

POOLE'S INDEX
TO
PERIODICAL LITERATURE

BY
WILLIAM FREDERICK POOLE, LL.D.

LIBRARIAN OF THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY, CHICAGO

WITH THE ASSISTANCE AS ASSOCIATE EDITOR OF

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, A.M.

LIBRARIAN OF AMHERST COLLEGE

*AND THE COÖPERATION OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION AND THE
LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM*

Qui scit ubi sit scientia habenti est proximus

Revised Edition

VOL. I.—PART II. K—Z

1802—1881

Gloucester, Mass.

PETER SMITH

1958

c. v. 1, pt. 2 =

Copyright, 1882,
BY WILLIAM F. POOLE.

REPRINTED 1938; 1958

Smith
1159

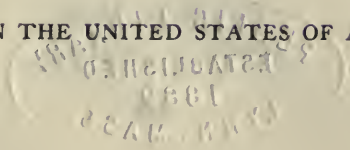
418732

*050

v. 1, pt. 2

c. 2

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



K

- Kabbalah, Jewish. (T. Rubinsohn) Bib. Sac. 9: 563.
 — and Jewish Mysticism. Ecl. R. 103: 141.
 — Mirandola's. Retros. 9: 62.
 Kabbalism, Developments of. Chr. Rem. 43: 345.
 Kabul. See Cabul.
 Kabyles, Among the. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 20: 265, 406.
 — of the Djurdjura. (M. B. Edwards) Once a Week, 17: 23. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 142.
 Kabylie of Algeria. Dub. Univ. 33: 192.
 — La grande. Fraser, 66: 449.
 Kadisha; an Eastern Legend. Dub. Univ. 47: 549, 696.
 Kadour the Turco; a Tale of the Commune. Temp. Bar, 43: 223.
 Kadir. Godey, 22: 56.
 Kafirs, The. All the Year. 3: 7. — (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 2: 100.
 — and Kafir Wars. Bentley, 29: 408.
 — Cape and. Bentley, 30: 241-587. 31: 33.
 — Life among. (J. Rose) Knick. 55: 163.
 — of Bactria. Penny M. 8: 14.
 — of Natal, Shooter's. Liv. Age, 55: 225.
 — Polygamous Marriage among. (J. Sanderson) Anthrop. J. 8: 255.
 — Wrongs of. Tait, n. s. 4: 515.
 — Zulu. See Zulu.
 Kafir Festival. Chamb. J. 53: 249.
 Kafir Invasion of the Cape Colony, 1846. Ecl. R. 84: 385.
 Kafir Nation, Wrongs of. Tait, n. s. 4: 515.
 Kafir Prison, Night in a. St. James, 17: 231.
 Kafir Revolt of 1873. (J. Westlake) Fortn. 22: 701. — (H. H. Parr) Good Words, 19: 701, 738, 810.
 Kafir War, 1835. Ecl. R. 63: 77. — Colburn, 83: 251. 94: 313.
 — 1850. Mus. 28: 511. — Ecl. R. 93: 611. — Colburn, 92: 334.
 — 1878. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 480. — Fraser, 97: 250.
 Kafir Wars and Cape Policy. Ed. R. 100: 115.
 — Story of. All the Year, 41: 534.
 Kafir Weddings and Kafir Kraals. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 87: 688.
 Kafirland. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 29: 191. — Blackw. 64: 158.
 — Fate of. Colburn, 93: 271.
 — Five Years in, Ward's. Ecl. R. 90: 156.
 — Glimpse of the Frontier. (Capt. Butler) Colburn, 77: 312-457.
 — My Volunteer Troop in. Bentley, 29: 355.
 — Native Policy of the Cape Colony. Lond. Q. 54: 74.
 Kagosima, Destruction of. Nat. R. 18: 270.
 Kahau, The. Penny M. 11: 8.
 Kahéle. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 10: 238.
 Kairouan, Holy City of. All the Year, 47: 277.
 — Mosque of Okhba at. Am. Arch. 10: 291.
 Kaiser, Dr. Frederik. Nature, 6: 354.
 Kaiser's Resolve. Lakeside, 5: 333.
 Kaiserwerth and the Protestant Deaconesses. (E. M. Sewell) Macmil. 21: 229. — Dub. Univ. 53: 469.
 — Blue Flag of. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 2: 121, 143.
 Kaisteur Waterfall, Demerara. Nature, 3: 108.
 Kalafat, Turks in, 1854. Blackw. 85: 291, 449.
 Kalakana, David, with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 137.
 Kalat, Masson's Journey to, and Account of Insurrection at, 1840. Mo. R. 160: 474.
 Kalb, Gen. John de. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 36: 476. — Bentley, 52: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 188.
 Kaleidoscope, Brewster's. Blackw. 3: 122, 331.
 — Wonders of. Hogg, 6: 347.
 Kaleidoscopic Color-Top. (J. Gorham) Recr. Sci. 1: 89.
 Kalevala, the Finnish National Epic. (H. Lang) Fraser, 85: 667. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 8. — (W. Hoffman) Penn. Mo. 11: 677, 778. — (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, 1: 45.
 — and Hiawatha compared. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 8: 255.
 — Porter's Trans. of. (A. N. Wright) New Eng. 27: 369.
 Kalewipoeg, The. (S. B. Gould) Fraser, 78: 534.
 — Esthonian Hercules. (J. Oxenford) Macmil. 30: 263.
 Kallundborg Church. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 15: 51.
 Kalmuck House. Words, 17: 365.
 Kalmucks, Characteristics of the. (J. Kopernicki) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 419.
 Kalmuck Prince, and his Wife. Ecl. M. 39: 491.
 Kalotrope, The. Art J. 9: 156.
 Kaméhaméha III., King of the Sandwich Islands. (R. Anderson) Hours at Home, 1: 70.
 Kaméhaméha IV., King of the Sandwich Islands. Once a Week, 10: 304.
 Kames, Henry Home, Lord. Memoirs. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 6: 566, 669.
 Kames of Connecticut River Valley. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 122: 451.
 Kamis, or National Religion of Japan. (M. A. Bruhmet) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 161.
 Kamptulicon. Art J. 21: 9.
 Kamtschatka. Penny M. 11: 345. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 13: 145. — (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 25: 11. — Chamb. J. 48: 358.
 — and the Country of the Koraks. Chamb. J. 60: 829. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 458.
 — Pony Ride in. (R. J. Bush) Overland, 2: 442.
 — Tent Life in. (G. Kennan) Putnam, 14: 574.
 — Travels in. Broadw. 5: 273, 305.
 Kanai, Ride through. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 4: 293.
 Kanawha Mountains, Va. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 174.
 Kane, Elisha K. (W. Elder) Liv. Age, 48: 427. 52: 819. 53: 122. 57: 209. — Dub. Univ. 52: 315. — Ecl. M. 40: 556.
 — Elder's Life of. (D. K. Whitaker) Godey, 56: 212, 301. — Nat. M. 13: 457.
 — Memorial of. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 17: 260.
 — Poem on. (J. E. Cooke) So. Lit. Mess. 24: 257.
 Kane, P., Canadian Artist. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 66.
 Kane, Sir Robert, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 33: 626.
 Kane Geyser Well, The. (C. A. Ashburner) Am. J. Sci. 118: 394.
 Kangaroo, The. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 161: 704.
 — Natural History of. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 389. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 409.
 — Pet: Chamb. J. 58: 69.
 — Pocket-Families. Chamb. J. 46: 19.
 Kangaroos. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 21: 663.
 — and Opossums. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 16: 153, 253.
 — and Wild Horses. Gent. M. n. s. 26: 440.
 Kangaroo Drive, in Australia. Cornh. 14: 735.
 Kangaroo Hunting. Liv. Age, 32: 495.
 Kankalis, The. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 4: 162.
 Kanoba, Mysteries of. Dub. Univ. 35: 17, 447.

- Kansas. Lakeside, 3: 455. — Lond. Q. 8: 517.
 — a Slave State. De Bow, 20: 741.
 — Admission of. Dem. R. 41: 175.
 — and Nebraska, Affair of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 27: 100, 131.
 — — Struggle for. (J. P. Blanchard) Chr. Exam. 58: 41.
 — — Secret History of. (J. A. Parker) Nat. Q. 41: 105.
 — Appeal to the South. De Bow, 20: 635.
 — Pres. Buchanan on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 15: 675.
 — Carboniferous Rocks of Southeastern. (G. E. Broadhead) Am. J. Sci. 122: 55.
 — Colonization of. Liv. Age, 43: 113.
 — Congressional Record. Dem. R. 41: 440.
 — Crime against. No. Brit. 26: 559.
 — Farmers of, and Illinois Dairymen. Atlan. 44: 717.
 — Farming in, Picturesque Aspects of. (H. King) Scrib. 19: 132.
 — Geology of. See Geology.
 — in 1855. De Bow, 19: 185.
 — Journey through. Chamb. J. 25: 405.
 — Question of. Putnam, 6: 425.
 — Settler in. (F. Lockley) Overland, 7: 22.
 — Something about. (F. Lockley) Lakeside, 5: 197.
 — Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 338.
 — Troubles in, 1856. Putnam, 8: 85.
 — Voice of. De Bow, 21: 187.
 — R. J. Walker's Administration in. (J. H. St. Matthew) Overland, 5: 544.
 — War in, 1856, Brewerton on. Dem. R. 37: 398.
 — Object of. (D. R. Atchison) Liv. Age, 50: 254.
 — Wealth for Everybody. (J. Hatton) Colburn, 168: 457.
 Kant, Immanuel. (E. D. Mead) Internat. R. 11: 357. — Dial, 4: 409. — (P. Jerome) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 446. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 530.
 — Aesthetics. (D. W. Phipps) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 299.
 — Analytic and Synthetic Judgments. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 2: 118.
 — and Berkeley. (R. Noel) Contemp. 20: 72.
 — and Fichte, Relations between. (R. C. Ware) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 145.
 — and his English Critics. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 7: 459.
 — and his Essays. Blackw. 28: 244.
 — and his Fortunes in England. (J. P. Mahaffy) Princ. n. s. 2: 204.
 — and Hume; Philosophy of Causality. (J. H. Stirling) Princ. n. s. 3: 178.
 — and Kantism. Meth. Q. 5: 43.
 — and modern Philosophy. Mo. R. 164: 451.
 — Centennial of. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 8: 394.
 — — at Saratoga and at Concord. (J. W. Mears) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 225.
 — and Swedenborg. Macmil. 10: 74.
 — Anthropology. J. Spec. Philos. 15: 62.
 — Antinomies of, in the Light of modern Science. (L. F. Ward) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 381.
 — Critique of pure Reason. Brownson, 1: 281, 417. — Bentley, 38: 321. — (S. S. Laurie) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 222. 8: 305. — J. Spec. Philos. 14: 1. — (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 49. — (K. Rosenkranz) Western, 7: 261. — (J. W. Mears) Penn Mo. 11: 976.
 — Deduction of the Categories. (E. Caird) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 110.
 — De Quincey and Coleridge upon. (J. H. Stirling) Fortn. 8: 377.
 — Doctrine of the Absolute, Cousin on. (F. A. Henry) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 82.
 — English Critics of, J. Watson on. (R. Adamson) Mind, 6: 557.
 — English Notices of. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 8: 87.
 Kant, Immanuel, Ethics of. (J. Edmunds) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 339. 10: 416.
 — Last Days of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 21: 133. Same art. Mus. 10: 466, 489.
 — Main Principles of. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 257, 353.
 — Method of. (J. Watson) Mind, 5: 528.
 — Moral Philosophy. Westm. 115: 343.
 — on Ontological Proof of Existence of God. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 404.
 — on the Sublime and Beautiful. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 381.
 — Philosophy of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 3: 350. — (D. H. Hamilton) New Eng. 15: 61. — (T. W. Levin) Theo. R. 15: 534. — (J. T. Merz) Macmil. 38: 7. — (V. Cousin) Am. Ecl. 1: 276. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 49: 44. — Ed. R. 1: 253. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 145. — For. Q. 24: 90. — Brit. Q. 2: 307. 21: 1. — Dub. R. 38: 169.
 — — Adamson on. (E. Caird) Mind, 5: 124.
 — — Caird on. (T. M. Lindsay) Mind, 2: 476.
 — — Results of. (J. W. Howe) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 274.
 — — Vindication of. (A. E. Kroeger) New Eng. 31: 249.
 — Philosophy of Experience. Lond. Q. 56: 65.
 — Private Life of. (H. A. Hagen) Nation, 33: 309.
 — Relation to modern Philosophic Progress. (J. Royce) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 360.
 — refuted by Dint of Muscle. (J. H. Stirling) Fortn. 18: 413.
 — Reply to Hume. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 113.
 — Reval of his Categories. (S. P. Andrews) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 268.
 — Schopenhauer in relation to. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 1. — (E. Caird) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 215.
 — So-called Idealism of. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 4: 408. — (E. Caird) Mind, 4: 557.
 — System of Transcendentalism. (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 133.
 — Transcendental Deduction of Categories. (G. S. Morris) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 253.
 — the true Metaphysician. (J. Hinderer) Evang. R. 19: 476.
 Kantian Antinomies. (G. N. Abbott) Mercersb. 23: 291.
 Kantemier, A., Russian Author. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 95: 658.
 Kaolin. (L. Feuchtwanger) So. M. 11: 254.
 Kapiolani, the Heroine of Hawaii. (R. Anderson) Hours at Home, 3: 46.
 Kaplan; a Circassian Tale. Hogg, 1: 8.
 Kara Khitai. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 2: 217, 378.
 Karaite Jews. Lond. Q. 35: 145. — (C. H. Brigham) Bib. Sac. 21: 39.
 Karakoram. (R. Michell) Geog. M. 1: 214. — (R. B. Shaw) Geog. M. 5: 126. — Geog. M. 1: 137, 389.
 — Mountains of. (T. Saunders) Geog. M. 5: 186. — Geog. M. 5: 20.
 Karamsin, Nikolai M. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 96: 186.
 Karens. Chr. R. 1: 381.
 — and Jewish Traditions of. Cong. M. 18: 457. 20: 277.
 — Mission to. Ecl. R. 62: 57. 110: 258.
 — of Siam, Traditions of. Kitto, 38: 319.
 — Remnant of Ten Tribes. (F. Mason) Cong. M. 19: 397.
 Karen Language. Chr. R. 7: 211.
 Karen Testament. (F. Mason) Chr. R. 11: 169.
 Karen Traditions and Opinions. Kitto, 38: 319.
 Karin; a Romance of Swedish Life. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 60: 388.
 Karl's first Love. (M. Brotherton) Temp. Bar, 18: 271.
 Karl Hartmann; a Story of the Crimea. Chamb. J. 23: 353-410.
 Karl Holzmann; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 45: 537.

- Karlchis Horse Nicolaus; a German Legend. Lond. M. 10: 497.
- Karnak. (J. B. Deane) Arch. 25: 202. — Chamb. J. 23: 371.
- Monuments at. (J. Logan) Arch. 22: 190.
- Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 521.
- Karnatic Question. Ed. R. 11: 462.
- Karol, the Friend of Mürger. All the Year, 33: 182.
- Karr, Alphonse. Blackw. 72: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 241. — Dub. Univ. 92: 207. — Cornh. 7: 243.
- and his Wasps. Month, 1: 495. 2: 545.
- Novels. Irish Q. 2: 677.
- Travels in my Garden. Fraser, 43: 485. — Internat. M. 3: 307.
- Writings of. Dub. Univ. 63: 321.
- Kars, Defense of, Sept. 29, 1855, by Ismail Pacha. New Q. 6: 45.
- Siege of, 1855-56. Lond. Q. 6: 105. Dub. Univ. 47: 381. — Westm. 65: 511. — Liv. Age, 48: 567.
- Sandwith's Narrative of. Colburn, 106: 271. — Fraser, 53: 694. — New Q. 5: 187.
- Visit to, while in the Hands of the Russians. Fraser, 55: 160.
- Kashgar, Forsyth in. Geog. M. 3: 304.
- History of, under Yakob Beg. Westm. 110: 74.
- Mission to. Geog. M. 1: 19, 139.
- Pamir, and Tibet. Quar. 141: 418.
- Kashmir and Ladak, Vigne's Travels in. Mo. R. 158: 460.
- and Punjab, Hugel's Travels in. For. Q. 36: 196. — No. Brit. 2: 444.
- Modern. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 22: 279.
- Wilson's Abode of Snow. Nature, 13: 4.
- Kaskaskia, Ill., and its Parish Records. (E. G. Mason) M. Am. Hist. 6: 161.
- Katahdin, Mt., Camps and Tramps about. (A. Ilex) Scrib. 16: 33.
- Glacial Action on. (J. De Laski) Am. J. Sci. 103: 27.
- Going to. Putnam, 8: 242.
- Katchen's Caprices. All the Year, 16: 476, 546.
- Kate. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 10: 37.
- Kate's Cameos. Potter Am. Mo. 15: 61.
- Kate's Engagement. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 20: 373.
- Kate's Failure. Tinsley, 11: 569.
- Kate Anson; a Tale. Sharpe, 28: 26-320. 29: 25-245.
- Kate Beaumont; a Tale. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 27: 70-726. 28: 45-660.
- Kate Beaumont. Colburn, 154: 639. 155: 42-962.
- Kate Carson's Elopement. Victoria, 20: 412.
- Kate Coventry; a Novel. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 53: 63-669. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 471, 746. 49: 109, 492, 737. 50: 97.
- Kate Eldridge. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, 1: 70.
- Kate Kearney. Fraser, 29: 110.
- Kate Mowbray. (H. M. Rathbone) Peop. J. 10: 40.
- Kate of Kildare. (M. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 2: 249, 255.
- Kate Parkman's Wedding Days. (E. Wood) Scrib. 5: 85.
- Kate Percival. Godey, 25: 121.
- Kate Russel. (M. M. Duncan) Godey, 25: 134.
- Kate Sibbert's Aunt. Belgra. 41: 191.
- Katey Prodggers; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 87: 712.
- Katharine. See Catharine.
- Katharine Johnson. (F. F. Robertson) St. James, 47: 456.
- Katharine Morne. (S. H. Palfrey) Atlan. 18: 559, 697. 19: 75-564.
- Katharine Walton; or the Partisan's Daughter. (W. G. Simms) Godey, 41: 13-332.
- Katherine Earle. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 7: 64-675. 8: 55-706.
- Kathiwar, Run through. Blackw. 120: 191, 577.
- Kathleen; a Tale. (Mrs. L. Adams) St. James, 41: 524.
- Kathleen Waring; a Tale. Cath. World, 19: 843.
- Kathleen's Revenge. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 85: 454.
- Katie Challoner; a Tale. Chamb. J. 32: 12, 19.
- Katie Gray; a Tale. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 24: 473.
- Katie Stewart. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 72: 23-533.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 67-257.
- Katipo, or Venomous Spider of New Zealand. Nature, 7: 29.
- Katrina Saga. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 48: 366, 518.
- Katto and her Coal-Cart; a South Wales Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 33: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 806.
- Katy's Fortune. (W. W. Harney) Atlan. 34: 28, 176.
- Katydid. (J. A. Bolles) Hours at Home, 7: 500.
- Kauffman, Angelica. (C. Howland) Harper, 50: 654. — (E. Polko) Appleton, 7: 624. — (M. A. E. Wager) Galaxy, 19: 649. — Dub. Univ. 73: 676. 82: 477. — (M. S. Dodge) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 306. — House. Words, 12: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 840. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 802. — Mo. Rel. M. 40: 341. — Victoria, 25: 843.
- Kaulbach, William von. Art J. 7: 189. 12: 177. 17: 365. — Ev. Sat. 10: 94. — Peop. J. 3: 74.
- Era of the Reformation. Cath. World, 8: 56.
- Illustrations of Goethe. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 9: 538.
- Kaunitz, Venceslas A. D., Prince. Tinsley, 20: 104. — Chamb. J. 26: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 561. — Bentley, 30: 475. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 37.
- Kavanagh, Julia. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 6: 96.
- Madeleine. Brownson, 9: 415.
- Women of France. So. Q. 20: 433. — Quar. 88: 352.
- Kaweah's Run. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 396.
- Kay, James. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 44: 157.
- Kayat, Assaad Y., Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 14: 78.
- Kayles, Game of. (R. Macgregor) Belgra. 44: 476.
- Kaysar, Heinrich, the Swineherd Painter. (E. Acton) Once a Week, 1: 335.
- Kea, The. (T. H. Potts) Nature, 4: 489.
- Keagy, John M. (S. S. Haldeman) Am. J. Educ. 22: 649.
- Kean, Charles. (T. P. Grinstead) Bentley, 42: 209. — (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 712. — Dub. Univ. 36: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 538. — Ev. Sat. 5: 251.
- and the modern Stage. Ev. Sat. 5: 552.
- Life and Times of. Fraser, 60: 361. — New Q. 8: 285.
- Kean, Edmund. (T. W. Clarke) Knick. 3: 101. — Knick. 6: 216. — Blackw. 3: 77. 16: 271. 38: 71. — Quar. 54: 109. — Ann. Reg. 8: [438. — Chamb. J. 46: 423. — Temp. Bar, 49: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 414.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 668.
- and John Kemble. (T. Martin) 19th Cent. 7: 291. Ecl. M. 94: 542.
- as King Lear. Lond. M. 1: 686.
- Early Days of. Fraser, 7: 734. 8: 499. — Colburn, 40: 434.
- Life of. Quar. 54: 109. — Mo. R. 137: 348.
- My Acquaintance with. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, 39: 7-143.
- Recollections of. Colburn, 41: 51.
- Keane Malcombe's Pupil. All the Year, 35: 444-539.
- Kearney, Abbé, Reminiscences of. Irish Q. 3: 179.
- Kearny, Gen. Philip J., at Seven Pines; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 10: 265.
- Letters from the Battle-Field, 1862. Hist. M. 17: 184.
- Kearney Agitation in California. (H. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 433.
- Kearsarge, Ship, Fight with the Alabama. (J. M. Browne) Overland, 14: 105.
- Three Years on Board. N. E. Reg. 35: 341.
- Keary, Annie. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 29: 518. — (S. L. Poole) Macmill. 42: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 146, 302, 677.
- Keating, Jerome. Liv. Age, 49: 812.

- Keats, George, Brother of the Poet. (J. F. Clarke) Dial, 3: 495.
 — Grave of, in Louisville, Ky. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 635.
 Keats, John. (E. Fawcett) *Canad. Mo.* 15: 449. — with portrait, (E. F. Madden) *Harper*, 55: 357. — (R. H. Stoddard) *Scrib.* 15: 203-402. — *Am. Bibliop.* 7: 94. 8: 94. — *Peop. J.* 9: 356. — *Chamb. J.* 10: 376. — (T. De Quincey) *Tait*, n. s. 13: 249. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 8: 202. — *Knick.* 55: 392. — *Sharpe*, 8: 56. — *Temp. Bar*, 38: 501.
 — and Joseph Severn. *Dub. Univ.* 96: 37.
 — daintiest of Poets. *Victoria*, 15: 55.
 — Death of. *Lond. M.* 3: 426.
 — Verses on. *Lond. M.* 3: 526.
 — *Endymion.* *Lond. M.* 1: 380.
 — Fragment from. (G. Allen) *Gent. M. n. s.* 22: 676.
 — Genius of. *Chr. Rem.* 6: 251.
 — Hyperion. *Am. Whig R.* 14: 311.
 — in Cloudland; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) *St. James*, 7: 470.
 — Lamia, Isabella, and other Poems. *Lond. M.* 2: 315.
 — Letters to Fanny Brawne. (R. H. Stoddard) *Appleton*, 19: 379.
 — Life and Literary Remains. *Dub. Univ.* 33: 28. — *Brit. Q.* 8: 328.
 — — and Poems of. *Ecl. R.* 88: 533. — *Dem. R.* 26: 415. — (H. T. Tuckerman) *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 37. — (C. A. Bristed) *Am. Whig R.* 8: 603. — *Westm.* 50: 349. — *Dem. R.* 21: 427. 23: 375. — *Liv. Age*, 19: 20. — (C. E. Havens) *Pioneer*, 4: 93. — (D. Masson) *Macmil.* 3: 1.
 — Love Letters of. *Ecl. M.* 90: 495.
 — Milnes's Life of. *Colburn*, 84: 105. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 15: 340. — *Dub. R.* 25: 164. — *No. Brit.* 10: 69. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 16: 145. — *Prosp. R.* 4: 539. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 18: 508.
 — My Copy of. *Tinsley*, 25: 427.
 — Poems of. (F. Parke) *Dub. Univ.* 83: 699. — *Blackw.* 3: 519. — *Mass. Q.* 2: 414. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 34: 203. — *Quar.* 19: 204. — *Mo. R.* 92: 305. — *Dub. Univ.* 21: 690. — *Ecl. R.* 32: 158. — *Tait*, n. s. 8: 650. — *Ed. R.* 90: 425.
 — Recollections of. (C. C. Clarke) *Gent. M. n. s.* 12: 177. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 121: 174. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 16: 262, 669. — (C. C. Clarke) *Atlan.* 7: 86. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 14: 409.
 — Sketch of, with portrait. *Hogg*, 1: 145.
 — Thoughts on. (R. S. Weir) *New Dom.* 20: 293.
 — Vicissitudes of his Fame. (J. Severn) *Atlan.* 11: 401. Same art. *Sharpe*, 49: 246.
 Keayne, Robert. Abstract of his Will, 1653. *N. E. Reg.* 6: 89, 152.
 Keble, John. (W. C. Doane) *Am. Church R.* 18: 333. 22: 1. — (C. K. Paul) *Theo. R.* 6: 190. — *Macmil.* 19: 455. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 101: 85. — *Blackw.* 105: 400. — *Ecl. R.* 123: 428. — *Ev. Sat.* 14: 539. — *Lond. Q.* 26: 403. — *Month*, 4: 441. — *Penn Mo.* 2: 572.
 — and George Herbert. *Brit. Q.* 46: 97. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 94: 195.
 — and John Henry Newman. (J. A. Froude) *Appleton*, 25: 460.
 — Autobiography. (S. Wilberforce) *Quar.* 127: 98.
 — Christian Year. *Meth. Q.* 2: 458. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) *Chr. Exam.* 19: 162. — *Chr. Rem.* 2: 153. — (W. C. Lake) *Contemp.* 2: 314. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 90: 451. — *No. Brit.* 45: 229. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 68: 180, 291. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 91: 195.
 — — on the real Presence. *Month*, 6: 71.
 — Coleridge's Life of. (G. Smith) *Nation*, 8: 477. — (E. T. Vaughan) *Contemp.* 11: 264. — *Lond. Q.* 32: 198. — *So. R. n. s.* 6: 327.
 Keble, John. Home at Hursley. (J. A. Spencer) *So. Lit. Mess.* 17: 17.
 — Lectures on the Latin Poets. *Fraser*, 30: 127.
 — Life and Writings of. *Chr. Obs.* 71: 161.
 — *Lyra Innocentium.* *Dub. R.* 20: 434.
 — Memoir of. *Princ.* 41: 346.
 — Mother out of Sight. *Month*, 10: 169.
 — Occasional Papers. *Chr. Obs.* 77: 664.
 — Visit to. (J. Allen) *Macmil.* 20: 132.
 Keeley, Robert, the Actor. All the Year, 21: 438.
 Keen Faun; a Tale. *Broadw.* 8: 549.
 Keep, John. (J. H. Fairchild) *Cong. Q.* 13: 209.
 Keep, Nathan C., Memoir of, with portrait. *N. E. Reg.* 32: 125.
 Keeper's Story. *Lond. Soc.* 18: 521.
 Keeping Faith; a Tale. *Cornh.* 30: 428. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 123: 292.
 Keeping the Cash; a Tale. (J. T. McKay) *Galaxy*, 9: 771.
 Keeping Secrets. (L. Blanchard) *Ecl. Mus.* 2: 417.
 Keeping Silence from Good Words. *Fraser*, 97: 596. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 218.
 Keeping up Appearances. *Cornh.* 4: 305. — *Lond. Soc.* 37: 123.
 Keepsake, Thefts from an old. *Temp. Bar*, 35: 550.
 Keese, John. Keeseana. (E. A. Duyckinck) *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 497. — (W. L. Keese) *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 734.
 Keg of Potteen; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 12: 39.
 Keightly, T. Fairy Mythology. *Lond. M.* 20: 152.
 Keith, Alex., on the Signs of the Times. *Theo. & Lit. J.* 3: 302.
 Keith, Sir Robert Murray. *Chamb. J.* 11: 245.
 — and Queen Caroline Matilda. *Lond. Soc.* 39: 232.
 — Memoirs and Correspondence. *Colburn*, 85: 433. — *No. Brit.* 12: 169. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 213: 369. — *Dub. Univ.* 12: 39. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 23: 193. — *Dub. Univ.* 34: 263. — *Tait*, n. s. 16: 596.
 Keith, Viscountess. *Liv. Age*, 53: 511.
 Keiths, Story of the. *Chamb. J.* 51: 321.
 Keller, G., Swiss Novelist. (H. Zimmern) *Liv. Age*, 145: 368. Same art. *Appleton*, 23: 539.
 Keller, Mathias. (G. Birdseye) *Potter Am. Mo.* 12: 213.
 Kellett, Sir H. *Geog. M.* 2: 109.
 Kelley, Thomas. Life of a Publisher. *Ecl. M.* 37: 554.
 Kelley, William D., with portrait. *Dem. R.* 28: 553.
 Kellevsille, Battle of. (J. E. B. Stuart and F. Lee) *So. Hist. Pap.* 4: 1.
 Kello, J., Memoir of. *Cong. M.* 14: 261.
 Kellogg, Clara Louise. (A. C. Wheeler) *Scrib.* 5: 721.
 — and Lucca. *Lakeside*, 9: 257.
 Kellogg Family Meeting, 1857. *N. E. Reg.* 12: 199.
 Kellogg Genealogy. (D. O. Kellogg) *N. E. Reg.* 12: 201. 14: 125.
 Kelly, Dr. E., and J. Dee. (G. F. Holmes) *So. M.* 16: 351.
 Kelly, John, of Liverpool, Memoir of. *Cong.* 6: 587.
 Kelly, John Herbert, Sketch of. (I. M. Porter) *Land We Love*, 4: 373.
 Kelly, Michael, Reminiscences of. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 4: 168. — *Mo. R.* 108: 225. — (Sir W. Scott) *Quar.* 34: 197. — *Colburn*, 14: 487. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 34: 330.
 Kelly, Robert. *Am. J. Educ.* 10: 313.
 Kelly, William. (N. S. Richardson) *Am. Church R.* 16: 371.
 Kelpie's Mirror; a Story. (G. C. Munro) *Peop. J.* 4: 264.
 Kelpius, John, the Hermit of the Ridge. (H. G. Jones) *Am. Hist. Rec.* 2: 1, 127.
 Kelsief, Vasily. Experiences of a Russian Exile. *Macmil.* 19: 107.
 Kelso Abbey. *Penny M.* 14: 357.
 Kemble, Charles. *Bentley*, 36: 623. — *Fraser*, 50: 607. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 34: 221.
 Kemble, Fanny. *Galaxy*, 6: 797. — *Internat. M.* 1: 310. — *Liv. Age*, 139: 628. — *Appleton*, 21: 273.

- Kemble, Fanny. *American Journal*. Tait, n. s. 2: 465.
 — and her Critics. *Fraser*, 12: 327.
 — and Lear in Italy. *Quar.* 81: 440. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 15: 481.
 — *Autobiographical Recollections*. *Atlan.* 36: 152-722. 37: 76-711. 38: 32-705. 39: 73-432.
 — *Journal*. *Quar.* 54: 39. — *Mo. R.* 137: 402.
 — *Plays*. *Liv. Age*, 80: 118.
 — *Poems*. (J. G. Lockhart) *Quar.* 75: 325. — *Mo. R.* 165: 339.
 — *Records of a Girlhood*. (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 30: 334. — *Internat. R.* 6: 589. — *Penn Mo.* 10: 231.
 — *Star of Seville*. *Fraser*, 16: 186. — *Mo. R.* 143: 133.
 — *Tragedy of*. *Blackw.* 31: 673. — *Quar.* 47: 243. — *Am. Mo. R.* 3: 473. — *Mo. R.* 127: 524.
 — *Year of Consolation*. See *Italy*; *Butler*, F. K.
 Kemble, John Mitchell. *Fraser*, 55: 612. Same art. *Ecl.* M. 41: 57.
 Kemble, John Philip. (J. H. Reynolds) *So. Lit. Mess.* 19: 164. — *Lond. M.* 7: 449. — *Portfo.(Den.)* 30: 194.
 — and the British Stage, *Boaden's*. *Colburn*, 13: 572.
 — and Mrs. Siddons. *Chamb. J.* 48: 701. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 78: 196, 358. — *Temp. Bar*, 50: 467. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 89: 440. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 134: 675.
 — *Boaden's Life of*. (Sir W. Scott) *Quar.* 34: 197. — *Westm.* 3: 487.
 — *Eyewitness of*. (T. Martin) 19th Cent. 7: 276. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 94: 542.
 — *Poetical and literary Character of*. *Colburn*, 34: 174.
 — *Retirement of*. *Dub. Univ.* 71: 522.
 — *Kemp, J., Memoir of*. *Cong. M.* 2: 449, 513.
 — *Kempion; a Story*. *Tinsley*, 5: 152.
 Kempis, Thomas a. (C. H. Brigham) *Chr. Exam.* 73: 342. — (F. Parkman) *Chr. Exam.* 8: 174.
 — and his Times. (M. A. Atkinson) *Cong.* 3: 298.
 — *Imitation of Christ*. *Cong. M.* 7: 23. — *Dub. R.* 28: 26. — (R. E. Thompson) *Penn Mo.* 12: 119.
 — *Authorship of*. (W. Maccall) *Contemp.* 3: 71. — *Dub. R.* 28: 26. — *Dub. Univ.* 73: 631.
 — — proved to be his Work. *Dub. R.* 86: 382.
 Ken, Bishop Thomas. *Sharpe*, 14: 222.
 — *Life of*. *Chr. Obs.* 58: 615. — *Ed. R.* 55: 26. — *Dub. R.* 34: 315. — *Quar.* 89: 277. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 31: 364.
 — *Poems of*. *Ecl. R.* 53: 405.
 Kenath. (J. L. Porter) *Bib. Sac.* 13: 806.
 Kendal, and the Vale of Kent. *Penny M.* 10: 146.
 Kendal Illumination. *Peop. J.* 6: 220.
 Kendal, Mrs. M., Actress, with portrait. *Victoria*, 31: 327.
 Kendal, William, Inquiry by Henry VIII. concerning. (N. H. Nicolas) *Arch.* 22: 20.
 Kendall, Amos. (M. Storey) *No. Am.* 116: 166. — with portrait, *Dem. R.* 1: 403. — *Nation*, 115: 123.
 Kendall, George W. *Internat. M.* 3: 145.
 Kenealy, Edward Vaughan, as a Poet. (T. H. L. Leary) *Gent. M. n. s.* 12: 220.
 — Member for Stoke. (H. W. Lucy) *Gent. M. n. s.* 14: 698.
 — *Revisiting Trinity College; a Poem*. *Colburn*, 77: 439.
 Kenilworth, *Memoirs of*. *Once a Week*, 17: 327, 358.
 Kenilworth Castle. *Antiquary*, 1: 42. — *Penny M.* 2: 84. 4: 289. 11: 308.
 — *Heroes and Heroines of*. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) *Fraser*, 35: 638.
 Kennard, James, *Life and Writings of*. (S. K. Lothrop) *Chr. Exam.* 46: 496.
 Kennard, James, jr., *Recollections of*. (C. W. H. Dall) *Mo. Rel. M.* 5: 204, 248.
 Kennebec County, Maine, *Lawyers in*. (A. Redington) *Am. Q. Reg.* 15: 501.
 Kennebec Country, 1767. *N. E. Reg.* 29: 21.
 Kennebec River, *Murder at*, 1634. *N. E. Reg.* 9: 80.
 Kennebunkport, *Bradbury's History of*. *Am. Mo. M.* 11: 81.
 Kennedy at the Cape. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 56: 785.
 Kennedy, C. R., *Poems of*. *Mo. R.* 163: 434.
 Kennedy, John P. (J. Wynne) *Harper*, 25: 335. — with portrait, *Am. Whig R.* 13: 13.
 — *Horse-Shoe Robinson*. *So. Q.* 22: 203. — *Am. Mo. M.* 5: 466.
 — *Novels of*. (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 36: 519. — *New York R.* 10: 144. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 1: 522. — *Am. Mo. R.* 2: 255.
 — *Swallow Barn*. *So. Q.* 21: 71. — *Internat. M.* 4: 151.
 Kennedy, Patrick. *Dub. Univ.* 81: 581.
 Kennedy, T. F., and *Edinburgh Review*. *Blackw.* 11: 73.
 Kennedy, William. *Fitful Fancies*. *Lond. M.* 19: 293.
 — *Poetry of*. *Mo. R.* 124: 18.
 — *Siege of Antwerp; a Tragedy*. *Mo. R.* 145: 577.
 Kennedy Family of Vocalists in India. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 58: 113.
 Kennesaw Mountain. (S. G. French) *So. Hist. Pap.* 9: 505.
 Kennicott, Robert, with portrait. (J. W. Foster) *Lake-side*, 3: 165.
 Kensal Green Cemetery. *All the Year*, 10: 93. — *Chr. Obs.* 43: 598. — *Penny M.* 3: 297.
 — *Visit to*. (W. Mudford) *Bentley*, 9: 92.
 — *Voice from*. *Month*, 6: 538.
 Kensett, John F. *Am. Bibliop.* 5: 13.
 Kensington. *Chamb. J.* 24: 347. — *House. Words*, 7: 533-589. 8: 13-325. Same art. in part, *Liv. Age*, 39: 161.
 Kensington Church, London. *Ev. Sat.* 2: 667.
 Kensington Gardens. *Art J.* 9: 122.
 — *Dying Trees in*. (W. M. Williams) *Belgra.* 43: 361.
 Kensington Palace. (W. Thornbury) *Belgra.* 5: 323.
 — *Among the Portraits at*. (F. G. Stephens) *Macmil.* 16: 383.
 — and its Occupants. *Ecl. M.* 37: 383.
 — *Art Treasures of*. *Bentley*, 52: 349.
 Kent, Duke of, Father of Queen Victoria. *Sharpe*, 12: 158. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 21: 320. — *Lond. M.* 1: 423. — *Cong. M.* 3: 118, 233, 333.
 — *Neale's Life of*. *Liv. Age*, 25: 360. — *Bentley*, 27: 478.
 Keut, Charles. *Poems*. *Colburn*, 147: 278.
 Kent, James. (G. McVickar) *Am. Church R.* 1: 104. — *West. Law J.* 5: 209.
 — *Commentaries on American Law*. (H. S. Legaré) *So. R.* 2: 72. — (W. Phillips) *No. Am.* 24: 345. — (J. C. Park) *No. Am.* 29: 418. — *Am. Q.* 1: 162. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 6: 81. — (R. Gray) *No. Am.* 118: 383. — (T. Parsons) *No. Am.* 74: 108.
 — *Portrait of*. *Am. Whig R.* 7: 329.
 — *Two Letters of*. *Am. Law R.* 12: 479.
 Kent, Joseph. *New Eng. M.* 9: 169.
 Kent, England, and its Oysters. *Lond. Soc.* 3: 561.
 — *Brasses in*. (W. Winters) *Antiquary*, 2: 39-259.
 — *Characteristics of*. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 10: 296.
 — *Day in*. (R. Gower) *Dark Blue*, 3: 542.
 — *Families of, Genealogy of*. *Antiquary*, 4: 310.
 — *Hop Gardens of*. (A. H. Japp) *Good Words*, 20: 788.
 — *invaded by Vortigern, not Hengist*. (H. C. Cook) *Arch.* 44: 363.
 — *Lambarde's Perambulation of*, 1570. *Retros.* 18: 127.
 — *Old Town in*. *Chamb. J.* 57: 123.
 — *Our Kentish Parish*. *Blackw.* 124: 72. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 138: 281.
 — *Romans in*. *Antiquary*, 2: 258.
 — *Wanderings in*. (J. C. Brennan) *Sharpe*, 44: 249.
 Kent, East-Indian, *Loss of*. *All the Year*, 16: 444. — *Lond. M.* 12: 335. 13: 517. — *Portfo.(Den.)* 34: 374.

- Kent's Cavern, Devonshire. *Chamb. J.* 52: 641. — *Nature*, 10: 530. 13: 17. — (W. B. Dawkins) *Pop. Sci. R.* 8: 369.
- Exploration of. (W. Pengelly) *Am. J. Sci.* 93: 372.
- Kentigern, Sketch of. *Good Words*, 1: 129.
- Kentish Chalk, Studies in. *Cornh.* 42: 51.
- Kentish, J. Notes on the Scriptures. (E. S. Gannett) *Chr. Exam.* 46: 229.
- Kenton, Simon. (R. E. Coleman) *Harper*, 28: 289.
- Life of. (W. D. Gallagher) *West. Lit. J.* 1: 45.
- Kentucky. *De Bow*, 7: 191.
- Archaeological Explorations in. (F. W. Putnam) *Am. Natural.* 9: 410.
- Botany of. (C. S. Rafinesque) *West. R.* 1: 92, 228.
- Catholic Mission in. (M. P. Visilini) *Cath. World*, 21: 836.
- Catholicity in; Elden Family. (B. J. Webb) *Am. Cath. Q.* 5: 653.
- Description of, Imlay's, 1793. *West. M.* 3: 368.
- Duty of, in the War, 1861. (R. J. Breckinridge) *Danv. Q.* 1: 319.
- Early Days in. *West. M.* 2: 486, 528.
- Early History of. *West. Mo. R.* 1: 274, 345.
- Early Legislative Records of. (R. H. Collins) *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 629.
- Early Settlement of. (W. D. Gallagher) *Hesp.* 2: 89.
- First Explorers of. (S. Evans) *Potter Am. Mo.* 4: 186.
- First Settlement of. (F. Walker) *West. J.* 11: 392. — *De Bow*, 16: 150.
- Historical Society of. (E. Jarvis) *Am. Q. Reg.* 15: 72.
- History of. (B. R. Evans) *No. Am.* 35: 1.
- in 1835. (J. F. Clarke) *O. & N.* 1: 739.
- Notes on. (E. King) *Scrib.* 9: 129.
- Past Course and present Duty of. *Danv. Q.* 4: 426.
- Pioneers of. (R. F. Coleman) *Harper*, 25: 577. — (J. H. Perkins) *No. Am.* 62: 71.
- Resolutions of, 1788. *Niles's Reg.* 43: supp. 5.
- Secession Conspiracy in. *Danv. Q.* 2: 111, 221, 371.
- Spanish Party in, Origin of. (M. Butler) *West. J.* 4: 101, 148.
- Statistics of, 1869. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 342.
- Strange Land and a peculiar People. (W. W. Harney) *Lippinc.* 12: 429.
- Treason, Slavery, and Loyalty in. *Danv. Q.* 4: 385.
- Wilde Tragedy. (T. W. Higginson) *Atlan.* 8: 398.
- Kentucky Candy-Pulling. *New Eng. M.* 7: 46.
- Kentucky Farms. (E. Atkinson) *Harper*, 63: 124.
- Kentucky Infantry, 4th Confederate. (J. H. Weller) *So. Hist. Pap.* 9: 108.
- Kentucky's Ghost. (E. S. Phelps) *Atlan.* 22: 624.
- Kenyon, John, Poems of. (W. H. Prescott) *No. Am.* 48: 401. — *Blackw.* 44: 779.
- Kenyon, Wm. Asbury. *Poems.* (F. F. Browne) *Dial (Ch.)*, 1: 244.
- Kenyon College. (W. B. Bodine) *Scrib.* 15: 698.
- Keokuk, the Sac Chief. (B. Drake) *Hesp.* 1: 199.
- Kepler, John. (W. Swinton) *Atlan.* 5: 457. — *Luth. Q.* 2: 387. — *Nat. M.* 8: 385.
- and his Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 8: 335. — (J. Playfair) *Ed. R.* 5: 442.
- Life of. *For. Q.* 15: 304.
- Keppel, Augustus, Lord, Life of. *Ed. R.* 76: 61. — *Dub. Univ.* 22: 589. — *Tait, n. s.* 9: 641. — *Mo. R.* 158: 323.
- Keppel, George Thomas, Earl of Albemarle. (E. Quincy) *Nation*, 24: 150.
- Reminiscences of. *Appleton*, 16: 33.
- Keppels, The, Earls of Albemarle. *Quar.* 141: 448.
- Keramic. *See Ceramic.*
- Keramos; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) *Harper*, 56: 65.
- Kerguelen Island. (J. H. Kidder) *Am. Natural.* 10: 481.
- Natural History of. (E. A. Eaton) *Nature*, 12: 35.
- Kerguelen Island, Voyage to, 1874. (S. J. Perry) *Month*, 25: 355, 471. 26: 13, 150.
- Kerim Khan, Travels of. *Blackw.* 54: 453, 564, 753.
- Kerli's Peak. *All the Year*, 6: 260.
- Kermanshah, A Day at. *Penny M.* 4: 404, 438.
- Kermesse, Flemish. *Eng. Dom. M.* 1: 9.
- of Antwerp. *Belgra.* 6: 401.
- Kerns, Thos. Arcana of Nature revealed. *Ecl. R.* 73: 85.
- Moral Government of God. *Ecl. R.* 80: 432.
- Kerr, Michael. *Republic*, 6: 98, 104.
- Kerr, Richard Hall, Account of. *Chr. Obs.* 11: 80, 150.
- Kerry, Boat Voyage on the Coast of. (W. C. De Vere) *Month*, 3: 331.
- Fortnight in. (J. A. Froude) *Fraser*, 81: 513. 83: 28. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 75: 15.
- Journey in. *Blackw.* 23: 48.
- Scholastics of. *Dub. Univ.* 35: 589.
- Through. (E. Yates) *Dark Blue*, 2: 267.
- Kerslaw, J. *Meth. M.* 25: 177.
- Kertch and the Cimmerian Bosphorus. *Bentley*, 38: 71.
- Antiquities of. *Blackw.* 83: 548.
- Six Months at. *Fraser*, 55: 400.
- Winter in. *Bentley*, 39: 585.
- Kester's evil Eye. *House. Words*, 14: 416.
- Keswick, England, Sketches in. *St. Paul's*, 1: 348.
- Ketchell, Samuel. *N. E. Reg.* 7: 267.
- Ketteler, William Emmanuel von. (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 26: 625. — (H. Billingham) *Month*, 32: 102.
- Kettledrum, The. *Chamb. J.* 52: 737.
- Kettledrumming. *Tinsley*, 1: 628.
- Kevelaar, Our Lady of. (A. Langdale) *Month*, 31: 59.
- Kew Gardens. (M. J. Berkeley) *Nature*, 20: 630. — *Ed. R.* 138: 510. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 120: 259. — *Quar.* 90: 34. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 25: 376. — *Fraser*, 40: 127. — (J. Saunders) *Peop. J.* 6: 177. — *Penny M.* 10: 263, 266.
- during 1874. *Nature*, 12: 445.
- Early Opening of. *Nature*, 11: 14.
- Report on. *Nature*, 14: 292. — *Pract. M.* 7: 176.
- Visit to. *Hogg*, 9: 161, 216.
- Key West, Physical Notes on. (E. B. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* 85: 388.
- Tides at. (A. D. Bache) *Am. J. Sci.* 68: 305.
- Keys, Few Thoughts on. *Cornh.* 12: 623.
- Historic. *Am. Hist. Rec.* 2: 122.
- Keys, The; Matt. xvi. 18, 19. (G. H. N. Peters) *Evang. R.* 20: 269, 341.
- Keyser, Nicaise de. *Art J.* 18: 5.
- Khartum, Melly's. *Colburn*, 93: 373.
- Kharvieff, Victor. (V. Lapoukhyn) *Lippinc.* 27: 593.
- Khasi Hill Tribes. (H. H. G. Austen) *Anthrop. J.* 1: 122.
- Stone Monuments of. (C. B. Clarke) *Anthrop. J.* 3: 481. — (H. H. G. Austen) *Anthrop. J.* 5: 37.
- Khayyám, Omar, Persian Poet. (T. B. Aldrich) *Atlan.* 41: 421.
- Poetry of. (C. E. Norton) *No. Am.* 109: 565.
- Khazars; a forgotten Turkish Nation in Europe. (K. Blind) *Gent. M. n. s.* 19: 439.
- Khelat, Tale of. (Mrs. Postans) *Sharpe*, 6: 115.
- Khidder; a Poem. *Dub. Univ.* 26: 236.
- Khismet; a Story. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 538.
- Khiva. *Penny M.* 9: 138.
- and the Eastern Question. (J. C. Paget) *St. James*, 35: 527, 590.
- Central Asia and Cabul. *Blackw.* 47: 512.
- City Life in. (A. Vámbéry) *Good Words*, 12: 834.
- in 1873. *Ecl. M.* 83: 495.
- Khanat of. *Colburn*, 153: 97.
- Life in. *Ev. Sat.* 12: 57.
- Khojas, The; Disciple of the Old Man of the Mountain. (B. Frere) *Macmil.* 34: 342, 430.

- Khokand, Russian Campaign in, 1875. (A. Vámbéry) Geog. M. 3: 85.
- Khondian, Thirteen Years in, Campbell's. St. James, 11: 94.
- Khonds, The. (A. Alexander) Princ. 21: 403.
- of Goomsur and Boad, Religion of. Chr. Rem. 4: 378.
- of Orissa. Anthropol. R. 4: 360.
- Khorasan, Fraser's Journey in. Ed. R. 43: 87. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 5: 202. — Lond. M. 14: 406.
- Travels in. Ecl. R. 42: 418.
- Kid, The; a Chapter of Wyoming. Lippinc. 27: 276.
- Kidd, Dr. James. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 143.
- Kidd, John. Bridgewater Treatise. Mo. R. 131: 499.
- Kidd, William, the Pirate. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 6: 77.
- Cruise with. Belgra. 24: 473.
- Piracy of. (H. C. Murphy) Hunt, 14: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 201.
- Why he was hung. (B. F. De Costa) Galaxy, 7: 742.
- Kiddywinkle History. Blackw. 15: 445, 532. Same art. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 227, 365.
- Kidnapped. Chamb. J. 40: 128.
- Kidnapper, Chase after a. Chamb. J. 49: 705.
- Kidnapper's Cove; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 741.
- Kidnapping, Case of. Niles's Reg. 16: 322. 27: 79.
- in South Seas. Brit. Q. 55: 478. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 323. — (E. G. Blackmore) Macmil. 27: 370.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 59. — St. James, 32: 421.
- of People to transport to America. N. E. Reg. 19: 55.
- Peter Williamson's Case. Blackw. 63: 607.
- Kief, Catacombs of. Penny M. 4: 309.
- Kiel Bay, Fauna of. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 8: 3.
- Kiernan, Francis. Nature, 11: 193.
- Kiernander, J. Z., Memoir of. Cong. M. 1: 673.
- Kiffin, William. Ecl. R. 38: 46. 115: 426.
- Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 71: 100.
- and Mauna Loa. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 102: 454.
- Ascent of, 1825. (C. Stewart) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 45.
- Crater of. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 68: 96.
- Eruption of. Penny M. 11: 274.
- in 1868. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 96: 105.
- Notes on. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 65: 63.
- Kilbarron Castle and the O'Clerys of Donegal. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 7: 1.
- Kilburn Family Meeting. N. E. Reg. 2: 318.
- Kilby, Christopher, of Boston. (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 26: 43.
- Kildare. Penny M. 4: 265.
- Earls of. Bentley, 44: 221. — Dub. Univ. 51: 28. — Ed. R. 108: 474.
- Kildurne's Oak. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 41: 333, 454. 42: 75, 191.
- Kilimandjaro. (B. Taylor) Blackw. 73: 743.
- Kilkenny, Inscription in. (W. Tighe) Arch. 17: 118.
- Month in. (W. P. Lennox) Once a Week, 14: 341. — (W. P. Lennox) Cath. World, 3: 301.
- St. Canice Cathedral. Dub. Univ. 50: 421.
- Statue of, 1361. Dub. R. 16: 156.
- Trip to. (W. Collier) Bentley, 12: 103.
- Kill or cure; a Story of the American Civil War. Temp. Bar, 37: 379.
- Killarney. Art J. 10: 241.
- and the South of Ireland. Colburn, 129: 174, 309.
- Days at. (W. H. Bruner) Overland, 5: 311.
- How to see, in one Day. Dub. Univ. 24: 745.
- Lakes of. St. James, 17: 494.
- Peep at. Chamb. J. 20: 170.
- Run through. Ecl. R. 112: 298.
- Visit to. Dub. Univ. 56: 174.
- Week at. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 2: 253. 17: 118, 149.
- Weld's Illustrations of. Ecl. R. 6: 581.
- Killed in the Roll-Way. (A. Graham) Lakeside, 10: 225.
- Killing no Murder. (E. G. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 84: 715.
- Killochan, Baron's Stone of. (A. Geikie) Macmil. 17: 312.
- Kilmaine, Charles J., Commandant of Lombardy. Dub. Univ. 47: 464.
- Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson. (L. P. Brockett) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 419.
- Kimball, Richard B. Internat. M. 2: 156. — Knick. 59: 1.
- Student Life abroad. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 248.
- Kimbolton Papers. Colburn, 131: 452.
- Kindergarten, The. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 11: 615. — (H. Hoffmann) Victoria, 14: 426. — (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 22: 526. — O. & N. 6: 467.
- and its Founder. Am. J. Educ. 31: 82.
- at Kilburn. Good Words, 15: 125.
- at Naples. Victoria, 27: 160.
- Educational Principles of. (E. Shirreff) Education, 1: 425.
- Free. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 57: 801.
- Home Education or. (Mrs. K. G. Wells) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 334.
- in Germany. Chr. Exam. 67: 313.
- in New York. Penn Mo. 10: 778.
- Baroness B. von Marenholtz-Bülow and her Works on. Am. J. Educ. 31: 145.
- What is it? (E. P. Peabody) Atlan. 10: 586.
- Kindergartens. House. Words, 11: 577. — Dub. Univ. 89: 153.
- Charity. (Mrs. H. Mann) Am. J. Educ. 30: 125.
- — in New York. (F. Adler) Am. J. Educ. 31: 201.
- — in San Francisco. (Mrs. S. B. Cooper) Am. J. Educ. 31: 206.
- in America, Papers on. Am. J. Educ. 30: 491, 833.
- Kindergarten System. Eng. Dom. M. 19: 11, 183. — (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 157.
- and Froebel. Am. J. Educ. 28: 33.
- Merits of. New Dom. 8: 32.
- Kindergartening. (J. Humphreys) Victoria, 27: 209.
- Kindergartner, Our young. (H. Campbell) Lippinc. 25: 727.
- Kinderhook, N. Y. (H. C. Van Schaack) Hist. M. 22: 224.
- Kinderhook Mansion, An old. (H. C. Van Schaack) M. Am. Hist. 2: 513.
- Kindermann, Ferdinand. Am. J. Educ. 27: 509.
- Kindness, Casual. Victoria, 10: 302. Same art. N. Ecl. 2: 7.
- Grace of. (J. B. Brown) Cong. 1: 481.
- King, Lord, Speeches and Writings of. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 84: 315.
- King, B., Memoirs of. Meth. M. 21: 105.
- King, Mrs. Henry. Busy Moments of an idle Woman. So. Q. 25: 212.
- King, Capt. James. (Alice King) Argosy, 12: 30.
- King, James G. Hunt, 30: 61.
- King, John Crookshanks. (B. K. Pierce) Nat. M. 5: 481.
- King, S., Memoir of. Cong. M. 9: 561.
- King, Thomas, Actor. Dub. Univ. 68: 269.
- Recollections of. Colburn, 52: 523.
- Sir Peter Teazle. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 223.
- King, Thomas Butler, Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 8: 439.
- King, Thomas Starr. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 8: 636. — (E. P. Whipple) Unita. R. 9: 537.
- In Memoriam. (R. Frothingham) Univ. Q. 21: 343.
- Life of. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 76: 410.
- King, William. Anecdotes of his own Times. Anal. M. 13: 367. — Mo. R. 88: 155. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 460.
- Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 32: 74.
- King, William R., with portrait. Dem. R. 13: 115. — with portrait, Dem. R. 31: 97.
- King Genealogy. (F. King) N. E. Reg. 11: 357.
- King, The, and early Civil Justice. (H. S. Maine) Fortn. 36: 603.
- and the Beggar. (Bishop Ferrette) O. & N. 9: 215.

- King, Story of a. House. Words, 11: 402.
 King Ailill's Death. Fraser, 63: 684.
 King Arthur, Legend of. Sharpe, 19: 308.
 King Bemba's Point; a West African Story. Blackw. 130: 91.
 King Bruce's Bowl; a Legend of Galloway. Lond. M. 6: 229.
 King Coal's Levee; or Geological Etiquette. Mo. R. 94: 265.
 King Cole and his Band. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 249.
 King Cophetua; a Doctor's Story. Temp. Bar, 27: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 174.
 King David. (C. F. Woolson) Scrib. 15: 781.
 King Edgar; a Tragedy. Blackw. 48: 610.
 King Eochaidh's Choice. (A. de Vere) Fraser, 85: 623.
 King George's Island. Chamb. J. 43: 282.
 King Henry II.; a Historical Drama. Dub. Univ. 23: 19.
 King James's Volunteers. St. James, 26: 394.
 King Lear of the Russian Steppes. (I. Tourguénieff) Lond. Soc. 22: 437. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 608. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 48.
 King Log. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 9: 97.
 King of Birds; an Anglo-Saxon Song. (G. Stephens) Arch. 30: 256.
 King of Clubs. Tinsley, 5: 235.
 King of Denmark's Sons. (W. Morris) Scrib. 5: 294.
 King of the Hearth. House. Words, 2: 229.
 King of Metals; a Tale. Cath. World, 22: 417.
 King of the Mountains. (E. About) Canad. Mo. 6: 294, 398, 494.
 King of Prussia's New Year's Gift. Colburn, 80: 379. 81: 72, 379.
 King or no King; a Tale. Fraser, 40: 404.
 King Penguin; a Legend of South Sea Isles. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, 3: 52, 73.
 King René's Daughter. (H. Hertz) Dub. Univ. 31: 671.
 King Rolf, the Northman. Knick. 55: 376, 472. 56: 119, 343.
 King Sigurd, the Crusader; a Poem. Good Words, 3: 247.
 King Volmer and Elsie; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 29: 309.
 King's Ball; a Tale. (Sir H. Pottinger) Belgra. 20: 197.
 King's Bed of Henry VIII., Ceremony of making. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 4: 311.
 King's Chapel, Boston, History of. (A. Walker) Chr. Exam. 14: 267.
 — and James Freeman, 1782-87. (H. W. Foote) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 505.
 King's Christmas; a Poem. (C. E. Brooks) Scrib. 11: 385.
 King's Combe; a Tale. All the Year, 39: 394-467.
 King's County, N. Y., Town Survey of. (S. McElroy) Ecl. Engin. 12: 410.
 King's Evil, Healing by Royal Touch. Once a Week, 15: 219. — Cong. M. 23: 577. — Penny M. 9: 101.
 King's Forest of High Peak. (H. Kirke) Reliquary, 8: 33.
 King's German Legion, History of. Blackw. 43: 739.
 King's Good-Night. Chamb. J. 8: 74.
 King's Head at Tamworth. Bentley, 45: 358.
 King's Household, Office of Purveyor to. (W. Bray) Arch. 8: 329.
 — Offices and Fees of, 1606. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 15: 72.
 King's Lynn, England, Letter from. Am. Arch. 10: 38.
 King's Mountain, Battle of. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 15: 189. — M. Am. Hist. 5: 351. — (J. W. De Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 5: 401. — (J. G. M. Ramsey) Land We Love, 3: 381.
 King's Newton, Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at. (J. J. Briggs and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 9: 1, 6.
 — Memorials of Village and Hall. (J. J. Briggs) Reliquary, 1: 12.
 King's Quair. (L. Alldridge) Lond. Soc. 32: 335.
 King's Sentinel. (R. H. Stoddard) Putnam, 16: 9.
 King's Shilling. (D. M. Craik) Sharpe, 14: 15.
 Kings and Commons. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 38: 196.
 — and Popes. Ed. R. 93: 171.
 — Divine Right of. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 3: 99.
 — Sovereigns and Sons. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 11: 145.
 Kingcraft, Failures in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 43: 532.
 Kingdom of Christ. See Jesus Christ.
 — of God. (F. A. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 26: 458. — (B. Franklin) Chr. Q. 1: 237. — (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 32: 216. — Chr. R. 3: 380.
 — of God of Heaven. (B. F. Woodburn) Bapt. Q. 8: 427.
 — of God, or of Heaven. (O. S. Taylor) Bib. Sac. 25: 365.
 — of Heaven, or Christ's Chartered Church. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 592.
 — — as a Mustard Seed. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 2: 600.
 Kingfisher, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 12: 602.
 — Belted. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 2: 403.
 Kingfishers and Rollers. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 56: 571.
 Kingman, Lucy. Radical, 7: 315.
 Kini-Balu, Legend of. (N. W. Beckwith) Canad. Mo. 6: 114.
 Kinglake, A. W., and the two Pamphlets. Fraser, 68: 63.
 — Eothen. See East, Kinglake's Eothen.
 Kingsbury, John. Am. J. Educ. 5: 9.
 Kingsbury, W., Bullar's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 29: 537. — Cong. M. 1: 225, 281.
 Kingsbury Genealogy. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 13: 157. 16: 337.
 Kingsdown, Lord. Recollections of the Bar. Ed. R. 129: 40.
 Kingsley, Charles. (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 23: 507. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 95: 254. — (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 156: 388. — (A. Helps) Macmill. 31: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 477. — Macmill. 35: 337. — (E. S. Howse) Theo. R. 14: 237. — (R. J. King) Fraser, 91: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 683. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 14: 181. — (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 27: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 341. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 249. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 35: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 487. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 6: 117. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 413. — Appleton, 13: 202. — Belgra. 26: 71. — Blackw. 77: 625. — Chamb. J. 33: 13. — Cong. 4: 245. — Peop. J. 11: 339. — Ecl. M. 31: 481. — Tait, n. s. 22: 604. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1084. — Victoria, 24: 352. — Westm. 107: 382.
 — Alton Locke. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 13: 161. — Ecl. R. 93: 85. — Fraser, 42: 576. — Blackw. 68: 592. — Tait, n. s. 17: 579. — So. Q. 20: 118.
 — and A. H. Clough, Poetry of. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 40: 265.
 — and his School. Appleton, 18: 271.
 — and J. H. Newman. Dub. R. 55: 156. — Lond. Q. 23: 115. — Westm. 82: 137. — Liv. Age, 81: 147.
 — Andromeda. Blackw. 84: 217.
 — — and other Poems. Fraser, 57: 736.
 — as a Fisherman. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 180.
 — as a lyric Poet. Chamb. J. 23: 378. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 614. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 315.
 — as Parson, Poet, and Politician. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 6: 197.
 — at Home. Chamb. J. 54: 497.
 — At Last; Christmas in West Indies. Lakeside, 7: 255.
 — Chartism of. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 17: 414.
 — Edinburgh Lectures. Colburn, 102: 66.
 — Genius of. Dub. Univ. 49: 699. 50: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 481.
 — Glaucus. Westm. 64: 246.
 — Hypatia. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 58: 51. — Brit. Q. 18: 123. Same art. with portrait. Ecl. M. 30: 316. — New Q. 2: 379.

- Kingsley, Charles, in the Saddle. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 318.
- Letters and Memoirs of. So. R. n. s. 23: 389.
- Life of. (E. Garbett) Chr. Obs. 77: 745.
- — and Letters of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 60. — Dub. Univ. 89: 271. — Ed. R. 145: 415.
- Literary Excesses of. Nat. R. 10: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 515.
- Memoirs of. (G. W. Hosmer) Unita. R. 9: 411. — Lond. Q. 49: 1.
- Miscellanies. Fraser. 62: 364.
- — and the Saturday Review. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 1: 116.
- Novels and Poems. Nat. R. 1: 124.
- Phaethon. Chr. Obs. 53: 90. — Colburn, 96: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 105. — Prosp. R. 9: 49.
- Poems from Eversley. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 57: 736. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 494. — Nat. R. 7: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 435. — Putnam, 7: 532. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 45: 292.
- Prose Idyls of. Ev. Sat. 16: 129.
- Recollections of. Good Words, 16: 789.
- Reminiscence of. (E. Yarnell) Lippinc. 17: 376.
- Saint's Tragedy and Sermon. Fraser, 37: 328. — No. Brit. 15: 442.
- Two Years ago. (W. T. Eustia) New Eng. 15: 448. — (W. G. Sumner) University Q. 4: 269. — Brit. Q. 25: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 192. — Ecl. R. 105: 499. — New Q. 6: 229. — Putnam, 9: 505.
- Village Sermons. Brit. Q. 10: 273. — Chr. Obs. 50: 570.
- Water Babies. Anthropol. R. 1: 472. — Liv. Age, 77: 567.
- Westward Ho! (A. Woodbury) No. Am. 81: 289. — Westm. 64: 288. — Ecl. R. 101: 698. — (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 59: 280. — Fraser, 51: 506. — Hogg, 13: 498.
- Writings of. Hogg, 11: 121. — Lond. Q. 8: 1. — Chr. Rem. 34: 391.
- Yeast. (R. A. Fyfe) New Eng. 10: 177. — Internat. M. 3: 160. — Prosp. R. 7: 404.
- Kingsley, Henry. Big Brothers. Liv. Age, 62: 446. — Geoffrey Hamlyn. No. Brit. 31: 384.
- Hillyars and Burtons. No. Am. 101: 293.
- Kingsley, James L. (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 10: 631. — Cong. Q. 5: 117.
- Cicero de Oratore. Am. Mo. R. 1: 421.
- Historical Discourse at New Haven (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 27: 201. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 47: 480. — New York R. 3: 490. 6: 48.
- Kingston, Eliz. Chudley, Duchess of. Scandal of. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 436. — Temp. Bar, 59: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 416. — (J. Grant) Belgra. 27: 493.
- Trial of. Bentley, 33: 562. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 475.
- Kingston, J. Meth. M. 22: 210.
- Kingston, Canada, History of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 4: 1. — Penny M. 11: 396.
- Kingston, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 10: 55.
- Kingston, N. H., Physicians of. N. E. Reg. 1: 95.
- Kingston, Jamaica. Penny M. 4: 373.
- Kinkajou, The. Penny M. 5: 137.
- Kinkel, Gottfried, the German Reformer. Harper. 2: 76. — House. Words, 2: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 134.
- Kinloch Estate. (F. H. Underwood) Atlan. 2: 156-397.
- Kino; a Mystification of New Orleans. (C. D. Gardette) Knick. 51: 470.
- Kinship in Ancient Greece. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. 4: 569, 682.
- Kioto. See Kiyoto.
- Kiowas and Comanches, A Day among the. (G. Butler) Cath. World, 23: 837.
- Kip, Bishop, *versus* John Wesley. So. R. n. s. 10: 421.
- Kipchaks. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 4: 19.
- Country of White Horde of. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 5: 171.
- Kirby, William, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 18: 122.
- Freeman's Life of. Fraser, 47: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 493. — Ecl. R. 97: 407.
- Le Chien d'Or. Canad. Mo. 11: 564.
- Kirchentag, Seventh German Evangelical, 1854. Ecl. R. 101: 427.
- Kirghiz-Kazaks, The. Blackw. 49: 79.
- Kirk, Edw. Norris. (C. L. Woodworth) Cong. Q. 20: 259.
- Kirk Manghold, Isle of Man. Once a Week, 16: 437.
- Kirk Session of the last Century, Rule of. Chamb. J. 41: 184.
- Kirkaldy, of the Grange. Fraser, 47: 533.
- Kirkaldy, Sir William. Blackw. 65: 112. — Hogg, 2: 331.
- Kirkdale Cavern, Hand of Man in. (J. Taylor) Macmil. 6: 386.
- Kirke Webbe, Privateer Captain. Chamb. J. 28: 65-377.
- Kirkham Priory, Ruins of. (T. Amyot) Arch. 21: 160.
- Kirkland, Caroline M. Liv. Age, 81: 237.
- Western Clearings. Chamb. J. 5: 217.
- Kirkland, John Thornton. Chr. Exam. 29: 232. — Am. Alma. 1841: 292.
- Eulogies on. No. Am. 51: 237.
- on the Holy Land. Chr. Exam. 23: 261.
- Kirkland, Samuel. (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 97: 132.
- Life of. (S. K. Lothrop) Sparks's Am. Biog. 25: 139.
- Kirkland Genealogy. (F. W. Chapman) N. E. Reg. 14: 241.
- Kirks, Ministers, and Manses. Cornh. 38: 573.
- Kirkstall Abbey; a Sonnet. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 2: 36.
- Kirkwall, Orkney I. Penny M. 14: 393.
- Kirkwood, Daniel. Analogy. (J. B. Cherrinhan) Am. J. Sci. 64: 9.
- Law of Planetary Rotation. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 61: 217. — (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 61: 394.
- Kirwan, Walter Blake, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 32: 16.
- Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 14: 518. — Quar. 11: 130. Same art. Anal. M. 4: 457.
- Kirwin. (L. L. White) Overland, 7: 505.
- Kisfaludy, Charles. Meeting of the Similes; translated. Fraser, 1: 601.
- Works of. (Mrs. S. R. Putnam) No. Am. 70: 289.
- Kishoge Papers. Dub. Univ. 19: 724. 20: 321, 574. 21: 299, 501. 22: 677. 27: 537. 30: 706.
- Kishon, The; a Poem. (F. Dykes) Fraser, 43: 707.
- Kiss and try. (R. Jefferies) Lond. Soc. 31: 97.
- Kiss of the Virgin; an Instrument of Torture. (R. L. Pearsall) Arch. 27: 229.
- Kisses; a Poem. (M. L. Brainard) Lakeside, 1: 224.
- Kissing. (F. C. Browne) Appleton, 18: 68. — Chamb. J. 35: 54. — All the Year, 5: 200. — (C. Montague) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 117. — Galaxy, 4: 806.
- Curiosities of. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 16: 280.
- Essay on. Tait, 1: 78.
- Lips and. Colburn, 4: 414.
- Literature of. Ev. Sat. 10: 450.
- Origin and Species of. St. James, 28: 312.
- Kissingen, Battle of. Macmil. 16: 212.
- — What I saw at. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 4: 357.
- Three Weeks at. (A. W. Colgate) Galaxy, 6: 262.
- Kissore. Bentley, 30: 608.
- Kit Butler, from Boonville. All the Year, 7: 45.
- Kit Carson's Ride. (C. H. Miller) Dark Blue, 1: 578.
- Kit-Cat Club. Blackw. 11: 201.
- Memoirs of. Quar. 26: 425. — Mo. R. 97: 36.
- Kit Grale. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 6: 149, 293.

- Kit's Coty House. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 107. 4: 110.
 — (W. Boys) Arch. 11: 38.
 Kitchen, Ancient, at Stanton Harcourt. Penny M. 5: 144.
 — and Cellar. Quar. 143: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 31.
 — and Parlor. Chamb. J. 24: 97.
 — at the Crystal Palace. Chamb. J. 22: 93.
 — Chemistry in. Chamb. J. 49: 134. Same art. Ev.
 Sat. 12: 314. — Hogg, 7: 5. 54: 9: 54-333.
 — for the Sick. All the Year, 35: 15.
 — Morals and Manners of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 6.
 — Reform in. (E. L. Youmans) Nation, 27: 338.
 Kitchen Gardens. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 126, 176.
 Kitchiner, William; the Cook's Oracle. Cornh. 41: 723.
 Kites and Pigeons. (J. Hatton) Lond. Soc. 21: 392, 529.
 Kith and Kin; a Novel. (J. Fothergill) Temp. Bar, 61:
 1-433. 62: 1-433. 63: 1-433. Same art. Ecl. M.
 96: 361-819. 97: 64-797. Same art. Potter Am.
 Mo. 16: 237-505. 17: 25-505.
 Kitto, John. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 63: 243. —
 Nat. M. 9: 354. — Kitto, 13: 121. 14: 249.
 — Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 103: 449. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 38: 365.
 — Lost Senses. No. Brit. 6: 331. Same art. Liv. Age,
 13: 49. — Westm. 45: 343. Same art. Liv. Age. 8: 57.
 — Memoirs of, Kyland's. Liv. Age, 52: 445. — Chamb.
 J. 25: 344. — Chr. Obs. 56: 669. — Tait, n. s. 23: 408.
 Kitty; a Novel. (M. B. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 23: 145-
 433. 24: 1-433. 25: 125-545. 26: 98.
 Kitty; a Tale. Chamb. J. 46: 179, 203.
 Kitty Clark's Will. Chamb. J. 40: 232.
 Kitty Dangerous. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 72: 260.
 Kitty Darcy; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 27: 337.
 Kiyôto, Sacred City of. (C. A. G. Bridge) Fraser, 97: 58.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 288. — (W. G. Palgrave)
 Fortn. 36: 680.
 Klaczko, Julian. (A. Laugel) Nation, 22: 243.
 Klamath City. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 1: 140.
 Klamath Land. (S. A. Clarke) Overland, 11: 548.
 Klattowski's Publications. Dub. Univ. 12: 167.
 Klaus, Peter, Legend of. Lond. M. 5: 229.
 Klausenburg, The. Dem. R. 14: 501.
 Kleanthês. (T. Davidson) Radical, 2: 726.
 Kleber, Jean Baptiste, Life and Correspondence of. Ed.
 R. 146: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 451.
 Kleist, Heinrich von. Brit. Q. 32: 367.
 — Works of. For. Q. 2: 671.
 Kleptomania. Chamb. J. 57: 637.
 Klindinger, H., Creole Servant of. Ecl. M. 39: 547.
 Klopstock, Friedrich G. For. Q. 30: 439. — Liv. Age,
 62: 323. — Cornh. 41: 532. Same art. Liv. Age,
 145: 552.
 — and his Friends. Anal. M. 6: 345.
 — and Quedlinburg. Once a Week, 22: 314.
 — and Margaret, Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 8: 512.
 — and Meta. Dial. 1: 293.
 — as a Lyric and Epic Poet. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 287.
 — Life and Odes of. For. R. 3: 340.
 — Messiah; translated. Cong. M. 4: 248-416. 5: 194.
 — Odes; translated. (J. A. Heraud) Fraser, 1: 271.
 — Poems. Dub. Univ. 5: 393.
 Knapp, Jacob, the Revivalist. (G. E. Pond) Galaxy, 5:
 342.
 Knapp, Jacob Newman, Life of. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M.
 40: 279.
 Knaresborough, Dropping Well at. Penny M. 6: 348.
 Knaunitz, Wenceslaus Anthony von. (L. Wraxall) Once
 a Week, 5: 512.
 Knaves Cross; a Poem. St. James, 33: 185.
 Knebel, Karl L. von, Literary Remains of. Tait, n. s.
 3: 643.
 — Works and Correspondence of. For. Q. 20: 221.
 Knebworth. (T. H. S. Escott) Lond. Soc. 23: 409.
 Knebworth Hall. Antiquary, 3: 205.
 — Inscription in Banqueting Hall of. Pract. M. 1: 158.
 — with the Lyttons at. Lippinc. 28: 1.
 Knceling in Public Worship. (A. Clarke) Meth. M. 34:
 536.
 Kneller, Sir Godfrey, Memoirs of. Colburn, 1: 156.
 Knibb, William. Hogg, 1: 328. — Ecl. R. 85: 435.
 Knickerbocker, Diedrich, with portrait. Knick. 3: 1.
 Knickerbocker's Visit; a Poem. (C. E. Chamberlain)
 Harper, 34: 323.
 Knickerbocker Fathers. (J. De P. Ogden) Knick. 27: 21.
 Knickerbocker Magazine, Editorial History of. Knick.
 53: 193-640. 54: 94-541.
 Knickerbockers, The. Knick. 40: 1.
 Knife, Anglo-Saxon, found in Kent. (J. Evans) Arch.
 44: 331.
 Knife-Grinder, The. Chamb. J. 23: 369.
 Knight, Charles, with portrait. Am. Bibliop. 5: 63. —
 Blackw. 95: 412. — Chr. Rem. 50: 87. — Ecl. R.
 119: 125. — Ev. Sat. 14: 451.
 — Career of. (A. Strahan) Good Words, 8: 615.
 — Personal Recollections. Brit. Q. 40: 423. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 63: 495.
 — Reminiscences of. Dub. Univ. 63: 456.
 Knight, Ellis Cornelia. Blackw. 89: 751. Same art.
 Liv. Age, 70: 131.
 — Autobiography. Brit. Q. 35: 40. — Colburn, 124: 50.
 — Quar. 111: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 531.
 Knight, H., Memoir of. Cong. M. 10: 513.
 Knight, Henry G. Eastern Sketches. Quar. 22: 149.
 — Tales. Mo. R. 83: 370.
 Knight, Sarah, Journal of. Liv. Age, 57: 963.
 Knight, Thomas, Actor, Memoir of. Colburn, 54: 457.
 Knight, Dr. Wm. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 325.
 Knight, William H. Art J. 15: 133.
 Knight and the Maiden; a Poem. (H. Dewar) Canad.
 Mo. 11: 255.
 Knight in Armor. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 18: 112.
 Knight of Dannebrog. A. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 19: 593.
 Knight of Innishowen: Sir Lucius at Home: Irish
 Sketches. (J. Sheelhan) Temp. Bar, 21: 415, 547.
 22: 256. 23: 110-401.
 Knight of Rhineland. Blackw. 115: 641.
 Knight of Ridley's Son. (W. Jones) Bentley, 63: 158.
 Knight of the Tomb. Godey, 21: 249.
 Knight's Grave. (E. Arnold) Once a Week, 3: 500.
 Knight's Lament; a Poem. Once a Week, 22: 261.
 Knight's Leap at Altenahr. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 59: 103.
 Knight's Secret. (C. Reade) Belgra. 29: 437.
 Knight's Wooing; a Tale. Cath. World, 29: 382.
 Knights, Female. All the Year, 40: 53.
 — German. Fraser, 74: 179.
 — Last of; a Tale. Blackw. 56: 36.
 — of the Cross. (C. Chesebrough) Harper, 4: 221.
 — of the Golden Circle. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1:
 573.
 — of Malta. Dub. R. 46: 477. — (W. W. Andrews) So.
 Lit. Mess. 7: 830. 8: 41, 139, 186. 9: 86, 163. —
 Penny M. 5: 205-270.
 — Historical Sketch of. (W. Winthrop) So. Lit. Mess.
 16: 406.
 — History of. Dub. Univ. 56: 368. 57: 60. 58: 45.
 — of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 19: 1-231.
 20: 67-249. 21: 293, 357.
 — of St. John of Jerusalem, French Deed of 1397. (C. K.
 Watson) Arch. 44: 293.
 — of the Spoon; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 29.
 Knights Errant. Blackw. 2: 169. 3: 32.
 Knights Templars. (Mrs. M. J. Lindley) Nat. Q. 37: 142.
 — (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 12: 252. — Ecl. R. 106: 1.
 — Mo. R. 149: 433. — Penny M. 5: 15, 17, 26.
 — Addison's History of. Mo. R. 157: 101.

- Knights Templars, Burnes's History of. Mo. R. 160: 358.
 — History of. For. Q. 4: 608. — Museum, 15: 385. —
 Ed. R. 9: 196. — (T. Roscoe) Retros. 4: 250. — So.
 Q. 9: 457. — Dub. Univ. 20: 197. — Mus. 2: 243.
 Dub. Univ. 86: 561, 711. — Ecl. R. 76: 189.
 Knight-Errantry in the 19th Century. Blackw. 97: 176.
 Knighthood, Feudal and obligatory. (F. M. Nichols)
 Arch. 39: 189.
 — Military Orders of. St. James, 15: 380.
 — Orders of. Penny M. 6: 22, 70, 78.
 — — Nicolas and Beltz on. Quar. 68: 413.
 — — Teutonic. Penny M. 6: 255.
 Knightly; Tale of Sir Guy of Normandy. (W. Mother-
 well) Dub. Univ. 32: 143.
 Knighton, Sir William, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 68: 97. —
 Mo. R. 146: 86.
 Knitted Work. (M. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 165.
 Knitting Sale-Socks. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 7: 138.
 Knives, Manufacture of. Ev. Sat. 11: 151.
 Knives and Forks. Chamb. J. 18: 309. 47: 234.
 — History of. Chamb. J. 24: 266.
 Knivet, Anthony, Misfortunes of. Chamb. J. 24: 179.
 Knockbræ Sketches. Blackw. 18: 93.
 Knocker, The. (W. D. O'Connor) Harper, 12: 57.
 Knockreggan Property. Hogg, 7: 313-411.
 Knocks and Erebus. (A. Poyntz) Bentley, 13: 556.
 Knole, Account of. Antiquary, 3: 73.
 Knole Park. (R. Gower) Dark Blue, 4: 17.
 Knollys, Hanserd. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 19: 131.
 — in America. (J. N. Brown) Chr. R. 23: 438.
 — in Sprague's Annals. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 13: 38.
 Knollys, Lettice, Sketch of. (S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s.
 4: 301.
 Knots and Coils in Human Lives. Temp. Bar, 14: 185.
 Know Thyself. Knick. 8: 540.
 Know-Nothings, The. Brownson, 11: 447. 12: 114.
 Know-Nothing Movement in America. (W. Chambers)
 Chamb. J. 23: 70. — Brit. Q. 22: 45. — (P. God-
 win) Putnam, 5: 88. — Dem. R. 37: 486.
 — Calm Discussion of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 540.
 Know-Nothing Position in Religion. (J. T. Bixby) Bib.
 Sac. 38: 435.
 Knowable, Spencer's Laws of. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng.
 32: 1.
 Knowing and Being, Ferrier's Theory of. (G. P. Young)
 Canad. J. n. s. 1: 105.
 — and Feeling. (W. Smith) Contemp. 14: 342. 15:
 424. 16: 390.
 Knowledge, Acquisition of. (J. Beaumont) Ex. H. Lec.
 3: 135.
 — Address on. (J. Robertson) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 218, 304.
 — Advantages of. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 7: 127.
 — and Belief. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, 2: 309.
 — as an Instrument, Ornament, and Blessing. (T. B.
 Thayer) Univ. Q. 24: 133.
 — Basis of, for Science and Religion. (J. Todd) Meth.
 Q. 35: 27.
 — by Service. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 3: 454.
 — Classification of. (S. Adams) Am. Inst. of Instruc.
 1843: 31.
 — Definitions of. Bib. Sac. 36: 786.
 — Diffusion of. (O. Dewey) No. Am. 30: 293. — (O.
 Dewey) Chr. Exam. 6: 71. — Ed. R. 45: 189. 46:
 225. 50: 181. — Westm. 14: 365. — Blackw. 16: 26.
 — Effect of, on Society. Blackw. 4: 80.
 — Faith, and Feeling in their mutual Relations. (L. H.
 Atwater) Princ. 33: 421.
 — First-Hand and Second-Hand. (W. B. Dalby) Pop.
 Sci. Mo. 16: 197.
 — General Diffusion of. Ill. M. 2: 337, 481.
 — Grounds of. (C. B. Haddock) Bib. Sac. 15: 337. —
 (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. 7: 19.
 Knowledge, Hints in the Pursuit of. Penny M. 5: 335.
 — How we come by our. (C. Robertson) 19th Cent. 1:
 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 625.
 — Human, Ground and Method of. Meth. Q. 14: 287.
 — — Bain on Relativity of. Dub. R. 71: 114.
 — — Limits of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 38: 867.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 145.
 — — Philosophy of. West. Mo. R. 2: 575, 622.
 — — Thomas Aquinas on Theory of. Dub. R. 77: 405.
 — — Truthfulness of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 39:
 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 148. Same art. Ecl.
 M. 96: 387.
 — Impediments to. (C. J. Sprague) Radical, 10: 104.
 — in its Relation to Faith. (H. Matson) University Q.
 2: 34.
 — Modern, Character of. (J. L. W. Thudichum) Pop.
 Sci. Mo. 8: 724.
 — Moral Tendencies of. Lond. M. 23: 143.
 — Nature and Validity of, Conder on. (J. B. Gibson)
 Mind, 6: 542.
 — Nobility of. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 610.
 — of Divine Things. (E. Lord) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 456.
 — of the World. Irish Mo. 4: 103.
 — Physical and Religious, J. T. Bixby on. Cath. World,
 24: 746.
 — Pleasures of. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 6: 323.
 — Principles of, Wundt on. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 5: 409.
 — Progress of. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 8: 99.
 — Progressive Tendency in. Am. Presb. R. 10: 389.
 — Pursuit of, under Difficulties. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 148.
 — Reality of. (I. T. Hecker and A. F. Hewit) Cath.
 World, 28: 721.
 — Relativity of. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 19.
 — Religious and temporal. Ed. R. 48: 520.
 — — Validity of. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 242, 430.
 — Science of. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 23, 79,
 137. 3: 1-289.
 — the Source of Happiness. (M. Tarver) West. J. 8: 371.
 — Superficial. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 10: 25.
 — — Mr. Macaulay's Praise of. Fraser, 40: 171.
 — Supposed Dangers of. Ed. R. 43: 242.
 — Taxes on. Ed. R. 62: 126. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 157.
 — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 12: 416. — Westm.
 15: 238. — Tait, 2: 14-687.
 — Thirst for. Recr. Sci. 3: 1.
 — Useful, Method of diffusing. (H. Greeley) Am. Soc.
 Sci. J. 1: 88.
 — Useless and unclassified. Cornh. 20: 41. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 73: 420. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 203.
 — What Knowledge is most worth. Ecl. M. 48: 145.
 Knowle, Town of, in Kent. Penny M. 8: 57.
 Knowle Park, the Seat of the Duchess of Dorset. Col-
 burn, 6: 265.
 Knowles, Herbert. Internat. M. 3: 57.
 Knowles, James Sheridan, with portrait. Fraser, 14: 272.
 — Blackw. 94: 429. — Dub. Univ. 40: 428. — Nat.
 Q. 6: 356.
 — Eccentricities of. Ev. Sat. 11: 438.
 — Love. Mo. R. 150: 457.
 — The Love Chase. Mo. R. 144: 411.
 — Later Dramas of. Colburn, 97: 59. Same art. Ecl. M.
 28: 329.
 — Plays of. Fraser, 13: 451. — (P. Benjamin) No. Am.
 40: 141. — Mo. R. 93: 53. 128: 64. 131: 176.
 — Sonnet to. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 2: 302.
 — Virginius; a Tragedy. Lond. M. 1: 692.
 — Visit to Cork. New Eng. M. 8: 63.
 — Woman's Wit; a Comedy. Dub. R. 5: 229. — Mo.
 R. 146: 326.
 Knowlton, Thomas. Battle of Bunker Hill and Key.
 (A. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 15: 1.
 Knowlton Genealogy. (A. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 15: 344.

- Knox, Alex., *Jebb's Correspondence with*. Chr. Obs. 34: 691, 765. — Ecl. R. 60: 376. — Mo. R. 134: 402. — *Remains of*. Ecl. R. 61: 61, 287. — Mo. R. 136: 37.
- Knox, Gen. Henry, with portrait. (F. S. Drake) N. E. Reg. 34: 347.
- *Drake's Life of*. (G. W. Greene) Nation, 18: 12.
- *Recollections of*. N. E. Reg. 30: 360.
- Knox, Mrs. Gen. Henry. (Mrs. C. H. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 31. — (E. F. Ellet) Godey, 38: 106.
- Knox, John. Cong. 1: 681.
- *admonishing Mary, Queen of Scots*. Peop. J. 8: 48.
- *and the Murder of Rizzio*. Westm. 40: 37. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 209.
- *and his Relations to Women*. (R. L. Stevenson) Macmil. 32: 446, 520. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 682, 794.
- *and Scottish Reformation, Influence of*. (J. Moncrieff) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 1.
- *Chalmers on*. Meth. M. 51: 178.
- *House in Edinburgh*. Chamb. J. 8: 231.
- *Life of*. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 20: 1. — Quar. 9: 418. — Meth. Q. 2: 325. — (M. Pratt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 289. — Chr. Obs. 12: 29. — Ecl. R. 17: 349.
- *— and Times of*. Westm. 60: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 387.
- *Liturgy of*. Ed. R. 95: 453.
- *Portraits of*. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 91: 407.
- *What he did for Scotch Education*. (T. M. Lindsay) Macmil. 22: 461.
- Knox, John Jay. *Speech at Berlin*, November, 1880. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 545.
- Knox, Robert, *Sufferings of*. Meth. M. 39: 864. — Penny M. 2: 186-214. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 542, 621.
- Knox, Wm., *Author of Lincoln's favorite Poem*. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 1: 446.
- Knox Mansion, Maine. (M. P. Thatcher) Scrib. 9: 615.
- Knyvett, Mrs. Deborah. Victoria, 26: 375.
- Koch, Karl. Nature, 20: 173.
- Kock, Paul de. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Ed. R. 64: 303. — Ev. Sat. 5: 679. 11: 430.
- *Confessions d'une jolie Femme*. New Q. 4: 223.
- *Novels of*. Dub. Univ. 60: 716. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 271. — For. Q. 5: 516. 24: 168. — Ed. R. 64: 162. — Mo. R. 151: 178. 152: 470. 153: 132.
- Kock-neyisms, Paul de. Blackw. 53: 366.
- Köbner's Song of God. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 11: 352.
- Koenig, Frederick, *Inventor of the Steam Printing-Press*. (S. Smiles) Macmil. 21: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 344. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 42.
- Koenigsberg, *Female Church of*. (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. 84: 287.
- Koenigsmark, *Countess of*. For. Q. 19: 92.
- Koenigsmark, *Fillip C., Career of*. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 218.
- Koenigsmark Family. Cornh. 15: 410.
- Koenigstein, *Only Conquest of*. Once a Week, 18: 146.
- Koerner, Theodore. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 472. — Sharpe, 1: 233. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 845.
- *Battle Prayer*. Sharpe, 20: 316.
- *Hedwig; a Drama*. Blackw. 42: 366.
- *Life of*. Lond. M. 18: 541.
- *— and Poems of*. Dub. Univ. 38: 452.
- *— and Writings of*. Tait, 1: 732.
- *Lyrics*. Dub. Univ. 8: 142.
- *Poems of*. Mus. 11: 407.
- *Rosamunda*. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 45.
- *Secrets of Prevorst*. Blackw. 40: 86. — Liv. Age, 6: 171.
- *Works of*. Dub. Univ. 38: 452. — Ecl. M. 24: 461. — *Zriny*. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 543.
- Koeros, Alexander C. S. Ecl. Mus. 1: 125.
- Kohl, Johann Georg, *in Denmark and in the Marshes*. Blackw. 60: 645.
- Kohlhaas, Michael. Dub. Univ. 41: 556.
- Kojahs of Southern India. (J. Shortt) Anthropol. J. 2: 402.
- Kokan. (D. Ker) Geog. M. 3: 267.
- Kolff, D. H., *Voyages of*. Ecl. R. 72: 338. — Mo. R. 151: 99.
- Koller, Guillaume. Art J. 19: 9.
- Kolli, Baron de, *Memoirs of*. Ed. R. 39: 234.
- Kollok, H., *Memoir of*. Cong. M. 7: 113.
- *Sermons of*. Gen. Repos. 1: 135.
- Koltsof, A. V., *Russian Poet*. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 6: 272.
- Koltzoff-Massalsky, Princess. (G. A. Ellis) Scrib. 17: 225. — (I. Cantini) Victoria, 18: 421.
- Kompert, Leopold, *Romances of*. (H. Zimmern) Appleton, 25: 559.
- Konarski, Simon, *Last Days of*. Dem. R. 13: 489.
- Konewka, Paul, *Account of*. Ev. Sat. 11: 134.
- Koords. See Kurds.
- Koraks, *Country of the*. Chamb. J. 48: 381.
- *Tent Life with*. Broadw. 5: 273, 305.
- Koran, The. Ed. R. 154: 356.
- *and the Bible*. Chr. Obs. 67: 429.
- *and Mohammed*. Nat. Q. 3: 287.
- *Fatma Zaida's Translation*. Broadw. 3: 487. — Ev. Sat. 9: 193.
- *Gist of*. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 352.
- *Historical Statements of*. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 195.
- *Lane's Selections from*. Ecl. R. 83: 375.
- *Mohammed's Object in writing*. For. Q. 24: 1. — Mo. R. 162: 543.
- *Sale's*. (E. Taylor) Retros. 3: 1. — Mus. 2: 13.
- *versus Turkish Reform*. (H. Sneyd) Fraser, 94: 72.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 358.
- Korassan, *In the Capital of*. (A. Vambéry) Argosy, 2: 24.
- Kordofan and its People. Chr. Rem. 8: 227.
- *Pallme's Travels in*. For. Q. 32: 402. — Mo. R. 164: 602. — Ecl. R. 80: 518.
- Korniloff, Admiral, *Death of*. Once a Week, 30: 703.
- Kosciusko, Thaddeus. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 30: 441.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 53.
- *Finis Poloniae; Historical Forgeries*. Macmil. 19: 164.
- *Last Years of*. (T. Johnson) Harper, 37: 478.
- *Life of*. For. Q. 15: 108. — Anal. M. 11: 423. — Mus. 3: 529. — Niles's Reg. 13: 383.
- *Reminiscences of*. (X. Zeltner) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 136.
- Kosmos, *True Idea of Divine*. (R. Noel) Theo. R. 14: 1. See Humboldt.
- Kossuth, L. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 4: 40. — (S. Harris) New Eng. 10: 109. — (C. Marton) Bentley, 28: 396. — with portrait, Internat. M. 5: 1. — with portrait, Peop. J. 9: 7. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 18: 493. — Westm. 52: 135. — Liv. Age, 31: 280, 377. 32: 95, 131. — All the Year, 23: 450-522. — Tait, n. s. 18: 693.
- *Address to the People of the United States*. Liv. Age, 31: 319.
- *and his Country, with portrait*. Am. Whig R. 14: 375.
- *and the Hungarian Revolution*. Ecl. R. 94: 748.
- *and Hungary*. (J. H. Perry) Meth. Q. 12: 262. — Ecl. R. 100: 36.
- *and Intervention*. So. Q. 22: 221.
- *and Louis Napoleon*. Appleton, 24: 77.
- *and Lord Palmerston*. Brit. Q. 14: 544.
- *as an Orator*. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 12: 352.
- *Eloquence of*. Ecl. M. 25: 216.
- *in America*. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 4: 81.
- *in New England*. Brownson, 9: 551.
- *Interviews with*. (W. Gould) Liv. Age, 31: 73.
- *Memoirs of my Exile*. (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), 1: 71.
- *Speech at London, May, 1859*. Ecl. M. 47: 424.
- Kossuth, Madame, *Escape of*. Sharpe, 13: 360. — Knick. 37: 312. — Ecl. M. 23: 446.

- Kossuth Notes Case in England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 177.
- Kostendje, Flitting at. Fraser, 50: 28.
- Koster, Lawrence, was he the first Printer? St. Paul's, 2: 706.
- Kosztá, M., Case of. Brownson, 11: 60.
- Kottabos. (A. Clive) Dub. Univ. 84: 565.
- Kotzebue, Augustus von, Life of. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 480. — Anal. M. 14: 278. — Mo. R. 95: 449. — Temp. Bar, 62: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 388. Same art. Appleton, 26: 220.
- Travels of. Ed. R. 5: 78. 7: 456.
- Voyage of Discovery. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 26: 341. — Blackw. 11: 521.
- Kourasoffs, The. (V. Lapoukhyn) Lippinc. 27: 165.
- Krabschitz Institute. Cong. 7: 611.
- Krafft, Adam. Art J. 21: 310.
- Krafft, Karl Jos., of the old Californians. Putnam, 9: 265.
- Kraken, Accounts of the. Blackw. 2: 645. 3: 204.
- Krapf, J. Lewis, and East African Missions. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 89. — Chr. Obs. 56: 316.
- Krasinska, François, Journal of. Dub. Univ. 13: 595. 14: 137-521.
- Krasinski; a Tale. Chamb. J. 28: 19, 35, 54.
- Kremlin at Moscow. Ecl. M. 65: 748.
- Kreuznach Spa, Prussia. Colburn, 90: 18. — Sharpe, 51: 1.
- Kriegsspiel, The. Fraser, 85: 242.
- Kriemhild's Revenge. (H. Eckford) Penn Mo. 5: 122.
- Kriemhilda; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 20: 240.
- Kriloff, Ivan A., Fables of. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 96: 348. — Chamb. J. 25: 120. — Dub. Univ. 94: 695. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 39, 215, 413. 11: 739.
- Krin; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 50: 483.
- Krudener, Juliana, the German Fanatic. Blackw. 4: 609. — Bentley, 50: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 147. — Liv. Age, 99: 269. — Lond. M. 2: 9. — Colburn, 13: 65.
- as Coquette and Mystic. Westm. 57: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 97.
- Kruesi, Hermann. Am. J. Educ. 5: 161.
- Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm, Autobiography of. Chr. Obs. 70: 92.
- Kryloff. See Kriloff.
- Krusenstern, A. Y. von. Voyage round the World, 1803-6. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 579.
- Ktaadn, Mt. See Katahdin.
- Ktáris, Signification of. Chr. R. 16: 370.
- Kuenen's Theory of the Bible. (F. W. Chambers) Presb. R. 1: 305.
- Kuhlmann, Charles Frederic, Obituary of. Nature, 23: 316.
- Kuhn, Jacob, with portrait. New Eng. M. 6: 236.
- Ku-Klux. Once a Week, 24: 505.
- Bill to repress, 1871. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 268. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 284.
- Conspiracy of. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 33: 89.
- Reign of, at the South. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 192, 212.
- Kulab and Hissar. (N. Mayef) Geog. M. 3: 326.
- Kulja. (A. Vámbéry) Geog. M. 2: 175. — All the Year, 47: 183.
- Kumaxa, Battle of. Colburn, 143: 245.
- Kurds, Account of the. Penny M. 3: 258.
- Kurdish Tribes of Western Asia. (W. Clark) New Eng. 23: 28.
- Kurdistan and Mesopotamia, Fraser's Travels in. Dub. R. 8: 414. — Mo. R. 151: 476.
- Residence in, Rich's. Ed. R. 63: 373. 64: 35. 140: 85. — Mus. 3: 37. — Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 199.
- Kuria, The, in the Second Epistle of John. (J. C. M. Laurent) Am. Presb. R. 16: 166.
- Κύριος, Meaning of. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 733.
- Kurrachee, Fortnight at. St. James, 28: 148.
- Kuzzilbash; a Tale of Khorasan. Blackw. 24: 52.
- Kyffhäuser; a German Legend. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Am. Whig R. 2: 398.
- Kyloe-Jock, and the Weird of Wanton Walls. (G. Cupples) Macmil. 2: 372, 441. 3: 22.
- Kyn, Jöran, Descendants of. (G. B. Keen) Pennsylv. M. 2: 325, 443. 3: 88-447. 4: 99-484. 5: 85-451.
- Kynwith Castle, Site of. (R. S. Vidal) Arch. 15: 198.
- Kyrle, John, the Man of Ross. Penny M. 4: 347. 6: 428. — Lond. Soc. 39: 392.
- Kyrle Society. (Mrs. R. H. Barrington) Good Words, 22: 609.
- Kyte, C. Meth. M. 27: 3.

L

- Laach, Lake and Abbey of. Once a Week, 9: 305. — (A. Whitelock) Irish Mo. 5: 613.
- Visit to. (H. S. Fagan) Good Words, 18: 557, 637.
- Laar, Peter de. House. Words, 6: 6.
- Labé, Louise (la belle Cordière). House. Words, 7: 214.
- Labels, Old. Macmil. 31: 64. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 93.
- Labiche, E. (J. B. Matthews) Atlan. 46: 48.
- Lablache and Her Majesty's Theater. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 28: 337.
- Labor. So. Q. 11: 77.
- and Association. Brownson, 5: 71.
- and Capital. (E. B. Bigelow) Atlan. 42: 475. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 111: 122. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 26: 448, 578. 27: 51, 178. 56: 249. — (G. Gardwell) Hunt, 18: 65. — (E. Kellogg) Hunt, 18: 625. — Dem. R. 25: 385. — Chamb. J. 22: 158. — (C. S. Devar) Month, 25: 156, 333, 485. — (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 230. — (H. N. Stone) Radical, 3: 711. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 7: 526. — Radical, 10: 96.
- Labor and Capital, and industrial Partnerships. Westm. 92: 80.
- and Profit. (J. E. T. Rogers) Fraser, 81: 500.
- and Wages. Republic. 2: 114.
- Future of. (G. Potter) Contemp. 16: 437.
- in 1877. (A. B. Mason) Nation, 25: 119.
- in Manufactures. (A. Walker) Scrib. 4: 460.
- Lesson of the Colliers' Strike, 1864. (M. D. Conway) Chr. Exam. 78: 241.
- Masters and Workmen. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 4: 494.
- Parliamentary Reform. Fraser, 75: 1.
- Reducing Wages to maintain Profit. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. 38: 263.
- Relations between. Ed. R. 100: 163.
- Struggles of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 85.
- and cheap Money. (I. Butts) No. Am. 116: 56.
- and Law. Lond. Q. 26: 316.
- and Life. Tait, n. s. 23: 385.
- and Money. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 157-661.

Labor and the natural Forces. (C. C. Coffin) *Atlan.* 43: 553.
 — and the Poor. Fraser, 41: 1.
 — and Recreation. Tinsley, 14: 424.
 — and Skill. West. J. 1: 177.
 — and Study, Union of. (J. Hough) *Am. Q. Reg.* 3: 166.
 — and Subsistence. Niles's Reg. 31: 49, 112.
 — and Wages. (J. M. Sturtevant) *New Eng.* 13: 161.
 — in England. (J. E. T. Rogers) *Princ. n. s.* 4: 1.
 — in the United States. Republic, 6: 307.
 — A Laborer on. *No. Am.* 125: 322.
 — as it used to be. *Chamb. J.* 44: 435.
 — Bills on, Mr. Cross's. (W. A. Hunter) *Fortn.* 24: 217.
 — Louis Blanc's Organization of. *Chamb. J.* 9: 330.
 — British and foreign Reciprocity. *Blackw.* 69: 112.
 — Christian Doctrine of. (S. Harris) *New Eng.* 24: 243.
 — The Church and. (P. Girard) *Cath. World*, 28: 659.
 — Claims of. (J. S. Mill) *Ed. R.* 81: 498. — *Dub. Univ.* 25: 45. — (W. R. Greg) *Westm.* 43: 445. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 5: 491. — *Chamb. J.* 3: 26.
 — and its Rights. (W. T. Thornton) *Fortn.* 8: 477.
 — Thornton on. (J. S. Mill) *Fortn.* 11: 505, 680.
 — Communion of. (S. P. Ferd) *Mo. Rel. M.* 16: 405. — (A. Jameson) *Am. J. Educ.* 3: 495.
 — Cry of; what Answer? (P. A. Chadbourne) *Internat. R.* 5: 577.
 — Demand for. Fraser, 79: 403.
 — Dignity of. (N. Hall) *Ex. H. Lec.* 10: 393. — (J. S. Blackie) *Good Words*, 20: 837. — *Chamb. J.* 25: 212.
 — Distribution of, in England. *Chamb. J.* 22: 229.
 — Division of. (W. T. Harris) *No. Am.* 127: 261.
 — Effects of protracted. (H. Hughes) *Ex. H. Lec.* 2: 31.
 — Efficiency of English and foreign, compared. (T. Brassey) *Good Words*, 20: 352.
 — English Gang. *Land We Love*, 5: 316.
 — Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) *Nat. Q.* 33: 28.
 — — Walker's. *Tait*, n. s. 23: 639.
 — Evils of Piecework. (W. Lattimer) 19th Cent. 5: 547.
 — Future of. (J. L. Whittle) Fraser, 82: 373. — *Irish Q.* 4: 793.
 — Grotto's Gospel of. (S. Colvin) *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 87.
 — Hours of. (R. G. Hazzard) *No. Am.* 102: 195. — (E. Hartness) *O. & N.* 5: 751.
 — Legal Interference with. (A. Walker) *Lippinc.* 2: 527.
 — Nine Hours by Statute. *Contemp.* 20: 184.
 — Nine Hours Movement. (H. Stephens) *Canad. Mo.* 1: 423.
 — Improved Condition of, 1855. (G. M. Weston) *Hunt*, 34: 403.
 — in England, History of. (E. Brooks) *No. Am.* 111: 52.
 — Price of. (T. Brassey) *Internat. R.* 3: 577.
 — — and in America. (N. Sheppard) *Temp. Bar*, 36: 343.
 — in the Fiji Islands. (Earl of Pembroke) *Temp. Bar*, 36: 22.
 — in Great Britain. *Pamph.* 23: 495.
 — in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) *No. Am.* 115: 210. — *Ev. Sat.* 11: 2.
 — in the United States. (W. N. Nelson) *So. M.* 10: 653.
 — and the Chinese. (F. H. Norton) *Scrib.* 2: 61.
 — and Europe compared. (N. Appleton) *Hunt*, 11: 217. — *Republic*, 5: 375. 6: 47. — *Cath. World*, 23: 59.
 — Industrial Self-Help, 1864. (J. Plummer) *Victoria*, 3: 209.
 — Infant. (Lord Ashley) *Quar.* 67: 171.
 — The International. See International.
 — Is it a Curse? *Galaxy*, 6: 537.
 — Juvenile and Female. (W. R. Greg) *Ed. R.* 79: 130.

Labor, Law of, and Law of Love. (H. Stowell) *Ex. H. Lec.* 14: 333.
 — Letters on. (W. Howitt) *Peop. J.* 1: 208-353.
 — lightened not lost. (J. Miller) *Ex. H. Lec.* 11: 105.
 — Manual. Nation, 9: 226, 269, 337.
 — Mental, Division of. *Penny M.* 11: 2.
 — Migration of. *Westm.* 97: 417.
 — Misapplied. *Penny M.* 2: 438.
 — Mission of. (J. P. Thompson) *New Eng.* 6: 473.
 — Organization of. (R. J. Hinton) *Atlan.* 27: 544. — (S. Newcomb) *Princ. n. s.* 5: 393. 6: 231. — (L. Blanc) *Hogg*, 1: 356. — (L. Blanc) *Howitt*, 3: 258. — (T. Hunt) *Peop. J.* 1: 13. — (J. Bourne) *Peop. J.* 1: 41. — *O. & N.* 9: 311.
 — Pauperism and Crime. (C. D. Wright) *Unita. R.* 10: 170.
 — Pay-Roll of Christendom. (S. Osgood) *Harper*, 44: 434.
 — Poets of. *Irish Q.* 5: 48.
 — Product of, and Value of Human Life. Niles's Reg. 22: 83.
 — Products and Checks of. Niles's Reg. 16: 385.
 — Question of. (E. L. Godkin) *No. Am.* 105: 177. — (R. G. Eccles) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 605. — (A. S. Bolles) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 28: 841. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 32. — *Brit. Q.* 14: 67. — *Dub. R.* 72: 48. — (Père Hyacinthe) *Cath. World*, 6: 472. — *Am. Cath. Q.* 3: 721. — Nation, 8: 85-290. — (H. James, jr.) *Nation*, 11: 132. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 13: 397. 15: 148. — (J. H. Morison) *Unita. R.* 8: 440. — (C. Benson) *Galaxy*, 15: 312. — (C. C. P. Clark) *Putnam*, 13: 141. — *Dub. Univ.* 78: 389.
 — and Land in England. *Once a Week*, 28: 9. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 15: 197.
 — and Literature. *No. Brit.* 14: 382.
 — and National Interest. (D. A. Gorton) *Nat. Q.* 36: 1.
 — and Politics. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 14: 386.
 — Brown on. *Dub. Univ.* 83: 639.
 — from Labor Side. (J. H. Jones) *Internat. R.* 9: 51.
 — in 1808. (C. A. Cummings) *O. & N.* 5: 409.
 — in 1852. (A. P. Peabody) *No. Am.* 74: 445.
 — in 1870. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 738.
 — in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 14: 5.
 — in California. (J. Hayes) *Overland*, 6: 140.
 — in England. (W. E. Forster) *J. Statis. Soc.* 36: 494. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 13: 284. — Fraser, 87: 597.
 — in Europe. (E. Gryzanowski) *No. Am.* 114: 309.
 — in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) *No. Am.* 114: 147. — (E. Atkinson) *Nation*, 12: 433. — (J. B. Hodgskin) *Nation*, 12: 398.
 — Moral Bearings of. (W. Silsbee) *Unita. R.* 10: 432.
 — Thornton on. *Brit. Q.* 50: 448.
 — Thoughts on. (D. O. Kellogg) *Penn Mo.* 10: 761.
 — Workingmen's Congress. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 7: 244.
 — Workingmen's Ideal Society. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 9: 286.
 — Relief of. (S. Elliot) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 4: 133.
 — Representation of. *Bank. M. (L.)* 33: 923.
 — Rest, Recreation. (J. Cumming) *Ex. H. Lec.* 10: 39.
 — Right to. *So. Q.* 16: 115.
 — Rights of. (C. S. Drewry) *Victoria*, 25: 920.
 — Sheffield a Battle-Field of English. (M. D. Conway) *Harper*, 36: 481, 594.
 — Skilled. (G. W. Powers) *O. & N.* 8: 154.
 — Source of. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 40.
 — Spirit and Fruits of. (F. D. Huntington) *Mo. Rel. M.* 16: 231.
 — Strikes, Short Hours, Poor Laws, and Laissez-faire. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, 86: 265.
 — Surplus. Fraser, 7: 282, 377.
 — Thoughts on. *Dial*, 1: 497.

- Labor, Tribute to. West. J. 7: 271.
 — *vs.* Commodities. (G. H. Darwin) Contemp. 22: 689.
 — Wages, and Food, 1852. Brit. Q. 15: 309.
 — Combinations, etc. Broadw. 7: 377.
 — Fair Day's. (L. H. Courtney) Fortn. 31: 417.
 — Wages-Fund Theory. (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 32: 401.
 — What Banks do for. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 161.
 — What determines the Price of? (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 7: 551.
 Labor Associations and Trades-Unions. Ed. R. 130: 390.
 — Chamb. J. 8: 344.
 — Functions of. (W. B. Weeden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 586.
 Labor Contests in England. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 5: 434.
 Labor Crisis, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 334.
 Labor Dollar. (S. P. Andrews) Radical R. 1: 287.
 Labor Movement. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 21: 226.
 Same art. Canad. Mo. 2: 513.
 — in 1850. Ecl. R. 93: 66.
 — in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 298.
 — in 1874. Quar. 137: 159.
 — Views of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 784.
 Labor Organizations; Guilds. (M. B. Willard) Lakeside, 8: 121.
 — Trades-Unions. (M. B. Willard) Lakeside, 8: 185.
 See Trades-Unions.
 Labor Parties and Labor Reform. (S. Johnson) Radical, 9: 241.
 Labor Reform. (H. H. Barber) Unit. R. 10: 675.
 — What it means. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 453.
 Labor-Reform Party. (F. Lockley) Lakeside, 4: 356.
 Labor Schools. (E. D. Cheney) Radical, 9: 1.
 Labor Strike, 1877. (E. Stanwood) Radical R. 1: 553.
 — (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 30: 529.
 Labor Strikes in England. Am. Arch. 2: 383.
 See Strikes.
 Labor Troubles. Am. Arch. 3: 38, 62.
 Labor Utopias and Economic Fallacies. Quar. 131: 229.
 Laboratory, Chemist's. (J. Jones) Recr. Sci. 2: 321.
 — Necessity of a mechanical. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 469.
 Laborde, Alexandre-Louis-Joseph, Comte de. Penny M. 7: 497.
 Laborer and his Hire. Chamb. J. 29: 6.
 — and the Statesman. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 105: 449.
 Laborer's daily Life. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 90: 654.
 Laborer's Home. (M. Gillies) Howitt, 1: 61.
 Laborer's Leisure. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 90: 174.
 Laborers, Agricultural. See Agricultural Laborers.
 — and the Vote. (J. Arch; G. Potter) 19th Cent. 3: 48.
 — Condition of. Chr. Rem. 16: 315. — Colburn, 38: 46.
 — Cottages of. (T. James) Quar. 107: 267.
 — Economy of educated. Chamb. J. 6: 309.
 — Factory. (A. Woodbury) Chr. Exam. 59: 354.
 — in Cities and Towns. Fraser, 9: 72.
 — of Europe. Penny M. 1: 142-329. 2: 3-485. 3: 90, 106.
 — Power of. (J. C. Cox) Fortn. 22: 120.
 — Tenements of, in England. Penny M. 11: 437.
 — Workingmen's College, London. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 8: 30.
 Laboring Classes. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 34: 383.
 37: 216. — (W. R. Greg) Westm. 38: 391. — Westm. 40: 460. — Meth. Q. 1: 92. — Blackw. 27: 90. — New York R. 7: 514. — Fraser, 30: 624. — Quar. 41: 359. 46: 346. — (T. Wright) Contemp. 19: 82. — Mo. R. 126: 509. — Mus. 9: 231.
 — and the Chivalry. Bost. Q. 4: 183.
 — Causes for Complaint of. O. & N. 6: 572.
 — The Church and. Am. Church R. 24: 1. — (C. Kingsley) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 60.
 — Condition of. Westm. 18: 380.
 Laboring Classes, Discontents of. Blackw. 43: 421.
 — Dorsetshire Laborers. Westm. 21: 52.
 — Education of. (T. Parker) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1841: 65.
 — Elevation of. Dem. R. 7: 529. 8: 51. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 214. — Bost. Q. 3: 358, 420.
 — Free Trade and. Blackw. 27: 553.
 — Health of. Quar. 71: 417.
 — Hand-Loom Inquiry. (W. Ellis) Westm. 36: 87. — Brit. & For. R. 13: 111.
 — Improvement of. Dub. Univ. 55: 617. — Penny M. 6: 318.
 — in Europe. (E. Washburn) No. Am. 41: 348.
 — in the U. S. (R. Coningsby) Liv. Age, 102: 762, 815.
 — Legislation for. Ed. R. 83: 64.
 — of England, Condition of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 109: 122.
 — Dwellings and Food of. Chr. Rem. 50: 15.
 — Future of. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 155: 58.
 — John Smith's Shanty. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 89: 135.
 — Nadaud on. (C. E. Maurice) Contemp. 21: 111.
 — of Sheffield. Westm. 40: 460.
 — Promotion of Knowledge among. Ed. R. 41: 96. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 401.
 — Rights and Duties of. De Bow, 22: 486.
 — Sanitary Condition of. Quar. 71: 417.
 — State of. Fraser, 2: 572.
 — *vs.* Machinery. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 297.
 Laboring Poor of London. All the Year, 17: 414.
 — of England. Temp. Bar, 7: 55.
 Laboudie, Jean G., Cymbal-Player. Chamb. J. 30: 391.
 Laboulaye, E., with portrait. Appleton, 2: 84. — Ev. Sat. 14: 274.
 Labrador, Cod-Fishing in. Penny M. 4: 67.
 — Drift Phenomena of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 91: 30.
 — Hind's Explorations in. Colburn, 130: 1.
 — Ice and Esquimaux. (D. A. Wasson) Atlan. 14: 728. 15: 39-564.
 — Indian Remains from. (T. G. B. Lloyd) Anthropol. J. 4: 39.
 — Notes on. Westm. 81: 249.
 — Three Months in. (C. Hallock) Harper, 22: 577, 743.
 — A Voyage to. (A. W. Bradbury) University Q. 1: 77.
 La Brea, Legend of. (C. Kingsley) Macmill. 22: 106.
 La Bruyère, Jean de. Blackw. 112: 610. — Cornh. 21: 346. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 464.
 — and Goldsmith. (W. C. Russell) Argosy, 5: 263.
 — Life and Writings of. Westm. 88: 459.
 — Works of. Hogg, 11: 258. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 79. — Dub. Univ. 61: 402.
 Labuan, Motley's Natural History of. Colburn, 105: 47.
 Labyrinths. Chamb. J. 32: 69.
 Lac, Origin of. (J. M. Stillman) Am. Natural. 14: 782.
 Lac Insect and its Produce. Penny M. 10: 423.
 Lace. Art. J. 17: 86. — (Mrs. E. E. Du Bois) Hours at Home, 3: 226, 311. — Once a Week, 18: 413. — Ev. Sat. 5: 729. — Knick. 64: 127. — (M. A. Tinker) Cath. World, 17: 56.
 — Ancient and modern. Victoria, 23: 145.
 — and Bric-à-Brac. Blackw. 119: 59.
 — at South Kensington. Eng. Dom. M. 17: 52, 108.
 — Brussels. All the Year, 36: 296, 353.
 — Cushion, how invented. Chamb. J. 34: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 267. — Godey, 63: 25. — Sharpe, 40: 156.
 — History of. (Mrs. Bury-Palliser) Victoria, 5: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 326. — All the Year, 36: 249, 294. 350. — Ev. Sat. 6: 201. — Quar. 125: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 535.
 — Honiton. Ev. Sat. 10: 275.
 — Love of. (E. V. Battey) Harper, 53: 679.

- Lace, Macramé. (C. Cook) Scrib. 15: 844.
 — Making of. Ed. R. 135: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 541. — (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 521. — Pract. M. 4: 204. — Galaxy, 6: 118. — Dub. Univ. 54: 678. — Penny M. 9: 186. — Godey, 51: 330. 65: 545. — Godey, 66: 337.
 — Old. Once a Week, 12: 288.
 — Search for, in Venice. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 22: 852.
 Laces and Embroideries. Godey, 57: 155.
 Lace-Leaf Plant. (C. W. Crocker) Recr. Sci. 3: 60.
 — at Kew Gardens. Once a Week, 2: 399.
 Lace-Maker, Pillow. Ev. Sat. 10: 325.
 Lace-Makers, Belgian. Internat. M. 1: 123.
 Lace Manufactories at Nottingham. Penny M. 12: 113.
 Lace Merchant of Namur; a Tale. Blackw. 44: 245.
 Lace Trade and the Factory Act. New Q. 9: 112.
 Lacenaire. All the Year, 5: 417.
 Lachau. (J. B. Allston) So. M. 11: 113.
 La Ciotat. Ecl. Engin. 2: 158.
 Lackawana Valley, Resources of. Hunt, 12: 167.
 Lacock, Abner. Pennsylv. M. 4: 202.
 Laconics. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 200.
 Lacordaire, Jean B. H., Abbé, French Pulpit Orator. Quar. 116: 111. — (E. L. Magoon) Chr. R. 27: 429. — (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 8: 1. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 6: 145. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 6: 53. — Hogg, 5: 305, 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 260. — Ecl. R. 118: 67. — Blackw. 93: 169. — (F. Chocarne) Cath. World, 6: 689. — Brownson, 19: 303. — Month, 5: 221, 331, 580.
 — and the Conferences of Notre Dame. Dub. R. 67: 356.
 — Liberalism of. Month, 12: 641.
 Lacquer, Chinese, Manufacture of. Pract. M. 3: 439.
 La Creche; from the German. O. & N. 1: 148.
 Lacretelle, Charles. History of the Constituent Assembly. Blackw. 11: 505.
 La Creuse, Masons of. (C. Barrère) Fraser, 90: 86.
 — A Visit to. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, 79: 245.
 Lacroix, A. F., of Calcutta. Ecl. R. 115: 289.
 Lacrosse, Game of. Chamb. J. 53: 445. — Canad. Mo. 11: 396.
 — a Rival to Cricket. Chamb. J. 38: 366.
 Lactantius, Anglo-Saxon Paraphrase of the Phoenix. (J. J. Conybeare) Arch. 17: 193.
 — Divine Institutions of. Chr. R. 10: 415.
 Lacy Family, Memoirs of. Dub. Univ. 45: 278.
 Ladak and Tibet. Fraser, 53: 166.
 Ladd, Dr. Wm. Portfo. (Den.) 10: 454.
 Ladd, William, Memoirs of. Dem. R. 10: 211.
 Ladder of Gold. (R. Bell) Bentley, 26: 539. 27: 1-425. 28: 1-629. 29: 75, 172.
 Ladders, Extension. Pract. M. 5: 291.
 Ladder Dancer, The. Blackw. 20: 197.
 Ladoga Lake. Sharpe, 50: 231.
 — Cruise on. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 13: 521.
 Lady and the Lobster. (A. Thompson) Belgra. 7: 341.
 Lady and the Poet; a Poem. (J. S. Bigg) Hogg, 10: 475.
 Lady Adelaide. (L. B. Walford) Blackw. 120: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 418.
 Lady Adelaide's Oath; a Novel. (Mrs. H. Wood) Temp. Bar, 17: 1-433. 18: 1-429. 19: 1-433.
 Lady Agnes; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 52: 28.
 Lady Alice Daventry; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 36: 286.
 Lady Anna. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 20: 113-796. 21: 121-534.
 Lady Arthur Eldon's Dying Letter. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 17: 53.
 Lady Bell. (S. Tytler) Good Words, 14: 33-801.
 Lady Candidate. Blackw. 119: 560, 689. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 618. 130: 207.
 Lady Caroline; a Tale. Cornh. 22: 344.
 Lady Charnleigh's Diamonds. Lond. Soc. 35: 1.
 Lady Cinella; a Tale. (E. Spencer) Putnam, 14: 393-682.
 Lady Denzil; a Story. Cornh. 17: 429.
 Lady Diplomats. St. James, 5: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 61.
 Lady Dugdale's Diamonds. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 23: 45.
 Lady Emmeline's Dream; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 25: 113.
 Lady Ennerdale's Jewels. Argosy, 31: 55.
 Lady Esther; a Tale. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 24: 48.
 Lady Fair. (H. C. Merivale) Blackw. 108: 238.
 Lady Farquhar's Old Lady. Tinsley, 13: 549.
 Lady Flavia. (J. B. Harwood) Chamb. J. 42: 1-345.
 Lady Geraldine; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 80: 401, 497.
 Lady Greatheart's Store. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 10: 63.
 Lady Gruach's Husband. Galaxy, 9: 687.
 Lady Haughton's Mistake. (A. P. Cudlip) Lippinc. 2: 99.
 Lady Hill. (E. D. Fenton) Tinsley, 20: 117.
 Lady Imogen Ravelgold's Romance. (N. P. Willis) Colburn, 49: 346.
 Lady in Camp. (J. Clifford) Overland, 4: 457.
 Lady in Muslin. Lond. Soc. 7: 110-431.
 Lady Isabella; a Tale. Cornh. 23: 296, 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 166.
 Lady Judith. (J. McCarthy) Tinsley, 7: 121-601. 8: 69-601. 9: 57-313. Same art. Galaxy, 10: 369-741. 11: 5-769. 12: 5, 149, 295.
 Lady Lee's Widowhood. (E. B. Hamley) Blackw. 73: 77-670. 74: 39-426. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 600-793. 38: 49-619. 39: 29, 299.
 Lady Lesingham's Diamonds. Chamb. J. 47: 817.
 Lady Lester's Smile. (H. Spicer) Bentley, 43: 384.
 Lady Letitia's Lilliput Hand. Temp. Bar, 4: 551. 5: 114.
 Lady Linden "at Home." Lond. Soc. 21: 425, 497. 22: 50.
 Lady Livingston's Legacy. Chamb. J. 50: 561-822. 51: 10.
 Lady Lucy's Secret; a Tale. (Mrs. N. Crossland) Internat. M. 1: 409.
 Lady Mabel; a Poem. (A. Austin) Temp. Bar, 3: 296.
 Lady Margaret's Valentine. Lond. Soc. 15: 128.
 Lady Marjorie; a Story. (M. Collins) Tinsley, 27: 454.
 Lady Marwood's Ghost. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, 18: 233.
 Lady May's Mystery; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 61: 107.
 Lady Murdoch's Soirées. Tait, n. s. 27: 27-344.
 Lady of the Aroostook. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 42: 597, 727. 43: 25, 193, 338. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 26: 114-282.
 Lady of Bagatelle; a Tale. (Le Moine) Sharpe, 45: 329.
 Lady of Eisenach. St. James, 20: 42. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 586.
 Lady of Elmwood. Fraser, 33: 113.
 Lady of the Haystack. Once a Week, 13: 22, 86.
 Lady of the Ice. (J. De Mille) Appleton, 3: 365-702.
 Lady of Little Fishing. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 34: 293.
 Lady Strathmore's Daughter. Fraser, 57: 14, 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 734, 790.
 Lady Sweetapple. (G. W. Dasent) Appleton, 6: 633-730. 7: 2-709. 8: 5-438.
 Lady Thornhurst's Daughter. Ev. Sat. 11: 398.
 Lady Unger. (L. L. White) Overland, 10: 334.
 Lady Wentworth. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 29: 1.
 Lady Wentworth; a Poem. (N. Perry) Galaxy, 19: 208.
 Lady with the little Feet. Lond. Soc. 15: 494.
 Lady with the luminous Eyes. Tinsley, 8: 93.
 Lady's Chapel, St. Saviour's Cathedral. Dub. Univ. 3: 333.
 Lady's Cross. Tinsley, 12: 654.
 Lady's Lesson; or how to lose a Lover. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 26: 25.
 Lady's Maid, Duties of. Lond. M. 14: 177.
 Lady's Mile. (M. E. Braddon) St. James, 14: 139, 275, 411. 15: 3-411. 16: 1-495. 17: 67, 181.

- Lady's Pet. (G. M. Finn) *Belgra.* 13: 190.
 Lady's Prison; a Tradition of Loch-Rannoch. (I. Munro) *Peop. J.* 7: 239.
 Lady Helps. (L. Johnston) *Victoria*, 31: 43-128. — (E. Crump) *Tinsley*, 27: 492.
 — Argument against. (I. L. Cassilis) *Victoria*, 32: 272
 Lady-Killer-in-chief. *Lond. Soc.* 39: 607.
 Lady Novelists, False Morality of. *Nat. R.* 8: 144.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 46: 377.
 Lady Nurses at Smyrna. *Ecl. M.* 39: 474.
 Lady Poets of France of the 19th Century. *Fraser*, 4: 728.
 Lady Travelers. (Miss Rigby) *Quar.* 76: 98. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 6: 423. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 5: 524.
 Ladies as Clerks. *Fraser*, 92: 335.
 — as elementary Schoolmistresses. *Cornh.* 28: 690.
 — Attention to, in America. *Chamb. J.* 6: 219.
 — Curiosities of Industry among. *Chamb. J.* 23: 209.
 — Illustrious, of the 17th Century, Cousins'. *Dub. Univ.* 49: 428.
 — in Parliament; Fragment after the Manner of an old Athenian Comedy. *Macmil.* 15: 1.
 — Intellectual Training of. *Month*, 7: 385.
 — Joy of. *Chamb. J.* 47: 8.
 — Lectures for. *All the Year*, 22: 566.
 — Letters of royal and illustrious. *Brit. Q.* 3: 416. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 8: 482.
 — Little Health of. (F. P. Cobbe) *Contemp.* 31: 276. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 136: 302. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 355.
 — Memoirs of royal and illustrious. *Dub. Univ.* 38: 472. 39: 50. — *Ecl. M.* 24: 372.
 — of Llangollen. (W. R. Alger) *Galaxy*, 4: 534.
 — Short Letter to some. (J. Morley) *Fortn.* 13: 372.
 — — Reply to Mr. Morley's Short Letter. (E. A. Venturi) *Fortn.* 13: 633.
 Ladies-Car Humbug. (E. Phelps) *Lakeside*, 7: 253.
 "Ladies Deposit," of Boston, Gentleman's Contribution to. (M. A. Dodge) *Atlan.* 48: 111.
 — Sympathetic Banking. (H. A. Clapp) *Atlan.* 48: 121.
 Ladies' Guild. *Chamb. J.* 16: 49.
 Ladies' Loyal League. (Mrs. O. S. Baker) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 51.
 Ladies' Slippers. (S. Hibberd) *Intel. Obs.* 10: 81.
 Ladies' Work in large Towns. *Cong.* 7: 737.
 Laelia. *Dub. Univ.* 92: 740.
 La Farge, John. (G. P. Lathrop) *Scrib.* 21: 503.
 La Farge, Madame Marie Cappellet, Memoirs of. *Mus.* 44: 391. — *Mo. R.* 156: 396.
 — Trial of. *Ed. R.* 75: 359.
 Lafayette, Marquis de. (G. Ticknor) *No. Am.* 20: 147. — *So. Lit. R.* 1: 93. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 1: 155, 278. 2: 9. — *Knick.* 32: 215. — *Niles's Reg.* 13: 141. — *Select J.* 1: [34. — *Mo. R.* 129: 224. — *Fraser*, 28: 60, 169. — *Putnam*, 6: 416. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 13: 499. — *Broadw.* 8: 140. — (E. R. Vernet) *Potter Am. Mo.* 6: 270.
 — a Poem. (L. H. Sigourney) *New Eng. M.* 7: 124.
 — Act of Congress concerning. *Niles's Reg.* 27: 298.
 — and Colonel Willet. *Niles's Reg.* 23: 71.
 — and French Revolution of 1830. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 48: 523. — *For. Q.* 10: 514. — *Ed. R.* 56: 481. — *Westm.* 17: 424. — *Mus.* 28: 85.
 — and Montagu. *Contemp.* 11: 491.
 — and the National Guard. *Temp. Bar*, 39: 479. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 82: 91.
 — as a Patriot and Soldier. *Nat. Q.* 16: 71.
 — at Albany. *Niles's Reg.* 27: 69.
 — at Baltimore. *Niles's Reg.* 27: 117.
 — at New York. *Niles's Reg.* 26: 427. 27: 41, 58.
 — at Norfolk. *Niles's Reg.* 27: 153.
 — at Philadelphia. *Niles's Reg.* 27: 86, 101.
 — at Washington. *Niles's Reg.* 27: 121.
 Lafayette, Marquis de, at Yorktown. *Niles's Reg.* 27: 138.
 — Attempt to liberate from Confinement at Olmutz. *Portfo. (Den.)* 16: 93.
 — Cloquet's. *Am. Q.* 20: 102.
 — Departure for France. *Niles's Reg.* 29: 40.
 — Debt of United States to. *Am. Ch. Mo.* 3: 425.
 — Dinner to, in Paris, 1830. *Niles's Reg.* 39: 431.
 — Everett's and Adams's Orations. *So. Lit. Mess.* 1: 307.
 — Glimpses of. *Colburn*, 41: 315.
 — Gold Medal presented to. *Am. Hist. Rec.* 3: 492.
 — Home of. (G. W. Greene) *Atlan.* 8: 649.
 — in America. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 30: 216. — *Am. Q.* 6: 467.
 — in 1832. *New Eng. M.* 8: 337.
 — Last Letter as an American Officer. *Hist. M.* 18: 353.
 — Last Visit to America. (E. L. Church) *M. Am. Hist.* 6: 321. — (T. Weed) *Galaxy*, 16: 73.
 — Letter from, 1824. *Hist. M.* 1: 131.
 — — to Mrs. Bomford, 1827. *Hist. M.* 3: 296.
 — Letters from Prison, 1793. *M. Am. Hist.* 6: 353, 440.
 — Life of. *Blackw.* 32: 614. — (A. D. Paterson) *Am. Mo. M.* 1: 243, 295. — *Mo. R.* 143: 392.
 — Prison Adventures of. *Chamb. J.* 4: 403. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 8: 324.
 — Recollections of. *Mo. R.* 139: 56.
 — Resignation of, 1830. *Niles's Reg.* 39: 463.
 — Sarrans's Memoirs of. *Am. Q.* 12: 486.
 — Speeches of. *Niles's Reg.* 20: 395. 34: 260. 35: 77. 36: 405. 37: 31.
 — Virginia Campaign, 1781. (H. B. Carrington) *M. Am. Hist.* 6: 340.
 — Vision of. *Bost. Mo.* 1: 22.
 — Visit to Boston. (W. H. Sumner) *N. E. Reg.* 13: 99.
 — — to U. S., 1784. (J. A. Stevens) *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 724.
 — — in 1824. *Portfo. (Den.)* 32: 261, 328, 415.
 Lafayette, Madame de. (Mme. de Lasteyrie) *Hours at Home*, 11: 175-552. — *St. Paul's*, 6: 149. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 75: 73. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 105: 729.
 — *Ev. Sat.* 6: 621. — *Ecl. M.* 72: 31. — (Mrs. C. Halsey) *Potter Am. Mo.* 5: 516. — *Godey*, 76: 230.
 — *Cath. World*, 7: 781. — *Temp. Bar*, 24: 485. — (S. F. Cooper) *Putnam*, 16: 202. — *Blackw.* 112: 361. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 115: 178. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 79: 712. — *Dub. R.* 67: 85. — *Ed. R.* 129: 399. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 101: 435.
 Lafayette, Louisa Motier, Mademoiselle de. *Colburn*, 106: 111. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 37: 301. — *Anal. M.* 3: 226.
 La Fayette, Comtesse de, French Novelist, 1634-93. *Cornh.* 21: 533.
 Lafayette College. (D. G. Mitchell) *Scrib.* 13: 184.
 Lafayette Family. *Liv. Age*, 150: 749.
 Lafayette, Mt., N. H. (E. Hitchcock) *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 73.
 La Ferronnays, Alexandrine de. *Blackw.* 104: 165.
 La Ferronnays Family, Memoirs of. *Macmil.* 16: 37. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 93: 739. — *Chr. Rem.* 53: 353.
 Lafitte, Jean. *Hunt*, 11: 289. — *Lond. M.* 20: 391. — (H. T. Tuckerman) *So. Lit. Mess.* 17: 625. — *Liv. Age*, 32: 433.
 — Life and Times of. (G. A. Pierce) *De Bow*, 11: 372. — *De Bow*, 19: 145.
 Lafontaine, August H. J., the German Novelist. *For. Q.* 13: 153. Same art. *Select J.* 4: [78.
 La Fontaine, Jean de. *St. Paul's*, 7: 248. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 107: 419.
 — and his Critics. *Penn. Mo.* 10: 871.
 — and Fabulists who preceded him. *Mo. R.* 108: 358.
 — Fables of. *Quar.* 23: 455. — *Blackw.* 9: 1. — (A. Rhodes) *Scrib.* 9: 552. — *Lond. Q.* 24: 315. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 86: 289.
 — — Wright's Transl. (C. C. Felton) *No. Am.* 53: 506.

- La Fontaine, Jean de, Life and Writings of. Temp. Bar, 30: 58.
- Roman de Renart. (J. Andrieu) Fraser, 95: 68.
- La Force, Duke de, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 80: 104.
- Laggan, Visit to. Chamb. J. 18: 118.
- "La Gloire" and the "Warrior." Cornh. 3: 192.
- Lago Maggiore. Penny M. 4: 441, 495.
- Lagos Bar. (W. W. Reade) Atlan. 21: 406, 574.
- Lagrange, Joseph Louis. Am. J. Sci. 30: 64. — (M. Delambre) Am. J. Sci. 31: 97. — Cornh. 41: 434.
- La Grange's Diary. (Mrs. W. P. Byrne) Fraser, 92: 592.
- La Grange and Memphis Railroad, Sketch of, 1837. (C. Potts) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 254.
- La Guglielmina of Milan; a Tale of Italy. Fraser, 10: 173.
- La Haute Ecole. Lond. Soc. 22: 236.
- Lahontan, N., Baron de. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 240, 396.
- Lahore. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 19: 449.
- From London to. Bentley, 64: 70.
- Lahrbusch, Capt. Fred., a Centenarian. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 15: 187.
- Laing, Samuel. Notes of a Traveler. Dub. Univ. 19: 579. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 586. — Ecl. R. 75: 384.
- Laird, John, and Shipbuilding Trade, with portrait. Pract. M. 3: 401.
- Laird Gawain. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 13: 264.
- Laird's Relief; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 714, 730.
- Laird's Seam. Fraser, 55: 387.
- Lairds, The rival. Chamb. J. 55: 262.
- Laity, Duties of. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 33: 43.
- Place of. (J. Hall) Princ. 8: 233.
- Lajetchnikoff, the Heretic. Blackw. 55: 133.
- Lake, John. Poems. Dub. Univ. 14: 536.
- Lake, Gossip about the. Fraser, 42: 214.
- Lake of the Woods, Coal Basin on western Borders of. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Am. J. Sci. 69: 232.
- Lake Superior. See Superior, Lake.
- Lakes. (A. C. Ramsay) Nature, 7: 312, 333.
- Ancient, of Western America. (J. S. Newberry) Nature, 2: 385. — (J. S. Newberry) Am. Natural. 4: 641.
- English. Lond. Q. 24: 126.
- Day and Night among. Peop. J. 7: 351.
- Descriptive Tours of. Penny M. 6: 241, 289.
- Papers on. (L. Cross) Colburn, 163: 172-655.
- Visit to. Dub. Univ. 77: 536.
- Formation of. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 539. — Penny M. 12: 282.
- Freezing of. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 19: 412.
- Glacial Origin of certain. (A. C. Ramsay) Am. J. Sci. 85: 324.
- Great, of North America. (I. A. Lapham) Lakeside, 11: 165. — (T. C. Clarke) Atlan. 7: 226, 313. 15: 693. — (R. Dodge) Contin. Mo. 5: 397. — Penny M. 6: 230.
- Cities and Trade of. De Bow, 15: 359.
- Commerce of. Hunt, 6: 439. 15: 348. 18: 448.
- De Bow, 4: 386. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 7: 279.
- Defense of, and Western Interests. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 11: 83.
- Early Navigation of. (U. Parsons) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 458.
- Influence of, on Autumnal Seasons. (W. Gaylord) Am. J. Sci. 33: 335.
- Legends of; a Poem. (R. Hoyt) Dem. R. 16: 465.
- Letters from. Blackw. 4: 396, 735.
- Line of. Dub. Univ. 38: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 196.
- Navigation of. (D. Stevenson) Hunt, 3: 216. — Dem. R. 30: 13.
- Lakes, Great, Periodical Rise and Fall of. (R. Lachlan) Am. J. Sci. 69: 60, 164. 70: 45. — (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 8: 75.
- — and Sun-Spots. (G. M. Dawson) Nature, 9: 504.
- — Relics from Shores of. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 12: 606.
- — Round, by Propeller. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 45: 518.
- — Steam Navigation of. Hunt, 8: 572.
- — Subterranean Sources of the Waters of. (G. A. Shufeldt) Am. J. Sci. 93: 193.
- — Subterranean Outlet to. (M. A. Howell, jr.) Scrib. 11: 784.
- — Valley of. (R. W. Haskins) Am. Whig R. 6: 466.
- — and Mississippi Valley. (T. M. Cooley) De Bow, 15: 400.
- Northern, of America. West. Mo. R. 1: 193.
- — Tour to. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 682, 733.
- of Iowa. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 2: 143.
- of New York. Knick. 36: 536. 37: 412, 487. 38: 20, 224. — (F. H. Taylor) Lippinc. 25: 410.
- Origin of upland. (J. C. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 810.
- with two Outfalls. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 8: 304.
- Lake and Mountain Holidays. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 2: 1, 72, 149.
- Lake Basin, Tertiary. (G. B. Grinnell and E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 111: 126.
- Lake Basins. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 583. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 36.
- of the Rocky Mountain Region. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 109: 49.
- Lake-Dwellers of ancient and modern Times. Ed. R. 116: 153.
- of Old. Chamb. J. 37: 193. — (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 38: 177.
- of Switzerland. (F. C. Browne) Appleton, 20: 467. — Intel. Obs. 10: 149.
- Lake-Dwellings. Quar. 125: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 515. — Anthrop. R. 3: 157. — Nature, 18: 664. — Cath. World, 4: 398.
- of Switzerland. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 6: 765. — Ed. R. 147: 437. — (H. H. Wood) Contemp. 4: 380. — (J. Lubbock) Am. J. Sci. 84: 161. — Bentley, 61: 213. — Intel. Obs. 5: 170. — Lond. Q. 27: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 393, 554.
- Troyon on. Ed. R. 116: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 185. — Colburn, 126: 368.
- Lake School of Poetry. Blackw. 3: 369. 4: 257. 6: 3. — (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 6: 365.
- Reminiscences of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 1-513.
- Lakes, Red Pigments called. (Mrs. Merrifield) Art J. 5: 7.
- Lal; a Story. All the Year, 40: 534.
- Lalage. (E. Putnam) Scrib. 18: 587.
- Lally, Count de. Memoirs. Dub. Univ. 43: 44, 147.
- Lamas and M. Huc. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 618.
- and Lamaism. Internat. M. 5: 352.
- in Tartary and Thibet. Ed. R. 93: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 1.
- La Mailleraie, Recollections of. (H. B. Hall) Colburn, 50: 506.
- Lamar, Mirabeau B., Portrait of. Dem. R. 16: 423.
- Sketch of. (F. Copcutt) Knick. 25: 376.
- La Marck, Count de. Bentley, 30: 535. 31: 173-368. 32: 213-655.
- Biog. Memoir of. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 20: 1.
- Correspondence with Mirabeau. Liv. Age, 32: 49.
- Writings of. Westm. 102: 175.
- La Marguerite. (T. Steele) Fraser, 67: 669.
- La Marmora, Gen., Revelations of. Month, 19: 381.

Lamartine, Alphonse de. (A. Alison) Blackw. 56: 657.
 — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 9: 553. — Dub. Univ. 23: 367. 48: 408. — Westm. 26: 501. — Fraser, 27: 454. — Blackw. 15: 257. 45: 76. 119: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 3. — Nation, 19: 347, 363. — (M. de Cermenin) Howitt, 3: 185. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 9: 312. — Temp. Bar, 41: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 604. — Ev. Sat. 5: 401. — Dem. R. 29: 58. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 240. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 14: 289. — West. J. 9: 212. — N. Ecl. 2: 1. — Cath. World, 12: 654. — Colburn, 6: 467. 8: 467. 153: 187. — Hogg, 1: 209. — and the Provisional Government. Colburn, 87: 64. — Anecdote of. Ev. Sat. 9: 254. — at Home. Ev. Sat. 2: 520. — Chute d'un Ange. Brit. & For. R. 9: 208. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) No. Am. 48: 447. — Conversation with Oliver Yorke. Fraser, 16: 25. — Early Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 355. — Fior d'Aliza. Colburn, 143: 232. — Genevieve. Internat. M. 1: 132, 466. — History of the Girondists. Ecl. M. 13: 219. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 66: 288. — (K. Armstrong) Am. Whig R. 7: 358. — Ed. R. 87: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 289. — Fraser, 36: 253. — Ecl. R. 87: 291, 486. — So. Q. 16: 53. — Liv. Age, 18: 577. — of the Restoration. Fraser, 44: 355. — Ecl. R. 94: 385. — Liv. Age, 30: 567, 600. — Hugo, and Janin, Early Lives of. Bentley, 25: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 426. — The Hundred Days. Quar. 90: 543. — Jocelyn. Ed. R. 64: 453. — Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 559. — New York R. 2: 341. — Life and Works. So. Q. 28: 52. — Meditations. Blackw. 13: 507. — Lond. M. 4: 277. — Mo. R. 103: 504. — Memoirs of Historical Characters. Chr. Obs. 55: 196. — Bentley, 36: 163. — Ecl. M. 39: 205. — of my Youth. Am. Whig R. 10: 182. — Mother of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 15: 167. — Notes of a Traveler. Blackw. 37: 875. — Pilgrimage of Harold. Mo. R. 107: 453. — Poems. Blackw. 15: 257. — Dub. R. 8: 221. — Politics and Verses of. For. Q. 31: 118. — Raphael. Fraser, 39: 212. — Reply to Sir W. Scott's Farewell. Am. Mo. M. 1: 19. — Revolution of 1848. Blackw. 66: 219. — Ed. R. 91: 228. — Brownson, 7: 544. — Thoughts on Poetry. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 605, 655. — Travels in the East. Am. Q. 18: 270. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 19: 362. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 1. — Blackw. 37: 875. — Quar. 54: 155. — Select J. 4: 210. — So. Lit. J. 1: 437. 2: 18. — Youth of. Hogg, 3: 238. Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby. (S. R. T. Mayer) Temp. Bar, 53: 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 46. Lamb, Charles. Ed. R. 124: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 515. — Quar. 122: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 561. — (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 69: 415. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 46: 55. — (J. W. Shelton) Dem. R. 19: 123. — New York R. 2: 213. — with portrait, Fraser, 11: 136. — Brit. & For. R. 5: 507. — Ecl. M. 23: 491. — Westm. 27: 229*. — (J. Washburn) Univ. Q. 6: 90. — Mus. 4: 33. 26: 507. — Blackw. 3: 599. 66: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 481. — Hogg, 2: 145. — (G. Massey) Fraser, 75: 657. — Peop. J. 11: 357. — (J. E. Babson) O. & N. 10: 613. — (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 17: 113. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 341. — Liv. Age, 60: 381. — Lond. Q. 28: 125. — Macmil. 15: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 353. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 526. — Sharpe, 28: 239. — Bost. Q. 4: 214.

Lamb, Charles. (W. H. Barnes) Meth. Q. 18: 566. — Ecl. M. 31: 399. 78: 675. — Bentley, 39: 430. — Liv. Age, 50: 145. 60: 771. — New Eng. M. 9: 233. — and his Friends. No. Brit. 10: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 49. — Brit. Q. 8: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 67. — Dub. Univ. 65: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 448. — and Hood, Sad Side of their Lives. Ecl. R. 114: 659. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 220. — and Keats. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 711. — and Mary. Ecl. M. 15: 251. — (J. C. Duncan) Canad. Mo. 17: 356. — with portraits, (J. Arbuckle) Scrib. 21: 693. — Editors and Biographers of. Westm. 102: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 195. — and some of his Companions. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Quar. 122: 1. — and Sydney Smith. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 3: 290. — and Southey. Bentley, 36: 603. — as a Humorist. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 30: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 533. — (G. Massey) Fraser, 75: 657. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 639. — at Edmonton. (H. F. Cox) Dub. Univ. 92: 469. — at his Desk. (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 285. — Autobiographical Sketch. Colburn, 43: 499. — Books from his Library in America. Hist. M. 9: 45. — Boyhood of. Dub. Univ. 79: 149. — Ev. Sat. 12: 292. — Character of. (M. Davis) University Q. 2: 289. — Character of Elia. Lond. M. 7: 19. — Characteristics of. (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 104: 386. — Am. Q. 19: 185. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 652. — Domestic Life and Trials of. Tait, n. s. 15: 782. — Early Trials of. (F. W. Shelton) Knick. 39: 347. — Elia. Mo. R. 101: 202. — Ethics of. (C. H. Washburn) Pioneer, 2: 144. — Five new Anecdotes of. (A. Black) Macmil. 39: 431. — Genius and Writings of. Brit. Q. 7: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 529. — Grave of. Liv. Age, 75: 316. — Humor of. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 699. Same art. Appleton, 26: 226. — John Woodville; a Tragedy. Ed. R. 2: 90. — Last Essays of Elia. Quar. 54: 58. — Last Records of. Chamb. J. 43: 763. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 409. — Last Words on Coleridge. Colburn, 43: 198. — Letter to Robert Southey. Mus. 3: 561. — Letters of. (M. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 617. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 49. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 8: 381. — All the Year, 35: 275. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 73. — Letters to Matilda Betham. Fraser, 98: 73. — Life and Correspondence. Ed. R. 66: 1. — and Letters of. Ecl. R. 66: 380. — Dub. Univ. 11: 173. — and Writings of. Am. Q. 22: 473. — Temp. Bar, 35: 21. — Memorials of. Blackw. 66: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 481. — Liv. Age, 19: 397. — Chr. Rem. 16: 424. — Poetry for Children, Discovery of. (R. H. Shepherd) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 485. — Popular Fallacies. Colburn, 16: 25-623. 17: 245. — Procter's Memoir of. Liv. Age, 90: 771. — Recent Biographies of, 1866. Brit. Q. 45: 335. — Recollections of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 5: 237-559. — Reminiscences of. (J. H. Twichell) Scrib. 11: 720. — Reminiscences of Juke Judkins. Colburn, 16: 537. — Rosamund Gray. Mo. R. 138: 110. — Tales from Shakspeare. Portfo. (Den.) 10: 472. — Talfourd's Final Memorials of. Colburn, 83: 532. — Ecl. R. 88: 465. — Tait, n. s. 4: 575. — Mo. R. 143: 467.

- Lamb, Charles, Uncollected Writings of. (J. E. Babson) Atlan. 11: 529. 12: 401. 14: 478, 552.
 — Verses to. Lond. M. 12: 332.
 — Works of. (J. E. Babson) Atlan. 27: 745. — Liv. Age, 71: 277. — (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 23: 334. — (F. W. Shelton) Knick. 35: 500. — (J. H. Barrett) Am. Whig R. 7: 508. — Mo. R. 90: 253. 122: 529. — Brit. Q. 45: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 730.
 Lamb, Mary, Recollections of. Liv. Age, 57: 235.
 Lamb, William, Lord Melbourne. See Melbourne.
 Lamballe, Princess de. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 182, 203.
 Lambert, G., Memoir of. Cong. M. 3: 521, 577, 633.
 Lambertacci, Antonio. Blackw. 5: 59. 6: 83. 7: 499.
 Lambertazzi, Imelda. Once a Week, 23: 145.
 Lamberton, William de, and the good Lord James. (J. C. Shaip) Good Words, 15: 417.
 Lambeth and the Archbishops. Macmil. 21: 1, 97, 221.
 — Cottage-Place in. Once a Week, 25: 99.
 Lambeth Conference, The next. Am. Church R. 26: 417.
 Lambeth Encyclical. Theo. R. 5: 74.
 Lambeth Palace. Quar. 146: 100. — Penny M. 1: 260. — St. James, 27: 667.
 — and its Library. Antiquary, 3: 171.
 — Chapel of. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 255.
 — Portrait Gallery of. (J. C. Browne) Macmil. 40: 327.
 Lambton Worm. Once a Week, 18: 238.
 Lame and the Lazy. Liv. Age, 99: 681.
 Lame Landlord's Story. Temp. Bar, 20: 127.
 Lame Proposal, A. (F. G. Faithfull) Tinsley, 21: 538.
 Lamennais, F. R. de. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 11: 1. — For. Q. 21: 118. Same art. Select J. 2: 208. — Month, 7: 436. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 10: 341. 11: 70. — Internat. M. 1: 449. — (A. Laugel) Internat. R. 9: 281.
 — and Gregory XVI. Brownson, 16: 372.
 — and Socialism. Brit. Q. 9: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 374.
 — Hour with. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 3: 466.
 — Life and Writings of. Westm. 71: 512.
 — Memoir and Portrait of. Howitt, 2: 18.
 — Talk with. Peop. J. 4: 205.
 Lament, A. Fraser, 62: 259.
 — of the Celt. (M. Wilson) Dub. Univ. 87: 402.
 — of a Roman Patriot: a Poem. Dub. Univ. 34: 358.
 — of Selim. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 70: 103.
 Lamiande, E. S., Defaulter. (G. Fay) Galaxy, 5: 355.
 Lamoricière, Gen. C. L. L. J. de. Blackw. 99: 224. — Month, 3: 441. — Cath. World, 2: 289.
 Lamorous, Marie T. de. Irish Q. 8: 977.
 La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C. de. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 272.
 — Cypress Crown. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 525.
 — Life and Writings of. Chr. Rem. 7: 304. 8: 307. 10: 83.
 — The Pilgrimage. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 9: 481.
 — Sintram and his Companions. Lond. M. 2: 65.
 — Works of. So. R. 3: 31. — For. Q. 29: 421. — Mo. R. 93: 185, 461. 99: 202. 106: 201. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 50. — Tait, n. s. 12: 520.
 La Motte Fouqué, Madame de. Lodoiska and her Daughter. Lond. M. 2: 407.
 Lamp, Automatic Taper. Pract. M. 3: 289.
 — of St. Just. (F. Soulie) Bentley, 64: 162.
 — of Persian Ware for the Mosque of Omar, 1549. (C. D. Fortnum) Arch. 42: 387.
 Lamp Accidents. Chamb. J. 37: 223.
 Lamps, Eternal. House. Words, 8: 185.
 — New, for old Ones. Chamb. J. 39: 147. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 104.
 Lamport, W. J. (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 12: 111.
 Lamprey, Sea. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. 2: 411.
 Lancashire. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 1.
 — Adventure on Coast of. Belgra. 3: 468.
 — Authors and Orators of. Colburn, 89: 184.
 Lancashire and Yorkshire since 1800. Brit. Q. 14: 114.
 — Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
 — Crisis in, 1862. Nat. R. 16: 220. — Dub. Univ. 60: 744. 61: 595.
 — Distress of Cotton Operatives, 1863. Westm. 80: 191.
 — Temp. Bar, 7: 339.
 — — and Modes of Relief. Macmil. 7: 153.
 — In the Land of Smoke. St. James, 25: 220.
 — in the 19th Century. (J. Evans) Peop. J. 10: 175.
 — Lords of. Hogg, 15: 104, 321.
 — Manufacturing Districts. Tait, n. s. 9: 557.
 — Memories of. Chamb. J. 56: 675.
 — Papers on. Month, 10: 97.
 — Recreations in. Chamb. J. 52: 254, 266.
 — Songs and Ballads of. St. James, 18: 420.
 — Song-Writers of. Temp. Bar, 21: 137.
 — Strikes in. Blackw. 79: 52.
 — Superficial Geology of Southwestern. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 18: 561.
 Lancashire Diarist, 1722-69. All the Year, 40: 464.
 — Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 59.
 Lancashire Folk Song, Axon's. Dub. Univ. 78: 116.
 Lancashire forfeited Estates in 1715. (T. E. Gibson) Month, 40: 172.
 Lancashire Gentlemen, Trial of, 1694. Month, 17: 221.
 Lancashire Independent College. Cong. M. 23: 201.
 Lancashire Literature. (W. Dobson) Broadw. 2: 32.
 Lancashire Operatives. Ecl. R. 84: 1.
 — Social Condition of. (W. A. Abram) Fortn. 10: 426.
 Lancashire Poets' Corner. (J. A. Noble) Fraser, 103: 601.
 Lancashire Witches. (A. C. Ewald) Fraser, 103: 447.
 — Ainsworth's. (D. Costello) Colburn, 85: 101.
 Lancaster, Joseph. Am. J. Educ. 10: 355. — Chamb. J. 10: 139.
 — Life of. Ecl. R. 81: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 182. — Liv. Age, 19: 216.
 Lancasterian System of Education. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 9: 177. 17: 67. 19: 1. 21: 207. — Quar. 6: 264. — (J. Griscom) No. Am. 18: 184. — Penn Mo. 6: 576. — (E. O. Vaile) Education, 1: 265.
 Lancaster, W. Philoctetes and Orestes. Chr. Rem. 55: 39.
 Lancaster, Duchy of, and the Queen. Chamb. J. 39: 200.
 Lancaster, Town and Castle of. Penny M. 4: 401.
 Lancaster, Mass., Destruction of. Worc. M. 1: 280.
 — Girls' Industrial School at. Am. J. Educ. 16: 652.
 — Goodwin's Oration at. Worc. M. 1: 324.
 — History of. (J. Willard) Worc. M. 2: 257.
 — Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 59.
 — Records of. N. E. Reg. 16: 352. 17: 70.
 Lancelot and Achilles. (H. M. Moule) Macmil. 24: 344.
 Lances of Agathias and of the Franks. Arch. 36: 78.
 Lancon. Once a Week, 30: 275.
 Land and Labor. Once a Week, 28: 9.
 — — Reform in. Dem. R. 27: 291.
 — and the Law, 1850. Brit. Q. 12: 529.
 — and Pauperism. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 31: 807.
 — and Political Economy. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 41.
 — and Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 164.
 — and Property; why have I none? Dem. R. 16: 17.
 — and Sea, Conflict of, on Coast of Suffolk and Norfolk. Chamb. J. 22: 182.
 — — Encroachments of Land on the Sea. Penny M. 13: 190.
 — and Water, Changes of. Chamb. J. 53: 238. 54: 648.
 — as Security. Ed. R. 106: 407.
 — Community of, in New England. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 26: 22.
 — Entails in. Quar. 83: 178.
 — Free. (H. R. Brand) Fortn. 22: 623.
 — — and Peasant Proprietorship. (A. Arnold) 19th Cent. 7: 297.

Land; Free-Grant Lands of Canada. (C. Marshall) *Fraser*, 83: 46.
 — **Free Trade in.** (A. Arnold) *Contemp.* 20: 880. — (F. W. Newman) *Fraser*, 96: 736.
 — **Freedom of.** (T. H. Farrer) *Fortn.* 33: 76.
 — **Government Surveys of.** (J. Hayes) *Overland*, 9: 216.
 — **Grants of.** *See* **Lands, Public, of the United States.**
 — **Hide of, Remarks upon.** (B. Williams) *Arch.* 33: 269. 35: 470.
 — **Improvement of, as an Investment.** *No. Brit.* 3: 88.
 — **in England and in Ireland.** *Lond. Q.* 55: 364. — *Westm.* 116: 273. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 29: 237.
 — **Breaking up of the Land Monopoly.** (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 9: 249.
 — **Division of.** *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 941.
 — **Ethics of Urban Leaseholds.** *Brit. Q.* 69: 301.
 — **Feudal Tenures.** (F. Seebohm) *Fortn.* 13: 89.
 — **Freehold Land Movement in 1849.** *Ecl. R.* 90: 175. 91: 95.
 — **Future Value of.** *Nation*, 29: 156.
 — **Laws of.** (G. W. Norman) *J. Statis. Soc.* 39: 211. — (J. S. Blackie) *Contemp.* 37: 31. — (A. St. J. Clarke) *Dub. R.* 86: 134. — (W. S. Jevons) *Fortn.* 35: 385. — (R. Torrens) *Fortn.* 88: 98. — *Brit. Q.* 12: 529.
 — **— Anti-Land-Law League, 1847.** (I. J. Varian) *Howitt*, 1: 206.
 — **— Reform in.** (G. O. Morgan) *Fortn.* 32: 803. — *Nation*, 29: 270.
 — **— Remarks on.** (G. W. Norman) *J. Statis. Soc.* 39: 211.
 — **Nationalization of.** (H. Fawcett) *Fortn.* 18: 627. — (A. R. Wallace) *Contemp.* 38: 716.
 — **Ownership of, Froude on.** (G. S. Lefevre) *Fortn.* 27: 32.
 — **Panic of Landowners.** (J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. 8: 305.
 — **Prospects of Landowners.** (W. S. Aldis) *Contemp.* 38: 791.
 — **Question of.** (F. Seebohm) *Fortn.* 15: 130. — (C. W. Hoskyns) *Fortn.* 15: 459. — (E. Fitzmaurice) *Contemp.* 19: 419.
 — **— and Mr. Cobden.** (R. A. Arnold) *Fraser*, 76: 79.
 — **— and Southern Regeneration.** *Nation*, 29: 323.
 — **The coming.** (J. B. Kinnear) *Fortn.* 32: 305.
 — **— A dishomed Nation.** (F. B. Zincke) *Contemp.* 38: 177.
 — **— Historical Aspect of.** (C. Elton) *Fortn.* 17: 288.
 — **— in 1879.** (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 29: 105, 187.
 — **— Leslie on.** (J. S. Mill) *Fortn.* 13: 641.
 — **— New Aspects of.** (J. Macdonell) *Fortn.* 17: 533.
 — **— Peasant Proprietorship.** (W. Fowler) *Contemp.* 19: 590.
 — **Reform of Feudal Laws.** (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 9: 644.
 — **Revolution in.** (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 33: 5.
 — **Settled Land Bill.** (F. Wentworth) *Fortn.* 33: 696.
 — **Severance of English People from the Land.** (F. Seebohm) *Fortn.* 13: 217.
 — **Small Farmers their own Landlords.** (J. Mackay) *Macmil.* 41: 408.
 — **System of, a Reason for a Reform of Parliament.** (T. E. C. Leslie) *Fraser*, 75: 143. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 68: 536.
 — **Tenancy and Culture of, in England.** *Ed. R.* 59: 387.
 — **Tenure of.** (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 27: 222. — *All the Year*, 45: 392. — *Republic*, 6: 81. — *Penn. Mo.* 11: 960.
 — **— and Tenancy.** *Westm.* 94: 233.
 — **— England's weak Point.** *Prosp. R.* 3: 326.
 — **in Europe, Question of.** (R. Blennerhassett) *Fortn.* 36: 238.

Land in France, Division of. (F. B. Zincke) *Fortn.* 34: 16.
 — **in Ireland.** *See* **Ireland.**
 — **— and other Countries.** (M. F. Sullivan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 6: 51. — (V. B. Denslow) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 9.
 — **in Russia.** (A. Vesselovsky) *J. Statis. Soc.* 44: 50.
 — **— Peasant Proprietors.** *Quar.* 151: 428.
 — **in Scotland.** (Sir B. Frere) 19th Cent. 10: 794. — (J. Murdoch) *Penn. Mo.* 11: 125, 213.
 — **Instability of.** (W. Downes) 39: 148.
 — **Laws of.** *Blackw.* 64: 1. — *All the Year*, 44: 539, 558.
 — **— Canadian Land Bill.** (G. S. Holmsted) *Canad. Mo.* 14: 78.
 — **— of the Hebrews.** (T. B. Thayer) *Univ. Q.* 29: 220.
 — **— Reform in.** (G. S. Holmsted) *Canad. Mo.* 9: 322.
 — **Letting of, English and Irish.** *Blackw.* 17: 684.
 — **— Metayer System.** *For. Q.* 4: 484.
 — **Monopoly of.** (G. Fitzhugh) *Lippinc.* 4: 286.
 — **Owners of, and those who till it.** (E. Girdlestone) *Fraser*, 78: 728.
 — **— versus the Nation.** *Tait*, n. s. 6: 203.
 — **Owning of.** (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 57: 497.
 — **— and Copyright.** (G. Allen) *Fraser*, 102: 343.
 — **Portable Property in.** *All the Year*, 6: 114.
 — **Question of.** (F. S. Corrance) *Fortn.* 23: 360. — (G. Odger) *Contemp.* 18: 23. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 13: 20.
 — **— in Tuscany.** *St. Paul's*, 5: 519.
 — **— in Victoria; Squatters and Peasant Proprietors.** (R. Niven) *Fraser*, 99: 511.
 — **— Some Elements of.** *Fraser*, 88: 494.
 — **Reclaiming, from Seas and Estuaries.** (J. H. Muller) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 74: 157.
 — **Reform in, Rationale of.** (L. A. Hine) *Dem. R.* 26: 124.
 — **Right of Property in.** *New Eng.* 8: 220.
 — **Subsidence of, in Cheshire Salt Districts.** *Chamb. J.* 56: 257. 58: 59.
 — **Succession in, Canadian Law of.** (G. S. Holmsted) *Canad. Mo.* 12: 475.
 — **Surveying of.** *Penny M.* 9: 453, 458, 479.
 — **Tax on.** *Westm.* 41: 129. — (R. Giffen) *Fortn.* 15: 771.
 — **— Heavy.** *Good Words*, 5: 396.
 — **Taxation of.** *See* **Taxation.**
 — **Tenant Right.** (F. S. Corrance) *Fortn.* 23: 552.
 — **Tenure of.** *Ed. R.* 134: 449. — (Sir G. Campbell) *Fortn.* 23: 27. — *Westm.* 82: 105. — *Lond. Q.* 34: 414.
 — **— and Transfer of.** (E. S. Roscoe) *Brit. Q.* 74: 370.
 — **— in the Channel Islands.** (F. B. Zincke) *Fortn.* 25: 1.
 — **— and Political Economy.** (T. E. C. Leslie) *Fortn.* 5: 220.
 — **— Lord Dufferin on.** (T. E. C. Leslie) *Macmil.* 16: 225.
 — **— Fixity of.** *Dub. Univ.* 23: 605.
 — **— The Gracchi.** *Fraser*, 75: 448.
 — **— Guernsey System of.** *Tait*, n. s. 6: 432.
 — **— in British India.** *Westm.* 89: 197.
 — **— in Europe.** *Fraser*, 83: 675. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 110: 195.
 — **— in Scotland.** *Westm.* 90: 277.
 — **— in various Countries; Cobden Club Essays.** (W. F. Allen) *Nation*, 14: 89.
 — **— Question of.** *Fraser*, 69: 357.
 — **Tenures of, Consequences of.** *Westm.* 93: 37.
 — **Titles to, and their Transfer.** (A. Arnold) *Fraser*, 99: 314. 100: 634.
 — **— Power of the Legislature to confirm.** *West. Law J.* 3: 289.
 — **Territorialism, Fruits of.** (F. B. Zincke) *Fortn.* 33: 525.
 — **— Good Word for.** (R. Ramsden) *Fortn.* 33: 743.
 — **— Rejoinder.** (F. B. Zincke) *Fortn.* 33: 756.
 — **Transfer of.** *Chamb. J.* 47: 89. 56: 561. — (A. Arnold) *Fraser*, 87: 265.

- Land, Transfer of, Simplification of. (G. S. Holmsted) Canad. Mo. 11: 76.
- Unequal Distribution of, and Remedies. (E. G. Waite) Overland, 15: 447.
- Value of, in London and New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 603.
- A Word on. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 7: 113.
- Land at last; a Novel. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 14: 54-502. 15: 60-518. 16: 76-520. 17: 106.
- Land of the Sky. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 15: 3-240.
- Land's End, Drive to the. Argosy, 17: 283.
- Sunshine at. Fraser, 75: 277.
- Land Shark. House. Words, 12: 563.
- Lands, Public; Alienation in Colonies. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 21: 742.
- of the United States; Examination of Land Office, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 102.
- — — Grants of. (R. T. Colburn) Internat. R. 3: 351.
- — — Truth about. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 417.
- — — Jackson's Veto of Land Bill. Niles's Reg. 45: 285.
- — — Policy of the Government with. (G. W. Julian) Atlan. 43: 325. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 453.
- — — Educational. Am. J. Educ. 17: 65.
- — — Unavailable. (G. Mallory) Nation, 26: 288.
- Waste. (F. A. Maxse) Fortn. 14: 198.
- Planting. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 36: 558.
- Why not improved? Chamb. J. 1: 82.
- Landed Gentry, Abuses of. (A. Arnold) 19th Cent. 1: 458.
- Cost of. (A. Arnold) Princ. n. s. 2: 578.
- Uses of. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 94: 671.
- Landed Interest and the Supply of Food. Fraser, 99: 709.
- Causes of Distress of. Westm. 18: 108.
- Improvement of. Westm. 48: 1.
- Lytton's Letters to John Bull. Ed. R. 94: 140.
- Registration of. Westm. 45: 107.
- Landaff, Bishop of. See Watson, Richard.
- Lander, Richard, Death of. Niles's Reg. 47: 169.
- and John. Journal in Africa. Am. Mo. R. 2: 283. — (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 35: 371.
- Lander, W., and A. Bower. Sharpe, 9: 90.
- Landes of France. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 22: 64. — Hogg, 6: 391.
- Life in. Month, 7: 113.
- Look into. (A. B. Reach) Liv. Age, 32: 363.
- Lower. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 2: 232.
- Steeple-Chase Drive in. Bentley, 52: 290.
- Visit to. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 2: 76.
- Landlord Fay's Guest; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 825.
- Landlord of The Sun; a Novel. (W. Gilbert) Temp. Bar, 29: 3-425. 30: 1-433. 31: 117-542. 32: 119-519.
- Landlords and Tenants. (O. Hill) Macmil. 24: 456. — Hunt, 1: 484.
- and Laborers. Ed. R. 152: 139.
- Landmarks. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 43: 376.
- The ancient. Chr. Obs. 68: 112.
- Landon, Lætitia Elizabeth. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 89. — Bentley, 17: 182. 23: 532. — with portrait, Colburn, 50: 78. — (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 6: 130. — Eng. Dom. M. 25: 52, 101. — with portrait, Fraser, 8: 432. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 537.
- Blanchard's Life of. Mus. 42: 391.
- Death of. Dem. R. 5: 337. — (A. Forbes) St. Paul's, 14: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 697. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 495. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 322. — Liv. Age, 37: 657.
- Ethel Churchill. Tait, n. s. 4: 745.
- Letters to Croker. Sharpe, 35: 64, 120, 188.
- Life and Literary Remains of. Tait, n. s. 8: 445. — Mo. R. 155: 217.
- Landon, Lætitia Elizabeth. Opinion of Scott's Novels. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 637.
- Personal Memories of. (S. C. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Atlan. 15: 330.
- Poems. Westm. 3: 537. 7: 50. 16: 204. — Blackw. 16: 189. — Mo. R. 107: 229. 121: 159. — Mus. 7: 381. 11: 37.
- Stanzas to. Colburn, 45: 82.
- Subjects for Pictures. Colburn, 48: 20-76.
- Tribute to. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 456.
- Vow of the Peacock. Colburn, 45: 346.
- Landor, Robert E. Fountain of Arethusa. Ecl. R. 89: 318.
- Landor, Walter Savage. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 18, 96. — (E. Dowden) Fortn. 12: 121. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 18: 109. — (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 20: 355. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 6: 49. — (J. H. Ward) No. Am. 124: 132. — Ed. R. 83: 486. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 8: 145. — (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 20: 743. — (A. H. Guernsey) Lond. Soc. 9: 500. — (M. Brotherton) Temp. Bar. 13: 111. — Dial, 2: 262. — (M. J. Preston) N. Ecl. 5: 684. — Am. Church R. 21: 506. — Galaxy, 1: 725. — (C. Blake) Victoria, 4: 289. — (E. L. Linton) Broadw. 2: 553. — Peop. J. 9: 220. — (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 2: 119. — (H. Fry) Liv. Age, 64: 357.
- and Emerson. Liv. Age, 52: 371.
- and Wordsworth. Temp. Bar, 16: 106. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 291.
- Colvin's Memoir of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 33: 179. — St. James, 49: 184.
- Country of. (M. Collins) Belgra. 13: 435.
- Five Scenes by. Fraser, 43: 59.
- Förster's Life of. Ed. R. 130: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 579. — No. Brit. 50: 550. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 451. — Ev. Sat. 8: 193. — All the Year, 22: 181.
- Hellenics and Latin Poems. Fraser, 37: 519.
- Heroic Idyls. Mo. R. 95: 461.
- Imaginary Conversations. Quar. 30: 508. — Ed. R. 40: 67. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 311. — Mo. R. 104: 113. 116: 218. — Blackw. 52: 687. 53: 62-518. — Westm. 1: 431. — Brit. & For. R. 7: 501. — Ed. R. 83: 456. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 38: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 3. — Radical R. 1: 347. — Blackw. 15: 457, 561. — Canad. Mo. 13: 328. — Ecl. R. 41: 211. — Lond. M. 9: 523.
- Last Days of. (K. Field) Atlan. 17: 385, 540, 684.
- Last Fruit of an old Tree. Blackw. 75: 74.
- Letter to C. Cuthbert Southey. Fraser, 42: 647.
- Life and Opinions of. Lond. Q. 24: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 303.
- Pentameron and Pentalogia. Quar. 64: 396.
- Pericles and Aspasia. Brit. & For. R. 5: 33. — Blackw. 41: 289, 493.
- Poems. Mo. R. 125: 217. — Ed. R. 91: 408. — Fraser, 3: 736. — Liv. Age, 37: 679. — Lond. Q. 6: 493. — Colburn, 48: 200.
- Prose Writings. Chamb. J. 19: 332.
- Recollections of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 439.
- Reminiscences of. (E. L. Linton) Fraser, 82: 113.
- Works. (I. Taylor) No. Brit. 6: 59. — Quar. 58: 108. — (J. Washburn) Univ. Q. 6: 238. — Mass. Q. 2: 63. — Ecl. R. 85: 425. — Hogg, 10: 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 458. — Ecl. M. 29: 468.
- Landry's Advice to young Women, 1371. Retros. 15: 177.
- Landscape in Ancient Italy. (H. J. Warner) Nation, 3: 490.
- Influence of Art on. Chamb. J. 45: 634.
- Sources of Pleasure in. Brit. Q. 58: 446. — Liv. Age, 120: 3.

- Landscape Gardening. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 37: 303. — No. Am. 53: 258. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 56: 1. — (A. D. Gilman) No. Am. 59: 302. — (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 91: 12. — (D. G. Mitchell) New Eng. 1: 203. — (Prof. Holdich) Meth. Q. 6: 373. — For. Q. 16: 148. — Am. Whig R. 5: 295. — Blackw. 32: 773. — Dem. R. 9: 554. — New York R. 9: 256. — Quar. 16: 417. 70: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 241. — Quar. 98: 189. — (W. Flagg) No. Am. 84: 146. — (D. G. Mitchell) Hours at Home, 4: 306, 429, 538. — (H. W. S. Cleveland) Chr. Exam. 58: 384. — (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 24: 484. — O. & N. 3: 624. — Godey, 45: 138, 365, 526. — Downing's. (O. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. 69: 340. — Force of Association in. (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 87: 157. — Hints on. Am. Arch. 7: 204. — Possibilities of. (S. B. Parsons) Harper, 62: 515. — Scott's. (F. L. Olmsted) Nation, 13: 275. Landscape Painter. (H. W. James) Atlan. 17: 182. Landscape Painter's Tale. (M. C. Stirling) Fraser, 103: 379. Landscape Painting. See Painting. Landseer, Sir Edwin. Brit. Q. 60: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 812. — Lond. Q. 42: 49. — (J. Callingham) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 59. — (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 2: 165. — (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 29: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 343. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 113. — Ev. Sat. 15: 510. 16: 89. — and Hogarth. Art J. 31: 302, 325, 361. — as a Naturalist and Landscape Painter. (C. Boner) Fraser, 54: 47. — Dogs of. Liv. Age, 32: 427. — Lions of. Ev. Sat. 3: 343. — Sketches by. Art J. 2: 99. — Studies, etc., by. Art J. 27: 1-353. 28: 1-353. Landseer, John. Art J. 4: 110. Landseer, Thomas, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 140. Landship at Elm, Switzerland, Sept. 11, 1881. (W. Pole) Fortn. 36: 730. — at Nynce Tal. Chamb. J. 57: 747. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 806. — near Axmouth, Devon. Penny M. 9: 57. Landslips. Nature, 22: 505. — at Northwich. (T. Ward) Nature, 5: 289. Landulph Church, Monumental Inscription in. (F. V. Jago) Arch. 18: 83. Lane, Daniel, Journal of, at Quebec, 1754. N. E. Reg. 26: 236. Lane, Ebenezer, Memoir of, with portrait. (A. Newton) N. E. Reg. 21: 301. Lane, James, U. S. Senator. (J. Stringfellow) Lippinc. 5: 266. Lane, Gen. Joseph, with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 377. Lane, William, Descendants of. (E. J. Lane) N. E. Reg. 27: 176. Lane Family Papers. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 11: 102, 231. 17: 266, 331. Lane Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 10: 356. Lane's North Carolina Brigade, History of. (J. H. Lane) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 1-489. 9: 29-489. Lanercost Priory. Sharpe, 1: 165. Lanfranc, Archbishop, Works of. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 92: 256. — Dub. R. 89: 406. Lanfrey, Pierre, the Biographer of Napoleon I. Penn Mo. 12: 113. Lang, Karl H. von, Autobiography of. For. Q. 31: 73. — Life and Times of. (S. Austin) Ed. R. 78: 327. Lang Syne Sketches. Hours at Home, 5: 404, 542. 6: 134, 316. Langalibalele, Case of. Fraser, 91: 50. — (T. G. Bowles) Macmil. 31: 331. Langdale, Charles. Mouth, 10: 175. Langdale, Henry, Lord. Bentley, 32: 241. — and the Gorham Judgment. Chr. Obs. 53: 413. — Hardy's Memoirs of. Quar. 91: 461. — Fraser, 46: 173. Langdale, Westmoreland, Scenery of. Penny M. 12: 348, 372. Langdon, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 30: 33. Lange, the Shoemaker. (E. Wichert) Victoria, 24: 1-95. Langen-Schwalbach. Lond. Soc. 6: 177. Langford, W. Anniversary Sermon. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 25. Langhorne, John. Chr. Obs. 12: 341. Langland, Wm. Vision of Piers Plowman. (T. R. Lounsbury) New Eng. 34: 274. Langsdorff, G. H., Travels of, in 1813-17. West. R. 4: 269. Langston, Dicey. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 59: 224. Langthwaite. House. Words, 13: 7. Langton, Bennet. Cornh. 30: 728. Langton, Stephen; a Chapter on the Charter. St. Paul's, 1: 334. Language. (D. Fosdick) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 192. — Dem. R. 22: 519. — Mo. R. 163: 451. — (R. W. Bailey) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 26. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 37. — (D. McConaughy) Evang. R. 11: 477. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 41: 5, 85. — Hogg, 5: 320. — Abuse of, in Science and common Life. Fraser, 35: 127. — according to Sample. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 15: 54. — Acquisition of, by Children. (H. Taine) Mind, 2: 252. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 129. — (F. Pollock) Mind, 3: 392. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 587. — and the English Civil Service. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 152. — and Gold. (A. H. Louis) O. & N. 7: 407. — and Grammar. Lond. Q. 12: 387. — and History. (D. H. Wheeler) Meth. Q. 37: 5. — and Mankind, Unity of. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 73: 163. — and Mythology, Problems in. (J. Fiske) Chr. Exam. 78: 368. — and Nature. (S. Porter) New Eng. 35: 516, 708. — and Race. (A. H. Sayce) Anthropol. J. 5: 212. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 29: 711. — and Study of Language. (J. Fiske) Nation, 5: 369. — and Style, Progressive Principles. Meth. Q. 9: 87. — and Thought. (H. Sweet) Anthropol. J. 6: 457. — Relation of. (E. D. Sanborn) New Eng. 25: 411. — (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. 5: 650. — Cornh. 13: 567. 14: 69. — — Hermann on. (J. S. Henderson) Mind, 1: 260. — as bearing on Darwinism. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 119: 61. — as classifying Man. Chr. R. 24: 337. — as a Fine Art. (E. M. Converse) O. & N. 1: 164. — as the Vehicle of Thought. (H. W. Challis) Contemp. 40: 807. — Bushnell's Dissertation on. Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 61. — Certain Abuses in. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. 8: 248. — Changes of. Penny M. 2: 483. — Characteristics of. Blackw. 91: 360. — Clough and Gerard on. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 503. — Contributions to a fashionable Vocabulary. Colburn, 66: 213. — Cumulation in. (J. Earle) Macmil. 31: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 600. — Darwin's Philosophy of. (M. Müller) Fraser, 87: 525, 659. 88: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 75, 148, 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 674. 118: 67, 410. — Reply to Darwin. (M. Müller) Contemp. 25: 305. — Development of. (T. S. Lothrop) Univ. Q. 17: 253. — Divergence of; Babel. Macmil. 8: 61.

- Language, Emotional, of the Future. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 319.
- Evolution of. Nat. Q. 27: 223.
 - Few Thoughts on. (D. Swing) Lakeside, 9: 415.
 - Growth in. (D. H. Wheeler) Meth. Q. 29: 228.
 - and History of. (W. A. Stevens) Bapt. Q. 3: 419.
 - History of the Progress of. Chr. R. 4: 333.
 - Imperfection of. West. R. 3: 302.
 - Improvements in. (J. Bascom) Western, 7: 492.
 - in Education. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 343.
 - Influence of Commerce on. (A. H. Rider) West. J. 6: 87.
 - of Opinions on. (J. D. Michaelis) Bib. R. 2: 282, 370, 457.
 - International Communication by. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 1: 721.
 - Is Thought possible without? (S. Porter) Princ. n. s. 7: 104.
 - Jelly-Fish Theory of. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 27: 713.
 - Lectures and Essays on. Chr. Rem. 56: 143.
 - Lieber on. So. Q. 20: 390.
 - Mitford's Harmony of. Ed. R. 6: 357.
 - Max Müller on. Lond. Q. 17: 451. 23: 197.
 - Murray's History of. Ecl. R. 41: 360.
 - Natural Revolutions of. Meth. Q. 17: 576.
 - Nature of. (A. Traver) Luth. Q. 7: 588.
 - The new Philology. (J. G. R. McElroy) Putnam, 15: 90.
 - of Animals. (F. R. Goulding) Appleton, 10: 332. — (L. A. Jones) O. & N. 4: 531, 650. — (E. Howland) Penn Mo. 10: 509.
 - of Insects. Penn Mo. 9: 296.
 - Oral, and of Signs. Chr. Obs. 26: 464, 525, 588.
 - Origin of. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 4: 544. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 97: 411. 109: 305. — (C. Wright) No. Am. 116: 245. — (Charles, Lord Neaves) Blackw. 91: 226. — (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 60. — (O. Howes) Chr. R. 28: 383. — (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 24: 405. — Am. Meth. M. 15: 212. — West. Mo. R. 2: 660.
 - and early Records of. Chr. Obs. 39: 331.
 - and Evolution of. Westm. 102: 381.
 - Are Languages Institutions? (W. D. Whitney) Contemp. 25: 713. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 142.
 - Farrar's. Anthropol. R. 4: 135.
 - Mimetic and other Theories. Westm. 86: 88. — Macmil. 7: 54.
 - Noire's Theory. (C. S. Bellamy) St. James, 42: 303.
 - Recent Theories. (J. O. Means) Bib. Sac. 27: 162.
 - Steintal on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 114: 272.
 - Whitney on. (G. H. Darwin) Contemp. 24: 894.
 - Philosophy of. (R. L. Tafel) Bib. Sac. 24: 209. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 23: 457. — (A. H. Keane) Nature, 23: 30. — New York R. 2: 422. — So. Q. 20: 390. — No. Brit. 14: 41. 30: 69. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 23-183.
 - Principles of. (J. Adamson) Princ. 28: 444.
 - Primeval. Dub. Univ. 39: 226.
 - Forster on. Prosp. R. 9: 33. — Chr. Obs. 52: 778. 53: 198.
 - Primitive. Cornh. 8: 197.
 - Punishing a Pundit. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 16: 437, 631, 779.
 - Science of. Quar. 119: 394. — (M. Müller) Macmil. 7: 337. — (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 88. — (R. S. Charnock) Anthropol. R. 1: 193. — (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 28: 1. — Westm. 83: 35. — Blackw. 96: 400. — Bost. R. 2: 539. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 175. — Nat. R. 13: 372. — So. R. n. s. 6: 181. — Chr. Rem. 6: 162.
 - and Biblical Chronology. (H. N. Day) Am. Presb. R. 17: 483.
 - Hovelacque on. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 306.
 - Kavanagh on. Ecl. R. 80: 531. — Blackw. 58: 467.
- Language, Science of, Müller on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 100: 565. 113: 430. — Ed. R. 115: 67. — Ecl. R. 120: 418. — Brit. Q. 36: 1. — Dub. Univ. 59: 749. 65: 27. — Fraser, 65: 111. — (A. Van Name) Nation, 22: 195.
- Results of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 20: 125.
 - Sayce on. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 30: 329. — (A. H. Keane) Nature, 22: 49.
 - Something mysterious about. Colburn, 60: 367.
 - Sources of Error in Use of. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 25: 5.
 - Study of. (H. Winslow) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1847: 1. — (Z. G. Willson) Western, 1: 688.
 - essential to the successful Cultivation of Literature. Blackw. 5: 55.
 - Importance of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 3: 127.
 - Philosophical. Meth. Q. 9: 250, 471, 620.
 - Value of, to Ethnology. (W. D. Whitney) New Eng. 26: 30.
 - Whitney on. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 106: 306.
 - Word for timid Linguists. (J. Arbuckle) Scrib. 10: 447.
 - Teaching. (R. H. Quick) Am. J. Educ. 26: 537.
 - Reason and Routine in. (C. Marcel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 322, 470.
 - a Type of the Universe. (S. P. Andrews) Contin. Mo. 5: 691.
 - Unity of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 105: 214.
 - A universal. (S. P. Andrews) Contin. Mo. 5: 532. — (S. G. Howe) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1842: 37. — Chamb. J. 26: 127. 49: 7. — (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 6: 456, 572.
 - Unnamed Habit of. (J. Earle) Macmil. 31: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 600.
 - Value of. So. Q. 22: 335.
 - Visible Speech, Bell's. Chamb. J. 43: 293.
 - Watson's Universe of. (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 10: 227.
 - Whitney on. (C. A. Aiken) Princ. 40: 263.
 - Whitney's Life and Growth of. Nature, 12: 225.
 - Whitney's Oriental and Linguistic Studies. (J. B. Greenough) No. Am. 116: 176. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 16: 322.
- Languages, Adelung's History of. (T. Young) Quar. 10: 250. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 14: 128.
- Affiliation of. New York R. 1: 109.
 - Affinity of. Mo. R. 117: 143.
 - Ancient, Best Method of teaching. (A. S. Packard) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1833: 153.
 - Jamieson and Townsend on. (T. Young) Quar. 14: 96.
 - Study of, in the U. S. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 329.
 - — Reasons for. Westm. 82: 8.
 - Ancient and modern, as Means of Education. Westm. 60: 450. — (G. F. Comfort) Scrib. 4: 414.
 - Aryan and Semitic, Relations of. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. Sac. 37: 528, 752. 38: 116.
 - and Literature of the East. (C. Wells) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 161.
 - Classification of. (C. T. Beke) Ed. New Philos. J. 18: 285. — (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 377. — For. R. 2: 475.
 - Dead. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 391.
 - — Translations from. Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 29.
 - European, Provincialisms in. Ed. R. 79: 454.
 - Learning. (J. S. Blackie) Tait, n. s. 9: 747. — (P. G. Hamerton) Putnam, 15: 577.
 - — Sociability promoted by. Penn Mo. 7: 621.
 - Letter on. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 7: 325, 552.
 - Metabolical Machine. Chamb. J. 42: 445.
 - Modern, in American Colleges. Galaxy, 13: 828.
 - — in Education. Hours at Home, 2: 356.
 - of Africa. Month, 43: 1.
 - of Europe, Historical Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 521.

- Languages of Europe, Remarks on four. (R. J. de Cordova) Godey, 41: 275.
- Origin of. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. Q. 31: 79.
- — Grimm on. New Q. 1: 433.
- Origin and Affinities of. Ed. R. 51: 529.
- Science of. Blackw. 58: 467.
- Study of. (R. B. Patton) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 46. — (J. S. Mill) Ev. Sat. 3: 289.
- — as it relates to the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 39.
- — by the Medical Student. (L. H. Steiner) Ref. Q. 26: 77.
- Teaching of. (J. S. Blackie) For. Q. 35: 170. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 44: 47. — (J. McClintock) Meth. Q. 6: 93.
- — Hamiltonian System of. Lond. M. 18: 1. — Penn Mo. 6: 636.
- Theory of a common Origin of all. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 48: 655.
- Lankester, Edwin. Nature, 11: 15.
- Lanman, Charles. Haw-ho-nor. So Lit. Mess. 16: 701.
- Letters from the Alleghany. So. Q. 18: 24. — Liv. Age, 28: 113.
- Summer in the Wilderness. (C. Whittlesey and F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 422.
- Lanman Scandal. (Mrs. W. H. Palmer) Galaxy, 7: 60.
- Lanna Tixel. House. Words, 8: 123.
- Lannes, Marshal. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 2: 578.
- Lansbys of Lansby Hall. Blackw. 38: 220.
- Lansing, D. C., Sermons of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 531. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 289.
- Lansingburgh, N. Y., Early Hist. of. Hist. M. 19: 115-387.
- Laocoön. Penny M. 1: 313.
- as a Work of Art. (J. W. von Goethe) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 208.
- Laodicæan, A. (T. Hardy) Harper, 62: 289-299. 63: 129-229.
- Laon, an old French City. (K. S. Macquoid) Good Words, 21: 344.
- Cathedral of. Penny M. 5: 139.
- Commune of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 174.
- Lao-Tse, Chinese Philosopher. Cornh. 30: 44.
- and Gautama. (L. W. Pilcher) Meth. Q. 36: 645.
- Lapidaries of Septmoncel. Sharpe, 32: 20.
- of the Ural. Chamb. J. 37: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 531.
- Lapidary Work. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 49: 199.
- La Pivardière, Madame, Trial of. House. Words, 14: 485.
- Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de. Fraser, 6: 446.
- and Biot. Quar. 87: 115. — Ecl. M. 30: 106.
- and his Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 118.
- Astronomy of. Am. Q. 5: 310. 7: 255.
- Biographical Notice of. Mus. 16: 88.
- Essay on Probabilities. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 23: 320.
- Eulogy on. (Baron Fourier) Am. J. Sci. 25: 1.
- Law of Refraction. (T. Young) Quar. 2: 337.
- Mécanique Celeste. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 11: 249. — For. Q. 3: 111.
- — Bowditch's Transl. (B. Peirce) No. Am. 48: 143.
- — Supplement to. (T. Young) Quar. 1: 107.
- System of the World. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 15: 396. — Ecl. R. 10: 881.
- Lapland. Lippinc. 18: 287. — (T. Shairp) Lond. Soc. 23: 344.
- and Finland. Dub. R. 46: 269.
- and Iceland, Dillon's Winter in. Mo. R. 151: 374.
- and the Laplanders. Brit. & For. R. 10: 425.
- and Sweden, Licensing in. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 26: 691. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 450.
- — Winter in. Mo. R. 113: 1. Same art. Mus. 11: 139.
- Castren's Travels in. Quar. 94: 196. — Colburn, 99: 282.
- Lapland, Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) Harper, 63: 882.
- for Tourists. Once a Week, 25: 67.
- Reindeer Ride through. Blackw. 128: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 602.
- Seeing. Chamb. J. 48: 6.
- Sketch of Travel in. Bentley, 61: 610. 62: 32-480.
- Tour in, 1875. Fraser, 93: 301, 479.
- Winter in. Chamb. J. 34: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 259. — Lond. M. 18: 92.
- Laplaid Epic. (F. E. Weatherly) Month, 19: 247.
- Lapland Legend; a Poem. (W. Canton) Temp. Bar, 45: 195.
- Laplanders. (A. von Humboldt) Anthropol. J. 6: 316.
- Visit to an Encampment of. Hogg, 7: 49.
- La Plata and Chili, Travels in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 295.
- English and French Intervention at. Dem. R. 18: 163.
- Events in, 1849. Dub. R. 26: 33.
- Picture of Corrientes. Chr. Rem. 5: 758.
- Region of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 439.
- Reminiscences of. Bentley, 30: 33.
- under the Rule of Rosas. Dub. Univ. 39: 663.
- La Plata, Rio de, Navigation of the. (E. A. Hopkins) Hunt, 21: 80.
- and the Parana. (E. A. Hopkins) De Bow, 14: 238.
- Page's Survey of the Basin of. Liv. Age, 63: 308.
- La Porte Lakes, Summering at. (R. King) Lakeside, 10: 66.
- Laprade, Victor de. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 17: 653. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 74.
- Lapsus Linguae. Chamb. J. 42: 774.
- Laramie Formation, Age of. (J. S. Gardiner) Am. Natural. 14: 565.
- Larch-Tree, Uses of. Penny M. 12: 226.
- Larcom's little Chap. (J. T. McKay) Atlan. 33: 655.
- Lardner, Dionysius, with portrait. Fraser, 5: 696.
- Cabinet Cyclopædia. Mo. R. 135: 197, 445. 136: 297. 137: 16. 138: 317. 147: 549.
- Cities and Towns. Fraser, 2: 58.
- Railway Economy. Dub. Univ. 35: 663.
- Lares, The. (F. P. Gowrdin) Arch. 8: 45.
- Lark, The. Chamb. J. 7: 143.
- Lark's Flight. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 11: 329.
- Larks. All the Year, 7: 78. — Chamb. J. 37: 61.
- Larned, Sylvester, Life and Eloquence of. (W. C. Fowler) New Eng. 5: 70. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 560.
- Larned, Wm. A. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 21: 324.
- Laroche, Sophie von. All the Year, 41: 463.
- La Rochefoucauld, F. de. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 12: 277.
- and his Philosophy. St. James, 22: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 427.
- Life and Maxims. Cong. 2: 475, 551, 607.
- Maxims of. (W. Simmons) So. Lit. J. 3: 450.
- Writings of. Dub. Univ. 61: 403.
- La Rochefoucauld, Madame de. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 28: 395. — Unit. R. 10: 688.
- La Rochejaquelein, Henri du Verger, Marquis de. Temp. Bar, 43: 255. — Quar. 15: 1. — Blackw. 74: 245.
- La Rochejaquelein, Madame de, Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 26: 1. — Ecl. R. 24: 440.
- La Roquette, Prison of. Bentley, 55: 417.
- May 24, 1871. (F. M. F. Skene) Macmil. 27: 323.
- Larpeut, F. S., Private Journal of. Liv. Age, 37: 364.
- Larrey, Baron, a non-combatant Hero. Chamb. J. 37: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 288. — Dub. Univ. 45: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 97.
- Larry, D. J. Surgical Campaigns. Ed. R. 31: 309.
- Larry Doolan's Tiger-Hunt. Lond. Soc. 32: 225.
- Larry Lee, Pedler. (E. Hewson) Sharpe, 25: 231.
- Lars; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Scrib. 8: 726.
- Laryngoscope and Rhinoscope. (F. Seeger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 166.

- La Salette and Lourdes, Miracles of. Ed. R. 139: 246.
See Salette, La.
- La Salle, Jean Baptiste de. (M. Raymond) Cath. World, 21: 384-509. — Am. Cath. Q. 4: 628. — Nat. Q. 26: 275.
- La Salle, Robert Cavalier de. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 20: 690, 833.
— Account of American Indians. M. Am. Hist. 2: 238.
— and the Jesuits. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 404.
— and the Mississippi. De Bow, 22: 13.
— Expeditions of. (G. Ellis) No. Am. 110: 260. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 125: 427.
— Exploration of the Mississippi. M. Am. Hist. 2: 551.
— Last Expedition of. West. M. 1: 507.
— Life of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 11: 1.
— Memoir to Frontenac, 1680. Hist. M. 5: 196.
— Rivers and Peoples discovered by, 1681-82. M. Am. Hist. 2: 619.
— Settlement in Texas, Site of. (J. G. Shea) Hist. M. 14: 308.
- Lasaulx, Amelia de, Sister Augustine. Good Words, 22: 181.
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de. (E. Castelar) Appleton, 21: 523. — No. Brit. 49: 1. — Cath. World, 6: 829.
— and the Slave Trade. (E. Taylor) Retros. 6: 261.
— Works of. Mo. R. 103: 516.
- La Scala. Cornh. 33: 300. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 691.
- Lascar Crew; a Poem. Blackw. 128: 80.
- Lascelles, Edward, Scenes in Life of. Dub. Univ. 3: 235. 4: 45-625. 5: 129, 384, 545. 6: 241-614. 7: 54. 10: 95.
- Lasco, John à. (D. D. Demarest) Presb. R. 2: 1.
- Lasky, John de, the Reformer. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 9: 446.
- Lassalle, Ferdinand J. G., the German Socialist. (J. M. Ludlow) Fortn. 11: 419. — Temp. Bar, 61: 314.
Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 621.
— Life and Works of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 29: 331.
- Lassell, William, Obituary of. (W. Huggins) Nature, 22: 565.
- Last Amati. Ecl. M. 69: 479.
- Last Austrian who left Venice, 1866. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 8: 50. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 130.
- Last Coquetry of Lady Caprice. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 51: 610. 52: 30.
- Last Day of the Carnival. (Mrs. C. Carr) Belgra. 39: supp. 99.
- Last Days before the Siege. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 15: 457, 666.
— of eminent Men. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 368.
— of an old Country House. (Mrs. T. Whitehead) Colburn, 142: 481, 702. 143: 83, 694.
- Last-Day Prophecies. So. R. n. s. 12: 128.
- Last De Boufflers. Dub. Univ. 21: 205.
- Last Desmonds; or Graves of a Household. (H. W. Herbert) Dem. R. 12: 17.
- Last Droschky. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 52: 363.
- Last French Hero. Blackw. 87: 45.
- Last French Novel. Putnam, 10: 74.
- Last Half-Century. (W. Adams) Chr. R. 16: 1.
- Last Heir of Castle Connor. Dub. Univ. 11: 713.
- Last Heir of Ferney; a Legend. Dub. Univ. 14: 643.
- Last Hours of a Reign. Blackw. 58: 754. 59: 17.
- Last House in C— Street. (D. M. Craik) Fraser, 54: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 436.
- Last Howley of Killowen. House. Words, 9: 513.
- Last in the Lease. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 45: 409.
- Last Jest of Eolf. Tinsley, 14: 106.
- Last Judgment, Pictures of, at Gloucester and other places. (G. Scharf) Arch. 36: 370.
- Last Life in the Lease; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 39: 292.
- Last Love at Pornic. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 43: 631.
- Last Man of Mexican Camp; a Tale. (C. H. Miller) Scrib. 3: 290. Same art. Dark Blue, 2: 607.
- Last Ma-ter of the old Manor House. Cornh. 26: 357-507.
- Last Meeting. St. James, 29: 43.
- Last Moments of eminent Men. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 38: 116.
- Last of the Alchemists. All the Year, 9: 378.
- Last of the Barnard Line. (M. Fall) Tinsley, 27: 74.
- Last of the Caliphs. Hogg, 5: 350, 355.
- Last of the De Launays. (K. P. Osgood) Harper, 44: 760.
- Last of the Fiddlers. (B. Auerbach) Chamb. J. 15: 85.
- Last of the Haddons. (Mrs. Newman) Chamb. J. 54: 1-515.
- Last of the Lairds; a Highland Tale. Fraser, 14: 568.
- Last of a long Line; a Tale. House. Words, 1: 433, 460.
Same art. Internat. M. 1: 373.
- Last of the Narwhale. (J. B. O'Reilly) Scrib. 11: 157.
- Last of the O'Rourkes. Tinsley, 7: 575.
- Last of the Prosperine; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 225, 244.
- Last of the proud Pulsifers. (Mrs. J. G. Austin) Putnam, 16: 397.
- Last of the Season. Belgra. 33: 183.
- Last of the Shepherds. Blackw. 53: 447.
- Last of the Vulerii. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 33: 69.
- Last Oracle; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Belgra. 29: 329.
- Last Ounce; a Story. (S. F. A. Caulfield) Victoria, 12: 211-484. 13: 7-197.
- Last Poet. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 700.
- Last Rally; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 14: 589.
- Last Revel in Printz Hall. (H. Pyle) Harper, 59: 520.
- Last Run with the Harriers. Lond. Soc. 11: 400.
- Last Run with the Staghounds. Lond. Soc. 11: 504.
- Last Shot. Sliarpe, 6: 33.
- Last Sibyl; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 64: 197.
- Last Sixpence. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, 17: 32.
- Last Supper of the Lord. (W. Milligan) Contemp. 8: 481. 9: 417. — W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 9: 404.
— Leonardo da Vinci's. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 40: 411.
- Was it a Paschal Feast? Kitto, 14: 102.
See Lord's Supper.
- Last Tournament; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Contemp. 19: 1. Same art. Canad. Mo. 1: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 171.
- Last Victim of the Scottish Maiden. Dub. Univ. 53: 309.
- Last Words; a Poem. (R. B. Lytton) Cornh. 2: 513.
- Last Words; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 3: 282.
— of great Men. Chamb. J. 37: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 166. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 276.
— of Napoleon and Wellington. Fraser, 47: 155.
— of a Traveler lost in the Snow. Fraser, 48: 677.
- Last of the Draggones. Tait, n. s. 19: 742.
- Lasting Memory; a Story. Blackw. 128: 349.
- Latch-Keys, Social and moral. Temp. Bar, 54: 223.
- Late for the Train. Blackw. 105: 645. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 3.
- Late Laurels. Fraser, 67: 423-703. 68: 15-777. 69: 18-160.
- Late Miss Hollingford. All the Year, 19: 402-498.
- Lateau, Louise. Month, 20: 246.
— and the Stigmata of the Passion. Mo. Rel. M. 45: 622.
— Before Belgian Academy of Medicine. Cath. World, 22: 823.
- Case of. Dub. R. 69: 170.
- Stigmata and Ecstasies of. (C. Lee) Cath. World, 14: 171.
— — a Biological Study. (G. E. Day) Macmil. 23: 488.
— Visit to. Month, 19: 122.
- Latent Kindness. (G. I. Corran) Peop. J. 5: 187.
- Latent Thought. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 24: 201.
- Lathe, Theory and Construction of. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 106.

Lathes and Turning. Pract. M. 6: 367.
 Lathom House and the Stanley Family. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 36: 44.
 Lathrop, George P. Rose and the Roof-Tree. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 408.
 Lathrop, Joseph. Chr. Obs. 32: 654, 698. — Chr. Disc. 3: 385. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 151.
 — Sermons of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 375. 7: 174.
 Latimer, Hugh. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 93: 244. — (H. G. Taylor) Am. Church R. 32: 362. — Ecl. R. 108: 97. — Argosy, 32: 48. — Chr. Obs. 73: 365, 430. — Am. Meth. M. 6: 47.
 — and the English Reformation. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 16: 221.
 — and Ridley, Burning of; a Poem. Blackw. 69: 131.
 — Demaus's Biography of. Chr. Obs. 70: 225.
 — English History in Sermons of. Temp. Bar, 50: 529.
 — in the Pulpit. Good Words, 1: 172, 309.
 — Life of. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 272.
 — Sermons of. Cong. M. 6: 493, 540.
 Latin and French Plays at College of Louis-le-Grand. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 33: 814.
 Latin and Germanic Races. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 19: 5.
 Latin Anthology. Blackw. 43: 521.
 — Dunlop's Translations of. Mo. R. 145: 560.
 Latin Christianity. Lond. Q. 4: 142.
 — and the old Roman Spirit. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 5: 147.
 — Milman's History of. Fraser, 50: 430. — Prosp. R. 10: 337. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 72: 88. — Dub. R. 27: 404. 40: 281.
 Latin Classics, Translations from the less familiar. Blackw. 7: 614. 8: 59-678. 9: 192, 385.
 Latin Comedy, Ethics of. Meth. Q. 30: 562.
 Latin Historians. Mo. R. 165: 478.
 Latin Inscriptions. Quar. 78: 61.
 — found in Britain. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 7, 220. 4: 173, 349. 5: 283, 483. 6: 230, 395. 7: 28. 9: 27. 10: 95, 303. 12: 108. 14: 145.
 Latin Language. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 5: 73.
 — and Greek, Method of teaching. (T. Lewis) Am. J. Educ. 1: 285, 480.
 — in modern Education. (W. T. Harris) Ref. Q. 27: 104.
 — Shall we continue to teach? (T. Fowler) Fortn. 9: 95.
 — Study of. New Eng. M. 5: 45, 107, 201.
 — Too much. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 15: 39.
 — and the Roman People, Origin of. Quar. 46: 336.
 — deficient in Power and Precision. Ed. R. 43: 329.
 — Dictionary of, Harper's. (J. W. Marshall) Meth. Q. 40: 533.
 — Smith's. Westm. 66: 80.
 — White's. (G. M. Lane) No. Am. 96: 496.
 — Dictionaries of. Quar. 97: 451.
 — Donaldson's Varronianus. Dub. Univ. 45: 204.
 — Four Conjugations in. (J. P. French) Bib. Sac. 23: 634.
 — German Origin of. For. Q. 10: 365.
 — Grammar of. (J. H. Drumm) Am. Church R. 28: 73. — Chr. R. 6: 137. — (A. Addis) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 59. — Mo. R. 104: 381.
 — Adams's. (G. Otis) No. Am. 22: 228.
 — Allen and Greenough's. O. & N. 7: 103.
 — German Works on. (J. L. Lincoln) Chr. R. 17: 203.
 — Harrison on. (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 24: 398.
 — How to teach. (C. Hoole) Am. J. Educ. 17: 225.
 — Laws of. (G. Harrison) Princ. 24: 588.
 — Roby's. No. Am. 114: 218.
 — How I learned. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 844.
 — in the Public Schools. (E. Miller) Contemp. 6: 82, 322.

Latin Language, Lexicography of. (C. Beck) No. Am. 73: 71. — (W. Freund) Bib. Sac. 2: 79. 8: 767. — New York R. 9: 91. — Chr. Exam. 30: 119. — So. Q. 3: 248. — (J. W. Lindsey) Meth. Q. 12: 38. — (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 19: 341. — Ecl. R. 65: 603. 67: 87. — (G. M. Lane) Bib. Sac. 16: 139.
 — Modern. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 43: 28. 44: 270. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 52. — Knick. 8: 473. — (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 45: 336.
 — Pronunciation of. (W. W. Story) No. Am. 128: 59, 405. — (Mrs. M. L. Putnam) No. Am. 68: 436. — (F. Gardner) O. & N. 4: 615. — (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 19: 102. — (L. S. Potwin and T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 37: 811, 827. — Fraser, 86: 233. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 127. — (G. B. MacLellan) Western, 2: 438. — (E. H. Twining) Western, 4: 413. — (R. F. Clarke) Month, 14: 424. — (J. Loudon) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 460.
 — Classical. (C. Merivale) Contemp. 17: 147.
 — Reform in. (A. G. Hopkins) Internat. R. 11: 66.
 — Roman Method of. (N. E. Cornwall) Am. Church R. 31: 102. — (E. H. Smith) Am. Church R. 31: 364.
 — Story on. Nation, 28: 317.
 — Propriety of Ladies learning. Chr. Obs. 6: 243-372.
 — Resemblance of other Languages to. (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 1: 140.
 — Teaching, Hints on. (G. G. Ramsey) Macmil. 41: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 537.
 — Methods of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 581. — Blackw. 5: 403.
 Latin Languages, Neo-. For. Q. 19: 437.
 Latin Literature. Blackw. 116: 599.
 — Recent Contributions to the Study of. Nat. R. 6: 311.
 Latin Pamphleteers; Sallust. Fraser, 33: 194.
 Latin Patriarchate. (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 13: 9.
 Latin Plays acted in Cambridge. Retros. 12: 1.
 Latin Poetry, English Love of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 1: 605.
 — Mediaeval. Chr. Rem. 52: 351. 53: 1.
 — Modern. Chr. Rem. 14: 314.
 — Sacred. Fraser, 39: 527.
 Latin Poets. All the Year, 23: 104, 135.
 — Anglo-, of the 12th Century. For. Q. 16: 386.
 — Keble on. Fraser, 30: 127.
 — Modern. Fraser, 12: 192, 313.
 — of the Decline. Dem. R. 14: 581.
 Latin Prayer-Books. Chr. Rem. 51: 436.
 Latin Quarter, Life in. (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 17: 534.
 Latin Races in America. So. R. n. s. 9: 320.
 Latin Stories, Early, imitated by Chaucer and Shakspeare. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 362.
 Latin Studies. Am. Q. 6: 303.
 Latin Synonymes, Hill's. Ed. R. 4: 457.
 — Ramshorn's. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 49: 467.
 Latin Tragedy, Remains of. Meth. Q. 16: 76.
 Latin Union, Renewal of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 499.
 Latin Verse, Modern. Dub. Univ. 48: 189. — Nat. R. 15: 121.
 — Recent. (T. E. Kebbel and H. A. J. Munro) Macmil. 31: 253-533.
 Latin Verses in English and Scotch Schools. Ed. R. 20: 387.
 Latin Versification. Blackw. 76: 560.
 Latinists, French, under Louis XIV. Month, 11: 552. 12: 320.
 — Lady. St. Paul's, 6: 473.
 — Modern, and Vincent Bourne. (T. C. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 45: 243.
 Latitude, Determination of. (E. H. Courtenay) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 217. — (A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 1: 265.
 — Instrument for. (S. C. Chandler, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 24: 387.

- Latitude, Determination of, Use of the Zenith Telescope in. (A. D. Bache) *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 191.
- Latitudinarians, The earlier; Falkland, Chillingworth, Hales. *Nat. R.* 17: 1.
- Latitudinarian and Altitudinarian Divines. *Chr. Obs.* 39: 77.
- Latour, Mrs. *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 485.
- Latour, St. Joseph, of the Little Sisters of the Poor. (G. Goldie) *Month*, 23: 448.
- La Tour-d'Adam, Eve de. (G. de la Landelle) *Cath. World*, 3: 366.
- La Tour du Pin, Phillis de, Heroine of Dauphiné. *Once a Week*, 16: 685.
- La Trappe, Abbey of. *Lond. M.* 20: 341. — *Chamb. J.* 47: 830. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 76: 362. — *U. S. Cath. M.* 4: 324, 388.
- Monks of. (J. Macdonald) *Fraser*, 85: 448. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 78: 745. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 12: 496. — *Penny M.* 4: 68.
- Pilgrimage to. *Tait*, n. s. 23: 89.
- Visit to. *Tait*, n. s. 8: 153, 223. — *Lond. M.* 3: 135.
- La Tribune, Shipwreck of. *Meth. M.* 23: 224.
- Latrobe, Benjamin H. *Am. Arch.* 1: 36. — with portrait, *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 1.
- Latrobe, C. S. Rambler in Mexico. *Dub. Univ.* 8: 423.
- Latter-Day Saint. (E. F. Wheeler) *Potter Am. Mo.* 16: 69.
- La Tude, H. M. de. Escape from the Bastille. All the Year, 26: 373. — *Penny M.* 1: 230.
- Lost Life of. *Colburn*, 135: 218.
- Lauchlin Galloway. *Lond. M.* 4: 49.
- Laud, William, Archbishop. (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 24: 120. — *Fraser*, 89: 25. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 123: 259. — *New York R.* 10: 257. — *Westm.* 17: 478. — *Retros.* 7: 49. — *Mo. R.* 118: 317. Same art. *Mus.* 14: 385. — *Am. Q. Reg.* 7: 262.
- Benefactions of. *Chr. Rem.* 2: 305, 388.
- Correspondence. (T. W. Coit) *Am. Church R.* 6: 538.
- Life of. (A. Gordon) *Theo. R.* 13: 83. — *Ecl. R.* 64: 148. — *Chr. Obs.* 37: 518. — *Cong. M.* 12: 121, 233. — *Chr. Rem.* 9: 201.
- — and Trial of. *Am. Church R.* 23: 237.
- Laudanum and Rum; a Vision. *Dub. Univ.* 12: 633.
- Lauder, John, and Scotch Law in the 17th Century. *No. Brit.* 41: 170.
- Lauder, Robert Scott. *Art J.* 2: 12.
- Lauderdale, James, Biography of. *Anal. M.* 5: 378.
- Laughing Dick Cranstone; a Tale. (J. McCarthy) *Cath. World*, 17: 392.
- Laughing Gas. See Nitrous Oxide.
- Laughing Madness; a Legend of Valladolid. (P. Brown) *Temp. Bar*, 44: 528.
- Laughter. (W. H. Lyttelton) *Good Words*, 10: 482. — (H. S. Richards) *Am. Cath. Q.* 5: 305.
- Anatomy of. *Chamb. J.* 8: 408.
- Ars redendi; or Hook and Hood on. *Fraser*, 3: 154.
- Chapter on. (C. A. Munger) *Knicker.* 44: 591. — *Bentley*, 2: 163.
- Hints on. *Ecl. R.* 115: 453. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 57: 256.
- Philosophy of. *Chamb. J.* 17: 321.
- Physiology of. (H. Spencer) *Macmil.* 1: 395.
- Uses and Abuses of. *Ecl. M.* 40: 250.
- Vis Comica. (F. Penthorpe) *Belgra.* 24: 331.
- Wisdom of. *Colburn*, 5: 457.
- Launch of the Royal Albert. *Chamb. J.* 21: 379.
- of the Valkyrie; a Poem. (W. W. Young) *Atlan.* 29: 674.
- Launching of the Lifeboat; a Poem. (P. MacMorland) *Dub. Univ.* 88: 172.
- of Steamships. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 280.
- of Vessels. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 37: 103.
- Laundresses, London. *St. James*, 11: 89.
- Laura of Petrarch. *St. James*, 16: 99.
- Laura Hungerford; a Tale. *Am. Mo. M.* 2: 81.
- Laura Richmond. (J. Ingelow) *Liv. Age*, 94: 3.
- Laura Willoughby; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 21: 717.
- Laura's Curls. (M. L. Binckley) *Lakeside*, 11: 58.
- Laureates, Forgotten. (F. Lawrence) *Sharpe*, 18: 203.
- Gossip about. *Bentley*, 34: 330. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 30: 338.
- Laurel Bush. (D. M. Craik) *Harper*, 53: 97-877.
- Laurels and Laureates. *Blackw.* 64: 220.
- Laurel Hill. *Godey*, 28: 107.
- Laurence, Dr. French, Correspondence with Burke. *Ed. R.* 46: 269. Same art. *Selec. Ed. R.* 2: 313.
- Laurens, Henry. *Portfo. (Den.)* 12: 237.
- in Congress. *Hist. M.* 11: 66.
- in England. *Hist. M.* 11: 129.
- Letters of. *Hist. M.* 10: 99, 233, 265.
- versus C. Thomson. (J. J. Mickley) *Potter Am. Mo.* 6: 172, 264.
- Laurens, J. P., Romance of Life of. (F. Fabre) *Appleton*, 21: 1, 97, 227.
- Laurette; or the red Seal. (De Vigny) *Dem. R.* 13: 72.
- Laus Perennis. (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 18: 388.
- Lausanne, Congress of Peace and Liberty at, 1869. (C. E. Norton) *Nation*, 9: 313, 336.
- Lang Syne at. *Galaxy*, 17: 69.
- Persecutions at. *Ecl. R.* 45: 300.
- Pilgrimage to. *Colburn*, 6: 112.
- Lauson Tragedy. (J. W. De Forest) *Atlan.* 25: 444, 565.
- Lautard, Amélie. (K. O'Meara) *Cath. World*, 16: 658, 813.
- Lauzun, Antoine N. de Caumont, Duke de. *Temp. Bar*, 45: 108. — *Cornh.* 26: 169. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 79: 416. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 115: 131. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 13: 202. — *Gent. M. n. s.* 5: 104. — (C. Hervey) *Belgra.* 44: 461.
- and Marie Antoinette. (J. A. Stevens) *Lippinc.* 24: 331.
- Mémoires du. *Quar.* 26: 405.
- Lava Fields of N. W. Europe. (A. Geikie) *Nature*, 23: 3.
- Lava Flood of the West. (J. LeConte) *Am. J. Sci.* 107: 167, 259.
- Lava Mountains of Eifel. *Once a Week*, 17: 193, 239.
- Lavalette, M. C., Count de. *Memoirs.* *Mo. R.* 126: 278.
- Lavalette, Louise E. B., Countess de. *Temp. Bar*, 5: 414.
- Memoir of. *Mus.* 42: 601.
- La Vallière, Louise F., Duchess de. *Temp. Bar*, 37: 195.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 80: 290. — *Bentley*, 48: 1, 5.
- Lavater, John Casper, and Physiognomy. *Chamb. J.* 37: 257.
- Heisch's Life of. *Chr. Obs.* 42: 161.
- Lavedan, Seven Valleys of the. (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World*, 24: 748.
- La Vega, F., the Man-Fish. *Chamb. J.* 24: 172.
- Laveleye and the Katherdersons. (R. E. Thompson) *Penn Mo.* 7: 378.
- La Vendée, Christmas Eve in. (J. G. McGee) *Cath. World*, 14: 447.
- Lavender and its Uses. *Penny M.* 8: 442.
- Lavender Fields of Hertfordshire. *Chamb. J.* 50: 527.
- Lavergne, Léonce de. (T. E. C. Leslie) *Fortn.* 35: 187.
- La Vigne, Casimir de, Translations from. *Lond. M.* 9: 153.
- Lavinia; her Progress. (C. Chesebrough) *Putnam*, 14: 53-326.
- Lavington, Rev. S., Memoir of. *Cong. M.* 1: 57, 113.
- Lavoisier, Antoine L., and Phlogiston. *No. Brit.* 18: 39.
- Law, John. (J. F. McLennan) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 13: 262.
- All the Year, 35: 222, 254. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 5: 445. — (J. H. Browne) *Appleton*, 12: 372.
- and the Mississippi Bubble. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 345. — *De Bow*, 4: 194.
- and Paper Money. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 21: 901.
- and his Speculations. *Ecl. M.* 39: 130.

Law, John, Sketch of. *Bank. M. (N.Y.)* 8: 529. 19: 36.
Law, William, the English Mystic. (*J. Wedgwood*) *Contemp.* 31: 82. — (*J. G. Macleod*) *Month*, 42: 502.
 — (*L. Stephen*) *Fortn.* 23: 339.
 — and his Influence. (*G. G. Perry*) *Contemp.* 6: 133.
 Same art. *Theo. Ecl.* 5: 374.
 — Writings of. *Chr. Obs.* 77: 137.
Law. (*W. W. Andrews*) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 9: 380. — *Am. Presb. R.* 8: 61.
 — Abuses of. *Westm.* 4: 60. 6: 39.
 — Administration of. *West. Law J.* 8: 1.
 — All, divinely sanctioned. (*E. Wright*) *New Eng.* 22: 620.
 — American, and English. *So. R. n. s.* 5: 403.
 — — *Dane's Digest of.* (*J. Story*) *No. Am.* 23: 1. — *Bost. Mo.* 1: 185.
 — — *Kent's Commentaries on.* See *Kent*.
 — — Sources and Perfection of. *Dem. R.* 29: 161.
 — Ancient, Maine on. *Quar.* 110: 114. — *Westm.* 75: 457. 113: 385. — *Fraser*, 64: 36. — *Nat. R.* 12: 360.
 — and Cause. (*L. F. Soldan*) *Western*, 1: 684.
 — and Design in Nature. (*S. Newcomb, jr.*) *No. Am.* 128: 536.
 — and Facts from the North. *Blackw.* 44: 57.
 — and the Gospel. (*B. Powell*) *Kitto*, 1: 326.
 — — in relation to public Integrity. (*J. M. Hoppin*) *New Eng.* 38: 537.
 — and its Punishments. *Blackw.* 60: 721.
 — and Judicial Reform. (*C. C. Nott*) *Nation*, 17: 109.
 — and Lawyers. (*J. D. B. De Bow*) *De Bow*, 19: 301-637. — (*E. P. Rowse*) *Colburn*, 112: 221. — *So. R.* 3: 431. — (*W. D. Williamson*) *Am. Q. Reg.* 14: 241, 334.
 — — American. (*W. D. Williamson*) *Am. Q. Reg.* 15: 253, 397.
 — — English. (*W. D. Williamson*) *Am. Q. Reg.* 15: 31.
 — — in England and Scotland. *Fraser*, 67: 304.
 — — Irish. (*R. S. Mackenzie*) *Nat. Q.* 13: 348.
 — and Literature. *St. James*, 14: 194. Same art. *Cath. World*, 2: 560.
 — and Nature. (*W. B. Carpenter*) *Mod. R.* 1: 748. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 147: 707.
 — and the Prophets. *Mo. Rel. M.* 28: 341.
 — and Providence. (*J. T. Bixby*) *Unita. R.* 6: 296.
 — and Sin. (*J. P. Lacroix*) *Chr. Q.* 8: 350.
 — and the Study of Law. (*L. Lelan*) *Canad. Mo.* 13: 190.
 — Antiquities of. (*J. W. Edmonds*) *Cath. World*, 17: 69.
 — Apology for. *Chamb. J.* 32: 161.
 — as a Branch of Politics, History of. (*F. Pollock*) *Fortn.* 36: 478.
 — as a Profession. (*J. H. Perkins*) *Chr. Exam.* 24: 221.
 — as suited to Man. (*R. H. Dana*) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 5: 1.
 — Assimilation of. *No. Brit.* 37: 344.
 — at Rome, Profession of. *New York R.* 9: 111.
 — The Bar and its Logic. *Colburn*, 11: 74.
 — Benchers and the Bar. *Macmil.* 22: 278.
 — Bentham's and Austin's Analysis of. (*F. Harrison*) *Fortn.* 30: 682.
 — Biblical Meaning of Word. *Chr. Q.* 6: 1, 517.
 — Cases Overruled. (*T. Metcalf*) *No. Am.* 15: 65.
 — Cheap Justice. *Dub. Univ.* 37: 638.
 — Civil. *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 249. — *For. Q.* 17: 48. — (*W. B. Cooper*) *De Bow*, 4: 358, 486. — *So. Q.* 3: 94.
 — — Canon, and Common. *Dub. Univ.* 71: 89.
 — — Study of. *For. R.* 2: 41. 5: 65.
 — Common. (*H. D. Sedgwick*) *No. Am.* 19: 411. — (*J. Porter*) *No. Am.* 27: 167.
 — — and written Codes. (*W. T. Dwight*) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 2: 43.
 — — Beginning of. (*M. F. Force*) *West. Law J.* 8: 36, 289.
 — — Codification of. (*W. M. Ivins*) *Nat. Q.* 41: 443.
 — — Development of. (*A. V. Dicey*) *Macmil.* 24: 287.

Law, Common, English Reports on. (*N. Haven*) *No. Am.* 21: 377.
 — — *Holmes on.* (*H. W. Holland*) *Nation*, 32: 464. — *Am. Law R.* 15: 331.
 — — Obligations of Society to. (*E. L. Fancher*) *Meth. Q.* 20: 402.
 — — Reform in. *Fraser*, 5: 420. — *Brit. Q.* 15: 508.
 — — considered as a progressive Science. (*K. A. Cross*) *N. Ecl.* 7: 651.
 — Correspondence on the History of. *No. Am.* 23: 197.
 — Criminal. See *Criminal Law*.
 — Curiosities of. *Dub. Univ.* 77: 477. — (*J. Kirkland*) *Dial(Ch.)*, 1: 67.
 — Dictionary of, *Rouvier's.* (*S. A. Allibone*) *No. Am.* 93: 71.
 — Divine, Office of. (*L. B. Tefft*) *Bapt. Q.* 2: 461.
 — Divinity, and Physic. *Am. Mo. M.* 1: 217.
 — Education for. *Fraser*, 93: 320.
 — English. *Ed. R.* 45: 458. 46: 132. — (*H. Brougham*) *Pamph.* 29: 169.
 — — Administration of. *Ecl. R.* 77: 340.
 — — and Scottish, Distinctions between. *Lond. M.* 1: 408.
 — — Carey on Study of, 1839. *Mo. R.* 149: 44.
 — — Codification of. *Westm.* 83: 446.
 — — Cotta on. (*E. Brooks*) *No. Am.* 13: 347.
 — — Flintoff on Rise and Progress of. *Mo. R.* 158: 23.
 — — Grains of Corn from legal Mummies. (*K. Howman*) *Macmil.* 4: 27.
 — — Oppression and Confusion of. *Westm.* 67: 73.
 — — Wilson's History of modern. (*A. V. Dicey*) *Nation*, 23: 273.
 — Equitable Jurisdiction. *Quar.* 32: 92. 39: 183.
 — Evasions of. (*H. W. Holland*) *Good Words*, 7: 413.
 — Force, and Design in Nature. (*N. Porter*) *Princ. n. s.* 3: 463.
 — Fortune of; a Sketch. *Dub. Univ.* 79: 596.
 — Glorious Uncertainty of. *Chamb. J.* 27: 381.
 — Handicraft. *Westm.* 20: 112.
 — Hindu. *House. Words*, 18: 337.
 — Imperfections of. (*G. H. Smith*) *No. Am.* 93: 330.
 — Improvement of, by private Enterprise. (*Sir J. F. Stephen*) 19th Cent. 2: 198.
 — in 1859. *Chamb. J.* 34: 65.
 — in Romance. *Am. Law R.* 1: 477.
 — in Scotland. *Cornh.* 14: 246.
 — Internat. and Ancient. (*G. M. Towle*) *Bost. R.* 5: 142. See *International Law*.
 — Lectures in early Universities. *Am. J. Educ.* 22: 327.
 — Literature of, in America. (*T. G. Shearman*) *Nation*, 2: 665.
 — Martial and military. *Cornh.* 15: 484.
 — — Distinction between. (*J. L. Stackpole*) *No. Am.* 102: 334.
 — — vs. Habeas Corpus. (*J. Parker*) *No. Am.* 93: 471.
 — Mercantile. See *Mercantile*.
 — Miller on Statute and Criminal. *Mo. R.* 99: 62.
 — Modern, Primitive Notions in. (*O. W. Holmes, jr.*) *Am. Law R.* 10: 422. 11: 641.
 — Morals of. *West. Law J.* 9: 268, 433.
 — Natural. (*O. Cone*) *Univ. Q.* 36: 261.
 — — and Spiritual Agency. *New Eng.* 33: 674.
 — — Genesis of Rights in. (*E. H. Gillett*) *New Eng.* 34: 151.
 — — Revelation, and Miracles. *Chr. Rem.* 38: 388.
 — — Theory of. *Ed. R.* 144: 470.
 — Nature of, Cummings's Lecture on. *Brownson*, 6: 543.
 — New Code of Judicature. (*J. J. Merriman*) *St. James*, 37: 358.
 — of Arrest. *Westm.* 12: 358.
 — of Equivalents. (*E. Payson*) *Nat. Q.* 25: 29.
 — of God and Regulations of Society. *Cath. World*, 22: 223.

- Law of Great Britain.** See Great Britain, Statute Law of.
- of Kindness; a Story. *Mo. Rel. M.* 14: 134.
 - of Libel. See Libel.
 - of Nations, Modern. (C. Cushing) *No. Am.* 41: 287.
 - of Nature; a Story. (E. Warren) *Lippinc.* 27: 285.
 - of Opinion; a Tale. (G. C. Munro) *Peop. J.* 2: 293-314.
 - of Procedure, English. *Dub. Univ.* 87: 218.
 - of Property, Lord St. Leonards on. *Chr. Obs.* 58: 429.
 - Digby's History of. (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 21: 373.
 - of Settlement. *Ed. R.* 87: 234.
 - Old, and the New, Gulf between. (F. R. Conder) *Fraser*, 92: 341.
 - Pauline Conception of the Word. *Ecl. R.* 119: 199.
 - Philosophy of. (J. H. Stirling) *J. Spec. Philos.* 6: 313. 7: (Apr.) 20, (July) 24. 8: 123. — (A. H. Forrester) *Bentley*, 11: 538.
 - Stirling's. *Nature*, 8: 241.
 - Poetry of, and the Law of Poetry. *Colburn*, 65: 65.
 - Poetry of Pleading. *Colburn*, 5: 200.
 - Practice of, and Professional Ethics. *Princ.* 43: 286.
 - Practice in Civil Actions. (H. Wheaton) *No. Am.* 18: 204.
 - Profession of. See Legal Profession.
 - Reforms in; History of a Suit. *Lond. M.* 20: 309.
 - Reign of. (J. H. Allen) *Chr. Exam.* 85: 301. — *Chr. Rem.* 54: 128.
 - Duke of Argyll on. *Princ.* 42: 55. — *Chr. Obs.* 68: 321. — *Blackw.* 101: 673. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 69: 284. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 94: 49. — (J. P. Mahaffy) *Contemp.* 5: 68. — (J. M. Capes) *Fortn.* 7: 514. — (G. H. Lewes) *Fortn.* 8: 96. — (R. Owen) *Fraser*, 76: 531. — (O. A. Brownson) *Cath. World*, 6: 595. 9: 746. — (C. Caverno) *Cong. R.* 10: 553. — *Ecl. R.* 125: 53. — *Month*, 7: 553.
 - Rhymed. *Once a Week*, 26: 303.
 - Roman. *Blackw.* 93: 314.
 - — and modern Ideas. *So. R. n. s.* 9: 592.
 - Civil. *Dub. Univ.* 37: 126.
 - History of. *For. R.* 3: 388.
 - Study of. (A. L. Pincoffs) *Am. Law R.* 15: 555.
 - Romance, Reality of. (L. J. Bigelow) *Knick.* 58: 97.
 - Science of, Materials for. (S. Amos) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 596.
 - Sermon on. (T. Hill) *Mo. Rel. M.* 3: 443.
 - Simplification of. *Quar.* 136: 55.
 - Study of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 3: 25. — (B. Tucker) *So. Lit. Mess.* 1: 145. — (C. Cushing) *No. Am.* 11: 407. — *Dem. R.* 27: 71. — (J. Rutledge) *Am. J. Educ.* 28: 561. — (W. Wirt) *Am. J. Educ.* 28: 567.
 - Advice on. *Portfo. (Den.)* 22: 17.
 - in Germany. (R. U. Chittenden) *University Q.* 3: 229.
 - Warren's Introduction to. *Quar.* 56: 521. — *Blackw.* 38: 38.
 - Wright on. *Ecl. R.* 25: 463.
 - Study and Practice of. *Mo. R.* 83: 165. — *Dem. R.* 14: 345.
 - Theodosian Code. *For. Q.* 9: 374.
 - Traditional and Unwritten, Influence of. *New Eng.* 4: 305.
 - Unity of, H. C. Carey on. (F. B. Perkins) *O. & N.* 7: 238.
 - Unwritten. See Unwritten Law.
 - versus Force in Nature. *Univ. Q.* 19: 273.
 - versus Miracle. *Ecl. R.* 91: 685.
 - Very common. *All the Year*, 2: 253-554. 3: 54-301.
 - Written and unwritten. *West. M.* 1: 362.
- See also Jurisprudence.
- Law and Gospel; a Story.** (E. E. Hale) *Harper*, 63: 267.
- Law unto Herself.** (R. H. Davis) *Lippinc.* 20: 39-719.
- Laws affecting Property, Notes on.** *Bank. M. (L.)* 28: 596-1212. 29: 12-1158. 30: 200.
- Laws and Lawyers.** *Dub. Univ.* 15: 439, 567.
- and Penalties. *Lond. Q.* 23: 1.
 - Austin's Lectures on. (W. P. Washburn) *No. Am.* 100: 246.
 - Codification of. *Ed. R.* 126: 347.
 - Conflict of, Historical Side of. (F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 32: 559, 716.
 - — Story on. *Am. Q.* 17: 303.
 - Ecclesiastical, Historical Sketch of. *Chr. Obs.* 63: 854.
 - Obsolete; Time's Sponge. *Liv. Age*, 50: 161.
 - of the Land. *Blackw.* 64: 1.
 - of real Property, Reform in. *Lond. M.* 22: 1.
 - Old. *Hogg*, 1: 225.
 - Uniform, for the Nation. (A. Williams) *O. & N.* 4: 632.
 - Who made our? (J. G. McGee) *Cath. World*, 16: 577.
- Law and University Terms.** *Penny M.* 8: 125.
- Law Books.** *U. S. Lit. Mess.* 1: 250.
- Curiosities of. *Dub. Univ.* 15: 315.
- Law Commission, Digest of.** (W. O. C. Morris) *Fortn.* 9: 698.
- Law Courts, Abuses in.** *Dem. R.* 21: 305.
- English, Abuses and Annoyances in. *Westm.* 68: 33.
 - London, Where to put. *All the Year*, 21: 224.
 - Illuminations representing. (G. R. Corner) *Arch.* 39: 357.
 - of Russia. (E. Schuyler) *Nation*, 8: 331. — (W. R. S. Ralston) *Good Words*, 9: 569.
 - Romance of. *Ecl. R.* 125: 81.
- Law Craft, Legerdemain of.** *Dem. R.* 22: 529. 23: 134.
- Law Making, U. S.** (C. Cushing) *No. Am.* 16: 181.
- Law Journal, Mechanics of, Symonds on.** *Westm.* 23: 137. — *Mo. R.* 137: 388.
- Law Office, Episodes of.** *Canad. Mo.* 18: 294.
- Law Patronage.** *Westm.* 21: 102.
- Law Reform.** *Westm.* 17: 248. 19: 42. 31: 1. 39: 205. — *Brit. & For. R.* 2: 603. — *Ed. R.* 51: 478. — *Quar.* 38: 241. 42: 181. 116: 519. — (J. T. Austin) *Chr. Exam.* 9: 279. — *Mo. R.* 149: 160. — *Dub. Univ.* 21: 477. 35: 402. 45: 232. — *Ecl. R.* 54: 384. 109: 316. — *Irish Q.* 6: 693. — *Penn Mo.* 6: 409. — (W. M. Corry) *West. Law J.* 3: 114. — (T. Sedgwick) *West. Law J.* 3: 145. — (D. Raymond) *West. Law J.* 3: 385. — *West. Law J.* 9: 257, 451.
- and the English Supreme Court. *Am. Law R.* 8: 256.
 - District Courts. (H. Brougham) *Ed. R.* 51: 478.
 - for Scotland. *Westm.* 26: 139.
 - in America. *Westm.* 16: 359.
 - in England. *Ed. R.* 141: 179. — *Dem. R.* 28: 33.
 - in New York. *Hunt*, 19: 271.
 - in Pleading. (A. Dougherty) *Hunt*, 7: 534.
 - Process and Pleading. *Westm.* 56: 141.
 - Progress and Prospects of. *Fraser*, 47: 355.
- Law Reports.** (C. Cushing) *No. Am.* 18: 371.
- and Reporters. *So. Q.* 18: 147.
 - and Reporting. (C. C. Nott) *Nation*, 16: 235.
 - Greenleaf's. (N. Haven) *No. Am.* 22: 27.
 - Mason's. (H. Wheaton) *No. Am.* 8: 253.
 - Pickering's. (W. Phillips) *No. Am.* 20: 180. — (J. Sparks) *No. Am.* 23: 217.
 - Tyng's. (T. Metcalf) *No. Am.* 7: 184.
 - Wheaton's. (D. Webster) *No. Am.* 8: 63. — (J. Gal- lison) *No. Am.* 5: 110. — (T. Metcalf) *No. Am.* 17: 118. — *Anal. M.* 13: 441.
 - Yelverton's. (H. Wheaton) *No. Am.* 16: 196.
- Law-Reporting.** *Fraser*, 71: 395.
- Law School at Cambridge.** (C. Follen) *No. Am.* 36: 395.
- Law Schools, Graduate Courses at.** (S. E. Baldwin) *Am. J. Soc. Sci.* 11: 123.
- Law Student.** *Anal. M.* 4: 326.
- William Wirt's Letter to. *So. Lit. Mess.* 1: 33.
- Law Students, Advice to.** (T. Walker) *West. Law J.* 1: 481, 542.

Law Students and Law Dinners. Bentley, 33: 86.
 Lawes, Henry, Character and Works of. Fraser, 51: 563.
 Lawless, Raikes. Cornh. 30: 84.
 Lawless, V. B., Lord Cloncurry. See Cloncurry.
 Lawn Sleeves; a Poem. Blackw. 27: 356.
 Lawns, Sunny Thoughts on. Once a Week, 9: 20.
 Lawn Mower, Archimedean. Pract. M. 2: 316.
 Lawn-Planting for small Places. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 17: 725.
 — Village. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 18: 48.
 — for City and Country. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 18: 249. 22: 415.
 — for Winter Effect. (S. Parsons, jr.) Atlan. 47: 690.
 Lawn Tennis. See Tennis.
 Lawrence, Abbott. Hunt, 34: 46. — (N. Appleton) Hunt, 34: 657. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 205. — (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 10: 297.
 — Liberality of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 447.
 — Minister and Protectionist. Dem. R. 25: 179.
 — Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 9: 331.
 Lawrence, Ainos. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 81: 514. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 34: 9.
 Lawrence, George A. (G. Livingstone) Ed. R. 108: 532.
 Lawrence, Sir Henry. Fraser, 86: 251. — No. Brit. 32: 345. — (W. F. B. Laurie) Dark Blue, 4: 536. — (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 69.
 — and Lord Elgin. Lond. Q. 39: 311.
 — Governor of India. Brit. Q. 56: 487.
 — Life of. Ed. R. 138: 120. — Chr. Obs. 72: 436, 524.
 Lawrence, J. L. Mair, Lord. Dub. R. 85: 396.
 Lawrence, Capt. James. Anal. M. 2: 129. — Portfo. (Den.) 10: 235. 17: 3, 93.
 Lawrence, Sir John. Blackw. 105: 416, 709.
 — as Viceroy of India. (G. Smith) Good Words, 20: 669.
 Lawrence, Leonard. Arnalte and Lucenda. (H. Baldwin) Retros. 4: 72.
 Lawrence, Mrs. Rosé d'Aguilar. Poems. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 7: 59.
 Lawrence, Sir Thomas. (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 37. Am. Q. 10: 210. — Ed. R. 54: 461. — Mo. R. 125: 244. — Mus. 20: 535. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 6: 435. — Chamb. J. 35: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 35. — Colburn, 41: 199.
 Lawrence, William. Am. J. Educ. 2: 33.
 — Lectures on Physiology, etc. (T. Bradford) No. Am. 17: 13. — Am. Q. 3: 321.
 Lawrence, William Beach. (C. H. Hart) Penn Mo. 12: 429.
 — Address on the Fine Arts. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 41, 81.
 Lawrence Genealogy. (H. G. Somerby) N. E. Reg. 10: 297.
 Lawrence, Mass., Fall of Pemberton Mills. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 242.
 Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. (C. Hammond) Am. J. Educ. 2: 49.
 Lawrence Bloomfield in Ireland. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 66: 610, 709. 67: 73-737. 68: 95-625.
 Lawrence University. See Appleton, Wis.
 Lawson, George, Life of. Ecl. R. 115: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 195. — Cong. M. 3: 353.
 Lawsuit, Story of a. Chamb. J. 30: 300.
 Lawyer, The. Lond. M. 10: 238.
 — a Picture. Lond. M. 4: 148.
 — and the Love-Letters. Chamb. J. 35: 310.
 — Character and Rule of Life of. Dub. Univ. 21: 42. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 501.
 — Life of a. Mo. R. 122: 13.
 — Memoirs of an ambitious. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 645.
 Lawyer's Lamentation. Knick. 13: 47.
 Lawyer's last Brief. Dub. Univ. 2: 133, 257.
 Lawyer's Reminiscences. Dub. Univ. 30: 337.
 Lawyer's Secret. (M. E. Braddon) Liv. Age, 69: 259.
 Lawyers. Putnam, 8: 449.
 — and Courts of the United States. Princ. 32: 641.

Lawyers and their Traits. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 3: 761. — (C. P. James) West. Law J. 9: 49.
 — Boston, in olden Time. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Internat. R. 9: 542.
 — Clients, Witnesses, and the Public. Liv. Age, 24: 179, 230, 306. 25: 289.
 — Commercial. Hunt, 14: 63.
 — Education of. Irish Q. 7: 294.
 — Eminent, and Legal Education. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 84: 377. — Am. Q. 12: 267. — Ecl. M. 9: 437.
 — English, Sketches of. Lond. Soc. 11: 86-343. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 14: 787.
 — French and English. Cornh. 10: 672.
 — Growth of the Bar. All the Year, 22: 397, 420.
 — in Parliament. Antiquary, 4: 188.
 — Jeaffreson's Book about. Lond. Q. 28: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 316. — Am. Law R. 2: 72.
 — Lives of eminent. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 84: 377.
 — Missouri. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 27: 335.
 — Morality of. Cornh. 3: 447. 12: 105.
 — Moralities of. Lond. M. 12: 73.
 — Morals and Utility of. (J. T. Brooke) West. Law J. 7: 1.
 — of England. Mo. R. 140: 167.
 — of Suffolk County, Mass., to 1841. (A. Bradford) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 417.
 — Roman. Dub. Univ. 88: 715.
 — Scottish and English Critics. Ed. R. 105: 219.
 — Successful. Westm. 108: 157.
 See also Attorneys; Bar; Solicitors.
 Lay of the seven Oars. (H. Hayman) Dark Blue, 1: 238.
 Lay of Thrym; a Poem. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 33: 439.
 Lay on Ancient Rome, not by T. B. Macaulay. Knick. 21: 398.
 Lays of Ancient Rome. See Macaulay.
 — of the Elections. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 81: 631.
 — of the Levelers. Blackw. 37: 446*, 656.
 — of many Lands. Dub. Univ. 30: 314, 398, 657. 32: 104, 540. 33: 91.
 — of the past Days, Hughes's. Colburn, 89: 59.
 Lay Confessional; a Dramatic Sketch. Blackw. 128: 37.
 Lay Element in Churches. (S. R. Dennen) Cong. Q. 2: 293.
 — in England and America. (J. H. Hopkins) Contemp. 39: 416.
 Lay-Folks' Mass Book. Month, 38: 580. 39: 243.
 Lay-Predaching. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 35: 126. — (E. D. Morris) Am. Presb. R. 20: 227.
 — in Ireland. Lond. Q. 21: 1.
 Lay Priesthood. (L. M. Heilman) Luth. Q. 7: 505.
 Lay Representation. (F. Hodgson) Meth. Q. 20: 228.
 — and our Itinerancy. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 23: 475.
 — in Church Synods. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 10: 481.
 Lay Ruling Elders. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 5: 173.
 Lay Sermon. Sharpe, 51: 309.
 — at Sea. (A. Davezac) Dem. R. 8: 336.
 Lay Sermons. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 10: 1.
 Lay Work, Development and Direction of. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 4: 369. — (J. Leyburn) Luth. Q. 11: 459.
 Layard, Sir Austin Henry. Nat. M. 8: 556. — Internat. M. 2: 433.
 — Accusations and Intrigues of. (M. Maccoll) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 397.
 — and the Last of the Chaldees. Colburn, 87: 337.
 — and Nineveh, with portrait, Bentley, 29: 102. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 22: 289. See Nineveh.
 Laycock, Samuel. Songs of the Mills. Liv. Age, 81: 85.
 Laver, Christopher, the Jacobite. All the Year, 24: 402.
 Laying of Corner Stone of a Church; Form of Service. Mercers. 6: 203. 8: 308.

- Laying on of Hands. (D. Gans) *Mercersb.* 10: 83.—
(P. S. Davis) *Mercersb.* 18: 572.
- Layman, Office and Work of. (E. B. Boggs) *Am. Church R.* 30: 117.
- Duties of. *Am. Presb. R.* 9: 266.
- in Presbyterian Church, Duty of. (B. J. Wallace) *Am. Presb. R.* 1: 137.
- Rights of. (W. F. Clemson) *Am. Church R.* 13: 624.
- Lazarillo de Tormes, Adventures of. *Retros.* 2: 133.
- Lazarus's Legacy. (E. B. Hamley) *Liv. Age*, 59: 124.
- Lazarus; a Poem. (C. W. Everest) *So. Lit. Mess.* 17: 479.
- Lazarus and the Rich Man. (S. Whiting) *Meth. Q.* 19: 414, 614.
- Lazarus, Raising of. (C. P. Reichel) *Good Words*, 9: 244.
— (J. W. Yeomans) *Princ.* 18: 82.— (J. I. Mombert) *Princ.* 38: 248.
- Laziness, Medicinal Effects of. *Lond. Soc.* 8: 289.
- Lazulite of North Carolina. (E. J. Chapman) *Canad. J. n. s.* 6: 363.
- Lazy Beppo; a Story. (H. Hoffmann) *Appleton*, 24: 266.
- Lazy Dick; a Tale. *Canad. Mo.* 13: 520.
- Lazy Tour of two idle Apprentices. (C. Dickens and W. Collins) *House. Words*, 16: 313-409.
- Leach, James. *Tait, n. s.* 9: 197.
- Lead. (H. N. Draper) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 349.
- and Copper Trade in the West. *Hunt*, 8: 384.
- as a Covering for Roofs. (C. Détain) *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 889.
- for Pencils. *Pract. M.* 7: 215.
- Hot Blast in smelting. *Am. J. Sci.* 42: 169.
- in its Relation to Water Supply. *Ecl. Engin.* 15: 81.
- Inscriptions on Leaves of, in British Museum. (W. de G. Birch) *Arch.* 44: 123.
- Metallurgy of, Percy's. *Nature*, 4: 218.
- Pig of, discovered in Derbyshire. (S. Pegge) *Arch.* 5: 369. 7: 170. 9: 45.
- White. (J. C. Booth) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 33: 30.
- — Manufacture of. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 399.— *J. Frankl. Inst.* 1: 339.
- Lead Coffin found at Bow. (C. R. Smith) *Arch.* 31: 308.
- found at St. Pancras Priory. (W. H. Blaauw) *Arch.* 31: 438.
- Lead Factory, Day at a. *Penny M.* 11: 249.
- Lead Mine, Day at a. *Sharpe*, 6: 245.
- Descent into. *Chamb. J.* 44: 31.
- Lead Mines and Works in Germany. *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 634.
- in Britain worked by the Romans. *Penny M.* 5: 503.
- of Hampshire County, Mass. (A. Nash) *Am. J. Sci.* 12: 238.
- of Missouri. (L. Feuchtwanger) *Hunt*, 16: 177.
- of Silesia. *Pract. M.* 3: 250.
- of Southampton. *No. Am.* 1: 385.
- of Wisconsin. *West. J.* 7: 394.
- Lead-Mining at Galena, Ill. *Harper*, 32: 681.
- Lead Ores. (B. Silliman) *Am. J. Sci.* 3: 173.
- Dressing of. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 59.
- Lead Paint, Use of. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 627.
- Lead Paints in the English Climate. *Am. Arch.* 6: 182.
- Lead-Pencils, how they are made. (J. Wilcox) *Scrib.* 15: 801.— *J. Frankl. Inst.* 28: 397.
- Lead-Pencil Country of Cumberland. *Chamb. J.* 6: 225.
- Lead Region. (C. Lanman) *Hunt*, 16: 181.
- and Trade of Upper Mississippi. (E. B. Washburn) *Hunt*, 18: 285.
- of Wisconsin and Missouri. (J. G. Hedge) *Am. J. Sci.* 43: 35.
- Lead Trade in the West. *De Bow*, 24: 211.
- Leadbeater, Mary. *Leadbeater Papers.* *Liv. Age*, 74: 195, 518.— *Dub. Univ.* 60: 236.
- Poems of. *Ecl. R.* 8: 815.
- Leadon Casket. (Mrs. A. W. Hunt) *Belgra.* 40: 353, 476.
41: 100-483. 42: 111, 369, 478. 43: 99, 227.
- Leader, Benjamin W. *Art J.* 23: 45.— with portrait, Colburn, 165: 828, 934.
- Leaders of the People, Popular. (O. B. Frothingham) *Nation*, 3: 351.
- Leadville, Colorado. (Mrs. H. H. Jackson) *Atlan.* 43: 567.— (I. Bonner) *Lippinc.* 24: 604.
- Ups and Downs in. (E. Ingersoll) *Scrib.* 18: 801.
- Leaf and Blade. (I. D. Coolbrith) *Overland*, 11: 181.
- Leaf and Cloud, Beauty of. (E. Goadby) *Sharpe*, 34: 213.
- Geometry of. *Recr. Sci.* 1: 140.
- Natural History of. *Chamb. J.* 37: 366.
- Theory of. (C. De Candolle) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 2: 7.
- Leaf from the Fortunes of Mordaunt Mervale. *Dub. Univ.* 17: 459.
- Leaf from the Parish Register. *House. Words*, 8: 437.
- Leaf in the Storm. (J. de la Ramé) *Lippinc.* 7: 249.
- Leaf of Life. (W. B. Glazier) *Knick.* 36: 50.
- Leaf Drinks. *Chamb. J.* 50: 555.
- Leaf-wearing Tribe. (M. J. Walhouse) *Anthrop. J.* 4: 369.
- Leaves, Arrangement of. (H. Airy) *Nature*, 7: 343.
- Breathing Pores of. (T. D. Biscoe) *Am. Natural.* 6: 129.
- Inequilateral. (W. J. Beal) *Am. Natural.* 5: 571.
- of Plants. *St. James*, 2: 322.
- Physical Functions of. *Nature*, 18: 672. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 14: 365.
- Why they fall. (M. T. Masters) *Pop. Sci. R.* 6: 369. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 69: 708.
- League of Universal Brotherhood. (J. P. Blanchard) *Chr. Exam.* 44: 356.
- Leah, a Woman of Fashion; a Novel. (A. Edwardes) *Temp. Bar*, 42: 433. 43: 1-577. 44: 1-430. 45: 1, 214. Same art. *Galaxy*, 18: 581, 725. 19: 5-810. 20: 73-627.
- Leamington Spa. (N. Hawthorne) *Atlan.* 10: 451.
- Leaning Towers and Steeples. *Chamb. J.* 56: 525.— *Am. Arch.* 8: 42.
- Leap in the Dark. (Lady Hardy) *Lond. Soc.* 22: 1-262.
- Leap in the Dark. (E. H. House) *Galaxy*, 10: 5.
- Leap of Roushan Beg; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) *Atlan.* 41: 30.
- Leap Year. *Dub. Univ.* 87: 129.
- Leap Year; a Tale. *Blackw.* 53: 603.
- Leap Year Romance. (G. S. Hall) *Appleton*, 20: 211, 319.
- Lear and Oedipus. (Mrs. J. Mercier) *Argosy*, 28: 368.
- Learned Men, Influence of. (A. Sherwood) *Chr. R.* 10: 405.
- Last Words of. *Dem. R.* 20: 337.— (G. Bancroft) *No. Am.* 38: 116.— (S. F. Smith) *Chr. R.* 11: 368.
- Localities of. *Dem. R.* 20: 241.
- Vagaries of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 289.
- Learned Order, Importance of a. (C. S. Henry) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 3: 572.
- Learned Professions; to Students of Medicine. *Fraser*, 5: 238.
- in America. *Chamb. J.* 41: 6.
- Learned Schools, Historical Sketch of. *Chr. R.* 3: 385.
- Learned Societies. (J. Farrar) *No. Am.* 8: 157.
- and Condition of Science. (W. E. A. Axon) *Nature*, 3: 162.
- and Printing Clubs. *New Q.* 2: 535.
- House Accommodation for. *Nature*, 2: 429.
- Learning, and Health. (B. W. Richardson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 20: 162. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 398.
- in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. *Hogg*, 8: 86.
- in the U. S. *Blackw.* 4: 546, 641.— *No. Am.* 9: 240.
- Moral Influence of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 5: 449, 505.
- Revival of, in the Middle Ages. (W. G. Clark) *Macmil.* 26: 169, 265. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 114: 259, 643.— *West. M.* 2: 247, 296.
- Superficial. (W. C. Howells) *Canad. Mo.* 14: 429.
- Thought *versus*. (G. Grote) *Good Words*, 12: 818.
- Uses of. (E. H. Byington) *Bib. Sac.* 28: 444.

- Learning the Type-Writer; a Tale. (S. F. Hopkins) Cath. World, 30: 821.
- Lease of two Houses in the Piazza, Covent Garden. (J. Bruce) Arch. 35: 194.
- Leaseholds, Urban, Ethics of. Brit. Q. 69: 301.
- Leatham, Wm. Henry, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 421.
- Leather, at Bermondsey and at the Exhibition. Pract. M. 4: 71.
- Manufacture of rough. Pract. M. 6: 60.
- Leather Bottel; a Darwinian Ditty. (Lord Neaves) Blackw. 109: 631.
- Leather-Dressing, Morocco. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 250, 297.
- Leather Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 209.
- Leather Manufacture. (C. M. Leupp) Hunt, 3: 141.
- Leather Trade of New York. Hunt, 8: 479.
- Leathern Men. (H. T. Tuckerman) Lippinc. 2: 212.
- Leaves. *See after Leaf.*
- Leaves from the Autobiography of a small Terrier. Gent. M. n. s. 7: 610, 736, 856. 8: 105.
- Leaves from the Journal of a Chaplain of Ease. (W. T. M. Torrens) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 65-710. 17: 214-719.
- Leaves from a Lecturer's Note-Book. (K. Field) Ev. Sat. 10: 466-598. 11: 71.
- Leaves from Life. (L. Cross) Colburn, 164: 181-639. 165: 764-1221.
- Leaves on the Stream. Dub. Univ. 76: 117.
- Leaves on the Tide; a Poem. (H. Rich) Atlan. 36: 406.
- Leave-Taking. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 63: 144.
- Leaven that leavened the Lump; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 351.
- Leavenworth, Gen. Henry, Life of. West. M. 2: 615.
- Leaverett, John, was he a Knight? (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 35: 345.
- Leaving off, Concerning. Bost. R. 4: 499.
- Leavitt, John M., Tragedies and Poems of. Am. Church R. 30: 457.
- Lebanon, Mount. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 81: 69. — Lond. Q. 15: 150. — Ecl. R. 112: 284. — (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. 26: 541, 673.
- and its Inhabitants. Ecl. M. 52: 1, 227.
- Adventure in. (F. Walpole) Bentley, 28: 615.
- and its recent Scenes. Ecl. M. 51: 359.
- Captive Chiefs of. (E. E. Napier) Sharpe, 16: 193-371.
- Cedar Forests of. (H. H. Jessup) Hours at Home, 4: 404, 499.
- Christian Pasha of. All the Year, 11: 367.
- Christians and Pagans of. Chamb. J. 34: 113.
- Churchill's. Fraser, 51: 296. — Colburn, 98: 271.
- Experiences in. Putnam, 6: 396. Same art. Broadw. 10: 26.
- French in. All the Year, 4: 510.
- in the Summer of 1841. Colburn, 64: 85.
- Manners, Customs, etc., Churchill on. Ecl. R. 98: 444.
- Over, to Baalbek. (J. C. M. Bellew) Temp. Bar, 1: 114, 359.
- Roughing it in. (M. E. Beck) Lippinc. 14: 232.
- Summer Life in. (J. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 9: 293.
- Ten Days in. Temp. Bar, 6: 314.
- Thistle and Cedar of. Liv. Age, 40: 279.
- Lebanon Massacres. All the Year, 5: 211.
- Lebanon, Conn., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 12: 55.
- Rate Bill for 1741. N. E. Reg. 20: 45.
- Records of So. Eccles. Soc. Hist. M. 11: 85.
- Lebanon School and Master Tisdale. Am. J. Educ. 28: 793.
- Le Baron Charles, with portrait. De Bow, 10: 694.
- Le Baron Family. (M. Le Baron Goddard) N. E. Reg. 25: 180.
- Le Bas, C. W., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 28: 381.
- Lebrun, Jacques, Case of. All the Year, 18: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 83. — Blackw. 57: 705.
- Lebrun, Madame Vigée, Memoirs of. For. Q. 20: 1. — (E. Tapp) Dark Blue, 3: 650. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 29: 767. — (J. Durand) Galaxy, 11: 198.
- Souvenirs of. Temp. Bar, 56: 367. Same art. Appleton, 22: 242.
- Le Brun, Pierre Antoine. Colburn, 13: 396.
- Lebrun, Ponce Denis. Portfo. (Den.) 9: 22.
- Leclaire, E. J. System with his Employés. Chamb. J. 4: 193. — (S. Taylor) 19th Cent. 8: 370.
- Leclanché's Cell, Electro-motive Force of. (S. A. Saunder) Nature, 12: 564.
- Le Clercq, Theodore. Proverbes Dramatiques. Lond. M. 12: 17.
- Le Conte, John L. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 622.
- Le Conte, Joseph. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 358.
- Lecouvreur, Adrienne. Temp. Bar, 49: 534. — Appleton, 24: 250.
- Lectionary and Breviary. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 22: 52, 291.
- in Public Worship. (H. Rawson) Theo. R. 6: 246.
- Use of. (E. White) Cong. 1: 36.
- Lecture, Lyceum. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 271.
- Public, for diffusing Information. Princ. 29: 193.
- Lectures. 1 v. Sat. 9: 859.
- and Lecturers. Putnam, 9: 317.
- and Public Conferences among the Ancients. Cath. World, 5: 289.
- in England, How they manage. (M. C. Tyler) Putnam, 13: 98.
- New Field for. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 29: 304.
- on the Times. (R. W. Emerson) Dial, 3: 1, 181, 297.
- Popular. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 128. — New Eng. 8: 186.
- Scientific. Quar. 145: 35.
- to Ladies. Nature, 1: 45.
- to Workingmen. Dub. Univ. 41: 285.
- Lecture Bureau, An Hour at. Ev. Sat, 10: 75.
- Lecture System, American. (T. W. Higginson) Macmil. 18: 48. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 489.
- Lecturers, Amateur. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 106: 33.
- and Lecturing. (T. Cooper) Ecl. M. 62: 214.
- French. St. James, 17: 213.
- Lecturers, Popular; George Dawson. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 15: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 356.
- Lecturing; Free-Lecture Experience. (J. T. Fields) Harper, 59: 76.
- Leaves from Lecturer's Note-Book. (K. Field) Ev. Sat. 10: 466-598. 11: 71.
- Popular. Chamb. J. 6: 150.
- Ledru-Rollin, Philippe, Personal Recollections of. (K. Blind) Fraser, 91: 243.
- Ledyard, John, Life and Travels of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 24: 3. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 27: 360. — Am. Q. 3: 88. — (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 85. Same art. Mus. 13: 564. — (R. Emerson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 317, 370.
- Ledyard Family. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 7: 176.
- Lee, Arthur, Early Letters of. So. Lit. Mess. 29: 62-428.
- Journal, 1784. Olden Time, 2: 334.
- Life and Correspond. of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 30: 454.
- Life of, Lee's. West. Mo. R. 3: 386, 555.
- Lee, Gen. Charles. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 13: 193.
- N. E. Reg. 14: 33. — Liv. Age, 62: 118. — Portfo. (Den.) 11: 127.
- Life of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 18: 3.
- Moore's Treason of. Liv. Age, 66: 178.
- Lee, Eliza B. Naomi; or Boston two hundred Years ago. Brownson, 6: 476.
- Lee, George W. P. C., with portrait. Ecl. M. 84: 630.
- Lee, Francis L. (S. L. Clemens) Pennsylv. M. 1: 343.
- Lee, Gideon, Biography of. Hunt, 8: 57.
- Lee, Mrs. Harriet. Liv. Age, 31: 329. — Godey, 44: 427.
- Lee, Gen. Henry, Reminiscences of. So. R. n. s. 9: 617.

- Lee, Mary E. So. Q. 19: 518.
 Lee, Nathaniel, Plays of. Retros. 3: 240.
 Lee, Jesse. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 10: 58. — Am. Meth. M. 5: 131.
 Lee, John, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 28: 394.
 Lee, John, Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 5: 209.
 Lee, Richard, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 26: 61.
 Lee, Richard H., Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 265. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 22: 373.
 — Papers of. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 26-433. 28: 34, 184.
 Lee, Dr. Robert. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 7: 84. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 81: 86.
 — Life and Remains of. Lond. Q. 34: 127.
 Lee, Gen. Robert E. Blackw. 111: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 564. — So. R. n. s. 9: 685. — (R. Stiles) So. M. 16: supp. 47.
 — and Jefferson Davis. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 231.
 — and his Army. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 26: 136.
 — and Jackson, Reminiscences of. (J. D. Imboden) Galaxy, 12: 627.
 — at Gettysburg. (J. D. Imboden) Galaxy, 11: 507.
 — Battle of the Wilderness. Land We Love, 1: 374.
 — Campaigns of. (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 11: 644, 818.
 — Career of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 26: 136.
 — Character of. (J. H. Chamberlayne) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 28.
 — Correspondence of. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 91.
 — Descent of, from Robert Bruce. (W. W. Fontaine) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 193.
 — Did he violate his Oath? (J. L. M. Curry) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 54.
 — Four Years with. (C. M. Wilcox) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 71.
 — Funeral of; a Poem. So. R. n. s. 9: 728.
 — In Memoriam. So. R. n. s. 19: 325.
 — Memoir of. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 137: 363.
 — Memorial Association. (S. T. Wallis) So. M. 16: 608.
 — Personal Character of. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 13: 50.
 — Personal Recollections of. (W. N. Pendleton) So. M. 15: 603.
 — Report of Campaign in Pennsylvania. Hist. M. 15: 97.
 — Surrender of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 402.
 — (E. P. Alexander) So. M. 12: 747. — (A. De Quincey) Lakeside, 5: 327.
 — "To the Rear." (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 31, 105. — (W. W. Smith) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 562.
 — Tributes to. So. M. 8: 1.
 — Visit to. (G. T. Denison) Canad. Mo. 1: 231.
 Lee, Stephen D., Sketch of. (W. H. Brand) Land We Love, 2: 324, 407.
 Leech, John. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. 17: 553. — Lond. Q. 24: 105. — Blackw. 97: 466. — Ev. Sat. 13: 681. — Ecl. M. 64: 236.
 — Caricatures of. Once a Week, 18: 554.
 — In Memoriam. Cornh. 10: 743.
 — Life of. Am. Bibliop. 5: 18, 45, 67.
 — Pictures of Life and Character. Quar. 96: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 392.
 — Sketches. All the Year, 7: 390.
 — Work and Character of. No. Brit. 42: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 120.
 Leeches. Chamb. J. 53: 431. — House. Words, 8: 492.
 — How we catch our. Chamb. J. 44: 569.
 — Medicinal. (A. Berghaus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 478.
 — Prognostications by. Ev. Sat. 16: 575.
 — Snail. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 8: 81.
 — Trade in. De Bow, 13: 30.
 Leech Culture, Curiosities of. Once a Week, 6: 259.
 Leech Lore. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 2: 355.
 Leech Merchant of Marash. Chamb. J. 32: 373.
 Leechman, William, Account of. Chr. Obs. 11: 753.
 Leeds and its Merchants. Lond. Soc. 10: 334.
 — H. R. Marsden and the Town of. Pract. M. 6: 1.
 Leeds, Pottery of. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 305.
 — What is doing for the People of. (S. Smiles) Peop. J. 1: 136.
 Leeds Castle, Kent. Penny M. 7: 225. — Antiquary, 4: 39, 103.
 — Visit to. (W. Dampier) Once a Week, 16: 611.
 Leek-Seed Chapel. St. James, 6: 479.
 Lees, Charles, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 172.
 Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan. Dub. Univ. 81: 319. — Temp. Bar, 50: 504.
 — Checkmate. Dub. Univ. 77: 235.
 Lefevre, C. S. See Eversley, C. S. L.
 Lefevre, Sir George. Life of a Traveling Physician. Ed. R. 78: 47.
 Le Fevre, J. Meth. M. 35: 225.
 Lefroy, Thomas L., Chief Justice. Dub. Univ. 79: 65.
 — Colburn, 8: 393.
 Left-Foot Shoe. Chamb. J. 42: 673.
 Left-Hand. Ev. Sat. 9: 401.
 Left-handed Elsa; a Story. (R. E. Francillon) Blackw. 118: 696. 119: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 237-625.
 Left-handed Job; a Story. Chamb. J. 50: 310.
 Left-handed People. All the Year, 34: 136.
 Left in Charge; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 747, 763.
 Left out. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 39: 43.
 Left to Herself. Victoria, 19: 25-97.
 Left well off; a Tale. St. James, 13: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 513.
 Left wounded on the Field; a Tale. (T. A. Dodge) Putnam, 14: 317.
 Legs, Artificial. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 81.
 — — Palmer's. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 60.
 — Wooden and otherwise. All the Year, 34: 465.
 Legacy, Strange Way to a. Chamb. J. 37: 4.
 Legacies, Law of. Liv. Age, 136: 186.
 Legal Antiquities, Grimm's Teutonic. For. Q. 9: 124.
 Legal Bibliography. (R. S. Guernsey) Lib. J. 1: 393.
 Legal Character, Integrity of. New York R. 8: 375.
 — — Tyson on. Mo. R. 164: 510.
 Legal Customs, Present Aspect of some. Fraser, 93: 645.
 Legal Department of Government. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 19: 316.
 Legal Education. Dub. Univ. 30: 57. — So. Q. 14: 432.
 — (A. V. Dicey) Macmil. 25: 115. — (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 84: 259, 377. — (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 17: 287.
 — Bad Lawyers or good? (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 13: 685.
 — in the West. (W. G. Hammond) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 165.
 — Reform in. Am. Law R. 10: 626.
 Legal Etiquette. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 8: 169.
 Legal Facetiae. Chamb. J. 30: 380.
 Legal History, Waves of. (K. N. McFee) Canad. Mo. 18: 530.
 Legal Literature in America. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 665.
 Legal Lyrics. Lond. M. 3: 632.
 Legal Oratory of Greece. Quar. 29: 313.
 Legal Profession. So. R. n. s. 5: 322. — West. Law J. 7: 97. — (B. R. Minor) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 356, 611.
 — (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 2: 142. — Portfo. (Den.) 33: 473.
 — Ancient and modern. Am. Whig R. 4: 242.
 — and the County Courts. No. Brit. 18: 561.
 — Christianity in. Chr. R. 23: 415. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 66.
 — in America. (J. Bryce) Macmil. 25: 206.
 — in England. (B. Rand) No. Am. 42: 513.
 — Romantic Stories of. Lond. Soc. 39: 105-417. 40: 134.
 Legal Protection of good Faith. (D. Lord, jr.) Hunt, 1: 227.

- Legal Reform. (W. Forsyth) Ed. R. 111: 189. *See* Law Reform.
- Legal Study, Hoffman's Course of. (J. Story) No. Am. 6: 45.—(P. Cruise) No. Am. 30: 135.—(G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 46: 72.—Am. Q. 20: 88.—Princ. 9: 509.
- Legal Tender and the Bloody Shirt. (H. White) Nation, 29: 399.
- in Illinois, 1877. (H. White) Nation, 24: 317.
- Law for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 374.
- New Chapter on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 258.
- Legal Tender Act, Decision of Supreme Court. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 712.—(S. G. Fisher) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 761.—(E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 145. 10: 100.
- Legality of. (H. V. Poor) No. Am. 118: 88.
- Probable Effects of Decision on, 1868. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 164.
- Legal Tender Cases of 1871. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 752, 832.
- What they decide. (I. S. Sharp) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 729.
- Legal Tender Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 14.
- Legal Tender Law, New York. (H. White) Nation, 28: 195.
- Legal Tender Laws during the Revolution. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 10: 538.
- Legal Tender Notes, Constitutionality of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 345.
- New York Sup. Court on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 112.
- Scheme of. (S. T. Spear) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 544.
- Legal Tender Question, 1879. (I. T. Hoague) Nation, 28: 364.
- Legal Tenders and the Debtor Class. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 414.
- Future of, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 500.
- Interest-bearing. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 696.
- Real Nature of. Nation, 5: 234.
- Reissue of, 1878. (G. H. Hilton) Nation, 26: 322.
- Sec. Sherman and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 416.
- Legalism and Beecherism. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 4: 21.
- Legaré, Hugh S., Character of. So. Q. 4: 347.
- Life of, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 2: 416.—So. Lit. Mess. 9: 570.
- Poems of. So. Q. 16: 224.
- Writings of. So. Q. 9: 321.—So. R. n. s. 7: 123.
- Legend; a Poem. (Mrs. M. E. Hewitt) Internat. M. 5: 451.
- Legend Beautiful; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 28: 657.
- Legend Lays of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 57: 229-593.
- Legend of Albayaldos. Sharpe, 10: 277.
- Legend of All-Hallow Eve. (G. S. Hull) Harper, 59: 833.
- Legend of Alsace. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 20: 91, 260.
- Legend of Amsanctus. (W. L. Alden) Galaxy, 4: 152.
- Legend of Ara-Coeli; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 37: 257.
- Legend of Cardyn. Tinsley, 13: 214.
- Legend of the Cascades; a Poem. (S. A. Clarke) Harper, 48: 313.
- Legend of Castle Gregory. Dub. Univ. 37: 251.
- Legend of Cologne; a Poem. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 38: 44.
- Legend of Corpus. (R. Pigott) Once a Week, 14: 637.
- Legend of the Corrievrechan Whirlpool; a Poem. (G. MacDonald) Cornh. 4: 360.
- Legend of the Council of Nice; a Poem. (C. F. Alexander) Good Words, 8: 58.
- Legend of Count Julian and his Family. (W. Irving) Cath. World, 4: 211.
- Legend of Crawford Notch. (A. C. Swasey) Harper, 48: 116.
- Legend of the Crocodile in Palestine; a Poem. (H. Noyes) Colburn, 155: 37.
- Legend of Duty. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 488.
- Legend of the East Neuk of Fife. Dub. Univ. 38: 586.
- Legend of Elsinore; a Poem. Putnam, 7: 64.
- Legend of the fatal King. Ecl. M. 46: 369.
- Legend of Federal Bottom. Lakeside, 4: 221.
- Legend of Forfarshire. Fraser, 35: 74, 228, 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 203.
- Legend of Friar's Rock. (S. L. Emery) Cath. World, 21: 780.
- Legend of Gibraltar. (E. B. Hamley) Liv. Age, 59: 3.
- Legend of the Glaive; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 61: 210.
- Legend of the golden Prayers. Dub. Univ. 51: 397.
- Legend of Goodman Poverty. Putnam, 6: 411. Same art. Broadw. 8: 473.
- Legend of the haunted Castle. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 211.
- Legend of Hospitality; a Tale. Cath. World, 8: 69.
- Legend of Jubal; a Poem. (Geo. Eliot) Atlan. 25: 589.
- Same art. Canad. Mo. 6: 165.
- Legend of La Brea. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 22: 106.
- Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 263.
- Legend of the Lake; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 8: 679.
- Legend of the Land of Lanvaux; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 48: 107.
- Legend of the Lido; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 45: 755.
- Legend of Limerick Bells; a Poem. (B. R. Parkes) Cath. World, 1: 195.
- Legend of Loch Uisk; a Poem. (Marquis of Lorne) Good Words, 18: 314.
- Legend of the lost Well. Chamb. J. 16: 195.
- Legend of Lough Beg; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 89: 555.
- Legend of MacAlister More. Fraser, 1: 46.
- Legend of the Mistletoe; a Poem. (M. T. Waggaman) Harper, 44: 161.
- Legend of the Monkey; from the Chinese. Fraser, 86: 296. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 424.
- Legend of Mull; a Poem. (Marquis of Lorne) Good Words, 16: 462.
- Legend of my native Town. House. Words, 17: 53.
- Legend of the mysterious Piper. Temp. Bar, 19: 532, 20: 109.
- Legend of Old Misery. Month, 4: 32.
- Legend of Princess Cottou Flake. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 13: 365.
- Legend of Ravensholm. (J. H. Wheatley) Dub. Univ. 83: 403, 554, 657. 84: 1-417.
- Legend of the Rhine. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 21: 541.
- Legend of Roses; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 5: 41.
- Legend of Sainte-Barbe. Bentley, 45: 53.
- Legend of St. Christopher; a Poem. (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 9: 49.
- Legend of St. John; a Poem. (T. S. Chard) Lakeside, 8: 230.
- Legend of St. John's Eve. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 5: 353.
- Legend of St. Rosalie. (D. M. Moir) Rel. Cab. 1: 268.
- Legend of St. Thomas; a Tale. Cath. World, 9: 512.
- Legend of St. Vitus; a Poem. Once a Week, 11: 405.
- Legend of San Juan de los Lagos. (L. M. Palmer) Overland, 3: 509.
- Legend of Siberia. (M. J. Kelly) Overland, 2: 36.
- Legend of the Statue. (A. C. Brackett) Scrib. 11: 886.
- Legend of the Talmud; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 85: 494.
- Legend of the Thames. Chamb. J. 52: 505.
- Legend of the Weilden. (M. A. Smalley) Cath. World, 29: 537.
- Legends. Westm. 36: 133.
- and Fables, Truth of. (H. E. Wiseman) Cath. World, 1: 433.
- and Stories of Old. Temp. Bar, 37: 20.
- Chapter on. Dub. Univ. 41: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 377.

- Legends of Biblical Personages, Gould's. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 187.
- of Lune. (H. H. Davis) Bentley, 13: 156, 342.
- of the Middle Ages, Maury's. Prosp. R. 2: 338.
- Sources of. Dub. Univ. 71: 590, 702.
- of the North of Scotland, Miller's. Mo. R. 137: 127.
- of Old Testament Characters, Gould's. Chr. Obs. 72: 587.
- of the West Country. (F. Davenant) Eng. Dom. M. 2: 43-331.
- Popular, and Fairy Tales. Nat. R. 5: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 239.
- Wild. House. Words, 10: 315.
- Legendary Art, Mrs. Jameson's. Dub. R. 30: 453.
- Legendary Carols. (E. Sedding) Once a Week, 12: 16.
- Legendary Lore. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 42: 480. 43: 161. 44: 335, 664, 742. 47: 253.—Colburn, 147: 644.
- Legendary Portent. Cornh. 1: 617, 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 322.
- Legende, Adrien M., and the Royal Society. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 424.
- Legge, George, of Leicester. Ecl. R. 118: 89.
- Leggett, William, with portrait. Dem. R. 7: 3.
- Writings of. New York R. 8: 383.
- Legh, Thomas. Travels in Egypt and Nubia. Quar. 16: 1.
- Legislation, Abortive. Brit. Q. 33: 111.
- American. (W. Strong) New Eng. 18: 43.
- American and English Methods of. (S. Sterne) Penn Mo. 10: 336.
- and Nature. (E. Goadby) Nature, 1: 648.
- Bentham's Principles. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 1.
- Class. (H. Compton) Fortn. 19: 207.
- and Government. (H. Compton) Fortn. 20: 25.
- Direct, by the People. Westm. 57: 143.
- Experimental. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 37: 177.
- Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 754.
- Latest Continental Theory of. Westm. 57: 143.
- Mundell on Philosophy of. Mo. R. 134: 98.
- National, Relations of Business Men to. (H. A. Hill) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 148.
- Over-. (H. Spencer) Westm. 60: 51.
- Parliamentary Machinery of. Ed. R. 99: 244.
- Private, in Parliament. Ecl. R. 120: 397.
- Recent Progress in. Ed. R. 95: 94.
- Science of. Ed. R. 9: 354.—Dub. R. 48: 451.
- Special. Dem. R. 40: 193.
- Statistics of. (F. H. Janson) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 303.
- Theory of, and Bentham. (G. H. Smith) Nat. Q. 3: 51.
- Legislators, Business Men as. Nation, 11: 290.
- Legislative Assemblies, Duration of. (A. H. Dymond) Canad. Mo. 15: 470.
- Legislative Coercion. (H. White) Nation, 28: 144.
- Legislative Courts. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 258.
- Legislative Embodiment of Public Opinion. Dem. R. 19: 83.
- Legislatures and Parliaments. Canad. Mo. 16: 110.—(W. Legg) Canad. Mo. 16: 345.
- Future of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 20: 341.
- Legitimacy, Law of. Ed. R. 49: 190.
- in France. Blackw. 65: 590.
- Legnano, Battle of, A. D. 1176. (Sir E. Creasy) Temp. Bar, 30: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 472.
- Legoff Family; a Tale of Brittany. Dub. Univ. 33: 584, 755. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 544, 593.
- Le Grand, Nash. (Dr. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 3: 601.
- Legros, Alphonse. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 114.—(W. E. Henley) Art J. 33: 294.—Dub. Univ. 95: 198.
- Etchings of. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 140.
- Lehigh and Wyoming Valleys. (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 1.
- Lehmann, Rudolf, Works of. Art J. 26: 169.
- L'Homme propose. (D. Costello) Ecl. M. 20: 401.
- Leibnitz, Gottfried W. von. (A. C. Fraser) No. Brit. 5: 35.—(F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 2: 14.—(A. E. Kroeger) No. Am. 108: 1.
- Abridgment of his Theodicy. J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 30.
- and Bossuet. (A. de Broglie) Cath. World, 2: 433.
- and the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 10: 394.
- as Philosopher and Discoverer. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 112.
- Ecclesiastical Creed of. Bib. R. 2: 334.
- Life and Genius of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 84: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 293.—No. Brit. 5: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 448.
- Philosophical System of. Am. Whig R. 9: 575.
- Leicester, Earl of, and Queen Elizabeth. Liv. Age, 81: 80.
- Leicester, Mass., Academy. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 51.
- before 1800. Am. J. Educ. 28: 798.
- Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 60.
- History of. (E. Washburn) Worc. M. 2: 65.
- Leicester Cheese-Fair. All the Year, 47: 134.
- Leicester Conference, 1877. Cong. 6: 707.
- Leicester House and Square, Hist. of. Temp. Bar, 41: 338.
- Leicester Square. All the Year, 27: 229.—Chamb. J. 49: 430.
- Gossip about. Chamb. J. 55: 728.
- Leicestershire, Traditions of. All the Year, 32: 37.
- Leidy, Joseph, with portrait. (E. J. Nolan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 684.
- Leifchild, John. Ecl. R. 117: 377.
- Leigh, Ada. Homes in Paris. Victoria, 33: 355.
- Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, Eulogy on. (W. H. Macfarland) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 123.
- Leigh, Chandos. Poems. Ed. R. 35: 134.
- Leighton, A., Life of. Meth. M. 27: 337.
- Leighton, Sir Frederick. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 1: 161.
- with portrait, Dub. Univ. 93: 49.
- Picture; The Arts of War. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 32: 179.
- Technical Note on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 31.
- Leighton, Robert, Archbishop. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 3: 106.—Chr. Obs. 8: 472.
- and Laud. (B. Hanbury) Cong. M. 6: 349.
- Works of. Brit. Q. 52: 352.—Chr. Exam. 12: 230.
- Leighton, William, Poems of. Once a Week, 22: 259.—(J. Crosby) Penn Mo. 12: 362.
- Leila. Dial, 1: 462.
- Leila; a Story. Blackw. 41: 312.
- Leinster, A. F. Fitzgerald, Duke of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 84: 42.
- Leinster, Life on the. Fraser, 22: 277.
- Folk-Lore of. Dub. Univ. 59: 453. 60: 64, 436. 61: 81.
- Leipzig and its Fair. (T. Emmette) Scrib. 2: 141.—Ev. Sat. 9: 71, 459.
- Battle of, 1813. Temp. Bar, 9: 416.
- Book Fair as we saw it. Colburn, 108: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 419.
- Burgher School in. Am. J. Educ. 9: 210.
- Few Months in. Argosy, 6: 138.
- Gewandhaus Centennial, 1881. (T. Baker) Nation, 33: 488.
- Messe at. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 400.
- Physiological Laboratory at. (H. P. Bowditch) Nature, 3: 142.
- Prussians in. Temp. Bar, 18: 105.
- Student of. Dub. Univ. 12: 208.
- Tournament of; a German Ballad. Chr. Exam. 50: 450.
- University of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 477.
- Leister, Jacob, Life of. (C. F. Hoffman) Sparks's Am. Biog. 13: 179.—Hist. M. 21: 18.
- Leisure and Hurry. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 60: 145.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 469.
- Uses and Abuses of. (G. W. Bethune) Hunt, 1: 399.

- Leith. Penny M. 9: 348.
 — and its Antiquities. Tait, n. s. 19: 561. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 358.
- Lejeune, Père. (R. Barber) Cath. World, 31: 565.
- Lekaim, Henri L., French Actor. All the Year, 38: 413.
- Leksand, Sweden, Sunday at. Temp. Bar, 61: 532.
- Leland, Charles Godfrey. Knick. 47: 125.
 — Hans Breitmann in Church, etc. St. James, 26: 281.
 — Hans Breitmann's Party. St. James, 23: 817.
 — Sunshine in Thought. Contin. Mo. 3: 233.
- Leland, John, the Antiquary, Life of. Retros. 18: 171.
 — Life and Times of. (J. T. Smith) Bapt. Q. 5: 230.
- Leigarde's Inheritance. All the Year, 27: 380-498.
- Lely, Sir Peter, and his Painting. Temp. Bar, 41: 93.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 549. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 536.
- Lemaire, Charles F. Ev. Sat. 3: 402.
- Lemaistre, J. G., Travels of. Ed. R. 8: 254.
- Lemaître, Frédéric. (C. Barrère) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 447. — (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 15: 588. — Lond. Soc. 9: 522. 17: 288.
 — Robert Macaire and Ruy Blas. Temp. Bar, 62: 537.
- Leman, Lake. (R. Keeler) Harper, 48: 18. — St. James, 15: 327.
 — Color of Water of. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 99: 186.
- Le Mercier, Andrew. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 13: 315.
- Lemme, Wise Doctor. All the Year, 23: 258.
- Lemming, Norwegian. Temp. Bar, 39: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 109. — Chamb. J. 55: 808.
 — and its Migrations. (W. D. Crotch) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 418. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 404.
- Lemon, Mark, with portrait. Appleton, 8: 493.
 — Reminiscences of. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 169, 661. 6: 68.
- Lemons. House. Words, 9: 145.
- Lemon Juice, Use of. Penny M. 13: 187.
- Lemon Fingers. House. Words, 17: 36.
- Le Morvan and its Sports. Liv. Age, 34: 263.
- Lemurs. Penny M. 5: 4.
- Lenau, Nikolaus, Austrian Poet. Fraser, 46: 213. — Cornh. 44: 461.
- Lend me a Florin. (Lady Jackson) Belgra. 10: 533.
- Lenet, Pierre, Arch-Conspirator. (T. A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 10: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 211. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 18.
- L'Enfant, Pierre Charles. Am. Arch. 10: 192.
- Length, Standard of. (H. Hennessy) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 346.
 — Unit of. (J. Yates) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 348. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 245. — Nature, 2: 137.
- Lenhart, William, Life of. (S. Tyler) Princ. 13: 394.
- L'Enlumineuse; or the three Flower Markets of Paris. Fraser, 39: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 416.
- Lennox Family and Scottish History. Ed. R. 149: 269.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 387.
- Lenox, James. Lib. J. 5: 49.
 — Farm at the Five-Mile Stone. Galaxy, 19: 473.
- Lenox Library. Am. Bibliop. 2: 52.
- Lenormand, Adelaide, Life of. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 5: 489.
- Lenormand, Marie Anne, French Fortune-Teller. Ecl. M. 13: 23. — Dub. Univ. 30: 497. — Liv. Age, 5: 315. 15: 529. — Colburn, 69: 17-305. — Nat. M. 2: 435. — Chanib. J. 3: 173. — Hogg, 9: 411.
- Lenses, Grinding and polishing. (T. Gill) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 396.
 — Lecture on. (J. Zentmayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 336, 421.
- Lent and Sunday. Westm. 104: 1.
- Lament for; a Poem. Sharpe, 49: 150.
- Lenthal, Robert, Conference with, 1639. (J. H. Trumbull) Cong. Q. 19: 232.
- Lentil, The. Hogg, 6: 41.
 — in Scotland. Chamb. J. 15: 191.
- Leny, Pass of. (R. M. Kettle) Colburn, 169: 254.
- Leo X., Pope. (C. M. Butler) Am. Church R. 28: 583.
 — Penny M. 3: 473. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 57.
 — and his Age. (J. F. Keogh) Cath. World, 9: 699.
 — and his Times. Nat. Q. 10: 122.
 — and Luther. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 91.
 — and Papacy in the 5th and 6th Centuries. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 24: 574.
 — Antecedents and Predecessors of. Chr. Rem. 12: 496.
 — Roscoe's Life of. (M. Laing) Ed. R. 7: 336. — Ecl. R. 3: 21-283. — Chr. Obs. 4: 610.
- Leo XII., Pope. Colburn, 11: 467. — Lond. M. 23: 272.
 — Recollections of. Westm. 70: 85.
- Leo XIII., Pope. Ecl. M. 90: 626. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 760.
 — Accession of. (C. Kent) Month, 32: 419.
 — American Archbishops' and Bishops' Letter to, 1880. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 361.
 — and his Policy. Cong. 7: 307.
 — and Italy, 1878. Dub. R. 83: 473.
 — and modern Studies. Dub. R. 86: 190.
 — and the Princeton Review. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 31: 380, 521.
 — Coronation of. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 27: 280.
 — Encyclical on Scholastic Philosophy, 1879. Dub. R. 85: 465. — Cath. World, 30: 289. — (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 28: 849. 30: 11. — (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 719. — Am. Cath. Q. 5: 346.
 — Letter to Archbishop of Paris, October, 1880. Month, 40: 577.
 — to Cardinal Nina. Cath. World, 28: 419.
 — Pontificate of. Ed. R. 154: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 387.
 — Position of, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 251.
- Léo, André. Ecl. M. 66: 28.
- Leoline, or Object of Guardian Angels. Ecl. M. 45: 222, 409.
- Leominster, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 61.
- Leon Manor; or the resolute Ghosts. (J. Hungerford) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 105-449.
- Leonard, William Bouchier. (J. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 5: 357.
- Leonard Genealogy. (W. R. Deane) N. E. Reg. 5: 403.
- Leonard and Gertrude. (J. H. Pestalozzi) Am. J. Educ. 7: 521.
- Leonard Heath's Fortune. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 5: 397.
- Leonardo da Vinci. See Vinci.
- Leoni di Minota; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 181, 203, 266.
- Leonic Regnault. (M. E. Blair) Lippinc. 20: 61.
- Leonilla Lynmore. (E. Leslie) Godey, 23: 3-283.
- Leonora, Empress of Portugal, Portrait of. Arch. 43: 1.
- Leonora; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 28: 656.
- Leonora Casaloni. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 9: 270-673. — 10: 41-639.
- Leonora Christina, of Denmark. Fraser, 101: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 558.
- Leopard Hunting. Penny M. 2: 1.
- Leopards. Internat. M. 5: 54.
- Leopardi, Giacomo. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 86: 295. — Blackw. 98: 459. — Cornh. 34: 341. — Fraser, 38: 659. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 44: 123.
 — and his Father. (L. Villari) Fraser, 104: 571.
 — Life and Writings of. Prosp. R. 10: 157.
 — Translation of his Bruto Minore. (T. W. Parsons) Chr. Exam. 65: 392.
 — Works and Life of. Quar. 86: 295.
- Leopold I., of Austria, and Bo. i. Cornh. 15: 971.

- Leopold I., King of the Belgians. (E. Dicey) Nation, 2: 41.
— Blackw. 99: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 546. —
— Lond. Q. 32: 42. — Fraser, 28: 647.
— and the Belgians. Westm. 32: 357. — Fraser, 48: 116.
— Funeral of. Temp. Bar, 16: 358.
Leopold, Prince, Son of Queen Victoria, with portrait.
Dub. Univ. 95: 60. — Lippinc. 15: 370.
Leopold, Prince, of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 557, 622.
Leopold Ferdinand, Crown Prince of Belgium, Death of.
Temp. Bar, 25: 462.
Leopold Frederick, Count Stolberg. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 25: 535.
Lepage-Bastien. (R. W. Gilder) Scrib. 22: 230.
Lepanto, Battle of, 1571. (W. H. Prescott) Atlan. 1: 138.
— Blackw. 76: 69. — (R. St. Hilaire) Ecl. M. 64: 357.
Lepanto; a Poem. (M. Daly) Cath. World, 33: 810.
L'Epée, C. M., Abbé de. (L. P. Brockett) Atlan. 1: 700.
Leper, The. (C. Chesebrough) Knick. 37: 507. — Once a Week, 2: 475.
Leper of the City of Aosta. (X. de Maistre) Colburn, 159: 680. Same art. Cath. World, 14: 767. Same art. Lond. M. 1: 419. Same art. Sharpe, 25: 358.
Lepers of Molokai. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 11: 89.
Lephreghaun, The; or Gold Goblin. Colburn, 7: 230.
Lepidoptera, Nocturnal, in Canada. (J. S. Bethune) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 1.
Leprosy, Cure for. Ev. Sat. 11: 38.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 28: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 369.
— Cochinchina Remedy for. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 21: 35.
— in Norway. Liv. Age, 37: 33.
Leptis Magna. (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, 27: 68.
Le Puy. Sharpe, 34: 77-318. 35: 140. 36: 84.
Lequoc, Monsieur, and his Lodgers. Fraser, 32: 99.
Lérins, Isles of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 26: 685.
— School and Scholars of. Month, 11: 196.
Lermontoff, Michael, Works of. Nat. R. 11: 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 167.
Lerouge, Widow, Case of. Bentley, 61: 300.
Le Sage, Alain René, Author of Gil Blas. House. Words, 10: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 608. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 398. — Liv. Age, 64: 323.
Le Sage, George Louis, Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 10: 137. — Mus. 5: 297.
Lèse-Amour; a Tale. (E. Roland) Galaxy, 12: 384.
Leslie, Charles Robert. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 3: 589. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 69: 218. — (R. C. Waterston) No. Am. 92: 113. — Liv. Age, 62: 109. — and his Contemporaries. Art J. 12: 330.
— Autobiographical Recollections of. Chamb. J. 34: 60. — Quar. 107: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 433.
Leslie, Eliza. Pencil Sketches. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 37: 466.
— Personal Reminiscences. (A. B. Haven) Godey, 56: 344.
Leslie, George D. (Tom Taylor) Portfo. 1: 177.
Leslie, John, Sketch of. Lond. M. 23: 475.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de. (J. E. Nourse) Lippinc. 13: 332. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 141. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 89: 761.
— and the Suez Canal. (E. de Leon) Putnam, 13: 647. — with portrait, Pract. M. 5: 161.
— as Minister at Rome in 1849, with portrait. (E. De Leon) Harper, 60: 230.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. (G. H. Lewes) Ed. R. 82: 451. — (R. W. Macau) Fortn. 29: 349. — (E. E. Du Bois) Nation, 4: 66. — (F. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. 82: 161. — Cornh. 38: 180.
— and Christianity. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Q. 27: 127.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, and his Works. Nat. Q. 12: 305.
— as Philosopher and Theologian. Brit. Q. 68: 333.
— as a Theologian. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 5: 311. — (E. Zeller) Unita. R. 10: 377, 469. — Prosp. R. 10: 407.
— Dramas of. (F. Hall) Nation, 28: 154. — Colburn, 100: 127.
— Early Youth of. (F. Schaller) So. M. 14: 253.
— Emilia Galotti; a Tragedy: translated. Dem. R. 22: 511. 23: 237, 348, 421.
— Grave of. Ev. Sat. 9: 355.
— Laocoön. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 13: 17. — (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 16: 312. 20: 728. 21: 9. — — New Translations of. (F. Carter) New Eng. 34: 555.
— Life and Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 104: 541. — — and Works of. Quar. 147: 1. — Lond. Q. 51: 425. — Westm. 96: 442. 109: 91. — For. Q. 25: 233.
— Minna von Barnhelm; a Comedy. Dem. R. 24: 176-535. 25: 25.
— Nathan the Wise. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 149. — No. Am. 106: 704. — Retros. 10: 265.
— Prose Works of. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 196.
— Recent Biographies of, 1878. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 390.
— Stahr's Life of. Liv. Age, 78: 168.
Lessing, Karl Friedrich. Art J. 17: 261.
Lesson in Anatomy; a Story. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 28: 53.
Lesson in Life; a Story. (T. S. Arthur) Peop. J. 5: 283.
Lesson of the Hour. (E. J. Rand, jr.) Contin. Mo. 1: 320.
Lesson of Life. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 53: 351.
Lessons of Crime. Knick. 51: 129, 221, 387.
— of a hundred Years. (A. Bierbower) Nat. Q. 31: 233.
Lester, C. Edwards. Artist, Merchant, and Statesman. Hunt, 14: 235.
— My Consulship. So. Q. 25: 185.
— Translations from the Italian. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 62: 507.
Lestranges of Hunstanton, Household Book of. (D. Gurney) Arch. 25: 411.
Le Sueur, Eustace. Art J. 4: 273, 297.
Le Sueur, P. Meth. M. 43: 801.
Lesurques Romance. All the Year, 6: 237. — Blackw. 53: 24.
Let every Man mind his own Business. (H. B. Stowe) Hogg, 2: 360.
Let-Alone Principle. (W. Elden) Penn Mo. 1: 79.
Letawitza. (S. Masoch) Liv. Age, 133: 54.
Lethe. (E. G. Buffum) Pioneer, 4: 16.
Lethé and other Poems. Dub. Univ. 26: 20.
Létorières, Lancelot-Joseph de. (M. Mather) Lippinc. 24: 734.
Letter of my dead Wife. Lond. Soc. 21: 442.
— Story of a. (J. Kavanagh) Liv. Age, 138: 366.
Letter, The, and the Spirit. (H. T. Anderson) Chr. Q. 5: 248. — (A. A. Livermore) Mo. Rel. M. 2: 221.
— — Vaughan on. Prosp. R. 6: 257.
Letters. Ev. Sat. 11: 486.
— Ancient. Penny M. 14: 362.
— and Letter-Writers. Ecl. R. 112: 166. — All the Year, 35: 227-562. 36: 270. — Once a Week, 25: 458.
— — of the Day. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 1: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 255.
— and Letter-Writing. Brit. Q. 54: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 477.
— and Telegrams of England. St. James, 29: 305.
— Birth and Parentage of. House. Words, 4: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 473.
— Characteristic Epistles. Colburn, 11: 65-528.
— Curiosities in Letter-Writing. Chamb. J. 55: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 446.
— Curious, and Letter-Writers. Temp. Bar, 35: 380.

- Letters, Four Centuries of English. (S. H. Taylor) 19th Cent. 10: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 131.
- from the Coast of Clare. Dub. Univ. 17: 355, 517, 770. 18: 59-678.
- from Lilliput. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 2: 294, 419. 3: 68. 4: 165. 5: 53. 6: 195. 7: 95, 331. 8: 275, 533. 9: 372.
- Notable, to Philadelphians. Penn. Mo. 1: 73.
- of a German Gentlewoman of the 15th Century. Liv. Age, 143: 74-301.
- of Malachi Malagrowther. (Sir W. Scott) Bank. M. (L.) 2: 395.
- Old. Lond. M. 9: 615.
- Original, Old. Retros. 15: 118, 289.
- Our. St. James, 30: 75.
- Publication-of-Letters Nuisance. Fraser, 61: 561.
- Seamy Side of. Cornh. 42: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 556.
- to Joseph. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 17: 528. 18: 414.
- to a young Man whose Education has been neglected. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 7: 84-189.
- to an old Gentleman whose Education has been neglected. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 11: 95.
- Letters and Literary Men. Ecl. R. 80: 684.
- Present State of. (G. F. Holmes) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 410, 538. 11: 172.
- Priesthood of. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 3: 283.
- Profession of, Morality of. (R. L. Stevenson) Ecl. M. 97: 119.
- Revival of. (R. M. Walsh) Am. Mo. M. 12: 17.
- Letter-Bags, Ministerial. All the Year, 38: 448.
- Letter-Carrying in the olden Time. (W. Jones) Colburn, 105: 57.
- Letter-Writers. Godey, 90: 446.
- English. (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 16: 433.
- of the 18th Century. Fraser, 50: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 183.
- Female. Tait, 1: 197.
- Half-Hours with the best. Ecl. M. 72: 199.
- Letter-Writing. Quar. 129: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 643. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 451. — (L. Fountain) Putnam, 15: 235. — (P. Benjamin) Contin. Mo. 4: 648. — Lond. Soc. 7: 397. — Once a Week, 18: 275. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 303.
- and Letter-Writers. Bentley, 40: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 193.
- and Madame de Sévigné. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 40: 94, 169.
- and social Intercourse. Penny M. 14: 399.
- in the Middle Ages. Chamb. J. 6: 163.
- Old English. Retros. 18: 29.
- Roberts's History of. Chr. Obs. 43: 300. — Mo. R. 163: 340.
- Lettice Arnold. (A. Marsh-Caldwell) Harper, 1: 13-353. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 557, 593. 26: 19, 54.
- Lettice Lisle; a Tale. Cornh. 18: 450, 569, 695. 19: 113-610. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 345, 796. 100: 155-684. 101: 231-618.
- Lettish Popular Poetry. For. Q. 8: 61.
- Lettre de Cachet. Liv. Age, 56: 234.
- Lettuce-Leaf, The Barque; a Tradition of Wälsch-Tirol. Month, 13: 369.
- Leubus, Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 86: 460.
- Leukerbad. (W. Sterne) Lond. Soc. 7: 511.
- Leury, Death of. Dub. Univ. 12: 130.
- Leuthen, Battle of, Incident at. Sharpe, 24: 53.
- Prussian Victory at, 1757. (Sir E. Creasy) Temp. Bar, 30: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 685.
- Leutze, Emanuel. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 2: 533. — Godey, 33: 167.
- Leuw, Dr. de, Hofrath of Gräfrath. Chamb. J. 25: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 371.
- Levant, Adventure in the. Nat. M. 8: 459.
- Dried Fruits of. Penny M. 13: 359.
- Hartley's Researches in. Meth. M. 55: 113.
- Letters from. Colburn, 20: 70-434. 22: 57, 104. — Chamb. J. 30: 360, 382.
- Monasteries in, Curzon's Visit to. Colburn, 86: 99. — Chr. Rem. 18: 114. — Dub. R. 26: 365.
- Rambles in. Blackw. 70: 447.
- Residence in, St. John's. Ecl. R. 92: 18.
- Stray Leaves from. Bentley, 30: 44.
- Wine Districts of. Penny M. 13: 482.
- See also, Asia Minor; East, The.
- Levantines, The. Liv. Age, 26: 145.
- Levantine Picnic. Lippinc. 22: 73.
- Levantine Sects. (W. J. Lampert) Theo. R. 10: 268.
- Le Vasseur, René. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 49: 29.
- Levee of Love; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 21: 599.
- Levees for reclaiming Lowlands. (G. W. R. Bayley) Ecl. Engin. 15: 415.
- Level Lines, and Process of Leveling. Penny M. 11: 391.
- Leveling and Surveying by Angle and Rod. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 73. 81: 13.
- Lever, Charles James. Macmil. 26: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 735. — (T. H. S. Escott) Lond. Soc. 23: 34. — Blackw. 91: 452. 112: 327. — Dub. Univ. 94: 580. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 32: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 108. — Appleton, 22: 415. — Ev. Sat. 13: 153. 14: 261. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 34. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 788. — and his Writings. Dub. Univ. 80: 104.
- at Home. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 26: 203.
- Bromleigh's of Bishop's Folly. Dub. Univ. 73: 105.
- Charles O'Malley. Dub. Univ. 16: 55-446. 17: 118-481. 18: 37-643.
- — and Jack Hinton. Fraser, 26: 447.
- Essays. Dub. Univ. 64: 459.
- Harry Lorrequer. Fraser, 22: 320. — Dub. Univ. 10: 582, 737. 11: 222, 753. 12: 97, 434, 592. 13: 133-677.
- Life of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 392.
- — Fitzpatrick's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 368.
- Nevilles of Garretstown. Dub. Univ. 25: 82-710.
- Novels. Nat. R. 5: 1. — Ev. Sat. 11: 215. — (J. L. Stewart) Canad. Mo. 14: 199.
- Recollections of. Lippinc. 14: 713.
- Sketch of. Fraser, 87: 190.
- Works of. Dub. R. 70: 379.
- Youth of. Dub. Univ. 95: 465.
- Lever, Law of Equilibrium in. (T. Strong) Math. Mo. 3: 283.
- Physical Theory of. (W. A. Norton) Ecl. Engin. 3: 273.
- Leverett Genealogy. (N. B. Shurtleff) N. E. Reg. 4: 121. — (C. E. Leverett) N. E. Reg. 12: 289.
- Leveritt, John; was he a Knight? (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 35: 272.
- Le Verrier, Urbain J. J. Nature, 16: 453.
- Le Vert, Mme. O. W. Souvenirs of Travel. Brownson, 14: 528.
- Leverton, Church-Warden's Accounts of the Parish of. (E. Peacock) Arch. 41: 333.
- Leviathan and Behemoth in Job. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 5: 75. — Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 263.
- Levigne's Traveler in the East. Dub. Univ. 34: 95.
- Levin, Rahel. (G. Cerny) Cath. World, 3: 834.
- Levings, Noah, with portrait. (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 9: 515.
- Levirate and Polyandry. (J. F. McLennan) Fortn. 27: 694. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 27: 895.
- Levis, Gaston de. (E. H. Lacombe) So. M. 16: 589. 17: 641.
- Levison's Victim. Belgra. 10: 329.
- Lewald, Herr, Russian Novelist. Chamb. J. 24: 44.

- Lewes, George Henry. (A. Trollope) *Fortn.* 31: 15.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 140: 307. — *Nature*, 19: 106.
 — *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 9: 743. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) *Appleton*, 5: 133. — *Peop. J.* 10: 323.
 — and his Neurological Science. (W. H. Wynn) *Luth. Q.* 8: 192.
 — and his Wife. (J. McCarthy) *Galaxy*, 7: 801.
 — *Metaphysical Works.* (A. K. H. Boyd) *Fraser*, 56: 657.
 — *Problems of Life and Mind.* (L. Adams) *New Eng.* 35: 47, 209. — (F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 22: 89. — (D. A. Spalding) *Nature*, 10: 1.
 — *Ranthorpe.* *Brit. Q.* 7: 332.
 — *Rose, Blanche, and Violet.* *Dub. Univ.* 32: 89.
 Lewes, Mrs. G. H. See George Eliot.
 Lewes, an old Country Town. *All the Year*, 8: 181. — *Bentley*, 19: 582.
 Lewes's Hostelry, Remains of the Prior of. (J. Gage) *Arch.* 23: 299.
 Lewis, Alonzo. *Poems.* *Am. Mo. R.* 1: 42.
 Lewis, Ellis, with portrait. *Dem. R.* 20: 355.
 Lewis, Sir George Cornewall. (J. H. Fyfe) *Macmil.* 21: 465. — *Internat. M.* 1: 4. — *Nat. R.* 17: 492.
 — *In Memoriam.* *Fraser*, 67: 684. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 59: 303.
 — *Letters of.* (J. Davies) *Contemp.* 20: 803. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 115: 684. *Fraser*, 82: 288.
 Lewis, John, Paintings of. *Liv. Age*, 31: 16.
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory, or "Monk." *So. Lit. Mess.* 15: 230. — *Portfo.(Den.)* 21: 504. — *Temp. Bar*, 60: 219.
 — *Alfonso.* (Syd. Smith) *Ed. R.* 1: 314.
 — *Gossip about.* *Colburn*, 82: 329.
 — *Life of.* *Portfo.(Den.)* 21: 504.
 — and *Correspondence of.* *Tait, n. s.* 6: 464. — *Mo. R.* 149: 51.
 Lewis, Capt. Meriwether. *Portfo.(Den.)* 12: 134. — *Anal. M.* 7: 329.
 — and *Clark's Expedition.* *Meth. Q.* 2: 556. — *Ed. R.* 24: 412. — (R. Southey) *Quar.* 12: 317. — *Anal. M.* 5: 127, 210. — *So. Q.* 8: 191. — (J. Loughborough) *West. J.* 3: 363. 4: 6. — (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 9: 105, 10: 1052. 23: 105.
 Lewis, Mrs. Estelle Anna. *Dem. R.* 23: 158.
 — *Poems of.* (E. A. Poe) *So. Lit. Mess.* 14: 569.
 Lewis, Samuel. (W. T. Coggeshall) *Am. J. Educ.* 5: 727. — (J. C. Harding) *Meth. Q.* 19: 376.
 Lewis, Tayler. *Divine Human in the Scriptures.* (B. N. Martin) *New Eng.* 18: 125.
 — *In Memoriam.* (W. Wells) *Meth. Q.* 38: 604.
 — *Nature, Progress, Ideas.* *Brownson*, 7: 532.
 Lewis, W. T., the Actor. *Dub. Univ.* 74: 546.
 Lewis, William, with portrait. *Anal. M.* 15: 486.
 Lewis, Winslow, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) *N. E. Reg.* 17: 1.
 — *Address.* *N. E. Reg.* 20: 145.
 Lewis Genealogy. (J. H. Sheppard) *N. E. Reg.* 17: 162.
 Lewis Family. *Am. Hist. Recr.* 2: 157.
 Lewis, Island of. (W. Black) *Harper*, 51: 181. — *Liv. Age*, 37: 277. 135: 381.
 Lewis, Machine called. (F. Gibson) *Arch.* 10: 123.
 Lewis Arundel. *Sharpe*, 8: 24-195. 9: 28-147. 10: 27-353. 11: 38-353. 12: 32-341. 13: 40-375. 14: 103, 178.
 Lews, The; its Salmon and Herring. *Blackw.* 128: 82.
 Lewshai Tribes, Tea-Planting in India and. *Fraser*, 85: 289.
 Lewthwaite Girls; a Church-Decoration Story. *Lond. Soc.* 40: 521.
 Lex Talionis. *Penn Mo.* 8: 891.
 Lexington Papers. *Quar.* 89: 393.
 Lexington, Mass., and Concord, Battles of. *Carey's Mus.* 5: 79. — *Potter Am. Mo.* 4: 250.
 Lexington, Mass., Battle of. (A. B. Muzzey) *Mo. Rel. M.* 45: 386. — (A. B. Muzzey) *N. E. Reg.* 31: 377.
 — *Centennial Anniversary of.* *N. E. Reg.* 29: 367.
 — *Poem on.* (T. D. English) *Harper*, 20: 617.
 — *Celebration at, Apr. 19, 1835.* *Niles's Reg.* 48: 151, 169.
 — *Concord, and Weston, Documents of.* *N. E. Reg.* 12: 17.
 — *Discourse at.* (W. E. Channing) *Chr. Exam.* 28: 68.
 — *Instructions to its Representative, 1775.* *N. E. Reg.* 16: 221.
 — *Ministers of.* *Am. Q. Reg.* 11: 266.
 Leybach, Description of. *Lond. M.* 4: 440.
 Leybourn Church, Heart-Shrine in. *Antiquary*, 2: 101.
 Leyden, Dr. John. *Portfo.(Den.)* 10: 307.
 — *Poems and Life of.* *Ecl. R.* 30: 275.
 — *Poetical Remains of.* *Mo. R.* 91: 61. — *Blackw.* 5: 3.
 — *Sketch of.* *Hogg*, 2: 143.
 Leyden, Holland, The Pilgrims in. *N. E. Reg.* 13: 341. 15: 30.
 — *University of, Origin of.* *Chamb. J.* 26: 31. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 39: 392.
 — *— Tercentenary Festival of.* (J. P. Mahaffy) *Macmil.* 31: 516. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 125: 251. — *Lippinc.* 16: 249. — (W. T. Hewitt) *Harper*, 62: 491.
 Leyden Jar. See *Electricity*.
 Leys, Baron Henri. *Art J.* 18: 197.
 Leyva, Virginie de. *Liv. Age*, 71: 199.
 L'Hôpital, Michel H. de, Butler on Life of. (J. Foster) *Ed. R.* 21: 148.
 Liability of Officers acting in a judicial Capacity. (A. Biddle) *Am. Law R.* 15: 427.
 Lianhan Shee. (D. F. McCarthy) *Dub. Univ.* 38: 416.
 Liar, The. *Colburn*, 5: 165.
 Libby Prison, Diary in. (Col. Szabad) *Fraser*, 77: 385.
 Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 5: 421.
 — *Escape from.* (I. H. Hooper) *Overland*, 5: 201.
 Libbie Marsh's three Eras. (C. M. Mills) *Howitt*, 1: 310, 334, 345.
 Libel, and Freedom of the Press. *Quar.* 117: 519.
 — and its legal Remedy. (E. L. Godkin) *Atlant.* 46: 729.
 — and Slander. *Chamb. J.* 46: 300. — *Am. Law R.* 6: 593.
 — *Blasphemous, Law of.* (C. Kenny) *Theo. R.* 4: 207.
 — *Law of.* *Blackw.* 51: 141. — *Fraser*, 68: 35. — (W. H. Seward) *West. Law J.* 2: 465. — *Am. Q.* 5: 71. — *Ed. R.* 22: 72. 27: 102. 32: 192. — *Selec. Ed. R.* 5: 324. — *Westm. J.* 3: 285. — *So. Q.* 12: 236. — *Cornh.* 14: 174. 15: 36. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 68: 300.
 — and the Newspaper Press. (D. D. Field) *Internat. R.* 3: 479. — (J. King) *Canad. Mo.* 8: 394. — (J. Proffat) *No. Am.* 131: 109.
 — as applicable to Publishers. *Tait, n. s.* 1: 779, 815.
 — *English.* *Dub. R.* 45: 413.
 Libels against Christianity. *Ed. R.* 58: 387.
 Liberal Christianity. (J. W. Putnam) *Univ. Q.* 13: 258.
 — and Education. (C. H. Brigham) *Chr. Exam.* 84: 1.
 — and the new Phase of Theism. (J. H. Allen) *Chr. Exam.* 85: 220.
 — and Evangelical Christianity. (A. A. Lipscomb) *Meth. Q.* 15: 246.
 — in Europe and America. (Prof. Bruch and H. W. Bellows) *Chr. Exam.* 87: 205.
 — in the United States. (S. W. Bush) *Chr. Exam.* 68: 183.
 — in the West. (A. D. Mayo) *Chr. Exam.* 81: 145.
 — in Western Mass. (A. D. Mayo) *Mo. Rel. M.* 50: 58.
 — *Progress of, in America.* *Chr. Exam.* 81: 255.
 — *Prospect of.* (A. D. Mayo) *Univ. Q.* 34: 334.
 Liberal Education. (S. P. Bates) *Am. J. Educ.* 15: 155.
 — *West. Mo. R.* 2: 629, 673.
 — *Report on a Course of.* *Am. J. Sci.* 15: 297.
 Liberal Legislation of thirty Years. *Blackw.* 63: 1.
 Liberals and Nonconformists. *Brit. Q.* 2: 104.

- Liberals, Conservatives, and the Church. (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 2: 161.
- English and Continental. Fraser, 101: 222.
- Liberal Party and the Farmers. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 31: 435.
- and its Leaders, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 271.
- and the Whigs. (G. C. Brodric) Fortn. 29: 729.
- Break up of. Cong. 3: 182.
- in Ireland. Dub. R. 52: 279.
- Defeat of, 1877. (G. Smith) Fortn. 28: 1.
- Eclipse of, 1875. (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 295.
- Programme of, 1867. (J. Morley) Fortn. 8: 359.
- Rise and Fall of. Blackw. 24: 96.
- Union of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 6: 361.
- Liberal Principles, Progress of. (W. Bullard) Meth. Q. 11: 446.
- What are? (G. C. Brodric) Fortn. 25: 174.
- Liberal Progress. (C. F. Dole) Unit. R. 11: 44.
- Liberal Religion. Bost. R. 3: 557.
- Liberal Studies, Influence and Use of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 217.
- Liberal System. Blackw. 16: 442.
- Liberalism. Cornh. 5: 70.
- and Catholicity. Brownson, 3: 273.
- and Dogma. (M. K. Cross) Cong. Q. 17: 515.
- and Liberalism. Month, 36: 157.
- and Progress. Brownson, 21: 450.
- and Socialism. Brownson, 12: 183.
- British, and Irish Catholicism. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 30: 26.
- Future of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 8: 1.
- Gain and Losses of. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 101.
- Gospel of. (J. H. Allen) Unit. R. 14: 248.
- Hundred Months of. Fraser, 17: 393.
- in Church and State. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 82.
- in Europe. New Eng. 8: 329. — (G. F. Comfort) Meth. Q. 26: 256.
- Modern Philosophy and. (C. C. Everett) Unit. R. 12: 602.
- Pedigree of. (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 3: 483, 636.
- Philosophy of. (R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 9: 302.
- Religious and Ecclesiastical. Dub. R. 70: 1, 285.
- Liberality. (T. M. Coan) Scrib. 4: 682.
- Liberator, The, and Mr. Garrison. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 7.
- Liberia. (G. Haven) No. Am. 125: 517. — Chamb. J. 10: 394. 15: 395. — (H. Sessions) Am. Meth. M. 9: 31. — For. Q. 26: 388. — (R. Edwards) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 361. — Niles's Reg. 34: 96. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 12: 205. — Liv. Age, 30: 261. — Lond. Q. 4: 507. — Ecl. M. 29: 120. 36: 679. — Mus. 42: 228. — Nat. M. 4: 193. — Penny M. 2: 267.
- Africa and the American Flag. Liv. Age, 43: 75.
- and the Colonization Society. (E. Ruffin) De Bow, 26: 415. — De Bow, 27: 55-583.
- and American Colonization, 1852. Ecl. R. 95: 282.
- and Sierra Leone. Liv. Age, 48: 193.
- Commercial Importance of. (G. Ralston) Hunt, 31: 200.
- Education in. Liv. Age, 30: 110.
- Educational Progress in. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 97: 102.
- First Settlement of. (G. Haven) No. Am. 125: 147.
- Innes on. Meth. M. 55: 503.
- Methodist Missions in. Am. Meth. M. 16: 1.
- Present Condition of. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 37: 448.
- Republic of; its Status and Field. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 32: 466. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 45: 175.
- Steamships to; African Colonization. New Eng. 9: 70.
- Liberian Blacksmith. Chamb. J. 19: 202.
- Liberius, Pope, Pretended Fall of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 110.
- Liberius, St., Case of. Dub. R. 63: 441.
- Liberty. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 77: 106. — Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 291. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 7: 1.
- American, Influence of. Dem. R. 38: 42.
- Ancient and modern. (E. Laboulaye) Am. Presb. R. 16: 459.
- and Authority. Brownson, 6: 137. — (W. Gladden) Lakeside, 5: 143.
- and Catholicity, Froude's Attack on. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 30: 639.
- and Christianity. (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Church R. 28: 321.
- and its Symbols on Coins. (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 9: 479.
- and Libel. (J. B. Hopkins) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 185.
- and Literature. Am. Mo. M. 7: 356.
- and Loyalty. (J. A. Boccock) Princ. 20: 380.
- and Necessity, Edwards on. (S. T. Spear) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 214, 297.
- and Religion. Bost. Q. 3: 117.
- and the Rights of Englishmen. Pamph. 21: 73.
- and Rule. Westm. 113: 91.
- and Slavery, Bledsoe on. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 21: 132.
- Christian Law of. (R. Richardson) Chr. Q. 2: 289.
- Civil, and Christianity. (S. M. Campbell) Am. Presb. R. 16: 377.
- — and Political. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 721.
- — and Religious. Ed. R. 19: 149. 26: 51. 27: 163. 49: 218. 52: 363. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 130. See Catholic Emancipation; Jews, Civil Disabilities of.
- History of. (A. K. Syester) Mercersb. 5: 446.
- Lieber on. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 14: 329.
- Nature of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 251.
- Equality, and Fraternity, Stephen on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 402. — Fraser, 88: 86. — (W. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 10: 202. — (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 13: 686. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 111. — (J. H. Temple) O. & N. 9: 525.
- — gone astray. (M. Allies) Cath. World, 30: 675.
- Great Error of the 18th Century. So. R. n. s. 5: 1.
- in the East and West. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 1154.
- Individual, and social Right. Brit. Q. 34: 492.
- Influence of Christianity on. (R. Baird) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 191.
- Legal Boundaries of. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 9: 1.
- Mill on. Brit. Q. 31: 173. — Bent. Q. 2: 434. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 20: 234. — (H. T. Buckle) Fraser, 59: 509. — Dub. R. 65: 62. — Nat. R. 8: 393. — (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 3: 674. — Dub. Univ. 54: 387.
- — and Lieber on. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 53.
- — and Max Muller on. (J. T. Mackenzie) Contemp. 37: 548.
- of Conscience, Mivart on. Dub. R. 80: 1.
- Progress of, in Christendom. (E. W. Brown) New Eng. 40: 493.
- Simon on. Colburn, 110: 156. — New Q. 8: 315.
- of Opinion. (G. Fisk) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 301.
- of the Press. Dub. R. 7: 518. 81: 193. — Portfo. (Den) 5: 522. 23: 183. — (R. Lytton) Fortn. 24: 178.
- Party. Dem. R. 23: 97.
- Political, social, and religious. Chr. Rem. 38: 177.
- Popular, Origin and Progress of. New York R. 2: 76.
- Relation of Progress to. (A. R. Pope) Chr. Exam. 42: 345.
- Religious. See Religious Liberty.
- Renaissance and. Dub. R. 82: 53.
- Social. (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 40: 344.
- Spirit of. Am. Whig R. 2: 614.

- Liberty, State of Nature as to. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n.s. 4: 125.
- *versus* Literature and the Fine Arts. Knick. 9: 1.
- Virtue as connected with. Chr. Disc. 2: 238.
- What is? Colburn, 40: 281. — So. R. n. s. 5: 249.
- Liberty Bell at Philadelphia. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 9.
- Liberty Trees. Chamb. J. 53: 461.
- Liberties of the People of Europe. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 613.
- Librarian, Profession of. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 5.
- Qualifications of. (L. P. Smith) Lib. J. 1: 69.
- Work of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 38: 480. — (J. J. Bailey) Western, 2: 663.
- Catalogues. (H. A. Hagen) Nation, 24: 41. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 24: 86.
- Librarians, Amateur. Liv. Age, 137: 571.
- and Readers. Lib. J. 1: 123.
- Relations between. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 1: 74.
- Apprenticeship of. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 4: 147.
- Conference of. *See below*, Library Conference.
- Longevity of. (C. Walford) Lib. J. 5: 67.
- Library, The. (L. Cross) Colburn, 165: 906, 989, 1087.
- and Garden, Pleasures of. Temp. Bar, 53: 350.
- Arrangement of a private. (B. R. Wheatley) Lib. J. 3: 211.
- Books for a small. Pamph. 2: 279.
- Evening in a private. Temp. Bar, 33: 195. 35: 397.
- Family. Blackw. 26: 413.
- Imperial, at Paris. Westm. 93: 429.
- Mode of forming. Penny M. 1: 21.
- Monastic Library at Lichfield, England, 1400. Colburn, 1: 31.
- National, for Ireland. Dub. Univ. 29: 81.
- of Alexandria, Burning of. Fraser, 29: 465.
- of the British Museum. *See* British Museum.
- of Congress. *See* Congressional Library.
- of the 14th Century. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 2: 268.
- of useful Knowledge. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 51: 526.
- American. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 515.
- *See names of particular libraries, of cities and towns, and of colleges and universities.*
- Libraries, Illustrated. (J. T. Wood) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 409.
- Accession Catalogue for, Model. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 315.
- Ancient. Am. Bibliop. 1: 299.
- History of. West. J. 5: 314.
- Ancient and modern. (W. H. Russell) Ed. R. 139: 1.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 259. — (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 37: 307. — (S. B. Treat) Am. Ecl. 1: 351.
- and Librarians, Monkish. Hogg, 3: 327.
- and the People. Brit. Q. 11: 61.
- Arranging and numbering Books. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 3: 6, 302. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 4: 117, 191.
- as Leaven. (J. D. Butler) Am. Bibliop. 7: 189, 237.
- Babylonian and Assyrian. No. Brit. 51: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 589.
- Bindings in, Deterioration of. (W. R. Nichols) Lib. J. 4: 435.
- Injury to, from Heat. Lib. J. 1: 104, 124.
- Book-Tags, Note on. (J. M. Anderson) Lib. J. 2: 200.
- Bookseller's Discounts to. Lib. J. 1: 134.
- Branch. Lib. J. 1: 288.
- British and Continental, 1849. Ecl. R. 92: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 222.
- Catalogues of. Quar. 72: 1.
- British Museum Commission, 1849. Ed. R. 92: 371.
- Co-operative. (T. H. Rogers) Lib. J. 1: 62.
- Slip. (H. W. D. Dunlop) Lib. J. 2: 160.
- Cataloguing. *See* Cataloguing.
- Catholic. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 14: 707.
- Libraries, Charging Loans. (F. Jackson) Lib. J. 3: 230.
- (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 217, 251, 285. — (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 4: 275. — (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 4: 445. — (M. Dewey and others) Lib. J. 5: 72, 108.
- at Harvard. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 338.
- Combined Plan. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 359.
- Chief Need in. (F. Venton) Lib. J. 3: 49.
- Circulating. (J. H. Friswell) Lond. Soc. 20: 515.
- General. (J. R. Anderson) Lib. J. 1: 441.
- Spread of contagious Diseases by. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 4: 258.
- Circulation of Books from. (B. R. Wheatley) Lib. J. 2: 210.
- Classification in Dictionary Catalogues. (F. B. Perkins) Lib. J. 4: 226.
- Classification on the Shelves. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 4: 234. 6: 64.
- at British Museum. (R. Garnett) Lib. J. 2: 194.
- Amherst Plan. Lib. J. 1: 141. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 231. — (Lord Lindsay) Lib. J. 4: 149.
- Discussion on. Lib. J. 2: 267. 6: 115.
- Mnemonic System of. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 4: 3.
- of Fiction. (A. P. Massey) Lib. J. 6: 7.
- of Natural Sciences. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 5: 163.
- College, and the Classes. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 5.
- and other higher. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 4: 399.
- as Semi-Public Libraries. (O. H. Robinson) Lib. J. 2: 57.
- Relation to College Work. (O. H. Robinson) Lib. J. 6: 97.
- Colors in, Use of. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 65.
- Covering Books for. Lib. J. 1: 131.
- Delinquent Notices and Check Boxes. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 370.
- Duplicate Books, Collections of. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 4: 10.
- destroyed by Fire. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 6: 163.
- Edward's Memoirs of. No. Brit. 31: 447. — Ecl. M. 49: 180.
- Family, Parish, and Sunday School. (J. E. McGee) Cath. World, 6: 546.
- Few Words about. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 1: 764.
- Fiction in. *See* Fiction.
- Finding Lists. Lib. J. 1: 130.
- Fines. (B. P. Mann) Lib. J. 4: 441.
- for the People. Chamb. J. 15: 199.
- for Workingmen. Penny M. 2: 373.
- Franklin Society of Paris. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 3.
- Free Lending. (W. W. Greenough) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 323. — Chamb. J. 52: 215. — House. Words, 3: 80. — (J. W. Wellman) Bib. Sac. 28: 209. — Victoria, 10: 177.
- and Readers. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 1: 63.
- Books for. (J. D. Mullins) Lib. J. 2: 152.
- Condition of, in England, 1872. Westm. 98: 333.
- A Librarian on. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 9: 233.
- Scheme of, 1847. (Dr. Smiles) Howitt, 1: 119.
- Statistical Notes on. (W. E. A. Axon) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 327.
- Growth of. Mo. R. 145: 1.
- Historical Sketch of. Once a Week, 25: 77.
- in 1819. West. R. 1: 249.
- in China. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 5: 6, 37.
- in Europe. (E. C. Mitchell) Lib. J. 2: 12.
- in Germany. (G. F. Arnold) Lib. J. 5: 131.
- in Lancashire and Cheshire. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 4: 412.
- in New England, Catalogues of early private. N. E. Reg. 12: 75, 355.
- in small Towns. (W. H. K. Wright) Lib. J. 2: 119.
- How to start. (A. M. Pendleton) Lib. J. 1: 161-4.
- in a System of Education. (C. Warren) Lib. J. 6: 1.

- Libraries, Insect Pests in. (H. A. Hagen) Lib. J. 4: 251.
 — Croton Bug as an. (W. Flint) Lib. J. 4: 376.
 — Italian. Nation, 6: 287.
 — Regulations of. (Count U. Balzani) Lib. J. 4: 183.
 — Itinerating and local. Mo. R. 156: 443.
 — The Leeds Indicator. (J. Yates) Lib. J. 1: 255, 443.
 — Lending, Hints on. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 218.
 — Lending Books from. (Sir R. Barry) Lib. J. 2: 216.
 — (J. Matthews) Lib. J. 2: 218.
 — Literature of Sunday-School and Lending. Liv. Age, 129: 550.
 — Losses of Books from. Lib. J. 1: 110.
 — Management of. Am. J. Educ. 2: 210.
 — Modern, Statistics of. West. J. 5: 319.
 — Monastic. Chr. Rem. 7: 616.
 — Museums with. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 6: 81.
 — Discussion on. Lib. J. 6: 128.
 — Notes on old. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 2: 15.
 — Numbering Books in. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 3: 248, 339. 4: 88. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 4: 7, 75. — (J. Edwards and others) Lib. J. 4: 38. — (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 3: 302.
 — of Assyria. Am. Bibliop. 7: 156.
 — of Boston and Vicinity. Bib. Sac. 7: 173.
 — of California. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 28: 235.
 — of celebrated Literary Men. Fraser, 3: 408.
 — of the Middle Ages. Dub. Univ. 69: 398. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 397.
 — of Paris. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 131.
 — Old, of Derbyshire. (T. Bateman) Reliquary, 1: 167.
 — Old and new. (Mrs. A. E. Porter) Hours at Home, 4: 222.
 — Pamphlets in, Treatment of. (E. S. Holden) Lib. J. 5: 166.
 — Photo-Bibliography. (H. Stevens) Lib. J. 2: 162.
 — Plea for. (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 166.
 — Popular, Selection of Books for. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 3: 50.
 — Printing-Presses in, Use of. (J. V. Whittaker and T. L. De Vinne) Lib. J. 4: 114.
 — Private, and how to manage them. (S. G. Drake) Hist. M. 13: 11.
 — of Providence, R. I. (H. Rogers) Am. Bibliop. 7: 91, 150.
 — Public. (J. W. Jones) No. Brit. 15: 160. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 45: 116. — (G. Livermore) No. Am. 71: 185. — (R. B. Patton) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 174. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 1: 307. — Westm. 8: 105. — Am. Alma. 1837: 78. — Am. Q. Reg. 10: 72. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 372. — (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 4: 32. — (W. W. Greenough) O. & N. 10: 139. — (S. F. Haven) Hist. M. 2: 195. — Internat. M. 2: 359.
 — and Public Schools. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Lib. J. 1: 437. — (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 4: 319. 5: 99. — (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 5: 235. — (M. Chamberlain) Lib. J. 5: 299.
 — Discussion on. Lib. J. 6: 136.
 — Experience of one Library. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 14: 334, 350.
 — Foreign. Chamb. J. 9: 9.
 — Good Reading for. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 33: 448.
 — How to use. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 4: 447.
 — in Europe, Statistics of. (W. E. A. Axon) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 327.
 — — and U. S. (E. Edwards) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 250.
 — in Germany. J. Statis. Soc. 4: 66.
 — in Great Britain, Report of Select Committee on. Hogg, 4: 261.
 — in London. Am. Bibliop. 8: 46-123.
 — and Paris. Brit. Q. 6: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 289.
 Libraries, Public, in New England. Bib. Sac. 7: 402.
 — in United States. (J. A. Church) Galaxy, 23: 639.
 — (E. Howland) Harper, 54: 722. — (A. R. Spofford) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 92. — Am. Bibliop. 1: 356.
 — — Government Report on, 1876. (L. E. Jones) Lib. J. 1: 7. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 7: 285.
 — Legislation for. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 2: 7. — (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 4: 262. 5: 79, 109.
 — — Milwaukee Library Law. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 3: 190.
 — Management of. (E. Howland) Lippinc. 8: 76.
 — Methods of securing an Interest in. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 5: 245.
 — Popular Objections to. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 1: 45.
 — Possible public Culture through. (T. Wright) Contemp. 40: 25.
 — Rationale of. (W. S. Jevons) Ecl. M. 96: 632.
 — Usefulness of. Lib. J. 5: 114.
 — Working of. (W. Odell, jr.) Macmil. 43: 439.
 — Rules of, in German Universities. (E. W. Hall) Lib. J. 2: 75.
 — Scrap-Books in. (C. A. Durfee) Lib. J. 2: 65.
 — Selection and Acquisition of. (R. Harrison) Lib. J. 2: 145.
 — and Selectors. (J. M. Anderson) Lib. J. 2: 150.
 — Shelf-Lists *versus* Accession Catalogues. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 247. — (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 3: 324. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 336.
 — Special Collections in. (C. Walford) Lib. J. 2: 140.
 — Statistics of. (J. D. Mullins) Lib. J. 2: 219.
 — 1848. Chamb. J. 10: 252.
 — Subject-Indexes for. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 1: 81.
 — Co-operative Scheme of. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 3: 326.
 — Report on uniform Title Entries. Lib. J. 3: 12.
 — Sunday Use of. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 3: 258.
 — Town. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 6: 358.
 — Catalogues for. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 4: 268.
 — University. (C. H. Roberts) Lib. J. 2: 129.
 — and Professional Colleges. (C. H. Roberts) Macmil. 33: 326.
 — Word to Starters of. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 1: 1.
 Library Aids. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 6: 104.
 Library Association, Amer. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 245.
 — Constitution. Lib. J. 1: 253.
 — Co-operation Committee's Reports. Lib. J. 1: 283-429.
 — Meeting at Philadelphia, 1876. Lib. J. 1: 95-143.
 — Meeting at New York, 1877. Lib. J. 1: 429.
 — — Proceedings. Lib. J. 2: 5, 16.
 — — at Boston, 1879. Lib. J. 4: 223-310.
 — — at Washington, 1881. Lib. J. 6: 63-141.
 — of the United Kingdom. Lib. J. 4: 51.
 — Organization of. Lib. J. 2: 282.
 — Council Meetings. Lib. J. 3: 20, 335.
 — Meeting at Oxford, 1878. Lib. J. 3: 115-369.
 — — at Manchester, 1879. Lib. J. 4: 405.
 — — at Edinburgh, 1880. Lib. J. 5: 250.
 — Monthly Meetings, 1878. Lib. J. 3: 115-369.
 — — 1879. Lib. J. 4: 15-405.
 — — 1880. Lib. J. 5: 12-310.
 — — 1881. Lib. J. 6: 5-314.
 — Western. Lib. J. 6: 318.
 Library Associations in France and America. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 389.
 — Mercantile. Hunt, 29: 437.
 Library Buildings. (J. Winsor and H. Van Brunt) Am. Arch. 6: 85.
 — Construction of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 4: 424. — (W. F. Poole) Am. Arch. 10: 131. — (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 6: 69. — Lib. J. 2: 31.
 — Discussions on. Lib. J. 2: 251. 4: 292. 6: 123.

- Library Buildings, Construction of, Poole on. (F. F. Browne) *Dial* (Ch.), 1: 243.
- Fire-Proof. (J. Travers) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 42: 337.
- Heating. (M. Dui) *Lib. J.* 6: 93.
- Note on. (G. Depping) *Lib. J.* 2: 145.
- Protection from Fires. *Lib. J.* 4: 52.
- Ventilation in. (D. F. Lincoln) *Lib. J.* 4: 254.
- Library Conference at Phila., 1876. *Lib. J.* 1: 13, 90.
- — Address to. (J. W. Wallace) *Lib. J.* 1: 92.
- — Discussions at. *Lib. J.* 1: 95-143.
- — Papers read at. *Lib. J.* 1: 45-89.
- English, at London, 1877. *Lib. J.* 1: 304, 325, 397. 2: 64. — (A. G. Knight) *Month.* 34: 175.
- — Inaugural Address. (J. W. Jones) *Lib. J.* 2: 99.
- — Papers read at. *Lib. J.* 2: 99-219.
- — Proceedings. *Lib. J.* 2: 245-289.
- — Thoughts on. (P. Cowell) *Lib. J.* 3: 68.
- For later conferences, see Library Association, American, and Library Association of the United Kingdom.
- Library Economy at Princeton College, with cuts. (F. Vinton) *Lib. J.* 2: 53.
- Library Exhibition, Paris National. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 28: 80.
- Library Hours. (M. Dewey) *Lib. J.* 4: 449.
- Library Law, Milwaukee. (W. F. Poole) *Lib. J.* 3: 190.
- See also Libraries, Public, Legislation for.
- Library Lectures. (W. E. A. Axon) *Lib. J.* 3: 47. — (J. Winsor) *Lib. J.* 3: 120.
- Library Manual, Goodenough's English Gentleman's. *Lond. M.* 18: 452.
- Library Service, Standard of. (J. Mullins) *Lib. J.* 3: 52, 160.
- Library Statistics. *Lib. J.* 1: 429.
- Library Wants, Some Notes on. (G. L. Gomme) *Colburn*, 161: 422.
- Libri, Guillaume. *Hogg*, 6: 158. — *Ev. Sat.* 8: 635.
- and the Public Libraries of France. *Dub. R.* 35: 1.
- Trial of. (W. Sargent) *No. Am.* 76: 273. — *Bentley*, 32: 107.
- Libyan Desert, Petrified Forest in. *Nature*, 7: 363.
- St. John's Adventures in. *Ecl. R.* 89: 553.
- Vegetation of. *Nature*, 11: 137.
- License of Counsel, and Criminal Procedure. *Westm.* 35: 1.
- License to eat Flesh. *Penny M.* 5: 258.
- License Act, First recorded. *Antiquary*, 1: 186.
- License Laws and Intemperance. *Ed. R.* 150: 133.
- License Question in Sweden. *Macmil.* 25: 307.
- License System. *Ed. R.* 44: 441. 49: 362. — *Lakeside*, 7: 364.
- and Intemperance. (A. Balfour) *Contemp.* 35: 903.
- in England. *Lond. Q.* 34: 389.
- License Trade. *Quar.* 5: 457.
- Lichens. (J. R. Jackson) *Once a Week*, 16: 548. — *Chamb. J.* 12: 101.
- Edible. *Hogg*, 9: 185.
- Microscopic. (H. Willey) *Am. Natural.* 4: 665.
- Spores of. (H. Willey) *Am. Natural.* 4: 720.
- Lichen-Flora of Great Britain, Leighton's. (W. L. Lindsay) *Nature*, 4: 482.
- Lichen-Gonidia Question. (J. M. Crombie) *Pop. Sci. R.* 13: 260.
- Lichfield and Warwick, England. (H. James, jr.) *Nation*, 15: 57.
- Cathedral of. *Penny M.* 2: 97.
- — The Angel Choir-Screen in. *Art J.* 14: 85.
- Monastic Library, 1400. *Colburn*, 1: 31.
- Lichfield Controversy, Review of. *Chr. Obs.* 26: 219.
- Lichtenau, Madame de, Memoirs of. *Quar.* 3: 144.
- Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph, Miscellaneous Works of. *Ed. R.* 3: 343.
- Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph, and Hogarth. *For. Q.* 16: 279.
- Lichtenstein, Ulrich von, the Don Quixote of Germany. *Cornh.* 39: 464. — (A. E. Kroeger) *So. M.* 8: 641.
- Lichtenstein, Germany. *Cath. World.* 2: 705.
- Lichtensteins; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 45: 39, 146.
- Lick Observatory. (E. S. Holden) *Nation*, 33: 430. — *Nature*, 22: 515.
- Liddesdale, Look at. *Chamb. J.* 8: 401.
- Liddon, Henry Parry, Canon of St. Paul's. *Lond. Soc.* 16: 467. — *Liv. Age*, 144: 566. — *Cong.* 4: 182. — *Ev. Sat.* 8: 690.
- Bampton Lectures. *Brit. Q.* 46: 570. Same art. *Theo. Ecl.* 4: 248.
- Commemoration Sermon at Oxford, 1879. *Month.* 36: 572.
- Ecclesiastical Portrait of. *St. James*, 26: 166.
- Sermons. (C. K. Paul) *Theo. R.* 4: 589. 5: 161.
- Lidget, Charles, and Francis Foxcroft, Letters of, 1692. *N. E. Reg.* 34: 77.
- Lies, and how to kill them. (H. M. Thompson) *Contin. Mo.* 5: 437.
- White. All the Year, 13: 329. See *Lying*.
- Lie, J. The Pilot and his Wife. *Dub. Univ.* 88: 503.
- Lieber, Francis. (Mrs. M. E. W. Sherwood) *Scrib.* 6: 711. — (D. C. Gilman) *Internat. R.* 10: 333. — (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 32: 189. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 22: 366.
- and Niebuhr. (M. Howland) *Harper*, 48: 63.
- Character of the Gentleman. *So. Q.* 23: 53.
- Civil Liberty and Self-Government. *So. Q.* 25: 300.
- Death of. (G. Rolin-Taequemyns) *Liv. Age*, 117: 125.
- Reminiscences of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 535.
- Services to Political Science and International Law. (J. C. Bluntschli) *Internat. R.* 8: 50.
- Lieber, Oscar M., Recollections of. (C. W. Hatson) *So. M.* 12: 86.
- Liebig, John, the King of Bohemian Industry. *Lond. Soc.* 35: 232.
- Liebig, Justus von. (H. E. Roscoe) *Nature*, 8: 26. — (A. Vogel) *Internat. R.* 2: 25. — *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 232. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 68: 253. — with portrait, *Appleton*, 2: 372.
- Character and Work of. (J. S. W. Thudicum) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 9: 49.
- Life-Work of. (J. M. Thomson) *Nature*, 15: 193.
- Organic Chemistry. (H. Colman) *No. Am.* 53: 147. 54: 476. — (E. Hale) *No. Am.* 55: 462.
- Scientific Achievements of. (M. von Pettenkofer) *Contemp.* 29: 865. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 62.
- Vital Forces. *Chamb. J.* 10: 198. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 19: 609.
- Liefchild, John, Pulpit Oratory of. *Lond. M.* 3: 306.
- Liege and Dinant, Fate of two Cities. (J. W. Sheahan) *Lakeside*, 9: 35.
- Lien, Doctrine of, applied to Shipping. (A. Nash) *Hunt*, 9: 261, 358.
- Law of, as to Banks. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 21: 271.
- Liens, Mechanics'. (P. A. Browne) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 1: 94-352.
- Lieutenant Castagnac. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrion) *Ev. Sat.* 4: 33.
- Lieutenant de Chasselay; a Story of 1848. *Cornh.* 22: 675.
- Lieutenant Jack Ricketts and the Widow. *Blackw.* 41: 510.
- Life. *Dub. Univ.* 66: 176. — *Irish Mo.* 4: 195, 291. — (C. H. Fay) *Univ. Q.* 15: 180.
- Analogies of Plant and Animal. (F. Darwin) *Nature* 17: 388. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 137: 182.
- and Art. (C. C. Shackford) *Chr. Exam.* 65: 157.

- Life and Chemistry. No. Brit. 17: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 485.
- and Death. (G. H. B. Macleod) Good Words, 8: 410.
- in Tipperary; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 51: 494, 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 827.
- and Disease, Researches on. Ed. R. 136: 216. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 771.
- and Immortality. Westm. 56: 168. — (D. Forbes) Univ. Q. 2: 189.
- and its Enigmas. (S. H. Dickson) Lippinc. 1: 145.
- and its successive Development, Lyell's. Quar. 89: 412.
- and Life Force. (G. M. Kellogg) O. & N. 2: 35.
- and Matter. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 149.
- and a Memory. Lond. Soc. 13: 242, 305.
- and Organization. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 109: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 657. — Lond. Q. 39: 265.
- and Species, Derivative Hypothesis of. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 97: 33.
- and spontaneous Generation, Haeckel's. Nature, 3: 354.
- and Times of Peter Priggin. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 56: 21-484. 57: 100-509. 58: 33-503. 59: 93-490. 60: 66-305. 61: 102.
- Animal. See Animal Life.
- and Vegetable. Chamb. J. 41: 678.
- Art of; the Scholar's Calling. Dial, 1: 175.
- at great Depths. (P. M. Duncan) Am. Natural. 5: 393.
- at high Pressure. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 25: 623. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 2. — (W. G. Blaikie) Macmill. 41: 225. Same art. Appleton, 23: 271.
- at a little Court. (S. Hyde) Atlan. 44: 478.
- at a Watering Place. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 43: 91-648. Same art. Internat. M. 2: 81-533. 3: 211, 366. 4: 54, 389.
- Balance of Animal. (S. Hibbard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 434.
- Basis of. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 14: 350.
- Beginnings of. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 22.
- Bastian's. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 6: 284, 299.
- Biblical Usage of *ζωή* and *ψυχή*. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 29: 172.
- Chemical Statics of organized Beings. (J. P. Dumas) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 23-247.
- Christian Theory of. (W. P. Lunt) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 27.
- City and Country, contrasted. (T. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, 126: 323.
- Comte's Definition of. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 35: 675.
- Conditions of, in Animated Beings. (E. Blanchard) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 119.
- Controversy of. (E. Gurney) Fraser, 98: 148.
- Critical Junctures in. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 11: 83.
- Dawn of, Dawson's. Internat. R. 3: 541.
- Death, and Eternity. Lond. M. 5: 531.
- Diagram of. O. & N. 6: 185.
- Discipline, Death, Destiny. (A. Traver) Ref. Q. 28: 586.
- Division of, into Stages. (J. W. Jones) Arch. 35: 167.
- Duration of, in various Classes of Society. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 69. 9: 37, 346. 10: 62. 14: 289. 17: 15. 20: 65. 22: 337. See Longevity; Mortality.
- Earlier Forms of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 257.
- Epicur. Theory of. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 361.
- Estimates of. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 8: 371.
- Evolution of. (J. J. Lalor) Cath. World, 17: 145.
- Expectation of, Tables of. Am. Alma. 1836: 65.
- Forms of, in the Past and Present. (H. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 391.
- — Origin of, Address on. (J. W. Dawson) Am. Natural. 9: 529.
- Genesis of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 541.
- Glances at. Am. Mo. M. 12: 4, 147.
- Life, Goal of. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 59: 187.
- Government of. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 5: 690.
- How made the most of. Am. Whig R. 1: 413.
- Human, Increase of. (E. Jarvis) Atlan. 24: 495-711.
- — Picture of, from Greek of Cebes. Mo. Rel. M. 9: 13.
- Huxley on Physical Basis of. (J. Young) Contemp. 11: 240. — (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 29: 219. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 467. — (L. Johnson) N. Ecl. 4: 728.
- Illusions of. (E. Finley) Radical, 1: 415.
- in Death. Fraser, 68: 85.
- in the Iron Mills. (R. B. Harding) Atlan. 7: 430.
- in its simpler Forms. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 55: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 520.
- in Lodgings. Lond. Soc. 10: 513.
- in Nature, Relations of Death to. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 84: 316.
- in Prairie-Land. (Mrs. Farnham) Sharpe, 14: 199. 15: 219.
- in round Numbers. All the Year, 1: 31.
- in the Woods. Dial, 4: 415.
- Infinite. (J. V. Blake) Radical, 10: 120.
- Irony of. Blackw. 122: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 304.
- Is it worth living? (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 2: 251. 3: 146.
- — Mallock's. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 720. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 81. — Lond. Q. 54: 154. — (C. Clever) Ref. Q. 27: 357.
- — Reply to Criticisms on. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 7: 161.
- Laws of, Blackwell's. So. Q. 22: 478.
- Literature, and the Scholar. Ecl. M. 27: 556.
- Lower, Study of. Cornh. 36: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 43. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 450.
- Lowest Forms of. (J. Samuelson) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 50, 145.
- Material Resources of. (A. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 339.
- Matter and Mind. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 38: 45.
- Meaning of. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 5: 488.
- — Mivart on. Month, 35: 585.
- Means of. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 25: 292.
- Means of attaining a long. Pamph. 18: 495. 19: 135.
- Modern Aspects of the Question of. (G. F. Barker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 750.
- Mystery of. (L. S. Beale) Fortn. 14: 249.
- Nature and Phenomena of. Colburn, 130: 79.
- of an Architect; a Story. Bentley, 31: 326-613. 32: 25-625. 33: 462. 34: 107, 402, 541. 35: 585. 42: 75-609. 43: 103.
- of Charles Chesterfield; a Novel. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 59: 315, 465. 60: 28-448. 61: 48-467. 62: 58-507. 63: 192, 375.
- of Fashion. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 22: 22.
- of Feeling. (S. Fessenden) University Q. 3: 26.
- of Man; Origin of its Division into Stages. (J. W. Jones) Arch. 35: 167.
- — Problem of Human Existence. Lond. Q. 47: 61.
- of a Midshipman. Knick. 50: 1-581. 51: 1, 146, 244.
- on the Farm; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 8: 704.
- on the Ocean Wave. (E. Downey) Tinsley, 27: 80.
- Organic, Testimony of, to Theology. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 31: 593.
- Origin of. (T. H. Huxley) Liv. Age, 107: 195. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 91: 389. — (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 119. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 14: 44. — Brit. Q. 33: 197. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 83.
- — Bastian on. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 4: 178.
- — Germ Theory. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) Luth. Q. 7: 90.
- — Meteorites and. (W. Flight) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 390.
- — of minute. (H. T. Slack) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 372.

- Life, Origin of; Reply to Prof. Huxley. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 2: 410, 431.
- Our threefold. (J. S. Barry) Univ. Q. 28: 443.
- Owen on the Science of. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 53: 79. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 421.
- Past and future, in other Worlds. Cornh. 31: 691.
- Pessimist's View of. Cornh. 33: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 363.
- Philosophy of. (O. W. Holmes) No. Am. 85: 39.
- Physical, Characteristics of. (M. Ronayne) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 193.
- Physical Basis of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 11: 129.
- Physical Theories of. (W. Hopkins) Fraser, 61: 739. 62: 74.
- — and religious Thought. (L. S. Beale) Am. Presb. R. 20: 432.
- Plan of, Sermon on. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 23: 29.
- Polarization of. (T. Rowney) Recr. Sci. 3: 157.
- Principle of. Am. Whig R. 6: 362. — Dem. R. 21: 65.
- Problem of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 166: 463. — (E. Montgomery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 455-677.
- Profusion of. (A. B. Buckley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 96.
- Prolongation of. (B. W. Procter) Retros. 7: 64. — Mus. 2: 481.
- Real; a Poem. (G. A. Stillman) Dem. R. 34: 534.
- Right Views of. (H. Alford) Good Words, 10: 431.
- Shadow and Eclipse of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 4: 412.
- Simplicity of, advocated. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 12: 555.
- Substantiality of. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 6: 321.
- Suspended Animation. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, 20: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 99.
- Talks about. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 3: 35, 222, 389.
- Temporal and eternal. (E. C. Cummings) Mo. Rel. M. 23: 377.
- Theory of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 393.
- Theories of. Quar. 22: 1. — Ed. R. 23: 384.
- — Influence on religious Thought. Dub. R. 73: 252. — (J. W. Wythe) Meth. Q. 34: 296.
- Thermal Death-Point of Living Matter. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 695.
- under new Aspects. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 209.
- Unity of. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 94: 136.
- Value of. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 15: 751.
- — in Sight of God. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 34: 20.
- Value and Prospects of, in the United States. (J. Spare) Hunt, 13: 499. 14: 19.
- Views of, in great Works of the Imagination. (M. Browne) Contemp. 38: 162.
- — Morbid and healthy. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 78: 313.
- Warfare of. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 26: 422.
- What is? Hogg, 9: 337.
- What are living Beings? (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 35: 688.
- with a Purpose. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 10: 549.
- Life's Assize. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) St. James, 22: 1-641. 23: 1-737. 24: 7-721. 25: 1-577. 27: 141-675.
- Life's Atonement; a Story. (D. C. Murray) Chamb. J. 57: 1-610.
- Life's blotted Pages. Tait, n. s. 25: 32-97.
- Life's Charity. (M. A. Tinker) Cath. World, 7: 838.
- Life's Cost; a Poem. (J. E. Hopkins) Macmil. 31: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 578.
- Life's Love. Belgra. 18: 341, 549.
- Life's Mystery; a Tale. St. James, 17: 257, 385. 18: 1-385. 19: 1-477. 20: 60.
- Life's Undercurrent; a Tale. Chamb. J. 24: 213-262. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 533.
- Life and Death Watch. Tinsley, 6: 625.
- Life Annuities, Bailly's Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 11: 499. 12: 602.
- Life Assurance. See Insurance, Life.
- Life Boat, The. Temp. Bar, 4: 343.
- and its Work. (D. Brewster) Good Words, 4: 688. — Chamb. J. 52: 93.
- Description of, 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 407. — Penny M. 4: 108.
- Lightning-Rod, and Lighthouse. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 31: 492.
- Life Boats. (R. B. Forbes) Hunt, 19: 627. — Lond. Q. 20: 331. — Sharpe, 34: 13. — Ed. R. 115: 153. — English. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 12: 537. — Francis's. (J. Abbott) Harper, 3: 161.
- Wanted, a Life Boat! St. James, 4: 98.
- Life-Boat Institution. Chamb. J. 53: 689. — Victoria, 6: 241.
- Life-Boat Service, English. (R. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 587. — Chamb. J. 56: 189.
- Life Guards, History of. Gent. M. n. s. 7: 217, 345.
- Life Guardsman. Once a Week, 20: 67, 89.
- Life Insurance. See Insurance, Life.
- Life Magnet; a Tale. (A. A. Adey) Putnam, 16: 152.
- Life-Preserver, At Sea with a. Pract. M. 1: 79.
- Life Raft, Canning's. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 59.
- Life Rafts. Ecl. Engin. 14: 308.
- Life Recluse; a Poem. (P. J. Bailey) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 375.
- Life Relic, Earliest known. Chamb. J. 58: 225.
- Life-Saving at Sea. Pract. M. 2: 33. — Chamb. J. 58: 28. — Once a Week, 20: 233.
- Life-saving Apparatus, Rocket and Mortar. Cornh. 28: 72.
- Life-saving Dresses. Pract. M. 5: 210.
- Life-saving Gear. Ecl. Engin. 11: 158.
- Life-saving Inventions. No. Brit. 31: 492.
- Life-saving Service, United States. (W. D. O'Connor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 182. — Republic, 5: 81. — (J. H. Merryman) Scrib. 19: 321. — (S. S. Cox) No. Am. 132: 482.
- Life-saving Stations. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 17: 301.
- Life Story, with Characters. (N. McLeod) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 483.
- Lifted Veil. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. 86: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 360.
- Light. (P. E. Chase) Penn Mo. 6: 749. — (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 3: 14. — (J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, 6: 320-892. — All the Year, 13: 149-318. — Temp. Bar, 1: 198.
- Action of dark Radiations. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 202.
- — of the less refrangible Rays on Silver Iodide. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 109: 269.
- — on Glass. (E. S. Drone) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 67.
- — upon Iodide of Silver. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 92: 198.
- — on Uranium. (H. C. Bolton) Am. J. Sci. 98: 206.
- and Color. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 310.
- — Bakerian Theory of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 450.
- and Darkness. Liv. Age, 28: 356.
- and Electricity, Lectures on. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 48-413. 84: 52, 209, 281.
- — Relation between. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 23: 302. — and Heat, Chemical Sources of. (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. 2: 280.
- — Origin of. (J. Prusol) Colburn, 166: 372.
- and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 294. — (R. Hunt) St. James, 2: 57. — Chamb. J. 57: 508.
- and Magnetism, Faraday's Discoveries in. Ecl. M. 11: 353.
- and Photography, Vogel on. Nature, 12: 105. — (R. J. Friswell) Nature, 14: 328.
- and Shade; a Tale. (W. Sterne) Sharpe, 38: 1-192.
- and Sight. Chamb. J. 50: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 494.

- Light and Sunlight. Nat. R. 13: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 691.
- and Vegetation. Chamb. J. 10: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 210.
- and Vision, Discoveries in. New York R. 1: 206.
- Artificial. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 133. — Broadw. 6: 135. — (B. H. Paul) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 124, 203, 265. — (R. C. Burleigh) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 98.
- Comparative Expense of. (A. Fyfe) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 260.
- of rude Nations. Penny M. 11: 110.
- Progress in. Potter Am. Mo. 14: 433.
- A Beam of. Fraser, 93: 434.
- by Chemical Action. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 55: 159.
- by Heat. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 122, 197.
- Calcium. Chamb. J. 37: 291.
- Certain physical Properties of. (D. Alter) Am. J. Sci. 68: 55.
- Chemical Radiations. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 19.
- Chemical Rays and Light of the Sky. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 11: 226.
- Crooked Courses of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 32.
- Decomposition of, by Absorption. (D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 417.
- Dependence of Life on. (W. B. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 226.
- Dispersion of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 57: 364. — (T. Ricour) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 48.
- Effect of, on Plants. Chamb. J. 55: 359.
- Electric. See Electric Light.
- Experiments on. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 79, 155. — (R. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 266.
- Gamut of. St. Paul's, 7: 424.
- Images and Shadows. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 665.
- in luminous Flames, Source of. (E. Frankland) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 330.
- Influence of. Chamb. J. 3: 38.
- Influence of Color upon Reduction of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 109: 355.
- Instantaneous, History of Manufacture of. (L. Playfair) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 410.
- Language of. Brit. Q. 50: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 257, 458.
- Lee's Observations on. No. Am. 3: 40.
- Lime. See Lime Light.
- Lommel on. Nature, 13: 621.
- Malus, Biot, and Brewster on. (T. Young) Quar. 11: 42.
- Mechanical Action of. (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 683. 9: 257. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 52.
- Mechanical Equivalent of. (M. G. Farmer) Am. J. Sci. 91: 214.
- Motion of, in Diaphanous Media. Ed. R. 15: 377.
- Nature and Laws of. So. R. n. s. 5: 18.
- New Standard of. Nature, 21: 158.
- New Theory of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 80: 182.
- New Views of. (C. K. Akin) Fortn. 4: 613.
- Observations and Experiments on. (S. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 42: 123. — (J. Bowdoin) Carey's Mus. 3: 203.
- of different Colors, Photometric Comparison of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 115: 81.
- of different Tints, Combination of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 89: 254.
- of the Earth. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 18: 536.
- of the Sun, Action of, on Glass. (T. Gaffield) Am. J. Sci. 94: 244, 316.
- and of the Moon. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 59-417. 87: 65-414.
- and of the Stars. (B. Stewart) Intel. Obs. 5: 448.
- Light of the Sun, Experiments on. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 469. 24: 38, 114, 250.
- Influence of, on Combustion. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 74: 317.
- on the Hearth. Blackw. 84: 312-586. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 699, 753, 871.
- out of Darkness. (L. C. Moulton) Sharpe, 32: 240. Same art. Godey, 56: 109.
- Oxyhydric. Ecl. Engin. 8: 55.
- Phenomena of transmitted and diffused. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 97: 364.
- Physics of. Brit. Q. 50: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 257, 458.
- and Metaphysics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 40: 281.
- Physics of a Sunbeam. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 438.
- Physiological Action of. (J. Dewar) Nature, 8: 204. 15: 453.
- Polarization of. Ed. R. 32: 171. — (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 9: 127-507. 10: 125. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 50.
- Experiments on. (C. Wheatstone) Nature, 3: 514.
- Spottiswoode on. Pract. M. 5: 31.
- Polarized, Application to the Microscope. (M. C. White) Am. J. Sci. 76: 391.
- Instrument to illustrate. (E. S. Snell) Am. J. Sci. 82: 376.
- Molecular Motions in. (W. H. C. Bartlett) Am. J. Sci. 80: 361.
- Neutral Axes. (L. Nickerson) Pract. M. 4: 406.
- Transmission through uniaxial Crystals. (W. H. L. Russell) Nature, 2: 299.
- Question of. Chamb. J. 29: 294.
- Radiometer and its Lessons. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 1: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 687.
- Reaction of. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 9: 158.
- Recent Discoveries in. All the Year, 5: 270.
- Recent Inquiries in. So. R. n. s. 7: 401.
- reflected by the Sky, Polarization of. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 107: 102.
- Reflection of. (A. M. Mayer and C. Barnard) Nature, 17: 427.
- Researches in. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 29: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 291. — Brit. Q. 13: 52.
- Sanitary Influence of. (C. Pfeiffer) Am. Arch. 2: 205.
- Some Remarks on. (B. S. Proctor) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 407.
- Sources of. (A. M. Mayer and C. Barnard) Nature, 17: 404.
- Theories of. For. Q. 7: 283. — Liv. Age, 72: 46. — Penny M. 5: 95.
- Transverse Propagation of. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 21: 369.
- Transverse Vibrations of. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 21: 256.
- Tyndall's Lectures on. (E. W. Claypole) O. & N. 8: 740.
- Undulatory Theory of. Westm. 64: 255. — (Abbé Moigno) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 181.
- Universal Energy of. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 312.
- Velocity of. (A. Cornu) Nature, 8: 184. 11: 274. — Nature, 16: 229. — (A. A. Michelson) Nature, 21: 94, 120. — (J. Young) Nature, 24: 303. — (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 24: 382. — (A. A. Michelson) Am. J. Sci. 118: 390. — (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 86: 161. — (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 400. — Am. Arch. 8: 103. — Cornh. 6: 712, 855. — Ecl. Engin. 14: 526.
- Proof of Undulatory Theory. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 104.
- proved by Experiment. Hogg, 7: 150.
- Violet, Influence of. (A. Poëy) Nature, 5: 268.
- Visual Images in Darkness. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 734.

- Light, Waves of, Drifting. (R. A. Proctor) *Contemp.* 30: 218. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 89: 257. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 315.
- Weighing a Ray of. *Pract. M.* 6: 74.
- White. (E. J. Houston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 94: 184.
- Houston on. (W. A. Anthony) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 94: 403.
- See also Optics; Spectrum Analysis; etc.
- Light only on the Box. (P. Fitzgerald) *Lond. Soc.* 24: 508.
- Lights and Shades of a Gentleman on Half-Pay. (W. H. Maxwell) *Colburn*, 71: 159, 329, 448. 72: 79, 238, 523. 73: 92-502. 74: 355, 617. 75: 184, 336, 464. 76: 62-468. 77: 58, 168.
- Lights and Shadows of fashionable Life. *Knick.* 27: 128-427. 28: 15, 115.
- Lights, Drummond and Bude. *Penny M.* 9: 132, 142.
- for the Night. *Chamb. J.* 18: 37.
- House, History of. *Chamb. J.* 4: 153.
- on Gwyneth's Head. *Lond. Soc.* 14: 102.
- on Vessels at Sea. *Chamb. J.* 51: 169.
- Some curious. *All the Year*, 9: 16.
- Light-emitting Animals. (P. M. Duncan) *Pop. Sci. R.* 18: 225. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 142: 610.
- Light Literature, Some very. *All the Year*, 19: 319.
- Light Man, A. (H. James, jr.) *Galaxy*, 8: 49.
- Light Woman, A? (H. E. Scudder) *Appleton*, 13: 745, 771, 801.
- Lightfoot, Hannah, and George III. *Colburn*, 140: 428. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 4: 85.
- Lighthouse, The. (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 31: 513.
- a Poem. (J. M. Legaré) *So. Lit. Mess.* 23: 150.
- at Inchmore; a Story. (K. Roche) *Irish Mo.* 4: 605.
- at Port of Havana, Account of, 1847. (J. Benites) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 44: 49.
- Bell Rock. *Ed. Philos. J.* 12: 18.
- Brandywine. (H. Bache) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 30: 353.
- Minot Rock. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 47: 217.
- North Foreland. *Penny M.* 4: 365.
- of the Gannets; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 53: 26, 45.
- on the Skeve Mhoil. *Chamb. J.* 42: 337, 361. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 86: 78.
- Skerryvore. *Quar.* 84: 370. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 22: 49. — (W. Ivory) *Good Words*, 19: 304. — *Chamb. J.* 9: 369.
- Wolf-Rock. *All the Year*, 22: 328.
- Wyre. (H. M. Denham) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 38: 3.
- Lighthouses. (E. Abbott) *Galaxy*, 7: 237. — (J. D. B. De Bow) *De Bow*, 4: 147. — (M. Schele de Vere) *Harper*, 38: 405. — *Ecl. Engin.* 14: 97. — *Liv. Age*, 139: 377. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 30: 415.
- and Beacons. *Chamb. J.* 35: 397.
- and Buoys. *Lond. Q.* 20: 331.
- and Life Boats. *No. Brit.* 31: 492. — *Ed. R.* 115: 153.
- and Light-Boats. *House. Words*, 2: 373.
- Architecture of. *Ecl. Engin.* 18: 17.
- British. *Ed. R.* 151: 172. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 144: 730. — *No. Brit.* 32: 487. — (D. Stevenson) *Good Words*, 5: 105, 233. — *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 140. — *Chamb. J.* 58: 785.
- Northern. *Westm.* 47: 118. — *Blackw.* 37: 884. — *Ed. New Philos. J.* 15: 108.
- Report on. *Ed. R.* 61: 221, 526.
- Construction and Management of. *St. James*, 15: 90.
- Distinguishing Lights for. *Nature*, 21: 109.
- Drummond on. *Mo. R.* 124: 241.
- Electric Light for. (M. Faraday) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 70: 44, 147. — (J. W. McGauley) *Intel. Obs.* 11: 325. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 75: 121. — (F. H. Holmes) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 78: 409. — *Nature*, 16: 552.
- European. *Ecl. Engin.* 12: 517.
- Floating and fixed. (D. Stevenson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 61: 221.
- Lighthouses, Gossip about. *Chamb. J.* 53: 828.
- in the Red Sea. (W. Parkes) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 77: 217.
- Iron. (J. V. Merrick) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 61: 145.
- Life among. *Cornh.* 1: 220.
- Lights for. *All the Year*, 23: 282. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 41: 418. — (J. H. Gladstone) *Macmil.* 5: 378. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 48: 67-335. 49: 81.
- Memoranda on. (W. A. Jones) *Ecl. Engin.* 18: 296.
- of the Future. (Sir W. Thomson) *Good Words*, 14: 217.
- of Old. *Art J.* 32: 273.
- of Scotland and the Isle of Man. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 43: 593, 612, 632. 44: 561-619.
- of the United States. (C. Nordhoff) *Harper*, 48: 465.
- Latitude and Longitude of. *Hunt*, 9: 93.
- Report on, 1851. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 53: 232, 289.
- Optical Arrangements for. (T. Stevenson) *Nature*, 12: 333.
- Recent Improvements in. *Penny M.* 11: 286, 294.
- Vertical Distribution of Light from. (T. Stevenson) *Nature*, 19: 19.
- See names of particular lighthouses.
- Lighthouse Characteristics. *Ecl. Engin.* 23: 201.
- Lighthouse Construction and Illumination. *Putnam*, 8: 198.
- Lighthouse Engineering. *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 205.
- Lighthouse Establishment of the U. S. *Putnam*, 7: 644.
- Lighthouse-Keeper's Child. *Victoria*, 1: 498.
- Lighthouse Life. (H. Friswell) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 168.
- Lighthouse Service. *Chamb. J.* 45: 794.
- Lighthouse System, American. *Am. Whig R.* 1: 314.
- *Am. J. Sci.* 63: 318.
- British. *Ed. R.* 57: 169. — *Blackw.* 34: 358. — (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 32: 487.
- Lighting, Artificial. (J. Scoffern) *St. James*, 15: 36. — (M. Schele de Vere) *Putnam*, 14: 155.
- by Oxygen. *All the Year*, 19: 511.
- of Dwellings, History of. *All the Year*, 21: 268.
- of Railway Carriages. *Ecl. Engin.* 11: 520. — *Pract. M.* 4: 103.
- Street, Lenses and Reflectors for. (T. A. Skelton) *Ecl. Engin.* 9: 124.
- See Illumination; Light, Artificial.
- Lightning. *Am. Whig R.* 14: 227. — *All the Year*, 20: 274. — *Chamb. J.* 55: 391. — *Nat. M.* 13: 436.
- and Lightning Rods. (D. Brooks) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 94: 132. 96: 230. — (J. M. Mott) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 96: 118, 169. — (J. Trowbridge) *Atlant.* 36: 38.
- and Thunder, Phenomena attending. (F. Arago) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 26: 81, 275. — (A. Oliver) *Carey's Mus.* 3: 126.
- Danger from. *Ev. Sat.* 12: 445.
- Duration of Flashes of. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 101: 15. 105: 163. — *Ev. Sat.* 10: 515.
- Effects of. (H. Rice) *Am. J. Sci.* 62: 239. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 70: 54.
- on Ship New York. (C. Rich) *Am. J. Sci.* 37: 321.
- on Trees. *Hogg*, 6: 47.
- Fear of. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 366.
- Freaks of. (J. Abbott) *Harper*, 38: 577.
- Marvelous. *All the Year*, 9: 357, 375.
- Mysteries of a Thunder Shower. (J. Abbott) *Harper*, 41: 21.
- Physico-Mechanical Effects of. (A. Poëy) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 90: 278.
- Playing with. *Ev. Sat.* 7: 794.
- Production of, by Rain. (W. R. Birt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 49: 193.
- Protection from. (Sir D. Brewster) *Ed. R.* 80: 444. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 4: 40. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 3: 549. — *Niles's Reg.* 23: 168. — (R. J. Mann) *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 43. — (J. C. Maxwell) *Nature*, 14: 479. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 10: 154.

- Lightning, Protection from, for electric Telegraphs. St. James, 47: 321. 48: 66.
- of Ships. (E. Meriam) Hunt, 14: 523.
- Remarkable Flash of. (B. St. J. B. Joule) Nature, 18: 260.
- Spectrum of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 104: 474.
- Struck with. All the Year, 14: 6.
- Where it strikes. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 26: 232. See Thunder and Lightning.
- Lightning Conductors. (W. H. Preece) Ecl. Engin. 8: 147. — (W. H. Preece) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 254. — Am. Arch. 6: 140. — St. James, 47: 173. — Pract. M. 7: 334. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 349. 11: 155.
- Inspection of. (R. Anderson) Am. Arch. 8: 153.
- on Ships. (W. S. Harris) Ed. New Philos. J. 11: 154, 304. — (W. S. Harris) Am. J. Sci. 21: 347. — (W. S. Harris) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 200, 346.
- Proper Form of. (W. H. Preece) Am. Arch. 8: 247.
- Lightning Figures. (C. Tomlinson) Nature, 12: 9.
- Lightning Prints. Chamb. J. 36: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 183.
- Lightning Rods. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 31: 509. — (J. Van Rensselaer) Am. J. Sci. 9: 331. — (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 13: 322. — Am. Alma. 1833: 84. — Mo. R. 121: 172. — (R. B. Mann) Am. Arch. 4: 28. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 163, 197.
- Construction of. Pract. M. 7: 368. — (J. Phin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 399. — (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 102: 344.
- Inventor of. Hist. M. 13: 93.
- Report on Getchell's, 1854. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 68.
- Lightning-Rod Man. (H. Melville) Putnam, 4: 131.
- Light-Ships. All the Year, 22: 473. — Cornh. 3: 33.
- and Lighthouses. House. Words, 2: 373.
- Ligne, Prince de, Letters of. Quar. 1: 317. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 14: 107.
- Lignite Beds and their Under-Clays. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 107: 208.
- of the Rocky Mountain Region. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 107: 29.
- Lignite Deposits of the West. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 95: 198. — (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 107: 399.
- Lignitic Formation of the Rocky Mountain Region. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 8: 459. — (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 107: 546.
- Ligonier, Penelope Pitt, Lady. Lond. Soc. 12: 453.
- Likes and Dislikes. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 16: 98.
- Likeness and its Meanings, Science of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 424.
- Law of, and its Working. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 44.
- Likenesses, Striking. All the Year, 6: 19.
- Lilaa, Planet, Observations on. (C. H. F. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 119: 317.
- Lilian of the Vale. Lond. M. 10: 5.
- Lilian's Inheritance; a Story. (Mrs. W. Murray) Colburn, 135: 223-485. 136: 94, 398. 137: 93, 176.
- Lilias; a Story. (L. Neville) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 115-419. 24: 35-425. 25: 104, 171, 336.
- Lilith; a Story. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 27: 28-238.
- Lilith; a Tale. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 43: 43-325.
- Lillabutti; a Bengali Drama. (W. Knighton) Lond. Soc. 13: 365.
- Lille, Abbé de, Poems of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 3: 26. 7: 134. 15: 351. — Mo. R. 94: 471.
- Lille, City of. Hunt, 19: 614.
- Lillebonne. Penny M. 9: 108, 116.
- Lillian's Perplexities. (A. W. Dubourg) Once a Week, 5: 281-393.
- Lillie, Maj. John. Hist. M. 15: 123.
- Lilliput, Letters from. See Letters from Lilliput.
- Lilliput Lectures. Ev. Sat. 10: 311.
- Lilliput Literature. Chamb. J. 44: 746.
- Lilly, Wm., Astrologer. (H. Wilson) Contin. Mo. 4: 379.
- Autobiography. (H. Baldwin) Retros. 2: 51.
- Lily of the Alley; a Tale. Chamb. J. 51: 1, 20.
- of St. Katherine's. (R. D. Murray) Sharpe, 30: 70.
- of the Valley. (C. Wilson) Dub. Univ. 45: 294.
- and Glory of Lebanon. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 153.
- Solomon and. (C. Vantvoord) Hours at Home, 3: 317.
- Lily's Loss. Lond. Soc. 11: 375.
- Lily's Love. (E. J. Eames) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 207.
- Lily's Repentance. Tinsley, 15: 302.
- Lily Bride, The. Colburn, 144: 331, 579.
- Lilies in Poetry. Dub. Univ. 44: 168.
- of the Fields. (G. Hinrichs) Am. Natural. 3: 299.
- Water-. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 2: 465.
- Lima. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 3: 598. — (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 6: 31. — (E. P. Stoddard) Overland, 1: 489. — House. Words, 6: 125.
- Adventure in. Knick. 37: 237.
- Description of. Am. Mo. M. 6: 432.
- Scenes in. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 97.
- Peruvian Society. (M. Radiguet) Sharpe, 50: 124.
- to Para, Journey from, 1834. Mo. R. 140: 141.
- Limagne, Peasants of. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 30: 646, 821.
- Limantour. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 2: 154.
- Limbs, Genesis of. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, 18: 282-331.
- Limburg, 1864. Once a Week, 13: 91.
- Abbey of. Once a Week, 8: 109.
- Lime. Ecl. Engin. 13: 20.
- and Bricks. Am. Arch. 6: 7.
- and Mortars. (M. Courtois) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 361.
- as a Fertilizer. Land We Love, 5: 259.
- Conversion into Cement. (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 542.
- Dolomitic, in Brick Walls, Evil Effects of. (H. Pemberton) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 52.
- Hydraulic Cements, Mortars, etc. (J. G. Totten) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 1, 145.
- in the Blast Furnace. (I. L. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 13: 509.
- in the Mortar. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 12: 611.
- Mortar and Cement, Notes on. Ecl. Engin. 5: 204.
- Oregon Borate of. (A. W. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 105: 287.
- State of Knowledge of, 1837. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 229.
- Lime-Burning, Researches as to. (M. Petot) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 289.
- Lime Light. (S. S. Baxter) Recr. Sci. 2: 289.
- Lime Mortar, Effects of Sulphates on. Am. Arch. 8: 9.
- Lime Quarry, Lessons in. (A. Geikie) Good Words, 2: 73.
- Limes and Cements. Ecl. Engin. 4: 428.
- Hydranlic, Experiments on. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 301, 373.
- Lime Juice. Chamb. J. 54: 188, 367.
- Lime Tree, Uses of. Penny M. 12: 386.
- Limehouse Children's Establishment. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 10: 61.
- Limerick, First Siege of, 1690. Dub. Univ. 68: 547. — Cath. World, 4: 708.
- Miter and Crosier belonging to the See of. (J. Milner) Arch. 17: 30.
- Visit to. (W. Weldon) Dub. Univ. 83: 302.
- Limerick Bells. (H. Moule) Once a Week, 7: 709.
- Legend of. (B. R. Parkes) Month, 1: 123.
- Limestone. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 165.
- at Rockford, Ind., Age of. (F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen) Am. J. Sci. 82: 167.
- at the Zinc Mines, N. J., Age of. (G. H. Cooke) Am. J. Sci. 82: 208.
- Lecture on. (W. B. Carpenter) Good Words, 16: 713.
- Limestone Belts of Westchester County, N. Y. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 120: 21-450. 121: 425. 122: 103, 313.

- Limestone Rock, Origin of a. (W. C. Williamson) *Nature*, 17: 265.
- Limestones, Analysis of. (Rogers and Boyé) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 29: 158.
- and Marbles. *Temp. Bar*, 3: 236.
- Carboniferous, of the Mississippi Valley. (*J. Hall*) *Am. J. Sci.* 73: 187.
- Crystalline, of North America. (*T. S. Hunt*) *Am. J. Sci.* 58: 193.
- Structure and Origin of. (*H. C. Sorby*) *Nature*, 19: 424. — (*H. C. Sorby*) *Pop. Sci. R.* 18: 134.
- Limitations and Helps. *Univ. Q.* 25: 351.
- Limited Horizon. *Chamb. J.* 46: 705-809.
- Limited Liability. *Chamb. J.* 24: 196.
- Limmer's; or twenty Years ago. (*G. Livingstone*) *Temp. Bar*, 53: 477. 54: 111.
- Limoges, and Porcelain. (*C. L. Catlin*) *Lippinc.* 26: 576.
- Lin, the Chinese Commissioner. *Fraser*, 23: 459.
- Lina; a Tale. *Sharpe*, 46: 197.
- Lina. (*A. Harrison*) *Atlan.* 14: 538.
- Lina Fernie. *House. Words*, 18: 534.
- Lina Mason; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 37: 283, 299.
- Linaria Spuria, Morphological Peculiarities of. (*E. S. Magrath*) *Pop. Sci. R.* 4: 51.
- Lincoln, Abraham. (*R. W. Emerson*) *Liv. Age*, 85: 282. — (*Goldwin Smith*) *Macmil.* 11: 300. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 84: 426. — *Macmil.* 12: 181. — (*M. L. Stoeve*) *Evang. R.* 16: 404. — (*H. B. Stowe*) *Liv. Age*, 80: 282. — *Blackw.* 100: 623. — *Fraser*, 71: 1. — Good Words, 6: 479. — Hours at Home, 1: 184. — (*C. Hodge*) *Princ.* 37: 435. — *Lond. Q.* 26: 269. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 65: 116.
- Administration of. (*G. Welles*) *Galaxy*, 22: 300, 437. 23: 5, 149. 24: 437, 608, 733.
- and Jefferson Davis. *Land We Love*, 4: 391.
- and A. Johnson. (*G. Welles*) *Galaxy*, 13: 521, 663. — *Chr. Exam.* 81: 400.
- and W. H. Seward. (*G. Welles*) *Galaxy*, 16: 518-793.
- and the Petitioners. (*M. Wentworth*) *Putnam*, 16: 527.
- and three Friends in Council. (*T. Weed*) *Galaxy*, 11: 247.
- Assassination of. *Fraser*, 71: 791. — (*W. W. Cleary*) *So. Hist. Pap.* 9: 313.
- Lesson of the Hour. *M. Rel. M.* 33: 298, 306, 373.
- as Man and President. (*C. A. Bartol*) *Mo. Rel. M.* 34: 31.
- Baltimore Plot to assassinate. (*I. H. Arnold*) *Harper*, 37: 123.
- Biography of. (*M. H. Smith*) *Hunt*, 52: 329.
- Death of. (*Goldwin Smith*) *Macmil.* 12: 75. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 86: 13.
- Early Life of. (*T. S. Perry*) *No. Am.* 116: 184.
- Imagination of. (*N. Brooks*) *Scrib.* 18: 584.
- In Memoriam. (*F. B. Carpenter*) *Hours at Home*, 1: 158.
- Inauguration of, 1865. (*J. H. Allen*) *Chr. Exam.* 78: 274.
- judged by his own Words. *Good Words*, 6: 612, 901.
- Lamson's Life of. (*J. R. Dennett*) *Nation*, 14: 406. — *So. R. n. s.* 12: 328. — (*W. H. Browne*) *So. M.* 11: 368.
- Later Life and Religion of. (*J. A. Reed*) *Scrib.* 6: 333.
- Lincolniana. (*E. Dicey*) *Macmil.* 12: 185.
- Monument to, at Springfield, Ill. (*T. Davidson*) *Western*, 1: 223.
- National. (*H. W. Bellows*) *O. & N.* 1: 9.
- Ode to. (*H. H. Brownell*) *Atlan.* 16: 491.
- Personal Recollections of. (*N. Brooks*) *Harper*, 31: 222. — (*M. D. Conway*) *Fortn.* 1: 56. — (*N. Brooks*) *Scrib.* 15: 561, 673.
- Plans of Reconstruction. (*A. B. Magruder*) *Atlan.* 37: 21.
- Lincoln, Abraham, Principles of. (*C. E. Norton*) *No. Am.* 100: 1.
- Re-election of. (*B. Peters*) *Univ. Q.* 22: 77.
- Reminiscences of. (*C. H. Dall*) *Atlan.* 19: 403.
- Sketch of, 1861. Once a Week, 4: 7.
- Stanton, and McClellan. (*J. Kirkland*) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 93.
- Three Interviews with. (*J. M. Winchell*) *Galaxy*, 16: 53.
- Tribute to the Memory of. *Potter Am. Mo.* 6: 93.
- Trip with Chase, Stanton, and. (*F. L. Viele*) *Scrib.* 16: 813.
- Triumph of, in 1864. (*G. Welles*) *Atlan.* 41: 454.
- True Story of. All the Year, 22: 226.
- Unfitness of, for Re-election, 1864. *Brownson*, 21: 420.
- War Policy of. (*J. R. Lowell*) *No. Am.* 98: 234.
- Lincoln, Benjamin. (*R. H. Stoddard*) *Nat. M.* 13: 385. — *New Eng. M.* 9: 145.
- Life of. (*F. Bowen*) *Sparks's Am. Biog.* 23: 207.
- Lincoln, Mrs. Benj. (*Mrs. E. F. Ellet*) *Godey*, 42: 293.
- Lincoln Genealogy. (*S. Lincoln*) *N. E. Reg.* 19: 357.
- Lincoln, Battle of. (*S. Pegge*) *Arch.* 8: 195.
- Lincoln, City of, England. *Penny M.* 8: 233, 244.
- Historical Notices of. *Cong. M.* 15: 521.
- Shrine of St. Hugh at. (*S. Lethieullier*) *Arch.* 1: 26.
- Lincoln Castle. (*Sir H. Englefield*) *Arch.* 6: 376.
- Lincoln Cathedral. All the Year, 34: 77. — *Penny M.* 2: 132.
- Observations on. (*J. Essex*) *Arch.* 4: 149.
- Lincoln County, Maine, Ministers of. (*E. Gillett*) *Am. Q. Reg.* 13: 253.
- Lincoln Heath, and its historical Associations. (*E. Trollope*) *Reliquary*, 3: 218. — *Reliquary*, 4: 3.
- Lincoln's Inn Hall. *Art J.* 12: 39.
- and its Library. *Antiquary*, 3: 245.
- Lincolnshire, Lindum Colonia. (*E. A. Freeman*) *Macmil.* 32: 333.
- Scenery and Character of, as illustrated by Tennyson. *Macmil.* 29: 140.
- Wolds of, Autumn in. Once a Week, 13: 494.
- Week in. *Fraser*, 51: 173.
- Lind, Jenny. *Dem. R.* 27: 364. — (*H. C. Andersen*) *Liv. Age*, 27: 369. — *Fraser*, 68: 243. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 41: 284. — *Peop. J.* 3: 317. — (*H. Jennings*) *Peop. J.* 4: 129. — *Peop. J.* 11: 36. — (*Sir J. Benedict*) *Scrib.* 22: 120. — *Colburn*, 80: 116-367.
- Letter Bag of. *Bentley*, 21: 325.
- Life and Career of. *Ecl. M.* 11: 98.
- Memoir of, with portrait. *Howitt*, 1: 170.
- Reminiscence of. (*A. B. Neal*) *Godey*, 41: 353.
- Retirement of. *Tait*, n. s. 16: 355. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 17: 497. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 22: 215.
- Trip to hear. *Ecl. M.* 22: 547.
- Linda Tressel. (*A. Trollope*) *Blackw.* 102: 385-653. 103: 12-398. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 95: 233-661. 96: 142-662. 97: 29-609.
- Lindall Genealogy. (*J. A. Vinton*) *N. E. Reg.* 7: 15.
- Lindenfels and the Odenwald. (*G. C. Swayne*) Once a Week, 11: 197.
- Lindenhurst. (*H. King*) Once a Week, 17: 556-637.
- Linder, Emily. *Cath. World*, 9: 98, 221.
- Lindisfarne. (*I. Fenton*) Once a Week, 7: 447. — *Penny M.* 6: 282.
- Lindisfarne Chase. (*T. A. Trollope*) *Victoria*, 1: 14-517. 2: 36-508. 3: 29-325. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 81: 60-588.
- Lindley Rochford; a Tale. *Galaxy*, 18: 5-437.
- Lindsay, Alexander W. C., Lord. *Travels in the East.* *Quar.* 63: 166. — *Dub. Univ.* 12: 568.
- Lindsay, Lady Anne, of Balcarras. *Blackw.* 80: 456.
- Lindsay, Robert J. Lloyd, with portrait. *Colburn*, 165: 1043.
- Lindsay's Manuscript. *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 169.

- Lindsays, House of. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 38: 253, 407. 39: 166.
 — Lives of. Quar. 77: 465. — Chamb. J. 12: 107, 225.
 Lindsey, Theophilus. (G. V. Smith) Contemp. 23: 721.
 — Quar. 8: 422. — Ecl. R. 20: 113.
 Lindsley, Philip. (L. J. Halsey) Am. J. Educ. 7: 9.
 — Discourses. Am. Mo. R. 3: 399.
 Lines. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 361. 80: 171. 82: 295.
 Lines written on the Field of Crecy, 1820. Colburn, 4: 261.
 Linear Perspective. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 5: 250.
 Linen Manufacture. Chamb. J. 15: 296.
 — in Ireland. Quar. 1: 369. — Dub. Univ. 55: 589. 85: 624.
 Linendrapers and their Assistants. Macmil. 7: 32.
 Ling, Peter Henry, Sketch of. St. James, 27: 702.
 Lingard, John. Bentley, 30: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 350. — Internat. M. 4: 285.
 — History of England. See England.
 — Visit to. (J. C. Richmond) Internat. M. 4: 172.
 Lingua; a Comedy. Retros. 2: 270.
 Linguistic and Literary Notes. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 16: 202. 17: 86-629. 19: 253, 670.
 Linguistic Laziness. Chamb. J. 42: 356.
 Linguistic Reveries. (F. von Sallet) Western, 5: 459.
 Linguistics, Theology of. Mercers. 4: 231.
 Lingula in Trenton Limestones. (R. P. Whitfield) Am. J. Sci. 119: 472.
 — In Search of. (E. S. Morse) O. & N. 3: 56.
 Lingulæ, Chemical Composition of. (W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 67: 235.
 Link of Gold; a Tale. Sharpe, 45: 33.
 Links in a Chain; a Tale. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 7: 370.
 Links of Society; a Tale. Fraser, 32: 441.
 Link Motion, Stephenson on. Ecl. Engin. 23: 353.
 Linkages. (J. D. C. De Roos) Ecl. Engin. 21: 159-459.
 Linkwork, Rectilinear Motion by. (A. B. Kempe) Ecl. Engin. 16: 103.
 Linley Rochford. (J. McCarthy) Tinsley, 14: 32-664. 15: 49-681. Same art. Galaxy, 16: 581, 756. 17: 41-725.
 Linn, John Blair. Portfo. (Den.) 1: 21, 129.
 Linn, Lewis F., Portrait of. Dem. R. 14: 1.
 Linné, the Woodland Flower. Fraser, 41: 233. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 65.
 Linnean Society, Judge Davis's Address before. No. Am. 1: 315.
 — Transactions of. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 37. — Mo. R. 100: 225, 360. 101: 449.
 Linnaeus, Charles. Penny M. 2: 191.
 — and Wilson. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 74.
 — Correspondence of. Mo. R. 98: 26.
 — Fee's Life of. Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 85.
 — Life of. Am. J. Sci. 25: 151.
 — — and Writings of. Ed. R. 8: 422. 19: 317.
 Linnell, James T. Art J. 24: 250.
 Linnell, John. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 3: 45. — Dub. Univ. 90: 535.
 Linsley, J. H., Memoir of. (S. D. Phelps) Chr. R. 11: 533.
 Lint, Making of. Chamb. J. 23: 104.
 Linton, William. Art J. 2: 252.
 Liuton, Wm. James, as a Poet. (H. B. Forman) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 575.
 Lintonite and other Forms of Thomsonite. (S. F. Peckham and C. W. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 119: 122.
 Lion, The. Chamb. J. 57: 781.
 — African, in its native Haunts. (J. Gerard) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 311. — Ecl. M. 59: 213.
 — and kindred Animals. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 10: 735.
 — British. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 150.
 — Character of. (L. Hunt) Tait, 2: 689.
 Lion, The, Day with. Tait, n. s. 19: 541. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 84.
 — How he captures the Bull. Temp. Bar, 20: 78.
 — since Buffon's Time. Hogg, 15: 81.
 — Story of. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 23: 196.
 — Tête-à-Tête with. Chamb. J. 37: 409.
 Lions, The. All the Year, 13: 390.
 — and Lion-Hunting, Gerard on. Westm. 65: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 678.
 — and Lion-Taming. Ev. Sat. 12: 173.
 — and Trainers. Chamb. J. 54: 174.
 — in Human Zoölogy. Colburn, 50: 175.
 — Latest Information about. (D. Livingstone) Sharpe, 27: 144.
 — Man-Killers and Man-Eaters. Temp. Bar, 21: 114.
 — Notes on. Chamb. J. 43: 223.
 — of Mycenæ. (W. G. Simms) N. Ecl. 6: 532.
 Lion-Hunters of Algeria. Fraser, 69: 246. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 436.
 Lion-Hunting in South Africa. (L. Leslie) Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 62. — Hogg, 9: 5.
 Lion-Killer of Algeria, Gerard's. Colburn, 101: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 273.
 Lion-Slayers, Man-Eaters and. (J. Bonner) Harper, 13: 222.
 Lion-Tamer, John Carter. Colburn, 161: 175.
 Lionel Granby; a Tale. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 516, 541, 632. 2: 29, 94, 254. 4: 221.
 Lipari Islands. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 21: 400.
 Lippard, George, Sketch of. Potter Am. Mo. 12: 350.
 Lippi, Fra Filippo. (T. A. Trollope) Temp. Bar, 29: 472.
 — and Andrea del Sarto. Prose and Poetry. (T. F. Wedmore) St. James, 13: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 183.
 Lippincott, Mrs. Sara J. [Grace Greenwood], with portrait. Victoria, 33: 359.
 Lippitt Family. N. E. Reg. 27: 70.
 Lips. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 112.
 Lipsius, Dogs of. House. Words, 18: 184.
 Liquefaction and Cold by Reaction of solid Substances. (E. M. Walton) Am. J. Sci. 122: 206.
 Liquest Laclede, the Founder of St. Louis. (E. N. Lander) M. Am. Hist. 5: 204.
 Liquid, Precessional Motion of a. (W. Thomson) Nature, 15: 297.
 Liquids, Atomic Volumes of. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 97: 180.
 — Compressibility of. (P. E. Chase) Math. Mo. 2: 25.
 — Diffusion of. (T. Graham) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 210.
 — (W. C. Roberts) Nature, 20: 587.
 — Diffusion Figures in. (T. Martini) Nature, 17: 87.
 — Electro-motive Action of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 103: 342.
 — Expansion of, by Heat, Calculation of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 49.
 — Resistance of. Am. J. Sci. 28: 231.
 — Spheroidal State of. Westm. 67: 200.
 — Vortex Rings in. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 113: 327. See also Fluids.
 Liquidations of 1873-76. (R. Green) Fortn. 28: 510.
 Liquors, Adulteration of. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 19: 344. — De Bow, 13: 397.
 — and Legislation. (H. W. Rankin) New Eng. 34: 663.
 — and Licensing. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 19: 478. — Brit. Q. 55: 447.
 — Traffic in. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 14: 24.
 — — and the Permissive Bill. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 85: 131.
 — — and the State. Republic, 2: 209.
 — — Controversy on. Fraser, 78: 277.
 — — Gothenburg System. (C. C. Andrews) Internat. R. 8: 402.

- Liquors, Traffic in, Laws against. Ed. R. 100: 44.
 — Legal Prohibition of. (H. W. Rogers) Princ. n. s. 7: 83.
 — Legislation on. Hunt, 30: 414. — (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 37: 177. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 754.
 — in England, 1854. Ecl. R. 101: 594.
 — Legislative Restrictions on. Tait, n. s. 25: 319.
 — Licensed. Tait, n. s. 27: 183.
 — Local Control of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 95: 499.
 — Should it be prohibited? (T. P. Whittaker) Dub. R. 85: 1.
 — Taxation of. (R. C. Pitman) Princ. n. s. 2: 384.
 — 200 Years ago. (H. A. Miles) O. & N. 9: 438.
 — Use of. (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 9: 236.
 — and Abuse of. (T. W. Eimmons) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 30. — Am. Alma. 1830: 125.
 Liquor Law, Brattleboro' Method. (C. Bliss) Scrib. 14: 387.
 — in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 115: 219.
 — Prohibitory. (W. C. Hosmer) Meth. Q. 14: 244.
 Liquor Laws, American. (J. Henderson) Contemp. 29: 1060.
 See Alcohol; License; Intemperance; Temperance; Maine Laws; Prohibition.
 Liquorist, Art of the. J. Fraukl. Inst. 7: 369.
 Lisbon. House. Words, 19: 84.
 — Earthquake at, 1755. See Earthquake.
 — from London to Rio Janeiro. (R. F. Burton) Fraser, 72: 492.
 — in 1809. Mus. 4: 506.
 — in 1821-23. (R. Southey) Quar. 31: 378.
 — Look at. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, 33: 170.
 — Old, and its Overthrow. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 14: 66.
 — Recollections of. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 32: 53.
 — Sketches in. Lond. M. 3: 282.
 — Week in. Dub. Univ. 59: 351.
 — Zoölogy and Botany in. (H. F. Moseley) Nature, 7: 229.
 Lisbon Aqueduct, Through the. Argosy, 16: 389.
 Lischy, Jacob. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 8: 524.
 Lisdoonvarna; an Irish Watering-Place. (W. Weldon) Dub. Univ. 82: 737.
 Lisgar, John Young, Lord, with portrait. Ecl. M. 78: 244.
 Lismore, Co. Waterford, Annals of. (S. Hayman) Reliquary, 4: 137.
 Lissajous's Figures on the Screen, Method of projecting. Nature, 18: 24.
 Lissy; a Story. (M. H. Eckerson) Scrib. 16: 28.
 Listening, Art of. All the Year, 32: 178.
 Lister, Martin. Journey to Paris. Retros. 13: 95.
 Lister, Samuel C. Lond. Soc. 39: 171.
 Lister, Thomas Henry, with portrait. Colburn, 48: 421.
 Liston, John. Bentley, 19: 509.
 — in Tragedy. Ev. Sat. 2: 148.
 — Memoir of. Lond. M. 11: 17.
 Liszt, Franz, the Pianist. (M. G. Chase) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 417. — Ecl. M. 69: 747. — (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 10: 714. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 15: 431.
 — and Billow, Recollections of. Scrib. 10: 700.
 — and Music of Future. (R. G. White) Galaxy. 18: 389.
 — and the Prodigious School of Music. (R. G. White) Putnam, 4: 258.
 — Day with, in 1880. (H. R. Haweis) Belgra. 43: 411.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 464.
 — In Weimar with. (A. Fay) Atlan. 33: 417.
 — Wagner, and Weimar. Fraser, 52: 48.
 Litany, The. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 420.
 — Changes in. (E. McCrady) Am. Church R. 35: 231.
 Litchfield Co., Conn., Centennial Celebration of, 1851. (N. Porter) New Eng. 10: 76.
 Litchfield Genealogy. (A. Morse) N. E. Reg. 9: 181, 209.
 Litchfield, Me., History of Congregational Church. (D. Thurston) Cong. Q. 4: 253.
 Litchfield, Wreck of the. Meth. M. 24: 404.
 Literariæ Minutiæ. Fraser, 35: 354.
 Literary Adventure, My first. Fraser, 23: 670.
 Literary Age, Present. (M. H. Underhill) Lakeside, 1: 241.
 Literary Amateurs. (J. A. B. Oliver) Tinsley, 28: 345.
 Literary Ambition. (G. M. Bussey) Peop. J. 6: 359.
 Literary Ana; London and Edinburgh Gossip, 1794-1830. No. Brit. 41: 463.
 Literary and Scientific Associations in the United States. (J. G. Cogswell) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 175.
 Literary and Theological Review, edited by L. Woods, 1834. Ecl. R. 60: 338.
 Literary Antiquities. West. M. 2: 577.
 Literary Art, Morality of. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 5: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 216, 731.
 Literary Aspirant, Experiences of a. Chamb. J. 50: 827.
 Literary Associations. (J. Garnet) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 282. 10: 152.
 Literary Beginners. Chamb. J. 58: 65.
 Literary Calling and its Future. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 6: 985. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 210.
 — Morality of. (R. L. Stevenson) Fortn. 35: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 542.
 Literary Character. (L. Cross) Colburn, 166: 199.
 Literary Chronology of principal Writers. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 132.
 Literary Circles of last Century; Mrs. Montague and Friends. Fraser, 37: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 210.
 Literary Class, Importance of. (W. H. Macfarland) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 570.
 Literary Cliques and Critics. Dub. Univ. 88: 620.
 Literary Clubs. (A. H. Rhine) Am. Bibliop. 8: 23.
 Literary Coincidences. Cornh. 37: 303. 38: 460. — So. Lit. J. 1: 33-169. 2: 450. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 655.
 Literary Composition, Pleasures of. Anal. M. 4: 105. 5: 353.
 Literary Correction, Advantages of. Mus. 2: 328.
 Literary Coteries. No. Brit. 23: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 335.
 Literary Couple; a Tale. (Mrs. J. Parton) Galaxy, 3: 606.
 Literary Criticism. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 1: 499. — (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 30: 99. — (J. C. Smith) Belgra. 2: 225.
 — American. (C. A. Bristed) No. Am. 114: 23.
 — by a Lawyer. Blackw. 41: 788.
 — in England. Fraser, 21: 190.
 — Modern. Internat. R. 4: 264.
 Literary Discovery, Romance of. Temp. Bar, 59: 522.
 Same art. Appleton, 24: 335.
 Literary Diversions. Ecl. M. 37: 110.
 Literary Education. Westm. 1: 43.
 Literary Egotism. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. 11: 454.
 Literary Empiricism. Knick. 34: 413.
 Literary Enterprise. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 597.
 Literary Enthusiasm. Chr. R. 3: 70.
 Literary Exhaustion. Cornh. 22: 285.
 Literary Extravagance of the Day. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 27: 248.
 Literary Fetish. All the Year, 31: 535.
 Literary Fools. St. James, 23: 132.
 Literary Forgery, Recent. (J. L. Hance) Galaxy, 1: 687.
 Literary Forgeries. Brit. Q. 49: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 528. — Penny M. 5: 375.
 — American. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 134.
 — Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 48: 311.
 Literary Fraud; the Novel "Separation." Mo. R. 123: 460.
 Literary Friendships, Celebrated. Westm. 78: 140.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 243.

- Literary Frivolities.** St. James, 19: 413. — (W. T. Dobson) Dub. Univ. 81: 214.
- Literary Frondeurs.** (E. Benson) Galaxy, 2: 78.
- Literary Fund,** Royal. No. Brit. 29: 244.
- Literary Ghouls.** Chamb. J. 30: 113.
- Literary Gossip;** Gillies and Jerdan. Ecl. M. 27: 128.
- Literary Hacks.** (E. A. Bendall) Dark Blue, 3: 607.
- Literary Hades;** a Satire. Temp. Bar, 46: 525.
- Literary Honors.** Belgra. 2: 320. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 650.
- Literary Humbug.** New Eng. M. 9: 129.
- Literary Iconoclasts.** St. James, 49: 393.
- Literary Ideas in France in the 19th Century.** Mo. R. 163: 543.
- Literary Imitations and Similarities.** Sharpe, 6: 37, 155. 12: 155. — Ecl. M. 14: 397.
- Literary Impostures.** (D. Fosdick) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 39. — Chamb. J. 5: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 181. — Sharpe, 8: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 416. — Nat. M. 1: 437. — Chamb. J. 53: 252. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 305. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 8: 46, 139, 205. 9: 90.
- of Lauder and Bower. Ecl. M. 17: 283.
See Chatterton, T.; Ireland, W. H.; etc.
- Literary Inspiration,** True Sources of. (J. C. Welling) Princ. 43: 102.
- Literary Institutions.** (J. T. Kirkland) No. Am. 7: 270. 8: 191. — Meth. Q. 1: 254. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 21.
- Literary Kickshaws.** Once a Week, 28: 253.
- Literary Larcenies.** Dem. R. 19: 203, 289.
- Literary Leaflets.** Colburn, 97: 119-490. 100: 36-416. 101: 56-464.
- Literary Legislators;** Benjamin D'Israeli. Fraser, 35: 79. — Mr. Mackinnon. Fraser, 35: 208. — Lord John Manners. Fraser, 35: 321. — Lord Mahon. Fraser, 35: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 105. — Mr. Smythe. Fraser, 35: 529. — Paulette Scrope. Fraser, 35: 538. — Earl of Ellesmere. Fraser, 35: 714. — R. Monckton Milnes. Fraser, 35: 722. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 403.
- Literary Life.** St. Paul's, 8: 365, 450. 9: 82, 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 321, 473. — All the Year, 7: 115. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 655. — in America. Am. Mo. M. 11: 401. — in Germany. Chamb. J. 30: 91.
- Literary Lion-Hunting.** Dem. R. 36: 31, 133.
- Literary Lionism.** (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 261.
- Literary Lunatics.** (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 5: 113.
- Literary Man.** So. Lit. Mess. 3: 6. — History of a. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 33: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 128.
- Literary Men,** Anecdotes of. (A. Abbott) Atlan. 20: 570. — Animosities of. Ecl. M. 14: 276. — Health of. (W. Channing) No. Am. 8: 176. — Am. Q. Reg. 3: 1, 254. — Influence of Masses on. (H. Mead) Cong. Q. 11: 350. — Longevity of. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 249. — of the last Half-Century. Bentley, 29: 343. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 84. — Public Patronage of. Fraser, 33: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 375.
- Literary Miscellanies.** (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 44: 461.
- Literary Miser.** So. Lit. Mess. 13: 757.
- Literary Movement in Time of Charles the Great.** (A. Ebert) Western, 5: 155.
- Literary Mystifications.** Ecl. M. 27: 281.
- Literary Notabilia.** Hogg, 1: 38.
- Literary Parallels,** Hints for a new Book of. Fraser, 25: 252.
- Literary Partnerships.** Chamb. J. 43: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 663. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 435.
- Literary Phenomena.** Am. Whig R. 4: 405.
- Literary Physicians.** (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 13: 595.
- Literary Piracy.** (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 3: 96.
- Literary Pocket-Book.** Lond. M. 3: 62.
- Literary Police Office.** (E. Herbert) Lond. M. 7: 157.
- Literary Property.** New York R. 4: 273. — Dem. R. 2: 89. — Ed. R. 38: 281. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 67: 161. — and Law of Patents. Westm. 10: 444. — Law of, Recent Advance in. (B. N. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 372. — Violations of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 6: 336. See also Copyright.
- Literary Prospects of 1845.** Am. Whig R. 1: 146.
- Literary Public, and Republic of Literature.** Colburn, 60: 488.
- Literary Pursuits as affecting Duration of Life.** (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 337.
- Literary Quaintness.** (Q. Keegan) Colburn, 166: 103, 155.
- Literary Quarrels.** (R. Quiddam) St. James, 38: 511.
- Literary Reform.** Dub. Univ. 2: 530.
- Literary Remuneration.** Chamb. J. 48: 603. — Ev. Sat. 11: 390.
- Literary Representative Types.** Ecl. M. 66: 417.
- Literary Retrospect of the departed Great.** Bentley, 17: 83-557. 20: 351.
- Literary Similarities.** Once a Week, 21: 115.
- Literary Societies.** Irish Q. 6: 468, 647. — their Value to Students. (D. H. Chamberlain) University Q. 3: 348.
- Literary Souvenirs.** Quar. 37: 84.
- Literary Speculation.** (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 309.
- Literary Spirit.** (E. Benson) Galaxy, 1: 487. — of our Country. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 24.
- Literary Statistics of France for fifteen Years.** Bentley, 23: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 327.
- Literary Struggle, Studies of.** Chamb. J. 52: 232.
- Literary Studies of Youth.** Niles's Reg. 16: 311, 360, 423. 17: 103, 164.
- Literary Style.** (W. Forsyth) Fraser. 55: 249, 424.
- Literary Suburbs of the 18th Century.** Fraser, 62: 94.
- Literary Success one hundred Years ago.** (M. Hunt) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 338. Same art. Appleton, 24: 432.
- Literary Taste.** (C. B. Haddock) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 394.
- Literary Transfer Work.** Galaxy, 6: 205.
- Literary Value, Standard of.** (E. E. Johnson) Am. Church R. 35: 135.
- Literary Virtue.** St. James, 24: 401.
- Literary Work.** (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 353. — (A. Smith) Good Words, 4: 740.
- Literati, The English.** So. Lit. Mess. 15: 744.
- Literature.** (E. Slingerland) Am. Lit. M. 1: 293. — Abuses of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 476. — Advantages of. (R. A. Willmott) Am. Bibliop. 5: 121. 6: 48, 169. — to the Politician. (C. Brandon) West. M. 4: 3. — Alliances of. Knick. 15: 173. — Ancient and modern. Chr. Rem. 2: 377. — and Art. Am. Whig R. 4: 514. — and Catholicity. Brownson, 13: 62. — and Clergymen. (S. B. James) St. James, 37: 542. — and Dogma. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 24: 25, 471. — Arnold on. (J. C. Parsons) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 160, 190. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 88: 114. See Arnold, Matthew. — and Drama. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 664. — and Exhibition of 1851. (H. B. Hall) Colburn, 88: 495. — and the Jesuits. Fraser, 10: 310. — and the Labor Question. No. Brit. 14: 382.

- Literature and Law. Colburn, 6: 347.
 — and Liberty. Am. Mo. M. 7: 356.
 — and Literary Influence of the Day. (E. A. Dnyckinck) Am. J. Educ. 18: 660.
 — and Literary Men, State of, 1844. Liv. Age, 2: 713.
 — and the Manual Arts. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 33: 598.
 — and Medicine. Temp. Bar, 55: 191.
 — and Morality. (W. D. Gallagher) West. Lit. J. 1: 145.
 — and the People. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 3: 871.
 — and Religion. West. M. 1: 545.
 — and Romance of Northern Europe. Ecl. R. 95: 592.
 — and Science in America. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1: 1.
 — and Style. So. R. n. s. 24: 147.
 — as a Profession. Belgra. 42: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 699.
 — Aspect of Contemporary. Fraser, 35: 379.
 — Bombastic. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 4: 319.
 — Bulk of. (R. Y. Hayne) Overland, 15: 277.
 — Cadmean Madness. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 14: 265.
 — Caprices and Laws of. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 15: 805.
 — Catholic secular. Brownson, 5: 358.
 — Cheap. Brit. Q. 29: 313. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 33. — (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 38: 382.
 — Cheap Sensation. Once a Week, 28: 547.
 — Circulation of modern. Liv. Age, 76: 311.
 — Christian, Value of. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 319.
 — Commerce of. Westm. 57: 512.
 — Comparative Rank of Nations in. Lond. Q. 11: 377.
 — Curiosities of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 5: 584. — Chamb. J. 4: 125, 189, 239. See D'Israeli.
 — Decline of. Am. Mo. 1: 112.
 — Ebert's History of. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 121: 457.
 — Effect of War upon. (J. Weiss) Atlan. 9: 674.
 — Encouragement of. (R. Southey) Internat. M. 2: 160.
 — English and American. Dem. R. 22: 207.
 — English and French. (M. Chevenix) Ed. R. 35: 158.
 — Ephemeral. Dub. Univ. 92: 235.
 — — English. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 31: 203.
 — Evils of unsanctified. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 65.
 — Female. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 26: 403. — (Mad. de Staël) Anal. M. 1: 313.
 — for the People. Liv. Age, 43: 118.
 — for the Young. (M. B. Carret) Unita. R. 1: 354.
 — — Bad. (A. Strahan) Contemp. 26: 981. — (O. A. Kingsbury) Nat. Q. 39: 136.
 — See Children, Books for.
 — Foreign, Need of. Bost. Q. 1: 433.
 — — Studies of. Ecl. R. 104: 1, 219, 419.
 — Forged, of the Middle Ages. (E. Beecher) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 484.
 — Fragmentary Age of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 4: 333.
 — Friswell's Modern Men of Letters. Ev. Sat. 10: 283.
 — Genius and Discipline in. (D. Masson) Macmil. 7: 81.
 — Glimpses of the Pageant of. Fraser, 30: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 266.
 — Golden Age of. Chamb. J. 46: 321.
 — History of, Mad. de Staël's. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 24. — Anal. M. 2: 185.
 — — in the 18th Century. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 246. — (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 111: 217. — Am. Church R. 22: 582. — Blackw. 59: 615. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 532.
 — — Schlosser's. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 575, 690.
 — — Tannahill's. West. Mo. R. 1: 418.
 — — Illusions of. Irish Q. 6: 31.
 — — in its social Aspects. (A. de Vere) Month, 1: 81, 213.
 — — in the Purple. (E. R. Russell) Belgra. 5: 351.
 — — in the 15th Century, Poem on. (W. H. Black) Arch. 40: 143.
- Literature in the Kingdom of Naples, Influence of. Chr. Obs. 72: 8.
 — in social Life. New Eng. M. 6: 220.
 — — Individuality in. Mo. R. 164: 577.
 — — Influence of. Pamph. 11: 507.
 — — of Religion and Patriotism on. Lond. M. 1: 34.
 — — Jackdaws of. Hogg, 4: 56.
 — — Kid-Glove. Once a Week, 21: 52, 73.
 — — Light. Brit. & For. R. 4: 367. — Belgra. 20: 328. — Ev. Sat. 14: 655.
 — — — Polemics of. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 30: 462.
 — — Lost; Ancient and modern. Temp. Bar, 54: 458.
 — — Management of, by Printers, temp. Elizabeth. (H. Ellis) Arch. 25: 100.
 — — Models in. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 3: 202.
 — — Modern. (R. W. Emerson) Dial, 1: 137. — (H. Allon) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 191. — (G. Lunt) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 148. — (J. Ormrod) West. J. 1: 303.
 — — — and Education. (J. B. Mozley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 396.
 — — Modern Element in. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 19: 304. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 275. Same art. N. Ecl. 5: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 412.
 — — Moral Element in. Cornh. 43: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 545.
 — — Morals of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 70: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 72.
 — — National. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 7: 269. — Niles's Reg. 14: 199. — (F. K. Levan) Mercersb. 14: 564. — Dem. R. 33: 97.
 — — — the Exponent of National Character. Princ. 24: 201.
 — — Sketches of. Fraser, 22: 213, 709.
 — — Nationality in. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 69: 196. — Dem. R. 20: 264, 316.
 — — Native. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 378.
 — — Odd Phases in. Irish Q. 6: 439, 647. 7: 1, 267, 629. 8: 1, 781. 9: 905.
 — — of Childhood. Westm. 33: 137.
 — — of the Day, Character of. Cong. M. 10: 64-423.
 — — of Europe, 15th-17th Centuries, Hallam's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 44. — Ed. R. 72: 194. — Quar. 58: 29. — (H. H. Milman) Quar. 65: 340. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 355. — Chr. R. 6: 393. — New York R. 6: 1. — Am. Ecl. 2: 1, 205. — Ecl. R. 66: 298. 71: 393. — Mus. 31: 488. — Dub. R. 10: 98, 450.
 — — Influence of Crusades on. (Mrs. E. F. Ford) New Eng. 35: 601.
 — — Revival of Letters. West. M. 2: 247, 296.
 — — of France and England. Ed. R. 35: 160. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 48.
 — — of France and Germany. Westm. 47: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 169.
 — — of the Line. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. 5: 499.
 — — of the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 85: 548. — Dub. Univ. 69: 21. — Westm. 51: 334. — Ed. R. 23: 229. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 71.
 — — of Modern Europe. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 38: 158.
 — — of the People, past and present. (W. Alexander) Good Words, 17: 92. — Lond. Q. 13: 1.
 — — of Politics; the Reporter and Letter-Writer. Meth. Q. 9: 42.
 — — of the Shop. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 5: 189.
 — — of Victorian Reign. (J. McCarthy) Appleton, 24: 531.
 — — Old Northern. Am. Whig R. 1: 250.
 — — or Politics, Choice of, as a Profession. Temp. Bar, 48: 116.
 — — Origin and Influence of. Pamph. 11: 507.
 — — Our very cheap. (A. Strahan) Contemp. 14: 439.
 — — Pernicious. (C. I. White) U. S. Cath. M. 6: 46, 86.
 — — Persecuted. Chamb. J. 34: 169.
 — — Philanthropic Element in. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 34: 129.
 — — Place and Uses of. (T. Doggett) Bost. R. 6: 61.

- Literature, Pleasures of, Willmott's. Brit. Q. 14: 311.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 189. — Hogg, 8: 264.
 — and Objects of. Fraser, 27: 35, 125. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 3: 487.
 — Popular. Brownson, 5: 482.
 — and Book-Hawking. Month, 4: 19.
 — its Effect on Character. Cornh. 3: 584.
 — Serial. No. Brit. 7: 110.
 — What is? (Mrs. P. Sinnett) Peop. J. 5: 7.
 — The *£. s. d.* of. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 575, 713.
 — Present Aspects and Tendencies of, 1855. Brit. Q.
 21: 157.
 — Present State of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 410, 538, 673. —
 Mo. R. 129: 372. — Mus. 22: 367.
 — Principles of Success in. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 1: 85-
 697. 2: 257, 689.
 — Profession of. No. Brit. 13: 335. Same art. Ecl. M.
 21: 364. — Once a Week, 18: 471. — (J. A. Hill-
 house) Am. J. Educ. 27: 369.
 — its Rank in Society. Westm. 67: 504.
 See Letters; Literary Life; etc.
 — Progress of. Retros. 2: 185. — Am. Q. 18: 363.
 — Pure and sound. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 489. —
 Am. Q. Obs. 2: 89.
 — Pursuits of, Knapp's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 356.
 — Railway. Chamb. J. 3: 177.
 — Recreative Use of. N. Ecl. 1: 317.
 — Relation of modern Science to. (W. Brackett) Pop.
 Sci. Mo. 15: 166.
 — Relations to Religion. (A. de Vere) Month, 4: 151.
 — Revival of, in the 14th and 15th Centuries. (T. D.
 Woolsey) New Eng. 23: 661. 24: 35, 414, 605.
 See Letters, Revival of.
 — Royal. (J. B. Angell) Chr. R. 22: 571. — (E. R.
 Russell) Belgra. 5: 351. See also, Authors, Royal.
 — Satanic School of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 27: 145.
 — Science, and Gossip. Ecl. R. 109: 300.
 — Sham Admiration in. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 7: 422.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 165. Same art. Ecl. M.
 94: 678.
 — State Burdens on. Chamb. J. 15: 17.
 — Sunday-School. Liv. Age, 129: 550.
 — Taxation of. Westm. 57: 512. — (R. Chambers)
 Chamb. J. 15: 17. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 12:
 416.
 — Thoughts on. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 296.
 — Toils and Rewards of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 562.
 — Truth the Basis of Popularity in. Bost. R. 4: 293.
 — Uses of. Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 278, 347.
 — Vanity and Glory of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 89: 285.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 21:
 392. — (C. S. Dod, jr.) Land We Love, 6: 13.
 — Vice of our current. Dub. Univ. 56: 515. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 52: 103. — (D. Masson) Macmil. 2: 1.
 — Vital Principle of. Bost. R. 4: 480.
 — Wages of. Ecl. M. 96: 133.
 — Walks in the Fields of. Colburn, 154: 56.
 See Letters.
 Lithgow, Wm. Rare Adventures. Retros. 11: 342. —
 Westm. 46: 572. — Mus. 10: 202.
 Lithobolia; or the Stone-throwing Devil. (R. Chamber-
 lain) Hist. M. 5: 321. — (L. Alden) Hist. M. 6: 159.
 Lithographs, Foreign. Art J. 3: 173.
 Lithography. Bost. Mo. 1: 378. — House. Words, 5: 176.
 Ed. Mo. R. 4: 61. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 224. — For.
 R. 4: 41. — Anal. M. 14: 67. — Mo. R. 84: 463.
 114: 481. — Niles's Reg. 20: 348.
 — and other Novelties in Printing, 1854. Art J. 6: 1.
 — Chromo- and Photo-. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week,
 14: 147.
 — Essays on. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 57-393. 5: 267, 341,
 403.
 Lithography, Historical Account of. J. Frankl. Inst.
 7: 279, 302.
 — Improvement in. Am. Whig R. 6: 624.
 — Inventor of. Chamb. J. 13: 162.
 — Printing in Colors. Chamb. J. 20: 404.
 Lithology. See Rocks.
 Lithuania and Poland. Dub. Univ. 74: 483.
 Lithuanian Bull. Peop. J. 4: 255.
 Litrometer. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 157.
 Little, Harvey D., Life of. (W. D. Gallagher) West.
 Lit. J. 1: 361.
 Little, Jacob. (M. H. Smith) Hunt, 52: 409.
 Little, Robert. Sermons. Chr. Disc. 5: 49.
 Little, What is a? Chamb. J. 41: 627.
 Little Angel; a Story. Lippinc. 25: 226.
 Little Barefoot. (B. Auerbach) N. Ecl. 4: 301-682. 5:
 5-139.
 Little Bauble. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 16: 672.
 Little Ben. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 26: 309.
 Little Bit of Tape. (R. Johns) Bentley, 1: 313.
 Little Bobby. Blackw. 119: 332.
 Little Bohemian. Temp. Bar, 60: 53, 196, 361. Same
 art. Liv. Age, 147: 214, 417, 534.
 Little Books with large Aims. Fraser, 44: 26.
 Little Boopoop. (A. M. Crane) Galaxy, 8: 384, 477.
 Little Boy Blue. (E. Fawcett) Appleton, 13: 392.
 Little Brother. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 20: 377, 491, 630.
 Little Brown Bird. (A. La Forge) Overland, 10: 115.
 Little Candle's far-thrown Beams. (F. Jacox) Bentley,
 61: 385.
 Little Chapel at Monamullin; a Tale. (N. Robinson)
 Cath. World, 26: 213.
 Little Chorister. House. Words, 12: 27.
 Little Constancy's Birthday. House. Words, 17: 325.
 Little Coo-Coo; a Tale of India Mutiny. Belgra. 21: 309.
 Little Country-Girl. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 14: 212.
 Little Dinner. Lond. Soc. 37: 270.
 Little Dinner at Greenwich. Lond. Soc. 14: 200.
 Little Dorinn; a Tale. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 3: 275,
 379, 471. 4: 21-501.
 Little Dorrit. (C. Dickens) Harper, 12: 234-813. 13:
 97-820.
 Little Earl; a Child's Story. (L. de la Ramé) Belgra.
 44: 300.
 Little Fadette. (Geo. Sand) Peop. J. 8: 222-360.
 Little Fairly; a Tale. (S. Lover) Dub. Univ. 1: 387.
 Little Flaggs, the Almshouse Foundling. Dub. Univ. 60:
 681. 61: 69-415. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 195,
 300. 77: 147, 195, 298.
 Little Flower. House. Words, 9: 393.
 Little Fountain of Sakanoshita. (E. H. House) Atlan-
 32: 540.
 Little Glove. (F. Soulé) Overland, 13: 91.
 Little Gordon; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 22: 49, 237, 358.
 Little Grand and the Marchioness. Colburn, 119: 10-319.
 Little grey Cat in the Garret. Eng. Dom. M. 1: 50-112.
 Little Heiress of the Quarter; a Tale. Chamb. J. 19: 165.
 Little Jack. (F. Martin) Macmil. 29: 185. Same art.
 Liv. Age, 120: 423, 489.
 Little Jeanne. Liv. Age, 123: 377.
 Little Joanna. (E. W. Bellamy) Appleton, 14: 167-648.
 Little Joe. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 14: 569.
 Little Laurie D'Alembert. (J. H. Ingraham) Godey, 23:
 212.
 Little Lillie. St. James, 21: 231.
 Little Lizzy. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 20: 442.
 Little Love; a Tale. (M. A. Tinker) Cath. World, 15: 554.
 Little Mare; a Tale. All the Year, 35: 85.
 Little Mari's Betrothal. House. Words, 6: 22.
 Little Marie. (M. W. Carpenter) Overland, 15: 408.
 Little Mary. House. Words, 1: 302.
 Little Mary; a Story. (E. Hopkins) Good Words, 22: 116.

- Little Mattie; a Poem. (E. B. Browning) Cornh. 3: 376.
 Little Men and Women. Chamb. J. 35: 133.
 Little Midge. Tinsley, 14: 398.
 Little Miss Deane. Fraser, 80: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 352.
 Little Mistake. Lond. Soc. 2: 360.
 Little Mistake. Tinsley, 13: 115.
 Little Nell, The. (L. J. Bates) Knick. 41: 113.
 Little Oak Wardrobe. House. Words, 6: 557.
 Little old Gentleman. All the Year, 20: 93.
 Little old Man of Batignoles. (E. Gaboriau) Liv. Age, 134: 266-334.
 Little old Men. All the Year, 8: 152.
 Little Orphanage; a Tale. Chamb. J. 49: 225, 252.
 Little Pearl. (E. Bertie) N. Ecl. 5: 641.
 Little Pedlington. (C. T. Congdon) Knick. 54: 295.
 Little Pedlington. (J. Poole) Colburn, 44: 337. 45: 70-465. 46: 217. 49: 101-557. 51: 513. 52: 251. 53: 265. 55: 114.
 Little Peg O'Shaughnessy. All the Year, 15: 450, 474.
 Little Piece of Heaven. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 25: 95.
 Little Polly Pilkerton. (J. H. Friswell) Lond. Soc. 21: 354.
 Little Preacher. Hours at Home, 3: 121-402.
 Little Raindrop. (F. A. Dixon) Canad. Mo. 12: 45.
 Little Red Box. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 86: 543.
 Little Red Head; a Tale of the Texas Border Life. De Bow, 9: 476.
 Little Red Riding Hood. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 16: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 259.
 Little Red Riding Hood; a little Play. Victoria, 34: 140.
 Little Rose, Colorado, and the House of the Snowy Range. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 16: 55.
 Little Rosebud. Chamb. J. 39: 235, 252.
 Little Scholars, in London Schools. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 1: 549.
 Little Seal-skin; a Poem. (E. Keary) Macmil. 19: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 669.
 Little Sensation Drama. (J. McCarthy) Harper, 48: 281.
 Little Sin; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 73: 200.
 Little Sisters of the Poor. (A. Young) Cath. World, 8: 110.
 Little Smallware Shop. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 41: 434.
 Little Snow Boy. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Ev. Sat. 9: 119.
 Little Story. (C. Templar) Liv. Age, 142: 746. 143: 14.
 Little Stray Lamb. (M. Howitt) St. James, 1: 495.
 Little Sunbeam's Christmas Story. (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 155.
 Little Talbot the Great. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 60: 287.
 Little Things. Penny M. 4: 462.
 — and great. Temp. Bar, 11: 236.
 — Importance of. Temp. Bar, 41: 525.
 — no Trifles. Godey, 23: 13.
 Little Troubadour. (M. W. Carpenter) Overland, 15: 525.
 Little Velvet Shoes. (F. P. Palmer) Bentley, 18: 365.
 Little Witch and the Misers. All the Year, 22: 116, 139.
 Little Woman. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 15: 181.
 Little Wooden Shoe. Cath. World, 11: 343.
 Littlecote Hall. (F. K. J. Shenton) Once a Week, 15: 472.
 Littler, Gen. Sir John. Fraser, 38: 379.
 Little Rock & Jacksonport Railroad. West. J. 10: 353.
 Littleton, Humphrey, Death Warrant of. (T. R. Nash) Arch. 15: 130.
 Litton, Edward. Dub. Univ. 16: 436.
 Litton, Dr. Samuel, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 31: 192.
 Litre, Maximilien P. E., and his French Dictionary. (P. Bigelow) Appleton, 26: 251.
 Litron, Carl Ludwig von. Nature, 17: 83.
 Liturgical Contributions. Mercersb. 6: 187, 355, 554. 7: 462. 8: 152, 308, 415.
 Liturgical Controversy in German Reformed Church. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 534.
 Liturgical Forms, Ancient. Chr. Obs. 41: 100-261.
 Liturgical Movement. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 608.
 Liturgical Movement in the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches. (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 16: 599.
 Liturgical-Quotations in the Fathers. Chr. Rem. 44: 406.
 Liturgical Reform. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 50: 508.
 — in Church of England. No. Brit. 17: 369. 41: 338.
 Liturgical Revision, High-Church Scheme of. Cong. 6: 46.
 Liturgical Studies. (Prof. Höfling) Evang. R. 10: 105, 232.
 Liturgical Tendencies of Christian Union, 1859. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 11: 506.
 Liturgical Worship. (H. W. Foote) Unit. R. 9: 181. — (J. S. Kessler) Mercersb. 13: 401. — (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 20: 79, 233.
 — and extemporaneous. (T. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 49: 258.
 Liturgiology, Essays on. Chr. Rem. 46: 495.
 Liturgy, Ambrosian, Comparative Structure of. Chr. Rem. 39: 135.
 — and Separation, Speech on. (Lord Say and Seale) Cong. M. 18: 353.
 — Early, of the Church of England. Chr. Rem. 44: 138.
 — First, in the Reformed Churches, 1525. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 9: 594.
 — in Harvard University. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 11: 604.
 — in Worship. Danv. Q. 3: 341.
 — John Knox's. Ed. R. 95: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 529. — Month, 41: 492. 42: 44.
 — Mozarabic. See Mozarabic Liturgy.
 — Plain Chant of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 28: 32-774. — (F. Nevins) Cath. World, 29: 363.
 — of Episcopal Church. New Eng. 1: 469.
 — of German Reformed Church. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 11: 48. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 199.
 — — Theology of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 14: 23.
 — of the King of Prussia, 1836. Cong. M. 19: 559.
 — of King's Chapel, Boston. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 11: 195.
 — of St. Celestine, Bishop of Rome. (W. Wright) Kitto, 39: 332.
 — of St. James, Greek, Trollope on. Brit. Q. 10: 255.
 — of Sarum. Chr. Rem. 52: 212.
 — Old Palatinate. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 2: 81, 265. 3: 97.
 — Oral Delivery in reading. Chr. Obs. 68: 841.
 — Roman Catholic. (J. Hall) Princ. 28: 601.
 — Simeon's Sermons on. Chr. Obs. 11: 501, 700.
 — Western. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 18: 92.
 Liturgies. (J. L. Dudley) Cong. R. 11: 159. — Ecl. R. 120: 437.
 — Ancient Catholic. (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 15: 230.
 — Ancient Christian. (K. Twining) New Eng. 19: 685.
 — and free Prayer. Ecl. R. 105: 412.
 — defended. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 2: 91.
 — Early Use of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 20: 505.
 — English, Ancient and reformed. Prosp. R. 8: 170.
 — in the Presbyterian Church. (T. C. Pitkin) Am. Church R. 9: 521. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 27: 445.
 — of the ancient Church. (J. J. I. Doellinger) Rel. Cab. 1: 295-385.
 — of the Church of the Reformation. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 5: 151.
 — Scottish. Fraser, 23: 33.
 — Use of. (S. Miller) Princ. 2: 389.
 Liu-Ta-Jen's Account of his Mission to England. 19th Cent. 8: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 344.
 Livadia, the Russian Imperial Yacht. Nature, 22: 270. 23: 27.
 Live-Stock, Transportation of. Republic, 1: 27.
 Livelies, The. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 12: 538, 668.
 Liver, Action of Drugs on. (W. Rutherford) Nature, 18: 268.

- Liver, Glycogenic Function of. (J. LeConte) *Am. J. Sci.* 115: 99. 119: 25.
- Mosgrove on. *Mo. R.* 162: 250.
- Livermore, A. A., Commentary of. (R. P. Stebbins) *Chr. Exam.* 37: 252.
- Livermore, Elizabeth D., Obituary Notice of. (M. P. Lowe) *Unita. R.* 12: 434.
- Livermore, Harriet. *So. Lit. Meas.* 7: 155.
- Liverpool, Earl of. (J. Morley) *Macmil.* 19: 263. — *Mo. R.* 114: 531. — *Ann. Reg.* 4: 194.
- and George Canning. *Month.* 7: 222.
- and his Times. *Quar.* 126: 171.
- Liverpool. (W. H. Rideing) *Harper*, 58: 161. — (W. C. Taylor) *Bentley*, 8: 129. — (J. C. Brenan) *Sharpe*, 50: 203. — *Gent. M. n. s.* 13: 474.
- Cathedral of, Future. (E. Venables) 19th Cent. 10: 735. — *Blackw.* 23: 90.
- Charities of. *Tinsley*, 3: 189.
- Christian Union Conference, 1845. *Chr. Obs.* 45: 728.
- Church Street. (G. A. Sala) *Temp. Bar.* 11: 479.
- Docks of. *Chamb. J.* 2: 140. — *Penny M.* 1: 172.
- First Impressions of. (P. Mulford) *Lippinc.* 10: 116.
- Geological Discovery in. (J. P. Earwaker) *Nature*, 2: 397.
- Geology of the Country around. (C. E. De Rance) *Nature*, 2: 391.
- History and Public Libraries of. *Ecl. R.* 95: 696.
- Merchants of. *Lond. Soc.* 8: 264.
- Museums and Scientific Institutions of. *Nature*, 2: 389.
- Port of the World. *Chamb. J.* 32: 42.
- Rambles at. *Fraser*, 82: 735.
- to Gibraltar. *From. Tinsley*, 29: 216.
- Two or three Things about. *Tait. n. s.* 11: 429.
- Liverpool Convalescent Hospital. (J. Williams) *O. & N.* 8: 367.
- Liverpool Museum, Invertebrate Animals in. (H. H. Higgins) *Nature*, 3: 202.
- Liverpool Royal Institution. *Blackw.* 2: 534.
- Liverpool & Manchester R. R. (D. Stephenson) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 18: 322. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 10: 409. — *Mo. R.* 123: 253. — *Niles's Reg.* 37: 77. 40: 174.
- Opening of. *Blackw.* 28: 823.
- Liverworts and Ferns. (S. B. Herrick) *Scrib.* 13: 329.
- Jungermannia Section of. (M. G. Campbell) *Intel. Obs.* 6: 330.
- Liveries. *Penny M.* 10: 474.
- Livery Companies of London. (W. Sanders) *Argosy*, 3: 52. — *Chamb. J.* 47: 57. — *Mo. R.* 133: 465.
- Lives, Finished. (J. H. Morison) *No. Am.* 80: 21.
- Living, Odd Ways of getting a. *All the Year*, 21: 521, 569.
- Living and the Dead. *Lond. M.* 17: 466.
- Living, Art of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 5: 249.
- Cost of, 1875. *Cornh.* 31: 412. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 84: 679. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 125: 337.
- — Increased, 1864. *Cornh.* 9: 566.
- Foreign Modes of. (S. G. Young) *Galaxy*, 14: 474, 630.
- in Dread and Terror. (R. A. Proctor) *Belgra.* 34: 288.
- in Germany, Cost of. *Nation*, 28: 99.
- in Perspective. (D. M. Craik) *Fraser*, 74: 501. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 67: 725.
- Philosophy of, Mayo's. *Ecl. R.* 66: 74. — *Fraser*, 43: 448. — *Mo. R.* 140: 580.
- upon Nothing. (F. Parke) *Dub. Univ.* 83: 237.
- upon Paper. *Belgra.* 4: 438.
- with Others, Art of. (J. H. Morison) *Mo. Rel. M.* 48: 116.
- Living Corpse; a Tale. (W. North) *Putnam*, 1: 32.
- Living Forms in the hot Waters of California. (A. M. Edwards) *Am. J. Sci.* 95: 239.
- Living Link. (J. De Mille) *Harper*, 47: 875. 48: 46-845. 49: 202, 351.
- Living Mummy. (I. Tourgenieff) *Scrib.* 12: 563.
- Living Phenomena, Moral and political. *Fraser*, 22: 389.
- Living Skeleton, Ode to the. *Lond. M.* 13: 45, 228.
- Living Water, Sermon on. (A. Monod) *Mo. Rel. M.* 16: 48.
- Living Words of dying Men. (A. S. Miller) *Lakeside*, 9: 224.
- Livingston, Edward. (A. Hayward) *Ed. R.* 120: 189. — (J. M. Olin) *Meth. Q.* 24: 396.
- Life of. *Ed. R.* 120: 189. — (E. E. Hale) *Chr. Exam.* 77: 98.
- Penal Code, Kent on. *Am. Law R.* 12: 480.
- Reminiscences of. *Dem. R.* 8: 366.
- Livingston, John, Life and Times of. (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 4: 428.
- Livingston, John H., with portrait. *Am. Q. Reg.* 12: 217.
- Livingston, Mortimer, with portrait. *Dem. R.* 42: 146.
- Livingston, Philip. (E. Allen) *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 303. — *Am. Hist. Rec.* 3: 146.
- Biography of. *Hunt*, 2: 410.
- Livingston, Robert. Fourth of July Oration, 1787. *Carey's Mus.* 3: 107.
- Livingston, William. (J. A. Stevens) *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 484.
- Life and Writings of. *Am. Q.* 14: 1. — *Am. Q. Reg.* 4: 177.
- Livingstone, David. *Brit. Q.* 59: 487. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 82: 655. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 121: 387. — *Blackw.* 83: 385. — (L. J. Procter) *Fraser*, 86: 614. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 327. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 80: 96. — *Cornh.* 29: 409. — *Ev. Sat.* 13: 662. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) *Appleton*, 8: 337. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 66: 638. — with portrait, *Ev. Sat.* 9: 180. — *Nature*, 6: 137, 257, 287. 9: 318. — (A. T. Weld) *So. M.* 15: 50. — *Ev. Sat.* 3: 525.
- and Cameron. (A. J. H. Crespi) *Colburn*, 159: 57.
- and the Cazeembe. *Tinsley*, 11: 59.
- and his African Discoveries. *Nat. M.* 11: 207. — *Ecl. M.* 41: 384.
- and his Travels. (B. Frere) *Good Words*, 15: 279.
- as an Anthropologist. *Anthrop. R.* 4: 143.
- Blaikie's Life of. *Nature*, 23: 238. — (F. V. Greene) *Nation*, 32: 63.
- Cameron's Expedition in Search of. *Geog. M.* 1: 253.
- Death of. *Nature*, 9: 424, 463.
- Discoveries of. *Nature*, 6: 184. — *Chamb. J.* 49: 609. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 79: 617. — *Ecl. M.* 40: 427.
- Errors of. (J. D. Cooley) *Fortn.* 4: 96.
- Evening with. (W. G. Blaikie) *Liv. Age*, 88: 643.
- Funeral of. *Nature*, 9: 486.
- Last Days of. *So. R. n. s.* 18: 207.
- Last Journals. *Brit. Q.* 61: 395. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 125: 451. — (S. W. Baker) *Macmil.* 31: 281. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 124: 617. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 84: 466. — *Lond. Q.* 44: 394. — *Brit. Q.* 61: 395. — (H. James, jr.) *Nation*, 20: 175. — *Canad. Mo.* 7: 254. — *Chr. Obs.* 75: 14.
- Last Journey of, with portrait. *Appleton*, 13: 97-193.
- Last News from, 1861. *Chamb. J.* 35: 193. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 53: 181. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 69: 366.
- Poem on. (W. MacIlwaine) *Dub. Univ.* 83: 464.
- Researches in South Africa. *Lond. Q.* 9: 431.
- Stanley's Search for. (E. King) *Scrib.* 5: 298. — *Nature*, 7: 81.
- Travels of. *Chr. Obs.* 58: 48. — *Dub. Univ.* 51: 56.
- Livingstone, Our Campaign at. *Chamb. J.* 39: 316.
- Livingstonia, S. E. Africa. (F. A. Edwards) *Gent. M.* n. s. 19: 493. — *Good Words*, 18: 856.
- Livland; a Russian Episode. (A. A. Wheeler) *Internat. R.* 8: 582.
- Livy, Lincoln's. *Bib. Sac.* 5: 176.

- Livy, Seeley's. No. Am. 114: 419.
 — Walker's. Mo. R. 100: 233. — Ecl. R. 39: 230.
 Lizard, Green. (S. P. Monks) Am. Natural. 15: 96.
 Lizard Bracelet; a Tale. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 5: 611.
 Lizzie Leigh; a Tale. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 1: 2-60. Same art. Harper, 1: 38.
 Lizzie Redded. Sharpe, 29: 71.
 Lizzie Wilson; a Tale. Liv. Age, 21: 311.
 Lizzie's Bargain; a Tale. Cornh. 35: 556, 694.
 Llama; and its Silk Wool. Penny M. 8: 457.
 Llanbrynmair, Wales, Congregational Church at. Cong. M. 17: 565.
 Llandaff, Bishops of. (G. Burgess) Am. Church R. 20: 68.
 Llandaff Cathedral. Penny M. 14: 284.
 Llangollen Ladies; a forgotten Friendship. St. James, 27: 557.
 Llangothlen; a Poetical Sketch. (J. Prior) St. James, 3: 158.
 Llanthony Church, Night in. Chamb. J. 56: 346.
 Llewellyn's Dog. (S. Brown) Am. Mo. M. 9: 158.
 Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J. Ev. Sat. 11: 227.
 Lloyd, Bartholomew. Dub. Univ. 11: 111.
 Lloyd, Charles, Poems of. Mo. R. 92: 284. 96: 43. 101: 292. — Blackw. 6: 154. — Ecl. R. 33: 326. — Lond. M. 3: 406.
 Lloyd, D. Poems. Meth. M. 39: 833.
 Lloyd, James, Life of. (A. Bradford) Hunt, 2: 248.
 Lloyd, Thomas, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 31: 119.
 Lloyd, Sir William. Narrative. Ecl. R. 72: 92.
 Lloyd's. Chamb. J. 5: 97.
 — Origin and History of. Temp. Bar, 15: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 699.
 — Who's Lloyd? All the Year, 36: 201.
 Loaded Dice. House. Words, 1: 77.
 Loading as a Profession. Once a Week, 22: 512.
 Loans and Standing Armaments. Westm. 52: 205.
 — and Taxes. Nat. R. 1: 246.
 — Foreign. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 316.
 — and National Debts. Westm. 105: 1.
 — and the Stock Exchange. Brit. Q. 63: 121.
 — Sketch of History of. Bank. M. (L.) 36: 424, 517.
 — of the Future. St. James, 39: 24, 129, 242.
 Loan Acts of Congress, Summary of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 490.
 — Synopsis of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 649. 23: 425.
 — 1847-67. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 337.
 Loan and Relief Company. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 100.
 Loan Committee of New York, Report of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 135.
 Loan Funds in Ireland, 1840. (H. J. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 4: 209. 5: 282.
 Loan Societies. Penny M. 12: 210, 218.
 Loaners' Association of New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 208.
 Lobby, The. Chamb. J. 45: 513.
 — Congressional. Republic, 1: 73.
 — Existence of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 64.
 — Experiences in. Contin. Mo. 3: 688.
 Lobbying at Washington. Am. Law R. 9: 684.
 — Supreme Court Decision on. Republic, 4: 314.
 Lobelia, Fertilization of several Species of. (W. Trelease) Am. Natural. 13: 427.
 Lobkowitz, Georg Christian, Austrian Statesman Chamb. J. 26: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 561.
 Lobo, Rodriguez, Portuguese Poet. Dub. Univ. 47: 67.
 Lobster, The. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 345.
 — American, Early Stages of. (S. I. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 103: 401.
 — at Home. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 22: 209.
 — Crab, and Oyster Fisheries. Quar. 144: 474.
 — History of. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 10: 396. — (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 8: 414.
 Lobsters. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 513. — Lond. Soc. 4: 278-403.
 — and Crabs. Chamb. J. 53: 777.
 — Cultivation of. Pract. M. 2: 258.
 Lobster Salad. All the Year, 11: 606.
 Lobster-Spearing at Halifax. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. Mo. 19: 48.
 Local Government. See Government, Local.
 Local Legislation. Chamb. J. 42: 68.
 Local Taxation, local Debt, and local Government. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 93: 360.
 Local Usages. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 577.
 Localism and Centralism. (W. M. Torrens) Contemp. 17: 399.
 Loch Awe. Blackw. 33: 984.
 Loch Cé, Annals of. So. R. n. s. 13: 367.
 Loch Dee, At. Good Words, 20: 267.
 Lochaber, Parallel Roads of. (W. Jolly) Nature, 22: 68.
 Lochead's Daughter; a Sketch. Fraser, 12: 338.
 Lochinvar at Salt Lake. (J. McCarthy) Belgra. 15: 59.
 Loch Dherrig, Pilgrimage to. Fraser, 4: 187.
 Loch-Na-Dionhair, Lake of the Secret. (G. Cupples) Macmil. 2: 21.
 Loch Vennachar; an Idyllic Reminiscence of the Highlands. Fraser, 38: 219.
 Lochview; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 97, 117, 136.
 Locks and Keys. Art J. 9: 85. — Chamb. J. 48: 107. — (J. C. Tildesley) Once a Week, 17: 560.
 — and Picklocks. Chamb. J. 18: 405.
 — and Safes. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 85. — (J. D. Stetsou) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 202.
 — Bramah's, Chubb's, and Newell's. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 572, 632.
 — Yale's Improvements in, 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 66.
 Locks, Canal, Ward's Balance. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 91.
 — Renwick's Inclined Plane. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 257, 321. 3: 91.
 Lock of Hair; a Tale. Sharpe, 19: 163.
 Locke, John. (C. Murray-Nairne) Harper, 53: 917. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 209.
 — an Independent. Cong. M. 15: 654.
 — and his Critics. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 5: 289.
 — and Newton, Dialogue between. Knick. 6: 415.
 — and Thomas Sydenham. (J. Brown) No. Brit. 12: 53.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 145.
 — and his Philosophy. (J. Bayne) Peop. J. 11: 102.
 — and the Transcendentalists. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 23: 173.
 — Bourne's Life of. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 124: 136. — Penn Mo. 8: 230.
 — Character and Philosophy of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 99: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 435.
 — and Writings of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 11: 380.
 — Expulsion from Oxford. (H. R. F. Bourne) Macmil. 33: 63.
 — Extracts from Autograph MS. of. Chr. Obs. 18: 69.
 — Fowler's Account of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 31: 396.
 — Grave of. Liv. Age, 27: 424.
 — King's Life of. Ecl. R. 50: 181.
 — Letter of, 1699. Hist. M. 10: 101.
 — to Rev. S. Bold. Lond. M. 1: 661.
 — Life of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 50: 1. — Westm. 107: 163. — Mo. R. 119: 498.
 — and Philosophy of. Am. Q. 12: 354. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 29: 78. — Blackw. 39: 798. — (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 3: 609. — Ecl. R. 102: 715.
 — on the Epistles of St. Paul. Am. Mo. R. 2: 265.
 — Tendency of his Philosophy. (J. W. Santee) Merch. 7: 375.

- Locke, Margaret, Descent of. (J. L. Chester) *N. E. Reg.* 35: 59.
- Locke, Richard Adams, Author of the Moon Hoax. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 235.
- Locked in. *Liv. Age*, 70: 299.
- Locker, Frederick. (H. G. Hewlett) *Contemp.* 20: 238. — with portrait, *Once a Week*, 27: 209.
- London Lyrics. *Chamb. J.* 47: 429. — *Dub. Univ.* 88: 244. — *Liv. Age*, 75: 558.
- Lockhart, John Gibson. (L. G. Clark) *Lippinc.* 8: 625. — Bentley, 37: 27. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 21: 173. — *Liv. Age*, 44: 312. — with portrait, *Fraser*, 2: 77. — and Ballantyne, Controversy between. *Tait, n. s.* 6: 657.
- Life of. *Quar.* 116: 439.
- Matthew Wald. *Blackw.* 15: 568. — *Mo. R.* 105: 382.
- Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. *Blackw.* 4: 612, 745. — *Mo. R.* 90: 308. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 2: 199, 256. — *West. R.* 3: 1.
- Reginald Dalton. *Mo. R.* 103: 199. — *Blackw.* 15: 102.
- Spanish Ballads. *Blackw.* 13: 346. — *Chr. Exam.* 32: 272. — *Westm.* 33: 302.
- Valerius. *Blackw.* 11: 94, 746. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 39: 179.
- Writings of. *Colburn*, 101: 56. Same art. with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 33: 482.
- Lockhart, Sir William, of Lee. *No. Brit.* 36: 88.
- Lockmariaker, Celtic Monuments at. (J. B. Deane) *Arch.* 25: 230.
- Lockouts. *See* Strikes.
- Locksmith of Philadelphia. Bentley, 5: 272.
- Locksmith of Philadelphia; a Story. *Chamb. J.* 4: 74.
- Lockwood, R. A., Life of. (N. Booth) *Overland*, 4: 393.
- Lockyer, J. Norman. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 109.
- Locomotive. (D. M. Balfour) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 472.
- Animal. (E. Lewis, jr.) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 528. — *Penny M.* 12: 190-454. 13: 27-452. 14: 12-236. (A. M. Marey) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 444.
- Colonial and River. *Pract. M.* 7: 72.
- Human, Marey's Representations of. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 48.
- Past and present. (S. S. Conant) *Harper*, 46: 161.
- Study in. (E. J. Marey) *Nature*, 19: 438, 464, 488. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 317.
- Wonders of. *Dub. Univ.* 35: 663. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 21: 25.
- Locomotive Boilers, Calorimeter in. *Ecl. Engin.* 10: 48.
- Principles of. (D. K. Clarke) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 55: 361. 56: 1.
- Proportions of. (Z. Colburn) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 57: 194.
- Locomotive, First. *Knick.* 13: 343.
- Locomotive Engines. Niles's *Reg.* 37: 222, 394.
- Adhesion of. (V. Pendred) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 81: 86, 169.
- American. (A. Brunner) *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 381. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 49: 145, 221. 50: 231, 294. — *Pract. M.* 7: 362.
- — and Rolling Stock. (Z. Colburn) *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 451.
- at Kensington, Historical. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 79: 299.
- Balanced Valves for. *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 436.
- Balancing. (C. A. Smith) *Ecl. Engin.* 23: 9.
- Baldwin, Tests of. (J. W. Hill) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 107: 255, 294.
- Blast and Exhaust Pressures in. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 56: 148.
- Coal-burning. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 140. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 58: 365. — (D. K. Clark) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 70: 73. — (G. W. Whistler) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 48: 6, 78, 176. — (J. Tomlinson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 68: 6. — (B. Fothergill) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 68: 88, 147, 222.
- Compressed-Air. (C. M. Gariel) *Nature*, 13: 489. — *Ecl. Engin.* 23: 225.
- Construction of, 1863. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 77: 31.
- Locomotive Engines, Construction of, Weight in. *Ecl. Engin.* 24: 74.
- Consumption of Fuel in. (E. Woods) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 38: 367.
- Cost of Repairs of, 1849. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 51: 80, 145.
- Coupled. *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 515.
- Driving-Wheels of, Slipping of. (P. Oppizi) *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 210.
- Early Improvements in. (J. Harrison) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 93: 161, 233.
- Eastwick and Harrison's Eight-Wheel, 1839. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 27: 383.
- Economy in. *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 483.
- English and American. (C. Barnard) *Harper*, 58: 555.
- Experiments on, 1841. (G. W. Whistler) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 31: 82, 284.
- Fireless. (R. H. Buel) *Ecl. Engin.* 10: 362.
- for steep Inclines. (J. G. Hall) *Ecl. Engin.* 11: 310, 401.
- Forney on Catechism of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 99: 170.
- Four-Wheel. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 326.
- Four and Six Wheel. (J. Herapath) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 33: 244, 316, 385. 34: 15-239. 35: 19-307.
- Heavy. *Ecl. Engin.* 11: 275.
- History of. (W. Brainerd) *Lakeside*, 10: 381. — *Pract. M.* 1: 91. — (O. Tiffany) *No. Am.* 87: 21.
- Improvement of. *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 133, 160. — (S. H. Long) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 2: 129.
- in 1831. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 12: 271.
- in Germany. (M. S. Stutz) *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 59.
- in the United States, First. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 65: 309.
- India Rubber Springs for. (W. C. Craig) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 56: 232.
- Irregular Motions of. (D. K. Clark) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 56: 145.
- Light. (H. von Borries) *Ecl. Engin.* 24: 393. — *Ecl. Engin.* 25: 286.
- — versus heavy. *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 589, 845.
- Modern. *Ecl. Engin.* 11: 3.
- Mountain. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 597.
- on common Roads. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 69: 370. — (Earl of Caithness) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 70: 229. — (R. H. Thurston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 95: 17. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 102: 344.
- on English Railways, 1842. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 33: 242.
- Slipping of. *Ecl. Engin.* 22: 470.
- Spark Arresters for. (J. S. Bell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 109: 1.
- Speed and Power of, 1848. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 46: 221, 289.
- Straw-burning. *Ecl. Engin.* 9: 109.
- Traction of. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 427.
- versus Portable Engines. *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 388.
- Wootten. (J. S. Bell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 111: 340.
- Working Expenditure of. *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 48.
- See* Stephenson, Robert.
- Locomotive Engineers, Brotherhood of. (H. Adams) *Nation*, 24: 158, 173.
- Locomotive Engineering, Modern American. (F. E. Gal-loupe) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 102: 377. 103: 21-391.
- Locum Tenens; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 48: 17.
- Locust, The. *Penny M.* 3: 23. — (H. Basden) *Meth. M.* 40: 832.
- Brain of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural.* 15: 285, 372.
- Home of. *Chamb. J.* 45: 5. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 5: 71.
- of the West, Migrations of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural.* 11: 22.
- Rocky Mountain. (C. V. Riley) *Am. Natural.* 11: 663.
- 17th-Year. (G. P. Disosway) *Knick.* 59: 292.
- Locusts. (T. B. Sandwith) *Good Words*, 18: 355.
- and wild Honey. (W. C. Bartlett) *Overland*, 1: 461.
- in Tartary. *Meth. M.* 54: 168.
- Musicians of our Woods. (C. Taylor) *Harper*, 19: 323.
- Locust Plague in America. (A. Murray) *Nature*, 17: 377.
- Locust Swarms. *Penny M.* 12: 230.

- Lodge, Edmund, with portrait. *Fraser*, 14: 595.
 Lodgers, Station-House. (E. Crapsey) *Harper*, 39: 753.
 Lodging-House, The common. *Fraser*, 33: 342.
 — Life in. *Chamb. J.* 55: 697.
 Lodging-Houses. *Quar.* 82: 142.
 — Cheap, in London. *Temp. Bar.* 13: 85.
 — Common London. *Chamb. J.* 19: 392.
 — for the social Improvement of the Poor. *Chr. Rem.* 22: 429.
 — Model. *Chamb. J.* 15: 150. 41: 397. — (A. Wynter) *Peop. J.* 4: 132. — (C. L. Brace) *Hours at Home*, 9: 149.
 — in Boston. (C. E. Norton) *Atlan.* 5: 673.
 — in London. (J. Hollingshead) *Good Words*, 2: 170.
 Lodging-House Keepers. *Belgra.* 29: 289.
 Lodgings for Travelers. *St. James*, 22: 228.
 Lodi, Battle of. (H. Lee) *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 541.
 Lodoiska; a Tale of Poland. *Dub. Univ.* 13: 212.
 Lodusky. (F. H. Burnett) *Scrib.* 14: 673.
 Loe, St., Sir William, Memoirs of. (J. Hunter) *Retros.* 16: 314.
 Loèche, Switzerland. (C. A. Burgin) *Lippinc.* 5: 184.
 — How they bathe at. *Temp. Bar.* 47: 461.
 Loess in Central Iowa. (R. E. Call) *Am. Natural.* 15: 782.
 Lofoden Islands, Norway. (E. W. Gosse) *Fraser*, 84: 563. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 78: 104. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 112: 107. — *Chamb. J.* 42: 404.
 Lofly Tumbling. *Chamb. J.* 36: 28.
 Logan, or Tah-Gah-Jute, Indian Chief. (A. Williams) *O. & N.* 10: 436. — (G. R. Clark) *Hesp.* 2: 309.
 — and Cresap. (J. E. Cooke) *N. Ecl.* 6: 169.
 — Last Battle and Death of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 13: 119.
 — Speech of. *Olden Time*, 2: 49, 477.
 Logan Family, Who killed the? (E. B. Raffensperger) *Potter Am. Mo.* 11: 187.
 See Cresap, Michael.
 Logan, James, Letter of, 1701. *Hist. M.* 14: 279. — *Walsh's R.* 1: 378.
 Logan, John, the Poet. *Hogg*, 7: 292. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 23: 549.
 — Ode to the Cuckoo. *Brit. Q.* 61: 500.
 Logan, John A., with portrait. (De B. R. Keim) *U. S. Serv. M.* 4: 2.
 Logan, Sir William Edmond. (A. Geikie) *Nature*, 12: 161. — (B. J. Harrington) *Am. J. Sci.* 111: 81.
 Logarithms, Mental. (D. Hearn) *Ecl. Engin.* 20: 26.
 — Notes on. (M. Merriman) *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 189.
 Logarithmic Slide. *St. James*, 48: 144.
 Logarithmic Transcendents, Spence on. *Ecl. R.* 10: 1091.
 Loggers, Life among. (C. Halleck) *Harper*, 20: 437. — *Blackw.* 70: 669. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 32: 202. See *Lumbermen*.
 Logic. (R. Adamson) *Mind*, 3: 124. — (J. G. Anderson) *J. Spec. Philos.* 8: 85. — (T. De Quincey) *Hogg*, 4: 225. — (W. A. Larned) *New Eng.* 4: 457.
 — Algebra of, Macfarlane's. (J. Venn) *Mind*, 4: 580.
 — Algorithmic Division in. (G. B. Halsted) *J. Spec. Philos.* 13: 107.
 — and Dialectic. (A. Schopenhauer) *J. Spec. Philos.* 5: 307.
 — and the Elements of Geometry. (G. C. Robertson) *Mind*, 3: 564.
 — and Logical Studies in England. *Lond. Q.* 38: 301.
 — and Lord Bacon. *Chr. Rem.* 16: 1.
 — and Mathematics, Scheffler on. (J. Venn) *Mind*, 6: 592.
 — and Philosophy, Introduction to. (A. Vera) *J. Spec. Philos.* 7: (Apr.) 1, (July) 60. 8: 13-289.
 — and Reasoning, Kidd on. *Dub. Univ.* 48: 514.
 — and recent British Logicians. *No. Brit.* 33: 401.
 — as an Agency of Reform. *Nat. Q.* 25: 349.
 — Bain's. (J. Sully) *Fortn.* 15: 409.
 — Blakey's History of. *Meth. Q.* 16: 505.
 — Boole's Logical System. (J. Venn) *Mind*, 1: 479.
 Logic, Brentano's. (J. P. N. Land) *Mind*, 1: 289.
 — Common, and Empiricism. (J. Watson) *J. Spec. Philos.* 10: 17.
 — Consistency and real Inference. (J. Venn) *Mind*, 1: 43.
 — Contraposition and Conversion. (G. C. Robertson) *Mind*, 1: 424.
 — Different Schools of elementary. *No. Brit.* 51: 71.
 — Deductive, Jevons's. (R. Adamson) *Mind*, 6: 427.
 — C. C. Everett's. (J. O. Skinner) *Univ. Q.* 27: 156.
 — for Life. (J. Bascom) *Western*, 7: 270.
 — Formal, De Morgan's. *Bib. R.* 4: 406. 5: 410.
 — Jevons's. (G. C. Robertson) *Mind*, 1: 206.
 — Position of. (J. N. Keynes) *Mind*, 4: 362.
 — Recent Extensions of. *No. Brit.* 15: 90.
 — Recent Improvements in. (J. McCosh) *Am. Presb. R.* 17: 165.
 — Fundamental. (J. J. Murphy) *Mind*, 2: 47.
 — Gratry's. *Brownson*, 13: 375.
 — Grounds of the Validity of the Laws of. (C. S. Peirce) *J. Spec. Philos.* 2: 140, 193.
 — Hamilton's Lectures on. *No. Brit.* 30: 532. — (G. M. Steele) *Meth. Q.* 21: 533. — *Chr. R.* 26: 466.
 — Hamilton's Parliamentary. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 15: 163.
 — Hedge's. (W. Phillips) *No. Am.* 4: 78. — *West. R.* 2: 163.
 — Hegel's Outlines of. *J. Spec. Philos.* 3: 257.
 — Wallace's Introduction to. (J. H. Temple) *Unita. R.* 4: 133.
 — Hypothetical Syllogism. (G. C. Robertson) *Mind*, 2: 264. See *Hypothesis*.
 — Induction in. *No. Am.* 119: 431.
 — Inductive, Fowler's. (J. Sully) *Fortn.* 18: 624.
 — Mill and Whewell on. *Prosp. R.* 6: 77. See *Inductive*.
 — Jevons's and Boole's Systems of. (G. B. Halstead) *Mind*, 3: 134.
 — Laws of Thought. *Chr. Rem.* 5: 403.
 — Locke's Anticipation of Mill's Theory of the Syllogism. (J. P. Mahaffy) *Mind*, 1: 287. — (C. J. Monro) *Mind*, 1: 560.
 — Mahan's. (E. V. Gerhart) *Mercersb.* 10: 475.
 — Material, Difficulties of. (J. Venn) *Mind*, 4: 35.
 — Mathematical Theory of, Schröder's. (R. Adamson) *Mind*, 3: 252.
 — Matter of Fact, apropos of C. Read's Theory of Logic. (J. N. Keynes) *Mind*, 4: 120.
 — McCosh on. (H. N. Day) *New Eng.* 29: 511.
 — Mill's. *Meth. Q.* 6: 333. — *Brit. Q.* 4: 1. — *Westm.* 39: 412. — *Dem. R.* 15: 441. — *Dub. Univ.* 49: 724. — *Blackw.* 54: 415. — (J. Rickaby) *Month*, 15: 385. — (H. Wedgwood) *New Eng.* 34: 485. — (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 28: 88. — *Chr. Rem.* 6: 392, 614. — *Ecl. R.* 80: 268. — *No. Brit.* 28: 101.
 — Necessary Connection and Inductive Reasoning. (W. G. Davies) *Mind*, 3: 417.
 — Negative Character of. (A. Sidgwick) *Mind*, 3: 350.
 — Neil's. *New Q.* 3: 18.
 — of the Imagination. (G. N. Hammond) *J. Spec. Philos.* 11: 413.
 — of Trentowski. *J. Spec. Philos.* 4: 62.
 — Old and new Systems of. (F. P. Stearns) *J. Spec. Philos.* 7: (Oct.) 42.
 — Principles of. (C. Wright) *No. Am.* 99: 592. — *Mo. R.* 153: 64.
 — Proposition, Form of the. (J. Venn) *Mind*, 5: 336.
 — Pure, Bergmann on. (A. Sidgwick) *Mind*, 5: 139.
 — Read's Theory of. (A. Sidgwick) *Mind*, 4: 122. — (J. Venn) *Mind*, 3: 539. — (C. S. Peirce) *Nation*, 28: 234.
 — Recent Publications on. (Sir W. Hamilton) *Ed. R.* 57: 194.
 — Renouvier's Philos. of. (S. H. Hodgson) *Mind*, 6: 31.
 — Scholastic. *Chamb. J.* 9: 163.

Logic, Science of. (K. Rosenkranz) *J. Spec. Philos.* 6: 97.
 — Sigwart's. (J. Venn) *Mind*, 4: 426.
 — Some Principles of. (C. Read) *Mind*, 2: 336.
 — Statement and Reduction of Syllogism. (G. B. Halstead) *J. Spec. Philos.* 12: 418.
 — Syllogism, Number of Terms in. (C. Read) *Mind*, 4: 116.
 — Symbolic. (H. McColl) *Mind*, 5: 45. — (J. Venn) *Princ. n. s.* 6: 247.
 — — Venn on. (W. S. Jevons) *Nature*, 24: 233. — (C. J. Monro) *Mind*, 6: 574.
 — Tappan's. (C. W. Hackley) *Meth. Q.* 5: 280.
 — Tendencies of modern. *Dub. R.* 36: 419.
 — Thomson's. *Chr. R.* 25: 97.
 — Ulrici on. (B. P. Bowne) *New Eng.* 33: 458.
 — What is? (J. G. Anderson) *J. Spec. Philos.* 9: 417.
 — Whately's. *Westm.* 9: 137. — (S. Tyler) *Am. Q.* 22: 294. — *Am. Mo. R.* 2: 222.
 — Wilson's. (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 83: 382.
 Logical Forms, New Analytic of. (H. N. Day) *Bib. Sac.* 21: 673.
 Logical Methods, Boole's. (G. B. Halstead) *J. Spec. Philos.* 12: 81.
 — Historical and theoretical. *Chr. Rem.* 16: 345.
 Logograph, or Writing by the Voice. (W. H. Barlow) *Pop. Sci. R.* 13: 278.
 Logos, The. (N. M. Williams) *Bapt. Q.* 10: 129.
 — Dissertation on. *Am. Meth. M.* 5: 330.
 — Doctrine of. (J. F. Denham) *Kitto*, 3: 107. — (J. Strong) *Meth. Q.* 11: 377, 530 — (E. V. Neale) *Theo. R.* 4: 445.
 — Eternal. (I. D. Williamson) *Univ. Q.* 24: 215.
 — Lardner on. *Theo. Repos.* 1: 431. 2: 65. 3: 257.
 — Letters on. *West. Mo. R.* 2: 269, 333.
 — Lücke's Dissertation on; translated. (G. R. Noyes) *Chr. Exam.* 46: 165, 412.
 — of Philo Judæus and of John. (J. A. Reubelt) *Meth. Q.* 18: 110. — (F. Delitzsch) *Am. Presb. R.* 13: 506.
 Logris, Origin of the Name. (E. L. Hervey) *Once a Week*, 15: 428.
 Lohengrin. (H. R. Haweis) *Good Words*, 18: 713, 763.
 Loire, Campaign on, 1870. *Dub. Univ.* 81: 647.
 — Fortnight on. (D. Costello) *Colburn*, 87: 318.
 — Salt Farms of. (H. St. John) *Geog. M.* 2: 173.
 Lois; a Sketch. *Blackw.* 128: 478. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 95: 677. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 147: 356, 395.
 Lois the Witch. *All the Year*, 1: 564, 587, 609.
 Lois Pearl Berkley. (M. V. Hastings) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 552.
 Lokis; a Tale. (P. Mérimée) *Dub. Univ.* 88: 54.
 Lo-Land Adventure. (A. S. Evans) *Galaxy*, 10: 37.
 Lolla; a Tale. *All the Year*, 47: 84, 108.
 Lollards, Letters from Henry VI. for the Suppression of. (J. Gage) *Arch.* 23: 339.
 Lollarie and Wickliffe. (W. B. Mackenzie) *Ex. H. Lec.* 17: 125.
 Lollarism, Rise of. (J. S. Stone) *Canad. Mo.* 20: 234.
 Loma Loma, Day at. (G. de Robeck) *Gent. M. n. s.* 23: 363.
 Lomas, R. (J. Entwistle) *Meth. M.* 34: 3.
 Lombard Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) *N. E. Reg.* 12: 249.
 Lombard Street. *Quar.* 136: 134.
 — Bagehot's. (B. Price) *Fraser*, 88: 508.
 Lombard Vignettes. *Cornh.* 37: 665.
 Lombardy, and its Capital. *Art. J.* 12: 65, 129.
 — and Italian War, 1848. *Blackw.* 63: 733.
 — Barrow's Tour in. *Ed. R.* 75: 453.
 — Battle-Ground of Nations. *Ecl. R.* 110: 167. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 48: 195.
 — Irrigation in. *Blackw.* 73: 447.

Lombardy, Revolt in, 1848. *Ed. R.* 88: 143. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 14: 541.
 Lombe, John, and Silk-throwing Machinery. *Penny M.* 4: 115.
 Lomonosoff, Michail W., Russian Author. (C. E. Turner) *Fraser*, 95: 651.
 London. (T. De Quincey) *Tait*, n. s. 1: 83. — (H. W. Longfellow) *No. Am.* 44: 461. — *Mo. R.* 119: 138. — *Fraser*, 14: 710. — *Bentley*, 5: 145. — (M. C. Tyler) *Nation*, 5: 13. — *Blackw.* 20: 324. — (C. E. Pascoe) *Appleton*, 15: 366-816.
 — Adventure in. (J. Burroughs) *Scrib.* 14: 92.
 — Afternoon in Whitechapel. (T. Hughes) *Victoria*, 2: 289.
 — All round St. Paul's. (W. Thornbury) *Belgra.* 13: 454. 14: 69-464. 15: 84.
 — American in. *Knick.* 16: 279.
 — American Refugees in, 1775. *N. E. Reg.* 3: 82.
 — American Thanksgiving Day in, 1863. *Contin. Mo.* 5: 121.
 — Amusements of. (A. Marshall) *Belgra.* 28: 197. — (W. W. Reade) *Galaxy*, 4: 396. — (E. Yates) *Temp. Bar*, 5: 327. — *St. Paul's*, 8: 559. 9: 45.
 — Anarchy of. (T. Hughes) *Macmil.* 21: 273.
 — Ancient. *Brit. Q.* 10: 386.
 — — and modern. *New Q.* 3: 55.
 See also below, London, Old.
 — and its People. *So. R. n. s.* 11: 190.
 — and Langley-Lea. *Chamb. J.* 22: 58.
 — and the new Plantation. *Dub. Univ.* 34: 363.
 — and Paris. *Chamb. J.* 37: 177.
 — — Beaux Mondes of. *Lond. Soc.* 11: 17. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 68: 453.
 — — 1836-69. (G. P. Putnam) *Putnam*, 13: 733.
 — and Rome. *Blackw.* 42: 159.
 — — 408 and 1875. (T. H. S. Escott) *Macmil.* 32: 247.
 — and Westminster, Sentimental Journey through. *Dub. Univ.* 3: 117, 403.
 — Annals and Antiquities of. *Blackw.* 60: 673.
 — Another Bridge for. *All the Year*, 38: 58.
 — Antiquities in. *Arch.* 8: 116. — *Art J.* 6: 234.
 — — Museum of. *Chamb. J.* 22: 257.
 — Architecture in; the new Courts of Law. *Quar.* 123: 93. — (J. Fergusson) *Macmil.* 25: 250.
 — — Streets of. *Nat. R.* 5: 42. — *Intel. Obs.* 10: 174.
 — Architectural Improvement in. *Quar.* 34: 180. — *Blackw.* 27: 17.
 — Armorers of, Grant to the Guild of St. George. (W. S. Walford) *Arch.* 38: 135.
 — Arrival in. *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 94.
 — as it is, 1837, Hogg on. *Mo. R.* 144: 56.
 — as it was and is. *Tait*, n. s. 17: 759.
 — Balls in. *Lippinc.* 12: 523.
 — Banks of. (G. M. Bell) *Hunt*, 28: 288.
 — — and Business of. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 19: 457.
 — — and Stock Exchange of. *Temp. Bar*, 11: 491. — *Blackw.* 96: 367.
 — Banquets of. *Chamb. J.* 22: 385.
 — before the Houses were built. (W. D. Loftie) *Macmil.* 34: 356.
 — Beggars of. (D. Costello) *Colburn*, 85: 404. — (N. S. Dodge) *Galaxy*, 6: 606.
 — Behind the Scenes in. *Lond. Soc.* 31: 25, 538.
 — Betting Offices of. *Bentley*, 31: 645.
 — Bishop of. *Westm.* 42: 160.
 — — Charge of. *Quar.* 14: 39.
 — Blackmore's Moonlight Mission. *Good Words*, 1: 598.
 — Board Schools in. *All the Year*, 46: 369.
 — Bohemian. *St. James*, 27: 114, 224.
 — Bond Street, Bygone Celebrities of. (R. H. Horne) *Harper*, 43: 755.
 — Books about. *All the Year*, 14: 270.

- London, Boundaries and Divisions of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statist. Soc. 7: 69, 103.
- Bow Street Police Office. Penny M. 6: 36.
 - British and Roman. (T. Lewin) Arch. 40: 59.
 - Brook Green Fair. Colburn, 4: 554.
 - Buildings of. All the Year, 3: 188, 212.
 - Cabs. All the Year, 9: 485.
 - and Omnibuses. (J. Greenwood) Pract. M. 1: 158.
 - Calamities of. Lond. M. 17: 333.
 - Canaletti in. Colburn, 63: 33.
 - Catholic Memories of. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 18: 711, 848. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 19: 102.
 - Celebrated Characters and Places of. Chamb. J. 48: 311.
 - Celtic. (A. H. Guernsey) Lond. Soc. 1: 274.
 - Cemeteries of. Once a Week, 5: 612.
 - Central Telegraph Station. Temp. Bar, 32: 501.
 - Changes in. Once a Week, 3: 124.
 - and Improvements in. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 7: 387.
 - Charities of. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 3: 1. — Sharpe, 12: 237.
 - Ethics of. Good Words, 20: 573.
 - in 1861. Ecl. R. 117: 167.
 - Unseen. Fraser, 39: 639.
 - Cheap Dinners in. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 17: 517.
 - Cheap Lodgings in. Once a Week, 6: 64.
 - Cheap Literature of. All the Year, 19: 583.
 - Chelsea. Lond. Soc. 20: 342.
 - Church Accommodation in. Cong. M. 22: 30.
 - Church Extension in. Quar. 117: 430.
 - Churches about Queen Victoria Street. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 2: 106, 124.
 - Church Lane, St. Giles. Fraser, 37: 257.
 - The City. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 96: 139.
 - City of Gold. (R. H. Patterson) Blackw. 96: 367.
 - City Companies. Once a Week, 11: 371. — Brit. Q. 70: 130.
 - Purchase of Chantry Lands by. (H. Ellis) Arch. 31: 385.
 - City Traffic. Chamb. J. 41: 152.
 - Civic and social. Lond. Q. 39: 161.
 - Clubs of. See Clubs, London.
 - Club Life and Society in. Brit. Q. 43: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 44. — Ev. Sat. 1: 206.
 - Club Talk in. Dub. Univ. 47: 747.
 - Cock in Fleet Street. Once a Week, 19: 206.
 - Columbia Market. Lond. Soc. 15: 433.
 - Commercial Salesrooms. Lond. Soc. 4: 346. — All the Year, 34: 515, 541, 564.
 - Commons about. Westm. 85: 463.
 - Inclosure of. Temp. Bar, 17: 231.
 - Corn Exchange. Lond. Soc. 8: 506.
 - Corporation of. Portfo. (Den.) 22: 483.
 - and their Records. (B. B. Orridge) Macmil. 20: 562.
 - and Sanitary Reform. Westm. 49: 421.
 - Decline and Fall of. Fraser, 49: 3-687.
 - Renovation of, 1850. Ecl. R. 92: 129.
- See also London, Government of.
- Covent Garden. Lond. Soc. 24: 116. — Ev. Sat. 13: 471.
 - Covent-Garden Market. Cornh. 5: 319.
 - Creeds of. Chamb. J. 50: 359.
 - Cries of, Old. Fraser, 35: 183.
 - Philosophy of. Sharpe, 48: 70.
 - Criminal Courts of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statist. Soc. 9: 289.
 - Cunningham's Hand-Book for. Quar. 86: 464. — Dub. R. 30: 33.
 - Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 23: 168. — Dub. R. 40: 309.
 - Custom-House in. Penny M. 11: 93.
 - Day in. Colburn, 6: 44.
 - Deep Well-Borings in. (J. W. Judd) Nature, 16: 2.
 - Defenses of. Cornh. 1: 641.
 - London described by a Parisian. Internat. M. 3: 305.
 - Deserted Village in. Chamb. J. 19: 353.
 - Diary of a German Author. Blackw. 70: 209.
 - Dining-Houses of. Bentley, 5: 470. — (L. Hough) Once a Week, 17: 503.
 - Directory of, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 42: 14.
 - — Glance at. Hogg, 2: 155.
 - — 1848. Chamb. J. 10: 280.
 - Docks of. (N. S. Dodge) Galaxy, 5: 766. — (R. Rowe) Argosy, 3: 427. — All the Year, 2: 542. — Penny M. 6: 251.
 - — Dock Gates. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 5: 157.
 - — Work in. Chamb. J. 55: 295.
 - Dwellings of the Poor in. (H. R. Brand) Fortn. 35: 218.
 - East and West. (Lady Spencer) Fraser, 82: 348, 432.
 - East End Parish. All the Year, 45: 206.
 - Eastern Cemetery of. Chamb. J. 31: 385.
 - Eating and Drinking Capabilities of. Hogg, 11: 201.
 - Editors and Political Writers. Ecl. M. 62: 467.
 - embellished. St. James, 7: 25.
 - empty. Chamb. J. 44: 21.
 - Environs of. Cornh. 36: 484.
 - Equivocal Society in. Tait, n. s. 5: 283.
 - Exhibition of 1851. (C. Jackson, jr.) No. Am. 75: 357. — No. Brit. 15: 273. — Westm. 53: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 203. — Westm. 55: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 513. — Blackw. 68: 278. — Liv. Age, 29: 110, 523, 558. 31: 289. — (A. S. Mitchell) West. J. 5: 105. — Ecl. R. 93: 739. — Chamb. J. 15: 337. — Chr. Obs. 51: 744. — Colburn, 91: 269-395. 92: 1-435. 92: 103. — Lond. Q. 3: 232. — Hogg, 7: 337-403.
 - and Agriculture. (H. B. Hall) Colburn, 89: 78.
 - and its Effects. Temp. Bar, 4: 288.
 - Babbage on. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 15: 529.
 - Bearing on Art and Science. (W. Whewell) Am. J. Sci. 63: 352.
 - Conservatory in. Colburn, 92: 454.
 - Construction of the Building. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 76, 185.
 - — Glance at. Chamb. J. 15: 337.
 - Jury Reports. Fraser, 46: 491.
 - Manufactures in. (L. Playfair) Am. J. Sci. 64: 19.
 - Official Catalogue. Ed. R. 94: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 385.
 - Opening of. Dem. R. 33: 92.
 - Religious Aspects of. Ecl. R. 94: 623.
 - Second Report of Commissioners. Fraser, 47: 341.
 - The United States in. Liv. Age, 30: 34.
 - Exhibition of 1862. Quar. 112: 179. — (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 3: 321. — (H. Reed) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 405. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 320. 6: 258, 420. — Bentley, 51: 601. 52: 149. — Chamb. J. 37: 12, 114. 38: 6-172. — Cornh. 4: 94. 5: 665. — Fraser, 65: 793. 66: 631. — Lond. Soc. 2: 105-565. — St. James, 4: 236. — Ecl. M. 56: 424. — Brit. Q. 36: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 70. — Temp. Bar, 5: 201, 470. — Once a Week, 6: 491. — (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 66: 188. — Dub Univ. 60: 131, 310.
 - as seen by a blind Man. Temp. Bar, 7: 227.
 - Building and its Opening. (J. Horner) Once a Week, 6: 568, 623.
 - Buildings for. (W. Fairbairn) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 317.
 - Country People at. Chamb. J. 38: 338.
 - End of. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 7: 119.
 - Ignoramus at. All the Year, 7: 345, 559.
 - Jurors' Report. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 159, 228, 299. 76: 95-409.
 - Notes on. (T. D. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 49.
 - Scientific Aspects of. Ho. & For. R. 2: 101.
 - Exile World of. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 501.
 - Exteriors in, A few. Fraser, 89: 645.
 - Facts and Faces in. Victoria, 9: 425-519. 10: 17-97

- London, Familiar Epistles from. *Dub. Univ.* 1: 575, 706. 2: 155, 339.
- Familiar Letters from the Theaters of. *Knick.* 14: 122.
- from the Churches of. *Knick.* 14: 264, 310.
- Families in, and their Education. *Lond. Soc.* 39: 369.
- Fire of 1666. (A. C. Ewald) *Gent. M. n. s.* 26: 668. — (P. Maritzburg) *Good Words*, 9: 518. Same art. *N. Ecl.* 3: 203. — *Penny M.* 2: 342.
- Letter respecting, 1666. *Arch.* 19: 105.
- Fires in. *Penny M.* 7: 387.
- Fire Brigade of. *All the Year*, 17: 61, 84. — *Chamb. J.* 38: 210. — *St. James*, 2: 117. — *Temp. Bar*, 20: 135.
- Fishmongers' and Goldsmiths' Companies. (J. G. Nichols) *Arch.* 30: 499.
- Flood in. *All the Year*, 46: 397.
- Flower Markets. *Lond. Soc.* 1: 350.
- Fog in. *Chamb. J.* 32: 385. — (J. V. Blake) *Am. Natural.* 5: 76.
- Story of a. (A. H. Drury) *Good Words*, 8: 737.
- Fogs of. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 57: 769. — *Am. Arch.* 9: 32. — *Nature*, 23: 165.
- Abolition of. *Am. Arch.* 10: 175.
- and London Poor. *Contin. Mo.* 2: 404.
- Food Supply of. (A. Wynter) *Quar.* 95: 271. — *Blackw.* 80: 728. — *Ecl. R.* 103: 518. — *Contemp.* 9: 261, 502. — *Colburn*, 106: 431.
- Imported. (J. Greenwood) *Pract. M.* 1: 202, 254.
- Foreign Gentlemen in. *Once a Week*, 2: 605.
- Foreigners in. *Blackw.* 51: 22.
- Colonies of. *Chamb. J.* 21: 310. — *Lond. Soc.* 18: 502.
- fortified. *Macmil.* 23: 274.
- Forty Years in. *All the Year*, 13: 253.
- French Critics on. *Fraser*, 44: 497. — *Internat. M.* 3: 446.
- French Poor in. *Argosy*, 22: 437.
- Frenchman in. *Cornh.* 6: 71.
- Frenchman's Account of the Sights of. *Colburn*, 86: 403. 87: 94.
- from a Crow's Nest. *Fraser*, 39: 58.
- from Russell Square to Kensal Green. (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 16: 455.
- from Top of St. Paul's. (D. Masson) *Macmil.* 12: 275.
- from the Viaducts. *Chamb. J.* 16: 283.
- Gamin of. (A. Wynter) *Good Words*, 8: 160.
- Gas Supply of. (H. Chubb) *J. Statis. Soc.* 39: 350. — *Brit. Q.* 69: 1.
- General Omnibus Company. *All the Year*, 9: 468.
- Geology of. (H. B. Woodward) *Pop. Sci. R.* 13: 1. — *Nature*, 18: 235. 22: 481.
- German in. *Bentley*, 52: 412.
- Girl Labor in. *Lond. Soc.* 31: 360.
- Glimpses of. *Chamb. J.* 56: 566. — *Hogg*, 4: 10-163.
- Gossip about. (A. H. Forrester) *Bentley*, 26: 238-622. 27: 81. — *Dark Blue*, 1: 114-781. 2: 115. — *Liv. Age*, 24: 557.
- Government of. *Ed. R.* 142: 549. — *Westm.* 105: 93. — *Fraser*, 93: 769. — (W. M. Torrens) 19th Cent. 8: 766. — (W. E. Hickson) *Westm.* 41: 553. 43: 193, 228.
- Corporate and Municipal Reform of. *Mo. R.* 115: 223. — (W. E. Hickson) *Westm.* 39: 497.
- Duties of Lord Mayor and Corporation of. (J. P. Collier) *Arch.* 36: 97.
- How it is governed. (C. E. Pascoe) *Appleton*, 10: 49-234.
- Local. (W. Newall) *Contemp.* 22: 73. — *Blackw.* 29: 83.
- Ideal of. (T. Hare) *Macmil.* 7: 441.
- Municipal Reform. *Gent. M. n. s.* 14: 31.
- London, Grant's Great Metropolis. *Ed. R.* 65: 104*. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 3: 309. — (H. W. Longfellow) *No. Am.* 44: 461. — *Ecl. R.* 65: 558. — *Fraser*, 14: 710. — *So. Lit. J.* 4: 137.
- Green Spots in. *Fraser*, 89: 508. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 82: 713.
- Greenwich Park and Blackheath on Easter Monday. (A. Beale) *Lond. Soc.* 25: 453.
- Greenwood's Seven Curses of. *Dub. R.* 67: 1.
- Growth of. *Cornh.* 39: 41. — *St. James*, 4: 107. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 56: 543. — *Liv. Age*, 23: 513. — *Chamb. J.* 19: 257. — *Ed. R.* 104: 51.
- Growth of a London Myth. *All the Year*, 20: 88.
- Guilds of. *Chamb. J.* 58: 595.
- Ancient. *Temp. Bar*, 15: 293.
- and Apprentices. (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 24: 49.
- Chartered. *Westm.* 108: 1.
- Guildhall. *House. Words*, 5: 525.
- Hells in. *Fraser*, 8: 191. — *Mus.* 23: 577.
- Hills of. (J. Doran) *St. James*, 1: 81.
- Historic Fancies about. *Peop. J.* 3: 159.
- Holloway Prison, Two Hours in. (J. Greenwood) *Lond. Soc.* 14: 178. 240.
- Homes of famous Folk. *Good Words*, 19: 761.
- of the Poor in. *Victoria*, 23: 264.
- Homeless Children in. *Lond. Soc.* 13: 496.
- Homeless People in. *Blackw.* 51: 173.
- Hospitals of. *Ed. R.* 146: 146.
- Inner Life of. *Lond. Soc.* 39: 381.
- How some People get on in. *Once a Week*, 3: 9.
- How to convert it into a Garden. (W. B. Adams) *Once a Week*, 1: 519.
- How we build in. *Chamb. J.* 26: 318.
- Huddled together in. (J. Hollingshead) *Good Words*, 2: 110.
- Hyde Park. (W. Thornbury) *Belgra.* 4: 68, 288. — *Lond. Soc.* 1: 1.
- Imaginary. (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 16: 435. 17: 38-453. 18: 182, 328, 486. 19: 107, 109, 476. 20: 36-442. 21: 25.
- Improvement of. *Westm.* 21: 195.
- Plans for. *Intel. Obs.* 10: 136.
- Improvements in. *Chamb. J.* 4: 297.
- In, again. (R. G. White) *Atlan.* 47: 252.
- in Caxton's Time. *All the Year*, 38: 316-390.
- in the 13th Century. *Lond. Q.* 14: 336. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 50: 117.
- in 1765. *Chamb. J.* 3: 386. 4: 220.
- in 1821. *Chamb. J.* 58: 801.
- in 1851. *Fraser*, 43: 127. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 28: 529.
- in the Autumn; Nobody in Town. *Colburn*, 54: 534.
- in the Blues. *St. James*, 28: 22.
- in the dead Season. (H. James, jr.) *Nation*, 27: 193.
- in May. *Hogg*, 11: 517.
- in the Middle Ages. *Brit. Q.* 33: 227.
- Life in. *Chamb. J.* 32: 419.
- in Midsummer. (H. James, jr.) *Lippinc.* 20: 603.
- in the Olden Time. (J. J. Procter) *New Dom.* 15: 129. 17: 83. — *Ecl. R.* 44: 167.
- in the Past. *Brit. Q.* 10: 386.
- in the Season. (S. F. Hopkins) *Galaxy*, 15: 255. — *Lippinc.* 8: 411. — (R. Wynford) *Lippinc.* 10: 499. — *Once a Week*, 3: 37. — *Broadw.* 6: 476.
- in the Summer of 1851. *Dub. Univ.* 38: 612.
- in the Sunshine. (J. Hatton) *Colburn*, 167: 85.
- Industry of. *Penny M.* 7: 11.
- Inns and Taverns of. *Penny M.* 6: 129.
- Isle of Dogs. (R. Rowe) *Argosy*, 4: 456.
- Jewish Charity in. (C. F. Barnard) *Chr. Exam.* 83: 335.
- Journalistic. (J. Hatton) *Harper*, 63: 657, 839.

- London, Journey from Westminster Abbey to St. Peter's. Bentley, 33: 595, 720. 34: 96-506.
- June in. Galaxy, 20: 184.
 - Justice in. Once a Week, 30: 59.
 - Kensington. House. Words, 7: 533-589. 8: 13-325.
 - Knight's. Mo. R. 156: 149. 157: 199.
 - Labor and the Poor in, Mayhew on. Ecl. R. 94: 424.
 - Landscape in. (W. W. Fenn) Good Words, 12: 561.
 - Letters from. Knick. 13: 467.
 - — 1845. Blackw. 58: 173.
 - — 1854. Hogg, 13: 79.
 - Letters to Country Cousins. Colburn, 11: 360.
 - Libraries in, Public. Am. Bibliop. 8: 46-123.
 - — Extension of free. (E. B. Nicholson) Lib. J. 3: 21.
 - Life in. (J. F. Murray) Bentley, 15: 68-623. 16: 55-569. — (H. M. Villiers) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 245. — Chamb. J. 41: 62-305. — Colburn, 11: 226.
 - — Aristocracies of. Blackw. 53: 67, 227. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 26.
 - — a Century ago. All the Year, 32: 209, 252, 559.
 - — Lights and Shadows of. Chamb. J. 42: 8, 177, 510. — Tait, n. s. 9: 17, 21.
 - — Machinery of. (J. Greenwood) Pract. M. 1: 158-254.
 - — Phases of; the dangerous Classes. Brit. Q. 35: 341.
 - — Lighting of. Chamb. J. 42: 150. — Penny M. 8: 12.
 - — Limit of the Habitability of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 97: 482.
 - — Literary and Art Life in. Dub. Univ. 59: 480.
 - — Literary Recollections of. Colburn, 4: 29. 5: 111.
 - — Living in. (R. G. White) Atlan. 43: 506.
 - — Locomotion in. All the Year, 19: 295. — (G. A. Sala) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 453.
 - — Lodger's Life in. Liv. Age, 4: 276. — (J. F. Murray) Bentley, 16: 569.
 - — Lodgings in. Chamb. J. 7: 173. — Colburn, 92: 202.
 - — Looking-Glass for. Penny M. 6: 33-497.
 - — Lord Mayor of. Chamb. J. 53: 683, 694.
 - — Lord Mayor's Day. All the Year, 14: 446. — (A. Smith) Bentley, 24: 603. — Fraser, 34: 708. — Bentley, 36: 577. — Fraser, 50: 618. — Sharpe, 16: 113. — Tait, 4: 359. — Penny M. 12: 445, 452.
 - — Lost Gates of. Chamb. J. 45: 787, 809.
 - — Low Life in. Ecl. R. 104: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 221.
 - — Lower Tradesmen of. Fraser, 9: 574.
 - — Lungs of. Blackw. 46: 212.
 - — Mansion House Hospitalities. Lond. Soc. 10: 136.
 - — Markets of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 345.
 - — — Christmas Eve in. (J. Greenwood) Ev. Sat. 2: 743.
 - — the Mart of Nations. (C. Redding) Colburn, 92: 379.
 - — May Fair a hundred Years ago. Lond. Soc. 4: 539.
 - — Medical Charities of. Quar. 136: 371.
 - — Melibœus in. Chamb. J. 36: 7-401. 37: 26-185.
 - — Metropolitan Communications. Fraser, 56: 532.
 - — Metropolitan Improvement, with plates. Westm. 36: 404. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 15: 542.
 - — Midnight Adventure in. Chamb. J. 56: 281.
 - — Milk in. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 22: 529. — House. Words, 2: 145.
 - — Mission Work in. (W. Hurlin) Bapt. Q. 8: 281.
 - — Missionary Society of. Chr. Exam. 35: 126.
 - — — Fathers and Founders of. Ecl. R. 71: 595.
 - — Mock-Auctions in. Temp. Bar, 6: 411.
 - — Modern Babylon. Once a Week, 17: 256. — Ecl. M. 3: 339.
 - — Modern Pilgrimages. Colburn, 5: 92.
 - — Monmouth Street. Chamb. J. 3: 167.
 - — Moral and Ecclesiastical Statistics of. Cong. M. 15: 797. 20: 73. 21: 325, 465, 557.
 - — Mortuary Statistics of, 1852. Tait, n. s. 19: 99.
 - — Municipal. Westm. 106: 188.
 - — Municipality of. (W. Newall) Contemp. 25: 437.
 - London, Muster of Citizens of, 1540. (T. Lott) Arch. 32: 30.
 - — Museums of, in the 17th Century. Chamb. J. 15: 308.
 - — Mystic, Davies's. Canad. M. 11: 109.
 - — Myths of. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 8: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 566.
 - — National Gallery, Student's Day at. (C. M. Barker) Victoria, 32: 537.
 - — Necropolis of. Chamb. J. 24: 297.
 - — New Cattle-Market of. Chamb. J. 24: 326.
 - — Newgate Market. Lond. Soc. 14: 264.
 - — Newspaper Press of. Tait, n. s. 1: 614-788.
 - — — Daily. Westm. 10: 216. Same art. Mus. 15: 1.
 - — — Westm. 64: 492. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1005.
 - — — Weekly. Westm. 10: 466. Same art. Mus. 15: 145.
 - — Newspapers and Theaters of. Chamb. J. 14: 41.
 - — Night Exploration in. (J. Burns) Good Words, 15: 211.
 - — Night with the Peelers. Bentley, 35: 47.
 - — Night Rambles in the East End. (A. Strahan and R. Rowe) Good Words, 12: 276.
 - — Night Side of. Tait, n. s. 24: 314.
 - — Noel's State of. Meth. M. 59: 194.
 - — Nuisances of. Fraser, 2: 450.
 - — Odd People and Odd Sights in. Once a Week, 3: 66.
 - — Oddities and Outlines of. Blackw. 14: 3, 294. 15: 191.
 - — Old. Lond. M. 11: 395. — Sharpe, 45: 89. — Nat. R. 13: 170.
 - — — Archer's Vestiges of. Ecl. R. 100: 285.
 - — — Gardens near. (G. Naylor) Arch. 12: 193.
 - — — Lease of two Houses in the Piazza, Covent Garden. (J. Bruce) Arch. 35: 194.
 - — — Life in. Chamb. J. 46: 14. — All the Year, 25: 232.
 - — — Mediæval Corporation and Companies of. (J. R. Phillips) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 717.
 - — — Newe Buyldings nere the Cittie, temp. James I. (H. Ellis) Arch. 23: 120.
 - — — Shadows of. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 30: 410. 32: 290.
 - — — Old and new. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 43: 259. — (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 17: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 454.
 - — — Old Bailey. Lond. Soc. 10: 399.
 - — — Old Carriers of. All the Year, 34: 250.
 - — — Old Elephant Tavern in Fenchurch Street. Victoria, 25: 1117.
 - — — Old-Fashionable. Temp. Bar, 34: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 240.
 - — — Old Fleet Street. Lond. Soc. 1: 315.
 - — — Old Hostelryes of. Lond. Soc. 13: 59. 14: 536. 16: 25.
 - — — Old Shops and Shopkeepers. Chamb. J. 31: 369.
 - — — On the Prowl in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 13: 166.
 - — — Opium-Smokers in. Lond. Soc. 14: 68.
 - — — Origin of. Cornh. 43: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 47.
 - — — Our Terrace. Chamb. J. 18: 66.
 - — — on Sunday. Chamb. J. 20: 401.
 - — — Out of. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 16: 1-402. 2: 67, 267.
 - — — Over the Water. (W. P. Morris) Lakeside, 9: 457.
 - — — Palaces of. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 5: 30-478.
 - — — Pall-Mall. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 183.
 - — — Parcels Delivery Company. All the Year, 9: 520.
 - — — Paris, and New York. Bentley, 30: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 496. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 101.
 - — — Parish Books of three City Parishes. (E. Freshfield) Arch. 45: 57.
 - — — Parish Register of St. Bennet's. (M. Noble) Arch. 13: 274.
 - — — Parks of. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 3: 288, 410. 4: 68, 288. — Tait, n. s. 23: 549. — Overland, 7: 208.
 - — — and their historical Incidents. Temp. Bar, 33: 504.
 - — — Parliament, New Houses of. Hogg, 3: 295.

- London, Parochial Charities in. *Good Words*, 20: 603.
 — (R. H. Hadden) 19th Cent. 9: 324.
 — Pauper Children in. *House. Words*, 1: 549.
 — Periodical Press of. *Am. Alma*, 1836: 92.
 — Philosophy of. *Blackw.* 31: 353.
 — Phrenological Society of, Proceedings. *Zoist*, 1: 41, 134, 227. 2: 21, 162, 443.
 — Piccadilly Circus. *Lond. Soc.* 12: 268.
 — Picturesque. *Lond. Soc.* 5: 73-419.
 — Plague of. *See* Plague.
 — Pleasure Grounds of. *All the Year*, 42: 447, 463.
 — Poets and Pageants of. *Bentley*, 32: 444. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 27: 475.
 — Police of. *Quar.* 129: 87. — *Chamb. J.* 41: 423. — *Dark Blue*, 2: 692. — *Fraser*, 16: 169. — *Ed. R.* 66: 358. — (J. Fletcher) *J. Statis. Soc.* 13: 221.
 — Administration and Duties of. *Westm.* 101: 31.
 — and Crimes of. (F. Parkman) *Chr. Exam.* 7: 167.
 — Courts of. *Blackw.* 118: 379. — (N. S. Dodge) *Lakeside*, 8: 340.
 — System of. *Ed. R.* 96: 1. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 27: 204.
 — Politics of, in the 13th Century. *Brit. Q.* 39: 330.
 — Poor of. *Quar.* 97: 407. — (A. Young) *Cath. World*, 9: 274.
 — Alms and Pauperism. *Quar.* 142: 373. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 131: 579.
 — and their Homes. *Quar.* 108: 1.
 — and the Refuge. *Temp. Bar*, 1: 225.
 — and Work for them. *Dub. R.* 75: 29.
 — Casual. (J. C. Parkinson) *Fortn.* 3: 749.
 — Churches for. *Quar.* 109: 414.
 — Homes of. (O. Hill) *Macmil.* 30: 131.
 — Miss Hill's. (H. A. Page) *Good Words*, 17: 140.
 — How to deal with. *Once a Week*, 11: 315.
 — Mayhew on. *Chr. Obs.* 52: 234. — *Brit. Q.* 11: 491.
 — of Bloomsbury. (Mrs. White) *Colburn*, 78: 213.
 — Relief of. (W. G. Lumley) *J. Statis. Soc.* 21: 169, 308.
 — Poor-Law Administration. (E. W. Hollond) *Contemp.* 8: 502. *See* Poor Laws.
 — Post-Office of. *Bank. M. (L.)* 11: 16. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 2: 537. — *St. James*, 40: 212, 301.
 — Mechanism of. (Sir F. B. Head) *Quar.* 87: 69.
 — Post-Offices of, Old and new. (C. E. Pascoe) *Appleton*, 10: 461.
See Post-Office.
 — Poverty of. (J. Greenwood) *Eng. Dom. M.* 2: 24-297.
 — Professions and Trades of. *Penny M.* 3: 70.
 — Public Buildings in. (T. Hook) *Colburn*, 56: 433.
 — Public Gardens of. *Penny M.* 13: 172.
 — Public Improvements in. *Penny M.* 7: 457. 14: 485, 492.
 — Public Institutions and social Evils. *Bost. R.* 2: 194.
 — Public Record Office of. (C. W. Baird) *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 321.
 — Public Schools in. *Once a Week*, 3: 95.
 — Railways around. *Lond. Soc.* 1: 326.
 — Railways of. *St. James*, 2: 260.
 — Rainfall of, Provision for. *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 22.
 — Rambles round, Walker's. *Nature*, 4: 157. — *Fraser*, 82: 569.
 — Record Office. (H. King) *Once a Week*, 14: 626.
 — Recreations in. *Blackw.* 51: 370.
 — Religion in; Census of 1851. *Brit. Q.* 43: 142.
 — Remains of Roman Wall of. (W. Tite) *Arch.* 40: 295.
 — revisited. (G. P. Putnam) *Scrib.* 3: 191.
 — River-Side in. *Chamb. J.* 46: 257.
 — Roar of. (W. W. Fenn) *Good Words*, 8: 236.
 — Roman. *All the Year*, 3: 78. — *Ecl. R.* 112: 506.
 — Original Site of. (A. Taylor) *Arch.* 33: 101. — (W. H. Black) *Arch.* 40: 41.
 London, Roman, Smith's. *Bentley*, 59: 364. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 66: 721.
 — Roman Bath in the Strand. (E. Walford) *Once a Week*, 12: 514.
 — Romance of, Timbs's. *Ecl. M.* 65: 734.
 — Royal Academy. *Blackw.* 95: 153.
 — Exhibition of 1869, Portraits in. (B. Cracroft) *Fortn.* 11: 670. *See* Exhibitions.
 — History of. *Ed. R.* 118: 483.
 — Royal Asiatic Society, Transactions of. (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 14: 261.
 — Royal Exchange. *Lond. Soc.* 2: 427. 35: 60.
 — Royal Institution. *Ed. R.* 135: 321.
 — Royal Society of Antiquaries. *Retros.* 15: 156, 322.
 — with portraits, Fraser, 5: 475.
 — Ruffianism of. *Lond. Soc.* 3: 142. — *St. Paul's*, 1: 419.
 — St. James Palace. (W. Thornbury) *Belgra.* 4: 464.
 — St. James's Street and its Associations. *Temp. Bar*, 43: 623.
 — St. Martin's le Grand. *Mus.* 44: 97.
 — St. Paul's Cathedral, Music in. *Liv. Age*, 145: 760.
 — Milman's Annals of. *Ed. R.* 129: 170. — *Lond. Q.* 32: 65. *See* St. Paul's.
 — The three Cathedrals. *Ed. R.* 138: 452.
 — St. Paul's to Piccadilly. (W. S. Gilbert) *Belgra.* 2: 67. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 68: 717.
 — St. Paul's School. *Ann. J. Educ.* 28: 729.
 — Sanitary Reform in. *Quar.* 118: 254.
 — Saturday Night in the East End. (R. Rowe) *Good Words*, 9: 693.
 — Saunterings in and about, Schlesinger's. *New Q.* 3: 55.
 — Schools of. (A. I. Thackeray) *Cornh.* 1: 549. — *Blackw.* 96: 449.
 — School Board and its Work. (S. C. Buxton) *Gent. M. n. s.* 23: 199. — *Good Words*, 13: 648.
 — School Boards on Trial. *Good Words*, 14: 107.
 — School-Board Compulsion. *Good Words*, 16: 58.
 — School-Board Curriculum. *Good Words*, 15: 317.
 — Seven Dials. *Chamb. J.* 3: 294.
 — Poetry of. *Quar.* 122: 384. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 93: 611.
 — Sewerage of. (J. Fletcher) *J. Statis. Soc.* 7: 143. — *All the Year*, 5: 390-486. — *Nature*, 21: 133.
 — Shops of, New and old. *Chamb. J.* 20: 250.
 — and Gin Palaces of. *Fraser*, 20: 697.
 — Shop-Fronts of. *Chamb. J.* 41: 670.
 — Shopping in. *Liv. Age*, 1: 250.
 — Carriage-Hiring, etc. *Colburn*, 92: 290.
 — Sieges of. *All the Year*, 25: 492.
 — Sights in. *Tait*, 3: 298.
 — Signs in, Old. *Fraser*, 32: 676.
 — Simon's Sanitary Reports. *Fraser*, 50: 243.
 — Slums of. *Temp. Bar*, 20: 244.
 — Small Things of. *Once a Week*, 2: 581.
 — Social Life of. (E. S. Nadal) *Atlan.* 31: 462. — *Bost. R.* 2: 91.
 — Nadal's Impressions of. (H. James, jr.) *Nation*, 21: 232.
 — Social Progress in. (A. Fonblanque) *Temp. Bar*, 50: 392.
 — Society in, 1870. *Broadw.* 5: 92, 187.
 — Peep into Upper Bohemia. *Tait*, n. s. 24: 41.
 — Soho Square. (G. A. Sala) *Temp. Bar*, 20: 32.
 — Squares of. (W. Thornbury) *Belgra.* 2: 325, 461. 3: 39, 161. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 4: 152.
 — Steam Voyage to Paris, 1838. (M. J. Quin) *Colburn*, 53: 495. 54: 58, 70.
 — Steelyard in Thames St. (J. W. Archer) *Once a Week*, 5: 52.
 — Stock Exchange. *Bank. M. (L.)* 9: 490-728. — *Hogg*, 5: 65, 118.
 — and Royal Commission. *Temp. Bar*, 50: 346.

- London, Stock Exchange, History of. Hunt, 55: 412.
 — Streets of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 43: 230. — (M. Lemon) Lond. Soc. 9: 79-558. 10: 65-439. — All the Year, 15: 613. — Tait, n. s. 1: 38. — Liv. Age, 3: 172.
 — — Chronicles of. All the Year, 26: 78-590. 27: 127-562. 28: 61-461. 29: 54, 174, 342.
 — — Paving and lighting. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 204.
 — Street-Dealers of. Chamb. J. 52: 65.
 — Street Entertainments in. Lond. Soc. 36: 520.
 — Street Life in. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 19: 204-576. 20: 217, 525. 21: 333. 22: 529.
 — Street Riots, 1700-80. All the Year, 18: 372.
 — Street-Singers of. Once a Week, 18: 161.
 — Street Traffic of. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 401.
 — Struggles for Life in. Chamb. J. 10: 49, 76.
 — A Suburb of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 11: 306.
 — Suburbs of. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 18: 120, 317. 19: 229. 20: 30, 126. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 24: 778.
 — Summer Days in. (L. C. White) Galaxy, 20: 382.
 — Sunday in. Chamb. J. 2: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 442. — (J. M. Capes) Bentley, 27: 587.
 — — Capes's. Brownson, 7: 534.
 — — on the Thames. (R. G. White) Atlan. 43: 787.
 — Sunday Market in. Chamb. J. 13: 345.
 — Sunnyside Gardens. Tinsley, 4: 152.
 — Surrey-Side of. Chamb. J. 22: 422.
 — Tabard Inn and the Canterbury Pilgrims. (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. 24: 518.
 — Tattersall and Tattersall's. Bentley, 19: 564. — Lond. Soc. 6: 97.
 — Tea-Gardens of, Old. Lond. Soc. 40: 94.
 — Telegraph Office of, Women in. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 18: 377.
 — Temple Church and Organ. Antiquary, 3: 25, 37.
 — Temple-Life in. Temp. Bar, 35: 408.
 — Thackeray's Gray Friars. Lippinc. 11: 414.
 — Thames Street, in and about Lower. (R. Rowe) Argosy, 4: 385.
 — Theaters of. (T. P. Grinstead) Bentley, 35: 489, 541. 36: 89-371. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 661. — Blackw. 71: 460, 596.
 — — and Actors. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 7: 360, 546. 8: 70, 230, 394. 10: 104, 248, 512.
 — — Minor. (P. Egan) Atlan. 25: 294.
 — — Night at Adelphi and Haymarket. Sharpe, 41: 99.
 — Theatricals in. Blackw. 51: 431, 639.
 — Thieves of. Quar. 99: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 245.
 — Thieves' Quarters in. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 9: 552. — (H. W. Hollond) Good Words, 11: 391. — (A. H. Japp) Good Words, 16: 536.
 — Things talked of in, 1851. Chamb. J. 15: 13-411. 16: 61-413.
 — Three Exchanges in the Strand. Lond. Soc. 6: 504.
 — to a Stranger. Temp. Bar, 5: 379.
 — Topography and Street Nomenclature of. Ed. R. 131: 155.
 — Tower of. All the Year, 19: 378. — Blackw. 50: 792. 88: 344. — Penny M. 5: 249, 297. 10: 473.
 — — Dixon's. Dub. Univ. 73: 302. 74: 517.
 — — Horse-Armor in. Penny M. 9: 9-489.
 — Tradesmen in, and in Paris. Tait, 4: 242.
 — Traffic and Locomotion in. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 15: 234.
 — Trees and Gardens of Old. (J. Larwood) Once a Week, 16: 356.
 — Tribes of. St. James, 34: 595.
 — Ugliest Street in. Lond. Soc. 32: 313.
 — under three Kings. (J. Hutton) Tinsley, 22: 365.
 — Underground. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 24: 422.
 London, Underground Railways of. Lond. Soc. 3: 407. — (J. H. Friswell) Once a Week, 7: 361.
 — University of. Quar. 33: 257. — Ev. Sat. 9: 386. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 129. — All the Year, 1: 279. — Am. J. Educ. 28: 549. — Chamb. J. 14: 371. Irish Q. 7: 947. — Lond. Q. 9: 1. — Penny M. 2: 372. — — and the Catholic Colleges. Month, 9: 1, 390.
 — — and Colleges with it. Ecl. R. 73: 1.
 — — and Dissenting Colleges. Cong. M. 24: 305.
 — — and London Colleges and Schools of Science. (D. Masson) Macmil. 16: 417.
 — — and its Influence on Education in Scotland. (W. M. Ramsay) Fraser, 94: 213.
 — — Arnold on. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 9: 639.
 — — Career and Prospects of. Ecl. R. 93: 517.
 — — in 1852. Ecl. R. 96: 91.
 — — Opening of. Lond. M. 22: 431.
 — — Plan of. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 13: 404. 14: 1.
 — — Progress of. Colburn, 25: 393.
 — Vehicles of, Public. Fraser, 43: 307.
 — — Statistics of. Chamb. J. 3: 369, 407.
 — Walk about. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 27: 202.
 — Walk to Fulham from. Fraser, 31: 1, 188, 330.
 — Walks in. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 18: 21-840. — Dub. Univ. 66: 32, 545. — Cornh. 41: 222.
 — Wanderings in, Schlesinger's. New Q. 1: 218. — Fraser, 47: 127, 452.
 — Wants of. All the Year, 25: 305. — St. James, 2: 413.
 — War Office. Lond. Soc. 23: 66.
 — Water in. Liv. Age, 23: 260.
 — Water Supply of. (F. J. Bramwell and E. Easton) Ecl. Engin. 17: 503. — (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 15: 228. — (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 148. — (A. Wynter) Good Words, 5: 769. — (A. Steinnitz) Once a Week, 15: 274. — Ed. R. 91: 377. 123: 384. — Quar. 87: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 481. — Quar. 127: 444. — No. Brit. 15: 228. — Westm. 54: 368. 92: 388. — Fraser, 10: 561. — (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 102: 185. — All the Year, 6: 137, 150. — Chamb. J. 4: 390. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 80. — Lond. M. 20: 398.
 — — Future Sources of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 94: 45.
 — — Quantity and Quality of. Pract. M. 2: 210.
 — — Sources of. Brit. Q. 60: 425. — (H. Sandwith) Brit. Q. 72: 144.
 — Weather and Health of. Nature, 24: 143.
 — West End of. So. Lit. J. 2: 33.
 — — Improvements in. (M. Stanley) 19th Cent. 9: 849.
 — Westminster Hall. Lond. Soc. 16: 289.
 — — Scenes in. Lond. Soc. 7: 14, 161. 8: 65-330.
 — — Where do the Citizens sleep? Chamb. J. 45: 439.
 — — Whitehall to Somerset House. (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 12: 60.
 — Wild Sports of. Mo. R. 130: 480.
 — Wonders of the Port of. Chamb. J. 40: 45.
 — With Dickens in. (B. E. Martin) Scrib. 21: 649. 22: 32.
 — Wonderful Square-Mile. Chamb. J. 46: 755.
 — Workingmen's Institutes at. (J. Williams) O. & N. 2: 635, 749.
 — World of. Blackw. 49: 483, 630. 50: 60-767. 51: 22-639. 52: 85. 53: 67, 225, 379.
 — Zoölogy of. Chamb. J. 41: 611.
 — Zoölogical Gardens. Lond. Soc. 1: 97.
 — — in 1852. Bentley, 31: 622.
 See names of localities, streets, and buildings, as Charing Cross; Temple Bar; Westminster Abbey; etc.
 London, Steamship, Loss of the. Cornh. 14: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 288.
 London Academy, Plea of Sir H. Gilbert for establishing. Arch. 21: 506.

- London and Northwestern Railway. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 84: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 579. — All the Year, 27: 365.
- London Bridge, Old. Penny M. 1: 41. — Temp. Bar, 31: 93.
- Great Fire at, June 22, 1861. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 40.
- Mode of Construction of. (W. Knight) Arch. 23: 117.
- London Business, Photographs of. Hogg, 14: 25, 353.
- London Catalogue of Books. Ed. R. 89: 289.
- London Citizens 100 Years ago. Tait, n. s. 5: 685.
- London Fever Hospital. All the Year, 5: 475.
- London Graves. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 19: 697.
- London Idyl. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 1: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 477.
- London Lyrics. (R. Buchanan) Lond. Soc. 13: 84-457.
- London Medical School, Lectureships at. Nature, 4: 1, 61.
- London Morning Chronicle subsidized. Galaxy, 5: 317.
- London Needlewoman. (A. Redgrave) Dark Blue, 2: 66.
- London Note-Book, 1880. Lond. Soc. 37: 89-373.
- London Poem. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 4: 65.
- London Poems. Temp. Bar, 1: 99-512. 2: 225, 516. 3: 195. 4: 264, 397.
- London Quarterly Review, 1809-82. See Quarterly Review.
- London Society of Antiquaries. Retros. 15: 156, 322, 511. 16: 160, 217.
- London Stout. Fraser, 50: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 57.
- London Times, Notice of. Nation, 31: 74. (Reply by ex-Staff) Nation, 31: 185.
- of 1798. Once a Week, 8: 628.
- London's Heart. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 10: 1-601. 11: 1-665. 12: 73-438.
- Londons and Country-People. Colburn, 6: 171.
- Londonderry, Robert Stewart, second Marquis of. Blackw. 74: 63.
- Londres, Archbishop de, Claims of, to a Seat in the House of Lords. Dub. Univ. 26: 628, 728.
- Lone House Dale. Fraser, 57: 323. — Liv. Age, 57: 516.
- Lone Star, Order of the. Dem. R. 32: 80.
- Loneliness of Self. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 7: 322.
- Lonely House. (L. D. Umsted) Atl. n. 7: 40.
- Lonely Life. St. James, 30: 486-725. 31: 52, 161.
- Lonely Night on the Feldberg. Bentley, 16: 259.
- Lonely Ones. (P. Heyse) Lippinc. 4: 389.
- Lonely Spots and Epochs. (C. A. Halbert) Lippinc. 2: 626.
- Long, Stephen H. Expedition to Rocky Mountains. Mo. R. 108: 113. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 242. — (L. Cass) No. Am. 22: 61. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 178. — (J. R. Schoolcraft) No. Am. 27: 93.
- Long Branch. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 174. — Ev. Sat. 11: 212.
- Life at. (O. Logan) Harper, 53: 481.
- Long Engagements. Mus. 16: 5.
- Long Fellow of Ti. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 12: 692.
- Long Island, Around the Peconics. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 57: 710.
- Battle of. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 33: 333. — (S. Ward, jr.) Knick. 13: 279.
- Coast of. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 434.
- Documents relating to. N. E. Reg. 15: 129.
- Historical Sketch of. (W. A. Jones) Hist. M. 8: 89.
- North Shore of. (C. H. Farnham) Scrib. 22: 167.
- Summer Clubs on Great South Bay. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 61: 206.
- Watercourses upon. (E. Lewis, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 113: 142, 215.
- Long Journeys in short Chapters. (A. J. Duffield) St. James, 41: 477.
- Long Life under Difficulties. House. Words, 15: 325.
- Long Melford Church, Carving in. (C. Ord) Arch. 12: 93.
- Long Parliament of 1640, Acts and Ordinances of. Retros. 9: 97. 12: 48.
- and Sir Simon de D'Ewes. Ed. R. 84: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 94.
- Dissolution of. Penny M. 2: 486.
- Long Penance. St. James, 20: 211.
- Long Sleep. Chamb. J. 40: 307.
- Long Vacation. (W. Bradwood) Lond. Soc. 13: 38. 14: 213.
- Longest Day, Concerning the. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 96: 267.
- Longest Night in a Life. House. Words, 9: 21.
- Longevity. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 113. — (R. Owen) Fraser, 85: 218. — Westm. 64: 241. — Blackw. 77: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 3. — (A. Wynter) Good Words, 6: 492. — (A. Young) Appleton, 14: 11. — Ain. Q. 8: 380. — Ed. R. 9: 195. — Dub. Univ. 66: 53. — All the Year, 10: 210. — Chamb. J. 19: 17. 51: 683. 55: 319. — Colburn, 42: 472. — Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 350.
- and Sir G. C. Lewis. (L. Tollemaiche) Fortn. 11: 454.
- and the Amount of Life upon the Globe, Flourens's. New Q. 4: 348.
- and Centenarianism. Quar. 124: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 515.
- and Health. Penny M. 1: 170.
- and Study. (E. Hitchcock) New Eng. 36: 405.
- Art of. Colburn, 145: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 197.
- Comparative, of Whites and Blacks. Am. Alma. 1846: 157.
- Curiosities of. (E. Thomson) Scrib. 11: 32. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 2: 300.
- Derbyshire. Reliquary, 12: 17.
- Facts about. Cong. R. 10: 499. — (C. T. Campbell) New Dom. 11: 102.
- Human. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 105: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 193. — Lond. Q. 7: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 304. — All the Year, 35: 366. — Colburn, 104: 267. — Dub. Univ. 66: 53.
- in modern Times. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 136.
- in a new Light. (E. F. Taylor) Contemp. 24: 606.
- Influence of Climate on. (J. McCune Smith) Hunt, 14: 319, 403.
- of Locality on. Cath. World, 9: 73.
- of Trades and Professions on. Ed. R. 111: 1.
- Instances of. Ecl. M. 95: 501. — Penny M. 2: 222.
- of Animals and of Man. (G. Harris) Anthropol. J. 2: 69.
- of Lankester's. (H. Power) Nature, 2: 98.
- of Antediluvians. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 24: 227.
- of the Patriarchs. Fraser, 86: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 428.
- of Brain-Workers. (G. M. Beard) Hours at Home, 5: 511.
- of Literary Men. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 249.
- of the Righteous. (C. E. Ferrin) Cong. Q. 13: 422.
- Theory of. Chamb. J. 50: 84.
- Thoms's Human. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 17: 95.
- Ultra-Centenarian. (Sir G. D. Gibb) Anthropol. J. 5: 82.
- See Life, Duration of.
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Lond. Q. 2: 440. — (A. Trollope) No. Am. 132: 383. — (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 17: 1. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Cli.), 2: 275. — Nat. R. 8: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 399. — Nat. M. 3: 1. — Chamb. J. 22: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 522. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 66. — Irish Q. 5: 193. 8: 915. — (C. Clarkson) New Dom. 18: 97. — De Bow, 26: 357. — (J. F. Rusling) Meth. Q. 19: 568. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 49: 566. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 84: 246. — with portrait, Hogg, 4: 289. — Sharpe, 39: 199. — Victoria, 12: 41. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 150. 11: 92. — Liv. Age, 19: 481.

- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Aftermath. Penn Mo. 5: 159.
 — and his Works. Internat. R. 2: 721.
 — as a Poet. Chr. R. 24: 31. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 663.
 — Ballads and other Poems, 1843. Mo. R. 160: 249.
 — Bryant, and Tennyson. (G. Smith) Bentley, 64: 61.
 — Courtship of Miles Standish. Chamb. J. 30: 296.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 18. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 118.
 — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 88: 275.
 — The Divine Tragedy. Dub. Univ. 79: 331. — Canad. Mo. 1: 186. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 105: 124.
 — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 83: 261.
 — Evangeline. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 66: 215. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 7: 155. — (G. H. Hollister) New Eng. 6: 548. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 46. — Ecl. M. 15: 96. — Am. Lit. M. 2: 172. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 5: 104. — Fraser, 37: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 145. — Brownson, 7: 56. — Liv. Age, 23: 388. — Pioneer, 4: 211. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 44: 143.
 — — Acadia, the Scene of. (G. Mackenzie) Canad. Mo. 16: 337. — Nat. M. 7: 107.
 — Evening with. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 276.
 — Golden Legend. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 10: 90. — Blackw. 71: 212. — Brit. Q. 39: 31. — Ecl. R. 95: 455. — Fraser, 47: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 228. — Colburn, 95: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 417. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 61. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 52: 141.
 — Hiawatha. Dub. Univ. 47: 90. — New Q. 5: 35. — Putnam, 6: 578. — Lond. Q. 6: 333. — (K. Knortz) Western, 3: 100. — Chamb. J. 25: 7. — Colburn, 106: 242. — Canad. J. n. s. 1: 48. — Chr. Rem. 31: 267. — Liv. Age, 48: 75. — Irish Q. 6: 1. — (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 8: 255. — Chr. Exam. 60: 133. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 82: 272.
 — Home of. Appleton, 2: 577.
 — An Hour with. (L. von Löwenhertz) Eng. Dom. M. 11: 343.
 — Hyperion. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 50: 145. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 839.
 — Kavanagh. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 69: 196. — Am. Whig R. 10: 57. — Liv. Age, 23: 388. — Brownson, 7: 56. — (T. S. King) Chr. Exam. 47: 153.
 — New England Tragedies. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 108: 395. — (E. J. Cutler) No. Am. 108: 669.
 — Outre-Mer. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 39: 459. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 157.
 — Poems of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 318. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 58: 22. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 114. — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 104: 531. — Chr. Obs. 51: 611. — Lond. Q. 17: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 189. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 230. — Dub. Univ. 35: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 325. — Ecl. R. 90: 710. — Am. Whig R. 13: 359.
 — — on Slavery. (W. Ware) Chr. Exam. 33: 353. — Mo. R. 161: 64.
 — Poets and Poetry of Europe. See Poets.
 — Residence of. Art J. 32: 54.
 — Seaside and Fireside. Brownson, 7: 268.
 — Tales of a Wayside Inn. Brit. Q. 39: 31. — Liv. Age, 80: 43.
 — Voices of the Night. Chr. Exam. 28: 242.
 — Works of. Dub. R. 34: 359. — Colburn, 99: 228.
 Longford, Insurrectionary State of. Dub. Univ. 11: 121.
 Longings; a Poem. Cath. World, 24: 744.
 Longinus, Translation of. Am. Mo. R. 3: 20.
 Longitude, Determination of, across the Continent. (G. W. Dean) Am. J. Sci. 102: 441.
 — Selecting a first Meridian. (E. Cortambert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 156.
- Longitude, Telegraphic Determinations of. (F. M. Green) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 426. — (A. Jones) Hunt, 17: 390.
 — Transatlantic. (B. A. Gould) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 37, 120, 203. — (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 99: 228. — Nature, 17: 244.
 Longneadow, Mass., Families. N. E. Reg. 31: 318-400. 33: 68-116. 34: 31-385. 35: 236, 356.
 Longmynd, Picnic on the. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 14: 706.
 Longstaff's Marriage. (H. James, jr.) Scrib. 16: 537.
 Longueville Family, Mansion of. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 67.
 Longstreet, A. B. Inaugural Address. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 651.
 Longworth, Nicholas, with portrait. De Bow, 13: 199.
 Lonsdale, John, Denison's Life of. (R. Williams) Fortn. 10: 337.
 Loo-Choo Islands. Chamb. J. 58: 581.
 — Hall's Voyage to. Quar. 18: 308. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 29: 475. — Ecl. R. 27: 513.
 Looking-bark. St. James, 30: 443.
 Looking-Glass, History of a. St. James, 14: 222.
 Looking-Glasses, Polishing and Silvering. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 145, 241.
 Loo Loo. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 1: 801. 2: 32.
 Look before you leap. (J. W. Bennett) Peop. J. 11: 164.
 Lookout Mountain, Battle of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 37: 1.
 — Confederate Reports of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 266-509.
 Loom, Electro-Magnetic. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 43.
 — Poetry of. Tait, n. s. 2: 223.
 — Power. House. Words, 7: 440.
 Loon, The. Penny M. 8: 319.
 Loops and Parentheses. Temp. Bar, 6: 52.
 Loose Men. Cornh. 39: 476.
 Looshai. See Lushai.
 Lope de Vega. See Vega.
 Lopez, Francisco Solano, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 350.
 — as he was. Ev. Sat. 10: 118.
 — Tyranny of. (S. G. Bulfinch) No. Am. 109: 510.
 See Paraguay.
 Lopez, Narciso, with portrait. Dem. R. 31: 209.
 — and his Companions. Dem. R. 29: 291.
 — and the Cuban Expedition. Dem. R. 26: 97. See Cuban Expedition.
 Loppé's Alpine Paintings. (M. C. O'C. Morris) St. Paul's, 13: 25.
 Lora d'Alvarez; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 531.
 Lorange, Luke, the Cameronian. Lond. M. 6: 309.
 Lorbourn, Allan, Mariner, Tale of. Lond. M. 6: 421, 537.
 Lord, John. History of Modern Europe. Princ. 22: 324.
 Lord, Joseph. Letter to Samuel Sewall, 1706. N. E. Reg. 13: 299.
 Lord, Percival B., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 22: 288.
 Lord, William W. Christ in Hades; an Epic Poem. (A. M. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 5: 593.
 — Poems of. Meth. Q. 7: 357.
 Lord Hutton; a Tale of Castle Cornet in Guernsey (Earl of Winchelsea) Blackw. 113: 476.
 Lord Kilgobbin; a Novel. (C. Lever) Cornh. 22: 493-738. 23: 1-738. 24: 1-738. 25: 98-348. Same art. So. M. 8: 98-734. 9: 97-662. 10: 78-696. 11: 31-432.
 Lord-Lieutenants of Counties, Early History of. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 35: 350.
 Lord Lynn; a Tale. Chamb. J. 41: 289-487.
 Lord Mayor of London. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 51: 1-567. 52: 73-530.
 Lord Mayor's Day. See London, Lord Mayor.
 Lord Mervyn. (F. P. Monteith) Lond. Soc. 29: 133.
 Lord Oakburn's Daughters. (Mrs. H. Wood) Once a Week, 10: 351-715. 11: 15-435.

- Lord of All; a Love Story. *Liv. Age*, 152: 573.
 Lord of the Creation. *Liv. Age*, 51: 19-219.
 Lord of Harpington. (J. Payn) *Belgra*. 32: 227.
 Lord of Misrule. (C. Waddy) *Belgra*. 19: 397.
 Lord of Nann and the Fairy; a Poem. (Tom Taylor) *Once a Week*, 1: 447.
 Lord Ulswater; a Novel. *Chamb. J.* 44: 1-473.
 Lord Westbourne's Heir. *All the Year*, 28: 308, 331.
 Lord's Prayer. (J. P. Sanderson) *Luth. Q.* 6: 387. — (G. F. Krotel) *Evang. R.* 12: 531. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 1: 154, 325.
 — and the Church. (J. Ruskin) *Contemp.* 36: 539. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 144: 81.
 — and Mr. Ruskin. (C. A. Stork) *Luth. Q.* 10: 1.
 — Comments on. (S. N. Callender) *Ref. Q.* 26: 231.
 — Coquerel on. *Mo. Rel. M.* 8: 85, 108.
 — Exposition of. (A. Tholuck) *Bib. Repos.* 5: 190. 6: 187.
 — in Anglo-Saxon, Danish-Saxon, English, and Scotch. *Kitto*, 34: 457.
 — Is the Doxology in Matt. vi. 13 an Interpolation? (C. A. Hay) *Evang. R.* 17: 447.
 — Mendham's Exposition of. *Chr. Obs.* 3: 228.
 — New Version of. (N. E. Cornwall) *Am. Church R.* 29: 43.
 — paraphrased. *Cong. M.* 7: 22.
 — Patristic Literature of. *Chr. Rem.* 44: 43.
 — Questions relating to. (F. Delitsch) *Evang. R.* 15: 410.
 — Theology and Anthropology of. (F. W. Conrad) *Evang. R.* 17: 74.
 Lord's Supper. (O. Dewey) *Chr. Exam.* 11: 203. 13: 261. — (N. Porter) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 2: 1. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 4: 66, 476. 10: 203. — *Princ.* 12: 14. 20: 227. — (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. 3: 823. — (A. P. Peabody) *Mo. Rel. M.* 43: 41. — (J. W. Nevin) *Ref. Q.* 26: 14. — (M. Luther) *Evang. R.* 17: 369. — (W. Nast) *Bib. Sac.* 19: 384. — (W. H. Brisbane) *Meth. Q.* 20: 648. — (L. Sternberg) *Evang. R.* 14: 558. — (H. G. J. Thiusch) *Mercersb.* 3: 446. — (R. Graham) *Chr. Q.* 7: 1. — *Am. Ch. Mo.* 3: 125. — *Evang. R.* 15: 549. — (J. B. Gross) *Evang. R.* 20: 401. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 18: 1. — *Kadical*, 1: 16-139.
 — a symbolic Language. (O. Dewey) *Chr. Exam.* 5: 203. — and Baptism. (G. D. B. Pepper) *Bapt. Q.* 6: 167.
 — and the Lutheran Church. (Dr. V. Burger) *Luth. Q.* 9: 67. — (J. J. Herzog) *Luth. Q.* 9: 276. — (C. P. Krauth) *Mercersb.* 17: 165.
 — and the Primitive Reformed Church. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 2: 421.
 — and the Reformed Church. (J. H. A. Bomberger) *Mercersb.* 5: 115.
 — and John vi. (C. S. Henry) *Am. Church R.* 27: 492.
 — and Ubiquity. (J. H. A. Ebrard) *Mercersb.* 6: 321.
 — as in Apostolic Days. *Chr. Obs.* 67: 607, 862.
 — as taught in Augsburg Confession. (G. Diehl) *Luth. Q.* 5: 489.
 — Benefits of. (J. B. Baltzley) *Evang. R.* 18: 147.
 — Bridget's History of the Holy Eucharist in Great Britain. *Dub. R.* 89: 175.
 — Brief View of. *Chr. Obs.* 10: 618.
 — Calvin on. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 2: 472.
 — Clarke on. *Ecl. R.* 8: 707.
 — Close Communion. (A. Hovey) *Bib. Sac.* 19: 133.
 — Controversy on. *Chr. Obs.* 73: 26. — *Chr. Rem.* 36: 431. 54: 84.
 — Corruption of, into the Mass. (W. T. Eustis) *New Eng.* 11: 420.
 — Dalgairns on. *Dub. R.* 51: 92.
 — Denial of the Cup. (V. Both) *Luth. Q.* 7: 29.
 — Disputation on. (A. Thysius) *Mercersb.* 10: 104.
 — Doctrine of. *Chr. Rem.* 26: 263.
 Lord's Supper; Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. *Chr. Obs.* 69: 208. — *Am. Church R.* 23: 32. — *Dub. R.* 36: 45.
 — in the Catechism. (J. Conington) *Contemp.* 10: 422.
 — in Church of England. *Chr. Rem.* 37: 168, 437.
 — Doctrine of the Reformed Church on. *Princ.* 20: 227.
 — Elements of. (J. C. Hagey) *Meth. Q.* 41: 694.
 — Eucharistic Adoration in the Scottish Church. (J. Williams) *Am. Church R.* 11: 433.
 — exhibited in the early Liturgies. *Chr. Obs.* 77: 44.
 — Faber on. *Dub. R.* 38: 507.
 — Formula for. *Mercersb.* 6: 564.
 — Free Communion. (S. D. Clark) *Bib. Sac.* 21: 449. 24: 482.
 — Gerbet on. *Dub. R.* 1: 200.
 — Goode and Denison on. *Chr. Obs.* 57: 15.
 — Greek, Latin, and Anglican. *Kitto*, 33: 369.
 — Halley on Theories of. *Ecl. R.* 94: 696.
 — Herbert on. *Lond. Q.* 55: 1.
 — historically considered. (A. Cave) *Brit. Q.* 72: 291. 73: 36.
 — in Corinthian Church. (M. Stuart) *Bib. Sac.* 1843: 499.
 — Liturgical Invocation of the Holy Ghost in. *Chr. Rem.* 49: 475.
 — Lutheran Doctrine of. (H. I. Schmidt) *Evang. R.* 3: 198.
 — Recent. (A. Tholuck) *Am. Presb. R.* 18: 744.
 — Meditations on Real Presence. (Dr. Sartorius) *Evang. R.* 15: 71.
 — Metaphysics of, Krauth's. (J. A. Brown) *Luth. Q.* 2: 80.
 — Neglect of. (S. G. Bulfinch) *Chr. Exam.* 43: 20.
 — Objections to partaking. (W. Sprague) *Cong. M.* 18: 83.
 — Observations on. *Theo. Repos.* 2: 306.
 — Patristic Doctrine on. (P. Schaff) *Princ.* 38: 47.
 — Perpetuity of. *Theo. Repos.* 2: 255.
 — Philosophy of. (J. S. Davenport) *Am. Church R.* 25: 394, 500.
 — Presence in. *Am. Church R.* 20: 125. — (J. Fulton) *Am. Church R.* 27: 67. — (C. P. Krauth, jr.) *Evang. R.* 18: 395. — (C. Thomas) *Evang. R.* 20: 317.
 — Pusey on. *Am. Ch. Mo.* 2: 257. — *Cong. M.* 26: 785, 872.
 — Qualifications for. (G. B. Taylor) *Chr. R.* 23: 264.
 — Real Presence in. (S. S. Schmucker) *Evang. R.* 3: 34.
 — Ritual of. (E. Stæhelin) *Luth. Q.* 9: 421.
 — Sacrifice in. (N. S. Richardson) *Am. Church R.* 18: 1. — *Am. Church R.* 23: 221. — (G. L. Staley) *Mercersb.* 18: 129.
 — Science and Mystery of. *Dub. R.* 54: 464.
 — Theories of. *Am. Church R.* 26: 442. — *Ecl. R.* 115: 389.
 — Use of Wine in. (M. Stuart) *Am. Meth. M.* 17: 411. — (T. Laurie) *Bib. Sac.* 26: 163.
 — Uses of. (O. Dewey) *Chr. Exam.* 31: 194.
 — Waterland on. *Chr. Obs.* 69: 135.
 — Who may partake of? (A. H. Ross) *Cong. Q.* 20: 275.
 — Whom shall we invite to? (A. H. Ross) *Cong. R.* 11: 362.
 — Wilberforce on. (S. Buel) *Am. Church R.* 7: 173. — (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 6: 161. — *Chr. Obs.* 53: 588, 673.
 — Wiseman and Turton's Discussion on. *Dub. R.* 7: 197. See also Last Supper.
 Lords and Commons, Random Recollections of. *Mo. R.* 146: 281.
 — Pauper. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 527.
 Lorette, Canada. (C. D. Shanly) *Atlan.* 7: 346.
 Lorette, Italy, Day at. (W. Montgomery) *Cath. World*, 30: 193.
 Lorette Village. *Fraser*, 33: 323.

- Loretto, Holy House of, History of the Legend. Chr. Rem. 27: 334. — (S. L. Wolner) Sharpe, 13: 159.
- Lorica catena of the Romans. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 19: 336.
- Lorillard, Jacob, Biog. of. (W. Berrian) Hunt, 11: 57.
- Lorimer Littlegood; a Tale. (A. N. Cole) Sharpe, 22: 19-335. 23: 117.
- Loring, Mrs. Cornelia. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 4: 79.
- Loring, Frederic Wadsworth. O. & N. 5: 126.
- Lorlotte and the Capitaine; a Story. Cornh. 16: 84.
- Lorn. (C. Dickens) Liv. Age, 55: 625.
- Lorn, Lords of. (E. S. Roscoe) Belgra. 14: 185.
- Lorne, Lord of, and MacCallum More. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 23: 298, 324.
- Lorne, Marquis of. Guido and Lita. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 412.
- Lorne; a Local Sketch. (H. D. Smith) Macmil. 23: 150.
- Pleasant Land of. (E. N. Lamont) Lippinc. 25: 221.
- Lorraine, Claude. See Claude.
- Lorraine, Henri de. See Guise, Henri de.
- Lorraine and Alsace, Run through. All the Year, 32: 292.
- Sketch of the History. Colburn, 148: 611.
- French Conquest of. (H. M. Baird) Scrib. 1: 367.
- Lakes of. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 16: 556. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 522.
- Notes on the History of. Victoria, 16: 160.
- under the German Government. Month, 26: 330.
- Union of, with France. Ed. R. 112: 59. See also Alsace.
- Lortzing, G. A. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 151.
- Los Angeles, Cal. (J. Clifford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 1.
- Los Gatos, Day on the. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 6: 570.
- Losely Place, Muniment Chamber at. Fraser, 54: 685.
- Losers. Chamb. J. 16: 129.
- Losing and Winning; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 413.
- Loss and Gain. (M. J. Macintosh) Internat. M. 1: 548.
- Loss and Gain; a Tale of Lynn. (W. D. O'Connor) Harper, 10: 82.
- Loss of the Argo; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 607.
- Loss of Beath; a Tale à la Blackwood. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 735.
- Loss of Gaic; a Legend. (W. Byrne) Sharpe, 33: 319.
- Lossing, Benson J., with portrait. (G. W. Willis) Appleton, 8: 68.
- Cyclopædia of United States History. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 209.
- Lost. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 15: 219.
- Lost. (C. Howland) Overland, 9: 508.
- Lost. Ecl. M. 97: 112.
- Lost; a Romance. (J. C. Freund) Dark Blue, 1: 1-657. 2: 1-651.
- Lost Alice. House. Words, 17: 438.
- Lost and found; a Story. Chamb. J. 39: 294.
- Lost and found; a Tale. Cath. World, 10: 84.
- Lost and found; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 222, 294.
- Lost and found in the Snow. All the Year, 22: 15.
- Lost and missing. Lond. Soc. 36: 437.
- Lost and won; a Tale. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 12-479. 8: 9-469.
- Lost at Cards. Fraser, 54: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 531.
- Lost Battle; a Poem. (V. Hugo) Bentley, 5: 506.
- Lost Books mentioned in the Old Testament. (J. McFarlane) Evang. R. 17: 417.
- Lost Bracelet. Colburn, 152: 125-442.
- Lost Bride. (J. Walcott) Overland, 13: 217.
- Lost Brother; a Tale. Chamb. J. 39: 184, 197. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 187.
- Lost Cabin. (S. L. Simpson) Overland, 9: 412.
- Lost Elements of ancient Lore. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 90: 321.
- Lost Faculty; or Sixth Sense. Ecl. M. 40: 72, 277.
- Lost for Love; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 22: 5-389. 23: 5-389. 24: 5-389. 25: 132.
- Lost Friend. (C. Havens) Overland, 6: 154.
- Lost from the Rescue. Temp. Bar, 19: 563.
- Lost Giuditta. Tinsley, 5: 581.
- Lost in London. House. Words, 3: 372.
- Lost in the Moonlight. (A. O'Brien) Irish Mo. 6: 668.
- Lost in the Tule. Knick. 39: 221.
- Lost in the Woods. (W. H. Williams) Canad. Mo. 9: 509.
- Lost Laird; a Tale of '45. Liv. Age, 29: 505.
- Lost Letter. Internat. M. 2: 522.
- Lost Lover. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 41: 303.
- Lost Man. Fraser, 74: 610.
- Lost Name; a Novel. (J. S. LeFanu) Temp. Bar, 20: 205-501. 21: 78-499. 22: 113-556. 23: 131, 259.
- Lost Palace. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 405.
- Lost Pearl. Fraser, 27: 302.
- Lost Pleiad. (R. H. Stoddard) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 365.
- Lost Portrait; a Tale. (C. Crowe) Chamb. J. 8: 178.
- Lost Secret of the Cocos Group. Blackw. 113: 98.
- Lost Sheep; a Story. Dub. Univ. 93: 41, 160.
- Lost Sight of; a Tale of Corsica. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra. 4: 187, 336.
- Lost Sir Massingberd. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 41: 1-248.
- Lost Soul. Knick. 51: 331.
- Lost Tribes of Israel; were they ever lost? (A. M. Osbon) Meth. Q. 15: 419.
- Lost Valley. (Major Hamilton) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 221.
- Lost Vigil; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortu. 8: 671.
- Lost Voice; a Story. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 19: 675.
- Lost Wager; a Story. (R. Grahame) Galaxy, 15: 513.
- Lost Willie. Chamb. J. 43: 289, 313.
- Lot's Wife. (S. R. Brockton) Lakeside, 9: 217.
- Lots, Custom of drawing, among the Persians and Chinese. St. James, 47: 294.
- Lota's Missionary Field; a Tale. Putnam, 16: 486.
- Lott, Emmeline, Harem Life of. (J. G. Maline) Cath. World, 7: 407.
- Lott, Henry F. Sonnets. Peop. J. 9: 43.
- Lotta Schmidt. (A. Trollope) Ev. Sat. 2: 98.
- Lottery and Hazard. (Dr. Michelsen) Bentley, 56: 35.
- of 1567, Scheme for. (W. Bray) Arch. 19: 79.
- Lotteries. (S. H. Walley) No. Am. 37: 494. — Am. Q. 21: 355. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 196.
- and Law of Chance. Cornh. 39: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 561.
- and Raffles. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 496.
- in Continental Europe. Dub. R. 20: 408.
- in Dist. of Columbia. Niles's Reg. 19: 3. 20: 6-183.
- in New York. Niles's Reg. 32: 122.
- in Northern Italy. Chamb. J. 16: 281.
- Mode of drawing. (J. K. Casey) J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 26, 207.
- Lottery-Dreamer. All the Year, 13: 241, 265, 306.
- Lottery-Gamblers in N. Y. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 13: 489.
- Lottery-Gambling. (T. Flint) West. Lit. J. 1: 173.
- Lottery Recollections. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 177.
- Lottery Ticket; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 50: 51.
- Lottery Ticket; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 268, 335.
- Lottery Ticket No. 3060. Lond. Soc. 19: 337. Same art. Ev. Sat. 10: 406.
- Lottery Ticket, Tale of a. Lond. Soc. 40: 149.
- Lottie's "Yes." (C. E. Meeterkerke) Argosy, 29: 149.
- Lotty's Experiences. Lond. Soc. 8: 432.
- Lotus, The. House. Words, 16: 228. — Penny M. 3: 217. — (R. Duppa) Arch. 19: 276.
- of the Ancients. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 254.
- of the Nile; a Tale. (F. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 12: 309.
- Lotze, Hermann. (T. M. Lindsay) Mind, 1: 363. — (W. L. Gooding) Meth. Q. 41: 312.
- Philosophy of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 29: 189.
- Lou's Balloon. O. & N. 6: 552.

- Lou's Beggar; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 345.
- Louage, A. Course of Philosophy. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 19: 231.
- Loucheux and Esquimaux. Hist. M. 8: 165.
- Loudon, Mrs. Jane W. The Mummy. Once a Week, 25: 19.
- Philanthropic Economy. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 23: 1.
- Loudon, John C., Sketch of. Chamb. J. 1: 284.
- Loudun, Devils of. Nat. R. 11: 70.
- Lough Derg. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 6: 20.
- Lough Key, Annals of. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 6: 273.
- Lough Guir, Stories of. All the Year, 23: 493.
- Lough Sheelan, Day at. Dub. Univ. 2: 324.
- Lough Swilly, Battle of. Dub. Univ. 42: 533.
- Loughton, Churches, etc. in. (J. Perry) Antiquary, 4: 164-262.
- Louie; a Tale. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 6: 589.
- Louis IX., St., of France. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 62: 294. —No. Brit. 48: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 195. —Mo. Rel. M. 30: 73, 154. —So. R. n. s. 21: 53. —Sharpe, 1: 355, 404.
- and the Pragmatic Sanction. Month, 11: 366. —(W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 174.
- Joinville's History of. Month, 20: 388. —(C. E. Norton) No. Am. 98: 419.
- Louis XI., of France. (D. Considine) Month, 24: 129, 479. 25: 174. —(M. W. Moggridge) St. James, 41: 453, 549. —Dub. Univ. 91: 615. —Temp. Bar, 46: 506.
- and his Times. Nat. Q. 20: 259.
- Character of. Colburn, 6: 489. 8: 489.
- Last Hours of. St. James, 12: 207.
- Policy and Character of. (M. W. Moggridge) St. James, 42: 53, 176.
- Willert's Reign of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 343.
- Louis XII., of France, Character and Reign of. Temp. Bar, 47: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 43.
- and Cardinal d'Amboise. Temp. Bar, 50: 224.
- and Francis I., Memoirs of. Lond. M. 19: 151.
- Louis XIII., of France, and his Maids of Honor. St. James, 9: 3.
- Louis XIV., of France. Brit. & For. R. 16: 471.
- and the Preacher Bourdaloue. (J. P. Reynolds) Chr. R. 18: 382, 537.
- and Court of France in 17th Century. Fraser, 35: 684.
- and William III., Diplomacy of. Ed. R. 89: 115. —Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 380.
- Anecdote of Time of. (C. E. Benners) Godey, 26: 94.
- as a Matchmaker. St. Paul's, 7: 248.
- Connections and Associates of. Chr. Rem. 13: 436.
- Court of. Temp. Bar, 51: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 579. —(N. S. Dodge) Am. Whig R. 8: 484. —Westm. 2: 121. —For. Q. 9: 1. —Ed. R. 41: 287. —Select J. 2: 35. —Liv. Age, 13: 275. —Mus. 5: 173. 20: 455.
- Day of. Penny M. 10: 33.
- Death of. Nat. M. 1: 549.
- French Memoirs of the Age of. Brit. Q. 16: 367.
- Funeral of; a Poem. Godey, 24: 298.
- James's Life and Times of. Mo. R. 147: 217.
- Last Years of. Temp. Bar, 39: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 802.
- Letters and Science under. Knick. 59: 148.
- Memoirs of. Quar. 19: 460. —Mo. R. 116: 105.
- Miss Pardoe's. Bib. R. 5: 253.
- Reign of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 21: 310, 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 67, 482. —So. Q. 27: 303.
- Scenes in Life of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 7: 475.
- Louis XV., of France, and the Daughters of De Nesle. (A. S. Piggott) So. R. n. s. 1: 114.
- Court of. (E. A. Freeman) Bent. Q. 2: 244.
- Louis XV., of France, Court of, and Fall of the Jesuits. Liv. Age, 4: 353.
- The King's Secret. (A. G. Knight) Month, 36: 48.
- Last Years of. Temp. Bar, 39: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 422.
- Reign of. Ed. R. 125: 470. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 129, 328.
- De Tocqueville's. Ed. R. 90: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 429. —(F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: 238. —Westm. 47: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 188. —Blackw. 61: 525.
- The Revival under. All the Year, 2: 81.
- Secret Correspondence of. Ed. R. 149: 389. —Quar. 147: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 707.
- Louis XVI., of France. (G. Hogarth) Bentley, 6: 305. —All the Year, 5: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 763. —Mus. 37: 165. —Ed. R. 3: 211.
- and his Times. Colburn, 115: 435.
- and Marie Antoinette, Era of. Bentley, 56: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 162.
- Anecdotes of. Ecl. R. 27: 170.
- Correspondence of. (F. Horner), Ed. R. 3: 211.
- Death of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 17: 467.
- Flight to Varennes. (W. Stigand) Belgra. 7: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 176. —Colburn, 116: 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 526.
- Journal of an Officer of the Swiss Guards of, 1792. Fraser, 75: 570.
- on the Scaffold. Chamb. J. 27: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 196.
- Rénée's Life of. Liv. Age, 63: 287.
- Louis XVII., of France. Ecl. M. 64: 741. —Bentley, 35: 107. —(W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 105. —Month, 10: 1, 155. —Nat. M. 8: 405, 507.
- and the Pretender from Normandy. Once a Week, 12: 661.
- and Eleazer Williams. (F. Vinton) Putnam, 12: 331.
- Hanson's Bourbon Prince. So. Q. 24: 141.
- the Missionary Prince. So. R. n. s. 15: 397. See Williams, Eleazer.
- Beauchesne's Memoirs of. Quar. 93: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 579. —Liv. Age, 39: 210.
- Fate of. Lakeside, 1: 48.
- Historic Doubt concerning. Ecl. R. 124: 131.
- Imprisonment and Death of. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 21: 84, 223.
- Secret of the Temple. Colburn, 134: 224.
- What became of? Galaxy, 16: 829.
- Louis XVIII., and the Restoration of the Bourbons. For Q. 11: 89.
- Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 48: 455. —For. Q. 9: 470. —Mo. R. 129: 541.
- Private Correspondence of. Quar. 56: 301.
- Restoration of. Fraser, 44: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 526.
- Louis Philippe. No. Brit. 24: 91. —Blackw. 48: 587. —Bentley, 8: 494. —(J. Ward) Bentley, 23: 590. —(A. D'Houdetôt) Bentley, 28: 320. —Temp. Bar, 41: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 413. —Ecl. Mus. 3: 379, 449. —Fraser, 28: 278, 379, 539. —Liv. Age, 27: 79. 38: 477. —Mus. 41: 9.
- and his Civil List. (Count de Montalivet) Bentley, 28: 544, 601.
- and his Times. Bentley, 42: 111.
- and Mademoiselle Rachel. Colburn, 102: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 525.
- at Home. Liv. Age, 34: 577.
- Court of. Blackw. 61: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 309.
- Escape of. Quar. 86: 526. 87: 276.
- Europe since the Ascent of. For. Q. 36: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 191.

- Louis Philippe, France in the Reign of. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 83: 287.
- Freedom of Education under. (A. C. Knight) Month, 38: 219.
- Government of. For. Q. 10: 514.
- Last Days of. Quar. 87: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 241.
- Legitimacy of. Hogg, 8: 40.
- Letters of. Fortn. 4: 729.
- Life and Times of. Liv. Age, 3: 451. — Mo. R. 156: 349.
- Personal History of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 52: 519. — Mus. 28: 16.
- Recollections of. All the Year, 15: 116.
- Reign of. Am. Q. 14: 401.
- Sketch of. Hogg, 8: 58, 68, 91.
- Throne of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Galaxy, 7: 810. 8: 34.
- Louis I., King of Bavaria. Ev. Sat. 5: 474. — (J. F. Hurst) Hours at Home, 7: 254.
- and Lola Montez. Fraser, 37: 89.
- Louis II., of Bavaria. (E. Reclus) Galaxy, 19: 528, 598. — Lippinc. 12: 410.
- Louis II. de Bourbon, Prince of Condé, Wife of. Chamb. J. 20: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 741.
- Louis Charles, Dauphin of France, Account of. Mo. R. 146: 440.
- Louis Horn; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 9: 328.
- Louis Lebeau's Conversion; a Poem. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 10: 534.
- Louis Napoleon. See Napoleon III.
- Louisa, Queen of Prussia. (F. Johnson) Scrib. 2: 138. — Tinsley, 18: 110. — So. R. n. s. 20: 411. — (F. A. Shaw) Harper, 43: 286. — Liv. Age, 40: 195. — Chamb. J. 58: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 443.
- Louisburgh, Expedition to, 1745, Officers and Men in. N. E. Reg. 22: 116. 24: 367. 25: 249. — Hist. M. 14: 279.
- Siege of, 1745. (E. D. North) Am. Lit. M. 2: 91. — (J. T. Headley) Harper, 28: 354.
- Louise, Princess of England, and Marquis of Lorne, Betrothal of. Ev. Sat. 9: 805.
- — Marriage of, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 10: 343-371.
- Louise, Madame, Daughter of Louis XV. (C. Crowe) Chamb. J. 8: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 200. — Ev. Sat. 9: 117. — All the Year, 23: 199.
- Home of. Month, 7: 161.
- Louise Marchand; or the French Schoolmistress. (J. Kavanagh) Peop. J. 3: 165.
- Louisiana. Ed. R. 32: 231.
- Account of English and French. (J. Thomas) Hist. M. 5: 65.
- Adventures in. Blackw. 53: 43, 234.
- Affairs of, 1878, Memoranda of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 127.
- Agriculture of. (R. L. Allen) De Bow, 3: 412.
- — and Commerce of. Hunt, 14: 145.
- Agricultural and Mechanics' Association. De Bow, 1: 161.
- Alluvial Rocks and Soils of. De Bow, 27: 419.
- and her Industry. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 32.
- Annexation of. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 16: 555.
- Antiquities of. (E. J. Forstall) De Bow, 1: 238-519.
- Baudry's Second Voyage to. Ed. R. 3: 81.
- Bayou Tèche. (E. de Leon) Fraser, 91: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 352.
- Breckenridge's View of. Portfo. (Den.) 14: 401.
- Cold Weather in. Hist. M. 9: 25.
- Commerce and Resources of. Hunt, 11: 411.
- Correspond. of DeLisle concerning. Hist. M. 3: 231.
- Creoles of. Galaxy, 16: 252.
- Danby's. Niles's Reg. 13: 195.
- Early History of. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 311.
- Louisiana, Early History of, Martin's. West. Mo. R. 1: 717.
- Early Record of. De Bow, 21: 199.
- Early Times of. De Bow, 24: 32, 165, 217.
- Explorations and Surveys in. (H. O'Rielly) Hist. M. 12: 222.
- Free Labor in, 1865. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 383.
- Gayarré's History of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 65: 1. — (E. C. Duyckinck) No. Am. 80: 480. — So. Q. 9: 361. 20: 68. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 11: 382. — De Bow, 3: 279. — (J. W. Walker) De Bow, 11: 1. — (C. Gayarré) De Bow, 3: 449. — (M. Butler) West. J. 14: 44.
- Geological Reconnaissance of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 98: 331.
- Geological Survey of. De Bow, 20: 631.
- Geology of Lower. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 97: 77.
- Government and Laws of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 8: 310.
- Historical and Statistical Collections of. (M. Le Blanc) De Bow, 9: 286. — (A. R. Kilpatrick) De Bow, 11: 40. — (J. Carrighan) De Bow, 11: 252, 617. 12: 22. — (J. S. Peacock) De Bow, 11: 263. — De Bow, 14: 431. 26: 439.
- Histor. Researches on. (H. A. Bullard) De Bow, 3: 20.
- in Creole Days. (M. B. Morse) Cath. World, 32: 463.
- Law of, Ancient Sources of. (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 1: 374.
- Legislature of. (W. S. Upton) De Bow, 2: 271.
- Levee System of. (H. J. Peck) De Bow, 8: 101.
- Martin's History of. Am. Q. 9: 186.
- Northern, and Arkansas. (R. M. Bry) De Bow, 5: 69, 229.
- Northwestern Region of. (H. Bry) De Bow, 4: 226. — (P. A. Morse) De Bow, 6: 107.
- Old and new. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 1, 129.
- Ouachita Region. (H. Bry) De Bow, 3: 225, 324.
- Penal Code of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 17: 242. See also Penal Code:
- Plaquemines Region of. De Bow, 3: 257, 305.
- Politics of, 1868-73. Republic, 1: 178, 250.
- Prairies of. Niles's Reg. 13: 118.
- Presidential Election of 1876 in. (J. S. Black) No. Am. 125: 1.
- Public Lands and Levees of. De Bow, 10: 529.
- Revolution in, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 198.
- Spanish Rule in. De Bow, 13: 383. 17: 545.
- Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 346.
- Stoddard's Sketches of, 1812. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 18: 113. — Anal. M. 3: 20.
- Submerged Lands of. (D. Green) De Bow, 9: 300.
- Sugar in. (E. J. Forstall) De Bow, 1: 53.
- Sugar Crop of. De Bow, 21: 611.
- Sugar Region of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 7: 746.
- Swamp Doctor of. Bentley, 27: 632. 28: 86-523. 30: 301.
- Terrebonne Parish. (H. B. Price) De Bow, 8: 146.
- Treaty for, History of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 28: 389.
- Troubles in, 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 20. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 20: 37.
- U. S. Provisional Court for. (C. A. Peabody) Internat. R. 5: 313.
- University of. (M. White) De Bow, 3: 260. — (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 3: 311.
- War of 1812 in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 3: 232.
- Louisiana. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 19: 512-832. 20: 16.
- Louisville, Kentucky. (J. W. Grayson) De Bow, 14: 212.
- Mercantile Library Association. Hunt, 9: 390.
- Lounging, Leaveson. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 16: 661.
- Lourdes and La Salette, Miracles of. Ed. R. 139: 246. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 554.

Lourdes, Festival of Banners at, in 1872. (C. Cuddell) Irish Mo. 2: 332.
 — Glimpses of. Month, 21: 376.
 — Miracles of. (C. Fairbanks) Scrib. 9: 49.
 — New Sanctuary at. Month, 11: 464.
 — On the Way to. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 21: 368, 549.
 — Our Lady of. Cath. World, 11: 752. 12: 98-753. 13: 98-825. 14: 100. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 21: 682. — Brownson, 24: 381. — All the Year, 38: 485.
 Louth Church, Accounts for repairing, 1500-18. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 10: 70.
 Louthborough, Philip James de; a Painter Quack. Once a Week, 15: 457.
 Louvain. Penny M. 3: 12.
 — Convent of English Nuns at. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 36: 74.
 — Sketches and Studies from Belginm. Fraser, 52: 651.
 — University of. Dub. R. 25: 20.
 Louvet de Couvray, J. B., Proscription of. (A. Marks) Once a Week, 12: 330.
 Louvois and the French Army. (W. Loughnan) Month, 41: 191, 333, 465.
 — Career of. Bentley, 52: 367.
 Louvre and Luxembourg. Ecl. M. 39: 333.
 — Behind the. Liv. Age, 41: 379.
 — Collections of, Notes on. (F. T. Palgrave) Portfo. 1: 28.
 — Galleries of. Quar. 117: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 353.
 Lovat, Lord, and Duncan Forbes, Lives of. Fraser, 36: 537. — No. Brit. 7: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 1.
 — Liv. Age, 13: 320. — Tait, n. s. 14: 259. — Colburn, 144: 427.
 Love. (H. Beyle) Colburn, 5: 423. — (E. Roscoe) Lond. Soc. 24: 465. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 280.
 — a Tale. Putnam, 9: 235.
 — after Death; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 30: 398.
 — after Marriage. (Mrs. M. H. Parsons) Godey, 22: 207.
 — against Law. Dub. Univ. 7: 264.
 — among the Roses. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 32: 281.
 — and Angling. Tinsley, 6: 442. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 101.
 — and Authorship; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 20.
 — and Constancy. (E. B. Fisher) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 495.
 — and Courtship. Tait, 3: 459.
 — and Duty. St. James, 3: 58.
 — and Duty; a Tale. Chamb. J. 38: 293.
 — and Duty; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 86: 449.
 — and Friendship. Fraser, 104: 448.
 — and Ghosts. (D. B. Dorsey) Lippinc. 1: 310.
 — and Immortality; a Sonnet. (W. Marston) Broadw. 1: 123.
 — and Jealousy; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 8: 143.
 — and Love Letters. (D. Story) Knick. 30: 30.
 — and Loyalty; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 1: 146-516.
 — and Loyalty. (L. M. Alcott) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 58-543.
 — and Loyalty. (S. J. Lippincott) Godey, 36: 172.
 — and Marriage in Literature. Brownson, 21: 315.
 — and Mesmerism; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 33: 1.
 — and Money. (G. H. Jessop) Overland, 15: 501.
 — and Parliament; a Poem. Tait, n. s. 1: 377.
 — and Politics. Irish Q. 6: 268.
 — and Self-Love. (L. M. Alcott) Atlan. 5: 298.
 — and Self-Love. House. Words, 9: 181.
 — and Skates. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 9: 70, 223.
 — and War; a Tale. (R. M. Jephson) Lond. Soc. 37: 128-555. 38: 81-371.
 — and War. Ev. Sat. 9: 786.
 — Antagonism of, to Sin. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 28: 523.
 — as a Detective. (A. Bownell) Lakeside, 10: 359.
 — at first Sight. Blackw. 43: 334.
 — at first Sight. (H. Smith) Colburn, 88: 3-145.

Love at first Sight. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 14: 619.
 — at first Sight. (T. Hunt) Peop. J. 3: 251.
 — at the Shrines. (H. J. Brent) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 438.
 — Brief Tractate about. Bentley, 14: 163.
 — Christian Law of. Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 288.
 — Courts of. Tinsley, 15: 23. — Mus. 1: 116.
 — — Capefigue on. Bentley, 56: 388.
 — Falling in. Cornh. 35: 214.
 — Genius in. Lond. Soc. 15: 333.
 — Imaginary. Once a Week, 19: 191.
 — in the Choir. Knick. 32: 121.
 — in the City; a Drama. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 1: 584. 2: 125.
 — in the Country; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 369.
 — in Curl-Papers; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 47: 32-474.
 — in Death. (D. Greenwell) Good Words, 3: 184.
 — in Heaven. (M. Browne) Ev. Sat. 12: 665.
 — in Hermitage. (N. M. Hutchinson) Putnam, 14: 109.
 — in Idleness. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 1.
 — in Idleness. (E. W. Olney) Lippinc. 18: 175-739. 19: 48.
 — in Kentucky. All the Year, 5: 614.
 — in the Library. Colburn, 43: 157-464.
 — in a Lift. Lond. Soc. 38: 318.
 — in Mount Lebanon. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 23: 228.
 — in Ruins; a Poem. St. James, 29: 349.
 — in the Wilderness. Blackw. 55: 620.
 — in Winter. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 178.
 — Law of. (A. I. Hobbs) Chr. Q. 8: 315.
 — Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 44: 721.
 — Modern. (S. Osgood) Internat. R. 5: 90, 212.
 — of Country. See Patriotism.
 — of God. Evang. R. 16: 173.
 — of a hundred Years. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 12: 249.
 — of Lennox. (M. Seton) Colburn, 163: 294, 361.
 — on the Ohio. (D. B. Dorsey) Lippinc. 1: 160.
 — or Money; a Novelle. (S. J. Mackenna) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 505, 629.
 — Paul's Panegyric of. (A. W. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 30: 128, 482.
 — prepared for Battle. (V. Clifford) St. James, 34: 142.
 — Present and past; a Poem. Fraser, 33: 226.
 — the Avenger. Once a Week, 18: 1-497.
 — the Debt; a Novel. Cornh. 43: 104-617. 44: 107-619.
 — Thoughts on. (A. Bachelor) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 622.
 — to God. Chr. Disc. 3: 255. — Chr. Exam. 33: 201.
 — Treatment of, in Novels. Fraser, 53: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 526. — (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 86: 112.
 — up a Gum-Tree; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 343.
 — versus Beauty. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 6: 532.
 — versus Taste. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 15: 597.
 — Victor of; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 448.
 Love me, love my Dog; a Tale. All the Year, 42: 59-106.
 Love's Alpha and Omega. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 20: 145.
 Love's Extremity. (J. Gillies) Colburn, 157: 471, 519.
 Love's Fits and Fivers. Temp. Bar, 26: 213.
 Love's Inconsistencies; a Poem. (A. Donaldson) Temp. Bar, 6: 288.
 Love's Labor Lost; a Poem. (J. Howe) Canad. Mo. 7: 157.
 Love's Land; a Poem. (F. K. Berger) Dark Blue, 2: 631.
 Love's Legacy; a Poem. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 10: 403, 556.
 Love's Light; a Poem. Cornh. 14: 224.
 Love's Loyalty. Tinsley, 19: 437.
 Love's Miseries. Temp. Bar, 25: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 362.
 Love's Provocations. (E. Bradley) Hogg, 13: 10-475. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 149.
 Love's Service; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 81: 405-703. 82: 108.
 Love's Sorrows; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 1-324. 9: 1-71.
 Love's Victory. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 16: 1-696.

- Love's young Dream. (C. Owen) *Canad. Mo.* 9: 95.
 Loves and Marriages of great Men. (W. C. Russell) *Temp. Bar.* 44: 85.
 — of Alonzo FitzClarence. (S. L. Clemens) *Belgra.* 36: 39. Same art. *Canad. Mo.* 13: 256.
 — of an Apothecary. *Liv. Age.* 35: 113.
 — of a Chancery Lawyer. *Bentley*, 32: 399. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 27: 422.
 — of famous Men. (P. Fitzgerald) *Belgra.*: — Laurence Sterne. 10: 523. 11: 92. — Lord Nelson. 11: 219, 305. — Wm. Hazlitt. 11: 427. — Edward Gibbon. 12: 223. — Robert Burns. 12: 421. — Prince Frederick Augustus. 13: 252. — R. B. Sheridan. 14: 163. — George IV. 14: 449. — James Boswell. 16: 220.
 — o' Langsyne. (J. B. Monteath) *Tinsley*, 25: 199.
 — of Lords and Ladies of England. *Temp. Bar.* 4: 329.
 Love Charm. (L. E. Landon) *Colburn*, 45: 156.
 Love Chase. (C. Gordon) *Lippinc.* 19: 693.
 Love Chase. *Putnam*, 9: 79.
 Love Chase in Prose. *Blackw.* 56: 164.
 Love Gifts. *Temp. Bar.* 31: 249.
 Love Letter; a Dramatic Poem. (T. Irwin) *Dub. Univ.* 61: 461.
 Love Letters. *Lond. Soc.* 7: 339.
 — of eminent Persons. *Lond. Soc.* 21: 115. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 12: 225.
 — of the 15th Century. *Chamb. J.* 32: 201.
 Love Life in a Lanai. (C. W. Stoddard) *Overland*, 11: 174.
 Love Lore. *Dub. Univ.* 53: 226.
 Love Lucifer. (S. Leavitt) *Contin. Mo.* 5: 319, 414.
 Love-Making in the Tropics. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 430.
 Love Match; a Story. (M. L. Gillies) *Peop. J.* 4: 242.
 Love Passages in the Lives of Every-Day People. (M. Howitt) *Howitt*, 2: 402.
 Love Sketches. (J. T. Lomax) *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 337, 379, 430. 9: 442, 632. 10: 545, 616. 11: 9.
 Love Songs of all Nations. (M. Davies) *Tinsley*, 18: 120-712. 19: 120-708. 20: 115-668. 21: 112-664.
 — of Horace and Catullus. (R. W. Buchanan) *St. James*, 9: 343.
 Love Steps of Dorothy Vernon. (E. Meteyard) *Reliquary*, 1: 79.
 Love Story, An old. *Chamb. J.* 53: 169, 186, 201.
 — Japanese. *Lond. Soc.* 31: 138.
 Love Tokens; Chapter of Instances. (F. Jacox) *Belgra.* 22: 465.
 Loved and Lost. (Mrs. A. Smith) *Tinsley*, 28: 584.
 Loved and Lost; a Tale. *Bentley*, 63: 508.
 Loved for her own sweet Sake. *Lond. Soc.* 32: 481.
 Lovejoy, Elijah P., Tanner's Life of. (W. F. Poole) *Dial* (Ch.), 2: 16. — (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 32: 264.
 Lovel, E. Owl's Nest in the City. *Dub. Univ.* 88: 789.
 Lovel the Widower; a Novel. (W. M. Thackeray) *Cornh.* 1: 44-652. Same art. *Harper*, 20: 383-813. 21: 99, 238.
 Lovels of Arden; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) *Belgra.* 13: 389. 14: 5-385. 15: 5-481. 16: 85-478.
 Lovelace, R. Poems. (J. K. Lowell) *No. Am.* 99: 310.
 Lovelace, Lady. *Argosy*, 8: 358.
 Loveless Story; a Tale. *Temp. Bar.* 14: 88.
 Lovell's Fight. *Worc. M.* 1: 20.
 Lover, Samuel, with portrait. *Dub. Univ.* 37: 196.
 Same art. *Liv. Age.* 28: 568. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 22: 488. — *Ev. Sat.* 6: 272.
 — Life and Writings of. *Temp. Bar.* 24: 65.
 — Rory O'More. *Dub. Univ.* 11: 70.
 Lover and Birds. (W. Allingham) *House. Words*, 7: 372.
 Lover in spite of himself. *Belgra.* 40: 299, 420.
 Lover's Choice. (M. A. de Vere) *Scrib.* 15: 824.
 Lover's Legacy. (A. Cudlip) *Tinsley*, 25: 327-437.
 Lover's Rock. (Mrs. Romer) *Colburn*, 72: 196-363.
 Lover's Talisman. (S. Smith) *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 465.
 Lovers, Constancy of. *Tinsley*, 6: 435.
 — Hints to. *Knick.* 25: 341.
 — Historic. (J. H. Browne) *Galaxy*, 13: 594.
 — of Ballyvoohan; a Story. *Cornh.* 10: 185, 311.
 — of Normandie. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) *Colburn*, 53: 311.
 Lovers' Quarrel. (K. S. Macquoid) *Temp. Bar.* 27: 470.
 Lovest thou me? a Poem. (M. Howitt) *Pioneer*, 1: 89.
 Lovett, W., Chartist. (M. D. Conway) *Harper*, 54: 368.
 Lovett, William, Memoir and Portrait of. *Howitt*, 1: 254.
 Lovewell, John. (F. Kidder) *N. E. Reg.* 7: 61.
 Low, Abiel Abbot, with portrait. *Ecl. M.* 65: 506.
 Low Countries. *See Holland.*
 Low German Literature and Language. *For. Q.* 8: 215.
 Low Life above Stairs. *Chamb. J.* 43: 33.
 — in London. *Ecl. R.* 104: 130.
 Low Marriage. (D. M. Craik) *Harper*, 14: 211. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 52: 77.
 Low Moor Company. *Lond. Soc.* 36: 343.
 Low-Wood Inn. *Hours at Home*, 2: 259.
 Lowe, Charles, Sermon of. *Unita. R.* 7: 320.
 — Tributes to. *Unita. R.* 1: 471. 2: 1, 68.
 Lowe, Helen. *Poems.* *Dub. Univ.* 19: 504.
 Lowe, Sir Hudson, and Napoleon. *Blackw.* 74: 159. — Fraser, 48: 143. *See Napoleon I.*
 Lowe, Robert, with portrait. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 289, 299.
 — on Classical Education. *Am. J. Educ.* 22: 421.
 — Political Portrait of. *St. James*, 24: 550.
 Lowell, Charles. (C. H. Brigham) *Chr. Exam.* 70: 389.
 — and his Ministry. *Mo. Rel. M.* 15: 55.
 Lowell, James Russell, with portrait. *Appleton*, 9: 33.
 — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 82: 246. — (J. McCarthy) *St. James*, 34: 427. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 17: 288. — (H. R. Haweis) *Gent. M. n. s.* 25: 464, 544. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 147: 363, 564. — (D. M. Colton) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 176. — (W. S. Thayer and W. Howland) *Putnam*, 1: 547. — (F. H. Underwood) *Harper*, 62: 252. — De Bow, 28: 272. — *Irish Q.* 5: 561. — *Lond. Q.* 2: 440.
 — Among my Books. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 10: 258. — *Ev. Sat.* 9: 243, 371.
 — — 2d Series. (J. L. Spalding) *Cath. World*, 23: 14.
 — and Robert Browning. *New Eng.* 29: 125.
 — and modern Criticism. (R. Palmer) *Internat. R.* 4: 264.
 — as a Critic. *Lippinc.* 7: 641.
 — as a Humorist. *Brit. Q.* 52: 324.
 — Biglow Papers. (D. March) *New Eng.* 7: 63. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 68: 183. — *Chamb. J.* 37: 293. — *Chr. Obs.* 61: 554.
 — — New Series. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 3: 386.
 — The Cathedral. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 10: 60. — (W. C. Wilkinson) *Bapt. Q.* 4: 374. — (W. C. Wilkinson) *Hours at Home*, 10: 541.
 — Conversations on the old Poets. (C. T. Brooks) *Chr. Exam.* 38: 211.
 — Fable for Critics. *Ecl. R.* 92: 586. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 68: 192.
 — Fireside Travels. *Chr. Exam.* 77: 376.
 — My Study Windows. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 12: 128.
 — Poem to. (C. P. Cranch) *Galaxy*, 7: 835.
 — Poems. (G. S. Hillard) *No. Am.* 52: 452. — (C. C. Felton) *No. Am.* 58: 283. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 66: 458. — (W. A. Davis) *Chr. Exam.* 36: 173. — (W. H. Hurlbut) *Chr. Exam.* 44: 309. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 383. — *Liv. Age*, 3: 161. — *Dem. R.* 13: 147, 236. — Brownson, 7: 271. — *Chamb. J.* 20: 348. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 31: 255. — *Cornh.* 31: 65. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 84: 277. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 124: 387. — *Liv. Age*, 89: 131. — (W. C. Wilkinson) *Bapt. Q.* 3: 436.
 — Prose Writings of. (W. C. Wilkinson) *Scrib.* 4: 75-339.

- Lowell, James Russell, Sonnet on. (J. H. Ewer) Putnam, 16: 151.
- Three Memorial Poems. So. R. n. s. 23: 144.
- Under the great Elm. (E. Spencer) So. M. 17: 254.
- Vision of Sir Launfal. Brownson, 6: 265. — (R. C. Pitman) Meth. Q. 10: 107.
- Works of. So. R. n. s. 18: 385. — Colburn, 101: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 410.
- Year's Life. (C. S. Wheeler) Chr. Exam. 30: 131.
- Lowell, John, and Lowell Lectures. Am. J. Educ. 5: 427.
- Sermon on the Death of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 29: 96. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 51: 243.
- Lowell, John, jr., Everett's Memoir of. No. Am. 51: 225.
- Lowell, Joshua, with portrait. Dem. R. 22: 363.
- Lowell, Rebecca Amory. (C. Lowe) Unit. R. 1: 57.
- Lowell, Robert T. S. Antony Brade. (A. P. Peabody) O. & N. 10: 756.
- New Priest in Conception Bay. (C. S. Henry) Am. Church R. 12: 1.
- Poems of. (A. Coles) Am. Church R. 13: 611.
- Writings of. (J. H. Ward) Chr. Exam. 77: 73.
- Lowell, Mass., and its Manufactures. Hunt, 16: 356.
- Day at. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 33: 183.
- Geology of. Am. J. Sci. 27: 340.
- in 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 313.
- in 1836. West. M. 5: 72.
- Mechanics' Fair. Chamb. J. 17: 181.
- Mill-Girls of. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 48: 593.
- Trip to. Peop. J. 1: 327.
- Lowell Offering. Ecl. M. 3: 318.
- Lowering of the Portcullis; a Story of Geneva. Colburn, 167: 588.
- Lowery, Alexander, the Indian Trader. (S. Evans) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 429.
- Lowestoft Porcelain. Art J. 24: 86.
- Lowndes Family of South Carolina, with portrait. (G. B. Chase) N. E. Reg. 30: 141.
- Lowrie, Walter M. (C. Hodge) Princ. 22: 280.
- Lowry, Joseph Wilson. Nature, 20: 197.
- Loyal en tout. (K. P. Kereven) Lippinc. 1: 505.
- Loyal League; a Japanese Romance. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 31: 273.
- Loyalists, American. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 59: 261. — So. Q. 4: 97.
- Confiscated Estates of. N. E. Reg. 12: 71.
- Graduates of Harvard College. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 403. 14: 167.
- of Salem, Mass. N. E. Reg. 26: 243.
- Sabine's Sketches of. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 65: 138. — (J. P. Dabney) Chr. Exam. 43: 118.
- Loyalty. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 32: 863. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 131. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 153.
- Doctrine of. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 22: 560.
- English. (E. Faithful) O. & N. 7: 567.
- to the American Constitution. (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 4: 92.
- Loyd, Charles, Recollections of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 159.
- Loyd-Lyndsay, Robert James. Colburn, 165: 1012, 1043.
- Loyola, Ignatius. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 18: 531, 618. — (R. Southey) For. R. 5: 271. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 59: 412. — Retros. 9: 39. Same art. Mus. 4: 319. — (C. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 15: 94.
- and his Associates. (J. Stephen) Ed. R. 75: 297. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 351.
- and the Jesuits. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 697. — (J. M. Finotti) Nat. Q. 3: 31. — (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 26: 647.
- and Jesuitism, Taylor on. Tait, n. s. 17: 226. — Ecl. R. 90: 84. — Chr. Obs. 50: 320.
- Loyola, Ignatius, and Vincent de Paul, Birthplaces of. Month, 19: 352.
- and Wesley. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 3: 176.
- Home of. (B. Vaughan) Month, 41: 514. See Jesuitism.
- Loyson, Charles, Father Hyacinthe, with portrait. Appleton, 2: 306. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 751. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 23: 401. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 29: 37. — (W. C. Doane) Scrib. 21: 822. — (M. P. Lowe) Unit. R. 11: 440. — Cath. World, 5: 382. — O. & N. 5: 377.
- and the Anglican Episcopate. Month, 35: 281, 440.
- and the Archbishop. Temp. Bar, 26: 345.
- and his Church. (T. Bigelow) Putnam, 5: 96.
- and the Throes of Catholicism. (P. A. Perrin) Hours at Home, 10: 172.
- Apostasy of. (A. Bonnetty) Theo. Ecl. 7: 40.
- as an Orator. (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 9: 532.
- as a Preacher. Temp. Bar, 26: 351.
- Conference on Jewish Church. Cath. World, 9: 690.
- Discourse, July 14, 1868. Cath. World, 8: 188.
- Gallican Church of. (L. W. Bacon) Nation, 29: 4.
- Luard, Henry, with portrait. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 1.
- Lubbock, Sir John. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 11: 348. — with portrait, Appleton, 5: 48. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 156. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 630.
- Address at York, 1881. Am. J. Sci. 122: 268, 343.
- Lübeck. See Luebeck.
- Lubricants for Machinery. Pract. M. 4: 113.
- Lubricating Grease, Pritchard. Pract. M. 6: 312.
- Luca Morato, the Majolica Painter of Urbino; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 26: 122.
- Lucan. Quar. 127: 243.
- Cato. Blackw. 116: 667.
- Lucan, P. Sarsfield, Earl of. Dub. Univ. 42: 509.
- Lucas, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. Fraser, 33: 292.
- Lucas, J., Hermit of Red-Coat's Green. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 301.
- Lucas, S., Memoir of. Cong. M. 12: 557.
- Lucas Family. (J. R. Lucas) N. E. Reg. 25: 151.
- Lucas Garcia; a Tale. Cath. World, 13: 785. 14: 49, 189.
- Lucas Van Leyden. (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 13: 588.
- Lucca, Pauline. Lond. Soc. 22: 333, 464. — Ev. Sat. 9: 187. 15: 48.
- and Clara Louisa Kellogg. Lakeside, 9: 257.
- Lucca, Italy. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 22: 23, 127.
- Baths of. Chamb. J. 36: 70. — Colburn, 109: 127-471. 110: 98-452. 111: 56-473.
- Episode in the History of. For. Q. 37: 304.
- Lucerne. (H. Bedford) Month, 27: 34.
- Battle of. (J. McSherry) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 268.
- Lucia and Lucy; Opera and Novel. Temp. Bar, 12: 404.
- Lucia Neale: Carmen Eroticum. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 21: 288.
- Lucian. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 94: 419. — (C. G. Prowett) Fraser, 88: 233. — Dub. Univ. 66: 98. — Bib. R. 3: 411. — Cornh. 36: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 796. — House. Words, 19: 541.
- and Christianity. (A. Planck) Bib. Sac. 10: 284, 448.
- and Christian Writings. Kitto, 12: 193.
- and his Age. Dem. R. 11: 223.
- and his Times. Nat. Q. 6: 264.
- Comedies of. Timon, the Misanthrope; translated. Fraser, 19: 89, 215, 470.
- — Charon; translated. Fraser, 19: 630, 732.
- — Menippus; translated. Fraser, 20: 300.
- Dream of. (J. Sheehan) Dub. Univ. 93: 201.
- Life and Writings of. Quar. 37: 32. — So. R. n. s. 6: 389.
- Ogmios; illustrated. (F. S. Schmidt) Arch. 1: 260.
- — Hercules of. (S. Weston) Arch. 14: 244.
- Lucifer and the Poets. Chamb. J. 22: 135.

- Lucifer Matutinus. Cath. World, 4: 110.
 Lucifer's Ear. (Mrs. Tregent) Cath. World, 10: 836.
 Lucius, First-Christian King of Britain. (H. Hallam) Arch. 33: 308.
 Lucius Aurelius Verus, Inscription to. (W. Bowman) Arch. 1: 109.
 Luck. Chamb. J. 43: 129. 57: 503. — Putnam, 9: 654.
 — in Families. Lond. Soc. 13: 529. 15: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 987. 72: 472.
 — in a Shadow; a Tale. (M. E. Stockton) Lippinc. 5: 425.
 — of Abel Steadman. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 16: 331.
 — of Barry Lyndon. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 29: 35-396. 30: 93-584.
 — of Edenhall. (L. Jewett) Reliquary, 19: 145.
 — of Inigo Dobbs. (G. Hodder) Bentley, 24: 217.
 — of Ladysmede. Blackw. 85: 335-677. 86: 67-726. 87: 63-341. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 451-796. 63: 399, 462, 801. 64: 213, 549, 662. 65: 103.
 — of Lynhurst. Dub. Univ. 26: 362.
 — of Roaring Camp. (Bret Harte) Overland, 1: 183. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 322.
 Lucknow. Macmil. 4: 155. — (G. A. F. Van Rhyne) Appleton, 13: 289.
 — Defense of. Bentley, 43: 414. — Dub. Univ. 51: 479.
 — a Poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 5: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 446.
 — The Goorkhas at. Chamb. J. 31: 347.
 — of To-Day. (A. Forbes) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 89.
 — Royal Life at. Ecl. M. 44: 454.
 — Siege of. Quar. 103: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 211.
 — English Heroes at. Westm. 70: 350.
 — How I won Victoria Cross at. Chamb. J. 34: 251.
 — Lady's Diary of. Liv. Age, 57: 787.
 Lucky Disappointment; a Novel. (Mrs. R. Church) Temp. Bar, 24: 540. 25: 49, 220.
 Lucky Discovery. Tinsley, 5: 282.
 Lucky Florin. Sharpe, 28: 87.
 Lucky Leg. House. Words, 19: 374.
 Lucky Numbers. Chamb. J. 49: 796.
 Lucky Omens. Chamb. J. 50: 809.
 Lucky Peer; a Story. (H. C. Andersen) Scrib. 1: 270-625.
 Lucky Penny. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Sharpe, 15: 38-321.
 Lucrece of France, The. Lond. M. 8: 365.
 Lucretia; a Story. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 40: supp. 87.
 Lucretius; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Macmil. 18: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 808.
 Lucretius Carus, T. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 23: 44. — (R. T. S. Lowell) Am. Church R. 28: 565. — Macmil. 12: 49. — (Dr. Harrington) Meth. Q. 36: 64. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 5: 203.
 — as a Scientist. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 833.
 — Atomic Theory of. No. Brit. 48: 211. — Brit. Q. 62: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 387.
 — Busby's Translation. Ecl. R. 19: 279.
 — Good's Translation. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 217. — Ecl. R. 4: 603, 645, 686.
 — Munro's Translation. Ed. R. 122: 238. — (H. Hayman) Contemp. 5: 222. — Fraser, 74: 443.
 Lucrezia. (Mrs. C. Carr) Good Words, 21: 712, 784, 854.
 Lucrezia Borgia. (R. B. Davey) Galaxy, 13: 656.
 — Character of. Ed. R. 7: 342.
 — Gregorovius's. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 121: 229.
 Lucy's Adventure. Bentley, 39: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 151.
 Lucy Cooper; an Australian Tale. Sharpe, 1: 114-227.
 Lucy Dale's Christmas Present. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 39: 1.
 Lucy in the City. Godey, 56: 54, 148, 248.
 Luddite Rioters of Nottinghamshire. All the Year, 17: 467.
 Luddite's Sister. Fraser, 19: 243.
 Ludewig, Hermann Ernst. Hist. M. 1: 33. 12: 45.
 Ludicrous, The. (J. P. Richter) Peop. J. 11: 262, 360.
 Ludicrous Side of Life. (E. P. Whipple) Hogg, 5: 340, 358.
 Ludlam's Cave, Vienna. (P. Toft) Overland, 11: 364.
 Ludlow, and the Lords Marchers, History of. Mo. R. 155: 374.
 — Scenery of. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 14: 93.
 Ludolf, Henry William. Chr. Obs. 27: 385.
 Ludwell Genealogy. (C. F. Lee, jr.) N. E. Reg. 33: 220.
 Ludwig, King of Bavaria. See Louis.
 Ludwig, Otto. Between Heaven and Earth. Ecl. M. 47: 231.
 Luebeck. Ecl. M. 66: 25.
 — Lounge at. Sharpe, 27: 255.
 Luetzen, At. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 37: 415.
 — Visit to, Oct., 1862. (H. Merivale) Macmil. 7: 257, 350.
 Lufji River and Copal Trade. Geog. M. 1: 181.
 Lugano, Festa at. (H. D. Jenkins) Lakeside, 6: 124.
 Luggage, Management of. Chamb. J. 57: 97, 368.
 — Physiognomy of. All the Year, 23: 39.
 — Two Sides to. All the Year, 23: 162.
 Luigia San Felice; a Sketch from modern History. Tait, n. s. 8: 697.
 Luisella; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 305.
 Luke, Hypothesis identifying him with Silas. Kitto, 6: 328.
 Luke; a Poem. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 7: 208.
 Lukens, Isaiah, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 423.
 Lullaby. (C. W. Mason) Fraser, 80: 521.
 Lully, Raymond, Career of. (S. Hailstone) Dub. Univ. 78: 43.
 Lumber, Michigan. O. & N. 7: 621.
 — How it is made. (G. S. Kaine) Lakeside, 6: 207.
 — Where it comes from. (G. S. Kaine) Lakeside, 3: 188. See also Timber.
 Lumbering. Penny M. 6: 374. 12: 18, 27, 42.
 — in North America. (C. D. Robinson) Scrib. 15: 145.
 — in Washington Territory. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 5: 55.
 — in Winter. Ev. Sat. 10: 78.
 Lumbering Expedition. Chamb. J. 43: 790.
 Lumbermen, Canadian, Visit to. Once a Week, 6: 47. See also Loggers.
 Lumisden, Andrew. Dennistoun's Memoirs of. Fraser, 51: 642. See Strange, Sir Robert.
 Lumley Entail. St. James, 26: 59-717. 27: 33-780. 28: 5, 135.
 Lumley's Pardner. (S. R. Brockton) Overland, 15: 65.
 Lunacy. See Insanity.
 Lunar Discovery; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 83: 106.
 Lunar Hoax. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 30: 177.
 Lunar Observations; a Jeu d'Esprit. Temp. Bar, 31: 482. See Moon.
 Lunatics. See Insane.
 Lunatic Pleasure Party. Chamb. J. 38: 334.
 Lunch, Free. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 22: 176.
 Lundy Island, Colburn, 160: 423. — Liv. Age, 134: 703.
 — Visit to. Once a Week, 6: 137.
 Lundy's Lane, Battle of. (W. Scott) Hist. M. 10: 253, 272.
 Luneburg, Great Desert of. (S. A. Talley) So. M. 17: 458.
 Lungs, Catherwood on Diseases of. Mo. R. 156: 382.
 — Structure and Use of. Penny M. 1: 370.
 — Weak, How to make strong. (D. Lewis) Atlan. 11: 657.
 Lung Capacity and tight Lacing. (J. Farrar) Good Words, 21: 202.
 Lunt, Mrs. William P. Unita. R. 5: 547.
 Lurking Literature of London. Chamb. J. 25: 58.
 Lusatia, Upper, Traditions and Tales of. Blackw. 55: 665. 56: 83, 196, 726.
 Lushais, The. (A. Campbell) Anthropol. J. 3: 57.

- Lushington, Dr., Mr. Heath, and the Thirty-nine Articles. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 5: 153.
- Lussan, Raveneau de, Bucanier. Cornh. 20: 152. — (J. T. Headley) Harper, 18: 18.
- Luster, Apparatus for producing. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 89: 260.
- Dove's Theory of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 81: 339.
- Lute, The. Penny M. 9: 390, 394.
- Lutfullah Khan. House. Words, 16: 490.
- Autobiography of. Nat. R. 5: 284. — Liv. Age, 55: 83. — New Q. 6: 419.
- Luther, Martin. (J. Stephen) Ed. R. 68: 273. Same art. Mus. 35: 321. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 30: 148. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 32: 19. — (J. Corder) Chr. Exam. 43: 98. — Blackw. 25: 26, 200. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 596. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 36: 55. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 15: 56, 133. — (J. Köstlin) Evang. R. 14: 33. — (F. Schaller) So. M. 10: 129. — Kitto, 9: 445. 19: 1. — Lond. Q. 3: 301. — Nat. M. 4: 390, 490. 5: 16-487. — (O. W. Wight) Univ. Q. 10: 379.
- and Lyman Beecher. Hours at Home, 1: 59.
- and Erasmus. (B. Sadtler) Luth. Q. 5: 547.
- and the Count Eberhard von Erbach. Nat. M. 3: 81.
- and the German Bible. Am. Meth. M. 19: 46.
- and Germany. N. Ecl. 3: 85. — (J. E. Montgomery) Harper, 61: 38.
- and Leo X. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 91.
- and Melancthon, Graves of. (T. C. Reynolds) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 641.
- and the old Church. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 16: 108.
- and the Papacy. Dub. R. 39: 1.
- and the Reformation. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 4: 212. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 171. — (J. W. Nevins) Mercersb. 15: 269. — (S. D. Finckel) Evang. R. 14: 336. — (T. Vickers) Nation, 7: 371. — Brownson, 12: 61.
- and Schleiermacher as Preachers. (E. Smiley) Univ. Q. 33: 449. 34: 146.
- and the two Students. (A. Helps) Good Words, 14: 389. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 719.
- and Wittenberg. (A. A. Livermore) Unit. R. 1: 446.
- and Zwingle. (F. Mackintire) Chr. Exam. 45: 170.
- as a Poet and Musician. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 6: 97.
- as a Pulpit Orator. (J. G. Morris) Evang. R. 9: 486.
- Asperity of his Language. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 11: 1.
- at the Wartburg. (M. Schele de Vere) Hours at Home, 6: 218.
- at Worms. (A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 545. — (J. L. Jewett) Meth. Q. 4: 528. — Evang. R. 18: 449. 21: 350. — Am. Meth. M. 19: 200.
- Byways in the Life of. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 11: 299.
- Cell of. (T. C. Reynolds) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 746.
- Character of. Ed. R. 7: 354.
- — Career, and Tenets of. Chr. Rem. 15: 93.
- Childhood and Youth of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 594. — Penn Mo. 4: 86-339.
- Church and State, and Irish Church. (H. Wace) Macmil. 19: 170.
- Colloquies and Disputations of. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 10: 386.
- Correspondence of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 2: 504.
- — and Character of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 82: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 325.
- Death of. Chr. Obs. 4: 517. 5: 137.
- Devil Talk. (Dr. Rowan) Dub. Univ. 54: 37.
- Doctrine of Predestination. (G. F. Behringer) Luth. Q. 11: 184.
- Education and Educational Views of. (B. Sears) Am. J. Educ. 24: 97.
- Luther, Martin, Funeral Oration on. (P. Melancthon) Liv. Age, 8: 164.
- Hare's Vindication of. Chr. Obs. 56: 88.
- Human Heart of. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 1: 178.
- Hymns. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 1: 143.
- Incognito. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 699.
- Larger and Smaller Catechism. (J. G. Morris) Evang. R. 1: 67.
- Last Days and Death of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 195.
- Life and Times of. Chr. Exam. 27: 402.
- Memoirs of. Mus. 28: 271. 29: 446.
- Memorial of. Temp. Bar, 24: 177.
- Meurer's Life of. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 321.
- Michelet's Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 433.
- Monument to, at Worms. (K. Blind) Fortn. 11: 72.
- — Rietschel's. Art J. 11: 193. 12: 283.
- Ode on. Blackw. 56: 80.
- Pictorial Representations of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 3: 451.
- Pfister's Life of. Chr. Obs. 40: 498.
- Preaching of, Origin and Peculiarities of. (C. W. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 14: 313.
- Psalm of; translated. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 2: 743.
- Religious Experience of. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 5: 519.
- Scenes in the Life of. Art J. 6: 70.
- Sears's Life of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 22: 437. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 2: 435.
- Table Talk. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 553. — (H. Southern) Retros. 5: 283. — Mus. 29: 397. — (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 10: 473.
- Theology of. (J. A. Dörner) Contemp. 3: 571. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 475.
- Translation of the Bible. See Bible.
- Views of. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 73: 1.
- — on Education and Schools. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 421.
- — on endless Punishment. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 7: 356.
- Visits to Sick-Bed of. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 11: 513.
- Works of, Editions of. Evang. R. 13: 581.
- Writings of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 191. — Retros. 10: 220. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 241. 12: 1. Same art. Cong. M. 27: 477.
- Youth of. Mo.-Rel. M. 9: 104.
- Lutheran, Right of Name. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 2: 126.
- Lutherans, The. (I. C. Billman) Cong. Q. 14: 246. — (W. D. Williamson) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 162.
- Church Love of. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 1: 434.
- Publications by, in the United States. (M. L. Stoeber) Evang. R. 8: 264.
- Service for all English-speaking. (E. T. Horn) Luth. Q. 11: 163.
- Lutheran Church. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 17: 167.
- and the Church Question. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 23: 389.
- and Creeds before 1580. (R. Weiser) Luth. Q. 8: 352.
- and Emigration. (S. Anghey) Luth. Q. 8: 382.
- and Ecclesiast. History. (E. J. Wolf) Luth. Q. 4: 419.
- and Lord's Day. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 8: 354.
- Book of Worship of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 1: 146.
- Church Feeling in. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 2: 390.
- Church Question in. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 23: 389.
- Confession of. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 5: 189. — (J. W. Nevins) Mercersb. 1: 468.
- Cultus of. Evang. R. 4: 524.
- Doctrinal System of. (J. H. Kurtz) Evang. R. 15: 190, 485.
- Doctrinal Theology of, Schmidt's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 6: 144.
- Doctrine of Election in. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 3: 359.

- Lutheran Church, Doctrine of Lord's Supper in. (H. I. Schmidt) *Evang. R.* 3: 198.
- Early History of. (C. P. Krauth) *Evang. R.* 9: 115.
- Education in. (H. L. Baugher) *Evang. R.* 5: 225.
- Evangelical. (C. P. Gregory) *Bib. Sac.* 32: 266.
- Fathers and Founders of. (B. Sears) *Bib. Sac.* 20: 636.
- General Synod of. (C. P. Krauth) *Evang. R.* 1: 276.
5: 239. 7: 126, 413. 9: 76. 11: 125. 14: 97.
15: 396. — (J. A. Brown) *Luth. Q.* 9: 464.
- — 1875. (J. A. Brown) *Luth. Q.* 5: 591. — (S. A. Ort) *Luth. Q.* 6: 1.
- — 1877. (J. A. Brown) *Luth. Q.* 7: 325.
- Chasm between the English and the German. (E. F. Geise) *Luth. Q.* 7: 409.
- Heroes of, in 17th Cent. (J. Oswald) *Evang. R.* 6: 344.
- Historical Reminiscences of. (J. N. Hoffman) *Evang. R.* 2: 265.
- History of, Conservation of. (M. Sheeleigh) *Luth. Q.* 5: 429.
- in America, Resources of. (S. W. Harkey) *Evang. R.* 3: 554.
- — vindicated. (S. S. Schmucker) *Evang. R.* 8: 453.
- — Vocation of. (S. S. Schmucker) *Evang. R.* 2: 489.
- in Columbia Co., N. Y. (W. Hull) *Luth. Q.* 10: 33.
- in Dutchess Co., N. Y. (W. Hull) *Luth. Q.* 11: 381.
- in Frederick, Md. (G. Diehl) *Evang. R.* 7: 459.
- in Illinois. (F. Springer) *Luth. Q.* 3: 525.
- in New Netherlands and New York. (W. M. Reynolds) *Evang. R.* 6: 305.
- in Prussia, Persecution of, 1831-40. *Mo. R.* 151: 546.
- in Russia. (W. M. Reynolds) *Evang. R.* 9: 563.
- in the United States. (E. Harris) *Am. Q. Reg.* 15: 378. — (C. P. Krauth) *Evang. R.* 2: 1. — (M. L. Stoever) *Cong. Q.* 4: 169. — (M. L. Stoever) *Evang. R.* 20: 113.
- — Proposed Plan of Union, 1819. (F. A. Muhlenberg) *Evang. R.* 12: 590.
- — Publications of Members of. (M. L. Stoever) *Evang. R.* 8: 264. 12: 542.
- Jubilee of, 1880. (J. D. Severingham) *Luth. Q.* 10: 528.
- Life of. *Liv. Age*, 40: 243.
- Misdevelopment from Division. (E. F. Geise) *Luth. Q.* 7: 517.
- Patriarchs of. (M. L. Stoever) *Evang. R.* 15: 159.
- Polity of. (J. A. Brown) *Luth. Q.* 6: 397. 7: 119. — (H. Harbaugh) *Mercersb.* 10: 510.
- Present Position of, 1859. (C. P. Krauth) *Evang. R.* 11: 12.
- Problems of History. (F. W. Conrad) *Luth. Q.* 1: 557.
- Schaeffer's Hist. of. (C. P. Krauth) *Evang. R.* 9: 115.
- Schmidt's Dogmatik of. (C. P. Krauth) *Evang. R.* 1: 119, 496. 10: 579. 11: 194.
- South. (W. E. Hubbard) *Luth. Q.* 9: 245.
- Symbols of. (J. N. Hoffman) *Evang. R.* 2: 402.
- Theological Education in. (H. L. Baugher) *Evang. R.* 1: 119.
- Union in. (J. A. Brown) *Luth. Q.* 1: 241.
- Unity of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) *Evang. R.* 5: 352.
- Worship in. *Evang. R.* 6: 576.
- Lutheran Clergymen, Reminiscences of. (M. L. Stoever) *Evang. R.*: —
- Baer, C. F., 15: 534.
- Baetes, W., 19: 405.
- Baker, J. C., 11: 202.
- Berger, J., 8: 210.
- Bergman, C. F., 6: 553.
- Bergman, J. E., 9: 13.
- Berkenmeyer, W. C., 13: 362.
- Bolzhus, J. M., 9: 1.
- Brunnholz, P., 7: 152.
- Butler, J. G., sen., 10: 564.
- Carpenter, W., 15: 129.
- Crumbaugh, J. S., 17: 391.
- Diehl, M., 21: 177.
- Demme, C. R., 15: 428.
- Elchelberger, L., 14: 293.
- Endress, C. F., 6: 22.
- Eyster, M., 8: 113.
- Flohr, G. D., 10: 573.
- Garver, D., 18: 233.
- Goehring, J., 6: 268.
- Goertner, J. P., 8: 186.
- Gunn, W., 7: 74.
- Geissenhainer, F. W., 8: 501.
- Handschuh, J. F., 7: 159.
- Harrison, W. H., 18: 240.
- Hartwig, J. C., 7: 168.
- Hazellius, E. L., 7: 377.
- Heck, J., 21: 171.
- Helntzelman, J. D. M., 11: 429.
- Henkel, C., 10: 392.
- Henkel, P., 20: 387.
- Helmuth, J. C. H., 6: 2.
- Jacobs, D., 7: 390.
- Karn, A. J., 20: 396.
- Keller, Benj., 16: 470.
- Keller, Ezra, 7: 63.
- Keller, Eman., 9: 515.
- Keller, F. A. M., 16: 476.
- Kemp, T. W., 17: 396.
- Krauth, C. P., sen., 19: 89.
- Krug, J. A., 11: 435.
- Kunze, J. C., 5: 515.
- Kurtz, Benj., 18: 25.
- Kurtz, J. D., 8: 519.
- Kurtz, J. N., 6: 261.
- Lochman, J. G., 6: 15.
- Martin, J. N., 20: 381.
- Mayer, P. F., 10: 190.
- Miller, G. B., 21: 24.
- Miller, J., 13: 561.
- Moeller, H., 9: 273.
- Muhlenberg, H. M., 5: 520.
- Quitman, F. H., 10: 183.
- Raus, L., 19: 625.
- Reck, A., 21: 339.
- Richards, J. W., 6: 425.
- Ruthrauff, F., 13: 570.
- Ruthrauff, F. J., 9: 390.
- Ruthrauff, J., 9: 384.
- Schaeffer, F. C., 8: 201.
- Schaeffer, F. D., 6: 275.
- Shaum, J. H., 7: 527.
- Scherer, D., 6: 27.
- Scherer, J., 6: 27.
- Schmidt, J. F., 6: 10.
- Schmidt, W., 10: 386.
- Schmucker, J. G., 6: 413.
- Schultze, C. E., 7: 538.
- Schwartz, J. G., 6: 542.
- Sharretts, N. G., 9: 511.
- Shober, G., 8: 404.
- Sommer, P. N., 13: 370.
- Steck, M. J., 8: 105.
- Stoever, J. C., 19: 622.
- Stohlman, C. F. E., 21: 334.
- Storch, C. A. G., 8: 398.
- Strelt, C., 9: 378.
- Ulrich, J., 14: 298.
- Voigt, J. L., 11: 432.
- Wackerhagen, A., 17: 485.
- Wingard, J., 20: 392.
- Wrangel, C. M., 11: 598.
- Yeager, J. C. W., 15: 135.
- Lutheran Hymnology. (F. M. Bird) *Evang. R.* 16: 23, 193, 328.
- Lutheran Manual. (S. S. Schmucker) *Evang. R.* 6: 468. 7: 234.
- Lutheran Ministry, Subscription to the Confessions. (C. von Palmer) *Luth. Q.* 2: 580.
- Lutheran Monographs, Krauth's. (J. A. Brown) *Luth. Q.* 8: 621.
- Lutheran Publications in the United States, List of. (M. L. Stoever) *Evang. R.* 12: 542.
- Lutheran Publication Society, Special Mission of. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) *Evang. R.* 20: 462.
- Lutheran Quarterly Review, Work of. (M. Valentine) *Luth. Q.* 5: 604.
- Lutheranism. (H. Heppe) *Mercersb.* 5: 185. — *Chr. Obs.* 55: 293. — *Lond. Q.* 39: 132.
- and Calvinism. (J. H. M. d'Aubigné) *Cong. M.* 28: 81-373.
- and the Episcopacy. (W. M. Reynolds) *Am. Church R.* 16: 84.
- and the Reformation. *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 1: 130.
- before Luther. (R. Weiser) *Evang. R.* 20: 255.
- German. *Lond. Q.* 10: 445.
- in Illinois, Early History of. (S. W. Harkey) *Evang. R.* 17: 526.
- in the United States. (F. Springer) *Evang. R.* 11: 96. — (W. M. Reynolds) *Am. Church R.* 16: 543.
- Luttrell, Henry; a forgotten Poet. (A. Dobson) *St. James*, 42: 43.
- Luttrell, Narcissus. *Diary.* Bentley, 42: 162, 279. — *No. Brit.* 27: 366.
- Lutzow, Eliza von Ahlefeldt. *Liv. Age*, 62: 31.
- Luxembourg Question. Bentley, 61: 524.
- Luxor, Obelisk of. See Obelisk.
- Visit to. (R. W. Dale) *Cong.* 3: 521.
- Luxury. Fraser, 86: 415.
- Ancient and modern. *Quar.* 152: 486.
- Art of. (H. St. John) *Belgra.* 28: 470.
- Artistic Aspects of. (G. A. Simcox) *Portfo.* 4: 72.
- Essay on. *So. Lit. Mess.* 1: 163.
- Morals of. (E. de Laveleye) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 669.
- Our Love of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 4: 316, 347.
- Uses of. *Cornh.* 2: 345.
- What is culpable? (W. R. Greg) *Contemp.* 21: 616.

- Luxury, What is culpable? Greg on. (G. Smith) *Contemp.* 22: 126. Same art. *Canad. Mo.* 3: 410.
- Luxuries, Taxes on. (E. de Parieu) *J. Statis. Soc.* 24: 167.
- Lybian Desert, Day in. Colburn, 104: 393. Same art. *Liv. Age.* 46: 631.
- Oases of. (G. Schweinfurth) *Geog. M.* 1: 258.
- Lycanthropy. *Chamb. J.* 12: 124. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 19: 190.
- in London. (D. Costello) *Bentley*, 38: 361. Same art. *Liv. Age.* 47: 385.
- Lyceum, American. *Am. J. Educ.* 14: 535. — *Am. Bibliop.* 3: 376.
- Lyceums and Lecturing in America. All the Year, 25: 317.
- and Societies for the Diffusion of Knowledge. (N. Cleaveland) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1830: 145.
- Usefulness of. (S. C. Phillips) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1831: 65.
- Lyceum Lecture. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 8: 271.
- Lychnoscopes. *Reliquary*, 9: 9.
- Lycia, Antiquarian Researches in. *Dub. R.* 22: 158.
- Antiquities of. Colburn, 79: 231.
- Fellows's Discoveries in. *Mo. R.* 155: 317.
- Spratt's Travels in. *Bib. R.* 3: 127.
- Travels in. (R. Vaughan) *Brit. Q.* 5: 67. — *Westm.* 46: 516. — *Chr. Exam.* 33: 82.
- Lycurgus, the Athenian Patriot. *So. Lit. Mess.* 20: 83.
- and Spartan Education. *Am. J. Educ.* 14: 611.
- Lycus, the Centaur. *Lond. M.* 6: 141.
- Lyddalcross, Tales of. *Lond. M.* 5: 5-539.
- Lydenham, or Memoirs of a Man of the World. Colburn, 28: 551.
- Lydford Law. *Eng. Dom. M.* 2: 233.
- Lydia, the Foolah Slave. *Chamb. J.* 16: 83.
- Lyell, Sir Charles. *Nature*, 11: 341. — (A. Geikie) *Nature*, 12: 325. — (C. Wright) *Nation*, 20: 146. — *Am. J. Sci.* 110: 269. — *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 231. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) *Appleton*, 6: 213. — *Ecl. M.* 84: 608. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 64: 262. — *Liv. Age*, 62: 387.
- and Tennyson. *Liv. Age*, 70: 417.
- Travels in America. (A. Gray) *No. Am.* 61: 498. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 69: 325. — *Ed. R.* 83: 129. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 8: 605. — *Fraser*, 41: 564. — *Am. Whig R.* 2: 403. — *No. Brit.* 14: 541. — *Quar.* 85: 183. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 22: 337. — *Liv. Age*, 6: 340. 22: 170. — *Ecl. R.* 82: 464. 90: 349.
- Lying. (E. R. Tyler) *New Eng.* 1: 184. — (T. R. Lounsbury) *Nation*, 2: 796. — *Nation*, 2: 825. 3: 17. — *Bost. Q.* 3: 409.
- as a Fine Art. (W. L. Kingsley) *Scrib.* 16: 275.
- as a Science. *Temp. Bar*, 27: 215. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 8: 435.
- Every-Day. (L. Blanchard) *Colburn*, 66: 264.
- for the Right. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 7: 167.
- from Motives of Humanity, Right of. (I. Kant) *J. Spec. Philos.* 7: (Apr.) 14.
- in all its Branches, Mrs. Opie on. *Lond. M.* 12: 103. — *Mus.* 7: 61. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 5: 98.
- Is it ever justifiable? (E. R. Tyler) *New Eng.* 1: 184. — *New Eng. M.* 7: 302.
- Physiology of. Colburn, 66: 54.
- Polite Art of. *Tait*, n. s. 2: 377.
- Science of. (W. L. Penfield) *Lakeside*, 7: 403. See Promises.
- Lying awake. (C. Dickens) *House. Words*, 6: 145.
- Lying-in Institutions, Miss Nightingale on. *Nature*, 5: 22.
- Lyle, John, sen. *Princ.* 20: 324.
- Lyman, Joseph. (J. P. Lesley) *O. & N.* 4: 636. — (E. B. Hall) *Chr. Exam.* 44: 319. — with portrait, *Am. Q. Reg.* 12: 329.
- Sermon of. *Chr. Disc.* 3: 380.
- Lyman, Phineas. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 3: 577.
- Lyman, Theodore. *Am. J. Educ.* 10: 5.
- Lyne, Conn., Births, Marriages, and Deaths in. *N. E. Reg.* 34: 37.
- Records of. *N. E. Reg.* 23: 425. 24: 30. 31: 211. 32: 82. 33: 438.
- Waite Family and. (M. J. Lamb) *Harper*, 52: 313.
- Lyne Regis, Gossip about. *St. James*, 13: 505.
- a Splinter of History. *Cornh.* 42: 709. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 148: 51.
- Lymne, Eng., Smith's Antiquities of. Colburn, 90: 196.
- Lynch Law. *Brit. & For. R.* 14: 29. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 218. — *Am. Whig R.* 1: 121.
- in America. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 23: 101.
- in Missouri. Once a Week, 9: 47.
- Mercy of Judge Lynch. All the Year, 6: 321.
- Uses and Abuses of. *Am. Whig R.* 11: 459. 12: 494. 13: 213.
- Lynching, American. *Howitt*, 3: 109.
- Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Lord. *Dub. Univ.* 63: 123. — *St. Paul's*, 4: 571. — with portrait, *Fraser*, 14: 457. 32: 49. — (E. R. Seymour) *Colburn*, 129: 366. — *Ecl. M.* 43: 420. — *Bentley*, 55: 84. — *Mus.* 40: 296.
- and Brougham, Campbell's Lives of. *Quar.* 126: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 100: 643. — *Am. Law R.* 4: 253.
- Life of. *Ed. R.* 129: 556.
- Speeches. *Dub. R.* 5: 437.
- Lyndon Hall. *House. Words*, 16: 468, 496.
- Lyndsay, Sir David, Loring's Edition. (A. Falconer) *Fraser*, 85: 92. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 112: 502.
- Poems of. *Dub. Univ.* 88: 76.
- Satires of. *Cornh.* 16: 622.
- Lyne, Mr.; a religious Impostor. *Temp. Bar*, 15: 139.
- Lynmouth and Lynton, Scenery of. *Penny M.* 13: 227.
- revisited. *Blackw.* 66: 412.
- Lyun, Mass., Genealogical Items relative to. (J. B. Felt) *N. E. Reg.* 5: 93, 251, 339.
- Materials for History of. *N. E. Reg.* 7: 188.
- Lynwode, Wm., Notices of. (J. Hunter) *Arch*, 34: 403.
- Lynx, The. *Penny M.* 4: 241.
- Last, in France. *St. Paul's*, 3: 557.
- Lyon, of Preston, Yeoman; a Poem. *St. James*, 28: 570.
- Lyon, Capt. G. F. *Select J.* 2: [271].
- Lyon, James. Narrative of Indian Captivity. *Olden Time*, 2: 87.
- Lyon, Mary. *Am. J. Educ.* 10: 649. — (J. P. Cowles) *New Eng.* 10: 259.
- her Faith and Works. (A. B. Harris) *Cong. R.* 11: 375.
- Lyon, Matthew. Letter to John Adams. *Hist. M.* 22: 360.
- Lyon, Gen. Nathaniel. (D. M. Colton) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 405.
- Memoir of, with portrait. (A. Woodward) *N. E. Reg.* 20: 97.
- Lyons, France. *Hunt*, 18: 510.
- Cathedral of. *Penny M.* 9: 385.
- Fête Day at. (G. Smith) *Cath. World*, 15: 362.
- Few Days at. Once a Week, 11: 598.
- Graveyard at. *Chamb. J.* 49: 250.
- Notre Dame de Fouvrières. (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World*, 28: 172.
- Recollection of, before the War of 1870. (C. Kent) *Gent. M. n. s.* 7: 476.
- Lyra Apostolica, Review of. *Chr. Obs.* 37: 460.
- Lyra Innocentium. *Quar.* 78: 23.
- Lyra Urbanica. *Westm.* 34: 115.
- Lyre, The. *Penny M.* 9: 390, 394.
- Lyre-Bird. (G. A. Lewis) *Am. Natural.* 4: 321. — *Penny M.* 6: 92.
- Lyric of Life. (F. F. Victor) *Overland*, 8: 228.
- Lyrics by Letter H. (F. J. O'Brien) *Putnam*, 4: 213.
- from the Italian Poets. *Chr. Rem.* 12: 478.
- of the Street. (J. W. Howe) *Atlant.* 9: 555. 10: 98, 720. 21: 119, 372. 12: 380.

- Lyrics, Recent English. (J. T. Fields) Chr. Exam. 48: 40.
 Lyric Drama in 1848. Fraser, 38: 225.
 Lyric Poem from de la Vega. Dub. Univ. 25: 187.
 Lyric Poetry. (A. Robbins) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 356-512.
 — Greek. Westm. 98: 54.
 — of Spain. Ed. R. 40: 443.
 — Three Phases of. (T. Bayne) Fraser, 102: 627.
 Lyrical Fables. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 16: 64-728.
 Lyrical Matters. Dub. Univ. 21: 95.
 Lyrical Translations from the Italian, Glassford's. Ed. R. 84: 102.
 Lyrists, Some English. Dub. Univ. 63: 380.
 Lysa, Congregation of, Chronicles of. Kitto, 33: 310.
 Lyscon, S. Magna Britannica. Quar. 5: 332.
 Lysippus, Bronze Horses of. (N. S. Dodge) Hours at Home, 11: 121.
 Lyte, H. F. Poems. Ed. R. 59: 171. — Ecl. R. 44: 269. 59: 38.
 Lyttelton, George, Lord Phillimore's Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 78: 216.
 Lyttelton, Thomas, Lord; was he Junius? Liv. Age, 42: 223.
 Lytton, E. L. Bulwer, Lord. Quar. 134: 487. — with portrait, Colburn, 31: 437. — with portrait, Fraser, 6: 112. — Westm. 39: 33. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 405. — Ecl. M. 15: 60. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 13: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 362. — Blackw. 77: 221. 113: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 67. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 10: 213. — (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 20: 73. — Dub. Univ. 52: 34. — Colburn, 156: 569. — with portrait, Appleton, 5: 284. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 583. — Bentley, 24: 1. — (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 42. — Ecl. M. 32: 175. — Liv. Age, 37: 147. — (W. Baird) So. M. 12: 404. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 9, 13, 87. — Temp. Bar, 37: 454.
 — Alice; or the Mysteries. Tait, n. s. 5: 210. — Mo. R. 146: 34.
 — and Dickens; a Contrast. Temp. Bar, 43: 168.
 — and Mrs. Grundy.* Fraser, 41: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 433.
 — as Dramatist and Novelist. Temp. Bar, 38: 233.
 — as a Novelist. Am. Whig R. 12: 312. — Westm. 83: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 166. — Cornh. 27: 345. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 243, 387.
 — as Novelist, Philosopher, and Poet. Nat. R. 8: 279. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 707.
 — as an Orator. Ecl. M. 35: 127.
 — as a Poet. Ecl. M. 25: 541. — St. James, 18: 495.
 — as a Politician and Speaker. (T. H. S. Escott) Fraser, 90: 789.
 — Athens. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 65: 151*. — Blackw. 42: 44. — Ecl. R. 66: 457. — Fraser, 16: 347.
 — Autobiography. Fraser, 3: 713.
 — Caxtoniana. Liv. Age, 80: 195.
 — The Caxtons. Fraser, 53: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 193. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 571. — Westm. 52: 407.
 — Coming Race. Blackw. 110: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 348.
 — convicted of Plagiarism. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 246.
 — Devereux. Colburn, 26: 391. 47: 218. — So. R. 4: 369.
 — The Disowned. Colburn, 45: 14. — So. R. 3: 467. — Lond. M. 23: 28.
 — Dramas. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 90. — Dub. Univ. 15: 267, 412.
 — Duchess de la Vallière. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 44: 426. — Fraser, 16: 179. — Mo. R. 142: 176.
 — England and the English. Am. Mo. R. 4: 353. — Mo. R. 131: 532. — Fraser, 8: 479.
 — Ernest Maltravers. Ecl. R. 68: 48. — Tait, n. s. 5: 21.
 — Falkland. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 788.
 — Good Tale badly told by. Fraser, 5: 107.
 Lytton, E. L. Bulwer, Lord. Harold. Fraser, 38: 429. — Dub. Univ. 32: 294.
 — Kenelm Chillingly. Blackw. 113: 615. — Penn Mo. 5: 77.
 — King Arthur. (W. Spalding) Ed. R. 90: 173. — Ecl. R. 90: 449. — Fortn. 15: 495. — Chr. Rem. 19: 69.
 — Last Days of Pompeii. Am. Mo. M. 4: 198. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 241. — (G. H. Devereux) No. Am. 40: 447. — Dub. Univ. 5: 273.
 — Last of the Barons. Ecl. Mus. 1: 96. — Tait, n. s. 10: 245. — Mo. R. 160: 422.
 — Lady of Lyons. Mo. R. 145: 577.
 — Last three Books. (T. H. S. Escott) Fraser, 89: 765.
 — Last Works of. So. R. n. s. 16: 375.
 — Letter to Fraser, 4: 520. — (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 21: 71.
 — Letters to John Bull. Ed. R. 94: 140.
 — Lost Tales of Miletus. Blackw. 99: 616. — Ecl. R. 123: 212. — St. James, 16: 30. — Ecl. M. 66: 614.
 — Lucretia. Colburn, 79: 124. — Bentley, 21: 204. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 234, 393. — Dub. Univ. 29: 323.
 — Muscles of the Mind. Fraser, 32: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 237.
 — My Novel. New Q. 2: 160. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 256. 20: 257. — So. Q. 25: 17.
 — New Timon. (J. M. Bell) No. Brit. 5: 399. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 81. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 64: 460. — Fraser, 32: 341.
 — Night and Morning. Tait, n. s. 8: 191.
 — Novels of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 44: 426. — Am. Q. 8: 93. 19: 381. — Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 412. — Westm. 39: 18. — Ecl. M. 9: 71. — Mus. 26: 76. — Brit. Q. 1: 369. — Fraser, 1: 509. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 570. — Bost. Q. 2: 265. — Liv. Age, 66: 804. — No. Brit. 23: 339. — Bent. Q. 1: 73.
 — The Parisians. Ed. R. 139: 383. — Penn Mo. 5: 372. — Canad. Mo. 5: 457.
 — Paul Clifford. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 9: 46.
 — Pausanias the Spartan. Canad. Mo. 9: 340.
 — Pelham. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 28: 418. — Lond. M. 22: 381.
 — Pilgrims of the Rhine. Am. Mo. M. 3: 145. — Ecl. R. 59: 395. — Knick. 3: 356. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 53.
 — Poems. Blackw. 97: 330. — Irish Q. 2: 461. — St. James, 13: 26.
 — — and later Novels. Quar. 117: 365.
 — Poetic and Dramatic Works of. Liv. Age, 33: 42.
 — Political Life of. (E. R. Lytton) Lippinc. 14: 741.
 — Political Portrait of. St. James, 26: 424.
 — Portrait of. Dem. R. 10: 607.
 — Reminiscences of. (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 9: 234, 205.
 — Richelieu. Colburn, 26: 491. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 509, 532. — Dub. Univ. 82: 626.
 — Rienzi. Dub. R. 1: 47. — So. Lit. J. 2: 213. — Ecl. R. 65: 572.
 — Siamese Twins. (W. Empson) Ecl. R. 53: 142. — Mo. R. 124: 396. — Am. Q. 9: 385. — Fraser, 3: 195. — So. R. 7: 192.
 — Speeches. Blackw. 117: 279, 570.
 — Strange Story. Chr. Rem. 43: 448.
 — Walpole. Blackw. 107: 14.
 — What will he do with it? (M. J. M. Sweat) No. Am. 88: 548. — So. Lit. Mess. 29: 108, 212.
 — Zanoni. Bost. Q. 5: 342. — Tait, n. s. 9: 215.
 Lytton, Lady E. L. Colburn, 70: 141. — Mo. R. 157: 463. — Cheveley. Fraser, 19: 618.
 Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. Blackw. 88: 37. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 87: 654.
 — as a Fabulist. Belgra. 23: 108.
 — Chronicles and Characters. Ed. R. 128: 109. — Macmil. 17: 405. — Victoria, 11: 84.

Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. *Clytemnestra*. Dub. Univ. 46: 484.—Ecl. R. 102: 296.—New Q. 4: 323.—Liv. Age, 45: 332.
—Fables in Song. (J. Davies) Contemp. 24: 92.—(R. L. Stevenson) Fortn. 21: 817.—Blackw. 115: 248.
—Lucile. No. Brit. 33: 114.—Liv. Age, 66: 564.—Dub. Univ. 57: 405.

Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. Poems. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 9: 658.—No. Brit. 30: 410.—Tait, n. s. 22: 677.—So. Lit. Mess. 21: 328.—Lond. Q. 16: 393.—Colburn, 104: 39.—Putnam, 6: 225.—Nat. R. 17: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 147.
—Tannhäuser. Dub. Univ. 59: 106.
Lyttons, At Knebworth with the. Lippinc. 28: 1.

M

M. M.; a Story. Once a Week, 13: 141, 169.
M. or N. [Maud or Nina]. (G. J. W. Melville) Lond. Soc. 15: 1-529. 16: 65-320.
Mabel. Tinsley, 17: 115.
Mabel; a Poem. Cornh. 1: 282.
Mabel's Holy Day. Blackw. 127: 185.
Mabel's Progress. All the Year, 17: 337-601. 18: 1-453.
Mabel Earnley; a Tale. Fraser, 36: 391.
Mabel Willey's Lovers; a Tale. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 27: 627.
Mabillon, Jean, and the Benedictines of St. Maur. Dub. R. 21: 217.
Mably, G. B. de, Abbé. Carey's Mus. 2: 221.
Macadamization. Lond. M. 10: 350.
M'All, Robert Stephens. Ecl. R. 68: 676.
—Life and Sermons of. Ecl. R. 71: 485.
—Sketch of. Cong. M. 22: 145.
—Writings of. Cong. M. 23: 743, 832.
McAllister, John, jr. (C. M. Morris) Pennsylv. M. 2: 92.
M'Allum, Daniel, with portrait. (J. Crowther) Meth. M. 52: 1.
Macallum, Hamilton, Works of. (J. Dafforne) Art J. 32: 149.
Macao, Canton, and Hong Kong. Cornh. 37: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 51.
—Adventure at. Chamb. J. 52: 753.
Macaronic Literature. Dub. Univ. 61: 377.
Macaronic Poetry of England and Scotland. Colburn, 65: 258. 66: 232.
Macaronic Verses. All the Year, 35: 320.—(G. Wabeman) Galaxy, 2: 757.
Macartney, George, Lord, Barrow's Life of. Ed. R. 9: 289.—(J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 97.
Macarius, the Monk. (J. B. O'Reilly) Atlan. 36: 672.
Macarius, St.; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 87: 488.
Macas Indians. (Sir J. Lubbock) Anthropol. J. 3: 29.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 93: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 558.—(E. Myers) Fraser, 103: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 195.—(W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 142: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 515.—(J. Morley) Fortn. 25: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 482.—(L. Stephen) Cornh. 33: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 805.—(E. A. Freeman) Internat. R. 3: 699.—(G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 765. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 558.—(T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 29: 397.—(G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 28: 667.—(F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 1: 241.—(J. C. Morison) Macmil. 34: 85.—(W. M. Punshon) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 528.—with portrait, Peop. J. 7: 197.—(R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 53: 85, 238.—(A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 37: 197.—Bentley, 31: 1. Same art., with portrait, Ecl. M. 25: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 275.—Bentley, 37: 638. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 472.—with portrait, Ecl. M. 58: 510.—Blackw. 80: 127, 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 257.—Blackw. 119: 614.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord. Temp. Bar, 47: 251.—Dub. Univ. 51: 272.—Ecl. R. 111: 291.—Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 48.—Month, 27: 1, 129.—Liv. Age, 64: 506.—Sharpe, 20: 193.—(C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 547.—Liv. Age, 64: 428.
—Address at Installation as Rector at Glasgow University. Peop. J. 7: 194.
—and the Anglo-Catholics. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 288.
—and Carlyle. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 476.
—and Education. Am. J. Educ. 28: 449.
—and the Highlands of Scotland. Blackw. 86: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 771.
—and his Imitators. Dub. Univ. 57: 736.
—and his School. Quar. 124: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 451.
—and his Writings. Nat. Q. 34: 52.—Lond. Q. 14: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 289.
—and Dr. Johnson's Wife. Cornh. 42: 573.
—and Junius. Cornh. 1: 357.
—and Liberal Party. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. Mo. 13: 31.
—and Marlborough. Blackw. 85: 661.
—and Wm. Penn. Liv. Age, 56: 693.—(T. Lathbury) Liv. Age, 85: 302.
—and W. H. Prescott. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 144.
—and the Puritans. (G. P. Fisher) Knick. 33: 508.
—and Mr. Southey. Fraser, 1: 584.
—and Viscount Sundee. Blackw. 88: 155.
—and Dean Swift. Blackw. 120: 521.
—as a Boy. (H. More) Macmil. 1: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 41.
—as a Historian. Westm. 107: 424.—Brit. Q. 23: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 387.—(C. C. Smith) No. Am. 93: 418.—(M. A. Munson) Lakeside, 8: 140.—Irish Q. 7: 192.
—as a historical Word-Painter. No. Brit. 25: 79.
—as a Legislator for the Hindus. Tait, 4: 485.
—as a Reviewer. Liv. Age, 107: 372.
—as a Schoolboy. (E. Nolan) Macmil. 22: 196.
—as a Translator. Colburn, 119: 464.
—Biographies by. New Q. 9: 53.
—Character of. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 2: 58.
—Death of. Ecl. M. 49: 568.
—Essays of. (H. N. Hudson) Am. Whig R. 9: 499.—(J. W. Alexander) Princ. 12: 431.—Chr. R. 5: 450. 26: 1.—Mo. R. 161: 35.
—Family and Title of. Fraser, 56: 521.
—History of England. See England.
—Inauguration of. Ecl. M. 17: 134.
—Last Word on. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 62: 438. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 387.
—Lays of Ancient Rome. Quar. 71: 453.—Tait, n. s. 9: 809.—(J. S. Mill) Westm. 39: 105.—Ecl. R. 77: 393.—Brit. & For. R. 15: 479.—Fraser, 27: 59.—Dem. R. 26: 209.—Blackw. 52: 802.—So. Q. 4: 76.—Ecl. Mus. 1: 204.—Mo. R. 159: 444.—Chr. Rem. 5: 197.
—Marginalia of. (J. Hamilton) Macmil. 7: 489.

- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord, Marlborough's Criticism of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 29: 241.
- Mother of. (A. King) *Argosy*, 22: 47.
- Oratory of. Fraser, 33: 77. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 8: 319. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 7: 394.
- Personal History of. *Liv. Age*, 122: 323.
- Place in English Literature. (H. H. Lancaster) *No. Brit.* 33: 428. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 52: 145.
- Poems. *Chamb. J.* 34: 73.
- Political Career. *Liv. Age*, 75: 99.
- Praise of superficial Knowledge. Fraser, 40: 171.
- Sketch of. *St. James*, 2: 87.
- Sketches of. *Ecl. M.* 50: 45.
- Speech at Glasgow University. *Liv. Age*, 21: 206.
- Speeches. *Ed. R.* 100: 490. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 43: 579. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 33: 539. — (C. C. Smith) *Chr. Exam.* 54: 285. — *Blackw.* 75: 193. — *Ecl. R.* 99: 435. — *Liv. Age*, 39: 345. 40: 300.
- The "Tom" Side of. (D. D. Lloyd) *Harper*, 58: 605.
- Trevelyan's Life of. *Quar.* 142: 1. — *Ed. R.* 143: 544. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 129: 515. — *Westm.* 106: 1. — (A. H. Guernsey) *Galaxy*, 22: 793. — (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 22: 337, 352. — *Chr. Obs.* 76: 649, 731.
- Writings. *Liv. Age*, 91: 3. — *Brit. Q.* 31: 285. — *Liv. Age*, 37: 323.
- — and Style of. *Dub. Univ.* 58: 257.
- Macaulay, Zachary, Memoir of. *Chr. Obs.* 39: 756, 796. 45: 265.
- M'Auley, Catharine, the first Sister of Mercy. *Month*, 4: 111.
- McBee, Vardry, with portrait. *De Bow*, 13: 314.
- Macbeth, Character of. (H. N. Hudson) *Am. Whig R.* 6: 581. — *Westm.* 41: 1. — *Blackw.* 63: 292. — Fraser, 22: 613. 23: 295. 24: 401. 25: 81. — (E. F. Mosby) *So. M.* 3: 348. — (T. Lennig) *Penn Mo.* 1: 172.
- and David. *Mo. Rel. M.* 37: 117.
- and Lady Macbeth. (P. W. Clayden) *Fortn.* 8: 153.
- Charlotte Cushman and the Play of. (G. T. Ferris) *Lakeside*, 7: 407.
- Distortions of the English Stage. *Nat. R.* 17: 292.
- Morality of. *New Eng. M.* 1: 297.
- Notes on the Characters of. (F. A. Kemble) *Macmil.* 16: 76. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 93: 523.
- Retzsch's Outlines of. *For. Q.* 12: 445.
- True Tale of. *Chamb. J.* 2: 40.
- Macbeth, Lady, Character of. (J. A. St. John) *Ecl. M.* 16: 202. — *Ev. Sat.* 5: 242.
- See also Shakspeare, Macbeth.
- Maccabees, The. (T. H. Gill) *Cong.* 6: 193.
- MacCallum, Andrew, and his Paintings. *Art J.* 29: 353.
- McCarthy, Denis Florence. Poems. *Dub. R.* 28: 167. — *Dub. Univ.* 38: 708. 51: 331. — *Irish Q.* 7: 817.
- McCarthy, Justin, with portrait. *Dub. Univ.* 94: 182.
- History of our own Times. *Quar.* 151: 156. — *Appleton*, 24: 552.
- McCausland, Dominick. Sermons in Stones. *Chr. Obs.* 58: 547.
- McCheyne, Robert Murray. *Cong.* 2: 726.
- Life and Works of. (S. F. Smith) *Chr. R.* 13: 581. — *New Eng.* 6: 219. — (G. Peck) *Meth. Q.* 7: 589.
- McClellan, Gen. Geo. B. *Blackw.* 96: 619.
- and Gen. Lee. (L. Poyntz) *Galaxy*, 18: 192.
- Campaigns of. *U. S. Serv. M.* 1: 503.
- Generalship and Politics of. (J. R. Lowell) *No. Am.* 98: 550.
- Last Services of, to the Republic. (G. T. Curtis) *No. Am.* 133: 309, 462, 565.
- Life of. *Knicker.* 64: 1.
- McClenahan, John, Obituary of. *Nat. Q.* 8: 210.
- Macclesfield, Thos., Earl of, Lord Chancellor. (J. Sleight) *Reliquary*, 7: 129.
- Macclesfield, a doomed Town. (J. Plummer) *Once a Week*, 9: 83.
- McClintock, Samuel. (A. P. Peabody) *Chr. Exam.* 44: 404.
- McCluer, Capt. John. *Geog. M.* 4: 300.
- McClung, Alexander Keith. *So. Lit. Mess.* 21: 1.
- McClure, Robert, Discoverer of the Northwest Passage. *Dub. Univ.* 43: 334. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 32: 26.
- Arctic Discoveries of. *Dub. Univ.* 51: 189.
- McCormack's Grudge. *Dub. Univ.* 50: 410, 540, 678.
- McCosh, James, with portrait. *Appleton*, 9: 351. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 77: 116.
- on Intuitions. (C. Wright) *Nation*, 1: 627.
- Philosophy of. *Theo. Ecl.* 4: 289.
- McCrea, Jane, Ballad on. (J. K. Paulding) *Godey*, 33: 112.
- Murder of. (G. H. Moore) *Hist. M.* 11: 46. — (W. L. Stone) *Hist. M.* 11: 229. — (W. L. Stone) *Galaxy*, 3: 46.
- McCrea, Samuel H., with portrait. *Lakeside*, 3: 406.
- McCrone, Judith, Prophetess, Legend of. *Lond. M.* 4: 237.
- McCulloch, Major William. (E. H. Church) *Potter Am. Mo.* 12: 39.
- McCullough, John, the Actor. (G. Bloede) *Western*, 6: 352, 472. — with portrait, *Colburn*, 168: 619.
- McDermott, R. *Irish Q.* 9: 1193.
- MacDermots; Annals of Loch Cé. *So. R. n. s.* 13: 367.
- MacDevitt, James, Bishop of Raphoe. *Month*, 38: 410.
- Macdonouil's Coronach; a Poem. (W. Black) *Once a Week*, 12: 160.
- McDonald, Charles J., with portrait. *Dem. R.* 23: 214.
- Macdonald, Flora. (C. Whitehead) *Bentley*, 19: 325. — *Am. Hist. Rec.* 1: 109.
- MacDonald, George. (J. Dyer) *Penn Mo.* 1: 217. — (H. Holbeach) *Contemp.* 19: 37. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 78: 326. — with portrait, *Once a Week*, 27: 385. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 88: 248.
- Alec Forbes of Howglen. *Ecl. R.* 122: 222.
- Annals of a quiet Neighborhood. *Ecl. R.* 125: 27.
- as a Teacher of Religion. *Lond. Q.* 31: 402.
- David Elginbrod. *Ecl. R.* 117: 145.
- Malcolm. *Canad. Mo.* 7: 367.
- Novels of. *No. Brit.* 45: 1.
- Robert Falconer. (J. Knight) *Fortn.* 10: 115.
- A Sermon. *Unita. R.* 16: 254.
- Thomas Wingfold, Curate. (A. Lang) *Fortn.* 27: 93. — *Canad. Mo.* 11: 224.
- Wilfred Cumbermede. *Canad. Mo.* 1: 477.
- Within and without. Fraser, 54: 235.
- Works of. *Brit. Q.* 47: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 96: 707.
- Macdonald, Hugh. (Alex. Smith) *Macmil.* 5: 17.
- Macdonald, James, Life of. *Liv. Age*, 22: 577.
- Macdonald, Marshal, Duke of Tarentum. *Colburn*, 145: 97.
- Macdonald's Raid. (P. H. Hayne) *Harper*, 53: 200.
- McDonogh, John, the Millionaire. (A. Walker) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 165.
- McDonogh School, Baltimore. (J. T. L. Preston) *So. M.* 13: 539.
- Macdonough, Capt. Thomas. *Anal. M.* 7: 201.
- McDonough, Song of. (N. H. Wright) *Hist. M.* 12: 245.
- McDowell, James. *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 221.
- Speech of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 15: 255.
- MacDowell, Patrick, the Sculptor, with portrait. *Dub. Univ.* 38: 602.
- Macdowell, P., Autobiography of. *Art J.* 2: 8.
- McDuffie, George, Portrait of. *Dem. R.* 16: 419.
- Speech on the Removal of the Deposits. *Niles's Reg.* 45: 319.
- Mace, The. *Chamb. J.* 56: 747.
- and its Use. (C. Clarke) *Canad. Mo.* 20: 109.
- Macedon, Ancient Symbol of. (T. Combe) *Arch.* 14: 14.
- Macedonia. (W. K. Rose) *Fortn.* 32: 414.
- McEwen, Abel. (N. Porter) *Cong. Q.* 5: *263.

- M'Fadyen, James, the Jamaica Botanist. Hogg, 7: 133.
 Macfarland, Daniel, Trial of. O. & N. 2: 476.
 Macfarlane, John, Scotch Poet. Tait, n. s. 25: 737.
 MacFie, Robert Andrew, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 936.
 M'Flail, Blackthorn, Autobiography of. Dub. Univ. 9: 20, 486. 10: 409.
 McGavin, W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 17: 629, 693.
 M'Gaw, Robert, Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 107.
 M'Gee, William. Blackw. 22: 46.
 M'Gill, James, and M'Gill College. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Educ. 7: 188.
 Macgillivray, John, a Martyr to Science. (P. C. Beaton) Good Words, 9: 425.
 Macgillivray, William, the Naturalist. Ecl. M. 30: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 752.
 Macgregor, Rob Roy, Life of, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 21: 147, 184.
 McHenry, James, Portrait of. M. Am. Hist. 7: 104.
 McHenry, Capt. John, Pioneer of Texas. De Bow, 15: 572.
 McHenry, Fort, Prison Life in. (T. D. Witherspoon) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 77, 111, 443.
 Machias, Me., Materials for Hist. of. Hist. M. 18: 39, 89.
 Machiavelli, Nicholas. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 27: 207. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 45: 259. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 340. Same art. Mus. 11: 68. — (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 5: 344. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 41: 70. — (D. R. Goodwin) Bib. Sac. 3: 122. — For. R. 3: 126. — Mo. R. 84: 500. — Dub. Univ. 7: 364. — (F. F. Randolph) Western, 4: 263. — (W. Russell) St. James, 12: 491. — (C. Brandon) West. M. 3: 277. — Dub. Univ. 61: 485. — (C. R. Corson) Canad. Mo. 19: 126. — Mo. R. 148: 225. — Portfo.(Den.) 20: 331, 403. 21: 3. — and his Maxims of Government. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 10: 211.
 — and his Prince, explained and illustrated. Fraser, 60: 253.
 — and his Times. Westm. 111: 167.
 — Life as seen by. Dub. Univ. 93: 182.
 — Plea for. Dub. Univ. 84: 129
 — Political Discourses of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 819. — Am. Whig R. 1: 643.
 — Political Writings of. Colburn, 7: 193. — West. M. 4: 196.
 — Villari's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 62.
 — Vindication of. Portfo.(Den.) 1: 220.
 Machine and its Model. (E. Sang) Am. J. Sci. 24: 264.
 Machine de Marly. Penny M. 4: 239.
 Machines and Models, Relation between. (E. Sang) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 345, 404.
 — and Tools at the Philadelphia Exhibition. Ecl. Engin. 17: 535.
 — On the Actions of. (E. Sang) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 361.
 — Prime Movers. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 15: 265, 309.
 — Science of. (A. B. W. Kennedy) Ecl. Engin. 16: 497.
 Machine Construction. (R. H. Thurston) Pract. M. 4: 24, 211.
 Machine Tool, Universal. Pract. M. 5: 167.
 Machinery, American, abroad, 1873. J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 349.
 — and Accumulation, Effects of. Ed. R. 35: 102. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 6: 85.
 — and Artisans. Quar. 31: 391.
 — and Manufactures. Ed. R. 56: 313. — Select J. 1: [62. — Am. J. Sci. 24: 105. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 24. — Fraser, 2: 419.
 — and Manufactures, Babbage on. Fraser, 8: 167. — Ed. R. 56: 313. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 24. — Penny M. 1: 130.
 Machinery as affecting the Laboring Class. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 297.
 — as subduing the Passions. Cornh. 11: 541.
 — Computation of Weights or Values of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 323.
 — Designing of, Practical Papers on. Pract. M. 4: 138-414. 5: 92, 241.
 — Effects of, on the Working Classes. Westm. 5: 101. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 191. — (S. C. Chase) No. Am. 34: 220.
 — Improvements in. (D. Treadwell) No. Am. 14: 401.
 — in its Relation to Art. (W. Bragge) Ecl. Engin. 17: 27.
 — Kinematics of. (A. B. W. Kennedy) Ecl. Engin. 25: 1, 177.
 — Reuleaux on. Nature, 14: 213, 233.
 — Labor-saving. Niles's Reg. 21: 183. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 1.
 — Moral Influence of. (J. C. Kimball) Chr. Exam. 87: 319.
 — Moving Diagrams of. Nature, 17: 160.
 — of the Industrial Arts. Am. J. Sci. 99: 175.
 — of the Vienna Exposition. (M. Tresca) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 406.
 — Power expended in driving. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 6.
 — Power of. (J. Bourne) Good Words, 17: 409.
 — Present Use of. Chamb. J. 6: 231.
 — Progress in, 1880. (D. C. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 22: 1.
 — Protection from Casualties. (W. Watson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 67.
 — Results of. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 342, 406. 12: 55. — Am. Q. 12: 299.
 — Steam and Cotton. (H. Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 161.
 — Sympathetic Vibrations of. (J. Lovering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 737.
 — versus Hands. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week 1: 346.
 Machlinia, Document printed by, in 1475. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 32: 325.
 McIlvaine, Charles Pettit, Bishop. Knick. 35: 142.
 — Lectures of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 76.
 M'Intosh, Duncan. Portfo.(Den.) 1: 285.
 McIntyre, Duncan. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 21: 423.
 McIntyre's false Face. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 45: 600.
 Mackay, Charles, with portrait. Peop. J. 7: 253.
 — as a Poet. St. James, 34: 390.
 — Legends of the Isles. Dub. Univ. 27: 315. — Chamb. J. 4: 237.
 — Poems. Irish Q. 6: 301. — Peop. J. 9: 261.
 — Recollections. Appleton, 17: 230.
 — Scenery and Poetry of Eng. Lakes. Dub. Univ. 30: 33.
 McKay, Donald. (B. K. Pierce) Nat. M. 5: 193.
 Mackay, Gen. Hugh, Life of. Tait, n. s. 9: 426.
 Mackay, Robert Wm. Progress of the Intellect. Westm. 54: 353.
 McKeen, Silas. (W. S. Palmer) Cong. Q. 20: 381.
 Mackenzie, Sir Alex. Voyages in Canada. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 141.
 Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell, Works of. So. Q. 13: 78.
 — Year in Spain. So. R. 8: 154. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 30: 237. — Fraser, 5: 436.
 Mackenzie, Lady Anna, Sketch of. St. James, 22: 348.
 Mackenzie, Charles F., Bishop. Theo. R. 1: 438. — Chr. Rem. 47: 401.
 Mackenzie, Sir George. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 18: 248.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 97.
 — Memoirs of. Ed. R. 36: 1.
 Mackenzie, Henry, Life and Character of. Mus. 6: 193.
 — Am. Whig R. 14: 59.
 — Man of Feeling. (S. E. Cones) Chr. Exam. 25: 55.
 Mackenzie, John Morell. Ecl. R. 84: 78. — with portrait, Victoria, 33: 185.
 Mackenzie, Peter, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 13: 299.
 Mackenzie, Wm. L. Escape from Toronto. Chamb. J. 8: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 331.

- Mackenzie River Basin. Geog. M. 2: 323, 366.
 McKeon, John, with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 450.
 Mackerel. Penny M. 6: 108, 128. — (A. H. Baldwin)
 Once a Week, 8: 513.
 — in the Bay of Seaton. Once a Week, 7: 418.
 Mackerel-Catching. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 4: 161.
 — in the Bay. Putnam, 9: 575.
 — in the English Channel. Dub. Univ. 61: 233.
 Mackerel Fishery of Massachusetts. Hunt, 14: 198.
 Mackerras, John. Canad. Mo. 17: 135.
 Mackery-End in Hertfordshire. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 4: 28.
 Mackinaw. (S. Clarke) Putnam, 12: 67.
 — Old. (E. Mansfield) Meth. Q. 21: 227. — (C. F. Woolson) Galaxy, 18: 804.
 — Ottawas at. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 133.
 Mackinnon, W. H. Fraser, 35: 208.
 — History of Civilization. Dub. Univ. 29: 126.
 McKinstry Genealogy. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 12: 231, 321. 13: 39.
 Mackintosh, Sir James. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 433.
 — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 66: 261. — Brit. Q. 4: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 209. — Am. Q. 12: 133. — Westm. 23: 429. — Mus. 13: 44. 23: 121. — Ann. Reg. 7: [378. — Select J. 1: [78. — Dub. Univ. 6: 481. 7: 177. — Colburn, 35: 42.
 — and the Law Magazine. Fraser, 6: 307.
 — Ethical Philosophy. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 13: 311. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 50.
 — Letter of. Chr. Disc. 3: 424.
 — Life of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 54: 250. — Portfo. (Den.) 18: 444. — Am. Mo. M. 7: 578. — (H. E. Hempstead) Meth. Q. 19: 228. — Ed. R. 62: 205. — Tait, n. s. 1: 247.
 — Miscellaneous Works. (Prof. Macdowall) No. Brit. 5: 504. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 335. — Ecl. R. 84: 101.
 — Speech in Defense of Peltier. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 2: 476.
 — Works of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 13: 414.
 Mackintosh, John. Dub. Univ. 44: 588.
 Mackintosh of Borlum. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 209.
 Macklin, Charles, Irish Dramatist. Irish Q. 3: 857. — Temp. Bar, 52: 173.
 McKnight, Charles. (S. D. Nevets) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 33.
 Mackonochie, Alex. Heriot, of St. Albans. St. James, 26: 8.
 McLachlan, A., Poems of. (W. P. Begg) Canad. Mo. 12: 355. — Canad. Mo. 6: 386.
 McLachlan, Jessie, Murderess, Case of. Cornh. 6: 689.
 McLane, Allen, and Revolutionary Times. Bost. Mo. 1: 83, 119.
 McLane, David, Execution for Treason at Quebec, 1797. Hist. M. 7: 137.
 McLane, David. (J. G. Shea) N. E. Reg. 16: 321.
 McLane, Robert M., with portrait. Dem. R. 27: 164.
 McLaren, Alexander. Sermons of. Ecl. R. 119: 313.
 McLean, John. (J. M'Clintock) Nat. M. 11: 1.
 McLean Grier's Fortune. (C. G. Brooks) Overland, 11: 214.
 Maclean Clan, History of. Mo. R. 145: 535.
 McLean House, Virginia. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 402.
 Maclear, Sir Thomas. Nature, 20: 365.
 McLeod, Alex. Case of the Caroline. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 53: 412. — Dem. R. 10: 487. — Fraser, 24: 492.
 Macleod, Norman. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 93: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 305. — Blackw. 119: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 660. — with portrait, (W. M. Taylor) New Dom. 10: 96. — Contemp. 6: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 643.
 Macleod, Norman. (A. Strahan) Contemp. 20: 291. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 755. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 437. — (W. C. Smith) Theo. R. 13: 274. — Dub. Univ. 88: 456. — (W. C. Smith) Good Words, 13: 509.
 — Devotional Readings. Good Words, 14: 13-317. — with portrait, Appleton, 8: 649.
 — Memoir of. (E. L. Smith) Bapt. Q. 11: 60. — Chr. Obs. 76: 904. — Canad. Mo. 9: 557. — Liv. Age, 130: 498.
 Macleod of Dare; a Tale. (W. Black) Good Words, 19: 1-793. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 312-743. Same art. Harper, 56: 401-881. 57: 74-889. 58: 110, 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 163-721. 137: 143-724. 138: 147-787. 139: 216-677.
 MacIse, Daniel. Chamb. J. 48: 798. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 29: 594. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 387. — (M. M. Heaton) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 456. — Appleton, 3: 713.
 — and his Paintings. Dub. Univ. 79: 241.
 — Picture of the Meeting of Wellington and Blucher. Art J. 14: 12.
 MacIure, William. (S. G. Morton) Am. J. Sci. 47: 1.
 MacMahon, M. E. P. M., Marshal. Bentley, 49: 293. — (E. Reclus) Galaxy, 18: 347, 472. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 83: 530. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 81: 503. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 593. 15: 309.
 — and the Assembly. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 69.
 — and the French Revolutionists. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 25: 558.
 — Government of, 1873. Dub. R. 73: 462.
 Macmahon's Telegraph News Co. Colburn, 169: 397.
 McMaster's in Search of a Church. So. R. n. s. 12: 298.
 Macnamara, Lady, Story of. All the Year, 23: 84.
 McNaughten, Daniel, Trial of, and Plea of Insanity. Fraser, 27: 444.
 McNaughten's Clock Case. Irish Mo. 8: 517.
 McNeece, Thomas. University Sermons. Kitto, 34: 134.
 McNeile, Hugh, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 29: 462. — Cong. 4: 562.
 Macneill, Hector. Blackw. 4: 273.
 Macnish, Robert, with portrait. Fraser, 12: 650.
 — The modern Pythagorean. Fraser, 19: 685.
 Macpherson, James. (A. McInnes) So. M. 8: 541.
 — Burns and Scott in relation to the modern Revolution. (J. S. S. Glennie) Fraser, 101: 516.
 — Laing's Edition of. Ed. R. 6: 429.
 — Poems of Ossian. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 24: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 153.
 McPherson, Gen. James B. (C. Van Santvoord) Hours at Home, 2: 433. — (W. T. Sherman) Hours at Home, 2: 485. — (De B. R. Keim) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 367.
 Macpherson, Samuel C., called "Khond" Macpherson. (T. Smith) Contemp. 2: 212.
 Macquarie, Lauchlan. Lond. M. 10: 417.
 Macraes, Affair of the. Chamb. J. 43: 30.
 Macready, William Charles. (H. S. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 25: 222. — (T. P. Grinstead) Bentley, 41: 539. — Temp. Bar, 38: 347. 44: 71. 54: 239. — with portrait, Appleton, 9: 689. — with portrait, (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 2: 323, 347.
 — Farewell to the Stage. Liv. Age, 29: 219. — Ecl. M. 22: 543. — with portrait, Peop. J. 11: 146.
 — Reminiscences of. Ed. R. 141: 416. — Quar. 138: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 771. — Westm. 104: 22. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 297.
 — Riot in New York, Oct. 1848. St. James, 18: 409.
 Macrograph, The. (W. B. Morgan) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 16.
 M'Vicar's Balaam-Box; a Story. Fraser, 12: 63.
 Mad as a Hatter. (J. M. Sims) Lond. Soc. 27: 347.

- Mad Banker of Amsterdam. Blackw. 3: 402-729. 6: 391.
 Mad Cabman. Lond. Soc. 1: 203.
 Mad Dogs and their Phenomena. Blackw. 90: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 317.
 Mad Folk. Belgra. 10: 206.
 Mad Matty. (A. Beale) Argosy, 29: 458.
 Mad Men of Letters. Dub. Univ. 66: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 662.
 Mad Officer. Dub. Univ. 5: 653.
 Mad World, My Masters. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 57: 133.
 Madagascar. House. Words, 3: 270. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 532. — (W. H. Whitmore) Contin. Mo. 5: 65. — (J. Mullens) Geog. M. 2: 88.
 — and France. Brit. Q. 39: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 483.
 — and its Queen. Ecl. M. 11: 101.
 — Animal Life in. Chamb. J. 52: 310. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 100. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 738.
 — Birds of, Hartlaub's. Nature, 16: 498.
 — Chapter on. Fraser, 68: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 314.
 — Christians of. Ed. R. 126: 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 23. — Brit. Q. 37: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 227. — Chr. Obs. 62: 596-824.
 — Civilization in. Chamb. J. 4: 315.
 — Copland's History of. Ecl. R. 35: 447.
 — Ellis's Visits to. Brit. Q. 29: 397. — Mo. R. 147: 520. — Cong. M. 22: 307. — Ecl. R. 69: 312. — Tait, n. s. 6: 221. — Chamb. J. 31: 8. — Canad. J. n. s. 4: 204. — Chr. Obs. 67: 549. — Ecl. R. 125: 284. — St. James, 19: 202.
 — Flora of. Chamb. J. 52: 408.
 — Geography and Geology of. (J. Sibree, jr.) Nature, 20: 368.
 — Glimpse of. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 29: 266.
 — Grandidier's. Nature, 13: 308.
 — Madeira, Tahiti. No. Brit. 7: 137.
 — Martyr Church of. Brit. Q. 51: 474. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 586. — (R. W. Howard) Scrib. 1: 639. — Appleton, 5: 61.
 — Origin of the People of. (J. Mullens) Anthropol. J. 5: 181.
 — Papers of the London Miss. Soc. Lond. Q. 2: 38.
 — Progress of. So. R. n. s. 9: 69.
 — Recent Journeys in, 1876. Geog. M. 4: 78.
 — Revolution in. (W. Ellis) Ecl. M. 60: 128.
 — Sibree's Chapters on. Nature, 21: 365.
 — Visit to the Court of. Lond. M. 23: 17.
 Madam Crowl's Ghost. All the Year, 25: 114.
 Madam Delia's Expectations. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 27: 40.
 Madam Waldborough's Carriage. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 17: 407. Same art. Sharpe, 50: 160, 209.
 Madame Agnes; a Tale. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 17: 78-731. 18: 68, 195.
 Madame Aurelia. Blackw. 104: 308-554.
 Madame de la Roche; a Tale. Sharpe, 49: 182.
 Madame de Marcey. (L. A. Prevost-Paradol) Ev. Sat. 9: 602, 618.
 Madame de Nonferatto; a Story. Cornh. 10: 434.
 Madame de Sainte-Folys's Babies. Cornh. 40: 430.
 Madame de Vartelle. St. James, 24: 784.
 Madame Délicieuse. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 10: 498.
 Madame Delphine. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 22: 22-436.
 Madame Dufour. (E. L. Linton) Lond. Soc. 23: 123.
 Madame Gerder's Husband; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 36: 354. Same art. Harper, 45: 697. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 421.
 Madame Jeannette's Papers. (Erckmann-Chatrian) Ev. Sat. 10: 430.
 Madame la Marquise. Bentley, 51: 32.
 Madame ma Veuve; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 51: 503.
 Madame Morgue. (W. B. Guinee) Tinsley, 29: 450.
 Madame Simple's Investment. O. & N. 3: 72.
 Madame Sylvia. Lond. Soc. 20: 23, 223.
 Madame Thérèse. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Liv. Age, 99: 361-528.
 Madame's Experiment; a St. Agnes Eve Story. Cath. World, 22: 637.
 Madawaska Settlement. So. Q. 11: 198.
 Madcap Violet. (W. Black) Macmil. 33: 193-495. 34: 12-500. 35: 19, 97. Same art. Galaxy, 21: 102-738. 22: 21-725. 23: 30.
 Mädchenstein, The. (G. K. Gleig) Fraser, 18: 574.
 Maddalena, Island of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 326.
 Madden, Richard R., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 87: 272. — United Irishmen. See Ireland.
 Madden, S. Irish Q. 3: 693.
 — History of the 20th Century. Dub. Univ. 32: 486.
 Maddening Blow. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 21: 1-561.
 Madder. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 352. — (J. P. L. Girardin) J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 327, 386.
 — Action of, in coloring Bones. Penny M. 14: 302.
 — Use of. (M. Sass) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 196, 276, 352.
 Madder Dyes from Coal. (E. Divers) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 60.
 Made whole. (M. L. Pool) Lippinc. 2: 69.
 Madeira, Islands of. Am. J. Sci. 24: 237. — Gent. M. n. s. 24: 499. — Lond. M. 18: 437. — (Mrs. M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 55: 476. — Penny M. 3: 460.
 — and the Azores. (J. W. Webster) No. Am. 46: 366.
 — and Mamore Railway. Ecl. Engin. 7: 48.
 — and the Mediterranean, Wilde's. Dub. Univ. 15: 451.
 — Church of England in. Chr. Rem. 15: 189.
 — Discovery of. House. Words, 5: 542. — Colburn, 126: 305.
 — Gossip about. Cornh. 42: 328.
 — Hodgson's Sketch of. Mo. R. 147: 424.
 — Impressions of. (W. Longman) Fraser, 92: 166.
 — Observations on. (L. von Buch) Ed. New Philos. J. 1: 380. 2: 73.
 — Persecutions at. No. Brit. 7: 137.
 — Rambles in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Scrib. 9: 210.
 — Residence in. All the Year, 14: 184.
 — Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 66: 180, 454. 67: 75. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 265.
 — Summer Cruise among. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, 54: 552.
 — Wilde's Voyage to. Mo. R. 152: 212.
 — Wine Districts of. Penny M. 13: 431.
 — Winter in. (H. W. Neville) St. James, 46: 203.
 Madeira Wine. All the Year, 12: 151.
 Madeleine. (J. Melville) Overland, 3: 178.
 Madeleine, Church of, Paris. Penny M. 5: 412.
 Madeleine Graham. St. James, 6: 3-427. 7: 107-512. 8: 119-512. 9: 108, 263, 353.
 Madeleine Schaeffer. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 25: 37, 651, 753.
 Madelena. (Mrs. C. V. Hamilton) Harper, 55: 851.
 Madeline; a Song. Dub. Univ. 5: 259.
 Madeline; a Tale. (J. Landeau) Peop. J. 4: 93-187.
 Mademoiselle. (S. F. Hopkins) Galaxy, 4: 65.
 Mademoiselle de Carabas; a Story. (B. L. Macdonell) Canad. Mo. 19: 456.
 Mademoiselle de Mersac. Cornh. 39: 1-739. 40: 107-622. 41: 104-382. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 96-736.
 Mademoiselle du Vigeant. Sharpe, 51: 175.
 Mademoiselle Euphrosine's Thursdays. (M. B. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 26: 195.
 Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 32: 385.
 Mademoiselle Scuderi. Temp. Bar, 27: 544. 28: 105, 197.
 Mademoiselle Stylites. (M. Vandergrift) Lippinc. 11: 459.
 Mademoiselle Sylvie. Liv. Age, 111: 745.
 Mademoiselle Viviane; Story of a French Marriage. Cornh. 26: 313.
 Madge, T. (J. Wright) Theo. R. 5: 559.
 Madhouses See Insane Asylums.

- Madiai, Francesco and Rosa. Ecl. R. 97: 78. — Dub. R. 34: 203.
- Madison, James, and the Baptist Preacher, Leland. (W. P. Dabney) Harper, 63: 446.
- and the Madison Papers. Dem. R. 5: 243. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 53: 41.
- Colored Man's Reminiscences of. Hist. M. 7: 17.
- Eulogy on. (E. P. Cranch) West. Lit. J. 1: 186.
- Funeral Oration on. (W. H. Macfarland) Niles's Reg. 50: 415.
- Home of. Lippinc. 9: 473.
- Life and Character of. Chr. R. 2: 58. — West. M. 5: 695.
- — and Times of. Quar. 145: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 67. — (S. Eliot) Nation, 2: 375.
- Papers of. So. R. n. s. 10: 249.
- Rives's Life of. Chr. R. 25: 30. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 277. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 67: 451.
- Madison, Dorothy, Wife of James, with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 19: 91. — (T. Wyatt) Godey, 45: 436.
- Madison, N. J., during the Revolution. (S. L. Tuttle) Hist. M. 19: 205, 325.
- Madison University. (H. S. Frieze) O. & N. 4: 137.
- Madman, Night with a. Chamb. J. 47: 384.
- Madman's Day. Once a Week, 7: 359.
- Madness. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 645. See Insanity.
- Madoc, Voyages of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 85: 205.
- Madonna di San Luca. All the Year, 45: 135.
- di San Sisto. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 33: 593.
- Mrs. Jameson's Legends of. Ed. R. 97: 230. — Blackw. 74: 23. — Art J. 5: 31.
- Myth of the Virgin in Painting and Sculpture. (D. G. Hubbard) Internat. R. 9: 248.
- of the Future. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 31: 276. See Mary, Virgin.
- Madonnas, Battle of the. (S. R. Koehler) O. & N. 5: 491. — Broadw. 10: 160.
- Madonna Dünya. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 31: 597.
- Madonna Mary. (M. Oliphant) Good Words, 7: 1-793.
- Madonna Pia; a Tragedy. Fraser, 48: 264.
- Madox-Brown, Oliver. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 161.
- The Younger. (W. M. Rossetti) Portfo. 1: 117.
- Madras. Chamb. J. 57: 14.
- Disturbances at, 1810. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 16: 399.
- Fields and Field Sports in. Fraser, 95: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 283.
- Letters from, 1835-39. Mo. R. 161: 100.
- Pictures of. (C. T. Brooks) Harper, 16: 19.
- Public Works in. Ed. R. 99: 130.
- School of Arts in. Art J. 6: 268.
- System of Instruction in, and Andrew Bell. Am. J. Educ. 10: 467.
- Madre de Dios, Capture of the. (W. R. Drake) Arch. 33: 209.
- Madrepore-Hunting. (A. C. Wheelley) Once a Week, 17: 173.
- Madrid. Nat. M. 4: 210. — Penny M. 12: 389.
- and its Inhabitants. Hogg, 7: 285. — (H. Davis) Howitt, 2: 246, 267.
- and the Royal Marriages. (T. M. Hughes) Colburn, 79: 401.
- Attaché in. Bentley, 40: 185.
- Carnival of. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 21.
- in 1835. Mo. R. 141: 1.
- in 1845. Fraser, 34: 223.
- Fêtes in. (A. Dumas) Bentley, 23: 44.
- from Noon till Midnight. (A. A. Adee) Putnam, 15: 427. Same art. Broadw. 5: 396.
- Mouth at. (N. A. Wells) Bentley, 19: 235.
- Madrid, Peep at. Argosy, 1: 265.
- River of, and its Washerwomen. (H. Rose) Temp. Bar, 48: 518. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 242.
- Madrigal. (F. M. Peard) Harper, 46: 50.
- Madrigals. (A. B. Blake) Harper, 60: 778.
- and English Music. Retros. 17: 372.
- Madrigal Society, Visit to. Bentley, 1: 465.
- Madrilenia. (H. D. Wolff) Bentley, 28: 418, 527. 29: 22-385.
- Madroño. (Bret Harte) Overland, 2: 193.
- Madura, Pagoda of. (A. Blackader) Arch. 10: 449.
- Mæcenas, The modern. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 25: 73.
- Maelstrom, The. Fraser, 10: 267. — Liv. Age, 134: 627.
- Maffei, Scipio, Writings of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 49.
- Magas, or long ago; a Tale. Cath. World, 6: 666, 804. 7: 59, 256.
- Magauquy, Fair at. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 29: 98.
- Magazines and Magazine Writers. St. James, 36: 375.
- Dead. (E. L. Burlingame) Appleton, 18: 406.
- of last Century. Chamb. J. 18: 334. — Fraser, 94: 325.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 112. — Ecl. M. 28: 209.
- of Pope's Time. (C. M. Lyte) Colburn, 162: 320.
- Old. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 366.
- Writing for. (E. A. Duyckinck) Dem. R. 16: 455. See Periodicals.
- Magazine Literature. Liv. Age, 132: 476.
- Magazine-Making. Galaxy, 5: 509.
- Magazine-Writers. Blackw. 125: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 739, 797. — Lond. M. 6: 21.
- Magdalen College, Presidents of. Temp. Bar, 57: 63.
- Magdalen Islands, Cruise among. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 54: 197.
- Magdalen Rochford. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 17: 182.
- Magdalena. (E. John) Lippinc. 4: 211, 319, 441.
- Magdalene de Valois, Poem on. (W. Jones) Bentley, 62: 202.
- Sketch of. Hogg, 7: 187.
- Magee, William, Archbishop of Dublin. Dub. Univ. 26: 480. 28: 750. — Chr. Obs. 43: 409, 417.
- Magee, William Connor, Bishop of Peterborough. Cong. 3: 241. — St. James, 25: 454. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 87: 168.
- Magellan, Straits of. (E. C. Agassiz) Atlan. 31: 89.
- Voyage through. (J. R. Hamilton) Sharpe, 48: 303.
- Same art. Knick. 57: 173.
- Magendie, F., as a Physiologist. (J. C. Dalton) Internat. R. 8: 120.
- Magenta; a Poem. (Tom Taylor) Once a Week, 1: 10.
- Magenta and Mauve Colors. (R. Hunt) St. James, 1: 43.
- Maggie? (F. Barrett) Tinsley, 18: 241-601. 19: 100-597.
- Maggie Pugh's Wedding-Day. Sharpe, 52: 149.
- Magi, Religious Views and History of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 517. See Wise Men.
- Magic. Brit. Q. 42: 76. — Dub. Univ. 29: 28. — So. Lit. J. 1: 289. — St. James, 40: 505.
- Ancient. Dub. Univ. 73: 603. 76: 121.
- Ancient Ritual of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 720.
- and Demonology. (J. Duncan) Peop. J. 3: 186, 348.
- and Mesmerism. Tait, n. s. 10: 484.
- and Mystery. Bentley, 45: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 193.
- and Science. All the Year, 4: 561.
- and Sorcery, Narratives of. Blackw. 69: 450.
- of the Chaldeans. Lond. Q. 45: 1.
- — Wright on. Internat. M. 3: 247.
- Documents relating to, temp. Queen Elizabeth. (W. H. Hart) Arch. 40: 389.
- Ennemoser's Hist. of. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 272.
- in Ancient Ireland. Dub. Univ. 63: 148, 424.
- in Egypt. Tait, 1: 30.
- in France, History of. Anal. M. 13: 470.
- in India. Chamb. J. 18: 217.

- Magic in the Middle Ages.** Cornh. 18: 54.
 — in modern Times. (E. Levi) Temp. Bar, 21: 278.
 — A little. All the Year, 6: 400.
 — Modern. All the Year, 3: 370. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 629.
 — Natural. (Sir D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 138-354. 16: 210. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 496. — Am. J. Sci. 33: 258.
 — — and artificial. Fraser, 7: 73.
 — — Brewster on. Mo. R. 129: 23. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 334. Same art. Mus. 21: 456.
 — Sorcery and Witchcraft. Dub. Univ. 61: 687. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 71.
 See Divination; Witchcraft.
Magic Chessmen. Fraser, 46: 711.
Magic Concert. Once a Week, 24: 36.
Magic Emerald. (H. G. Murray) Tinsley, 28: 540.
Magic Handkerchief. Lippinc. 16: 587.
Magic Lantern as a Means of Demonstration. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 55-409. 84: 130-339. 85: 62-420. 92: 208.
 — at Rome. Penny M. 14: 101.
Magic Lantern Show. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, 3: 784.
Magic Lay of the One-Horse Chay. (J. Hughes) Blackw. 16: 440.
Magic Mere; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 18: 427.
Magic Mirror; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 623.
Magic Mirrors. Chamb. J. 56: 591.
Magic Palace. Broadw. 6: 50.
Magic Rock. (P. Benjamin) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 366.
Magic Spectacles. Peop. J. 4: 339.
Magical Memoranda. Dub. Univ. 21: 170.
Magician of Cairo. (Lord Nugent) Penny M. 14: 198.
Magician's Apprentice; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 19: 330.
Magico, Il, prodigioso. (C. de La Barca) Colburn, 79: 451.
Maginn, William. Bentley, 12: 329. 18: 587. — Chamb. J. 1: 92. — Irish Q. 2: 593. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 23: 72. — with portrait, Fraser, 2: 716. 26: 377.
Maginnis, John S. Chr. R. 18: 136.
Magisterial Committals. Westm. 6: 231.
Magistracy, The. Lond. M. 22: 287.
 — and its Dependencies. Dub. Univ. 16: 530.
 — Reform of. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 24: 688.
 — and Mr. Cross. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 26: 223.
Magiovintum, Roman Station of. (H. Brandreth) Arch. 27: 96.
Magliabechi, a Literary Glutton. All the Year, 24: 183.
Magna Charta. Penny M. 2: 228. 10: 117.
 — and the Pope. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 27: 1.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 741.
 — Hist. and Provisions of. St. James, 19: 432. 20: 100.
Magnanimity. (H. T. Tuckerman) Hours at Home, 2: 245. — Macmil. 11: 317. — New Eng. M. 7: 134.
Magnesia. Penny M. 9: 260.
 — Ride to. Blackw. 6: 231, 305.
Magnesium, Applications of. (W. White) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 331.
Magnesium and Electric Lights and Photo-Micrography. (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 99: 294.
Magnet, Earth a. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 17: 727.
 Same art. Ecl. Engin. 5: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1100.
 — Effect of Rotation on its Axis. (S. T. Preston) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 62.
Magnets, Floating. (W. Thomson) Nature, 18: 13, 258.
 — (R. B. Warder and W. P. Shipley) Am. J. Sci. 120: 285.
 — — Experiments with. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 115: 276. 116: 247.
 — Most advantageous Form of. (Dr. Lamont) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 97.
Magnets, Portative Force of. Ecl. Engin. 9: 310.
 — Temperature Coefficients of. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 280.
Magnetic Action, Rowland's New Theory of. (J. J. Thomson) Nature, 24: 205.
Magnetic and Galvanic Forces, Effect of. (C. M. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 340.
Magnetic Attraction, Applications of. (F. J. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 66: 337.
 — Barlow on. Blackw. 6: 507. — Mo. R. 105: 29.
Magnetic Declination, Comparison of, with Auroras. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 100: 153. 105: 245.
 — in the U. S. (J. E. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 119: 173.
 — Influence of Gravity on. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 90: 83.
 — Secular Change of. (C. A. Schott) Am. J. Sci. 79: 335. 91: 149. 109: 25.
 — Variation of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 101: 77. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 69: 183. 70: 26.
Magnetic Distribution, Studies on. (H. A. Rowland) Am. J. Sci. 110: 325, 451. 111: 17, 103.
Magnetic Disturbances at Toronto. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 157.
Magnetic Electricity, Researches in. (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 34: 364.
Magnetic Elements at Toronto, 1856-64. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 114.
Magnetic Errors, Compensations and Corrections. (G. B. Airy) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 102, 172.
Magnetic Experiments on Iron Vessels. (E. J. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 88.
Magnetic Field, Peculiarities of. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 62.
Magnetic Force, Horizontal Component of. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 84: 261, 373.
 — Influence of the Moon on the Horizontal (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 84: 381.
 — Intensity and Inclination of. Ed. R. 15: 143.
 — Lines of. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 108.
 — Physical Lines of. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 168.
 — Variation of. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 60: 330.
Magnetic Galvanism. (J. P. Ennet) Am. J. Sci. 24: 78.
Magnetic Hypotheses, Faraday on. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 39.
Magnetic Inclination, Gravity and. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 90: 166.
Magnetic Influences. (C. Chesebrough) Knick. 37: 430.
Magnetic Investigations, Scoresby on. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 269.
Magnetic Meridian, Determination of. (L. Wagoner) Ecl. Engin. 14: 49.
Magnetic Needle. Chamb. J. 32: 246. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 30: 221.
 — and Sun Spots. Cornh. 6: 407.
 — Dip of. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 40: 85. — (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 41: 15. 42: 235. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 43: 93. — (W. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 46: 157. — (T. H. Perry) Am. J. Sci. 47: 84.
 — Diurnal Variations of. (A. de la Rive) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 40.
 — Early Allusions to. Nature, 16: 268.
 — Effect of Aurora on. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 27: 113. — (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 5. 17: 1.
 — Influence of the Moon on. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 81: 98.
 — Secular Variations of. (T. Job) Ecl. Engin. 19: 413.
 — Use of, in Mineral Explorations. (T. B. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 7: 161.
 — Variations of. Cornh. 17: 727.
 — — and Dip of. Am. J. Sci. 16: 60. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 34: 290. 39: 41. — (J. H. Lothrop) Am. J. Sci. 38: 68. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 58: 35, 216.

- Magnetic Needle, Variations of, at Hudson, Ohio. (E. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 77: 167.
- Magnetic Needles, Improvement in. (A. Eaton) *Am. J. Sci.* 12: 14.
- Manufacture of. (B. Silliman) *Am. J. Sci.* 12: 232.
- Magnetic Observations at Eastport, Me., 1860-64. (A. D. Bache) *Am. J. Sci.* 92: 141.
- at Havana. (B. Vines) *Nature*, 5: 347.
- Establishment of, 1839. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 28: 404.
- in China. (S. J. Perry) *Nature*, 14: 196.
- Lisbon. (J. A. Brown) *Nature*, 13: 301.
- Trevandrum. (B. Stewart) *Nature*, 12: 163.
- Magnetic Observatory, Madison, Wis. (E. W. Davis) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 12: 455.
- Magnetic Permeability. (H. A. Rowland) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 416.
- Magnetic Phantoms, On fixing. (F. J. J. Nicklès) *Am. J. Sci.* 80: 62.
- Magnetic Spectra. (A. M. Mayer) *Am. J. Sci.* 101: 263.
- Magnetic Storm of May 14, 1878. (C. A. Schott) *Am. J. Sci.* 117: 203.
- Magnetic Storms in higher Latitudes. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 355. — *Nature*, 4: 441.
- Magnetic Survey of Missouri. (F. E. Nipher) *Am. J. Sci.* 121: 310.
- of Pennsylvania. (A. D. Bache) *Am. J. Sci.* 85: 359.
- Magnetic Variations. (J. A. Brown) *Nature*, 16: 62.
- Decennial Period of. (J. A. Brown) *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 53.
- Magnetism. *Westm.* 3: 333.
- Action of, on an Electric Current. (E. H. Hall) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 161.
- Airy on. (J. Stuart) *Nature*, 5: 120.
- and Diamagnetism. *Westm.* 65: 254.
- and Electricity. (M. Faraday) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 70: 313.
- Guthrie's. *Nature*, 13: 261.
- and Gravity, Numerical Relations of. (P. E. Chase) *Am. J. Sci.* 89: 312.
- and Light, Faraday's Discoveries in. *Ecl. M.* 11: 353.
- and Magnetic Attraction. *Blackw.* 6: 507.
- and Mesmerism in Antiquity. (W. W. Lloyd) *Zoist*, 5: 273.
- Animal. *See* Animal Magnetism.
- Atmospheric. (M. Faraday) *Am. J. Sci.* 62: 69. — (M. Faraday) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 52: 115.
- Early History of. *Nature*, 13: 523.
- Effects of great Cold on. (J. Trowbridge) *Am. J. Sci.* 121: 316.
- Electro-, as a moving Power. (C. G. Page) *Am. J. Sci.* 60: 343. *See* Electro-Magnetism.
- Experiments in. (C. T. Jerome) *Potter Am. Mo.* 16: 267.
- Human, Newnham's. *Zoist*, 3: 3, 102.
- Occult Personal Influence. (J. A. Noble) *Victoria*, 10: 294.
- Rutter on. *Zoist*, 12: 80.
- in Medicine. *Victoria*, 23: 537.
- Inductive, in soft Iron. (Sir W. Thompson) *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 327.
- Influence of, on Molecular Arrangements. (A. Hunt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 41: 202.
- Lloyd's Treatise on. (B. Stewart) *Nature*, 11: 221.
- Molecular. (D. E. Hughes) *Ecl. Engin.* 25: 186.
- of Iron Vessels. (F. Rogers) *Ecl. Engin.* 16: 545.
- of Ships. *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 228.
- of soft Iron. (D. Sears) *Am. J. Sci.* 108: 21.
- of soft-Iron Cylinders. *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 13.
- of Torsion. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 55: 329.
- of the Earth. *See* Magnetism, Terrestrial.
- Reichenbach on. (J. Elliotson) *Zoist*, 4: 104, 277, 345. 8: 430. 11: 274, 329, 401.
- Researches in. *Westm.* 45: 281. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 9: 27. — *Dem. R.* 20: 210. — *New Q.* 1: 31.
- Magnetism, Study in. (S. P. Thompson) *Nature*, 19: 79.
- Terrestrial. (E. Sabine) *Am. J. Sci.* 17: 145. — (J. Locke) *Am. J. Sci.* 39: 319. 40: 149. — (E. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 47: 278. — *Dem. R.* 9: 251. — *New York R.* 7: 475. — (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) *Quar.* 66: 271. — *Ed. R.* 136: 407. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 115: 707. — (F. Rogers) *Ecl. Engin.* 16: 452. — (B. Stewart) *Nature*, 1: 264. — (S. J. Perry) *Nature*, 2: 124. 7: 171, 193. — (S. J. Perry) *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 235. — *Chamb. J.* 8: 84. — (R. Owen) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 92: 270. 93: 199. 94: 126. — *Chamb. J.* 14: 139. — *Chamb. J.* 46: 565. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 15: 225. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 73: 723. — *Month*, 11: 340. — (J. Lovering) *Am. Alma.* 1857: 67. 1858: 67. — *West. M.* 1: 524.
- and Cosmical. *Ed. R.* 136: 407.
- and the Mariner's Compass. (W. Thomson) *Good Words*, 20: 383, 445.
- as a Mode of Motion. (P. E. Chase) *Am. J. Sci.* 89: 117.
- Changes in. *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 230. — (J. F. Evans) *Nature*, 18: 80.
- dependent on Atmospheric Currents. (P. E. Chase) *Am. J. Sci.* 88: 373.
- Effects of the Sun's Rotation on. (J. A. Brown) *Nature*, 13: 328.
- in the United States. (A. D. Bache and J. E. Hilgard) *Am. J. Sci.* 74: 1.
- Influence of the Moon on. (J. A. Brown) *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 121.
- of Sun on. (J. M. Degni) *Am. Cath. Q.* 5: 684.
- New Theory of. (Profs. Perry and Ayrton) *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 208.
- Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 4: 411.
- Some Points on. (B. Stewart) *Nature*, 22: 147.
- Vital, Pyne's. *Zoist*, 2: 537.
- Magnetization, Effects of, on Iron Bars. (A. M. Mayer) *Am. J. Sci.* 105: 170. 106: 81.
- Mechanical Effects of. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 18.
- Researches in. (F. J. J. Nicklès) *Am. J. Sci.* 70: 99.
- Magneto-Electric Machines. *See* Electrical Machines.
- Magnetoscope, The. *Chamb. J.* 16: 376.
- Magnifying Powers, Highest, and their Uses. (L. S. Beale) *Pop. Sci. R.* 4: 419.
- Magnolia of Lake Pontchartrain. *Dial*, 1: 299.
- Magnus, Heinrich Gustav. (A. Oppenheim) *Nature*, 2: 143.
- Death of. (J. Tyndall) *Nature*, 1: 607.
- Magnus and Morna. (D. M. Craik) *Harper*, 53: 801.
- Magny, Olivier de, Early French Poet. *Lond. M.* 5: 159.
- Magpie, The. *Chamb. J.* 6: 371.
- Magpies. (W. J. Broderip) *Fraser*, 56: 272.
- Magpie Castle. *Colburn*, 40: 29.
- Maguelone. (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World*, 30: 21.
- Maguey-Plant. *Chamb. J.* 16: 247.
- Maguire, Mellicent. *Hogg*, 2: 387.
- Magyar; a Poem. *Dem. R.* 35: 281.
- and Croat. *So. Lit. Mess.* 15: 1.
- Magyars. (J. G. McLeod) *Month*, 33: 413. 34: 46, 143.
- Among the. *Chamb. J.* 47: 173.
- and Ugrians, Himalayan Origin of. (H. Clarke) *Anthrop. J.* 7: 44.
- History of. *For. Q.* 24: 26.
- Language of. (R. S. Charnock) *Anthrop. R.* 4: 171.
- and Literature of. *For. Q.* 3: 29.
- Literature of. *Chamb. J.* 21: 167. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 32: 260.
- Pardoe's City of. *Ecl. R.* 73: 68.
- Patterson's. (M. Heilprin) *Nation*, 13: 181.
- Poetry of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) *Chr. Exam.* 9: 193.
- Fraser, 1: 155, 601. — *Mo. R.* 121: 408. — *Colburn*, 165: 929, 956.

- Magyars, Superstitions and Ceremonies of. Dub. Univ. 59: 705.
 — *versus* Dr. Bowring. Fraser, 1: 433.
 See Hungary.
- Mahabharata, The. (G. J. Adler) No. Am. 103: 18.
 — History, Description, and Analysis of. Westm. 89: 380.
 — Translation of a Book from. (E. Arnold) Internat. R. 10: 36, 297.
- Mahala's Drive. (F. R. Stockton) Lippinc. 2: 457.
- Mahan, Milo, Collected Works of. So. R. n. s. 18: 237.
- Maharajas, Sect of. Dub. Univ. 81: 414. — Anthrop. R. 4: 252. — Ecl. R. 122: 566.
- Mahmoud, the late Sultan, Life of. Dub. Univ. 14: 348.
 Same art. Mus. 37: 180.
- Mahogany. Chamb. J. 15: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 354. — Am. Arch. 10: 138.
- Mahogany Table, History of. Penny M. 9: 262, 266, 274.
- Mahogany Tree. Hogg, 2: 250. — Penny M. 1: 107.
- Mahomet. See Mohammed.
- Mahon, Lord. Fraser, 35: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 105.
 — Defense of. Liv. Age, 45: 286.
 — History of England. See England.
- Mahone, William. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 17: 390.
 — on the Declaration of Independence. (P. Force) Liv. Age, 44: 387.
- Mahony, Francis, Father Prout. No. Brit. 45: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 641. — Lakeside, 5: 22. — Liv. Age, 65: 798. — Dub. Univ. 30: 442.
- Mahratta Camp, Broughton's Letters from. Quar. 10: 323. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 22: 67. — Mo. R. 94: 366.
- Mahrattas, England's Struggle for Empire with. Westm. 91: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 257, 482, 568. — Ecl. R. 40: 342, 528.
- Grant Duff's History of. Ecl. R. 48: 280. — Mo. R. 110: 337.
 — Pseudo-Messiah of. Dub. Univ. 30: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 361.
- Mahnot Cocquiel. House. Words, 7: 466.
- Maid Aroraine. (R. W. Buchanan) Once a Week, 7: 96.
- Maid Barbara. (F. R. MacDonald) Blackw. 81: 122.
- Maid Forlorn; a Tale. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 20: 96.
- Maid of Ercildoune; a Poem. Colburn, 164: 655.
- Maid of the Rock. (E. Chubbuck) Knick. 26: 232, 302.
- Maid of Sker. (R. D. Blackmore) Blackw. 110: 137, 661. 111: 1-647. 112: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 211-724. 112: 55-786. 113: 173-812. 114: 84-491.
- Maids-of-all-Work, and Blue Books. Cornh. 30: 281.
 — Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 464.
- Maids of Honor. (P. Cunningham) Once a Week, 8: 150.
 — Tait, n. s. 6: 353.
- Maids, Old and young. Good Words, 3: 298.
- Maid-Servants. Fraser, 28: 564.
- Maidens' Hearts. (E. Polko) Appleton, 5: 722.
- Maiden's Lover; a Poem. Cornh. 1: 669.
- Maiden Aunt. Liv. Age, 15: 27-171. 16: 68-611.
- Maiden Masque. (S. Lover) Once a Week, 4: 236.
- Maiden Speech. Dem. R. 12: 503.
- Maidenhead and Cliefden. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 4: 658.
- Maidie; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 567.
- Maidstone, Day near. Once a Week, 13: 415.
- Maidstone Church, Stalls in. (S. Denne) Arch. 10: 261.
- Mail, United States. (D. D. Leech) De Bow, 16: 553.
- Mail-Guard's Story. Lond. Soc. 12: 446.
- Mail Packet Service, past and present. Chamb. J. 40: 387.
- Main, Robert. Nature, 18: 72.
- Main River, Loop of. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 9: 698, 706.
 — Views on. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 9: 222.
- Maine. De Bow, 12: 603. — New Eng. M. 2: 394.
 — Across, in Midwinter. Contin. Mo. 4: 138.
 — Act of Separation from Massachusetts. Niles's Reg. 16: 294. 17: 8, 99.
 — and its Boundaries. (H. Clay) Niles's Reg. 42: 399. 47: 296.
 — and its Resources. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 313.
 — and New Hampshire, Survey of Boundary between. Hist. M. 19: 17.
 — Bibliography of. (W. Willis) Norton, 4: 11. — Hist. M. 17: 145.
 — Capuchins in. Hist. M. 8: 301.
 — Catholic Missions in, 1613-1854. (R. H. Sherwood) Cath. World, 22: 666.
 — Characters in early History of. (J. Johnston) N. E. Reg. 25: 131.
 — Chesuncook. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 2: 1, 224, 305.
 — Colonization in, 1623. Hist. M. 4: 228.
 — Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 19: 26.
 — Debts of. Hunt, 17: 577.
 — District of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 18: 7.
 — Early Documents in English Archives relating to. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 13: 262.
 — Election of Governor, 1879. Nation, 29: 191.
 — — Contest on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 5. — (G. T. Packard) Nation, 30: 26. — (G. T. Packard) New Eng. 39: 233.
 — Forest Lands of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 58: 299.
 — General Conference of, History of. (C. Freeman) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 154.
 — Geology of. (C. T. Jackson) Am. J. Sci. 36: 143.
 — Historic Sketch of. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 198.
 — History of. (L. Leonard) No. Am. 37: 419. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 1. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 105.
 — Hunting and Fishing in. (J. R. Lowell) Putnam, 2: 457.
 — in 1779. Hist. M. 8: 51.
 — Islands of. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 61: 336, 496.
 — Katahdin and Penobscot. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 10: 203-678.
 — Literary Institutions of. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 274.
 — Ministers of. (E. Gillett) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 144, 253.
 — Northmen in. (J. Williamson) Hist. M. 15: 30.
 — Notes on local History of. Hist. M. 10: supp. 78-144.
 — Off the Coast of. (C. L. Norton) O. & N. 7: 542.
 — Phenomena in. (J. Davis) No. Am. 3: 325.
 — Presidential Visits to. (J. D. Williamson) Hist. M. 22: 340.
 — Purchase's Patent of Lands in. N. E. Reg. 13: 303.
 — Scenery and Resources of. (C. W. Upham) Am. Whig R. 2: 262.
 — Settlement of, by Popham, 1607. (J. A. Poor) Hist. M. 7: 1. See Popham Colony.
 — Statistical View of, 1816. (B. Rand) No. Am. 3: 362.
 — Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 353.
 — Taste of Maine Birch. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 47: 844.
 — Through, to Canada, in a Birch-Bark Canoe. (J. C. Hoyt) Scrib. 14: 488.
 — Water Power of. (W. Wells) Hunt, 60: 115.
- Maine Historical Society. (W. Willis) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 148. — (W. Willis) Hist. M. 13: 13.
- Maine Liquor Law. Dem. R. 30: 271, 449, 530. — Tait, n. s. 22: 423.
 — History and Results of. Tait, n. s. 20: 666.
 See Alcohol; Liquor; Intemperance; License.
- Maine Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 16: 777.
- Maine de Biran, M. F. P. G. (T. S. Perry) Lippinc. 16: 219.
 — and his Philosophy. (C. Waddington) Meth. Q. 22: 627.
 — Life and Works of. Brit. Q. 44: 301. — Dub. Univ. 56: 551.

- Maine de Biran, M. F. P. G. *Pensées*. Nat. R. 11: 140.
 Maintenon, Madame Françoise d'Aubigné de. Quar. 96: 394. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 451. — (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 85: 369. — (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 25: 603, 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 346, 687. — Temp. Bar, 55: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 600. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 802. — Fraser, 39: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 97. — Dub. R. 56: 70. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 799. — Ecl. M. 75: 268. — Colburn, 86: 304. — (L. M. C. Lamb) Tinsley, 24: 42.
 — and Agrippa d'Aubigné. Blackw. 67: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 44.
 — and her Times. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 5: 249.
 — and the last Days of Louis XIV. Temp. Bar, 39: 69.
 — and Louis XIV. (Viscountess de Kerkadée) Dark Blue, 4: 239.
 — and Marshal Villars. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 368.
 — Early Days of. Ecl. M. 32: 67.
 — Letters of. Month, 5: 187.
 — Three Episodes in Life of. Ecl. M. 37: 496.
 Mainzer, Joseph. Chamb. J. 17: 103.
 Mairwara, Dixon's Sketch of. Ecl. R. 94: 674. — Brit. Q. 13: 525.
 — Romance of. Blackw. 73: 207.
 — Story of. Dub. Univ. 42: 69.
 Maisons de Santé in France. Cornh. 19: 699.
 Maisons Maternelles of Paris. Liv. Age, 2: 308.
 Maistre, Joseph de. (J. Morley) Fortn. 9: 481, 593. 10: 442. — (H. P. McElrone) Cath. World, 33: 218. — Dub. R. 33: 417. — (W. Alexander) Dub. Univ. 54: 657. — Fraser, 39: 383.
 — and French Ultramontaniam. Meth. Q. 16: 216.
 — Letters and inedited Works. Ed. R. 96: 288. — Quar. 148: 432.
 — Opinions of. Dub. R. 69: 122.
 — Soirées de St. Petersburg. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 47: 65.
 Maitland, E. Pilgrim and the Shrine. Fraser, 79: 312.
 Maître, Adam, of Calabria. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 395-629.
 Maître, Cornelius. (M. de Balzac) Dub. Univ. 3: 129, 265.
 Maître d'Armes, Passages in Life of. Blackw. 53: 733.
 Maize. See Indian Corn.
 Majolica. Pract. M. 7: 212.
 — and China. Chamb. J. 55: 215.
 — and Faience, Beckwith's. Canad. Mo. 11: 563.
 — Italian. (C. W. Elliott) Art. J. 29: 244.
 — of Castelli. (A. Castellani) Scrib. 15: 514.
 Major's Luncheon. Belgra. 22: 257.
 Major's Maneuver; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 29: 784. 30: 41.
 Major's Mistake. (F. Desprez) Temp. Bar, 40: 336.
 Major's Oak; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 88: 231.
 Major Gahagan's Reminiscences. Colburn, 54: 319, 543.
 Major Hammond's Ring. Chamb. J. 54: 617.
 Major Milligan's Mistake. All the Year, 19: 258.
 Major Moss. Blackw. 72: 692.
 Major Mulliner; a Story. (J. W. Sherer) Belgra. 42: 86.
 Majorca. Bentley, 62: 99.
 Majorities, Misrepresentation of. (E. Maitland) Fortn. 14: 114.
 — Worship of. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 5: 504.
 Makamat; or Rhetorical Anecdotes of Al Hariri. Westm. 54: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 401.
 — Preston's. Chr. Obs. 52: 118.
 Makaria; a Play. (G. Bløede) Western, 2: 539-715. 3: 14-720. 4: 19, 146.
 Makart, Hans, and his Studio. (B. Worth) Art J. 33: 205.
 Making a Fortune. (A. W. Cole) Sharpe, 20: 336.
 Making an Omelette; a Tale. Broadw. 8: 298.
 Making Money. All the Year, 35: 246.
 Making the most of one's self. (R. Tomes) Putnam, 11: 205.
 Making the worst of it. (J. B. Hopkins) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 705. 11: 72-631.
 Making their Game; a Life Drama. Chamb. J. 45: 9-72.
 Making up for it. Tinsley, 1: 553.
 Makoua; a Story of the Coast of Madras. (T. H. Pavie) Sharpe, 27: 187.
 Malabar Coast, Extension of. (E. W. Pringle) Geog. M. 4: 230.
 Malacca, Straits of. Tait, n. s. 25: 152.
 — Ashore in. Chamb. J. 55: 193.
 — Chinese in. (W. A. Pickering) Fraser, 94: 438.
 — Commerce of. (J. Balestier) Hunt, 16: 351.
 — Quedah; a Journal in Malayan Waters, Osborn's. Colburn, 110: 170.
 Malachi's Cove. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 5: 929.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 35.
 Malachi Meagrim, the Teatotaler's Arms. (J. Y. Akerman) Bentley, 11: 228.
 Malachite. House. Words, 8: 91. — Liv. Age, 39: 414.
 Maladetta; a Poem. (W. Smith) Cornh. 7: 621.
 Malaga. House. Words, 19: 301.
 — Dried Fruits of. Penny M. 13: 374.
 Malaguti, Faustinus J. M. Nature, 18: 15.
 Malakani, or Spiritual Christians in Eastern Russia. (G. M. Asher) Macmil. 40: 489. Same art. Appleton, 22: 437.
 Malan, Cæsar, Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 69: 585, 736.
 Malapropos. Chamb. J. 55: 122.
 Malaria. Am. Q. 4: 286. — Quar. 30: 133. — Am. J. Sci. 17: 300. 22: 336. — Ed. R. 36: 536. — (C. P. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 416.
 — Origin of. Nav. M. 1: 66, 148.
 Malarious Disease. (A. Harvey) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 40.
 Malavolti; a Neapolitan Story. Blackw. 26: 716.
 Malays, The. Chamb. J. 37: 138.
 — Brush with. Chamb. J. 45: 481.
 — Six Months with. Blackw. 73: 702.
 Malay Gentleman. All the Year, 39: 136.
 Malay Life in the Philippines. (W. G. Palgrave) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 431.
 Malay Outbreak, 1875. Fraser, 92: 808.
 Malay Vengeance. (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 12: 551.
 Malayan Archipelago. Quar. 127: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 643. — (J. Lubbock) Macmil. 19: 527.
 — (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 4: 141.
 — Natural History of. Once a Week, 21: 344, 430, 551. 22: 75, 139.
 — Rough Notes in. (J. A. Winn) Temp. Bar, 26: 234.
 — Wallace's. Anthropol. R. 7: 310. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 9: 317.
 Malayan Languages and Races. (J. Crawford) Ed. New Philos. J. 44: 155. — Liv. Age, 33: 164.
 Malayan Peninsula. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 3: 5.
 Malayan Waters, Adventures in, 1837. Westm. 68: 357.
 Malayo-Polynesians. (S. J. Whitmee) Anthropol. J. 7: 372.
 Malbone. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 23: 1-649.
 Malbone, Edward G. Godey, 35: 119. — Anal. M. 6: 225.
 Malcolm III., of Scotland. (B. F. Baer) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 107.
 Malcolm, Sir John. Dub. Univ. 49: 739. — Ecl. R. 105: 189. — Tait, n. s. 24: 10, 115. — Select J. 2: [281].
 — Kaye's Life of. Ed. R. 105: 391. — Colburn, 109: 166.
 — Life in India. Westm. 89: 161.
 — Sketch of. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 699.
 — Travels in India. Quar. 29: 382. — Ed. R. 20: 38. 40: 279. — Mo. R. 103: 1, 113. 111: 167.
 Malcolm, Sarah, a Robber. All the Year, 17: 589.
 Malcolm; a Novel. (G. Macdonald) Lippinc. 13: 162-679. 14: 43-723. 15: 67.

- Malcom, Howard. Travels in Asia. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 11: 494. 12: 157. —Ecl. R. 71: 334. —Chr. R. 4: 57. —(W. Adam) Chr. Exam. 26: 378. —Hunt, 1: 142.
- Maldachini, Donna Olimpia. Fraser, 86: 169. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 284.
- Malden, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 9: 319. 12: 23.
- Instruction to Representative, 1776. N. E. Reg. 3: 279.
- Records of. N. E. Reg. 6: 335. 9: 319. 10: 161, 233. 11: 45-348. 12: 84, 239. 13: 70.
- Malebranche, Nicholas. (G. Masson) Kitto, 39: 265. —(J. M. Peirce) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 373.
- Malesherbes, M. de, Life and Opinions of. Anal. M. 15: 179. —Ecl. R. 2: 659.
- Malfilâtre, J. C. L., Gilbert, and Chénier. Once a Week, 15: 370.
- Malherbe. Bentley, 41: 432.
- Malibran, Maria F. Colburn, 48: 300. —Mo. R. 151: 518.
- Malingering; or Simulating Disease. Chamb. J. 50: 273. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 631.
- Malines, Catholic Congress of. Dub. R. 53: 482.
- Exhibition of religious Art at. Month, 1: 383.
- Malinvaud, Jean-Finnin. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 137.
- Mallet-du-Pan, M. Memoirs and Correspondence. Ed. R. 95: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 267. —Bentley, 31: 553. —Liv. Age, 32: 320.
- Mallinkrodt, H. von. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 21: 112.
- Mallock, Wm. H. (R. W. Boodie) Canad. Mo. 19: 195.
- and modern Atheism. (L. S. Bevington) 19th Cent. 6: 585, 999.
- and Catholicism. Dub. R. 84: 261.
- Is life worth living? See Life.
- The new Republic and modern Philosophers. Quar. 144: 515.
- Romance of the 19th Century. (R. W. Boodie) Canad. Mo. 20: 322.
- Mallston's Youngest; a Story. (M. H. Catherwood) Lipinc. 26: 189.
- Malmaison. (H. Kingsley) Tinsley, 9: 560-672. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 180.
- Château de. (J. Clifford) Overland, 7: 56.
- Fête-Day at. (S. Bushnell) Scrib. 2: 274.
- Palace of. Ecl. M. 39: 200.
- Scenes at. Fraser, 43: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 497. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 504.
- Malmesbury, First Earl of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 14: 23.
- Diaries and Correspondence of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 74: 508. 75: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 230.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 271. —Blackw. 56: 401. 57: 315. —Brit. Q. 53: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 451. —Chr. Rem. 10: 1.
- Malmesbury Abbey, in Days of Anglo-Saxon Kings. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 37: 257.
- Malmesbury Market Cross. Penny M. 5: 101.
- Malo, Charles. Panorama of England. Quar. 18: 223.
- Malone, Edmond, Burial-Place of. Ecl. R. 111: 509.
- Prior's Life of. Dub. Univ. 55: 513. —Liv. Age, 66: 420.
- Malot, H. Sans Famille. Blackw. 126: 337.
- Malouet, Pierre Victor, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 141: 363.
- Malt Duty in England. (J. Hume) Tait, n. s. 2: 525.
- Malt and Beer Duties. Ed. R. 49: 362.
- Malt Liquors, Influence on Digestion and Nutrition. (J. J. Coleman) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 172.
- Malta. (A. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 84. —(H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 31: 877. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 220. —(H. Bright) Harper, 46: 37. —(F. Davenant) Lond. Soc. 31: 272. —(R. Johns) Bentley, 12: 136. —(F. W. Rowsell) 19th Cent. 4: 261. —Penny M. 3: 151. —Sharpe, 13: 103. 47: 307. 48: 34. —Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 467.
- Malta and Gibraltar. Chamb. J. 15: 43.
- and the Knights. Nav. M. 2: 413.
- and the Maltese. Penny M. 8: 229-297. —So. Lit. Mess. 10: 728.
- Bartlett's. Chamb. J. 15: 43.
- Bigelow's Travels in. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 228. —(J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 11: 259. —Am. Mo. R. 1: 116.
- Davy on. Mo. R. 159: 232.
- Grotto of St. Paul at. Nat. M. 4: 364.
- History of. Ed. R. 6: 194. —Quar. 9: 1.
- Knights of. See Knights of Malta.
- Language of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 225.
- Letters from. (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 780. 5: 146, 314, 454. 7: 72, 772.
- Phœnician and Egyptian Monuments in. Art J. 5: 221, 309.
- Plague at, 1813. Meth. M. 37: 383.
- Ramble through. (S. C. Massett) Pioneer, 2: 339.
- Religious Quarrels in. Tait, n. s. 17: 381.
- Report on Affairs of, 1837. Mo. R. 146: 222.
- Romanism in. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 60: 121.
- Siege of. Cath. World, 2: 483.
- Sketch of. (W. Winthrop) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 521.
- Superstitions of. (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 8, 169.
- Visit to. (J. Chapman) Kitto, 31: 34.
- Maltby, Edward, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 31: 556. —Mo. R. 91: 300.
- Malte-Brun's spurious Voyages. Quar. 26: 514.
- Maltese Fleet of the 18th Century. Month, 7: 530.
- Maltese Ghost Story. (R. Johns) Bentley, 12: 436.
- Malthus, Thomas R. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 8: 349.
- Life, Writings, and Character of. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 64: 469.
- Malthusian Theory of Population. Dem. R. 17: 297, 379, 438. —(G. Tucker) Dem. R. 22: 11. —Am. Ecl. 2: 469. See also Population.
- Malthusianism. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 621. —(J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 39: 103.
- Darwinism, and Pessimism. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 129: 447.
- True and false. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 83: 584.
- Malting, Process of. Penny M. 5: 39.
- Malvern. Chamb. J. 43: 714.
- Malvern Hills. Lond. M. 6: 213.
- Malvina. (H. S. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 129, 737. 6: 83-470.
- Malvina; a Tale. (Mrs. J. V. Eames) Putnam, 16: 323.
- Mamelukes, Massacre of, by Mohammed Ali. Penny M. 6: 225. —All the Year, 18: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 668.
- Wars of. Blackw. 49: 33, 344.
- Mammalia. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 75: 7, 177.
- Classification of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 85: 65.
- Owen's. Westm. 72: 596.
- Eocene, New Order of. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 11: 369.
- Large, Extirpation from the United States. (J. A. Allen) Penn Mo. 7: 794.
- Marine, Extermination of. (A. Newton) Nature, 9: 112.
- Milne-Edwards's New Work on. Nature, 11: 463.
- Modern Views concerning. (D. Tucker) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 154.
- of Florida, Allen's. Nature, 5: 58.
- of Moupin. Nature, 10: 32.
- of Switzerland, Fatio's. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 1: 281.
- Primary Groups of. (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 5: 526.
- Relation of extinct to existing. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 13: 307-513. 14: 11.

- Mammalian Skull, Lucae's. (P. H. Pye-Smith) *Nature*, 7: 460.
- Mammalogy of the United States in 1879. (E. Coues) *Am. Natural*. 14: 161.
- Mammee-Tree. Penny M. 3: 268.
- Mammon. Fraser, 15: 362.
- and Anti-Mammon. (T. Smyth) *Princ.* 11: 222.
- Mammonism and the Poor. Brownson, 15: 144.
- Mammoth, The. *Chamb. J.* 55: 718.—*Ed. Mo. R.* 2: 525.
- and its Epoch. *Intel. Obs.* 11: 71.
- Epoch of. (W. B. Dawkins) *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 472.
- (J. C. Southall) *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 68.
- The hairy. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural*. 2: 23.
- Man contemporary with. Bentley, 54: 121.—*Once a Week*, 1: 3.
- Range of. (W. B. Dawkins) *Pop. Sci. R.* 7: 275.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 71: 1241.
- Southwell's Epoch of. *Nature*, 18: 245.
- Time of. (N. S. Shaler) *Am. Natural*. 4: 148.
- Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. Knick, 33: 301.—Fraser, 42: 385. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 28: 125. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 21: 474.—(B. Silliman, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 59: 332.—(A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural*. 5: 739.
- (A. Cary) *Nat. M.* 9: 511. 10: 20, 109.—(M. Child) Bentley, 14: 408.—(J. D. B. De Bow) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 55: 119.—(W. Murphy) *U. S. Cath. M.* 2: 162.—(W. L. Stone) *Potter Am. Mo.* 13: 291.—*Am. Mo. M.* 9: 417, 525.—*All the Year*, 4: 343.—*Dub. Univ.* 57: 313. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 53: 45.—Hogg, 8: 76.—*Internat. M.* 5: 17.—*Nat. M.* 7: 58.—*Meth. M.* 41: 282.
- Blind Fishes of. (F. W. Putnam) *Am. Natural*. 6: 6.—(J. Wyman) *Am. J. Sci.* 67: 258.
- Description of. (N. Ward) *Am. Meth. M.* 2: 415.
- Down the Ohio to. Fraser, 74: 753. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 92: 34.
- Hundred Miles in. (H. C. Hovey) *Scrib.* 20: 914.
- Inhabitants of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Nature*, 5: 445, 484.
- Visit to. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) *Ev. Sat.* 10: 428, 445.
- Visit to. (J. A. Rysier) *Cath. World*, 14: 621.
- Man, Samuel, Advice to his Children, 1704. *N. E. Reg.* 6: 39.
- Man. (C. P. Krauth) *Evang. R.* 9: 426.
- a featherless Biped. *Blackw.* 63: 631.
- a religious Being. (A. P. Peabody) *Chr. Exam.* 26: 77.
- Action of Natural Selection on. *Westm.* 93: 536.
- Adaptation of external World to Culture of. (J. W. Yeomans) *Princ.* 14: 280.
- Additional true Rib in. (J. B. Perrin) *Nature*, 4: 188.
- Alleged Degeneration of. *Chamb. J.* 52: 655.
- The American physical. (A. A. Livermore) *Unita. R.* 7: 117.
- amidst *Nature*. Hogg, 4: 241.
- and Animals in *Nature*. (K. Cook) *Dub. Univ.* 94: 699.
- and Apes. (St. G. Mivart) *Pop. Sci. R.* 12: 113, 243. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 80: 698. 81: 422.—(C. S. Wake) *Anthrop. J.* 2: 315.
- Mivart on. *Dnb. R.* 74: 475.—(T. Gill) *Nation*, 18: 126.
- and Beast. (J. E. Johnson) *Am. Church R.* 28: 53.—*All the Year*, 8: 405.—*Anthrop. R.* 1: 153.
- — Difference between. (T. Bischoff) *Anthrop. R.* 1: 54.
- — Distinction between. *Anthrop. R.* 2: 153.
- — Faculties of. (A. R. Wallace) *Nature*, 6: 469.
- and the Bible. *Dub. Univ.* 20: 109.
- and the Cosmos. (T. Appel) *Mercersb.* 14: 278.
- and Divine Government. (G. W. Loogan) *Chr. Q.* 7: 227.
- and the Glacial Period. (T. Belt) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 12: 61.
- and his Body. *Westm.* 57: 275.
- Man and his Body, Earth's greatest Marvel. (S. T. Spear) *Hours at Home*, 7: 163.
- and his Disenchanter. *Ecl. M.* 71: 1395.
- and his Dwelling-Place. *No. Brit.* 31: 271.
- — Hinton on. *Ecl. R.* 114: 193. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 54: 231.
- and his Masters. (J. B. Gough) *Ex. H. Lec.* 10: 171.
- and his Surroundings. Hogg, 13: 337.
- and the Horse. (A. A. Knox) *Once a Week*, 1: 114.
- and Mankind. (H. W. Bellows) *O. & N.* 1: 450.
- and the Mastodon in Missouri. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 109: 335.
- and Men. (L. M. Humphrey) *Am. Presb. R.* 11: 90.
- and Natural Selection. (A. R. Wallace) *Nature*, 3: 8.
- and Nature. (Sir H. Holland) *Ed. R.* 120: 464.—(T. W. Higginson) *Chr. Exam.* 53: 114.—(I. F. Holton) *Bost. R.* 5: 482.—(W. Kirkus) *Am. Church R.* 35: 181.—*Ecl. R.* 120: 261.
- — Marsh's. (J. H. Allen) *Chr. Exam.* 77: 65.—*Nature*, 11: 82.
- — Religious Relations of. (O. B. Frothingham) *Chr. Exam.* 54: 437.
- and Science. (C. Elam) 19th Cent. 3: 687. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Mo.* 3: 58.—(J. Tyndall) *Ecl. M.* 90: 64. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 97.—(W. K. Clifford) *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 287.
- and the Son of Man. (D. Lantz) *Ref. Q.* 28: 62.
- and the Vertebrate Series. (C. Morris) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 183.
- and Wife; a Tale. (A. M. Sargeant) *Chamb. J.* 8: 251.
- — Relations of. *St. James*, 24: 507.
- and the World, Radenhausen's. *Anthrop. R.* 3: 219.
- Anthropology and Ethnology. (J. B. Davis) *Anthrop. R.* 6: 394.
- Anticipations of, in *Nature*. (J. D. Dana) *New Eng.* 17: 293.
- Antiquity of. *Quar.* 114: 368.—*Westm.* 62: 249.—74: 411. 79: 517.—(A. Bowman) *Overland*, 15: 34.—(J. W. Dawson) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 76: 40.—(J. D. Forbes) *Good Words*, 5: 253, 432.—(D. R. Goodwin) *Am. Presb. R.* 13: 233.—(W. Henderson) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 356.—(S. D. Hillman) *Meth. Q.* 24: 41.—(E. Hitchcock, jr.) *No. Am.* 97: 451.—(W. W. Kinsley) *Lakeside*, 7: 117.—(J. R. Leifchild) *Pop. Sci. R.* 2: 451.—(Prof. Luthardt) *Luth. Q.* 3: 450.—(L. J. Livermore) *Chr. Exam.* 77: 339.—(E. Nisbet) *Bapt. Q.* 5: 460.—(J. S. Patterson) *Radical*, 8: 191.—(A. de Quatrefages) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 208.—(M. C. Sutphen) *Am. Presb. R.* 20: 204.—(J. P. Thompson) *Hours at Home*, 3: 5.—(A. Weld) *Month*, 14: 230, 437.—Fraser, 67: 463.—*All the Year*, 9: 32.—*Anthrop. R.* 1: 60. 7: 136, 149.—*Bost. R.* 4: 50.—*Chr. Obs.* 66: 6.—*Cornh.* 6: 403.—*Dub. R.* 53: 523.—*Dub. Univ.* 74: 584.—*Ecl. R.* 117: 400.—*Intel. Obs.* 3: 131. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 59: 63.—*Lond. Q.* 42: 28.—*Nature*, 16: 69-106. 20: 571.—(R. Patterson) *Princ.* 40: 574.
- and the Bible. (W. Rupp) *Mercersb.* 21: 50.
- and the Origin of Species. (J. W. Dawson) *Princ. n. s.* 6: 383.
- — Classical Myths in relation to. *Ho. & For. R.* 4: 103.
- — Contemporary of the Mammoth? (J. D. Dana) *Pop. Sci. R.* 14: 278.—Bentley, 54: 121.
- — Evidences of, in *Somme Valley*. *Dub. R.* 80: 352.
- — from Geology. (E. C. Bolles) *Univ. Q.* 21: 413.—(J. S. Jewell) *Meth. Q.* 29: 94.—*Nat. R.* 10: 279. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 51: 1.
- — in the Tertiary Epoch. *Nature*, 1: 580.
- — Lyell's. *Ed. R.* 118: 254.—*Brit. Q.* 37: 410. Same art. *Theo. Ecl.* 1: 29.—*Brit. Q.* 59: 342. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 82: 641.—*Contin. Mo.* 5: 369.—*Lond. Q.* 20: 271. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 60: 1, 151.

- Man, Antiquity of, Lyell's. (A. R. Wallace) *Nature*, 8: 462. — *Anthrop. R.* 1: 129. — (J. Crawford) *Anthrop. R.* 1: 172. — (T. Hurlburt) *Meth. Q.* 25: 559. — (E. J. Chapman) *Canad. J. n. s.* 8: 378. — *Chr. Obs.* 63: 344. — *Macmil.* 7: 476. — *Ho. & For. R.* 2: 456.
- Oldest Human Remains in Europe. (P. M. Duncan) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 4: 250.
- Remains at Abbeville. (E. Andrews) *Am. J. Sci.* 95: 180.
- See Grave-Mounds; Mounds; Ice-Age; Flint Implements; etc.
- as affected by his Surroundings. (S. Powers) *Univ. Q.* 35: 152.
- as related to the pre-existent Power. (H. P. Laird) *Mercersb.* 21: 520.
- Ascent of. (Goldwin Smith) *Macmil.* 35: 194. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 277.
- Attitude of, in Nature. (J. Rickaby) *Month*, 32: 14.
- Body, Soul, and Spirit. (J. E. Wells) *Bapt. Q.* 7: 165.
- Bray on the Science of. *Anthrop. R.* 7: 185.
- Co-existence with extinct Quadrupeds. (E. Lartet) *Canad. J. n. s.* 6: 368.
- Comparative Anatomy of. (W. H. Flower) *Nature*, 20: 222, 244, 267. 22: 59-97.
- Comparative Psychology of. (H. Spencer) *Anthrop. J.* 5: 301. — (H. Spencer) *Mind*, 1: 7.
- Compound Nature of. (S. F. Williams) *Unita. R.* 12: 188.
- Conditions of his Power. (C. Adam) *Meth. Q.* 14: 228.
- Constitution of, Combe's. *West. Mo. R.* 3: 377, 409. — *So. Lit. J.* 4: 252. — *West. M.* 1: 241.
- Cradle of the Human Race. *Atlan.* 41: 145.
- Creation of. (R. Wagner) *Anthrop. R.* 1: 227.
- Degenerations in. *Brit. Q.* 39: 425.
- Dependency of. (D. U. Cole) *University Q.* 4: 203.
- Descent of. (Charles, Lord Neaves) *Blackw.* 109: 517. — *Westm.* 98: 378. — *All the Year*, 25: 445.
- Darwin on. *Ed. R.* 134: 195. — *Quar.* 131: 47. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 77: 385, 605. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 111: 67. — (E. Nisbet) *Bapt. Q.* 7: 204. — (J. H. Pepper) *J. Spec. Philos.* 10: 134. — (P. H. Pye-Smith) *Nature*, 3: 442, 463. — (J. Stephenson) *Putnam*, 5: 79. — (H. A. Nicholson) *Canad. Mo.* 1: 35. — (C. Thomas) *Luth. Q.* 2: 213, 346. — (B. G. Wilder) *Nation*, 12: 258. — (A. Weld) *Month*, 15: 71. — *O. & N.* 3: 594. — *Brownson*, 22: 340. — *So. R. n. s.* 9: 733. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 45: 501.
- Destiny of. (J. De Concilio) *Cath. World*, 30: 519.
- Destructive Agency of. (W. E. Hall) *Belgra.* 11: 66.
- Development of. (W. B. Weeden) *O. & N.* 3: 65. — and Human Descent. (S. Talbot) *Bapt. Q.* 6: 129. — Difficulties of. (A. R. Wallace) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 10: 60. — Haeckel on. *Nature*, 11: 4, 22. — (J. W. Dawson) *Princ. n. s.* 5: 444.
- Dignity and Destiny of. *Am. J. Educ.* 8: 9.
- Early, in Europe, Rau's. *Canad. Mo.* 10: 176.
- Early Condition of. (Sir J. Lubbock) *Anthrop. R.* 6: 1.
- Early Discipline of. (W. Bagehot) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 129.
- Early History of. *No. Brit.* 50: 516. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 74: 1, 184. — (H. W. Crosskey) *Theo. R.* 8: 111. — *Am. Church R.* 23: 190.
- Tylor's. *Anthrop. R.* 3: 248. — (A. R. Wallace) *Nature*, 2: 350. — (J. S. Sewall) *New Eng.* 33: 213.
- Early Traces of. (G. de Mortillet) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 14: 794.
- Earth and. *Westm.* 64: 151. — (G. Bischof) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 37: 44.
- Evolution of. (H. A. Du Bois) *Am. Church R.* 17: 169, 337, 505.
- First, Moore's. *Anthrop. R.* 5: 105.
- Man, First Traces of, in Enrope. (A. Mueller) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 672. 7: 10.
- Fossil. Sharpe, 39: 86. — *Once a Week*, 11: 403. — *Chamb. J.* 54: 200. — (H. W. Haynes) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 17: 330.
- Hamy's. (W. B. Dawkins) *Nature*, 3: 143.
- Le Hon's. *Anthrop. R.* 7: 163.
- of Abbeville. (H. Falconer) *Anthrop. R.* 1: 177.
- of Mentone. (T. Gill) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 641.
- Recent. (J. Morris) *Pop. Sci. R.* 11: 283.
- from the Medical Point of View. (W. R. Alger) *Chr. Exam.* 85: 241.
- Gilfillan's History of. *Fraser*, 54: 260.
- Glacial, in America. (B. F. De Costa) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 31.
- Hair and Wool of the Species of. *Dem. R.* 27: 451.
- Harris's Nature and Constitution of. *Nature*, 16: 393.
- Has he Spiritual Perception? (G. N. Abbott) *Mercersb.* 22: 584.
- Higher Nature of. *Radical*, 7: 487.
- History of. *Anthrop. R.* 2: 173.
- Idea of. (E. Cutler) *Cong. R.* 8: 301.
- Ideas about. *Hogg*, 7: 1.
- the Image of God. (E. Beecher) *Bib. Sac.* 7: 409. — (C. Z. Weiser) *Mercersb.* 16: 535.
- in the Ages. *Dial.* 1: 273.
- in Asia, Commixture of Races. (J. Crawford) *Anthrop. R.* 1: 143.
- in Creation. (C. J. D'Oyly) *Contemp.* 8: 551.
- in Darwinism and in Christianity. *Am. Church R.* 24: 288.
- in his Moral Relations. *Brit. Q.* 3: 1.
- in his Natural History Relations. *Anthrop. R.* 6: 109.
- in his Spiritual Relations. (S. Adams) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 12: 111, 353. 3d s. 4: 595.
- in his structural Affinities. (A. R. Grote) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 13: 429.
- in the Past, Present, and Future. (J. E. Cabot) *O. & N.* 6: 728.
- Infinite Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) *Unita. R.* 10: 595.
- is he one or many? (P. Godwin) *Putnam*, 4: 1.
- last of intelligent Inhabitants upon our Planet? (W. Brackett) *Lakeside*, 1: 330. 2: 6.
- Measuring the Human Body. (W. Page) *Scrib.* 17: 894.
- Mental Function in. (D. I. Heath) *Anthrop. J.* 4: 66.
- Meryon on Constitution of. *Mo. R.* 139: 463.
- Migrations of. (A. de Quatrefages) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 299.
- Monism of. (D. A. Gorton) *Nat. Q.* 34: 1.
- Moral and physical. (W. J. Taylor) *Princ.* 32: 308.
- Moral Rights of. *Bost. R.* 3: 304.
- Mudie on. *Mo. R.* 146: 547.
- Natural Equality of. (W. S. Grayson) *De Bow*, 26: 29.
- Natural History of. *Dub. Univ.* 32: 49. — *Dem. R.* 26: 327. 27: 41, 133. — (Sir H. Holland) *Quar.* 86: 1. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 19: 500. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 24: 490. — (S. Forry) *Meth. Q.* 4: 255. — *Mass. Q.* 2: 428. — (W. J. Clark) *Princ.* 21: 159. — *Westm.* 14: 17. 20: 186. — (A. de Quatrefages) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 513. — *Dem. R.* 30: 430. — *Lond. Q.* 1: 328. — *Chr. Rem.* 7: 563. — (P. E. Bland) *West. J.* 2: 235. — *Mo. R.* 140: 574.
- Prichard's. *Blackw.* 56: 312. — *Dub. R.* 19: 67. — *Ecl. R.* 76: 660. — *Fraser*, 30: 537.
- Quatrefages's. *Canad. Mo.* 8: 78.
- Van Amringe's. *Dem. R.* 29: 319.
- Wood's. (H. Power) *Nature*, 3: 9.
- Zimmermann's. *Anthrop. R.* 3: 132.
- Natural Selection in relation to. (W. H. Furness) *Unita. R.* 5: 291.
- Nature, and God. (T. Appel) *Ref. Q.* 27: 263.

Man, Nature, and the Supernatural. (J. M. Titzel) *Mercersb.* 21: 64.

— Nature of. (W. Kirkus) *Kitto*, 33: 76. — (C. Hodge) *Princ.* 37: 111. — (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 16: 256.

— and Development of, Atkinson and Martineau on. *Westm.* 55: 83. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 29: 323, 373. — *Ecl. R.* 94: 318.

— Unitarianism and Orthodoxy on. (G. E. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 60: 203.
See Human Nature.

— Old Test. Doctrine of. (F. A. Gast) *Ref. Q.* 26: 391.

— Origin of. (E. Pond) *Bapt. Q.* 9: 102. — (L. J. Livermore) *Chr. Exam.* 80: 60. — (L. F. Ward) *Penn Mo.* 8: 266, 348, 528.

— and Antiquity of. (H. A. Du Bois) *Am. Church R.* 17: 169, 337, 505.

— and Destiny of. *Nature*, 6: 198.

— — Lesley's. *Anthrop. R.* 6: 356. — (A. Winchell) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 115.

— and Development of. *Westm.* 105: 62.

— and his Civilization. (W. D. Wilson) *Am. Church R.* 27: 591.

— and modern Physicists. (G. D. Wolf) *Am. Cath. Q.* 1: 126.

— and Moral Philosophy. (H. Calderwood) *Princ. n. s.* 8: 288.

— Darwin on. *Brit. Q.* 54: 460.

— Myths of, Pott's. *Anthrop. R.* 2: 24.

— Quatrefages and Godron on. (J. P. Thompson) *Bib. Sac.* 19: 607.

— Recent. (E. Andrews) *Meth. Q.* 36: 581. 37: 29.

— — Southall on. *Nature*, 13: 245. — *Dub. Univ.* 86: 633.

— — Westminster Review on. (J. C. Southall) *Meth. Q.* 37: 225.

— Theories of. *Anthrop. R.* 7: 1.
See Evolution; Apes; Autochthones; etc.

— Original State of. (C. Hodge) *Princ.* 18: 67.

— Osteology of, Flower's. *Nature*, 21: 223.

— Outline Study of, Hopkins's. (M. Valentine) *Luth. Q.* 4: 133.

— Pedigree of. (T. H. Huxley) *Ecl. M.* 84: 306. — (C. B. Radcliffe) *Contemp.* 37: 193, 371. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 94: 403.

— and Relationship of. *Nature*, 9: 180.

— Perpetuity of the Race. *Theo. & Lit. J.* 9: 177.

— Physical History of. (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 4: 177. — *Brit. Q.* 1: 337. — *Prosp. R.* 3: 355.

— Physical Structure of. (D. M. Reese) *Am. Meth. M.* 22: 373.

— Place of, in Nature. (C. Dewey) *Princ.* 36: 276. — (J. LeConte) *Princ. n. s.* 2: 776. — (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 10: 142. Same art. *Appleton*, 26: 240. — (G. Collins) *Univ. Q.* 30: 421. — *Bost. R.* 4: 354.

— — Huxley on. *Ed. R.* 117: 541. — *Anthrop. R.* 1: 107.

— in the Scale of Being. (J. J. Austin) *Univ. Q.* 5: 32.

— — of organic Creation. (S. Forry) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 11: 274.

— in Time. (J. C. Southall) *Meth. Q.* 41: 205.

— in the Universe. *So. R. n. s.* 13: 481. 14: 1.

— in Zoölogy. (J. D. Dana) *Chr. R.* 15: 291. — *Intel. Obs.* 3: 198. — (C. Dewey) *Princ.* 35: 109, 333.

— — Aristotelian and modern Views of. (C. M. Dewey) *Am. Presb. R.* 12: 394.

— Prehistoric. *Temp. Bar.* 15: 229. — *Blackw.* 93: 525. — *Lippinc.* 1: 64.

— Evidences of. *Chr. Rem.* 46: 348.

— in America. (J. L. Onderdonk) *Nat. Q.* 36: 227. — (E. S. Morse) *No. Am.* 132: 602.

— in France. *Intel. Obs.* 9: 132.

Man, Prehistoric, Wilson's. *Anthrop. R.* 1: 137. — (E. B. Tyler) *Nature*, 14: 65. — *No. Brit.* 39: 29. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 60: 273, 427, 495.

— Prehistoric Mammalia associated with. (W. B. Dawkins) *Intel. Obs.* 12: 403.

— Primeval. (Duke of Argyll) *Good Words*, 9: 155-385. — *Brit. Q.* 11: 135. — (J. Hannah) *Contemp.* 11: 161. — (E. H. Capen) *Univ. Q.* 27: 26.

— — Argyll's. *Anthrop. R.* 7: 376.

— — Harris's. *Brit. Q.* 11: 135. — *Bib. R.* 5: 550.

— — in Europe. (A. Müller) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 672.

— — not a Savage. *Brownson*, 22: 205.

— — Reputed Traces of. *Blackw.* 88: 422. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 51: 524.

— Primitive. (J. Wyman) *Am. Natural.* 10: 278. — (B. G. Wilder) *Nation*, 11: 75. — *Chamb. J.* 47: 521.

— — Emotions in. (H. Spencer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 331.

— — Figuier's. *Nature*, 2: 311.

— — Lubbock on. (C. Carroll) *Nation*, 11: 299.

— — Mental Characteristics of. (C. S. Wake) *Anthrop. J.* 1: 74.

— — Rougemont on. *Lond. Q.* 6: 345.

— — Tylor and Lubbock on. *Quar.* 137: 40. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 84: 129.

— — Tylor on Culture of. *Ed. R.* 135: 88.

— Primitive State of. (C. Vogt) *Anthrop. R.* 5: 204. — (P. Lindsley) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 3: 277. 6: 1. — (J. De Concilio) *Cath. World*, 29: 602.

— Progress of the Human Species. *Hogg*, 2: 33.

— Races of. See Races.

— the Reformer. (R. W. Emerson) *Dial*, 1: 523.

— Relationship to the Earth. (G. Hill) *Univ. Q.* 13: 161.

— — to external Objects. *Chr. Exam.* 12: 385.

— — to the Ice Sheet in New England. (R. H. Tideman) *Nature*, 9: 14.

— — to inferior Animal Life. (C. S. Wake) *Anthrop. R.* 1: 365.

— — to Nature. (T. C. Porter) *Mercersb.* 4: 67.

— — and to God. (E. V. Gerhart) *Mercersb.* 21: 624. 23: 267.

— — to Society. (B. F. Porter) *De Bow*, 3: 165.

— — to the Tertiary Mammalia. (E. D. Cope) *Penn Mo.* 6: 879.

— Religious History of. *Lond. Q.* 5: 289.

— Savage. *Scrib.* 7: 160.

— Science of, Flourens on. *Anthrop. R.* 4: 149.

— — Quetelet's Contributions to. (E. B. Tylor) *Nature*, 5: 358. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 45.

— Scientific Apotheosis of. (H. Rogers) *Good Words*, 5: 83.

— Scriptural Anthropology. (G. D. Boardman) *Bapt. Q.* 1: 177, 325, 428.

— Secluded Tribes of. (D. Tucker) *Canad. J. n. s.* 9: 326.

— Stages of his Development. (C. P. Krauth) *Evang. R.* 9: 426.

— Struggle of, with Nature. (H. Schaafhausen) *Anthrop. R.* 5: 276.

— the Subject of Education. (S. G. Goodrich) *Am. Inst. of Instruc.* 1838: 163.

— the talking Animal. *Ecl. M.* 78: 318.

— Thinking Substance in. (T. C. Simon) *Anthrop. R.* 3: 146.

— trans-corporeal. (C. B. Radcliffe) *Contemp.* 25: 125.

— Trichotomy of. (E. S. Wilson) *Am. Church R.* 35: 67.

— Tripartite Nature of. *Ecl. R.* 124: 54.

— — Heard on. *Lond. Q.* 52: 109.

— — in relation to Christianity. *Kitto*, 39: 65.

— True Destiny of. (J. W. Nevins) *Mercersb.* 5: 492.

— Ultimate Design of. (F. Godet) *Princ. n. s.* 6: 297.

— Uncivilized. *Blackw.* 89: 27. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 52: 469.

— Union of Man with. (N. Macleod) *Good Words*, 3: 25.

- Man; Unity of the Human Race. Westm. 62: 582. — (T. Lewis) Scrib. 3: 733. — Princ. 31: 103. — (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 2: 451. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 61. — (A. de Quatrefages) Cath. World, 7: 67. — (M. de Serres) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 20. — (J. J. Stephenson) Putnam, 5: 79. — Ill. M. 1: 433. — Brit. Q. 10: 408. — Danv. Q. 2: 395. — Bachman on. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 7: 400, 563. 8: 237.
- *versus* Men; Woman *versus* Women. Dial. 4: 1.
- Vogt's Lectures on. (J. M. Allan) Anthrop. R. 7: 177.
- Vogt's Primitive Periods of. Anthrop. R. 5: 334.
- Wake's Chapters on. Anthrop. R. 6: 316.
- Wonderful Nature of. (J. W. Nevins) Mercersb. 11: 317.
- See Anthropology.
- Man and Brother. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 22: 337, 414.
- and his three Wives. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 52: 252.
- and the Monkey. Blackw. 97: 92.
- at the Wheel. All the Year, 39: 299, 326.
- The grand. (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 73.
- I did not marry. Galaxy, 12: 97.
- in Chains; a Tale. St. James, 9: 139-411. 10: 3-512.
- in the Cloak; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 553.
- in the Moon. Broadw. 6: 353.
- may not marry his Grandmother. (H. E. Scudder) Appleton, 21: 76, 126.
- of Glass. Lakeside, 5: 69.
- of Honor. (Mrs. S. P. King) Harper, 19: 224.
- of many Trades. Temp. Bar, 6: 560.
- of no Principles. Colburn, 48: 14.
- of Sin. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 29: 623.
- — Who is the? 2 Thess. ii. 1-12. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 86.
- of the World; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 531.
- overboard; a Tale. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 41: 82.
- under the Bed; a Story of Chicago. (E. P. Thompson) Lakeside, 2: 157.
- uninjurable, unbenefitable. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 36: 30.
- who believed a Doctor. (F. P. Powers) Lakeside, 5: 267.
- who did n't. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 11: 77.
- who laughs. (V. Hugo) Appleton, 1: 1-641. 2: 12-72.
- who lived by his Wits. Temp. Bar, 19: 553.
- who lost his Name. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 12: 808.
- who never was young. (R. B. Kimball) Atlan. 7: 320.
- who stole a Meeting-House. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 19: 100.
- who was like Shakspeare. (W. Black) Harper, 50: 273.
- with the Club Foot. Bentley, 2: 381.
- with the Head. Colburn, 11: 155.
- with a Hobby. (H. King) Scrib. 18: 606.
- with the Iron Mask. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 9: 337.
- (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 19: 98. — (J. F. Meline) Galaxy, 15: 829. See Iron Mask.
- with the Nose; a Tale. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 36: 328. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 462.
- with the Tortoiseshell Spectacles. Temp. Bar, 9: 187.
- without a Country. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 12: 665. Same art. Sharpe, 45: 77.
- without Enthusiasms. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Scrib. 18: 101.
- without a Home. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 15: 285.
- Man, Isle of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 50: 457. — (J. Bowring) Howitt, 1: 58. — Chamb. J. 8: 295. 58: 374. — All the Year, 17: 12. — Antiquary, 4: 224. — Dub. R. 78: 122. — Hogg, 2: 77.
- and Wight. Mo. R. 84: 74, 163.
- Archaic Structures of. (A. L. Lewis) Anthrop. J. 1: 295.
- Ballads from. (Translated by G. Borrow) Once a Week, 6: 37.
- Church in. Fraser, 21: 557.
- Man, Isle of, Incised Stone at Kirk-Braddon. (G. Dodds) Reliquary, 14: 137.
- Names in. (J. M. Jeffcott) Anthrop. J. 2: 159.
- Sketches of. Tait, n. s. 24: 539-710.
- Visit to. (W. C. de Vere) Month, 8: 477, 551.
- Wedding in humble Life in. Sharpe, 29: 100.
- Woods's Account of. Ecl. R. 15: 508.
- Man-Haters, Modern. Ev. Sat. 10: 503.
- Man-Milliner's Daughter. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 9: 111.
- Man-of-War, Inner Life of a. Cornh. 7: 172.
- Man-of-War's Man. Blackw. 10: 161, 419. 11: 15. 12: 448, 644. 14: 269. 15: 305. 16: 321. 18: 41, 690. 19: 317, 415, 671.
- Man-of-War Birds, Boobies and Noddies. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 58: 65.
- Man-Traps and Spring-Guns. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 35: 410.
- Man-Worship. Dem. R. 32: 265.
- Manabique Point, Excursion to. Fraser, 52: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 975.
- Manager, Leaves from Portfolio of a. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 36: 656. 37: 217-720. 38: 39, 272, 407. 39: 423, 564, 679.
- Manassas, Battle of. All the Year, 24: 324. — (R. L. Dabney) N. Ecl. 4: 565. — (J. E. Johnston) Land We Love, 2: 155. — (I. A. Early) Land We Love, 6: 265.
- Suppressed Part of Report of. (G. T. Bœauregard) Land We Love, 2: 259.
- See Bull Run.
- Second Battle of. (J. Longstreet) So. M. 14: supp. 41. — (D. R. Jones) So. M. 14: supp. 56. — (S. D. Lee and others) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 59, 215, 250. 7: 122. — Confederate Reports of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 538. — Relative Strength at. (W. Allen) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 217.
- Manatee at the Zoölogical Gardens. Nature, 12: 294.
- Manchan, St., Shrine of. (J. Graves) Reliquary, 15: 193.
- Manchester, England. Chamb. J. 29: 251. — Tait, n. s. 2: 11. — (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 3: 243, 356. — (E. Suha) Peop. J. 7: 6. — Gent. M. n. s. 13: 182.
- Art Exhibition at. Irish Q. 7: 900. — Lond. Q. 9: 78.
- Art Palace at. Chamb. J. 27: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 235.
- Athenæum at. (Lord Mahon) Peop. J. 6: 321.
- Atlas Works. Chamb. J. 12: 212.
- Bishopric of. Fraser, 36: 710.
- by a Manchester Man. Fraser, 47: 611.
- Colonial and Indian Custom-Houses and. (A. Michie) Fraser, 97: 632.
- Conference of Nonconformists, Political Resolution of. Cong. 1: 183.
- Cotton Trade of. Pract. M. 2: 422.
- Cotton Metropolis, 1853. Liv. Age, 36: 241.
- Exhibition of 1857. Quar. 102: 165. — Fraser, 56: 379. — Nat. R. 5: 197. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 1: 33. — Liv. Age, 55: 699.
- Free Libraries of. Chamb. J. 33: 340. — House. Words, 8: 376.
- Hard Times in. All the Year, 42: 520.
- in 1844, Faucher's. For. Q. 35: 198.
- Market Street. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. I: 92.
- Merchant's Palace. Chamb. J. 29: 312.
- New College of. Ecl. R. 75: 136.
- Prentice's Historical Sketches of. Tait, n. s. 18: 189.
- Progress from 1792 to 1822, A. Prentice on. Ecl. R. 95: 84.
- Public Improvements, 1845. Penny M. 14: 498.
- Riot of Cotton-Spinners, 1819. All the Year, 17: 559.
- Saturday Evening in. Chamb. J. 13: 164.
- Science Lectures at. Nature, 13: 82.

- Manchester, Eng., Social Aspects of. *Dub. Univ.* 57: 76.
 — Shall she have a University? (Sir T. Bazley) 19th Cent. 2: 113. — *Brit. Q.* 67: 445.
 — Two Days at. *Chamb. J.* 6: 337.
 — University of. *Nature*, 14: 225, 245, 265.
 — What is doing for the People in. (J. B. Rogerson) *Peop. J.* 2: 270, 319.
 — Wheeler's History of. *Mo. R.* 142: 409.
 — A Whit-Week at. *Fraser*, 53: 631.
 — Warehouses of. *Chamb. J.* 43: 22.
 — a wholesale Emporium. (F. Talbot) *Belgra.* 24: 48.
 Manchester and Liverpool Railway. *Penny M.* 2: 161.
 Manchester Marriage. (E. C. Gaskell) *Liv. Age*, 60: 339.
 Manchester Men. *Belgra.* 5: 79.
 Manchester School of Politics. *Ecl. R.* 95: 84.
 Manchuria. See *Manchuria*.
 Mancini, Marie de. *St. Paul's*, 7: 232. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 76: 236. — *All the Year*, 44: 103.
 Mancinis; an Italian Episode in French History. *Fraser*, 78: 603. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 72: 74.
 Mandalay, City of. *Chamb. J.* 51: 585.
 — to Momieu, Anderson's. *Nature*, 13: 422.
 Mandan Indians. (F. V. Hayden) *Am. J. Sci.* 84: 57.
 Mandra, Journey to. *Blackw.* 72: 446.
 Mandeville, Bernard de. *Fable of the Bees*. (L. Stephen) *Ev. Sat.* 15: 64. — *So. Lit. J.* 4: 167.
 Mandeville, Sir John. See *Maundeville*.
 Mandingoes, Griggirrys of the. (E. Arthy) *Arch.* 13: 227.
 Mandioca Root of Brazil. *Penny M.* 9: 457.
 Mandrin, Louis. (Mrs. Crowe) *Chamb. J.* 6: 51. — *Liv. Age*, 144: 239.
 Manes and Manichæism, Flügel on. *Kitto*, 29: 98.
 Manful Life, Necessities to. (M. Valentine) *Luth. Q.* 6: 449.
 Mangan, James Clarence. (J. H. Ingram) *Dub. Univ.* 90: 706. — (A. W. Williams) *Chr. Exam.* 79: 200.
 — *Poems*. *Appleton*, 24: 558.
 Manganese and its Uses. *Chamb. J.* 53: 543.
 — Determination of. (J. Pattinson) *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 239.
 — Distribution of. (D. A. Wells) *Am. J. Sci.* 63: 9.
 — Metallurgy of. (H. Tamm) *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 161.
 Manganese Bronze, a new Metal. *Pract. M.* 6: 348. 7: 272.
 Manganese Mines of Arkansas. (B. Lawrence) *Hunt*, 29: 130.
 Mango-Tree. *Penny M.* 3: 81.
 Mangousté of India, The. *Once a Week*, 21: 503.
 Mangrove, The, and its Allies. (J. R. Jackson) *Intel. Obs.* 11: 65.
 Manhattan College. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 7: 97.
 Manhood and Boyhood. (L. Hunt) *Temp. Bar*, 50: 386.
 — and Womanhood. (T. Laycock) *Appleton*, 1: 311, 343.
 — Christianity the Science of. (M. J. Savage) *Mo. Rel. M.* 50: 266, 376.
 — Elements of. (C. V. S. Levy) *Luth. Q.* 5: 23.
 Manias. (W. Bellars) *Tinsley*, 20: 472. — *Eng. Dom. M.* 3: 70.
 Manichæan and the Universalist. (T. J. Sawyer) *Univ. Q.* 29: 346.
 Manichæism, Manes and, Flügel on. *Kitto*, 29: 98.
 — Medieval, and the Inquisition. *Dub. R.* 60: 53.
 Manila and Japan, Lady's Visit to. *Liv. Age*, 79: 231.
 — and the Philippines, Micking's Recollections of, 1848–50. *Liv. Age*, 32: 425.
 — Cigar Manufactory in. *Penny M.* 3: 246.
 — Earthquakes in, 1879. (W. B. Pauli) *Month*, 42: 22.
 — A Middy in. *Scrib.* 10: 418.
 Manila Paper for Libraries. (M. Dewey) *Lib. J.* 3: 159.
 Manin, Daniel. *Brit. Q.* 69: 40. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 140: 515. — *Fraser*, 56: 612. — *Liv. Age*, 55: 593.
 — and Venice in 1848–49. *Westm.* 73: 363.
 Manis, The. *Penny M.* 4: 105.
 Manisees, Island of. (A. Wall) *Western*, 7: 279.
 Manitoba. (J. Bryce) *Canad. Mo.* 3: 372. — (J. Cameron) *Canad. Mo.* 8: 371. 10: 85. — *St. James*, 49: 345. — *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 34: 525.
 — and its Wheat Plains. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 34: 189.
 — and the Northwest. *St. James*, 32: 581.
 — By Steam and Paddle to. (J. Lesperance) *Lippinc.* 6: 255.
 — Christmas Ride in. *Canad. Mo.* 11: 43.
 — Climate and Resources of. (C. Mair) *Canad. Mo.* 8: 1, 156.
 — Half-Breeds of. *Canad. Mo.* 2: 303.
 — Recent Progress in, 1880. *Chamb. J.* 57: 65.
 — Red River Country. (T. Evans) *Overland*, 5: 565.
 — University of. *Blackw.* 127: 710.
 Manitou, Algonkin Name of. (J. H. Trumbull) *O. & N.* 1: 337.
 Mankind and Language, Unity of. (D. R. Goodwin) *No. Am.* 73: 163.
 — Climatic Influences on. (S. B. Buckley) *Penn Mo.* 12: 32.
 — Dispersion of, at Babel. *Chr. R.* 13: 510.
 — History of. *New Eng.* 8: 365.
 — Increase of. (B. Franklin) *Carey's Mus.* 5: 109.
 — Philosophic History of, Heder's. *For. Q.* 26: 80.
 — Slow Progress of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 18: 403.
 — Types of. *Westm.* 65: 356. — (Dr. Coleman) *Am. Presb. R.* 3: 177. — (W. A. Cooke) *So. Lit. Mess.* 20: 660. 21: 23. — (D. R. Goodwin) *Am. Church R.* 7: 557. 8: 27.
 — — Nott and Gliddon's. *So. Q.* 26: 273. 27: 116.
 — Varieties and Distribution of. *Mo. R.* 119: 18.
 Manliness. (H. S. Brown) *Ex. H. Lec.* 13: 29.
 — Christian. (D. Macleod) *Good Words*, 22: 547.
 — of Character. (C. Robinson) *Mo. Rel. M.* 6: 540.
 — — the Basis of spiritual Faith. *Chr. R.* 6: 260.
 Manly Education. *Knick.* 30: 416.
 Manmat'ha. (C. A. De Kay) *Atlas.* 37: 143.
 Mann, Horace. (J. B. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 79: 45. — (J. W. Chadwick) *Nation*, 4: 210. — (D. C. Gilman) *Nation*, 1: 87. — *Am. J. Educ.* 5: 611. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 22: 201. — (J. S. Hart) *Princ.* 38: 74. — *Radical*, 5: 317.
 — and Antioch College. (H. C. Badger) *Chr. Exam.* 79: 252.
 — and the Boston School Teachers. (E. Wigglesworth) *Chr. Exam.* 38: 229. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 60: 224.
 — as Educator. (J. De Normandie) *University Q.* 1: 65.
 — C. A. Bristed's Letter to. *Liv. Age*, 26: 49.
 — Educational Tour. *Liv. Age*, 10: 105.
 — Oration, July 4, 1842. *Quar.* 71: 523. — *Chr. Exam.* 33: 258.
 — Report on Education in Europe. *So. Q.* 7: 1.
 — — on Massachusetts Schools. *Chr. Exam.* 34: 366. — *Ed. R.* 73: 260.
 Manna of the Bible. (Dr. Wright) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 43: 176. — (O. B. Frothingham) *Radical*, 5: 473.
 Manna-Tree. *Penny M.* 3: 204.
 Mannahatta. *Fraser*, 72: 269.
 Manner and Matter; a Tale. *Blackw.* 58: 431.
 — makyth Man. *Gent. M. n. s.* 6: 444.
 Manners, Lord John, Poetry of. *No. Brit.* 1: 146. — *Fraser*, 35: 321.
 — Political Portrait of. *St. James*, 25: 521.
 Manners, Admiral R. H. *Nature*, 2: 84.
 Manners. *Blackw.* 90: 134. — (G. F. Thayer) *Am. J. Educ.* 2: 103. — (A. Mitchell) *Putnam*, 3: 609. — *Victoria*, 18: 434. — *Once a Week*, 3: 414. — *Liv. Age*, 77: 326.
 — American, Deterioration in. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 6: 87. — (W. C. Brownell) *Nation*, 30: 343.

- Manners, Address to young Ladies on. (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 505.
- *Æsthetic, Moral Advantages of.* West. J. 6: 204.
- and Customs, Bygone. Dub. Univ. 59: 515, 673. 60: 55, 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 342, 519.
- in 18th Cent. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 102: 33-478.
- and Etiquette. (J. A. Sprague) Unit. R. 12: 483.
- Codes of. Quar. 59: 395. Same art. Mus. 32: 258.
- and Fashion. (H. Spencer) Westm. 61: 357.
- and Meals in Olden Times. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 14: 118.
- and Morals, as affected by Civilization. Fraser, 64: 397.
- and Society. New Eng. 1: 365.
- and Words, Study of. So. R. n. s. 9: 290.
- Art in. Chamb. J. 58: 391.
- Company. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 9: 323. — All the Year, 20: 567.
- Courtesy at Home. Liv. Age, 137: 444.
- Decay of fine. Cornh. 37: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 586. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 110. — Retros. 18: 182.
- Domestic, of the English. (T. Wright) Art J. 3: 13-321. 4: 92, 247, 310. 5: 4, 168, 245. 6: 17-297.
- English. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 105.
- Fashions, and Things in general. Fraser, 10: 97, 226. 17: 291. 19: 68. 20: 189. 21: 425. 23: 53. 25: 144. 28: 127.
- French. Liv. Age, 113: 300. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 462.
- and English. (T. De Quincy) Hogg, 5: 33. — Chamb. J. 51: 826.
- Gentle. Chamb. J. 41: 376.
- Good. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 571. — Chamb. J. 54: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 500. — Chamb. J. 55: 433. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 279.
- Mediæval. (T. Wright) Art J. 12: 45, 238, 314.
- Modern, Falling off in. Temp. Bar, 34: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 619.
- National. See National Manners.
- of the Day. Galaxy, 5: 376. — N. Ecl. 3: 214.
- of the 11th and 12th Centuries. Quar. 58: 415.
- of young Women. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 4: 101.
- Philosophic. Hogg, 2: 234.
- Progress in. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 12: 91.
- Refinement in. Knick. 51: 280.
- Schools of. Blackw. 123: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 352.
- Simplicity of. Chr. Obs. 8: 225.
- Sliding Scale of. Fraser, 29: 580. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 353.
- See Civility; Etiquette; etc.
- Manneken; a Fairy Tale. Temp. Bar, 47: 105.
- Mannerings, The. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. 2: 395.
- Manning, Anne. Mary Powell Novels. Fraser, 52: 104.
- Manning, Henry E., Cardinal. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 762. — Dub. R. 76: 255. — with portrait, (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 13: 5. — Ecl. R. 122: 413.
- Essays of. Ecl. R. 121: 269.
- Four Evils of the Day. Dub. R. 69: 384.
- in the Vatican Council. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 13: 145.
- Lectures. Brownson, 22: 69.
- Letter to Dr. Pusey. Cath. World, 1: 289.
- Reunion of Christendom. Month, 4: 379.
- Manning, James. (W. G. Goddard) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 341. — (J. C. Stockbridge) Education, 1: 510.
- Manningham, John, Diary of, 1598. Chamb. J. 46: 372.
- Manoa. House. Words, 18: 561.
- Manoela; a Tale. Sharpe, 29: 134.
- Manoli; a Moldo-Wallachian Legend in Verse. (W. M. W. Call) Cornh. 6: 346.
- Manon, and her Spirit Lover. Dub. Univ. 61: 587.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 348.
- Manor in Oxfordshire, Officers in a. (B. Williams) Arch. 33: 269.
- Manor of Witcherley. Ecl. M. 40: 391.
- Manors and Manners. All the Year, 5: 464.
- Manor-House at Milford. Chamb. J. 51: 433-534. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 489, 793. 123: 101.
- Manorial Customs. Chamb. J. 50: 25.
- in Oxfordshire. (B. Williams) Arch. 35: 470.
- Manresa, Holy Cave of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 26: 821.
- Mansel, Henry L., and his Critics. Brit. Q. 32: 143.
- Limits of Religious Thought. No. Brit. 30: 137.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 312. — (J. R. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 26: 442. — (O. S. Munsell) Meth. Q. 20: 357.
- Fraser, 60: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 753.
- Writings of. Chr. Obs. 73: 413.
- Mansie Wanch, Tailor, Autobiography of. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 16: 456. 17: 667. 18: 458. 19: 76, 347, 574. 20: 298-710. 21: 39. 24: 909.
- Mansfield, Gen. Joseph K. F. Liv. Age, 75: 142.
- Mansfield, Lord William. So. Lit. J. 1: 129. — Internat. M. 1: 419.
- Mansfield, Conn., Presbyterianism of the First Church in. (M. C. Welch) Cong. Q. 20: 430.
- Mansfield, Ohio. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 81.
- Mansfield, Battle of. (T. R. Bonner) Land We Love, 5: 459.
- Mant, J. Poems. Ed. R. 11: 167.
- Mant, Richard. Sermons. Chr. Obs. 12: 150, 438, 510. — at Oxford, 1814-16. Ecl. R. 24: 417.
- Mantchuria, Russians in. Colburn, 143: 367.
- Travels in. Dub. Univ. 62: 95.
- Mantegna Cartoons, Photographs from. (J. W. C. Carr) Portfo. 6: 156.
- Triumph of Scipio. (F. W. Burton) Portfo. 5: 4.
- Mantis, or Praying Insect. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 710. — Penny M. 10: 435.
- Mantjel Mantjel. (M. H. Simpson) Colburn, 156: 442-648. 147: 29.
- Mantle of St. John de Matha; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 15: 162.
- Mantua, History of, under the Dukes. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 102: 48.
- Manual Labor. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 226. — Nation, 9: 269, 337.
- and School Work. Am. J. Educ. 22: 259.
- Schools of. (E. F. Stanton) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 244. — Am. Q. Reg. 7: 64.
- Manuel. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 9: 146.
- Manuel, Don Juan, and his Book, El Conde Lucanor. Colburn, 11: 28.
- Manuel Menendez. (De Amicis) Harper, 57: 376.
- Manuela. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 10: 175.
- Manufactory, The. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 255.
- First American. Hunt, 19: 659.
- Manufactures. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 30: 165. — Dem. R. 18: 40. — Carey's Mus. 4: 341, 401.
- American. Anal. M. 14: 39, 135. 15: 232.
- 1790. Carey's Mus. 1: 16, 116.
- Infancy of. Am. Whig R. 1: 49.
- Amer. Competition in. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 31: 383.
- and Agriculture. Penn. Mo. 3: 512.
- and Arts, Aikin's Illustrations of. Mo. R. 156: 338.
- and Commerce. No. Am. 17: 186.
- at the South, 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 135.
- British Bounties on. (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 11: 539.
- Chemical Science in. Penny M. 11: 91.
- Domestic. Penny M. 6: 94. — Niles's Reg. 13: 212. 16: 177.
- Early Protection of. Niles's Reg. 32: 332.

- Manufactures, Economy of. *Mo. R.* 128: 439.
 — English. *Quar.* 34: 45.
 — Foreign, Discouraging the Use of. *Penny M.* 1: 179.
 — French, State of. *For. Q.* 27: 162.
 — — Statistics of, 1834. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 17: 349.
 — Hand-Loom, Inquiry on. *Westm.* 36: 87.
 — Household. *Niles's Reg.* 21: 35.
 — in the Netherlands, 1830. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 9: 414.
 — in the Northwest. (*E. Lewis*) *O. & N.* 5: 644.
 — Influence of a protective System on. *Am. Whig R.* 14: 271.
 — Labor and Capital in. (*A. Walker*) *Scrib.* 4: 460.
 — Lord Lauderdale's Hints on. *Ed. R.* 6: 283.
 — Memorial for. *Niles's Reg.* 13: 332, 398.
 — Moral Influence of. *Niles's Reg.* 16: 197, 215, 299.
 25: 195. — (*R. Robbins*) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 4: 375. —
Hunt, 19: 661.
 — of Europe, Progress of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 28: 257.
 — of France. (*M. D. L. Rodet*) *Hunt*, 12: 19.
 — of Massachusetts. (*N. Hale*) *No. Am.* 50: 223.
 — of Prussia, Progress of. (*R. W. Rawson*) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 28: 197.
 — of United States. (*W. Forward*) *Hunt*, 7: 289.
 — Philosophy of. *Ed. R.* 61: 453.
 — Progress of, in Germany, 1839. *J. Statis. Soc.* 2: 135.
 — Progress of American. *Hunt*, 14: 152.
 — Report on. (*J. Q. Adams*) *Niles's Reg.* 44: 204. —
No. Am. 35: 265. — *Anal. M.* 9: 529.
 — Society for promoting, 1787. *Carey's Mus.* 2: 248.
 — — 1827. *Niles's Reg.* 32: 237.
 — State and Prospects of, 1820. (*T. Chalmers*) *Ed. R.* 33: 383.
 — Statistics of. *Hunt*, 2: 71.
See Cotton; Wool; etc.
 Manufacturing and Cotton-Growing, Profits of. (*C. Colton*) *Hunt*, 15: 376.
 — Christianity in the Management of. *No. Brit.* 20: 161.
 Manufacturing Arts and Machinery abroad, 1840. (*J. C. Symons*) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 30: 7, 73, 145.
 Manufacturing Corporations and Villages. (*W. H. Corn- ing*) *New Eng.* 7: 240.
 — Dividends of. *Bank. M.* (*N. Y.*) 10: 707.
 Manufacturing Districts and Operative Classes. *Fraser*, 66: 363.
 — Distress in. (*Lord Monteagle*) *Ed. R.* 77: 190.
 — of Scotland. *Blackw.* 50: 659.
 — Outbreak in. (*W. R. Greg*) *Westm.* 38: 391.
 — under a Cloud, 1863. *Fraser*, 68: 309.
 Manufacturing Industry. *De Bow*, 9: 466.
 — of Great Britain, Dodd on, 1843. *Mo. R.* 161: 326.
 — of New York. (*L. Neeley*) *Hunt*, 15: 369.
 Manufacturing Poor. *Fraser*, 37: 1. 39: 127.
 Manufacturing System and the Poor. (*R. Southey*) *Quar.* 8: 319.
 — Effects of. *Pamph.* 11: 253.
 Manures, Action of. (*J. Liebig*) *Pop. Sci. R.* 3: 438.
 — Artificial. *Nature*, 20: 216.
 — of France. *Ecl. R.* 90: 458.
 — Calcareous. *Am. J. Sci.* 30: 138.
 Manure Pits, Sheds, and Tanks. *Pract. M.* 4: 100, 191.
 Manuscript found in a Bottle. (*E. A. Poe*) *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 33.
 — in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. (*M. Tyson*) *Arch.* 2: 194.
 Manuscripts, Ancient. *Chamb. J.* 45: 698. — *Ecl. M.* 72: 68.
 — — Genuineness of. (*J. Brazer*) *No. Am.* 42: 1.
 — — and Books. *Ed. R.* 137: 57.
 — at Cambridge. *Ho. & For. R.* 1: 471.
 — from Egyptian Monasteries. *Quar.* 77: 39.
 — Griesbach's Classification of. *Ecl. R.* 22: 1, 173.
 Manuscripts, Illuminated, of the Middle Ages. *Quar.* 9: 70. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 21: 585. — *Art J.* 32: 314.
See Illuminated Manuscripts.
 — Original, Importance of preserving. *N. E. Reg.* 2: 144.
 — of our Forefathers. (*C. Russell*) *Sharpe*, 34: 121.
 — Production of, in Monasteries. *Chr. Rem.* 7: 616.
 — rejected by Publishers. *Ecl. M.* 94: 367.
 — Styles of. *Irish Q.* 7: 629.
 Manuscript Books, Production of. *Penny M.* 2: 139.
 Manutius, Aldus. (*T. L. De Vinne*) *Scrib.* 22: 899. —
Am. Bibliop. 7: 232.
 Many Leaves and few Grapes. (*V. W. Johnson*) *Har- per*, 56: 8.
 Many Years ago at Upfield; a Tale. *Cath. World*, 1: 398.
 Manzoni, Alessandro. (*G. W. Greene*) *No. Am.* 51: 337. — (*H. T. Tuckerman*) *So. Lit. Mess.* 15: 587.
 — Select *J.* 2: 159. — (*A. Gallenga*) *Colburn*, 81: 1. — (*Miss Phillimore*) *Macmil.* 28: 270. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 81: 351. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 15: 136. —
Lond. Q. 41: 352.
 — Adelchi. (*R. P. Gillies*) *Blackw.* 20: 164.
 — The Betrothed. *Mo. R.* 114: 461. — *For. Q.* 1: 498.
 — *Chr. Rem.* 9: 407. — *Lond. M.* 20: 264.
 — Il Conte di Carmagnola. *Lond. M.* 2: 284, 499. 3: 423.
 — Poetry of. (*N. L. Frothingham*) *No. Am.* 53: 169.
 — *Mo. R.* 111: 480.
 — Works of. *Chr. Rem.* 6: 183. — *Am. Mo. M.* 2: 289.
 Maona, Legend of. (*E. O. Smith*) *Potter Am. Mo.* 17: 165.
 Maoris of New Zealand. (*J. Manning*) *Overland*, 7: 48.
 — (*J. Scoffern*) *Belgra.* 10: 96. — *Liv. Age*, 50: 229.
 — *St. James*, 32: 558. 47: 216.
 — and Hakanism. *All the Year*, 46: 150.
 — and Kanakas. (*Sir D. Wedderburn*) *Fortn.* 27: 782.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 134: 131.
 — of Lake Taupo, Week among. *Cornh.* 33: 61. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 128: 495.
 — Pai Marire, the new Religion of. *Good Words*, 6: 726. — *Fraser*, 72: 423.
 — Probable Origin of. (*W. S. W. Vaux*) *Anthrop. J.* 5: 451.
 — Traditions of the Deluge among. (*H. Eley*) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 195.
 — Two Years' Experience of. *Good Words*, 7: 696.
 — War with. *Dub. Univ.* 57: 175.
See New Zealand.
 Map of the World, by Leonardo da Vinci. (*R. H. Major*) *Arch.* 40: 1.
 Maps and Map-Making before Mercator. (*C. P. Daley*) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 478.
 — Dix on. *Ecl. R.* 3: 110.
 — European Cartography, 1875-76. *Geog. M.* 4: 104.
 — History and Construction of. *Ecl. R.* 89: 365. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 21: 353.
 — How to color. (*A. B. Kempe*) *Nature*, 21: 399.
 — Jottings about. *Chamb. J.* 20: 309. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 39: 794.
 — Lost. (*J. G. Kohl*) *Liv. Age*, 51: 251.
 — Old and new. *Blackw.* 94: 540.
 — Relief. *Penny M.* 11: 497.
 — — Denton on. *Mo. R.* 157: 82.
 Map-Making, Geographical, India System. (*T. H. Hol- dich*) *Ecl. Engin.* 22: 41.
 Map-Projections, Notes on. (*E. B. Hunt*) *Am. J. Sci.* 68: 326.
 Map-Traveling. *Penny M.* 14: 298.
 Mapes, Walter. Jovial Priest's Confession. *Tait*, n. s. 9: 55.
 — Poems of. *Chr. Rem.* 38: 1. — (*C. A. Bristed*) *Knick.* 37: 291..

Maple-Sugar Making. Penny M. 5: 475.
 Maple-Tree. Penny M. 4: 137. 11: 588.
 — Uses of. Penny M. 12: 133.
 Maple-Tree Bark-Louse. (E. A. Smith) Am. Natural. 12: 655, 808.
 Mar, Earldom of, Disputed Peerage of. (W. A. Lindsay) St. Jam. 37: 204.
 — Origin of. (G. Chalmers) Arch. 19: 241.
 Mara, Gertrude E., German Singer. Tait, n. s. 27: 28-513. Colburn, 54: 217. — Sharpe, 16: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 383. Sharpe, 42: 242.
 Marabozko, or the great Serpent. (E. G. Squier) Am. Whig R. 8: 392.
 Marajó, Artificial Mounds of the Island of. (O. A. Derby) Am. Natural. 13: 224.
 Maramec River, Mo., Improvement of. (G. C. Sibley) West. J. 4: 178.
 Maranon River, Tertiary Basin of. (C. F. Hartt) Am. J. Sci. 104: 53.
 Marat, Jean Paul. (F. B. Graves) Fortn. 21: 43. — (E. B. Bax) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 572. — Temp. Bar, 5: 291. 32: 358. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 348.
 Marathon. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 23: 54. — Blackw. 75: 568. — Sharpe, 45: 195. — Quar. 86: 399.
 — and its Brigands, 1869. Cornh. 21: 699.
 — Battle of. Ecl. M. 13: 202.
 — Battle Ground of. Knick. 62: 535.
 — Day at. Fraser, 49: 396.
 — Massacre near. (C. K. Tuckerman) Harper, 45: 434.
 — Visit to. Colburn, 147: 510.
 Marble, Antique. Pract. M. 2: 233.
 — Artificial. Ecl. Engin. 19: 324. — Liv. Age, 17: 466. — Chamb. J. 9: 180.
 — in the U. S. Capitol. (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 72: 30.
 — Use of, in English Architecture. Ecl. Engin. 25: 200.
 Marbles, American. (S. P. Leeds) Hunt, 28: 508.
 — and Limestones. Temp. Bar, 3: 236.
 — Antique. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 67.
 — Cyrene. Liv. Age, 72: 319.
 — Elgin. See Elgin Marbles.
 — in British Museum. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 54.
 — Mausoleum. Chamb. J. 33: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 754.
 — Xanthian, Fellowes's Account of. Mo. R. 160: 331.
 Marble Life; a Story. Dark Blue, 4: 609, 648.
 Marble Maiden; a Poem. Dem. R. 33: 317.
 Marble Market of Europe. An. Arch. 6: 203.
 Marble Pictures and artificial Marble. Penny M. 12: 419.
 Marble Prophecy, Holland's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 11: 627.
 Marble Sawing and Polishing Machinery. (C. Holtzapffel) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 246.
 Marble-Works, London, Day at. Penny M. 10: 337.
 Marblehead, Mass. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 49: 181.
 — Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 8: 288.
 Marbling Edges of Books and Paper. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 246.
 Marcella of Rome. (F. Eastwood) Hours at Home, 4: 117-494. 5: 10-303.
 March, C. W. Reminiscences of Congress. So. Q. 18: 509.
 March. (A. H. Baldwin) Fraser, 67: 382. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 135.
 — Ode to. Dub. Univ. 1: 286.
 March Chronicle, A. (J. Burroughs) O. & N. 5: 389.
 March Winds; a Poem. Cornh. 7: 468.
 March of Intellect and universal Education. Fraser, 2: 161.
 — of Mind. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 154.
 Marches, English Northern. Sharpe, 1: 341.
 Marcheth Collec. of Drawings. (J. Talman) Arch. 1: 130.

Marching with a Command. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 9: 298, 389.
 Marchioness of Brinvilliers. (A. Smith) Bentley, 17: 1-533. 18: 1-529.
 Marchmont Papers. Mo. R. 124: 563.
 Marcia's Fortune. (K. B. Foot) Scrib. 13: 846.
 Marcia Heathson. (F. L. Roberts) Lakeside, 3: 115.
 Marc: a's Gospel. (W. Sanday) Fortn. 23: 855.
 — Relation to Luke's Gospel. (E. Harwood) Am. Church R. 9: 321.
 Marco Bozzari, Greek Patriot. Colburn, 6: 441.
 Marco Polo. Ed. R. 135: 1. — Quar. 21: 177. — Mo. R. 92: 113. — (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 46: 1.
 Marco Visconti; a Tale. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 135. Same art. Godey, 20: 103.
 Marcy, Dr. E. E., with portrait. Internat. M. 3: 429.
 Marcy, Wm. L., Early Days of. Ev. Sat. 11: 294.
 — Life and Character of. Dem. R. 40: 161.
 — War Report, 1845. Dem. R. 18: 289.
 Marcy Family Records. N. E. Reg. 29: 301.
 Mardi Gras. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 323.
 Mardyn, Mrs. Charlotte, Actress. Colburn, 51: 485.
 Mare ignotum; a Poem. (E. Woodruff) Scrib. 3: 176.
 Mare Mediterraneum; a Poem. Cornh. 4: 725.
 Mare victum; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 17: 653.
 Mare Island Navy Yard, California. (J. S. Wallace) Scrib. 3: 641.
 Mare's Nest. Dub. Univ. 25: 135, 527.
 — found by Materialists, Owenists, and Craniologists. Fraser, 9: 424.
 Marechal, Ambrose. (M. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 32.
 Maremma, Tuscany, Day's Sport in. Colburn, 57: 255.
 Marengo, Battle and Campaign of, 1800. Cornh. 14: 586.
 — Campaign of, 1800. Temp. Bar, 35: 158.
 Maret, Duke of Bassano, Memoirs of. For. Q. 32: 463.
 Maretimo. (B. St. John) Chamb. J. 22: 225-425. 23: 11-188.
 Margaret, St., of Scotland. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 8: 537.
 Margaret, Sister of Henry VIII. Bentley, 29: 318.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 49.
 — Marriage of. (Sir T. Phillipps) Arch. 31: 326.
 Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. Colburn, 122: 301.
 — Blackw. 129: 617.
 Margaret; a Poem. (L. Bushnell) Atlan. 34: 576.
 Margaret; a Tale. Chamb. J. 38: 359, 375.
 Margaret; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 50: 204.
 Margaret and Elizabeth. (K. Saunders) St. Paul's, 12: 104-742. 13: 113.
 Margaret's Home. (A. B. Haven) Godey, 56: 24-528. 57: 30-518.
 Margaret's Sorrow. (B. Campbell) Canad. Mo. 15: 685.
 Margaret Arden. (H. Parr) Liv. Age, 52: 101.
 Margaret Beaufort. See Beaufort, Margaret.
 Margaret Darling. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 40: 73.
 Margaret Denzil's History; a Novel. (F. Greenwood) Cornh. 8: 582, 738. 9: 110-719. 10: 76-477.
 Margaret Floreff; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 42: 313.
 Margaret Graham. (G. P. R. James) Colburn, 79: 1-411. 80: 20-404.
 Margaret Hemming. (L. White) Overland, 10: 519.
 Margaret Maitland, Passages in the Life of. (M. Oliphant) Fraser, 42: 585.
 Margaret Maule: a Ballad. Antiquary, 4: 246.
 Margaret of Angoulême, Freer's Life of. Liv. Age, 42: 334.
 Margaret of Anjou; a Poem. Am. Mo. M. 1: 291.
 Margaret of Navarre. (C. A. Sainte-Beuve) Bentley, 35: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 501. — For. Q. 30: 125. — Bentley, 35: 188. — New Q. 3: 468. — Lond. M. 2: 170.
 Margaret of Valois. Blackw. 58: 312. — Colburn, 120: 220.
 Margaret Rayner's Waiting. (M. Bliss) Lakeside, 10: 193.

- Margaret Sefton's Settlement. *Chamb. J.* 56: 700-723.
 Margaret Thorn; a Story. *Argosy*, 30: 354.
 Margary, Murder of. (W. A. Burlingame) *Galaxy*, 23: 175.
 Margate. *Argosy*, 12: 192.
 Margate Hoy. (C. Lamb) *Lond. M.* 8: 21.
 Margery Daw; a Poem. (F. E. Weatherby) *Temp. Bar*, 62: 399. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 97: 567.
 Margery's Valentine; a Poem. (E. Collier) *Belgra.* 25: 481.
 Margherita Pusterla. *Liv. Age*, 30: 355.
 Margins. *All the Year*, 19: 413.
 Marginalia. (E. A. Poe) *Dem. R.* 15: 484, 580. 18: 268. 19: 38. — (E. A. Poe) *So. Lit. Mess.* 15: 217-336.
 Margoliouth, M. Pilgrimage to the Land of my Fathers. *Ecl. R.* 94: 181.
 Margravine of Bareith. See *Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina*.
 Marguerite; a Tale. (R. Seton) *Cath. World*, 26: 73.
 Marguerite; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) *Atlan.* 27: 331.
 Marguerite de Vienne; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 36: 687.
 Marguerite Devereux. (V. Dayrell) *Bentley*, 34: 621.
 Marguerite Kneller. (L. Murray) *Canad. Mo.* 1: 28-519.
 Marguerite Printanière; a Story. *Bentley*, 63: 416.
 Maria and her Stories; a Tale. *Putnam*, 8: 422.
 Maria Christina of Spain. *Fraser*, 50: 246.
 Maria del Occidente. See *Brooks, Maria*.
 Maria Josepha, of Hapsburg-Lorraine. (Lady A. Hay) *Ev. Sat.* 9: 366.
 Maria Louisa. (A. Gallenga) *No. Am.* 46: 386. — *Quar.* 12: 391. — *Ecl. M.* 12: 63. — *Liv. Age*, 22: 193. — (C. E. Jerningham) *Liv. Age*, 14: 321. — (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 20: 590. — (A. G. Constable) *Harper*, 39: 391. — and Carlo Ludovico. (A. Gallenga) *Colburn*, 82: 236. — as Duchess of Parma. *Colburn*, 61: 297.
 Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria. *Temp. Bar*, 49: 506. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 133: 407.
 — and her Son, Joseph II. *Ed. R.* 98: 1. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 30: 186.
 — and Marie Antoinette, Letters of. *Fraser*, 71: 588.
 Marian; a Novel. *Chamb. J.* 50: 209-398.
 Marian's Miseries. (C. P. Mulvany) *Canad. Mo.* 18: 37.
 Marian Exiles. *Ed. R.* 85: 398. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 3: 433.
 Marianne. (A. L. A. Dudevant) *Appleton*, 16: 77, 97, 202.
 Marianne Esterling. *Colburn*, 71: 29.
 Mariazell in Austria, Pilgrimage to. *Penny M.* 5: 345.
 Marie. *Overland*, 12: 322.
 Marie; a Tale. *Eng. Dom. M.* 11: 335.
 Marie's Fever. *House. Words*, 7: 518.
 Marie-Amélie, Queen of France. *Temp. Bar*, 38: 481. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 118: 741. — *Macmil.* 14: 67.
 Marie Antoinette. (A. Hayward) *Ed. R.* 110: 132. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 48: 223. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 62: 579. — *Quar.* 150: 141. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 146: 579. — (E. G. Halsey) *Potter Am. Mo.* 9: 114. — *Brit. Q.* 41: 37. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 84: 529. — *Temp. Bar*, 33: 402. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 78: 45. — *Ecl. M.* 30: 280. — (J. R. Fuller) *Godley*, 94: 249. — *Liv. Age*, 78: 132.
 — and Louis XVI., *Times of.* *Bentley*, 56: 535. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 64: 162.
 — and the Queen's Necklace. *Temp. Bar*, 12: 543.
 — and Robespierre. *Liv. Age*, 147: 729.
 — at Little Trianon. *Once a Week*, 16: 254.
 — Campan's Memoirs of. *Ecl. R.* 37: 415. — *Colburn*, 7: 457.
 — Correspondence of. *Ed. R.* 123: 423. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 89: 460. — *Colburn*, 132: 20.
 — Crowned Sacrifice. *Ecl. M.* 65: 602.
 — de Lauzun, and de Fersen. (J. A. Stevens) *Lippinc.* 24: 331.
 — Farewell to her Son. *Fraser*, 62: 591.
 Marie Antoinette, Fictitious Correspondence of. *Ecl. M.* 66: 235.
 — Goncourt's History of. *Colburn*, 114: 127. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 60: 24. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 47: 94.
 — Last Communion of. (E. Bowles) *Month*, 12: 409.
 — Letters of. *Fraser*, 71: 588.
 — Life of. *Ed. R.* 110: 132.
 — Married Life of. *Month*, 3: 371.
 — Memoirs of. (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 18: 1. — (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 28: 449. — *Mo. R.* 102: 123. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 30: 508.
 — Portraits of. *Internat. M.* 3: 23.
 — Secret Correspondence on. *Ed. R.* 144: 319. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 131: 544.
 Marie Famette and her Lovers. (K. S. Macquoid) *Lippinc.* 11: 529.
 Marie Jeanne and Lyrical Poetry in Germany. *Internat. M.* 3: 457.
 Marie Leczinski, Queen of France. *Month*, 39: 261.
 Marie de Medicis. *Bentley*, 32: 103. — *Victoria*, 25: 940.
 — Pardoe's Life of. *Ed. R.* 96: 435. — *New Q.* 1: 293.
 — A Queen's Death. (G. Smith) *Fraser*, 80: 87.
 Marie of Russia, Grand Duchess, with portrait. *Ecl. M.* 65: 245.
 Marie of Villefranche. (Miss Cross) *Macmil.* 24: 297. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 77: 478. — *Ev. Sat.* 11: 262.
 Marie of Villemare. (J. A. Wade) *Bentley*, 5: 178.
 Marie Thérèse Asmar, Babylonian Princess, with portrait. *Colburn*, 71: 378.
 Marie Laforêt. (R. B. Kimball) *Knicker.* 38: 358.
 Marietta, Ohio, Physicians of. *N. E. Reg.* 3: 47, 137.
 Marigold; Romance of an old Garden. *All the Year*, 33: 397-468.
 Marina; Nursery Tale from Shakspeare. (G. Roslyn) *Colburn*, 165: 951.
 Marine's Courtship. (M. B. Honan) *Bentley*, 2: 82.
 Marines and Bluejackets of Royal Navy. *Fraser*, 92: 131. — *Royal. Chamb. J.* 46: 129.
 — Told to the. *All the Year*, 43: 420.
 Marine and Naval Architecture. *Hunt*, 23: 310. — *Dem. R.* 26: 498.
 Marine Animal, from Washington Territory. (P. L. Slater) *Nature*, 6: 436.
 Marine Animals, Protective Adaptation in. (G. S. Brady) *Nature*, 2: 376.
 — Strange. *Chamb. J.* 51: 299.
 Marine Apprentices, Report on, 1826. *Niles's Reg.* 30: 356.
 Marine Binocular. (R. Dowling) *Belgra.* 35: 191.
 Marine Disasters, Causes of. *Hunt*, 35: 442.
 Marine Engines. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 460.
 — Boilers of, Density of Water in. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 350.
 — Cylinders of, in the Navy. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 425, 470.
 — Economical. *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 152.
 — of To-Day. *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 257.
 — Progress of. *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 742. 25: 324.
 — Woolfs. *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 83.
 See *Steam Engines*.
 Marine Establishments of France and England. (Sir J. Barrow) *Quar.* 22: 34.
 Marine Fauna of North America. (A. E. Verrill) *Am. J. Sci.* 116: 207, 371. 117: 239, 309, 472. 118: 52, 468. 119: 137.
 — of Southern Coast of New England. (A. E. Verrill) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 390. 122: 292.
 Marine Flora. *Chamb. J.* 48: 665.
 Marine Forms in Decorative Art. (J. C. Beard) *Scrib.* 21: 809.
 Marine Insurance. See *Insurance*.
 Marine Life. *Chamb. J.* 2: 2.
 Marine Mammals of Western America, C. M. Scammon's. (T. Gill) *Nation*, 20: 82.

- Marine Memoranda. (R. Johns) Bentley, 8: 625. 9: 206, 503.
- Marine Painting, De Haas and. Art J. 30: 185.
- Marine Phenomena. Chamb. J. 11: 213.
- Marine Railway Dock. (J. L. Sullivan) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 73.
- Marine Residence; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 221-347. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 282-394.
- Marine Stores. Fraser, 45: 631. 46: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 97.
- Marine Zoölogy, Studies in. No. Brit. 28: 158. See also Sea; Deep-Sea Dredging.
- Mariners; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 474.
- Mariners, Early English. Month, 10: 70, 241.
- Mariner's Cave. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 11: 864.
- Mariner's Compass. See Compass.
- Mariuer's Song. (A. Cunningham) Lond. M. 6: 132.
- Mario, Signor, as Raoul in Hugu. wots. Ev. Sat. 11: 127.
- Mariolatry. See Mary. Virgin, Worship of.
- Marion, Gen. Francis. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 17: 145. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 12: 302.
- Simms's Life of. Am. Whig R. 1: 104.
- Marion; a Tale. Godey, 20: 98, 157.
- Marion; a Tale. Tait, n. s. 26: 28-211.
- Marion's Ma. Broadw. 6: 355.
- Marion College, Mo., Origin of. (J. P. Rutter) West. J. 14: 165-415.
- Marion Dale; a Poem. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 7: 485.
- Marionettes, Guignol. (S. G. Young) Lippinc. 24: 186. See also Puppets.
- Mariotte's Law, Variations from. Nature, 22: 61.
- Mariposa Company. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 488.
- Mariquita. Tinsley, 11: 554.
- Maritime Contracts. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 13: 1.
- Maritime Discovery, Campbell on. Ecl. R. 72: 72.
- Clark's. Ed. R. 3: 423.
- Maritime Experiences of Major Jason. St. James, 35: 241.
- Maritime Interests of the South and West. So. Q. 4: 309.
- Maritime Law. (J. Story) No. Am. 6: 323. — (A. Nash) Hunt, 13: 450, 526.
- and belligerent Rights. Ho. & For. R. 3: 1.
- Bottomry Bonds. (A. Nash) Hunt, 10: 337. 11: 146.
- Capture and Blockade. Nat. R. 16: 116. — (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 9: 41.
- and Prizes. (N. Townsend) No. Am. 2: 218.
- Collision of Ships. (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 543.
- Discharge of Bottomry and Insurance Contracts by Deviation. Hunt, 13: 232.
- Doctrine of Lien. (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 261, 358.
- Highway of Nations. Fraser, 69: 1.
- International. (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. 127: 21.
- Points relative to Freight. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 24: 191.
- Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 180.
- Respondentia Loans. (A. Nash) Hunt, 14: 547. 15: 75.
- Maritime Meteorology, Conference on. Nature, 10: 428.
- Maritime Relations. (W. S. Lindsay) Hunt, 43: 682.
- Maritime Romances and Parliamentary Novels. Fraser, 4: 661.
- Mariuccia. Fraser, 95: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 500.
- Marius. Dem. R. 8: 475.
- Marius Bougeard's Amnesty; a Story. Cornh. 41: 571.
- Marivaux, P. C. de C. de, French Dramatist. Cornh. 37: 27.
- Marjorie; an Every-Day Story. Broadw. 5: 230.
- Marjorie Daw. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 31: 407.
- Mark, St.; Story of a Patron Saint. (G. E. Mackay) Belgra. 33: 315.
- Mark Beckwith. (J. Maurice) Knick. 56: 467. [5971]
- Mark Black's Venture. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 10: 436.
- Mark Hansel's Visitor. House. Words, 10: 483.
- Mark Macrabin, the Cameronian. (A. Cunningham) Blackw. 6: 169, 513, 663. 7: 48-651. 8: 143-399.
- Mark Meriden. (Mrs. H. B. Stowe) Godey, 22: 242.
- Mark O'Shaugnessy's Mistake; a Piper's Story. Fraser, 32: 403.
- Market, The best. All the Year, 28: 520.
- A cheap. Chamb. J. 46: 826.
- The poor Man at. Chamb. J. 25: 372.
- Markets. All the Year, 27: 444, 468. — Chamb. J. 41: 73.
- of London. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 345.
- of Europe, and great Fairs. (R. H. Horne) Ev. Sat. 14: 258.
- Market Boy. (G. F. Standish) Godey, 25: 209.
- Market Fluctuations, Rationale of. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 398.
- Markham's avenged Bride. Dub. Univ. 6: 164.
- Markham's Revenge. Once a Week, 3: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 299.
- Marko Kraljevitich, Hero of Servia. (J. Oxenford) Macmil. 35: 222.
- Marks, Henry S. Art J. 22: 361. — (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 1: 129. — with portrait, Colburn, 168: 500.
- Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of. (R. Southey) Quar. 23: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 593. — Liv. Age, 16: 176. — Fraser, 23: 284. 31: 639. 32: 205. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 141. 2: 605. — Anal. M. 16: 199. — Mo. R. 93: 337. — Mus. 13: 359, 385. — Blackw. 58: 1, 649. 59: 195. — (S. Warren) Blackw. 71: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 447. — Blackw. 85: 661.
- Alison's Life of. Dub. Univ. 39: 589.
- and Belisarius. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 42: 135.
- and Macaulay. Sharpe, 23: 204.
- Corporal John; a Poem. St. James, 22: 116.
- Cox's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 30: 301.
- Dispatches of. Blackw. 60: 22, 517, 690.
- Life of. Dub. R. 26: 59.
- Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 20: 488. — Dub. Univ. 74: 464. — Temp. Bar, 52: 333.
- and Lady Montague. Liv. Age, 4: 39.
- Correspondence of. Mo. R. 145: 204.
- Thomson's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 149: 350.
- Marlboroughs, The, and the Time of Queen Anne. Westm. 56: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 481.
- Marlborough; a Tale of the Wars. (H. Curling) Bentley, 16: 162.
- Marlborough College thirty Years ago. All the Year, 42: 416.
- Marlborough, Mass., Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 10: 249.
- Marling Hall. Lond. Soc. 10: 416, 545.
- Marlow and Sandhurst, fifty Years ago. Chamb. J. 43: 689, 716.
- Marlow Institution; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 604, 619.
- Marlowe, Christopher. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 13: 69. — Ev. Sat. 9: 670. — Fraser, 47: 221. — Cornh. 30: 329. — Ev. Sat. 17: 348. — (A. S. Richardson) Appleton, 6: 347. — Ecl. M. 76: 241.
- Doctor Faustus. Blackw. 1: 388.
- Edward II. Blackw. 2: 21.
- Jew of Malta. Blackw. 2: 260.
- Marmarica and Cyrenaica, Pacho's Travels in. For. Q. 5: 191.
- Marmont, Marshal. See Ragusa, Duke of.
- Marmontel, Jean François. Temp. Bar, 9: 141. — (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 41: 332.
- Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 358.
- Marmora, Alfonso La, and Carour. Westm. 112: 386.
- Marmot, Alpine. Penny M. 3: 247.
- Marmontiers; a Story. Tinsley, 6: 153.
- Marnix van Sint Aldegonde, Philippus van. Lond. Q. 16: 343.

- Marolles, Louis de. Chr. Obs. 24: 401, 465.
 Maronites. Blackw. 126: 574. — House. Words, 19: 481.
 — and the Druses. (W. H. Thomson) New Eng. 19: 32.
 — Dub. R. 18: 43. — Cornh. 2: 370.
 — and their Religion. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 81: 69.
 Maroons, The Tinsley, 2: 398.
 — Dallas's History of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 376.
 — Florida. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 20: 554.
 — Great. All the Year, 32: 302.
 — of Jamaica. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 213. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 50.
 — of Surinam. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 549.
 Marot, Clement, early French Poet. Lond. M. 4: 587.
 — (W. J. Eckoff) Appleton, 26: 214.
 Maroteau, Gustave, French Journalist of the Period. Ev. Sat. 11: 462.
 Marque and Reprisal, Letters of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 196.
 Marquesas Islands, Melville on. Ecl. R. 83: 448.
 Marquetry and Mosaic. Penny M. 8: 431.
 Marquette, James, Père. Knick. 39: 1. — (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 16: 688.
 — Death of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 26: 267.
 — Journal at Chicago, 1674. Hist. M. 5: 99.
 — Life of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 10: 265.
 Marquette's Vision. (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 8: 107.
 Marquette Mining Region. Ecl. Engin. 2: 289.
 Marquette Iron Region, Cost of Mining in. (T. B. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 7: 382.
 — Iron Ores of. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 89: 290.
 Marquis de Villemer. (G. Sand) Ev. Sat. 9: 727-863. 10: 7-226.
 Marquis of Lossie; a Novel. (G. MacDonald) Liv. Age, 131: 185-783. 132: 147-728. Same art. Lippinc. 18: 556, 683. 19: 92-713. 20: 81, 210, 355.
 Marquis's Ring; a Story. Tinsley, 29: 25.
 Marquis's Tactics. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 50: 188.
 Marquise, The; a Tale. (G. Sand) Galaxy, 13: 82.
 Marquise de Chantonnay; a Tale. Sharpe, 52: 312.
 Marriage. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 9: 340. — (H. Santley) Lippinc. 8: 395. — (J. Weiss) O. & N. 11: 138. — Blackw. 51: 513. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 265, 327. — Evang. R. 16: 526. — Victoria, 10: 193. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 2: 422. 4: 412.
 — Advice on, by a Cynic. Temp. Bar, 34: 364.
 — à la Mode; a Poem. (C. A. Jones) West. Lit. J. 1: 21.
 — among the Hindus. Anal. M. 14: 124.
 — and Abduction. Dub. Univ. 85: 174.
 — and Celibacy. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 65: 228.
 — and Conflict of Laws. Am. Law R. 2: 214.
 — and Divorce. (M. F. Taylor) So. M. 11: 447. — So. Q. 26: 332. — So. R. n. s. 9: 124. — Am. Q. 2: 70. — Pamph. 17: 347. 18: 553.
 — — Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 37: 27.
 — — in Civil Courts. (W. Barrows) Cong. R. 9: 238.
 — — Laws of. (A. Livermore) No. Am. 90: 414. — Westm. 82: 442.
 — — — English. (T. D. Woolsey) Nation, 15: 205.
 — — — and Scotch. No. Brit. 35: 187.
 — and Married Women, English. (H. A. Taine) Ev. Sat. 12: 169.
 — and Morality. Westm. 62: 484.
 — and Registration Acts. Cong. M. 19: 811. — Blackw. 39: 601.
 — and the Romance of Life. Tait, n. s. 25: 343.
 — and a single Life. (J. Caird) Good Words, 4: 456.
 — and Society. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 332. — (H. James) Nation, 10: 367, 404.
 — and a Theory. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 8: 791.
 — Art of making a good. Colburn, 6: 409.
 — becoming less general, Why? (J. T. Bixby) Nation, 6: 190.
 Marriage; Brides and Bridals, Jeaffreson's. Canad. Mo. 5: 410.
 — Can a Catholic Priest contract Matrimony? (H. Wrexford) Macmil. 20: 30.
 — Christ's Parable of. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 83.
 — Christian. Cong. M. 14: 276. — (F. A. P. Dupanloup) Liv. Age, 105: 3.
 — Christian Doctrine of, Evan's. So. R. n. s. 8: 452.
 — The Church the Champion of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 585.
 — Church Discipline and. (D. E. Ford) Cong. M. 21: 629.
 — Civil, Decline and Rise of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 31: 201.
 — Consanguinity in. (E. Dally) Anthropol. R. 2: 65. — Westm. 80: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 435. — Westm. 104: 299. — Tait, n. s. 25: 79. — (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 12: 532. — (W. Adam) Fortn. 2: 710. 3: 74.
 — — and Cross-Fertilization of Plants. Westm. 108: 466.
 — Dissuasion from. Bentley, 13: 354.
 — Early. (G. L. Didier) Cath. World, 17: 839.
 — — and frugal. Tait, n. s. 25: 97.
 — George Eliot's Theory of, in Middlemarch. Brit. Q. 57: 407.
 — Exogamy and Endogamy. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. 27: 884.
 — Female Kinship. (E. Rectus) Radical, 1: 205.
 — Fleet, Anecdotes of. Bentley, 7: 177.
 — — and Parsons. Cornh. 15: 555. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 760.
 — Form of. Mercersb. 6: 200.
 — Free. (L. G. Noble) Scrib. 6: 658.
 — from the Money Point of View. Victoria, 17: 420.
 — History of. So. R. n. s. 16: 110.
 — How to get married. Belgra. 6: 531.
 — Impediments to. Fraser, 76: 772.
 — in America, M. Carlier on. Nation, 4: 351.
 — — à la Mode. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 26: 191.
 — in China. Chamb. J. 50: 93.
 — — Case of Breach of Promise. Dub. Univ. 59: 36.
 — in France. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 8: 33. — Lond. Soc. 8: 294. — Chamb. J. 24: 166, 278. — Liv. Age, 59: 815. — Blackw. 114: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 259. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 121. — Westm. 107: 337.
 — — and in England, Theories of. Liv. Age, 86: 606.
 — — Etiquette of. Temp. Bar, 36: 279.
 — — Modern. All the Year, 14: 42, 52.
 — in the 19th Century. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 776. — Dub. Univ. 59: 542.
 — in Russia. Penny M. 4: 202.
 — in Sardinia. Chamb. J. 24: 321.
 — in Scotland. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 8: 465. — Blackw. 22: 59. 61: 646. 66: 263.
 — — of English Parties. Ed. R. 47: 100.
 — Is it holy? (H. James) Atlan. 25: 360.
 — Late Encyclical on. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 312.
 — Law of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 76: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 461. — Ecl. R. 73: 121. — Chamb. J. 36: 67.
 — — Curiosities of. Ev. Sat. 10: 463.
 — — Dwight's. (W. Marshall) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 182.
 — — English. (A. Dewes) Contemp. 9: 114. — Ecl. R. 90: 521.
 — — English Protestant. Dub. R. 66: 56.
 — — in England and Scotland. (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 7: 208.
 — — in Great Britain. Westm. 90: 104. — Ed. R. 130: 254. — Brit. Q. 34: 124. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fraser, 65: 51. — (J. Walton) Month, 12: 562. 13: 83. — Chamb. J. 52: 53. — Cornh. 16: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 663.

Marriage, Law of, in Great Britain, Act of 1822. Chr. Obs. 22: 566.
 — — — and Practice. (T. Yelverton) Galaxy, 5: 197.
 — — — and Ritual, Curiosities of. Temp. Bar, 23: 209, 319.
 — — — Commission on. Brit. Q. 49: 329. — St. Paul's, 3: 721.
 — — — Debate on, 1873. Dub. Univ. 81: 563.
 — — — Dissenters' Marriage Act. Ecl. R. 77: 389.
 — — — Mr. Wortley's Bill. Quar. 85: 156.
 — — — in Scotland. (J. C. Smith) Fortn. 8: 673.
 — — — Statute, canon and divine. Cong. M. 25: 97.
 — Letter on. (J. Witherspoon) Carey's Mus. 4: 21, 105, 213.
 — The Levirate and Polyandry. (J. F. McLennan) Fortn. 27: 694. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 27: 895.
 — Love and, in Literature. Brownson, 21: 315.
 — made in Heaven. Tait, 2: 184.
 — Malcom's Rule of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 16: 52.
 — Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 17.
 — — Twenty-one. Blackw. 19: 568.
 — Nature of. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 268.
 — not à la Mode. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 357.
 — Notes on. (S. W. Kellogg) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 425.
 — of Believers with Unbelievers. Meth. M. 42: 330. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 514.
 — of Belphegor. (G. De Lys) Bentley, 14: 197, 516, 608.
 — of Convenience, On. Mo. Rel. M. 10: 529.
 — of Dissenters. Ed. R. 35: 62. — Westm. 23: 196.
 — of First Cousins, Effects of. (G. H. Darwin) J. Statist. Soc. 38: 153, 344. — (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. 24: 22.
 — of Moira Fergus. (W. Black) Cornh. 31: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 744. 85: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 418-750. 126: 17.
 — on small Incomes. Temp. Bar, 9: 506.
 — on the Scaffold. (A. Dumas) Peop. J. 7: 212.
 — One Phase of. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. 5: 460.
 — A Parisian. Lond. Soc. 35: 168, 276.
 — Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 11: 614. — Fraser, 62: 553.
 — — Ryan on. Mo. R. 164: 524.
 — Plea for Hymen. St. James, 2: 361.
 — Prevention of undue. Pamph. 1: 25.
 — Primitive, McLennan on. (L. Fison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 203.
 — Proposals of, Curious. Chamb. J. 56: 781.
 — — Hints on. Macmil. 2: 403. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 92.
 — Question of. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 20: 756. — (C. Hodges) Princ. 15: 182, 420.
 — — Puritans and Nonconformists on. Cong. M. 16: 29, 97.
 — Reasons dissuading from. Cornh. 4: 305.
 — Restrictions to Liberty of. (G. Darwin) Contemp. 22: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 492.
 — Roman Catholic Marriage Laws. (W. G. Todd) Contemp. 26: 412.
 — Royal Roads to. St. James, 28: 443.
 — Sermon on, by Dr. Johnson. Portfo. (Den.) 25: 9.
 — Slaves of the Ring. All the Year, 20: 85.
 — Suggestions concerning. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 10: 36.
 — Systems of Consanguinity and primitive. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 209, 226.
 — Thoughts on. Mo. Rel. M. 20: 45.
 — Unlegalized, Effect of religious Excitement. Westm. 89: 456.
 — versus Celibacy. Belgra. 6: 290.
 — Virginibus Puerisque. Cornh. 34: 169.

Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister. Ed. R. 97: 315.
 — (N. W. Fiske) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 43. — Westm. 55: 134. 114: 93. — Fraser, 41: 112. — Ecl. R. 94: 735. — Lond. Q. 10: 544. — Chr. Rem. 3: 542. 17: 129, 468. 29: 458.
 — — Biblical Argument on. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 283.
 — Yoked for Life. Tinsley, 13: 51.
 See also Betrothal; Matrimony; Weddings.
 Marriages among English Aristocracy. Temp. Bar, 4: 329.
 — and Loves of great Men. (W. C. Russell) Temp. Bar, 44: 85.
 — English Royal. Temp. Bar, 13: 497.
 — Morganatic. Chamb. J. 37: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 677.
 — Odd. Chamb. J. 49: 712.
 — of English Princesses. All the Year, 25: 376.
 — Quiet. Cornh. 35: 460.
 — Royal. Tait, 3: 581. 4: 452.
 Marriage Ceremonial of Princess Margaret, 1468. (Sir T. Phillipps) Arch. 31: 326.
 Marriage Ceremonies. Hogg, 4: 143-364. — Nat. M. 1: 66.
 — of the Kandians. Internat. M. 1: 590.
 Marriage Contract. De Bow, 2: 239.
 — between Princess Isabella of Castille and Prince of Capua. (T. J. Pettigrew) Arch. 37: 58.
 — Modern. Victoria, 23: 352.
 Marriage Customs. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 177, 274. — Chamb. J. 58: 17.
 — Ancient. (F. Douce) Arch. 17: 124. — (D. MacLennan) Nature, 23: 585. — (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 321. — (J. F. J. Dyer) Ecl. M. 96: 488.
 — in the French Provinces. Chamb. J. 3: 397.
 — in Germany. Godey, 68: 376.
 — in Sicily. (G. Pitre) Lippinc. 22: 89.
 Marriage Dispensations. (V. Hornyold) Month, 42: 522.
 Marriage Emblem of Indian Origin. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 12: 436.
 Marriage Engagements. Liv. Age, 69: 61.
 Marriage Festival of the Greeks. Penny M. 1: 70.
 Marriage Knot; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 11: 432.
 Marriage Market. Chamb. J. 50: 353.
 — of London. Galaxy, 20: 603.
 Marriage Portion; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 5: 195.
 Marriage Relation; Mr. Wortley's Bill. Quar. 85: 157.
 Marriage Settlement. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 10: 286.
 Marriage Settlements. Belgra. 4: 296. — Victoria, 4: 509.
 — English and French. Cornh. 8: 666.
 Marriage Superstitions; and Miseries of the Bride Elect. St. James, 28: 549, 572.
 Marriage System, Origin and Development of. Nat. Q. 25: 79.
 Marriage Ties, Supposed Abolition of. Temp. Bar, 25: 319.
 Marriage Tragedy. (W. Collins) Harper, 16: 334.
 Married Bachelor. Lond. Soc. 14: 305-491.
 Married beneath him. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 41: 497-825.
 Married by Accident. Lond. Soc. 31: 32.
 Married Folks, Counterblast at the. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 21: 609.
 Married Lady, Letter to a young. Fraser, 39: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 238.
 Married Life. Chr. R. 11: 356.
 — as a Theme for Poets. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 443.
 — Morality of. (M. Cookson) Fortn. 18: 397.
 Married Lovers. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 11: 601.
 Married Men. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 26: 335.
 Married on her tenth Birthday. Lond. Soc. 13: 206.
 Married People, Advice to young. Temp. Bar, 26: 498.
 — Bachelor's Complaint of the Behavior of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 261.
 Married, To be, or not to be. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 7: 493.

- Married too soon; or a Lesson from Life. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 25: 229.
- Married well; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 564-652.
- Married Women, Hon. Mrs. Norton and. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 97: 493.
- Married Women's Property. All the Year, 24: 89.
- Marriott, John, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 17: 522.
- Marryat, Frederick. (T. H. S. Escott) Lond. Soc. 23: 34. — (J. Hannay) Liv. Age, 116: 676. — (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 24: 524. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 540. — Temp. Bar, 37: 100. — with portrait, Colburn, 48: 228.
- and his Diary. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 253.
- at Lanyham. Cornh. 16: 149.
- Life and Letters of. Chamb. J. 49: 691.
- Midshipman Easy. Mo. R. 141: 211.
- Newton Forster. Westm. 16: 390.
- Novels. Fraser, 17: 571.
- Percival Keene. So. Q. 3: 236. — Tait, n. s. 9: 670. Mo. R. 159: 213.
- Sea Novels. Cornh. 27: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 464. — Dub. Univ. 47: 294. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 46.
- Settlers in Canada. Tait, n. s. 11: 807.
- Snarleyow. Dub. Univ. 10: 525.
- Marryat, Florence. See Church, Mrs. Ross.
- Marrying a Ghost. Temp. Bar, 20: 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 36.
- Marrying a Merchant. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 25: 160.
- Marrying Man. (F. E. Smedley) Sharpe, 16: 257, 337.
- Marrying Titles. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 20: 622.
- Marrying well; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 345.
- Mars, the Planet. (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. 10: 466. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 4: 182. — (T. W. Webb) Nature, 9: 287, 309. 21: 212. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 20: 363. — (C. W. Raymond) Galaxy, 24: 544. — (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 228. — Once a Week, 20: 71. — Cornh. 28: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 488. — Cornh. 36: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 293.
- and its Moons. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 706. — (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 82. — (E. W. Sturdy) Scrib. 15: 263.
- and its Photographs. (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 228. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 338.
- as a Neighbor. (A. Searle) Atlan. 41: 111.
- Close Approach of, 1877. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 544. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 502.
- during Opposition. (J. Browning) Intel. Obs. 12: 81.
- in Mediæval England. (H. Thurston) Month, 39: 243.
- in January, 1867. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 22.
- in February, 1869. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 39.
- in Autumn of 1877. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 235.
- Lands and Seas of. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 78: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1214. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 26.
- Latest Observations of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 187.
- Life in. Cornh. 23: 576. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 218. — Cornh. 31: 691. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 166.
- Proctor on. Ev. Sat. 9: 426.
- Moons of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgr. 34: 288. — Cornh. 36: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 667.
- Opposition of. Fraser, 81: 636.
- Polar and Equatorial Diameters of. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 119: 206.
- Seas and Snows in. Liv. Age, 76: 537.
- Spectrum of. (W. Huggins) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 261.
- Mars, Anne F. H. B., French Actress. Memoir of. Colburn, 80: 74. — All the Year, 42: 390.
- Marsden, H. R., Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. 6: 1.
- Marsden, Samuel, Life of. Chr. Obs. 45: 796. 58: 794. — Missionary Visits to New Zealand. Chr. Obs. 46: 10, 75, 145.
- Marsden Bay, Rocks and Caves of. (S. Hibberd) Reer. Sci. 3: 213.
- Marseillaise Hymn. (R. de Lisle) Colburn, 147: 417. — Peop. J. 5: 176.
- History of. University Q. 4: 259.
- Origin of. Howitt, 2: 118.
- Marseilles. Sharpe, 29: 78.
- Aqueduct of. Chamb. J. 13: 30.
- La Cannébière. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 5.
- Peep at. Tait, n. s. 23: 470.
- School of Arts. Am. Arch. 2: 320.
- under a War Aspect. Chamb. J. 31: 401.
- Marsh, Anne. Tales of the Woods and Fields. Quar. 57: 68.
- Two old Men's Tales. Quar. 52: 495.
- Marsh, Dexter. (O. Marcy) Nat. M. 6: 544.
- Marsh, Edward G. Sermons at Oxford. Chr. Obs. 14: 46.
- Marsh, Sir Henry. Dub. Univ. 18: 688. 57: 222.
- Marsh, Herbert. Lectures on Theology. Quar. 3: 205.
- Marsh, James. Inaugural Address. No. Am. 24: 470.
- Marsh, Othniel Charles, with portrait. Ecl. M. 90: 501. — (G. B. Grinnell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 612.
- Marsh, William, Life of. Chr. Obs. 64: 785. 67: 623.
- Marsh-Caldwell, Anne. Emilia Wyndham. No. Brit. 11: 475.
- Father Darcy. Tait, n. s. 13: 599.
- Novels. Dub. Univ. 34: 575. — Colburn, 96: 313.
- Ma'sh, Day in the. (M. F. Egan) Scrib. 22: 323.
- Marshes. Penny M. 12: 338.
- of Italy, Visit to. Mo. R. 133: 317.
- Marsh Fog and the Sea Breeze. House Words, 3: 53, 88.
- Marsh-Gas and Formic Acid. Nature, 8: 164.
- Marshall, Edw. C., with portrait. Dem. R. 30: 289.
- Marshall, John, Chief Justice. (J. Story) No. Am. 26: 1. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 42: 217. — (W. J. Paulding) Lippinc. 2: 623. — (J. Q. Howard) Nat. Q. 33: 229. — Am. Law R. 1: 432. — New Eng. M. 9: 151. — New York R. 3: 129. — Am. Q. 18: 473. — Chr. R. 1: 83. — Am. Alma. 1836: 305. — Portfo. (Den.) 13: 1.
- Early Days of. (J. E. Cooke) Hist. M. 3: 165.
- Sketch of. So. Q. 27: 342.
- Marshall, Dr. J. W. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 26: 806. — (F. W. Allies) Cath. World, 27: 106.
- Marshall, Judge, of Halifax. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 17: 516.
- Marshall, Tom, Reminiscences of. (P. R. Shipman) Galaxy, 17: 293.
- Marshall Family. (G. W. Marshall) N. E. Reg. 33: 217.
- Marshfield, Mass., Early History of. (N. B. Shurleft) N. E. Reg. 7: 276.
- Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 4: 315.
- Records. N. E. Reg. 6: 347. 8: 191, 228.
- Marshman, Joshua, Life and Times of. Chr. Obs. 59: 415.
- Marston, John Westland. Plays. Retros. 6: 113. — Mo. R. 160: 147, 265.
- Poetry of. Chamb. J. 22: 363, 432.
- and Philip B. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 41: 278.
- Marston, Philip B. Poems of. Colburn, 143: 116.
- Marston, Richard, of Dunoran. Dub. Univ. 31: 473, 585, 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 23, 61.
- Marston Family, of Salem, Mass. N. E. Reg. 27: 360.
- Marston; or Memoirs of a Statesman. (G. Croly) Blackw. 53: 693. 54: 207-801. 55: 81-561. 56: 114, 343, 601. 57: 75, 461, 679. 58: 157, 272, 439.
- Marston Moor, Visit to, May, 1862. (H. Merivale) Macmil. 6: 260.
- Marston Rock. Chamb. J. 52: 591.
- Marston's Folly; a Tale. All the Year, 37: 299, 325.

- Marstons, The. (H. Aïdé) Fraser, 74: 698. 75: 13-704. 76: 61-724. 77: 34, 170, 320.
- Marten, Henry, Life of. Ecl. R. 72: 249.
- Martha Brown; a Tale. Blackw. 59: 184.
- Martha Helyer's Heart. (E. Yette) Lakeside, 2: 98.
- Martha Jacobi. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 40: supp. 1.
- Martha Mites. (H. Hall) Bentley, 3: 290.
- Martha's Vineyard, Mass. (J. B. Everett) Atlan. 4: 281. — (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 34: 732. — (D. H. Strother) Harper, 21: 442.
- Camp Meeting at. (J. J. Jarves) Galaxy, 10: 777.
- Journey to, 1712; Diary of S. Sewall, jr. N. E. Reg. 18: 74.
- Martialis, M. Valerius, and his Times, A. D. 40-100. Westm. 59: 408.
- and his Writings. Cornh. 19: 446.
- Epigrams of. (J. G. Saxe) Scrib. 8: 462.
- Martial Law. Chamb. J. 43: 6.
- during American Revolution. (G. N. Lieber) M. Am. Hist. 1: 538. — (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 1: 705.
- and Military Law. (J. O. Pierce) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 121, 516. — Cornh. 15: 484.
- Martial Men and martial Books. (E. O. Dunning) New Eng. 6: 482.
- Martin, François X., Eulogy of. (H. A. Bullard) West. Law J. 4: 308.
- Martin, John, the Artist. Ed. R. 49: 460. — Ecl. M. 32: 75.
- Life and Genius of. Sharpe, 19: 265.
- Paintings of. (E. Atherstone) Ed. R. 49: 459.
- Martin, Luther. Am. Law R. 1: 273.
- Martin, Mary Guyard. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World. 27: 608.
- Martin, Michael, Life of. (H. Colman) Chr. Disc. 3: 456.
- Martin, Miss. St. Etienne. Dub. Univ. 25: 416.
- Martin, Samuel, Ecclesiast. Portrait of. St. James, 26: 8.
- Martin, Sarah, and Prison-Visiting. Ed. R. 85: 320.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 243. Sams art. Liv. Age, 13: 417. — Liv. Age, 5: 529. — Chamb. J. 7: 313.
- Martin, Theodore, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 90: 674.
- and W. E. Aytoun. Bon Gaultier and his Friends. Tait, n. s. 11: 119, 337, 477. 12: 237.
- Martin's Puzzle; a Poem. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 1: 239.
- Same art. Cath. World, 1: 739.
- Martin, Gourri. (D. Costello) Bentley, 16: 137.
- Martin Lea's Story. (N. Holm) Scrib. 5: 701.
- Martin Marprelate and his Tracts. Chr. Rem. 9: 338.
- Martins, House, as Builders. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 37.
- Martineau, Harriet. (H. S. Richardson) Contemp. 29: 1112. — (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 2: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 617. — (G. A. Sincox) Fortn. 27: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 725. — (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 124: 435. — (T. Hughes) Ecl. M. 87: 367. — (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 41: 330. — Blackw. 121: 472. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 13: 172. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 35: 341. — Penn. Mo. 11: 888. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 6: 334. — with portrait. Peop. J. 1: 141. — Am. Q. 20: 216. — New York R. 3: 129. — with portrait, Fraser, 8: 576. — Eng. Dom. M. 26: 161, 184. — Macmil. 36: 47. — All the Year, 38: 126. — Ecl. M. 32: 510. — Meth. M. 43: 261.
- Autobiography. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Quar. 143: 484.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 451. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 319. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 24: 223, 236. — Radical R. 1: 338. — Cong. 6: 505. — (F. Foxcroft) Cong. Q. 19: 393.
- Billow and the Rock. Ed. R. 85: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 216.
- Biography of. Westm. 108: 65.
- Cured by Mesmerism. Zoist, 3: 86, 535. — Liv. Age, 27: 420.
- Deerbrook. Blackw. 47: 177. — Ed. R. 69: 494.
- Martineau, Harriet. Devotional Exercises. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 16: 44.
- Eastern Life. Westm. 49: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 404. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 45: 285. — Brit. Q. 8: 432. — Blackw. 64: 185. — Ecl. R. 90: 87. — Chamb. J. 10: 7.
- Feats in the Fiord. Chr. Rem. 4: 528.
- Game-Law Tales. Tait, n. s. 13: 55.
- Gospel of Atheism. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 50: 489.
- History of England. Ecl. R. 91: 443.
- Hour and the Man. Ecl. R. 73: 462. — Tait, n. s. 8: 9. — Mo. R. 154: 12.
- Household Education. Am. Whig R. 9: 604. — (F. A. Farley) Chr. Exam. 46: 443.
- Later Writings. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 32: 190.
- Life in the Sick-Room. (E. Q. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 38: 158.
- Memoir of. Victoria, 27: 330.
- Memorials of. Temp. Bar, 53: 457.
- Miscellanies. (G. S. Hillard) Chr. Exam. 20: 251.
- Morals and Manners. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 63: 61.
- The Playfellow. Chr. Rem. 2: 178.
- Political Economy. Am. Mo. R. 3: 365.
- Poor Laws and Paupers, Tales on. Mo. R. 134: 493.
- Reign of Wm. IV. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 49: 51.
- Tales. Am. Mo. R. 2: 294.
- Tracts. Dub. Univ. 6: 557.
- Western Travel. (M. L. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 24: 386. — Ecl. R. 67: 277. — Westm. 28: 470. — Mo. R. 145: 361.
- Works of. Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 389.
- Martineau, James. (H. I. Cushman) Univ. Q. 33: 457. — (T. S. King) Chr. Exam. 63: 94. — Dub. Univ. 89: 434.
- and Materialism. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 129.
- Christian Life. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 2: 58. — Ecl. R. 79: 400. 87: 615.
- Discourses of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 36: 182. — (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 44: 113.
- Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 26: 315.
- Emerson, and Spencer. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 84: 257.
- Evolution. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 313.
- Hours of Thought. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 14: 29. — (E. A. Abbott) Mod. R. 1: 301.
- on Apostolic Christianity. Brit. Q. 14: 473.
- Religious Inquiry. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 21: 225.
- Reply to Prof. Tyndall. O. & N. 10: 751.
- Unitarianism of. Brit. Q. 30: 289.
- Martinet, The. Tait, 1: 26. 2: 109, 536.
- Martinique, Rambles in. (S. Carvalho) Harper, 48: 161.
- Mártula Mariám, Ruins of the Church of. (C. T. Beke) Arch. 32: 38.
- Marty's various Mercies. (O. A. Wadsworth) Atlan. 34: 441.
- Martyn, Henry. (J. Atkinson) Princ. 25: 409. — Cong. M. 3: 150, 209. — Mo. Rel. M. 11: 255. — Liv. Age, 151: 707.
- and Mrs. Sherwood. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 27: 327.
- Farewell Sermon of. Chr. Obs. 32: 373.
- Indian Missions. Lond. Q. 8: 329.
- Journals and Letters of. Ecl. R. 67: 321. — Chr. Obs. 37: 796, 841.
- Life of. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 49.
- Memoir of. Quar. 25: 437. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 84. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 428. — Ecl. R. 30: 362. — Chr. Obs. 18: 297, 371. 22: 80. 23: 376.
- Martyn Ware's Temptation. (Mrs. H. Wood) Good Words, 4: 568.
- Martyr, Charles. (W. E. Parry) Chr. Obs. 26: 193, 257.

- Martyr, Peter. Expenses of Journey to England. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 469.
- Life of. Chr. Obs. 61: 752.
- Schumacher on. (E. Bessels) Nation, 28: 393.
- Martyr, Meaning of the Greek Word. Chr. Obs. 15: 279, 428, 633. 16: 85.
- Martyr of Martyrs. (S. B. Emery) Cath. World, 29: 811.
- Martyr to Matrimony; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 89: 317.
- Martyr to Science; a Tale. Putnam, 14: 137. Same art. Broadw. 7: 133.
- Martyr's Journey; a Tale. Cath. World, 16: 137.
- Martyrs and Apologists, Pressensé's. (W. H. Withrow) Meth. Q. 32: 533.
- at Carthage, A. D. 203. (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. 8: 593.
- Catholic, in England. Dub. R. 80: 426.
- Chateaubriand on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 883.
- Christian, Spirit of. Cong. M. 1: 84.
- Death Scenes of Scottish. Tait, n. s. 25: 313.
- Encomium of. Kitto, 33: 403.
- Fox's Book of. Fraser, 15: 215.
- Myles O'Reilly's Memorials of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 8: 838.
- Monuments to. Chr. Obs. 67: 112.
- of Brussels, Two. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 7: 288.
- of Gorcum. Cath. World, 6: 71.
- of Science, Brewster on. Mo. R. 154: 427.
- of the Year of the Armada. (T. G. Law) Month, 35: 71.
- under Q. Elizabeth. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 19: 437.
- Martyr Church, First Age of. Dub. R. 62: 362.
- Martyr Son; a Poem. (T. Flint) West. Mo. R. 2: 264.
- Martyr Spirit. Chr. R. 4: 96. —(E. Turner) Univ. Q. 7: 246.
- Martyrdom in the Apocalypse. (B. Hosford) Bib. Sac. 23: 309.
- of St. Telemachus. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 24: 173.
- Martyrology, Ancient Syrian. (W. Wright) Kitto, 36: 45, 423.
- Marvel, Ik (*pseud.*). See Mitchell, D. G.
- Marvell, Andrew. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 79: 68. Same art. Ecl. M. 2: 107. —Westm. 18: 85. —Retros. 10: 328. 11: 174. —Mo. R. 129: 193. —(Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 2: 4. —(Mrs. S. C. Hall) Internat. M. 2: 438. —Sharpe, 15: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 270. —Ecl. M. 29: 506.
- and his Writings. Cornh. 20: 21.
- Dove's Life of. Ecl. R. 56: 416.
- Rehearsal transposed. Cong. M. 4: 318.
- Sketch of. (R. Weiser) Luth. Q. 7: 371.
- Marvelous in modern Times. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 33-526.
- Marvelous Bell. Dub. Univ. 30: 439.
- Marvelous Doctor. Blackw. 22: 349.
- Marvelous Identification. Dub. Univ. 52: 80. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 268.
- Marvelous Tobacco Pipe. (Sir J. Bowring) Victoria, 17: 66.
- Marvin Genealogy. (T. R. Marvin) N. E. Reg. 16: 235.
- Marx, Karl, and German Socialism. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 23: 382.
- Mary, Virgin. (Mrs. S. C. Brown) Hours at Home, 5: 506. —Mo. Rel. M. 30: 104.
- Assumption of. Irish Mo. 5: 501.
- an Apostolical Tradition. Dub. R. 67: 393.
- Breton Legends of. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 27: 696.
- Cradle Hymn of. (S. T. Coleridge) Cath. World, 4: 388.
- Departure of, from the World; Syriac text, and translation. Kitto, 34: 417. 35: 129.
- Devotion to. Dub. R. 21: 37.
- Ancient English. (H. J. Coleridge) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 490.
- Mary, Virgin, Devotion to, Ancient English, Record of. Month, 22: 124-506. 23: 249. 24: 113-513. 25: 121-375. 26: 122-507. 27: 121-500. 28: 116-380. 34: 337.
- Glories of. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 1: 194.
- Immaculate Conception of. Quar. 97: 143. —Brownson, 16: 417.
- in Cath. Theology. (J. Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 594.
- in the Gospels. Dub. R. 60: 435.
- Love of. Brownson, 10: 219.
- not the Papal Mary. Lond. Q. 45: 436.
- Passaglia on Prerogatives of. Dub. R. 41: 117.
- Physiognomy of Portraits of. Cong. 1: 474.
- Worship of. Month, 40: 219, 528. —No. Brit. 8: 182, 339. —Brownson, 10: 1. —Dub. R. 21: 37.
- Continental. Chr. Rem. 6: 507.
- Growth of. Liv. Age, 98: 413.
- in Belgium. Cong. M. 26: 621.
- Pusey on. Dub. R. 59: 142, 455.
- Rise and Progress of. (P. Schaff) Contemp. 4: 473.
- as shown in Roman Monuments. Chr. Obs. 69: 817, 903.
- Some Facts concerning. Chr. Rem. 56: 130.
- System of. Chr. Rem. 30: 417.
- Witness of Heretical Bodies to. Dub. R. 62: 320. See Madonna.
- Mary Tudor, Queen of England. Colburn, 121: 156.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 93. —(J. W. Cummings) Cath. World, 12: 18. —(A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 52: 106. —(J. F. Kirk) No. Am. 77: 493. —Chr. Rem. 4: 461. —Dub. R. 77: 434.
- and Duke of Suffolk. Ed. R. 123: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 771.
- Character of. (J. Piggot) Fraser, 92: 457.
- De Vere's and Tennyson's. (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 4: 572.
- Froude's History of. Dub. R. 49: 263. See England, Froude's History of.
- New Facts in her History. (P. Friedemann) Macmill. 19: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 91.
- Reign of. Westm. 59: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 259.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 347.
- Mary, Queen of Scots. Quar. 67: 303. Same art. Mus. 42: 138. —(W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 144. —Westm. 57: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 337.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 319. —(L. Abbott) Harper, 46: 347. —(J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 221. —(F. A. Mignet) Bentley, 30: 517. —Blackw. 9: 194, 72: 614. 86: 517. 101: 389. 107: 105. —Chamb. J. 4: 17. —Dub. R. 19: 195. —(Mr. Fraser) No. Brit. 4: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 35. —Liv. Age, 31: 21. —So. R. 8: 345. —Ed. Mo. R. 1: 239. —Mo. R. 103: 430. —with portrait, Ecl. M. 48: 126. —Brownson, 24: 75. —Peop. J. 10: 49. —Tait, n. s. 13: 425, 493.
- and Lord Brougham. Bentley, 18: 157.
- and Catherine de Medicis. Bentley, 44: 43.
- and Chastelân. St. James, 10: 60, 201.
- and Claude Nau. (J. Stevenson) Month, 35: 404, 532. 36: 87-482.
- and her Slayers. (H. de Coissy) Penn Mo. 3: 604.
- and her Times. (A. C. Fraser) No. Brit. 4: 1.
- and her Traducers. Nat. Q. 19: 275.
- and Mr. Froude. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 13: 323.
- and Queen Elizabeth. (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 10: 311. —(J. A. Froude) Temp. Bar, 10: 199. —Blackw. 101: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 259. —(S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 33: 618.
- Babington Conspiracy. Dub. R. 75: 336.
- Burial of. Arch. 1: 355.
- Caird's. Month, 5: 307.
- Casket Papers. Dub. R. 66: 123.

- Mary, Queen of Scots, Death of. Mus. 16: 385.
 — Descendants of. Ecl. M. 37: 189. — Liv. Age, 46: 707.
 — Execution of. (J. W. Wall) Knick. 59: 271. — Penny M. 2: 46.
 — Few Words for. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 1: 1.
 — Froude's Estimate of. Liv. Age, 104: 365. — Dub. R. 55: 97.
 — History of. Chr. Rem. 24: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 193.
 — Husack's Life of. (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 32, 221.
 — Lamartine's. Liv. Age, 62: 437.
 — Last Moments of. All the Year, 32: 108.
 — Last Prison of. Once a Week, 25: 216.
 — Letters of. (Lord Mahon) Quar. 77: 139. — For. Q. 23: 83. — Fraser, 28: 233. — Liv. Age, 31: 19.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 282. — Ecl. R. 82: 579. — Chamb. J. 16: 122. — Mo. R. 159: 477.
 — Life and Character of. Westm. 57: 96.
 — Lines found among her Papers at Chartley. Fraser, 78: 158.
 — Meline's Life of. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 475. — No. Am. 114: 223. — Dub. R. 72: 264.
 — Mignet's History of. Dub. R. 32: 134. — Colburn, 93: 154.
 — Passages from Life of. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 3: 9-373.
 — Personal and private History of. Tait, n. s. 4: 118.
 — Petit on. Ev. Sat. 16: 461.
 — Poetical Talent of. Godey, 21: 216.
 — Sir A. Poulet and. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 21: 87, 216, 318.
 — Prayer at Execution of. Chr. Obs. 32: 382.
 — Residence at Hardwick Hall. (J. Hunter) Arch. 32: 73.
 — Strickland's Life of. Dub. R. 38: 73. — Chamb. J. 18: 339. 20: 253. 23: 28.
 — Trial of. Fraser, 84: 586, 727.
 — Two Friends of. Cath. World, 2: 813.
 — Tytler on. Mo. R. 153: 234.
 Mary Beatrice of Modena, Queen of England. Dub. R. 22: 428. — Liv. Age, 13: 140.
 Mary, Princess, Daughter of Henry VIII., Love Match of. (A. C. Ewald) Fraser, 102: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 290.
 Mary; a Poem. Broadw. 8: 367.
 Mary; a Poem. (D. B. Hill) Cath. World, 18: 110.
 Mary Anerley. (R. D. Blackmore) Fraser, 100: 13-723. 101: 1-781. 102: 73, 234, 318. Same art. Harper, 59: 450-920.
 Mary Ann, About. (R. C. Meyers) Lippinc. 25: 108.
 Mary Ann and Chyng Loo. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 6: 355.
 Mary Ann's Mind. (R. T. Cooke) Galaxy, 24: 241.
 Mary Ashburton. (E. Beverley) Land We Love, 3: 143. 5: 486.
 Mary Burroughes. Colburn, 157: 121-601.
 Mary Butler's Ride; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 7: 641.
 Mary Carroll; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 89: 766.
 Mary Clifford's Promise kept. Cath. World, 73: 447.
 Mary de Crousa. By an old Physician. Fraser, 18: 28.
 Mary Eaglestone's Lover. Lond. Soc. 12: 97-362.
 Mary Goring. Bentley, 40: 195.
 Mary Gresley; an Editor's Tale. (A. Trollope) Ecl. M. 74: 69. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 709.
 Mary Hughes; a Tale of the Welsh Highlands. Fraser, 6: 33.
 Mary-Jane, John-Thomas's Female. Chamb. J. 41: 225.
 Mary Kingsford; a Tale. Internat. M. 3: 417.
 Mary MacAlister; a Tale of the Antrim Glens. Dub. Univ. 32: 389.
 Mary Magdalene in the Gospels. Dub. R. 71: 28.
 — in Provence, Legend of. Dub. R. 83: 43.
 — True Character of. (J. E. Prescott) Kitto, 38: 123.
 Mary Musgrove; a Tale of Georgia. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 425.
 Mary of Buttermere. Hogg, 9: 215.
 Mary of Inisard. (R. D. Dowling) Irish Mo. 2: 138.
 Mary Ryan's Daughter. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Godey, 24: 61.
 Mary Schönewald; a Story. Fraser, 104: 358.
 Mary Sutherland. Tait, n. s. 22: 612, 658, 711. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 275.
 Mary Williams; a Poem. St. James, 1: 147.
 Mary Wilmer; a Tale. Sharpe, 40: 132.
 Marys, The; or Silent Faith the Mother of great Lives. (F. D. Huntington) Hours at Home, 1: 23.
 Maryland. De Bow, 10: 645.
 — Ancient Families of. De Bow, 26: 487.
 — and Marylanders, Dixon on. N. Ecl. 2: 347.
 — and its Resources. (W. G. Lyford) Hunt, 5: 50.
 — Anti-Slavery Society, 1789. Carey's Mus. 7: app. ii. 6.
 — Beginning of Lord Baltimore's Plantation. Hist. M. 9: 294.
 — Bibliography of. (J. G. Morris) Hist. M. 17: 240, 328.
 — Catholic Church in. (B. U. Campbell) Rel. Cat. 1: 310-622.
 — Centennial of, 1874. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 14: 537.
 — Charter of. (B. U. Campbell) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 193.
 — (M. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 376. — (J. P. Kennedy) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 369.
 — Neill on. (S. T. Wallis) N. Ecl. 5: 293.
 — Colonial Clergy of. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 9: 105.
 — Colonial Life in. (Mrs. E. W. Latimer) Internat. R. 8: 569.
 — Colonization of. (W. G. Read) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 397.
 — Colony and Mission of. (J. G. McLeod) Month, 33: 209.
 — Congregationalists in, two hundred Years ago. (E. Johnson) Cong. Q. 10: 201.
 — Early Catholic Legislation on religious Freedom. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 37: 742.
 — Early Catholic Missions in. (B. U. Campbell) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 529, 580.
 — Early History of. So. R. n. s. 5: 118.
 — Early Methodism in. (W. Hamilton) Meth. Q. 16: 431.
 — Early Toleration in. Brownson, 13: 252.
 — Eastern Shore of. (B. Taylor) Harper, 43: 702. — (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 18: 73-467. — (G. A. Townsend) Scrib. 3: 513.
 — Enterprise in. (E. M. Greenway) N. Ecl. 4: 213.
 — Episcopal Church in. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 7: 302, 595. 8: 264.
 — First Confederate Regiment. (B. T. Johnson) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 344, 481.
 — Gossip in, 1755. Pennsylv. M. 3: 144.
 — History of. Am. Q. 9: 483. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 137. — Brownson, 6: 275.
 — — and Resources of. Nat. Q. 9: 26.
 — in 1633, Voyage of F. A. White, S. J., to. (R. Mo-Sherry) Cath. World, 19: 537.
 — in 1666, Alsop's. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 6: 270.
 — Jesuit Missions in. Cath. World, 12: 114. — (E. D. Neill) Pennsylv. M. 5: 51.
 — Legend of. (J. P. Kennedy) Atlan. 6: 29, 141.
 — Old Homes and People of. (J. C. Carpenter) Appleton, 15: 289.
 — Old Maryland Manners. (F. B. Mayer) Scrib. 17: 315.
 — Peninsular Canaan. (W. H. Harper, 59: 63, 193.
 — Pilgrims of. (W. A. Stokes) Rel. Cat. 1: 193.
 — Protestant Declaration, 1689. M. Am. Hist. 1: 118.
 — Public Debt of. (J. J. Speed) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 548.
 — Scharf's History of. (W. H. Browne) Nation, 30: 217.
 — Settlement of. Am. Presb. R. 6: 379. — (E. B. Bruce) Lippinc. 8: 37.
 — Sinking Fund of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 394.
 — State House of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 81.
 — Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 359.

- Maryland, Survey of. *Am. J. Sci.* 27: 1.
 — Toleration in. (E. D. Neill) *Contemp.* 28: 616.
 — Gladstone on. *Cath. World*, 22: 289.
 — More Light on. (G. F. Magoun) *New Eng.* 40: 481.
 — Who were the early Settlers of? (E. Allen) *Am. Church R.* 18: 27.
 — Wye Island. (R. Wilson) *Lippinc.* 19: 466.
See Susquehannocks.
- Marylebone, London. All the Year, 27: 562. 28: 108.
 Masada and its Tragedy. *Nat. M.* 13: 302, 393.
 Masaniello. (E. de Mirécourt) *Sharpe*, 24: 197-350. —
 Fraser, 49: 517. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 32: 368.
 — Rise and Fall of. *Bentley*, 23: 352. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 14: 209.
 Mascallbrum. (Capt. Medwin) *Bentley*, 2: 254.
 Mascarene Family Papers. (W. H. Whitmore) *N. E. Reg.* 9: 239. 10: 143.
 Mask, The. *Hogg*, 4: 3.
 Masks. *Sharpe*, 43: 316. — (E. L. Linton) *Gent. M.* n. s. 18: 186.
 — Italian. (E. Rose) *Fraser*, 95: 786.
 Masked Ball at the Opera. (C. Hervey) *Colburn*, 85: 482.
 Maskers, Ancient, and modern Carnival. (N. Sturgis) *Lippinc.* 25: 601.
 Maskew, J., Life of. (J. Gaulter) *Meth. M.* 21: 473.
 Mason, Benjamin F., Memoir of, with portrait. (P. Battell) *N. E. Reg.* 26: 225.
 Mason, E. Porter. (D. Olmsted) *New Eng.* 3: 313. —
 (W. B. Sprague) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 9: 164. —
 (E. S. Holden) *Internat. R.* 10: 585.
 Mason, Erskine. (J. Parker) *Am. Presb. R.* 2: 623. —
 (R. S. Dickinson) *Am. Presb. R.* 3: 252.
 Mason, George. (S. Colvin) *Portfo.* 2: 113.
 — Pictures by. (J. F. White) *Contemp.* 21: 724.
 Mason, Jeremiah, and the Bar. (C. H. Hill) *Am. Law R.* 12: 229.
 Mason, John. (W. F. Rae) *Good Words*, 22: 855.
 Mason, John, Life of. (G. E. Ellis) *Sparks's Am. Biog.* 13: 309.
 Mason, John M., Memoirs of. (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 28: 309. — *Cong. M.* 13: 166.
 — Sermon of. *Chr. Disc.* 3: 475.
 Mason, John Young. (H. Lauzac) *So. Lit. Mess.* 28: 72.
 Mason, Sir Josiah, of Birmingham. *Lond. Soc.* 40: 233.
 — with portrait, *Pract. M.* 1: 162.
 Mason, Lowell. (G. B. Bacon) *Cong. Q.* 15: 1.
 — Address on Church Music. (W. H. Eliot) *No. Am.* 24: 244.
 — Educational Labors of. *Am. J. Educ.* 4: 141.
 Mason, Sampson. (I. M. Barton) *N. E. Reg.* 18: 245.
 Mason, William, Life of. *Quar.* 15: 376.
 — Life and Writings of. *Lond. M.* 6: 10.
 Mason and Dixon's Line. (T. Edwards) *Harper*, 53: 549.
 — (W. Darlington) *Hist. M.* 2: 37. — *Hist. M.* 5: 199. — *Olden Time*, 1: 529. — (A. T. McGill) *Princ.* 37: 88. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 27: 446.
 Mason and Slidell; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) *Atlan.* 9: 259.
 — Capture of. (G. Welles) *Galaxy*, 15: 640. — (J. M. Ludlow) *Macmil.* 5: 253. — (S. T. Wallis) *So. M.* 13: 124. — (J. Parker) *No. Am.* 94: 196. 95: 1.
 — Danger of War about. (Goldwin Smith) *Macmil.* 11: 417. — *Nat. R.* 14: 258.
 Mason, St. J. Poems. *Irish Q.* 7: 1127.
 Mason Genealogy. (R. H. Walworth) *N. E. Reg.* 15: 117, 217, 318. 17: 39, 214.
 Mason's Marks in Scotland. (P. Chalmers) *Arch.* 34: 33.
 — of the Middle Ages. (G. Godwin) *Arch.* 30: 113.
 Masons of La Creuse. (C. Barrère) *Fraser*, 90: 86.
 — of Virginia. *Lippinc.* 21: 735.
 Masonic Discourse. *Carey's Mus.* 4: 248. — *Niles's Reg.* 24: 108.
 Masonic Medals. *Norton*, 4: 7.
 Masonic Oaths. *Niles's Reg.* 38: 364.
 Masonic Temple in Boston. *N. E. Reg.* 26: 144.
See Freemasonry.
 Masonry, Ancient and modern. (C. A. Rew) *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 497.
 — and Brickwork. *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 146.
 — Modes for a straight Line over an Aperture. (S. Smirke) *Arch.* 27: 381.
 — Repairs of. (O. Chanute) *Am. Arch.* 10: 253.
 Masora, The. (J. B. Courtenay) *Brit. Q.* 73: 310.
 Masorcha Club at Buenos Ayres. *Blackw.* 62: 47. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 14: 268.
 Masque of the Months; a Poem. (A. Dobson) *Good Words*, 18: 824.
 Masquerading at the Pantheon. *St. James*, 7: 32.
 — in New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 30: 171.
 Mass, Derivation of the Word. (J. Bruce) *Arch.* 21: 113. — (H. C. Robinson) *Arch.* 26: 242.
 — History of. (A. F. Hewitt) *Cath. World*, 29: 524.
 — in the Catacombs. (J. S. Northcote) *Month*, 14: 390.
 — Romish and Evangelical, contrasted. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) *Evang. R.* 12: 263.
 — Sacrifices of. *Retros.* 12: 70.
 — Traffic in. (V. Hornoyld) *Month*, 43: 388.
 Massachusetts. (T. B. Fox) *Mo. Rel. M.* 4: 145.
 — Academies in. *Am. Q. Reg.* 5: 288.
 — Agricultural College of. (E. H. Libby) *Scrib.* 12: 836.
 — and her Resources. (C. Hudson) *Hunt*, 9: 418.
 — and New Hampshire Boundary. *N. E. Reg.* 33: 323.
 — and South Carolina. (J. G. E. Larned) *New Eng.* 3: 411, 606. 4: 195.
 — Archives of. *N. E. Reg.* 2: 105.
 — from France, obtained by B. P. Poore. *N. E. Reg.* 2: 217.
 — Asylum for the Blind. *No. Am.* 50: 520.
 — Bank of, Sketch of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 7: 1.
 — Bradford's History of. (G. E. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 61: 126. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.*, 2: 91.
 — Cape Cod, Nantucket, and the Vineyard. (C. Nordhoff) *Harper*, 51: 52.
 — Church Matters in, 1702-3. (W. S. Perry) *Hist. M.* 14: 268.
 — Coast Rambles in Essex. (S. A. Drake) *Harper*, 56: 801.
 — Claims. *Niles's Reg.* 13: 389. 26: 7. 35: 303.
 — Common School Controversy in. *New Eng.* 5: 313.
 — Common School System of. (B. G. Northrop) *New Eng.* 13: 43.
 — Common Schools of. (J. G. Palfrey) *No. Am.* 44: 503. — (G. B. Emerson) *No. Am.* 52: 148. — *Ed. R.* 73: 486.
 — Constitution of. *Niles's Reg.* 19: 196. 20: 277. — (J. C. Grey) *No. Am.* 11: 359. — *New Eng. M.* 2: 181.
 — Council Records, 1747. *Hist. M.* 14: 114.
 — Debts of. *Hunt*, 17: 582.
 — Deceased Physicians of. (E. Alden) *N. E. Reg.* 1: 60, 178.
 — Declaration of Independence, May 1, 1776. *Hist. M.* 6: 83.
 — Early Bells of. (E. H. Goss) *N. E. Reg.* 28: 176-467.
 — Early History of. (C. C. Smith) *Chr. Exam.* 87: 121. — (C. F. Adams) *No. Am.* 38: 134.
 — Early Laws of. (S. Willard) *No. Am.* 57: 352. — *Chr. R.* 14: 343.
 — Education in. *See* Education in Massachusetts.
 — Educational System of. *Chr. R.* 5: 396. 6: 1.
 — Entomology of, Harris's. (W. B. O. Peabody) *No. Am.* 54: 73.
 — Finances of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 1: 385.
 — Founders of, Dr. Ellis on. (J. C. Hurd) *Nation*, 8: 253.
 — Freeman of. *N. E. Reg.* 3: 41.
 — List of. *N. E. Reg.* 3: 89-345. 4: 25.

- Massachusetts, Freeman of, Lists in old Norfolk County, 1667-69. N. E. Reg. 6: 201.
- General Association of Congregational Ministers. (T. Snell) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 166.
- Geology of. (C. T. Jackson) No. Am. 42: 422. — (C. B. Adams) No. Am. 56: 435. — (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 1: 106. 22: 1. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 36: 363.
- — of Eastern. (W. O. Crosby) Am. Natural. 11: 577.
- — High School Policy of. (W. Barrows) New Eng. 16: 854.
- Hutchinson's History of. (C. Deane) Hist. M. 1: 97.
- in 1630-49. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 77: 331.
- in Past and Present. So. Q. 28: 241.
- Institutions of. No. Am. 2: 309.
- Laurentian Rocks in Eastern. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 99: 75.
- Laws of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 17: 69.
- Life in. Once a Week, 4: 483.
- Local History of, Bibliography of. (J. Colburn) N. E. Reg. 21: 37-317. 22: 33-434. 23: 54-465. 24: 73, 146, 348. 25: 30, 156.
- Local Law in, History of. (W. C. Fowler) N. E. Reg. 25: 274, 345. 26: 55, 284.
- Manufactures of. (N. Hale) No. Am. 50: 223.
- Material Condition of People of, 1856. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 65: 19.
- Normal Schools of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 3: 33.
- Pauper System of. Am. Mo. R. 3: 377.
- Persecutions in. Chamb. J. 3: 381.
- Productive Energies and Spirit of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 4: 459.
- Progress of, in Wealth. (J. Chickering) Hunt, 16: 435.
- Provincial Congress of. (S. Willard) No. Am. 52: 277.
- Provincial Statutes of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 111: 236.
- Puritan Commonwealth. (H. W. Foote) Unit. R. 16: 101.
- — Oliver's. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 84: 426.
- Puritans, Indians, and Dogs. Hist. M. 13: 66.
- Puritanism in. (H. M. Parker) Am. Church R. 10: 68.
- Ratification of Federal Constitution by. N. E. Reg. 1: 232.
- Reformatory Institutions in, 1866. (F. B. Sanborn) Radical, 1: 480.
- Registration Law of. No. Am. 61: 250.
- Religious Freedom in. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 353. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 2: 215.
- — Palfrey on. (B. F. Bronson) Bapt. Q. 6: 147, 280.
- Rhode Island Rebellion against, 1692. Hist. M. 8: 335.
- Shays's Rebellion. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 656.
- Slavery in, Abolition of. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 42.
- — Moore on. Hist. M. 10: supp. 47. — (C. F. Dunbar) Hist. M. 10: supp. 138. — (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 10: supp. 105, 186.
- Social Side of. (W. B. Weedon) Unit. R. 15: 489.
- State Papers of. (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. 11: 306.
- Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 364.
- Summer in. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 22: 721.
- Survey of. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 9: 156.
- — and Map of. (T. G. Fessenden) No. Am. 61: 455.
- Tour through, 1760. (P. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 9: 341.
- Trees of, Emerson on. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 42: 294. — (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. 66: 190.
- Western. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 61: 873.
- Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 17: 238.
- Young's Chronicles of. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 41: 279. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 63: 237.
- Massachusetts Bay Company, Charter of. (P. Oliver) Am. Church R. 2: 524.
- Records of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 79: 53.
- Massachusetts Board of Education. Chr. Exam. 33: 97.
- (E. Jarvis) Chr. Exam. 34: 366. — (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 38: 229.
- Massachusetts Board of State Charities. Chr. Exam. 83: 111.
- Massachusetts Colony, Who was first Governor of? (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 12: 133.
- Episcopal Church in. Am. Church R. 26: 1.
- Records of. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 8: 369.
- Massachusetts General Hospital. (E. Jarvis) Chr. Exam. 52: 215. — Chr. Disc. 4: 129.
- Massachusetts Historical Society. (W. Jenks) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 166. 11: 362.
- Collections of. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 109. 44: 260.
- Massachusetts Humane Society. (R. B. Forbes) Hunt, 19: 627.
- Massachusetts Medical Society. (E. Alden) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 358. 13: 75.
- Massachusetts People in Captivity, 1758. N. E. Reg. 14: 271.
- Massachusetts Reports. O. & N. 8: 363.
- Massachusetts Teachers' Assoc. Am. J. Educ. 15: 507.
- Massachusetts Thanksgiving Proclamation, 1676. N. E. Reg. 2: 201.
- Massachusetts Letters of, by D. Leonard. (L. M. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 18: 291, 353.
- Massacre of Glencoe. (S. Yendys) Peop. J. 5: 54.
- of the Innocents. (A. Wynter) Fortn. 4: 607.
- of Perugia, 1859. Dub. R. 47: 168.
- of St. Bartholomew. See St. Bartholomew.
- Massasoit. Worc. M. 1: 136.
- Massena, Marshal. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 3: 45.
- Massey, Gerald. Irish Q. 5: 48. — Ev. Sat. 15: 388. — with portrait, Appleton, 10: 557.
- and his Works. Hogg, 12: 185.
- Ballad of Babe Christabel. Colburn, 102: 114. — Ecl. R. 101: 415.
- Craigerook Castle. New Q. 6: 93.
- Poems. Dub. Univ. 59: 62. — Liv. Age, 69: 511. — Tait, n. s. 23: 652.
- Massillon, Jean Baptiste. (J. J. van Osterzee) Am. Presb. R. 17: 295. — So. Q. 3: 18.
- Bossuet, and Bourdaloue. Am. Church R. 20: 438, 572.
- Eloquence of. (H. Jones) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 131.
- Life and Sermons. Chr. Rem. 27: 88.
- Works of. Ecl. R. 93: 276.
- Massinger, Philip. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 36: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 288.
- Cunningham's Edition of. Liv. Age, 100: 266.
- Hazlitt's Criticism on. (H. Budd, jr.) Penn Mo. 12: 843.
- Plays of. Ed. R. 12: 99. — (H. Budd, jr.) Penn Mo. 12: 675.
- Political Element in. (S. R. Gardiner) Contemp. 28: 495.
- Massy Sprague's Daughter. Atlan. 44: 1.
- Masts of Ships, Timber for. (J. Fincham) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 135, 196.
- Master Eustace. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 12: 595.
- Master Humphrey's Clock. (C. Dickens) Mus. 38: 425. 39: 219, 459. 40: 100-477. 41: 140-621.
- Master Martin, the Cooper of Nuremberg. (E. T. A. Hoffman) Colburn, 157: 157-399.
- Master of Greylands. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 15: 1-401. 16: 1-401.
- Master of Red Hall. Tinsley, 7: 345.
- Master Passion; a Tale of Chamouni. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, 69: 152-451.
- Master Robert Shallow. (C. E. Browne) Fraser, 95: 488.
- Master Robert Shallow; a Romance. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 119.

- Master Thief; a Norse Popular Tale. Blackw. 70: 595.
 Masters and Servants. Fraser, 7: 160.
 — and Workmen. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 4: 494.
 Masterpiece of Crime. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 28: 349.
 Mastic. Collection of, at Chios. Pract. M. 1: 399.
 Mastodon, The. Chamb. J. 19: 135. — Am. J. Sci. 65: 367.
 — Fossil Remains of. (C. Lyell) Am. J. Sci. 46: 320.
 — Cranium and Brain of. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 65: 48.
 — Supernumerary Tooth in. (J. C. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 69: 349.
 — in California. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 95: 378.
 — in Michigan. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 88: 223.
 — in Missouri, Koch's. (P. R. Hoy) Am. Natural. 5: 147. — (E. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 110: 32.
 — and Man. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 109: 335.
 Matamata. (E. Sauvage) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 684.
 Matamoros, Prisoners of. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 3: 273.
 Matarife, El. (S. Jacquemont) Dub. Univ. 86: 570, 665.
 Match-Box; a Poem. (W. H. Wright) St. James, 28: 482.
 Match-Box Making. All the Year, 17: 352.
 Match-Factory, Through a. Once a Week, 18: 80.
 Match-Seller, The. Once a Week, 21: 54.
 Matches, Detonating, and Gunpowder. (A. Ure) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 105, 202.
 — Friction. (J. A. Garver) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 413. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 13: 121. — Chamb. J. 44: 463. — All the Year, 3: 209. — (R. Smiles) Good Words, 19: 615. — Hogg, 1: 326.
 — and the Cigar-Light Trade. Pract. M. 1: 75.
 — Invention of. (W. Andrews) Reliquary, 18: 239.
 — Making of. Broadw. 10: 426. — (M. Schele de Vere) Hours at Home, 2: 130. — J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 138. — (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. 5: 164. — (A. von Shrötter) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 165, 239. — J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 268.
 — Safety. (C. Tomlinson) Nature, 13: 469.
 Matchless One. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 15: 236, 295.
 Matchlighter of San Adrian. Fraser, 40: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 120.
 Match-Making. All the Year, 38: 352. — Lond. Soc. 17: 97. — Colburn, 6: 91. — Ev. Sat. 9: 138, 154.
 — Death by. Once a Week, 9: 556.
 — in Roscommon. Chamb. J. 53: 269.
 Mated and Checkmated; an Oriental Sketch. Fraser, 25: 653.
 Mater Amabilis; a Poem. (E. Lazarus) Scrib. 15: 716.
 Materia Medica, Bigelow's. (J. Ware) No. Am. 16: 365.
 Material and Spiritual in Man's Development. (A. Ten Brooke) Chr. R. 17: 371.
 — Relation of. (Mrs. L. J. K. Gifford) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 421. — (W. A. Cram) Radical, 7: 450.
 Materials of the Architect. Ecl. Engin. 8: 36.
 — of Construction. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 419. 98: 47.
 — in Europe. Ecl. Engin. 2: 543.
 — of Machines. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 273, 344.
 — Strength of. See Strength.
 Materialism. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 126: 27. — (J. Tyndall) Liv. Age, 99: 499. — (S. A. Lee) Nat. M. 8: 54. — (J. May) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 1. — (J. Z. Taylor) Chr. Q. 8: 491.
 — and Destiny of Man. (L. Moody) Univ. Q. 33: 160.
 — and its Lessons. (H. Maudsley) Fortn. 32: 244. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 667.
 — and its Opponents. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 24: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 16. Same art. Canad. Mo. 9: 56.
 — and Mental Philosophy. (S. Talbot) Bapt. Q. 5: 1.
 — and Pedagogy. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 7: 185.
 — and the Pulpit. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 1: 207.
 Materialism and Religion. (J. B. Paton) Cong. 4: 82.
 — and Science. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 11: 22.
 — and Spiritualism. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 619.
 — and Theology. (E. Fry) Contemp. 38: 583.
 — Anti-. (G. S. Hall) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 216.
 — Argument against. (J. Ferriar) Portfo. 22: 469.
 — Arguments against. Ecl. R. 125: 351.
 — Chemico-Spiritualism. Nat. M. 8: 267.
 — Does Science tend to? (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 19: 84.
 — Dualism or Idealism? (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 1: 423.
 — from a Scientific-Religious Standpoint. (W. Streissguth) Luth. Q. 5: 394.
 — German, the Naturalistic School. Meth. Q. 25: 29, 186.
 — in Religion, Contemporaneous. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 11: 138.
 — Janet's Attack on. Anthropol. R. 5: 47.
 — Martineau's Address on. (H. H. Barber) Unitar. R. 3: 76. — (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 129.
 — Miss Martineau and Mr. Atkinson on. Fraser, 43: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 323, 373.
 — Metaphysics of. (D. G. Brinton) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 176.
 — Modern. (B. W. Ball) Radical, 5: 209. — (J. Martineau) Canad. Mo. 9: 223. — (J. Martineau) Contemp. 27: 323, 522. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 385, 606. — (E. Thompson) Meth. Q. 18: 509. — Chr. Obs. 69: 378.
 — and Immortality. (J. Owen) Theo. R. 6: 536.
 — and Physiology. (C. M. O'Leary) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 416.
 — Difficulties of. (B. P. Bonne) Princ. n. s. 8: 1344.
 — Modern scientific. Blackw. 116: 519. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 1. — (S. P. Sadtler) Luth. Q. 4: 72.
 — Pessimism, and Pantheism. (R. Noel) Brit. Q. 73: 100.
 — Present Phase of. Theo. Ecl. 6: 555.
 — Radical Fallacy of. (R. C. Eccles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 354.
 — Reply to the Critics. (J. Tyndall) Canad. Mo. 7: 183.
 — to Prof. Tyndall. Canad. Mo. 9: 384.
 — revived. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 32: 428.
 — Unscientific. (T. E. Poynting) Theo. R. 11: 227.
 — What is? (J. Grote) Macmil. 15: 370.
 Materialist Revival. (L. S. Beale) Princ. n. s. 2: 96.
 Materialistic Conceptions of Religion. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 37: 72.
 Maternal Instruction, and Management of Infant Schools. (M. M. Carll) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1834: 99.
 Maternity. (T. S. Sozinsky) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 441.
 Mathematician, Story of a. Ev. Sat. 11: 118.
 Mathematical Development, Exposition of the Process of. (J. Paterson) Math. Mo. 2: 290. 3: 55, 108.
 Mathematical Education, Gregory on English. Mo. R. 155: 425.
 Mathematical Formulæ, Nature and Use of. (W. H. Burr) Ecl. Engin. 18: 156.
 Mathematical Inventions and Applications. Chr. Rem. 51: 1.
 Mathematical Journals. (J. W. L. Glaisher) Nature, 22: 72.
 Mathematical Learning. Meth. M. 51: 604.
 Mathematical Monthly, 1859. J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 70.
 Mathematical Reasoning. (T. Hill) No. Am. 87: 1.
 — Cogency of. (I. T. Osmond) Univ. Q. 33: 277.
 — Principles of. Ed. R. 67: 81.
 Mathematical Science. (W. Spottiswoode) Ecl. Engin. 19: 402.
 — Ancient and modern. Ecl. R. 104: 472.
 — Smith on. Nature, 15: 79.
 Mathematical Studies. Ed. R. 62: 409. — (A. Caswell) Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 1.

Mathematical Tracts, Airy's. Westm. 7: 146.
 Mathematics and Moral Science, Edgeworth on. (W. S. Jevons) Mind, 6: 581.
 — as an Exercise of Mind. (E. B. Smith) Princ. 40: 192.
 — at Cambridge. Ed. R. 63: 270. — Nature, 19: 49. — So. R. 3: 289.
 — Course of. (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 13: 363.
 — Cunha's. Ed. R. 20: 425.
 — Day's Course of. Anal. M. 9: 441.
 — Departments of, in their mutual Relations. (G. H. Howison) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 144.
 — Educational Force of. (H. A. Nelson) New Eng. 35: 421. — (A. Schuyler) Meth. Q. 30: 65. — Meth. Q. 11: 218.
 — Essays on. (J. Cross) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 50, 110.
 — Farrar's. (T. Walker) No. Am. 27: 191.
 — for Admission to Polytechnic School, Paris. (W. N. Gillespie) Am. J. Educ. 12: 111.
 — Fundamental Principles of. (S. Alexander) Am. J. Sci. 57: 178, 329.
 — Galileo and the Application of. Nature, 21: 40. 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 698, 727.
 — Hutton's Course of. Ecl. R. 14: 963. — Portfo. (Den.) 30: 323.
 — Imagination in. (T. Hill) No. Am. 85: 223.
 — in Psychology. (J. F. Herbart) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 251.
 — Instruction in, in L'Ecole Polytechnique. (W. M. Gillespie) Am. J. Educ. 1: 533. 2: 177.
 — Mill on Foundation of. (H. Wedgwood) New Eng. 34: 488.
 — New Views of, with relation to Morals and Society. Colburn, 69: 432.
 — Philosophy of. (J. T. Duffield) Princ. 39: 287. — J. Spec. Philos. 5: 83.
 — Plea for. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 10: 455. — (J. J. Sylvester) Nature, 1: 237, 261.
 — Solution of Cambridge Problems. Westm. 4: 142.
 — Study of. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 62: 409. — (P. Calhoun) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 126. — So. R. n. s. 22: 257.
 — Table of Discoveries in. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 16.
 — Teaching the Elements of. (T. Sherwin) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 137.
 — Unready Reckoners. Once a Week, 20: 17.
 — Uses of. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 32: 498.
 — versus Nature. (P. J. Brine) Victoria, 17: 415.
 See also Calculus, and other branches.
 Mather, Alexander, Death of. (J. Benson) Meth. M. 23: 531.
 Mather, Cotton. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 233. — with portrait, (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 6: 9. — with portrait, (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 345. — Meth. M. 24: 373.
 — and Samuel, Letters of. Chr. Exam. 5: 365.
 — and Witchcraft. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 129, 253. — (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 108: 337. — (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 34: 473. — (C. W. Upham) Hist. M. 16: 129.
 — Diary of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Knick. 8: 196.
 — Epistle to Christian Indians, 1700. Hist. M. 8: 335.
 — Essay to do Good. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 66: 265. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 386.
 — Letters of. N. E. Reg. 24: 107, 291.
 — Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 6: 163. — (S. F. Haven) No. Am. 51: 1.
 — Psalms. Chr. Disc. 4: 325.
 — Specter Ship of Salem. Blackw. 27: 402.
 Mather, Increase. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 94. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 367. — (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 317. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 2: 9.
 Mather, James, Memoir of. Cong. M. 23: 645.

Mather, John C., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 47.
 Mather, Richard, Will of. N. E. Reg. 20: 248.
 Mather Papers. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 19: 487. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 85: 160.
 Mather Safe, The. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 12: 316.
 Matheson, James, a model Landowner. Hogg, 1: 377.
 Mathew, Theobald, Temperance Apostle. (P. McTeague) Bentley, 8: 54. — Dub. R. 54: 313. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 33: 694. — Fraser, 23: 90. — Chamb. J. 27: 56. — Once a Week, 10: 415. — Ecl. R. 119: 245. — Chr. Rem. 48: 318. — with portrait, (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 85.
 — in America. Peop. J. 1: 325.
 Mathews, Charles, the Comedian. Blackw. 45: 229. 46: 781. — Temp. Bar, 48: 482. — Ev. Sat. 15: 631. — Lond. M. 1: 570. — (J. C. Young) Canad. Mo. 2: 183, 274.
 — and the King of the Sandwich Islands. Ev. Sat. 11: 71. — Gossip about. Colburn, 80: 290.
 — Memoirs of. Quar. 63: 192. — Mo. R. 148: 100. 150: 308.
 — My Acquaintance with. Fraser, 13: 343.
 — Recollections of. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 31: 6. — Colburn, 51: 493. 52: 297.
 Mathews, Mrs. Charles. (H. Twiss) Bentley, 22: 93.
 Mathews, Charles James. Macmil. 40: 470. Same art. Appleton, 22: 546. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 129. — Canad. Mo. 16: 555. — Month, 38: 601.
 — as Sir Charles Coldstream. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 234, 347.
 Mathews, Cornelius, Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 715. — New York R. 7: 430. — So. Q. 5: 103. — Dem. R. 13: 415. 17: 151.
 — Witchcraft; a Tragedy. New Q. 1: 417.
 Mathews, Henry. Diary of an Invalid. Mo. R. 94: 15. — Lond. M. 2: 59.
 Mathews, William. Getting on in the World. Lake-side, 9: 250.
 Matthew Clear, the Man who saw his Way. Blackw. 38: 467.
 Matthias Point, Gunboat Fight at. (D. Ruggles) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 496.
 Matilda, Queen of William I., and her Daughter. (W. H. Blaauw) Arch. 32: 108.
 Matilda; a Tale. Blackw. 19: 27.
 Matilda's Bird. (G. P. Lathrop) Galaxy, 17: 821.
 Mating. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 1: 384.
 Matlock and Baden-Baden. Temp. Bar, 10: 550.
 Matlock High Tor, Derbyshire. Penny M. 5: 321.
 Mato-ti; Legend of the Dakotas. (W. H. Gardner) Overland, 12: 125.
 Matozinhos, Wonderful Image of. Bentley, 57: 64.
 Matrimonial Advertisements. Bentley, 63: 491.
 Matrimonial Agent in Paris. Lond. Soc. 16: 181.
 Matrimonial Association, Boston, President's Report. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 65.
 Matrimonial Chances. Victoria, 8: 249.
 Matrimonial Curiosities. Chamb. J. 48: 812.
 Matrimonial Gratitude. Lond. M. 15: 205.
 Matrimonial Murmurers. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 31: 38.
 Matrimonial Superstitions. Chamb. J. 48: 232.
 Matrimonial Tactics. Lond. M. 16: 297.
 Matrimony. St. Paul's, 1: 732. — Fraser, 28: 127. 39: 533, 648. 40: 63. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 689.
 — among the Bombshells. (A. Forbes) Belgra. 13: 126.
 — and Authors, Woman's View of. St. James, 26: 535.
 — and Medicine; a Doctor's Wooing. Knick. 44: 573.
 — by Advertisement. Chamb. J. 47: 753.
 — Candidates for. All the Year, 30: 295.
 — Discourse of. Bentley, 17: 285.
 — From Banns to. All the Year, 41: 161.

- Matrimony; Happy and unhappy Couples. All the Year, 4: 156.
- in London a Century ago. *Mo. R.* 132: 484.
 - made easy. *Chamb. J.* 15: 113.
 - Monologue on. (F. Saunders) *Canad. Mo.* 3: 437.
 - Parson's Views of. *Once a Week*, 22: 120.
 - Science of. *Once a Week*, 2: 338, 356, 412.
 - Who wants a Wife? *Colburn*, 59: 456.
 - Matson, Wm. Tidd. *Poems. Ecl. M.* 46: 247.
 - Matsun Indian Language. *Hist. M.* 8: 68.
 - Matsys, Quentin. (E. Mason) *Harper*, 56: 510. — *Art J.* 32: 145, 177. — (A. Dumas) *Bentley*, 32: 375. — *Penny M.* 2: 497.
 - Pictures in the Earl of Radnor's Collection. (J. G. Nichols) *Arch.* 44: 435.
 - Mattapoisett, Seaside Gossip at. *Knick.* 44: 602.
 - Matter. (A. Bayma) *Cath. World*, 19: 576, 720. 20: 1-786. 21: 97, 234.
 - and Force, Jones on. (D. D. Heath) *Contemp.* 11: 321.
 - and Life, Studies of. (H. J. Slack) *Pop. Sci. R.* 15: 149. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 87: 109.
 - and Mind. (T. Appel) *Mercersb.* 21: 160. — (J. C. Hope) *De Bow*, 28: 405.
 - and Motion. (J. C. Maxwell) *Ecl. Engin.* 18: 312, 401.
 - and Spirit, Modern Science on. *Cath. World*, 11: 642.
 - Circulation of. *Blackw.* 73: 550.
 - Consciousness of, Huber on. (R. Adamson) *Mind*, 3: 389.
 - Constituent Properties of. *Westm.* 36: 69.
 - Constitution of. (F. Papillon) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 547. — *West. M.* 5: 302.
 - Continuity of States of. (J. Thomson) *Nature*, 2: 278.
 - Elements and Metamorphoses of. *Temp. Bar.* 5: 512.
 - Floating, and Beams of Light. (J. Tyndall) *Nature*, 1: 499.
 - Fourth State of. (W. Crookes) *Nature*, 22: 153. — (W. Crookes) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 110: 117. — (A. Outerbridge) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 111: 287.
 - Gaseous and liquid States of. *Nature*, 4: 186. — (J. Thomson) *Nature*, 5: 106.
 - Genesis of. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 165.
 - Idea of, and Tyndall's Address. (K. T. Bayrhafter) *J. Spec. Philos.* 10: 69, 382.
 - in the gaseous state. (C. A. Wurtz) *Nature*, 19: 62.
 - — Dimensional Properties of. (O. Reynolds) *Nature*, 19: 435.
 - Life and Mind. (D. A. Gorton) *Nat. Q.* 38: 45.
 - Living, Physical Unit of. (J. A. Ryder) *Am. Natural.* 13: 12.
 - Metamorphoses of. *Ecl. M.* 57: 173.
 - Mystery of. *Canad. Mo.* 14: 226.
 - Nature of. (J. W. Armstrong) *Meth. Q.* 33: 640.
 - Physical Properties of, in liquid and gaseous States. (Dr. Andrews) *Nature*, 12: 300, 321. — (Dr. Andrews) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 100: 198.
 - Picton's Essays on. *Brit. Q.* 61: 334.
 - Radiant. (W. Crookes) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 241. — (W. Crookes) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 13, 157.
 - Things-in-Themselves. (W. K. Clifford) *Mind*, 3: 57.
 - What is? (R. Noel) *Contemp.* 18: 362.
 - Matter of Fact and Matter of Fiction. *Dub. Univ.* 50: 191. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 42: 233.
 - Matter-of-Fact People. (F. Jacox) *Colburn*, 139: 297. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 3: 417.
 - Matterhorn, The. (T. G. Bonney) *Once a Week*, 13: 200. — (T. G. Bonney) *Good Words*, 16: 166. — (P. Schaff) *Hours at Home*, 2: 76.
 - and Dent Blanche. *Colburn*, 151: 118, 188.
 - Ascent of. (C. P. Howard) *Lippinc.* 24: 351. — *Chamb. J.* 57: 24. — (H. S. Wilson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 17: 549.
 - — without Guides. (A. Cust) *Gent. M. n. s.* 18: 417.
 - Matthew, Tobie, Archbishop of York. *Sermons. Chr. Obs.* 47: 603-776.
 - Matthewman, Lieut. Luke. *Narrative*, 1787. *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 175.
 - Matthews, John. *Letters on the Divine Purpose.* (A. Alexander) *Princ.* 3: 153.
 - Matthias, Apostleship of. *Cong. M.* 26: 183, 334, 655. — *Theo. Repos.* 1: 451. — (J. Priestley) *Theo. Repos.* 1: 377.
 - Matthias, the Ghost-Queller. *All the Year*, 26: 183.
 - Matthias [i. e. Robert Matthews] and his Impostures. *West. M.* 4: 339. — (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 41: 307. — (C. S. Henry) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 2: 477. — *Mo. R.* 139: 110.
 - Matthias to Albertus; a Poem. (M. B. Edwards) *Good Words*, 14: 214.
 - Matthiessen, Dr. Augustus. *Nature*, 2: 517.
 - Mattie; the History of an Evening. *Blackw.* 129: 700.
 - Maturin, Robert C. *Irish Q.* 2: 141.
 - Albigenses. *Mo. R.* 106: 170.
 - Bertram; a Tragedy. *Ecl. R.* 24: 379.
 - Conversations of. *Colburn*, 19: 401. 20: 146-370.
 - Melmoth the Wanderer. *Ed. R.* 35: 353. — *Quar.* 24: 303. — *Mo. R.* 94: 81. — *Blackw.* 8: 161.
 - The Universe. *Lond. M.* 3: 563. — *Mo. R.* 100: 379.
 - Woman; or Pour et Contre. (Sir W. Scott) *Ed. R.* 30: 234. — *Mo. R.* 86: 403.
 - Writings of. *Lond. M.* 3: 514.
 - Maubreuil, M. A. G. de, the Man who was to have assassinated Napoleon I. *Atlan.* 44: 785. — (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 15: 295.
 - Maud's Journal; a Story. *Galaxy*, 18: 381.
 - Maud Linden's Lovers. (G. W. Garrett) *Colburn*, 162: 1-679. 163: 59-190.
 - Maud Ruthyn. (J. S. Le Fanu) *Dub. Univ.* 64: 3-639.
 - Maud Vivian. *Fraser*, 54: 294. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 51: 175.
 - Maude Clare. (C. G. Rosetti) *Once a Week*, 1: 381.
 - Maudit, Le, par l'Abbé ***. *Chr. Rem.* 50: 30.
 - Maudsley, Henry. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 612.
 - Maule, Sir W., Anecdotes of. *All the Year*, 45: 322.
 - Maule Family of Panmure. *Quar.* 139: 465.
 - Mauleverer Cellars; a Poetical Legend of Devon. *Fraser*, 44: 391.
 - Maumee Valley, Glacial Phenomena of. (G. K. Gilbert) *Am. J. Sci.* 101: 339.
 - Mauna Loa Volcano. (F. L. Clarke) *Nature*, 7: 124. — (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) *Scrib.* 21: 926. — *Ev. Sat.* 9: 755. — (T. Coan) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 454.
 - Ascent of. *Chamb. J.* 4: 69.
 - Eruption of, in 1851. (T. Coan) *Am. J. Sci.* 63: 395.
 - — February, 1852. (T. Coan) *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 219. 65: 63. 71: 237. — (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 254.
 - — in 1859. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 77: 410. — (R. C. Haskell) *Am. J. Sci.* 78: 66.
 - — in 1868. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 96: 105.
 - Visit to. *Once a Week*, 8: 685.
 - Volcanic Action at. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 71: 241.
 - Maundeville, Sir John. *All the Year*, 33: 107. — (J. R. G. Hassard) *Cath. World*, 11: 175.
 - Travels of. *Retros.* 3: 269. — *Dub. Univ.* 40: 164. — *All the Year*, 33: 107. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 124: 169. — *Hist. M.* 5: 137. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 20: 47.
 - Maundy Thursday at Greenwich, 1572. (W. Lambart) *Arch.* 1: 7.
 - Maunrell's Political Medicine. *Dub. Univ.* 13: 551.
 - Maureen Lacey; a Tale. *All the Year*, 13: 183.
 - Maurice, Frederick D. (E. Mulford) *Scrib.* 4: 529. — (J. M. Hoppin) *Bib. Sac.* 22: 642. — (E. Faithfull) *Victoria*, 19: 50. — (A. P. Stanley) *Good Words*, 13: 318. — *Fraser*, 49: 371. — *Ev. Sat.* 12: 554. — *Theo. R.* 9: 345. — *Penn Mo.* 3: 281.

- Maurice, Frederick D., American Memorial of. (E. P. Peabody) Penn Mo. 8: 774.
- and his Writings. Lond. Q. 3: 393.
- and King's College. Ecl. R. 99: 82.
- and the National Church. Dub. Univ. 91: 585, 716.
- and J. H. Newman. (J. M. Capes) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 33.
- Church a Family. Prosp. R. 7: 23.
- Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 412.
- Eustace Conway. Chr. Rem. 4: 581.
- Funeral of. St. Paul's, 10: 498.
- Heresy of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 56: 260.
- Kingdom of Christ. Ecl. R. 71: 150.
- Memorial of. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 26: 84. Same art. Canad. Mo. 1: 546. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 98.
- Metaphysics of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 56: 657.
- Prophets and Kings of Old Test. Prosp. R. 9: 1.
- Religious and philosophical Guides. Liv. Age, 63: 753.
- Teaching of. Fraser, 75: 721.
- Theological Essays. (R. S. Candlish) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 449. — Brit. Q. 18: 438. — Kitto, 12: 285. — Chr. Obs. 54: 92. — Dub. R. 36: 212. — Prosp. R. 9: 560.
- Theology of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 21: 595.
- — and Secularism of. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 24: 23.
- What is Revelation? Fraser, 60: 563.
- Works of. Ecl. R. 94: 257. — (J. H. Rigg) Meth. Q. 15: 26, 201.
- Maurice Craven's Madness. Temp. Bar, 19: 347.
- Maurice Tiernay. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 35: 411, 562, 675. 36: 21-698. 37: 23-749. 38: 95-658. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 385. 26: 73-513. 27: 169. 28: 27-462. 29: 161, 406, 585. 30: 176, 315, 554. 31: 119, 331, 601. 32: 209. Same art. Harper, 1: 2-790. 2: 173-737. 3: 28-767. 4: 57-339.
- Mauritius, Isle of. (W. E. Montague) Fraser, 99: 265, 438. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 483. — Dub. R. 86: 1. — (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 96: 361. — (W. R. G. Mellen) Putnam, 14: 190. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, 47: 705.
- and South Africa. (G. Cubitt) No. Brit. 2: 105.
- an Anglo-French Colony. St. James, 33: 272.
- Baker's Flora of. (W. R. McNab) Nature, 17: 77.
- Church and School in. Dub. R. 87: 87.
- Currency in, and the Rupee Question. Bank. M. (L.) 38: 687.
- Discontents in. Blackw. 33: 199.
- Glimpse of. Liv. Age, 35: 223.
- Glimpses of. Cornh. 18: 404.
- Grant's History of. Quar. 5: 229.
- Inmigrants to. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. 23: 820.
- Letter from. Hogg, 12: 249.
- Letters from, 1878. (Lady M. A. Barker) Good Words, 19: 630, 672, 815. Same art. Lippinc. 22: 494.
- Meteorology in. Nature, 10: 418.
- New Observatory in. Nature, 2: 201. — (J. A. Brown) Nature, 16: 337.
- Peter Botte in. Chamb. J. 54: 465.
- Scenery and Society in. Colburn, 141: 482. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 107.
- Visit to. Colburn, 132: 488.
- Maury, Jeans, Cardinal. Colburn, 116: 160.
- Maury, Matthew F. Nature, 7: 390. — Temp. Bar, 38: 58. — with portrait, same art. Ecl. M. 81: 115. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 560.
- Navigation. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 454.
- Sketch of. So. M. 12: 385.
- Wind and Current Chart. Hunt, 18: 516.
- Mausoleum Marbles. Chamb. J. 33: 49.
- Mauve and Magenta. (R. Hunt) St. James, 1: 43.
- and Tyrian Purple. Chamb. J. 34: 318.
- Mauves, Madame de. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 17: 216, 354.
- Mavmomialis, Speech of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 20.
- Mawe, H. L. Journal in South America. Ed. R. 50: 363.
- Mawe, H. L. Voyage down the Amazon. (R. Southey) Quar. 57: 1.
- Max, Gabriel. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 33: 173.
- Max and his Companions. House. Words, 17: 44.
- Max and myself; a Story. (A. Ainslee) Galaxy, 24: 772.
- Max of Bruges, Cabinet of. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 26: 339.
- Max Gordon; a Story. Chamb. J. 57: 445, 457, 473.
- Max Reineke's great Book. (E. C. G. Murray) Belga. 43: supp. 48.
- Maxcy, Jonathan. Chr. R. 9: 537. — Chr. Exam. 37: 409.
- Maxims. (T. T. Munger) Scrib. 10: 218.
- and Maxim-Mongers. Colburn, 59: 160.
- and Reflections from Goethe. Fraser, 93: 338.
- by a Man of the World. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 44: 609, 721, 753. 45: 17-465.
- Characters, and Reflections. No. Am. 1: 169, 253.
- of Wisdom. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 32: 345.
- Maxima and Minima, Creswell on. Ecl. R. 18: 217.
- Notes on. (L. R. Gibbes) Math. Mo. 1: 335.
- Solution of Problems in, by Algebra. (Ramchundra) Math. Mo. 2: 41.
- Maxime; a Tale. (Mrs. Hamerton) Victoria, 5: 514.
- Maxilian, Historie and Gest. of. (S. T. Coleridge) Blackw. 11: 4.
- Maximilian I., of Mexico. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 37: 667. — Tinsley, 1: 92. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 60: 397. — (E. Parmer) So. M. 8: 192. — Blackw. 102: 232. — (E. G. Lee) Land We Love, 2: 233.
- Government of. (J. H. Robinson) No. Am. 103: 106.
- in Mexico. (W. A. Cornwall) Overland, 7: 445.
- Plot of the Mexican Drama. Fraser, 76: 250. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 528.
- Recollections of. St. Paul's, 3: 687.
- Travels and Tragedy of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 3: 476.
- Maximilian II., King of Bavaria, Recollections of. Victoria, 9: 371.
- Maximus the Confessor, Doctrine and Life of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 9: 5.
- Maxstoke Castle, Account of Four Deeds from. (T. W. King) Arch. 38: 272.
- Maxwell, Lady Darcy. Meth. M. 39: 722.
- Maxwell, James Clerk. (W. Garnett) Nature, 21: 43. — with portrait, Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 116. — with portrait, Nature, 24: 601.
- Scientific Work of. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 21: 317.
- Maxwell, Sir Murray, Life of. Fraser, 26: 379, 527, 698. 27: 85-476.
- Maxwell, Solomon. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 97.
- Maxwell, William H. Dub. Univ. 18: 220. — Bentley, 7: 331.
- Maxwells, Fraser's Memoirs of the. Ed. R. 140: 322.
- May, Col. John, Letters of. N. E. Reg. 27: 14.
- May, Joseph. Hunt, 5: 101. 37: 33. — with portrait, (S. May) N. E. Reg. 37: 113.
- Life of. Chr. Exam. 30: 271.
- May, Samuel J. Am. J. Educ. 16: 141.
- Letter to Dr. Hawes. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 297.
- Life and Character of. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 170, 227.
- May, Thomas, Experience and Death of. Meth. M. 21: 14.
- May, Sir Thomas Erskine, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1110, 1152, 1175.
- May, Fraser, 69: 690. — Ecl. R. 111: 499. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 247.
- in the Country. St. James, 26: 145.
- in Lincolnshire; a Poem. Once a Week, 26: 519.
- in Memoriam. Cornh. 5: 695.
- May Carnival at Exeter Hall. Fraser, 16: 194.
- May Customs. Chamb. J. 46: 334.
- of the Black Country. Once a Week, 22: 335.

- May Day. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 21: 501. — (J. Mew) Dub. Univ. 81: 539. — House. Words, 19: 514, 557. — (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 240. — Lond. M. 1: 489. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 391.
- a London Idyl. (F. Harrison) St. James, 34: 145.
- a Village Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 548.
- Festivals and Melodies. Dub. Univ. 35: 535.
- in the Country and in Town. Fraser, 25: 572.
- in Merry England. (M. E. Atteridge) Belgra. 29: 340.
- in Rome. Godey, 64: 464.
- Lady May. Colburn, 56: 128.
- Observances of. (C. A. White) St. James, 30: 179.
- on Parnassus. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 29: 141.
- May Days. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 41: 567.
- Three, in London. House. Words, 3: 73, 121.
- May-Day Customs. Penny M. 8: 164.
- May-Day Ode, 1851. (W. M. Thackeray) Hogg, 7: 224.
- May Flower; a Poem. (A. Young) Cath. World, 9: 282.
- May Melodies. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 41: 521.
- May Memories. Hogg, 15: 390.
- May Morning in Cyprus; a Poem. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 35: 227.
- May Noon; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 10: 93.
- in a Parlor Window. Fraser, 25: 630.
- May-Pole of Merrymount. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 39: 557, 686.
- May Song. (E. B. Lytton) Blackw. 94: 635.
- May Songs. Dub. Univ. 39: 533.
- May-Time Pastoral. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 25: 575.
- May Ethridge. (Mrs. B. F. Ense) Godey, 58: 501.
- May Gordon; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 390, 405.
- May Meryton. Sharpe, 30: 1.
- Maya Calender and the Age of MS. Troano. (C. Thomas) Am. Natural. 15: 767.
- Mayence. Bentley, 32: 619.
- 21st Catholic Congress in. (J. J. Lalor) Cath. World, 15: 45.
- Mayer, Julius Robert, Copley Medalist of 1871. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 5: 117. — Nature, 17: 450.
- and the Conservation of Forces. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 397.
- Mayer, Lewis, Life of. (E. Heiner) Mercersb. 3: 275.
- Mayer, Matthew, Memoir of. Meth. M. 39: 3.
- Mayne, Jasper. The City Match. Blackw. 11: 195.
- Siller Gun. Blackw. 39: 842.
- Mayor of our Town. Bentley, 11: 360.
- Mayfair. Lond. M. 18: 208. — Temp. Bar, 60: 397.
- Mystery of. (J. Payn) Belgra. 36: 298.
- on Skates. (H. C. Pennell) Temp. Bar, 31: 424.
- Mayflower, Incidents on Board of the, 1620. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 2: 187.
- Passengers of. (N. B. Shurtleff) N. E. Reg. 1: 47.
- Mayflowerings. Fraser, 71: 537.
- May-Fly, The. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 6: 544.
- Mayhew, Thomas, Letter, 1678. N. E. Reg. 4: 17.
- Mayne, Jasper. City Match; a Play. Blackw. 11: 195.
- Mayne John, Poems of. Blackw. 39: 842.
- Maynooth. Quar. 37: 459. — Dub. Univ. 17: 469.
- City of. Tait, 2: 768.
- Siege of. Tait, 2: 478. — Fraser, 15: 681. — Dub. Univ. 11: 629.
- Maynooth College. Dub. R. 2: 129. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 533. — Blackw. 57: 647. — Cong. M. 28: 245, 397. — Ecl. R. 81: 490.
- Alleged Gallicanism of. (W. Walsh) Dub. R. 86: 210.
- The Bible in. Dub. R. 33: 220.
- Commission on. Ed. R. 102: 179.
- Endowment of. Ecl. R. 81: 606, 732. 82: 599. — Dub. R. 38: 461.
- History of. Ecl. R. 95: 519. 101: 730.
- Question of. Fraser, 31: 620. — New Eng. 4: 146.
- Theology at. (H. F. Neville) Dub. R. 85: 449.
- Mayo, Mrs. Abigail, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 622.
- Mayo, Richard S. Bourke, Earl of. Blackw. 112: 218.
- and the Umballa Durbar. Blackw. 107: 61.
- Assassination of. (R. H. Elliot) Fraser, 85: 395.
- Hunter's Life of. Chr. Obs. 76: 276.
- Statue of. Pract. M. 5: 292.
- Mayo, Sarah C. E., and her Writings. (C. M. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 6: 397.
- Mayo, Dr. Starbuck, with portrait. Internat. M. 3: 442.
- Mayo, W. S. Berber. Brit. Q. 13: 75.
- Kaloolah. Blackw. 66: 172. — Hogg, 4: 20, 46.
- Mayo Election Case. Dub. R. 43: 322.
- Mayow, Robert W. Sermons and Miscellanies. Quar. 27: 450.
- Maysville Road. Niles's Reg. 38: 308-450. 39: 30, 245.
- May-Term Reminiscences. Loud. Soc. 39: 494.
- Maythorne, Harvest Home. St. James, 8: 27.
- Mazarin, Giulio, Cardinal. (C. A. Sainte-Beuve) Appleton, 7: 599. — Temp. Bar, 46: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 752.
- and his Nieces. Bentley, 44: 406. — (J. Bonner) Harper, 16: 201. — Liv. Age, 55: 479. — New Q. 7: 135.
- Life of. Fraser, 4: 480. 5: 40, 188, 316.
- Youth of. Ed. R. 123: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 779.
- Mazatlan in War Time. (M. B. Wyman) Overland, 5: 455.
- Life in. (H. Edwards) Overland, 11: 508.
- Mazzei, Philip. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 70, 106, 148.
- Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 17: 269.
- Mazzini, Giuseppe. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 29: 513, 710. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 45: 274. — Contemp. 15: 383. — (J. S. Barker) Fraser, 85: 639. — (K. Amberley) Victoria, 19: 62. — (V. Botta) Nation, 15: 61, 135. — with portrait, Dem. R. 30: 41. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 502. — Howitt, 3: 93. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) New Dom. 9: 286. — with portrait, Peop. J. 9: 119.
- and the Ethics of Politicians. Westm. 42: 225.
- and the Italian Revolution. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. 38: 487. — Dub. R. 18: 230.
- and young Italy. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 25: 64.
- as a religious Teacher. (E. A. Venturi) Contemp. 18: 189.
- Last Manifesto of. (W. L. Alden) Galaxy, 3: 484.
- Life and Labors of. (K. Blind) Dark Blue, 3: 314.
- and Writings of. (C. E. Maurice) Macmil. 16: 54.
- Memoir of. (D. Masson) Macmil. 25: 509. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 728. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 487.
- Poem on. St. Paul's, 10: 378.
- Royalty and Republicanism in Italy. Internat. M. 2: 265.
- Views on Russia and the East. (K. Blind) Internat. R. 6: 64, 154.
- Mead, Charles. Mississippian Scenery. West. R. 2: 17.
- Meade, Gen. George G., with portrait. (G. Carr) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 481.
- Oration on. (A. A. Humphreys) Hist. M. 21: 209.
- Report of Rapidan Campaign. Hist. M. 15: 161.
- Meade, R. W., Imprisonment of. Niles's Reg. 14: 9.
- Meadbury Bottom. Chamb. J. 29: 115.
- Meadow Farm; a Tale of Association. Knick. 21: 330, 433, 541. 22: 159, 228.
- Meadow Lake; a City of a Day. (S. Powers) Overland, 13: 430.
- Meagher, Gen. Thomas F., with portrait. Dem. R. 31: 1.
- Meals and Manners in olden Times. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 14: 118.
- Meaning me, Sir? House. Words, 16: 6.
- Méanness, False Views of. Fraser, 57: 218.
- Means and Ends. Colburn, 64: 481.
- Means of Grace. (E. W. C. Sartorius) Mercersb. 9: 388.
- (J. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 23: 265.

- Measure, Standard of. (J. M. Patton) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 145. — Ed. R. 9: 373.
- Measures, Bible. Ev. Sat. 11: 226.
- of Length. (R. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 652.
- and Capacity. Penny M. 9: 221.
- Roman. (H. Norris) Arch. 6: 221.
- Standards of. (J. E. Hilgard) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 129. See Decimal; Metric System; Weights and Measures.
- Measures, not Men. Fraser, 35: 571.
- Measurement. (Sir J. Whitworth) Ecl. Engin. 15: 71.
- French and English Standards of. (J. F. W. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 340.
- of Water. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 93. See Admeasurement.
- Measuring an Arc. Chamb. J. 8: 283.
- Art of. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 15: 159.
- Machines for. (G. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 41.
- and gauging Implements. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 172.
- Measuring Instruments. Pract. M. 5: 341.
- Meat at Starvation Prices. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 839.
- Butcher's. Chamb. J. 49: 719.
- Dear, and cheap Fish. All the Year, 14: 537.
- Dry. All the Year, 13: 79.
- Extract of. (C. Boner) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 292. — (E. Lankester) Nature, 2: 62.
- Few Words on. Once a Week, 9: 425.
- for the Million. Chamb. J. 44: 39.
- Imported. Chamb. J. 54: 253. See Provisions, Unsalted.
- Modes of rendering it cheap. Penny M. 11: 143.
- Preservation of. Once a Week, 20: 101, 126. — All the Year, 37: 495. — Hunt, 55: 291.
- Preserved. Fraser, 45: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 491.
- and Meat-Biscuits. Chamb. J. 18: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 509.
- Supply of, English. Chamb. J. 45: 85, 759.
- Meaux. (B. R. Parkes) Argosy, 4: 113.
- Mecca. Ed. R. 104: 363.
- and Medina. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 174.
- Burton's Pilgrimage to. Bentley, 39: 366. — Dub. R. 39: 76. 41: 27. — Fraser, 52: 318. 53: 320. — Liv. Age, 46: 553. — New Q. 5: 138.
- Modern Pilgrimage to. Once a Week, 7: 656.
- Pilgrimage to. (E. D. Proctor) Galaxy, 5: 575.
- Return of Pilgrims from. Chamb. J. 11: 129.
- Mechanic's Tool Book, Harrison's. Pract. M. 3: 328.
- Mechanics' Institutions. Ed. R. 42: 499. — (B. Hall) Fraser, 1: 40. — Westm. 41: 416. — Ecl. R. 69: 662. — (T. Davison) Canad. Mo. 10: 220. — (R. Lewis) Canad. Mo. 10: 223. — Irish Q. 5: 248. — Penny M. 3: 484. 4: 491, 500. 14: 187. — (G. S. Phillips) Peop. J. 2: 22. — (W. C. Bennett) Peop. J. 3: 213. — (G. L. Banks) Peop. J. 11: 130, 256. — Tait, n. s. 5: 521.
- and Infant Schools. Quar. 32: 410.
- and the Society of Arts. Brit. Q. 26: 323.
- Exhibitions of. Penny M. 9: 74.
- in Great Britain. Tait, n. s. 2: 753.
- in London. Ed. R. 47: 481.
- Origin of. (B. B. Thatcher) Quar. 13: 17.
- Present and Future of. Chamb. J. 28: 364.
- Value of. (W. Jevons) Peop. J. 5: 286.
- Mechanics. Meth. Q. 11: 319.
- applied to the Arts, Moseley on. Mo. R. 136: 447.
- Ball on. (J. F. Twisden) Nature, 4: 510.
- Changes in. Hesp. 1: 217.
- Magnus's Elementary. Nature, 12: 394.
- of Nature. (Mrs. R. Jones) Good Words, 3: 730.
- Philosophy of. Bost. Mo. 1: 28.
- Mechanics, Physical and Celestial, Peirce's. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 64: 276.
- Renwick's. Am. Q. 11: 120. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 247.
- Study of. (W. G. Adams) Nature, 5: 389.
- Terms used in. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 46.
- Mechanic Arts, Consideration due to. New Eng. M. 1: 1.
- Elementary Instruction in. (E. Atkinson) Scrib. 21: 909.
- Influence of. (C. Gayarre) De Bow, 17: 229, 379.
- Literature and. West. M. 2: 1, 84.
- National and ethical Bearings of. (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. 23: 441.
- Mechanical Conceptions, Necessity for clear. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 355.
- Mechanical Conversion of Motion. Ecl. Engin. 11: 360.
- (J. J. Sylvester) Ecl. Engin. 12: 213.
- Mechanical Engineers, Institution of. (E. A. Cowper) Ecl. Engin. 23: 276.
- Mechanical Engineering. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 12: 173.
- in 1869. Ecl. Engin. 2: 259.
- Progress in. Ecl. Engin. 6: 365. — (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 25: 455.
- Mechanical Euclid, Whewell's. Ed. R. 67: 81.
- Mechanical Invention. (T. Walker) No. Am. 38: 122.
- Influence of. Knick. 3: 40.
- Lloyd on. Quar. 39: 432.
- Philosophy of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 72: 466.
- Progress of. Ed. R. 89: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 481.
- Mechanical Jurisprudence. (P. A. Browne) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 21-352. 2: 19-347. 3: 102.
- Mechanical Progress. Pract. M. 7: 250.
- Modern. Pract. M. 7: 309.
- Mechanical Science. (J. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 288, 346.
- Address on. (C. W. Merrifield) Pract. M. 6: 297.
- Modern. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 1: 865.
- Mechanical Skill, its Connection with highest Science. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 153, 225.
- Mechanism. (A. Rigg) Ecl. Engin. 7: 341.
- and manufactured Products. Penny M. 10: 138-190.
- Mechlin. Sketches and Studies from Belgium. Fraser, 52: 378.
- Mecklenburg County, N. C. (J. G. M. Ramsey) Land We Love, 2: 129.
- Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1775. (G. Bancroft) Hist. M. 12: 378. — (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 118: 256. — Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 200. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 417, 748.
- Mecklenburgs, The two. Colburn, 142: 379.
- Medals. Am. J. Sci. 27: 74. — Quar. 1: 98.
- American. Norton, 3: 8.
- and Coins. Nat. M. 4: 18, 126.
- and Medallions, Casts from. Penny M. 13: 237.
- Design and Import of. (H. A. Homes) Hist. M. 7: 141.
- English Coronation, Till on. Mo. R. 155: 559.
- Engraved, Coins and Gems. Pract. M. 5: 225.
- Masonic. Norton, 4: 7.
- of the Reformation, Satirical. (H. N. Humphreys) Once a Week, 6: 691.
- Satirical. (F. P. Gourdin) Arch. 9: 61.
- struck at Birth of Charles II. (M. Noble) Arch. 13: 20.
- U. S. National. (T. B. Myers) M. Am. Hist. 2: 529.
- Use of. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 141.
- Medal or Relief Engraving. Penny M. 11: 495.
- Medallions formed *en Clichée*. Penny M. 13: 302.
- Plaster. (A. Graves) Recr. Sci. 2: 12.
- Meddling's Journal. Lond. M. 11: 224.
- Medea, Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 383.
- Medfield, Mass., Indian Deed of, 1685. N. E. Reg. 7: 301.

- Medford, Mass., Brooks's History of. (J. Willard) Chr. Exam. 60: 248.
- Media, Wall of, and Battle of Kunaxa. Colburn, 143: 245.
- Mediæval Calendars; Saints' Days. Quar. 71: 379.
- Mediæval Legends and Superstitions, Sources of. Blackw. 41: 741.
- Mediæval Life in London. Chamb. J. 32: 419.
- Mediæval Mania. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 17: 225.
- Mediæval Mistake. (J. Payn) Belgra. 37: supp. 66.
- Mediævalism and Nature. (S. S. Hebbard) Univ. Q. 29: 79.
- and the Papacy. New Dom. 21: 303.
- See Middle Ages.
- Mediation. (H. Bannister) Meth. Q. 33: 254.
- and Prayer. (E. Lord) Am. Presb. R. 12: 417.
- Mediator, On Doctrine of a. Chr. Obs. 2: 720.
- Mediatorial Religion. Nat. R. 2: 478.
- Medical Attendance and other Parochials. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 41: 629, 762.
- Medical Botany, Amer. (W. Channing) No. Am. 6: 344.
- Bigelow's. (W. Channing) No. Am. 9: 23.
- Medical Clinics, Bricheteau on. Mo. R. 142: 399.
- Medical College at Richmond, Va. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 827.
- of Maryland. Niles's Reg. 15: 26.
- Royal, of London. Quar. 2: 148, 351.
- Medical Colleges. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 296.
- Medical Congress, International, 1881. Westm. 116: 403.
- Sir J. Paget's Address. Nature, 24: 325.
- Medical Controversy. Dem. R. 35: 263.
- Medical Corporations. Westm. 35: 481.
- Medical Dictionary, Dunglison's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 98.
- Medical Education. (C. E. Buckingham) O. & N. 4: 227.
- (N. H. Beemer) Canad. Mo. 17: 632.—Dub. Univ. 3: 592.—Nature, 6: 217.
- at Cambridge, England. Am. J. Educ. 28: 521.
- at Edinburgh. Anal. M. 1: 348.
- in England. Temp. Bar, 13: 215.
- in Great Britain, Abuses and Defects in. Westm. 70: 107.
- in the United States. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 16: 703.—(R. A. F. Penrose) Lippinc. 17: 256.
- Medical Errors, Popular. Chamb. J. 11: 76-140. 14: 364, 388, 412.—Liv. Age, 21: 326.
- Medical Essays, Bigelow's. (J. Wyman) No. Am. 80: 459.
- of Miner and Tully. (T. Bradford) No. Am. 17: 323.
- Medical Etiquette. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 54, 94.
- Medical Evidence of Crime. Cornh. 7: 338.
- Medical Experience, Millengen's Curiosities of. Mo. R. 142: 213.
- Medical Expert Evidence. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 11: 443.
- Medical Faculty, Follies of the. Dem. R. 22: 215, 354.
- of Paris, Ancient. Month, 3: 303, 466.
- Medical Journals and Medical Men. Zoist, 2: 273.
- Medical Jurisprudence. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 129.—So. Lit. J. 1: 369.—Mo. R. 119: 598.—Am. Mo. R. 1: 446.—Anal. M. 10: 131.—Blackw. 17: 351.
- and Testimony. Dub. Univ. 47: 178.
- Beck's. Blackw. 17: 351.
- Nature and Importance of. Lond. M. 1: 132.
- Note on. Tait, n. s. 11: 204.
- Taylor's Manual of. Mo. R. 164: 251.
- Medical Life, Moral Aspects of. Brit. Q. 5: 186.
- Phase of. Hogg, 15: 332, 412.
- Medical Literature, National Catalogue of. (J. S. Billings) Lib. J. 3: 107.
- Young's. Quar. 9: 117.
- Medical Logic. (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 54.
- Medical Magazine. Am. Mo. R. 3: 156.
- Medical Man's Experiences. Chamb. J. 30: 129.
- Medical Manias. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 16: 255.
- Medical Missions, Hindu. Brit. Q. 6: 356.
- Medical Museum at Washington, D. C. (A. Wood) O. & N. 4: 411.
- Coxse's Philadelphia. Ecl. R. 2: 649.
- Medical Nuts to crack. All the Year, 5: 358.
- Medical Odds and Ends. (J. Brown) Good Words, 2: 651.
- Medical Philosophy, History of. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 392.
- Medical Police of the United Kingdom. Westm. 45: 56.
- Medical Practice. Mo. R. 87: 165.
- Changes in. All the Year, 2: 484.
- Sir J. Graham's Bill on. (Sir B. C. Brodie) Quar. 75: 1.
- in Great Britain. Dub. R. 18: 174.
- Statutes on. (E. W. Cushing) Internat. R. 10: 367.
- Medical Profession. (E. Hale) No. Am. 32: 367.—So. Lit. Mess. 9: 297.—(S. B. Hunt) Putnam, 2: 315.
- (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 25: 100.
- Doctor Sangrado. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 135: 288.
- How to enter. (M. C. Ward) St. James, 36: 409.
- Morality of. Mod. R. 2: 296, 489.—(E. Blackwell) Mod. R. 2: 750.
- Present Attitude and Tendencies of, 1852. (W. Hooker) New Eng. 10: 548.
- Medical Quack Books. Mo. R. 120: 225.
- Medical Quackery. Fraser, 2: 264.
- and Mr. St. John Lcag. Fraser, 1: 451.
- Medical Reform. Ed. R. 81: 235.—(Sir B. C. Brodie) Quar. 67: 53. 75: 1.—Mo. R. 148: 349. 154: 228.
- Medical Relief, Administration of. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 74: 353.
- Medical Reports, Currie's. Ed. R. 7: 42.
- Medical School, University of Pa. Penn Mo. 8: 557.
- Medical Schools at the South. So. Q. 22: 235.
- in England and Germany. (S. Stricker) Nature, 2: 349, 369. 3: 81.
- in London. (R. B. Carter) Contemp. 34: 582.—(W. Gilbert) Fortn. 31: 47.
- Medical Science, Ancient and modern Discoveries in. (C. O'Leary) Nat. Q. 11: 131.
- Cultivation of. (Sir J. Paget) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 774.
- Present Condition of. New Q. 2: 97.
- Medical Society, Connecticut. (T. Miner) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 279.
- Mass. (E. Alden) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 358. 13: 75.
- N. H. (J. B. Abbot; T. P. Hill) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 365.
- Rhode Island. (U. Parsons) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 254.
- Medical Societies. (E. Hale) No. Am. 27: 43.
- Despotie Character of. Westm. 65: 530.
- of Great Britain, and Need of Reform. Westm. 69: 478.
- Medical Statistics. (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 7: 240.
- of Privy Council. All the Year, 12: 198.
- of Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 643.
- Medical Students, Letter to. Fraser, 5: 238.
- Medical Studies. Nature, 8: 461.
- Hints on. Nature, 10: 435.
- Medical Superstitions. Chamb. J. 1: 168.—Mo. R. 164: 70.
- Notes on. Dub. Univ. 83: 212.
- Medical Topics, Essays on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 93: 195.
- Hayward's. (S. Kneeland) No. Am. 83: 167.
- Medical University of New York. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 550.
- Medical Women. (J. Stansfeld) 19th Cent. 1: 888.
- Medici, Catherine de. Dub. Univ. 34: 15, 273.—Month, 26: 344, 478.—Bentley, 44: 43.—Temp. Bar, 44: 182.—Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 259.—For. Q. 26: 145.—Dub. Univ. 34: 15, 273.
- Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 31: 130.
- Marie de. See Marie de Medici.
- Medici, Lorenzo de'. Ed. R. 145: 228.—Penny M. 13: 219, 229.
- Reumont's. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 122: 437.
- Medici, Luigia de. Blackw. 60: 614.

- Medici Family. For. Q. 5: 475. Same art. Mus. 16: 563.
 — Penny M. 13: 210.
 — and Florence. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 28: 827. 29: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 67. 137: 3.
 — History of. Dub. Univ. 79: 1, 121.
 — Influence of. Nat. Q. 8: 59.
 — Mausoleum of, at Florence. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 527.
 — Memorials of. Art J. 13: 289.
 Medicine, Ancient. (W. Channing) No. Am. 8: 217.
 — and Chemistry. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 214.
 — and Matrimony; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 7: 513. 8: 45.
 — and Organic Nature. (F. W. J. Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 1.
 — and Physiology. (W. James) No. Am. 107: 322. — Liv. Age, 75: 463.
 — Clinical, Graves on. Dub. Univ. 21: 307.
 — Cooke's Treatise on. West. Mo. R. 2: 43, 123.
 — Delusions of. (H. Draper) Harper, 46: 385.
 — Dickson's System of. (W. Ware) No. Am. 73: 534.
 — Divinity, and Law. Am. Mo. M. 1: 217.
 — Fashions in. (E. Spencer) Atlan. 37: 551.
 — French and English Schools of. For. Q. 18: 303.
 — Hale's Dissertations on. (H. Ware) No. Am. 14: 251.
 — Hindu System of. Tait, n. s. 13: 535.
 — History of. Westm. 16: 73. — Mo. R. 136: 505.
 — Imaginative. Ev. Sat. 15: 455.
 — in Africa, Winterbottom's Account of. Ed. R. 5: 392.
 — in America. Anal. M. 9: 111.
 — in ancient Times. Dub. Univ. 47: 405.
 — Jackson's Principles of. Am. Mo. R. 2: 323.
 — Modern, Aims of. Quar. 126: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 643.
 — — Appliances of. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 117: 1.
 — Nature of Evidence in. (W. Hooker) New Eng. 11: 549.
 — of our Forefathers. Sharpe, 37: 94.
 — Old English Medical MS. (G. Stephens) Arch. 30: 349.
 — Origin and Progress of. Mo. R. 120: 567.
 — Practice of, Watson's. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 57: 94.
 — Progress of. Ed. R. 136: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 259. — Westm. 116: 403. — (W. B. Cheadle) Fortn. 6: 567. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 95.
 — Reality of. (A. K. Gardner) Galaxy, 10: 670.
 — Relations of the Public to. (T. Mayo) Fraser, 62: 179.
 — Revolution in; Life of Dr. Cullen. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 55: 461.
 — Romance of. (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 12: 228. 16: 497. 18: 269. 20: 532. 22: 542. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 676. 74: 293. 75: 612. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 373.
 — Sacrificial. Liv. Age, 127: 490.
 — Shall we throw Physic to the Dogs? Broadw. 8: 275.
 — State. (F. E. Anstie) Macmil. 11: 306. — Nature, 4: 137. — (J. Simon) Nature, 24: 370.
 — Study of, Good on. Ecl. R. 42: 97, 210.
 — Use and Abuse of. Chamb. J. 11: 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 520.
 — Vagaries of. (C. B. Hall) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 225.
 — Women as Physicians. See Women.
 Medicines, Old English. House. Words, 11: 304.
 — Patent, how made and sold. (T. H. Jones) Good Words, 2: 371.
 — Quack. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 431.
 Medicine Men. (H. M. Robinson) Appleton, 14: 815.
 Medicine-Takers, Hints to. Mo. R. 130: 281.
 Medina and Mecca. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 174.
 — — Burton's Pilgrimage to. Bentley, 39: 366. — Dub. R. 39: 76. 41: 27. — Fraser, 52: 318. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 956. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 553. — Fraser, 53: 320. — New Q. 5: 138. — Chamb. J. 24: 330.
 Mediocrity. Chamb. J. 16: 321.
 Mediocrity, Pleasures of. Liv. Age, 137: 315.
 — Useful. Once a Week, 18: 119.
 Mediocrities, Paradise of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 43.
 Mediterranean Sea. (H. Christmas) Bentley, 30: 520.
 — Bentley, 44: 5.
 — and the East, Modern Travels in. Dub. Univ. 38: 436.
 — and its Vicissitudes. Nat. Q. 24: 288.
 — Christian Researches in. Meth. M. 45: 720.
 — Climate of. (W. Black) Ed. New Philos. J. 5: 243.
 — Coasts of, Rambles on. No. Brit. 28: 158.
 — Commerce of. Ed. R. 6: 478.
 — — with India. (R. Park) Hunt, 6: 201.
 — Coral Fishery in. House. Words, 2: 379.
 — Cruise in. St. Paul's, 8: 73.
 — Deltas of. Ed. R. 145: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 515.
 — Dull Day in dull Port on. St. Paul's, 7: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 86.
 — Egerton's Sketches in. Mo. R. 160: 314.
 — The French Lake. Quar. 75: 532. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 361.
 — History of. (J. S. Howson) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 1.
 — Modern Travels on. Dub. Univ. 38: 436.
 — Name of. (F. J. Bell) Anthropol. J. 6: 271.
 — Non-Historic Stone Relics of. (S. P. Oliver) Anthropol. J. 4: 90.
 — Physical Geography of, during the Pleistocene Age. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 159.
 — Policy of England in 1875. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 37: 374.
 — Richardson's Travels in. Meth. M. 46: 168.
 — Sketches. Fraser, 27: 377.
 — Smyth on. (Sir W. Holland) Ed. R. 106: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 661. — Fraser, 49: 674.
 — Temple's Excursions in. Mo. R. 137: 113. 141: 149.
 — Tides of. Nature, 12: 43.
 — Voyage to. De Bow, 17: 185.
 — Wanderings along. (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 18: 370.
 Medium of the last Century. Blackw. 125: 43, 185.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 806. 141: 39.
 — An old. All the Year, 9: 394.
 Mediums under other Names. All the Year, 7: 130.
 Medmenham Abbey. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 9: 38.
 Medusa. All the Year, 12: 153, 180.
 Medusæ, The. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 21: 415.
 — Abortion in. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 13: 496.
 — Discophores. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 117.
 — Hydroid. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 337.
 Medusa, Wreck of the. All the Year, 17: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 686.
 Meek, Alex. B. Red Eagle. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 107.
 Meek, Fielding B. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 113: 169.
 Meeta; a Fragment. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 12: 279.
 Meeting; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 21: 221.
 Meeting of the Flowers; a Poem. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 39: 584.
 Meetings and Partings. Dub. Univ. 34: 737.
 Meeting-House and the Ministry. (C. L. Woodworth) Cong. R. 7: 541.
 — Impressions of a. Liv. Age, 134: 761.
 — Use of the Word. Cong. 1: 294.
 Meeting-Houses. Cong. Q. 15: 248.
 — our Grandfather's Temples. (C. F. Richardson) Lip-pinc. 26: 678.
 Meg of Meldon. (W. Reid) Once a Week, 5: 711.
 Meg of Elibank. Fraser, 54: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 618.
 Meg Hartley's Cure; a Tale. (Mrs. R. Church) Temp. Bar, 23: 512. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 147.
 Meg Myrtle. (Mrs. A. Kingsford) Tinsley, 20: 293-389.
 Megæra, Last Voyage of the. Blackw. 111: 93.

- Megæra, Voyage and Loss of. Cornh. 24: 718. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 203.
- Megalithic Remains in Dorset and Kent, England. (E. H. W. Dunkin) Reliquary, 11: 145. 12: 67.
- Megass, Influence on Animal Decomposition of. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 255.
- Megatherium, The. Penny M. 1: 180.
- Life and Times of. Knick. 64: 518.
- Osseous Structure of. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 64: 91.
- Mehemet Ali. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 4: 35. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 321. — Blackw. 49: 65. — Am. J. Sci. 28: 30. — Am. Ecl. 1: 205. — Dub. R. 4: 440. 19: 174. — Mo. R. 153: 526.
- and Egypt, Madden on. Mo. R. 154: 329.
- and his Family. Temp. Bar, 6: 404.
- and his Policy. Mo. R. 156: 46.
- Interviews with. Tait, n. s. 5: 695.
- Mehetabel; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 27: 671.
- Mehmandars, Journey with. Penny M. 3: 94.
- Méhul. Eng. Dom. M. 6: 120.
- Meiggs, Henry, Finance of. Pioneer, 3: 16.
- in Peru. (C. A. Wetmore) Overland, 7: 175.
- Meigs, Col. R. Jonathan. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 4: 282.
- Meikle, James, Life and Works of. Ecl. R. 18: 362.
- Meinhold, Wm. Amber Witch. Fraser, 38: 363. — Brit. Q. 3: 133. — Quar. 74: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 102. — Ecl. R. 80: 299.
- Sidonia, the Sorceress. Chr. Rem. 18: 344.
- Meininger Company and the London Stage. Appleton, 26: 3.
- Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest. Appleton, 2: 118. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 251.
- Day with. Am. Arch. 5: 54.
- Visit to the Studio of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 14: 758.
- Meister Karl's Sketch Book. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 37: 355, 424, 502. 38: 49, 134, 330. 39: 58-508. 40: 37-220.
- Melancholy. (C. Patmore) Fraser, 57: 562.
- and Religion, Supposed Connection between. Chr. Obs. 5: 673.
- Atrabilious's Reflections on. Lond. M. 6: 277.
- Burton's Anatomy of. Liv. Age, 71: 99.
- in religious Persons, Causes of. Chr. Obs. 5: 733.
- Melanchthon, Philip. (J. Hutchison) Fraser, 94: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 156.
- and the Present. (T. Appal) Mercersb. 2: 325.
- and Jeremy Taylor. Quar. 14: 236.
- Character and Works of. Brit. Q. 3: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 27.
- Cox's Life of. Ecl. R. 25: 449. — Meth. M. 38: 820.
- Influence of. (L. H. Sheldon) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 306.
- Letters of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 1.
- Life of. Bib. Sac. 3: 301. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 20: 273. — Meth. M. 21: 19.
- and Educational Services of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 741.
- Theology of. (H. Heppe) Mercersb. 5: 188.
- Works of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 3: 575.
- Melanesia, Christianity in. Liv. Age, 42: 387.
- Mélanie. (C. F. Morse) Harper, 57: 866.
- Melbourne, W. L., Viscount. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 29: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 513. — Temp. Bar. 52: 528. — Ed. R. 89: 268. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 289. — Fraser, 19: 186.
- Memoirs of. Ed. R. 147: 524. — Westm. 110: 418.
- Ministry of, Fall of. Blackw. 37: 30.
- — Vote of Confidence in. Blackw. 47: 412.
- Obituary Notice of. Tait, n. s. 15: 867.
- Torrens's Life of. Quar. 145: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 387. — Cong. 7: 163.
- Melbourne. (J. Manning) Overland, 3: 328.
- Melbourne, Arrival of the Mail in. Chamb. J. 41: 598.
- Exhibition of 1881, Fine Arts in. Art J. 33: 324.
- in 1869. Temp. Bar, 30: 225.
- in 1881. Argosy, 31: 427.
- Memories of. Chamb. J. 32: 145.
- Meteorology at. Nature, 14: 153.
- Museum at, Rocks and Minerals in. Nature, 13: 165.
- Observatory at. (B. Stewart) Nature, 2: 303. — Nature, 13: 173.
- Sketch of. Irish Mo. 8: 644.
- Street in. St. James, 16: 196. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 17.
- Voyage to. Chamb. J. 32: 49.
- Melbourne Church, Derbyshire, Account of. (W. Wilkins) Arch. 13: 290.
- Melchisedek. (J. Brown) Good Words, 22: 422. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 208. — Bib. R. 5: 217. — (J. B. Gross) Evang. R. 20: 50.
- and his Moral. (J. F. Clarke) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 1.
- Character of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 516.
- Eternal Life and Priesthood. (C. A. Auberlen) Bib. Sac. 16: 528.
- Who was? (I. Headley) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 495.
- Meldrum Family. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 3: 163-355.
- Melekartha, Temple of. Ecl. R. 54: 28.
- Melibæus in London. Chamb. J. 36: 7-401. 37: 26-185.
- Melito, Miot de, Count. See Miot de Melito.
- Melito of Sardis, and his Remains. Kitto, 15: 121. 16: 434. 17: 121.
- Mellen, Grenville. Bunker Hill Ode. (J. Everett) No. Am. 22: 209.
- Poems of. Am. Q. 22: 194. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 317. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 403.
- Works of. Am. Mo. M. 3: 73.
- Melleray, Mount, and the Irish Rhine. (F. Ryan) Cath. World, 30: 389.
- Mellon, Henry. (C. Collier) Reliquary, 12: 152.
- Melodrama. All the Year, 41: 436.
- in a First-Class Carriage. Dub. Univ. 58: 743.
- Melody, Morsels of. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 9: 503. 10: 188.
- Melodies, Ancient National. Blackw. 10: 554. 11: 86. 12: 466.
- Melon, History and Growth of. Once a Week, 9: 362, 439.
- Melons and Melon Culture. All the Year, 1: 509.
- Mellonta Tauta. (E. A. Poe) Godey, 38: 133.
- Melrose Abbey. Ecl. M. 36: 809. — Penny M. 2: 241.
- Carved Stalls of. (O. Delepiere) Arch. 31: 346.
- Visit to. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 4: 135.
- Melton Mowbray Sporting Club. (C. J. Apperley) Quar. 47: 216.
- Melun, Armand de. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 42: 580.
- Melusina. All the Year, 21: 475, 499.
- Melvill, Henry, with portrait. Hogg, 6: 289. — Liv. Age, 61: 451.
- Melville, Andrew. Ed. Mo. R. 3: 199. — Blackw. 16: 251.
- M'Crie's Life of. Ecl. R. 34: 532.
- Melville, G. J. W. The Gladiators. Fraser, 69: 347.
- Melville, Herman. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 1: 155. — Putnam, 9: 384.
- Adventures of. Chamb. J. 5: 265, 282.
- and the South Sea Missions. Ecl. R. 92: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 553.
- Mardi. Dem. R. 25: 44. — Liv. Age, 21: 1824.
- Marquesas Islands. Ecl. R. 83: 448.
- Moby Dick. Internat. M. 4: 602.
- Novels of. Dub. Univ. 47: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 560.
- Omoo. Blackw. 61: 754. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 145. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 6: 36. — Dub. R. 23: 341.
- Redburn. Blackw. 66: 567. — Liv. Age, 23: 580.
- Typee. Am. Whig R. 3: 415.

- Melville, Herman, Writings of. Colburn, 98: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 46.
- Melville, Lord, Monument to. Blackw. 6: 562, 690.
- Melvin, James. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 225.
- Member from Foxden. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 11: 730.
- Membrane, Lucky. St. James, 19: 126.
- Memnon. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 12: 540.
- a Poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Scrib. 18: 218.
- Head of. Lond. M. 3: 125.
- Removal of, by Belzoni. Blackw. 4: 417.
- Statue of, at Thebes. Quar. 138: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 475. — Am. Q. Reg. 7: 353. — Fraser, 42: 267.
- Inscriptions on. Penny M. 11: 389.
- Musical. Fraser, 1: 153. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 528.
- Memoirs, Every Man writes his own. Lond. Soc. 39: 80.
- Future, Recent Materials for. Temp. Bar, 58: 524.
- of an adopted Son. All the Year, 5: 90.
- of a Lady; from the German. Fraser, 36: 182.
- of a Man of the World. Bentley, 32: 257-673. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 327, 454.
- Memoranda. (S. L. Clemens) Galaxy, 9: 717, 858. 10: 133-876. 11: 150, 312, 615.
- Memorial containing a summary View of Facts, etc. Olden Time, 2: 142.
- Memorials of a quiet Life. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 10: 98.
- Memorial Paving-Tiles. Antiquary, 2: 37.
- Memorial Window; a Dramatic Story. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 93, 240, 389.
- Memory. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 40. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 680. — Fraser, 29: 546. — Mus. 5: 391. — (J. Hamilton) Good Words, 5: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 104. — (A. J. Faust) Appleton, 24: 524. — (R. Usher) Peop. J. 7: 244. — Chamb. J. 54: 349. — Blackw. 128: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 729. — Chr. Obs. 34: 517, 581.
- a Poem. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 54: 486.
- a Poem. (E. F. Rexford) Lakeside, 2: 389.
- and Absence of Mind. All the Year, 26: 365.
- and Conscience in a future State. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 5: 221.
- and its Caprices. Liv. Age, 34: 606.
- and the Will. Liv. Age, 139: 56.
- Art of. Anal. M. 4: 117. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 61: 260. — Chamb. J. 42: 342.
- Artificial. (R. J. Wilmot) Quar. 9: 125. — Cornh. 29: 581. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 18. — Dub. R. 81: 172.
- as an intellectual Power. Liv. Age, 84: 513.
- Curiosities of. (A. Young) Lakeside, 8: 128. — Chamb. J. 51: 157.
- Double. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 552.
- Essence of. Dub. Univ. 92: 95.
- Fallacies of. (F. P. Cobbe) Galaxy, 1: 149.
- Feinaigle's New Art of. Ecl. R. 18: 321.
- Illusions of. Cornh. 41: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 686.
- in Education. Western, 2: 393.
- Keys of. Temp. Bar, 13: 202.
- Morbid. Once a Week, 3: 285.
- Offices and moral Uses of. Chr. Exam. 56: 209.
- Phenomena of. (S. H. Dickinson) Lippinc. 3: 189.
- Process of. (I. Orr) Am. J. Sci. 23: 278.
- Remarkable Cases of. (W. D. Henkle) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 6.
- Retentive Power of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 237.
- Ribot on. (J. Sully) Mind, 6: 590.
- Unconscious. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 23: 285.
- versus Reason. Tinsley, 9: 183.
- Memories, Good. Ev. Sat. 11: 618.
- Great. Du! Univ. 60: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 549.
- Memphis, Egypt. Once a Week, 7: 487.
- Memphis, Egypt, and the Memphians. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 308.
- and Sakkarah. Chamb. J. 12: 218.
- Serapeum of. Am. Arch. 7: 223.
- Memphis, Tenn., and its manufacturing Advantages. De Bow, 10: 525.
- Riots at, 1866, Moral of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 616.
- Sewerage of. Am. Arch. 6: 189. 8: 125, 136.
- Memphis Convention. Hunt, 15: 63. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 7. 8: 217. — So. Q. 10: 377.
- Memphis Memorial, Calhoun's Report on. (W. Greene) Am. Whig R. 7: 15.
- Memphremagog, Lake. (J. Aleyne) Canad. Mo. 10: 120.
- Men, American and English. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 9: 758.
- and Brutes. (C. S. Henry) Hours at Home, 10: 406.
- and Coats. Fraser, 24: 208.
- and Pictures. Fraser, 24: 98.
- and Things in 1823. (W. J. Fox) Westm. 1: 1.
- and Women, Difference of Genius. Blackw. 16: 387.
- of the 18th Century, Houssaye's. So. Q. 22: 63.
- of the Time. Ecl. M. 38: 283.
- Relations of. (M. G. Grey) Fortn. 32: 673.
- Fortunate. (J. H. Browne) Overland, 11: 133.
- Great, Weaknesses of. Cornh. 36: 711.
- Loose. Cornh. 39: 476.
- Natural Equality of. De Bow, 25: 308.
- not Measures. St. James, 23: 244.
- of Genius; a Poem. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 2: 33.
- of Letters. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 6: 103.
- Brougham's Lives of. Brit. Q. 2: 197. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 61: 383. 64: 59. — Quar. 76: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 23. — Fraser, 31: 647. 34: 67. — Liv. Age, 10: 9.
- Public Patronage of. Fraser, 33: 58.
- Ways and Words of. Liv. Age, 68: 637.
- of Science, Arago and Brougham on. Quar. 97: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 641.
- Nature and Nurture of. (F. Galton) Nature, 9: 344.
- Proper Sphere of. (Mrs. A. A. Brown) Putnam, 4: 305.
- Representative. See Emerson, R. W.
- Types of, and how they change. Chamb. J. 58: 725.
- Unclassed. Chamb. J. 58: 497.
- Varieties of. All the Year, 11: 128.
- who have fallen; the Book-Canvasser. Tinsley, 26: 81.
- the Pencil Pedler. Tinsley, 27: 121.
- with and without a Vocation. Dub. Univ. 65: 581.
- Wonderful. All the Year, 10: 210.
- Men's Rights. Putnam, 7: 208. — (Mrs. R. H. Davis) Putnam, 13: 212.
- Men's Wives. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 28: 188-494.
- Ménages, Gilles; a French Dr. Johnson. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 44: 24.
- Menagiana, Extracts from. (D. Marshall) Dub. Univ. 85: 222.
- Menai Straits, Tubular Bridge across. Hogg, 5: 89. See Bridges.
- Menander. Cornh. 39: 550. — Quar. 98: 65.
- and the Greek Comedy. Westm. 64: 302.
- Mencius, Works of. Ed. R. 142: 65.
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. (F. Hiller) Macmil. 29: 211, 519. 30: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 323, 673. 121: 218, 672. — (G. A. MacFarren) Am. Whig R. 8: 305. — Fraser, 36: 732. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 173. — (E. Sobolewski) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 51. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 175. — (T. Rose) Bentley, 22: 521. — Bentley, 49: 68. — Nat. R. 15: 1.
- and Goethe. Ev. Sat. 9: 247. — Temp. Bar, 42: 165. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 365.

- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, and his Music. Brit. Q. 24: 324. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 429. — Putnam, 10: 185. — (H. F. Chorley) Peop. J. 2: 214.
- and Moscheles. (L. W. Lillie) Harper, 58: 56.
- as an Influence. Fraser, 79: 525.
- Benedict's Lecture on. Liv. Age, 26: 202.
- Elijah. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 14: 363. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 278.
- Letters. Ed. R. 115: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 579. — Brit. Q. 36: 293. — Nat. R. 18: 355. — Fraser, 68: 655. 70: 226. — Victoria, 3: 334.
- and Life. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 5: 378.
- to Madame Moscheles. Harper, 58: 426.
- Life and Works of. Dub. R. 52: 184. — Potter Am. Mo. 12: 138.
- Recollections of. (Dr. Dorn) Temp. Bar, 34: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 453. — (Prof. Lobe) Once a Week, 16: 552. — (Mrs. S. Austin) Fraser, 37: 426.
- Reformation Symphony. Ev. Sat. 5: 75.
- Reminiscences of. Ev. Sat. 3: 449.
- Song of Praise. (W. T. Harris) Western, 4: 62.
- Mendelssohn, Moses, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 41: 512.
- Mendelssohn Family. Penn Mo. 10: 713.
- Mendelssohn Quintette Club, Boston, 1871, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 10: 541.
- Mendez-Gaspar, a Story. (C. Crowe) Chamb. J. 17: 18.
- Mendicancy and Vagabondage in England. (J. C. Parkinson) Temp. Bar, 17: 178.
- Relief of. (W. H. Hodge) Penn Mo. 11: 177.
- Statistics of. (J. P. Boileau) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 43.
- Mendicant; a Tale. Sharpe, 51: 203.
- Mendicant Orders. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 11: 233.
- Mendicity. (R. Southey) Quar. 14: 120.
- Causes and Statistics of. Ed. R. 75: 467.
- from a Clerical Point of View. (H. Whitehead) Contemp. 21: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 33.
- in Ireland. Ed. R. 77: 391.
- Means for preventing. (S. P. Newcombe) Victoria, 17: 56.
- Plan for suppressing. Pamph. 21: 391.
- Reports on. Quar. 64: 341.
- Mendocino, Week in. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 3: 282.
- Mendon, Mass., Association of Ministers. (E. Smalley) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 170.
- First Minister of. N. E. Reg. 29: 181. — (G. F. Clark) N. E. Reg. 35: 157.
- Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 131.
- Menendez, Pedro, Letter of. Hist. M. 5: 292.
- Menenius, Political Tracts of. Dub. Univ. 33: 238.
- Menhaden, The; History of the Fish. Nature, 22: 335.
- Popular Names of. (G. B. Goode) Am. Natural. 12: 735.
- Mennonites. St. James, 34: 486. — Lippinc. 9: 351.
- Emigration of, to Pennsylvania. (J. G. D. Scheffer) Pennsylv. M. 2: 117.
- Menotomy Lake. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 41: 647.
- Mens conscia Recti. Knick. 22: 108.
- Mental Action, Unguided. (G. Bailey) Univ. Q. 14: 231.
- Mental Bias, Man's Responsibility for. Kitto, 37: 422.
- Mental Cultivation, Hints on. (Lord Ripon) Month, 29: 1.
- Mental Culture. Knick. 37: 525. — (J. Ormrod) West. J. 1: 422, 469.
- Mental Delusions. Penny M. 10: 409.
- Mental Derangement, Relation of Physical States to. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 39: 1.
- Mental Development. So. R. 6: 265.
- Appropriateness of Studies to the State of. (T. P. Rodman) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1847: 21.
- in Art and Science, Laws of. Hogg, 7: 209, 229, 241.
- Mental Discipline. (T. H. Skinner) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 122. — (S. M. Vail) Meth. Q. 8: 361. — (R. Usher) Peop. J. 8: 139.
- Mental Disease, Responsibility in. Am. Law R. 11: 51.
- Mental Disease, Responsibility in, Maudsley on. (H. C. Merwin) O. & N. 10: 248.
- Mental Diseases. Nat. M. 2: 48.
- Epidemic. Fraser, 65: 490. — Dub. R. 10: 348.
- Webster on. Mo. R. 159: 74, 523.
- Mental Faculties, Classification of. (W. Ashmore) Chr. R. 24: 263.
- Mental Feats, Some strange. Cornh. 32: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 425.
- Mental Function in Man. (D. I. Heath) Anthropol. J. 4: 66.
- Mental Genesis, Theories of. (J. Weiss) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 197.
- Mental Hygiene. Dem. R. 13: 197. — So. Q. 19: 51.
- Mental Imagery. (F. Galton) Fortn. 34: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 99. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 64. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 569.
- Statistics of. (F. Galton) Mind, 5: 301.
- Mental Impressions. Anal. M. 11: 400.
- Indestructibility of. Blackw. 4: 690.
- Mental Instincts, Man's. (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 36: 585.
- Mental Life below the Human. (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 10: 11.
- Mental Philosophy. See Philosophy.
- Mental Physiology. Ed. R. 149: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 579. — (J. L. Cabell) So. R. n. s. 1: 154.
- Carpenter's. Quar. 143: 83. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 323. — (W. James) No. Am. 119: 225. — Nature, 10: 40. — Canad. Mo. 5: 554. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 167. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 5: 139.
- Draper's. Internat. R. 2: 277.
- Mesmerism, etc. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 22: 179.
- Mental Power, Cultivation of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 72: 41.
- physiologically considered. (A. B. Blackwell) Victoria, 28: 405.
- Mental Powers to be educated. (T. Hill) Am. J. Educ. 14: 81.
- Mental Science. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 27: 68. — (J. MacMahon) Dub. Univ. 89: 265. — (T. Gray) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 321. — Danv. Q. 2: 578.
- and Moral Science, Payne's. (J. Alden) Princ. 2: 183. — Ecl. R. 83: 197. — Mo. R. 118: 44. — Cong. M. 11: 316.
- as a Branch of Education. (J. Haven) Am. J. Educ. 3: 125.
- Distinction in. So. R. n. s. 20: 196.
- Maudsley on. No. Am. 106: 277.
- Mental Spectacles. Dub. Univ. 82: 82.
- Mental Stimulant, Bodily Illness as a. Cornh. 39: 412.
- Mentchikoff, Alexander. House. Words, 10: 413. — Meth. M. 22: 24. — Colburn, 28: 33.
- Menteath, Mrs. A. S. Lays of the Kirk and Covenant. Ecl. R. 93: 22.
- Mentone and San Remo. Cornh. 14: 536.
- as a Climate for Invalids. O. & N. 1: 310.
- Easter on the Riviera. Lippinc. 21: 649.
- Fossil Man of. (T. Gill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 641.
- Notes from. (E. Bowles) Month, 18: 175.
- Tourist's Paradise. Lippinc. 14: 663.
- Wintering at. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 47: 145-189.
- Menu, Laws of. Dial. 3: 331.
- Menzal's Pies. Chamb. J. 32: 321.
- Menzel, Wolfgang. Blackw. 47: 154.
- Menzies, William, Library of. Am. Bibliop. 8: 128.
- Menzikoff Family. Chamb. J. 11: 218.
- Mephistopheles and the Student. Tait, 1: 477.
- A Night with. Dub. Univ. 26: 571.
- Meran and the Grape-Cure. Chamb. J. 51: 331.
- Mercantile Agency. Hunt, 24: 46.
- Mercantile Agency System. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 545.
- Mercantile Assumptions. (W. S. Price) Hunt, 7: 544.

Mercantile Character. (J. Sargeant) Hunt, 3: 9. 17: 439.
— True. Hunt, 34: 58. — (J. H. Allen) Mo. Rel. M. 11: 22.

Mercantile Charity, What is? (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 15: 463.

Mercantile Class. (W. Dolby) Hunt, 6: 42.

— Dangers and Duties of. (G. W. Burnap) Hunt, 4: 415.

Mercantile Corruption and Bankruptcy Laws. Fraser, 99: 428.

Mercantile Education. (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 10: 143.

Mercantile Integrity. (D. F. Huntington) Hunt, 31: 565.

— (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 12: 5.

Mercantile Law for Merchants. (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 17: 163.

— Points in. (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 19: 181.

MERCANTILE LAW CASES, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine: —

Absentees. 17: 72.

Acceptance of Draft. 27: 463.

Accommodation Notes. 42: 334.

Action to recover Excess of Duties. 11: 267. 19: 533. 20: 67. 24: 70. 26: 60.

— to recover Stock of a manufacturing Company. 22: 416.

Advertising Liabilities. 15: 487. 28: 461.

Agent. 12: 84, 179. 34: 452.

Agents and Commission Merchants. 24: 72. 35: 453. 36: 324.

— and Factors. 21: 646.

— and Principals. 21: 534.

Alterations of Checks and Notes. 46: 296.

Assessment Sales of Real Estate. 20: 633.

Assignment. 3: 70. 10: 175. 28: 329. 29: 582. 32: 79.

Assumpsit. 13: 82, 358. 14: 74. 15: 83. 22: 317. 27: 329.

— to recover Money paid to City of Boston. 19: 298.

Auction and Commission Merchants. 10: 81. 15: 187.

Auction Sales, Defaulting Purchasers. 20: 637.

Average. 1: 60, 523. 17: 74, 598. 19: 535. 39: 579.

Bank Check. 3: 531. 17: 599. 26: 199.

Banking Business, Nature and Limits of. 25: 193. 37: 318.

Banking Law of New York. 31: 584.

Bankruptcy. 6: 354, 461. 10: 377, 469. 14: 73. 22: 638.

Bargain and Sale. 25: 715. 26: 588.

Beef and Pork Inspection. 15: 185.

Bill in Equity. 13: 356.

— of Lading. 5: 264. 20: 415. 25: 718, 719. 26: 339. 27: 459. 29: 79. 42: 703.

— of Sale. 45: 346.

Bills and Notes. 1: 156, 249. 2: 486. 5: 548. 6: 356. 7: 184.

— of Exchange. 1: 246, 350, 433. 3: 69, 528. 11: 460. 14: 264, 456. 15: 186. 16: 71, 285. 17: 597. 20: 300. 22: 641. 26: 64. 31: 455. 32: 334.

33: 71, 459, 588. 41: 71.

— and Promissory Notes. 22: 314, 543, 637.

Blockade. 15: 486.

Bombardment of Greytown. 43: 583.

Bonded Warehouses. 36: 454.

Bondholders. 37: 64.

Bottomry. 1: 348. 4: 266. 36: 452. 38: 68, 322.

— and Respondentia. 11: 167.

Bottomry Bonds. 11: 268. 12: 463. 13: 81. 27: 197. 32: 79. 39: 73. 41: 709.

Breach of Contract. 14: 457.

Broker's Commission. 15: 187.

Brokers. 4: 263. 27: 333. 36: 318. 39: 577.

Carelessness. 1: 350.

Charge of Ice. 5: 262.

MERCANTILE LAW CASES, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine: —

Charter Mortgages. 4: 173.

Charter Party. 6: 176. 28: 583. 30: 196. 32: 589.

33: 334. 35: 64, 716. 36: 202, 449. 37: 448, 710.

38: 710. 43: 68. 44: 73.

Cheating. 1: 156, 522. 2: 493. 28: 206.

Children of British-born Subjects, now Citizens of the U. S., inheriting Land in Great Britain. 19: 76.

Claims against Ships. 18: 406.

Collision at Sea. 1: 59, 255. 4: 266. 6: 174. 11: 169, 459. 12: 462, 466. 16: 386, 603. 18: 186.

19: 186. 24: 205. 25: 201, 719. 27: 77, 589. 29: 74, 719. 30: 588. 31: 712. 32: 716. 33: 330,

334. 35: 446, 455. 36: 326, 575. 38: 193. 40: 579. 41: 75, 707. 42: 66, 452. 43: 68. 44: 627.

Colored Passengers. 36: 577.

Commission Merchants. 1: 62, 168, 519. 2: 495. 3: 529. 12: 83. 14: 354. 30: 334. 32: 454. 45: 342.

Common Carriers. 2: 499. 7: 358. 9: 174. 10: 84. 14: 553. 16: 285. 25: 720. 26: 454, 714. 32: 586. 33: 586. 34: 579.

Consignees. 22: 318.

— deducting a Commission upon Freight Money due themselves. 19: 78.

Consignments. 20: 299. 33: 455.

Consols. 1: 61.

Consuls and Seamen. 1: 345.

Conspiracy to cheat. 1: 434.

Contract to deliver Railroad Iron. 21: 430.

Contracts made on Sunday void. 19: 300.

— Sale and Delivery. 31: 714. 43: 206.

Cooper's Lay on a Whaling Voyage. 17: 287.

Copartnership. 10: 174. 22: 638.

Copyright. 5: 74. 6: 175. 13: 558. 33: 74. 39: 455. 44: 629.

Corn Contract. 30: 463. 35: 451.

Corporations. 1: 524. 11: 363.

Cotton falsely packed. 31: 456.

— Purchase and Shipment of. 41: 189. 42: 67.

Cotton Planters and Factors. 19: 79. 27: 588.

Counter-Claim. 40: 73.

Counterfeiting foreign Labels. 15: 84.

Creditor's Assets. 11: 170.

Creditor's Bill. 10: 565. 31: 204.

Crossed Checks. 39: 581.

Custom-House Bonds. 3: 71.

Cutting Timber on U. S. Lands. 24: 71. 25: 337.

Damages for Goods shipped. 35: 449. 39: 71. 40: 198.

— for imitating and vending Patent Pills. 23: 433.

Deception in the Purchase of Merchandise. 21: 89.

Delivery of Goods. 34: 450. 35: 194, 197. 40: 70

42: 453. 43: 322.

Demurrage. 31: 328.

Dishonored Checks. 22: 639.

Eastern Lands. 2: 496.

Emigrants, Provision for. 11: 35.

Endorser of Promissory Notes. 11: 171. 13: 359.

15: 82. 18: 294. 21: 88.

Evidence as to Contents of a Trunk. 17: 185.

— of Custom. 32: 207.

Express Business. 33: 72.

Factors and Agents. 20: 299. 28: 717. 38: 445.

— pledging Notes. 4: 83.

Foreign Attachments. 5: 548.

Foreigners, Rights and Remedies of. 11: 265.

Forfeiture of Goods. 2: 259. 3: 439. 5: 450.

Forgery. 32: 457.

Fraud on the Revenue. 1: 353.

Frauds in the Use of false Stamps and Labels. 23: 434.

— Statute of. 45: 582.

MERCANTILE LAW CASES, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine:—

Fraudulent Assignments. 25: 199.
 Fraudulent Bankruptcy. 1: 433.
 Fraudulent Entry of Goods. 5: 173.
 Fraudulent Trust. 19: 294.
 Freight. 4: 82, 267. 10: 378. 11: 361. 19: 294.
 31: 456. 32: 713. 35: 69, 586. 37: 446. 39: 75, 706. 40: 457.
 — and Charges on Merchandise. 25: 201.
 — Liability of Endorsers of Bills of Lading. 20: 634.
 Gambling, Money lost in. 37: 68.
 Goods injured in private Warehouse. 36: 325.
 — sold by Sample. 31: 457.
 Grain Contract. 38: 69. 40: 577.
 Guarantee. 1: 157, 431. 4: 81. 10: 566. 17: 504.
 18: 293. 20: 415. 31: 331. 33: 453.
 Importing indecent Paintings. 9: 462.
 Imprisonment for Debt. 3: 75. 4: 174.
 Innocent Holder. 44: 325.
 Insolvency. 14: 458. 17: 79, 596.
 Insolvent Assignment. 19: 294.
 Inspectors of Merchandise. 12: 180.
 Insurance. 1: 158, 240. 2: 159, 422, 499. 3: 68.
 10: 83, 379. 12: 273, 368. 13: 557. 17: 598.
 18: 186. 26: 712. 36: 453.
 — Damage from Dampness. 21: 316.
 — Fire. 1: 162. 2: 416, 419. 9: 174. 17: 600.
 24: 718. 25: 78. 27: 456. 28: 203.
 — — Conspiracy to defraud. 24: 342. 27: 461.
 — Life. 9: 460. 10: 567. 45: 349, 584.
 — Marine. 5: 171, 264. 7: 184. 9: 173. 10: 79, 173. 12: 464. 14: 458, 551. 15: 586. 17: 183.
 19: 185, 630. 20: 416. 24: 202. 29: 197, 331.
 30: 82. 31: 80. 43: 324.
 — — Wording of Applications. 19: 185.
 — Mutual. 44: 617.
 — on Freight. 20: 414, 417. 25: 200.
 Insuring-Agents. 20: 77.
 Judgment by Confession. 41: 72, 449.
 Knickerbocker Bank. 32: 332.
 Landlord and Tenant. 9: 175, 271. 13: 259. 34: 711.
 Lard, Shipment of. 41: 710.
 Letter of Credit. 5: 263.
 Liability for Detention of Produce. 19: 631.
 — of Auctioneers. 17: 288.
 — of Collectors. 20: 77.
 — of Commission Merchants. 21: 315.
 — of Express Companies. 43: 710.
 — of the Factor who disobeys Orders. 20: 635.
 — of Ferry-men. 34: 454.
 — of Hotel-Keepers. 32: 714. 34: 198. 37: 69.
 — of Railroads; Evidence as to Contents of a Trunk. 17: 185.
 — of Shipping-Agents. 1: 254.
 — of Sureties. 20: 189.
 — of Shareholders. 37: 195.
 — of Trustees. 19: 300.
 — of the Vessel for Damage to Cargo. 25: 79.
 Lien on Ships. 34: 71. 35: 454. 36: 61. 40: 196.
 Limitation of equitable Demands. 20: 525.
 — of mercantile Accounts. 19: 404.
 Loan. 11: 269.
 Loans of Credit and Usury. 9: 461.
 Loss of Iron by breaking of a Pier. 30: 331.
 — of smuggled Goods. 35: 587.
 Louisiana Cases. 14: 170.
 Maritime Assaults. 5: 452.
 Mechanic's Lien. 37: 580.
 Memorandum Checks. 12: 81.
 Mercantile Usage. 28: 458.
 Merchandise sold on Time. 17: 400.

MERCANTILE LAW CASES, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine:—

Merchant's Bank, Baltimore, vs. U. S. Bank. 17: 284.
 Merchants' Clerks. 2: 160.
 Mode of Protest against Payment of Duties. 24: 717.
 Mortgage of Ships for Repairs. 9: 460.
 Mortgages, First and second. 34: 195.
 Mortgagee not liable for Mortgagor's Debts. 21: 432.
 Navigation, Rules of. 41: 577.
 Navigation Act of 1817. 17: 393.
 Navigation Laws of the United States. 24: 582.
 Novation of a Mandate to collect a Debt. 21: 533.
 Owners of Cattle bound to keep them off Railroads. 21: 432.
 — of Vessels, are they common Carriers? 24: 714.
 Partnership. 1: 244, 246. 2: 158. 9: 271. 18: 407, 522. 26: 456, 713. 33: 457. 34: 199. 35: 720.
 37: 321. 44: 193, 615.
 — Special. 24: 66.
 Passenger Contract. 36: 707.
 Passenger Law of New York. 20: 635.
 Patent Laws. 11: 266. 12: 177. 14: 355. 16: 66.
 17: 77. 19: 296. 20: 301. 41: 575.
 — Machine for pressing Palm-Leaf Hats. 19: 296.
 Pilot's Fees. 12: 82. 27: 68. 34: 453.
 Pound Sterling, Value of. 1: 167. 40: 458.
 Power of Attorney. 4: 456. 15: 82.
 Premium Notes in Mutual Insurance. 21: 206.
 Principal and Agent. 4: 455. 6: 356. 16: 182. 28: 587.
 Private Expresses. 10: 80.
 Procuring Goods by false Pretenses. 4: 376.
 Promissory Notes. 1: 520. 4: 454, 458. 7: 358.
 10: 379, 566. 12: 276. 15: 384. 16: 489. 17: 79. 24: 716. 25: 718. 26: 716. 28: 207. 32: 453. 33: 332. 35: 324. 39: 327.
 — Liability of Endorsers. 21: 531.
 Protesting Drafts. 14: 353.
 Quality of Goods delivered. 31: 454.
 Railroads; Liability as common Carriers. 25: 77. 31: 78, 455.
 — — for Damage on Merchandise. 24: 458.
 — — for killing Animals on the Track. 25: 590.
 — — for personal Injury. 10: 176. 18: 525. 21: 649. 22: 200, 546. 24: 205. 26: 68. 32: 455.
 — Obstruction to Navigation. 36: 323.
 — Tolls on. 45: 351.
 — Two Companies claiming the same Track. 24: 340.
 Railroad Bonds. 45: 348, 592.
 Receiver of Goods. 3: 72. 41: 450.
 Recovery of Balance of Account. 10: 81. 11: 459.
 — of Duties paid. 11: 267. 19: 533. 29: 203. 42: 589. 43: 205.
 — of Sureties. 21: 649.
 Reinsurance of Cargo. 37: 578.
 Remedy under Creditor's Bill. 6: 72.
 Replevin. 1: 250. 3: 74. 9: 269.
 Sales. 33: 586.
 Salvage. 1: 339, 521, 525. 2: 161. 4: 267, 455, 457. 11: 82. 12: 464. 15: 289. 16: 383, 486. 17: 508. 24: 719. 33: 335, 456. 35: 68. 42: 191.
 — on Merchant Vessels by British Men of War. 25: 589.
 Salvage Claim of a National Vessel. 25: 336.
 Schuyler Frauds. 43: 586.
 Seaman's Wages. 1: 347. 5: 263. 10: 379. 11: 81, 364. 12: 367. 14: 69. 32: 711. 35: 450. 37: 196. 40: 323, 460. 42: 69, 192. 43: 69.
 Seamen, Disabled. 42: 335.
 Securing Duties at Home Port. 1: 351.
 Selling Cargo to pay Repairs. 6: 75.
 Sequestration of Merchandise. 21: 313.
 Ship-Broker's Claim. 32: 335.

MERCANTILE LAW CASES, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine:—

- Ship-Owners, Liability of. 24: 592. 31: 74, 202. 32: 78. 37: 449.
 Shipping of Seamen. 25: 80.
 Shipping-Merchants; Fraud. 19: 183.
 Sight Bills of Exchange. 22: 74.
 Signature. 21: 650.
 Slave Trade. 41: 708.
 Smuggling Silks. 35: 66.
 Steamboats liable for Robbery. 33: 590.
 Stock-Dealing. 39: 702.
 Stoppage in Transitu. 20: 523. 25: 78.
 Suing a Foreign Minister. 27: 710.
 Surety's Liability. 31: 715.
 Survivorship. 32: 459.
 Sweating Case. 33: 703.
 Tariff Duties. 1: 166, 351. 2: 259, 334. 5: 76, 171.
 — Brussels and Wilton Rags. 2: 261.
 — Gunny Bags. 6: 174.
 — Seeds. 20: 77.
 — Twist. 1: 252. 2: 261.
 Tax on Brokers, Merchants, etc. 21: 429.
 — on Passengers in Louisiana. 10: 565.
 Taxation of Bank Stock. 41: 330.
 — of Insurance Companies. 31: 330.
 Telegraph, Liabilities of. 29: 715.
 Tonnage, Misrepresentation of. 1: 66.
 Towing. 43: 70.
 Trade Marks. 19: 403. 31: 79. 34: 710. 36: 322. 37: 705. 43: 450.
 Transfer of Bank Stock. 5: 75. 36: 454.
 Trespass. 10: 470. 29: 452.
 Trover. 3: 73, 530. 18: 403. 24: 459.
 Trustee Law. 4: 454.
 Trustees, Liability of. 19: 300.
 Usurious Interest. 19: 299. 37: 194. 38: 323. 40: 323.
 Usury as to the Rights of third Persons. 22: 197.
 Verbal Promises to pay another's Debt. 18: 406.
 Vessels registered. 4: 372.
 — Transfer of. 4: 373.
 Warranty, Breach of. 1: 432. 18: 405.
 Whaling Voyage. 24: 457. 27: 586. 28: 709.
 Wharves, Owners and Lessees of. 19: 80.
 Wool-Brokers. 32: 456.
 Worsteds Cravats. 2: 262.
 Woven Goods. 4: 264.
 Wreck and Salvage. 19: 631.
 Wrongful Possession of Goods. 34: 578.
 Mercantile Life, Chances of Success in. (H. A. S. Dearborn) Hunt, 15: 475.
 — Illustrations of. Hunt, 17: 324.
 — Lights and Shadows of. Hunt, 6: 169. 7: 261, 446.
 — Religion in. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 25: 390.
 Mercantile Marine. Fraser, 50: 340.
 Mercantile Morality. (W. Brock) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 411.
 — (R. Davidson) Princ. 25: 228.
 Mercantile Paper, Law of. (G. Sharswood) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 257.
 Mercantile Profession, Dignity of. (B. Casseday) Hunt, 35: 54.
 Mercantile Qualifications, 180 Years since. Hunt, 11: 383.
 Mercantile Shipping and National Wealth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 117.
 Mercantile Spirit, Our. (C. Benson) Galaxy, 15: 308.
 Mercator, Gerhard. (W. Wells) Scrib. 2: 461.
 Mercédès, Queen of Spain, at School. Scrib. 15: 868.
 Mercedes; a Dramatic Sketch. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 57: 524.
 Mercer, J. Lyric Poems. (T. Thomson) Ed. R. 7: 471.
 Mercer, Gen. Hugh. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 214.
 Mercer, James F. (M. M. Jones) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 178.

- Mercer, Singleton, Trial of, for Murder. New Eng. 1: 442.
 Mercersburg Hypothesis. Brownson, 11: 253.
 Mercersburg Movement. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 151.
 Mercersburg Philosophy. Cath. World, 5: 253.
 Mercersburg Review. Brownson, 7: 191, 353.
 — Preliminary Statement. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 1.
 — Purpose of. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 5: 1.
 — Table of Contents, 1849-71. (S. K. and E. N. Kramer) Mercersb. 18: 629.
 Mercersburg Theology. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 5.
 — and Germany. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 14: 627.
 — Dorner on, Reply to. (S. Miller) Mercersb. 16: 218.
 — an Explanation. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 4: 443.
 — Schenck's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 4: 251.
 Merchant, The. (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 4: 459.
 — (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 19: 41.
 — American. Hunt, 2: 502. — Knick. 14: 1, 112.
 — and the Friar. Dub. Univ. 13: 145.
 — and his Wife. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 81: 246.
 — Character, Position, and Duties of. (W. J. Grayson) De Bow, 3: 93.
 — Experience of. (G. Gordon) Hunt, 15: 339. 18: 506.
 — Fleets and Navies of the World. De Bow, 6: 322.
 — of Odense; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, 61: 500.
 — of Past and Present. (J. Tyler) Hunt, 34: 542.
 — or the Influence of Commerce. (G. R. Russell) Hunt, 24: 531, 681. 25: 39.
 — Qualifications of a. Hunt, 5: 293.
 — What constitutes a? (C. Edwards) Hunt, 1: 289.
 Merchant's Daughter; a Tale. Am. Mo. M. 3: 327.
 Merchant's Daughters. St. James, 19: 332. — Liv. Age, 41: 119.
 Merchant's Heart. House. Words, 8: 54.
 Merchant's Story. (J. R. Gilmore) Contin. Mo. 2: 232-719. 3: 206-642.
 Merchants, American, Hunt's. Hunt, 34: 316, 568.
 — and Business Men, Maxims for. Hunt, 15: 482.
 — and Mercantile Law. (S. Jones) Hunt, 6: 231.
 — and Shopkeepers of Great Britain of the 17th Century. Hunt, 10: 158.
 — Duties, Dangers, and Advantages of. (T. W. Higginson) Hunt, 25: 403.
 — in the Time of Queen Elizabeth. (T. W. Tucker) Hunt, 4: 490.
 — Literary Pursuits of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 681.
 — Moral and intellectual Culture of. (G. Putnam) Hunt, 8: 301.
 — Morality for. Hunt, 12: 351.
 — of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 22: 229, 305. 23: 53-221. 24: 81.
 — of N. Y., 1765-75. (J. A. Stevens) Galaxy, 19: 787.
 — of Revolution, Biographical Notices of. Hunt, 11: 251.
 — Representative. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 203.
 Merchants' Marks or Symbols. Penny M. 11: 503.
 Merchant Marine of the United States. Penn Mo. 11: 223.
 Merchant Princes. Hogg, 10: 137.
 — British. Chr. Rem. 55: 62.
 — of England. (H. R. F. Bourne) Lond. Soc. 5: 129-527. 6: 167-455. 7: 256-518. 8: 264-461.
 Merchant Seamen. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 230.
 Merchant Service. Hunt, 1: 476. 2: 121. 3: 241.
 — Life in. Chamb. J. 33: 343, 357.
 Mercier, Louis Sebastian; a Paris Diogenes. (W. Mac-call) Argosy, 4: 201.
 — and Baroness de Oberkirch. Liv. Age, 37: 83.
 Merck, John Henry, Letters to, from Goethe and others. For. Q. 17: 391. — Dub. Univ. 12: 393.
 Mercury, the Metal. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 11: 677. — Dub. Univ. 79: 562.
 — American Sulpho-Selenides of. (G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 121: 312.

- Mercury, Conductivity of. (J. Ericsson) *Nature*, 6: 265.
 — (J. Ericsson) *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 337.
 — Distillation in Vacuo. (A. W. Wright) *Am. J. Sci.* 122: 479.
 See Quicksilver.
- Mercury, Planet. Cornh. 37: 721. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 138: 164. — *Broadw.* 9: 107.
 — Transit of. Once a Week, 19: 426. — *Nature*, 18: 46.
 — in 1832. Penny M. 1: 46, 82.
 — in 1861. (Hon. Mrs. Ward) *Intel. Obs.* 1: 71.
 — May 6, 1878. (R. A. Proctor) *Gent. M. n. s.* 20: 569. — (J. Rodgers) *Am. J. Sci.* 115: 455. — (S. P. Langley) *Am. J. Sci.* 115: 457. — (L. Trouvelot) *Am. J. Sci.* 116: 124.
 — Transits of. Cornh. 18: 591.
- Mercury's Message. (E. Armstrong) *Temp. Bar*, 53: 209.
- Mère Giraud's little Daughter. (F. H. Burnett) *Scrib.* 13: 108.
- Mere Chatter; a Story. *Temp. Bar*, 62: 208.
- Mere Scratch; a Tale. *All the Year*, 16: 305-402.
- Meredith, George. Beauchamp's Career. *Canad. Mo.* 9: 341.
 — The Egoist. (H. Holbeach) *Appleton*, 23: 345.
 — Novels. *Brit. Q.* 69: 411. — *Westm.* 82: 29.
 — Poems of. Fraser, 44: 629.
- Meredith, Owen (*pseud.*). See Lytton, E. R. B., Lord.
- Meredith, Gen. Samuel. (W. Dickenson) *M. Am. Hist.* 3: 555.
- Meredith, William M., Portrait of. *Am. Whig R.* 10: 111.
- Meredith Demaistre, the Pet of the Parvenus. *Am. Whig R.* 13: 129, 220.
- Merely a Mirror. (W. M. Baker) *Atlan.* 35: 576.
- Merely Players. (E. Wilding) *Tinsley*, 28: 501. 29: 1.
- Merga's Petticoat. (K. S. Macquoid) *Belgra.* 45: 186.
- Mericas; a Story. (C. Black) *Dub. Univ.* 93: 481-693.
- Meridian, American Prime. (J. Lovering) *Am. J. Sci.* 59: 184.
 — Measurement of, in 1806. *Ecl. M.* 76: 223.
 — in India. *Ed. R.* 87: 392.
 — Measuring the Arc of an. (J. Playfair) *Ed. R.* 9: 373. 21: 310.
 — Prime. (C. H. Davis) *Am. J. Sci.* 58: 394.
 — Proper Location of. (E. F. Johnson) *Am. Church R.* 16: 198.
- Meridian Line. (W. C. Burder) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 353.
- Meridian, Miss., Sherman's Advance on, 1864. *So. Hist. Pap.* 9: 156.
- Mérimée, Prosper. *Blackw.* 61: 711. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 14: 154. — Cornh. 30: 66. — (T. E. Child) *Gent. M. n. s.* 24: 230. — *Ev. Sat.* 16: 241, 405.
 — Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 18: 23, 57.
 — Letters and Works of. *Quar.* 136: 201. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 121: 131.
 — Lettres à une Inconnue. *Blackw.* 115: 457. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 82: 737. — *Appleton*, 11: 462.
 — The Real. *Ev. Sat.* 17: 89.
- Merino Sheep. Penny M. 3: 345.
- Merion, Pa., Early History of. (J. J. Levick) *Pennsyl. M.* 4: 301, 471.
- Merivale, J. H. Orlando. *Ecl. R.* 20: 227. — *Anal. M.* 5: 110.
 — Poems. *Dub. Univ.* 16: 403. — *Quar.* 64: 396.
- Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Address to Students. *Cong. M.* 20: 477.
 — and his Writings. (W. T. Bacon) *New Eng.* 4: 344.
 — Discourses of. (S. F. Smith) *Chr. R.* 11: 556.
 — History of the Reformation. See Reformation.
- Merlin, the Wizard. *St. James*, 22: 560.
 — and his Times. (M. A. Lloyd) *Penn Mo.* 3: 308.
 — and the White Death; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) *Once a Week*, 10: 251.
 — Villemarqué's History of. *Dub. Univ.* 65: 699.
- Merlin, The [Falco Æsalon]. (R. Gray) *Intel. Obs.* 3: 27.
- Mermaid; a Poem. (W. Thornbury) *Once a Week*, 10: 294.
 — of Legend and of Art. (L. Jewitt) *Art J.* 32: 83-193.
 — of the Shetland Sea. *Ed. New Philos. J.* 6: 57.
- Mermaids. *All the Year*, 29: 560. — *Ev. Sat.* 14: 565.
 — (G. W. Hosmer) *Atlan.* 16: 77. — *Mus.* 2: 136.
- Mérode, Xavier de. (F. Goldie) *Month*, 22: 224.
- Meroë and White River, Caillaud's Travels to. *For. Q.* 2: 461.
- Merovingian Cemetery of Envermen. (W. M. Wylie) *Arch.* 35: 223.
- Merovingian Dynasty. *Lond. Q.* 24: 1.
- Merovingian Law, Trustis of. (M. Thevenin) *No. Am.* 118: 460.
- Merovingian Remains at Envermen. (Abbé Cochet) *Arch.* 37: 102.
- Merrick, Pliny. *Am. Law R.* 1: 582.
- Merrill, Samuel, with portrait. *Lakeside*, 2: 69.
- Merrimac, Ironclad, and the Monitor. (W. B. Adams) *Once a Week*, 6: 433, 582. — Cornh. 5: 550. — *Quar.* 111: 562. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 56: 528.
 — History of. (C. H. Davis) *N. E. Reg.* 28: 245.
- Merrimack Co., N. H., Judges, Solicitors, and Lawyers of. (S. C. Badger) *N. E. Reg.* 1: 54, 140.
- Merrimack Valley, Geology of. (W. Upham) *Am. Natural.* 11: 524.
- Merry Andrew, The original. Fraser, 83: 629. See Borde, Andrew.
- Mersey, Island of, Ancient Name of. Fraser, 57: 617.
- Mersey, River, and its Commerce. Hogg, 13: 359.
- Merthyr Tydvil, Statistics of, 1841. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 41: 413.
- Iron Works at. Hunt, 54: 186.
- Merton College and Canada. (H. Scadding) *Canad. J. n. s.* 13: 454.
- Mervanee; a Poem. (W. Allingham) *Cornh.* 34: 122, 249. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 87: 349, 473.
- Méryon, Charles, and his Work. (R. Sturgis) *Nation*, 26: 409.
 — Etchings of. (F. Wedmore) *Art J.* 33: 129.
 — Views of Paris. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 3: 863.
- Mesilla Valley. (M. Tarver) *West J.* 12: 251.
- Mesmer and Mesmerism. Tait, 4: 457. — *Nat. M.* 9: 217. — and Swedenborg. *Dem. R.* 20: 102. — *So. Q.* 11: 212.
- Mesmeric and Magnetic Phenomena. (J. Ashburner) *Zoist*, 4: 124.
- Mesmeric Experiences in California. Bentley, 48: 164.
- Mesmeric Infirmary of London, Proceedings. *Zoist*, 9: 124. 10: 194. 11: 201.
- Mesmeric Mountebanks. *Blackw.* 60: 223.
- Mesmeric State, Surgical Operations in. *Zoist*, 2: 90-529. 3: 206-490. 4: 1-563. — *Mo. R.* 161: 423.
- Mesmerism. (J. Knight) *New Eng.* 4: 443. — *So. Q.* 3: 467. — *Blackw.* 57: 219. — (A. P. Peabody) *Chr. Exam.* 50: 496. — *Dub. Univ.* 23: 37, 286. — *Liv. Age*, 17: 28. — *Chamb. J.* 15: 195. — *Chr. Rem.* 13: 366.
 — a thousand Years ago. (J. Elliotson) *Zoist*, 9: 225.
 — Allusions to, in the Classics. *Zoist*, 3: 156, 304.
 — and the ancient Magic Crystal. *Zoist*, 7: 66, 251.
 — and Electro-Biology. *Quar.* 93: 501. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 39: 707. — *No. Brit.* 22: 179.
 — and Magic. Tait, n. s. 10: 484.
 — and Mysticism. *Chr. Rem.* 40: 451.
 — and Sleep-Walking. (I. Herfner) *Dub. Univ.* 24: 78.
 — and Witchcraft. *Dub. Univ.* 38: 687.
 — Anti-Mesmeric Crusaders. (W. C. Engledue) *Zoist*, 4: 584.
 — Atheism of. *Prosp. R.* 7: 224.
 — Believers and Disbelievers of. *Zoist*, 4: 435.
 — History and Character of. *Ecl. R.* 82: 369.
 — Imagination the Cause of. (W. Gregory) *Zoist*, 10: 1.

- Mesmerism in Antiquity. (W. W. Lloyd) *Zoist*, 5: 273.
 — in Australia. (J. B. Motherwell) *Zoist*, 10: 37.
 — in India. *Zoist*, 6: 250. — Tait, n. s. 13: 669.
 — in Siberia. *Dub. Univ.* 25: 527.
 — The Incurable; a Poem. (W. Neilson) *Zoist*, 13: 139.
 — Maitland on. *Zoist*, 7: 395.
 — Medical Opposition to. (J. Elliotson) *Zoist*, 10: 311.
 — Methodology of. *Mass. Q.* 2: 273, 401.
 — not to be trifled with. (J. Elliotson) *Zoist*, 4: 388.
 — Idylism, Table-Turning, and Spiritualism. (W. B. Carpenter) *Fraser*, 95: 135, 382. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 436, 597. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 12, 161.
 — Od Force. *Chamb. J.* 15: 155.
 — Planchette, and Spiritualism in China. (H. A. Giles) *Fraser*, 99: 238.
 — proved true, Townshend's Work on. *Zoist*, 12: 17, 278.
 — Satanic, or the Gift of God? *Chr. Obs.* 43: 538, 609.
 — Sub-, and Imagination. (J. Elliotson) *Zoist*, 9: 424.
 — Superstitions of. *Zoist*, 8: 66.
 — Table-Turning, etc. *Chr. Obs.* 54: 125.
 — What is? *Zoist*, 9: 274. — (W. C. Engledue) *Zoist*, 9: 316. — *Blackw.* 70: 70.
 — Witchcraft, and Divination. *Dub. Univ.* 38: 687. — *Internat. M.* 5: 198.
 See also Animal Magnetism; Waren of the Hindus.
 Mesopotamia, Adventures in. *Penny M.* 4: 284, 301.
 — and Koordistan, *Fraser's Travels in.* *Dub. R.* 8: 414.
 — Buckingham's Travels in. *Colburn*, 19: 201. — *Ecl. R.* 46: 55. Same art. *Mus.* 10: 547. — *Lond. M.* 17: 536.
 — Conquest of, by the Saracens. *Colburn*, 152: 391.
 Message; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) *Cath. World*, 22: 445.
 — and Answer. (C. C. F. Tytler) *Liv. Age*, 122: 706.
 — from the Dead; a Poem. *Temp. Bar*, 63: 52.
 — from the Sea; a Tale. *All the Year*, 4: supp.
 — from the Shades. *Sharpe*, 23: 289.
 — of Jeff. Davis; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) *Atlan.* 9: 512.
 — of Seth; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) *Blackw.* 69: 107.
 Messenger, The; from the Danish. *Tait*, n. s. 18: 653, 718. 19: 8.
 Messiah, The. (L. H. Jameson) *Chr. Q.* 6: 305. — (J. C. Wightman) *Bapt. Q.* 10: 302.
 — the Angel Jehovah. *Cong. M.* 26: 886.
 — Annunciation to our first Parents. (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 3: 263.
 — Coming. (W. R. C. Rogers) *Kitto*, 38: 350.
 — David's Family and. (E. P. Barrows, jr.) *Bib. Sac.* 11: 306.
 — Faith of Old Testament Saints concerning. (D. Green) *Bib. Sac.* 14: 166.
 — Godhead of, in Old Testament. *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3: 652.
 — Literary History of the Word. (F. R. Conder) *Fraser*, 91: 223.
 — of History, The King. (F. R. Conder) *Fraser*, 91: 629.
 — of the Jews. (E. V. Scherb) *Chr. Exam.* 68: 96. — *Theo. R.* 2: 241. — (S. Davidson) *Theo. R.* 6: 516, 7: 1.
 — — and the New Testament. (S. Davidson) *Theo. R.* 8: 1, 342.
 — — Drummond on. (J. K. Cheyne) *Theo. R.* 15: 205.
 — — Supposed Pre-existence of. (J. Priestley) *Theo. Repos.* 4: 477.
 — Person of. *Cong. M.* 2: 44, 163.
 — the Prince. (J. W. Bosanquet) *Kitto*, 40: 428.
 — Prophecy of Jacob respecting. (H. M. Harman) *Meth. Q.* 29: 411.
 — Prophecies relating to. *Theo. Repos.* 5: 210, 301. — (B. B. Edwards) *Bib. Sac.* 9: 609. — (S. C. Bartlett) *Bib. Sac.* 18: 724.
 — The Purifying. (T. Lewis) *Bib. Sac.* 30: 166.
 — Scripture Testimony to, Smith on. *Ecl. R.* 33: 376, 461. — *Chr. Obs.* 30: 494, 571.
 Messiah, The suffering and atoning, taught in the Old Testament. *Lit. & Theo. R.* 1: 239.
 Messiah, Oratorio of, at Exeter Hall. *Dub. R.* 44: 395.
 Messiahs, False, of the Jews. (B. Murphy) *Nat. Q.* 31: 39.
 — Jewish and Persian. *Univ. Q.* 36: 359.
 Messianic Hopes, Origin of. (J. W. Chadwick) *Chr. Exam.* 87: 71.
 Messianic Ideas, Early History of. *Nat. R.* 16: 466. 18: 554.
 Messianic Succession. (W. Page) *New Eng.* 5: 360.
 Messina and Catania. *Month*, 5: 454.
 Messenger, Daniel, with portrait. (J. W. Dean) *N. E. Reg.* 16: 305.
 Messenger Genealogy. (G. W. Messenger) *N. E. Reg.* 14: 75. 16: 308.
 Messrs. Leach, Battye, and Slug's Chancery Clerk. *Bentley*, 9: 293.
 Metacom of Montaup; a Poem. (W. G. Simms) *So. Lit. Mess.* 16: 36.
 Metagrams. *Lond. Soc.* 12: 307, 414.
 Metals, Action of Heat in Vacuo on. (T. A. Edison) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 108: 333.
 — and their Alloys. *Art J.* 4: 7-268.
 — and Alloys known to the Ancients. (J. A. Phillips) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 52: 75.
 — — Recent Researches on. (F. C. Calvert) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 82: 186.
 — and their Ores. (E. Gledhill) *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 503.
 — Annealing Temperatures of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 73: 274.
 — Cohesive Strength of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 2: 120.
 — Colored and variegated. *Penny M.* 13: 199.
 — Compounds of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 1: 121, 176.
 — Conducting Power of. (M. E. Becquerel) *Am. J. Sci.* 58: 185.
 — Cooling, Change assumed by. (H. Clerk) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 76: 185, 254.
 — Divisibility of. (A. E. Outerbridge) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 74.
 — Electrical Conduction of. (J. H. Lane) *Am. J. Sci.* 51: 230.
 — Flat, Working. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 7: 283, 306.
 — Flow of. (D. Townsend) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 105: 145.
 — Galvanization of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 28: 35.
 — Hardness of. (Crace, Calvert, and Johnson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 67: 198.
 — Healing Properties of, through Mesmerism. (Dr. Burg) *Zoist*, 10: 121, 229. 11: 148.
 — in Antiquity. (B. H. Cowper) *Kitto*, 28: 257.
 — Influence of Temperature on the Elasticity of. (F. Kohlrausch and F. E. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 100: 350.
 — Malleable, Tenacity of, at various Temperatures. (M. A. Baudrimont) *Pract. M.* 4: 308. — (M. A. Baudrimont) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 98: 37. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 425.
 — Molecular Changes in. (R. H. Thurston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 99: 441.
 — New. *Fraser*, 52: 646. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 48: 144.
 — Permeability of, to Mercury. (E. N. Horsford) *Am. J. Sci.* 63: 305. — (F. J. Nicklès) *Am. J. Sci.* 65: 107.
 — Physical Properties of. (C. R. A. Wright) *Nature*, 18: 69.
 — Precious. See Precious Metals.
 — Protection of, from atmospheric Action. *Ecl. Engin.* 18: 533.
 — Purification of, by Filtration. *Pract. M.* 6: 153.
 — Seven. Once a Week, 30: 747.
 — Solubility without Chemical Action. (C. A. Seely) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 91: 110.
 — Table of Properties of. (M. Chaudet) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 21: 375.
 — used in Coinage, Metallurgy, and Assaying. (A. E. Outerbridge) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 103: 281, 339.

- Metals under repeated Strains. (L. Spangenberg) Ecl. Engin. 14: 449, 558.
- Metal Age. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 9: 44.
- Metal-Work, Ecclesiastical. Art J. 17: 329.
- Gothic. Art J. 13: 281, 333.
- of the Hindus. (A. Hunter) Art J. 27: 45, 149, 265.
- Metal-Workers, Diseases of. Penny M. 5: 22.
- Metallic Bodies, Galvanic Properties of. (A. Smee) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 55.
- Metallic Constructions. (W. Fairbairn) Hogg, 9: 263. — (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 1, 73.
- Metallic Films, Production of. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 113: 49.
- Metalliferous Deposits, Origin of. (T. S. Hunt) Pract. M. 4: 432. — (T. S. Hunt) Ecl. Engin. 11: 326.
- Metalline, Anti-Friction Composition. Pract. M. 5: 333.
- Metalloid Elements, Pictet's Proposal to dissociate. Nature, 21: 445. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 22: 419.
- for Journal Boxes. Ecl. Engin. 3: 541.
- Metallurgical Technology. (D. Forbes) Ecl. Engin. 14: 20.
- Metallurgists, First. Westm. 103: 143.
- Metallurgy, Ancient. (J. Phillips) Am. J. Sci. 58: 96, 253.
- Contributions to. (F. A. Genth) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 261.
- Elements of, Phillips's. Nature, 11: 266.
- in Central Africa. Ecl. Engin. 15: 65.
- Indifferent. (T. Evans) Overland, 7: 369.
- New Process in. Nature, 19: 410. — (J. Holloway) Ecl. Engin. 20: 387.
- of the Future. (M. Jordan) Pract. M. 4: 108. — (M. Jordan) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 337, 412.
- of Iron and Steel, Osborn's. (T. M. Drown) Nation, 9: 511.
- Origin of. (E. Burnouf) Ecl. Engin. 19: 502.
- Percy's. Nature, 12: 209.
- Progress of. (W. C. Roberts) Nature, 23: 65.
- — and J. L. Bell. Pract. M. 5: 33.
- Prehistoric. (W. M. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 14: 205.
- Waste in. Westm. 77: 562.
- Metamorphism. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 40. — (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 4: 403.
- Metamorphoses; a Tale. Blackw. 79: 562, 676. 80: 61.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 607, 673, 719.
- not fabulous. Blackw. 12: 656.
- of Matter. Temp. Bar, 5: 512.
- Merávoia, The Word. (T. Walden) Am. Church R. 35: 143.
- Metaphor and Allegory. All the Year, 17: 329.
- Misfortunes in. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 43: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 660.
- Metaphors. (S. Lanier) So. M. 10: 172. — Ecl. M. 63: 158.
- Live. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 2: 272.
- of the People. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 9: 695.
- Professional. (K. Samborn) Victoria, 31: 213.
- Scripture. Bib. R. 5: 55.
- Use of. Blackw. 18: 719.
- — in Poetry. (R. Noel) Fortn. 5: 670.
- Metaphysics. So. Lit. J. 3: 69, 123.
- Amberley's. (J. S. Henderson) Mind, 2: 55.
- and Science, Lewes on Bounds and Limits of. Westm. 102: 104.
- applied to Scripture. Dub. Univ. 1: 140.
- Bowne's First Principles of. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.), 2: 280.
- Burton on. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 32: 793.
- Decline of the Taste for. Blackw. 4: 682.
- — of Study of. (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 32: 145.
- Ferrier's Institutes of. Blackw. 77: 159. — Ecl. R. 102: 411. — Brownson, 12: 322. — (A. Main) Mind, 2: 402.
- Ferrier's Theory of Knowing and Being. No. Brit. 22: 563.
- Metaphysics, Future of. (S. H. Hodgson) Contemp. 20: 819.
- Hamilton's Lectures on. No. Brit. 30: 532. — (G. M. Steele) No. Am. 92: 88. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 18: 167. — Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 29: 1.
- Hegel's. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 106: 447.
- Hodgson's. (G. S. Morris) Am. Presb. R. 16: 217.
- in 1852. Chr. Rem. 26: 1.
- in Great Britain, 1868. (T. C. Simon) Contemp. 8: 246.
- Language of, Want of a Standard of. Blackw. 6: 39.
- Modern religious. Chr. Rem. 45: 90.
- of the School. Month, 38: 109. 41: 588.
- of Science. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 130: 69.
- of Watson's Institutes. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 22: 181.
- Physiological. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 2: 916.
- Plea for. (C. E. Appleton) Contemp. 28: 923. 29: 44.
- Present State of. (L. Withington) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 609.
- Psychology, and Philosophy, Limits of. No. Brit. 53: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 385.
- Relation of, to Literature and Science. (J. S. Blackie) Fraser, 88: 191.
- Scotch School of. Blackw. 16: 227.
- Smart on New School of, 1839. Mo. R. 148: 541.
- Socrates and the Philosophy of. (Holt Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 29: 14.
- Talk on. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 18: 289.
- Visible and tangible. Blackw. 61: 580.
- See Being; Ideas; Philosophy; etc.
- Metaphysical Basis of Theology. Chr. Rem. 37: 352.
- Metaphysical Calculus. J. Spec. Philos. 6: 1.
- Metaphysical Fragment; The Visible and the Tangible. Blackw. 61: 560.
- Metaphysical Mystery. House. Words, 2: 359.
- Metaphysical Problems. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 18: 517.
- Metaphysical Schools among the Arabs. (G. Masson) Kitto, 34: 354.
- among the Jews. (G. Masson) Kitto, 35: 60, 374.
- Metaphysical Science, Recent Works on. (N. Porter, jr.) Bib. Sac. 5: 108. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 56: 657.
- — French. Bib. Sac. 8: 73.
- Metaphysical Study. (A. Bain) Contemp. 29: 828.
- Metaphysical Theology of the Schoolmen. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 18: 191.
- Metaphysical Tracts of the 18th Century. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 68: 337.
- Metaphysician, The. (T. E. Webb) Fraser, 61: 503.
- Philosophy of Locke. Blackw. 39: 798.
- Brown on Cause and Effect. Blackw. 40: 122.
- Sensation, Perception, Consciousness, Attention. Blackw. 40: 253.
- Touch and Sight. Blackw. 40: 327.
- Association. Blackw. 40: 524.
- Intellective Faculty. Blackw. 40: 627.
- Abstraction. Blackw. 40: 741.
- Reasoning. Blackw. 41: 258.
- Metaphysicians, Scottish. No. Brit. 27: 402.
- and Scientia. Fraser, 78: 265.
- Metastasio and the Opera of the 18th Century. (V. Lee) Fraser, 99: 371, 495, 583.
- Poetry of. Sharpe, 38: 80.
- Metaurus, Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 23: 250.
- Metcalf, Michael. (J. G. Metcalf) N. E. Reg. 16: 279.
- Metcalf Genealogy. (L. M. Harris) N. E. Reg. 6: 171.
- Metcalfe, Charles, Lord. Blackw. 77: 202. — (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 771. — Ecl. R. 108: 232. — Bentley, 36: 524.
- Kaye's Life of. No. Brit. 22: 145. — Fraser, 50: 701.
- Colburn, 102: 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 455.
- Metempsychosis, The. (R. Macnish) Liv. Age, 59: 500.
- Christian. (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 7: 315.

- Metempsychosis, Doctrine of. (W. Knight) *Fortn.* 30: 422.
- Metempsychosis; a Tale. (R. T. Cooke) *Atlan.* 2: 59.
- Meteor from Iowa County, Ia. (N. R. Leonard) *Am. J. Sci.* 110: 357.
- of Dec., 1807, which burst over Weston, Conn. (B. Silliman, sen., and J. L. Kingsley) *Am. J. Sci.* 97: 1.
- of Feb. 6, 1818, Daylight. *Blackw.* 2: 516.
- of May 18, 1838. (E. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 35: 223.
- of 1857, at Charleston, S. C. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* 78: 270.
- of Nov. 15, 1859. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 80: 186. — (B. V. Marsh) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 69: 205, 253.
- of May 1, 1860, in Guernsey County, O. (E. W. Evans) *Am. J. Sci.* 82: 30.
- of Nov. 27, 1862. (E. J. Lowe) *Intel. Obs.* 2: 422. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 58: 284.
- of Aug. 15, 1870. *Nature*, 2: 357.
- of 1875, in Iowa. (G. Hinrichs) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 7: 588.
- of Nov. 23, 1877, Detonating. (G. L. Tupman) *Nature*, 17: 246.
- of June 7, 1878, Fireball. *Nature*, 18: 185.
- Remarkable. (E. J. Lowe) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 129.
- Meteors. (C. S. Lyman) *New Eng.* 27: 129. — (B. Peirce) *No. Am.* 56: 409. — *Am. J. Sci.* 15: 76. 16: 20. — (E. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 28: 95. — (W. A. Clarke and D. Olmsted) *Am. J. Sci.* 30: 369. — (E. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 35: 223. — (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 89: 193. — *All the Year*, 23: 469, 571. — *Chamb. J.* 4: 100. 25: 243. 41: 20. 43: 807. — *Ecl. M.* 41: 241. 62: 301. — *Nat. Q.* 7: 287. — *Penny M.* 5: 331, 440.
- Aerolites, and Shooting-Stars. *Quar.* 92: 77. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 28: 349. — (E. Loomis) *Harper*, 37: 34. — *Cornh.* 16: 556.
- Altitudes of. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 90: 250.
- and Comets. *Ed. R.* 140: 393. — *Ev. Sat.* 4: 780. — *Appleton*, 2: 434, 524.
- and Meteor Systems. (R. A. Proctor) *Fraser*, 83: 151. — (W. F. Denning) *Pop. Sci. R.* 19: 13.
- and Meteoric Stones. *Sharpe*, 45: 124, 332.
- and Shooting-Stars. (R. A. Proctor) *Ecl. M.* 79: 622. — (E. J. Lowe) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 130. — *Hogg*, 10: 410.
- Astronomy of, Outlines of. (A. S. Herschel) *Intel. Obs.* 7: 208.
- Contributions to Astro-Meteorology. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 93: 285.
- Detonating, of 1866. (A. S. Herschel) *Intel. Obs.* 9: 99.
- Heights of. (A. S. Herschel) *Intel. Obs.* 1: 217.
- Historic. *Chamb. J.* 44: 813. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 70: 325.
- in former Times. *Am. J. Sci.* 40: 349.
- Luminous, Herschel on. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 76: 63.
- Luminosity of. (B. V. Marsh) *Am. J. Sci.* 86: 92.
- Notice of several. *Am. J. Sci.* 6: 315.
- Numbers of, in a given Period. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 91: 192.
- of August. (E. C. Herrick) *Am. J. Sci.* 33: 354. — (W. F. Denning) *Nature*, 20: 457. — (W. F. Denning) *Pop. Sci. R.* 19: 322. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 178.
- and November. (H. Schellen) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 385.
- in 1837. (E. C. Herrick) *Am. J. Sci.* 33: 176, 354. 34: 180.
- in 1839. (E. C. Herrick) *Am. J. Sci.* 37: 325.
- in 1840. (E. C. Herrick) *Am. J. Sci.* 39: 328.
- in 1866, Spectra of. (A. S. Herschel) *Intel. Obs.* 10: 161.
- in 1880. (W. F. Denning) *Nature*, 22: 471.
- of November. (J. N. Lockyer) *Macmil.* 15: 142. — (J. Carpenter) *Once a Week*, 15: 496. — (W. Menzel) *Ecl. Mus.* 1: 145.
- Meteors of November. (R. A. Proctor) *Belgra.* 40: 30. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 247. — (R. A. Proctor) *Nature*, 1: 56. — (R. A. Proctor) *Intel. Obs.* 12: 190. — (R. A. Proctor) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 2: 254. — *St. James*, 23: 177. — *Liv. Age*, 103: 624. — (D. Kirkwood) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 542. — (G. J. Stoney) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 445.
- at Rome. (A. Secchi) *Month*, 10: 19.
- Gauging the Stream of. (R. A. Proctor) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 4: 200.
- in 1833. (E. Hitchcock) *Am. J. Sci.* 25: 354. — (D. Olmsted) *Am. J. Sci.* 25: 363. 26: 132. — (A. C. Twining) *Am. J. Sci.* 26: 320. — (D. Olmsted) *Am. J. Sci.* 28: 376. — (D. Olmsted) *Am. Alma.* 1835: 70. — *New Eng. M.* 6: 47.
- in 1834. (A. D. Bache) *Am. J. Sci.* 27: 335. — (A. C. Twining) *Am. J. Sci.* 27: 339. — (A. D. Bache) *Am. J. Sci.* 28: 305. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 20: 149, 367. 21: 33.
- in 1836. *Am. Alma.* 1838: 83. — (D. Olmsted) *Am. J. Sci.* 31: 386.
- in 1837. (D. Olmsted) *Am. J. Sci.* 33: 379.
- in 1865. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 91: 58.
- in 1866. (C. Pritchard) *Good Words*, 8: 11. — *Intel. Obs.* 10: 449, 459. — (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 93: 78.
- in 1867. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 95: 78, 225.
- in 1868. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 97: 118, 399.
- in 1869. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 99: 244. — *Ecl. M.* 74: 154.
- in 1870. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 101: 30.
- in 1872. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 105: 53. — *Ecl. M.* 80: 316. — (R. Grant) *Good Words*, 14: 289.
- as observed in Italy. (F. Denza) *Am. J. Sci.* 105: 126.
- of December, 1838. (E. C. Herrick) *Am. J. Sci.* 35: 361. 36: 355.
- of 1870-71. *Nature*, 4: 350.
- of April 30 to May 1, 1872. (D. Kirkwood) *Am. J. Sci.* 104: 52.
- of 1872 and 1874, in Kentucky. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* 110: 203.
- of Jan. 31, 1876. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* 111: 458.
- of 1877, in Sweden. (Prof. Nordenskiöld) *Nature*, 20: 306.
- of July and August, 1880. (W. F. Denning) *Nature*, 21: 621.
- Origin of. (W. A. Clarke and D. Olmsted) *Am. J. Sci.* 30: 369.
- Phenomena of. *No. Am.* 3: 319. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 20: 286.
- Radiant Points of. (E. F. Sawyer) *Am. J. Sci.* 117: 468.
- Seed-bearing or otherwise. *Cornh.* 25: 77. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 112: 288.
- Showers of. *Ed. R.* 125: 253. — (S. Newcomb) *No. Am.* 107: 38. — *Nat. M.* 11: 15. — *Harper*, 1: 439. — *Cornh.* 27: 42.
- Summary of Knowledge of, to 1841. (T. Galloway) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 30: 386.
- Theory of. (W. G. Reynolds) *Am. J. Sci.* 1: 266.
- Meteor Dust. (R. A. Proctor) *Gent. M. n. s.* 23: 182.
- Meteor Monks of Thessaly. *Penny M.* 11: 453.
- Meteoric Fireball of July 13, 1846. (D. Kirkwood) *Am. J. Sci.* 91: 347.
- Meteoric Fireballs. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 83: 338.
- Meteoric Iron at Tucson, Sonora. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* 68: 369.
- from Augusta County, Va. (J. W. Mallet) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 10.
- from Colorado. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* 92: 218.

- Meteoric Iron from Dakota Territory. (C. T. Jackson) *Am. J. Sci.* **86**: 259.
- from Dickson County, Tenn., 1835. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **110**: 349.
- from El Dorado County, Cal. (C. U. Shepard, sen.) *Am. J. Sci.* **103**: 438.
- from Franklin County, Ky. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **99**: 331.
- from Georgia. (W. E. Hidden) *Am. J. Sci.* **121**: 286.
- from Kentucky and North Carolina. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **80**: 240.
- from Mexico. (W. J. Taylor) *Am. J. Sci.* **72**: 374.
- (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **95**: 77.
- from North Carolina. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **78**: 259. — (W. E. Hidden) *Am. J. Sci.* **120**: 324.
- from Putnam County, Ga. (J. E. Willet) *Am. J. Sci.* **67**: 331.
- from Seneca River, N. Y. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **65**: 363.
- from Shingle Springs, Cal. (B. Silliman) *Am. J. Sci.* **106**: 18.
- from South Africa. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **65**: 1. — (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **105**: 107.
- from South Carolina. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **121**: 117.
- from Virginia. (J. W. Mallet) *Am. J. Sci.* **115**: 337.
- from Wayne Co., O. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **88**: 385.
- in North Mexico, Geographical Position of. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **102**: 335.
- in the Orange River Country, South Africa. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **71**: 213.
- in Georgia. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **96**: 257.
- Localities of. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **92**: 249, 347.
- New. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **67**: 325.
- New. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **97**: 271.
- in the U. S. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **97**: 230.
- of Howard County, Ind. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **107**: 391.
- of Cohahuila. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **97**: 383.
- Meteoric Mineral, Peckamite. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **120**: 136.
- Meteoric Observations at Cambridge. (J. Lovering) *Am. J. Sci.* **35**: 323.
- at Canton. (P. Parker) *Am. J. Sci.* **38**: 301.
- Meteoric Rings, Phenomena of, as affected by the Earth. (A. C. Twining) *Am. J. Sci.* **83**: 244.
- Meteoric Stone and Iron. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **113**: 211.
- from Petersburg, Tenn. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **74**: 134.
- from Searsmont, Me. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **102**: 133.
- — Composition of. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **102**: 200.
- from Stewart County, Ga. (J. E. Willet) *Am. J. Sci.* **100**: 335.
- — Analysis of. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **100**: 339.
- of Rochester, Ia. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **113**: 207.
- of Wacanda, Kan. (C. U. Shepard, sen.) *Am. J. Sci.* **111**: 473.
- that fell, March 25, 1865, in Wisconsin. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **112**: 207.
- that fell, Dec. 5, 1868, in Alabama. (G. J. Brush) *Am. J. Sci.* **98**: 240.
- Meteoric Stones. Ed. R. 3: 386. — *Am. Alma.* **1833**: 71. — (Prof. Berzelius) *Am. J. Sci.* **37**: 93. — *Gen. Repos.* **3**: 140. — (N. S. Maskelyne) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* **2**: 75. — (J. A. B. Oliver) *Tinsley*, **28**: 517. — *All the Year*, **10**: 488.
- and Comets. *Brit. Q.* **27**: 63. Same art. *Ecl. M.* **43**: 514. Same art. *Liv. Age*, **56**: 499.
- Description of. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **114**: 219.
- Meteoric Stones, Fall of, at New Concord, O., 1860. (E. B. Andrews, and others) *Am. J. Sci.* **80**: 103.
- from Danville, Ala. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **99**: 90.
- from Harrison County, Ind. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **78**: 409.
- Heat of. (J. LeConte) *Nature*, **6**: 72.
- in India. (F. Retallack) *Canad. J. n. s.* **7**: 193.
- Origin of. (F. G. Fischer) *Ed. New Philos. J.* **16**: 75. — (K. A. E. von Hoff) *Ed. New Philos. J.* **22**: 285.
- Worship of. Colburn, **153**: 712.
- Meteorite, Breitenbach, Constituents of. (N. S. Maskelyne) *Nature*, **6**: 71.
- from Cleherne County, Ala. (W. E. Hidden) *Am. J. Sci.* **119**: 370.
- from Emmet County, Ia. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **119**: 459.
- from Estherville, Ia. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **118**: 186.
- from Hindostan. (J. L. Cassels) *Am. J. Sci.* **82**: 401.
- from Madison County, N. C. (B. S. Burton) *Am. J. Sci.* **112**: 439.
- from Nash County, N. C. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **110**: 147.
- from New Mexico. (F. A. Genth) *Am. J. Sci.* **67**: 239.
- from Newton County, Ark. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **90**: 213.
- Stålldalen. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) *Nature*, **16**: 238.
- Meteorites. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **59**: 36. — (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **69**: 153, 322. — (N. S. Maskelyne) *Nature*, **2**: 77.
- Account of. (E. Howard) *Meth. M.* **26**: 136.
- American. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **80**: 204.
- and Comets. (H. A. Newton) *Nature*, **19**: 315, 340.
- and Falling-Stars. (D. T. Ansted) *Intel. Obs.* **4**: 157.
- and the Origin of Life. (W. Flight) *Pop. Sci. R.* **16**: 390. Same art. *Ecl. M.* **89**: 711. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* **2**: 85.
- at Castine, Me. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **56**: 251.
- Chronological List from earliest Times. *Ed. Philos. J.* **1**: 221.
- Earth-born. *Cornh.* **40**: 446.
- from Chili. (C. A. Joy) *Am. J. Sci.* **87**: 243.
- from Colorado. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **93**: 66.
- from Guernsey County, O. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **81**: 87.
- from Kentucky and Tennessee. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **81**: 264.
- in France and Italy. *Nature*, **6**: 519.
- Lecture Notes upon. (N. S. Maskelyne) *Nature*, **12**: 485, 504, 520.
- Metallic. (W. S. Clark) *Am. J. Sci.* **65**: 7.
- Microscopical Investigation of. *Nature*, **1**: 382.
- Moons, and Planets. (H. Larkin) *Brit. Q.* **71**: 281.
- Nature and Origin of. (J. J. Plummer) *Good Words*, **22**: 850.
- New Classification of. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **93**: 22.
- of La Concepcion and San Gregorio. (J. Urgindi) *Am. J. Sci.* **103**: 207.
- Report on. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* **52**: 377. **56**: 402.
- Solid Carbon Compounds in. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* **111**: 388, 433.
- Speculations on the Source of. (R. S. Ball) *Nature*, **19**: 494. — *Nature*, **1**: 239. — *Ev. Sat.* **9**: 162.
- Structure and Origin of. (H. C. Sorby) *Nature*, **15**: 495.
- Meteorograph, Printing, Theorell's. (J. J. Hall) *Nature*, **5**: 327.
- Meteorographical Apparatus. *Ev. Sat.* **4**: 472.
- Meteorolites. (P. de Remusat) *Ev. Sat.* **2**: 296.

- Meteorologic Sections of the Atmosphere. (T. Stevenson) Nature, 9: 103.
- Meteorological Blockade, Stewart's. (W. Thomson) Nature, 1: 306.
- Meteorological Coincidences. (J. H. Alexander) Am. J. Sci. 62: 1.
- Meteorological Committee, Report of. Nature, 10: 457.
- Meteorological Comparison, New Method of. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 91: 158.
- Meteorological Conference at Leipzig. Nature, 8: 341.
- Meteorological Congress at Vienna. Nature, 8: 468. 10: 17, 55.
- Meteorological Effects on the Heights of the Tides. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 105: 342.
- Meteorological Enigma. (W. Oliver) Tinsley, 29: 295.
- Meteorological Information. Am. Alma. 1836: 178. 1837: 168. 1839: 133. 1840: 197. 1841: 166.
- Meteorological Inquiry, Results of recent. (R. H. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 8: 519.
- Meteorological Journal. No. Am. 1: 122, 285, 437. 2: 131, 277. 3: 132, 284. 5: 149.
- kept at Beloit, Wis., 1851. (S. P. Lathrop) Am. J. Sci. 64: 241.
- kept at Marietta, O., 1851-62. (S. P. Hildreth) Am. J. Sci. 63: 237. 65: 243. 67: 255. 69: 234. 71: 189. 73: 215. 75: 357. 77: 214. 79: 218. 81: 252. 83: 216. 85: 181.
- Meteorological Method. (W. Blasius) Penn Mo. 9: 119.
- Meteorological Observations, Deep Point, 1831. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 389.
- 1810-59. Recr. Sci. 2: 262.
- 1816. Blackw. 1: 572.
- 1817. Blackw. 2: 433.
- 1818. Blackw. 4: 472.
- 1819. Blackw. 6: 505.
- Extraordinary. Blackw. 10: 267.
- Greenwich. (A. Buchan) Nature, 20: 525.
- Instructions for making. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 408. — (J. F. W. Herschel) Nav. M. 1: 260.
- Jelineck's. Nature, 1: 649.
- made at Burlington, Vt., 1851-52. (Z. Thompson) Am. J. Sci. 63: 350. 65: 385.
- of Temperature. (A. Mordecai) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 30.
- Reduction of. (E. L. De Forest) Am. J. Sci. 93: 316.
- Meteorological Observatory at Mauritius. Nature, 7: 243.
- on Puy-de-Dôme. Lond. Soc. 40: 260.
- Meteorological Observatories. Nature, 4: 245.
- Meteorological Office Report. Nature, 12: 101.
- Meteorological Reform. (B. Stewart) Nature, 10: 477.
- Meteorological Register, at Toronto, 1855-76. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 92-562. 2: 73-486. 3: 90-525. 4: 81-501. 5: 97-552. 6: 92-532. 7: 90-529. 8: 90-477. 9: 77-435. 10: 77-432. 11: 75-407. 12: i-xc. 13: xci-clxxx. 14: clxxxi-cccliv. 15: i-xxii.
- Meteorological Registers. (Marié-Davy) Nature, 20: 320.
- Meteorological Report, 1828. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 16: 70.
- Meteorological Research. (B. Stewart) Nature, 14: 388.
- Meteorological Researches. (W. Ferrell) Am. J. Sci. 122: 33.
- Meteorological Sketches. Am. J. Sci. 33: 50, 261.
- Meteorological Variations at Toronto. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 109.
- Meteorology. (D. W. Bloodgood) Atlan. 6: 1. — (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1861: 58. — All the Year, 2: 161. 6: 186. — Chamb. J. 46: 785. — Tait, n. s. 23: 354, 397, 460. — Am. Q. 3: 1. — Am. Alma. 1831: 77.
- American Storm-Warnings. (C. H. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 597.
- and Magnetism. (B. Stewart) Nature, 2: 252.
- and Natural Theology. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 10: 161.
- Arago's Essays on. Liv. Age, 47: 299.
- Meteorology, Astro-. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 335.
- at Melbourne. Nature, 14: 153.
- Cold Winters. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 472.
- Contributions to. (C. Smallwood) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 262. — (C. Smallwood) Am. J. Sci. 66: 77. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 111: 1. 112: 1. 113: 1. 114: 1. 115: 1. 116: 1. 117: 1. 118: 1. 119: 89. 120: 1. 121: 1. 122: 1.
- Cosmic. (J. A. Brown) Nature, 18: 126, 151. — Lond. Soc. 33: 427.
- Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 11: 413.
- Daniell's Essays on. Mo. R. 106: 39.
- Economy of the Atmosphere. Dub. R. 9: 289.
- Elementary. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 1: 197.
- Essays on. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 240, 309. 22: 100, 239.
- Facts in. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 25: 122.
- How to study. (G. F. Chambers) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 140.
- illustrating Divine Wisdom and Benevolence. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 10: 161.
- in America. Nature, 4: 390, 410, 430.
- in England. Nature, 11: 446.
- in France. Nature, 10: 515.
- in Havana. Nature, 8: 294.
- in Japan. Nature, 14: 295.
- in Mauritius. Nature, 10: 418.
- in 1864. Once a Week, 11: 400.
- in 1865. Nation, 2: 200.
- International. Nature, 12: 493, 560. 14: 11.
- Leading Principles of. Brit. Q. 3: 34.
- Lectures on. (D. Olmsted) Hunt, 1: 529. 2: 128, 233.
- Modern. Nature, 20: 359.
- Nautical. Ecl. Engin. 12: 72. — (T. A. Lyons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 35, 179. — All the Year, 5: 110.
- of 1864. Once a Week, 13: 64.
- of the Future. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 7: 98.
- of India, Blanford's. Nature, 11: 145.
- of June, 1870. (J. J. Hall) Nature, 2: 214.
- of Oroomiah. (D. T. Stoddard) Am. J. Sci. 70: 254.
- of the Pacific Coast. Am. Cath. Q. 3: 687.
- of Philadelphia, 1851-60. (J. A. Kirkpatrick) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 64, 138, etc.
- of the Sun and Earth. (B. Stewart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 75.
- of the West Indies. (W. G. Palgrave) Nature, 9: 468.
- Physical. (B. Stewart) Nature, 1: 101, 128.
- on a rational Basis. (A. Strange) Nature, 10: 490.
- Present and future. Nature, 10: 99.
- Present Condition of, 1863. Once a Week, 8: 249.
- Progress and Applications of. Lond. Q. 2: 127.
- Recent Progress in. (R. H. Scott) Fortn. 19: 606.
- Report of Committee on, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 386. 23: 17.
- Simultaneous. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 190-429. 25: 39.
- Telegraphic. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 124.
- Theory of, Espy's. (M. Faye) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 348.
- — and Redfield's. J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 162.
- — Recent. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 33: 256.
- Thompson and Kaemptz on. (J. Lovering) No. Am. 71: 51.
- United States Signal Officer's Report for 1876. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 24: 384.
- Winds and Weather Probabilities. So. R. n. s. 18: 63.
- See Storms; Weather; Winds; etc.
- Meters, Air, Experiments on Cassella's. (C. B. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 412.
- Fluid. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 113-269.
- Water. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 114. 63: 40. 64: 206.
- — for small Flows. (J. J. Tylor) Ecl. Engin. 25: 394.
- — Improvements in, 1857. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 183, 400.

- Methodism. Ed. R. 154: 1. — Chr. R. 6: 45. — Lond. Q. 1: 38.
- after Wesley's Death. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 21: 5.
 - and the Church of England. Meth. M. 33: 103.
 - and Dissent. Meth. M. 59: 20.
 - and Heresy. (J. Pullman) Meth. Q. 39: 334.
 - and higher Education. Lond. Q. 40: 369.
 - and McClintock's Cyclopædia. Am. Church R. 22: 50.
 - and Missions, Styles on. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 14: 40.
 - Edinburgh Review on. Meth. M. 31: 357. 33: 78.
 - and Dr. Schaff. (W. Nast) Meth. Q. 17: 428.
 - and the U. S. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 27: 29.
 - and the United States Civil War. (W. P. Strickland) Meth. Q. 23: 434.
 - and Wesley. (C. de Remusat) Meth. Q. 31: 217, 384.
 - Chr. Obs. 76: 673.
 - Taylor's. (J. H. Perry) Meth. Q. 15: 329.
 - as it is. Ecl. R. 84: 129. 91: 597.
 - Bampton Lecture, 1872. Lond. Q. 39: 185.
 - British and American, compared. Nat. M. 13: 410. — (R. W. Horsfield) Meth. Q. 37: 276.
 - Centenary of. Hist. M. 10: 259. — Mo. R. 153: 274.
 - Chronology of. Am. Meth. M. 20: 285.
 - City. (H. K. Carroll) Meth. Q. 38: 27.
 - Doctrines of. (D. D. Whedon) Bib. Sac. 19: 241.
 - Early, and Early American. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 24: 256.
 - — Heroines of. So. R. n. s. 19: 237.
 - — in Maryland. (W. Hamilton) Meth. Q. 16: 431.
 - — in Old Genesee Conference. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 20: 589.
 - — in the West. (S. W. Williams) Meth. Q. 31: 579.
 - Ecumenical. (A. C. George) Meth. Q. 40: 667.
 - English. (T. Woolmer) Meth. Q. 17: 47.
 - English Reviews on. Meth. M. 32: 414.
 - Genesis of. So. R. n. s. 23: 198.
 - in America. Meth. M. 50: 672.
 - — Centenary of. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 26: 165. — Mo. Rel. M. 35: 242. — (B. H. Nadal) Nation, 2: 148.
 - — First Chapter in History of. (S. W. Coggeshall) Meth. Q. 15: 489.
 - — in the Cities. (J. Atkinson) Meth. Q. 37: 481.
 - — Pioneers of. Lond. Q. 10: 76.
 - — Planting and Training of. Lond. Q. 25: 189. — Liv. Age, 87: 300.
 - — Rise of. (S. W. Coggeshall) Am. Meth. M. 20: 265.
 - — in Australia and Polynesia. Meth. Q. 15: 111.
 - — in Canada. (J. A. Williams) Meth. Q. 27: 198.
 - — in Cornwall. Meth. M. 33: 39.
 - — in the 18th Century. Lond. Q. 20: 405.
 - — in 1870. Lond. Q. 35: 1.
 - — in 1881. Lond. Q. 57: 177.
 - — in England, History of. (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 66: 202.
 - — in Germany, Hopes and Dangers of. (G. Gath) Meth. Q. 41: 463.
 - — in Sweden. Lond. Q. 32: 299.
 - — in Wales. Quar. 85: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 49.
 - — Increase of, 1810. Meth. M. 34: 20.
 - — Ingram on. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 11: 341. — Chr. Obs. 7: 30-381.
 - — Influence of, on the West. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 17: 280.
 - — Inorganic. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 36: 162.
 - — Lessons of. (J. B. Harrison) O. & N. 4: 189.
 - — Letters on. (T. Merritt) Am. Meth. M. 13: 442.
 - — Method and Mission of. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 29: 242.
 - — Nightingale's Portraiture of. Ecl. R. 7: 172. — Meth. M. 31: 17.
 - — Organic. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 36: 111.
 - — Peculiarities and Prospects of. Brit. Q. 15: 37.
 - — Progress of. (E. Q. Fuller) Meth. Q. 31: 77.
- Methodism, Protest of the Württemberg Clergy against. Lond. Q. 55: 428.
- Quarterly Review on. Meth. M. 34: 337.
 - Relations to Church and Nation. Meth. M. 52: 310.
 - Rise of. Lond. M. 2: 190.
 - — and Progress of. West. R. 3: 321.
 - Lord J. Russell on. (H. Sandwith) Am. Meth. M. 13: 1.
 - since Wesley. (W. Binns) Theo. R. 12: 533. 13: 1, 45.
 - Spirit and Mission of. (W. T. Willey) Meth. Q. 14: 57.
 - Stevens's History of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 100: 585. — (J. Holdich) Meth. Q. 19: 87. — (J. Dempster) Meth. Q. 23: 204.
 - Steward on. Brit. Q. 18: 512.
 - Suggestions appropriate to its Condition. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 20: 122.
 - Theology of. (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 19: 621.
 - Wesley and the Rise of. Dub. R. 75: 87.
 - Wesleyan. Brit. Q. 54: 417. — No. Brit. 32: 159. — (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 27: 114, 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 429, 451. — Ecl. R. 91: 597. — Mo. R. 115: 1. — (O. R. Howard) Am. Church R. 5: 413. — Chr. Rem. 5: 269.
 - — a Witness to Truth. Chr. Rem. 3: 292.
 - — Controversy about. Chr. Rem. 4: 520.
 - — Position and Policy of. Ecl. R. 77: 64.
 - — Progress and Policy of. Ecl. R. 74: 196.
 - — What is? (T. E. Bond) Meth. Q. 8: 485.
- See Arminianism; Wesley, John.
- Methodist, How and why I became a. So. R. n. s. 14: 105.
- Methodists, and Established Church. Lond. Q. 6: 508.
- Attacks of Anti-Jacobin Review on. Meth. M. 38: 655.
 - Benson's Apology for. Meth. M. 31: 160.
 - Calvinistic, in Wales. Princ. 41: 163.
 - Doctrines of. Meth. M. 41: 12. — (J. Greeves) Meth. M. 43: 573.
 - Early, and American Revolution. Hist. M. 10: 361. 11: 291, 338. 12: 147.
 - Episcopacy among. Meth. M. 59: 440.
 - not Calvinists. Meth. M. 30: 505.
 - Oxford, Tyerman on. Chr. Obs. 73: 714.
 - Persecution of, in Oxfordshire. Meth. M. 23: 87.
 - Principles of. Meth. M. 35: 606.
 - Schools among. (S. Jackson) Meth. M. 57: 22.
 - Union of. Am. Meth. M. 14: 1.
 - Wesleyan, and Dr. Pusey. Chr. Rem. 56: 381.
- Methodist Book Concern. (J. Porter) Meth. Q. 27: 267.
- and its Literature. (B. Hawley) Meth. Q. 32: 40.
 - Frauds in, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 37. — (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 369. — Ev. Sat. 11: 51.
- Methodist Camp Meetings. Chr. Disc. 5: 170.
- Methodist Camp-Meeting Song-Writers, Early. (B. St. J. Fry) Meth. Q. 19: 401.
- Methodist Church. Am. Meth. M. 14: 217.
- Bangs's History of. Am. Meth. M. 22: 315.
 - Church Architecture in. (H. Mattison) Nat. M. 7: 497. 8: 76-457.
 - Church Property in. Am. Meth. M. 16: 224.
 - Discipline of. Am. Meth. M. 22: 456.
 - — 1848. Meth. Q. 8: 617.
 - District Conferences in. (W. H. Kincaid) Meth. Q. 40: 279.
 - Doctrines and Discipline of. (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 38: 389.
 - — defended. (T. Coke) Meth. M. 34: 250.
 - — Education in. Meth. Q. 2: 530.
 - Fuller's Vindication of. So. R. n. s. 20, 223.
 - in America. Lond. Q. 3: 112.
 - in Canada. (T. Webster) Meth. Q. 28: 264, 346.
 - in Ireland, 1807. Meth. M. 30: 85.
 - in the United States, Disruption of. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 26: 276. — (L. C. Matlack) Meth. Q. 36: 292. — So. R. n. s. 10: 382. 20: 214.

- Methodist Church in the United States, History of. (A. St. John Chambré) Univ. Q. 22: 435. 25: 186.
- Itinerant Ministry of. (J. M. Buckley) Meth. Q. 40: 131, 316.
- Letters to Bishop Simpson. (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 7: 75-58. 8: 177, 273, 464.
- Ministerial Education in. (D. P. Kidder) Bib. Sac. 33: 558.
- Organization of. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 32: 194.
- Policy of. (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 3: 271.
- Proposed new Articles of Religion. (A. Brunson) Meth. Q. 32: 229.
- South. (T. E. Boud) Meth. Q. 9: 282. 11: 396. — (L. C. Matlack) Meth. Q. 32: 103.
- Did they secede? (D. A. Whedon) Meth. Q. 30: 243.
- Statistics of. (W. H. De Puy) Meth. Q. 38: 311.
- Stevens's History of. (D. A. Whedon) Meth. Q. 28: 93.
- Wainwright on. (J. Everett) Meth. M. 42: 20.
- Methodist Church Case. West. Law J. 9: 162. 10: 104.
- Methodist Conference at New York, 1789. (S. W. Coggeshall) Meth. Q. 17: 202.
- English, 1864. Lond. Q. 23: 220.
- 1873. Lond. Q. 41: 165.
- 1875. Lond. Q. 45: 168.
- 1880. Lond. Q. 55: 171.
- Negro. Liv. Age, 129: 106.
- Methodist Episcopacy, M. Caine on. (J. Emory) Am. Meth. M. 12: 69.
- Methodist General Conference, Second. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 26: 325.
- of 1844. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 30: 165. — (J. P. Durbin) Meth. Q. 36: 133.
- Work for. (R. Sapp) Meth. Q. 32: 295.
- Methodist Hymn Book. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 4: 165. 9: 662.
- Methodist Hymnology. Meth. Q. 8: 602.
- Methodist Psalmody. (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 7: 595.
- Methodist Itinerary and Lay Representation. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 23: 475.
- Methodist Polity. Meth. M. 52: 325. — Am. Meth. M. 12: 162.
- Methodist Preachers of America. (G. M. Steele) No. Am. 94: 41.
- Methodist Preaching. Meth. Q. 12: 66, 281, 430.
- Methodist Pulpit, American Annals of. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 22: 465. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 33: 491.
- Methodist Quarterly Review. Brownson, 3: 89.
- Methodist Work at the South. (H. J. Fox) Meth. Q. 34: 29. — (E. Q. Fuller) Meth. Q. 38: 299.
- Methuen, Thos. Anthony, Autobiog. of. Chr. Obs. 70: 491.
- Metonic Cycle and Calippic Period. (F. Parker) Kitto, 34: 402. 35: 86, 396, 438. — (W. Wright) Kitto, 35: 213. — (E. Hincks) Kitto, 36: 186.
- Metonyms; Translated Names. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 35.
- Metres, Classical. Ed. R. 18: 152. — (E. D. North) New Eng. 2: 81. — (A. Tennyson) Cornh. 8: 707.
- Exotic and novel. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 4: 482. 5: 72, 174, 482.
- Greek and English. Ecl. R. 67: 395.
- Hexameters. See Hexameter.
- Metres. See Meters.
- Metric Commission, International, at Paris. Nature, 6: 544. — (H. W. Chisholm) Nature, 7: 197, 237. 8: 403. 10: 130. 11: 54. 13: 452.
- Metric Reform. (G. Peacock) Ed. R. 77: 228. — (S. Barnett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 82. — Scrib. 18: 408.
- Metric Standards, Melting of Metal for new, 1874. J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 222.
- Metric System of Weights and Measures. (F. A. P. Barnard) Ecl. Engin. 5: 449, 561. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 731. — (J. Spear) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 54. — (F. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 24: 450.
- Metric System of Weights and Measures. Am. Arch. 2: 305. 3: 79. — Chamb. J. 39: 19. — Hunt, 55: 24. — (J. A. Galbraith) Ecl. Engin. 1: 723. 20: 377, 517. — Pract. M. 7: 10. — Mo. R. 145: 63.
- Advantages of. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 278.
- Architects on. (J. P. Putnam) Am. Arch. 1: 198.
- Bill establishing in Great Britain. Nature, 3: 448.
- in our Workshops. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 381. 110: 289. — (C. Sellers) Am. Arch. 8: 243.
- Will it pay? (C. Sellers) Pract. M. 4: 104.
- in the United States. Pract. M. 6: 71.
- Introduction of, 1875. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 145.
- Lavoisier's Work on. (H. W. Chisholm) Nature, 9: 185.
- Objections to. (C. Sellers) Am. Arch. 1: 181.
- Report of Committee of Engineers' Club, Philadelphia, 1878. J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 420.
- of Franklin Institute. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 370.
- Resolutions of Congress on, 1866. J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 268.
- Shall it be made compulsory? (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 38: 589.
- Shall we adopt it? Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 757.
- Unit of Length, etc. (Taylor, Hennessy, and Yates) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 298, 346, 348.
- See Decimal; Weights and Measures.
- Metrodorus, Song of. Blackw. 75: 367.
- Metrology and Geometry in ancient Remains. (W. M. F. Petrie) Anthropol. J. 8: 106.
- Petrie's. Nature, 17: 357.
- Tonal System of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 263, 337, 402.
- Metropolitan Buildings Act. Penny M. 13: 479.
- Metropolitan Emigrant. (J. Galt) Fraser, 12: 291.
- Metropolitan Improvement. Westm. 36: 404.
- Metropolitan Protectives. Liv. Age, 30: 67.
- Metropolis Water Supply. Fraser, 10: 561. See London Water Supply.
- Metsu, Gabriel. Art J. 5: 217, 254.
- Metternich, Prince. Brit. Q. 30: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 643. — Bentley, 23: 431. — Appleton, 25: 455. — (W. Loughnan) Month, 42: 153, 318, 556. 43: 17, 153. — Colburn, 74: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 258. — Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 217. — Fraser, 29: 219, 331. — (H. Greenough) Dem. R. 18: 118. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 517. — Cath. World, 12: 239. — Liv. Age, 62: 304.
- and Austria. Colburn, 82: 495.
- Conversations with. (R. R. Noel) Fraser, 61: 79.
- Fall of. Tait, n. s. 15: 276.
- French View of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 173, 191.
- in Napoleonic Times. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. 39: 337.
- Memoirs. Ed. R. 153: 1. — Scrib. 19: 711. — (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 37: 644. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 658. — Blackw. 127: 378. Same art. Appleton, 23: 411. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 30: 120. 33: 201. — Ecl. M. 94: 372. — Quar. 149: 157.
- Napoleon I., and Maria Louisa. Lond. Soc. 39: 447.
- Statesmanship of. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 2: 211.
- Work of. No. Brit. 37: 299.
- Mettray, Holland. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 8: 511.
- and Red Hill. No. Brit. 24: 417.
- Day at. Knick. 55: 67.
- Reformatory of. (A. Hill) Good Words, 12: 483. — (H. Latham) Macmill. 21: 43. — Cath. World, 11: 696. — Am. J. Educ. 24: 729. — Hogg, 5: 257. — Irish Q. 6: 915.
- Demetz's Report on. Am. J. Educ. 1: 609.
- Rise and Progress of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 667.
- Visit to. Chamb. J. 24: 305. — Once a Week, 12: 714.

- Metz, Artillery and Engineers' School at. *Am. J. Educ.* 12: 137.
- Protestant Church at. *Colburn*, 119: 191.
- Siege of. (J. L. Hance) *Nation*, 12: 104, 176.
- War Correspondent at. *Chamb. J.* 48: 169.
- Metzengerstein; a Tale. (E. A. Poe) *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 97.
- Metziz, Quentin. *See Matsys.*
- Meulan, Fête of St. Côme at. *Cornh.* 12: 547.
- Meuse, Valley of the, Costello's. *Dub. Univ.* 26: 298.
- Mexicans, Ancient, Migrations of. (G. F. Ruxton) Ed. *New Philos. J.* 46: 114.
- and their Revolutions. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 8: 150.
- Modern. *Chamb. J.* 35: 380.
- Mexican Aboriginal Structures. (L. Cass) *No. Am.* 51: 396.
- Mexican Antiquities. *Art J.* 7: 93. —(H. L. P. Gailbraith) *Nat. Q.* 2: 243. —*Dem. R.* 1: 37. —*For. Q.* 9: 90. 18: 31. —*Am. Bib. Repos.* 10: 219. —*Mo. R.* 124: 253.
- Important Discovery of. (H. F. Bandelier) *Nation*, 29: 347.
- Mexican Art and its Michael Angelo. *Cath. World*, 13: 334.
- Mexican Border, On the. (F. F. Victor) *Overland*, 6: 460. —(R. F. Ellison) *Potter Am. Mo.* 15: 171.
- Mexican Border Troubles. (G. Mallory) *Nation*, 27: 125.
- Mexican Diplomatist's Story. *Chamb. J.* 42: 761.
- Mexican Poetry, Specimens of. *Dub. Univ.* 21: 105.
- Mexican War. (E. S. Gannett) *Chr. Exam.* 44: 124. —*Liv. Age*, 16: 414. —*Am. Whig R.* 2: 221. —(D. D. Barnard) *Am. Whig R.* 3: 571. 4: 1. —*Brownson*, 7: 272. —*Dem. R.* 20: 99, 291. 21: 514. 22: 1, 106. —*New Eng. S.* 140, 604. —*Mass. Q.* 1: 8. —*So. Q.* 13: 1. 18: 427. 19: 146. 20: 1.
- and the British Press. *Liv. Age*, 14: 39, 89, 202.
- and Mr. Polk's Message. (D. D. Barnard) *Am. Whig R.* 5: 1. 7: 3, 105.
- and Mr. Slidell's Mission. (D. D. Barnard) *Am. Whig R.* 5: 325.
- and Slavery. *Brownson*, 4: 334.
- and the Whigs. (D. D. Barnard) *Am. Whig R.* 6: 331.
- Battle of Buena Vista. *So. Q.* 19: 146.
- of Cerro Gordo. *So. Q.* 21: 721.
- of Chapultepec, M. C. M. Hammond on. *So. Q.* 23: 1.
- of Churubusco. *So. Q.* 22: 78.
- of Contreras. *So. Q.* 21: 373.
- of El Molino del Rey. *So. Q.* 22: 281.
- Battles of the Rio Grande. *So. Q.* 18: 427.
- Calhoun on. (J. D. Whelpley) *Am. Whig R.* 7: 217.
- Campaign on the Rio Grande. (G. Deas) *Hist. M.* 17: 19-311.
- Church and Peace. *Dem. R.* 21: 93.
- Debt. *New Eng.* 4: 428. —(C. King) *Am. Whig R.* 7: 170.
- Frontier Service. (D. H. Maury) *So. M.* 15: 74, 173.
- Military Conduct of. (C. King) *Am. Whig R.* 5: 109.
- Negotiations for Peace. (J. D. Whelpley) *Am. Whig R.* 6: 441.
- Origin of. *So. Q.* 15: 83.
- Our Conquest in. (J. T. Tuttle) *New Eng.* 6: 524.
- Peace, and what next? (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 6: 292.
- Recollections of. *O. & N.* 3: 644. 4: 45.
- Reminiscences of. (E. P. Scammon) *Hist. M.* 22: 265. —(W. H. Browne) *Knicker.* 44: 156-557. 45: 28-441. 46: 276, 552. 47: 230. 48: 45. 49: 114, 371. 50: 384.
- Scott's Battles in. (J. Bonner) *Harper*, 11: 311.
- Secondary Combats of. *So. Q.* 24: 92.
- Siege of Vera Cruz. *So. Q.* 20: 1.
- Sketches of. *Fraser*, 38: 91.
- Taylor's Battles in. (J. Bonner) *Harper*, 11: 170.
- Mexican Zodiac. (W. Bollaert) *Intel. Obs.* 8: 1.
- Mexicanization. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 23: 365. 26: 383.
- Mexico. *Fraser*, 64: 717. —(G. Haven) *Harper*, 49: 1, 168, 323. —(T. Carter) *Meth. Q.* 35: 637. —*All the Year*, 12: 129. 14: 78. —*Bentley*, 55: 473. 57: 211. —(J. R. Poinsett) *De Bow*, 2: 27, 165. —*De Bow*, 28: 423. —*Ecl. R.* 41: 289. —*Am. Q.* 2: 338. —*For. Q.* 4: 165. —*Ecl. M.* 9: 531. —*So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 10. —*U. S. Cath. M.* 5: 521.
- Acquisition of, by the U. S. *De Bow*, 25: 613.
- Across, in 1864-65. *Ecl. M.* 67: 271.
- Affairs of, 1866. *Colburn*, 136: 379.
- Afoot in, 1849, Fröbel's. *Colburn*, 113: 300.
- Ancient, Civilization of. *Ill. M.* 2: 289, 385.
- Conquests and Races of. (J. J. Reed) *Nat. Q.* 18: 278.
- and Brazil Trade. (A. J. Wilson) *Fraser*, 96: 113.
- and Central America, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) *Lippinc.* 25: 21-649.
- Tempsky's Travels in. *New Q.* 7: 152. —(A. H. Guernsey) *Harper*, 17: 170.
- and the great Prairies. *Ed. R.* 78: 157. Same art. *Ecl. Mus.* 3: 119.
- and Isles of Pacific, To. (E. Parmer) *Western*, 5: 56.
- and Mexican Affairs. (R. McSherry) *So. R. n. s.* 2: 387.
- and the Mexicans. (W. T. Prichard) *Internat. R.* 5: 170. —*Brit. Q.* 11: 154. —*Colburn*, 115: 379. —*Dem. R.* 26: 540.
- and the Monroe Doctrine. *Dem. R.* 32: 439.
- and Rocky Mountains, Ruxton's. *Westm.* 49: 84. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 14: 163. —*Dub. R.* 24: 188. —*Brit. Q.* 11: 155.
- and Texas. (H. A. Bullard) *No. Am.* 43: 226. —*Dem. R.* 3: 132, 304. 16: 419.
- Austin on, 1836. *Mo. R.* 141: 69.
- and the United States. *Liv. Age*, 15: 17. —*Putnam*, 13: 618. —*De Bow*, 21: 350.
- and Yucatan, Picture of. *Chr. Rem.* 5: 758.
- Armies and Generals of. (A. C. Clarke) *Galaxy*, 4: 691.
- as it was and is. *Chamb. J.* 3: 358, 413. —*Liv. Age*, 6: 214.
- Ascent of Volcano Orizaba. *Ecl. M.* 56: 91.
- Aztec Civilization and its Origin. *Chr. Rem.* 7: 27.
- Bandits in. (W. R. Turnbull) *Overland*, 5: 244. —*Colburn*, 28: 201-298.
- Bartlett's Explorations in, 1850-53. (C. C. Smith) *Chr. Exam.* 57: 244.
- Bart's Young Naturalist in. (S. S. Conant) *Harper*, 42: 233.
- Brigandage in. *N. Ecl.* 5: 282.
- British Debates concerning. *Am. Q.* 8: 161.
- Bullock's Travels and Residence in. *Lond. M.* 10: 521.
- Burkart's Residence and Travels in. *For. Q.* 19: 266.
- Campaign Sketch in. (R. McSherry) *N. Ecl.* 3: 327.
- Chevalier's History of. *Brit. Q.* 40: 360.
- Chinese in, in the 5th Century. (C. G. Leland) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 530.
- Coinage of. *Niles's Reg.* 23: 155.
- Commerce of. (B. Mayer) *Hunt*, 10: 118.
- with the U. S. (C. C. Andrews) *Atlan.* 44: 81.
- in 1847. (T. O. Dorr) *Hunt*, 15: 250. 16: 455, 497.
- Cortez's Conquest of. (J. S. C. Abbott) *Harper*, 12: 1.
- Diaz's Account of. *Tait, n. s.* 11: 668. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 3: 460.
- Prescott's. (S. M. Phillips) *Ed. R.* 81: 434. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 5: 289. —*Quar.* 73: 187. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 1: 332. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 1: 10. —(G. S. Hillard) *No. Am.* 58: 157. —(J. G. Cogswell) *Meth. Q.* 4: 284. —(S. F. Smith) *Chr. R.* 9: 41. —*Mass. Q.* 2: 437. —(H. Ballou, 2d) *Univ. Q.* 1: 201. —*Hunt*, 10: 152. —(G. T. Curtis) *Chr. Exam.* 36: 197. —*Dub. R.* 16: 45. —(M. J. Spalding) *U. S. Cath. M.* 3: 409, 477.

- Mexico, Devil's Cave. Lippinc. 4: 98.
 — Diversions of La Soledad. All the Year, 20: 261.
 — Domenech's Missionary Life in. Dub. R. 45: 511.
 — Early History of. Mo. R. 153: 204.
 — Empire of, 1864. Quar. 115: 348. — Tinsley, 1: 92. —
 (A. K. Shephard) Hunt, 51: 20. — Broadw. 7: 32.
 — — and Canadian Confederacy, 1865. Dub. R. 57: 206.
 — — High Noon of. (W. V. Wells) Overland, 1: 21.
 — — House of Hapsburg in America. (A. Ten Brook)
 Hunt, 52: 249, 364.
 — — Maximilian and. (E. G. Lee) Land We Love, 2:
 233. — Fraser, 76: 250. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 528.
 — — Colburn, 140: 253.
 — Fate of. Dem. R. 41: 337.
 — Finances of, 1866. (C. Goepp) Nation, 3: 211.
 — First Book printed in. Hist. M. 9: 41.
 — Foreign Relations of. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 32: 317.
 — France and, 1867. (C. S. F. Weld) Radical, 3: 193.
 — French Intervention in, 1864. (J. Leavitt) New Eng.
 23: 517. — (W. V. Wells) Overland, 1: 227. —
 Westm. 80: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 36. Same
 art. Liv. Age, 79: 251. — Hunt, 50: 415. 51: 106.
 Knick. 61: 521.
 — — Elton on, 1867. Colburn, 142: 117.
 — — Napoleonic Idea in. Blackw. 96: 74.
 — — Object of. Westm. 80: 313.
 — Future of, 1865. Ecl. R. 121: 17.
 — — from a Church View. Chr. Obs. 65: 11.
 — Government of, 1859-66. (J. H. Robinson) No. Am.
 103: 106.
 — Hardy's Travels in. Quar. 42: 334. — Mo. R. 121: 39.
 — History of. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 5: 235.
 — — Clavigero's. West. R. 1: 129, 193.
 — — Fragment from. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 425.
 — — Sahagun's. (J. C. Brevoort) M. Am. Hist. 7: 377.
 — Humboldt on. Cath. World, 7: 328.
 — in 1812, Viceroy and Aristocracy. Blackw. 57: 251-561.
 — in 1821. Mo. R. 97: 166.
 — in 1822. (N. Hale) No. Am. 14: 420. — Niles's Reg.
 22: 7, 359.
 — in 1823. Quar. 30: 152.
 — in 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 167. — Niles's Reg. 28: 125, 169.
 — in 1826. (G. Otis) No. Am. 22: 461. — Niles's Reg.
 30: 93.
 — in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 157. — Westm. 9: 480.
 — — Tour in. Colburn, 25: 155-243.
 — — Ward's. Colburn, 23: 45.
 — in 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 475.
 — in 1830. (C. Cushing) Ann. Reg. 5: 217.
 — in 1841-42. Liv. Age, 1: 533.
 — in 1844. (W. Thompson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 235.
 — in 1852. De Bow, 13: 325.
 — in 1860. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 5: 487.
 — in 1861-63. (J. Schouler) No. Am. 102: 446.
 — in 1864. Lond. Q. 21: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 320.
 — In Backwoods of. (W. T. Pritchard) Overland, 2: 564.
 — Incidents in War of Mexican Independence. Sharpe.
 13: 263.
 — Journal of Tourist in. Am. Mo. M. 5: 264, 383, 427.
 6: 12-419.
 — Journey across, since the War. (W. Maxwell) Liv.
 Age, 10: 151.
 — Lally's Campaign in. Dem. R. 27: 244, 340, 417.
 — Latrobe's Rambles in. Westm. 26: 439. — Mus. 32:
 57. — Ecl. R. 64: 122. — Mo. R. 141: 10.
 — Lemprière's Notes in. Liv. Age, 76: 291.
 — Letters from, 1836. (H. F. Dikehut) So. Lit. J. 3:
 437. 4: 64, 174.
 — — 1847. (G. W. Kendall) Liv. Age, 15: 323.
 — Life in, Calderon de la Barca's. Ed. R. 78: 157. —
 (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 56: 137. — Ecl. R. 77: 642.
 — — in 1838-40. Mo. R. 160: 291.

- Mexico, Life in, Mason's Pictures of. New Q. 1: 160.
 — — Story of. Contin. Mo. 1: 552, 627.
 — — Life Scenes in. Nat. M. 6: 245, 340.
 — — Loiterings in. (E. Parmeigne) N. Ecl. 6: 44.
 — — Lyon's Residence in. Mo. R. 115: 361.
 — — Mayer's. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 137. — So. Q. 22: 117.
 — — Meteorology in. Nature, 23: 489.
 — — Mina's Expedition in. Anal. M. 16: 435.
 — — Mines of. (E. Parmer) So. M. 10: 416.
 — — in 1850. (B. Mayer) De Bow, 9: 31.
 — — of Northern. Knick. 57: 577.
 — — of Santa Eulalia. (L. Wallace) Harper, 35: 681.
 — — Tale of. Fraser, 40: 351.
 — — Mining and Agriculture of. Hunt, 46: 417.
 — — Missions in, Methodist, First Year of. (T. Carter)
 Meth. Q. 35: 210.
 — — My Journal in. Sharpe, 12: 266. — Liv. Age, 28: 67.
 — — My Raid into. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 31: 21-
 770. 32: 88, 238, 370.
 — — Naturalist's Rambles in. (A. J. Grayson) Overland,
 5: 527. 6: 34. 7: 215, 331. 12: 316.
 — — New and Old. (C. Molse) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 193.
 — — Notes on, 1822. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 1.
 — — Occupation of. Dem. R. 21: 381.
 — — People and Revolutions of. So. Q. 12: 330.
 — — Poinsett's Notes on. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 77. —
 U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 112. — Niles's Reg. 33: 23. —
 De Bow, 5: 401.
 — — Political Changes in. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 14: 51.
 — — Politics of, 1830. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 31: 110.
 — — Position and Resources of, 1848. (E. H. Derby) Hunt,
 18: 131.
 — — Pronunciamento in, 1862. (W. R. Turnbull) Over-
 land, 5: 327.
 — — Querétaro Tragedy. (E. Parmer) So. M. 8: 192.
 — — Question of, 1859. Knick. 53: 223.
 — — 1866. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 51. — Ev. Sat.
 1: 197.
 — — Railroads in. (F. E. Prendergast) Harper, 63: 276.
 — — Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 5-659. —
 (E. Parmer) N. Ecl. 6: 549.
 — — Recollections of. (Princess Salm-Salm) Appleton, 13:
 492, 557, 586.
 — — Reformation in. (A. Lee) Am. Church R. 27: 569.
 — — Reminiscences. Lippinc. 6: 282, 410.
 — — Revolution in, 1820. Blackw. 14: 61. — Mus. 15: 319.
 — — Robiusion's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 36: 83.
 — — Ride in. Fraser, 57: 222. — Nat. M. 12: 411.
 — — Robertson's Visit to, 1851. Colburn, 98: 320.
 — — Route to. (E. Parmer) Western, 5: 56.
 — — San Antonio de Bexar. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 55:
 831.
 — — St. Denis in. (R. Greenhow) De Bow, 2: 216.
 — — Scenery of. Hogg, 8: 218.
 — — Scenes in. (G. Grafton) Am. Mo. M. 9: 62-549. 10:
 25, 233. — Sharpe, 20: 265. — Ecl. M. 2: 126.
 — — Scenes in the Wilds of. Fraser, 35: 15-401. 36: 156.
 — — Shelby's Exped. to. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 15: 311.
 — — Social and political Condition of. (G. Schmidt) De
 Bow, 1: 116.
 — — Sonora, Notes on. (C. P. Stone) Hist. M. 5: 161.
 — — Spring in. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 14: 453, 559.
 — — State and Prospects of, 1845. For. Q. 36: 40. Same
 art. Ecl. M. 6: 433.
 — — Summer Holiday in. Once a Week, 15: 12.
 — — Territory and People of. Blackw. 60: 261.
 — — Tezcuco, or Ancient. For. Q. 27: 102.
 — — Thompson's Recollections in. Liv. Age, 10: 57. —
 Ecl. R. 84: 307.
 — — Trade and Prospects of, 1860. Bank. M. (L.) 21: 77.
 — — Travel in. Dub. Univ. 51: 741. — Putnam, 4: 408.
 Ecl. R. 107: 361.

- Mexico, Treaty of United States with. West. J. 1: 456.
 — Troubles in, 1877. (G. Mallory) Nation, 25: 391.
 — United States Army in. (J. R. Poinsett) De Bow, 2: 426. — (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 4: 171.
 — — Late Victories of. Liv. Age, 15: 22.
 — United States Relations with. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 4: 1. — (H. S. Brooks) Overland, 11: 63. — (G. Mallory) Nation, 27: 156.
 — Vagabond Life in. Lond. Q. 7: 350. — Blackw. 77: 292.
 — Valley of. (M. Bórcena) Penn Mo. 7: 956.
 — Views of. (W. J. Thornton) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 241.
 — Ward's. Am. Q. 4: 85. 7: 450. — Westm. 9: 480. — So. Q. 12: 330. — Mo. R. 116: 314.
 — What sort of a Country is it? Tait, n. s. 28: 38.
 — What they are doing in. (J. H. Brown) Putnam, 16: 60.
 — Wonders of. Lond. M. 9: 521.
 — Zouave in. Month, 3: 111.
 See Aztecs.
- Mexico, City of, Calle San Francisco. Temp. Bar, 15: 339.
 — Court Ball at. (W. V. Wells) Overland, 1: 105.
 — Life in. (E. Parmara) Hours at Home, 10: 75.
 — Siege of, 1521, Letter of Cortez on. Hist. M. 2: 288.
 Mexico, Gulf of. De Bow, 27: 594.
 — Geological History of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 102: 391.
- Meyen, F. J. F. Voyage round the World. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 53: 313. — For. Q. 15: 1.
- Meyer, Heinrich A. W. (H. S. Burrage) Bib. Sac. 32: 43. — (A. H. Newman) Bapt. Q. 8: 438.
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo. (F. Williams) Atlan. 14: 116. — (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 44: 444. — (J. R. Ware) Sharpe, 33: 298. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 600. — Sharpe, 48: 200. — Once a Week, 10: 683.
 — and his Music. Chamb. J. 24: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1034. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 163.
 — L'Africaine. (J. Hullah) Fortn. 2: 43.
- Meyler on the State of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 11: 501.
- Meyrick, W., Memoir and Poetry of. Lond. M. 3: 490.
- Mezzofanti, Giuseppe Gasparo, Cardinal. Ed. R. 101: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 515. — Chamb. J. 17: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 402. — Nat. M. 1: 321. — (J. E. Cooke) So. M. 13: 233. — (J. Hall) Princ. 30: 645.
- Mezzo-Matti; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 527.
- Mhow Court-Martial. Temp. Bar, 10: 413. — (M. J. Higgins) Cornh. 8: 556, 758.
- Miami Expedition, Reminiscence of. Chamb. J. 9: 387.
- Miantowona; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 18: 446.
- Mica. (T. D. Rand) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 191. — Pract. M. 4: 256.
 — and its Uses. J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 129.
- Micalah, Son of Inla. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 208.
- Micaiah's Vision. (J. W. Wilmarth) Bapt. Q. 1: 488.
- Mice in Iceland. Penny M. 1: 331.
 — Musical. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 805.
 — Singing. (H. Lee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 102.
- Michael, St., and the Hermit, Legend of. Cath. World, 8: 853.
- Michael and I; a Story. (J. Sturgis) Appleton, 24: 40.
- Michael Acominatus, Bishop of Athens in 12th Century. Fraser, 104: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 685.
- Michael Angelo. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 11: 612. — (A. Saffi) Sharpe, 18: 266. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 132. — (W. B. Scott) Portfo. 6: 58. — (T. A. Trollope) No. Am. 125: 499. — (G. L. Austin) Galaxy, 19: 498. — (L. G. Ware) Unita. R. 6: 645. — with portrait, Portfo. (Den.) 7: 134.
- Michael Angelo. Blackw. 118: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 712. — Colburn, 4: 339. — Dub. Univ. 87: 513. — Ecl. R. 112: 466. 121: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 32. — Quar. 103: 436. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 723.
 — and the Friar; a Poem. Blackw. 69: 423.
 — and his Contemporaries. Ecl. R. 106: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 332.
 — and his Plan in Art. (E. J. Poynter) Fortn. 15: 709. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 335.
 — and Raphael. (H. Grimm) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 51. — Once a Week, 4: 97.
 — as a Philosophic Poet, Taylor on. Mo. R. 152: 128.
 — as a Prophet. Western, 4: 275.
 — Birthday of. (T. W. Parsons) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 209.
 — Duppa's Life of. Ecl. R. 14: 1083.
 — The Fates. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 265.
 — Fourth Centenary of. (A. de Gubernatis) Internat. R. 2: 763.
 — Frescos of. Knick. 64: 130.
 — Grimm's Life of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 533.
 — Harford's Life of. Chr. Obs. 57: 329. — Colburn, 110: 360. — Dub. R. 46: 410. — Ed. R. 106: 507.
 — Homes and Haunts of. (T. A. Trollope) Belgra. 35: 308.
 — House of, at Florence. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 14: 26.
 — Last Judgment. Blackw. 45: 257. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 73. 9: 280.
 — Letters and Works of. Ed. R. 144: 104.
 — Life and Times of. Dem. R. 43: 132.
 — — and Works of. (E. E. Salisbury) New Eng. 19: 785. — Quar. 147: 336. — Chr. Rem. 52: 1.
 — Night and Day. Dial, 2: 45.
 — Poem by. J. Spec. Philos. 10: 435.
 — Poem on. Colburn, 10: 116.
 — Poems of. (E. D. Cheney) No. Am. 89: 1. — Ev. Sat. 11: 534. — (L. G. Ware) Unita. R. 10: 14. — Dub. R. 83: 319. — (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 16: 559. — Retros. 13: 248.
 — Snow Statue by. Penn Mo. 1: 24.
 — Sonnets; transl. (J. A. Symonds) Contemp. 20: 505.
 — Story of. Ecl. M. 24: 307.
- Michael Bonham; or the Fall of Bexar. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 89-342.
- Michael Lynx, the Man who knew himself. Blackw. 37: 730.
- Michael Strogoff. (J. Verne) Lond. Soc. 29: 223-404. 30: 14-514. 31: 145-563.
- Michael the Dragoon. All the Year, 6: 373.
- Michael the Sombre. (Lady Herbert) Cath. World, 26: 599.
- Michaelmas. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 170.
- Michaud, M. Travels in the East. Quar. 53: 371.
- Michaux, François André, Biographical Memoir of. (E. Durand) Am. J. Sci. 74: 161.
- Michelet, Jules. (G. Monod) Macmil. 30: 225. — Lond. Q. 46: 425. — with portrait, (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 19: 888.
 — L'Amour. Dub. Univ. 53: 226.
 — and his Writings. Once a Week, 6: 694.
 — as a Naturalist. Dub. Univ. 50: 564.
 — Monod on. Brit. Q. 66: 369.
 — The People. For. Q. 37: 36.
 — Sketch of. Hogg, 6: 110.
 — Works of. Dem. R. 25: 129. — Ecl. R. 83: 714.
- Michell, Nicholas, Poems of. Colburn, 144: 661. 149: 360. — Dub. Univ. 88: 241, 501.
- Michelsbach, Refuge at. Once a Week, 16: 681.
- Michigan. (J. H. Lanman) No. Am. 44: 55. — (J. Pierce) Am. J. Sci. 10: 304. — (L. E. Dubois) No. Am. 93: 178.
 — and Ohio Boundary Question. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 154

- Michigan, Commerce of. (J. R. Williams) *Hunt*, 19: 19.
 — and Resources of. *Hunt*, 6: 333.
 — Constitution of. *Niles's Reg.* 48: 345.
 — Debts and Finances of. (T. P. Kettell) *Hunt*, 22: 131.
 — Diagonal System in the physical Features of. (A. Winchell) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 36.
 — Geological Survey of. (E. J. Chapman) *Canad. J. n. s.* 7: 73.
 — Grand Traverse Region. (H. W. S. Cleveland) *Atlan.* 26: 191.
 — Historical and Statistical. (C. J. Fox) *De Bow*, 14: 485.
 — Historical Sketches of. *West. M.* 4: 239.
 — Natural Resources of. (C. H. Brigham) *No. Am.* 107: 77.
 — Notes of an Emigrant on. *Hogg*, 8: 371.
 — Penal System of. *Republic*, 1: 394.
 — Public Instruction in. *Dem. R.* 2: 370.
 — Recollections of. (C. Lanman) *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 602.
 — Resources of. *Republic*, 3: 145.
 — Rocks of. (A. Winchell) *Am. J. Sci.* 83: 352.
 — Saliferous Rocks and Salt Springs of. (A. Winchell) *Am. J. Sci.* 84: 307.
 — Statistics of, 1869. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 376.
 — Teachers' Association of. *Am. J. Educ.* 15: 633.
 — Transportation of Drift Materials in. (A. Winchell) *Am. J. Sci.* 90: 331.
 — University of. (C. H. Brigham) *Chr. Exam.* 80: 315.
 — (M. C. Tyler) *Scrib.* 11: 523.
 — Admission to, on Diploma. (C. W. Eliot) *Nation*, 26: 275.
 — as a Model. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 32: 240. 33: 147.
 — Co-education at. (M. C. Tyler) *Nation*, 11: 383.
 Michigan Central Railroad. *Hunt*, 18: 94.
 Michigan, Lake. (W. J. Beal) *Am. Natural.* 4: 356.
 — Fauna of. (W. Stimpson) *Am. Natural.* 4: 403.
 Mickey Casey's Christmas Dinner-Party. (N. Robinson) *Cath. World*, 26: 512.
 Mickiadi, The; a Ballad. *Dub. Univ.* 5: 469.
 Mickle, W. J., Life and Poetry of. *Lond. M.* 5: 559.
 Micklegate Bar, York. *Penny M.* 8: 193.
 Mickley, Jos. J. (W. H. Ruddiman) *Pennsylv. M.* 2: 457.
 Micmac Indians; or Recollect Hieroglyphics. *Hist. M.* 5: 290.
 Micmac's Bride. *Fraser*, 41: 19, 217, 333. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 25: 175.
 Micro-Cephal. (R. T. Gore) *Anthrop. R.* 1: 168.
 Micro-Lepidoptera. (L. L. Clarke) *Intel. Obs.* 3: 389. 4: 1.
 Micromega. All the Year, 28: 222.
 Micromegas translated from Voltaire. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 5: 369, 438.
 Micrometer, Position. (L. Waldo) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 49.
 Micrometric Measures, Struve's. (S. C. Walker) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 27: 28.
 Micro-Organisms and their Effects in Nature. (W. S. Barnard) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 764.
 Microphone. (J. B. Knight) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 57.
 — (W. F. Barrett) *Good Words*, 19: 711. — *Nature*, 18: 57, 129. — (J. Blyth) *Nature*, 18: 172. — (W. H. Preece) *Nature*, 18: 207.
 — in Surgery. *Nature*, 18: 157.
 — Physical Action of. (Prof. Hughes) *Nature*, 18: 239.
 — Wheatstone's. (A. G. Bell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 112: 66.
 — Modification of. *Am. J. Sci.* 122: 87.
 Microphone Relay. (Houston and Thomson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 60.
 Microphotography. (E. Cutter) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 93.
 Microscope, The. (E. R. Lankester) *Nature*, 2: 213. — *Nature*, 3: 55, 334. — Once a Week, 4: 623. — (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 8: 258.
 — Achromatic. (E. Thomas) *Am. J. Sci.* 20: 265.
 — Air beneath. (H. Lawson) *Pop. Sci. R.* 13: 162.
 — and the Eye. (H. J. Slack) *Intel. Obs.* 2: 427.
 Microscope, The, and its Discoveries. *Nat. Q.* 16: 289.
 — and its Marvels. *Liv. Age*, 28: 337.
 — and its Use. (C. Collingwood) *Pop. Sci. R.* 1: 461.
 — applied to Photography. (W. T. Kingsley) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 56: 188.
 — applied to Qualitative Analysis. (F. W. Very) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 101: 135.
 — Binocular. (J. L. Riddell) *Am. J. Sci.* 65: 68. — (E. D. North) *Am. J. Sci.* 68: 61.
 — Color Studies with. (H. S. Slack) *Pop. Sci. R.* 14: 126.
 — Compound, Adaptations of. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 71: 106.
 — — Achromatic. (C. R. Gilman) *Am. J. Sci.* 55: 237.
 — Discoveries of. *Ecl. M.* 20: 537.
 — Dissecting, Construction of. (T. Rowney) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 51.
 — Erector for. (R. H. Ward) *Am. Natural.* 6: 30.
 — Evening with. *Ecl. M.* 48: 41.
 — for Students of Mineralogy. (F. Rutley) *Nature*, 20: 13.
 — Holman's Life Slide for. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 292.
 — Hour with. *Godey*, 64: 229.
 — How I got my. *Chamb. J.* 32: 268.
 — How to make a. (J. A. Davies) *Recr. Sci.* 3: 121.
 — Improvements in, 1830. (E. Thomas) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 10: 349.
 — — 1877. (J. Zentmayer) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 49.
 — in common Life. *So. R. n. s.* 22: 439.
 — in Education. *Ev. Sat.* 5: 293.
 — in the Examination of Rocks. (R. F. Gaertner) *Am. Natural.* 12: 13.
 — Indicator Stage. (A. S. Johnson) *Am. J. Sci.* 71: 386.
 — Inverted. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 233.
 — Limit of the Powers of. (H. C. Sorby) *Nature*, 13: 332.
 — Mechanical Finger for. (H. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* 91: 331. 99: 394.
 — Micrometric Goniometer Eye-Piece for. (R. J. Southworth) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 408.
 — Misinterpretations of. (J. Michels) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 7: 177.
 — Mission of. *So. R. n. s.* 22: 61.
 — New Field for. (W. S. Kent) *Pop. Sci. R.* 17: 113.
 — New Stage for. (P. Freeland) *Canad. J. n. s.* 2: 277.
 — Nomenclature in Objective. (R. H. Ward) *Am. Natural.* 6: 136. — (J. J. Woodward) *Am. J. Sci.* 103: 406.
 — Origin and Uses of. (S. Lockwood) *Harper*, 52: 505, 650, 812.
 — Powell and Leland's new. *Recr. Sci.* 2: 149.
 — Quekett on. *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 65. — *Brit. Q.* 13: 216.
 — Revelations of. (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 25: 437.
 — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 16: 227. — (C. T. Fisher) *Westm.* 46: 29. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 9: 452. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 11: 449. — (D. Olmsted) *New Eng.* 5: 231. — *Westm.* 79: 158. — *Lond. Q.* 7: 289. 47: 1.
 — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 13: 67. — *Ecl. M.* 40: 289.
 — Scientific Value of. *Prosp. R.* 6: 1.
 — Spectrum, Compound Prism for. (H. C. Sorby) *Nature*, 4: 511.
 — Construction and Use of. (H. C. Sorby) *Pop. Sci. R.* 5: 66.
 — Test Objects for. (J. J. Woodward) *Am. Natural.* 6: 193.
 — Under the. All the Year, 1: 485.
 — Universal Indicator for. (J. W. Bailey) *Am. J. Sci.* 70: 58.
 — Use of. (H. J. Clark) *Am. J. Sci.* 78: 37.
 — in Science. (D. J. McGoldrich) *Am. Cath. Q.* 5: 555.
 See Animalcules; Infusoria.
 Microscopes. *Liv. Age*, 51: 808.
 — and Microscopy. *Am. J. Sci.* 62: 56.
 — at S. Kensington. (J. Nichols) *Am. Natural.* 10: 532.
 — Early. *Chamb. J.* 49: 505. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 13: 290. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 79: 496.

- Microscopes, Students'. (R. H. Ward) *Am. Natural.* 6: 321.
- with large Angles of Aperture. (E. D. North) *Am. J. Sci.* 67: 221.
- Microscopic Anatomy. (T. Rowney) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 325.
- Microscopic Aquarium. *Recr. Sci.* 2: 345.
- Microscopic Architects. (Mrs. M. Treat) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 645.
- Microscopic Chemistry. (J. W. Draper) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 22: 378.
- Microscopic Creatures in River Mud and Volcanic Matter. Hogg, 2: 212.
- Microscopic Doublet, Description of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 10: 56.
- Microscopic Examinations of Air, Cunningham's. *Nature*, 9: 330.
- of Atlantic Soundings. (J. W. Bailey) *Am. J. Sci.* 73: 153.
- Microscopic Fauna of the English Fen District. (G. S. Brady) *Nature*, 1: 483.
- Microscopic Forms of Life. Hogg, 13: 294.
- Investigation of. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 83: 65.
- in the Sea of Kamtschatka. (J. W. Bailey) *Am. J. Sci.* 72: 1.
- Microscopic Fungi. (M. C. Cooke) *Pop. Sci. R.* 3: 20-469.
- Microscopic Geology; Foraminifera. (S. J. Mackie) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 145.
- Microscopic Illustrations. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 28: 61.
- Microscopic Ingenuity. *Chamb. J.* 53: 623.
- Microscopic Inquiry, Aids to. *Intel. Obs.* 6: 44-428. 7: 198. 8: 48, 111, 376. 10: 298.
- Microscopic Life, Ehrenberg's Memoir of. *Am. J. Sci.* 46: 297.
- Microscopic Marvels. *Nat. M.* 10: 431.
- Microscopic Mounting, Martin on. *Nature*, 6: 490.
- Microscopic Objects, How to photograph. (E. T. Wilson) *Pop. Sci. R.* 6: 54.
- Microscopic Objectives, Focal Length of. (C. R. Cross) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 89: 401.
- Microscopic Photographs, Projection of. (J. C. Draper) *Am. J. Sci.* 115: 259.
- Microscopic Preparations. *Liv. Age*, 55: 346.
- Microscopic Preserves. (H. J. Slack) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 114.
- Microscopic Science, Somerville's. *Ed. R.* 130: 137.
- Microscopic Test Objects under parallel Light and corrected Powers. (J. B. Reade) *Pop. Sci. R.* 9: 138.
- Microscopic Vision and new Form of Microscope. (Sir D. Brewster) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 70: 249.
- Influence of Diffraction upon. (M. C. White) *Am. J. Sci.* 83: 377.
- Microscopical Discovery. *Liv. Age*, 65: 131.
- Microscopical Pond-Lore. (H. J. Slack) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 310.
- Microscopus, the Virtuoso Pedant. *Blackw.* 7: 494.
- Death of, and Sale of his Museum. *Blackw.* 8: 315.
- Microscopy at Centennial Exhibition. (R. H. Ward) *Am. Natural.* 10: 725.
- High-Power Definition. *Am. Natural.* 6: 454.
- Immersion Illumination. (R. H. Ward) *Am. Natural.* 6: 528.
- Nobert's Test-Plate. (C. Stodder) *Am. Natural.* 2: 93.
- Notes on. *Nature*, 5: 244.
- of a Grain of Wheat. (W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 9: 595.
- Recent. (H. J. Slack) *Pop. Sci. R.* 11: 11.
- Recent Researches in minute Life. (H. J. Slack) *Pop. Sci. R.* 14: 245.
- Scales of Lepisma. (G. W. Morehouse) *Am. Natural.* 7: 666.
- Shavings. (A. M. Edwards) *Am. Natural.* 3: 561.
- Micro-Tasimeter, Edison's. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 173.
- Microtome, Sledge. (C. S. Minot) *Am. Natural.* 11: 204.
- Midas; Essays on Taste, Genius, Art, etc., Fisgrave's. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 8: 1100.
- Middle Age, Pleasures of. *Ev. Sat.* 1: 632.
- Middle Ages. *Dub. R.* 29: 432.— (T. Archer) *Ex. H. Lec.* 4: 207.— (M. Villemain) *Ecl. M.* 6: 289.
- Art in. Sharpe, 44: 19.
- Arts of. *Ecl. R.* 103: 484.
- Bible Knowledge in. *Chr. Rem.* 3: 287.
- Biography of, Quaint Corners of. (S. B. Gould), Fraser, 91: 62.
- Books and Hymns of. (O. T. Hill) *Dub. Univ.* 68: 483.
- Britton on Architecture and Archæology of. *Mo. R.* 138: 444.
- Chapter out of. (T. Parker) *Chr. Exam.* 30: 1.
- Christianity and Philosophy in. (A. Stevens) *Am. Meth. M.* 18: 164.
- Comic and satirical Literature of. *For. Q.* 36: 142.
- Dream of. (C. A. Alexander) *Knick.* 37: 103.
- English Chronicles of. *Dub. R.* 45: 221.
- English Commerce in. *Ecl. R.* 116: 426.
- English Houses in. *House. Words*, 4: 121.
- Europe during. *Mo. R.* 135: 197.
- Hallam's View of. *Ecl. R.* 30: 517.— *Prosp. R.* 4: 503.— *Ed. R.* 30: 140.— *Mo. R.* 87: 1, 136.
- Historical Pictures of. *Liv. Age*, 10: 267.
- History of, Study of. *Dub. R.* 80: 377.
- Ignorance of. *Cath. World*, 8: 598.
- Illuminated Manuscripts of. *Brit. Q.* 9: 70.
- in Church History. *Dub. R.* 71: 294.
- in England. *Nat. R.* 11: 348. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 52: 289. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 67: 400.
- Institutions, Manners, and Customs of. *Dub. R.* 28: 50.
- Koeppen's. (J. A. Alexander) *Princ.* 27: 62.
- Lacroix's Military and religious Life in. (W. B. Scott) *Portfo.* 6: 8.
- Literature of. *Westm.* 51: 334.— *Ed. R.* 23: 229.— *Selec. Ed. R.* 3: 71.
- Merchant Prince of. (W. C. Taylor) *Bentley*, 21: 616.
- Monks and Schoolmen of. *Dub. R.* 30: 277.
- Mythology of. *Quar.* 22: 349.
- Palgrave's Truths and Fictions of. *Mo. R.* 145: 406.
- Philosophical Investigations of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 6: 272.
- Philosophy and Poetry of. *Ecl. R.* 85: 548.
- Piety in. (E. W. Brown) *New Eng.* 40: 809.
- Pilgrims and Superstitions of. *Cornh.* 17: 681.
- Public Liberties in. (T. B. Parkinson) *Month*, 26: 217, 261.
- Religious Satire of. *Chr. Rem.* 56: 292.
- Religious Stories of. *Chr. Rem.* 56: 1.
- Republican Confederacies of. *For. R.* 1: 551.
- Revival of Learning in. (W. G. Clark) *Macmil.* 26: 169, 265. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 79: 284, 403. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 114: 259, 643.— *Westm.* 105: 188. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 130: 3.
- Sketches of. (W. Herbert) *Dem. R.* 9: 484, 529. 10: 70, 248, 390.
- Spiritual Legends of. *Prosp. R.* 2: 338.
- Stories of. *Blackw.* 37: 505.— *For. Q.* 35: 410.
- Sources of. *Dub. Univ.* 71: 590, 702.
- Strickland's Tales of. *Mo. R.* 137: 93.
- Student Life in. *Cornh.* 19: 426.
- Truths and Fictions of. *U. S. Cath. M.* 2: 639.
- Two Travelers in. *Cornh.* 18: 27.
- Warfare in. *Cornh.* 14: 666.
- Women in. *Blackw.* 102: 613. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 70: 299.— *N. Ecl.* 1: 22.
- Middle-Aged, Becoming. *Lond. Soc.* 40: 384.
- Middle-aged Romance. (K. Thorpe) *Appleton*, 11: 577, 611, 644.
- Middle Classes in Great Britain. (S. H. Perkins) *Chr. Exam.* 48: 266.
- Destitution of. (A. H. Hill) *Dub. Univ.* 91: 232-581.
- Problem of. (J. H. Fyfe) *Good Words*, 18: 356.
- Religion of. *Theo. R.* 5: 205.

- Middle Classes, Sketches of. (J. St. Clement) *Peop. J.* 10: 220-306.
- Middle Life. (J. F. W. Ware) *Mo. Rel. M.* 21: 225.
- Middle Passage, Suffering of. *De Bow*, 22: 570.
- Middle Watch. (F. Walpole) *Bentley*, 27: 44.
- Middle Watch. (F. H. Sheppard) *Overland*, 7: 42.
- Middle-Watch Confession. (R. Paton) *Macmil.* 3: 227.
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 68: 369.
- Middleborough, Mass., Early History of. (W. T. Harris) *N. E. Reg.* 3: 213, 330.
- Records of. *N. E. Reg.* 4: 265.
- Middlebury College, Vt., History of. (W. C. Fowler) *Am. Q. Reg.* 9: 220.
- Revivals in. (J. Bates) *Am. Q. Reg.* 12: 305.
- Middlemore's Emigration for Children. *Cong.* 5: 168.
- Middlesborough. Once a Week, 26: 387.
- Middlesex, England. *Quar.* 150: 43.
- Travels in. *Temp. Bar*, 1: 73, 242, 419.
- Middlesex County, Conn., Field's Statistics of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 1: 533.
- Middlesex County, Mass., Ministers of. (S. Sewall) *Am. Q. Reg.* 11: 45, 174, 248. 12: 234. 13: 37. 14: 251, 393.
- Judges of Probate of. *N. E. Reg.* 29: 61.
- Statistics of. (L. R. Paige) *N. E. Reg.* 5: 171.
- Wills in. *N. E. Reg.* 3: 181.
- Middleton, Henry. (C. F. Woolson) *Pennsylv. M.* 3: 179.
- Middleton, Sir Hugh. *Penny M.* 8: 36.
- Middleton, Thomas, Plays of. *Retros.* 8: 125.
- Middleton, Thomas F., Life of. *Mo. R.* 125: 521.
- Middleton. See Myddleton.
- Middletown, Conn., Burial Inscriptions at. *N. E. Reg.* 2: 70. 11: 80. 15: 161.
- First Church. (J. Taylor) *Cong. Q.* 12: 539.
- Records of. *N. E. Reg.* 14: 63, 133.
- See Wesleyan University.
- Midge; a Story. (C. Hickox) *Galaxy*, 6: 625.
- Midge Lake. Once a Week, 10: 500, 530.
- Midhat Pasha, Life of. (J. W. Gambier) 19th Cent. 3: 71.
- Midian, The Find in the Land of. *Liv. Age*, 133: 696.
- Gold Mines and ruined Cities of. *Ed. R.* 148: 220.
- Midian-Uara, The. (From the Irish, by R. Buchanan) *Gent. M. n. s.* 13: 739.
- Midland Railway and Hotels. (H. Lake) *Belgra.* 27: 513.
- Midnight Fantasy. (T. B. Aldrich) *Atlan.* 35: 385.
- Midnight Journey. (L. Ritchie) *Chamb. J.* 8: 248.
- Midnight Marriage. *St. James*, 6: 316.
- Midnight Mass; Episode of the Reign of Terror. *Bentley*, 31: 629. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 34: 89. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 26: 395.
- Midnight Mishaps. (E. Mayhew) *Bentley*, 2: 197.
- Midnight Romance. (L. K. Beach) *Lippinc.* 27: 189.
- Midnight Sun. (T. W. Burr) *Intel. Obs.* 5: 95. — (D. Field) *Putnam*, 1: 608. — *Broadw.* 6: 372.
- Midnight Voyage of the Seagull. (Mrs. V. E. Howard) *Godey*, 25: 13.
- Midnight Watch; a Tale. *Blackw.* 57: 424.
- Midnight Watch; a Tale. *Sharpe*, 49: 75.
- Midshipman, Incidents by a. *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 761.
- Midshipmen, Appointment of. *Niles's Reg.* 23: 408.
- wanted. Once a Week, 20: 9.
- Midsummer and May. (H. E. Prescott) *Atlan.* 6: 544, 674. 7: 9.
- Midsummer Anthology. *Dub. Univ.* 13: 645.
- Midsummer Day-Dream. (J. F. Waller) *Dub. Univ.* 40: 131. — *Knicker.* 26: 214. — (J. Wilson) *Blackw.* 23: 803.
- a Poem. *Temp. Bar*, 34: 50.
- Midsummer Fancies. (G. D. Story) *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 598.
- Midsummer Idyl. (D. W. Brownell) *Scrib.* 6: 575.
- Midsummer Melodies. (J. F. Waller) *Dub. Univ.* 42: 127.
- Midsummer Night's Reality; a Tale. (C. W. Adams) All the Year, 40: supp. 42.
- Midsummer Noon. *Fraser*, 104: 204.
- Midsummer Ramble. (M. M. Howard) *Potter Am. Mo.* 17: 97.
- Midway. *Fraser*, 26: 514.
- Midway Inn. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 5: 812. Same art. *Appleton*, 22: 52.
- Midwifery, Female College of. *Victoria*, 7: 493.
- Modern. *Mo. R.* 113: 13.
- Mien-Yaun. (E. H. House) *Atlan.* 3: 671.
- Miers, John. *Nature*, 20: 614.
- Mifflin, Fort, Attack on. *Hist. M.* 21: 77.
- Miggles. (Bret Harte) *Overland*, 2: 570. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 562.
- Might against Right; Romance of the Tyrolese War. (E. Phipps) *Colburn*, 61: 308, 440. 62: 87.
- Migne's Roman Catholic Publishing House. (J. Clintock) *Meth. Q.* 27: 415.
- Mignet, F. A. (C. C. Smith) *Chr. Exam.* 83: 32.
- Historical Memoirs. *For. Q.* 32: 387.
- Mignon's Song of Italy. *Dub. Univ.* 2: 703.
- Mignonette; a Poem. (M. E. Bradley) *Scrib.* 4: 649.
- Mignot, Marie. *Temp. Bar*, 8: 415. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 59: 460.
- Migration of Animals. (A. Wilson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 21: 549. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 103.
- of North American Birds. (J. Bachman) *Am. J. Sci.* 30: 81.
- Migrations in the Pacific Ocean. (H. Hale) *Am. J. Sci.* 51: 317.
- Objects of. (E. V. Smith) *Chr. Exam.* 59: 37.
- Migratory Instincts. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 16: 420.
- Mike Leary. (W. L. Gane) *Bentley*, 15: 450.
- Mikrokosmos. See Microcosmos.
- Milan. *Sharpe*, 1: 241.
- and the Italian Lakes. *Galaxy*, 13: 77.
- and Lake Como. (N. Colgan) *Irish Mo.* 6: 544.
- Arch of Peace at. *Penny M.* 13: 369.
- Cathedral of. (M. W. L'Amoureux) *Am. Lit. M.* 1: 94.
- Corso San Francisco. (G. A. Sala) *Temp. Bar*, 16: 38.
- Ducal House of. *Dub. Univ.* 41: 196.
- in the latter Half of 18th Century. *St. Paul's*, 3: 214.
- Insurrection in 1853. *Ecl. R.* 97: 478.
- La Scala Opera House. *Cornh.* 33: 300. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 86: 691.
- Patarines of. (S. B. Gould) *Fraser*, 89: 78.
- Plague at, in 1630. *For. Q.* 34: 42.
- — Episode of. *Cornh.* 16: 230.
- Milan, Duchess of; her Portrait probably by Holbein. (G. Scharf) *Arch.* 40: 106.
- Milanows of Borneo. (C. C. de Crespigny) *Anthrop. J.* 5: 34.
- Milburn, William H., the blind Preacher. (A. H. Guernsey) *Harper*, 19: 644. — *Chamb. J.* 33: 70.
- Lectures. *So. Lit. Mess.* 25: 279.
- Ten Years of a Preacher's Life. *Lond. Q.* 13: 180.
- Mildred; a Tale. *Blackw.* 60: 709. 61: 18, 213.
- Mildred. (M. M. Duncan) *Godey*, 22: 221.
- Mildred in the Library. (J. G. Holland) *Scrib.* 9: 56.
- Mildred in Search of a Husband. (K. Hillard) *Harper*, 49: 92. Same art. *Victoria*, 25: 989.
- Mildred's Lovers. *House. Words*, 10: 296.
- Mildred Grant; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 126.
- Mildred Pemberton. (L. E. Landon) *Colburn*, 46: 309.
- Mildrington the Barrister; a Tale. (P. Fitzgerald) *Dub. Univ.* 59: 88-725. 60: 99-590. 61: 703.
- Mile, English, Origin of. *Nature*, 24: 81. — *Ecl. Engin.* 25: 69.
- Miles, George H. (E. L. Didier) *Am. Cath. Q.* 6: 691.
- Christine and other Poems. (F. A. Rudd) *Cath. World*, 4: 681.

- Miles, George H. Mohammed; a Tragedy. So. Q. 18: 375.—Brownson, 7: 407.
—Poems. (E. L. Didier) Cath. World, 33: 145.
- Miles, H. A. Gospel Narrations. Chr. Exam. 45: 139.
- Miles, J. W. Philosophic Theology. So. Q. 16: 537.
- Miles, Col. Samuel. Autobiography. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 49, 114.
- Milesian Race, Origin and Characteristics of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 12: 681.
- Miletus, Lost Tales of. (B. H. Kennedy) Fortn. 6: 791.
- Milford Haven. Once a Week, 1: 138.
- Milicent; a Tale. Chamb. J. 25: 169, 186.
- Military Abuses. Westm. 30: 383. 31: 417.
- Military Academy, Eagleswood, Perth Amboy, N. J. Am. J. Educ. 13: 471.
—West Point. See West Point.
- Military Academies, So. Carolina and. So. Q. 26: 191.
- Military Adventure. Blackw. 15: 362.
—in the Pyrenees. Elackw. 79: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 541, 805.
- Military Affairs of the United States. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 61: 320.
- Military and Martial Law. Cornh. 15: 484.—(J. O. Pierce) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 121, 516.
- Military and Naval Schools in Russia. Am. J. Educ. 24: 417.
- Military and Naval Tales. Mo. R. 119: 214.
- Military Array of New England in the olden Time. Putnam, 8: 428.
- Military Art and Science. So. Q. 10: 418.
—National Defense of the United States. (H. L. Scott) Putnam, 5: 122.
—Sea-Coast. Putnam, 7: 314.
—Volunteer Course at Hythe. (Visc. Bury) Fraser, 62: 31.
- Military Biography, Chesney's Essays in. O. & N. 10: 131.
—Foreign. Blackw. 37: 957.
- Military Bridges. (G. R. Gleig) Ed. R. 98: 448.
—Douglas on. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 18: 423.—Mo. R. 92: 274. See Bridges.
- Military Character of European Armies. Ed. R. 5: 451.
- Military Commanders, Old Men as. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 13: 393.
- Military Description of France. Ed. R. 13: 427.
- Military Costume. Blackw. 59: 114.
- Military Courts. U. S. Serv. M. 5: 214.
- Military Crisis in Europe. Liv. Age, 28: 518.
- Military Defense of Rivers. Liv. Age, 11: 325.
- Military Discussion on Coast Defenses. Blackw. 63: 362.
- Military Display of 1872, in England. Temp. Bar, 37: 213.
- Military Drill in Schools. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 76: 232.
- Military Education. Ed. R. 49: 388.—Quar. 83: 419.—(G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 82: 265, 575.—Fraser, 61: 554.—Colburn, 89: 308.—Tait, n. s. 23: 349.
—for Officers. Westm. 65: 128.
—in Austria. Am. J. Educ. 13: 409.
—Staff School at Vienna. Am. J. Educ. 13: 711.
—in England. Am. J. Educ. 14: 523.
—in France; School of Military Gymnastics. Am. J. Educ. 12: 265.
—in Great Britain, 1876. Am. J. Educ. 27: 363.
—in Holland. Am. J. Educ. 14: 241.
—in Prussia. (E. Freyhold) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 197.
—in Russia. Am. J. Educ. 14: 503.
—in Sardinia. Am. J. Educ. 13: 454.
—in Switzerland. (E. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 13: 689.
—Spearman's Notes on. Fraser, 47: 212.
- Military Element, Influence of. (C. A. Bristed) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 594.
- Military Engineering, School of. Nature, 5: 465.
- Military Establishment of Great Britain. Quar. 82: 453.
—of United States. Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 29. 23: 104.
- Military Events, Dumas on. Mo. R. 102: 442.—For. R. 2: 387.
- Military Examinations. Colburn, 140: 235.
- Military Exercises in Public Schools. (E. L. Molineux) Am. J. Educ. 11: 513.
- Military Expenditure, Secret Committee on. Fraser, 37: 701.
- Military Force of Great Britain. Quar. 25: 67.—Mo. R. 92: 449.
- Military Garments formerly worn in England. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 19: 209.
- Military Hygiene. Lond. Q. 35: 65.—No. Brit. 19: 399.
- Military Inventions, Do they promote Peace? (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 15: 374.
- Military Law. All the Year, 37: 227.—Westm. 16: 414.
—and Flogging, Napier on, 1837. Mo. R. 143: 380.
- Military Life, Henry's Events of. Mo. R. 162: 100.
—under the French Empire. Mo. R. 151: 399.
- Military Medicine, Dr. Jackson on. Ed. R. 4: 178.
- Military Memoirs, Ed. R. 5: 468.—Quar. 34: 406.
- Military Men in civil Life. St. Paul's, 6: 237.
—Weight of. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 447.
- Military Mismanagement. All the Year, 10: 349.
- Military Novel. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 31: 161.
- Military Obedience. Pamph. 17: 157.
- Military Occurrences in America. Mo. R. 88: 164.
- Military Officers in Public Offices, Report on. Niles's Reg. 20: 3.
- Military Operations, Jomini's Treatise on. Mo. R. 91: 449.
- Military Orders. New Eng. 9: 388.
- Military Organization. (T. J. Wood) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 481.
—Advance of Science in. Macmil. 26: 18. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 578.
- Military Panics. Dub. Univ. 58: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 408.
- Military Policy of Great Britain. Quar. 5: 403.—Blackw. 20: 214, 573.
—in 1810. Ecl. R. 13: 377.
—The late Reductions, 1849. Fraser, 39: 586.
- Military Position of England. Fortn. 24: 108.
- Military Power in Aid of civil. (H. Dyke) St. James, 42: 253.
- Military Presidents. Dem. R. 26: 481.
- Military Prison, Life in a. Cornh. 15: 499.
- Military Promotion. Fraser, 8: 311.—St. James, 20: 117.
- Military Public Stores, Purchase and Administration of. (F. W. Roswell) Macmil. 26: 478.
- Military Punishments. All the Year, 14: 296, 464.—Liv. Age, 2: 545.
—of the Romans. (E. Clive) Bentley, 20: 282.
- Military Reading. (G. Allen) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 524.
- Military Reform. Fraser, 74: 681. 75: 285, 423, 743. 76: 204.
- Military Reminiscences. Mo. R. 148: 534.
- Military Schools, English. Fraser, 47: 444.
- Military Science and Art in the U. S. So. R. n. s. 6: 426.
—and Gunpowder. Dub. R. 85: 364.
See Strategy.
- Military Service, Anecdotes of. (Col. Cadell) Bentley, 4: 435, 570. 5: 205.
—Compulsory or voluntary. Macmil. 38: 452.
- Military Sketch Book. Blackw. 21: 838.—Lond. M. 18: 108.
- Military Staff Systems. Macmil. 37: 323.
- Military Surrenders and Parols. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 456.
- Military System, German. (L. A. Hale) Macmil. 38: 221.
—of the United States. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 2: 657.
—Future. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 16: 371.
- Military Systems of Europe. No. Brit. 47: 404.
—of France and Germany, 1851. Tait, n. s. 18: 1.

Military Tableaux, or Scenes in the Wars of Napoleon.

- Fraser, 28: 695. 29: 103, 302, 487. 30: 176, 550.
 Military Tactics, Gen. Scott's. New York R. 8: 358.
 — Mitchell's. Fraser, 17: 602.
 — Modern. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 1.
 — Prussian Co. Column. (E. Upton) Internat. R. 2: 302.
 Military Talkers and Doers. All the Year, 25: 64.
 Military Titles, Significance of. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 333.
 Military Training at Aldershot. St. James, 28: 639.
 — in Germany. (L. A. Hale) Macmil. 38: 48.
 — of the British Officer. (Maj. Knollys) Dark Blue, 2: 369.
 Military Uniforms. Blackw. 23: 92.
 Milites Stationarii in relation to the Hundred and Tithing. (H. C. Cook) Arch. 44: 299.
 Militia, English. Fraser, 56: 118.
 — — and Recruiting. Fraser, 91: 450.
 — — Month with. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. 11: 442.
 — — Out with. All the Year, 20: 157.
 — — Rifle Volunteers. Tait, n. s. 26: 309, 721. 27: 12, 438.
 — — for the Sea. (J. Roach) No. Am. 133: 176.
 — — of the United States. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 225. — (R. B. Irwin) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 25, 193. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 4: 72. — Nation, 2: 530. — (H. M. Boies) Harper, 60: 915. — New York R. 7: 277. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. 19: 275. — Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 99.
 — — Reform in. New Eng. M. 7: 51.
 — — Plea for. Canad. Mo. 15: 192.
 — — Training, Treatment, and Value of. Westm. 72: 313.
 Militia Musters, Old Time, in Virginia. (Porte Crayon) Harper, 57: 212.
 Militia Service. (C. H. Meday) Galaxy, 23: 776.
 Milk. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 10: 321. — Nature, 21: 402.
 — — Adulterated. Chamb. J. 2: 363.
 — — Adulteration of. All the Year, 13: 126. — (A. Voelcker) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 177.
 — — and Butter. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 27: 380.
 — — Artificial. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 5: 129.
 — — Asses', Chemical Composition of. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 394.
 — — Condensed. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 8: 97.
 — — — in England. (E. Lankester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 466.
 — — Dangers from the Use of. Liv. Age, 144: 819.
 — — Desiccated. (O. S. Round) Recr. Sci. 3: 92.
 — — Insufficient Use of. (D. Duckworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 491.
 Milk-Farmers, Our great. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 7: 558.
 Milkman of Walworth. Blackw. 56: 687. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 167.
 Milk Shipment in Glass Jars. (J. C. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 49.
 Milk Trade of London. Chamb. J. 46: 316.
 Mill, James. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 79: 267.
 — — Essay on Government. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 49: 159, 273. 50: 99. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 254, 526. 12: 246.
 — — Life of. (A. Main) Mind, 1: 97, 509. 2: 519.
 — — Phenomena of the Human Mind. Westm. 13: 265.
 Mill, John Stuart. Quar. 135: 178. — (Lord Blachford) Contemp. 28: 508. — (A. Bain) Mind, 4: 211-520. — (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 697. 15: 327, 750. 16: 25-501. — (J. H. Ward) Bost. R. 6: 104. — (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 9: 474. — (N. Porter) Internat. R. 1: 385. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 373. — N. Ecl. 4: 257. — Fraser, 88: 663. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 128. — (L. Adams) New Eng. 36: 92-740. — (J. J. Murphy) Macmil. 28: 348. — (E. L. Godkin and C. Wright) Nation, 16: 350. — (L. Stephen) Nation, 16: 382. — (H. R. Fox-Bourne, H. Spencer, and others) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 367. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 67: 120. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 126.

- Mill, John Stuart, with portrait. Galaxy, 12: 149. — Nature, 8: 47. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 6: 145. — (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 3: 512. — Ev. Sat. 14: 668. — Western, 3: 555.
 — — and Agassiz. (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q. 28: 234.
 — — and Christianity. (C. B. Crane) Bapt. Q. 8: 348.
 — — and the Destruction of Theism. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. n. s. 2: 409.
 — — and J. W. von Goethe compared. Westm. 102: 38.
 — — and his Critics. (F. Bowen) Am. Presb. R. 18: 351, 427.
 — — and Inductive Origin of first Principles. Kitto, 37: 1.
 — — Autobiography. Ed. R. 139: 91. — Quar. 136: 150. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 771. — Brit. Q. 59: 195. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 21: 1. — (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 23: 53. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 26, 43. — (R. G. White) Galaxy, 17: 332. — (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 13: 686. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 18: 721. — (A. L. Chapin) New Eng. 33: 605. — (L. Turnbull) So. M. 14: 667. — Scrib. 7: 600. — Chr. Obs. 74: 37. — Ecl. M. 82: 55. — Ev. Sat. 15: 583. — (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 8: 233. — Victoria, 22: 181. — — and Christian Evidences. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 4: 258.
 — — Death of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 19: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 159.
 — — Denial of Freewill. Dub. R. 74: 326.
 — — Denial of necessary Truth. Dub. R. 69: 285.
 — — Essay on Nature. (J. Rickaby) Month, 23: 50.
 — — Essays on Religion. Westm. 103: 1. — Fortn. 22: 634. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 103. — (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 12: 127, 249.
 — — Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 15: 126. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 1: 531. — (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 25: 501. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 79: 301. — Dub. R. 73: 1.
 — — Experimental Methods of, Jevons on. (R. Adamson) Mind, 3: 415.
 — — for Westminster. Macmil. 12: 92.
 — — Fundamental Propositions. (A. Musgrave) Contemp. 24: 728.
 — — Mr. Hayward on. Dub. Univ. 82: 253.
 — — Influence of Writings of. (E. Simcox) Contemp. 22: 297.
 — — Life and Opinions of. Westm. 101: 122.
 — — Metaphysics of, Courtney on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 4: 421.
 — — on Causation. Dub. R. 79: 57.
 — — on the Foundation of Morality. Dub. R. 70: 44.
 — — on Mind and Matter. (Lord Neaves) Blackw. 99: 257. 100: 245.
 — — on Utility of Religion. (J. Rickleby) Month, 23: 393. 24: 169.
 — — Philosophical Position of. Dub. R. 74: 1.
 — — Philosophy of. Theo. Ecl. 4: 289.
 — — — Fundamental Truth, McCosh on. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 38: 416.
 — — — tested. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 31: 167, 256. 35: 521. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 279, 317. 3: 85. — (G. C. Robertson, A. Strachey, and S. Jevons) Mind, 3: 141, 283.
 — — Philosophy of necessary Truth and Causation. New Eng. 8: 160.
 — — Political Writings of. (J. H. Ward) Bost. R. 6: 567.
 — — N. Porter on. (D. G. Thompson) Nat. Q. 41: 377.
 — — Rajon's Portrait of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 11.
 — — Relation of, to Education and Science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 368.
 — — Relations with Mrs. Taylor. (S. E. Henshaw) Overland, 13: 516.
 — — Religious Confession of. Ecl. M. 84: 108. — Liv. Age, 123: 508.
 — — Religious Opinions of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 279.

- Mill, John Stuart, Religious Philosophy of. (N. Porter) Internat. R. 2: 540.
- Religious Views of. (H. Ierson) Unita. R. 1: 101.
- Reminiscence of. (C. L. Brace) Victoria, 21: 265.
- Reply of, to his Critics. (J. McCosh) Am. Presb. R. 17: 350.
- School of. Quar. 133: 77.
- Writings of. (C. A. Cummings) Chr. Exam. 74: 1.
- Brit. Q. 48: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 580.
- Mill of St. Herbot. (K. S. Macquoid) Appleton, 15: 7-136.
- Mills, Cotton and Woolen, Gearing of. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 451.
- Steam Flour, Experiments on Hecker's, 1855. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 298, 370.
- Mill Buildings, Oscillation and Vibration of. (C. J. H. Woodbury) Am. Arch. 7: 23.
- Vibration in. Am. Arch. 6: 94, 110.
- Mill Child's last Dream; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 3: 34.
- Mill Explosion at Minneapolis, May 2, 1878. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 116: 301.
- Mill Operatives, English, Distress of, 1863. Temp. Bar, 7: 339.
- Mill Prison, Plymouth, England, List of Americans in. N. E. Reg. 19: 74, 136, 209.
- Mill Stones, Manufacture of. Penny M. 7: 414.
- Millstone Grit in England and Pennsylvania. (H. M. Chance) Am. J. Sci. 121: 134.
- Mill Stream, The. Fraser, 58: 120.
- Millais, John Everett. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 2: 1. — with portrait, (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Appleton, 12: 513. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 563. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 85: 247.
- and Doré. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 2: 482.
- Millar, John Craig's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 83.
- Millard, D. Travels in Arabia Petrea, etc. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 43: 199.
- Millard, Harrison. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 41.
- Millbank Penitentiary, Memorials of, by C. G. Griffiths. Lond. Q. 46: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 3.
- Millenarian Conference. (S. Harris) New Eng. 38: 114.
- Millenarian Views, Bryant's. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 174.
- Millenarianism. Am. Presb. R. 2: 19. — Ecl. R. 105: 284. — (E. D. Sanborn) Bib. Sac. 12: 467. — (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 30: 77.
- Embarrassments of the Orthodox in assailing. (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 94.
- Modern. (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. 8: 565. — Brit. Q. 9: 137. — Ecl. R. 49: 198. — (J. J. Abbott) Princ. 25: 66.
- New Testament. Chr. Obs. 66: 725. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 529. — Lond. Q. 5: 481.
- Princeton Review on. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 53.
- Sanborn's Essay on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 353.
- unscriptural and pernicious. Ecl. R. 92: 666.
- Waldegrave on. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 28: 524.
- Watson's Shiloh's Scepter. Mo. R. 162: 111.
- Williamson's Letters on. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 490. 6: 176.
- Millennial Era of the Church. (G. A. Nixdorf) Luth. Q. 3: 24. — (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 1: 409.
- Millennial State of the Church. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 656.
- Millennial Traditions. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 2: 42.
- Millennium. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 71, 295. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 4: 144. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 462. — Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 94. — (N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 342. 8: 116, 170. 9: 1, 615. 10: 577, 691. 11: 53. 12: 293. — Blackw. 25: 700. — (J. Challen) Chr. Q. 6: 247. — Cong. M. 23: 467. — (J. F. Wilken) Evang. R. 18: 216.
- and the Advent. (D. D. Buck) Meth. Q. 35: 378. — (L. D. Barrows) Meth. Q. 36: 433.
- Millennium, before the Return of Jesus? (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 19: 337.
- Bogue on. Chr. Obs. 17: 744. — Ecl. R. 29: 127.
- Bush on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 204. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 202.
- History of the Doctrine of. Chr. R. 8: 115.
- of the Bible. (H. Lincoln) Chr. R. 28: 131.
- of Rev. xx. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 3: 83.
- Pre-Millenarian Essays. Bib. Sac. 36: 775.
- Pre-Millennial Advent, Philpot on. Chr. Obs. 66: 830.
- Signs of. (J. Richards) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 558. — Chr. R. 13: 249.
- Theories on. Cong. 2: 665.
- Turretin on. Chr. R. 6: 528.
- Works on Prophecy and, 1825. Chr. Obs. 25: 422, 489. 29: 155.
- Miller, Alexander E., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 85: 152.
- Miller, Anson S., with portrait. Lakeside, 1: 193.
- Miller, Cincinnatus H. See Miller, Joaquin.
- Miller, George. Dub. Univ. 17: 674.
- Modern History. Dub. Univ. 13: 571.
- Miller Correspondence. Fraser, 8: 624. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 502.
- Miller, Gen. Henry. Memoirs of. Portfo. (Den.) 33: 288.
- Miller, Hugh. (D. Masson) Macmil. 12: 74. — No. Brit. 21: 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 289. — Brit. Q. 54: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 451. — Chr. R. 22: 182. — Ecl. R. 112: 239. — Knick. 51: 598. — Nat. M. 10: 481. — with portrait, Hogg, 6: 81. — Ecl. M. 33: 121. — Liv. Age, 60: 451. — (L. T. Chamberlain) University Q. 3: 288. — (R. H. Howard) Meth. Q. 19: 530. — New Eng. 8: 237.
- and Popular Science. (Mrs. J. Ware) No. Am. 73: 448.
- as a Geologist. Dub. Univ. 50: 596. — (J. Clarke) Mercersb. 9: 601.
- Bayne's Life and Letters of. Good Words, 12: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 551.
- Character and Works of. Hogg, 10: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 152.
- Cruise of the Betsey. Fraser, 58: 392.
- Death of. Ecl. M. 40: 335.
- Footprints of the Creator. Ecl. R. 91: 685.
- Life and Letters. Lond. Q. 36: 439. — (J. Clarke) Mercersb. 9: 206.
- My Schools and Schoolmasters. Fraser, 52: 588. — Liv. Age, 41: 243. — New Q. 3: 324. — Ecl. R. 101: 336.
- Old Red Sandstone. Ecl. R. 79: 690. — Mo. R. 155: 369.
- Self-Education of. Westm. 64: 79.
- Works. Ed. R. 108: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 584.
- Miller, Joaquin. (W. M. Rossetti) Ecl. M. 77: 240. — Dub. Univ. 87: 90.
- and Lord Byron. (A. F. Bridges) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 219.
- and his Wife. Ev. Sat. 12: 116.
- as a Botanist. (A. C. Stokes) Godey, 94: 54.
- Border Life of. (C. Parkhurst) Lakeside, 8: 110.
- Poems. (H. P. Spofford) O. & N. 4: 371. — Colburn, 153: 58.
- Ship in the Desert. Internat. R. 3: 94.
- Sketch of. (W. L. Hill) Overland, 8: 165.
- Songs of Italy. Penn Mo. 10: 550. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 336.
- — of the Sierras. Fraser, 84: 346. — Liv. Age, 110: 505. — Chamb. J. 48: 487. — (G. F. Armstrong) Dark Blue, 2: 120. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 196.
- — of the Sun Lands. Lakeside, 10: 416. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 77.
- Miller, J. S., Biographical Notice of. Am. J. Sci. 20: 300.
- Miller, John. Bampton Lectures. Chr. Obs. 18: 231.
- Miller, Joe. (W. J. Thoms) Bentley, 4: 338.
- Jest Book. Broadw. 3: 349.

- Miller, Joe, redivivus. *Lond. M.* 3: 78, 200, 280.
- Miller, Robert. *Meth. M.* 24: 1.
- Miller, Samuel, Life of. *Princ.* 42: 33.
- Miller, Thomas. (G. F. Deane) *Am. Whig R.* 7: 451.
— *Chr. Exam.* 27: 279.
- Poems of the Basket-Maker. *Ecl. R.* 63: 499. — *Mo. R.* 145: 371. 159: 59. 161: 339.
- Rural Sketches. *Ecl. R.* 70: 69.
- Miller, Gen. William, in Service of Peru. *Am. Q.* 6: 1.
— *Mus.* 14: 112. — (G. R. Gleig) *Quar.* 38: 448.
— *Lond. M.* 22: 406 — *Ecl. R.* 49: 54.
- Miller, William, and Millerism. (J. G. Whittier) *Howitt*, 2: 230.
- Bliss's Memoirs of. *Theo. & Lit. J.* 6: 169.
- Death of. *Liv. Age*, 24: 138.
- Millerism. (W. B. O. Peabody) *Chr. Exam.* 41: 87. — (S. F. Smith) *Chr. R.* 9: 597.
- Miller, Dr. W. A. *Nature*, 2: 517.
- Miller, William Hallows. (J. P. Cooke) *Am. J. Sci.* 121: 379. — (N. S. Maskelyne) *Nature*, 22: 247.
- Miller, William T., Letters of, 1775. *N. E. Reg.* 11: 136.
- Miller of Corbeil. *Colburn*, 42: 39.
- Miller of Eamont Bridge. (Mrs. H. Ware) *Colburn*, 162: 99-601. 163: 1-262.
- Miller of Manneville. (J. Kavanagh) *Argosy*, 14: 463.
Same art. *Liv. Age*, 116: 282.
- Miller's Niece; a Story. (H. W. Lucy) *Belgra.* 45: 449.
- Miller's Niece; a Story of circumstantial Evidence. *Liv. Age*, 14: 451.
- Millet, Jean François, the Peasant Painter. *Art J.* 33: 299. — (L. G. Ware) *Unita. R.* 4: 159. — (E. D. Cheney) *Radical*, 2: 667. — (Lady Pollock) *Temp. Bar*, 43: 650.
- and Corot. (J. C. Carr) *Contemp.* 26: 157.
- Life of. (A. Sensier) *Scrib.* 20: 732, 825. 21: 104, 189, 392.
- Personal Recollections of. *Atlan.* 38: 257.
- Sensier's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) *Nation*, 32: 116.
- Millériot, Louis. *Irish Mo.* 9: 580.
- Millhouse, Robert. Poem on Destinies of Man. *Ecl. R.* 56: 349.
- Millicent; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) *Cath. World*, 25: 777.
- Millicent Aboyne; or Grave of the broken Heart. *Blackw.* 25: 163-601.
- Milligan's Poteen. (N. Robinson) *Belgra.* 22: 228.
- Millin, A. L. Travels in Italy. *Ed. R.* 29: 191.
- Milliner's Apprentice. (J. H. Ingraham) *Godey*, 22: 194.
- Milliner's Apprentices. *Fraser*, 33: 308.
- Millinery for the Million. *Chamb. J.* 28: 241.
- Million a Minute. *Belgra.* 5: 392.
- Million in the Garret. (W. P. Morris) *Lakeside*, 8: 365, 409. 9: 1-263.
- Millionaire of Mincing Lane. (D. Costello) *Bentley*, 41: 5-571. 42: 15-631.
- Millionaire of Saintonge. (D. Costello) *Bentley*, 51: 621.
- Millionnaires. *Galaxy*, 5: 529.
— and their Influence. *Nat. Q.* 20: 130.
— Two. *Ecl. M.* 11: 78, 384.
- Mills, Caleb, with portrait. *Am. J. Educ.* 31: 135.
- Mills, Charles, Life of. *Mus.* 15: 175.
- Mills, Samuel J., Memoir of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 2: 250.
- Millstones, Construction of. *Pract. M.* 6: 136.
- Milly Darrell. (M. E. Braddon) *Belgra.* 13: 5-261.
- Milly's first Love. (M. Veley) *Blackw.* 108: 322. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 107: 225.
- Milman, Henry Hart, Dean of St. Paul's. (A. P. Stanley) *Macmil.* 19: 178. — *Fraser*, 78: 795. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 100: 195. — *No. Brit.* 50: 99. — *Blackw.* 104: 725. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 72: 628. — *Ecl. M.* 71: 1529.
— and St. Paul's Cathedral. *Quar.* 126: 218.
- Milman, Henry Hart. Anne Boleyn; a Poem. *Quar.* 35: 351. — *Ed. R.* 45: 321. — *Mo. R.* 110: 52. — *Chr. Obs.* 26: 550, 602.
- Belshazzar. *Blackw.* 12: 25. — *Colburn*, 5: 49. — *Mo. R.* 99: 126.
- Fall of Jerusalem. (R. Heber) *Quar.* 23: 198. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 2: 637. — *Mo. R.* 92: 422. — *Blackw.* 7: 123. — *Ecl. R.* 32: 87. — *Lond. M.* 1: 679. — *Chr. Obs.* 23: 361.
- Fazio. *Quar.* 15: 69. — *Mo. R.* 84: 199.
- History of Christianity. See Christianity; Latin Christianity.
- Martyr of Antioch. *Blackw.* 11: 267. — *Colburn*, 4: 378. — *Ecl. R.* 35: 232. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 29: 29. — *Mo. R.* 97: 336.
- Samor. (W. Loring) *No. Am.* 9: 26. — *Quar.* 19: 328. — *Mo. R.* 87: 337.
- Milne, William, Life of. *Chr. R.* 5: 553. — *Ecl. R.* 74: 73.
- Milner, Dean Isaac, and his School. *Chr. Rem.* 5: 377.
- Memoir of. *Chr. Obs.* 19: 289, 361. 42: 733, 791. — *Mo. R.* 160: 171.
- Sermons of. *Chr. Obs.* 20: 35, 97.
- Milner, John. End of religious Controversy, Jarvis's Reply to. *U. S. Cath. M.* 7: 57, 113.
- History of Winchester, Eng. *Quar.* 3: 347.
- Milner, Joseph and Isaac. *Chr. Obs.* 64: 741.
- Biographical Sketch of. *Chr. Obs.* 77: 317, 471.
- Sermons of. *Chr. Obs.* 1: 174, 309, 365. 8: 441, 503. 30: 392. — *Ecl. R.* 42: 51.
- Milnes, R. Monckton, Lord Houghton. *Dub. Univ.* 29: 91. — *Fraser*, 35: 722. — *Tinsley*, 3: 385.
- Poems of. *Quar.* 64: 59. — *Chamb. J.* 23: 309. 43: 197. — *Dub. R.* 11: 228. — *Dub. Univ.* 29: 91. — *Ecl. R.* 69: 40. 120: 172. — *Quar.* 118: 403. — (H. Ware, jr.) *No. Am.* 49: 348. — (G. S. Hillard) *No. Am.* 55: 218. — *Ecl. M.* 11: 403. — *Mus.* 33: 315. — *Westm.* 29: 308. — *St. Paul's*, 10: 368.
- Milnor, James, Stone's Life of. *Chr. R.* 14: 295. — (S. W. S. Dutton) *New Eng.* 7: 122. — (J. P. K. Henshaw) *Am. Church R.* 2: 31. — *Meth. Q.* 9: 407. — (R. Davidson) *Princ.* 21: 236.
- Milo, Island of. *Penny M.* 3: 182, 190.
- Visit to. *Dub. Univ.* 28: 457.
- Milor Trotter Chigswell. *Fraser*, 26: 228.
- Milton, John. (T. B. Macaulay) *Ed. R.* 42: 304. — (W. E. Channing) *Chr. Exam.* 3: 29. Same art. *Pamph.* 29: 507. — (R. W. Emerson) *No. Am.* 47: 56. — (J. H. Hanson) *Am. Church R.* 2: 153. — (J. J. Blunt) *Quar.* 36: 29. — (P. Bayne) *Contemp.* 22: 427. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 81: 565. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 118: 643. — (M. Pattison) *Macmil.* 31: 380. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 125: 323. — (J. W. Chadwick) *Unita. R.* 14: 12. — *Blackw.* 46: 775. — (B. W. Ball) *Radical*, 3: 718. — (H. New) *Mod. R.* 2: 103. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 148: 515. — (H. H. Morgan) *Western*, 5: 107. — *Chamb. J.* 31: 117. — (M. Tilden) *Potter Am. Mo.* 13: 45. — *Nat. R.* 9: 150. — with portrait, *Con. M.* 16: 193. — (R. L. Dabney) *Land We Love*, 2: 445. 3: 38-199. — *Nat. M.* 1: 9. — *Am. Q. Obs.* 1: 115. — *Am. Q.* 5: 301. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 4: 278. — *Colburn*, 153: 27. — (T. H. Gill) *Cong.* 3: 705. — *Penny M.* 10: 97.
- and the Commonwealth. *Brit. Q.* 10: 224. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 18: 346.
- and Dante. *St. James*, 15: 243.
- and Galileo. (R. Owen) *Fraser*, 79: 678.
- and his Biographers. *Mus.* 22: 173.
- and his Daughters. (C. L. Gillies) *Peop. J.* 5: 227.
- and Homer contrasted. *Anal. M.* 14: 224.
- and Macaulay. (G. Fitzhugh) *De Bow*, 28: 667.
- and Masenius. *Month*, 8: 542.
- and Wordsworth. *Temp. Bar*, 60: 106.

- Milton, John. *Areopagitica*. Retros. 9: 1.
 — as a Reformer. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 17: 542.
 — at Cambridge. Am. J. Educ. 28: 383.
 — Bibliographical Account of his Works. Retros. 14: 282.
 — Biography of. (L. S. Richardson) Western, 4: 173.
 — Blank Verse of. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 22: 767.
 — Blindness of. Chamb. J. 3: 392. — Land We Love, 1: 184.
 — Byron, and Southey. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 29: 430.
 — Channing on. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 69: 214. — Mo. R. 115: 471. — Mus. 8: 156. — Fraser, 17: 627.
 — Christian Doctrine. Quar. 32: 442. — (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 80. — (S. Willard) No. Am. 22: 364. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 321. — Mo. R. 107: 273. — Cong. M. 8: 588. — Ecl. R. 43: 1, 114.
 — Comus. Colburn, 7: 222.
 — — Visit to the Scene of. Ev. Sat. 1: 188.
 — Dante, and Æschylus. Tait, n. s. 20: 513, 577, 641.
 — Daughters of Eve and. St. Paul's, 13: 405.
 — Deity of. (J. W. Stearns) Chr. R. 28: 629.
 — De Lille's Translation of. Ed. R. 8: 167.
 — De Vericour's Lectures on. Mo. R. 146: 342.
 — Doctrine of Divorce. Mo. R. 93: 144.
 — Early Life. (P. Church) Meth. Q. 26: 580. — (A. D. Gridley) Am. Presb. R. 14: 360.
 — Effigies of. Hist. M. 2: 230.
 — Estimate of Woman. Ev. Sat. 15: 543.
 — Familiar Letters. So. R. 6: 198. — Am. Q. 5: 301.
 — French Critic on. Quar. 143: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 579.
 — Genius of. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 15: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 196.
 — History of England. Retros. 6: 87.
 — Hollis Bust of. (C. Cook) Scrib. 11: 472.
 — Home, School, and College Training of. Am. J. Educ. 14: 159.
 — Idealism of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 19: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 408.
 — in our Day. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 57: 323.
 — Italian Element in. (O. H. Kendall) Penn Mo. 1: 388.
 — Italian Translation of, Sorelli's. For. Q. 10: 508.
 — Keble's Estimate of. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 31: 554.
 — Keightley's Life of. (H. A. Whitney) No. Am. 82: 388. — Liv. Age, 63: 226.
 — Lamartine on. Liv. Age, 44: 497.
 — Latin Poems, Cowper's Translation. Ecl. R. 8: 780.
 — Life of. (D. Masson) No. Brit. 16: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 423. — New Q. 8: 40.
 — — and Poetry of. Hogg, 10: 234. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 364.
 — Lycidas. Am. Mo. M. 11: 341.
 — — Language of. Sharpe, 40: 293. — Knick. 63: 349.
 — — Notes on. (A. C. Brackett) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 87.
 — Marriage Allegations of. Hist. M. 15: 128.
 — Masson's Life of. Quar. 132: 393. — Westm. 113: 365. — (G. B. Smith) Macmil. 28: 536. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 114: 204. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 66: 401. — (H. C. Lodge) Internat. R. 9: 125. — Brit. Q. 29: 185. 59: 81. — No. Brit. 30: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 731. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 13: 91. 17: 165. 31: 15. — (J. L. Diman) Nation, 26: 342. — Internat. R. 1: 131. — (E. H. Washburn) Am. Church R. 12: 545. — Dub. Univ. 53: 609. — Ecl. R. 109: 1. — Chr. Obs. 73: 815. — O. & N. 4: 704. — Colburn, 115: 163.
 — Minor Poems. Dub. Univ. 63: 619.
 — Mitford's Life of. Colburn, 34: 581.
 — Munkacsy's Picture of. Am. Arch. 6: 195.
 — Nephews of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 25: 485.
 — Newly discovered Prose Writings of. (E. H. Gillette) Hours at Home, 9: 532.
 — Notes on. (M. B. C. True) Lakeside, 10: 127.
 Milton, John, Ode to. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, 20: 771.
 — on the Divinity of Christ. Chr. Exam. 2: 423.
 — Our Knowledge of. No. Am. 126: 537.
 — Paradise Lost. (F. A. Cox) Kitto, 1: 236.
 — — Annotations on. Gen. Repos. 2: 66.
 — — Chateaubriand's Translation of. For. Q. 19: 35.
 — — Cosmology of. (J. A. Hines) Luth. Q. 6: 187.
 — — Moral Estimate of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 180, 235. — Chr. Obs. 22: 211, 278.
 — — Origin of. (L. E. Dubois) No. Am. 91: 539.
 — — Prendeville's Edition. Blackw. 47: 691.
 — — Theism of. (H. Carpenter) Unita. R. 5: 302.
 — Poetry of. Ed. R. 42: 305. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 34. — (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 17: 299. 19: 407. — Temp. Bar, 39: 458. — West. M. 5: 387.
 — Political Writings. (G. Smith) Nation, 30: 30.
 — Prose Works. Ecl. R. 89: 507. — Colburn, 40: 39. — Am. Mo. M. 7: 142. — Cong. M. 17: 217. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 534.
 — Public Conduct of. Ed. R. 42: 324. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 48.
 — Relics of, at Cambridge. Chamb. J. 28: 319.
 — Religious Life and Opinions of. (A. D. Barber) Bib. Sac. 16: 557. 17: 1.
 — the Representative of free Thought. (T. B. Barker) University Q. 1: 102.
 — Rural Scenes from. Fraser, 23: 519.
 — Satan of. Blackw. 1: 140.
 — — and Byron's Lucifer compared. Knick. 30: 150.
 — — of Paradise Lost. Dub. Univ. 88: 707.
 — Select Prose Works. Bost. Q. 5: 322.
 — Spenser, and Shakspeare. Victoria, 25: 856-1c60. 26: 24-108.
 — State Papers relating to. Lond. M. 16: 377.
 — Theology of. Bost. Mo. 1: 489.
 — Todd's Life of. Quar. 36: 29. — Mo. R. 111: 258. — Mus. 10: 67. 11: 114, 385. — Cong. M. 10: 33. — versus Robert Montgomery. Knick. 3: 120.
 — Works of. (J. H. Hanson) Am. Church R. 2: 153.
 — Youth of. Ed. R. 111: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 579. — Argosy, 6: 267.
 Milton, Lord, and Dr. Cheadle, Explorations of, in British America. Temp. Bar, 15: 544.
 Milton, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 7: 89.
 — Records, 1678 to 1754. N. E. Reg. 22: 259, 440. 23: 13, 254, 445. 24: 43.
 — Town Hall. Am. Arch. 5: 53.
 Mily L——; a Tale of humble Life. Fraser, 33: 395.
 Milverston Worthies. House. Words, 14: 13-59.
 Milwaukie. Wisconsin. De Bow, 17: 531. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 62: 702.
 — On the Ice-Belt. (E. R. Leland) Lippinc. 7: 121.
 Mimi's Sin. (J. Kavanagh) Temp. Bar, 22: 470.
 Mimicry among Animals. Westm. 88: 1.
 — and Hybridization. (A. Murray) Nature, 3: 154.
 — due to Natural Selection. (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 11: 3.
 — in Nature. (J. C. Beard) Harper, 59: 862. — Chamb. J. 26: 39. 33: 161.
 Mina, Francisco, Espoz y, a modern Patriot of Spain. Dub. Univ. 57: 621. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 749.
 — Recollections of. (Mrs. Broughton) Tait, n. s. 6: 672.
 Minas, Battle of, 1747. (E. B. O'Callaghan) N. E. Reg. 9: 105.
 Minas Basin. (T. Cross) Canad. Mo. 18: 471.
 Minas Geraes, Primordial Inhabitants of. (R. F. Burton) Anthropol. J. 2: 407.
 Minchiate, Italian Game of. (R. Smith) Arch. 15: 140.
 Mind, Godfrey, the Swiss Artist. Penny M. 8: 404.
 Mind, Absolute Equality of. Dem. R. 24: 24.
 — Action on the nervous Organization. Hogg, 4: 207.

- Mind and Body. Ed. R. 103: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 577. — (C. F. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 40. — (Lord E. B. Lytton) Blackw. 95: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 248. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 22: 714. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 9: 178. — Liv. Age, 133: 579.
- Connection. (T. Hitchcock) No. Am. 124: 404.
- Correlation of. Ecl. R. 112: 152.
- Fechner's Law. (J. Ward) Mind, 1: 453.
- Hack on. (C. P. Krauth) Penn Mo. 4: 722.
- Illness as a mental Stimulant. Cornh. 39: 412.
- Maudsley on. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, 12: 112.
- Mutual Influence of. (E. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 184.
- Newnham on. Mo. R. 164: 541.
- and Brain. Brit. Q. 40: 440. — Lond. Q. 54: 124. 57: 82. — Dub. R. 88: 25. — (W. James) Nation, 24: 355. — (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 1: 666.
- Calderwood on. (J. T. Lingard) Mind, 5: 131.
- Lavcock on. Lond. Q. 14: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 318.
- and Force, Bain on. Contemp. 8: 57.
- and its Developments. (E. Davis) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 59.
- and Matter. (J. M. Long) Western, 1: 665. — Hesp. 3: 34. — So. R. n. s. 20: 85, 302.
- and Nature. (J. Martineau) Contemp. 19: 606.
- Comparative Value of Study of. (S. L. Powers) Univ. Q. 36: 245.
- and the Science of Energy. Brit. Q. 59: 101.
- and Will in Nature. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 20: 738.
- Annihilation of. Penn Mo. 8: 641.
- Ballantyne on the human. Ecl. R. 54: 123.
- before Matter. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 2: 126.
- Belsham's Theory of. Ed. R. 1: 475.
- Brown's Philosophy of. (N. Porter) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 141. — (S. Gilman) No. Am. 19: 1. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 161. — Blackw. 7: 62.
- Classification of Faculties of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 32: 43.
- Correlation of Force in its Bearing on. (A. Bain) Macmil. 16: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 571.
- Cultivated, Power of. (R. W. Marsh) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 401.
- Common Errors of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 160.
- dependent on Matter. (P. C. Grace) West. J. 12: 137.
- dependent on the Body. Zoist, 5: 82.
- Does it ever sleep? (E. M. Chesley) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 72. — (B. G. Child) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 203.
- Duality of. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 5: 209.
- Exercising different Faculties of. (W. B. Fowle) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 41.
- Fearn's First Lines of. Mo. R. 97: 129.
- Fullom's History of. New Q. 7: 35.
- Growth of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 24: 56. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 109. — Chr. R. 3: 418.
- and Decay of. Cornh. 28: 541. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 554. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 328.
- Hegel's Phenomenology of. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 53.
- History of. Mo. R. 118: 441.
- History of the Word. (J. Earle) Mind, 6: 301.
- Human. (Mrs. S. E. Farley) Godey, 22: 233.
- Davies's Estimate of. Ecl. R. 90: 205. — Chr. Obs. 28: 701, 765.
- Idea of. (C. T. Bayrthoffer) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 382.
- Improvement of. Cong. M. 20: 221, 289.
- in Disease. (J. M. Fothergill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 562.
- in Animals, Büchner on. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 23: 501.
- Mind in Animals, Lindsay on. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 21: 8.
- in lower Animals. Ed. R. 152: 36. — (V. B. Denslow) Dial (Ch.), 1: 4.
- in Men and Animals. (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 5: 321.
- in Nature. Nation, 2: 344.
- included in the Synthesis of Life. (J. M. Long) Western, 1: 537.
- Independence of. Hesp. 2: 447.
- Influence of, on the Body. Cornh. 40: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 554. — Evang. R. 6: 373.
- is the Standard of the Man. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 448.
- its Powers and Results. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 662.
- Matter, and Life. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 38: 45.
- Measures of Mental Capacity. (J. W. Redfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 72.
- Mill's Analysis of. Westm. 92: 148. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 9: 461.
- Mirror of. (A. Wilson) Belgra. 45: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 676.
- New Philosophy of. (J. Stearns) Knick. 15: 413, 451.
- Organic Basis of. (J. M. Long) Western, 3: 680.
- Overworked. Liv. Age, 35: 49.
- Philosophy of. (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 74, 169, 614. 2: 261, 576. — (W. S. Grayson) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 713. — Lond. M. 20: 130.
- Blakey on. Ecl. R. 92: 27.
- Douglas on. Ecl. R. 70: 49.
- Hickok on. (J. Bascam) No. Am. 84: 364.
- Stewart on. Ecl. R. 21: 130. 22: 109.
- Physical Basis of, Lewes on. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 35: 279. — (W. James) Nation, 25: 290. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 16: 261.
- Physiological Metaphysics. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 2: 916.
- Physiology of. Westm. 89: 37. — (J. C. Bucknell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 705.
- and Pathology of, Maudsley's. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 5: 85. — (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 235. — Anthropol. R. 7: 192. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 14: 541. — Nature, 20: 333.
- Place of, in Nature. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 5: 545.
- Porter's Human Intellect. See Intellect.
- Power of. Knick. 11: 297, 435.
- over Nature. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 30: 29, 221.
- Powers and Results of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 662.
- Practical Views of. (H. Banister) Meth. Q. 4: 243.
- Recent Works on. (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 32: 747.
- Remarks on. (E. Stagg) West. J. 6: 260.
- Retentive Power of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 237.
- Robertson on Life and. Mo. R. 141: 197.
- Rush on. Portfo. (Den.) 9: 226, 342.
- Science of, Beasley's. West. Mo. R. 2: 104, 158.
- Sound. (J. Hamilton) Ex H. Lec. 18: 92.
- Spencer's Definition of. (W. James) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 1.
- Waste and Misapplication of. Am. Q. Reg. 4: 169.
- World of, Taylor's. Nat. R. 6: 173.
- See Mental.
- Mind-Reading, Physiology of. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 459.
- Mind-Seeing. Hogg, 9: 385.
- Mind-Stuff and Reality. (J. Royce) Mind, 6: 365.
- Doctrine of. (F. W. Frankland) Mind, 6: 116.
- from the historical Point of View. (T. Whittaker) Mind, 6: 498.
- Mine is thine. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Blackw. 122: 1-684. 123: 1-653.

- Mines, Jules Isaac. All the Year, 5: 437.
- Mines, Ancient, of Lake Superior. (A. D. Hager) *Atlan.* 15: 308. — (D. Wilson) *Canad. J. n. s.* 1: 225.
- and Caves. (M. Schele de Vere) *Scrib.* 3: 662.
- and Coinage of America. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 16: 454.
- and Manufactories of Upper Silesia. *Pract. M.* 3: 178, 250.
- and Metals of Antiquity. (B. H. Cowper) *Kitto*, 28: 257.
- and Miners. *Chamb. J.* 47: 30, 42. — All the Year, 47: 179.
- — of Cornwall. *Lond. Q.* 6: 436.
- and Minerals. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 19: 300.
- and Mining of Hungary. *Pract. M.* 2: 234. 3: 98. 4: 39, 141.
- and Mining Interests in America. (R. J. Hinton) *Nat. Q.* 40: 350.
- British; Mining Records. *Ed. R.* 91: 62.
- Depths of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 19: 280.
- Explosions in. (W. Galloway) *Nature*, 17: 21. — *Peop. J.* 10: 26. — *Ev. Sat.* 11: 271. *See also* Coal Mines.
- Fire Cut-Off in. (H. S. Drinker) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 107: 272.
- Friction of Air in. (J. J. Atkinson) *Ecl. Engin.* 12: 209.
- Government School of. *Fraser*, 46: 47.
- Hidden Treasures. (W. H. Penning) *Tinsley*, 20: 138.
- in Cornwall. *Liv. Age*, 2: 439.
- in Missouri and Illinois. (L. Feuchtwanger) *Hunt*, 18: 225.
- Lake Superior. (B. C. Mifflin) *O. & N.* 5: 438.
- Life and Death in. (J. Hogg) *Intel. Obs.* 9: 1.
- of California, History and Geology of. *Pioneer*, 3: 311.
- of Mexico. (E. Parmer) *So. M.* 10: 416.
- of Northern Mexico. *Knick.* 57: 577.
- of precious Metals. *Appleton*, 1: supp. after p. 256.
- Pillars *versus* long Walls in. *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 410.
- Tin, Copper, and Lead. *Ecl. R.* 102: 257.
- Ventilation of. *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 301.
- Women in. (J. Plummer) *Once a Week*, 11: 278.
- Minehead; a new Watering Place. (T. Carlisle) *St. James*, 33: 225.
- Miner, Thomas, Autobiography of. *New Eng.* 2: 19.
- Miner Genealogy. *N. E. Reg.* 13: 161.
- Miner's Daughters. *House. Words*, 1: 125-182. — *Harper*, 1: 150.
- Miner's Love Story; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 20: 95.
- Miners, The. *Colburn*, 72: 25.
- Address to some. *Fortn.* 27: 392.
- Cornish, in America. (Sir F. B. Head) *Quar.* 36: 81.
- German. (R. A. Smith) *Good Words*, 12: 137.
- of Scranton, Pa. (P. E. Gibbons) *Harper*, 55: 916.
- Rules of, in the 17th Century. *Nature*, 8: 47.
- Minerals accompanying Chromic Iron. (T. H. Garrett) *Am. J. Sci.* 65: 332.
- Alkalies in. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* 65: 234. 66: 53.
- American, Analysis of some. (A. R. Leeds) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 90: 62.
- — Description of several. (B. Silliman, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 58: 377.
- — Examination of. (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* 113: 359. — (T. S. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 340.
- — Re-examination of. (J. L. Smith and G. J. Brush) *Am. J. Sci.* 65: 207. 66: 41, 365. — (J. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* 68: 372. 70: 242.
- Analysis of. (W. R. Johnson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 27: 73.
- Artificial Formation of. (N. S. Manrossa) *Am. J. Sci.* 66: 186.
- associated with Serpentine. (T. H. Garrett) *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 45.
- found at the Tilly Foster Iron Mines, N. Y. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 207.
- Minerals from New Jersey. (W. T. Roepper) *Am. J. Sci.* 100: 35.
- Gossip on. *Chamb. J.* 11: 197. — *Liv. Age*, 22: 155.
- of Canada, Popular Exposition of. (E. J. Chapman) *Canad. J. n. s.* 5: 1, 168, 517. 6: 149, 425. 8: 17, 111, 185. 9: 1.
- of Chlorite Group. (J. B. Pearse) *Am. J. Sci.* 87: 221.
- of the Lake Superior Region. (J. D. Whitney) *Am. J. Sci.* 78: 8.
- of New South Wales. *Nature*, 13: 382.
- Optical Characters of. (H. C. Sorby) *Nature*, 18: 685.
- Spang Collection of, Cambridge, Mass. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 443.
- Specimens of British. (G. Watt) *Ed. R.* 4: 117.
- Thermo-electrical Properties of some. (A. Schrauf and E. S. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 108: 255.
- Mineral Analysis, New Process in. (F. W. Clarke) *Am. J. Sci.* 95: 173.
- Mineral Cavities and their Contents. (W. N. Hartley) *Pop. Sci. R.* 16: 119.
- Mineral Deposits. *Nature*, 21: 174.
- Mineral Explorations, Use of Magnetic Needle in. (T. B. Brooks) *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 161.
- Mineral Industries of Italy. *Pract. M.* 5: 39.
- Mineral Kingdom of Great Britain. *Penny M.* 2: 10-501. 3: 331-502. 4: 5-415.
- Mineral Lands of Missouri. (I. Dille) *Hunt*, 15: 28.
- of the United States. *Dem. R.* 8: 30.
- Mineral Locality of Branchville, Conn. (G. J. Brush and E. S. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 257.
- Mineral Localities in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, etc. (O. C. Marsh) *Am. J. Sci.* 85: 210.
- in No. Carolina. (W. E. Hidden) *Am. J. Sci.* 122: 21.
- Mineral Produce of Russia. *Pract. M.* 4: 100.
- Mineral Resources of North Carolina. (F. A. Genth) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 93: 48, 114. — (F. A. Genth) *Pract. M.* 3: 452.
- of Spain. *Pract. M.* 6: 340.
- Mineral Riches of England. *Mo. R.* 140: 321.
- Mineral Species, Constitution of some. (T. S. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* 66: 203.
- of the Trimetric System, Homomorphism of. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 68: 35.
- Mineral Spring at Albany. (W. Mead) *Am. J. Sci.* 13: 145.
- of Shana. (W. G. Palgrave) *Nature*, 6: 163.
- Mineral Springs, Geology of. (F. T. Bond) *Pop. Sci. R.* 4: 203.
- of Canada. *Am. J. Sci.* 59: 174.
- of Iceland. (C. K. von Nidda) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 22: 90, 220.
- of Nassau. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 40: 352.
- of Onondaga, N. Y., Chemistry of. (C. A. Goessmann) *Am. J. Sci.* 92: 211, 368.
- of Pittsburg. *Am. J. Sci.* 14: 131.
- of United States. (J. C. Draper) *Galaxy*, 8: 321.
- Mineral Substances of organic Origin. (J. F. W. Johnston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 26: 383.
- Mineral Veins, Werner on. *Ed. R.* 2: 391. 18: 80.
- near the Surface. (J. D. Whitney) *Am. J. Sci.* 70: 53.
- Mineral Water, Analysis of a. (F. F. Thomas) *Am. J. Sci.* 92: 196.
- Mineral Waters. (J. C. Draper) *Galaxy*, 8: 222. — *Chamb. J.* 29: 159.
- Analysis of. (W. B. and R. E. Rogers) *Am. J. Sci.* 68: 213.
- Comparative Virtues of. *Colburn*, 111: 1.
- of Bath. (Sir C. Lyell) *Am. J. Sci.* 89: 13.
- of Germany. *Fraser*, 44: 149. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 32: 257.
- of Saratoga. (J. H. Steel) *Am. J. Sci.* 16: 242.
- Scudamore on. *Quar.* 25: 216.

- Mineral Wealth of the Pacific Coast. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 709.
- of Spain. Pract. M. 1: 109.
- Mineralogical Adventure in Derbyshire. (J. E. Taylor) Belgra. 14: 285.
- Minerological Contributions. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 67: 78. — (C. U. Shepard, sen.) Am. J. Sci. 100: 90.
- Mineralogical Curiosities of the Paris Exposition, 1867. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 95: 194.
- Minerological Nomenclature. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 94: 145.
- Mineralogical Notes. (E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 111: 139, 201, 384. 112: 448. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 120: 54. — (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 122: 198.
- on the mining Districts of Utah. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 103: 195.
- on Utah, California, and Nevada. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 106: 126.
- Mineralogical Notices. (G. Meneghini) Am. J. Sci. 64: 60. — (G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 76: 64. 91: 246. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 87: 405. 90: 110. 92: 246.
- Mineralogy, the lifeless Kingdom. (P. Frazer, jr.) Penn Mo. 2: 197.
- Aiken's. (S. L. Dana) No. Am. 5: 74.
- American, Bruce's Journal of. Ed. R. 17: 114.
- Analytical, Accum's. Quar. 1: 134.
- Beudant's. Mo. R. 106: 457.
- Brochant's Treatise on. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 3: 493.
- Brush's Determinative. (C. A. Burghardt) Nature, 12: 183.
- Chemical, Contributions to. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 67: 210.
- Cleaveland's. (W. Channing) No. Am. 5: 409.
- Comstock's. No. Am. 24: 487.
- Contributions to. (F. A. Genth) Am. J. Sci. 66: 81, 167. 68: 410. 69: 15. 73: 415. 77: 400. 78: 246. 83: 190. 95: 305. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 68: 249. — (B. S. Burton) Am. J. Sci. 95: 34. — (A. R. Leeds) Am. J. Sci. 106: 22.
- Dana's. (J. Fleming) No. Brit. 2: 297. — Am. J. Sci. 46: 362. — (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, 1: 161, 186.
- Supplement to. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 69: 353. 71: 193. 72: 246. 74: 107. 75: 396. 76: 345. 78: 128. — (G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 79: 363. 81: 354. 84: 202.
- Dolomieu's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 4: 284.
- Emmerling's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 3: 295.
- Haüy's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 3: 42.
- in 1837, Advances in. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 218-364.
- Jameson's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 5: 64. 6: 228.
- Kidd's. Quar. 2: 57.
- Lectures on. (T. D. Rand) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 403. 84: 124-402.
- Mohs's. Mo. R. 96: 397. 107: 141.
- Objects and Method of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 93: 203.
- of India. Blackw. 4: 599.
- of Nova Scotia. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 94: 362.
- Phillips's. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 259. — Am. J. Sci. 65: 41.
- Shepard's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 89. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 48: 168.
- Study of. New Eng. M. 7: 140.
- Systems of. Ed. R. 39: 448.
- Welch's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 482.
- Minerva Custos, Statue of, discovered in Northampton. (C. H. Hartshorne) Arch. 32: 1.
- Minerve, Ruins of. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 30: 55.
- Mingretia, a Caucasian Nation, Murder of. (F. L. Oswald) Internat. R. 7: 294.
- Miniature Painting. (S. Wagner, jr.) Penn Mo. 6: 26.
- (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 222.
- Mining. (A. D. Richardson) Am. J. Educ. 18: 643.
- Ancient Greek. Ecl. Engin. 7: 573.
- and Metallurgy of the Ancients. West. J. 12: 408. 13: 17.
- Century of. (A. S. Hewitt) Ecl. Engin. 15: 315.
- Cornish, in America. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 36: 81.
- Diving Experiments in. Pract. M. 1: 156.
- in California in 1862. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 883.
- in Cornwall, and its Traditions. (R. Hunt) Good Words, 8: 126.
- in England and the United States. Hunt, 28: 641.
- in Georgia, Early Spanish. Hist. M. 10: 137.
- in the Hartz Mountains. St. James, 13: 202.
- in Lake Superior Region. New Dom. 19: 193, 316.
- in Prussia, 1873-74. Pract. M. 6: 69.
- in South Wales. Pract. M. 5: 1.
- Labor Economy of. Penny M. 12: 426.
- Pacific Coast; Dead-Work and dark Phases. (H. Degroot) Overland, 7: 151.
- River Bed. (P. Mulford) Overland, 5: 393.
- under the Sea. Penny M. 12: 61.
- See Coal; Gold; Iron; Silver; etc.
- Mining Accidents, and their Relation to deep Mining. (J. A. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 166.
- Mining Adventure in New Mexico. Broadw. 5: 419.
- Mining Appliances, Blake's. Pract. M. 4: 64.
- Mining Camp Experiences. (P. Mulford) Overland, 3: 297.
- Mining Districts. Peop. J. 8: 127, 145.
- of Arizona. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 91: 289.
- of England. Hogg, 4: 230.
- of South America. Ed. R. 46: 497.
- of Staffordshire. Temp. Bar, 3: 132.
- Peep at. Chamb. J. 33: 174.
- Mining Excitements, California. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 2: 413.
- Mining Glossary, English and Foreign. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 293, 461.
- Mining Industry of France. (G. R. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 31, 106. — (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 1: 326. — Hunt, 12: 341.
- of Belgium. (R. Valpy) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 70.
- of Great Britain, 1856. (R. Hunt) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 201, 311.
- of the Ural, Demidoffs and. Pract. M. 1: 406.
- Russian. Pract. M. 3: 400.
- Mining Investments, My. Lippinc. 27: 86.
- Mining Ladders and Man-Machines. Chamb. J. 20: 8.
- Mining Laws of Cornwall and Derbyshire. Penny M. 12: 487.
- Mining Legislation. (E. B. Cox) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 19.
- Mining Operations, Use of compressed Air in. (M. F. L. Cornet) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 403. 104: 17.
- Mining Ordinances of Spain. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 112.
- Mining Population of Great Britain. No. Brit. 8: 52.
- Mining Resources of France, 1841-52. (H. R. Lack) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 345.
- Mining Schools. (J. A. Church) No. Am. 112: 62.
- Mining Statistics of France, 1844. (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 281.
- Mining System of Chili. Hunt, 13: 342. — Penny M. 13: 398.
- Mining Vanities. (A. T. Tracy) Putnam, 5: 167.
- Minister, The, a public Man. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 15: 383.
- Cellérier's Christian. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 15: 334.
- Counsels to a young, Leifchild's. Cong. M. 22: 251.
- The Country. Ev. Sat. 11: 90.
- Earnest vs. the easy. (L. R. Dunn) Meth. Q. 30: 397.

Minister, Gospel. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 29: 464.
 — Knowledge of our own Times important to a. Chr. R. 1: 106.
 — May he demit the ministerial Office? Am. Presb. R. 5: 96.
 — Modesty becoming a. (D. Dana) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 55.
 — The new. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 22: 98.
 — of Christ, Adams's. Meth. Q. 10: 472.
 — of Inverdonhuil. Lond. M. 22: 661.
 — Power of an uneducated. Cong. Q. 9: 359.
 Minister's Fate. Bentley, 1: 577.
 Minister's Sandy and Jess. Fraser, 73: 322.
 Minister's Wife, Plea for. (R. A. West) Meth. Q. 21: 390.
 Minister's Wooing. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 2: 876. 3: 97-749. 4: 106-666.
 Ministers, Address to. (N. Tolland) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 281.
 — and the Controversy of the Age. New Eng. 2: 222.
 — and Influential Hearers. (J. B. Waterbury) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 561.
 — and Ministers' Wives. Knick. 24: 416.
 — and their Households. (G. L. Walker) Cong. Q. 6: 341.
 — Are there too many? (C. Hodge) Princ. 34: 133.
 — Authority of. Cong. M. 20: 1.
 — Character and Duty of. Cong. M. 23: 379.
 — Clerical Business of. (C. A. Bartol) Radical, 3: 65.
 — Contentment among. Chr. R. 3: 182.
 — Country, of the Old School. Cong. 1: 344.
 — — Ordinary Man. Cong. 1: 478.
 — — Robust Man. Cong. 1: 602.
 — — Unhappy Man. Cong. 1: 741.
 — degrading their Office. (E. Holt) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 333.
 — Devotedness in. Cong. M. 28: 93.
 — Duty of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 576.
 — — to each other. Chr. R. 7: 576.
 — Education and Supply of. (W. A. Stearns) Bib. Sac. 8: 235.
 — Establishing Libraries for. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 132.
 — Extent and Influence of Labors of. Chr. Obs. 6: 421.
 — Fastidiousness in regard to. (J. H. Avery) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 112.
 — for the Western United States. Am. Presb. R. 2: 81.
 — Fund for Presbyterian. (C. Hodge) Princ. 38: 1.
 — graduated at Harvard College. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 129. 9: 229, 366. 10: 241.
 — — Ages of eight hundred and forty. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 39.
 — Health of. Chr. Disc. 3: 138.
 — Incomes of. Cong. 3: 629.
 — Intimacy with their People. (H. Bentley) Cong. M. 2: 478.
 — Mental and moral Character of. (A. S. Colton) Princ. 3: 279.
 — of Addison County, Vt. (D. Lamb and T. A. Merrill) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 52.
 — of Barnstable Co., Mass. (E. Pratt) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 58.
 — of Bennington County, Vt. (J. Anderson) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 131.
 — of Bristol County, Mass. (J. Longley) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 135.
 — of Caledonia County, Vt. (L. Worcester) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 280.
 — of Connecticut, in 1760. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 24.
 — of Dukes County, Mass. (A. Gannett) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 492.
 — of Essex Co., Mass. (J. B. Felt) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 246.
 — of Essex Co., Vt. (J. Glines) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 448.
 — of Franklin County, Vt. (P. Kingsley) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 352.
 — of Hampshire County, Mass. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 260, 379.
 — of Lamoille County, Vt. (S. Robinson) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 129.

Ministers of Maine; to 1840. (E. Gillett) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 144, 253. 14: 269.
 — of Massachusetts, in 1760. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 21.
 — of Mass., to 1834. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 28.
 — of Middlesex County, Mass. (S. Sewall) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 45. 12: 234. 13: 37. 14: 251, 393.
 — of New Hampshire. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 6: 234.
 — — (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 122.
 — of N. Y., to 1836. (J. J. Owen) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 321.
 — of Norfolk Co., Mass. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 42.
 — of Plymouth County, Mass. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 144.
 — of Reformed Churches of France. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 69.
 — of Rutland Co., Vt. (J. Steele) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 34.
 — of Western Reserve, O. (A. R. Clark) Am. Q. 8: 219, 305.
 — of Windham County, Vt. (C. Walker) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 29.
 — of Worcester County, Mass. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 47, 126.
 — Old Way of supporting. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 158.
 — Puritan. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 12: 265.
 — Relation of, to their People. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 10: 236. — Cong. 6: 278.
 — Removal of. Chr. R. 1: 393.
 — Settling for a limited Time. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 259.
 — Sons of, Profrigacy of. Cong. M. 9: 67, 119.
 — Superannuated, in Methodist Church, Care of. (M. L. Scudder) Meth. Q. 25: 344.
 — Supply of. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 14: 28. — (R. M. Patterson) Presb. R. 1: 526.
 — Vindication of. (N. Bouton) Am. Q. 10: 158.
 — who arrived in New England from 1620 to 1687. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 200.
 — Why unsuccessful. Chr. Obs. 22: 329-416.
 See Clergy; Ministry; Preaching; Pulpit.
 Ministers of State and their Maxims, English. (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 48: 36, 378. 49: 58, 310. 50: 30, 315. 51: 213. 53: 214.
 Ministerial Associations, Functions of. (S. Lee) Cong. Q. 7: 35.
 — in Massachusetts. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 5: 293.
 — in New England, Origin of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 2: 203.
 Ministerial Biography, Recent. (H. Lincoln) Chr. R. 27: 284.
 Ministerial Changes. (P. B. Day) Cong. Q. 12: 552.
 Ministerial Character, Completeness of. (W. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 17: 325.
 — Love an Element in. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 402.
 Ministerial Culture. Univ. Q. 11: 349.
 Ministerial Education. See Ministry, Education for; Theological Education.
 Ministerial Exchanges. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 1: 384.
 Ministerial Fidelity. Cong. M. 19: 274. — (M. de Félice) Cong. M. 23: 505.
 — and Prudence. (W. B. Sprague) Cong. M. 19: 333.
 Ministerial Gift. (A. W. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 8: 426.
 Ministerial Influence, Centers of. Bost. R. 1: 595.
 Ministerial Labor, Field and Harvest of. (W. F. Eyster) Evang. R. 11: 550.
 — Increase of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 3: 89.
 Ministerial Membership in Congregational Conference. (A. H. Ross) Cong. Q. 14: 304.
 Ministerial Office. (M. Loy) Evang. R. 13: 199.
 Ministerial Power. (W. Lamson) Bapt. Q. 1: 6.
 Ministerial Relief. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 20: 128.
 — and the General Assembly. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 20: 475.
 Ministerial Success. Chr. R. 24: 584.
 Ministerial Training for the Times. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 7: 477.

- Ministerial Transfers. (D. Sherman) Meth. Q. 30: 235.
 Ministerial Usefulness. Ecl. R. 117: 24. — (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 12: 303.
 — Effect of Character on. (W. Bailey) Chr. Exam. 2: 161.
 Ministerial Vows, Fidelity to. (J. J. Blaisdell) Cong. Q. 12: 199.
 Ministerial Work. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 81.
 Ministerium of Lutheran Church. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 3: 93. 6: 81. — (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 6: 249, 612. 7: 242. — (C. A. Hay) Evang. R. 12: 401.
 — Question of. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 12: 463.
 Ministre malgré lui, Le. Cornh. 25: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 744, 789.
 Ministry, Christian. (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 207. — Chr. R. 11: 256. — (J. Oswald) Evang. R. 11: 161. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 7: 68. 15: 622. — (W. H. Luckenbach) Luth. Q. 2: 242. — (C. H. Fay) Univ. Q. 10: 275.
 — adapted to the Times. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 17: 402.
 — Advantages and Disadvantages of. Am. Church R. 22: 427.
 — Aiding young Men for. (H. Humphrey) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 129.
 — and the Age. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 2: 421.
 — and Christ's Atonement. (J. E. Heister) Mercersb. 19: 212.
 — and the English Reformers. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 16: 600.
 — and the Meeting-House. (C. L. Woodworth) Cong. R. 7: 541.
 — and Levitical Priesthood. (R. A. Fink) Luth. Q. 1: 343.
 — and Polit. Economy. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 23: 73.
 — and the State. Chr. R. 15: 400.
 — and Society. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 11: 139.
 — Apostolic, Wayland's. Chr. R. 19: 161.
 — Appeal to young Men to enter. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 169.
 — as a Vocation, 1840. Mo. R. 154: 105.
 — at large in Boston. (J. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 17: 218. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 25: 219. — Chr. Exam. 35: 244.
 — and free Chapels, Origin of. (F. T. Gray) Chr. Exam. 49: 204.
 — Boardman on. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 8: 1.
 — Bridges on. Ecl. R. 51: 97.
 — Call to. (R. Emerson) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 157. — Chr. R. 10: 7. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 12: 195. — (H. L. Dox) Evang. R. 13: 412. — (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 9: 485.
 — — What constitutes a Call? (E. Fisk) Princ. 3: 196. — (J. D. Knowles) Cong. M. 17: 139.
 — Causes of Unsuccessfulness in. (J. Hawes) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 353.
 — Changing. (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 165.
 — Character in. (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 64.
 — Characteristics of our Lord's. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 411.
 — Church and. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 11: 112.
 — Claims of. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 44: 184.
 — — for an adequate Support. Princ. 11: 180.
 — — on young Men. (J. J. Owen) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 205, 328.
 — Graduates in. (C. F. Thwing) Internat. R. 11: 114.
 — Conditions of modern. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 82: 51.
 — Consecration in. (D. Steck) Luth. Q. 5: 523.
 — Dangers and Difficulties of. Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 563.
 — Defects of. (J. C. Rankin) Princ. 26: 708.
 — Demission of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 31: 360.
 — Deportment of Candidates for. (W. B. Sprague) Princ. 5: 55.
 — Devout. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 4: 399.
 — Difficulties in. (C. Hitchcock) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 219. — Chr. Disc. 4: 153.
 — Dissenting, Education for. Cong. M. 25: 222.
 Ministry, divinely called. Am. Meth. M. 13: 324.
 — Duties and Trials of. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 94.
 — Earnest. (F. Saunders) Meth. Q. 33: 207.
 — — the Want of the Times. (J. A. James) Bib. R. 5: 119.
 — Educated. Chr. R. 18: 567.
 — Education for. New Eng. 1: 126. — (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 11: 84. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 587. — Brit. Q. 52: 78. — Kitto, 12: 76. — (W. T. Munson) Nat. Q. 5: 106. — (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 24: 533. — (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 36: 671. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 272. — (L. E. Albert) Evang. R. 9: 412. — (P. Bergstresser) Evang. R. 19: 466. — (S. Cobb) Univ. Q. 22: 293. — Am. Meth. M. 18: 47. — Chr. R. 2: 260. — (C. Coffin) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 77. — (S. Miller) Am. Q. Reg. 4: 85. — (J. Hall) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 168. — (B. Dickinson) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 412. — Am. Q. Reg. 12: 98.
 — — and sacred Literature. Kitto, 12: 76.
 — — Finney on. Cong. Q. 20: 401.
 — — for the Times, 1855. (P. Berry) Mercersb. 7: 614.
 — — in France. (E. About) 19th Cent. 6: 447.
 — — in Georgia. Chr. R. 2: 579.
 — — in M. E. Church. (D. P. Kidder) Bib. Sac. 33: 558. — (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 32: 246.
 — — in the Lutheran Church in the United States. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 1: 19.
 — — Institutions for. Chr. Obs. 75: 522, 580. 76: 469.
 — — Objections to. (L. Heilmann) Luth. Q. 8: 369.
 — — Raikes on. Chr. Obs. 32: 49.
 — — Scriptural Theory of. (A. M. Poindexter) Bapt. Q. 5: 87.
 — — Systematic. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 25: 200.
 — — Thorough Course of. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 145.
 — — Two Systems of. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 32: 94.
 — Educational Qualifications for. (B. H. Nadal) Meth. Q. 27: 221. See also Theological Education.
 — Efficient. (A. Essick) Evang. R. 14: 269.
 — Efficiency in, and personal Holiness. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 28: 1.
 — Eminent Piety in. Chr. R. 13: 1.
 — Exemplary Piety in. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 16: 46.
 — Fidelity to the Faith in. (E. W. Hooker) Princ. 26: 436.
 — for the Masses. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. Q. 9: 153.
 — for the Poor. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 21: 335.
 — for the Times. (J. Belcher) Chr. R. 10: 279.
 — Freedom of Speech of. Princ. 24: 312.
 — Fulfilling the. (N. Adams) Bib. Sac. 3: 743.
 — Future of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 86: 208. Brit. Q. 16: 1. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 3: 251.
 — Good Habits in Students for. (J. Wadsworth) Cong. M. 21: 469.
 — Hindrances to Piety in preparing for. (A. Alexander) Cong. M. 13: 449.
 — — to a successful. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 20: 242.
 — Holy. (D. G. Corey) Chr. R. 22: 580.
 — How to amend it. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 7: 148.
 — in America, Provision for. Cong. M. 21: 485.
 — in its Relation to prevailing Errors. Chr. Obs. 77: 23.
 — Increase of. (W. Delafield) Am. Church R. 19: 225. — (H. A. Neely) Am. Church R. 34: 1.
 — — Plan for. (T. A. Mills) Am. Presb. R. 8: 214. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 60.
 — — Wilmer on. So. R. n. s. 10: 483.
 — Induction into. (J. E. Cory) Cong. Q. 6: 357.
 — Influence in Development of Mind. New Eng. 3: 44.
 — — in the Formation of Character. Chr. R. 5: 107.
 — Inspiration and Work of. (W. G. Eliot) Unita. R. 14: 1.
 — Insufficient. (M. K. Cross) Cong. Q. 7: 160.
 — Layman's Demand on. (H. D. Sedgwick) Unita. R. 14: 456.
 — Learning in. Cong. M. 20: 483.

- Ministry, The, Letters to a Son in. Chr. R. 7: 447.
 — Liberal, the Demand of our Time. (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. 83: 99.
 — Lightfoot's. (G. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 5: 167.
 — Living. Meth. Q. 5: 365.
 — Lutheran Doctrine of. (H. E. Jacobs) Luth. Q. 4: 557.
 — Methodist. (S. Dunn) Meth. Q. 25: 549. 27: 590.
 — Need of Gentleness in. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 10: 35.
 — not a Priesthood. (G. A. Jacob) Contemp. 15: 567.
 — of Jesus Christ. (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 329.
 — of Reconciliation. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 30: 25. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 85: 121.
 — Office of. (T. Scott) Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 401. — (D. Worley) Evang. R. 11: 311. — (P. Eirich) Evang. R. 12: 47.
 — — Dignity of. (W. Hull) Evang. R. 14: 284.
 — — Luther on. (A. Martin) Evang. R. 21: 182.
 — — Moral Dignity of. (S. R. Fisher) Mercersb. 7: 407.
 — — Opportunities for Culture in. (A. J. Lyman) New Eng. 34: 644.
 — Ordination to. (C. Elliott) Am. Meth. M. 21: 1.
 — Perils of. (S. Kieffer) Mercersb. 22: 63.
 — Piety of. Chr. R. 3: 576.
 — a pleasant Work. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 8: 530.
 — Power of Holiness in. (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 542.
 — Principles of. (E. Garbett) Chr. Obs. 75: 641.
 — Proper Age for entering. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 453.
 — Purity of Character in. (H. L. Dox) Evang. R. 20: 565.
 — Qualifications for. (H. A. Neely) Am. Church R. 27: 481. — (S. R. Fisher) Mercersb. 6: 423. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 7: 221. — Chr. R. 3: 254. — Spirit Pilg. 6: 268, 456. — (J. H. Rice) Am. Q. Reg. 1: 209. — Bost. R. 4: 421. — (P. Born) Luth. Q. 9: 603.
 — Reflex Benefits of the Profession. (A. C. Davidson) New Eng. 18: 573.
 — Reverence for. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 12: 56.
 — Scientific Attitude of. (J. H. Granger) Chr. R. 12: 95.
 — Scriptural Idea of. (Dr. Plitt) Evang. R. 17: 381.
 — Self-Consecration a Condition of Success in. (A. P. Peabody) Evang. R. 18: 340.
 — Self-Cultivation of. (N. Adams) No. Am. 49: 206.
 — Shady and sunny Side of. (S. W. Bush) Chr. Exam. 55: 338.
 — Shady-Side Literature. (L. Sabine) New Eng. 12: 54.
 — Special Hindrances to Work of. Chr. Obs. 70: 881.
 — Spirit of. (E. Hooker) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 595.
 — — and Power of. Ecl. R. 84: 23.
 — Studies needed by. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 29: 197.
 — Success of, dependent on Piety. (L. S. Hobart) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 67.
 — Successful. (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. 28: 427.
 — — Human Elements in. (J. McCron) Evang. R. 17: 194.
 — Temptations of Beneficiaries. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 449.
 — The Term, in the New Testament. Lond. Q. 46: 336.
 — True Conception of. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 27: 698.
 — Unity of Pursuit in. (C. B. Haddock) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 146.
 — Valid, and a true Church. (E. S. Janes) Meth. Q. 29: 325.
 — Views and Feelings requisite in. (J. C. Walton) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 505.
 — Vocation and Training of. Lond. Q. 18: 417.
 — Work of. (C. A. Stork) Evang. R. 19: 121.
 — Young Men in. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 2: 164.
 See Clergy; Ministers; Pulpit; etc.
 Ministry of Evil. (M. E. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 35: 32.
 Ministry of the Body, Evans's. Liv. Age, 19: 49.
 Minna's Betrothal. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 3: 544.
 Minneapolis, Mill Explosion at, May 2, 1878. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 116: 301.
 — Suspension Bridge at. (T. M. Griffith) Ecl. Engin. 18: 248.
 Minnehaha, Ice Wigwam of. (J. M. Smalley) Cath. World, 20: 424.
 Minnesingers of Germany. (A. E. Kroeger) So. M. 9: 200.
 — Kroeger on. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 115.
 — Lays of. Ed. R. 43: 107.
 — on Kaiser and Pope. Fraser, 89: 355.
 Minnesota. Penn Mo. 3: 32. — De Bow, 17: 350.
 — and Consumptives. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 13: 93.
 — and the Far West, Oliphant's. New Q. 5: 64.
 — and the Northwest. (J. Donnelly) De Bow, 21: 71.
 — Field Sports in. (C. A. Zimmerman) Scrib. 18: 826.
 — Future of. (B. B. Meeker) West. J. 14: 330.
 — Lakes of. (A. Ilgenwitz) Lippinc. 25: 265.
 — Land of Lakes. (M. C. Woodward) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 321, 425.
 — Less recent. (H. Roosevelt) Overland, 5: 262.
 — Northern Boundary of. Hist. M. 7: 269.
 — Pineries of. (J. M. Tuttle) Harper, 36: 409.
 — Present Prosperity of, 1857. De Bow, 21: 287.
 — Progress of. (A. Ranisay) De Bow, 28: 325.
 — Resources of. De Bow, 16: 343. — Republic, 3: 31.
 — Sioux Massacre of 1862. No. Am. 98: 266. — (A. J. Ebell) Harper, 27: 1. — St. James, 6: 231.
 — Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 382.
 — Towns and Statistics of. West. J. 6: 104.
 Minnesota River, Valley of. (G. K. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 116: 417.
 Minnesota University Library. Lib. J. 2: 73.
 Minnetonka Lake, Summer Loitering at. (S. Loring) Lakeside, 10: 365.
 Minnette; a Tale. Broadw. 6: 193.
 Minnie's Elopement. Sharpe, 44: 1, 57.
 Minnie's Gift. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 12: 509.
 Minnie's Musings; a Poem. All the Year, 17: 8.
 Minnie Haverhill. (S. Beauchamp) Tinsley, 24: 300.
 Minosac Lake, Summer Camp on. All the Year, 28: 444.
 Minor, Lucien. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 225.
 Minor Trials; a Story. Chamb. J. 6: 227.
 Minority Representation. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 6: 141. — (J. B. Kinnear) Fortn. 4: 49. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 104: 205. — (E. Stanwood) No. Am. 113: 1. — (T. Hare) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 337. — (H. R. Droop) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 141. — (D. D. Field) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 133. — (J. Matthews) Canad. Mo. 12: 437, 549. — (H. T. Terry) New Eng. 34: 734. — (T. Gilpin) Penn Mo 3: 347. — (S. Sterne) Nation, 13: 69. — Princ. 41: 581.
 — applied to Nominations at Harvard. (W. R. Ware) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 192.
 — Hare's Scheme of. (G. O. Trevelyan) Macmil. 5: 480.
 — in Diocese of New Jersey. Princ. 42: 468.
 — in Europe. (T. Hare) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 185.
 — Marshall on. Ed. R. 100: 226.
 — New Theory of. (A. B. Mason) New Eng. 33: 573.
 Minorities, Rights and Dignity of. De Bow, 29: 631.
 Minot Genealogy. (L. Shattuck) N. E. Reg. 1: 171, 256.
 Minot Rock Lighthouse. J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 217. — Ev. Sat. 10: 150, 165.
 Minster Market. (H. L. Williams) St. James, 33: 581.
 Minstrel, Modern Scottish. Liv. Age, 47: 295.
 — of Bruges. Blackw. 3: 661. 4: 5.
 Minstrel's Court at Tutbury. Penny M. 4: 15.
 Minstrel's Curse. (L. Uhland) Sharpe, 27: 122. Same art. Western, 7: 357.
 Minstrels among the Saxons. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 100.
 — of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 8: 129-203.
 Minstrelsy, Ancient and modern. Mo. R. 119: 260. — Retros. 16: 391.

Minstrelsy, Irish. Colburn, 117: 30, 181.

- Negro, Ancestry of. (O. Logan) Harper, 58: 687.
- S. C. Foster and. (R. P. Nevin) Atlan. 20: 608.
- Three Years as a Negro Minstrel. (R. Keeler) Atlan. 24: 71.
- of the English Border. Ecl. R. 85: 171.
- of Scotland. (J. Hannay) Quar. 105: 305.
- Mint, Royal, of England. Chamb. J. 19: 118, 147.— 48: 548. 52: 572.— Hogg, 3: 355.— Ev. Sat. 1: 104.— All the Year, 1: 237.— St. James, 2: 131. 15: 198.— Dub. Univ. 75: 346.
- of France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 137.— J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 139.
- and Bank of France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 262.
- U. States, Annual Report of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 513.
- at New Orleans. (D. L. Riddell) Hunt, 14: 66.
- at New York. Dem. R. 30: 172.
- at Philadelphia. (W. Abbott) Harper, 24: 16.
- Coinage of. Hunt, 37: 52.
- History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 615.— Hunt, 46: 247.— (Prof. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 49.
- in 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 732.
- in 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 218.
- Making Money in. (W. Abbott) Harper, 23: 735. 24: 16.
- Making Silver Dollars. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 19: 489.
- Operations of, in 1858. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 649.
- Proposed Change in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 812.
- Special Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 359.
- Synopsis of Acts of Cong. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 941.
- Mints. Dem. R. 27: 49. 28: 436.— Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 585. 4: 16. 5: 378, 926.
- Coinage and the Trade Dollar. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 386.
- Eng., French, and Am., in 1853. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 136.
- Three great, of the World, 1853. Liv. Age, 40: 612.
- Mint Laws, Revision of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 52.
- Mint and Coinage Law. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 577.
- Mint, Anise, and Cummin; a Tale. (Mrs. Tethune) Sharpe, 42: 201.
- Minting Gold and Silver. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 288, 344.
- Minto, Gilbert Elliot, Earl of. Quar. 150: 1.— Chamb. J. 51: 593.
- in India. Ed. R. 151: 228.
- Life of. Ed. R. 139: 181.— (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 413.
- Minucius Felix, The Octavius. Holden's Edition. Fraser, 47: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 259.— Evang. R. 13: 34.
- Minuet and Polka. (J. E. Cooke) Putnam, 2: 644.
- History of. Cornh. 42: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 484.
- Minuit, Peter, Gov. of New Netherlands. Hist. M. 13: 205.
- Miot de Melito, Count, and the French Revolution. Nat. R. 8: 112.
- Memoirs of. Colburn, 113: 127. Liv. Age, 58: 434.
- Mirabeau, Honoré, Count de. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 26: 382.— (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 55: 552. Same art. Mns. 21: 320.— (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 61: 186.— (A. Alison) Blackw. 31: 753.— Blackw. 35: 622. 36: 458.— (G. Gillilan) Hogg, 5: 241.— (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 409.— Bentley, 38: 614.— Sharpe, 7: 184.— Ecl. R. 88: 257.— Am. Q. 8: 422.— For. Q. 12: 459.— Dem. R. 27: 401.— Ecl. M. 21: 420.— Select J. 1: 47.— Mo. R. 128: 39, 583.— Mus. 5: 396. 25: 353, 590.— Ecl. R. 90: 257.— Penny M. 1: 63.— Temp. Bar, 31: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 443.
- and Madame de Nehra. Temp. Bar, 43: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 413.

- Mirabeau, Honoré, Count de. Anecdote of his private Life. Chamb. J. 14: 92.
- as a Statesman. (H. Von Holst) New Eng. 30: 471.
- Correspondence with Count de La Marck. Ed. R. 94: 430. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 49.— Quar. 89: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 417.— Liv. Age, 30: 221.— Bentley, 30: 558. 31: 7.
- Domestic Life of. Lond. Soc. 22: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 437. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 186.
- Illustrations of. Fraser, 25: 470.
- Last Days of. (F. P. Healey) Dub. Univ. 34: 627. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 242.
- Memoirs of. Mo. R. 136: 479. 139: 145.
- Relations with the Court of Louis XVI. Dub. Univ. 39: 151.
- Revolutionism of. Dub. Univ. 35: 699. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 494. Same art. Harper, 1: 308.
- Speeches of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 73.
- versus Dumont. Fraser, 11: 530.
- versus Macaulay. Fraser, 7: 507, 682.
- Vindication of. Colburn, 92: 239.
- Mirabeau Family. Ed. R. 150: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 771.— (J. C. Morison) Macmil. 40: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 410. Same art. Appleton, 22: 154.— (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 29, 66.
- Miracle; a Story. (M. Theuriot) Tinsley, 27: 249.
- History of a. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 8: 38.
- Law and Prayer. Cong. 6: 104.
- of Joshua. (J. von Gumpach) Kitto, 3: 136. 5: 225. 6: 459.— (W. Taylor) Kitto, 4: 148.— (D. Katterus) Kitto, 6: 208.
- of Notre Dame de la Salette. (J. M. Bruce) Nation, 20: 129.— House. Words, 18: 37.
- of the Marpries; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, 62: 389.
- of St. Francis. Cath. World, 11: 834.
- of the Virgin; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 28: 233.
- Miracles. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 304.— (S. T. Spear) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 423.— (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 31: 348.— New Eng. 2: 208.— (D. W. Phillips) Chr. R. 12: 274, 408.— (T. Stork) Evang. R. 1: 491.— So. Lit. J. 2: 442.— (S. C. Loveland) Univ. Q. 1: 233.— (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 49: 47.— (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 91: 64.— (J. L. Porter) Bib. Sac. 30: 254.— (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 401. 39: 156, 262.— (W. Smith) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 451.— (S. M. Anderson) Princ. 35: 643.— (J. W. Wilmarth) Chr. Q. 3: 396.— (J. W. Mouser) Chr. Q. 5: 477.— (C. E. Grinnell) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 340.— Theo. R. 2: 45.— Dub. R. 47: 468, 76: 271.— Chr. Obs. 48: 73, 145.— Am. Meth. M. 16: 389.— Univ. Q. 15: 142.
- Alleged Incredibility of. Univ. Q. 20: 113.
- and Christianity. (I. W. Longan) Chr. Q. 8: 389.
- and Fact. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 20: 860.
- and Law of Nature. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 5: 113.
- and Limitation of attesting Power. Bib. R. 4: 398.
- and Medical Science. (E. Mackey) Dub. R. 87: 386.
- and Order of Nature. (C. P. Wing) Meth. Q. 21: 181.
- Powell on. No. Brit 31: 353.— Quar. 106: 420.
- and Philosophy. Chr. Rem. 52: 480.
- and special Providences. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 7: 645. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 20.
- and their Counterfeits. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 28: 255.
- and their Significance. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 129-500. 42: 36, 121. 43: 73.
- and Worship of Relics in the ancient Church. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 26: 514.
- as Evidences. (H. S. Cook) Luth. Q. 4: 409.
- as historical Proofs. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 7: 35.
- as Proof of Doctrine. Chr. Obs. 63: 427.

- Miracles, Attestation by. Kitto, 14: 80.
- Belief and Expectation in. Ed. R. 52: 388.
 - Bushnell on. Lond. Q. 13: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 73, 168.
 - Characteristics of. Kitto, 8: 395.
 - Christian. Chr. Rem. 46: 257.
 - and physical Science. (J. Q. Bittinger) Am. Presb. R. 14: 9.
 - Christian Hypothesis of. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 9: 178.
 - Daily. Hogg, 2: 292.
 - Dewey's Argument from. Chr. Exam. 21: 99.
 - Ecclesiastical. No. Brit. 4: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 470. — Chr. R. 25: 179.
 - Evidence from. (D. Damon) Chr. Exam. 29: 1.
 - Explanation of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 29: 68.
 - Handful of. (R. Palma) Temp. Bar, 49: 398.
 - Historical View of. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 26: 775.
 - Hume and Huxley. (J. Geraud) Month, 35: 491. — (W. G. T. Shedd) Presb. R. 1: 8.
 - Hume's Argument on. Blackw. 46: 91. — Chr. Obs. 1: 291.
 - in Court. (C. E. Knox) Hours at Home, 2: 344.
 - Kenrick on. Dub. R. 27: 291.
 - Latest. Internat. M. 5: 186.
 - Law in relation to. (J. M. Hoyt) Chr. R. 28: 612.
 - Marpingen. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 724.
 - Middleton on. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 25.
 - Mill on. (J. Rickaby) Month, 27: 17.
 - Modern. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 47. — Kitto, 28: 71. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 8: 348. — Mo. R. 124: 205. 126: 180. — St. James, 23: 623.
 - and Mediæval. Canad. Mo. 6: 189.
 - and Prince Hohenlohe. Chr. Obs. 31: 65, 142.
 - Hammond on. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 33: 433.
 - Scientific Relations of. (W. A. Hammond) Internat. R. 10: 225.
 - Tyng on. Cath. World, 33: 1.
 - Mountford on. (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 27: 465.
 - Mozley's Bampton Lectures on. (J. Hannah) Contemp. 2: 297. — Chr. Obs. 66: 401. — Liv. Age, 91: 771. — Ecl. R. 124: 160.
 - Nature of. Kitto, 9: 109. — Westm. 80: 352. — Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 150.
 - and Authority of. (J. Ruskin) Contemp. 21: 627. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 619.
 - and Design of. (D. N. Focht) Evang. R. 9: 530.
 - and Function of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 24: 1.
 - and Validity of. (R. E. Patterson) Bapt. Q. 4: 257.
 - Newman on. (P. N. Lynch) Cath. World, 15: 133.
 - no Proofs. (J. Fiske) Fortn. 6: 353.
 - Objections to, refuted. Cong. 2: 78.
 - of the Gospels. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 22: 283. — (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 37: 23. — Ecl. R. 113: 62. — (J. Wright) Theo. R. 12: 14. — (P. H. Wicksteed) Mod. R. 1: 147, 375.
 - of Jesus Christ. (A. Blauvelt) Princ. 43: 161. — (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 28: 64, 186.
 - First. Princ. 37: 409, 521.
 - MacDonald on. Mo. Rel. M. 45: 451.
 - of the barren Fig-Tree. Theo. Repos. 1: 381.
 - of five Loaves and five Thousand. Kitto, 14: 162. 15: 35. — Cong. 7: 678.
 - Raising of Lazarus. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 18: 82.
 - Science and. (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 5: 611.
 - Sequence of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 37: 457.
 - Steinmeyer on. Chr. Obs. 77: 121.
 - Tempest stilled. (A. Mackennal) Cong. 7: 552.
 - of the New Testament. (M. H. Doolittle) Radical, 7: 394. — Lond. Q. 44: 377. — (J. W. Nevins) Mercersb. 2: 573.
 - and the Roman Calendar. (C. R. Vaughan) Presb. R. 2: 687.
- Miracles of the New Testament, Idea of. (Dr. Bender) Meth. Q. 34: 422, 552.
- of raising the Dead, and Materialism. (L. S. Beale) Princ. n. s. 2: 96.
 - Old Testament. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 10: 422.
 - Philosophical Result of Denial of. (J. Bascom) Princ. n. s. 8: 85.
 - Physical Science as opposed to. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 13.
 - Place and Value of, in the Christian System. (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 19: 328.
 - Prayer, and Law. (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 36: 617. Same art. Appleton, 23: 118.
 - Pretended. Ed. R. 53: 261.
 - Prince Hohenlohe's, on Miss O'Connor. Ed. R. 39: 55.
 - Propagation of the Gospel by. (B. Tappan, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 489.
 - the Proof of Christianity. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 12: 177.
 - Rationalism *versus*. (R. P. Ambler) Univ. Q. 25: 68.
 - Relation to Faith. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 4: 346.
 - Renan on. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 10: 90.
 - Roman Catholic. (R. Bentley) Bentley, 30: 111. — Dub. R. 78: 1. — Chr. Obs. 16: 782. 22: 84.
 - and Protestant. Mus. 44: 185.
 - Rules regarding Evidence of. Blackw. 14: 552.
 - Science and. Dub. R. 60: 255.
 - and Testimony. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 27: 440.
 - Sequence of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 38: 1.
 - Significance of, in Christianity. (W. Beyschlag) Theo. Ecl. 5: 213.
 - Testimony of the Apostles to. (R. E. Pattison) Bapt. Q. 8: 1.
 - Thoughts on. (C. Palfrey) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 341.
 - Wardlaw, Trench, and Cumming on. Kitto, 13: 21.
 - Wardlaw *versus* Trench on. Kitto, 16: 350.
- Miracle Play, Persian. Ed. R. 151: 441.
- Miracle Plays, Early. Brit. Q. 14: 39.
- See Mysteries; Ober-Ammergau.
- Miraculous Cures. Chr. Obs. 31: 65, 142, 154.
- Morning among. Chamb. J. 47: 465.
- Miraculous Element in our Periodicals. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 18: 136.
- Miraculous Powers in the true Church. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 337.
- Mirage. (J. D. Everett) Nature, 11: 49, 69. — Am. Alma. 1833: 75. — Penny M. 3: 28. 8: 49.
- Miramion, Madame de. Chamb. J. 3: 343. — (E. Bowles) Month, 11: 577. 12: 17, 142.
- Miranda, F. de, Expedition of. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 5: 589.
- Miranda; a Tale of the French Revolution. (P. B. St. John) Tait, n. s. 14: 671, 726. 15: 113-816. 16: 21-436.
- Mirecourt, E. de. Irish Q. 8: 54, 389, 707.
- Mires, Jules L., Adventures of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 338.
- Financial Operations of. Bank. M. (L.) 21: 533. 22: 321.
- Miriam; a Dramatic Poem. (H. Ware, jr.) No. Am. 45: 312. — Chr. Exam. 22: 382.
- Miriam's Testimony. (M. A. Edwards) Contin. Mo. 3: 589.
- Miriam the Shadow. House. Words, 9: 81.
- Miriam Gilbert's Sorrow; a Tale. Sharpe, 46: 70.
- Miriam Ponder; a Tale. (M. H. Feilde) Victoria, 10: 445, 481. 11: 12-486.
- Miriapods. (Maj. Holland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 570.
- Mirk Abbey; a Tale. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 43: 1-323.
- Mirror, Before the. Belgra. 3: 92.
- Concave, Deceptions with. (D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 282.
- Curious Chinese. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 128.
- explained. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 281, 409.
- Fluid Parabolic. (G. R. Perkins) Math. Mo. 1: 79.
- of Japan. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 19: 539.

- Mirrors, Burning, and Lenses. Penny M. 7: 327.
 — Reflecting. Penny M. 7: 287.
 Mirtsa-Schaffy; a Sketch from Oriental Life. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 84: 291. *See also* Bodenstedt, F.
 Misadventures of Mr. Cathyne, Q. C. Fraser, 85: 751.
 86: 102-505.
 Misanthrope, Gallery of a. Am. Mo. M. 5: 97-335.
 Misapplied Ingenuity. Chamb. J. 51: 92.
 Miscegenation. Anthrop. R. 2: 116.
 Miscellanea Literaria. Dub. Univ. 40: 203. 41: 236.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 184. 28: 533.
 Miscellanea Mystica. Dub. Univ. 26: 175. 27: 155, 691.
 Mischief. Quar. 52: 124.
 — a Tale. Temp. Bar, 54: 347.
 — in the Middle Ages. (E. Robins) Atlan. 48: 1.
 Mischna and Study of New Testament. Bost. R. 4: 340.
 Misdeeds of Aura Plaistow. Liv. Age, 59: 897.
 Miser; a Tale. (I. G. Ascher) Bentley, 64: 170, 262.
 Miser Corrige. (J. B. Hopkins) Once a Week, 27: 569.
 Miser of Marseilles. (J. H. Temple) O. & N. 9: 741.
 Miser of Marseilles. Chamb. J. 28: 43.
 Miser of Padua; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 8: 645.
 Miser's Grave. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 19: 915.
 Miser's Will; a Poem. Colburn, 5: 223.
 Misers, and the Good they do. Chamb. J. 40: 204.
 — Anecdotes of. Hogg, 7: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 130.
 — Memoirs of. (C. Redding) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 299.
 — Bank. M. (L.) 23: 417, 511.
 Miserable Dogs. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 419.
 Misericordia; a Story. All the Year, 46: 251, 276, 303.
 Misery; a Poem. All the Year, 15: 34.
 Misery's Pear-Tree. Scrib. 16: 270.
 Miseries of human Life. (Sir W. Scott and F. Jeffrey) Ed. 9: 184.
 Misery-Mongers. All the Year, 15: 294.
 Misfortunes and Consolations of Peregrine Tweezle. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 3: 516.
 — and Genius; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 36.
 — of Barney Branagan. Dub. Univ. 17: 80-585.
 — of Thos. Wheatley. (L. R. Fairfax) Scrib. 22: 665.
 — of Frederic Pickering. (A. Trollope) Ev. Sat. 2: 357.
 — of a Geologist. Liv. Age, 116: 494.
 Misgovernment, Progress of. (R. Southey) Quar. 46: 544.
 Mishaps of Miss Hobbs. (W. L. Williams) Contin. Mo. 3: 54.
 — of Mr. Latitat Nabhim. Dub. Univ. 23: 150, 269, 438.
 — of a short-sighted Man. Dub. Univ. 5: 186.
 Misnomers, Popular. Knick. 18: 183.
 Misogamist; a Poem. (S. S. Jordan) Dub. Univ. 87: 113.
 Misogyny. Cornh. 11: 482.
 Misplaced Men, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 69: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 511.
 Misprints. House. Words, 11: 232.
 Misquotation of Scripture. (A. C. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 32: 452.
 Miss as good as a Mile. Chamb. J. 58: 217-263.
 Miss in her Teens keeping House. Lond. Soc. 7: 215.
 Miss Angel; a Novel. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 31: 1-737. Same art. Harper, 50: 425-893. 51: 116, 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 417, 663. 125: 33-814. 126: 77.
 Miss Anderson's Colors. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 45: supp. 1.
 Miss Ann Parker; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 617.
 Miss Aubusson; a Tale. (A. L. Johnson) Galaxy, 4: 295.
 Miss Auchesson's Blunder. (F. L. Benedict) Galaxy, 13: 393.
 Miss Bethune's Romance. Lond. Soc. 38: 97.
 Miss Beulah's Bonnet. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 60: 570.
 Miss Brown; a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 625-682. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 426, 490.
 Miss Burk in Young's College. Chamb. J. 39: 406.
 Miss Calderon's German. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 16: 857.
 Miss Caley; a Tale. Putnam, 9: 586.
 Miss Cicely's Portrait. House. Words, 19: 201.
 Miss Clare; a Tale. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 1: 140, 213.
 Miss Clive and I; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 681.
 Miss Davies. House. Words, 12: 429.
 Miss Doganose. Bentley, 11: 301.
 Miss Dorothy's Charge. (F. L. Benedict) St. James, 30: 49-693. 31: 85-633. 32: 81-615. 33: 1-437.
 Miss Dundas; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 26: 244.
 Miss' Elderkin's Pitcher. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 26: 157.
 Miss Elisabetha. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 13: 327.
 Miss Ellis's Secret. Temp. Bar, 28: 310.
 Miss Etheridge. (Mrs. Waterbury) Cath. World, 15: 501.
 Miss Eunice's Glove. (A. Webster, jr.) Atlan. 32: 92.
 Miss Faith. (H. R. Hudson) Galaxy, 6: 381.
 Miss Falconer's Experience. (K. Hillard) Galaxy, 22: 103.
 Miss Fitch. (L. E. Guernsey) Lippinc. 14: 491.
 Miss Furbey. House. Words, 9: 417.
 Miss Garwood Victrix. (A. Cudlip) Tinsley, 25: 88-276.
 Miss Gay; a Story. (M. Fall) Tinsley, 26: 580.
 Miss Georgine's Husband. (L. E. Guernsey) Atlan. 34: 568.
 Miss Grief; a Story. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 25: 574.
 Miss Gurney; a Story. (F. Gift) Galaxy, 16: 671.
 Miss Harrington's Prediction. House. Words, 6: 437.
 Miss Hurst. Liv. Age, 38: 234.
 Miss Jenny Caw and her Christmas Box. Sharpe, 34: 292.
 Miss Jifkin's Benefit. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 16: 343.
 Miss Jorgensen. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 14: 497.
 Miss Josey's Romance. All the Year, 40: 300.
 Miss Lucinda. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 8: 141. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 21: 125, 180.
 Miss Magdalena Peanuts. (P. Y. Pember) Atlan. 44: 288.
 Miss Marigold's Thanksgiving. (Miss Hopkins) Scrib. 3: 157.
 Miss Marjoribanks; a Novel. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 97: 131-675. 98: 1-656. 99: 236-627. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 433. 85: 100-490. 86: 149-444. 87: 55-543. 88: 195, 692. 89: 70, 377.
 Miss Martin. (A. Porter) Atlan. 43: 797.
 Miss Martin and Miss Wier. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 2: 220.
 Miss Mehetabel's Son. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 31: 719.
 Miss Mildred's Friend. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 59: 374.
 Miss Miller's Money. St. James, 6: 530.
 Miss Misanthrope. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 1-641. 19: 1-641. Same art. Galaxy, 23: 244-746. 24: 16-482.
 Miss Moggaridge's Provider. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 27: 17.
 Miss Monkton's Marriage. Lond. Soc. 36: 289-385.
 Miss Morison's Vision. Cornh. 39: 173.
 Miss Patty Gibson's strange Adventure. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 9: 448.
 Miss Peck's Friend. (J. M. Legaré) Putnam, 1: 539, 618. 2: 45.
 Miss Peckham's Parrot. (C. D. Gardette) Sharpe, 42: 289.
 Miss Pink's first Season. Lond. Soc. 6: 385.
 Miss Ponsonby's Companion. All the Year, 25: 236-356.
 Miss Primworth's Butler. St. James, 9: 213.
 Miss Ruth; a Story. (E. W. Olney) Galaxy, 22: 646.
 Miss Selina Smith, Postmistress of Waxham. Chamb. J. 55: 577.
 Miss Sophy's Crutch. Lond. Soc. 13: 75, 160.
 Miss Stotford's Specialty! (P. B. Marston) Scrib. 20: 869.
 Miss Tabitha Trenoodle. (Mrs. Notley) Belgra. 2: 305. 5: 489.
 Miss Tigg's Secret. (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. 6: 101.
 Miss Tinsel; a Gold-Miner's Love Story. (H. Sedley) Galaxy, 23: 337.
 Miss Trim's Legacy. (F. E. Bennett) Knick. 62: 237.

- Miss Twill's Observations. (C. M. Green) Lippinc. 21: 327.
 Miss Willard's two Rings. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 16: 754.
 Miss Wimple's Hoop. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 2: 566, 689.
 Missal and Breviary. (J. Hall) Princ. 28: 601.
 — Illumination in. (F. Douce) Arch. 12: 200.
 — Sarum. Chr. Rem. 44: 138.
 Missal-Painting. (O. T. Hill) Dub. Univ. 68: 363.
 Missing, a Householder. (F. Jacox) Belgra. 6: 45.
 Missing Baronet. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 10: 365.
 Missing Bills. Blackw. 114: 580. 115: 94. Same art.
 Liv. Age, 119: 683.
 Missing Deed. Lond. Soc. 35: 241.
 Missing Juror; a Fenian Tale. (N. Robinson) Temp.
 Bar, 27: 355.
 Missing Leaf; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 31:
 704.
 Missing Links. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 298.
 Missing Man; a Story. All the Year, 45: 156.
 Missing Notes. (J. M. Macaulay) Irish Mo. 3: 582.
 Missing People. (E. Crapsey) Harper, 38: 504.
 Missing Science. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 40: 934.
 Missing Sentinel. Bentley, 35: 467.
 Mission of Genius; a Tale of Art. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet)
 Dem. R. 17: 86.
 Missions, Christian. Fraser, 4: 261. — Blackw. 24: 31.
 — Ecl. R. 78: 633. — (M. Müller) Ecl. M. 82: 257.
 — (L. Abbott) Harper, 50: 392. — Mo. R. 164: 369.
 — (W. P. Strickland) Meth. Q. 17: 105. — (J. Doug-
 las) Cong. M. 22: 477. — Am. Meth. M. 13: 132.
 — Alleged Failure of. Cong. 4: 502, 521.
 — American Board of. See American Board.
 — among Lutherans. (S. W. Harkey) Luth. Q. 9: 593.
 — Ancient and modern. Meth. M. 57: 429.
 — and best Mode of conducting them. Chr. Obs. 75:
 801.
 — and Ecclesiastical Organization. (J. Van Vechten)
 Am. Presb. R. 13: 626.
 — and maritime Discovery. Ecl. R. 72: 72. — Dub. R.
 12: 1. — Mo. R. 152: 234.
 — and Methodism. (S. Olin) Meth. Q. 7: 269.
 — and Millenarianism. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 233.
 — and Missionaries, Early English. Lond. Q. 15: 405.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 1, 158.
 — Kingsmill on. Chr. Obs. 53: 387.
 — and Philosophy. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos.
 6: 161.
 — Anti-Missionary Zeal. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 4: 296.
 — Aspect of the Age with respect to. (M. B. Hope)
 Princ. 5: 449.
 — City. Chr. R. 19: 558.
 — and Town. Lond. Q. 7: 359.
 — Claims of Home and colonial. Ecl. R. 72: 446.
 — Douglas on. Blackw. 12: 147. — Mus. 1: 457.
 — Early Consecration to. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 573.
 — Eastern Protestant. Dub. R. 59: 305.
 — Economic Defects in. Scrib. 20: 102.
 — English Liberality to. Cong. M. 9: 236.
 — First Protestant. Chr. Obs. 68: 510.
 — Foreign. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 349. — (L.
 Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 404. — (J. Q. Day) Chr.
 Exam. 29: 51. — Am. Q. 4: 265. 6: 77. 9: 164.
 — (J. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 1: 182. — (J. King)
 Chr. Q. 7: 86. — (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 8: 528. — Cong.
 M. 23: 206. — (F. Pond) Cong. R. 9: 429. — (M. L.
 Stoevoer) Evang. R. 5: 104. — (G. A. Lintner)
 Evang. R. 20: 1. — (T. S. Johnston) Mercersb. 25:
 275. — Am. Presb. R. 4: 353. — Chr. Obs. 70: 561.
 — Niles's Reg. 22: 273.
 — and our Schools. (L. Moss) Bapt. Q. 7: 478.
 — Anderson's History of. (S. C. Bartlett) New Eng.
 36: 132. — (A. P. Peabody) New Eng. 32: 243.
 — Claims of. (J. Breckinridge) Princ. 2: 587.
 Missions, Foreign, Failure of. Westm. 101: 56. — (Re-
 plies to the Westminster) Lond. Q. 7: 209. — Theo.
 & Lit. J. 9: 351.
 — Half-Century of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 711.
 — Need of. (W. W. Lord) Am. Church R. 11: 249.
 — Past and prospective. Chr. Rem. 8: 25.
 — Foster on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 205. — Ed. Mo. R. 2:
 345. — Blackw. 5: 453.
 — General View of. No. Brit. 40: 417.
 — Hindu Medical. Brit. Q. 6: 356.
 — Hints on, 1822. Ecl. R. 36: 118.
 — Historical Position of. (N. G. Clark) New Eng. 39:
 569.
 — History of. No. Brit. 25: 314. — Chr. R. 2: 449.
 — Brown's History of. Ecl. R. 23: 223.
 — of American. Chr. R. 6: 285.
 — How the United States are misrepresented by. (J. G.
 Shea) Cath. World, 23: 1.
 — in Afghanistan, 1856. Chr. Obs. 56: 83.
 — in Africa. See Africa.
 — in America. (D. D. Love) Meth. Q. 18: 241, 589.
 19: 265.
 — in Burmah, American. Chr. Obs. 59: 473. — (R.
 Southey) Quar. 33: 37.
 — in Ceylon. Chr. Obs. 77: 437.
 — in China, Origin of American. Nat. M. 2: 28.
 — Effect of. Princ. 42: 613.
 — in Colonies of England. Meth. M. 36: 581.
 — in the East. Chr. Rem. 1: 169.
 — in the East Indies, 1802. Chr. Obs. 1: 129, 193. 13:
 273-749. 14: 1-626.
 — in Hindostan, Twining on. Chr. Obs. 6: 819.
 — in India. See India.
 — in Japan. Sharpe, 12: 84.
 — in North America. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 12: 253.
 — in Oriental World. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos.
 3d s. 3: 54.
 — in South America. (T. Carter) Meth. Q. 31: 368.
 — in the South Sea. Ecl. R. 54: 93, 194.
 — and Westminster Review. Am. Presb. R. 5: 374.
 — in the Light of certain Parables. Chr. Obs. 68: 241.
 — in relation to Science and Learning. (E. Pond) Princ.
 38: 611.
 — in 1st and 19th Cent. (A. D. Rowe) Luth. Q. 7: 363.
 — in 19th Century. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 257.
 — in last 50 Years. (M. C. Osborn) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 343.
 — Influence on Science and Literature. Chr. Mo. Spec.
 6: 57, 113.
 — Layman's Plea for. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 17: 130.
 — Macfarlane on. Mo. R. 161: 254.
 — Manual of. Princ. 41: 33.
 — Marshall's History of. Dub. R. 51: 219.
 — Methodist, in the West Indies. Meth. M. 40: 580. —
 Am. Meth. M. 1: 313.
 — Model. Ecl. R. 115: 335.
 — Modern. Fraser, 89: 426.
 — Past Success of. (J. Brubaker) Luth. Q. 5: 122.
 — Moravian. (J. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 27: 287.
 — necessary to true Civilization. (J. P. Thompson)
 Bib. Sac. 14: 818.
 — Need of. Hogg, 3: 252.
 — New Models of. Ecl. R. 51: 1.
 — Newcoub's Cyclopædia of. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 697.
 — Obstacles to. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 33: 770.
 — of American Board. (A. N. Arnold) Chr. R. 28: 341.
 — of Church of England. (R. Southey) Quar. 32: 1. —
 Chr. Revu. 37: 60. 40: 63.
 — and the early Church. Chr. Rem. 38: 370.
 — in 1835. Chr. Obs. 35: 505.
 — of the Episcopal Church. (N. S. Richardson) Am.
 Church R. 13: 390.
 — Board of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 28: 291.

- Missions, Board of, in New York City. (T. McC. Peters) Am. Church R. 14: 359.
- of the Reformed Church in the United States. (A. B. Koplin) Ref. Q. 28: 325.
- of the United Brethren, 1812. Chr. Obs. 11: 821.
- Parochial. (H. L. Yewens) Am. Church R. 27: 612.
- Past and present Methods. (D. M. Bates) Am. Church R. 31: 433.
- Permanent Results of. (B. Hart) New Eng. 9: 207.
- Physician's Thoughts on. (Prof. Gairdner) Good Words, 18: 845.
- Presbyterian. (A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 535. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 7: 594.
- Superintendence of. Princ. 36: 324.
- Presbyteries in. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 470.
- Principle and Practice of. Westm. 66: 1.
- Prize Essays on. Ecl. R. 75: 605. — Cong. M. 25: 327.
- Proceedings of Conference, 1860. Chr. Rem. 44: 253.
- Protestant, Romish Misrepresentations of. Cong. M. 21: 133.
- Relation of, to Christianity. (R. R. Booth) Am Presb. R. 16: 437.
- Reserve in communicating Knowledge to the Heathen. Chr. Obs. 76: 119.
- Results of modern, Permanent. New Eng. 9: 207.
- Roman Catholic. Dub. R. 4: 58. — New Q. 4: 106.
- — and Protestant. (E. H. Hall) Chr. Exam. 44: 416.
- — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 16: 246. — Ecl. R. 97: 641. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 649. — (G. Deshon) Cath. World, 13: 247. — (A. J. Gordon) Bapt. Q. 5: 257.
- — Chronicles of. Month, 20: 47, 306.
- — in California. Am. Church R. 21: 253.
- — in India in 1865. Dub. R. 57: 553.
- — to Indians. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 404.
- Scottish. Ed. R. 119: 168.
- Skepticism in relation to. (J. P. Thompson) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 453.
- Spiritual Character of. (H. Southgate) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 165.
- Sympathy with. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 584.
- Tables of. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 92.
- True Theory of. (W. W. Patton) Bib. Sac. 15: 543.
- Unitarianism and. (A. A. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 59: 18.
- Unitarian Resources and. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 3: 265, 449.
- Western, of the Episcopal Church. (R. H. Clarkson) Am. Church R. 11: 424.
- Wilberforce on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 526.
- Winslow's Sketch of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 471.
- Women's Societies for. (H. H. McFarland) New Eng. 32: 655.
- Works on, 1825. Chr. Obs. 25: 620.
- — 1836. Chr. Obs. 36: 185, 235, 360.
- World on. Chr. Obs. 74: 881.
- See Evangelization; Heathen: Home Missions; also names of mission fields.
- Missions, Diplomatic and dilettantic. Ecl. R. 124: 338.
- Mission Fields of India, China, and Japan. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 20: 48-818.
- Mission Work in London. (W. Hurlin) Bapt. Q. 8: 281.
- Present Attitude of Oxford towards. Chr. Obs. 74: 774.
- Missionary and the Idol. Chamb J. 41: 721.
- Deciding early to be a. (R. Anderson) Am. Q. Reg. 3: 245.
- Missionaries, The. (Mrs. H. V. Cheney) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 140-494.
- Female. Cong. M. 21: 365.
- French, in N. America. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 235, 518, 561.
- in the Pacific, Beale's Attacks on. Cong. M. 22: 590.
- in Patagonia, Starvation of. Liv. Age, 33: 544.
- Missionaries, New Order of. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 285.
- on the Return of. (J. C. Lowrie) Princ. 22: 525.
- Persecution of Catholic, in China. Dub. R. 8: 529.
- Roman Catholic, Carne's Lives of eminent. Mo. R. 137: 415. — Meth. M. 55: 808.
- Training and Distribution of. (J. C. Lowrie) Princ. 39: 58.
- Missionary Bride. (C. F. Hoffman) Bentley, 4: 330.
- Missionary Conference, Liverpool, 1860. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 122.
- Missionary Conferences. (B. H. Badley) Meth. Q. 35: 289.
- Missionary Convention, New York. Chr. R. 4: 217.
- at Jerusalem. (D. Abeel) Cong. M. 25: 289, 366, 588.
- Missionary Crisis, Dallas on. Chr. Obs. 42: 684.
- Missionary Culture. (J. G. Vose) Bib. Sac. 34: 401.
- Missionary Effort, Theory of. (G. R. Wynne) Fortn. 6: 714.
- Missionary Enterprise. (J. P. Thompson) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 453. — Chr. R. 1: 325.
- Connection of, with the Cause of Learning. (E. Pond) Chr. R. 5: 580.
- Missionary Episcopate and Jurisdiction. Am. Church R. 32: 104.
- Missionary Failures. De Bow, 27: 382.
- Missionary Future and Prophecy. (E. B. Andrews) Bapt. Q. 9: 430.
- Missionary Gazetteer. (A. Peters) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 319.
- Missionary Instruction in Theological Seminaries. (A. P. Happer) Bib. Sac. 33: 494.
- Missionary Operations in Polynesia. New Eng. 6: 41.
- Missionary Organization. Chr. R. 10: 566.
- in the Synod. (M. Officer) Luth. Q. 1: 195.
- Missionary Policy of Methodist Church. (J. M. Thoburn) Meth. Q. 28: 75.
- Missionary Publications. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 263.
- 1842. Ecl. R. 76: 78.
- Missionary Question. Am. Q. 10: 93.
- Missionary Rectors, Romanist. (F. Porphyrius) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 164.
- Missionary Religions. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 22: 52. — (M. Müller) Fortn. 22: 68.
- Missionary Reports. Mo. R. 132: 544.
- Missionary Ridge, Cleburne and his Division at. (I. A. Brock) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 464.
- Missionary Schools. (R. Anderson) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 87.
- Missionary Sketches. Good Words, 1: 193-683.
- Missionary Society at South Sea Islands. Quar. 2: 22.
- Church. (R. Southey) Quar. 32: 1.
- London, Ellis's History of. Ecl. R. 80: 577.
- Wesleyan. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 8: 165.
- Missionary Spirit of the Pilgrims. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 282.
- of the Psalms and Prophets. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 17: 457.
- Reciprocal Influence of. Chr. R. 2: 485.
- Missionary Statistics, Comparative. Lond. Q. 46: 105.
- Missionary Success, Conditions of. New Eng. 8: 489.
- Missionary Travels. Chr. R. 8: 304.
- Missionary Trials. Chr. R. 3: 238.
- Missionary Visit by a Quaker to the Pacific. Cong. M. 20: 16, 776.
- Missionary Voyages, Tyerman and Bennet's. Am. Q. 12: 1.
- Missionary Work, Recent. Ecl. R. 71: 413.
- Mississippi, State of. So. Q. 8: 361. — (D. C. Glenn) De Bow, 7: 38. — (J. M. Chilton) De Bow, 10: 188-605. 11: 178, 245, 569. — De Bow, 22: 359.
- Archæology of Lowlands of. (L. J. DuPré) So. M. 14: 608.
- Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 13: 54. 45: 12.
- Geology of. De Bow, 19: 92.
- Incident in. (H. Carroll) Colburn, 168: 571.

- Mississippi Lowlands, Protection of. (J. G. Barnard) De Bow, 9: 90, 177.
- Mineral Wealth of. (E. W. Hilgard) Land We Love, 4: 474.
- Pine Region of. (J. F. H. Clairborne) Harper, 25: 29.
- Press of. (J. M. Patridge) De Bow, 29: 500.
- Quaternary Formations of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 91: 311.
- Repudiation in. (J. Davis) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 363.
- (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 4: 207, 352, 390.
- Scenery of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 15.
- Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 387.
- Swamp in. (M. Price) De Bow, 7: 53.
- Tertiary Formation of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 93: 29.
- Travels in. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 513.
- Union Bank Bonds. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 491. — De Bow, 14: 606. 15: 278, 411.
- With the Yam-Eaters. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 4: 624.
- Mississippi and Atlantic Railroad. Hunt, 17: 67.
- Mississippi Bayou, Night in. Peop. J. 8: 122.
- Mississippi Bond Question. Dem. R. 10: 365.
- Mississippi Bubble, The great. (W. Irving) Knick. 15: 305, 450. — (F. Wharton) Hunt, 5: 9.
- and J. Law. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 345.
- Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 529.
- Mississippi River. (J. B. De Bow) De Bow, 3: 423. — (A. Stein) De Bow, 12: 1. — De Bow, 20: 540. 26: 524. — (J. O. Noyes) Putnam, 11: 590. — (E. Everett) Appleton, 12: 45. — All the Year, 12: 58. — House. Words, 7: 450. — Cath. World, 5: 354. — Sharpe, 9: 77.
- a Poem. (Mrs. M. R. Hall) West. J. 11: 453.
- Action of Under-Currents in. (J. B. Eads) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 244.
- and its Levees. (A. Stein) De Bow, 11: 574.
- and Lake Borgne, Connection of. De Bow, 20: 107.
- and New Orleans. De Bow, 25: 679.
- and Red River, Discovery of the Sources of. Lond. M. 17: 401.
- and the Upper Lakes, Lanman's. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 401.
- Basin of. (J. Cram) Hunt, 24: 697.
- Channel of. (M. F. Maury) West. J. 6: 368.
- Commerce of. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 9: 154. — De Bow, 19: 675.
- and Navigation of. (T. Allen) West. J. 1: 159, 412.
- Description of. West. Mo. R. 1: 505.
- Down the. (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 41: 835. — (E. King) Scrib. 8: 641.
- Expedition to the Source of. Mo. R. 135: 475.
- Exploration of, by La Salle. M. Am. Hist. 2: 551.
- Geology of the Delta of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 101: 238, 356, 425.
- Great Basin of. De Bow, 23: 159.
- Hydraulics of. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 86: 16, 197. — (J. B. Eads) Ecl. Engin. 19: 211. 21: 154.
- illustrated. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 10: 476-548. 11: 140-569.
- Improvement of. (J. B. Eads) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 209. — Ecl. Engin. 14: 74. — (A. Stein) De Bow, 8: 105, 335. 9: 55, 304, 354. 10: 20. 15: 73.
- in old Time. (W. M. Carpenter) De Bow, 3: 115. 4: 194.
- Inundations of. Ill. M. 2: 58.
- La Salle and. De Bow, 22: 13.
- Levees of. (W. L. Murfree) Scrib. 22: 420.
- Lowlands of. (H. L. Abbot) Galaxy, 5: 445.
- Mouth of. (J. G. Barnard) Ecl. Engin. 14: 245. — De Bow, 13: 529. 17: 15. 18: 509. 26: 429. — (A. Stein) De Bow, 28: 76.
- Bar at. (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 1.
- Delta of, Northwestern. (A. K. Smedes) De Bow, 13: 475.
- Mississippi River, Mouth of, Eads's Jetties at. Ecl. Engin. 20: 193. — (E. L. Corthell) Scrib. 19: 46. — (G. S. Morison) Nation, 32: 30. — Am. Arch. 8: 304.
- Improvement of South Pass. (E. L. Corthell) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 57. — (E. L. Corthell) Ecl. Engin. 18: 29.
- Navigation of. Hunt, 9: 99. — Niles's Reg. 21: 347. — Dem. R. 25: 506.
- in 1831. (J. J. Audubon) Ed. New Philos. J. 11: 128.
- Old Times on. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 35: 69-721. 36: 190.
- Overflow of. (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 253. 94: 334.
- Overflow of the Delta. De Bow, 13: 166.
- Overflows and Freshets of. De Bow, 19: 190.
- Peculiarities of. (De B. R. Keim) Contin. Mo. 5: 629.
- Physics of. (H. L. Abbot) Ecl. Engin. 20: 1. — (C. G. Forshey) West. J. 5: 6.
- and Hydraulics of. Am. J. Sci. 83: 181. — (A. A. Humphreys and H. L. Abbot) Ecl. Engin. 18: 1. — J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 139.
- Recent Leading Authorities on, 1858. De Bow, 27: 426.
- Reclaiming waste Lands of Lower. (B. S. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 385.
- Remembrances of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 12: 25.
- Sedimentary Deposits of. (E. H. Abbot) No. Am. 94: 486. — (R. E. McMath) Ecl. Engin. 20: 218. — (J. L. Riddle) De Bow, 2: 134.
- Silt Analyses of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 107: 9.
- Steamboat Reminiscences of. Blackw. 56: 640.
- Up, to Baton Rouge. Broadw. 7: 372.
- Upper. Harper, 16: 433. — (L. W. Peck) Nat. M. 9: 481.
- Canoeing on. (A. H. Siegfried) Lippinc. 26: 171, 279.
- Contents of Lower Sandstone. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 131-347.
- Sketches on. Harper, 7: 177.
- Voyage on. Hogg, 3: 266.
- Mississippi Valley. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 29: 1. — (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 43: 437. — (T. M. Cooley) De Bow, 15: 400. — (G. K. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 116: 417. — Hesp. 2: 480. — De Bow, 26: 560. — Penny M. 8: 215.
- and St. Lawrence Basin, Commerce of. De Bow, 14: 423.
- and the West Indies. (M. Mowhawk) Knick. 11: 512.
- Baptists in. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 17: 481.
- Carboniferous Limestones of. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 73: 187.
- Cities in. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 145.
- Coal Fields of. De Bow, 15: 79.
- Commerce of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 7: 1.
- Contests for. (B. H. Payne) De Bow, 3: 98.
- Discovery and Explorations of. Nat. M. 2: 414.
- Early Discoveries in. (R. Greenhow) De Bow, 7: 319.
- Early French Forts in. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 356.
- Early French Settlements in. Hesp. 3: 379.
- Flint's. Quar. 48: 201. — Am. Q. 11: 284. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 133. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 460. — So. R. 2: 192. — Mus. 22: 218.
- French Commerce in, 1620-1720. Am. Presb. R. 4: 620. 5: 110.
- French Discovery in. (J. H. Perkins) Hesp. 3: 295.
- Geology of. (J. W. Monette) De Bow, 3: 124, 255. — (H. A. Prout) West. J. 1: 243.
- History of. West. Mo. R. 1: 633.
- Loess of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 118: 106.
- Long's Expedition to. West. Mo. R. 1: 43.
- Manufactures in. (H. Smith) De Bow, 8: 456.
- Natural History of. West. Mo. R. 1: 209-586.
- Proposal to annex, 1787. M. Am. Hist. 3: 45.

- Mississippi Valley, Religious Progress in. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 19: 570.
- Schoolcraft's. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 201.
- Settlement and first Laws of. (E. Casselberry) West. J. 1: 188.
- Submersible Lands of. (J. P. Frizell) Ecl. Engin. 13: 17.
- Trade of, 1847. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 230.
- — 1848. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 281.
- — 1849. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 318.
- Travels in, 1825. Ecl. R. 42: 473.
- View of. (R. Baird) Princ. 4: 552.
- Mississippi Valley Railroad. (H. Cobb) West. J. 9: 36, 114, 277. — (E. Wyman) West. J. 9: 409. — (B. B. Meeker) West. J. 10: 11.
- Missives in Masquerade. Cornh. 29: 172.
- Missouri. (W. G. Eliot) No. Am. 48: 514. — (W. C. Duncan) De Bow, 11: 268. — (E. King) Scrib. 8: 257. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 9: 369.
- Admission of. Niles's Reg. 19: 252, 265. 20: 56, 388.
- and its Resources. (C. C. Whittlesey) Hunt, 8: 535.
- and Mexico, Trade between. Niles's Reg. 27: 312.
- Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 19: 50.
- Early History of Presbyterian Church in. (T. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 10: 94.
- Excursion to. Chamb. J. 51: 753.
- free from Slavery. (T. M. Post) No. Am. 100: 476.
- Free. (A. D. Richardson) Atlan. 21: 363, 492.
- Geology of. (H. A. Prout) West. J. 1: 429.
- Geological Survey of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 17: 431.
- — (T. S. Hunt) Am. Natural. 9: 240. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 3: 12, 76.
- Government and Laws of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 8: 310.
- the great Southern Vineyard. De Bow, 26: 668.
- in the Civil War. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 225.
- Iron Region of. (R. H. Lamborn) Hunt, 53: 329.
- Life in Upper. Mus. 42: 164.
- Magnetic Survey of. (F. E. Nipher) Nature, 23: 583.
- Mineral Resources of. (J. Dille) Hunt, 13: 222. 15: 28. — (L. Feuchtwanger) Hunt, 16: 177.
- Past, present, and future. (M. Tarver) West. J. 6: 71.
- Prehistoric Remains in. (N. De Wyl and G. C. Broadhead) Western, 6: 311.
- Present and Future of. De Bow, 25: 164.
- Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 390.
- Submerged Lands of. West. J. 3: 391.
- War of Freedom and Slavery in. Contin. Mo. 1: 369.
- With Joe Manton in. Temp. Bar, 19: 411.
- Missouri Campaign, 1864, Report of. (S. Price) Land We Love, 5: 379.
- Missouri Compromise. Dem. R. 34: 129. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 347. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 27: 35.
- Missouri Question. (L. Shaw) No. Am. 10: 137. — Niles's Reg. 14: 94. 16: 161. 17: 215-430. 18: 17-436. — Portfo. (Den.) 23: 226.
- Mr. Clay's Report on. Niles's Reg. 19: 409.
- Final Vote on. Niles's Reg. 20: 14.
- Missouri River, Three Thousand Miles up. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 5: 442. 6: 188.
- Upper, Fauna of. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. 3: 294.
- Voyage up. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 112.
- Missouri Test Oath. (G. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 1: 280.
- Missouri Valley. (F. Wharton) No. Am. 87: 66.
- Mist, The Reign of. Month, 28: 281.
- Mistakes; a consolatory Essay. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 104: 742.
- Making. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 156.
- Odd. Chamb. J. 54: 605.
- of educated Men. (S. A. Allibone) Evang. R. 15: 375.
- of two People. (M. B. Wright) Lippiuc. 26: 567.
- Mistaken; a Story of the Zulu War. (J. M. Black) Irish Mo. 8: 573.
- Mistaken Identity. All the Year, 23: 611. — Chamb. J. 37: 310. — Tinsley, 16: 452.
- Case of. (E. G. Bufum) Galaxy, 5: 188.
- Cases of. Dub. Univ. 83: 733.
- Mistaken Identity; or novel Ticket-of-Leave. St. James, 15: 102. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 707.
- Mistibithiwong, New Church at the. (H. Kingsley) Good Words, 9: 323.
- Mistletoe. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 35. — Macmil. 43: 201. — Chamb. J. 32: 406. — (Mrs. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 196.
- Mistral, Frederic. No. Brit. 47: 313. — (M. E. M. and C. T. Brooks) Scrib. 4: 104.
- Calendan. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 33: 406.
- Miréio. No. Brit. 48: 339.
- — H. W. Preston's Translation. O. & N. 6: 470.
- — translated. (E. Bowles) Month, 19: 211.
- Mistress and Maid. All the Year, 39: 513.
- Mistress and Maid; a Tale. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 3: 33-737. Same art. Harper, 24: 365-772. 25: 58-805. 26: 102, 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 506, 530, 591. 75: 30-579.
- Mistress and Servants. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. 6: 105.
- Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's Courtship. (K. T. Town) Atlan. 30: 208.
- Mistress Euphemia. (E. S. Coxon) Tinsley, 19: 263.
- Mistress of St. John's. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, 27: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 58.
- Mistress Wilson; a Tale of Salem Witchcraft. (G. H. Pierce) Galaxy, 21: 828.
- Mitchel, John. Jail Journal. Dem. R. 35: 137.
- Mitchell, Gen. Ormsby M. (S. T. H. Lee) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 653.
- Mitchell, Donald G. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 1: 74. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 69: 373.
- Battle Summer. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 118.
- Dr. Johns. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 25: 679.
- Writings of. Colburn, 100: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 319.
- Mitchell, James, born blind and dumb. Ed. R. 20: 462. — Anal. M. 3: 414. — Blackw. 1: 240.
- Mitchell, John, with portrait. (H. Wikoff) Dem. R. 23: 149.
- and the Young Ireland Party. Gent. M. n. s. 14: 593.
- Character of. Dub. Univ. 85: 481.
- Political Career of, with portrait. Dem. R. 30: 97.
- Mitchell, Maggie, and Mary Gannon. (L. C. Davis) Galaxy, 6: 245.
- Mitchell, Nahum. N. E. Reg. 1: 282. — with portrait, (W. Allen) N. E. Reg. 18: 221.
- Mitchell, Samuel, Antiquary. (J. Holland) Reliquary, 11: 13.
- Mitchell, S. Mix. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 205.
- Mitchell, Walter. Bryan Maurice; or the Seeker. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 636. — (J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 19: 452.
- Mitchill, Samuel Latham. Letters from Washington, 1801-13. Harper, 58: 740.
- Mite Museum. (A. Murray) Am. Natural. 11: 479.
- Mites, Chapter on. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 3: 364. — (C. Taylor) Harper, 22: 607.
- Harvest. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 7: 16.
- Transformations of Red. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 12: 139.
- Mitford, Mary Russell. (A. Manning) Macmil. 21: 346. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, 40: 409. — (Mr. & Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 229. — Bentley, 31: 597. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 27: 145. — Blackw. 75: 658. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 483. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 15: 472.

- Mitford, Mary Russell. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 131. — (V. C. Phœbus) *So. M.* 8: 693. — (M. J. Preston) *N. Ecl.* 6: 513. — with portrait, Colburn, 32: 366. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 28: 509. — with portrait, Fraser, 3: 410. — *Liv. Age*, 60: 678. — *Ev. Sat.* 12: 408. — *Eng. Dom. M.* 14: 254. 25: 320.
- and Miss Austen. (G. F. Chorley) *Quar.* 128: 196. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 104: 558. — *Blackw.* 107: 290. — *Liv. Age*, 105: 38.
- Atherton. *New Q.* 3: 335.
- Christina. *Ecl. R.* 13: 548.
- Country Stories. *Mo. R.* 144: 22.
- Gossip with. Bentley, 31: 165.
- Julian; a Tragedy. *Lond. M.* 7: 473.
- Letters. *Chamb. J.* 48: 337. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 77: 339. — (Goldwin Smith) *Nation*, 10: 210.
- Recollections. (R. H. Horne) *St. James*, 35: 466. — *Blackw.* 71: 259. — *Dub. Univ.* 40: 301. — *Irish Q.* 2: 123. — *Liv. Age*, 32: 474. — *Art J.* 7: 97.
- Our Village. *Lond. M.* 20: 337.
- Poems. (J. Mitford) *Quar.* 4: 514.
- Village Sketches. *Quar.* 31: 166. — *Mo. R.* 111: 316. 113: 203. 129: 265.
- Works of. *Hogg*, 12: 361.
- Mithridates, King of Pontus. Colburn, 125: 37.
- Mitrailleuse, or Machine Gun. *Macmil.* 22: 372. — (S. J. Mackie) *Pop. Sci. R.* 9: 391. — *Once a Week*, 23: 85.
- Adoption in British Army. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 103.
- New French, 1870. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 549.
- Fosberry. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 414.
- Taylor's American. *Pract. M.* 2: 332.
- Mivart, St. George. *Nature Lessons.* *Dub. R.* 78: 301. — on Liberty of Conscience. *Dub. R.* 80: 1.
- Mixed Pickles; a Tale. Sharpe, 43: 39, 269.
- Mizzen-Top Musings; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 45.
- Mnemonics. *Chamb. J.* 43: 619.
- Moa Bird, or Dinornis. *Chamb. J.* 54: 578. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 12: 87.
- Moas, Last of the. *Chamb. J.* 41: 115. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 62: 61.
- of New Zealand. *Nature*, 11: 289.
- — Remains of. (J. Hector) *Nature*, 4: 184, 228.
- Moab, Land of. *Quar.* 135: 481.
- Explorations in. *Chamb. J.* 50: 585. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 15: 435.
- Moabite Idols. *Cong.* 2: 410.
- Moabite Inscription of Mesha. (W. H. Ward) *Bib. Sac.* 27: 625, 777.
- Moabite Inscriptions. (A. L. Rawson) *Nation*, 19: 397.
- Moabite Jars. (D. I. Heath) *Anthrop. J.* 2: 331.
- Moabite Question. *Nature*, 14: 6.
- Moabite Stone. (G. Rawlinson) *Contemp.* 15: 97. — (W. L. Gage) *Scrib.* 2: 31. — (C. H. Brigham) *O. & N.* 4: 90. — (T. Crockery) *Princ.* 43: 213. — (D. H. Weir) *Good Words*, 11: 673. — *Chamb. J.* 53: 397. — *Chr. Obs.* 71: 652. — *Am. Church R.* 23: 161. — *Lond. Q.* 35: 406. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 108: 323. — *Once a Week*, 24: 109. — *No. Brit.* 53: 1. — Sharpe, 51: 28. — *Ev. Sat.* 9: 734.
- Moat Grange. Bentley, 42: 477.
- Moated Grange. (H. Curling) Bentley, 10: 390, 463. — *Chamb. J.* 40: 149, 165.
- Mobs. *Once a Week*, 8: 95.
- Abolition and sectarian. *Dem. R.* 34: 97.
- Ancient and modern. (M. J. Spalding) *U. S. Cath. M.* 4: 69.
- and Riots, English. *Cornh.* 15: 710. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 69: 166.
- in New York, 1834. *Niles's Reg.* 46: 357. *See also* Riots.
- Law relating to. *West. Law J.* 1: 418.
- Mob Law. *Am. Q.* 17: 209.
- and Order. *All the Year*, 9: 125.
- Moberly, George, Bishop of Salisbury. *Cong.* 5: 546.
- Mobile. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 98: 362. — *Once a Week*, 7: 6.
- Defense of, in 1865. (D. H. Maury) *So. Hist. Pap.* 3: 1. — (D. H. Maury) *So. M.* 12: 288. — (R. L. Gibson) *So. Hist. Pap.* 4: 215.
- Past and Present of. De Bow, 28: 305.
- Mobile and Ohio Railroad, with map. (F. B. Clark) Hunt, 19: 579. — (L. Froost) De Bow, 3: 328.
- Mobile Bay, Gnathodon Beds around. (C. S. Hale) *Am. J. Sci.* 61: 164.
- Battle of, 1864. (J. C. Palfrey) *Nation*, 27: 149. — *So. Hist. Pap.* 6: 220. — (J. D. Johnston) *So. Hist. Pap.* 9: 471. — (F. Buchanan) *N. Ecl.* 5: 201.
- Mobile River and Bay. (A. Stein) De Bow, 16: 225.
- and its Branches. De Bow, 18: 745.
- Mobilization. *See* Army, Mobilization of.
- Mocha Dick of the Pacific. (J. N. Reynolds) *Knicker.* 13: 377.
- Mock Auctions in London. *Temp. Bar*, 6: 411.
- Mock Auction Sale of Furniture. *Temp. Bar*, 18: 203.
- Mocking-Bird, The. (E. O. Smith) *Potter Am. Mo.* 11: 328. — (A. Wilson) *Penny M.* 2: 443.
- Indian Legend. (C. Winterfield) *Am. Whig R.* 1: 497.
- a Poem. (P. H. Hayne) Lippinc. 22: 88.
- a Poem. (W. Mitchell) *Scrib.* 11: 171.
- Modan, St., of Rosneath. (R. H. Storey) *Good Words*, 18: 672, 742.
- Model, and a Wife. (I. Blagden) Fraser, 66: 95. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 57: 96. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 74: 271.
- Model's Story. *Lond. Soc.* 6: 533. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 64: 255.
- Models, Artist's. *Victoria*, 25: 832.
- in Literature and Art. (R. Palmer) *Hours at Home*, 4: 149.
- Model Lodgings. *Chamb. J.* 12: 151, 166.
- Model Romance. (H. Schütz-Wilson) *Lond. Soc.* 19: 461.
- Modeling, New Method of. (H. Powers) Putnam, 2: 154.
- Moderation. (W. M. Sinclair) *Good Words*, 22: 198.
- versus Teetotalism. *Knicker.* 18: 28.
- Modern Antiques. (F. Barrett) *Tinsley*, 17: 37-412. 18: 65. 19: 622. 20: 280.
- Modern Argonauts; a Poem. *Blackw.* 67: 539.
- Modern Cinderella. (M. A. Dodge) *Atlan.* 6: 425.
- Modern Controversy. (C. R. Corson) *Canad. Mo.* 17: 459.
- Modern Cressida. (F. Asheton) Lippinc. 13: 338-752.
- Modern Delilah. (J. Payn) *Belgra.* 39: supp. 23.
- Modern Dunciad. *Blackw.* 38: 289.
- Modern Improvements. *All the Year*, 2: 76. — *So. Lit. J.* 4: 317.
- Modern Jew's Progress. Colburn, 86: 269.
- Modern Life, Romance of. *Atlan.* 48: 640.
- Modern Magician. (W. W. Story) *Blackw.* 101: 552.
- Modern Martyrdom of St. Perpetua. (H. B. Stowe) *Atlan.* 43: 154.
- Modern Marriages à la Mode. Bentley, 52: 221-611. 53: 45-627.
- Modern Medusa; an o'er-true Tale. Fraser, 63: 107.
- Modern Painters. *See* Painters.
- Modern Philosopher. (J. R. Hadermann) Lippinc. 10: 581.
- Modern Pilgrim's Progress. *Blackw.* 59: 604.
- Modern Pilgrimage. *New Eng. M.* 9: 31.
- Modern Platonist. (Sir E. L. Bulwer) Colburn, 37: 24.
- Modern Proserpine. (A. Rye) *Canad. Mo.* 13: 275.
- Modern Psyche. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 51: 885.
- Modern Rebecca; a Welsh Sketch. (A. Beale) *Temp. Bar*, 42: 113.
- Modern Socrates; John Jeremy Downingson. Fraser, 23: 216.

- Modern Speculation; a Tale. Bentley, 61: 551.
 Modern Spirit. Fraser, 75: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 421.
 Modern Test. (J. C. M'Claren) Lippinc. 7: 531.
 Modern Thought. (R. B. Welch) Bib. Sac. 33: 1.
 — Course of. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 27: 317.
 — Progress and Consumption of. No. Brit. 33: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 433.
 — Religion, and Science. Colburn, 166: 323, 450, 573.
 Modern Times, New York. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 1: 421.
 Modern Vassal. (J. Wilmer) Tait, n. s. 16: 310-644. — Liv. Age, 23: 69, 107.
 Modern Vendetta; a Tale. (A. B. Edwards) Lond. Soc. 13: 13, 105.
 Modern Vendetta; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 30: 471.
 Modesty and Bashfulness. West. M. 1: 295.
 Modjeska, Helena Benda, Countess. Scrib. 17: 665. — (J. F. Robertson) St. James, 48: 16. — with portrait, Colburn, 168: 264.
 Modocs, and Death of Gen. Canby. Republic, 1: 118.
 — History of, Scraps of. (W. M. Turner) Overland, 11: 21.
 Moehler, J. A., Life and Works of. Dub. R. 16: 93.
 Moel Fammaw. Lond. Soc. 22: 322.
 Müllhausen, Baldwin. Crusoe of the Snowy Desert. All the Year, 1: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 762. — Liv. Age, 60: 242.
 Möre, Maria von. Cath. World, 8: 32.
 Moeser, Justus, Collected Works of. For. Q. 31: 188.
 Moeso-Gothic Language. (W. W. Greenough) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 295.
 Moffat's Missionary Labors in So. Africa. Ecl. Mus. 1: 41.
 Mogador to Morocco. (R. Stenning) Good Words, 21: 311, 493.
 Mogg Megone. (J. G. Whittier) New Eng. M. 8: 161, 266.
 Moginié, Daniel and François. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 10: 345, 371.
 Mogridge, George. Ecl. R. 105: 533.
 Mogul Empire. Lond. Soc. 35: 124.
 Mohair Wool from Angora Goats. Pract. M. 3: 156.
 Mohammed. Brit. Q. 55: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 257. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 55: 402. — Dub. Univ. 88: 129. — Colburn, 126: 192. — Nat. R. 13: 309. — an Ecstacy. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 152.
 — and Boniface of Germany. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 49: 184.
 — and his Institutions. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 33: 201.
 — and his Place in History. Dub. Univ. 81: 460.
 — and his Religion. (T. Arnold) Good Words, 10: supp. 22. — (J. L. Davies) Good Words, 19: 247, 326. — (E. Pond) Bapt. Q. 11: 322.
 — and his Successors, Irving's. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 71: 273. — (J. A. Spencer) Am. Church R. 3: 401. — So. Q. 20: 173. — Chr. Obs. 51: 378.
 — and the Koran. No. Brit. 13: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 36. — Nat. Q. 3: 287. — Mo. R. 162: 543.
 — and Mohammedanism. Quar. 143: 205. — (G. P. Badger) Contemp. 26: 87. — Canad. Mo. 7: 520. — So. R. n. s. 19: 47. — Chr. Obs. 74: 434.
 — as an Iconoclast. (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 20: 236.
 — Creation of. (W. J. Milligan) Dub. Univ. 83: 175.
 — Impostor or Enthusiast? (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 63: 496.
 — Life of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 9: 360. — (R. Palmer) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 169, 176. — (C. Walker) Evang. R. 3: 88. — (J. T. Bixby and W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 111. 47: 244.
 — Life and Teachings of. Ed. R. 124: 1.
 — — Syed Ameer Ali's. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 88: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 167.
 Mohammed, Life and Times of. Nat. R. 7: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 456. — Nat. R. 13: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 27, 210.
 — Miles's Life of. So. Q. 18: 375.
 — Muir's Life of. Brit. Q. 36: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 707.
 — Object of, in Composition of the Koran. For. Q. 24: 1.
 — Place of, in universal History. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 24: 611.
 — Song of, Goethe's. Dub. Univ. 25: 156. — Fraser, 48: 114.
 — Sprenger's Life of. New Q. 2: 200.
 — Weil's Life of. Prosp. R. 2: 159.
 Mohammed II. Penny M. 3: 140.
 Mohammed Ali. See Mehemet Ali.
 Mohammed Bey, Mrs., at Home. All the Year, 7: 102.
 Mohammedan and Christian, Curious Conference between. Lond. M. 17: 325.
 Mohammedan Asceticism. Ho. & For. R. 4: 553.
 Mohammedan Devotions. Penny M. 3: 372.
 Mohammedan Dynasties. Ecl. R. 66: 171.
 Mohammedan Law. (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 29: 1092, 30: 55.
 — of Sale, and Land Tax. Westm. 60: 258.
 Mohammedan Mother. House. Words, 7: 341.
 Mohammedan Pilgrimage. Mus. 14: 408.
 Mohammedan Power in India, Briggson. Ecl. R. 52: 254.
 Mohammedan religious Orders. All the Year, 47: 197, 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 566.
 Mohammedan Revival. (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 85: 246.
 — in India. Cornh. 24: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 295.
 Mohammedan Schools. Penny M. 3: 434.
 Mohammedan Sermon. Blackw. 5: 323.
 Mohammedan System. (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. 28: 161, 360.
 Mohammedan Wedding Festivities. Once a Week, 21: 186.
 Mohammedanism. Quar. 127: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 129, 308. (W. Arthur) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 95. — New Dom. 20: 22. — (W. Irving) Bentley, 27: 597. Dub. R. 82: 398. — (T. J. Scott) Meth. Q. 38: 5. — Lond. Q. 49: 126. — (L. Mason) Ecl. M. 87: 754. — So. Q. 20: 173. — Ecl. R. 99: 641. — (J. M. Hoppin) Bib. Sac. 9: 730. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 509. — Anal. M. 16: 235.
 — and Christianity. (Z. Test) Mercersb. 13: 565. — (J. H. Kellogg) Presb. R. 1: 342. — (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 23: 406. — Dem. R. 36: 375.
 — and Christendom. Ecl. M. 94: 295.
 — and its Founder. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 16: 61.
 — and its History. Ecl. M. 49: 228.
 — and the Negro Race. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 92: 598. — (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 37: 100.
 — and Oriental Christianity. (G. P. Marsh) Chr. Exam. 65: 95.
 — and the Ottoman Empire. (J. D. Bengless) Internat. R. 4: 790.
 — and Race Distinctions. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 94: 624.
 — Arnold on. Chr. Obs. 60: 270.
 — a Missionary Religion. (C. A. Aiken) Bib. Sac. 36: 157.
 — Biblical Legends of the Mussulmans. Bib. R. 1: 309. — Chr. Rem. 11: 435.
 — The Caliphate. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 96: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 629.
 — Crisis in the Conflict with. (J. I. Sevander) Mercersb. 20: 17.
 — Döllinger on. Dub. R. 7: 98.
 — Empire of. Hesp. 3: 317.
 — Epileptic Origin of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 605.
 — Future of Islam. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 36: 204-585. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 707. 151: 172, 297, 515.
 — Genius of Islam. Brit. Q. 65: 339.

- Mohammedanism, History of. For. Q. 12: 192. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 323. — Anal. M. 1: 178. — Mo. R. 91: 199. — Am. Q. 7: 64. — Ecl. R. 25: 555.
- Early. Chr. R. 5: 372.
- in Central Asia. (S. S. Hebbard) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 118.
- in China. Ed. R. 151: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 515. — (J. Anderson) Anthrop. J. 1: 147.
- in East and West. (E. A. Freeman) No. Brit. 23: 449.
- in India. (A. C. Lyall) Theo. R. 9: 221. — Am. Ecl. 4: 97, 268. — Mo. R. 119: 362. — Mus. 15: 289.
- in the Levant. (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 82: 198-468.
- in Western Asia. Ed. R. 98: 378.
- in Western Africa. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 31: 62.
- Is it progressive? Lond. Q. 55: 41.
- Islam under the Arabs. (R. Osborn) Fraser, 94: 809.
- — Osborn on. (F. Hall) Nation, 26: 262.
- Legends of the Mussulmans. Tait, n. s. 13: 398.
- Marsh's Ride through Islam. Geog. M. 5: 17.
- Mendicants of. Penny M. 9: 153.
- Mohammedan on. (J. T. Bixby and W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 111. 47: 244.
- Neale's Rise and Progress of. Ecl. R. 101: 145. — New Q. 3: 462.
- Power of Islam. (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 32: 362.
- Present Attitude of. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 103.
- Present Condition of. (S. S. Hebbard) Univ. Q. 32: 37, 300, 419.
- Present State and Prospects of, 1876. Chr. Obs. 76: 701.
- Relations to Christianity. (E. E. Salisbury) New Eng. 35: 752.
- — and to Paganism. Chr. Rem. 29: 83.
- unveiled. Meth. M. 52: 681. — Mo. R. 119: 475. — Mus. 15: 168. — Ecl. R. 49: 381.
- Mohawk Indians, Three Castles of. Hist. M. 12: 15.
- Visit to Fort Penobscot, 1662. M. Am. Hist. 2: 235.
- Language of. (Oronhyatekha) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 183. 15: 1.
- — Book of Common Prayer in. Hist. M. 1: 14.
- — Radical Words of. Hist. M. 1: 292.
- Mohawk River, Relic-Hunting on. (S. L. Frey) Am. Natural. 12: 777.
- Valley of. Putnam, 8: 169.
- — in the Revolution. (H. Frederic) Harper, 55: 171.
- — Missions in, in the last Century. (C. C. Edwards) Am. Church R. 30: 414.
- Mohegan Language and Names. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Knick. 10: 214.
- Mohl, Julius. (M. Müller) Contemp. 33: 1.
- Mohocks, Ancient and modern. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 6: 357.
- Mohr, Karl Friedrich. Nature, 20: 585. — with portrait, (F. Hoffman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 402.
- Moina, Development of. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 14: 114.
- Moir, David Macbeth. Ecl. M. 26: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 82. — with portrait, Fraser, 8: 290. — with portrait, (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 219. Same art. with portrait, Liv. Age, 62: 259. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 223.
- and his Writings. (W. L. Alexander) Hogg, 13: 173. — (W. L. Alexander) Ecl. M. 35: 20.
- Life and Poetry of. Ecl. R. 96: 146.
- Obituary of. Blackw. 70: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 553.
- Poems of. Irish Q. 2: 461. — Sharpe, 16: 56. — Liv. Age, 34: 47. — Chr. Rem. 24: 283.
- Sketches of poetical Literature. Ecl. R. 94: 129.
- Moir, George. Blackw. 109: 109.
- Moire Antique, Manufacture of. House. Words, 9: 37.
- Moisture in Air, Relation of, to Health and Comfort. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 10-251.
- Mold as an Insect Destroyer. (C. G. Siewers) Am. Natural. 13: 681.
- Moldavia. Penny M. 9: 366, 372.
- and Wallachia. Ecl. M. 30: 350. — (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 8: 340.
- Convents of. Blackw. 95: 732.
- History of. Mo. R. 145: 75.
- Society and Politics in. Blackw. 96: 41.
- Molde, Overland to. (Lady Power) Colburn, 167: 310-665. 168: 42.
- Moldo-Wallachia. Fraser, 53: 245.
- Molé, François René, French Actor. All the Year, 39: 489.
- Molé, Louis Mathieu. Mus. 41: 497.
- Mole, Notes on the. (J. G. Wood) Intel. Obs. 4: 21.
- Mole-Catchers and Mole-Catching. Penny M. 10: 371.
- Mole-Cricket, Chirp of. (S. H. Scudder) Am. Natural. 10: 97.
- Molecular Action, Force of effective. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 117: 346, 433.
- Molecular Attraction and Repulsion. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 177, 253.
- Molecular Constitution of Bodies, Dynamical Evidence of. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 11: 357, 374.
- Molecular Dynamics. (S. R. Curtiss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 373.
- Molecular Magnetism. (D. E. Hughes) Ecl. Engin. 25: 186.
- Molecular Mechanics. (G. G. Searle) Cath. World, 11: 54.
- Molecular Movement explained. (F. de Castro) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 230.
- Molecular Physics in high Vacua. (W. Crookes) Nature, 20: 228, 250. — (W. Crookes) Nature, 22: 101, 125.
- Objections to. (W. G. T. Shedd) Presb. R. 1: 10.
- See also Physics.
- Molecular Pressure, Illumination of Lines of. (W. Crookes) Am. J. Sci. 117: 218.
- Molecular Science, The Radiometer and. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 1.
- Molecular Theory. (C. Maxwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 276. — (Le R. C. Cooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 462.
- Molecule, Mean free Path of a. (N. D. C. Hodges) Am. J. Sci. 119: 222.
- Variability of the ultimate. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 117: 183.
- What is a? Chamb. J. 58: 298. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 115. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 688.
- Molecules. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 8: 437. — (J. C. Maxwell) Ecl. Engin. 9: 529. — Ecl. Engin. 13: 421.
- Evolution of. (M. M. Pattison) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 125. — Nature, 8: 473.
- in Motion. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 8: 537.
- Size of. (N. D. C. Hodges) Am. J. Sci. 118: 135. — (L. R. Curtiss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 653.
- Molésou in the Alps. (E. Le Beau) Lond. Soc. 9: 538.
- Molesworth, Sir William, with portrait. Fraser, 17: 338. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 105: 394. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 215.
- Molesworth, Wm. Nassau, Picture of. Colburn, 169: 273.
- Molière, J. B. P. (H. M. Trollope) Fraser, 95: 743. — Blackw. 120: 172. — Penny M. 10: 305. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 75: 372. — Tait, n. s. 20: 65, 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 34.
- and his Satire. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 33: 83.
- and his Troupe. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 32: 374. — Liv. Age, 110: 163.
- and his Wife. (G. Hogarth) Bentley, 4: 451.
- and his World. Temp. Bar, 49: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 195.
- and the Doctors of his Day. All the Year, 9: 136. — Liv. Age, 78: 448.
- and La Grange. Cornh. 41: 434.
- at Home and at the Play. Ev. Sat. 5: 495.

- Molière, J. B. P., Career of. Dub. Univ. 71: 345, 470, 553.
 — Comedies of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 5: 83.
 — Genius of. Colburn, 37: 429.
 — Leaves from the Laurels of. Cornh. 40: 190. Same art. Appleton, 22: 304.
 — Life and Legend of. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 23: 431.
 — and Times of. Dub. Univ. 66: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 579.
 — and Writings of. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 27: 372. — Ed. R. 82: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 521. — (Sir W. Scott) For. Q. 2: 306. Same art. Mus. 13: 113. — Mo. R. 109: 370. — (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 29: 129. — Mo. R. 145: 347. — St. James, 28: 97, 188.
 — Recent Editions of Works of, 1875. Ed. R. 142: 337.
 — Spare Minutes with. (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, 31: 118-306. 32: 36-438.
 Mollien, Count, Paymaster General of France, Memoirs of. Quar. 91: 73.
 Mollusca, Adaptive Coloration of. (E. S. Morse) Nature, 5: 408.
 — Air-breathing, from Coal Measures of Ohio. (R. P. Whitfield) Am. J. Sci. 121: 125.
 — American Work in, 1880. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 15: 704.
 — Classification of. (E. S. Morse) Am. J. Sci. 92: 19.
 — Cuvier's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 87: 449.
 — Development of. Nature, 11: 48.
 — Fresh-Water. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 563.
 — Geographical Distribution of. (T. Bland) Am. J. Sci. 64: 389.
 — Life Histories of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 9: 282.
 — of Cellars. (W. G. Binney) Am. Natural. 4: 166.
 — of Europe, Jeffreys's Article on. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 105: 465.
 — of the Rocky Mountains. (E. Ingersoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 43.
 — Recent, 1879. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 14: 426.
 — Subordinate Types of. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 120: 44.
 — Vitality of certain Land. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 11: 100.
 Molluscan Animals. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 319, 392. 12: 26.
 Molly. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 16: 713.
 Molly Candy. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) St. James, 3: 201.
 Molly Maguires in America. All the Year, 37: 270.
 — Trials of. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Am. Law R. 11: 233.
 Molly O'Molly Papers. Contin. Mo. 1: 449, 502. 2: 6, 200, 257.
 Molly the Tramp. All the Year, 16: 209.
 Molone Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 11: 224, 307.
 Moltke, Helmuth Karl, Baron von. Lond. Soc. 18: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 730. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 572. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 563. — Once a Week, 23: 209. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 68: 669.
 — Episode in Life of. Ev. Sat. 10: 484.
 — in Russia. Macmil. 36: 172.
 Molyneux, Sir Thomas. Dub. Univ. 18: 305-745.
 Momentum. (J. A. Grier) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 27.
 — and Vis viva. (J. J. Skinner) Ecl. Engin. 17: 128-497. 18: 166, 242, 529. — (S. Barnett, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 18: 463. 19: 229. — (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 351. 77: 84.
 Momma Phœbe; a Poem. (T. D. English) Scrib. 3: 62.
 Mompesson, Wm. Reliquary, 4: 34. — Chr. Obs. 6: 633.
 Mon Ami Pierrot. (J. Estagel) Bentley, 62: 531.
 Mon Capitaine. (K. O'Meara) Irish Mo. 5: 121, 207.
 Mona; a Tale. Sharpe, 25: 282. 26: 62, 100.
 Mona's Mother; a Poem. (A. Cary) Atlan. 20: 22.
 Monachism. See Monasticism.
 Monachologia Specimen. (E. Taylor) Retros. 3: 71.
 Monaco. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 12: 701. — Dub. Univ. 53: 81. — Chamb. J. 45: 539. — Lond. Soc. 10: 239. — and Monte Carlo. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 43: 311.
 — History of. (E. Quincy) Nation, 10: 12.
 — and Description of. Cornh. 10: 173.
 — in the Summer. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 29: 115.
 — Money-Making at. (P. Fendall) Belgra. 24: 125.
 — Monte Carlo. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 105.
 Monads, Our common. (A. H. Tuttle) Am. Natural. 6: 286.
 Monadology. (G. W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 129.
 Monadnock, Cruise of. (J. S. Bush) Overland, 3: 15-366.
 Monarch and Captain, Turret-Ships. (J. S. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 173.
 Monarch of Mincing-Lane. (W. Black) Tinsley, 6: 361-618. 7: 57-642. 8: 41-295.
 Monarchial Principle, Decay of. Potter Am. Mo. 10: 132. — Liv. Age, 136: 315.
 Monarchy. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 17: 613.
 — and Democracy. Quar. 149: 230.
 — and Empire, Preservation of. Fraser, 12: 301.
 — and its Drawbacks. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 545.
 — and Republicanism. (H. Wace) Dark Blue, 1: 677.
 — European, Decline and Fall of. Dem. R. 41: 95.
 — Is it an Anachronism? Fraser, 92: 411.
 — Nature and Uses of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 20: 322. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 28.
 Monarchies versus Nationalities. Brit. Q. 14: 269.
 Monastery of La Cava. Brownson, 5: 183.
 — of La Trappe. Chr. Obs. 2: 351, 409.
 — of Monte Oliveto. Art. J. 21: 72.
 — Troubles of a mediæval. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. 5: 304.
 — Visit to an English. Chamb. J. 16: 337.
 Monasteries and St. Benedict. Univ. Q. 8: 221.
 — Centers of Thought in the Past. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 79.
 — Early English, Life in. Chr. Rem. 38: 1.
 — in England, Dissolution of. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 55: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 65. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 20: 417. — Ho. & For. R. 4: 165. — Dub. Univ. 70: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 285.
 — in the Levant, Curzon's. Quar. 84: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 64. — Chr. Obs. 50: 91. — Hogg, 3: 253, 259.
 — of Alcobaça and Batalha, Beckford on. Mo. R. 138: 39.
 — of Mount Athos. Ed. R. 101: 191.
 — Suppression of. Dub. R. 16: 237. Same art. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 459.
 — in Italy. Dub. R. 65: 76.
 Monastic and Baronial Remains, Parkyn's. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 553.
 Monastic Communities. (S. B. Smith) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 235.
 Monastic Graces; Simplicitas, Benignitas, Hilaritas. (J. B. Brown) Cong. 1: 352-530.
 Monastic Institutions. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 19: 54. — (R. Southey) Quar. 22: 59. — Rel. Cab. 1: 339.
 — of the Middle Ages. Dub. R. 28: 50.
 Monastic Life. Knick. 24: 43. — Cong. M. 27: 283.
 — French and Italian. Ecl. R. 125: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 494.
 — of the 12th Century. Chamb. J. 1: 181.
 Monastic Mysteries. All the Year, 13: 7.
 Monastic Orders, Legends of, Jameson's. Brit. Q. 12: 477. — Sharpe, 13: 16. — Blackw. 69: 305. — Liv. Age, 27: 17.
 — Rise and Growth of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 7: 581.
 — Services of the. (J. T. Bixby) Chr. Exam. 83: 61.
 Monastic Reminiscences. (R. R. Suffield) Mod. R. 2: 347.

- Monastic Studies, Jests, and Eccentricities. Tait, n. s. 12: 620.
- Monasticism. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 32. — Chamb. J. 16: 229. — Chr. R. 7: 73.
- Early History of. (R. Emerson) Bib. Sac. 1: 309, 464, 632. — Ecl. M. 47: 145, 305. — Lond. Q. 11: 289.
- Eastern. See Buddhism.
- in Art. Art J. 2: 296.
- in England, Rise of. (O. T. Hill) Dub. Univ. 66: 483, 631. 67: 24-643. 68: 321. 69: 87, 691. 70: 309, 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 577.
- Hill on. Chr. Obs. 68: 19.
- in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 76: 583.
- in the Middle Ages. Dub. R. 29: 432. 30: 277.
- in the Past and Future. Temp. Bar, 35: 320.
- Jewish, Delaunay's. Lond. Q. 44: 440.
- Rise of. Lond. Q. 41: 28.
- and Progress of. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 21: 384. — Tinsley, 4: 354.
- Social Benefits of. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 681.
- See Asceticism; Monks.
- Monboddo, Lord, Ancestors and Heirs of. (A. Weld) Month, 15: 440.
- Memory of; a Poem. (Lord Neaves) Blackw. 90: 363.
- Monclova, Mexico, Rambles about. So. Lit. M^{ss}. 21: 345, 430, 498.
- Moncontour, Battle of. Penny M. 2: 147.
- Moncrieff, Sir Harry. Ed. R. 47: 242.
- Moncrieff, Sir John. Hogg, 7: 199.
- Moncrieff Battery. Once a Week, 20: 120. Same art. Broadw. 1: 384. — Ecl. M. 72: 231.
- Mondeux, Henri, wonderful Boy Mathematician. Ev. Sat. 11: 118.
- Monet, J. B. P. A. de. See Lamarck.
- Monetary Conference, International, 1877. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 581. 33: 269. — (H. White) Nation, 26: 398.
- Report of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 557.
- of 1881. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 163. — (H. White) Nation, 33: 27. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 22. 37: 697.
- Monetary Conferences of 1867 and 1877. (F. A. Walker) Princ. n. s. 3: 28.
- Monetary Conventions and English Coinage. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 4: 16. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 619.
- Monetary Question. (E. de Laveleye) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 523.
- in Austria. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 105, 432.
- Monetary Science, Some Mistakes in. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 907. 24: 7, 84.
- Monetary Stability and its Interruptions. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 329.
- Monetary Standards, The three. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 295.
- Monetary System of Italy. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 177.
- Money. (J. R. McCulloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 309, 384. — Dem. R. 19: 369. — Carey's Mus. 2: 47. — (H. C. Carey) Hunt, 32: 19, 166, 413. 36: 403. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 38: 286. — (H. C. Baird) Atlan. 37: 345. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 385. — (S. Martin) Bank. M. (L.) 10: 227. — (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 329. — (W. S. Meyers) Putnam, 2: 493. — (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 6: 193, 334. — (R. Moore) Western, 4: 391. — (J. Robinson) West. Lit. J. 1: 373. — Blackw. 118: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 741. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 353. — Irish Mo. 2: 456. — Peop. J. 6: 267-355.
- Aboriginal Shell. (R. E. C. Stearns) Overland, 11: 335.
- Ancient. (J. H. Gibbon) Chr. Exam. 51: 266.
- and Banks. (J. L. Tellkamp) Hunt, 55: 95, 169.
- Money and Banks, Theory of. (C. F. Adams) Hunt, 1: 50, 119.
- and Banking. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 37: 307. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 34: 185.
- and Commerce, Wheatley on. Ed. R. 10: 284.
- and Credit. (J. S. Crawley) No. Am. 90: 322.
- and Currency. (J. Miller) Nat. Q. 36: 353. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 59: 374. — Republic, 1: 41.
- and Exchange, Smith on. Ed. R. 13: 35.
- and its Laws. (W. G. Sumner) Internat. R. 5: 75.
- — Poor on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 80.
- and the Measure of Value. Hunt, 29: 577.
- and the Mechanism of Exchange, Jevons's. Canad. Mo. 8: 546.
- and Morals. Tait, n. s. 19: 518.
- — Lalor on. Prosp. R. 8: 423.
- and the precious Metals. (M. Chevalier) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 529.
- as an Institution. De Bow, 29: 21.
- as a Motive of Action. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, 36: 48.
- Attributes of. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 41: 19.
- Bagehot's, Lombard Street. (B. Price) Fraser, 88: 508.
- Capital, and Banking. Bank. M. (L.) 31: 1060. 32: 9, 88.
- Chances for making. Chamb. J. 31: 333.
- Chevalier on. Tait, n. s. 18: 80.
- Christian Use of. (T. M. Post) Cong. Q. 12: 498.
- Fallacies on. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 40: 788, 899.
- Free Trade in. Tait, n. s. 24: 645.
- French Experiences with. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 615.
- French Standard of. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 687.
- Functions of, and Capital. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 1.
- — and Uses of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 601.
- Gold and its Effects on Trade. Ed. R. 149: 427.
- History of. St. James, 16: 487. — (Sir J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 6: 789. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 527, 608. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 19. — (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 1: 405.
- — and Philosophy of; Use and Abuse. (S. Martin) Hunt, 22: 612. 23: 396. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 22.
- — and Principles of. (R. Sulley) Hunt, 49: 192, 267.
- How it wears. Chamb. J. 35: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 317.
- How to make. All the Year, 2: 125.
- in Ancient Greece and Rome. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 34: 504.
- Invention of, Oresme on. Ed. R. 123: 83.
- Labor-Reform View of. (R. G. Hazard) O. & N. 8: 600, 609.
- Lawful, What is? (W. MacVeagh) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 140.
- Legal Tenders. Penn Mo. 11: 54.
- Lending, Essay on. Westm. 9: 99.
- — in old Times. All the Year, 27: 295.
- Materials employed as. Penny M. 13: 158.
- Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 44: 609.
- the Measure of Values. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 785.
- Modern Mammon. Once a Week, 24: 203, 254.
- Moral Uses of. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 90.
- Mystery of. Chamb. J. 16: 97.
- — explained. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 300.
- Nature of. O. & N. 8: 611.
- — and Effects of; and of Credit as its Substitute. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 34: 310.
- — and Function of. Westm. M. 2: 410.
- — and Use of. Hunt, 23: 514.
- of Account. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 1, 81. 13: 367. — (S. Colwell) Hunt, 26: 403, 550.
- of Commerce. (T. P. Kettell) De Bow, 6: 243.
- of the Nation, Natural Sum of. (C. H. Carroll) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 449.

- Money, Origin and Changes of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 772.
 — Paper. See Paper Money.
 — Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 11: 396.
 — Practical Functions of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 109.
 — Primary Idea of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 705.
 — Problem of. (A. Walker) Internat. R. 2: 249.
 — Production and Waste of. (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 6: 269.
 — Question of. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 637. — Penn Mo. 6: 824.
 — Question of Origin of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 180.
 — Rule of the Purse. (T. P. O'Connor) Contemp. 37: 990.
 — Scarcity of, Effects of. Pamph. 7: 445.
 — Standard of, Bi-metallic. Dub. Univ. 88: 507. — (E. de Laveleye) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 609, 700.
 — — Bi-metallic Theory refuted. (K. Knies; translated by F. M. Coppock) Penn Mo. 8: 610.
 — — Effects of degrading. Ed. R. 35: 568.
 — Tables of. Hunt, 4: 93, 389, 469.
 — Theory of, Wheatley on. Ecl. R. 7: 24, 130, 355.
 — Thompson on. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 121: 465.
 — Tokens and Siege-Pieces. Penny M. 13: 110.
 — Value of. (W. Brown) Hunt, 42: 403. — (R. Sulley) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 812. 35: 944.
 — — and of Gold. Cornh. 9: 97.
 — — and Usury. De Bow, 7: 501.
 — — controlled by Quantity. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 857.
 — — Decline in, 1852. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 386.
 — — Is it rising? (R. H. Patterson) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 1.
 — Walker on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 26: 244. 29: 197. — (B. Price) Internat. R. 9: 225. — (Reply to B. Price by E. Atkinson) Internat. R. 9: 677.
 — Want of. Mus. 10: 344. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 641.
 — Weights and Measures. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 451.
 — — Decimal System for. Ecl. R. 100: 600.
 See Decimal; Metric.
 — What is? Bank. M. (L.) 29: 435, 519, 643. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 186. — (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 545. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 555. — (G. Manigault) Canad. Mo. 18: 412. — (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 31: 563. — Penn Mo. 11: 142. — Dub. Univ. 78: 593. — No. Brit. 35: 329. — (B. Price) Contemp. 14: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 195. — (B. Price) Fraser, 101: 248.
 — What to do with. Chamb. J. 53: 17.
 See also Currency; Gold; Silver; Precious Metals.
 Money-Lender's Love; a Tale. Belgra. 20: 245.
 Money-Maker, A great. Chamb. J. 48: 784.
 Money-Makers. Chamb. J. 57: 657.
 Money-Making and Money-Makers. Chamb. J. 39: 193.
 Money Market, Bagehot's Description of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 261.
 — Drains on, and Crisis of 1866. (R. H. Patterson) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 216.
 — Future of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 53.
 — London. (J. Greenwood) Hours at Home, 8: 147.
 — of Europe in 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 678.
 — Pressure in, 1872. Bank. M. (L.) 32: 907, 990.
 — — Frequent autumnal. (W. S. Jevons) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 235.
 — Scarcity in. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 309.
 — — Workings of. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 741.
 Money Markets and our Banking Laws. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 329.
 Money Matters; or Stories of Gold. Dub. Univ. 26: 223. 27: 140.
 Money Orders, Post-Office. Liv. Age, 33: 266. 134: 759. — Chamb. J. 57: 680.
 — — and Postal Notes. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 38: 150.
 Money Power and the Democracy. Bost. Q. 4: 41.
 Monferrato, Madame de. Cornh. 10: 434.
 Mongols, History of. Quar. 144: 351.
 — — from 9th to 19th Centuries, Howorth's. Ed. R. 152: 473.
 — — Monks among. Cath. World, 1: 158.
 Mongol Empire. (Sir R. Alcock) Fortn. 24: 155.
 Mongolia. (E. D. Morgan) Geog. M. 2: 305. 3: 250.
 — — Blackw. 120: 689.
 — — Climate and People of. (B. St. John) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 255.
 — — Journey of Tchjan-de-Hoi. Geog. M. 2: 7.
 — — — through. (T. W. Knox) Galaxy, 6: 160.
 — — Prejevalsky on. Nature, 14: 3. — Geog. M. 1: 5.
 — — Sosnovski's Expedition to. Geog. M. 3: 243.
 — — Western, with map. Geog. M. 2: 196.
 Mongolian Folk Lore. Dub. Univ. 73: 591.
 Mongoose, The. Chamb. J. 54: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 636.
 Monica, Mother of St. Augustine. (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 4: 436. — Bost. R. 1: 363.
 Monism. (E. Gurney) Mind, 6: 153.
 Monitor and the Merrimac. Cornh. 5: 550.
 Monitor Turret Ships. Ecl. Engin. 5: 613.
 — The sunken. Ev. Sat. 11: 107.
 Monitorial System of Instruction. So. R. 1: 478. — (H. K. Oliver) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 205. — Am. J. Educ. 10: 461.
 — — at Harrow School. Liv. Age, 41: 367.
 Monitorship, Fagging and Flogging. Ecl. R. 99: 596.
 Monk, General George, Life of. Colburn, 129: 293. — Mo. R. 147: 190. — Retros. 13: 264. 14: 153.
 Monk, Maria, and her Impostures. (G. Perkins) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 263. — Dub. R. 1: 151.
 — — Daughter of. See Eckel, Mrs. L. St. J.
 Monk and his House. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 32.
 Monk of Haldon; a Poem. (R. H. D. Barham) Temp. Bar, 20: 488.
 Monk's Nemesis. (Marquis de Nangis) Dub. Univ. 92: 400.
 Monks. Ecl. R. 119: 392.
 — — and the Heathen. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 4: 14.
 — — and Martyrs. Tait, n. s. 18: 220.
 — — and Monasteries. (E. L. Blanchard) Peop. J. 6: 152.
 — — and Nuns in France. (H. C. Lea) Putnam, 14: 265.
 — — and their Days. Sharpe, 41: 313.
 — — Daily Life of. Fraser, 92: 745. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 48.
 — — Fathers of the Desert. (J. E. Johnson) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 586. — Chamb. J. 27: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 628.
 — — of Bolton. (R. Collyer) Mod. R. 1: 598.
 — — of Cockaigne. Chamb. J. 43: 577, 596.
 — — of La Trappe in England. Anal. M. 4: 430.
 — — — Death of Benedict. Chr. Obs. 14: 273.
 — — of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 8: 285-358.
 — — of St. Benedict. Prosp. R. 3: 44.
 — — of St. Edmondsbury. (N. H. Chamberlain) Mo. Rel. M. 18: 329.
 — — of Scotland. Dub. R. 20: 1. — No. Brit. 2: 360.
 — — of Thelema. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Canad. Mo. 13: 333-557. 14: 49-689. 15: 52-431.
 — — of the West, Montalembert on. Ed. R. 127: 397. — Quar. 110: 35. — Ed. R. 114: 318. — No. Brit. 48: 163. — Brit. Q. 48: 201. — Blackw. 89: 665. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 29: 397. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 7: 1. — (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 2: 19. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 71: 400. — (B. F. DeCosta) Am. Church R. 30: 512. — Dub. R. 49: 434. 62: 1. — Dub. Univ. 76: 349. (W. Gammel) Chr. R. 27: 44. — Chr. Rem. 55: 1. — Chr. Obs. 62: 38. — Ecl. R. 114: 538. 125: 206. — Kitto, 29: 72, 293. — Brownson, 18: 238.
 — — Prejudices regarding. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 689.
 — — Spirit of. (J. E. Johnson) Univ. Q. 27: 79.

- Monk Life, Tragedy of. (J. E. Johnson) *Mo. Rel. M.* 46: 26.
- Monkbourn Mystery. (R. Jefferies) *Colburn*, 158: 1.
- Monkey, Bonnet. *Penny M.* 11: 399.
- Marmozet. *Penny M.* 4: 489.
- Reminiscences of an old. *Blackw.* 28: 96.
- Monkeys. (Lady Verney) *Good Words*, 16: 605. — *Colburn*, 49: 520. — *Nat. M.* 11: 202, 300.
- American. *Colburn*, 51: 364.
- Anecdotes of. *Quar.* 31: 487.
- at Gibraltar. *Penny M.* 3: 6.
- from a cold Climate. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 7: 665.
- in Confinement. *Chamb. J.* 58: 394.
- in Freedom. *Chamb. J.* 58: 149.
- in the West Indies. (J. Imray) *Nature*, 21: 371.
- Landseer on. *Blackw.* 24: 42.
- Monograph on. *Hogg*, 14: 111.
- Natural History of. *Tait*, 4: 397.
- of the old Continent. *Colburn*, 52: 88.
- Poppet's Pranks. *Chamb. J.* 54: 494.
- Sexual Selection in relation to. (C. Darwin) *Nature*, 15: 18.
- Two pet. (F. Buckland) *Temp. Bar*, 22: 174.
- See Apes.
- Monkey King. *House. Words*, 16: 438.
- Monkey Life, Episode in. *Chamb. J.* 22: 340.
- Monkey World. *Chamb. J.* 32: 135.
- Monkish Legends and Miracles. *For. Q.* 36: 324.
- Monkish Literature. *Lond. Q.* 1: 393.
- Monktons of Wincot Abbey. (W. W. Collins) *Fraser*, 52: 485, 662.
- Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of. *Dub. Univ.* 35: 673.
- Banishment of Participants in his Rebellion. (G. Roberts) *Arch.* 34: 350.
- Last Days of. *Chamb. J.* 13: 43.
- Life and Rebellion of. *Tait*, n. s. 12: 50.
- Memoir of. *Ecl. R.* 82: 182.
- Monmouth, England. (L. S. Costello) *Bentley*, 17: 265.
- Battle of. (B. J. Lossing) *Harper*, 57: 29. — (J. W. De Peyster) *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 407. — (T. H. Montgomery) *M. Am. Hist.* 3: 355. — *Pennsylv. M.* 2: 139.
- Monmouthshire, Scrambles in. *Blackw.* 58: 474.
- Traditions of. *All the Year*, 32: 227.
- Monnier, Henri. *Temp. Bar*, 52: 354.
- Mono, Lake, Extinct Volcanoes about. (J. LeConte) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 35.
- Monos and Daimonos. *Fraser*, 2: 10.
- Monocacy, Battle of. (J. B. Gordon) *Land We Love*, 2: 311.
- Gen. Gordon's Report of. *Hist. M.* 12: 221.
- Monocotyledon, the Type of Seeds. (T. Meehan) *Nature*, 5: 153.
- Monoculus, The. *Bentley*, 29: 96. — *Chamb. J.* 6: 278.
- Monod, Adolphe. (E. de Pressensé) *Brit. Q.* 70: 285.
- Chr. Obs. 57: 552.
- Monogamy in Turkey. *Westm.* 88: 325.
- Monograms. *Art J.* 30: 36. — *Chamb. J.* 46: 817. Same art. *N. Ecl.* 6: 562.
- Monolith at Rudstone. (G. Dodds) *Reliquary*, 14: 1.
- Monomania, Stories of. *Liv. Age*, 79: 613.
- Monomaniac, The. (E. F. Ellet) *Am. Whig R.* 10: 257.
- Autobiography of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 665.
- Confessions of. *Liv. Age*, 4: 293.
- Monomaniacs and Monomania. *Colburn*, 68: 43.
- Responsibility of. *Colburn*, 89: 404.
- Monongahela, Alleghany, and Upper Ohio Rivers, Notices of the Settlement of. *Olden Time*, 1: 3-481.
- Monophysite Churches of the East. (P. Schaff) *Princ.* 38: 567.
- Monopoly in Business. *Mo. Rel. M.* 40: 202.
- and Paper Money. *Dem. R.* 35: 435.
- Story of a great. (H. D. Lloyd) *Atlant.* 47: 317.
- Monopolies. (C. C. Nott) *Internat. R.* 1: 370. — *Chamb. J.* 17: 362. — *Am. Whig R.* 4: 639.
- and the Fourteenth Amendment. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 11: 361.
- Effect of, on Value. (A. S. Bolles) *No. Am.* 117: 319.
- Industrial. *Quar.* 131: 460.
- Monosania; Mr. Klünchünbrüch. (J. H. Reynolds) *Bentley*, 3: 267.
- Monotheism among Greeks. (O. Cone) *Univ. Q.* 30: 171.
- among the Jews. (W. Sanday) *Theo. R.* 13: 486.
- of Paganism. *Brit. Q.* 57: 342.
- Persian Influence on Jewish. (A. G. Laurie) *Univ. Q.* 36: 21.
- Science, and Polytheism. (T. Clarke) *Lakeside*, 1: 197.
- Monotreme from New Guinea. *Nature*, 15: 257.
- Monreale, Sicily, Abbey of. *Penny M.* 6: 249.
- Monroe, James, with portrait. *Portfo. (Den.)* 19: 251.
- Administration of. (J. Leavitt) *Harper*, 29: 461.
- Death and Funeral of. *Niles's Reg.* 40: 369.
- Inaugural Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 20: 17.
- on Internal Improvement. *Niles's Reg.* 22: 362, 391.
- Writings of. (C. C. Hazewell) *No. Am.* 105: 634.
- Monroe Declaration. (J. A. Kasson) *No. Am.* 133: 241.
- Monroe Doctrine; America for Americans. *Dem. R.* 32: 187, 193. 37: 263. — (J. Leavitt) *New Eng.* 22: 729. — *Cath. World*, 31: 116. — (P. Godwin) *Putnam*, 5: 533.
- and the Isthmian Canal. *No. Am.* 130: 499.
- and South American Republics. *Nat. Q.* 13: 114.
- in 1881. (J. A. Kasson) *No. Am.* 133: 523.
- See Intervention.
- Monsabre, Jacques Marie Louis. (K. O'Meara) *Cath. World*, 28: 651.
- Monsieur Babou; a Story. *Cornh.* 11: 293. Same art. *Cath. World*, 1: 106.
- Monsieur Bedeau; a Tale. *Cornh.* 32: 308. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 127: 164, 235.
- Monsieur Cabasson's Caravan. (D. Costello) *Bentley*, 37: 589.
- Monsieur Chose Papers. *All the Year*, 29: 515. 30: 7-393.
- Monsieur de la petite Dame, Le. (F. H. Burnett) *Scrib.* 14: 224.
- Monsieur Ferrand; a Tale of La Grande Armée. *Temp. Bar*, 20: 234.
- Monsieur Fournier's Experiment. (C. Dewees) *Lippinc.* 11: 68.
- Monsieur François; a Recollection of 1848. (I. Tourgé-nieff) *Appleton*, 23: 440.
- Monsieur Gombard's Mistake; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) *Cath. World*, 24: 445, 667.
- Monsieur Houlot; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 55: 168, 184, 202.
- Monsieur le Baron. (A. La Forge) *Scrib.* 8: 228.
- Monsieur Mars. (W. B. Guinee) *Tinsley*, 27: 216.
- Monsieur Pampalon's Repentance. (A. Eichberg) *Lippinc.* 23: 325.
- Monsieur Paul's Heroism. (L. S. Houghton) *Lippinc.* 27: 154.
- Monsieur Rousset's Ghost. (G. Sand) *Lond. Soc.* 12: 173.
- M. Thiers's confidential Man. (M. L. Meason) *Lond. Soc.* 24: 57.
- Monson Academy. (C. Hammond) *Am. J. Educ.* 17: 563.
- Monster of Mammoth Buttes. (E. D. Cope) *Penn Mo.* 4: 521.
- Monsters. *House. Words*, 11: 196. 14: 498.
- of the Deep. *Hogg*, 10: 217.
- Underground. *Nature*, 17: 325. 18: 389.
- Monstrelet, Chronicles of. *Ecl. R.* 72: 515.
- Monstrosities, Baby. *Bentley*, 3: 507.
- See Prodigies; Dwarfs.
- Mont Blanc. See Blanc, Mt.

- Mont Cenis. See Genis, Mont.
- Mont-de-Piété. (H. Tuttle) Harper, 46: 337. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 1.
- at Paris. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 124. — (E. About) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 193. — Hogg, 6: 393.
- Scheme for establishing. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 29: 275.
- Mont-Doré and its Baths. Cornh. 30: 691.
- Mont du Chat, Midnight Passage of. (F. Trollope) Colburn, 69: 355.
- Mont Orgueil Castle and William Prynne. (F. Lawrence) Liv. Age, 45: 241.
- Mont St. Michel. Bentley, 57: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 620. — Macmil. 16: 82. — (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 26: 128.
- Montacute, Viscountess Magdalene. Retros. 15: 407.
- Montagu, Edward Wortley. (J. Doran) Temp. Bar, 37: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 577.
- Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth; Queen of the Blue Stockings. Ed. R. 15: 75. — Quar. 10: 31. — Anal. M. 3: 215. — Belgra. 44: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 810.
- and Friends. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 37: 72. — Letters of. Portfo.(Den.) 25: 150.
- Montagu, James, Bishop of Winchester, 1618, Will of. (E. P. Shirley) Arch. 44: 393.
- Montagu, Mary Wortley. (I. M. Luyster) No. Am. 94: 289. — (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 104: 1. — Nat. R. 14: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 501. — (E. L. Didier) Internat. R. 10: 549. — (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 76. — (Alice King) Argosy, 28: 42. — Liv. Age, 73: 47. 142: 175.
- and Mrs. Hutchinson. (P. Q. Kegan) Victoria, 29: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 734.
- Gossip with. (H. Reynolds) Bentley, 1: 138.
- Historical Sketch of. Blackw. 104: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 323.
- Letters. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 58: 147. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 507. 4: 254. — Westm. 27: 130. — Liv. Age, 29: 481. — Mo. R. 142: 30. — Dub. Univ. 58: 586.
- Life and Writings of. Tait, n. s. 4: 137. — Liv. Age, 70: 32.
- Montagu, Pauline de Noailles, Marquise de, Memoirs of. Dub. R. 67: 85. — (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 30: 408.
- and Marquise de Lafayette. Contemp. 11: 491.
- Montagu House, Sketches from. (Mrs. W. P. Byrnes) Fraser, 86: 357, 572. — Liv. Age, 115: 278, 560.
- Montaigne and its Legend. Belgra. 41: 441.
- Montaigne, Michel de. St. Paul's, 8: 352. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 414. — (E. Howland) Lippinc. 16: 83. — Ecl. R. 107: 243. — Good Words, 3: 362.
- and his Essays. For. R. 5: 188. — Fraser, 34: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 85. — Retros. 2: 209. — (J. Sterling) Westm. 29: 321. — Mus. 4: 9. — Westm. 104: 414. — Dub. Univ. 61: 514. 62: 44. — (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, 1: 320.
- and R. W. Emerson. (R. Turnbull) Liv. Age, 26: 433.
- and Fuller. (L. Cross) Colburn, 166: 115.
- and Pascal. (J. Grote) Contemp. 30: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 259.
- as an Educationalist. (S. S. Laurie) Fraser, 102: 60.
- Biography of. New Q. 7: 18.
- Biographies of. Quar. 99: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 65.
- Genius of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 87: 356.
- Life and Writings of. Brit. Q. 28: 88.
- on Learning and Education. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 461.
- Philosophy of. (H. W. Farnam) New Eng. 34: 405.
- St. John on. Colburn, 112: 185.
- Unpublished Letters of. Tait, n. s. 17: 168.
- Works of. Mo. R. 162: 176.
- Montalembert, Charles F. de Tryon, Count de. Fraser, 87: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 792. — Temp. Bar, 42: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 563. — Blackw. 107: 522. — Brit. Q. 18: 170. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 184. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 1: 45. — Colburn, 114: 492. — Brownson, 23: 289. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 10: 353.
- and H. T. Buckle. Dub. Univ. 58: 187.
- and John Wilson Croker. Fraser, 53: 563.
- and John Murray. Fraser, 53: 749.
- and the Emperor of the French. Fraser, 58: 747.
- and French Parliamentary. No. Brit. 35: 31.
- Early Years of. Month, 17: 372.
- Letter of. Month, 26: 98. — Dub. R. 78: 226.
- Monks of the West. See Monks.
- Nephew of. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 7: 364.
- Oliphant's Memoir of. Quar. 134: 415. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 131. — Blackw. 112: 595. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 734. — (J. G. Milner) Cath. World, 16: 433. — Chr. Obs. 72: 810.
- on English Policy. Dub. Univ. 53: 118.
- Montana and Idaho, Travels in. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 5: 118, 269.
- Fauna of. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. 2: 528, 596. 3: 31, 73, 124.
- Geysters of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. Natural. 7: 279.
- Glimpse of. (E. W. Carpenter) Overland, 2: 378.
- Rides through. (T. F. Meagher) Harper, 35: 568.
- Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 497.
- Sylva of. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. 3: 405.
- Year in. (E. B. Nealley) Atlan. 18: 236.
- Zoölogy of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 13: 432.
- Montanism and Tertullian. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr Exam. 75: 157.
- Montauk Point, L. I. (C. Parsons) Harper, 43: 481. — (F. H. Angier) Putnam, 16: 286.
- Walk over. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 28: 425.
- Montaussier, Charles Louis, Biography of. Hunt, 5: 232.
- Montcalm, Gen. L. J., Marquis de. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 32: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 551. — All the Year, 43: 150.
- Monte Carlo, Day at. Lond. Soc. 39: 558.
- Monte Cassino. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 35: 161.
- Monastery of. Prosp. R. 3: 44. — (J. Bonnet) Hours at Home, 6: 45. See Benedictines.
- Monte Christo, Chateau of. Chamb. J. 25: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 252.
- Monte Flat Pastoral. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 7: 343.
- Monte Jorullo, Volcano of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 23: 152.
- Monte Rosa, Ascent of. (A. Wills) Ecl. R. 109: 639.
- Monte Video and Buenos Ayres. Liv. Age, 2: 460.
- Siege of. Dub. R. 26: 33.
- Montecito Grape Vine, Legend of. (M. F. Merritt) Overland, 9: 519.
- Monteil, Amans Alexis. Blackw. 79: 266. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 210.
- Monteiro, Joachim John. Nature, 17: 425.
- Monteith, Nicolas's Hist. of Earldom of. Mo. R. 158: 31.
- Montemolin, Count de. Dub. Univ. 58: 196.
- Montenegro. Ecl. R. 109: 461. — (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 33: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 387. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 1: 360. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 610. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 97. — Blackw. 122: 553. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 149. — (E. King) Lippinc. 18: 159. — Chamb. J. 11: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 618.
- a Sonnet. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 1: 359.
- and Cattaro. Colburn, 97: 469.

- Montenegro and Dalmatia. Blackw. 65: 202.
 — and its Neighbors, 1853. Liv. Age, 36: 574.
 — Christmas and Ancestor Worship in. (A. J. Evans) Macmil. 43: 219, 295, 357.
 — Herzegovina, and the Slavonic Populations of Turkey. Macmil. 6: 345.
 — King of Saxony's Travels in. For. Q. 30: 429.
 — Rambles in. Blackw. 57: 33. 60: 428.
 — Ride through. (W. Denton) Good Words, 7: 636.
 — Visit to, 1863. (L. Olliphant) Good Words, 4: 48.
 — Visit to Capital of. (W. Denton) Good Words, 7: 90.
 — — to the Vladika of. Blackw. 60: 428.
 Montenegrius. Colburn, 97: 383. — Once a Week, 5: 416.
 Monterey; a Story. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 18: 542.
 Monterey, Cal., the old Pacific Capital. (R. S. Stevenson) Fraser, 102: 647. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 809.
 — Centennial Celebration of Settlement, 1870. Hist. M. 19: 90.
 — Down the Country. Pioneer, 4: 205.
 — A Pasear to. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 6: 201.
 Monterey, Mex., Battle of. (E. Backus) Hist. M. 10: 207.
 Montespaui, Madame de. Bentley, 48: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 115. — (J. E. Cooke) N. Ecl. 7: 170.
 Montesquieu, Charles de S. de. Bentley, 38: 473. — Blackw. 58: 389. — (Ste. Beuve) Appleton, 7: 297.
 — Anecdotes of. Anal. M. 1: 441.
 — Vian on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 165.
 Montez, Lola. Temp. Bar, 59: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 365.
 — and the King of Bavaria. Fraser, 37: 89.
 — and the Jesuits. Liv. Age, 13: 285.
 — Lectures of. Liv. Age, 58: 817.
 Montezuma, Lost Treasure of. (L. Palmer) Overland, 7: 409, 522.
 Montfaucon, Flaying Establishment at. Penny M. 2: 354.
 Montfort, Gui de, and his Devotion. Dub. R. 68: 37, 448.
 Montfort, Jane de. Nat. M. 6: 265. — Ecl. M. 34: 484.
 Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester. Quar. 119: 26. — (A. Wall) Western, 4: 712. — Dub. R. 81: 442.
 — Last Days of. (F. J. A. Hort) Macmil. 10: 119.
 Montgomery, Ellen. Dub. Univ. 10: 346.
 Montgomery, James. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 13: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 57. — Anal. M. 13: 375. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 141. Same art. Hours at Home, 3: 190. — Dub. Univ. 48: 215. — Nat. M. 4: 333. 7: 220. — with portrait, Hogg, 9: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 556. — Chr. R. 23: 219. — Sharpe, 19: 353. — Ecl. M. 32: 455. — Liv. Age, 47: 283. — Godey, 29: 254.
 — and Wordsworth. Mo. R. 137: 605.
 — Christian Correspondent. Ecl. R. 65: 258.
 — Greenland. Mo. R. 91: 56. — Ecl. R. 30: 210.
 — Lectures. Anal. M. 131: 208. — Fraser, 8: 45.
 — Memoirs of. Fraser, 54: 457. — Dub. Univ. 45: 318. — Colburn, 103: 412. — Lond. Q. 6: 178. — Tait, n. s. 23: 492. 25: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 207. — Ecl. R. 101: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 221. — Ecl. R. 103: 189. 118: 279. — Brit. Q. 21: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 370. — Chr. Rem. 33: 167. — Colburn, 106: 72. 108: 48. — New Q. 4: 175. — Liv. Age, 44: 658.
 — Pelican Island. Blackw. 22: 491. — Mo. R. 114: 83. — Mus. 12: 222. — Ecl. R. 46: 433. — Lond. M. 19: 102.
 — Personal Recollections of. Tait, n. s. 23: 737.
 — Poems. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 347. — (G. Moir) Ed. R. 61: 473. — (R. Southey) Quar. 6: 405. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 9: 276. — Ecl. R. 12: 844. 61: 352. 74: 648. — Chr. Obs. 41: 424. — Portfo. (Den.) 29: 212.
 Montgomery, James, Polyhymnia. Lond. M. 5: 557.
 — World before the Flood. (R. Southey) Quar. 11: 78. — Ecl. R. 19: 441.
 — Writings of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 361.
 Montgomery, Admiral John B. (T. F. Rodenbough) M. Am. Hist. 2: 420.
 Montgomery, Joseph. (W. H. Egle) Pennsylv. M. 1: 217.
 Montgomery, Gen. Richard. Hist. M. 22: 295. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 13: 97.
 — and Aaron Burr. Hist. M. 2: 264. — (B. J. Lossing) Hist. M. 14: 272.
 — 100th Anniversary of Death of. New Dom. 17: 397.
 — Funeral of. Niles's Reg. 14: 371.
 — Letter of, 1775. Hist. M. 6: 175.
 — Life of. (J. Armstrong) Sparks's Am. Biog. 1: 181. — Portfo. (Den.) 20: 75.
 — Removal of his Remains. Portfo. (Den.) 21: 134.
 Montgomery, Robert. Godey, 29: 253. — with portrait, Fraser, 4: 672.
 — and his Critics. Fraser, 1: 721.
 — Luther. Fraser, 25: 721. — Ecl. R. 76: 179. — Chr. Rem. 4: 132.
 — Oxford. Fraser, 3: 280.
 — Poems of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 51: 193. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 363. — (J. Candler) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 648. — So. R. 2: 290. — Fraser, 1: 95. — Blackw. 23: 751. — Anal. M. 3: 492. — Mus. 13: 289. — Mo. R. 117: 30. 121: 159. 125: 31. 128: 409. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 502. — Westm. 12: 355. — Ecl. R. 47: 452. 51: 251.
 — Reflective Discourses. Ecl. R. 80: 663.
 — Satan. (A. Fonblanque) Westm. 12: 355.
 — versus John Milton. Knick, 3: 120.
 Montgomery, Walter. Ev. Sat. 10: 67.
 Montgomery, Alabama. De Bow, 28: 111.
 — in Secession Time. Contin. Mo. 3: 354.
 Month at Boulogne. (A. W. Cole) Sharpe, 20: 308.
 Month at a French Watering-Place. Cath. World, 4: 405.
 Month in the Country. Sharpe, 32: 229.
 Months, The. Once a Week, 2: 325, 420, 563. 3: 46-679. 4: 76, 175, 315.
 — Allegories of. (M. Davies) Colburn, 152: 136.
 — and Seasons, Symbols of, in early Art. (C. Boutell) Art J. 29: 77, 233. — (J. Fowler) Arch. 44: 137.
 — Hindu Monologue on. Chamb. J. 20: 379.
 — Myths of. Hogg, 4: 321, 380. 5: 39-397. 6: 46-267.
 Monthly Nurse, Remembrances of a. Fraser, 14: 398, 531, 722. 15: 61, 243, 461. 16: 67.
 Monthly Review, Review of. Chr. Obs. 1: 384.
 Monti, Vincenzo. Aristomedeo. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 19: 173.
 — Lectures on Sculpture. Art J. 7: 215.
 — Poetry of. Fraser, 6: 393.
 — Writings of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 178. — Lond. M. 22: 619.
 Monticello. See Jefferson, T.
 Montmorenci, Falls of. St. James, 18: 179.
 — and the Saguenay. Liv. Age, 70: 728.
 Montmorenci, House of. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 31: 454.
 Montmorency, Madame de. (A. Renée) Colburn, 113: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 208.
 Montour Family. (W. M. Darlington) Pennsylv. M. 4: 218.
 Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orléans, Mademoiselle de. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 2: 193. — Belgra. 20: 176. — So. R. n. s. 13: 308.
 — and Duke de Lauzun. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 83.
 Montpensier Collection of Paintings. (W. J. Stillman) O. & N. 10: 760.
 Montreal. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 21: 161.
 — and the St. Lawrence. Sharpe, 10: 22.
 — Founders of. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 19: 723.
 — Notre-Dame Street. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 15: 43.

- Montreal, Victoria Bridge at. *Ed. R.* 113: 74. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 52: 459.
- Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of. (P. Bayne) *Contemp.* 22: 210. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 81: 450. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 118: 323. — (E. F. Dewick) *No. Am.* 94: 356. — *Chamb. J.* 55: 481.
- and the Covenanters. *Quar.* 79: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 12: 337. — *Tait*, n. s. 5: 434. — *Ecl. R.* 70: 1. — *Mo. R.* 146: 205. — *Mus.* 41: 314.
- and his Times. *Fraser*, 43: 642.
- Execution of. (W. E. Aytoun) *Blackw.* 56: 289.
- Life and Times of. *Fraser*, 23: 119. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 23: 386. — *Tait*, n. s. 7: 761.
- Montrou, Charles. *Belgra.* 3: 173.
- Montserrat, Spain. (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World*, 27: 74.
- Montyon, J. B. A., Baron de, and the public Reward of Merits. *Penny M.* 6: 369.
- Monument, London, Night on. *House. Words*, 17: 145.
- Monuments. (R. Sturgis) *Nation*, 1: 154.
- Ancient. (C. Reade) *Belgra.* 26: 357.
- Analogy between. (R. Gough) *Arch.* 11: 34.
- Architectural. *Anal. M.* 15: 277.
- Civic, in New England. (T. H. Bartlett) *Am. Arch.* 9: 279-303. 10: 15.
- Fergusson's Rude Stone. *Ed. R.* 138: 186. — *Chr. Obs.* 72: 693.
- in America. (C. E. Norton) *No. Am.* 68: 466. — *Dem. R.* 11: 611.
- in Mississippi Valley. (T. D. Woolsey) *New Eng.* 7: 95. — (W. C. Larrabee) *Meth. Q.* 10: 229.
- Non-Sepulchral Stone. (M. J. Walhouse) *Anthrop. J.* 7: 21.
- of the Middle Ages. *Westm.* 20: 179.
- Preservation of English National. *Nature*, 7: 297. — (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 1: 257.
- Public. *Ed. R.* 115: 541. — *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 356.
- Sites for. *Westm.* 47: 88.
- Sepulchral, Markland on. *Quar.* 70: 228.
- Study of. (F. Piper) *Bib. Sac.* 24: 276.
- to the American Patriots. (H. E. Hayden) *M. Am. Hist.* 5: 454.
- to eminent Men. *Hogg*, 6: 325.
- Monumental Brasses. *See* Brasses; Effigies in Brass.
- Monumental Inscriptions at Mount Auburn. *Chr. Exam.* 37: 424. 41: 466.
- Latin. *So. Lit. Mess.* 14: 655.
- Monumental Stones discovered in Scotland. (J. Logan) *Arch.* 22: 55.
- Monumental Theology. (Dr. Bennett) *Meth. Q.* 31: 5.
- Mood in Language. *Bib. Sac.* 4: 68.
- Moods. *Canad. Mo.* 15: 612.
- Moods of the Rain. (G. P. Lathrop) *Atlan.* 31: 660.
- Moodey, Joshua. (J. Farmer) *Am. Q. Reg.* 9: 231.
- Moodie, Mrs. S. Mark Hurdlestone. *New Q.* 2: 251.
- Moodus, Conn. Moodus Noises, or Connecticut Earthquakes. *Nat. M.* 3: 416.
- Moody, Dwight L. (W. C. Gannett) *Unita. R.* 7: 559.
- and his Work. *Lond. Q.* 45: 211.
- and Sankey. (A. J. H. Crespi) *St. James*, 36: 129. — *So. R. n. s.* 19: 181.
- at Newcastle upon Tyne. *Cong.* 3: 24.
- in Brooklyn. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 21: 321.
- in England. (J. Dyer) *Penn Mo.* 6: 428. — (R. W. Dale) *Cong.* 4: 129. — (H. H. Barber) *Unita. R.* 4: 186.
- in New York. *Appleton*, 15: 397. — (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 22: 156.
- Meetings of, outlined. (L. A. Gotwald) *Luth. Q.* 9: 54.
- Work in Boston. (H. H. Barber) *Unita. R.* 7: 314.
- Moody, Samuel, and the Dummer School. *Am. J. Educ.* 28: 785.
- Moolid en Nebes, Moslim Festival of. *Chr. Obs.* 66: 144.
- Mooltan, Siege of. (J. J. Cole) *Bentley*, 28: 449. — *Bentley*, 29: 233.
- Moon, Francis G., Publications of. *Art J.* 2: 30.
- Moon, G. Washington. *Elijah; an Epic Poem.* *Chr. Obs.* 66: 111.
- on English Language. (W. P. Atkinson) *Nation*, 2: 791. — (G. S. Mallory) *Nation*, 3: 314, 337, 416.
- Moon, The. *Fraser*, 78: 375. — *Brit. Q.* 60: 338. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 84: 424. — (J. Breen) *Pop. Sci. R.* 4: 612. — *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 756. — (J. Carpenter) *Once a Week*, 11: 654, 683. — *Cornh.* 28: 178. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 81: 481. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 119: 27. — *All the Year*, 4: 245. 19: 442. — *Chamb. J.* 46: 102. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 72: 560. — *N. Ecl.* 6: 137. — (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 51: 277. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 83: 105. — *Ev. Sat.* 15: 233. — *Ecl. M.* 72: 163. — *Penny M.* 2: 236-286.
- and Earth, Comparative Geology of. (H. J. Slack) *Intel. Obs.* 9: 135.
- and the Weather. *Once a Week*, 18: 512. — (G. Emerson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 19: 238.
- Appearance and Influence of. (N. S. Shaler) *Atlan.* 34: 270.
- Arctic Region of. (T. W. Webb) *Intel. Obs.* 7: 49.
- Characteristics of. (C. E. Townsend) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 381.
- Color in. (T. W. Webb) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 3: 251.
- Crater in. (J. Birmingham) *Good Words*, 8: 488.
- Crater Linné. *Intel. Obs.* 12: 36. — *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 2: 45.
- Diffraction produced by Edges of. (E. C. Pickering) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 89: 264.
- Disappearance of a lunar Volcano. *Chamb. J.* 44: 264.
- Discoveries with regard to. *Brit. Q.* 60: 338.
- Earth as seen from. *Chamb. J.* 25: 163.
- Figure of. *Cornh.* 6: 548.
- Fog Seas of. *Chamb. J.* 27: 188.
- Folk-Lore. (T. F. T. Dyer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 25: 177.
- Great Air Line to. (J. Verne) *Scrib.* 7: 260.
- Gruithuisen's City. (T. W. Webb) *Intel. Obs.* 12: 214.
- Halos of. (E. J. Lowe) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 194.
- Hansen's Theory of. (S. Newcomb) *Am. J. Sci.* 96: 376.
- Heat of. (J. Carpenter) *Pop. Sci. R.* 9: 1.
- How large it seems. (R. A. Proctor) *Nature*, 1: 462.
- How to sketch. (T. Webb) *Pop. Sci. R.* 12: 234.
- Index Map of. (T. W. Webb) *Intel. Obs.* 5: 193.
- Inequalities in the mean Motion of. (S. Newcomb) *Am. J. Sci.* 100: 183. — (J. N. Stockwell) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 387. — *Nature*, 4: 85.
- — from Oblateness of the Earth. (J. N. Stockwell) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 1.
- Influence of, Arago on. *For. Q.* 11: 503.
- on animal and vegetable Economy. (N. Mill) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 1: 237.
- on horizontal Magnetic Force. (A. D. Bache) *Am. J. Sci.* 84: 381.
- on the magnetic Needle. (A. D. Bache) *Am. J. Sci.* 81: 98.
- Influences of. (C. Dade) *Canad. J. n. s.* 13: 335, 422.
- Invisible Side of. *Good Words*, 1: 116.
- Is it a dead Planet? (E. Neison) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 10: 568. — *Cornh.* 35: 718. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 89: 186. — *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 275. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 134: 222.
- Is it heated by the Sun? *Recr. Sci.* 2: 101.
- Journey to. *Liv. Age*, 58: 268.
- Landscape in. *Nature*, 17: 469.
- Light of. (D. A. Gorton) *Nat. Q.* 34: 122.
- Lore and Portraiture of. (F. E. Fryatt) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 19: 511.

- Moon, The, losing Time Chamb. J. 44: 641.
 — Lunar Hoax. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 30: 177.
 — Lunar Perspective. (W. R. Birt) Intel. Obs. 11: 267.
 — Lunar Theory. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 37: 82. —
 (J. N. Stockwell), Am. J. Sci. 120: 93.
 — Man in. All the Year, 39: 126. — (M. Schele de Vere)
 Putnam, 16: 465.
 — Mapping of. (J. Bell) Lippinc. 2: 64.
 — Mean Motion of. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 114: 401.
 — Motion of, Theory of. (E. Neison) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 230.
 — Nasmyth's Physical History of. Ed. R. 140: 72.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 323 — (J. N. Lockyer)
 Nature, 9: 358.
 — Neison on. Nature, 14: 305.
 — New Crater on. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 33: 35.
 Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 417. — Nature,
 18: 197.
 — Newcomb's Researches on. Nature, 19: 165.
 — Notions about. Chamb. J. 50: 199. Same art. Ecl.
 M. 80: 692. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 463.
 — Observations on. (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 47: 7.
 — Origin of; an Indian Legend. (H. E. G. Pardee)
 Overland, 13: 85.
 — Phenomena of. Nat. Q. 10: 245.
 — Photographs of. Chamb. J. 16: 197.
 — Physical History of. Ed. R. 140: 72.
 — Physiognomy of its Surface. (W. Beer and J. H.
 Maedler) Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 38, 283.
 — Proctor on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 17: 274.
 — Rays of, Attraction and Repulsion in. J. Frankl. Inst.
 7: 24.
 — Recent Progress of Selenography. Nature, 18: 541.
 — Rotation of, Disproved, Gumpach's. New Q. 5: 429.
 — Scenery of. (C. B. Boyle) Appleton, 5: 434. — Chr.
 Obs. 69: 170.
 — Six Days' Journey in. So. Lit. Mess 10: 410, 538.
 — Small Craters of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 36: 153.
 — Sunrise on. Chamb. J. 39: 229. Same art. Ecl. M.
 59: 331.
 — Superstitions about, Popular. Ev. Sat. 11: 383.
 — Supposed Changes in. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 37: 304.
 — Supposed new Crater on. (E. Nelson) Pop. Sci. R.
 18: 138.
 — Surface of. (W. R. Birt) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 261.
 — Telescopic Study of. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 21:
 102.
 — Visit to. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 5: 337.
 — Two Hemispheres of. (W. McLeod) O. & N. 2: 66.
 3: 13, 185.
 — Uses of. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 3: 113.
 — Visit to. Dem. R. 32: 513. 33: 125.
 — Volcano in Eruption on. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar,
 21: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 544.
 — Volcanoes in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 52: 335. —
 (J. D. Dana) Ed. New Philos. J. 43: 10. — (A.
 Secchi) Ed. New Philos. J. 55: 161.
 — Warmth of, and stellar Heat. Fraser, 81: 36. Same
 art. Ecl. M. 74: 420.
 — Bishop Wilkins's Voyage to. Retros. 8: 335.
 — Wonders of. Dub. Univ. 43: 204. Same art. Ecl.
 M. 31: 466.
 — Worship of. All the Year, 28: 370.
 — Zodiacal Light of. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 115: 88.
 Moons, Music of the. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst.
 104: 352, 403.
 Moon Story, Locke's. So. Q. 24: 501.
 Moonland, Princess of. Lond. M. 5: 525.
 Moonlight. (H. A. Berton) O. & N. 8: 519.
 — and Sunlight. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 59
 417. 87: 65-414.
 — on the Bay of Naples. Knick. 37: 306.
 Moonlight Meditation. Dub. Univ. 8: 192.
 Moonlight Visit to the Coliseum. (T. A. Trollope) Lip-
 pinc. 14: 242.
 Moonshine; a Burletta. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 42: 150.
 Moonstone; a Novel. (W. Collins) All the Year, 19:
 73-601. 20: 1-193.
 Moor and the Loch, Colquhoun's. Blackw. 123: 467.
 Moors, The. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 28: 575. — Cornh. 24:
 225.
 — Among. Cath. World, 33: 509.
 — in Spain. (S. P. Scott) Overland, 15: 172. — (H.
 Coppée) Penn Mo. 4: 133-843.
 — History of. (R. Southey) For. R. 1: 1. Same
 art. Anal. M. 12: 482. — Mo. R. 150: 496. — Ecl.
 R. 56: 1.
 — Influence of, upon Civilization. (J. D. Howard)
 No. Am. 80: 1.
 — Literature of. (W. Tannehill) Hesp. 2: 102.
 Moore, Albert. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 4.
 — Paintings by. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 53: 342.
 Moore, Bloomfield H. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 210.
 Moore, Charles W., with portrait. (W. W. Wheildon)
 N. E. Reg. 30: 399.
 Moore, David. Nature, 20: 198.
 Moore, Edward. The Gamester. Colburn, 164: 19.
 Moore, Francis, Physician and Almanac-Maker. House.
 Words, 6: 197.
 Moore, George. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 417. —
 (H. A. Page) Good Words, 19: 500.
 — Life and Character of. (B. Frost) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 255.
 Moore, George H., with portrait. (H. Crosby) Hist. M. 17: 1.
 Moore, Henry and Albert. Art J. 33: 161.
 Moore, Humphrey. Sermon. Chr. Disc. 3: 377.
 Moore, Jas. Baker. (S. C. Beane) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 40.
 Moore, Dr. John, Author of Zelucco. (E. A. Duyckinck)
 Putnam, 11: 649. — Dub. Univ. 79: 665.
 Moore, Sir John. Tinsley. 11: 419.
 — Burial of. (C. Wolfe) Blackw. 1: 277.
 — Authorship of. Blackw. 19: 334, 489.
 — Campaign of. Quar. 56: 443.
 — Last Days of. Ecl. M. 61: 115.
 — Life of. Tait, n. s. 1: 322. — Mo. R. 133: 508.
 — Moore's Life of. (Sir W. Napier) Ed. R. 59: 1. —
 Mus. 25: 177.
 Moore, John Collingham, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 348.
 Moore, Mrs. Dr., the Mother of Ledyard. (Mrs. S. A.
 Downer) Pioneer, 4: 222.
 Moore, Morris, and his Old Masters. (C. Cook) Scrib.
 19: 24.
 Moore, Bishop R. C. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 19.
 Moore, Thomas, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 19: 476. —
 (R. H. Stoddard) Belgra. 35: 87. — Art J. 10: 156.
 — Blackw. 71: 559. 73: 97. — No. Am. 76: 428. —
 Nat. R. 3: 1. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 17. —
 Bentley, 31: 423. — Harper, 3: 791. — Dub. R.
 84: 323. — Chamb. J. 14: 172. Same art. Ecl. M.
 21: 566. — Mus. 13: 323. — with portrait, Fraser,
 2: 266. — Liv. Age, 30: 529. — Irish Q. 2: 382. —
 Liv. Age, 33: 140.
 — Anacreon's Odes. Ed. R. 2: 462. — Gen. Repos. 1:
 102. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 563. — (G. Ticknor) Gen.
 Repos. 1: 102. — Dub. Univ. 19: 355.
 — and Byron. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 38: 27. — Dub. Univ.
 18: 141.
 — and Lord John Russell. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 10: 308.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 481.
 — Centenary of. (J. W. Kavanagh) Cath. World, 29: 225.
 — Character as an Author. Nat. M. 1: 57.
 — Cottage of, on the Schuylkill. (C. D. Gardette) Ap-
 pleton, 9: 385.
 — Epicurean. Westm. 8: 351. — Blackw. 22: 374. —
 Mus. 11: 313, 417. — Mo. R. 113: 514.
 — Fables for the Holy Alliance. Blackw. 13: 574.

- Moore, Thos. Fudge Family in Paris. Blackw. 3: 129.
 — Fudges in England. (T. Brown, jr.) Tait, n. s. 2: 565.
 — in America. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 55: 537.
 — Irish Melodies. Quar. 7: 374. 28: 138. — Anal. M. 1: 106. 4: 282. — Westm. 3: 115. — Blackw. 10: 613. 11: 62. — Quar. 87: 419. — Lond. M. 3: 659. — Portfo. (Den.) 26: 165.
 — Lalla Rookh. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 29: 1. — (W. Channing) No. Am. 6: 1. — Blackw. 1: 279, 503. — Ecl. R. 26: 340. — Mo. R. 83: 177, 285. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 318. — Anal. M. 10: 323.
 — Lament for. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 39: 494.
 — Letters of. Liv. Age, 38: 493.
 — Letters to Croker. Sharpe, 36: 244.
 — Life of. Westm. 60: 165.
 — and Poems. Chr. Rem. 25: 289.
 — Loves of the Angels. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 16: 353. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 38: 27. — Blackw. 13: 63. — Mo. R. 100: 79. — Lond. M. 7: 212. — Portfo. (Den.) 29: 327.
 — Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence. Ed. R. 99: 494. — Quar. 93: 239. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 707. — Prosp. R. 9: 18. — Ecl. R. 97: 152, 620. — Dub. Univ. 41: 95, 615. 43: 161. — Fraser, 47: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 245. — Chamb. J. 19: 58. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 241. — Colburn, 94: 379. 97: 129. 98: 18. 100: 153. 107: 224. — Sharpe, 17: 54, 314. — New Q. 2: 7, 321. 3: 153. 5: 298. — Dub. R. 34: 104. — Irish Q. 3: 151, 445. — Liv. Age, 36: 269. 37: 3. 40: 304.
 — National Melodies. Mo. R. 110: 420.
 — on the Catholic Church. Mo. R. 131: 59.
 — Opinions of his Contemporaries. Ecl. M. 30: 412.
 — Personal Memories of. (S. C. and A. F. Hall) Atlan. 15: 97.
 — Plagiaries of. Fraser, 4: 45, 566. — Irish Mo. 6: 32, 145, 332.
 — Poems of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 456. — Ed. R. 75: 162. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 41. — Blackw. 4: 1. — Brit. Q. 15: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 577. — Mo. R. 154: 320. 155: 286.
 — Recollections of. Dub. Univ. 39: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 91.
 — Religion of. (J. Kitto) Nat. M. 5: 142.
 — Rogueries of. Fraser, 10: 194.
 — Sacred Songs. Blackw. 1: 630.
 — Song-Writing of. Blackw. 46: 368.
 — Songs and Ballads of. Chr. Obs. 52: 51.
 — Table-Talk about. Bentley, 33: 643. — Ecl. M. 29: 488.
 — Testimonial to. Dub. Univ. 39: 625.
 — Travels in Search of a Religion. Dub. Univ. 2: 101, 144, 303.
 — Works of. Dub. R. 10: 429.
 Moore, Zephaniah Swift. (E. Washburn) N. E. Reg. 1: 361. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 117. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 502.
 Moorish Architecture in Spain. Am. Arch. 6: 60, 103.
 Moorish Ballads. Blackw. 6: 481.
 Moorish Father. Godey, 21: 83.
 Moorish Letters, Cadalso's. (E. Wigglesworth) No. Am. 26: 248.
 Moorish Romances and German Ballads. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 34: 541.
 Moorland Mill; a Tale. Chamb. J. 45: 502, 523, 532.
 Moorland Village in Devonshire. (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, 61: 1.
 Moorland Wedding. Chamb. J. 55: 188.
 Moorlandsides. Tinsley, 9: 229.
 Moose in New England. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 4: 535.
 Moose Chase in Maine. Chamb. J. 20: 180.
 Moose Hunting. (C. C. Ward) Scrib. 15: 449. — Lip-pinc. 27: 231.
 Moose Hunting in Canada. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 6: 45. Same art. Appleton, 22: 168. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 356.
 Moosehead Lake, Me. (J. H. Ward) Harper, 51: 350.
 — Journal at. (J. R. Lowell) Putnam, 2: 457.
 Moose Island, Four Years of martial Law at. (L. Sabine) Hist. M. 17: 220, 317.
 Moqui, Seven Towns of. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 728.
 Moqui Food Preparations. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 12: 456.
 Moqui Indians of Arizona. (O. Loew) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 351.
 Moral Aesthetics. (J. Atkinson) Princ. 24: 38.
 Moral Ability. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 512. 5: 523.
 Moral Agency. Spirit Pilg. 5: 576.
 Moral and intellectual Cultivation. (C. B. Hadduck) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 25. — (J. W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 38: 57.
 Moral and intellectual Excellence. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 61.
 Moral and intellectual Well-Doing, Incitements to. (J. H. Belcher) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1836: 71.
 Moral and political Freedom. (H. I. Bellows) Hunt, 2: 365.
 Moral and political Knowledge, Right Sources of. (H. N. Hudson) Am. Church R. 5: 510.
 Moral and religious Education. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 26: 163.
 Moral and religious Training of People. Chr. R. 16: 275.
 Moral and spiritual Culture in early Education. (R. C. Waterston) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1835: 233.
 Moral Approbation, Theory of. So. Lit. J. 1: 65.
 Moral Causes, Influence of, on the Prosperity of Nations. Fraser, 28: 667.
 Moral Character, Formation of, the Object of the Public School. (M. F. Cowdery) Am. J. Educ. 16: 323.
 Moral Circumstances, Nature of. Chr. Exam. 14: 279.
 Moral Command, Rolt on. Mo. R. 159: 309.
 Moral Conflict of Humanity. (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 27: 471.
 Moral Criteria and Sentiments. (G. W. Shaw) No. Am. 103: 89.
 Moral Culture essential to intellectual Education. (E. W. Robinson) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1841: 119.
 Moral Desert and automatic Excellence, Distinction between. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 21: 483.
 Moral Discipline. St. James, 29: 204.
 — of Children. Brit. Q. 27: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 145.
 Moral Distinctions, Immutability of. (T. C. Upham) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 117.
 Moral Economics. Chamb. J. 7: 385.
 Moral Education. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 1. — (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1831: 43. — (J. Bates) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1837: 49. — (G. B. Emerson) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1842: 1. — (C. Brooks) Am. J. Educ. 1: 336. — (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 3: 71. — (W. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 9: 19.
 — by the State. (W. M. Bicknell) Unit. R. 11: 636.
 — Duty to Parents in. Am. J. Educ. 12: 407.
 Moral Effort, Success and Motives in. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 13: 183.
 Moral Element in Man, in its Bearing on Natural Theology. (H. M. Harmon) Meth. Q. 23: 657.
 Moral Epidemics. Mus. 38: 481.
 Moral Evidence, Gambier on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 5: 422. — Chr. Obs. 6: 308.
 — Study of. Ox. Prize Ess. 4: 1.
 Moral Evil not incompatible with Divine Goodness. (W. Spaulding) Univ. Q. 18: 171.
 — Origin of. (R. Streeter) Univ. Q. 4: 221.
 — Smith and Williams on. Chr. Obs. 5: 172.
 Moral Faculty and Conscience. (D. J. Noyes) Bib. Sac. 24: 401.

- Moral Faculty, Influence of Physical Causes on. (B. Rush) *Carey's Mus.* 5: 118.
- Moral Feelings, Abercrombie on. (H. Hooker) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 1: 256. — *Mo. R.* 133: 261. — *Am. Mo. R.* 4: 333.
- Moral Force. *West. M.* 1: 443.
- in Christendom, Want of. (R. Palmer) *Am. Presb. R.* 18: 459.
- Moral Forces, Waste of. (A. Saxe) *Univ. Q.* 23: 70.
- Moral Freedom and moral Evil. (G. Hill) *Univ. Q.* 35: 47.
- Moral Government, N. W. Taylor on. (J. P. Gulliver) *Bib. Sac.* 17: 355, 452. — *Ecl. M.* 47: 135.
- Moral Hefedity. (S. Meredith) *Good Words*, 18: 601.
- Moral Hero. (E. L. Magoon) *Chr. R.* 12: 563.
- Moral Ideas, Association and Origin of. (R. Flint) *Mind*, 1: 321.
- Sir A. Grant on. (H. Holbeach) *Contemp.* 17: 299.
- Nature and Origin of. (Sir A. Grant) *Fortn.* 15: 363.
- Moral Improvement of Mankind, Dick on. *Mo. R.* 139: 15.
- Moral Influence, Laws of. (E. Pond) *Chr. R.* 27: 394.
- Nature and Extent of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 7: 633.
- of Learning. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 5: 449, 505.
- Moral Insanity. *Princ.* 29: 345.
- Dr. Mayo's Croonian Lectures. *Fraser*, 51: 245.
- Moral Interregnum, Prospect of a. (Goldwin Smith) *Atlant.* 44: 629. — (Goldwin Smith) *Canad. Mo.* 16: 651.
- — Smith on. (J. A. Clutz) *Luth. Q.* 10: 252.
- Moral Intuitions and Sentiments. (R. H. Hutton) *Contemp.* 17: 463.
- Moral Irresponsibility. (G. Harris) *Anthrop. J.* 2: 183.
- Moral Law, Relation of Man to the. *New Eng.* 1: 525.
- Moral Life, Source of. *Canad. Mo.* 17: 343.
- Wilks's Essay on a. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 5: 615.
- Moral Likeness of Men a Ground of Missions. *Chr. R.* 6: 369.
- Moral Machinery simplified. (A. Alexander) *Princ.* 11: 579.
- Moral Nature of Man. *Canad. Mo.* 18: 51.
- R. M. Bucks on. (A. Bain) *Mind*, 5: 559.
- Moral Obligation, Foundation of. (H. L. Dox) *Luth. Q.* 6: 128.
- — and Extent of. (I. Parsons) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 5: 206.
- *Chr. Q. Spec.* 10: 527.
- Ground of. (I. Chamberlayne) *Meth. Q.* 13: 513.
- Popular Lectures on. *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 301.
- Moral Penalties to Mankind. (J. A. Marston) *Peop. J.* 7: 263.
- Moral Philosophy. (C. Dunkin) *No. Am.* 42: 340. — *Mo. R.* 87: 312. — *London. Q.* 41: 88. — *Chr. R.* 25: 211. — *So. R. n. s.* 18: 424.
- Adam's. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 3: 285.
- and Speculations concerning the Origin of Man. (H. Calderwood) *Princ. n. s.* 8: 288.
- Combe's. *Ed. R.* 74: 376. — *New York R.* 1: 218.
- Dewar's. *Ecl. R.* 43: 508.
- Fairchild's. (M. Grosvenor) *New Eng.* 29: 549.
- in Great Britain in relation to Theology. (J. McCosh) *Am. Presb. R.* 17: 5.
- Kant's. *Westm.* 115: 343.
- of Watson's Institutes. (B. F. Cocker) *Meth. Q.* 24: 5, 181.
- Peabody's. (A. B. Muzzey) *Mo. Rel. M.* 50: 449.
- Primitive. (J. A. Farrer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 20: 209.
- Sydney Smith's. *Chamb. J.* 13: 376. — *Harper*, 1: 107.
- *So. Q.* 19: 242. — (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 49: 215. — (H. Rogers) *Ed. R.* 91: 356. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 25: 469. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 20: 337. — *Ecl. R.* 67: 160. 92: 93. — *Am. Whig R.* 12: 388.
- Stewart's. (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 31: 213. — *Ecl. R.* 48: 222, 396.
- True Foundation of. *Mo. R.* 144: 584.
- Moral Philosophy, Whewell's History of, in England. *Prosp. R.* 8: 545. — (J. S. Mill) *Westm.* 58: 349. — *Dub. Univ.* 49: 547. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 41: 458. — *Ecl. R.* 100: 435.
- Winslow's. (W. D. Wilson) *Am. Church R.* 12: 416.
- See Ethics; Morals; Morality; Philosophy.
- Moral Power of Individuals. *West. J.* 6: 396.
- Moral Powers, Immortality of. (C. Follen) *Chr. Exam.* 8: 265.
- Moral Problem. (M. Hopkins) *Internat. R.* 5: 367, 462.
- Moral Progress, 1851-61. *Temp. Bar.* 4: 288.
- Moral Reform. *Am. Q. Obs.* 3: 172.
- Moral Reforms in early New England. (J. S. Clark) *Cong. Q.* 3: 28.
- Moral Reform Societies. *Lit. & Theo. R.* 3: 614.
- Moral Reformer, Ultra. *Knicker.* 20: 337.
- Moral Reformers. (R. Connor) *Lippinc.* 27: 601.
- Moral Responsibility. *Cong. M.* 2: 596, 654.
- Moral Results, Mode of producing. (J. Alden) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 4: 56.
- Moral Science. *Chr. Q. Spec.* 6: 406. 10: 527. — *New Eng. M.* 4: 208, 290. — *Westm.* 11: 254, 526. 12: 246.
- Alexander's. (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 25: 1.
- and Mathematics, Edgworth on. (W. S. Jevons) *Mind*, 6: 581.
- Blakey's History of. *Ecl. R.* 59: 136.
- English School of, Guyan on. (F. Pollock) *Mind*, 5: 286.
- Forsyth's Principles of. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 7: 413. — *Chr. Obs.* 5: 292. — *Ecl. R.* 5: 97, 211.
- Hickok's. *Am. Presb. R.* 4: 435.
- Hopkins's Lectures on. (R. Palmer) *No. Am.* 96: 380. — *Princ.* 35: 1.
- Payne's Elements of. *Ecl. R.* 47: 318.
- Progress of. (A. H. Everett) *Am. Inst. of Instruc.* 1839: 155.
- Wayland's. (F. Bowen) *Chr. Exam.* 22: 364. — (C. S. Henry) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 2: 399. — (R. Robbins) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 7: 597. — *Chr. R.* 1: 30, 161. — (A. Alexander) *Princ.* 7: 377. — *New York R.* 1: 58. — *Ecl. R.* 85: 603.
- What is? *So. R. n. s.* 7: 1.
- Moral Sense. (E. Fisher) *Univ. Q.* 33: 5. — (C. W. Stiles) *Univ. Q.* 33: 329.
- Moral Sentiments, Mackintosh's Theory of. *Lit. & Theo. R.* 5: 501. — (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 35: 433. — *Am. Q.* 12: 133.
- Smith's Theory of. (L. Frisbie) *No. Am.* 8: 371.
- Moral Statistics of the British Empire. *Ex. H. Lec.* 1: 33.
- Moral Sunshine. *Chamb. J.* 28: 386.
- Moral Susceptibilities, Action and Character of. *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 12: 189.
- Moral Theologian of Quarterly Review. *Month*, 24: 71.
- Moral Theology and English Law. *Dub. R.* 35: 172.
- Gury's. *Brownson*, 9: 383. 10: 63.
- Moral Theories and Christian Ethics. *No. Brit.* 47: 1.
- of the Bible and of Philosophy harmonized.. (C. K. True) *Meth. Q.* 19: 205.
- Moral Training. *Chamb. J.* 53: 641.
- See Moral Discipline; Moral Education.
- Moral Uses of Commerce and the Sea. (H. Bushnell) *Hunt*, 14: 60.
- Moral Uses of dark Things. (H. Bushnell) *Hours at Home*, 4: 289, 385, 481. 5: 1-385. 6: 1-406.
- Morals. (T. Harper) *Month*, 13: 533.
- and Civilization. (J. N. Larned) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 549.
- and Manners, American. (O. Dewey) *Chr. Exam.* 36: 250.
- — of 16th and 17th Centuries. *Colburn*, 61: 154, 326.
- — Reflections on. *Blackw.* 45: 190.
- and moral Sentiment. (H. Spencer) *Fortn.* 15: 419.
- and Music. (H. R. Haweis) *Contemp.* 15: 89, 269. 17: 491.

- Morals and Religion. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 19: 25.
 — Basis of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unit. R. 7: 1.
 — Bases of. (J. Hinton) Contemp. 27: 780.
 — Benefit of Knowledge on. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 771.
 — Christian. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 161.
 — — Hannah More on. Chr. Obs. 12: 93.
 — — Philosophy of. (S. Comfort) Meth. Q. 5: 220. —
 (S. Spalding) Bib. R. 3: 377. — Cong. M. 27: 601.
 — Ecl. R. 81: 579.
 — — Sewell's. Ed. R. 76: 464. — (R. S. Candlish) No.
 Brit. 1: 183. — Chr. Obs. 41: 292.
 — Criteria and Codes of. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 12: 584.
 — European, Lecky's Hist. of. Ed. R. 130: 36. — Blackw.
 108: 84. — Fraser, 80: 273. — (C. E. Appleton) Con-
 temp. 11: 285. — No. Brit. 50: 381. — Lond. Q. 33:
 33. — Macmil. 20: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 158.
 — (L. Stephen) Nation, 8: 475. — (J. R. Herrick)
 Bib. Sac. 29: 209. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World,
 9: 529, 790. — (F. W. Cornish) Theo. R. 7: 53.
 — — 1st Chapter of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 11: 519.
 — Fundamental, New Analysis in. (E. J. Hamilton)
 Am. Presb. R. 19: 340, 526, 589.
 — Fundamental Principle of. Princ. 41: 176.
 — Genesis of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 9: 330.
 — German and Anglo-American. (A. Bierbower) Univ.
 Q. 30: 454.
 — Hildreth's Theory of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 60:
 393. — Brownson, 1: 328. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam.
 38: 125.
 — in Ancient Greece and Rome. Spirit Pilg. 4: 579.
 — Influence of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 145, 273, 415.
 — Intuitive. (J. A. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 63: 370.
 — — Chr. Obs. 56: 477.
 — — Ancient Systems of. (J. K. Hosmer) Chr. Exam.
 73: 186.
 — Lecky and the Utilitarians. (H. Calderwood) Con-
 temp. 12: 321.
 — Mercantile. (R. Davidson) Princ. 25: 228.
 — Minor. Blackw. 73: 747.
 — Natural Hist. of. No. Brit. 47: 359. — Westm. 92: 494.
 — of the Future. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 45.
 — of Literature. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 70: 124. Same
 art. Ecl. M. 63: 72.
 — of Trade. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 13, 353. 16: 201, 785.
 18: 90. — Nat. Q. 4: 153.
 — Plutarch's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 12: 77.
 — Questionable Parentage for. (R. H. Hutton) Macmil.
 20: 266.
 — Science of. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 14: 42.
 — Scientific Basis of. (W. K. Clifford and others) Con-
 temp. 26: 650. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 24: 780.
 — Goldwin Smith on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 267.
 — Spiritual Principle in. J. Spec. Philos. 5: 48.
 — Is a System possible? Temp. Bar, 16: 180.
 — Voluntary System of, Spencer on. Prosp. R. 8: 57.
 — What is Man's chief End? No. Brit. 50: 190.
 See Ethics; Right and Wrong; Morality; Moral Phi-
 losophy.
- Moralist, Rambles of a modern. Sharpe, 45: 26-315.
 Morality. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 102: 356.
 — and Art. (G. A. Simcox) Canad. Mo. 2: 466. —
 Cornh. 32: 91.
 — and Creeds. (W. Kirkus) Theo. R. 4: 534.
 — and Darwinism. (J. Watson) Canad. Mo. 10: 319.
 — and Evolution. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 124.
 — and the Gospel. (J. F. Stevenson) Canad. Mo. 17:
 337. 18: 269.
 — and Religion. (H. N. Day) Princ. n. s. 4: 302. —
 (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 17: 166, 642. — (G.
 Inglis) Canad. Mo. 18: 75. — (A. P. Peabody) In-
 ternat. R. 5: 230. — (J. W. Thompson) Unit. R.
 3: 29.
- Morality and Religion, Emerson on. Bost. Q. 1: 500.
 — and the Science of History. Cornh. 3: 666. 4: 25.
 — and Temperance. (J. H. Clifford) Radical, 7: 458.
 — and Theology. (C. M. Tyler) Bost. R. 5: 133.
 — Aristocratic and radical. Tait, 4: 97.
 — Christian. (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. 17: 15, 283.
 — Christian Theory of Duty. (J. L. Davies) Fortn. 12: 1.
 — Class. St. Paul's, 8: 259.
 — Comparative, of Catholic and Protestant Countries.
 (F. Deshon) Cath. World, 9: 52.
 — Crystallized. Victoria, 13: 406.
 — Different Kinds of. Chr. Obs. 4: 658, 719.
 — Dogma, and Reason. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 4:
 1013. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 100.
 — Dymond's Essays on. (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 83. —
 (S. J. May) Chr. Exam. 18: 101.
 — Dymond's Principles of. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 3:
 429. — West. M. 2: 598. — Ecl. R. 78: 517.
 — Elements of. Dem. R. 19: 273, 385.
 — Evolution of. (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 11: 490. —
 (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 35: 194. — (W. Binns)
 Theo. R. 16: 90.
 — Foreign. Colburn, 57: 433.
 — Foundation of. (A. F. Hewitt) Cath. World, 30: 811.
 — Future of. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 17: 74. —
 Canad. Mo. 17: 351.
 — in France. (E. de Pressensé) Internat. R. 6: 54.
 — in Trades and Professions. (A. Wynter) Ed. R. 111: 1.
 — Influence of Decline of religious Belief upon; a Sym-
 posium. 19th Cent. 1: 331, 520. Same art. Sup.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 46, 124.
 — Mill on Foundation of. Dub. R. 70: 44.
 — National. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. 2: 641.
 — of Advocacy. Cornh. 3: 447.
 — of Commerce, Society, and Politics, Dewey on. Mo.
 R. 148: 41.
 — of different Populations. Select J. 4: [198].
 — of married Life. (M. Cookson) Fortn. 18: 397, 760.
 — of Nations, Comparative. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11:
 274.
 — of our Political Situation. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam.
 10: 327.
 — of Pantheism. (L. Bautain) Theo. Ecl. 3: 92.
 — of the Profession of Letters. (R. L. Stevenson) Fortn.
 35: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 119.
 — Old and the new. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 8: 597. 9: 51.
 — One-sided. Victoria, 6: 524. 7: 42.
 — Public and private. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 19: 405.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 515.
 — Religion, and Education in the State. (L. H. Atwater)
 Princ. n. s. 1: 395.
 — Science of, Bentham's. Ed. R. 61: 365.
 — Scientific, and the State. (H. Holbeach) Contemp.
 19: 498, 647.
 — Social. Tait, n. s. 21: 604.
 — — Maurice on. Chr. Obs. 70: 261.
 — Whewell's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 1. — (J.
 Walker) Chr. Exam. 41: 97. — (J. Forsyth) Princ.
 18: 260. — Prosp. R. 2: 400.
 — Whewell's Elements of. Prosp. R. 1: 577.
 — without Theology. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 18:
 522.
- Moralities for Families. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 49: 126.
 — Minor. All the Year, 20: 370.
 — The Way to conquer. Lond. M. 12: 521.
 Moran, Peter, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 133. 31: 41.
 Moran Shillelah. Chamb. J. 15: 66.
 Morata, Olympia. (T. F. Bush) Chr. Exam. 85: 16. —
 Dub. Univ. 52: 15. — (M. Creighton) Macmil. 42:
 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 107. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 95: 279. — Canad. Mo. 18: 248. — Chr.
 Obs. 55: 236.

- Morata, Olympia, Life of. (J. W. De Forest) New Eng. 13: 216.
- and Times of. Ecl. R. 59: 118. — Mo. R. 133: 81. — Chr. Obs. 34: 65, 129.
- Recollections of. Fraser, 30: 31.
- Moratin, Leandro, Comedies of. For. R. 2: 147.
- Moratin, Nicholas, Posthumous Works of. For. R. 1: 415.
- Moravia, History of the Church in. (J. Anketell) Am. Church R. 30: 41-601. 31: 35, 91, 201.
- Moravians, The. (S. W. Bush) Chr. Exam. 66: 1. — (E. S. Cross) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 235. — (S. Davis) Am. Church R. 13: 80. — (R. W. Lowrie) Am. Church R. 32: 421. — (J. M. Merrick) Chr. Exam. 37: 258. — (J. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 27: 91. — Ecl. R. 113: 466. — Loud. Q. 8: 238. — (S. T. Coleridge) Liv. Age, 43: 476. — (Count Zinzendorf) Liv. Age, 44: 259. — (G. P. Disosway) Meth. Q. 19: 73.
- and the Episcopate. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 231.
- and Zinzendorf. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 14: 786. — Ecl. R. 112: 22-592.
- Antecedents of. Am. Presb. R. 7: 77.
- at Bethlehem, Pa. Knick. 34: 121.
- at Königsfeld. Ecl. R. 110: 388.
- Doddridge's Fragments on. Cong. M. 11: 1.
- History of. So. R. n. s. 10: 189.
- in America, Gnadenhütten. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 23: 95.
- in the Housatonic Valley. (W. G. Andrews) Am. Church R. 32: 194, 264.
- in the Revolution. (C. H. Woodman) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 401.
- Visit to. (E. Ordinaire) Howitt, 2: 73.
- Moravian Church. (J. Anketell) Am. Church R. 29: 357, 557. — (E. Smiley) Univ. Q. 23: 428.
- The Taborites and the Germ of. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 13: 391.
- Moravian Episcopate, Schweinitz on. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 18: 81.
- Moravian Hymn Books, Early. Kitto, 33: 249.
- Moravian Indians in Philadelphia, 1764. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 216.
- Moravian Missions. (J. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 27: 287. — Chr. Obs. 18: 60, 751. 19: 135, 658. 20: 830. 22: 838.
- in South Africa, First. Chr. Obs. 38: 735, 799.
- to Ceylon in 1740. Chr. Obs. 32: 452.
- Morayshire, Description and History of. Westm. 69: 66.
- Floods in. Westm. 13: 350. — Blackw. 28: 145.
- Life in, in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 71: 40.
- Month in. St. James, 7: 463.
- Natural History and Sport in, St. John's. Fraser, 70: 214.
- Morbid Impulses. Chamb. J. 15: 273.
- Mordants used in Dyeing. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 375. 8: 1.
- Mordaunt, Charles, Earl of Peterborough. See Peterborough.
- Mordaunt Trial. Ev. Sat. 9: 228.
- Mordred; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 8: 33.
- More, Hannah. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 186. — Eng. Dom. M. 12: 265. — Ev. Sat. 2: 15. — Tait, 4: 293. — (Mrs. E. R. Charles) Good Words, 15: 699, 774, 845. — Hogg, 13: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 403.
- and Literary Success in 18th Century. (M. Hunt) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 338. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 48.
- and Martha, Charitable Labors of. Chr. Obs. 59: 122.
- and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. 64: 832.
- Christian Morals. Ecl. R. 17: 565.
- Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 14: 145. — Chr. Obs. 8: 109. 17: 595.
- Correspondence of. Meth. M. 58: 200.
- Death-Bed of. Chr. Obs. 38: 307.
- More, Hannah, Life and Writings of. Am. Q. 16: 519. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 40: 151. — Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 665. — (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 127. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 584. — Meth. Q. 12: 521. — Quar. 52: 416. — Select J. 4: 88. — Ecl. R. 60: 445. 70: 438. — Fraser, 10: 448. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 18: 1. — Mus. 26: 80. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 272. — Mo. R. 135: 155. — Cong. M. 22: 327.
- Moral Sketches. Chr. Exam. 1: 459. — Anal. M. 14: 429. — Mo. R. 91: 164. — Chr. Obs. 18: 668.
- Prefaces to Life of. Chr. Obs. 35: 620.
- Recollections of. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Hours at Home, 3: 434.
- Roberts's Memoirs of. Am. Meth. M. 17: 179. — Cong. M. 18: 44.
- More, Dr. Henry. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 26: 1. 27: 48. — Dub. Univ. 9: 98. — Ecl. R. 121: 1.
- Philosophical Poems. Retros. 5: 223.
- More, Nicholas. Letter to Wm. Penn, 1687. Pennsylv. M. 4: 445.
- More, Mrs. Sarah, Death-Bed of. Chr. Obs. 38: 423.
- More, Sir Thomas. (O. Pickering) No. Am. 8: 181. — Ed. R. 14: 360. — Westm. 11: 193. — For. R. 5: 391. — (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 4: 340, 363. — Dub. Univ. 69: 603. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 633. — (M. J. McLaughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 614. — Am. Church R. 21: 1, 268. — Cong. M. 5: 704. — Nat. M. 7: 389.
- Age of. Dub. R. 40: 1.
- and Erasmus. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 19: 532, 594. — Sharpe, 14: 233.
- and Henry VIII.'s Book against Luther. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 9: 508.
- and his Times. (D. J. Ryan) Nat. Q. 5: 42.
- and the Reformation. No Brit. 30: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 72.
- as a Statesman and Scholar. (E. L. Pierce) Dem. R. 26: 252, 305.
- Cayley's Memoir of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 1073.
- Imprisonment and Condemnation of. (J. Bruce) Arch. 27: 361.
- Inaccuracies in his published Letters. (J. Bruce) Arch. 30: 149.
- Lineage of. (E. Foss) Arch. 35: 27.
- More's Life of. Retros. 16: 338.
- Pilgrimage to Home of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 2: 150. Same art. Harper, 1: 289.
- Private Life of. (E. D. Rice) Hours at Home, 2: 350.
- Unknown Works of. (T. Meyrick) Month, 13: 295, 709.
- Utopia. (J. Rickaby) Month, 21: 14, 151.
- and Politics of To-Day, 1870. (H. Taylor) Fortn. 14: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 611.
- — Dildin's Edition. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 11: 306.
- More, Sir William. Private Account Book. (J. Evans) Arch. 36: 284.
- More Light; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 14: 346.
- More of the domestic Romance. Putnam, 16: 363.
- Morea, Giffard's Visit to. Dub. Univ. 10: 173.
- Leake's Travels in. Ecl. R. 51: 534.
- Moreau, Gen. J. V. Ed. R. 22: 363. — Anal. M. 4: 25. — (C. F. Cromie) Fortn. 34: 643.
- Morecambe Bar. Penny M. 8: 362.
- Morehead, R., Discourse of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 14: 82.
- Moredun; a Tale of 1210. New Q. 4: 333.
- Morell, John D. Peop. J. 10: 356.
- Morell, Stephen, Binney's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 44: 56.
- Morell, Thos. History of Philosophy. Mo. R. 114: 197.
- Memoir of. Meth. Q. 1: 325. — Cong. M. 23: 269.
- Morellet and his Contemporaries, Anecdotes of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 319.
- Memoirs of. Blackw. 11: 165.

- Morello; or the Organ Boy's Progress. (L. Mariotti) Colburn, 75: 193-301.
- Moreno, Garcia, President of Ecuador. (R. Searle) Cath. World, 22: 691.
- Mores Catholicici. Dub. R. 8: 289.
- Moresby, Fort, New Guinea. (W. W. Gill) Good Words, 16: 119.
- Moreton Hall. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 418.
- Moretti's Campanula. Cornh. 20: 687. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 32.
- Morey, Execution of. Bentley, 29: 418.
- Morey Letter and the Presidential Campaign, 1880. (E. L. Godkin; A. S. Hewitt) Nation, 31: 352, 390.
- Morgan, Abel, of Middletown. (R. T. Middleditch) Bapt. Q. 8: 321.
- Morgan, Augustus de. See De Morgan.
- Morgan, Gen. Daniel. Hist. M. 19: 379. — with portrait, Portfo. (Den.) 8: 101.
- Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 559.
- Morgan, Capt. E. E., and his Friends. (M. F. Armstrong) Scrib. 14: 761.
- Morgan, Sir Henry. All the Year, 35: 534.
- Morgan, Henry, Buccaneer. (W. L. Stone) Lippinc. 4: 559. — (J. T. Headley) Harper, 19: 20.
- Morgan, James, Sketch of. West. M. 1: 218.
- Capture of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 31: 287.
- Morgan, Fort, Defense of. (R. L. Page) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 37.
- Morgan, Lewis H., with portrait. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 114.
- Morgan, Mary, Career of. (F. Walker) Lakeside, 8: 424.
- Morgann, Maurice. Dramatic Character of Falstaff. Lond. M. 1: 194.
- Morgan, Richard, Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 337.
- Morgan, Lady Sydney Owenson. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 424. — Nat. R. 16: 443. — Temp. Bar. 58: 204. — Liv. Age. 61: 759. — (G. E. Jewsbury) Cornh. 7: 132. — (K. A. Sanborn) Lippinc. 22: 466. — with portrait, Fraser, 11: 529. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 116: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 374. — Eng. Dom. M. 25: 241. — Irish Q. 9: 380.
- and her Autobiography. Fraser, 67: 172.
- Book of the Boudoir. Westm. 11: 389. — Blackw. 26: 632.
- Dramatic Scenes. Fraser, 8: 613. — Dub. Univ. 2: 420.
- Early Life of. Liv. Age, 144: 805.
- First and last Work of. Godey, 27: 128.
- Fitzpatrick's Life of. Colburn, 119: 354.
- France in 1829-30. Quar. 17: 260. — Am. Q. 9: 1. — Mo. R. 84: 113, 225. 123: 159. — Fraser, 3: 73.
- Italy. Quar. 25: 529. — Mo. R. 96: 225.
- Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 56: 277. — Brit. Q. 29: 507. — Colburn, 127: 300. — Liv. Age, 76: 108, 262.
- The O'Briens and the O'Flahertys. Colburn, 20: 497. — Lond. M. 21: 28.
- Personal and literary Career of. Westm. 79: 471.
- Princess. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 22: 281.
- Woman and her Master. Dub. Univ. 16: 173.
- Morgan, William, Abduction of. Ann. Reg. 2: 307. — Niles's Reg. 32: 120. 35: 354. 36: 263. 38: 89, 250.
- Morganatic Matches. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 56: 517.
- Morgue in Paris. Once a Week, 11: 714.
- Tale of. (E. Mayhew) Bentley, 7: 27.
- of Nations. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 6: 160.
- Moriah Positum; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 13: 88.
- Moriah, Land of. (S. Wolcott) Bib. Sac. 25: 765.
- Moriah, Mt. (A. S. Hayden) Chr. Q. 3: 250.
- Sacrifice of. (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 7: 198.
- Moriatur pro Rege nostro; a Tale. Blackw. 60: 194.
- Morice, Sir W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 7: 1, 57.
- Moriens cano. Fraser, 68: 401.
- Morier, James, with portrait. Fraser, 7: 159.
- Ayesha. Quar. 51: 485.
- Hajji Baba. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 68. — Mo. R. 103: 354. 116: 209. — Mus. 4: 289. — Colburn, 10: 284. — Blackw. 15: 51. — Lond. M. 9: 193. — (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 160: 674. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 39: 73.
- Zohrab. Quar. 48: 391. — Select J. 1: [150. — Fraser, 6: 576.
- Morin, Arthur Jules, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 349.
- Moriscoes, Persecution and Expulsion of. For. R. 3: 1.
- Morison, John. Homilies for the Times. Ecl. R. 74: 584.
- Memoir of. Cong. M. 11: 57. 24: 485. — Ecl. R. 58: 508.
- Moritur salutamus; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Harper, 51: 442.
- Morland, George, Painter. (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 325. — Chamb. J. 15: 28.
- Hassell's Life of. Ecl. R. 4: 543.
- Morland, Sir S., Marriage of. Bentley, 39: 401, 621.
- Morley, John. Critical Miscellanies. Victoria, 17: 463.
- Essays. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 17: 319.
- Morley, Countess of. Dacre; a Novel. Quar. 52: 488. — (Mrs. T. H. Lister) Ed. R. 59: 475.
- Morley Fell; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 385, 410.
- Mormon, Book of. (E. E. Dickinson) Scrib. 20: 613. — Mus. 42: 370. — Mo. R. 159: 190.
- Authorship of. (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 16: 68.
- Mormon's Wife. Putnam, 5: 641.
- Mormons, The. (F. Lieber) Putnam, 5: 225. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 64: 421. — Dub. R. 33: 77. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 354. — (J. Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 664.
- Among. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 13: 479. — (J. R. Dutton) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 675. — All the Year, 10: 247.
- and the Great Salt Lake. Ecl. R. 96: 669.
- and the President. (E. A. Thomas) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 298.
- and their Religion. (R. H. Seeley) Scrib. 3: 396. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 95: 189.
- and Utah. (W. E. Curtis) Am. Church R. 8: 367. — Colburn, 121: 253.
- as they are. (E. A. Thomas) Fortn. 36: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 773.
- at Home. Lond. Q. 18: 351. — Liv. Age, 49: 602.
- Burton's City of the Saints. Ed. R. 115: 185. — Chr. Obs. 62: 183.
- Caswell's Account of, 1842. Mo. R. 159: 190. 160: 277.
- History of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 6: 605. — Internat. M. 4: 577.
- and Country of. Temp. Bar, 4: 181.
- in 1864. Sharpe, 50: 29.
- in Utah. Bentley, 38: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 506. — Tait, n. s. 24: 763.
- Interview with Father of Joseph Smith. (F. Lapham) Hist. M. 17: 305.
- Kane's Discourse on. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 170.
- Life among. Putnam, 6: 144-602.
- Mountain Meadows Tragedy. Chamb. J. 53: 193.
- Nauvoo in 1842. Mus. 45: 901.
- of America, History and Condition of, 1861. Westm. 76: 360.
- Past and Present of. Chr. Rem. 45: 185.
- Polit. Attitude of. (C. C. Goodwin) No. Am. 132: 276.
- Rise and Aim of. Cong. M. 27: 641.
- Saved from. Galaxy, 14: 677, 822.
- Situation of. (C. C. Goodwin) Harper, 63: 756.
- Sketch of. Hogg, 8: 107.
- Week among. Lippinc. 6: 41.
- What can be done with? Dem. R. 43: 294.

- Mormon Audience. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 541.
Mormon Commonwealth. (E. M. Tullidge) *Galaxy*, 2: 351.
Mormon Conventicle. (J. G. Whittier) *Howitt*, 2: 157.
— (J. G. Whittier) *Liv. Age*, 15: 461.
Mormon Faith and People, Rise and Progress of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 10: 526. — (G. Peck) *Meth. Q.* 3: 111.
Mormon Imposture, Origin of. *Liv. Age*, 30: 429.
Mormon Missionary, Brother Bertrand. *All the Year*, 9: 68.
Mormon Problem. *Dem. R.* 40: 184.
— Phase of, 1879. (J. L. Onderdonk) *Nat. Q.* 39: 80.
Mormon Prophet's Tragedy. (J. Hay) *Atlan.* 24: 669.
Mormon Revolt, 1871. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 291.
Mormon Theocracy. (J. H. Beadle) *Scrib.* 14: 391.
Mormondom, Views of. (E. M. Tullidge) *Galaxy*, 2: 209.
Mormonism. (J. M. Sturtevant) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 9: 109. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 14: 641. — *Am. Whig R.* 13: 554. — *Quar.* 122: 450. — *Ed. R.* 99: 319. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 42: 99. 147. — (Lord Amberley) *Fortn.* 12: 511, 565. — (C. H. Brigham) *O. & N.* 1: 628. 2: 320, 409. — (R. G. McNiece) *Presb. R.* 2: 331. — (J. Codman) *Internat. R.* 11: 221. — (Mrs. Raffensperger) *Scrib.* 3: 672. — *Dub. Univ.* 21: 283. 58: 418. — *Sharpe*, 20: 55. — (T. Fitch) *Overland*, 7: 235. — (R. Weiser) *Evang. R.* 10: 80. — *So. R.* n. s. 20: 438. — *New Q.* 4: 485. — *Chr. Rem.* 4: 278.
— and Joe Smith. *Hogg*, 8: 321.
— and Brigham Young. (E. M. Tullidge) *Galaxy*, 4: 541.
— and the Mormons. *Lond. Q.* 2: 95.
— Characteristics of. (C. Marshall) *Fraser*, 83: 692.
— Dixon on. *All the Year*, 17: 252.
— Early Days of. (F. G. Mather) *Lippinc.* 26: 198.
— False Claim of. (G. W. Samson) *Scrib.* 3: 572.
— Ferris on. (W. T. Eustis) *New Eng.* 12: 553.
— from a Mormon Point of View. (Sir D. Wedderburn) *Fortn.* 26: 462. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 10: 156.
— History of. *Brit. Q.* 35: 175.
— — and Creed of. *Westm.* 59: 196.
— in the United States. (F. C. Barber) *De Bow*, 16: 368.
— in Wales. *Liv. Age*, 78: 124.
— Institution and Progress of. *Chr. Rem.* 33: 257.
— Origin and Character of. *Ecl. R.* 98: 479.
— — and Fate of. (W. J. A. Bradford) *Chr. Exam.* 53: 201.
— — and History of. *Ecl. M.* 21: 400.
— Past and present. *No. Brit.* 39: 207.
— Prospects of, 1866. *Colburn*, 136: 369.
— Reformation in Utah. (E. H. Tullidge) *Harper*, 43: 602.
— Shakerism and Socialism in the United States. *Westm.* 87: 401.
— The two Prophets of. (J. R. G. Hassard) *Cath. World*, 26: 227.
— Utah Expedition, 1857. (A. G. Browne, jr.) *Atlan.* 3: 351, 474, 570.
— Whence came it? *Brit. Q.* 23: 62.
See also Deseret; Nauvoo; Salt Lake City; Utah.
Morn and Eve; a Poem. (F. Parke) *Dub. Univ.* 84: 506.
Mornay, Philip de. (J. Forsyth) *Princ.* 34: 40.
Mornay, Madame Duplessis. *For. Q.* 13: 282. Same art. *Select J.* 4: 113. — *Mo. R.* 105: 449. 106: 571.
— Memoirs. (C. Dempster) *Ed. R.* 133: 486. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 109: 598. — *Chr. Obs.* 73: 786. — *Liv. Age*, 75: 91.
Morning; a Pastoral. (F. Forrester) *Tinsley*, 29: 99.
— in Springtide, etc. (W. W. Story) *Blackw.* 114: 621.
— under the Sea. *Internat. M.* 3: 102.
Morning and Evening Songs. *Broadw.* 7: 477.
Morning Chronicle Newspaper. *Ecl. M.* 27: 135.
Morning Party. *Cornh.* 3: 734.
Morning Side; a Story. *Mo. Rel. M.* 33: 28-237.
Mornington, Lord. *See* Wellesley, R.
Morny, Duke de. (L. H. Hooper) *Lippinc.* 25: 116.
Moro, Over the. *Fraser*, 75: 758.
Morocco. *Lond. Q.* 14: 148. — *Month*, 38: 594.
— Ali Bey's Travels in. (R. Southey) *Quar.* 15: 299. — (J. Foster) *Ed. R.* 23: 521.
— an Empire without a Doctor. *St. James*, 22: 275.
— and Algiers, Scott's Travels in. *Mo. R.* 158: 202.
— and the Atlas. *Nature*, 19: 366.
— and the Moors. *Chr. Rem.* 8: 227. — *Tait*, n. s. 27: 121.
— — Anicis's. *Blackw.* 127: 607. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 95: 21.
— and Northern Africa. (J. W. Blakesley) *Macmil.* 1: 229. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 50: 173.
— Christmas in. *Lond. Soc.* 34: 488.
— France, Spain, 1844. *Mo. R.* 164: 583.
— From Mogador. (R. Stenning) *Good Words*, 21: 311, 493.
— Hooker and Ball's Tour in. (A. Gray) *Nation*, 28: 232.
— Jackson's Account of. *Chr. Obs.* 8: 450.
— Language of. *See* Berber Languages.
— Mrs. Murray's. *Liv. Age*, 64: 234.
— Peep at the Moghrebins. (N. Colgan) *Temp. Bar*, 61: 241, 377, 523.
— Richardson's Travels in. *Colburn*, 118: 1.
— Ride in. (W. Pepys) *Colburn*, 154: 465.
— Rohlf's. *Chamb. J.* 51: 501.
— Some Account of. *Fraser*, 60: 720.
— Tangiers to Fiez. (B. Tarick) *Dark Blue*, 2: 30.
— Tour in. *Chamb. J.* 56: 577.
— Winter in. (A. Perrien) *Dub. Univ.* 82: 125.
— Women in. *Hogg*, 6: 383.
Morpeth, Lord. *Lecture at Leeds.* *Liv. Age*, 28: 193.
— Oratory of. *Fraser*, 33: 474.
Morpeth Cattle Market. *Penny M.* 7: 278.
Morphological Causation. *Nature*, 12: 328.
Morphology. *Chamb. J.* 3: 258.
— Animal, Macalister on. *Nature*, 14: 25.
— of the semicircular Canals. (F. Dercum) *Am. Natural.* 13: 366.
— What is? (W. K. Parker) *Nature*, 18: 255. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 138: 762.
Morphy, Paul. *Liv. Age*, 63: 67. *See* Chess.
Morra, Game of. *Penny M.* 14: 193.
Morrell, Benjamin, *Voyages of.* *Am. Q.* 13: 314. — *Mo. R.* 132: 193.
Morrill, Samuel, *Memoir of.* *Am. Q. Reg.* 15: 513.
Morris, Anthony, jr., *Death of.* *Pennsyl. M.* 1: 175.
Morris, Charles. *Lyra Urbanica.* *Mo. R.* 152: 25.
Morris, Charles, Commodore. *Autobiography.* (C. H. Davis) *Nation*, 32: 46.
Morris, George P., *Poems of.* *Dem. R.* 35: 473.
— Songs. *Internat. M.* 1: 487.
Morris, Gouverneur. (O. W. B. Peabody) *No. Am.* 34: 465. — *Am. Q.* 11: 449. — *For. Q.* 10: 411. — *Chr. Exam.* 13: 110. — *Am. Mo. R.* 1: 487. — *Mus.* 22: 206. — (C. K. Meredith) *Pennsyl. M.* 2: 185. — (J. W. Francis) *Hist. M.* 13: 193.
— Interview with. (E. Everett) *O. & N.* 7: 49.
Morris, Prof. John, *Testimonial to.* *Nature*, 2: 317.
Morris, Lewis, *Papers of.* (R. S. Field) *Princ.* 24: 357.
— Poetry of. (P. Bayne) *St. James*, 43: 678. — (T. Bayne) *Fraser*, 102: 48.
Morris, Philip R. *Art J.* 24: 161. — with portrait, *Victoria*, 35: 339.
Morris, Richard, *Memoir of.* *Ecl. R.* 28: 160.
Morris, Robert. *Hist. M.* 6: 169. — (A. N. Hart) *Pennsyl. M.* 1: 333. — with portrait, (Sir R. de Camden) *Potter Am. Mo.* 5: 897. 6: 19, 103.
— Life of. *Hunt*, 2: 411. — *Am. Whig R.* 6: 68. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 29: 177. — with portrait, *Portfo. (Den.)* 24: 171. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 14: 577. — with portrait, *Dem. R.* 20: 551.

- Morris, Mrs. Robert, and Mary White. (C. H. Hart) Pennsylv. M. 2: 157.
- Morris, Roger, House of, on Harlem Heights. (W. C. Smith) M. Am. Hist. 6: 89.
- Morris, Thomas. Settlement of Western New York. Hist. M. 15: 367.
- Morris, Thomas A. (Dr. Wentworth) Meth. Q. 35: 408.
- Morris, William. Quar. 132: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 386. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 429. — with portrait, (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 7: 673. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 148. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 92: 552. — Tinsley, 3: 262.
- and Matthew Arnold. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 79: 230. — Temp. Bar, 27: 35, 170. 28: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 551.
- and Chaucer. Colburn, 149: 280.
- The Earthly Paradise. Ed. R. 133: 243. — (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 4: 383. — (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 6: 578. — Liv. Age, 98: 74. — Ecl. M. 74: 437.
- Life and Death of Jason. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 8: 19. — (A. C. Swinburne) Ev. Sat. 4: 115. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 105: 688. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 146. — Blackw. 106: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 399.
- Later Labors of. Tinsley, 7: 457.
- Love is enough. Dark Blue, 4: 627. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 491.
- Poems. Westm. 90: 300. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 25: 100. — Lond. Q. 33: 330. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 42: 94. — (R. K. Weeks) New Eng. 30: 557. — (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 12: 89. — Chr. Obs. 70: 196.
- Sigurd the Volsung. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 2: 704. — Internat. R. 4: 696.
- and the Nibelungenlied. (H. G. Hewlett) Fraser, 96: 96.
- Morris Island, S. C., Operations on. (G. T. Beauregard) So. M. 8: 580. 9: 45.
- Siege of. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 394.
- Morrison, Robert, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 71: 176. — Mo. R. 150: 1. — Am. Meth. M. 22: 327. — Cong. M. 18: 201, 265. — Mus. 37: 94.
- Morrison, Dillon, & Co. Lond. Soc. 36: 215.
- Morrison, Last of the. Blackw. 7: 508, 651.
- Morrissey, John. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 304.
- Morristown, N. J., Historic Edifices of. Potter Am. Mo. 5: 665.
- Morristown Ghost. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 21: 1, 65.
- Morro Castle, Under the Guns of. All the Year, 15: 84.
- Morse, Edward S., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 102.
- Morse, Samuel F. B. (J. Wynne) Harper, 24: 224. — Nature, 5: 509. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 14: 271. — with portrait, Appleton, 6: 1. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 56: 416. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 118. — Godey, 33: 211.
- and the Telegraph. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 5: 579.
- Artist Life of. (E. Spencer) Appleton, 7: 516.
- Honors conferred upon, with portrait. Pract. M. 1: 66. See Telegraph.
- Morse, Thos., of Foxearth, Eng. 1596. N. E. Reg. 19: 264.
- Mortality among the Intemperate. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 200.
- among the Peerage. (A. H. Bailey) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 49.
- and Immortality. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 19: 673.
- and the Seasons, Relations between. Nature, 10: 210.
- and Sickness of Seamen and Soldiers. (A. M. Tülloch) J. Statis. Soc. 4: 1. — (T. G. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 77.
- as affected by high Prices. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 158.
- at different Stages of Life. J. Statis. Soc. 28: 402.
- Mortality, Bills of. Penny M. 3: 54. 5: 142.
- — Graunt on, 1665. Cong. M. 8: 541.
- — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 491.
- Causes of. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 1.
- Changes in English Rates of. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 65.
- — in the Laws of, 1775–1825. (M. Benoiston) Ed. New Philos. J. 1: 275.
- Comparative, of great Capitals. Month, 5: 369.
- Duration of human Life. Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 350.
- Facts concerning. Chamb. J. 58: 209.
- in different Countries of Europe. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 298. — Mo. R. 133: 135.
- in Europe, 1650–1828, Statistics of. Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 259.
- in the medical Profession. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 193.
- in relation to Weather. (A. Buchan) Nature, 12: 281.
- in remote Corners of the World. (H. Westergaard) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 509.
- Law of, among Graduates of Yale Divinity School. (H. A. Newton) New Eng. 32: 303.
- Laws of. Ed. R. 49: 1. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 412.
- of Baltimore with reference to Life Insurance. (C. F. M'Cay) Hunt, 22: 35.
- of Children. Temp. Bar, 8: 513. — (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 125. 29: 1.
- of different Populations. For. Q. 13: 272.
- of great Cities. Month, 5: 369. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 422.
- of Hospitals. (J. C. Steele) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 177.
- — in London. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 293.
- of London and Paris. (W. Tite) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 479.
- of Master Mariners. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 193.
- of the provident Classes. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 313.
- Statistics of. Am. Alma. 1835: 91. 1839: 65.
- — Aspects of. (T. S. Zozinsky) Penn Mo. 12: 292.
- See Death Rates; Life; Longevity; Vital Statistics.
- Mortality Puffs. (Miss Hopkins) Scrib. 8: 571.
- Mortar. Ecl. Engin. 11: 403.
- Lime, Effect of Sulphates on. Ecl. Engin. 23: 155.
- of the Great Pyramid, Analysis of. Pract. M. 3: 63.
- Selenitic. Ecl. Engin. 5: 278.
- What is? Ecl. Engin. 23: 413.
- Mortars, On. (M. Petot) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 289. — (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 361. 80: 171. 82: 295.
- Ancient. (W. Wallace) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 409.
- and Lime. (M. Courtois) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 361.
- Hydraulic. (Dr. Michaelis) Ecl. Engin. 25: 282.
- — and common. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 229, 301, 373. 25: 1–217.
- — Use of. (A. Ott) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 281, 332, 419. 92: 141, 196.
- Improved, and clean Drains. (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 246.
- Lime, etc. (J. G. Totten) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 1, 145.
- Mortara Case. Liv. Age, 59: 719. — Brownson, 16: 226.
- Mortgages, History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 513.
- of Ships. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 18: 388.
- Repeal of Tax on. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 678.
- Taxes on, in California. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 857.
- Mortgage Banks, National. (W. B. Gulick) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 379.
- Mortimers, The. (E. S. Dallas) Once a Week, 22: 1–537. 23: 18–277.
- Mortising and Piercing Machine. Pract. M. 6: 137.
- Mortmain, Gifts in. Cong. 3: 107.
- Law of. Chr. Obs. 52: 161. — Ecl. R. 98: 55.

- Mortmain, Law of, and charitable Bequests. *Brit. Q.* 17: 420.
- Morton, Edward. *Brownson*, 2: 98.
- Morton, Gen. James St. Clair. *U. S. Serv. M.* 3: 286.
- Morton, John, Archbishop, Wolsey, and More, Age of. *Dub. R.* 40: 1.
- Morton, Marcus, with portrait. *Dem. R.* 9: 382.
- Morton, Oliver P., with portrait. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 315.
- Morton, Robert, Diary of, 1777. *Pennsyl. M.* 1: 1.
- Morton, Samuel George. (*J. R. Anderson*) *Nat. M.* 9: 336.
- (*C. D. Meigs*) *Am. J. Sci.* 63: 153.
- Morton Hall. (*E. C. Gaskell*) *House. Words*, 8: 265, 293. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 40: 31.
- Morton House. (*F. C. Fisher*) *Appleton*, 5: 308-729. 6: 8-426.
- Morven; a Manuscript. *Fraser*, 37: 631. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 18: 97.
- Moryson, Fynes. *Penny M.* 14: 463, 479, 483.
- Itinerary. *Retros.* 11: 308.
- Travels of. *Chamb. J.* 51: 394.
- Morzine, Savoy, The Devils of. *Cornh.* 11: 468.
- Mosaic. *Argosy*, 11: 288.
- and Marquetry. *Penny M.* 8: 431.
- Enamel Decoration in. *Chamb. J.* 47: 292.
- in Prior's Chapel, Ely. (*R. Gough*) *Arch.* 10: 151.
- Pavements in, discovered in Hampshire. (*Sir R. C. Hoare*) *Arch.* 22: 49.
- Roman. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 438.
- Work in, and Cameo-Cutting. (*C. H. Wilson*) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 33: 250.
- — Rise and Progress of. (*R. Gough*) *Arch.* 10: 151.
- Mosaics. *Irish Q.* 9: 513.
- Art of. *Chamb. J.* 28: 177.
- Enamel. *Ev. Sat.* 7: 601.
- Florentine. (*J. W. Mario*) *Nation*, 3: 476. — (*F. M. Colby*) *Potter Am. Mo.* 12: 194.
- Manufactory of, at St. Petersburg. (*J. B. Atkinson*) *Art J.* 23: 33.
- Manufacture of. *House. Words*, 7: 586.
- Mosaic Cosmogony. *Chr. Rem.* 41: 402. — *Meth. M.* 36: 425.
- Faber on. *Chr. Obs.* 1: 588. 23: 419-693.
- Goodwin's View of. *Chr. Obs.* 61: 529.
- Mosaic Dispensation as introductory to Christianity. *Theo. Ecl.* 4: 248.
- Origin of. (*F. A. Gast*) *Mercersb.* 23: 598.
- Mosaic Economy and Christian. (*A. Rohn*) *Mercersb.* 18: 607.
- Mosaic Institutions. *Chr. Obs.* 60: 304. — *Meth. M.* 28: 307.
- Mosaic Land Laws. (*T. B. Thayer*) *Univ. Q.* 29: 220.
- Mosaic Law, Dispensation of. (*J. W. Thompson*) *Mo. Rel. M.* 10: 433.
- Mosaic Laws. *Meth. M.* 50: 755.
- Cellerier's Spirit of. *Chr. Exam.* 26: 319.
- Humaneness of. (*J. B. Sewall*) *Bib. Sac.* 19: 368.
- Michaelis on. *Ecl. R.* 26: 413, 585.
- Whately on. *Chr. Obs.* 30: 79.
- Mosaic Legislation. *Princ.* 20: 74.
- Mosaic Narrative, Paul's allegorical Use of. (*H. Crosby*) *Am. Presb. R.* 13: 303.
- Mosaic Record and Geological. (*H. Miller*) *Ex. H. Lec.* 9: 377.
- and recent Astronomy. (*S. D. Hillman*) *Meth. Q.* 28: 532.
- Mosaic Representative System. (*J. L. Saalschütz*) *Bib. Sac.* 15: 825.
- Mosaic Social Laws. (*J. Edmond*) *Ex. H. Lec.* 20: 231.
- Mosaic System, Theories in. *Chr. Rem.* 40: 419.
- Mosaism and Christianity. (*H. Alford*) *Good Words*, 10: 274. — (*G. W. Longan*) *Chr. Q.* 6: 1. — (*Reply*) *Chr. Q.* 6: 517.
- Mosaism, Critical Estimate of. (*A. Cave*) *Princ. n. s.* 3: 559.
- Mosasauroid Reptiles. (*O. C. Marsh*) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 83.
- Discovery of the dermal Scutes of. (*O. C. Marsh*) *Am. J. Sci.* 103: 290.
- Structure of the Skull and Limbs of. (*O. C. Marsh*) *Am. J. Sci.* 103: 448.
- Mosby, John S., and Men. (*J. F. Fitts*) *Galaxy*, 2: 643.
- My Escape from. (*W. W. Badger*) *U. S. Serv. M.* 3: 548.
- Mosby, Mrs. Mary W. *So. Lit. Mess.* 16: 623.
- Moscheles, Ignatz. (*L. W. Lillie*) *Harper*, 58: 56.
- Moschus and Bion. (*J. Davies*) *Contemp.* 17: 349.
- Idyls of; translated. *Dub. Univ.* 1: 268.
- Pastoral Poetry of. *Fraser*, 13: 92.
- Moscow. (*E. D. Proctor*) *Scrib.* 5: 669.
- Among the Muscovites. *Ecl. M.* 72: 17.
- and St. Petersburg. (*A. W. Thorold*) *Good Words*, 18: 15, 92.
- Art Education in. *Art J.* 22: 341.
- Burning of. *Fraser*, 29: 302. — *Niles's Reg.* 24: 362.
- Colburn, 14: 229. — (*F. Gordon*) *Month*, 16: 459. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 113: 732.
- Poem on. *Dem. R.* 35: 271.
- Campaign of. *Temp. Bar.* 63: 95, 237.
- Description of. *Portfo. (Den.)* 24: 193.
- Elopement in. (*E. Schuyler*) *Scrib.* 3: 231.
- Few Days in. (*J. R. Browne*) *Harper*, 26: 596.
- French Retreat from. *Quar.* 123: 306. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 95: 473. — *Blackw.* 64: 359.
- Journey of a Greek Patriarch to, in 1588. (*E. De Leon*) *Cath. World*, 30: 260.
- Kremlin. *Am. Arch.* 10: 161. — *Ecl. M.* 65: 748.
- Memories of. (*E. Dicey*) *Macmil.* 15: 169. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 3: 33. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 68: 247. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 92: 174.
- Out of my Window at. (*E. Schuyler*) *Scrib.* 13: 821.
- Pokrovski Cathedral. *Penny M.* 9: 393.
- Tale of a City. (*E. Phelps*) *Lakeside*, 10: 32.
- Tartar Mosque in. *All the Year*, 12: 213.
- Mose Evans; a Tale. (*W. M. Baker*) *Atlan.* 33: 44-714.
- Mose Underwood; a Tale. (*A. J. Volck*) *Lippinc.* 16: 265.
- Moselekatse. *Chamb. J.* 48: 413.
- Moseley's Naturalist on the Challenger. (*E. R. Lankester*) *Nature*, 19: 415.
- Moseley Hall. (*E. Walford*) *Once a Week*, 12: 202.
- Moselle, River. *Fraser*, 58: 455. — *Lond. Soc.* 38: 280.
- and Decimus Magnus Ausonius. (*C. T. Brooks*) *Scrib.* 12: 379.
- Bride of the Rhine. (*G. E. Waring, jr.*) *Scrib.* 12: 384-849.
- Up the. (*G. C. Swayne*) *Once a Week*, 8: 275, 307, 334. 9: 474, 530, 558. 17: 295.
- Moselle Land, Sketcher in. *Fraser*, 68: 513.
- Moser's Discovery. (*H. Prater*) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 36: 68, 110.
- Moses. (*E. G. Brooks*) *Univ. Q.* 13: 221. — (*J. F. Mackarness*) *Good Words*, 10: 626.
- and Achilles. *Liv. Age*, 60: 59.
- and his Wife. (*M. C. Welsh*) *New Eng.* 40: 604.
- and the Red Sea. (*J. Roy*) *Canad. Mo.* 20: 48.
- Authority of. (*S. C. Loveland*) *Univ. Q.* 4: 196.
- Burial of. *Kitto*, 13: 135.
- Character of. *Chr. Obs.* 51: 733.
- and Institutions of. (*W. B. O. Peabody*) *Chr. Exam.* 21: 1.
- Colenso on. *Bost. R.* 3: 190.
- Death and Burial of. *Danv. Q.* 1: 450.
- Divine Legation of. *Chr. Obs.* 8: 91. 28: 793. — *Theo. Repos.* 5: 39, 49, 366.
- Horns of. *Cong. M.* 28: 23, 109.

- Moses, Incidents in the Life of. (J. W. Thompson) *Mo. Rel. M.* 9: 389, 543.
- Inspiration of. (J. Priestley) *Theo. Repos.* 4: 27, 123.
 - Meekness of. (J. Fry) *Evang. R.* 21: 283.
 - Pleading before Pharaoh. *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 673.
 - Spiritual Development of. (G. Matheson) *Good Words*, 22: 346.
 - Type of the true Reformer. *Mo. Rel. M.* 1: 340.
 - See *Mosaic Cosmogony*; *Mosaic Laws*; etc.
 - “Moses an’ Aaron.” (M. E. C. Wyeth) *Scrib.* 14: 542.
 - Moses and Son; a Tale. *Blackw.* 59: 294.
 - Moshesh, Chief of the Mountain. (J. M. Ludlow) *Good Words*, 3: 281.
 - Moslem Festivals. *Chr. Obs.* 66: 144.
 - Moslem traditional Customs illustrative of the Hebrew Distinction of Meats. (J. Kitto) *Kitto*, 1: 155.
 - Moslem’s Daughter. (Mrs. M. Postans) *Am. Ecl.* 2: 491.
 - Mosley, Sir Oswald. *Antiquary*, 1: 40.
 - Mosquitia and Mosquitoes. *Dub. Univ.* 34: 172.
 - Mosquito, The. *West. M.* 4: 91. — (B. Dowler) *De Bow*, 19: 171.
 - Auditory Apparatus of. (A. M. Mayer) *Am. Natural.* 8: 577.
 - Mosquitoes and Gnats. *Chamb. J.* 8: 118.
 - Mosquito Family. (C. Taylor) *Harper*, 18: 32.
 - Mosquito Coast. *Dem. R.* 34: 281.
 - Adventures on. *Temp. Bar.* 24: 104.
 - Young’s Residence on, 1839-41. *Mo. R.* 159: 339.
 - Mosquito King and the British Queen. *Dem. R.* 25: 405.
 - Mosquito Kingdom. (R. G. Latham) *Internat. M.* 4: 471.
 - Mosquito Question. (M. Tarver) *West. J.* 3: 149, 286.
 - Mosquito Territory. *Colburn*, 106: 253.
 - Moss, Richard, Life and Experience of. *Meth. M.* 21: 3.
 - Mosses. (M. J. Berkeley) *Nature*, 19: 514.
 - and Lichens. *Chamb. J.* 7: 183.
 - and Mountain Scenery. *Ecl. R.* 103: 21. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 49: 484.
 - Herbarium of. (F. Y. Brocas) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 209.
 - in Fern Cases and Aquaria. (F. Y. Brocas) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 203.
 - of Europe, Schimper’s. *Nature*, 15: 3.
 - Notaris on. (J. Gagliardi) *Nature*, 3: 349.
 - Sexes of. *Hogg*, 5: 391.
 - upon Gravestones; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 44: 15.
 - Moss Animals. (A. Hyatt) *Am. Natural.* 1: 57, 131, 180.
 - Moss-Gatherer of Monterey. (D. O’Connell) *Overland*, 13: 368.
 - Moss Hole, Story of. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 53: 833.
 - Moss Lochs. (J. Aitkin) *Nature*, 4: 144.
 - Moss-Troopers. (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 20: 222.
 - Moss World. (R. Braithwaite) *Pop. Sci. R.* 10: 366.
 - Mossop, Henry, the Actor. *Dub. Univ.* 60: 733.
 - Most extraordinary Case. (H. James, jr.) *Atlant.* 21: 461.
 - Most he could do. (J. B. Runnion) *Lakeside*, 3: 141.
 - Mosumè Sets Yo; a Japanese Story. (N. T. Kaneko) *Atlant.* 42: 81.
 - Moth, Clothes. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural.* 1: 423.
 - Death’s-Head, Sound made by. (H. N. Moseley) *Nature*, 6: 151.
 - Yucca. (C. V. Riley) *Am. Natural.* 7: 619.
 - Moths. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural.* 4: 225. — *Chamb. J.* 15: 22.
 - and Butterflies, British. *Sharpe*, 27: 141. 28: 22.
 - Californian. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural.* 7: 453.
 - Half an Hour among. *Hogg*, 2: 385.
 - Newman’s British. (W. S. Dallas) *Nature*, 1: 16.
 - Night-flying. (H. N. Humphreys) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 25.
 - Wingless. (H. N. Humphreys) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 105.
 - See *Butterflies*; *Lepidoptera*.
 - Mother, A. *House. Words*, 15: 332.
 - Mother, A. *Fraser*, 73: 766.
 - Mother and Daughter. (M. H. Parsons) *Godey*, 20: 242.
 - Mother and Son; a Tale of the French Revolution. *Dem. R.* 12: 618.
 - and Step-Mother. *House. Words*, 11: 341, 387. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 45: 771.
 - Christian. (J. H. Morison) *Mo. Rel. M.* 49: 134.
 - My; a Poem. *Chr. Obs.* 4: 672.
 - Mother Carey’s Chickens; a Story. (H. Baldwin) *Lippinc.* 28: 586.
 - Mother Church, The Phrase. *Cong. M.* 1: 405.
 - Mother Goose, Original. (W. A. Wheeler) *Nation*, 2: 179.
 - Mother Goose’s Melodies. *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 620.
 - Mother Hoxley. (H. Rosevelt) *Overland*, 5: 534.
 - Mother Lode of California. (H. Degroot) *Overland*, 9: 491.
 - Mother of Batiste; a Tale. (M. D. Ruff) *Lippinc.* 16: 353.
 - Mother of Jacques; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) *Temp. Bar.* 36: 183. Same art. *Galaxy*, 13: 581. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 79: 601.
 - Mother’s first Lodger. *All the Year*, 1: 156.
 - Mother’s Prayer; a Poem. (T. Tilton) *Galaxy*, 1: 331.
 - Mother’s Vision. (S. W. Kellogg) *Lippinc.* 25: 321.
 - M thers. *Irish Mo.* 8: 277.
 - Advice to. *Radical*, 3: 305.
 - Duty of. (L. H. Sigourney) *So. Lit. Mess.* 4: 786. 5: 257.
 - Education of. (S. Osgood) *Chr. Exam.* 28: 44.
 - Influence of. *Chr. R.* 5: 442.
 - Middle-Class. *St. James*, 46: 134.
 - of great Men. *Ecl. M.* 70: 741. — *Liv. Age*, 64: 360.
 - Mothers-in-Law. *Chamb. J.* 30: 17.
 - Custom of not looking upon. *Once a Week*, 19: 209.
 - Defense of. *Macmil.* 3: 16.
 - Plea for. *Tinsley*, 14: 475.
 - Motherless Daughter; a Tale. (Prof. Dabney) *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 331, 612.
 - Motherless Girls. (A. Manning) *Hours at Home*, 8: 13-514. 9: 24, 118.
 - Motherwell, William, Poems of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 3: 479.
 - *Dub. Univ.* 29: 584. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 11: 370.
 - *Blackw.* 33: 668. — *Chamb. J.* 11: 71. — *Peop. J.* 7: 188. — *Dub. R.* 22: 59. — *Ecl. R.* 88: 289.
 - Motion. (T. Hill) *Unita. R.* 2: 37.
 - and Friction. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 8: 138, 212, 285.
 - Constancy of. (G. Iles) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 10: 225.
 - Curiosities of. *Intel. Obs.* 8: 266.
 - Force and Inertia. (J. C. Trautwine) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 74: 109, 194.
 - in Nature. (M. Schele de Vere) *Putnam*, 5: 132, 279.
 - Mechanical Conversion of. (G. B. Halsted) *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 433.
 - Motor Power of the Universe. (J. T. Bixby) *Unita. R.* 6: 621.
 - Newton’s first Law of. *So. R. n. s.* 7: 73.
 - of a Brick Tower by Solar Heat. (C. G. Rockwood) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 177.
 - Optical Illusions of. (S. P. Thompson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 519.
 - Origin of. *Dub. Univ.* 96: 40.
 - Poetry of. *Knick.* 9: 495.
 - Power, Action, and Movement. (F. Bayma) *Cath. World*, 22: 379.
 - Principles of. *Penny M.* 1: 346, 358.
 - Relativity of, Maxwell on. (J. K. Thacker) *Mind*, 4: 262.
 - Resistance and Transmission of. (H. Morton) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 86: 344.
 - Space, and Time. (S. H. Hodgson) *Mind*, 5: 386.
 - Transmission of. (C. Sellers) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 94: 233, 305.
 - by Electricity. (M. Casiat) *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 133.
 - Motions of Fluids and Solids relative to the Earth’s Surface. (W. Ferrel) *Am. J. Sci.* 81: 27.

- Motive, Christian, Fear as a. Bost. R. 1: 165.
 Motives. Hogg, 7: 241.
 — Christian. Chr. Obs. 19: 1.
 — Illustrations of. Internat. M. 4: 230.
 Motive Power, Bi-Sulphuret of Carbon as a. J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 84.
 — Economical Improvements in. (R. Eaton) Ecl. Engin. 2: 55.
 — Small. (H. S. H. Shaw) Ecl. Engin. 24: 265, 353.
 Motive Powers, Sermon on. (C. A. Bartol) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 169.
 — Steam and Water as. (M. C. Grad) Pract. M. 2: 171.
 Motley, John Lothrop. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 149. — (D. M. Colton) Contin. Mo. 1: 309. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 54: 277. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 218. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 528.
 — and Mr. Seward. (J. Bigelow) Internat. R. 5: 544.
 — Appeal to History. (J. Jay) Internat. R. 4: 838.
 — Historical Works of. Dub. R. 82: 359. 83: 349.
 — Letter to, 1861. (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 19: 157.
 — Merry Mount. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 46: 95. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 203.
 — Obituary of. M. Am. Hist. 1: 458.
 — Recall, as Minister to Great Britain. Ev. Sat. 9: 546. 10: 74.
 — Sonnet to. (W. C. Bryant) Internat. R. 4: 729.
 — Tribute to. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 8: 181.
 — Waifs from. (P. Benjamin, jr.) Harper, 55: 610.
 Motors, Domestic. Ecl. Engin. 13: 13. 23: 6. — (C. M. Lungren) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 217, 323, 483. See Movers.
 Mott, Lucretia. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 234. — (A. Macdonald) Macmil. 43: 452.
 Mott, Valentine. Travels in Europe. Chr. R. 7: 287.
 Mott Family, Records of. N. E. Reg. 21: 215.
 Motte, Rebecca. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 59: 229.
 Mottoes. Chamb. J. 9: 63.
 — and their Morals. (C. A. White) Sharpe, 40: 207.
 — Collection of. Chamb. J. 27: 260.
 — Tyrolese House-. Cornh. 28: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 36. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 604.
 Motu, Ethnology of. (W. Y. Turner) Anthropol. J. 7: 470.
 Mou-Mou. (I. Tourgenieff) Lippinc. 7: 372.
 Moulding in Plaster, New Method of. Art J. 11: 200.
 Moulding Machine for Cog and other Wheels. (P. R. Jackson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 45.
 Moulins, At. Blackw. 60: 481.
 Moulton, A., Portrait of. Dem. R. 13: 561.
 Moulton, Mrs., as a Singer. Ev. Sat. 11: 498.
 Moultrie, John. Dream of Life. Mo. R. 161: 309.
 Moultrie, Fort, Battle of. (G. Bancroft) Knick. 55: 54.
 Mound at Grave Creek. Olden Time, 1: 232.
 — Serpent-shaped, of Loch-Nell. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Good Words, 13: 191.
 Mounds, Ancient. (J. H. Kain) Am. J. Sci. 1: 428.
 — of the West. (E. Flagg) Hesp. 2: 241. — Hunt, 15: 272. — (E. G. Squier) Am. J. Sci. 53: 237. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 7: 95.
 — Artificial, of Northeastern Iowa. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 116: 272.
 — Celtic Grave-. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 159.
 — in Louisiana. De Bow, 18: 568. — (C. G. Forshey) Am. J. Sci. 49: 38.
 — in Utah. (E. Palmer) Am. Natural. 10: 410.
 — in Wisconsin. (S. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 44: 21.
 — Indian, and Skulls in Michigan. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 107: 1.
 — on the Coast of Oregon. (A. W. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 106: 26.
 — near Newark, Ohio. (O. C. Marsh) Hist. M. 12: 240. — (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 92: 1.
 Mounds, Ancient, on the Shores of Quinté. (T. C. Wallbridge) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 409.
 — on Tensaw River. (A. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 65: 186. See Dolmens.
 Mound-Builder; a Poem. (J. Searle) Contin. Mo. 5: 517.
 Mound-Builders. (S. L. Frey) Am. Natural. 13: 637. — (R. S. Robertson) M. Am. Hist. 4: 172. — (C. Morris) Nat. Q. 24: 121.
 — Crania of. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 116: 458. — (J. W. Foster) Am. Natural. 6: 738.
 — Dwellings of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 123: 60.
 — of the Mississippi Valley. Hist. M. 10: 33.
 — of Tennessee. (J. Jones) Am. Natural. 3: 57.
 — Pottery of. (J. W. Foster) Am. Natural. 7: 94. — (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 9: 321, 393.
 — Were they Egyptians? (W. L. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 2: 533.
 — Works of, in Licking Co., O. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 481. See American Antiquities.
 Mound Prairies, Vancouver Island to. Temp. Bar, 18: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 235.
 Mount, William S., Life and Character of. Am. Whig R. 14: 122.
 Mount Auburn Cemetery. Am. Mo. M. 8: 147. — (G. T. Curtis) New Eng. M. 7: 316. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 33: 397. — Chr. R. 13: 9. — Am. Q. Obs. 3: 149.
 — Inscriptions at. Chr. Exam. 37: 424. 41: 466.
 Mount Desert, Maine. (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 45: 321.
 — a Poem. (J. Weiss) O. & N. 6: 399.
 — Bar Harbor Hotel. Am. Arch. 5: 29.
 — Experience of. (J. Arbuckle) Lippinc. 14: 250.
 Mount Holyoke Female Seminary. (R. W. Marsh) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 6. — Am. J. Educ. 30: 589.
 Mt. Pleasant Church, Ky., Disloyalty in. (G. Morrison) Danv. Q. 4: 112.
 Mount St. Mary's College. Brownson, 6: 196.
 Mount Tabor; a Poem. (J. Hay) Scrib. 9: 353.
 Mount Tyndall, Discovery of. (W. H. Brewer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 739.
 Mount Vernon in 1799. Land We Love, 6: 122.
 — in 1859. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 18: 433.
 — Pilgrimage to. (E. Kennedy) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 52.
 — Preservation of. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 88: 52.
 — Visit to. (E. Reddy) Irish Mo. 5: 639.
 Mount Vernon Association, Report, 1857. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 69.
 — Southern. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 318.
 Mountain, Armine S. H. Chr. Obs. 58: 183.
 Mountain and the Cloud; a Reminiscence of Switzerland. Blackw. 58: 704.
 — Survey from. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 1: 303, 351. 2: 19, 247.
 Mountains. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 2: 237.
 — Age of. Once a Week, 6: 62.
 — Among. Dub. Univ. 80: 225.
 — and Mole-Hills. Tinsley, 9: 426.
 — and their Influence. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 22: 373.
 — Away to. St. James, 5: 227.
 — Flora and Fauna on high. Chamb. J. 50: 241.
 — Formation of. Nature, 19: 103. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 460.
 — Glimpses of. Dub. Univ. 23: 409. 24: 543.
 — in Art. (Prof. Ansted) Art J. 15: 149.
 — in Literature. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 44: 302.
 — in New York. (E. F. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 37: 84.
 — Michelet on. Belgra. 5: 400.
 — of the Bible, McFarlane's. Hogg, 3: 165.
 — Origin of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 11: 747. — (J. I. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 105: 347, 423.
 — Scenery and Influence of. Putnam, 7: 584.

- Mountains, Structure and Origin of. (J. LeConte) *Am. J. Sci.* 116: 95.
- Views and Adventures in. (J. T. Headley) *Scrib.* 2: 482.
- Mountain Axes near Cumberland Gap. (N. S. Shaler) *Am. Natural.* 11: 385.
- Mountain Beauty. Fraser, 71: 111. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 64: 542.
- Mountain-Building. Nature, 21: 325.
- Mountain Climate, Effect on Health. (H. C. Lombard) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 63: 1, 193, 288.
- Mountain-Climbing. (W. H. Corfield) *Nature*, 3: 90.
- Temperature of the Body during. *Nature*, 12: 132.
- Mountain Decameron. *Blackw.* 40: 845. 41: 118.
- Mountain-Dew Men. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 6: 161.
- Mountain Echo. (E. Cook) *Cath. World.* 28: 101.
- Mountain Heart's-Ease. (Bret Harte) *Overland*, 3: 473.
- Mountain Memory. (R. Collyer) *Lakeside*, 10: 58.
- Mountain Parson, Some Talk with. *Dub. Univ.* 94: 494. 96: 215.
- Mountain Posy. (M. V. Lawrence) *Overland*, 11: 80.
- Mountain Rambles in South. U. S. (E. King) *Scrib.* 8: 5.
- Mountain Scenery. *Colburn*, 4: 247.
- and Mosses. *Liv. Age*, 49: 484.
- Mountain Sickness. (E. Whymper) *Nature*, 23: 459.
- Mountain System of E. de Beaumont. *Ev. Sat.* 2: 316.
- Mountain Trails in California. (W. L. Fawcette) *Lakeside*, 5: 385.
- Mountain Travel and Literature. *Univ. Q.* 17: 177.
- Mountain Views. *Temp. Bar*, 9: 298.
- Mountain Walk. (J. C. Sharp) *Good Words*, 17: 61.
- Mountain Water-Cure, Mont Doré. (A. C. Carr) *Belgra.* 44: 34.
- Mountain Well. (R. Buchanan) *Good Words*, 13: 316.
- Mountaineering. *Liv. Age*, 67: 612.
- in 1861. Fraser, 67: 317.
- in Miniature. (J. Hawthorne) *Appleton*, 14: 461, 492.
- Swiss and English. *Chr. Rem.* 42: 361.
- with Ladies. (H. S. Wilson) *Tinsley*, 15: 552.
- Mountainous Districts, Cultivation of. *Penny M.* 11: 217.
- Mounteagle, Lord, concerned in Gunpowder Plot. (J. Bruce) *Arch.* 28: 420.
- Mountebank, The. *Chamb. J.* 30: 150, 166. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 59: 216.
- Mountebanks, Celebrated. *Temp. Bar*, 2: 504.
- Mountford, William, Actor, and Lord Mohun. (D. Cook) *Once a Week*, 16: 627, 664.
- Mountford, Wm. Enthanasy. (R. C. Waterston) *Chr. Exam.* 46: 118. — (T. S. King) *Univ. Q.* 6: 203.
- Mountgarret Romance. *All the Year*, 5: 608.
- Mourne, Ireland, Mountains of. (M. Wilson) *Sharpe*, 51: 247.
- Mourne, Building of; a Legend. (R. D. Joyce) *Cath. World*, 1: 225.
- Mourner and Comforter. Fraser, 31: 521. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 5: 474.
- Mourning and Half-Mourning. *Tait*, n. s. 18: 762.
- Death Laments of Savages. (Sir G. Grey) *Fortn.* 13: 82.
- Going into. (T. S. Arthur) *Godey*, 23: 170.
- Rites and Customs appropriate to. (H. Ware, jr.) *Chr. Exam.* 2: 194.
- Why Black is? *All the Year*, 30: 353.
- See Funerals.
- Mourning Apparel. *Lit. & Theo. R.* 4: 212.
- Mourning Customs. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 92.
- Mourning Veil. (H. B. Stowe) *Atlan.* 1: 63.
- Mourning Women of the East. *Penny M.* 7: 476.
- Mouse, Harvest. (W. B. Adams) *Once a Week*, 5: 294.
- Jumping, Hibernation of. (S. Tenney) *Am. Natural.* 6: 330.
- Singing. (S. Lockwood) *Am. Natnral.* 5: 761.
- White-footed. (J. D. Caton) *Am. Natural.* 3: 119.
- Mousers, Feathered. *Chamb. J.* 13: 213.
- Mouth, Human. (A. Nasmyth) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 40: 161.
- Pranks with. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 56: 817.
- Movements of Land. (A. Wilson) *Good Words*, 19: 775.
- Movers, Gen. Benjamin. *Hist. M.* 21: 92.
- Movers, Prime. (J. W. M'Gaughey) *Intel. Obs.* 1: 10.
- Moving Brick Houses. (C. S. Close) *Pract. M.* 5: 336, 338.
- Mowatt, Anna Cora. See Ritchie, A. C. M.
- Mowes, Henry, Memoir of. *Ecl. R.* 72: 345.
- Mowing-Machine, Goodwin. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 109: 157.
- Mowing Machinery. *Pract. M.* 5: 189.
- Moxon, Edward. *Sonnets.* *Quar.* 59: 209.
- Moylan, Stephen. (M. M. Jones) *Potter Am. Mo.* 6: 14.
- Mozarabic Liturgy. (C. R. Hale) *Am. Church R.* 28: 273. — *Chr. Rem.* 26: 461.
- Mozart, Wolfgang A. *Ed. R.* 150: 339. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 143: 579. — *For. Q.* 4: 404. 36: 389. — (G. A. Macfarren) *Am. Whig R.* 9: 44. — *Westm.* 32: 317. — *Dem. R.* 13: 465. — *Mns.* 15: 487. — (C. Martyn) *Colburn*, 160: 559. — *Dub. Univ.* 27: 16. — *Blackw.* 58: 572. — *Eng. Dom. M.* 3: 298. — *Ecl. M.* 30: 488. 35: 245. 67: 195. — *Liv. Age*, 39: 286. — *Penny M.* 2: 31.
- and Haydn. *Quar.* 18: 73. — *Ed. Mo. R.* 1: 321.
- Anecdote of. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 131.
- and his Works. *U. S. Cath. M.* 5: 177.
- and Schack; an imaginary Dialogue. *Chamb. J.* 16: 167.
- Birthplace of. (P. Godwin) *Putnam*, 5: 510.
- Don Giovanni. *Lond. Soc.* 27: 255.
- in London. *All the Year*, 23: 295. — *Bentley*, 61: 624. — *Ev. Sat.* 9: 195. — (A. Gaye) *St. James*, 45: 199.
- Last Work of; Poem. (N. Mitchell) *Colburn*, 155: 239.
- Letters. (G. H. Lewes) *Fortn.* 3: 124. — (C. E. Norton) *No Am.* 102: 609.
- Life of. *Tait*, n. s. 12: 715.
- and Times of. *Tait*, n. s. 26: 70, 141, 206.
- Pianoforte of. Fraser, 43: 453.
- Reminiscences of. Hogg, 2: 25. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 15: 557.
- Requiem of, a Forgery. *Ev. Sat.* 7: 755. — *Cornh.* 21: 706. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 75: 154. — Fraser, 41: 539. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 26: 37. — *Ev. Sat.* 9: 443, 454.
- Mozarts in England. *Lond. Soc.* 37: 519.
- Mozer's Discovery. *Ecl. Mus.* 2: 405.
- Mozier, Joseph. (R. J. Sheir) *Potter Am. Mo.* 6: 24.
- Mozley, James B. (J. C. Sharp) Fraser, 101: 174.
- Essays. (Lord Blackford) 19th Cent. 5: 1013. — (J. L. Diman) *Nation*, 28: 169.
- on the Old Testament (J. Wright) *Theo. R.* 14: 252.
- Mr. and Mrs. De Fontenoy. *Belgra.* 10: 447.
- Mr. and Mrs. Follett; or, More than I bargained for. (N. P. Willis) *Godey*, 24: 55.
- Mr. and Mrs. Leslie; a Tale. *Sharpe*, 43: 245.
- Mr. Arkley's Will. *Chamb. J.* 48: 785, 804, 826.
- Mr. Ashburner in New York. *Internat. M.* 5: 324.
- Mr. Aslatt's Ward; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 55: 217-267.
- Mr. Axtell. (S. J. Pritchard) *Atlan.* 10: 148-721. 11: 58.
- Mr. Basher's Sacrifice. (A. Young) *Cath. World*, 6: 124.
- Mr. Beaman's Mistake. (E. B. Cobb) *Galaxy*, 21: 531.
- Mr. Beetleton Brown and his American Tour. Fraser, 48: 197.
- Mr. Bibb's Half Note; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 44: 210.
- Mr. Buggins. *Bentley*, 3: 556.
- Mr. Burleigh's Way. (H. Roosevelt) *Overland*, 4: 125.
- Mr. Chancy's Cooking-Stove. (Mrs. A. M. F. Annan) *Godey*, 24: 99.
- Mr. Cimabue Brown on the Defensive. *Belgra.* 45: 284. Same art. *Appleton*, 26: 444.
- Mr. Cox's Protégé; a Story. *Blackw.* 129: 175, 347.
- Mr. Earl's Investment. *Belgra.* 42: 442.

- Mr. El's Story. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 5: 556.
 Mr. Fairweather's Yachting. Lond. Soc. 10: 451. 11: 305, 432.
 Mr. Felix goes Trout-Fishing. Lond. Soc. 12: 32.
 — in Stubble. Lond. Soc. 12: 289.
 — on the Moors. Lond. Soc. 12: 254.
 Mr. Fitzgerald's Marriage. (J. Middlemass) Tinsley, 29: 335.
 Mr. Gilfil's Love Story. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. 81: 319-685. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 545, 595, 685. 54: 134.
 Mr. Golightly. Once a Week, 23: 319-475. 24: 12-479.
 Mr. Grab in Search of Gold Dust in California. Colburn, 85: 165.
 Mr. Graham's Mania: a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 576.
 Mr. Gray's Ruin; a Tale. St. James, 35: 374.
 Mr. Gregory. (K. J. Neely) Harper, 35: 319.
 Mr. Grimshaw's Christmas Dinner. (D. Costello) Bentley, 53: 97.
 Mr. Grimshaw's little Love-Affair. (D. Costello) Bentley, 53: 208-487. 54: 503, 602. 55: 34-633.
 Mr. Grubbe's Night with Memnon. Putnam, 10: 192.
 Mr. Hardcastle's friendly Attentions. (S. L. Blanchard) Lond. Soc. 16: 193.
 Mr. Harkins's Niece. (S. Chase) Lippinc. 28: 391.
 Mr. Harley's Passenger. (M. V. Terhune) Sharpe, 43: 15.
 Mr. Hipsley, the electrical Gentleman. (R. Johns) Bentley, 4: 374.
 Mr. Horace Fitzjersey's Collegiate Experiences. Sharpe, 17: 243, 304, 375.
 Mr. Hosea Bigelow to the Editor; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 15: 501.
 Mr. Horatio Wigwell's strange Client. Bentley, 33: 325.
 Mr. James Nesmith. (J. P. Widney) Overland, 13: 315.
 Mr. Jolly Green's Imprisonment in the Château de Vincennes. Colburn, 84: 496.
 Mr. Jolly Green on the great Paris Excursion. Colburn, 86: 84.
 — on some of the leading Questions. Colburn, 88: 65.
 — on the late Papal Aggression. Colburn, 90: 414.
 — on his Election for Muffborough. Colburn, 95: 484.
 — on the Peace Deputation to St. Petersburg, 1854. Colburn, 100: 439.
 Mr. Ledbury's grand Tour. (A. Smith) Bentley, 12: 217-555. 13: 1-527. 14: 11-525.
 Mr. Lorquison's Story. (F. C. Burnand) Once a Week, 2: 456.
 Mr. Makepeace, the Duelist. (D. Jerrold) Bentley, 11: 461.
 Mr. Marston's Folly. All the Year, 37: 299, 325.
 Mr. Mopes, the Hermit. Lond. Soc. 1: 303.
 Mr. Neelus Peeler's Conditions. (R. M. Johnstone) Scrib. 18: 256.
 Mr. Oscar Preen in Japan and Laputa. Tinsley, 5: 213-703.
 Mr. Paul Bobolink and his two Marriages. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 1: 336.
 Mr. Pearson. House. Words, 17: 291.
 Mr. Pepperage's Fourth of July Oration. Putnam, 6: 91.
 Mr. Peppercorn at Home. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 49: 245-273.
 Mr. Peter Punctilio. (H. Mayhew) Bentley, 4: 609.
 Mr. Pinkerton's Mistake. (H. A. Nitsch) So. M. 9: 687. 10: 38.
 Mr. Popples's Story. Dub. Univ. 80: 375.
 Mr. Quatt's great Speech. (W. M. Baker) Scrib. 13: 160.
 Mr. Quedlingburg's Commission. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 7: 541.
 Mr. Rowlands. House. Words, 13: 404.
 Mr. Sempill's Settlement. (A. Allardyce) Fraser, 102: 595.
 Mr. Shed's Courtship. (G. B. Merrill) Overland, 5: 335.
 Mr. Shindy's Adventures in Search of Liberty. St. James, 32: 194-712. 33: 62-631. 34: 54.
 Mr. Smith. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 21: 49.
 Mr. Smith's Nephew. Colburn, 161: 117-597.
 Mr. Thomas White's little Sermon. Putnam, 11: 354.
 Mr. Thompson's Prodigal. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 91.
 Mr. Thompson's Umbrella. All the Year, 15: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 38.
 Mr. Tolman. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, 61: 371.
 Mr. Trafford Carr's Business Journey. Lond. Soc. 4: 289.
 Mr. Trickett Donks. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 7: 305.
 Mr. Twentyman's first Love. Liv. Age, 58: 916.
 Mr. Twitchell's Inventions. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 10: 407.
 Mr. William Spavinger's Speech on Hippophagy. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 13: 466.
 Mr. Winthrop's Revenge. (E. A. Walker) Scrib. 6: 77.
 Mr. Withering's Consumption and its Cure. (T. Hood) Colburn, 68: 433.
 Mr. Yellowly's Doings. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 17: 490.
 Mr. Zimmermann. (R. Anderson) Galaxy, 14: 171.
 Mrs. Admiral Westropp. St. James, 10: 448.
 Mrs. Archie, a Story. Cornh. 8: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 551.
 Mrs. Austin; a Novel. Cornh. 41: 385, 615.
 Mrs. Badgery. (W. W. Collins) House. Words, 16: 289.
 Mrs. Banwell's Legacy. Chamb. J. 47: 177.
 Mrs. Bates's Butler. Tinsley, 14: 535.
 Mrs. Beauchamp's little Plans. Lond. Soc. 9: 466.
 Mrs. Beauchamp's Vengeance. Blackw. 89: 537.
 Mrs. Brown's Christmas Story. (A. Sketchley) Lond. Soc. 11: 42.
 Mrs. Brown's Excursion. (A. Sketchley) Lond. Soc. 4: 336.
 Mrs. Brumby's Lodgers. (W. Buxton) Sharpe, 46: 40.
 Mrs. Bullwinkle. (W. W. Collins) House. Words, 17: 409.
 Mrs. Burnet's Story. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 13: 448.
 Mrs. Cabot's Guest. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 62: 108.
 Mrs. Clifford's Marriage. Blackw. 93: 284, 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 586. 77: 243.
 Mrs. Cramp's Tenant. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 32: 503.
 Mrs. Davis's Trial. (J. F. Bouverie) Dub. Univ. 85: 160.
 Mrs. Fenwick's New Year's Eve. Victoria, 20: 245.
 Mrs. Flint's married Experience. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 62: 79.
 Mrs. Fraser, the Banker's Wife. Dub. Univ. 70: 688.
 Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 19: 430, 515.
 Mrs. Gardiner. (T. Hood) Colburn, 68: 145.
 Mrs. Greville. Dub. Univ. 75: 422-687. 76: 97-562.
 Mrs. Grimshaw's Garden; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 344.
 Mrs. Haddan's Story. All the Year, 23: 529-577.
 Mrs. Harris. (M. Collins) Belgra. 13: 159.
 Mrs. Hephaestus Cytheron. (G. A. Baker, jr.) Galaxy, 22: 350.
 Mrs. Hewlett's Match. Sharpe, 26: 23.
 Mrs. Jenkins's Evening Party. (Mrs. N. Crosland) Sharpe, 49: 131.
 Mrs. Jennings. Bentley, 1: 591.
 Mrs. Job Grey. (E. Williams) Galaxy, 11: 718.
 Mrs. Katherine's Lantern; a Poem. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 15: 117.
 Mrs. Lancaster's Rival. Lond. Soc. 35: 33-512. 36: 37-225.
 Mrs. La Rue's Snails. (H. Humphrey) Overland, 12: 266.
 Mrs. Lewis. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 12: 369, 453, 556.
 Mrs. Lirriper's Legacy. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 12: supp.
 Mrs. Lirriper's Lodgings. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 10: supp.
 Mrs. Macsimum's Bill. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 4: 660.
 Mrs. Mallandaine's Peach Party. All the Year, 43: 11.
 Mrs. Marcellus; a Story. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 26: 613.
 Mrs. Marmaduke Mellwyn's Sigh. (N. Robinson) Belgra. 26: 211.
 Mrs. Martindale and her Treasure. Sharpe, 18: 183.

- Mrs. Maurice; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 23: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 86.
- Mrs. Maycock's Keys. Belgra. 22: 56.
- Mrs. Mellor's Diamonds. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 416.
- Mrs. Merridew's Fortune. Cornh. 20: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 76.
- Mrs. Nevill's Lover; a Story. Temp. Bar, 57: 205.
- Mrs. Page's Life History. Sharpe, 36: 178, 235.
- Mrs. Penny's little Mistakes. All the Year, 47: 34.
- Mrs. Percy's Peril. Lond. Soc. 23: 242.
- Mrs. Petre; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 104-123.
- Mrs. Philpotts, the Beauty. Belgra. 40: supp. 23.
- Mrs. Pierrepoint; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 59: 226.
- Mrs. Pinckney's Governess. Lippinc. 26: 336.
- Mrs. Professor Kramps. Putnam, 8: 76.
- Mrs. Ranby. Bentley, 59: 191.
- Mrs. Ranford's New Year's Dinner. House. Words, 2: 339.
- Mrs. Rushton's last Will. (Mrs. Abdy) Sharpe, 39: 169.
- Mrs. Sevenoaks' Diamonds. Tinsley, 13: 296.
- Mrs. Somerville, Mrs. Stowe, and Mrs. Browning. (M. B. Kinney) Putnam, 13: 708.
- Mrs. Spencer's Party. Lond. Soc. 5: 184.
- Mrs. Stretton's Friend. Temp. Bar, 25: 327.
- Mrs. Strongitharm's Report. Galaxy, 8: 811.
- Mrs. T.'s Step-Daughter. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 43: 75.
- Mrs. Vanderduynck. Galaxy, 21: 791.
- Mrs. Van Steen; a Story. Cornh. 42: 680.
- Mrs. Ward's Visit to the Prince at Boston. (M. W. Janvrin) Sharpe, 42: 75.
- Mrs. Wimbush's Revenge. Chamb. J. 47: 709.
- Mtesa, King of Uganda. (A. H. Guernsey) Appleton, 19: 445.
- Much Ado about Nothing. House. Words, 12: 422.
- Much Ado about Nothing. Lond. Soc. 9: 289.
- Much on both Sides. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 63: 572.
- Mud Baths of Franzensbad. (W. C. Church) Galaxy, 6: 406.
- Mud Fish, New Australia. (P. L. Slater) Nature, 2: 106.
- Mud Volcanoes. Ev. Sat. 2: 160.
- in the Crimea. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 8: 409.
- Mudfog Association. (C. Dickens) Bentley, 2: 397. 4: 209.
- Mudford, William. Five Nights of St. Albans. Blackw. 26: 561.
- Mudge, Enoch. (S. W. Coggeshall) Meth. Q. 21: 423.
- Mudie, Ch. Edw., with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 452.
- Mudie, Robert. Dem. R. 14: 492.
- Mudie among the Louts. Chamb. J. 46: 381.
- Mudie Classics. Belgra. 5: 41, 162.
- Mudie's Circulating Library. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 705.
- Muelhausen, Industrial Society of. Harper, 59: 568.
- Mueller, Carl. Art J. 17: 133.
- Mueller, George, of Bristol. Lond. Soc. 14: 370. — House. Words, 16: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 763. — (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 67: 128. — (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 190.
- and the Life of Trust. (C. C. Tiffany) New Eng. 19: 429. — (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 31: 427. — Chr. R. 26: 529.
- and the Orphans. Ev. Sat. 6: 516.
- Orphan House at Ashley Down. Fraser, 46: 341. — Chamb. J. 28: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 97.
- Mueller, John von, Conversion of. (J. Proudfit) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 476.
- Letters to. Chr. R. 9: 609.
- Mueller, Julius. (D. W. Simon) Brit. Q. 73: 123.
- Mueller, Max. Nature, 13: 312. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 734. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 77: 374. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 92: 474.
- and his American Critics. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 34: 183.
- Mueller, Max, and Prof. Whitney, Controversy between. (T. K. Lounsbury) No. Am. 123: 193. — (E. Abbot) Bib. Sac. 34: 557.
- at University College. Nature, 23: 381.
- Chips from a German Workshop. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 109: 544. — (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 77: 187. — (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 9: 225. — Cath. World, 15: 530. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 8: 317.
- Hibbert Lectures. (R. W. Macan) Theo. R. 16: 240.
- on the ancient Fathers. Month, 43: 305.
- on Origin and Growth of Religion. (H. F. Jenks) Unit. R. 11: 689.
- Philosophy of Mythology. (A. Lang) Fraser, 104: 166.
- Sacred Books of the East. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 77.
- Science of Religion. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 7: 66.
- Die Semiten. (C. H. Toy) Bib. Sac. 31: 355.
- Word with. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 75.
- Mueller, William. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 6: 164, 185.
- Mueller, William John. Art J. 16: 293.
- Muellner, A. Albaneserin. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 12: 218.
- Guilt. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 121.
- King Yngurd. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 7: 407, 545.
- 29th of February. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 398.
- Sketch of. Lond. M. 3: 417.
- Muench, Von Ernst. Studies and Recollections. For. Q. 20: 310.
- Muenster, Herbert, Political Essays of. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 108: 647.
- Muenster, Visit to. Cornh. 30: 582.
- Muenzer, Thomas, and the Peasant War, 1525. (H. S. Burrage) Bapt. Q. 11: 129.
- Mugby Junction. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 16: supp. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 701.
- Muhboob Jan. Colburn, 140: 195-435. 141: 84, 185.
- Muhlbach, Bath. (M. Howitt) Argosy, 12: 455.
- Muhlbach, Louise. See Mundt.
- Muhlenberg, H. A., with portrait. Dem. R. 16: 67.
- Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior. (M. L. Stover) Hours at Home, 2: 444.
- Journal of Voyage. Evang. R. 1: 390, 590.
- Memoir of. (F. A. Muhlenberg) Evang. R. 3: 151.
- Muhlenberg, Gen. Peter. (F. Boweu) No. Am. 68: 509.
- Muhlenberg, William A. Appleton, 24: 280.
- Muir, Thomas. (B. Drew) O. & N. 9: 316.
- Mulberry, The. Once a Week, 9: 107.
- Mulberry-Tree. (C. J. Robinson) Nature, 2: 67.
- Mulberries; a Poem. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 27: 377.
- Mulder, Gerhard Johannes, Obituary of. Nature, 22: 109.
- Mule No. 68 in Abyssinia. All the Year, 20: 254.
- Mule, Northwestern, Habits and Drivers of. (S. J. Barrows) Atlan. 35: 550.
- Mules, May-Day among the. All the Year, 25: 542.
- My three. Chamb. J. 36: 369.
- Rocky Mountain. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 19: 929.
- Mule-Deer Hunting in Colorado. (J. H. Mills) Scrib. 16: 610.
- Mulford Family Genealogy. (W. R. Mulford) N. E. Reg. 34: 171.
- Mulgrave, Earl of, with portrait. Fraser, 12: 540.
- and his Reporters. Dub. Univ. 11: 257.
- Appointment of Irish Sheriffs. Dub. Univ. 11: 767.
- Defense of. Dub. Univ. 11: 143.
- Government of. Dub. Univ. 11: 239.
- — and Edinburgh Review. Dub. Univ. 10: 692.
- in Ireland. Dub. R. 1: 28. 4: 246.
- Mulhouse, Artisans' Dwellings at. St. James, 22: 109.
- Mullenville Mystery. (J. Hawthorne) Scrib. 3: 687.
- Müller and other German names beginning with Mü are arranged as if spelled Mue.

- Mullet and the Gurnard.** (A. H. Baldwin) *Once a Week*, 10: 82.
- Mullets and Mullomaniacs.** (D. C. Badham) *Fraser*, 46: 263.
- Mulock, Dinah Maria.** See Craik, D. M.
- Mulready, William.** (M. M. Heaton) *Gent. M. n. s.* 22: 609. — with portrait, (F. G. Stephens) *F. Arts Q.* 1: 381. — *Art J.* 15: 181. 16: 65. — *Lond. Soc.* 3: 417. — *Liv. Age*, 79: 94.
- and J. M. W. Turner, *Pictures of.* *Once a Week*, 27: 148. — (R. Liebreich) *Macmil.* 25: 499. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 113: 259.
- *Works of.* *Art J.* 16: 130. — *Appleton*, 2: 513.
- Mumal and Mendra; a Legend of Scinde.** (G. A. Simcox) *Dark Blue*, 2: 300.
- Mummelsee, Legendary Lake of.** *Ecl. M.* 42: 420.
- Mummification, Marini's New Process of.** (J. W. Mario and S. S. Griffith) *Nation*, 7: 29, 249.
- Mumny, The.** (W. Stigand) *Belgra.* 6: 361. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 6: 501.
- *Egyptian, Description of.* (H. W. Diamond) *Arch.* 31: 408.
- *Examination of.* (T. J. Pettigrew) *Arch.* 27: 262.
- *found in Auvergne.* *Penny M.* 9: 149.
- *Some Words to.* (E. A. Poe) *Am. Whig R.* 1: 363.
- *Unrolling of, at Florence.* (Prof. Migliarini) *Arch.* 36: 161.
- Mummies.** *Liv. Age*, 75: 469. — *Penny M.* 5: 106.
- *New Year's Eve among.* (J. A. Wilson) *Belgra.* 37: supp. 93.
- Mump, The.** (H. Willis) *Bentley*, 9: 457.
- Münch.** See Muench.
- Munden, Joseph S.** *Bentley*, 13: 71-586. 14: 40, 277, 367. — *Mo. R.* 163: 13.
- Mundt, Mrs. Clara M.** *Louise Muehlbach.* *N. Ecl.* 4: 188. — *Eng. Dom. M.* 9: 277, 339.
- Mundy, Capt.** *Sports in the East.* *Fraser*, 6: 143.
- Munger, Gilbert,** with portrait. *Colburn*, 166: 656.
- Mungo, Mackay,** the practical Joker. *Bentley*, 4: 346.
- Munich.** Sharpe, 28: 251.
- and its School of Christian Art. *Blackw.* 87: 543.
- as a Pest City. *Lippinc.* 15: 303.
- as a Place of Residence. *Once a Week*, 19: 53.
- *Ateliers of, Notes on.* *St. James*, 34: 193.
- *Bits of Life in.* (A. M. Howitt) *House. Words*, 2: 133-535. 3: 9-260. 4: 286. 5: 64.
- *Cemetery at.* *Once a Week*, 9: 442.
- *City and University.* *Bib. Sac.* 5: 378.
- *City of the little Monk.* (M. D. Conway) *Fraser*, 85: 341. Same art. *Harper*, 44: 524, 641.
- *Concerts in.* *Temp. Bar*, 6: 184.
- *Court Brewery in.* (W. Wells) *Scrib.* 1: 490.
- *Dwelling-Houses in.* *Temp. Bar*, 9: 218.
- *Glimpse of.* (F. W. Holland) *Putnam*, 3: 649.
- *Houses and House-Hunting in.* *Temp. Bar*, 14: 339.
- *in 1880.* *Temp. Bar*, 61: 250.
- *Life in.* *Dub. Univ.* 63: 606.
- *Maximilienstrasse.* (G. A. Sala) *Temp. Bar*, 11: 330.
- *Metal-Founder of.* *Chamb. J.* 15: 31.
- *Miscellanea at, 1857.* *So. Lit. Mess.* 25: 95.
- *National Galleries at.* *Penny M.* 5: 236, 244.
- *Police of, Morning Calls on.* *Macmil.* 21: 177. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 74: 216.
- *Popular Paper in.* *Temp. Bar*, 6: 34.
- *Presentations and Court Balls in.* *Lond. Soc.* 3: 358.
- *Seven-Hundredth Birthday of.* (A. Ten Brook) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 89.
- *Society at.* *Bentley*, 49: 544.
- *Theater in.* *Temp. Bar*, 6: 475.
- Munich Congress.** *Ho. & For. R.* 4: 209.
- *Rome and.* *Dub. R.* 55: 64.
- Municipal and State Governments, Relations of.** (S. Bowles) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 9: 140.
- Municipal Business, Management of.** *Penny M.* 8: 78, 83.
- Municipal Caesarism.** (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 13: 205.
- Municipal Corporations, Origin of.** *Penny M.* 4: 502, 505.
- and Progress of. *Westm.* 22: 408.
- in Scotland. *Westm.* 24: 156.
- *Reform of.* (J. A. Roebuck) *Westm.* 30: 48.
- Municipal Debts.** (R. P. Porter) *Princ. n. s.* 4: 172. — (R. P. Porter) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 35: 800.
- Municipal Economy.** (D. L. Harris) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 9: 147.
- Municipal Government.** (D. B. Eaton) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 5: 1. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 4: 434. 13: 188. — *Dem. R.* 24: 481. 36: 253. — *Penny M.* 8: 339-423.
- *Considerations on.* (F. R. Conder) *Fraser*, 95: 34.
- See Cities.
- Municipal Institutions of English Towns.** (J. Fletcher) *J. Statis. Soc.* 5: 97.
- Municipal Instruction in Paris.** (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 28: 263.
- Municipal Privileges under the Anglo-Saxons.** (T. Wright) *Arch.* 32: 298.
- Municipal Reform.** *Quar.* 54: 231. — (W. E. Hickson) *Westm.* 25: 71. 39: 263. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 13: 84.
- in New York. (C. C. Nott) *Nation*, 13: 157.
- Attempt at. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 28: 331.
- in Russia. (E. Schuyler) *Nation*, 11: 364.
- Municipal Responsibility.** (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 13: 333.
- Municipal Taxation.** *Canad. Mo.* 4: 388. — (F. W. Maclean) *Canad. Mo.* 10: 311.
- Munitions of War.** *O. & N.* 2: 499.
- Munkacsy, Michael,** Hungarian Artist. (J. R. Tait) *Lippinc.* 23: 175. — (S. Gaye) *St. James*, 47: 160. — *Am. Arch.* 7: 203.
- Munro, Sir Thos.,** *Life of.* *Am. Q.* 8: 197. — *Ed. R.* 51: 247. — *Quar.* 43: 81. — *Mo. R.* 121: 417. 123: 348.
- *Gleig's Memoirs.* *Colburn*, 28: 282. — *Ecl. R.* 51: 418.
- Munsell, Joel,** with portrait. (G. R. Howell) *N. E. Reg.* 34: 239.
- Munsell Genealogy.** (F. Munsell) *N. E. Reg.* 34: 246.
- Munster, Earl of,** with portrait. *Fraser*, 3: 686.
- Munster, Poets and Poetry of.** *Dub. Univ.* 36: 53.
- Munster Circuit, History of.** (J. R. O'Flanagan) *Dub. Univ.* 87: 279-690. 88: 26-564.
- Munster Festivals, Tales of.** *Lond. M.* 19: 480.
- Münster.** See Muenster.
- Münzer, T.** See Muenzer.
- Mural Decorations.** *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 71.
- Mural Painting, On the Colors used in.** (Mrs. Merrifield) *Art J.* 2: 186. — *Art J.* 4: 22. — *Am. Arch.* 9: 297.
- Murat, Marshal Joachim.** (J. T. Headley) *Am. Whig R.* 1: 60. — *Am. Whig R.* 14: 389. — *Dem. R.* 25: 28. — *Mo. R.* 97: 473. — (A. A. Knox) *Bentley*, 15: 306. — *Eng. Dom. M.* 16: 300.
- and Davoust, *Rivalry of.* *Dem. R.* 29: 205.
- as King of Naples. *Blackw.* 122: 200. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 134: 659.
- *Death of.* *No. Am.* 3: 28. — *Blackw.* 20: 309. — *Mo. R.* 110: 507. — *Mus.* 9: 343. — *Chamb. J.* 10: 116. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 15: 416. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 19: 174.
- *Davies's Eleven Years in Family of.* *Mo. R.* 156: 349.
- Murats of Florida.** *Galaxy*, 19: 758.
- Muratorian Canon.** *Lond. Q.* 41: 434. — (J. J. Tayler) *Theo. R.* 6: 330.
- Murchison, Roderick Impey.** (A. Geikie) *Nature*, 5: 10. — *Geog. M.* 2: 146. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 63: 507. — with portrait, *Ev. Sat.* 9: 241.
- *Discoveries of.* *Dub. Univ.* 44: 226.

- Murchison, Roderick Impey, *Geikie's Life of*. Ed. R. 142: 173. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 127: 131. — *Nature*, 12: 1, 21. — *Am. Bibliop.* 3: 492.
- Murchison, Lady, *Souvenirs of Life of*. Victoria, 12: 461.
- Murchison Chair of Geology. *Nature*, 6: 84.
- Murder and the Microscope. *Chamb. J.* 26: 305.
- and Mystery; a Tale. *Fraser*, 23: 547.
- Appeal of, and Trial by Battle. *Quar.* 18: 177.
- as one of the Fine Arts. (T. De Quincey) *Blackw.* 21: 199. 46: 661.
- by Mistake. *All the Year*, 12: 66.
- Decay of. *Cornh.* 20: 722.
- Executions for. See Executions for Murder.
- Fashionable. *Canad. Mo.* 17: 280.
- Law of. *Lond. Q.* 26: 428.
- most foul; a Tale. (W. C. Elam) *Lippinc.* 4: 503.
- of Nick Vedder; a Niagara Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 50: 374.
- of Latour. (W. H. Stiles) *Internat. M.* 5: 457.
- Psychology of. (F. von Holtzendorff) *Internat. R.* 3: 73.
- Religious Aspect of. (R. Wilson) *So. M.* 13: 473.
- Sketch of a late Trial for. *Lond. M.* 9: 165.
- will out, will it? (E. Crapsey) *Galaxy*, 7: 383. 10: 536.
- Murders, How they have been discovered. *Dub. Univ.* 65: 650.
- Late. *Liv. Age*, 5: 515.
- Mysterious. *Lond. Soc.* 36: 437.
- that will not out. *Dub. Univ.* 81: 273.
- Murder Glen; a Poem. (C. Bowles) *Blackw.* 40: 515.
- Murder Hole; an ancient Legend. *Blackw.* 25: 189.
- Murder Mania. *Chamb. J.* 12: 209.
- Murder Stone. (C. L. Young) *Lippinc.* 7: 481, 617.
- Murdered Protestant Pastor; a Poem. *Chr. Obs.* 36: 153.
- Murderer, How I became a. *Lond. Soc.* 37: supp. 64.
- Who is the? *Blackw.* 51: 553.
- Murderer's Confession. *Liv. Age*, 30: 130.
- Murderer's last Night. *Blackw.* 25: 734. — *Mus.* 15: 163, 305.
- Murdering Banker. *Blackw.* 44: 823.
- Murdoch, James E. *The Stage*. (J. B. Runnion) *Dial* (Ch.), 1: 107.
- Murdoch, Jas. (N. S. Richardson) *Am. Church R.* 9: 501.
- Murfreesboro', Battle of. (W. J. Hardee) *So. M.* 13: 313.
- (J. C. Breckinridge) *So. Hist. Pap.* 5: 209.
- Murger, Henri. (G. Saintsbury) *Fortn.* 30: 230. — *Temp. Bar*, 59: 29. — (W. Besant) *Temp. Bar*, 37: 47.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 95: 38. — (A. Lang) *Dark Blue*, 1: 281. — *Ev. Sat.* 14: 116. — *Westm.* 99: 404.
- Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban. *Penny M.* 3: 113. — *House. Words*, 19: 271. — (P. G. Hamerton) *Portfo.* 8: 165.
- and Christian Art. (C. Stothart) *Cath. World*, 29: 820.
- Double Picture. *Chamb. J.* 55: 409.
- Painter without Ambition. *Fraser*, 33: 488.
- Sketch of. *Chamb. J.* 5: 278.
- Murphy, the meteorological Quack. *Fraser*, 17: 378.
- Murphy, Arthur, *Foot's Life of*. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 14: 753.
- Poems of. *Dub. Univ.* 89: 521.
- Murphy, D. J. *Fatal Revenge*. *Quar.* 3: 339.
- Murphy, Henry C., with portrait. *Dem. R.* 21: 78. — with portrait, *Dem. R.* 40: 193.
- Murphy, John W., Account of. (W. B. Le Van) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 98: 303.
- Murphy's Master. (J. Payn) *Chamb. J.* 50: 1-52.
- Murray, or Cattle-Plague. *Liv. Age*, 53: 701.
- Murray, Alex., Com., with portrait. *Portfo. (Den.)* 11: 399.
- Murray, Amelia M. *Travels*. *So. Lit. Mess.* 22: 455.
- Murray, Charles A. *Prairie Bird*. (J. Moncrieff) *No. Brit.* 1: 545.
- *Travels*. *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 72.
- Murray, Earl of, *Legitimation of*. (T. Amyot) *Arch.* 21: 164.
- Murray, Hugh. *Asiatic Discoveries*. *Quar.* 24: 311.
- Murray, John, Father of American Universalism. (N. T. Whitaker) *Meth. Q.* 34: 619. — (G. L. Demarest) *Univ. Q.* 24: 312. 25: 25, 462. 26: 25, 419. 28: 222. 29: 385.
- and Richards, *Letters of*. (E. G. Brooks) *Univ. Q.* 29: 275, 446.
- Centenary of. (G. L. Demarest) *Univ. Q.* 27: 133.
- Murray, Mrs. Judith. (R. Eddy) *Univ. Q.* 37: 194.
- Murray, Lindley, *Memoir of*. *Mo. R.* 111: 293. — *Mus.* 10: 139. — *Chr. Obs.* 26: 641, 723. — *Ecl. R.* 44: 481. — *Lond. M.* 16: 419.
- Murray, Major, *Biography of*. *Anal. M.* 5: 287.
- Murray, Nicholas. (W. B. Sprague) *Princ.* 35: 95.
- Kirwan's Letters. (J. W. Nevins) *Mercersb.* 1: 229.
- Murray, W. H. H., with portrait. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 521.
- Murray's little Sister. (F. W. Loring) *O. & N.* 7: 450.
- Murty O'Hanley; a Tale. (G. S. M'Kiernan) *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 523.
- Musa Pedestris. (S. W. Duffield) *Scrib.* 8: 619.
- Musæus. *Fraser*, 33: 437.
- Popular Tales. (A. H. Everett) *Gen. Repos.* 4: 91.
- Musæus; Love Tale of Old Greece. (T. S. Omond) *Dark Blue*, 1: 357.
- Muscat, Our Trade with. *Hunt*, 3: 61.
- Muscle, Mechanical Work done by a. (F. E. Nipher) *Am. J. Sci.* 109: 130. — (F. E. Nipher) *Nature*, 11: 256, 276. — (S. Haughton) *Am. J. Sci.* 110: 183.
- Variation in the Strength of. (F. E. Nipher) *Am. J. Sci.* 110: 321.
- Muscles, Composition of, in the Animal Series. (A. Valenciennes and E. Frémy) *Am. J. Sci.* 72: 9.
- Muscovite Sketches; Wilna. *Temp. Bar*, 27: 62. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 73: 452.
- Muscular Action. (T. Hill) *Unita. R.* 2: 144.
- Evolution of Heat during. (P. Frankland) *Nature*, 17: 285.
- Heat Phenomena accompanying. *Nature*, 16: 451.
- Muscular Christianity. (E. Knowlton) *Overland*, 2: 530.
- Tait, n. s. 25: 100.
- Muscular Development, Free. (W. Blaikie) *Harper*, 56: 915.
- Muscular Exertion, Natural Laws of. (S. Haughton) *Nature*, 2: 324. 3: 289. — (S. Haughton) *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 458. — (W. S. Jevons) *Nature*, 2: 158. — (W. S. Jevons) *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 293.
- Muscular Fiber, Striped, Structure of. *Nature*, 7: 489.
- Muscular Gentlemen, English. *Temp. Bar*, 14: 103.
- Muscular Irritability after Death. (B. W. Richardson) *Nature*, 8: 132.
- Muscular Physics, Point in. *Nature*, 1: 159.
- Muscular Power as dependent on Food. *No. Brit.* 45: 321.
- Source of. (A. Flint) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 12: 729. — (H. P. Armsby) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 812. — (E. Frankland) *Am. J. Sci.* 92: 393. — (E. Frankland) *Canad. J. n. s.* 11: 248.
- Muscular Strength. (M. Foster, jr.) *Fortn.* 6: 189.
- Muses, The; Old Fable and its Meaning. *Mo. Rel. M.* 34: 240.
- Museum, French, of physical and mechanical Science. *Nature*, 9: 190.
- Godeffroy, Haniburg. (H. A. Ward) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 8: 699.
- Modern. (E. D. Cope) *Penn Mo.* 10: 598.
- of Arts and Trades at Paris. *Chamb. J.* 25: 76.
- of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass. *Nature*, 14: 109.
- of National Antiquities of France. (W. de Fonvielle) *Nature*, 14: 312.
- of Paris. *Mus.* 10: 148.
- or Picture Gallery; its Functions. (J. Ruskin) *Art J.* 32: 161, 225.

- Museums. (R. Sturgis) *Nation*, 1: 113. — *Nature*, 15: 276. — *O. & N.* 6: 221.
- and Botanical Gardens. *Nat. Q.* 12: 150.
- as Instruments of Education. (H. Scadding) *Canad. J. n. s.* 13: 1. — (E. Forbes) *Am. J. Sci.* 68: 340. — *Art J.* 5: 282.
- European. (T. A. Brewer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 472.
- for the People. (A. R. Wallace) *Macmil.* 19: 244.
- Free Admission to. *Penny M.* 6: 46.
- in London in 17th Century. *Chamb. J.* 15: 308.
- Objects of provincial. (G. Gulliver) *Nature*, 5: 35.
- of England. (L. Jewitt) *Art J.* 22: 57-377. 23: 22-261. 24: 41-305.
- of Natural History, Educational Use of. *Am. J. Educ.* 22: 117.
- Origin of. (H. A. Hagen) *Am. Natural.* 10: 80, 135.
- Provincial. *Chamb. J.* 43: 218.
- Museum Specimens for Teaching Purposes. (W. H. Flower) *Nature*, 15: 144, 184. — *Nature*, 15: 204.
- Mushrooms. (W. J. Broderip) *Fraser*, 59: 78. — (J. L. Russell) *Am. Natural.* 2: 292. — *Once a Week*, 19: 187. 25: 499. — *Bentley*, 60: 412.
- Anatomy of. (M. C. Cooke) *Pop. Sci. R.* 8: 389.
- Confessions of a Toadstool-Eater. *Once a Week*, 1: 323.
- Edible. (J. A. Palmer, jr.) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 93.
- How reproduced. (W. G. Smith) *Pop. Sci. R.* 15: 69.
- How to grow and cook. *Eng. Dom. M.* 17: 245.
- Culture of, in Japan. *Chamb. J.* 54: 512. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 134: 639.
- Russian. *Chamb. J.* 44: 497.
- See Fungi.
- Music. *Quar.* 83: 481. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 19: 497. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 16: 35. — *Chr. Exam.* 31: 83. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 619. — *Knick.* 9: 76. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 4: 636. — *New Eng. M.* 1: 457. — (H. R. Haweis) *Good Words*, 21: 489, 815. Same art. *Appleton*, 25: 155. — (B. L. Oliver) *Bost. Mo.* 1: 70, 113. — (D. H. Barlow) *Godey*, 44: 304. — *Colburn*, 7: 297, 401. 8: 17, 124. — *West. M.* 1: 137. — *West. R.* 4: 314. — *Am. Mo. M.* 10: 134.
- a Language. (T. Hill) *Bib. Sac.* 37: 249.
- a modern Art. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 546.
- a Science. (L. D. Pychowska) *Contin. Mo.* 5: 575.
- of Numbers. (W. Chappell) *Nature*, 17: 32.
- Absolute. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 19: 391.
- Amateur. *Ecl. R.* 102: 473. — *Cornh.* 8: 93.
- Ancient. *For. Q.* 20: 105. — *Mo. R.* 150: 508.
- in Waltham Abbey. *Reliquary*, 16: 81, 129, 233.
- of the Hebrews. *Dub. Univ.* 41: 675. 42: 21.
- Prose and Poetry of. (R. Seton) *Cath. World*, 25: 395.
- Ancient Greek. (J. G. Brincklé) *Penn Mo.* 5: 503.
- Ancient Scottish Melodies. *Ed. R.* 69: 192.
- and Architecture. (J. M. Capes) *Fortn.* 8: 703. Same art. *N. Ecl.* 1: 129.
- and Color, Analogy between. *Contin. Mo.* 2: 535.
- and Committee of Education. (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 37: 1.
- and Drama. *Irish Q.* 9: 104.
- in Russia. *So. Lit. Mess.* 24: 250.
- and Drawing-Room Instruments. (H. Lake) *Belgra.* 19: 567.
- and Education. (Dr. Mainzer) *Hogg*, 1: 215.
- — Mainzer on. *Westm.* 50: 289.
- and Emotion. (H. R. Haweis) *Contemp.* 15: 363. Same art. *So. M.* 8: 50.
- and Friends, Gardiner on. *Mo. R.* 148: 79.
- and the Lyric Drama. *Nat. R.* 14: 321. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 56: 217, 315.
- and Manners in France and Germany, Chorley's. *Tait, n. s.* 8: 506. — *Mo. R.* 155: 444.
- Music and Methodists. (E. Wentworth) *Meth. Q.* 25: 359.
- and the modern Opera. *Fraser*, 36: 432. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 19: 529.
- and Morals. (H. R. Haweis) *Contemp.* 16: 89, 269. 17: 497. Same art. *So. M.* 8: 145, 414.
- — Haweis on. *Canad. Mo.* 3: 208.
- and musical Criticism. (E. Gurney) 19th Cent. 4: 51. 5: 1060. — *St. James*, 28: 473.
- and musical Instruments. *Eng. Dom. M.* 5: 266. 6: 85-298. 7: 20-197. 8: 337. 9: 80-343. 10: 144-271. 11: 79. 12: 207. 13: 19-309.
- and musical Literature, 1867. *Westm.* 87: 384.
- and Musicians. (L. Mason) *Ecl. M.* 88: 433. — *New Q.* 8: 189.
- — Grove's Dictionary of. *Quar.* 148: 72. — *Ed. R.* 153: 212.
- of England. *Blackw.* 54: 23. — (Mrs. J. Lillie) *Harper*, 60: 641, 827.
- of Europe. *Am. Q.* 7: 213.
- of New York. (F. Nast) *Harper*, 62: 803.
- — Schumann on. (E. Gurney) *Macmil.* 38: 376. — (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 32: 13.
- and the People. (F. A. Marshall) 19th Cent. 8: 921. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 96: 270.
- and Poetry. *Chamb. J.* 55: 5. — *Potter Am. Mo.* 11: 217.
- Origin and Functions of. *Lond. Q.* 39: 1.
- and Science. *Liv. Age*, 140: 635.
- Apollo among the People. (E. Crump) *Tinsley*, 28: 197.
- as an Art developed by the Church. (J. H. Mahon) *Dub. Univ.* 84: 108.
- as a Fine Art. (E. T. Fitch) *New Eng.* 31: 689.
- as a Form of Art. (W. T. Harris) *J. Spec. Philos.* 1: 120.
- as a Means of Culture. (J. S. Dwight) *Atlan.* 26: 321.
- at Home. *Belgra.* 23: 375.
- at Ideberg. *Knick.* 20: 43.
- Beats in. (W. Pole) *Nature*, 13: 212, 232.
- Browning on. *Eng. Dom. M.* 15: 220.
- Busby's History of. *Ed. Mo. R.* 3: 1.
- by Electricity. *Once a Week*, 20: 141.
- Camilla's Concert. (M. A. Dodge) *Atlan.* 11: 756.
- Catholic Doctrine of. *Tait, n. s.* 13: 490.
- Celtic. (J. J. Reed) *Nat. Q.* 18: 336.
- Chappell's History of. *Nature*, 11: 123. — *Chamb. J.* 51: 737.
- Chapters on. (H. R. Haweis) *Good Words*, 16: 93-380.
- Charms of. (A. A. Du Bois) *Potter Am. Mo.* 17: 460.
- Choral of Church of England. *Chr. Rem.* 13: 329.
- Church. *Ed. R.* 95: 123. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 35: 289. — (T. Hastings) *New Eng.* 6: 424. — (A. Norton) *Chr. Exam.* 6: 189. — (J. S. Dwight) *Chr. Exam.* 21: 254. 29: 377. — (S. Willard) *Chr. Exam.* 39: 102. — (F. F. Heard) *Chr. Exam.* 46: 88. — (J. A. Albrow) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 3: 66. — (T. Hastings) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 7: 361. 11: 425. — (E. T. Fitch) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 6: 208. — (F. A. Ewing) *Princ.* 15: 88. — *New Eng.* 2: 335. — (T. Hastings and L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 7: 350. — *Am. Church R.* 12: 281. — (M. Dix) *Am. Church R.* 28: 599. — (T. Hill) *Chr. Exam.* 59: 221. — (T. Hastings) *Princ.* 1: 410. 2: 157. — *Ecl. R.* 54: 469. — (A. Young) *Cath. World*, 10: 402, 598, 743. — (S. Healey) *Cath. World*, 19: 654, 785. — *Dub. R.* 1: 100. 75: 509. — (J. T. Tucker) *Cong. R.* 11: 16. — (B. Hawley) *Meth. Q.* 27: 513. — (M. Valentine) *Evang. R.* 16: 455. — (W. D. Adams) *Victoria*, 33: 323. — (L. D. Pychowska) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 112. — *Blackw.* 9: 565. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 6: 544. 8: 46. 9: 378, 604. — *Am. Mo. R.* 3: 51. — *Chr. Obs.* 71: 612. — *Lond. Q.* 16: 33. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 43: 161. — *Belgra.* 17: 284.

- Music, Church, American. (W. S. B. Mathews) Nation, 17: 25, 42. — (Mrs. A. B. Blake) Harper, 58: 735. — So. R. n. s. 16: 316.
- Pioneer of. (J. I. Young) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 255.
- Ancient and modern. (H. Allen) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 233.
- and the Beautiful. Am. Church R. 22: 127.
- and Choirs. Dub. R. 63: 455. 64: 140.
- and Choral Regulations. Dub. R. 21: 201.
- and other Parochials. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 41: 479.
- and Plain Chant. Dub. R. 76: 113.
- and Psalmody. Chr. Obs. 22: 420.
- and Song. (K. R. Hagenbach) Theo. Ecl. 4: 231.
- and Worship. (E. N. Potter) Princ. n. s. 4: 126.
- and public Worship. Prosp. R. 9: 385.
- Cathedral Choirs. (W. E. Dickson) Contemp. 6: 455.
- Congregational. Cong. 1: 229. — Brit. Q. 35: 366.
- Development of. Chr. Rem. 1: 104. 2: 192.
- Early Christian. Chr. Rem. 1: 440.
- Metrical Tune-Books. (S. G. Hatherly) Contemp. 4: 180.
- Oakeley on. Dub. R. 63: 307.
- Ritual and its Chant. (H. Formby) Cath. World, 21: 415, 527, 638.
- Roman, Anglican, and Protestant. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 8: 29.
- Use and Abuse of. Chr. Obs. 71: 521, 606.
- versus Church Chant. (A. Young) Cath. World, 20: 145, 317.
- Yankee. (J. V. Blake) Radical, 7: 494.
- See Congregational Singing; Chant.
- Church Music Assoc. of New York. O. & N. 3: 491.
- Classical, and British musical Taste. Macmil. 1: 383.
- Concerts of the past Winter, 1840. (J. S. Dwight) Dial, 1: 124.
- Concert Pitch. Chamb. J. 38: 101.
- Congregational. (G. W. Hervey) Chr. R. 23: 241. — (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 6: 541. See Congregational Singing.
- Crotch's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 54: 249.
- Cultivation of vocal. Meth. Q. 2: 245.
- Derode's New Theory of Harmony. For. Q. 3: 506.
- Descriptive. (J. W. Harrison) Canad. Mo. 16: 271.
- Devotional. (T. Hastings) Cong. M. 25: 441. — (T. Hastings) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 361.
- Dialogue on. (E. Sobolewski) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 224.
- Emotions in. (E. James) New Eng. 33: 257.
- English. (J. E. Cox) St. James, 2: 195.
- and Madrigals. Retros. 17: 372.
- English Opera. Colburn, 45: 478.
- English Singers and Singing. Colburn, 43: 442.
- Enharmonic of the Ancients. See Enharmonic.
- Euterpe in America. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 14: 627.
- the Expression of Character. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 7: 410.
- Fellowship of. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 14: 462.
- Fifth in, Usefulness of. (C. H. Robertson) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 231.
- for All. Chamb. J. 8: 279.
- for the Billion. Colburn, 67: 522. 68: 130.
- for Christmas. Once a Week, 21: 458. 23: 472.
- for the Many. Penny M. 3: 82, 98, 110.
- for the Million. Colburn, 67: 328. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 92.
- (J. Greenwood) Hours at Home, 7: 288.
- Geib's System of teaching. Mo. R. 96: 263.
- Greek and modern Notation in. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 50: 462.
- hath Charms Chamb. J. 56: 337.
- Harmonics of the Violin. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 155.
- Historical sketch of. St. James, 17: 176.
- Music, History of. Ed. R. 33: 352. — (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 43: 53.
- Hogarth's. Ed. R. 63: 15. — Mo. R. 138: 534. — Tait, n. s. 3: 80.
- Hullah's. Macmil. 14: 191.
- Hoffmann's Kreisler. (V. Lee) Fraser, 98: 767.
- Home Harmonies. (S. A. Pearce) Lippinc. 21: 484.
- Horrors of Harmony. Dub. Univ. 4: 543.
- in America. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 52: 320. — (H. T. Finck) Lippinc. 22: 630.
- Possibilities of. (T. Thomas) Scrib. 21: 777.
- in Berlin, 1878. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 27: 348.
- in College. (J. P. Blake) University Q. 3: 126.
- in common Life. (J. Valentine) Good Words, 7: 473.
- in Education. Westm. 37: 1.
- in England. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 7: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 419. — (H. Leslie) Macmil. 26: 245.
- Argosy, 10: 273.
- Amateur. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 10: supp. 8.
- Are we a musical People? Chamb. J. 58: 417.
- History of. Lond. Soc. 36: 550. — (G. A. MacFarren) Cornh. 18: 344. — (F. Davenport) St. Paul's, 13: 275.
- in 1862. Cornh. 6: 408.
- in France. Liv. Age, 61: 126.
- in Germany and Belgium, 1844. For. Q. 34: 400.
- in Italy. Fraser, 40: 159. — Lond. M. 12: 204.
- in its religious Uses. Dub. R. 54: 128.
- in large Buildings. Chamb. J. 21: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 475.
- in New York. Am. Whig R. 5: 168, 513. — (M. Despard) Harper, 57: 113.
- in Public Schools. (J. B. Upham) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 113.
- in Belgium. Am. J. Educ. 21: 683.
- Instruction in, in France. Am. J. Educ. 21: 529.
- in Worship. (L. Bacon and T. Hastings) New Eng. 7: 350.
- Influence of. (H. S. Saroni) Am. Whig R. 10: 390.
- on Idiots. Chamb. J. 26: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 310.
- the Opera. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 3: 251.
- Intellect in. (C. H. Brittan) Western, 5: 174.
- Intellectual Influence of. (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 26: 614.
- Intellectuality of. (C. Cobb) Western, 5: 557.
- Interpretability of. (L. J. Block) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 422.
- Italian. For. R. 2: 21.
- in England. Dub. R. 6: 529.
- Just Intonation in. Nature, 15: 159. — (W. Chappell) Nature, 15: 196, 253, 291. — (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 115: 359.
- See Enharmonic Organ; Music, Perfect Intonation in.
- Law and the Lyre. (W. B. Rands) Ecl. M. 78: 612.
- Laws of the Beautiful in. (H. A. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 63.
- Literary Maltreatment of. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 33: 552.
- A little. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 3: 83.
- Liturgical. Chr. Obs. 60: 476. 61: 239.
- made easy, Fétis's. For. Q. 6: 194.
- Mason and Webb's Lyrist. No. Am. 46: 553.
- Mathematical Theory of. (S. H. Safford) Math. Mo. 1: 308.
- Meaning and Nature of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 42: 488, 749.
- Metaphysics of. Blackw. 11: 529. 15: 587. — Mus. 1: 101.
- Militant; Our Spring Campaign. Fraser, 49: 697.
- Mimetic. Bentley, 49: 55.
- Mind of. Howitt, 2: 260.
- Mission of. (E. Gray) Harper, 51: 736.
- Modern. Penn Mo. 2: 88. — (B. Mason) Penn Mo. 12: 770. — Mo. R. 151: 32.

- Music, Modern, Three Periods of. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 23: 832.
- Modern German, Chorley's. *New Q.* 3: 379.
 - Modern Theory of. *Ed. R.* 143: 141.
 - Music about. *All the Year*, 17: 256, 280.
 - Mystery of. *Dem. R.* 37: 146.
 - Nathan on the History and Theory of. (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 19: 242.
 - National. (H. R. Cleveland) *No. Am.* 50: 1. — *Am. Q.* 17: 265. — *No. Brit.* 20: 341. — *Liv. Age*, 22: 269.
 - and national Character. (A. E. Barr) *Lippinc.* 26: 181.
 - British and Irish. *All the Year*, 45: 473.
 - Nebuchadnezzar's. (W. J. Loftie) *Ev. Sat.* 9: 621.
 - New German School of. (J. K. Paine) *No. Am.* 116: 217.
 - New School of. (E. Sobolewski) *J. Spec. Philos.* 2: 171.
 - Note Deafness. (Grant Allen) *Mind*, 3: 156.
 - Note or two on. (M. A. Cary) *Galaxy*, 4: 950.
 - Notes on. *So. Lit. Mess.* 16: 619.
 - Observations on. *Bost. Mo.* 1: 415, 522, 625. — *Penny M.* 3: 155, 170, 188.
 - Oddities in. *Chamb. J.* 32: 312.
 - Ode to. *Dub. Univ.* 2: 153.
 - of the ancient Hebrews. *Am. Bib. Repos.* 6: 136, 357. — *Mo. R.* 157: 474.
 - of Animals. (J. Sully) *Cornh.* 40: 605.
 - Nature and Origin of. (A. Clark) *Am. Natural.* 13: 209.
 - of Ireland, Ancient. *Dub. Univ.* 17: 1.
 - of the Chinese. *Lond. M.* 1: 159.
 - of the East. *Mo. R.* 131: 542.
 - of 1850. *Fraser*, 42: 329, 696.
 - of the French Pyrenees. (N. Sturgis) *Scrib.* 13: 545.
 - of the Future. *Once a Week*, 28: 348, 369. — (W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 17: 119.
 - of Ireland. (F. Brown) *Hogg*, 5: 385.
 - Ancient, Petrie's. *Fraser*, 58: 111.
 - of the Moons. (P. E. Chase) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 352, 403.
 - of Nature. (M. Schele de Vere) *Putnam*, 16: 173.
 - at Nightfall. *Sharpe*, 40: 90.
 - Gardiner's. *New York R.* 3: 44. — (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 17: 345. — (J. S. Dwight) *Chr. R.* 25: 23. — *Mo. R.* 128: 495. — (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 10: 346.
 - Poem on. *Dub. Univ.* 7: 226.
 - of the olden Time. *Quar.* 106: 82. — *New Q.* 5: 156.
 - of the past Winter, 1841. (J. S. Dwight) *Dial.* 1: 539.
 - of Scotland. *Dub. Univ.* 2: 55.
 - of the Spheres. (P. E. Chase) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 161.
 - of the Streets and Cellars. *Chamb. J.* 28: 12. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 55: 228.
 - Old and new. *All the Year*, 12: 260, 294.
 - on the Continent. *Ecl. M.* 17: 166.
 - Oriental. (S. A. Pearce) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 237.
 - Origin of. (J. F. Rowbotham) *Contemp.* 38: 647.
 - and Function of. *Fraser*, 56: 396. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 43: 220.
 - and Influence of. *Quar.* 131: 145.
 - and Progress of. *New Eng. M.* 9: 58, 106.
 - Part-Singing, the C Clef. (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 38: 76.
 - Past and present. *Tinsley*, 14: 263.
 - Perfect Intonation in. (H. W. Poole) *Am. J. Sci.* 59: 68, 199. 94: 1. 95: 289. — (E. T. Fitch) *New Eng.* 8: 264. — (S. A. Eliot) *Liv. Age*, 26: 473. — (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 16: 429. 17: 260, 345, 522. — *Westm.* 50: 253.
 - Phases of, in Russia. *Fraser*, 50: 16.
 - Phenomena of. *All the Year*, 20: 334. — *Ecl. M.* 72: 368.
 - Plain-Chant. *Dnb. R.* 75: 172.
 - Pole's Philosophy of. (W. M. Ferris and H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 29: 246, 424. — *Nature*, 20: 622.
- Music, Popular. *St. James*, 22: 308.
- of the olden Time. *Quar.* 106: 82. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 63: 131.
 - Popular and artistic Song in Germany. (F. Hueffer) *Fortn.* 20: 477.
 - Present State of; Dr. Crotch's Lectures. (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 15: 320.
 - Prime Seventh an essential Element in. (H. W. Poole) *Math. Mo.* 2: 10.
 - Prince George, of Hanover, on. *Quar.* 66: 263.
 - Principles of Beauty in. *Colburn*, 6: 17-124.
 - Printing of, History of. *Pract. M.* 7: 189.
 - Progress of. *Colburn*, 38: 195. 39: 181-453. 40: 20, 288.
 - English, in 1833. *Colburn*, 43: 145.
 - Progress of the English Choir. *Fraser*, 44: 609.
 - Progressive. (J. Richards) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 8: 463.
 - Properties of. (Prince George of Cumberland) *Colburn*, 60: 497.
 - Relation to the Drama. *Blackw.* 6: 430.
 - to Religion. *Cong. M.* 22: 301. — (J. Cumming) *Sharpe*, 11: 143. Same art. *So. Lit. Mess.* 23: 435. *J. Cumming* *Ex. H. Lec.* 5: 373.
 - Religious Uses of. (E. L. Magoon) *So. Lit. Mess.* 9: 193.
 - Romanticism in. (V. Lee) *Appleton*, 21: 240.
 - Sacred. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 11: 38. — (E. Hooker) *Lit & Theo. R.* 6: 360. — (J. T. Harris) *Meth. Q.* 8: 283. — (H. Ware) *Chr. Exam.* 3: 489. 4: 67, 300. — (F. F. Heard) *Chr. Exam.* 45: 406. — (J. Cumming) *Ex. H. Lec.* 14: 425. — *Lond. Q.* 56: 51. — *Am. Mo. M.* 8: 447.
 - Liturgical Rules for. *Month*, 9: 299.
 - of Scotland. *Liv. Age*, 60: 251.
 - Science of. *Nature*, 11: 88.
 - and Philosophy of. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 19: 835.
 - Reeves's. *New Q.* 3: 76.
 - Secular. *St. James*, 5: 12.
 - Singing for the Million. *Dub. Univ.* 21: 16.
 - Some disputed Points in. (E. Gurney) *Fortn.* 26: 106.
 - Something about. *Blackw.* 54: 709. 59: 169.
 - Source of Pleasure from. *Blackw.* 1: 343.
 - Study of. (L. Schmitz) *Fortn.* 4: 222.
 - Talk about. (H. F. Chorley) *Peop. J.* 1: 314. 2: 62-214.
 - Taste, Style, Manner, and Expression in. *Bost. Mo.* 1: 522, 625.
 - Thought in. (A. E. Kroeger) *So. M.* 9: 586.
 - Traditional, of the Spanish Pyrenees. (N. Sturgis) *Scrib.* 14: 237.
 - Unwritten. *N. Ecl.* 6: 79.
 - Vocal. *Westm.* 1: 20. — (W. C. Woodbridge) *Am. Inst. of Instruc.* 1830: 231.
 - in Schools. (J. Harrington, jr.) *Am. Inst. of Instruc.* 1838: 51. — (A. N. Johnson) *Am. Inst. of Instruc.* 1845: 245.
 - Wagner's Theories of. (E. Gryzanowski) *No. Am.* 124: 53.
 - Weber's General Teacher. *Chr. Exam.* 30: 269.
 - What is? (H. S. Saroni) *Am. Whig R.* 10: 247.
 - Wood and Straw. *All the Year*, 8: 351.
 - See Singing; Harmony; Tone; etc.
- Music-Grinders of London. *Chamb. J.* 17: 197.
- Music Halls. (M. Browne) *Argosy*, 2: 117. — (T. Hopkins) *Dub. Univ.* 92: 192. — *All the Year*, 45: 520.
- Age before. *All the Year*, 31: 175.
 - Architecture of. (H. H. Statham) *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 345.
 - Chat about. (H. Louthier) *Tinsley*, 27: 364.
 - versus the Drama. *Cornh.* 15: 119.
- Music-Teacher, My. (E. W. Thompson) *Galaxy*, 7: 569.
- Musical Biography. *Anal. M.* 4: 441. — *Mo. R.* 123: 37.
- Musical Composition. *Ed. Mo. R.* 5: 416.
- Rohner on. *Ecl. R.* 93: 328.
- Musical Culture. *Lakeside*, 9: 347.

- Musical Cultus of the present Day. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 31: 894. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 46.
- Musical Diapason, Uniform. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 207.
- Musical Dinners. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 24: 38.
- Musical Drama. (E. Dannreuther) Macmil. 33: 80.
- Hogarth on. Mo. R. 146: 533.
- Musical Ear. (H. Moule) Good Words, 2: 577.
- Musical Expression. Blackw. 5: 556, 694.
- Laws of. Westm. 105: 210.
- Nature and Limits of. (J. Sully) Contemp. 23: 572.
- Musical Festivals at Cincinnati, 1873. (G. P. Upton) Lakeside, 9: 472.
- — 1875. Canad. Mo. 8: 84.
- at Edinburgh. Blackw. 6: 183.
- Musical Festivals, Notes of. New Q. 8: 351.
- Musical Forgery. See Mozart, Requiem of.
- Musical Form, Perception of. (J. Sully) Fortn. 20: 371.
- Musical Frogs; a Poem. (J. S. Blackie) Dark Blue, 1: 314.
- Musical History, Biography, and Criticism, Hogarth's. Ed. R. 63: 28.
- Musical Instruction to the Blind. Cornh. 33: 349.
- Musical Instrument. (E. B. Browning) Cornh. 2: 84.
- Musical Instruments. Penny M. 8: 50, 62.
- Ancient. Chamb. J. 49: 570. — (J. Bowle) Arch. 7: 214.
- Ancient Scottish. Blackw. 45: 7.
- Ancient stringed. Antiquary, 1: 7.
- at South Kensington. Nature, 13: 443.
- Lyre, Lute, and Guitar. Penny M. 9: 390, 394.
- of Egyptians. (O. A. Taylor) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 273.
- of Wales. (D. Barrington) Arch. 3: 30.
- Musical Intervals. (J. Farey, sen.) Am. J. Sci. 2: 65. — (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 3: 75.
- Graphic Method of representing. (W. Pole) Nature, 13: 116.
- Measurement of. (E. Mercadier) Nature, 6: 86.
- Woolhouse on. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 23: 100.
- Musical Intonation, Improvements in. (A. J. Ellis) Nature, 15: 475.
- Musical Knife. Penny M. 10: 144.
- Musical Literature. Blackw. 27: 471.
- Musical Metempsychosis. St. James, 24: 417.
- Musical Mystery; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 188.
- Musical Mystery; a Tale. Broadw. 4: 394.
- Musical Matters and the Italian Opera. Fraser, 30: 436.
- Musical Monster. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 688.
- Musical Notation. (M. Howland) Lippinc. 22: 232.
- Sequential System of. (A. Wallbridge) Peop. J. 2: 17.
- Sportive Exercises on. (W. Newman) Recr. Sci. 1: 190, 297.
- Musical People, Are the English a? Fraser, 43: 675.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 186.
- Musical Periodicals. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 471.
- Musical Physiognomies. All the Year, 10: 444.
- Musical Pitch. Once a Week, 14: 346. — Nature, 21: 533.
- and Tuning-Forks. Chamb. J. 34: 98.
- History of. (A. J. Ellis) Nature, 21: 550.
- Question of. (J. Hullah) Good Words, 10: 265.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 293.
- Musical Precocity. (G. W. Winterburn) Galaxy, 18: 169.
- Musical Queries. Blackw. 5: 399, 556, 694.
- Musical Ramble in Germany. Mo. R. 116: 158.
- Musical Ratios. (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 95: 289.
- Musical Recollections of the last Half-Century, 1817-66. Tinsley, 8: 181-622. 9: 20-623. 10: 22-621. 11: 26-383. 12: 213.
- Musical Reminiscences, Lord Mount Edgcumbe's. Westm. 30: 173.
- Musical Scale. (H. Higginson) No. Am. 4: 19.
- Origin of Names of Notes. Western, 2: 282.
- Musical Scales, Origin and Development of. (W. S. Pratt) Princ. n. s. 8: 324.
- Musical Season. Fraser, 46: 284.
- London. (W. Pole) Macmil. 4: 449.
- Opening of. Fraser, 45: 525.
- Musical Sensation, Basis of. (J. Sully) Fortn. 17: 428.
- Musical Snuff-Boxes. Penny M. 7: 398.
- Musical Societies, Amateur. Once a Week, 28: 171.
- Musical Sound, Blaserna on. (W. H. Stone) Nature, 14: 502.
- Musical Sounds from metallic Springs. Penny M. 8: 406.
- Influence of, on a Jet of Coal-Gas. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 75: 62.
- Musical Style. Am. Q. 15: 92.
- English and Italian Schools. Lond. M. 1: 616.
- Musical Talent, Dangers of. Chr. Obs. 46: 201, 268.
- Musical Taste. (D. Phelps) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 419. — Chr. Exam. 31: 83. — Portfo. (Den.) 32: 314.
- Hastings on. (E. C. Benedict) No. Am. 15: 402.
- Musical Temperament. (A. M. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 1: 1, 176. — (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 59: 68, 199. — Mo. R. 96: 272. — Blackw. 15: 587.
- Musical Tone, Experimental Illustrations of. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 6: 6.
- Musical Vagrants. Chamb. J. 15: 225.
- Musician, The. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 12: 82.
- Episodes in Life of a. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 87: 422.
- Musician's last Hour. (P. Benjamin) Dem. R. 6: 411.
- Musician's Marriage; a Tale. (M. Healy) Temp. Bar, 45: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 804.
- Musicians, Amateur. Victoria, 24: 520.
- and Music-Lovers. (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 43: 145.
- and Music-Sellers. Lond. M. 21: 178.
- British. Westm. 27: 33.
- Controversies between eminent. Westm. 88: 119.
- Curious. Lond. Soc. 32: 269.
- Great Composers of the last Century. St. James, 17: 306. — Dial, 2: 148.
- Great contemporary. (A. Fay) Atlan. 34: 453.
- Labe's. Bentley, 46: 423.
- of Germany. Lond. M. 20: 459.
- Personal Traits of Composers. (J. Marshal) Macmil. 33: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 495.
- Plea for. Cornh. 41: 547. Same art. Appleton, 24: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 78.
- Musings by the Hearth. Knick. 36: 457, 546. 37: 135.
- in my Study. (H. Smith) Colburn, 88: 287-428.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 162.
- of a Recluse. Dial, 1: 188.
- of an old Man. (T. Hood) Dub. Univ. 47: 109.
- Muskau, Prince Pückler. Fraser, 12: 709.
- Southeastern Picture-Gallery. For. Q. 26: 369.
- Travels in Africa. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 59: 133. — (T. E. Hook) Quar. 46: 518.
- Tutti Frutti. For. Q. 13: 380. — Dub. Univ. 4: 99.
- Musk-Deer. Penny M. 8: 225.
- Muskkrat. Penny M. 9: 197.
- Habits of. (J. K. Lord) Intel. Obs. 9: 161.
- Musketry. Volunteer Course at Hythe School of. (Visc. Bury) Fraser, 62: 31.
- Muskoka, Fishing-Trip to. Canad. Mo. 18: 13.
- Legends of; Cicely. (E. Jenkins) St. James, 34: 573.
- — Settler's Tragedy. (E. Jenkins) St. James, 35: 545.
- Muslim Khalifate, Precedents and Usages regulating. (G. P. Badger) 19th Cent. 2: 274.
- Muspratt, Dr.. Patients of. Chamb. J. 43: 769, 797, 808.
- Mussels and Mussel-Farming. (J. K. Lord) Once a Week, 16: 145.
- Mussel-Climbing. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 4: 331.
- Mussel-Farm, At a. Chamb. J. 43: 600.
- French. Chamb. J. 53: 531.
- Musset, Alfred de. No. Brit. 49: 287. — Blackw. 120: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 540. — Fraser, 56: 106.
- (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 127: 288.

- Musset, Alfred de. (J. Stothert) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 215.
 — Macmil. 25: 385. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 24: 247.
 — (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 51: 331. — Temp. Bar, 60: 72. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 790. — (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 12: 192. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 451. — (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 20: 478. — Ev. Sat. 12: 341.
 — and Alfred Tennyson. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 35: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 600.
 — Elle et lui. (K. Hillard) Victoria, 21: 440.
 — Life and Poems of. Westm. 91: 410.
 — — and Writings of. Temp. Bar, 30: 458. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 97.
 — White Thrush. For. Q. 30: 435.
 Mussulmans, Hunter's Indian. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 283.
 — in Sicily. Ed. R. 116: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 141.
 — Traits of. (W. Colton) Nav. M. 1: 109.
 Must be sold. St. James, 8: 220.
 Mustachios, Moral Character of. (G. Mellen) Dem. R. 2: 409.
 Mustapha, Tragedy of. Ecl. R. 19: 631.
 Mustard-Tree of Scripture. (J. F. Royle) Kitto, 3: 259.
 Muster Vorstellungen at Munich. (T. C. Felton) Internat. R. 9: 510.
 Mute of Malice. Belgra. 9: 250.
 Mutes. (E. L. Bangs) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 67.
 Mutineers of the Bounty. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 13: 165.
 Mutiny at Sea, Cases of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 66, 133.
 Mutiny, Leigh; a Story. (L. M. Drewry) Victoria, 25: 889.
 — of the Bounty. Mo. R. 126: 401. — Fraser, 4: 673. — (S. Warren) Blackw. 73: 649.
 — of provincial Troops; from Tacitus. Fraser, 57: 729.
 — of the Somers. (C. Sumner) No. Am. 57: 195.
 — Story of a. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 10: 224.
 Mutinies in the Navy. All the Year, 18: 519.
 Mutsun Manuscript. Hist. M. 1: 205.
 Mutton, English. All the Year, 2: 57.
 Mutual Aid Societies and Savings Banks. Quar. 96: 177.
 Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 201.
 My active Subaltern. Blackw. 114: 321.
 My adopted Daughter. (H. W. Baker) Overland, 12: 163.
 My Adventure. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 51: 153.
 My Adventure at Shingletown. (W. Byrne) Sharpe, 30: 113.
 My Adventure with Boodle's Dog. Lond. Soc. 1: 469.
 My Advisers. All the Year, 1: 181.
 My American Wolfhound. St. James, 7: 198.
 My American Friend. St. James, 6: 505.
 My Amsterdam Gem. (G. H. Robeck) Belgra. 40: 235.
 My Aunt and I. Temp. Bar, 2: 333.
 My Aunt's Attendant. Chamb. J. 53: 793.
 My Aunt's Legacy. Chamb. J. 33: 337.
 My Aunt's Pearl Ring. (A. Buisson) Belgra. 4: 56.
 My Aunt's Story; or the Reward of Coquetry. Godey, 24: 192.
 My Aunt's Tale. Blackw. 42: 342.
 My Aunt's Workbox. (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 666.
 My Aunt Barbara's Mission to the East. Lond. Soc. 4: 506.
 My Aunt Hepzibah. Sharpe, 39: 308. Same art. Knick. 62: 34.
 My Aunt Margaret's Adventure. Dub. Univ. 63: 268.
 My Avenger. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 11: 231. Same art. Victoria, 21: 306.
 My Aviary; a Poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 41: 122.
 My Baby or my Dog? Cornh. 41: 181.
 My Badger. St. James, 27: 468.
 My beautiful Neighbor. Temp. Bar, 39: 1-553.
 My Berkshire Home. (J. M. Mackie) Putnam, 12: 9.
 My Bogies. (E. Cuthbert) Tinsley, 19: 93.
 My Book. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 13: 90.
 My Bore. Chamb. J. 32: 314.
 My Boys. All the Year, 2: 326.
 My Brass Valise. (F. R. Stockton) Putnam, 13: 679. Same art. Broadw. 6: 508.
 My Brooch. Dub. Univ. 44: 150.
 My Brother and I. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 13: 156.
 My Brother and I. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, 37: 200.
 My Brother Leonard. (J. Kavanagh) Temp. Bar, 27: 187.
 My Brother Robert. House. Words, 14: 460.
 My Brother the Laird. Chamb. J. 5: 241.
 My Call Party; a College Sketch. Temp. Bar, 20: 66.
 My Chalet. (T. B. Read) Lippinc. 3: 173.
 My Charge on the Life-Guard. (C. L. Norton) Lippinc. 11: 107.
 My Child Passenger. (R. Paton) Macmil. 1: 389.
 My Christmas Adventure. (A. Asbury) Lakeside, 3: 28.
 My Christmas at Barnakeery; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 30: 412, 470.
 My Christmas Ball. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 13: 112.
 My Christmas Gift; a Poem. Cath. World, 10: 496.
 My Christmas Goose. Broadw. 3: 416.
 My Chum's Story. (A. Abbott) Harper, 38: 636.
 My Cincinnati Landlord. Sharpe, 15: 289.
 My circular Tour. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 42: 16.
 My Clock. (A. H. Teal) Lakeside, 6: 71.
 My Coa'-Black Beard. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 34: supp. 71.
 My College Friends. Blackw. 56: 569, 763. 58: 197. 59: 73. 60: 145, 309.
 My Comedy. (B. Phillips) Appleton, 21: 193.
 My competitive Examination. Lond. Soc. 6: 84.
 My Confession. House. Words, 11: 93.
 My Confession. (E. Yette) Lakeside, 2: 399.
 My Contemporaries; by a retired Barrister. Fraser, 6: 220, 314. 7: 44, 178.
 My Country House and its Tenants. Chamb. J. 29: 84.
 My Country Houses. Fraser, 43: 146.
 My Country Neighbors. Blackw. 54: 431.
 My Country Town. House. Words, 13: 126. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 233.
 My Courtship. (A. M. Crane) Galaxy, 1: 501.
 My Cousin's Introduction. (J. F. Meline) Cath. World, 17: 171.
 My Cousin Clara. Bentley, 64: 344.
 My Cousin Clare. (C. Cameron) Sharpe, 30: 306.
 My Cousin Deborah. (R. A. Oakes) Knick. 51: 31.
 My Cousin James. (E. L. Linton) Dark Blue, 3: 144.
 My Cousin Nicholas. (R. H. Barham) Blackw. 35: 486, 643, 926. 36: 97-776.
 My Cousin Ralph. (L. Selbon) Tinsley, 20: 43.
 My Creole Cousin. (A. Poyntz) Bentley, 15: 570.
 My Daughter's Admirers. (R. E. Dembry) Lippinc. 16: 117.
 My Daughter's Portrait. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 36.
 My Daughter Mary; an Angling Story. Colburn, 164: 305.
 My Daughter Molly's Story. Tinsley, 5: 506.
 My Début. (S. P. King) Harper, 37: 531.
 My Double. Sharpe, 39: 281.
 My Double. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 4: 356.
 My Dream. House. Words, 9: 65.
 My Duel and Consequences. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 5: 412.
 My Duel with Captain Elliott. Knick. 43: 400.
 My Dungeons. All the Year, 7: 319, 354.
 My early Days. Liv. Age, 64: 798.
 My empty Holster; a Prairie Adventure. Lond. Soc. 40: 447.
 My Enemy's Daughter; a Novel. (J. McCarthy) Belgra. 7: 5-453. 8: 5-437. 9: 67-478. Same art. Harper, 38: 248-808. 39: 77-873. 40: 83.
 My English Acquaintance. Blackw. 63: 194.
 My English Friends. (Ayamat-Batuk) Lond. Soc. 22: 513.
 My Escape from Hydropathy. Lond. Soc. 11: 481.

- My Experiences; a Story. (T. Gift) *Galaxy*, 20: 48.
 My Eye. (B. F. Taylor) *Lakeside*, 9: 452.
 My Fairies; a Poem. (W. Jones) *Bentley*, 61: 177.
 My fat Friend. *Chamb. J.* 36: 17.
 My fatal Error. (Mrs. A. Fraser) *Tinsley*, 19: 469.
 My Father the Laird. *Chamb. J.* 5: 225.
 My Father's House. *Lond. M.* 6: 549.
 My Father's Shipwreck. (F. L. Abbott) *Atlan.* 28: 144.
 My Father's Will. (F. Talbot) *Belgra.* 25: 325.
 My Fellow Clerk. *St. James*, 9: 466.
 My first and last Steeple-Chase. *Lond. Soc.* 12: 493.
 My first and last Balloon Ascent. *Lond. Soc.* 3: 278.
 My first and last Novel. *Blackw.* 84: 101. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 58: 525.
 My first and last Stroke for Fame. (P. D. O'Donovan) *Belgra.* 37: supp. 45.
 My first Ball, and what came of it. *Lond. Soc.* 36: 560.
 My first Brief. *St. James*, 11: 453. 12: 40.
 My first Brief. *Lond. Soc.* 17: 394.
 My first Case. *Colburn*, 162: 205.
 My first Circuit. (S. Warren) *Blackw.* 44: 57.
 My first Client. (P. Boyd) *Belgra.* 24: 230.
 My first Client. *Blackw.* 45: 733.
 My first Client. (J. B. O'Meara) *Bentley*, 12: 363.
 My first Client. *Lond. Soc.* 30: 111.
 My first Criminal Case. *Dub. Univ.* 75: 677. 76: 30.
 My first Criminal Case. *St. James*, 15: 434. 16: 66.
 My first Day's Fox-Hunting. *Lond. Soc.* 13: 565.
 My first Derby. (W. Sterne) *Sharpe*, 40: 46.
 My first Dinner-Party. *Tinsley*, 8: 699.
 My first Farce. *Chamb. J.* 48: 33.
 My first Fee. *Chamb. J.* 36: 321.
 My first Flirtation. *Lond. Soc.* 13: 449.
 My first Folly and first Sermon. *Mus.* 5: 469, 474.
 My first German. *Chamb. J.* 56: 302.
 My first Going to Sea. *Peop. J.* 6: 328, 337.
 My first Governess. *Chamb. J.* 40: 88, 101.
 My first Legacy. *Dub. Univ.* 33: 453. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 21: 358.
 My first Literary Party. *Eng. Dom. M.* 15: 232.
 My first Love. *Belgra.* 19: 209.
 My first Love; a Sketch in New York. *Blackw.* 56: 69.
 My first Money. *All the Year*, 22: 85.
 My first Mystery. *All the Year*, 26: 445.
 My first Patron. *House. Words*, 17: 201.
 My first Picture. *Lond. Soc.* 1: 289.
 My first Place. *House. Words*, 4: 376.
 My first Play. (C. Lamb) *Lond. M.* 4: 606.
 My first Portrait. *Liv. Age*, 72: 274.
 My first Situation. (L. Selbon) *Argosy*, 30: 137.
 My first Soirée. *Lond. Soc.* 6: 91.
 My first Speculation. *Lond. Soc.* 36: 97.
 My first Spec in the Biggleswades. *Blackw.* 57: 549.
 My first Steeple-Chase. *Dub. Univ.* 2: 570.
 My first Summons. *House. Words*, 18: 92.
 My first Visit. *Lond. Soc.* 9: 533.
 My first Visit to Newmarket. *Lond. Soc.* 22: 67.
 My Folly. *House. Words*, 9: 106. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 41: 263.
 My Forgery. *Lond. Soc.* 38: 506.
 My Fortune. *House. Words*, 6: 223. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 36: 36. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 28: 238.
 My four-footed Friends. (M. G. Watkins) *Belgra.* 35: 216.
 My French Governess. *Colburn*, 84: 11-143.
 My French Master. (E. C. Gaskell) *House. Words*, 8: 361, 388.
 My Friend and his Story. (G. Bowles) *Cath. World*, 18: 87.
 My Friend Bingham. (H. James, jr.) *Atlan.* 19: 346.
 My Friend Carbonell. *Lond. Soc.* 39: supp. 95.
 My Friend Ching. *Chamb. J.* 48: 401-451.
 My Friend Jones. *Sharpe*, 40: 145.
 My Friend Mallam. *All the Year*, 40: 207, 230.
 My Friend Moses. (J. Habberton) *Scrib.* 13: 399.
 My Friend Mr. Price. (N. Robinson) *Cath. World*, 27: 517.
 My Friend Mr. Williams. (E. Pollock) *Pioneer*, 1: 150.
 My Friend Mrs. Angel. *Scrib.* 20: 293.
 My Friend Phil. (G. C. Eggleston) *Galaxy*, 20: 737.
 My Friend Pickles. (A. Andrews) *Colburn*, 115: 75-444. 116: 100-445. 117: 73.
 My Friend the Dutchman. *Blackw.* 62: 494.
 My Friend the Feudal Baron. (T. A. Dodge) *Galaxy*, 10: 763.
 My Friend the minor Canon. *Lond. Soc.* 18: 198.
 My Friend's Dog. (E. Sargent) *Godey*, 23: 68.
 My Friend's Villa. (W. Thornbury) *Belgra.* 2: 47.
 My Friend's Wife. *Kuick.* 46: 362.
 My Funeral. *Sharpe*, 42: 293.
 My German Tutor. *Chamb. J.* 32: 131.
 My Ghost. *Sharpe*, 29: 1. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 46: 397.
 My Girls. *All the Year*, 2: 370.
 My Godmother's Story. *Chamb. J.* 32: 357, 377.
 My good old Aunt. *Blackw.* 36: 829.
 My Governess. (L. D. S. Barker) *Dub. Univ.* 77: 50.
 My Grandfather; a Tale of Bath. *Fraser*, 13: 569.
 My Grandfather's Codicil. (H. Smart) *Temp. Bar*, 23: 485.
 My Grandfather's Dream. (J. S. Knowles) *Colburn*, 67: 50.
 My Grandfather's Wedding. *Tinsley*, 15: 593.
 My Grandmother that might have been. (A. Cary) *Lippinc.* 3: 326.
 My Grandmother's Kitchen. (J. Swett) *Pioneer*, 3: 35.
 My Grandmother's Legacy. (A. La Forge) *Overland*, 11: 59.
 My Grandmother's Ring. *Chamb. J.* 45: 602.
 My Grand-Uncle's Match. (J. M. O'Ryan) *Irish Mo.* 2: 73.
 My greatest Fright. *Dub. Univ.* 55: 731.
 My greatest Fright. *Tinsley*, 14: 225.
 My Heart and I; a Poem. *Putnam*, 8: 349.
 My Hickory Fire. (H. M. Jackson) *Scrib.* 3: 544.
 My Highland Home. *Fraser*, 65: 506.
 My Hero. (T. Gift) *Galaxy*, 18: 360.
 My Heroine. (E. Jerrold) *Tinsley*, 21: 149.
 My Home; a Poem. (H. W. Herbert) *Hist. M.* 2: 172.
 My Hotel. *Putnam*, 9: 375. 10: 162.
 My Hour. (H. R. Haines) *Lakeside*, 5: 353.
 My House in Cecil Street. (Mrs. White) *Sharpe*, 45: 189.
 My Hunt of the Silver Fox. (W. B. Cheadle) *Blackw.* 101: 688.
 My Husband's first Love. (J. C. R. Dorr) *Scrib.* 2: 290.
 My Husband's Hobbies. (J. J. Young) *Lippinc.* 24: 341.
 My Husband's Mother. (L. Curtis) *Putnam*, 4: 297.
 My Icicle; a Study. (K. Hillard) *Lippinc.* 9: 341.
 My Imperialist Neighbor. (H. A. Duff) *St. James*, 36: 45.
 My Investment in the Far West. *Blackw.* 93: 595.
 My Innings. *Tinsley*, 6: 523.
 My Italian Adventure. (P. Heyse) *Appleton*, 6: 506-562.
 My Journal to my Cousin Mary. (A. L. Otis) *Atlan.* 1: 554, 651.
 My King's Cross Adventure. *Lond. Soc.* 40: supp. 38.
 My Lady's Diamonds. *Lond. Soc.* 36: 193.
 My Lady's Lady; a Tale. *St. James*, 25: 305.
 My Lady Jemimah. *Tinsley*, 7: 20.
 My Lady Ludlow. (E. C. Gaskell) *House. Words*, 18: 1-341. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 58: 223-781. 59: 208-423.
 My Land of Beulah. *All the Year*, 42: 377-615. 43: 20, 44, 62.
 My Landlady. *Chamb. J.* 24: 185.
 My Landlady and her Lodgers. (J. Galt) *Blackw.* 26: 143, 731.
 My Landladies. (H. Kingsley) *Temp. Bar*, 36: 371.
 My last Courtship; or Life in Louisiana. *Blackw.* 56: 507.

- My last Detective Case. Chamb. J. 58: 712-761.
 My last Governess. Fraser, 63: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 678.
 My last Love. Atlan. 5: 135.
 My last Patient. (N. W. Racey) Canad. Mo. 15: 554.
 My last Tour. Colburn, 54: 433.
 My Life. Dub. Univ. 6: 154. 18: 105.
 My Life is like the Summer Rose, Authorship of. (J. W. Davidson) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 249.
 My little Girl. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Once a Week, 27: 485-551. 28: 1-643.
 My little Sweetheart. Chamb. J. 57: 301.
 My little Ward. House. Words, 14: 89.
 My Lodger's Wife. Chamb. J. 48: 113.
 My Log. Fraser, 31: 320.
 My long-lost Brother. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 8: 584.
 My Lorelei; a Story. (O. Thanet) Western, 6: 1.
 My lost Darling. Contin. Mo. 4: 160.
 My lost Home. House. Words, 16: 529.
 My lost Love; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 3: 561.
 My lost Youth; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 121.
 My Louisa; a Tale. Temp. Bar 4: 416.
 My Love Amy; a Tale. (F. Derrick) Belgra. 1: 299.
 My Mahogany Friend. House. Words, 2: 558.
 My Maiden Brief; a Story. Cornh. 8: 725.
 My Man Antony. (R. M. Copeland) Putnam, 13: 444.
 My Man Dick. So. Lit. J. 3: 420.
 My Master. Ev. Sat. 9: 170.
 My Meadowbrook Adventure; a Tale. (J. R. G. Has-sard) Cath. World, 6: 346.
 My Misfortune at Marsh Common. Tinsley, 19: 663.
 My Mission; a Poem. Putnam, 7: 294.
 My Mission; a Tale. (E. Rodman) Contin. Mo. 4: 633.
 My Model. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, 34: 322.
 My Morning's Mistake; a Tale. Sharpe, 43: 306.
 My Mother and I. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 48: 199-808.
 My Mother's only Son. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 9: 249.
 My Murder. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 30: 289.
 My Mustang and I. Chamb. J. 37: 167, 180.
 My mysterious Patients. Chamb. J. 56: 824.
 My Name. Temp. Bar, 35: 185.
 My Namesake and I. Belgra. 9: 43.
 My Neighbor. Chamb. J. 49: 257.
 My Neighbor Nelly. Cornh. 17: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 620.
 My Neighbor Rose; a Poem. Cornh. 4: 319.
 My Neighbor, the Prophet. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 6: 309.
 My Neighbor's Children. Sharpe, 48: 292.
 My Neighbor's Wife. Chamb. J. 56: 748, 755.
 My Nephew the Laird. Chamb. J. 5: 261.
 My new Idea. All the Year, 25: 403, 427.
 My Niece from New York; a Tale. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 40: 29.
 My Novel. (E. L. Bulwer) Blackw. 68: 247, 393, 499. 69: 20-428. 70: 1-392. 71: 86-569. 72: 49-653. 73: 21. Same art. Harper, 1: 659, 761. 2: 85-825. 3: 111-816. 4: 103-793. 5: 36-813. 6: 56-349. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 129, 353, 503. 28: 156, 315, 493. 29: 65, 271, 535. 30: 77, 264, 498. 31: 60, 256, 459. 32: 119, 305, 598. 33: 111-507. 34: 313, 504. 35: 65, 263, 492. 36: 113, 305. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 439, 566. 2: 109-542. 3: 110-541. 4: 80-683. 5: 89-530.
 My Office. St. James, 16: 107.
 My old Lodger. Sharpe, 18: 139. 19: 355.
 My old Master; a Christmas Tale. Dub. Univ. 94: 741.
 My old Schoolmaster; a Poem. (A. McLachlan) Canad. Mo. 11: 404.
 My one Glean of Romance. All the Year, 44: 224.
 My only Love. (E. A. Blake) Victoria, 32: 3-502. 33: 2-505.
 My ously Treason. Chamb. J. 31: 130.
 My own Child. (F. M. Church) Lond. Soc. 28: 78-336. 29: 77-553. 30: 76, 136.
 My own Funeral. Dub. Univ. 48: 556.
 My own Room; a Reverie. (J. Gorle) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 593.
 My own Story. (M. Leigh) Dub. Univ. 72: 254-617. 73: 19-505.
 My own Story. (Mrs. R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 5: 526.
 My Palace; a Poem. (A. Fields) Atlan. 12: 417.
 My Peninsular Medal. Blackw. 66: 539, 678. 67: 15-542. 68: 20.
 My Persecutors; a Sketch. Cornh. 12: 306.
 My Philip. Temp. Bar, 6: 44.
 My Picture; a Royal Academy Story. (Mrs. Leith-Adams) St. James, 40: 704.
 My political Patient. St. James, 8: 464.
 My Portrait Gallery. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 10: 399.
 My preparatory School. All the Year, 37: 5.
 My private Log. Fraser, 23: 154.
 My Queen; a Poem. Lond. Soc. 4: 448.
 My Queen. Dub. Univ. 71: 532, 646. 72: 43, 136.
 My queer Passenger. All the Year, 12: 538, 546.
 My Relations. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 611.
 My Romance at Granada. Tinsley, 8: 62.
 My School in Fern City. (K. P. Osgood) Scrib. 4: 688.
 My Schoolmate's Story. (E. Brown) Lakeside, 9: 484.
 My Seat in Church. (R. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 84: 613.
 Myself and my Family. House. Words, 7: 193.
 Myself and my Relatives. Chamb. J. 36: 1-180.
 My sentimental Journey. Lond. Soc. 2: 271.
 My shadowy Passion. House. Words, 6: 485.
 My Sister's Husband. Dub. Univ. 50: 217.
 My Sister Alice. Tinsley, 11: 621.
 My Sister Beatrice. Ecl. M. 66: 205.
 My Sister Caroline. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 10: 479. 11: 101.
 My Sister Dorothy. All the Year, 41: 283, 309.
 My sleeping Children. (C. M. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 5: 403.
 My Sorrow's Crown of Sorrow. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 10: 90.
 My South-Sea Show. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 4: 557.
 My Spaniard's Mystery. All the Year, 28: 282.
 My Spanish Neighbor. Knick. 51: 168.
 My Spiritualistic Experiences. (R. Frothingham) Galaxy, 5: 28.
 My starry Days. (B. F. Taylor) Lakeside, 5: 1.
 My startling Holiday. Lond. Soc. 37: supp. 76.
 My steady Pupil. All the Year, 41: 420.
 My Step-Daughter. (E. Williams) Victoria, 21: 520.
 My Step-Daughter. Galaxy, 15: 382.
 My Story. (J. F. Stone) Lippinc. 6: 322.
 My Story. (K. S. Macquoid) Appleton, 11: 293-816. 12: 18-779.
 My Swan Song. Blackw. 118: 224.
 My three Conversations with Miss Chester. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 5: 144, 273.
 My three Wives and I. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 11-332. 9: 9-266.
 My three Wooings. Chamb. J. 31: 249, 262, 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 683.
 My Time, and what I've done with it. (F. C. Burnand) Macmil. 27: 508. 28: 63-548. 29: 61-530. Same art. O. & N. 7: 420, 546, 645. 8: 7-667.
 My Tourmaline. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 9: 92-488.
 My Traveling Acquaintance. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, 39: 129-266. 40: 314.
 My Traveling Companion. Temp. Bar, 9: 278, 440.
 My Traveling Companion. Chamb. J. 17: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 50.

- My Tutor's Cousin; a Poem. (T. Hood) *Temp. Bar*, 3: 521.
 My two Partners. *House. Words*, 19: 275.
 My Uncle. (E. Sala) *Belgra*, 28: 80.
 My Uncle and his House; a Story of Danish Life. (M. Goldschmidt) *Macmil.* 7: 461. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 77: 407.
 My Uncle at the County Assizes. *St. James*, 2: 444.
 My Uncle in Manchester. (F. Talbot) *Belgra*, 18: 192.
 My Uncle's Honeymoon. *St. James*, 12: 353, 449.
 My Uncle's Manuscripts. *Dub. Univ.* 2: 513.
 My Uncle's Story. *Liv. Age*, 72: 564.
 My Uncle Ben. *Belgra*, 34: supp. 86.
 My Uncle Nick's Duel. *Dub. Univ.* 34: 181.
 My Uncle the Curate. *Dub. Univ.* 33: 392.
 My Uncle the Dean. *House. Words*, 18: 238.
 My Uncle William's dead Wig. *Temp. Bar*, 23: 544.
 My unfortunate Patient. *Chamb. J.* 58: 295, 311.
 My unlucky Friend. *Belgra*, 10: 84.
 My Village in the South. (A. Porter) *Lippinc.* 23: 343-714; 24: 118, 223.
 My Visit to Sybaris. (E. E. Hale) *Atlan.* 20: 63.
 My Vocation and what came of it. (A. Trafton) *Scrib.* 2: 389.
 My Wife's Husband. *Colburn*, 163: 601.
 My Wife's Inheritance. *Chamb. J.* 57: 11-58.
 My Wife's Prayer-Book. *Chamb. J.* 44: 769.
 My Wife's Presentment. (E. P. Buffett) *Lippinc.* 8: 182.
 My Window. *House. Words*, 16: 126.
 My Winter Garden. (C. Kingsley) *Fraser*, 57: 408. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 57: 902.
 My wonderful Adventures in Skitzland. *House. Words*, 1: 225.
 My worst Christmas-Eve. (K. S. Macquoid) *Temp. Bar*, 25: 81.
 Mya arenaria in San Francisco Bay. (R. E. C. Stearns) *Am. Natural.* 15: 362.
 Mycenæ. (W. W. Goodwin) *Nation*, 24: 6. — (W. Simpson) *Fraser*, 96: 675.
 — and Cyprus. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. 5: 112.
 — Discoveries at. (R. S. Poole) *Contemp.* 31: 344.
 — Goldsmith's Work at. *Am. Arch.* 3: 170, 178.
 — Pelasgic. *Blackw.* 122: 672. — *Ecl. M.* 90: 198.
 — Ruins of. *Penny M.* 2: 159.
 — Schliemann's Discoveries at. (P. Gardner) *Ed. R.* 147: 220. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 136: 643. — (G. M. Towle) *Appleton*, 19: 152. — (C. Newton) *Quar.* 145: 62. — *Brit. Q.* 67: 321. — (L. R. Packard) *New Eng.* 37: 272. — (W. W. Goodwin) *Nation*, 26: 98, 116. — (J. P. Mahaffy) *Macmil.* 37: 218. — *All the Year*, 38: 328. — (H. M. Baird) *Meth. Q.* 39: 35. — *Am. Arch.* 3: 118, 162. — *Scrib.* 15: 307. — *Nature*, 15: 173, 471.
 — Tiryns and Argos, Visit to. *Good Words*, 18: 766, 812.
 Myddelton, Sir Hugh. *Lond. Soc.* 6: 455.
 Myddleton Pomfret; a Novel. (W. H. Ainsworth) *Bentley*, 62: 1-551. 63: 1, 189, 320.
 Myer, Gen. Albert J., with portrait. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 408.
 — Obituary of. *Nature*, 22: 462.
 Myles, W. *Am. Meth. M.* 13: 361.
 Myles O'Loughlin. *Dub. Univ.* 79: 510, 631. 80: 7, 177.
 Mynheer van Clumseetrunk. *Bentley*, 17: 156.
 Myope; or Short-Sightedness. *Bentley*, 62: 592. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 4: 822.
 Myra's Mirror. (J. F. Fitts) *Lippinc.* 4: 281.
 Myra's Wish; a Fairy Tale. *Chamb. J.* 25: 296.
 Myriapods, New Genus of minute Pauropod. (J. A. Ryder) *Am. Natural.* 13: 603.
 Myrrha; a Poem. *Dub. Univ.* 51: 685.
 Myrtille; a Sketch. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) *Dub. Univ.* 88: 416.
 Myrtis. (Mrs. L. H. Sigourney) *Hogg*, 2: 257.
 Myself and Julia Arran. *Blackw.* 38: 600.
 Mysore, Annexation of. (J. Morley) *Fortn.* 6: 257.
 — Minor King of. *Blackw.* 115: 237.
 — Mission to. (W. Arthur) *Bib. R.* 4: 548.
 — Wilks's History of. *Ed. R.* 18: 343. — *Ecl. R.* 31: 233.
 Mysore, Wreck of the. *Ev. Sat.* 1: 415.
 Mysterious Bachelor. *Fraser*, 15: 747.
 Mysterious Box. (S. J. Hale) *Godey*, 47: 115.
 Mysterious Bride. *Chamb. J.* 18: 388.
 Mysterious Bride. (J. Hogg) *Blackw.* 28: 943.
 Mysterious Compact; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 36: 99, 162. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 26: 529. Same art. *Harper*, 1: 529. Same art. *Internat. M.* 1: 185, 278.
 Mysterious Cross; a Story. *Mo. Rel. M.* 18: 343.
 Mysterious Disappearances. *Atlan.* 44: 622.
 Mysterious Dispensations. (J. Parkman) *Unita. R.* 11: 279.
 Mysterious House; a Story. *Chamb. J.* 57: 729, 745, 760. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 147: 795.
 Mysterious Island. (J. Verne) *St. James*, 33: 645. 34: 65-537. 35: 55-610. Same art. *Scrib.* 7: 722. 8: 49-669. 9: 61-711. 10: 46-770. 11: 703, 866.
 Mysterious Lady of Nisqually. (C. W. Crocker) *Overland*, 7: 375.
 Mysterious Legacy. (J. B. L. Soule) *Lakeside*, 4: 54.
 Mysterious Lodger. *Chamb. J.* 9: 243.
 Mysterious Lodger. (M. McConnell) *Lakeside*, 6: 46.
 Mysterious Lodger. *Dub. Univ.* 35: 54, 225.
 Mysterious Maid. *Fraser*, 70: 557.
 Mysterious Message. (T. W. Speight) *Argosy*, 32: 427.
 Mysterious Music; a Poem. *So. Lit. Mess.* 16: 541.
 Mysterious Musician of Waldron Cathedral. *Ecl. M.* 46: 140.
 Mysterious Personage. (J. Neal) *Atlan.* 20: 658.
 Mysterious Pyramid. (J. C. Brent) *Knick.* 35: 304.
 Mysterious Sketch; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 34: 212.
 Mysterious Speculator. (R. Dowling) *Belgra*, 34: 210.
 Mysterious State-Room. (J. H. Ingraham) *Godey*, 24: 182.
 Mysterious Visitor. *Bentley*, 42: 388. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 43: 43.
 Mystery. *Cong. M.* 2: 14. — (M. Hopkins) *Am. J. Sci.* 13: 217. — (C. A. Bartol) *Chr. Exam.* 17: 202. — (E. R. Sill) *Overland*, 14: 342.
 — and other Violations of Relativity. (A. Bain) *Fortn.* 10: 383.
 — and Religion. (G. Bailey) *Univ. Q.* 28: 213.
 — at Fernwood; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) *Temp. Bar*, 3: 552. 4: 63.
 — in Daffodil Terrace. *Lond. Soc.* 1: 369.
 — in Palace Gardens. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) *Lond. Soc.* 37: 1-526. 38: 48-545.
 — in Religion. (T. G. Apple) *Mercersb.* 12: 48.
 — no Mystery. *St. James*, 28: 424.
 — of Being, a Ground of Religion. (W. M. Bicknell) *Unita. R.* 10: 279.
 — of the bloody Hand. *Lond. Soc.* 7: 42, 168. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 64: 437, 554.
 — of Mrs. Brown. (P. St. Arnaud) *Galaxy*, 6: 313.
 — of the Cliffs. *Lond. Soc.* 30: 149.
 — of Dr. Hardy's Marriage. (J. Mayo) *Argosy*, 28: 278. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 143: 338.
 — of Edwin Drood. (C. Dickens) *Appleton*, 3: supp. 4: supp. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 233-598. Same art. *N. Ecl.* 6: 603. 7: 674.
 — of the gilded Cameo. (L. Kip) *Putnam*, 11: 183.
 — of the Hôtel de l'Orme. *Lond. Soc.* 2: 136.
 — of Iniquity. (D. H. Riddle) *Mercersb.* 17: 450.
 — of a Life revealed; a Story. (J. R. Haskins) *Potter Am. Mo.* 15: 49-369.
 — of the Major's Monkey; a Story. *Temp. Bar*, 62: 473.
 — of Marmaduke. (W. Collins) *Temp. Bar*, 55: 53.
 — of Massabielle. (W. D. Wood) *Lippinc.* 11: 465.
 — of the moated Schloss. *All the Year*, 21: 229, 253.

- Mystery of the old Organ. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 26: 356.
- of Pegwell Place. Chamb. J. 45: 209-262.
 - of Pewit Hill. (F. McLandburgh) Lakeside, 10: 145.
 - of the Pezazi; a Ceylon Sketch. (E. H. Edwards) Macmil. 43: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 111.
 - of St. Remi. (H. Kingsley) Belgra. 32: 509.
 - of the Sasassa Valley. Chamb. J. 56: 568.
 - of the thatched House. Month, 1: 335. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 65.
 - Philosophy of, Dendy on. Mo. R. 155: 496.
 - Use of the Word. Chr. Disc. 2: 429.
- Mysteries, Ancient. (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 478. — Mo. R. 104: 85.
- and Masonry. Am. Q. 12: 57.
 - Broad Views of. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 267.
 - Eleusinian. Blackw. 73: 185.
 - in Religion. Cong. M. 1: 464.
 - inseparable from Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 1.
 - of Every-Day Life. Ev. Sat. 10: 263.
 - of Heron Dyke; a Story. (M. E. Edwards) Argosy, 29: 1-401. 30: 1-401.
 - of History. Blackw. 68: 335.
 - of London and Paris. All the Year, 4: 69.
 - of Providence. (P. S. Whitman) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 36.
 - opened, Dr. Stone's. New Eng. 2: 510.
- Mysteries, or Miracle Plays. Dub. Univ. 78: 361. — Blackw. 106: 671. — Colburn, 148: 667. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 25: 299.
- Dance of Death. Temp. Bar, 12: 292.
 - Moralities, and Turlupinades. Colburn, 133: 433.
 - — and other Dramas. Retros. 1: 332.
 - of Candlemas Day. Kitto, 38: 413.
 - of the 15th and 16th Centuries. (A. Cahour) Cath. World, 1: 577.
- Mystics and Reformers. Brit. Q. 21: 488.
- Creed of. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 71: 199.
 - English, of the Puritan Period. (R. E. Thompson) New Eng. 36: 613.
 - German, as American Colonists. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 2: 391, 443, 487.
 - — of the 14th Century. Dub. R. 44: 31.
 - — of Middle Ages. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 9: 382.
 - Hours with, Vaughan's. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 54: 315. — (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 20: 277. — Brit. Q. 32: 24: 132. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 36. — Brit. Q. 32: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 57. — Lond. Q. 7: 316. Ecl. R. 104: 50. — Liv. Age, 51: 738.
 - Modern. New Dom. 21: 135.
 - Night with. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 40: 664. 41: 135.
 - Notes on. Chr. R. 25: 557.
 - of the 14th Century. Brit. Q. 60: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 451.
 - Religious. Westm. 65: 565.
- Mystic Arts, Modern. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 8: 202.
- Mystic Handwriting. Tinsley, 5: 637.
- Mystic Number. Hogg, 8: 65.
- Mystic Pond at Charleston, S. C. Cornh. 7: 415.
- Mystic School. Lond. M. 20: 170.
- Mystic Telegraph. Knick. 60: 390.
- Mystic Trees and Flowers. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 82: 590, 705.
- Mystic Vial; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 36: 393, 596, 729. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 461, 547. 28: 209. Same art. Internat. M. 2: 61, 249, 378.
- Mystical Devotion, Works of. (C. Butler) Retros. 1: 288.
- Mystical Element in Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 163.
- Mystical Presence, Nevin on. Princ. 20: 227.
- Mystical Theology, Thoughts on. Cath. World, 24: 145.
- Mysticism. (J. Fletcher) Meth. M. 27: 114. — Meth. Q. 20: 78. — (J. E. Latimer) Meth. Q. 38: 412. — (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 1: 5. — New Eng. 5: 348.
- an Antecedent of the Reformation. (S. R. Budinbaugh) Ref. Q. 28: 263.
 - and Skepticism. Ed. R. 84: 195.
 - Forms in. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 37: 308.
 - in France. Nat. M. 5: 135.
 - Modern, and modern Science. St. James, 4: 179.
 - not Christianity. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 24: 262.
 - Mystification. Colburn, 6: 115.
 - Mystifications, Literary. House. Words, 5: 374, 444.
 - of Julius Gullingsworth. Dub. Univ. 27: 481.
- Myth of Steam; a Poem, from E. Geibel. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 28: 321.
- Myths and Fairy Tales. St. Paul's, 9: 143.
- and Songs from the Pacific, Gill's. Dub. Univ. 87: 761.
 - and Tales of various Peoples. Lond. Q. 31: 45.
 - Dragon. Colburn, 154: 541, 673. 155: 7-265.
 - Elder. (W. H. Ward) Scrib. 10: 75.
 - Forest and Field. (W. R. S. Ralston) Contemp. 31: 520.
 - Formation of. Chr. Obs. 58: 835.
 - in modern Science. Nat. Q. 27: 232.
 - Japanese Fox. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 13: 57.
 - Mediæval and Indian. Ecl. M. 71: 1304.
 - of the Aryans. Lond. Q. 35: 77.
 - of the Barbaric World. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 29: 61.
 - of Middle Ages. Quar. 122: 429. — Month, 1: 362.
 - of the Thunderstorm. (G. S. Jones) Penn Mo. 4: 680.
 - Relation to Science and Religion. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 36: 453.
 - Some savage. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 210.
 - Wind. (C. F. Keary) Contemp. 26: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 544.
- Mythical Theory applied to the Life of Jesus. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 41: 313.
- Mythologic Philosophy. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 795. 16: 56.
- Mythological Birds. (A. W. Buckland) Anthropol. J. 4: 277.
- Mythological System of the Hellenes. Fraser, 35: 301.
- Mythology. (M. D. Conway) Anthropol. J. 5: 202.
- Ancient. (G. Le Vaux) Canad. Mo. 14: 618.
 - — in modern Poetry. (A. C. Bradley) Macmil. 44: 28.
 - and Fact. Chr. Rem. 54: 33.
 - and Fairy Tales. (A. Lang) Fortn. 19: 618.
 - and Folk-Lore. Once a Week, 25: 567, 576.
 - and Language, Problems in. (J. Fiske) Chr. Exam. 78: 368.
 - and Poetry of the British Isles, Early. Hogg, 12: 273.
 - and Polytheism. Am. Church R. 22: 23.
 - and Religion of Ancient Greece. For. Q. 7: 33.
 - and Revelation. (O. L. Castle) Chr. R. 21: 603.
 - and Symbolism. Quar. 3: 323.
 - — Zoological. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 12: 117.
 - Aryan. Ed. R. 132: 330. — (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 112: 218. — (E. B. Smith) Western, 4: 154. — (A. S. Wilkins) Theo. R. 7: 504. — Chr. Obs. 71: 122.
 - — Cox's. Fraser, 76: 216. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 7: 419. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 108: 310.
 - — God in. (J. Darmesteter) Contemp. 36: 274.
 - Aztec. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 15: 87.
 - Bull and the Cow in. Colburn, 165: 1145.
 - Classic. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 41: 327.
 - — Precursor of Christianity. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 515.
 - Comparative. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 14: 536.
 - — Science and Study of. Cornh. 19: 30.
 - Descent of Fire. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 27: 529.
 - Edda Doctrine, and its Origin. For. Q. 2: 210. — Knick. 30: 294.
 - Fairy, of Europe. Ecl. R. 106: 557.

Mythology, Finnish. House. Words, 17: 353.
 Fiske's Myths and Myth-Makers. (J. R. G. Hassard)
 Cath. World, 17: 209.
 — Germanic. (K. Blind) Contemp. 23: 621.
 — and Roman, Resemblance of. (K. Blind) No. Am.
 115: 288.
 — Gladstone's *Juventus Mundi*. No. Brit. 51: 1. — (J.
 L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 4: 317. — Blackw. 106: 412.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 30. See Gladstone, W. E.
 — Gog, Magog, & Co. (L. Abbott) Harper, 46: 681.
 — Greek. (S. A. Bean) Chr. Exam. 80: 154. — Sharpe,
 40: 124. — Knick. 62: 193. — (J. Aldis) Ex. H. Lec.
 3: 207.
 — — Development of, Mackay on. Brit. Q. 17: 154.
 — — Gods of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 109: 106.
 — — Goddesses of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 24: 97.
 — — Dub. Univ. 81: 201.
 — — Interpretation of. Western, 6: 264.
 — — Principles of. Fraser, 49: 69.
 — Heathen, Poetical Uses of. Lond. M. 5: 113.
 — Hebrew. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 26: 12, 28.
 — — Goldziher's. Dub. Univ. 89: 654.
 — Hindu, Dowson's Guide to. Nation, 29: 295.
 — Japanese. (E. B. Tylor) Anthropol. J. 6: 55. — Westm.
 110: 27.
 — Light and Darkness. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 26: 641.
 — Modern Views on. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 30: 187, 257.
 — Müller's Chips. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 8: 317.
 — Müller's Comparative. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 26:
 316. — Mo. R. 165: 350. — Prosp. R. 1: 335. — (A.
 Lang) Fraser, 104: 166.

Mythology, Murray's Manual of. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 19:
 276.
 — Northern. (H. W. Ellsworth) Knick. 30: 95. — Dub.
 Univ. 12: 86. — (W. H. Thorne) Potter Am. Mo.
 7: 257. — Dub. Univ. 79: 481, 599. — Westm. 62:
 311. — Am. Church R. 23: 384. — Hogg, 8: 113.
 — of the Egyptians. Fraser, 20: 1, 200, 326.
 — of Finland. Fraser, 55: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. 42:
 354.
 — of the Lithuanians. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 67, 108.
 — of the Middle Ages. Quar. 22: 349.
 — of Polynesia. Westm. 77: 303.
 — of the South Sea Islands. Quar. 142: 232.
 — Olympus and Asgard. (B. W. Ball) Atlan. 3: 1.
 — Philosophy of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 19: 97. Same
 art. Liv. Age, 112: 29.
 — Polynesian, Grey's. New Q. 4: 211.
 — Popular. For. Q. 18: 180.
 — Primeval Ghost-World. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 30: 584.
 — Rationale of. Cornh. 35: 407.
 — Roman. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 113: 30. — (C. G.
 Zumpt) Bib. R. 2: 186.
 — What is? (J. Fiske) Atlan. 48: 85.
 — White's Student's. Nat. Q. 25: 275.
 — Wind Myths. (C. F. Keary) Contemp. 26: 281.
 — Zoölogical. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 16: 253.
 See Solar Myth; Religion.
 Mytown. [Winsted, Conn.] (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 55:
 641.
 Myxomycetes or Mycetozoa; Animals or Plants. (W. S.
 Kent) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 97.

N

Naaman, Baptism of. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. 34: 60.
 Nabateans, Chwolson on. Kitto, 29: 103.
 — Agriculture of, Book of. (J. Hadley) New Eng. 21:
 505.
 Nadir Achmet Bey. (I. Romer) Colburn, 59: 14.
 Nadolig; a Welsh Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 38: 95.
 Nadou, John Baptist. Art J. 18: 37.
 Nafoosa; a Story of Grand Cairo. Cornh. 25: 336. Same
 art. Ecl. M. 78: 544.
 Nag's-Head Story. (S. Y. McMasters) Am. Church R.
 13: 98, 236.
 Nágánanda; a Buddhist Drama. (W. M. Bryant) West-
 ern, 6: 50.
 Nagasaki, Visit to. Dub. Univ. 60: 13.
 Nägeli, Carl von, Works of. (S. H. Vines) Nature, 23: 78.
 Nagle, Honora. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 18: 658.
 — and Presentation Nuns. (J. N. Murphy) Am. J. Educ.
 26: 705.
 — Life of. Dub. R. 15: 363.
 Nahant. Liv. Age, 31: 91. — Bost. Mo. 1: 76.
 Nahr-El-Kelb, Grotto of. (J. Robertson) Good Words,
 16: 769.
 Naiades; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 55: 728.
 Naikras of India, War with, 1868. Cornh. 18: 626.
 Nails and Screws, Wonders of. House. Words, 4: 138.
 — Manufacture of. Penny M. 10: 359. — (J. R. Chapin)
 Harper, 21: 145.
 Nairn, Lady Carolina, Author of Annie Laurie. (J. G.
 Wilson) Hours at Home, 1: 556.
 — Poems of. Liv. Age, 55: 657.
 — Songs of. (S. Tytler) Argosy, 4: 369. Same art. Liv.
 Age, 95: 432.

Naish, John G., Works of. Art J. 27: 329.
 Nájera, Duke de, Visit of, to England, in 1543-44. (Pe-
 dro de Gante) Arch. 23: 344.
 Naked Hearts; or confidential Correspondence. So. Lit.
 Mess. 7: 305.
 Nala and Damayanti, Story of; from the Sanscrit. (C.
 Bruce) Fraser, 68: 754. 69: 89.
 Names. (F. Brown) Peop. J. 11: 309. — House. Words,
 18: 245. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 177. —
 Chamb. J. 19: 267. 23: 294. — All the Year, 46: 209.
 — Ancient proper. (S. F. Dunlap) Chr. Exam. 61: 75.
 — and Fortunes. Chamb. J. 19: 314. Same art. Ecl. M.
 97: 355.
 — and Places. Quar. 116: 1.
 — and Sentiments, Sarcastic Application of Scripture.
 Chr. Obs. 11: 565.
 — and their Anomalies. Sharpe, 40: 244.
 — Biblical, Origin and Meaning of. (Prof. Oehler) Theo.
 Ecl. 4: 463.
 — Changes of, in the United States. House. Words, 14:
 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 12.
 — Chapter on. Fraser, 35: 566. — (D. H. Jacques)
 Sharpe, 49: 14. — Dem. R. 34: 529.
 — Christian. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 8: 389. — (Mrs.
 Mathews) Bentley, 21: 185. — Once a Week, 3: 352.
 — — Abbreviations of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 405.
 5: 176.
 — — Adventures of two. Cornh. 39: 323. 40: 202.
 — — Euphony of. (H. C. Sessions) Tinsley, 20: 358.
 — — Gossip about. Broadw. 5: 29.
 — — History of. Ecl. R. 118: 399.
 — — in England and Wales. Cornh. 23: 337.

- Names, Dickens's. (W. W. Fowler) *Galaxy*, 8: 420.
 — Droll Selection of. *Chamb. J.* 52: 84.
 — English local. (H. Bradley) *Fraser*, 95: 166.
 — Family. *House. Words*, 15: 525.
 — Facts of. (E. Whittaker) *Gent. M. n. s.* 26: 537.
 — Feminine proper. *Canad. Mo.* 13: 597.
 — for Children. *Chamb. J.* 44: 577.
 — Given. (W. Duane) *Putnam*, 5: 57.
 — Gossip about. *Chamb. J.* 50: 726.
 — Great, Use and Abuse of. *Chamb. J.* 4: 177.
 — in Great Britain, Ancient Mode of bestowing, *Dyer on. Ecl. R.* 3: 432.
 — in the United States, Origin of. *Penny M.* 6: 493.
 — Influence of. (R. Whately) *Good Words*, 2: 43. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 549.
 — Lending of. *Chamb. J.* 53: 289.
 — Nomenclature of England. *Retros.* 17: 350. — (B. W. Richardson) *Pop. Sci. R.* 13: 50.
 — Notes on. *Chamb. J.* 19: 30.
 — Notions about. (A. J. Upson) *Hours at Home*, 2: 204.
 — of Eng. Counties. (H. Bradley) *Gent. M. n. s.* 26: 712.
 — of Men. (M. Schele de Vere) *Harper*, 32: 51.
 — of Places. (M. Schele de Vere) *Harper*, 32: 380. — *All the Year*, 40: 509. — *House. Words*, 19: 474. — (J. Reade) *Canad. Mo.* 14: 602.
 — in England. *Dub. Univ.* 75: 377. — *Cornh.* 44: 555.
 — in Ireland. (W. Allingham) *Fraser*, 79: 780.
 — in U. S. *Knick.* 9: 19. — *Chamb. J.* 4: 217, 254.
 — of Women. *Godey*, 54: 527.
 — Old English Clans. *Cornh.* 44: 329.
 — Personal, Chapter on. (D. H. Jacques) *Knick.* 40: 113.
 — Phonetic Anomalies in. (H. Scadding) *Canad. J. n. s.* 8: 329.
 — Playing upon. *All the Year*, 28: 34.
 — Proper. (N. Grünbaum) *Putnam*, 12: 268.
 — Derivation of. (L. E. Furniss) *Harper*, 28: 95.
 — in England. *Penny M.* 9: 118.
 — Law of. *Hist. M.* 6: 139.
 — Notes on. (G. S. Burleigh) *Putnam*, 5: 323.
 — Scripture. *Theo. & Lit. J.* 4: 82.
 — Spanish Female, derived from the Virgin. *Colburn*, 92: 191.
 — Spelling foreign. (M. Heilprin) *Nation*, 25: 238-267.
 — What's in a Name? *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 27: 200. — (J. H. Browne) *Galaxy*, 14: 101.
 — What is your Name? *St. James*, 7: 73.
 — What there is in a Name. *All the Year*, 39: 543.
 See Surnames.
 Name Words in the Vernacular. (J. S. Sewall) *New Eng.* 32: 127.
 Nameless Dead; a Poem. (T. Hood) *Belgra.* 12: 37.
 Nameless Man. *Blackw.* 47: 319.
 Nameless Guest of Walton's Lea. (L. Sand) *Sharpe*, 38: 113.
 Naming Places, Treatise on Art of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 4: 257.
 Nan; a Summer Scene. (L. B. Walford) *Blackw.* 118: 142. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 126: 603, 721.
 Nana Sahib and the Sepoy War. (Sir Rom de Camden) *Potter Am. Mo.* 4: 57.
 Nanak, Prophet of the Sikhs. (E. P. Evans) *Unita. R.* 10: 142.
 Nancy, France. *All the Year*, 24: 328. — (C. H. Gates) *O. & N.* 2: 403.
 Nanette. (D. Casserly) *Cath. World*, 25: 270.
 Nanking, Crystal Palace of. *Chamb. J.* 30: 350.
 Nannchen of Mayence. (B. Auerbach) *Appleton*, 14: 39, 70.
 Nannette. *Fraser*, 47: 148.
 Nannette. *Dub. Univ.* 89: 683.
 Nantes. (G. M. Towle) *Hours at Home*, 5: 18.
 — and her Proconsul. (E. H. Lacombe) *So. M.* 15: 507.
 — Commercial History of. *Hunt*, 19: 161.
 Nantes, Edict of. (R. Hare) *U. S. Cath. M.* 2: 423.
 — Middle-Age Festival at. *Colburn*, 88: 463.
 — Week in. (G. M. Towle) *Harper*, 41: 853.
 Nantucket, Mass. (D. H. Strother) *Harper*, 21: 745. — (H. M. Baird) *Scrib.* 6: 385. — (W. B. Drake) *Lippinc.* 2: 283. — (R. R. Minturn) *Lakeside*, 10: 140. — (C. F. Briggs) *Hunt*, 17: 368. — *Niles's Reg.* 21: 12.
 — Church in. (A. H. Quint) *Cong. Q.* 14: 553.
 — Glimpse of. (E. R. Church) *So. M.* 16: 389.
 — in the Revolution. (A. Starbuck) *N. E. Reg.* 28: 272, 436. 29: 48, 141.
 — Indian Churches in. (S. D. Hosmer) *Cong. Q.* 7: 31.
 — Indian Tradition of its Creation. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 4: 357.
 — Old. (M. Gibbons) *Lippinc.* 28: 303.
 — Records of. *N. E. Reg.* 7: 181, 261, 323. 13: 311.
 Nantucket Indians. (St. J. de Crèvecoeur) *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 360.
 Naoman; a Legend of the Hudson. (A. C. Coxe) *Harper*, 52: 883.
 Napata, the ancient Capital of Ethiopia. *Bentley*, 32: 185.
 Naphtha, Fire Temples. *Colburn*, 164: 530.
 — from heavy California Tar. (B. Silliman) *Am. J. Sci.* 93: 242.
 — Petroleum, Distillation of. (S. D. Hayes) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 184.
 Naphtha Springs of Shirwan. *Penny M.* 3: 41.
 Napier, Sir Charles, Vice-Admiral, with portrait. *Bentley*, 36: 209. — *Bost. R.* 6: 254.
 Napier, Gen. Sir Charles James. *Blackw.* 82: 94, 241.
 — with portrait, *Dub. Univ.* 32: 546. 49: 566. — *Bentley*, 31: 82. — *Ecl. M.* 30: 469.
 — in India. *Dub. Univ.* 50: 129.
 — Life and Opinions of. *Quar.* 101: 202. — *Ed. R.* 106: 322. — *Quar.* 104: 475. — *New Q.* 6: 189, 306. — *Chr. Obs.* 57: 807. — *Chamb. J.* 20: 233. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 39: 439.
 — Military Career of. *Westm.* 77: 127. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 55: 478.
 — Study of his Character. (J. Skelton) *Fraser*, 57: 254.
 Napier, Jas. R., Obituary of. (J. Mayer) *Nature*, 21: 206.
 Napier, John, Baron of Merchiston, Life of. *Quar.* 52: 443.
 — Memoirs of. *Westm.* 23: 69. — *Mo. R.* 135: 291. — *Ed. New Philos. J.* 20: 255.
 Napier, Sir Joseph. *Dub. Univ.* 41: 300.
 Napier, Macvey, and the Edinburgh Reviewers. (M. Browne) *Contemp.* 36: 263. Same art. *Appleton*, 22: 445.
 — Correspondence of. (T. W. Higginson) *Nation*, 29: 80. — (J. V. O'Connor) *Cath. World*, 30: 462.
 — An Editor's Portfolio. *Lond. Q.* 52: 398.
 — Editorial Troubles of. *Macmil.* 40: 397. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 143: 50.
 — Memorials of. (J. Morley) *Fortn.* 29: 596. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 17.
 Napier, Robert, Shipbuilder. *Ev. Sat.* 5: 699.
 — and Clyde Shipbuilding Trade, with portrait. *Pract. M.* 3: 1.
 Napier, Lord Robert C., of Magdala, with portrait. *Colburn*, 168: 181. — (C. R. Low) *Broadw. I.* 8: 7.
 Napier, Sir William F. P. *Blackw.* 95: 667.
 — Life of. *Ed. R.* 121: 74. — *Quar.* 115: 381.
 — and the Napier Family. *Dub. Univ.* 57: 589. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 53: 316.
 Naples. *Ed. R.* 35: 72. — *Mo. R.* 95: 480, 527. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 696. — *All the Year*, 7: 564. — *New Eng. M.* 8: 134. — (W. D. Howells) *Nation*, 2: 108.
 — Bentley, 40: 574. — *Penny M.* 1: 265, 284.
 — and diplomatic Intervention, 1857. *Westm.* 68: 186.
 — and Holland, Claims of the United States on. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 21: 269.
 — and the Neapolitans. *For. Q.* 30: 150.

- Naples, Army of, Campaign in Autumn of 1860. Bentley, 50: 599.
- Bay of. (P. T. Horry) So. M. 11: 188. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 189.
- and Fish Market of. Fraser, 44: 437.
- Poem on. Dub. Univ. 6: 662.
- Campo Santo di Poveri. Bentley, 37: 366.
- Carriages of. Penny M. 2: 329.
- Castles of. Penny M. 4: 369.
- Cemetery at. Sharpe, 12: 68.
- Charitable Institutions of. Dub. R. 15: 29.
- Colletta's History of. New York R. 8: 441. — For. Q. 16: 78.
- Conquest of. Blackw. 63: 436.
- Corso of. Bentley, 20: 333.
- Count Orloff's Memoirs. Mo. R. 97: 458.
- Craven's Tour in the South of. Mo. R. 98: 156.
- Description of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 105.
- Don John of Austria and the Duke of Guise at, 1647. Colburn, 91: 79.
- Experiences in. Bentley, 38: 17.
- Extracts from Journal of an Englishwoman at. Macmil. 3: 152.
- First Evening in. Bentley, 20: 199.
- Fisherman's Rebellion in. Lond. M. 2: 531.
- France, and Austria. Fraser, 60: 373.
- Gladstone on the State Prosecutions in. Ed. R. 94: 490. — Liv. Age, 30: 525. — Ecl. R. 94: 462.
- Historical Gossip about. (N. G. Batt) Dub. Univ. 83: 447.
- in 1825. Niles's Reg. 20: 138, 146.
- in 1848-58. No. Brit. 28: 32.
- its Fondaci, its Brigandage, and its Camorra. (J. A. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 349.
- Justice at. Ed. R. 94: 490. — Ecl. M. 40: 256.
- Letters from, 1843-44. Tait, n. s. 12: 44-710.
- Macaroni-Eaters of. Penny M. 2: 305.
- Mundt's Rom and Neapel. Bentley, 48: 301.
- Orloff's Historical Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 35: 289.
- People and Government of. Ecl. R. 109: 431.
- Priests of. Lond. M. 5: 49.
- Prisons of. Macmil. 8: 50, 167.
- Queens of. (A. Nicolo) Sharpe, 34: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 56.
- Question of. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 4: 499.
- Reaction in, 1862. Fraser, 66: 663.
- Relation des Evénemens en 1820-21. Pamph. 23: 309.
- Relations with, 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 53.
- Revolution of 1647-48. For. Q. 4: 355. — Mus. 15: 409. — Colburn, 90: 394.
- of 1820-21, Carrascosa on. Ecl. R. 38: 342.
- San Carlo and the Opera. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 26: 55.
- Sketch of. Lond. M. 5: 517. 6: 78, 224.
- Sketches in. Blackw. 58: 486.
- Superstitions of. For. Q. 2: 556.
- under the Bourbons and Napoleon. Blackw. 38: 610.
- Vernes's Naples et les Napolitains. Bentley, 47: 609.
- Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 133.
- in 1840. (Marchioness of Londonderry) Colburn, 70: 25-539.
- in 1862. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 38: 155, 200.
- Napoleon, Cost of a. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, 81: 474.
- Napoleon I. Ed. R. 26: 215. 27: 466. 42: 64. — Quar. 6: 38. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 14: 53. — Westm. 97: 399. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 3: 289-721. 4: 22-736. 5: 11-609. 6: 32-749. 7: 50-773. 8: 155-721. 9: 32-721. 10: 25-310. — (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 44: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 396. Same art. Appleton, 26: 260. — Bentley, 36: 41. — (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 33: 22, 148, 391. — Blackw. 14: 173. 22: 186. 102: 60. — (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 87: 423.
- Napoleon I. (E. C. G. Murray) Galaxy, 20: 530. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 275. — (S. W. McCall) Western, 6: 341, 488. 7: 34-351. — For. R. 4: 345. — Anal. M. 4: 513. — Mus. 3: 333. — (T. Carlyle) Knick. 23: 409. — (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 4: 382. 5: 135. Same art. Pamph. 29: 55. — Am. Q. 8: 32. 17: 258. — So. R. 1: 159. — (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 181. — Knick. 4: 442.
- a Myth. (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 1: 379.
- Abbott's Life of. (E. O. Dunning) New Eng. 11: 329. — (J. Lord) Putnam, 5: 429. — (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 16: 568.
- Addresses to his Soldiers. Knick. 62: 56. — Sharpe, 52: 126.
- Administrator and Financier. Walsh's R. 4: 77.
- after Battle of Waterloo. Mo. R. 94: 143.
- and the Bourbons. Pamph. 3: 433.
- and Count Louis de Narbonne. Tait, n. s. 22: 321.
- and Cromwell. (J. Watkins) Colburn, 1: 413-531.
- and De Lille the Poet. Fraser, 29: 717.
- and Elba MS. Ed. R. 30: 444.
- and Franklin; a Dialogue. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 339.
- and Hannibal. Hogg, 8: 327.
- and his Marshals. (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 3: 537. 4: 86. — (W. T. Bacon) New Eng. 4: 364. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 42: 174.
- and the National Council. (J. M. Swiney) Month, 20: 284.
- and the Papacy. Lond. Q. 31: 86. — Tait, n. s. 17: 285. — Dub. R. 64: 107.
- and his Sister. Hogg, 2: 63.
- and his Wardrobe. Penny M. 6: 372.
- and the Holy Roman Empire. Brit. Q. 46: 1.
- and Lord Holland's Reminiscences. Chr. Rem. 22: 465.
- and Josephine. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 713. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 321.
- and Julius Cæsar. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 147.
- and Leipzig. Blackw. 120: 53.
- and Maria Louisa. For. Q. 31: 454. — Anal. M. 1: 135.
- and Napoleonism. Nat. R. 15: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 1.
- and Pius VII. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 200. — Dub. R. 68: 275. 69: 318.
- and the Son of Madame de Staël. Liv. Age, 23: 218.
- and Wellington. Knick. 19: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 593.
- Anecdotes of. Colburn, 3: 197. — House. Words, 6: 270. — Mo. R. 114: 210.
- Appeal to the British Nation. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 16: 480. — Quar. 17: 506.
- as a constitutional Sovereign. Dub. Univ. 59: 228.
- as a Family Man. Putnam, 7: 511, 614. 8: 55.
- as a Revolutionist. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 181.
- as a tragic Poet. (F. Jordan) Lakeside, 3: 39.
- Ashes of. Mus. 38: 473.
- at Fontainebleau. Tait, n. s. 1: 659. — Mus. 26: 494.
- at Gotha; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 13: 312.
- at St. Helena. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 28: 219. — Quar. 82: 483. — Ed. R. 27: 459. 32: 148. 37: 164. 38: 494. — Liv. Age, 8: 508. — Niles's Reg. 25: 20. — Mo. R. 100: 306. 101: 78. 106: 403. — Am. Whig R. 6: 87. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 39. — Blackw. 35: 48. 62: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 189. — Mus. 1: 63. 24: 379. — Lond. M. 5: 572. 6: 53. — Portfo. (Den.) 28: 480. 29: 336. — St. James, 37: 188-588. 38: 26, 150, 244. — (A. Venner) Lippinc. 25: 243.
- Abbott's. (E. O. Dunning) New Eng. 14: 215.
- Cockburn's Diary of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 13.
- Forsyth's. Liv. Age, 38: 429.

Napoleon I. at St. Helena, Sir Hudson Lowe's. Blackw. 74: 159. — New Q. 2: 453. — Colburn, 98: 423. — So. Q. 26: 97. — Ecl. M. 31: 115.
 — — and Dr. O'Meara. Fraser, 48: 143.
 — — O'Meara's. Colburn, 5: 178. — Ecl. R. 36: 140.
 — — Warden's Letters on. Portfo.(Den.) 17: 329.
 — at the Battle of Jena. Fraser, 28: 695.
 — — of Wagram. Fraser, 29: 487.
 — Attempts against his Life. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 562.
 — Ball at Austrian Embassy, 1810. Temp. Bar, 36: 200.
 — Banishment to Elba. Anal. M. 7: 67.
 — Battle of Leipzig. Temp. Bar, 9: 416. — Colburn, 1: 43.
 — Beyle's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 24: 205.
 — Bourrienne's Memoirs. For. Q. 5: 1. — So. R. 5: 257. — Mus. 15: 128. 16: 146.
 — Burning of Moscow. Fraser, 29: 302.
 — Campaign of 1796-97. Temp. Bar, 35: 65.
 — — of 1800. Temp. Bar, 35: 155. — Cornh. 14: 586.
 — — of 1805. Temp. Bar, 35: 506.
 — — of 1807. Temp. Bar, 40: 528.
 — — of 1809. Ed. R. 18: 292.
 — — of 1813. Ed. R. 32: 208. — Anal. M. 13: 63. — For. Q. 36: 1.
 — — of 1814. Colburn, 1: 371.
 — — of 1815. (Sir W. Scott) Blackw. 4: 220. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 48. 3: 446. — Dub. Univ. 23: 647. 24: 103. — Mo. R. 87: 401. 94: 30, 136. — Brit. Q. 37: 1.
 — — of Austerlitz. Fraser, 33: 649.
 — — of Friedland. Fraser, 34: 182.
 — — of Jena. Temp. Bar, 36: 245.
 — — of Marengo. Fraser, 33: 545.
 — — of Wagram. Temp. Bar, 45: 372. — Fraser, 34: 283, 428, 551.
 — Captivity of. Lond. Q. 1: 420.
 — Character of. Ed. R. 10: 368. — Lond. M. 1: 198.
 — — Channing on. Lond. M. 20: 607. 21: 233. — Mo. R. 115: 442. — Mus. 33: 324. — Fraser, 18: 286.
 — — written in 1809. Mus. 31: 321.
 — Code. (E. Everett) No. Am. 20: 393. — Walsh's R. 2: 359. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 125. — Niles's Reg. 28: 303.
 — Column at Boulogne. Penny M. 10: 404.
 — Confidential Correspondence. Ecl. M. 42: 416.
 — Conversations with Canova. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 406.
 — Coronation of. (G. H. Burnham) Am. Lit. M. 2: 217.
 — Correspondence of. Ed. R. 126: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 515. — (J. Parton) Atlan. 25: 712. — Bentley, 44: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 556. — New Q. 7: 111.
 — — with his Brother Joseph. New Q. 5: 194. — Ecl. R. 103: 235.
 — Court of. Westm. 10: 319. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 796. See Remusat, Madame de, Memoirs.
 — Dark Portrait of. (De Bodichon) Temp. Bar, 39: 542.
 — Death of. Lond. M. 4: 209.
 — — and Funeral of. Niles's Reg. 21: 5, 18.
 — Defense of. New Eng. M. 5: 299.
 — Deposition of. Quar. 12: 239.
 — Domestic Life of. For. Q. 31: 454. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 39.
 — Doom of. Dem. R. 27: 17, 113.
 — Downfall and Character of. Ed. R. 23: 1. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 254.
 — Early Part of Career of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 44: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 396. Same art. Appleton, 26: 260.
 — Effects of commercial Decrees of. Chr. Obs. 9: 214.
 — Eighteenth Brumaire. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 58.
 — — Morning of. Ecl. M. 52: 270.

Napoleon I., Eloquence of the Camp. Dub. Univ. 30: 646. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 193. — (J. G. Wilson) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 560.
 — Embarkation of. (T. Ussher) Mus. 40: 441.
 — Exile and the Governor. Bentley, 36: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 502.
 — Extracts from Mad. de Staël on. Portfo.(Den.) 24: 336.
 — Fall of. Fraser, 32: 112. — Ecl. R. 83: 174. — Tait, n. s. 12: 409. — No. Brit. 33: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 289, 451.
 — Fézenzac's Recollections of the Grand Army. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 127: 213.
 — First and last Battles of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 110, 153.
 — Funeral of. Mus. 41: 453.
 — Funeral Procession of. a Poem. Fraser, 23: 183.
 — Game of Chess with. Liv. Age, 4: 645.
 — German Campaign of, 1813. Blackw. 89: 352.
 — Grand Army of. Ed. R. 127: 213.
 — Great Dinner-Party of. Chamb. J. 30: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 552.
 — Hazlitt's Life of. Tait, n. s. 3: 713.
 — Head of. Blackw. 3: 146.
 — his Bards, and Alfieri's prophetic Tragedy. Colburn, 42: 273.
 — How he managed a Theater. Galaxy, 10: 229.
 — Hundred Days of. (W. W. H. Davis) Dem. R. 29: 19.
 — Hunter's Reasons for not making Peace with. Ed. R. 9: 424.
 — the Idol; a Poem. (M. Barbier) Fortn. 36: 294.
 — Illustrations of; a Poem. Mus. 39: 380.
 — Imprisonment of. Pamph. 12: 351.
 — in Council. Blackw. 41: 529. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 58: 473. — Dub. Univ. 9: 587. — Mo. R. 142: 534.
 — in 1813. For. Q. 36: 1.
 — in Italy. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 480.
 — in Prison at Nice, with plate. Ecl. M. 70: 771.
 — in the West Indies. Chr. Obs. 2: 554.
 — Intercepted Letters of. Quar. 10: 481.
 — Italian Campaigns of. (T. Mitchell) Fraser, 33: 22-543.
 — Jomini on. (G. W. Cullum) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 125.
 — judged by himself. Mo. R. 120: 551.
 — Lanfrey's History of. Quar. 128: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 515. — Brit. Q. 55: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 771. — (J. C. Ropes) No. Am. 114: 200. — Temp. Bar, 34: 53. — St. Paul's, 4: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 363. — (H. von Holst) Nation, 13: 194. 16: 319. 23: 371. — (E. Field) Overland, 12: 201, 297, 439. — Penn Mo. 12: 113. — Lond. Q. 35: 101. — Chr. Obs. 71: 443.
 — Las Cases's Journal of. Colburn, 6: 289. 7: 79-547. 8: 289.
 — Last Days of. Blackw. 17: 323.
 — — Autommarchi's. Lond. M. 11: 418. — Blackw. 17: 323.
 — Last Hours of. Sharpe, 17: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 373.
 — Last Illness and Death of. Mus. 2: 32.
 — Last Moments of. Quar. 33: 176.
 — Last Recollections of. Blackw. 60: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 77.
 — Last Reign of. Anal. M. 8: 69.
 — Letitia, Mother of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 41: 759.
 — Letters and Dispatches of. Liv. Age, 11: 585. 13: 41.
 — — to Josephine. Quar. 52: 178. — Tait, 4: 233.
 — Life of. (L. P. Smith) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 218.
 — the Man of the World. Chr. Obs. 61: 774. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 401.
 — Man who was to have assassinated. Atlan. 44: 785.
 — Marmont, Siborne, and Alison on. Quar. 76: 204.
 — Marriage with Maria Louisa. Month, 1: 313. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 12.

Napoleon I., Marshals of. (J. T. Headley) *Am. Whig* R. 1: 600. 2: 15. 3: 45. — *Dub. Univ.* 54: 558. 56: 107. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 49: 194.
— *Memoirs of. Blackw.* 14: 169. — *Mo. R.* 102: 337. 117: 65, 358. — *Mus.* 2: 289. — *Colburn*, 8: 180. — *Ecl. R.* 37: 112, 313. 38: 229, 494. 51: 237.
— by the Duchess d'Abrantes. *Blackw.* 32: 35. — *Am. Q.* 10: 258. 11: 175. — *For. Q.* 12: 387. — *Quar.* 46: 313. — *Mo. R.* 125: 587. 126: 38. 129: 159. 131: 257. — *Mus.* 19: 437, 572. 21: 229.
— *Memoirs of France during Reign of.* *Colburn*, 6: 180.
— of his Deposition. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 12: 239.
— Metternich and. *Brit. Q.* 30: 526.
— and Madame de Rémusat on. *Scrib.* 19: 711. — (W. A. Burlingame) *Scrib.* 22: 866.
— Military Genius of. (C. C. Chesney) *Ed. R.* 127: 213. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 96: 526.
— Military System of. (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 15: 225. Same art. *Mus.* 19: 497.
— Müffling's Campaigns against. *Quar.* 90: 1.
— New Chapter in the History of. (Prince Pückler Muskau) *Colburn*, 73: 168.
— on Jesus Christ. *Mo. Rel. M.* 41: 426.
— Orders in Council. *Quar.* 3: 50.
— painted by himself. (E. S. Gould) *Putnam*, 12: 107.
— Parentage and Childhood of. *Chamb. J.* 6: 285.
— Peninsular War. *Temp. Bar.* 44: 390.
— Private Life of. *Mus.* 36: 316.
— Project of invading England, 1803-5. *Temp. Bar.* 35: 346. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 79: 236.
— Prussian Campaign. *Fraser*, 34: 49.
— Rapp's Memoirs. *Colburn*, 6: 360.
— Recollections of. (Mrs. E. L. Abell) *Colburn*, 68: 398, 496. 69: 284, 305. — (E. Balcombe) *Ecl. Mus.* 3: 335, 531. — *Mo. R.* 165: 412.
— Religious Views and Ecclesiastical Policy. (E. de Pressensé) *Hours at Home*, 2: 548.
— Rémusat's Memoirs. *Liv. Age*, 143: 761. — (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 30: 796. — *Dub. Univ.* 95: 257.
— and Prince Metternich's. *Scrib.* 19: 711.
— Return from Elba. *Ed. R.* 24: 550. Same art. *Selec. Ed. R.* 4: 283. — *Ecl. R.* 96: 57. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 26: 545.
— Rise of. (C. K. Adams) *No. Am.* 116: 1.
— Russian Campaign of. *Ecl. R.* 44: 502. — *Blackw.* 64: 359. 67: 573. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 25: 538. — *Blackw.* 88: 1. — *Quar.* 8: 445. 12: 466. — *Ed. R.* 24: 374. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 3: 1. — *Anal. M.* 3: 371. — *Mo. R.* 107: 412. — *Mus.* 6: 553. — *Lond. M.* 11: 205. — *Temp. Bar.* 63: 95, 237. — *Fraser*, 29: 103. — *Blackw.* 64: 359.
— and German Campaigns. *Quar.* 90: 1.
— Ségur's Memoirs of. *Quar.* 139: 186. — *Ecl. M.* 85: 513. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 33: 293.
— Sir Robert Wilson's Narrative of. *Colburn*, 119: 80.
— Scandal of the Court of. *Lond. M.* 21: 410.
— Scott's Life of. *Am. Q.* 1: 578. — *Westm.* 9: 251. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 10: 32. — *Mo. R.* 114: 89. — *For. Q.* 3: 597. — *Ecl. R.* 46: 148. — *Colburn*, 20: 104. — *West. Mo. R.* 1: 397.
— Specter from Elba. (B. J. Lossing) *Harper*, 43: 258.
— Spoliation of Italy and Spain by, in 1796-97. *Macmil.* 25: 137. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 78: 211.
— Street Police of. *Knick.* 4: 249.
— Surrender of. *Ed. R.* 44: 384. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 4: 431. — *Mo. R.* 110: 215. — *Mus.* 9: 239.
— Maitland on. *Lond. M.* 15: 268.
— Telegraph on Montmartre; a Poem. *Blackw.* 46: 689.
— Thibaudeau's Memoirs of. *For. Q.* 17: 317.
— Thiers's Hist. of France under. *Tait, n. s.* 12: 310, 566.
— of the Consulate and Empire. *Ecl. R.* 83: 1.
— Tomb of. *Land We Love*, 5: 70.

Napoleon I., Translation of his Remains to France. (J. E. Torbett) *Colburn*, 139: 481.
— Two Funerals of. (R. Postans) *Bentley*, 23: 270. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 14: 62. — (W. M. Thackeray) *Cornh.* 13: 48.
— Under the Reign of. (J. Clifford) *Lakeside*, 4: 396.
— Unedited Correspondence of. *Mo. R.* 92: 496.
— Ussher on first Abdication, Voyage to Elba, etc. *Mo. R.* 154: 157.
— Veterans meeting his Remains. (T. Gautier) *Cornh.* 36: 212.
— Vindiciæ Napoleonianæ. (E. Dicey) *Macmil.* 11: 487.
— Warden's Conversations with. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 16: 208. 17: 506.
— Was he a Dictator? (F. Lieber) *Putnam*, 5: 12.
— Whately's Historic Doubts concerning. *Ed. Mo. R.* 1: 523. — *Dub. Univ.* 5: 528. — *Am. Mo. R.* 2: 502. — *Anal. M.* 14: 270. — *Dem. R.* 32: 331.
— Will of. Niles's Reg. 27: 77.
— Youth of. *Am. Ecl.* 4: 521. — *Nat. M.* 2: 35. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 34: 461.
Napoleon II. (L. Greenwood) *Scrib.* 5: 602.
Napoleon III. *Westm.* 51: 465. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 16: 298. — (H. Wikoff) *Dem. R.* 23: 109-483. — (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 11: 239. — *Dem. R.* 7: 81. — *Ed. Mo. R.* 5: 66. — (J. Mill) *Westm.* 32: 85. — *Mus.* 22: 603. 35: 174. — *Ed. Mo. R.* 5: 66. — (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 11: 239. — (C. C. Hazewell) *Atlan.* 7: 682. — with portrait, *Ev. Sat.* 9: 97. — with portrait, *Ev. Sat.* 10: 553, 559. — *Putnam*, 16: 560. — (J. W. Dwinelle) *Overland*, 10: 247, 358. — (H. A. Delille) *Galaxy*, 2: 699. — (J. C. Ropes) *Nation*, 16: 57. — (A. W. Kinglake) *Liv. Age*, 77: 3, 51. — *Nat. R.* 18: 293. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 80: 483. — *Bentley*, 41: 143. — with portrait, *Dark Blue*, 4: 639. — *Lond. Q.* 40: 130. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 46: 586. — *Ev. Sat.* 14: 566. — *Liv. Age*, 36: 193.
— and Alexander, Interview between, 1857. *Liv. Age*, 55: 446.
— and Cæsar. *So. Q.* 26: 1.
— and England. (L. Blanc) *Lippinc.* 2: 595. — (L. Blanc) *Lakeside*, 1: 37. — *Liv. Age*, 57: 274.
— and France. *Westm.* 77: 472.
— and the French. (J. I. Moore) *De Bow*, 16: 382.
— and his Empire. (G. M. Towle) *Putnam*, 12: 470.
— and the Imperial Family, with plate. *Ecl. M.* 65: 370.
— and Italy, 1859. *Liv. Age*, 61: 47.
— and the Papacy. (J. W. Yeomans) *Princ.* 32: 686.
— and the Pope. *Liv. Age*, 64: 610.
— and the Press. (H. A. Delille) *Galaxy*, 3: 677.
— and Prince Albert. *Month*, 36: 453.
— and Queen Hortense. *Bentley*, 58: 101. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 65: 330.
— and Queen Victoria, 1855. *Liv. Age*, 47: 1.
— and the State of Europe. *Ecl. R.* 112: 83.
— and War. *Ecl. R.* 95: 204.
— Anecdote of Boyhood of. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 151.
— Anecdotes of. (M. B. Field) *Harper*, 23: 370.
— as a Financier. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 674.
— as a General. *Blackw.* 95: 326.
— at Bordeaux, 1859. *Liv. Age*, 63: 563.
— at Compiègne. *Lond. Soc.* 15: 193.
— at Home and abroad. *Nat. R.* 6: 472. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 57: 537.
— at Vichy. (E. De Leon) *Scrib.* 5: 684.
— Attempt at Strasburg. *Galaxy*, 6: 648. — *Nav. M.* 2: 347.
— to overthrow, 1852. *Colburn*, 94: 111.
— Boyhood of. *Bentley*, 57: 422. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 64: 733.
— Career of, before 1851. (J. Reade) *New Dom.* 10: 65.
— Character of. *Liv. Age*, 31: 203.

- Napoleon III. Congress Correspondence, 1863. Fraser, 69: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 387.
- Coup d'Etat of. Tait, n.s. 19: 261. — Colburn, 97: 347. — criminated. (G. C. Hurlbut) Overland, 10: 457.
- Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 36. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 16: 112.
- Designs of, on Italy. Westm. 73: 218.
- Dream of. (W. S. Landor) Ecl. M. 39: 343.
- Early Days of. Gent. M. n. s. 11: 27. — Lond. Soc. 16: 405, 560. 17: 41.
- Escape from Ham. (J. Orsi) Fraser, 99: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 283.
- Exile of. (W. Baird) So. M. 13: 328.
- Expedition to Boulogne, 1840. (J. Orsi) Fraser, 100: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 620.
- Faber's Revival of French Emperors from Prophecy. Ecl. R. 98: 576.
- Fall of, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 626, 706.
- French Autocrat. Quar. 90: 257. — Westm. 70: 301.
- Guéronnière's. Fraser, 47: 135.
- History of Julius Cæsar. Brit. Q. 41: 495. See Cæsar.
- Hugo's Life of. Dem. R. 31: 369. — Tait, n.s. 19: 700.
- in 1851 and 1873. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 19: 197.
- in 1852. Quar. 90: 257. — Ecl. R. 95: 204.
- in 1856. New Q. 6: 156.
- in England. Bentley, 37: 441. — (A. Young) Galaxy, 13: 149.
- — 1855. Liv. Age, 45: 480.
- in the Crisis, 1869. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Nation, 9: 27, 88.
- Inner Life of. Gent. M. n. s. 7: 197.
- Intentions tested by his Conduct, 1860. Fraser, 61: 371.
- Jerrold's Life of. Lond. Q. 45: 225.
- Last of the Napoleons. Brownson, 24: 20.
- Life at Chiselhurst. Ev. Sat. 11: 52.
- Marriage of. Fraser, 47: 308. — Liv. Age, 36: 518.
- Mistakes of. (H. W. Hemans) No. Am. 111: 402.
- not responsible for the Prussian War. (W. P. Morris) Lakeside, 7: 442.
- painted by a Contemporary. (N. W. Senior) Cornh. 27: 595. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 804.
- Past and Present of. Liv. Age, 43: 313.
- Personal History of Imperialism in 1870. Fraser, 82: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 223.
- Policy of, 1852. No. Brit. 18: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 514.
- Presidency of. Colburn, 114: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 481.
- Prévost-Paradol and. Quar. 129: 369.
- Private Cabinet of. (H. A. Delille) Galaxy, 3: 441.
- Private Papers of. Appleton, 7: 372.
- The real. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy. 8: 460.
- The sick Lion. Gent. M. n. s. 5: 517.
- Sketch of. Nav. M. 2: 337.
- Surrender of. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 1: 255.
- Two Days in his Life; Aug. 6, 1840, and Sept. 26, 1853. Argosy, 15: 111.
- Universal Suffrage under. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. 117: 341.
- Usurpation of. Liv. Age, 32: 171, 228.
- Visit to, at Ham, 1845. Liv. Age, 35: 583.
- What he has done for France. Westm. 78: 433.
- Wine Cellar of, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 635.
- Works of. Dub. Univ. 46: 56. 47: 509. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 773.
- Writings of. (D. Masson) Macmil. 1: 161.
- Napoleons, The two. Ev. Sat. 9: 642.
- Napoleon Eugene, Prince Imperial, Son of Napoleon III. Liv. Age, 49: 376. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 657.
- Account of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 38.
- Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 431.
- Napoleon Eugene, Death of, Poem on. (F. T. Palgrave) Liv. Age, 142: 258.
- Golden Opportunity of. Liv. Age, 49: 444.
- Story of. (M. Hope) Belgra. 39: 358.
- Napoleon, Prince Joseph Charles. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 238. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 8: 214.
- and European Democracy. (K. Blind) Fraser, 100: 504.
- Conversations with. (N. W. Senior) Fortn. 32: 165.
- Napoleon Family, Rise and Fall of. Nat. Q. 40: 1.
- Vicissitudes of. All the Year, 24: 459.
- Napoleonic Dynasty. Nat. Q. 27: 1. — Dem. R. 42: 501.
- Napoleonic Era, Episodes of. Temp. Bar, 61: 92.
- Napoleonic Idea. Tait, n. s. 19: 287.
- and its Consequences. (G. Carey) Cath. World, 18: 79.
- Napoleonic Ideas. Brownson, 16: 396.
- Napoleonic Legend. (G. Murray) Galaxy, 20: 55.
- Napoleonic Picture Gallery at Bologna. Sharpe, 15: 248.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 214.
- Napoleonism. Nat. R. 15: 327.
- and Italy. No. Brit. 31: 243.
- Fall of, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 626.
- its Present and its Prospects, 1852. Brit. Q. 15: 555.
- Narayan Bawa, the Messiah of the Mahrattas. Dub. Univ. 30: 412.
- Narbonne, Count Louis de, Villemain's Memoir of. Fraser, 49: 257. — Colburn, 100: 230.
- Narcisetto. St. James, 17: 218.
- Narcissus; a Poem. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 87: 624.
- Narcotics. (B. W. Richardson) Contemp. 35: 719. — (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 95: 374. — Blackw. 74: 129-678. — Chamb. J. 52: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 496. See Opium; Tobacco; etc.
- Use of. Chamb. J. 34: 85. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 611.
- Narcotic Usages. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 233, 324.
- Narcotism. Chamb. J. 54: 797.
- Nare, Robert. Sermon of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 128.
- Narenor; a Tale. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 398, 463.
- Nares, George, and Polar Discovery, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 1.
- Narischkin, Natalie. (A. F. Hewitt) Cath. World, 25: 32.
- Narragansett, Charter of, 1643, to Massachusetts. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 11: 41, 126.
- Narragansett Bay, Geology of. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 6: 518, 611, 751.
- Narragansett Church, Updike's History of. (E. E. Beardsley) Am. Church R. 1: 64.
- Narragansett Idyl. Lippinc. 24: 243.
- Narragansett Pier. (C. Carroll) Harper, 59: 161.
- Narragansett Township Grants. N. E. Reg. 16: 143.
- Narragansett's Vengeance. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 2: 105.
- Narrative of John Ward Gibson. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 2: 240. 3: 355. 4: 383.
- Narrow Escape; a Tale. (A. Cudlip) All the Year, 32: 49-601. 33: 17-405.
- Narrow-Gauge Railways. See Railways.
- Narrew Street, A. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 18: 57, 234.
- Narvacz, P. de. Expedition to Florida. Hist. M. 12: 109-347.
- Narwhale, The. Penny M. 8: 500.
- Nasa (Heb.), Meaning of. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 30: 422.
- Nash, Beau. Bentley, 2: 414.
- and his little State. Chamb. J. 32: 250.
- Career of. Blackw. 48: 773.
- Life at an English Watering-Place 150 Years ago. Putnam, 10: 85.
- Nash, Frederick. Land We Love, 5: 425.
- Nash, Thomas, Satires and Declamations of. Retros. 17: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 224.
- Nashville, Tenn. (M. A. Haynes) De Bow, 1: 503.

- Nashville, Tenn., during the Rebellion. (C. Van Santvoord) *Hours at Home*, 5: 368.
- Operations at. (R. L. Gibson) *So. Hist. Pap.* 4: 140.
- Trips from, to Red River. (M. Flint) *Knick.* 3: 112.
- Victory at, 1864. *U. S. Serv. M.* 3: 113.
- Nashville Campaign, Clayton's Report. *So. Hist. Pap.* 6: 86.
- Nashville University, History of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 12: 250.
- Nasir-ed-din Khojah, the Turkish "Joe Miller." (W. C. Taylor) *Bentley*, 20: 385.
- Nasmith, David, Memoir of. *Ecl. R.* 80: 322.
- Nassau, Island of. (F. R. Stockton) *Scrib.* 15: 13.
- Winter in. *New Doim.* 9: 325.
- Nast, Thomas, as a Caricaturist. *All the Year*, 41: 298.
- Natal, Port. *Chamb. J.* 31: 381.
- as a Place for Emigrants. *Chamb. J.* 12: 249.
- Colony of. *Ecl. R.* 102: 51.
- Divination among Natives of. (H. Callaway) *Anthrop.* J. 1: 163.
- First Days in. (Lady Barker) *Ecl. M.* 86: 674. 87: 15.
- Fruits and Vegetables of. *Fraser*, 93: 192.
- Geology of. (C. E. De Rance) *Nature*, 19: 467.
- Insects of. (Dr. Mann) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 4: 130.
- Kafir at Home. (Lady Barker) *Ecl. M.* 87: 214.
- Life at. *Chamb. J.* 55: 71.
- Perils of the Bush. *Chamb. J.* 31: 359.
- Picnics in. *Argosy*, 7: 459.
- Plants of. (M. S. Evans) *Nature*, 18: 543.
- Sea-Side of. *Cornh.* 16: 629.
- Statistics of. (Dr. Mann) *J. Statis. Soc.* 32: 1.
- Thunder-Storms of. *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 1: 269.
- Traveling in. *Chamb. J.* 31: 121.
- Two Years in. *Fraser*, 92: 312.
- Natal Chief Langalibalele, Case of. (T. G. Bowles) *Macmil.* 31: 331.
- Natasqua. (R. H. Davis) *Scrib.* 1: 58-283.
- Natchez of Louisiana. (D. G. Brinton) *Hist. M.* 11: 16.
- and Vicksburg. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) *Ev. Sat.* 11: 185.
- Nathaniel, the true Israelite. (B. Appleby) *Evang. R.* 6: 368.
- Nation, The. (H. M. Thompson) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 601.
- and the Commune. (T. Gray) *J. Spec. Philos.* 12: 44.
- before Party. (M. Cookson) 19th Cent. 5: 755.
- How to build a. (J. P. Thompson) *New Eng.* 28: 19.
- Nations, Decline of, Playfair on. *Ecl. R.* 3: 325, 427.
- Downfall of. *Knick.* 6: 44.
- Foundation of. (D. E. Ware) *No. Am.* 111: 465.
- Mutual Dependence of. *Westm. M.* 3: 192.
- Non-Intervention of. *Dem. R.* 42: 97.
- Progress of. *No. Am.* 92: 561. — (J. C. L. Sismondi) *Portfo. (Den.)* 33: 177.
- Nation-Making. (G. Allen) *Gent. M. n. s.* 21: 580.
- Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 121.
- National Academy of Design, New York. *Nat. Q.* 5: 158. — (C. Cook) *Chr. Exam.* 81: 89. — *Putnam*, 5: 505. — *Contin. Mo.* 5: 684. — *Penn Mo.* 5: 447.
- National Academy of Sciences. *Nature*, 13: 214.
- National Adversity. *So. Lit. Mess.* 3: 789.
- National Anniversary. *So. Q.* 18: 170.
- National Antipathy. *Niles's Reg.* 20: 409.
- National Antipathies. *Cornh.* 21: 154. — *Ecl. M.* 74: 456.
- National Art Treasures, Housing of. (P. G. Hamerton) *Fortn.* 2: 90.
- National Banks. *See Banks.*
- National Board of Health, U. S. (G. E. Wariug, jr.) *Nation*, 29: 123.
- National Capital, Location of. (T. Henry) *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 581.
- Shall it be removed? *Lakeside*, 2: 390.
- National Character. *Cornh.* 4: 584. — *Bost. R.* 2: 425. — *Am. Q.* 12: 24.
- Formation of a. *Westm. M.* 1: 348.
- French, Germans, and English. *Brit. Q.* 13: 331.
- Illustrated by the History of Greece. *New Eng. M.* 6: 265.
- Influence of Education and Government on. *Ox. Prize Ess.* 1: 277.
- Influence of local Causes on. *Westm.* 72: 67. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 62: 782.
- National Characteristics. *All the Year*, 26: 31. — (J. Melville) *Overland*, 1: 371. — (R. W. Raymond) *Overland*, 3: 253. — *Hours at Home*, 1: 545.
- of European Society. (K. Hillebrand) *Contemp.* 39: 877. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 150: 3. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 97: 257.
- National Colors and Devices. *Chamb. J.* 41: 718.
- National Convention, 1866, Work of. *Nat. Q.* 13: 372.
- National Currency. *See Currency.*
- National Customs, Illustrations of. *Fraser*, 29: 597.
- National Debt, Blessings of. *Tait, n. s.* 11: 704.
- of France, Growth of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 592.
- of Great Britain. *See Great Britain.*
- of the United States. *See United States, National Debt of.*
- Social Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 1: 42.
- National Debts. *Portfo. (Den.)* 14: 574. — (F. N. Newcome) *St. James*, 39: 242. — (L. Levi) *J. Statis. Soc.* 25: 313. — *Republic*, 1: 143. 4: 209.
- and Exchange. (H. McCulloch) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 34: 37.
- and foreign Loans. *Westm.* 105: 1.
- and national Prosperity. (M. G. Fawcett) *Macmil.* 25: 180. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 78: 309.
- and the national Resources. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 931.
- Foreign. (H. Clarke) *J. Statis. Soc.* 41: 299. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 27: 761, 841.
- of European States. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 9: 601. — (F. Wharton) *Hunt*, 8: 397. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 6: 284.
- — and their Armies. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 10: 657.
- — and their Revenues. (J. T. Brown) *J. Statis. Soc.* 14: 220.
- — in 1851. *Bank. M. (L.)* 11: 734.
- Payment of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 34: 753.
- Recent Progress of. (R. D. Baxter) *J. Statis. Soc.* 37: 1. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 533.
- National Defense. (H. Whiting) *No. Am.* 52: 1. — *New York R.* 9: 474. — *Ed. R.* 8: 291. 12: 416. — (Col. Wilkie) *Liv. Age*, 4: 569. — *Blackw.* 63: 261. — (R. R. Noel) *Contemp.* 16: 212.
- National Defenses, English. *Fraser*, 37: 82. — *Dub. Univ.* 27: 8. — (H. L. Holland) *Nat. Q.* 4: 346.
- Nat. Q.* 6: 54.
- National Domicile, Change of. (M. W. Jacobs) *Am. Law R.* 13: 261.
- National Economy. *Fraser*, 6: 113, 239, 403. 7: 282, 377, 603. 8: 103, 222, 604. 9: 356.
- by Dühring. (W. Hohoff) *Penn Mo.* 5: 761.
- National Education. *See Education.*
- National Emblems. *Chamb. J.* 20: 187.
- National Establishments of Religion. (G. E. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 28: 171.
- National Ethics. (R. Connor) *Internat. R.* 9: 185.
- National Expenditures, Ratio of Increase in our. (D. A. Wells) *Nation*, 15: 54.
- National Fair at Washington. *Hunt*, 15: 181.
- National Faith. (J. S. Mill) *Nation*, 7: 308.
- National Feelings and Prejudices. *Niles's Reg.* 14: 105.
- National Friendships. *Contin. Mo.* 5: 239.

- National Gallery, London. (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 5: 1-177. 6: 1-177. 7: 1-177. 8: 37-149. — Blackw. 40: 207. 43: 693. 48: 481. — (A. Trollope) St. James, 2: 163. — (W. C. Lefroy) Macmil. 42: 302. — All the Year, 3: 222, 251. — Penny M. 5: 465. 10: 12-89.
- and Royal Academy. Chamb. J. 44: 313.
- Conversations in. Colburn, 73: 378-534.
- Difficulty of. Cornh. 1: 346.
- Pictures in. Penny M. 1: 67-382. 2: 73.
- wanted. St. James, 7: 432.
- National Galleries and Museums. Fraser, 47: 341, 686.
- National Greatness. Brownson, 3: 40.
- National Guard in France and Italy. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 14: 69.
- National Independence and religious Internationalism. (R. Réville) Mod. R. 1: 538.
- National Industry, Progress of. Chamb. J. 7: 236.
- National Ingratitude. (M. Carey) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 486.
- National Institute. Am. Whig R. 2: 235. — So. Q. 8: 379.
- National Institutions. Niles's Reg. 17: 200.
- National Interest, and the Labor Question. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 36: 1.
- National Interests. Niles's Reg. 16: 197.
- National Literature, Mutual Influence of. So. Q. 12: 306.
- National Manners. Tait, n. s. 1: 487.
- National Melodies. Brit. Q. 5: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 269.
- Ancient. Blackw. 10: 554. 11: 86. 12: 466.
- of America. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 770.
- National Morality. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. 2: 641.
- National Organic Life. Nat. Q. 20: 238.
- National Party, or Greenbackers. Atlan. 42: 521.
- Constituency of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 221.
- National Peculiarities in Taste and Intellect. Ecl. M. 14: 31.
- National Portrait Exhibition, 1866. Cornh. 13: 743.
- Lay of. (H. S. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 17: 493.
- National Portrait Gallery. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 40: 409. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 494.
- National Prejudices. Pamph. 9: 583.
- National Pride. Lond. M. 13: 256.
- National Prosperity. Dem. R. 21: 447.
- and Ruin, Sources of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 421.
- National Religion and national Education. Pamph. 1: 49.
- National Republican Convention, 1831. Niles's Reg. 41: 301, 307.
- National Sins and their Retribution. (S. W. Magill) New Eng. 14: 527.
- punished by national Disasters. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 659.
- National Society of Science, Literature, and Arts. Am. J. Educ. 15: 61.
- National Song, Influence of. (J. L. Scott) West. Lit. J. 1: 330.
- National Subsistence, Comber on. Ed. R. 13: 205. — Quar. 10: 157.
- National Surveys. (C. W. Raymond) Galaxy, 21: 29.
- Who shall direct? (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 18: 328, 360.
- National Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 14: 593.
- Objects of. (J. D. Philbrick) Am. J. Educ. 14: 49.
- Proceedings. Am. J. Educ. 14: 17.
- in 1865. Am. J. Educ. 15: 805.
- National Thrift, and its practical Promotion. (W. L. Blackley and J. S. S. Glennie) Fraser, 101: 532.
- National Unions. Fraser, 4: 515.
- National Unity. (W. W. Andrews) New Eng. 6: 577.
- (Count Falloux) Cath. World, 33: 334. — (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 2: 357.
- National University. (E. Spencer) So. M. 13: 599.
- National University for the United States, Proposal for. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Educ. 1: 477.
- Thoughts on a. West. Mo. R. 2: 305, 369, 425.
- National University Scheme. Nation, 17: 126.
- National Views. So. Lit. J. 1: 266.
- National Wealth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 37.
- and Expenditure. (W. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 40: 877.
- as revealed by the Census. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 286.
- Growth and Decadence of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 762.
- Is it decreasing? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 921.
- Sources of. West. M. 2: 305.
- National Workshops. Quar. 87: 118.
- Nationalism and Internationalism. Internat. R. 1: 244.
- Nationality. Chamb. J. 27: 323. — Once a Week, 21: 173. — (A. S. Packard) Bib. Sac. 13: 173. — (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 10: 369. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 1.
- and Cosmopolitism. (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 3: 258. — (W. Menzel) Am. Ecl. 3: 78.
- and warning Facts of History. (R. H. Horne) Sharpe, 10: 38.
- Sermon on. (F. H. Hedge) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 382.
- Nationalities, Development of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 4: 245.
- Doctrine of, and Schleswig-Holstein. Westm. 84: 429.
- Notes on. Colburn, 43: 41. — Mus. 26: 378.
- Native-American Question. Brownson, 7: 267.
- Native Americanism. Brownson, 2: 76, 530. 11: 329.
- Native Races of the Pacific States, Bancroft's. (J. Anderson) Nation, 21: 182, 199, 421. See Indians.
- Nativité, Sister, Apocalypse of. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 375. 36: 305.
- Natterjack Toad in Ireland. (Mrs. Ward) Intel. Obs. 5: 227.
- Notes on. (J. Conch) Intel. Obs. 4: 123.
- Natural and the Spiritual. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 27: 399.
- and the Supernatural. (W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 8: 98. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 35: 55. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 31: 160. — Brownson, 1: 100.
- Natural Bridge of Virginia, with plate. Anal. M. 15: 75.
- Climbing the. Knick. 12: 32.
- Excursion to. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 163.
- Natural History. Am. Q. 1: 458. — Mus. 20: 644. — Mo. R. 151: 87, 581.
- Address to Linnean Society. (G. Bentham) Nature, 6: 111, 131.
- Agassiz on Classification in. (L. C. Johnson) So. R. n. s. 4: 465.
- Agassiz's. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 1: 321.
- Agassiz's Seaside Studies in. Nature, 5: 198.
- Anticipations of Man in Nature. (J. D. Dana) New Eng. 17: 293.
- Aquarian Naturalist. Lond. Q. 12: 177. See Aquarium.
- as a Branch of common Education. (C. Durgin) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 183.
- as a Classic in our Seminaries. (C. Brooks) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 141.
- at the Royal Academy. Nature, 14: 105.
- Beast, Bird, and Fish. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, 39: 785. 40: 21-338.
- Boston Society of. (A. A. Gould) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 236.
- Brehm's Thierleben. Nature, 17: 43. 18: 496.
- British, Curiosities of. Penny M. 12: 4-490. 13: 1-385.
- British Quadrupeds. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 97: 578.
- Cassell's. Nature, 21: 135.
- Clews and Traces in. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 292. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 14.
- Contributions to, Simson's. Dub. Univ. 86: 119.
- Curiosities of. Blackw. 83: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 388. — Chamb. J. 34: 118. 43: 311.

- Natural History; Curious Ways of getting Food. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 770.
- Dictionary of. Ed. R. 6: 406.
 - Economy of the Earth. Dub. R. 1: 1.
 - Fleming's English Animals. Mo. R. 118: 234.
 - Flint's Lectures on. Am. Mo. M. 1: 65.
 - Francis on. New York R. 10: 474. — Mo. R. 164: 38.
 - Geography of living Creatures. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 37: 275.
 - Gleanings in. Mo. R. 127: 566. — Hogg, 1: 127.
 - Godman's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 467.
 - Gosse's Naturalist's Rambles on the Coast of Devonshire. Colburn, 99: 298.
 - Homes without Hands. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 15: 77.
 - in common Schools. (A. A. Gould) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1834: 225.
 - in its educational Aspects. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Educ. 3: 428.
 - in its Relation to Art. Art J. 33: 39.
 - in Schools. Nature, 2: 249.
 - Jenyn's Observations on. Ecl. R. 84: 688.
 - Jesse's Gleanings in. Mo. R. 133: 523. 138: 97.
 - Knapp's Journal of a Naturalist. Lond. M. 23: 495.
 - Master-Builders Plan, Ogilvie's. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 278.
 - Methods of Study in. (L. Agassiz) Sharpe, 35: 196. 36: 248. — (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 9: 1-754. 10: 87, 325, 571.
 - Moral Uses of the Study of. (W. Channing) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1835: 252.
 - Museums of. Nature, 2: 138. 3: 381. — (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 16: 137.
 - National. (P. L. Selater) Nature, 2: 455.
 - Nature at War. Chamb. J. 7: 24-228.
 - Nature's common Carrier. (L. Abbott) Harper, 40: 507.
 - New Museum of. Nature, 23: 549.
 - New Theories and Discoveries in. (J. T. Lieber) Nat. Q. 5: 320.
 - New York Lycæum of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 53.
 - Notes of a Walker. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 19: 608, 684. 20: 97. 21: 518, 786, 836.
 - Notes on. Sharpe, 48: 74. — Chamb. J. 29: 283.
 - from S. Africa. (J. P. Mansell) Nature, 10: 486.
 - of the Ancients, Houghton's. Nature, 21: 151. — Nat. R. 11: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 392.
 - of the Bible. (S. Willard) No. Am. 19: 86. — Chr. Disc. 3: 49.
 - of Egypt and Malta. (A. L. Adams) Nature, 5: 280.
 - of invertebrate Animals. Mo. R. 90: 485. 91: 512. 99: 485.
 - of Man in his spiritual Relations. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 595.
 - of Massachusetts. Dial, 3: 19.
 - of New England. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 10: 708.
 - of our Terrace. Chamb. J. 33: 315.
 - of Selborne, White's. Penny M. 2: 36.
 - of the United States, Agassiz's. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 64: 56. — Canad. J. n. s. 3: 243. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 169. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 75: 202, 321.
 - Philosophy of. (G. Hayward) No. Am. 19: 395.
 - Pond Life. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 14: 151.
 - Popular Works on. Westm. 44: 203.
 - Recreations in. Colburn, 49: 50-520. 50: 189. 52: 88. 56: 60-502. 62: 198-475. 63: 438. 65: 90. 67: 443. 68: 17-449. 69: 38-501. 71: 83-255. 74: 371-631.
 - Relations of living Beings to one another. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 37: 606.
 - Royal Museum of. Mo. R. 102: 449.
 - Natural History, St. Hilaire's. Westm. 61: 580.
 - Sketches in. Good Words, 1: 10, 37, 73.
 - Specimens of. Ecl. R. 98: 137.
 - Stray Notes of, from the Continent. (C. Simeon) Macmil. 5: 421.
 - Study of. (C. Kingsley) Nature, 5: 413. — (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 9: 228. — (J. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 11: 218. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 41: 406. — For. Q. 17: 156. — (J. L. Russell) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1837: 71. — (E. Crisp) Peop. J. 11: 217. — (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 35: 251. — (A. S. Packard) University Q. 3: 319. — Brit. Q. 17: 373. — (S. H. McCollister) Univ. Q. 22: 470. — Blackw. 1: 569. 7: 618.
 - Summer Walk through an English Lane. (J. G. Wood) St. James, 2: 3.
 - Systems of. Quar. 41: 302.
 - Waterton's Essays on. Dub. R. 7: 181. — Fraser, 56: 631. — Mo. R. 146: 62. 165: 293.
 - Wonders of the Shore. No. Brit. 22: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 206.
 - Works in, Morris's. Nature, 3: 122.
 - Wright's Animal Life. Nature, 21: 232.
 - Year at the Shore. (P. H. Gosse) Good Words, 5: 89-968.
 - Natural-History Collections. Nature, 2: 97. 14: 521.
 - Natural-History Jottings. Once a Week, 20: 76-195.
 - Natural-History Museum, Paris, Laboratories of. Nature, 8: 226.
 - Natural-History Notes. Ecl. M. 96: 702.
 - Natural-History Societies. Nature, 2: 469. 3: 141.
 - Natural Knowledge, Improvement of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 3: 626.
 - Limits of. (C. v. Nägeli) Nature, 16: 531, 559.
 - Natural Magic, Brewster on. Penny M. 1: 211.
 - Credulity respecting. Penny M. 1: 278.
 - Natural Philosophy. Fraser, 3: 698.
 - Biot's. Mo. R. 84: 486.
 - Exley's. Mo. R. 120: 53.
 - Ganot's. (J. Stuart) Nature, 6: 47.
 - Herschel's. Mo. R. 124: 286.
 - Lectures on. Chr. Rem. 5: 413.
 - Olmsted's. Am. J. Sci. 23: 351.
 - Playfair's. Quar. 8: 149. — Mo. R. 82: 404.
 - Powell's History of. Mo. R. 133: 309.
 - Progress of. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 1: 184.
 - Study of, Herschel on. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 349.
 - Teaching of. (P. G. Tait) Contemp. 31: 297. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 346.
 - Best Method of. (B. Hale) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1833: 289.
 - Thomson and Tait's. Nature, 7: 399. — (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 20: 213. — (E. W. Claypole) O. & N. 8: 352.
 - Natural Science. Knick. 16: 91. — (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 145.
 - at the Royal Academy. (J. Brett) Nature, 2: 157.
 - at the University of Cambridge. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 1: 451. — (G. T. Bettany) Nature, 14: 216.
 - Miss Buckley's History of. Nature, 13: 343.
 - Carpenter's Cyclopædia of. Dub. Univ. 22: 322.
 - Educational Advantages of. (M. M. P. Muir) Dub. Univ. 95: 446.
 - in 19th Century. (W. H. Penning) Tinsley, 18: 230.
 - Progress of, during 25 Years. Nature, 7: 137, 158.
 - Natural Sciences, Classification of Books on. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 5: 163.
 - in our popular Education. (A. Gray) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1841: 91.
 - Natural Selection. (C. Wright) No. Am. 113: 63. — All the Year, 3: 293. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 3: 49. — Tinsley, 1: 317.

- Natural Selection, Action of, on Man. Westm. 93: 536.
 — Applications of the Doctrine of. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 7: 277.
 — Difficulties of. Month, 11: 35-317.
 — Doctrine of. (A. R. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 22.
 — Failure of, in the Case of Man. Fraser, 78: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1521.
 — from a mathematical Point of View. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 3: 30.
 — in regard to Man. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 338.
 — insufficient to the Development of Man. (G. Buckle) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 14.
 — Limits of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 111: 282.
 — Objections to Darwin's Theory. (C. Thomas) Luth. Q. 2: 221, 346.
 — originating Species. (E. F. Williams) Evang. R. 16: 11.
 — Variability and. (E. Fry) Nature, 3: 506.
 — Wallace on. (N. S. Shaler) Nation, 10: 422. — Liv. Age, 106: 188. — Nature, 2: 471.
 Natural Theology. See Theology.
 Natural World, Riches of. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 6: 404.
 Naturalism. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 401.
 — Modern. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 1: 385. 2: 44.
 — as a Means of religious Knowledge. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 34: 129.
 — Results of. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 141, 209.
 — Rise of, in English Art. (F. Wedmore) Macmil. 33: 459. 34: 168.
 — Sears on. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 1: 105.
 — Reply to. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 1, 205.
 — versus Inspiration. Brit. Q. 14: 178.
 Naturalist, Browne's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 210.
 — Godman's Rambles of. Am. Mo. R. 4: 396.
 — in Devonshire, Gosse's. Fraser, 48: 388.
 — in Jamaica, Gosse's. Fraser, 45: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 396.
 — in Norway; Trout and their Haunts. Fraser, 38: 71.
 — Char and their Haunts. Fraser, 38: 180.
 — The Glen. Fraser, 38: 311.
 — Journal of a. Mo. R. 118: 475. — Mus. 15: 84. — Quar. 39: 406. — (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 6: 393.
 — Letters to a young. Mo. R. 125: 405. — Mus. 19: 516.
 — Musings of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 412.
 — A neglected. (H. E. Copeland) Am. Natural. 10: 469.
 — Note Book of, Leaves from. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 41: 50-411. 42: 25, 187, 279. 43: 202, 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 519. 25: 2, 118. 26: 179-516. 27: 222. 31: 106. 32: 324, 371. 33: 61, 222.
 — Notes of a. Blackw. 42: 226.
 — on the Spey. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 134: 391.
 — Quatrefages's Rambles of. Ecl. R. 102: 684. — Fraser, 57: 441. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 28: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 39.
 Naturalist's Haunt. Gent. M. n. s. 24: 560.
 Naturalist's Holiday. (J. N. Tomkins) Recr. Sci. 3: 180.
 Naturalists and Natural History. Ecl. R. 81: 45.
 — British. (C. Fox) Am. J. Sci. 36: 217. 37: 136. — Mo. R. 122: 391.
 — Early English. Chamb. J. 14: 311.
 — German Association of. (F. Lieber) No. Am. 31: 85.
 — North-Country. Ed. R. 146: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 470.
 Naturalists' Field Clubs. Chamb. J. 27: 227. — (G. E. Roberts) Recr. Sci. 3: 256.
 Naturalists' Library, Jardine's. Ed. R. 77: 470. — Mo. R. 134: 481.
 Naturalization. (A. Bliss) Internat. R. 11: 197. — New Eng. M. 8: 50.
 — and Allegiance. St. Paul's, 4: 431.
 — Change of national Domicile. (M. W. Jacobs) Am. Law R. 13: 261.
 — European Laws of. Chamb. J. 47: 824.
 Naturalization Laws. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 52: 209.
 Naturalization Treaty of the United States with Germany. (H. Tuttle) Nation, 24: 348, 362.
 Naturalized Citizens, Protection to. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 115.
 Nature a Source of Infidelity. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 16: 443.
 — abhors a Vacuum. (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 19: 75.
 — Adaptations of. (S. Alexander) Hours at Home, 2: 469.
 — Aesthetic Influence of. (S. Tyler) Chr. R. 21: 1.
 — an Agrarian. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 30.
 — and Art. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 371.
 — and the Bible, Analogy of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 61: 321.
 — Dawson's. Canad. Mo. 7: 551.
 — and Christianity. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 43: 31.
 — and Faith. Brownson, 8: 297.
 — and Force, Winslow's. So. R. n. s. 7: 484.
 — and God. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 11: 482. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 694.
 — and Grace. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 509. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 19: 485. — (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 22: 297.
 — Ward's Philosophy of. Dub. R. 48: 351.
 — and Law. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 1: 748. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 707.
 — and Life, Laugel's Problems of. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 133: 145.
 — and Man. (T. W. Higginson) Chr. Exam. 53: 114. — (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 120: 464. — (I. F. Holton) Bost. R. 5: 482. — (W. Kirkus) Am. Church R. 35: 181.
 — and God. (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 27: 263.
 — in their religious Relations. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 54: 437.
 — and Mind. (J. Martineau) Contemp. 19: 606.
 — Comparative Value of Study of. (S. L. Powers) Univ. Q. 36: 245.
 — and moral Law of God. (G. Duffield) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 127.
 — and the Poets. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 19: 285.
 — and Revelation. (D. Forbes) Univ. Q. 1: 420.
 — Knowledge of God from. Danv. Q. 1: 140.
 — and Religion. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 16: 211.
 — and the Supernatural, Evangel of. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 28: 559.
 — Aphorisms by Goethe. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 1: 9.
 — Artistic Representation of. Nature, 9: 84.
 — as a Book of Ethics. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 20.
 — as a Guide to Art. (J. L. Roget) Macmil. 10: 164.
 — Aspects of. Hogg, 4: 245.
 — in different Lands, Humboldt's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 12: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 587.
 — at War. Chamb. J. 7: 24-228.
 — Authorship of. Lond. Q. 54: 1.
 — Balance of. Chamb. J. 50: 484. 56: 493. — Ecl. R. 110: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 110.
 — Bushnan's Introduction to Study of. Mo. R. 134: 367.
 — Calendar of. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 1: 150.
 — Confirmations of Christianity in. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 18: 253.
 — Course of. (S. Newcomb) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 481.
 — excludes God. Meth. Q. 31: 155.
 — Continuity of. (W. Sutton) Month, 32: 288.
 — Design in. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 19: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 660.
 — Divine Teachings in. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 87: 280.
 — Divinity of. Godey, 20: 44.
 — Duplicates in. Chamb. J. 40: 33.
 — Expressions in. (W. H. Lyttleton) Good Words, 12: 554.

- Nature, Final Purpose in. (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 38: 677.
- Force behind. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 1: 34.
Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 614.
- God and, Ulrici on. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 33: 623.
- God in. (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 25: 426. — (A. M. Mayer) Evang. R. 17: 123.
- Higher Ministry of, Leifchild's. Lond. Q. 39: 86.
Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 323. — Canad. Mo. 3: 168.
- Ideas in, overlooked by Prof. Tyndall. (J. McCosh) Internat. R. 2: 88.
- Immutability of. Quar. 110: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 387.
- Interpretation of. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 8: 916.
- Is she inconsistent? (B. G. Wilder) Galaxy, 21: 437.
- Law *versus* Force in. Univ. Q. 19: 273.
- Law of Development in. Brit. Q. 3: 178.
- Laws of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 166: 400.
- Laws of Constancy and Change in. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 20: 489.
- Lessons from. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 13: 295.
— Mivart's. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 24: 1. — Dub. R. 78: 301.
- Limits of Knowledge of. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 17.
- Love of. Peop. J. 10: 75.
- Malevolence of, and her Hostility to Revelation, controverted. (W. E. Parsons) Luth. Q. 6: 377.
- Man as the Interpreter of. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 684. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 297.
- Mind in. (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 35: 23.
- — and Will in. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 20: 738.
Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 387.
- Philosophy of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 457.
- Poetic Interpretation of. (A. Austin) Contemp. 30: 961.
- — Shairp on. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 25: 258.
- Poetical Feeling for. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 2: 535.
- Poetry of. Contin. Mo. 2: 581.
- Politics of. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 87: 295.
- Powell's Order of. Ecl. R. 110: 441.
- Protective Resemblances in. All the Year, 25: 469.
- Provision for Man's Necessity in. Hogg, 6: 4.
- Reality of. (H. James) No. Am. 101: 335.
- Relation of Art to. Cornh. 14: 28.
- Repose of. (J. G. Wood) St. James, 3: 129.
- the Soul, and the Gospel. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 485.
- Soul in, Oersted's. Prosp. R. 8: 263.
- Study of. (G. P. Marsh) Chr. Exam. 68: 33. — (T. M. Hubbard) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 173.
- — Suggestions in. (L. C. Johnson) So. M. 14: 380.
- Teachers of. Chamb. J. 55: 77.
- Teaching of. Hogg, 2: 14.
- Three Kingdoms of, Haughton's. Nature, 1: 456.
- Touches of. (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 22: 329.
- Tour of three Steps. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 14: 375.
- Tucker's Light of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 11: 323.
- Uniformity of. (G. H. Lewes) Mind, 1: 283.
- Unity of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 38: 353-867.
39: 1-843. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 67-607. 148: 67-579. 149: 67-605. 150: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 513, 691. 96: 38-799. 97: 86, 385, 464.
— — a Speculation. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 6: 915.
- Utility of Religion, and Theism, Mill on. Chr. Obs. 75: 40.
- Variety as an Aim in. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 17: 153.
- *versus* Mathematics. (P. J. Brine) Victoria, 17: 415.
- What is? U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 263.
- Nature of Things-in-Themselves. (W. K. Clifford) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 422.
- Nature-Development and Theology. Contemp. 14: 173.
Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 67.
- Nature-Printing. (H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 42, 120.
- Nature Sentiment in Poetry. (C. H. Woodman) Nat. Q. 39: 57.
- Nature Worship. Bost. R. 1: 77.
- and Alpine Scenery. Cornh. 16: 24, 539.
- Nature's Child; a Poem. (N. P. Houston) Scrib. 10: 373.
- Nature's Law, Reign of. (Duke of Argyll) Good Words, 6: 52-269.
- Nature's Lyre; a Poem. (J. G. Percival) Dem. R. 15: 203.
- Nauhaught, the Deacon. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 25: 64.
- Naunton, Sir Robert. Fragmenta Regalia. Retros. 5: 303.
- Nauplia. Penny M. 3: 310.
- Nauscopia, Science of. Once a Week, 21: 181. — Ev. Sat. 8: 571.
- Nauset, Mass., Plains of. Putnam, 6: 59.
- Nausicaa in London. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 15: 18.
- Nautch Girl. House. Words, 17: 270.
- Nautical Almanac. (C. H. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 64: 317.
- Nautical Career. (C. W. Stoddard) Qverland, 8: 407.
- Nautical Inventions, Clement's. (Capt. Washington) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 348.
- Nautical Life, Recollections of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 86-345.
2: 40-393.
- Nautilus and Cuttle-Fish. (H. Woodward) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 1, 241.
- Paper. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 3: 236.
- Nauvoo and Deseret. Nat. M. 4: 481. — (C. Hobart) Nat. M. 5: 343.
- Cabot's Icarian Community at. (W. J. A. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 53: 372.
— in 1842. Mus. 45: 901. See Mormons.
- Naval Academy, Education at. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 26: 400.
- Naval Actions of the War of 1812. New York R. 10: 184.
— Anal. M. 7: 289, 377, 465. 8: 129, 226, 507.
- Naval Administration. Penn Mo. 8: 455. — Gent. M. n. s. 8: 230.
- Naval Adventures, Bowers's. Mo. R. 133: 12.
- Naval and military Schools in Russia. Am. J. Educ. 24: 417.
- Naval and military Traditions of America. All the Year, 5: 285.
- Naval Appropriation, March, 1851. Dem. R. 28: 394.
- Naval Architects, Institution of. Nature, 11: 408. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 122.
- Naval Architecture. Fraser, 67: 96. — (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 217, 289, 370. — Ecl. Engin. 22: 450.
- and Steam Navigation. (S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 196.
- British. (R. Willett) Arch. 11: 154.
- Modern. (E. J. Reed) Nature, 18: 137.
- Past and present. (A. D. Brown) Harper, 44: 514, 676.
- Science of. Fraser, 97: 269.
- Naval Artillery Volunteers. All the Year, 34: 297.
- Naval Battles, Future. (W. Dawson) Fraser, 84: 167.
- Naval Chronicle. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 21: 1. — Anal. M. 6: 231.
- Naval College, Royal, at Greenwich. (Com. Usborne) St. James, 38: 21.
- Naval Construction, Effect of Torpedoes on. (C. W. Merrifield) Ecl. Engin. 7: 137.
- Naval Design for Commerce and War. (C. W. Merrifield) Ecl. Engin. 7: 250.
- Naval Duels, Remarkable. Chamb. J. 22: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 553.
- Naval Education. Quar. 145: 394. — Fraser, 56: 318. — Blackw. 4: 345. — Macmil. 37: 315.
- in the United States. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 521.
- Naval Engineering. (T. Brassey) Pract. M. 7: 133.

- Naval Expeditions of England from 1588 to 1603. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 34: 296.
- Naval Fraternal Association, U. S. Niles's Reg. 18: 424.
- Naval Force and Commerce of the World. (J. H. Lammant) Hunt, 15: 146.
- Naval Gunnery. Ed. R. 96: 452.
- Naval History of Great Britain. Lond. M. 17: 127, 360. — Dub. Univ. 4: 412. — Mo. R. 135: 1. — Ecl. R. 36: 512.
- Sketches in. St. Paul's, 7: 51.
- Naval Hospital at Greenwich. Cornh. 12: 631.
- Naval Life, Sketches of. Am. Q. 6: 216.
- Naval Literature, English. Cornh. 17: 578.
- Naval Models at So. Kensington. Once a Week, 13: 485.
- Naval Novelists. Fraser, 17: 571.
- Naval Officer's Journal. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 479, 654. 8: 509, 557.
- Naval Operations on the Potomac, 1814. Mus. 23: 17.
- Naval Ordinance. Anal. M. 5: 39.
- Naval Peace Establishment, 1823. Niles's Reg. 23: 347. 25: 374.
- Naval Power in the Pacific. Ed. R. 152: 70.
- of France and Eng. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 423.
- Naval Powers and their Policy. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 36: 187, 236.
- Naval Prison at Lewes. Chamb. J. 51: 361.
- Naval Profession. Nav. M. 2: 228.
- Naval Rendezvous. Chamb. J. 22: 248.
- Naval Reorganization, U. S., 1870. Nation, 10: 299.
- Naval Reserve and Naval Volunteers. Chamb. J. 54: 566.
- Naval Revolution, The great. Cornh. 5: 550.
- Naval School on board the Illustrious. Fraser, 51: 455.
- Naval Schools. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 33. 8: 205.
- in England. Am. J. Educ. 14: 627. 15: 65. 22: 145.
- in France. Am. J. Educ. 21: 577.
- Naval Science. Nature, 6: 369.
- Naval Service. Ed. R. 47: 403.
- Naval Sketch Book. Mo. R. 109: 200. — Blackw. 19: 353. — Lond. M. 14: 173.
- Naval Staff Question. Nation, 12: 121.
- Naval Staff Rank. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 621. — (W. N. S. Ruschenberger) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 356.
- Naval Tactics. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 51: 1. 6: 301.
- Future. Ecl. Engin. 9: 75.
- in modern Warfare. Ed. R. 140: 1.
- Past and future. Ed. R. 136: 559.
- Naval Volunteering. Dub. Univ. 95: 348.
- Naval War of the French Revolution of 1830. Blackw. 64: 59.
- Naval War Game. (W. Dawson) Fraser, 88: 483.
- Naval Warfare. (E. Simpson) Galaxy, 24: 512.
- between France and England. Dub. Univ. 57: 115.
- Laws of. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. 114: 376.
- Modern. Dub. Univ. 57: 257.
- Modern Revolution in. (I. Newton) No. Am. 103: 185.
- Recent Illustrations of. (J. C. Paget) Fraser, 97: 403.
- Screw Propulsion in. (I. Newton) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 551.
- with Steam. Liv. Age, 60: 415.
- Navajo Indian Reservation. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 10: 123.
- Navajos and the Dancing God; an Indian Sketch. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, 46: 201.
- Spanish Inscriptions among. Hist. M. 3: 293.
- Navarino. Sharpe, 22: 119.
- Battle of. Blackw. 23: 25.
- Navarre, On Foot in. (D. G. Adey) Lippinc. 9: 544.
- Navesink Highlands. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 59: 541.
- Navigation, Accurate. (Capt. Miller) Ecl. Engin. 19: 47.
- Ancient, and Drifting of Vessels. Hunt, 25: 275.
- and Colonial System, British. Am. Q. 2: 267.
- Navigation and Commerce, Schools of, Belgium. Am. J. Educ. 21: 623.
- and Nautical Astronomy, Modern Methods in. Quar. 141: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 641.
- and Naval Architecture. (H. A. S. Dearborn) Hunt, 15: 435, 539. 16: 19, 131, 227.
- and Science. (E. M. Hunt) Putnam, 5: 621.
- and Tonnage of the United States. Hunt, 10: 268.
- Early Modes of. (A. L. Fox) Anthropol. J. 4: 399.
- Finding the Way at Sea. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 13: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 538. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 717.
- Frauds on neutral Flags. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 1.
- History of. Hunt, 1: 314. — (E. C. Ward) Nav. M. 1: 42, 124. — Nav. M. 1: 236.
- Marine Steam, for 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 275.
- Ocean Laws for Steamships. (B. Peirce) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 116.
- of the Ancients. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 71: 307.
- of the Antipodes. Blackw. 62: 515.
- Phonic Signals in. (J. C. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 397.
- Practical. Am. Q. 19: 87.
- Rios's Tables of. Ed. R. 8: 451.
- Road to Europe. (R. W. Elphinstone) Lippinc. 10: 358.
- Russian inland. J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 157, 224, 294.
- Statistics of. Hunt, 2: 342, 517.
- Steam. See Steam Navigation.
- Sumner's Method at Sea. Nature, 14: 346, 559. — (B. R. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 325.
- Sir W. Thomson on. Nature, 15: 403.
- Navigation Act, Mr. King's Speech on, 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 298.
- Navigation Acts, British. (C. W. Upham) Hunt, 4: 393.
- (M. Rodet) Hunt, 24: 22.
- New. Dem. R. 26: 60.
- Navigation Laws. Blackw. 22: 1. — Ed. R. 38: 478. 86: 273. — Quar. 28: 430. — Blackw. 64: 114. 66: 108. — So. Q. 16: 416. — Dem. R. 24: 385. — Niles's Reg. 38: 200.
- History and Effects of, English, 1847. Ecl. R. 86: 616.
- National Defense, England, 1848. Ecl. R. 87: 171.
- of Great Britain and the United States. (H. A. Hill) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 101.
- of United States. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 125: 544.
- Navigator's Islands. (L. Forbes) Overland, 15: 209, 422.
- Productions of. Pract. M. 6: 315.
- Navigators, European, in early Times. No. Brit. 18: 421.
- Naville, Ernest, Works and Opinions of. (Dr. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 31: 37.
- Navvy, the Railroad-Maker. Chamb. J. 49: 27.
- Navvies. All the Year, 31: 199.
- Navvy Ball. Chamb. J. 50: 159.
- Navy, Discipline and Efficiency of. Ho. & For. R. 2: 327.
- Life on a Man-of-War. Cornh. 7: 172.
- Private armed, of 1812-14. Dem. R. 40: 523.
- Venetian, in the 16th Century. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 92: 483.
- Work of Chaplains in. Chr. Obs. 70: 866, 919. 71: 111.
- Navies, American and British. Niles's Reg. 14: 319. — Ed. R. 71: 120.
- Ancient and modern. Cornh. 8: 410.
- and Fleets. Blackw. 85: 643. 86: 324, 758. 87: 226.
- British and French. Quar. 22: 34. 26: 1.
- Has the Day of great Navies passed? (I. Newton) Galaxy, 24: 293.
- Modern, Very on. (C. H. Davis) Nation, 31: 225.
- of France and England. Macmil. 2: 249.
- — in 1859. Colburn, 117: 1.
- — in 1865. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 36.
- of Great Britain and United States, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 100, 135.

- Navies of the World. Ed. R. 153: 31. — Gent. M. n. s. 7: 537.
See names of countries.
- Navy-Island War. Knick. 24: 505.
- Navy Yards, United States. (De B. R. Keim) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 543. *See Philadelphia.*
- Naworth Castle. Antiquary, 3: 269. — Penny M. 13: 273. — Sharpe, 1: 49.
- Naylor, James. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 18: 193.
 — Punishment of, for Blasphemy. Cong. M. 12: 667.
- Nazarene, He shall be called a. (J. H. R. Biesenthal) Bib. Sac. 32: 161.
- Nazareth. (W. F. Everett) Cath. World, 11: 653. — (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 301. — Month, 4: 128.
- and Mount Carmel. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 4: 361.
 — Our Lord's Visit to. (T. S. Potwin) Kitto, 33: 180.
- Nazaroff, Philip. Expedition to Kokania. Quar. 27: 142.
- Nazianzen, Gregory. *See Gregory.*
- Nazing Church, and its Epitaphs. Antiquary, 2: 186.
- Nazoreans, or Mandai Jahia. Chr. R. 20: 68.
- Neal, John. Contip. Mo. 2: 275.
- Neale, Cornelius, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 34: 497, 545.
- Neale, John Mason. Kitto, 38: 165.
 — Hierologues; or the Church Tourists. Dub. R. 16: 394.
- Neale, Leonard. (M. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 505.
- Neale, Rollin H. The Incarnation. Brownson, 7: 136.
- Neagle, John, Artist. (T. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. 1: 477.
- Neander, Johann August Wilhelm. Brit. Q. 12: 297.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 1. — Brit. Q. 48: 305.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 385, 592. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 131. — New Eng. 2: 267. — No. Brit. 14: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 97. — Chr. R. 15: 624. — Meth. Q. 11: 143. — (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 3: 228. — Cong. M. 25: 73, 174. — Nat. M. 1: 193. — (J. H. W. Stuckenburg) Luth. Q. 10: 220. — Bib. R. 6: 55. — Prosp. R. 6: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 92. — with portrait, Hogg, 7: 385, 409. — with portrait, Liv. Age, 62: 131.
- as a Church Historian. Am. Church R. 3: 228. — (H. B. Smith) Bib. Sac. 8: 822. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 4: 564.
- Church History. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 472. — (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 4: 386. — Chr. R. 1: 565. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 16: 155. — Ecl. R. 76: 376. — (S. M. Hopkins) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 126. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 108. — (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 43: 427.
- Hist. of Christianity. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 12: 65.
- Last Birthday of. Hours at Home, 9: 346, 438.
- Life and Character of. (G. M. Adams) Bib. Sac. 8: 384.
- Recently published Writings of. Meth. Q. 13: 102.
- Recollections of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 3: 73. — Liv. Age, 30: 163.
- Rose's Translation of. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 39: 180.
- Student-Life of. Temp. Bar, 36: 52.
- Neander, Michael. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 599.
- Neap, Ruf. (L. Parr) Liv. Age, 111: 779. 112: 16, 97.
- Neapolis, Journey to. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 17: 866.
- Near-sighted Man, Trials of a. Lakeside, 5: 233.
- Near-Sightedness in Children. (D. F. Lincoln) Nation, 8: 93. *See Myope.*
- Nearchus, Long Sea Voyage of. Tinsley, 10: 522.
- "Nearer my God to Thee," Reminiscences of Author of. (J. H. Osborne) Univ. Q. 29: 293.
- Nearly starved. Chamb. J. 58: 91.
- Nearly wrecked; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 728, 739.
- 'Neath wintry Skies; a Romance. St. James, 47: 436.
- Nebraska. (W. C. Brent) Putnam, 3: 457.
- Carboniferous and Cretaceous Rocks of. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 89: 157.
- Nebraska, Coal in. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 95: 326.
- Distribution of Trees in. (J. T. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 82: 165.
- Lower Cretaceous Beds of. (F. B. Meek and F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 77: 219.
- Resources of. Republic, 5: 284.
- Rocks and Fossils of. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 94: 170, 327.
- Shall there be Slavery in? 1854. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 11: 225.
- Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 395.
- Struggle for. (J. P. Blanchard) Chr. Exam. 58: 41.
- Triassic Rocks of. (F. B. Meek and F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 77: 31.
- Nebraska Bill and its Results, 1854. (A. C. Twining) New Eng. 12: 213.
- Chase's Speech on. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 177.
- Conservative View of. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 12: 536.
- Morality of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 12: 304.
- Nebuchadnezzar; a Poem. (T. Aird) Blackw. 35: 369.
- and his Subjects. (A. Sayce) Kitto, 37: 180.
- Nebula, Great, in Argo. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 78: 762.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 193. — (F. Abbott) Nature, 4: 478. — (T. R. Robinson) Nature, 6: 8.
- in Orion. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 77: 234. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 406. — (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 257. — Nature, 18: 313.
- Spectrum of. (W. Huggins) Nature, 6: 231.
- Horseshoe, in Sagittarius. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 269.
- M. 17, Supposed Changes in. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 111: 341.
- Trifid, Proper Motion of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 114: 433.
- Nebulæ. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 4: 257. — Brit. Q. 6: 9. — No. Brit. 8: 507. — Westm. 25: 390.
- and variable Stars. Brit. Q. 3: 349.
- Are they Star Systems? (R. A. Proctor) Nature, 1: 331.
- Constitution of. (H. Schellen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 129.
- discovered by the Herschels. Ev. Sat. 11: 215.
- Formation of. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 339.
- Nature and Mutability of. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 33: 307.
- New Planetary. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 120: 303.
- Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 113.
- of Sir John Herschel's Catalogue. (C. Abbe) Am. J. Sci. 109: 42.
- Recent Researches relating to. (A. Gautier) Am. J. Sci. 85: 101. 87: 198.
- Spectra of some. (W. Huggins) Am. J. Sci. 90: 77.
- Variability of. Cornh. 7: 143.
- What are they? (E. J. Stone) Nature, 15: 550.
- Nebula-Photometer. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 111: 482.
- Nebular Astronomy. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 16: 95. — Nat. Q. 40: 111.
- Nebular Hypothesis. (C. Wright) No. Am. 99: 1. 104: 618. — (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 650. — (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 14. — (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 80: 161. — (D. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 88: 344. 89: 25, 39. — (H. M. Lyman) Cong. R. 11: 537. — Knick. 37: 21. — So. Q. 10: 227. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 529.
- and modern Genesis. (S. Parsons) Meth. Q. 37: 127.
- Arago on. Chr. Obs. 60: 9. — Ecl. M. 45: 73, 176.
- explained and approved. (H. Spencer) Westm. 70: 185.
- Mathematical Principles of. (G. Hinrichs) Am. J. Sci. 89: 46, 134, 276.
- Needed Reconstruction of. (C. du Prel) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 369.

- Nebular Hypothesis of Laplace. *Intel. Obs.* 10: 310.
 — Present Condition of. (J. J. Plummer) *Pop. Sci. R.* 14: 20. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 84: 346.
 — Testimony of the Spectroscope to. (D. Kirkwood) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 155.
 Nebulous Matter, Invisibility of. (D. Trowbridge) *Am. J. Sci.* 87: 210.
 Nebulæ [Literary]. *Galaxy*, 1: 79-745. 2: 94-765. 3: 110-908. 4: 111-878. 5: 124-797. 6: 144-861. 7: 140-914. 8: 246-722. 9: 145-868. 10: 142-886. 11: 160-909. 12: 143-879. 13: 146-861. 14: 145-869. 15: 145-865. 16: 145-865. 17: 144-861. 18: 145-864. 19: 144-860. 20: 144-864. 21: 144-864. 22: 144-864. 23: 144-864. 24: 145-864.
 Necessary Truth. (J. F. Stephen) *Contemp.* 25: 44. — (W. G. Ward) *Contemp.* 25: 527.
 Necessary Truths and Identity. (L. Adams) *New Eng.* 35: 733.
 Necessity. (Mrs. Day) *Good Words*, 19: 214.
 — and Choice. *Bib. R.* 4: 526.
 — and Predestination. *Blackw.* 10: 192, 376. — *Ecl. R.* 35: 385. 37: 18.
 — Bray's Philosophy of. *Ecl. R.* 76: 417.
 — Doctrine of. *Gen. Repos.* 3: 1. — (H. Ballou, 2d) *Univ. Q.* 15: 346. 16: 329.
 — the Mother of Invention. *Penny M.* 1: 114.
 — not Law of Universe. (E. Saisset) *Theo. Ecl.* 1: 101.
 — Philosophical. (C. Plumtree) *Mod. R.* 1: 820.
 — Philosophy of, Bray's. *Ecl. R.* 76: 417.
 Necessities of Life. (D. H. Wheeler) *Lakeside*, 3: 264.
 Necker, The. Once a Week, 8: 501.
 Necker, Jacques, and his Administration. (F. Wharton) *Hunt*, 7: 301.
 — and Calonne. (E. S. Beesly) *Fortn.* 11: 178.
 — Character and Administration of. *Colburn*, 34: 545.
 — Last Views. (Syd. Smith) *Ed. R.* 1: 382.
 — Life of. *Mo. R.* 94: 491. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 19: 331, 429.
 Necker, Madame, and the De Saussures. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) *Nat. Q.* 3: 271.
 Necklaces, Chapter on. (Mrs. White) *Godey*, 48: 213.
 Necrology of 1878. (A. G. Sidgwick) *Nation*, 28: 32.
 Necromancer, The. (J. F. Romer) *Bentley*, 11: 368.
 Necromancers, Lives of, Godwin's. *Ed. R.* 60: 37. — *Mo. R.* 135: 205.
 Necromancy. *Mo. Rel. M.* 29: 25.
 — Modern. *No. Brit.* 34: 110. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 53: 26.
 — of Science. *Chamb. J.* 24: 83, 106.
 — Sin of. (E. White) *Cong.* 1: 161.
 Ned Evans; a Story. (Mrs. D. Lloyd) *Tinsley*, 29: 584.
 Ned Loxley's first Sermon; a Tale. (C. Clarke) *Temp. Bar*, 20: 184.
 Née Smith. (F. Wilford) *Lond. Soc.* 30: 177.
 Needle. (J. F. W. Ware) *Mo. Rel. M.* 39: 273.
 — and Garden. (E. Morris) *Atlan.* 15: 58-573. 16: 47-419.
 — Wonders of. *So. R. n. s.* 14: 80.
 Needles. *Chamb. J.* 25: 316. — *Godey*, 44: 63. — (R. A. Page) *Good Words*, 19: 572. — *Housc. Words*, 4: 540. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 33: 181.
 — and Pins. *Pract. M.* 7: 145.
 — Manufacture of. *Godey*, 51: 491.
 Needle Gun. (J. Carpenter) *Once a Week*, 15: 205.
 — and its Inventor, History of. *Hours at Home*, 6: 124.
 — of Prussia. *Cornh.* 14: 342.
 Needlemaking. *Once a Week*, 1: 424.
 — at Redditch. *Pract. M.* 7: 6.
 Needle Mills, Day at. *Penny M.* 12: 33.
 Needlewomen. (J. Crosswaithe) *Good Words*, 4: 684. — *St. James*, 3: 472. — *Victoria*, 19: 375.
 — Case of the Sempstresses. (W. C. Taylor) *Victoria*, 20: 220.
 Needlewomen, Cry of. (E. Faithfull) *Victoria*, 19: 508.
 — Health of. (H. Martineau) *Once a Week*, 3: 595.
 — of London. (W. Gilbert) *Victoria*, 3: 58.
 — Distressed, and cheap Prison Labor. *Westm.* 50: 371.
 — Plain Sewing. (M. Taylor) *Victoria*, 19: 385.
 — Mary Ann Walkley's Legacy for. *Once a Week*, 9: 121.
 Needlework. *Macmil.* 28: 429. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 119: 286. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 15: 376.
 — Ancient. *All the Year*, 30: 369. — *Antiquary*, 4: 105. — *Ecl. R.* 73: 676.
 — Art. (L. P. Hale) *Harper*, 61: 655. — (M. Alford and G. F. Watts) 19th Cent. 9: 439. Same art. *Appleton*, 25: 421. — (A. M. Harper) *Potter Am. Mo.* 16: 41, 136, 363.
 — School of. *All the Year*, 34: 419.
 — — Sloane Street. *Cornh.* 29: 571.
 — Art of, from earliest Ages. *Tait*, n. s. 7: 715.
 — in the German Schools. (F. Heath) *Macmil.* 40: 405. See *Embroidery*; *Tapestry*.
 Neele, Henry, *Literary Remains of.* *Mo. R.* 118: 141. — *Mus.* 14: 372.
 — Odes and Poems. *Portfo. (Den.)* 25: 136.
 Neff, Felix, *Ellerby's Memorials of.* *Ecl. R.* 58: 50.
 — Gilly's Life of. *Ecl. R.* 57: 23. — *Penny M.* 1: 174.
 — Letters of. *Cong. M.* 15: 289, 336.
 — Memoirs of. *Spirit Pilg.* 6: 160. — (R. Southey) *Quar.* 49: 47. Same art. *Mus.* 23: 1. — *Cong. M.* 15: 193.
 Negative Index of a Function. (E. K. Kendall) *Canad. J. n. s.* 8: 273.
 Negotiable Bills and Notes. (T. Parsons) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 13: 209.
 Negotiable Instruments, Alteration of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 34: 143.
 — Law of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 35: 289.
 Negro, The. *All the Year*, 33: 489. — (H. J. Fox) *Meth. Q.* 35: 79. — *De Bow*, 3: 419.
 — American. *Temp. Bar*, 2: 196. — (D. Curry) *Meth. Q.* 28: 229.
 — and the Caucasian Races. *So. Q.* 7: 372.
 — and the Negrophilists. *Blackw.* 99: 581.
 — and white Man in Africa. *Nat. Q.* 9: 135.
 — Ariel on. *Land We Love*, 5: 269, 376, 452.
 — as an Artist. (M. D. Conway) *Radical*, 2: 39.
 — as estimated by our Ancestors. *Penny M.* 5: 455.
 — as a Soldier. (S. B. Hunt) *Anthrop. R.* 7: 40. — (J. F. Fitts) *Galaxy*, 3: 249.
 — Brain in. (J. B. Davis) *Anthrop. R.* 7: 190.
 — Capabilities of. *Mo. Rel. M.* 28: 282.
 — Causes of Color of. *Portfo. (Den.)* 12: 8-447.
 — Character and Destiny of. *Nat. Q.* 12: 90.
 — Equality between white Man and. (W. M. Baker) *Scrib.* 18: 375.
 — Friends of. *Quar.* 82: 153.
 — in ancient History. (E. W. Blyden) *Meth. Q.* 29: 71.
 — in his religious Aspect. (M. R. Brown) *So. M.* 17: 498.
 — Intellectual Position of. (R. T. Greener) *Nat. Q.* 41: 164.
 — Nature and Destiny of. (J. C. Nott) *De Bow*, 10: 329. — *Knick.* 63: 363. — *Sharpe*, 41: 261.
 — of Guinea, Brain of. *Anthrop. R.* 6: 279.
 — Physical Characteristics of. (S. A. Cartwright) *De Bow*, 11: 184. — *So. Q.* 22: 49.
 — Rambling Talk on. (J. Woodville) *Lippinc.* 22: 621.
 — Romance of. (E. A. Pollard) *Galaxy*, 12: 470.
 — Superstitions of. (T. Norris) *Lippinc.* 6: 90.
 — What the North and South have done for. *De Bow*, 21: 606.
 Negroes, Ancient and modern. (T. C. Girtin) *De Bow*, 12: 209.
 — as Soldiers in Amer. Revolution. *Contin. Mo.* 2: 324.
 — at Home in Africa. *So. Q.* 26: 70.
 — Bond and free. *Cornh.* 4: 340.

- Negroes, Character of. Ed. R. 6: 331.
 — Colonization and Emancipation. Ecl. R. 56: 385.
 — Diseases of. (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, 11: 29, 331, 504. — So. Q. 22: 49.
 — Ebony Line of Steamers. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 647.
 — Free. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 311. — Anal. M. 13: 276.
 — — British. Fraser, 47: 114.
 — — in the United States, Condition of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 66: 246.
 — — Right to vote. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 522.
 — Improvement and Emancipation of. Ed. R. 39: 118.
 — in Africa and the West Indies. Dub. R. 59: 116.
 — — and their Customs. Putnam, 8: 1.
 — — Condition and Character of. (T. Dwight) Meth. Q. 24: 77.
 — — in British Colonies, Condition of. Quar. 29: 476.
 — — in Hayti. De Bow, 27: 526.
 — — in Jamaica. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 87. — (M. O'C. Morris) Temp. Bar, 16: 209.
 — — De la Beche on Condition of. Chr. Obs. 25: 373.
 — — in North America. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 641.
 — — in Northern U. S. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 573.
 — — Institute for, in Philadelphia. O. & N. 1: 837.
 — — in West Indies. Chr. Obs. 38: 189. — St. James, 17: 45.
 — — Management of. De Bow, 10: 621. 11: 369. 19: 358.
 — — Memorials of pious. Chr. Obs. 33: 275, 328.
 — — of the South. Colburn, 128: 1. — (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. 5: 383. — Bentley, 6: 262. — So. R. n. s. 14: 124.
 — — Abolition and Negro Equality, Reply to W. Phillips on, 1864. Brownson, 21: 186.
 — — About Niggers. Putnam, 6: 608.
 — — and Methodist Episcopal Church, South. (J. H. Caldwell) Meth. Q. 26: 418.
 — — and the Administration, 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 144.
 — — and Reconstruction. (D. H. Chamberlain) No. Am. 128: 161.
 — — Citizenship of. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 15: 478.
 — — Claims of. Ecl. R. 57: 138.
 — — to Office. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 90.
 — — Coeducation of white and colored Races. (A. P. Peabody) Unit. R. 3: 593.
 — — Contraband. (J. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 21: 307.
 — — Distribution of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 431.
 — — Education of. (S. Andrews) O. & N. 1: 200, 373. — (H. B. Stowe) No. Am. 128: 605. 129: 81. — (W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. 4: 671. — Nation, 24: 276.
 — — Enfranchisement of. No. Am. 128: 225. — (C. L. Woodward) Cong. R. 7: 254.
 — — Folk-Lore of. (W. Owens) Lippinc. 20: 748. — (W. F. Allen) Dial. (Ch.), 1: 183.
 — — Freedman's Bureau. (W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. 7: 609.
 — — Future of. (G. Fitzhugh) Lippinc. 4: 436. 5: 191. — Land We Love, 5: 523. — Am. Presb. R. 11: 134. — (J. M. Sturtevant) Contin. Mo. 3: 600.
 — — Hymns of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 19: 685. — (J. M. Brown) Lippinc. 2: 617.
 — — in Georgia, before, during, and since the War. (R. M. Johnson) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 353.
 — — under free Labor. (D. C. Barrow, jr.) Scrib. 21: 830.
 — — in Gulf States. (E. T. Winkler) Internat. R. 1: 577.
 — — Increase and Movement of the colored Population. (J. S. Paterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 665, 784.
 — — Ku-Klux Atrocities against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 192.
 — — Life among. (E. Kilham) Putnam, 15: 205, 304.
 — — Mortality among. (R. C. Higgins) Nation, 15: 105.
 — — Peep at. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 39: 61.

- Negroes of the South a peculiar People. (M. R. Brown) So. M. 13: 172.
 — — Protection of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 377.
 — — Question of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 386. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 1: 229. — (H. H. Goodloe) So. M. 14: 373.
 — — — and Conservatism, 1865. (F. Wayland, jr.) Nation, 1: 261.
 — — — The one Humanity, 1865. (T. Lewis) Nation, 1: 520.
 — — Religious Education of. (J. T. L. Preston) New Eng. 37: 680.
 — — Religious Future of. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 6: 211.
 — — Religious Instruction to. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 591.
 — — Rice Plantation, as Voters. (R. C. Higgins) Nation, 15: 22.
 — — Vital Statistics of. De Bow, 21: 405.
 — — Will they die out? (J. T. Bixby) Nation, 1: 325. See Freedmen.
 — — Social and industrial Capacities of. Ed. R. 45: 383.
 — — Southampton Insurrection, 1831. Niles's Reg. 41: 4.
 — — Treatment of; the Color Line. (F. Douglass) No. Am. 132: 567. — Mo. R. 165: 227.
 — — Yankee on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 392.
 — — Negro Apprenticeship System. (J. Spedding) Ed. R. 66: 477. — Ecl. R. 65: 188, 356. 67: 458, 582.
 — — Abolition of, 1838. Ecl. R. 68: 230.
 — — Negro Character. Putnam, 14: 741.
 — — Traits of. (Mrs. A. M. C. Seemuller) O. & N. 6: 289.
 — — vindicated. Ed. R. 6: 326. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 355.
 — — Negro Church, Scenes in. (I. T. Hopkins) Scrib. 20: 422.
 — — Negro Dialect. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 744.
 — — Negro Exodus, 1879. (J. B. Runnion) Atlan. 44: 222. — (F. Douglass) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 1. — (R. T. Greener) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 22. — (F. R. Guernsey) Internat. R. 7: 373. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 242, 386. — (J. C. Hartzell) Meth. Q. 39: 722.
 — — Economical Aspects of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 933.
 — — Medical Aspects of. (T. S. Sosinsky) Penn Mo. 10: 529.
 — — Negro Labor, The South demands more. (E. Deloney) De Bow, 25: 491.
 — — Negro Love-Letters. Belgra. 23: 246.
 — — Negro Mania. De Bow, 12: 507.
 — — Equality of the Races. De Bow, 11: 630. — So. Q. 21: 153.
 — — Negro Methodist Conference. Cornh. 33: 338.
 — — Negro Minstrelsy. (J. J. Trux) Putnam, 5: 73.
 — — Negro Mission of the last Century. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 11: 412.
 — — Negro New Testament. (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 553.
 — — Negro Plot. Chamb. J. 3: 339.
 — — Negro Question. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 40: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 248.
 — — vs. Carlyle. Fraser, 41: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 465.
 — — Negro Race. De Bow, 11: 403. 18: 454.
 — — and other dark Races. Ecl. R. 121: 465.
 — — Dr. Cartwright on. (W. D. Scull) De Bow, 29: 712.
 — — Christianity and. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 93: 554.
 — — Distinctive Peculiarities and Diseases of. De Bow, 20: 612.
 — — in America. Ed. R. 119: 203.
 — — Mohammedanism and. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 92: 598.
 — — Natural History of. (D. K. Whitaker) So. Lit. J. 3: 151. 4: 87.
 — — Noah's Prophecy, "Cursed be Canaan." (L. Bacon) New Eng. 21: 341.
 — — Prospects of. Westm. 20: 168.
 — — Relations of, to Civilization. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 638.
 — — Negro Rule, Beauties of. De Bow, 18: 710.

- Negro Rule, Free. De Bow, 28: 440.
 — in Hayti and its Lessons. Nat. Q. 14: 359.
 Negro School at New Haven. Niles's Reg. 41: 74, 88.
 Negro Schools. (E. Kilham) Putnam, 15: 31, 205, 304.
 — in Virginia. (O. Langhorne) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 36.
 Negro Sermons. Good Words, 8: 186.
 Negro-Singers, Among. (E. L. Guial) Lakeside, 2: 421.
 Negro Songs of the United States. Nation, 5: 411.
 Negro Suffrage. (J. E. Cairnes) Macmil. 12: 334. — (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 12: 616.
 — Effects of. (H. H. Chalmers) No. Am. 132: 239.
 — Evils of. (W. H. Trescott) No. Am. 123: 249.
 — in Virginia, 1872. O. & N. 6: 631.
 — Who are the Friends of? 1877. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 24: 53.
 Negro Town, Family Life in. Chamb. J. 17: 12.
 — Night View of. Chamb. J. 29: 88.
 Negro Vote in the South. Republic, 5: 257.
 Negro-Voters and the Federal Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 113.
 Negrophobia in the U. S. Once a Week, 6: 418.
 Nehemiah, Character and Conduct of. Chr. Obs. 47: 129. 48: 323-660. 49: 567.
 — Devotion of. Lond. Q. 55: 149.
 Nehlig, Victor, his Painting of Pocahontas. O. & N. 5: 503.
 Nehra, Madame de, and Mirabeau. Temp. Bar, 43: 381.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 413.
 Neidpath Castle. Hogg, 3: 73, 83.
 Neighbor, The. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 12: 751.
 Neighbor-in-Law. (L. M. Child) Peop. J. 2: 176.
 Neighbors. Cornh. 2: 615.
 — Good-natured. Dub. Univ. 80: 286.
 Neighborhood as a Starting-Point in Education. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 10: 664.
 Neighborhoods, Dead and alive. St. James, 26: 91.
 Neil, Ross; modern Dramatic Poet. Temp. Bar, 52: 112.
 Neil's Whiskey Brew; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 21.
 Neigherry Hills. Ecl. R. 55: 422. — Penny M. 7: 271.
 — Day and Hunt in. Colburn, 50: 42-208.
 — Tour in. Sharpe, 52: 65.
 Neill, James George. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 467.
 Nekrasoff, Nicolas Alex., Russian Poet. (C. E. Turner) Fortn. 36: 499.
 Nell; a Story of Killowen Point. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 4: 1, 61.
 Nell; On and off the Stage. (B. H. Buxton) Tinsley, 24: 401-501. 25: 1-501. 26: 85.
 Nellie's Proposals. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 6: 241, 312.
 Nellie Netterville. (C. Caddell) Cath. World, 7: 82-736.
 Nelly's Christmas Day. (F. F. Broderip) St. James, 3: 123.
 Nelly Nowlan's Experience. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Sharpe, 15: 9-336. 16: 163.
 Nelson, Horatio, Lord. (R. Southey) Quar. 3: 218.
 Anal. M. 2: 460. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 253.
 — and Lady Hamilton. Liv. Age, 23: 289. — (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 6: 346. — Colburn, 85: 371.
 — and Caracciolo. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 143. — Blackw. 87: 370.
 — at Quebec. (H. H. Miles) Canad. Mo. 15: 257.
 — Column to. Art J. 2: 126.
 — Dispatches. (A. Pannizzi) No. Brit. 4: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 94. — Westm. 48: 396. — Blackw. 56: 775. — Liv. Age, 3: 478. 12: 134. — Mo. R. 165: 564. — Tait, n. s. 12: 666, 680. 13: 783.
 — in the Bay of Naples. Blackw. 121: 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 602.
 — Letters to Lady Hamilton. Ed. R. 23: 398. — Quar. 11: 73. — Ecl. M. 17: 91. — Anal. M. 4: 452.
 — Loves of. Belgra. 11: 219, 305.
 — Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 3: 69, 209.
 — Memorial to, Proposals as to. Dub. Univ. 13: 628.
 Nelson, Horatio, Lord, Monument to, at Yarmouth. Penny M. 7: 233.
 — — Designs for. Fraser, 20: 274.
 — Parsons's Reminiscences of. Mo. R. 161: 499.
 — Pilgrimage to his Birthplace. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 471.
 — Southey's Life of. Ecl. R. 19: 606. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 494. — Anal. M. 2: 460.
 Nelson, John, the Lay Preacher. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 84.
 Nelson, Reuben. (W. L. Harris) Meth. Q. 31: 796.
 Nelson, Robert. St. James, 27: 181.
 — Secretan's Life and Times of. Chr. Obs. 60: 745.
 Nelson House, Yorktown, Va. (R. A. Brock) M. Am. Hist. 7: 47.
 Nematoids, Free. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 163.
 Nemesis. House. Words, 13: 326, 344.
 Nemesis; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 353-409.
 Nemesis, and the Chinese War. Liv. Age, 13: 349.
 Nemesis of Faith, Froude's. Fraser, 39: 545. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 47: 93.
 Némorosa; a Story. Cornh. 44: 298.
 Nenuphar; a Fancy. Blackw. 120: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 436, 562.
 Neo-Christianity and its Lessons. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 23: 533.
 Neo-Evangelism. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 2: 672.
 Neological Criticism. Brit. Q. 3: 133.
 Neological Tendencies of the Age. Ecl. R. 112: 448, 565.
 Neologism, German. Ecl. R. 46: 1. 48: 50.
 Neology at Oxford and Cambridge. Quar. 98: 148.
 — Progress of, 1864. Chr. Obs. 64: 481.
 Neophogen College, Gallatin, Tenn. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 338. 25: 183.
 Neophonography. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 16: 781.
 Neophytus the Monk; a Tale of Greek Monastic Life. Dub. Univ. 29: 561, 754.
 Neot, St., Whitaker's Life of. Ecl. R. 9: 309.
 Nepaul. Blackw. 72: 86.
 — Hamilton's Account of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 30: 197.
 — Kirkpatrick's. Quar. 5: 303. — Ed. R. 18: 425. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 407, 505.
 — Oliphant's Journey to Katmandu. Colburn, 95: 471. — New Q. 1: 258.
 Nepenthe. (L. Cross) Colburn, 168: 236, 386.
 Neptune, Planet. Am. Whig R. 6: 145. — (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 5: 126. — Brit. Q. 6: 31. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 7: 208. — Ecl. M. 10: 321. — (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. 7: 393. — Meth. Q. 9: 457.
 — History of its Discovery. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 55: 187.
 — Path of. (I. Bulgardo) Recr. Sci. 2: 195.
 — Romance of Discovery of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 33: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 351.
 — Self-Luminosity of. (Baron Rottenburg) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 424.
 Neptunian Theory of Uranus. (E. F. Burr) Am. J. Sci. 56: 236.
 Neptune, Horses of. (E. L. Porter) New Eng. 21: 477.
 Neptune's Letter-Carrier. (F. E. Wadleigh) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 145.
 Neptune's Tower. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 33: 517.
 Nerinckx, Charles, Pioneer of the West. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 486.
 Nero, Emperor. (H. R. Haws) Good Words, 19: 44.
 — as an Actor. Lond. M. 1: 609.
 — Last Days of; a Drama. Dub. Univ. 11: 461.
 — Picture of. (R. H. Horne) Fraser, 48: 219.
 — Renan's Antichrist. Ed. R. 140: 485.
 — St. Paul and. (C. J. Monro) Theo. R. 9: 246.
 — Was he a Monster? (G. H. Lewes) Cornh. 8: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 247.
 Nero Saga. (W. M. W. Call) Theo. R. 8: 291.

- Nerval, Gérard de, 1810-55. (A. Lang) *Fraser*, 87: 559.
 Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 14: 605. — (A. Lang) *Dark Blue*, 1: 281. — (W. J. Prowse) *Sharpe*, 32: 169. — *Liv. Age*, 45: 218.
- Nerves and Nervo-Systems, Evolution of. (G. J. Romanes) *Nature*, 16: 231, 269, 289.
- Apology for. (M. Browne) *Argosy*, 1: 30. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 1: 25.
- Beginning of, in Animal Kingdom. (G. J. Romanes) *Fortn.* 30: 509. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 14: 303.
- Central Innervation and Consciousness. (W. Wundt) *Mind*, 1: 161.
- Evolution of, and Nervo-Systems. (G. J. Romanes) *Mind*, 2: 565.
- Exciters or Controllers? *Cornh.* 7: 142.
- Few Words about. (W. A. Hammond) *Galaxy*, 6: 41, 181, 493.
- Origin of. (A. Wilson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 20: 490.
- Transmission of Excitations in sensory. (P. Bert) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 230.
- of Sensation and Volition. (M. M. Garver) *Am. J. Sci.* 115: 413.
- What are? *Cornh.* 5: 153. — *Harper*, 24: 756.
- Nerve Force, Origin of. (A. H. Garrod) *Nature*, 8: 265.
- Nervous Action, Voluntary, Periodic Character of. (M. M. Garver) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 189.
- Nervous Affections, Reid on. *Quar.* 27: 110.
- Nervous Atmosphere, Theory of. *Nature*, 4: 29.
- Nervous Control of Movements. (M. Onimus) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 344.
- Nervous Depression. *Chamb. J.* 57: 225.
- Nervous Disease, Heredity in. (E. Dupuy) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 332.
- Nervous Diseases, Cooke on. *Mo. R.* 102: 191.
- Cure of. (J. T. Rothrock) *Penn Mo.* 10: 42.
- Influence of. (A. C. Twining) *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 9: 177. — in America. (H. M. Lyman) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 81.
- Nervous Impressions, Velocity of. (W. F. Barrett) *Intel. Obs.* 9: 386.
- Nervous Influence, On. *Colburn*, 53: 319.
- Nervous System. (J. Knight) *New Eng.* 4: 433. — *Westm.* 9: 172, 451. — *Ed. R.* 24: 439. 47: 441.
- and Intellect. (G. Pouchet) *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 264.
- Effects of Civilization on. *Mo. R.* 145: 29.
- Hammond on. (Dr. O'Leary) *Cath. Worl.*, 23: 388.
- in Animals, Reason for. (H. C. Bastian) *Contemp.* 27: 241. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 86: 324.
- Physics of. (Dr. Jacoby) *Zoist*, 5: 351.
- Swan on. *Mo. R.* 102: 191. 123: 454.
- Walker on. *Mo. R.* 135: 375.
- Nervousness. (G. M. Beard) *Appleton*, 20: 369. — (G. S. Hall) *Nation*, 33: 100. — *Chamb. J.* 50: 429.
- Vapors, Fears, and Tremors. *Blackw.* 105: 228. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 100: 738.
- Nesbit, Charles, Reminiscence of. (J. Duncan) *Pennsyl. M.* 5: 102.
- Nesbitt, John, Pastor of Hare Court. (J. B. Marsh) *Cong.* 2: 99.
- Nescience, Philos. of. (J. R. Herrick) *Bib. Sac.* 26: 442.
- Nests, Birds', Short Study of. (C. C. Abbott) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 481.
- Do Birds improve in building? *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 485. See Birds.
- Nestorians. (W. J. Lampport) *Theo. R.* 7: 437. — *Kitto*, 11: 373. — (E. Robinson) *No. Am.* 57: 156. — (E. Robinson) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 6: 454. 7: 26. — (J. Perkins) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 5: 1. — *Chr. R.* 2: 416. — (A. Alexander) *Princ.* 14: 59.
- Grant on. *Ecl. R.* 74: 210. — *Mo. R.* 155: 189. — *Chr. Obs.* 41: 543. — (J. L. Diman) *New Eng.* 11: 440.
- in Kurdistan. *Dub. R.* 16: 122.
- Netherlands; Alva's Reign of Terror. (W. C. Robinson) *Month*, 37: 515.
- and Holland. (N. Macleod) *Good Words*, 3: 51.
- Broad Church in. *Contemp.* 22: 936.
- Calvinism in. *Bost. R.* 3: 566.
- Easter Ramble in. *Chamb. J.* 6: 6-131.
- Eminent Teachers in, prior to 1500. (K. von Raumer) *Am. J. Educ.* 4: 714.
- from 1555 to 1567. (W. C. Robinson) *Month*, 36: 205.
- Grattan's History of. *Ecl. R.* 52: 315.
- Hints for Vagabonds. *Fraser*, 59: 104.
- in 1830. (J. Q. Adams) *Ann. Reg.* 5: 395. 6: 214. — *For. Q.* 5: 365.
- Life in. *Chr. Obs.* 62: 304.
- Motley's Histories of. *Quar.* 109: 64. — (R. H. Howard) *Meth. Q.* 35: 264, 533.
- Motley's John of Barneveld. *Quar.* 137: 131. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 83: 385. — (J. L. Diman) *No. Am.* 119: 459. — (A. Falconer) *Fraser*, 90: 223. — *Brit. Q.* 60: 392.
- Motley's United. *Ed. R.* 113: 182. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 52: 493. 53: 13. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 68: 579. — (H. H. Lancaster) *No. Brit.* 34: 428. — *Westm.* 75: 281. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 53: 313. — *Blackw.* 89: 555. 104: 83. — *Brit. Q.* 33: 285. — (F. W. Palfrey) *No. Am.* 107: 267. — (G. Ripley) *Harper*, 22: 639. — (H. W. Torrey) *Nation*, 6: 170. — *Chr. R.* 26: 417. — *Ecl. R.* 113: 281. — (J. Moore) *New Eng.* 19: 386. — *Lond. Q.* 33: 89. — *Temp. Bar.* 1: 516. — (H. M. Baird) *Meth. Q.* 28: 404. — *Nat. Q.* 2: 320. — *New Q.* 10: 219. — (B. J. Wallace) *Am. Presb. R.* 9: 664. — *Liv. Age*, 68: 250, 506. 95: 623.
- Notes from. *Chamb. J.* 14: 200-409. 15: 72-333.
- Notes on. (C. Cushing) *Knicker.* 13: 367, 516. 14: 99, 283. 15: 145, 190. — *Lond. M.* 13: 191.
- Partition of. (A. Alison) *Blackw.* 32: 996.
- Reformed Church of. *Contemp.* 1: 450.
- State of Manufactures in, 1830. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 9: 414.
- Statistics of. (S. Brown) *J. Statis. Soc.* 32: 192.
- Taine's Philosophy of Art in. (J. F. Weir) *New Eng.* 30: 45.
- Two or three Dutch Tiles. (B. Webber) *Tinsley*, 29: 471.
- Netley Abbey. *Penny M.* 2: 137.
- Explanation of the Seal of. (J. Brand) *Arch.* 13: 193.
- Netley Hospital. (E. L. Linton) *Gent. M. n. s.* 25: 71.
- Nettie's Baby; a Story. *All the Year*, 39: 10.
- Nettie's Temptation. *St. James*, 27: 620.
- Nettles. *Once a Week*, 27: 221-463.
- Nettleton, Asahel, and his Labors. *Chr. Obs.* 55: 738.
- Life of. *New Eng.* 3: 79. — *Chr. R.* 10: 210.
- Neufchatel Question, 1815. *Ecl. R.* 105: 27.
- Neuhoff, Theodore von, Sketch of. (L. Wraxall) *Once a Week*, 8: 50.
- Neuhof, Pestalozzi's Poor School at. *Am. J. Educ.* 3: 585.
- Neuilly. *Bentley*, 27: 171, 588.
- Neuilly, Achilles de, Memoirs of. *Month*, 8: 13.
- Neuralgia. *Chamb. J.* 17: 399. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 34: 192.
- Downing on. *Liv. Age*, 39: 255.
- Neurology. *Dem. R.* 12: 79.
- and the Soul. (W. H. Wynn) *Luth. Q.* 8: 177.
- Comparative. (S. V. Clevenger) *Am. Natural.* 15: 16, 103.
- Neutrals, Maritime Rights of. (W. T. Thornton) *Macmill.* 7: 231.
- Obligations of. (J. Parker) *No. Am.* 94: 196.
- Neutral Question. (H. Brougham) *Ed. R.* 11: 1.
- Neutral Rights. (Earl Airlie) *Fortn.* 27: 580.
- Neutrality, American Doctrine of. (J. M. Bundy) *Putnam*, 15: 488.

- Neutrality for Neutrals. (W. T. Thornton) *Contemp.* 18: 489.
- Highway of Nations. *Fraser*, 69: 1.
- New Rules of, 1871. (J. N. Pomeroy) *Nation*, 12: 376.
- Neutrality Law. *Dem. R.* 30: 497.
- Neutrality Laws. De Bow, 21: 97.
- and Progress. De Bow, 27: 704.
- Nevada. (F. F. Victor) *Overland*, 3: 523.
- and Silver Mines. (A. G. Brackett) *Lakeside*, 1: 235.
- Bodie Bluff and Dead Sea. (J. R. Browne) *Harper*, 31: 274, 411.
- Bonanza Mines of. (L. Barrett) *Galaxy*, 21: 551.
- Forests of Central. (C. S. Sargent) *Am. J. Sci.* 117: 417.
- Gold Mines of. (J. D. Whitney) *No. Am.* 113: 203.
- Primordial Fauna in. (J. D. Whitney) *Am. J. Sci.* 103: 84.
- Reese River Country. (J. R. Browne) *Harper*, 33: 26.
- Silver-Mining in Washoe. (J. R. Browne) *Harper*, 22: 1, 145, 289.
- Society in. (L. M. Palmer) *Overland*, 2: 457.
- Springs of Southern. (D. A. Lyle) *Am. Natural.* 12: 18.
- Statistics of, 1869. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 398.
- Vegetation in. (W. J. Hoffman) *Am. Natural.* 11: 336.
- Walker River Country. (J. R. Browne) *Harper*, 31: 700.
- Wheeler Survey in. (W. H. Rideing) *Harper*, 55: 65. See Hamilton; Virginia City; etc.
- Never-for-ever. (R. Gray) *Dub. Univ.* 68: 138-643. 69: 106-622. 70: 22, 149, 329.
- Never forgotten. *All the Year*, 12: 73-553. 13: 1-217.
- Never played out; a Story. *Chamb. J.* 46: 481.
- Nevers, France. *Am. Arch.* 9: 139.
- Neversink. See Navesink.
- Nevilles of Garretstown; a Tale of 1760. *Dub. Univ.* 24: 1-655. 25: 82-710.
- Nevin, John W., and Church Reform in Germany. (D. N. Lord) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 5: 636.
- and his Antagonists. (J. H. A. Bomberger) *Mercersb.* 5: 89, 145.
- Nevius, William, Life of. *Chr. Q. Spec.* 9: 17.
- Nevome Language of Sonora, *Vocab. of. Hist. M.* 5: 202.
- New Abbey. *Penny M.* 11: 372.
- New Alchemist. (C. P. Cranch) *Harper*, 39: 898.
- New Baby. *House. Words*, 19: 116.
- New Belief, Articles of. *Theo. Ecl.* 1: 244.
- New Boy at Styles's. *House. Words*, 15: 432.
- New Clerk; a Tale. *Broadw.* 3: 360.
- New Comedy of Errors. *St. James*, 6: 219. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 76: 365.
- New Country. (T. M. Coan) *Galaxy*, 19: 462.
- New Endymion. (J. Hawthorne) *Temp. Bar*, 55: 119.
- New Exodus; Irish Emigration. (H. Giles) *Chr. Exam.* 52: 361.
- New Forest, The. *Fraser*, 62: 373. — *Chamb. J.* 45: 520. 52: 481. — *Lond. Soc.* 1: 360. — *Penny M.* 6: 266. — (G. E. B. Eyre) *Fortn.* 15: 433. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 109: 497.
- History and Scenery of. *Brit. Q.* 38: 81. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 60: 57.
- In. (T. H. S. Escott) *Belgra.* 27: 502. — *Fraser*, 77: 215. — (C. W. Wood) *Argosy*, 31: 42, 124.
- Notes on. *Penny M.* 8: 357-498.
- New Ground; a Story. (S. M. A. Collins) *Lippinc.* 28: 157.
- New Lamps for old Ones. (J. Ruskin) *Cornh.* 41: 96.
- New Life. *Canad. Mo.* 11: 258.
- New Lord Burleigh; a Tale. *Howitt*, 3: 391, 403.
- New Magdalen; a Novel. (W. Collins) *Temp. Bar*, 36: 289, 434. 37: 1-433. 38: 1-436. Same art. *Harper*, 45: 754, 901. 46: 117-914. 47: 104.
- New Method of choosing a Wife. *Chamb. J.* 49: 353.
- New Mind. *House. Words*, 19: 107.
- New Minister. *Potter Am. Mo.* 13: 216-425. 14: 29.
- New Monthly Magazine, Writers of. *Colburn*, 100: 1. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 31: 360.
- New Oedipus; a Tale. (L. Kip) *Putnam*, 13: 150. Same art. *Broadw.* 7: 413.
- New Paul and Virginia. (W. H. Mallock) *Liv. Age*, 137: 358.
- New Phase of the old Story. *Lond. Soc.* 7: 385. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 85: 474.
- New Rasselas. *Contin. Mo.* 3: 404.
- New Republic. (W. H. Mallock) *Belgra.* 29: 514. 30: 48-434. 31: 46, 189.
- New Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) *Scrib.* 15: 532.
- New Sangreal; a Poem. (R. T. Cooke) *Atlan.* 12: 343.
- New Sentimental Journey. (A. F. Clendenen) *Knick.* 60: 66-504. 61: 36.
- New Sergeant-Major; a Tale. (E. Townbridge) *Sharpe*, 41: 148, 202.
- New Spire at Innisfield. (F. H. Underwood) *Knick.* 38: 579.
- “New Themes” Controversy. (S. W. S. Dutton) *New Eng.* 11: 571.
- New Timothy. (W. M. Baker) *Harper*, 36: 444. 37: 82-683. 38: 107, 211. 39: 437-854.
- New Uncommercial Samples. (C. Dickens) *All the Year*, 21: 12-589. 22: 13. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 6: 794. 7: 54-371.
- New Utopia; a Tale. *Irish Mo.* 5: 160-479.
- New Way of making an old Article. *House. Words*, 19: 158.
- New Wine in old Bottles. (J. E. Taylor) *Belgra.* 17: 189.
- New World, Antiquities of. *Liv. Age*, 58: 30.
- New Year at Home. (Mrs. S. J. Hale) *Godey*, 20: 1.
- Thoughts for. (H. Rogers) *Good Words*, 5: 40. — (D. O'Connell) *Overland*, 12: 84.
- New Year's Coming of Age. (C. Lamb) *Lond. M.* 7: 5.
- New Year's Day. *Belgra.* 1: 346. — *Penny M.* 8: 7. — (D. Costello) *Colburn*, 76: 98. — (J. F. Waller) *Dub. Univ.* 37: 1.
- at Reddelbourne House. *Sharpe*, 39: 19.
- in the Country. *Belgra.* 22: 373.
- in Paris. *Portfo. (Den.)* 30: 236. — (Sir C. L. Wraxall) *St. James*, 12: 167.
- in Scotland. *All the Year*, 25: 108. — (E. S. Roscoe) *Belgra.* 16: 350.
- when? *Chamb. J.* 27: 6.
- with Oberon. *Lond. Soc.* 25: 19.
- New Year's Eve. (C. Lamb) *Lond. M.* 3: 5. — (J. F. Waller) *Dub. Univ.* 39: 1.
- a Poem. (R. Atkinson) *Once a Week*, 15: 713.
- in different Nations. *Howitt*, 3: 1.
- in Ireland. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 98.
- New Year's Poems and Stories. (J. F. Waller) *Dub. Univ.* 37: 1.
- New Year's Sermon. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 5: 8. 6: 11. — (D. L. Ogden) *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 8: 11.
- New Year's Sketches. *Dub. Univ.* 45: 15.
- New Year's Story. *Dub. Univ.* 49: 17. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 40: 327.
- A New England. *Sharpe*, 41: 12.
- New Almaden, Cinnabar Mines at. (J. R. Browne) *Harper*, 31: 545. — (B. Silliman, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 88: 190. — (W. V. Wells) *Harper*, 27: 25. — *Hunt*, 51: 309.
- Newark Abbey. (T. L. Peacock) *Fraser*, 62: 598.
- Newark Castle. *Penny M.* 4: 197.
- Newark, N. J. (M. J. Lamb) *Harper*, 53: 660.
- Centenary of Trinity Church. *Chr. Obs.* 46: 641, 733.
- 100 Years ago. (S. H. Congar) *N. E. Reg.* 12: 27.
- New Bedford, Mass. (D. H. Strother) *Harper*, 21: 1.
- Newbern, N. C., as it was and is. (F. Kidder) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 58.

- Newbern, N. C., Operations against, 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 1.
- Newberry, John Strong. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 490.
- New Brighton. (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 5: 220.
- New Brunswick, Agricul. Capabilities of. Hogg, 6: 84.
- Albert Coal of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 89: 267.
- Aroostook and Madawaska. (C. Hallock) Harper, 27: 688.
- Baddeck, and that Sort of Thing. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 33: 36-576.
- In the Wilderness of. (J. Grant) Chamb. J. 9: 364.
- Laurentian and Huronian Series in. (H. Y. Hind) Am. J. Sci. 99: 347.
- Pioneers of Civilization in. St. James, 29: 575.
- Restigouche. (C. Halleck) Harper, 36: 424.
- School-Law Controversy in, 1871-75. Macmil. 33: 215.
- New Brunswick Theater, Goodman's Fields. Lond. M. 21: 325.
- Newburgh, William of. See William.
- Newburgh, N. Y. Hunt, 19: 51.
- Washington's Headquarters at. (J. T. Headley) Galaxy, 22: 7.
- Newbury, Mass., Births at, 1639-1715. N. E. Reg. 34: 389.
- Burial Inscriptions in. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 1: 371.
- N. E. Reg. 12: 73.
- Tax in 1688. N. E. Reg. 32: 156.
- Troubles in. N. E. Reg. 8: 274.
- Newburyport, Mass. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 51: 160.
- Newby, Mrs. C. J., Bride Elect. New Q. 2: 82.
- New Caledonia, Convicts in. Month, 27: 312.
- Rising in. All the Year, 43: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 314.
- V. de Rochas on. Colburn, 132: 379.
- Six Months among Cannibals. Lippinc. 15: 152.
- Newcastle, Thomas Pelham, Duke of. Colburn, 115: 48.
- Address to Englishmen. Fraser, 5: 351.
- Newcastle, Margaret, Duchess of. Fraser, 33: 292. — (E. Walford) Once a Week, 14: 679. — Blackw. 129: 617. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 579. — Dub. Univ. 47: 286. — Sharpe, 27: 43.
- Works of. Retros. 17: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 523.
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 599. — Penny M. 3: 185. — (E. Suha) Peop. J. 6: 187, 316.
- Castle of. Penny M. 5: 425.
- College of Physical Science. Nature, 4: 217.
- Improvements in. Penny M. 7: 359. 9: 99-177.
- "Pants," or Fountains of. Penny M. 5: 404.
- Richardson's History of. Mo. R. 157: 364. 162: 199. 163: 582.
- Newcomb, Simon. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 612. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 94: 504.
- Newcomes. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, 7: 815. 8: 104-780. 9: 57-782. 10: 61-799. 11: 47-622.
- Newdegate, C. N., Polit. Portrait of. St. James, 26: 249.
- Newdigates of Arbury. (J. Goodwin) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 289.
- Newell, Harriet. Godey, 22: 188.
- New England. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 84, 166. — Knick. 35: 110.
- Adventures of early Settlers of. Harper, 15: 22.
- and the English Commonwealth. (J. W. Thornton) Cong. Q. 16: 228, 382, 530.
- Thornton on. (S. H. Riddell) New Eng. 34: 770.
- and the England of the 17th Century. (T. H. Pattison) New Eng. 39: 425.
- and her Church. (C. S. Robinson) Scrib. 9: 619.
- and New Jersey. (S. H. Congar) N. E. Reg. 11: 161.
- and Secession. So. R. n. s. 9: 95.
- and the West. (E. Cutler) N. E. Reg. 7: 297.
- Aristocracy and Bigotry of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 513.
- New England, Arrival of Ministers of. N. E. Reg. 1: 289.
- Brahminism of. Brownson, 20: 421.
- Byfield's Account of Revolution in, 1689. Hist. M. 6: 1.
- Character of Settlers of. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 10: 9.
- Churches of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 50: 124.
- Bacon's Genesis of. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 34: 132.
- Clap's Defense of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 11: 369.
- Civic and scenic. (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 1-241.
- Colleges of, Biography of Graduates. N. E. Reg. 1: 77, 182, 278.
- Colonization of, Mrs. Robinson on. (C. E. Stowe) Bib. Sac. 7: 91.
- Commissions to govern, 1634-35. N. E. Reg. 14: 343.
- Confederacy of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 25: 627.
- Cudworth and the Liberal Party in. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 10: 312.
- Customs of. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 6: 23.
- Debating Down East. All the Year, 26: 245.
- Decay of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 410.
- Decease of the Fathers of. N. E. Reg. 1: 74, 286.
- Decline of. (W. W. Newton) Penn Mo. 7: 54.
- Description of, 1700. M. Am. Hist. 1: 445.
- Disestablishment in. Brit. Q. 63: 139, 422.
- Douai's Land und Leute in der Union. Colburn, 130: 117.
- Dwight's Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 30: 1.
- Early Clergy of. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 1: 265.
- Eastern Geology of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 100: 83.
- Ecclesiastical Legislation in. (L. E. Smith) Bapt. Q. 1: 81.
- Eloquence of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 68.
- Emigrants to, Errors in Names of. N. E. Reg. 5: 440.
- Englishwoman in Hill Country of. Atlan. 46: 238.
- Farm Life in. All the Year, 23: 595.
- Fathers of. Ed. R. 102: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 577. — (D. Dana) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 305. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 68: 82. — (W. Newell) Chr. Exam. 44: 321.
- Federalism in, 1800-15. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 26: 11.
- First Christian Worship in. (E. E. Bourne) Hist. M. 12: 1. — (D. Q. Cushman) Cong. Q. 9: 21.
- First Settlers of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 63: 257.
- Founders of. (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 21: 337, 594. 22: 497-855.
- Glacial and Champlain Eras in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 105: 198.
- Glaciers of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 102: 324.
- God's Dealings with. (J. S. Dodge, jr.) Univ. Q. 23: 5.
- Government of, from the Carte MSS. Hist. M. 13: 70.
- Government of Sir Edmund Andros. (J. R. Brodhead) Hist. M. 11: 1.
- Governors and Chief Magistrates from 1620 to 1820. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 269, 441. 14: 15, 152. 15: 19, 162, 298.
- Great Scal of. (G. Adlard) Hist. M. 6: 105.
- History of, Gleanings from. (Seba Smith) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 46.
- Mather Papers. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 85: 160.
- Hubbard's. (J. Savage) No. Am. 2: 221.
- Palfrey's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 88: 460. 91: 421. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 100: 161. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 1020. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 78: 260. — (R. Emerson) Bib. Sac. 18: 178. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 7: 752.
- — and Arnold's. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 3: 441.
- Some Points illustrated. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 89.
- Winthrop's. Bost. Mo. 1: 195.

- New England, Home Scenes in. (M. G. Smalley) Cath. World, 11: 183.
- Imagination in. (S. Osgood) No. Am. 84: 535.
- in 1635. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 20: 333.
- in the 17th Century. Cath. World, 12: 702.
- in 1689-1740. (H. Adams) No. Am. 121: 473.
- in 1760. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 20.
- Indians of. (L. Sabine) Chr. Exam. 52: 96. — Knick. 9: 321.
- Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence in, 1654, Poole's. (C. Deane) No. Am. 106: 319.
- List of first Settlers. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 1: 137.
- List of Passengers in the Confidence, 1638. N. E. Reg. 2: 108.
- — in the Arabella, 1671. N. E. Reg. 2: 407.
- — in the Mary and John, 1634. N. E. Reg. 9: 265.
- — in 1635-37. N. E. Reg. 15: 28.
- — in 1679. N. E. Reg. 28: 375.
- MSS. on, in Bodleian Library. Hist. M. 14: 131.
- Memorable Events of. Retros. 17: 58.
- Merchants of, to London Board of Trade. N. E. Reg. 20: 29.
- Military Array of, in olden Time. Putnam, 8: 428.
- Ministerial Associations in, Origin of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 2: 203.
- Morton's Memorial of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 381.
- Orders in Council on, 1630-41. N. E. Reg. 8: 135.
- Pauperism in. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 114: 1.
- Philosophy of. Dem. R. 16: 79.
- Poetry of, in the 17th Century. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 39: 174.
- Poor-Laws of. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 106: 483.
- Population of. Hunt, 6: 561. — (W. Brigham) Hunt, 21: 639. — (A. C. Geikie) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 245.
- Prince's Annals of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 63.
- Provincial Life and History of. No. Brit. 31: 175.
- Puritan Clergy of. (R. Palmer) New Eng. 14: 497.
- Puritan Literature of. Lond. Q. 39: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 498.
- Puritan Minister. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 12: 265.
- Religious Condition of. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 2: 89.
- Religious Excitement in, 1746. N. E. Reg. 15: 23.
- Revolution of the 17th Century. (J. G. Palfrey) Atlan. 13: 553.
- Settlement by the Pilgrims. Westm. 96: 315. — Nat. R. 9: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 392.
- '74; How Spring came in. (C. D. Warner) Appleton, 11: 651.
- Skepticism in. (D. Van Horne) Mercersb. 25: 486.
- Southern, during the Melting of the great Glacier. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 110: 168-497. 112: 125.
- Southern Hate of. (V. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 4: 241.
- Spöri's Voyages to, 1661. Hist. M. 5: 1.
- Supernaturalism in. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 13: 279, 389, 515.
- Superstitions of. New Eng. M. 4: 139. 5: 26.
- Theocracy of. Am. Presb. R. 7: 409.
- Theology in. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 9: 170. — (E. A. Lawrence) Bib. Sac. 20: 311. — (D. T. Fiske) Bib. Sac. 22: 467, 512. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 5: 349. 6: 82. — (F. P. Tracy) Am. Meth. M. 18: 408.
- — and the Church Review. (E. E. Hall and L. Bacon) New Eng. 11: 92, 261.
- — Changes in. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 13: 48.
- Thought of, Decay of. (J. H. Ward) No. Am. 133: 276.
- Tour through, 1795. (T. Chapman) Hist. M. 16: 70. 17: 16.
- Towns of, Manners and Customs in early Times. (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 2: 67.
- New England, Transcendentalism in. (S. Osgood) Internat. R. 3: 742. — (R. Connor) Nation, 23: 107.
- — Frothingham's. Dub. Univ. 88: 245.
- 200 Years ago. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 4: 269.
- Village Life in. Contemp. 38: 932. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 228.
- Virginia and the West Indies, Passengers to, 1631-38. N. E. Reg. 14: 296.
- Virginian in, 1835. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 26: 162-739.
- Wars in History of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 21: 115.
- Winthrop's Journal of. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 24: 23. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 6. 5: 432.
- Witches and their Trials. Chr. Rem. 7: 145. See Witchcraft.
- Wood's History of. Retros. 8: 55.
- Yankees at Home. (J. Parton) Atlan. 23: 61.
- New England Ballad, 1719. N. E. Reg. 9: 206.
- New England Character. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 237. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 412. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 532.
- New England Deliverances. (T. Cobbet) N. E. Reg. 7: 209.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, Address to, 1852. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 6: 217.
- — 1853. (W. Whiting) N. E. Reg. 7: 105.
- — 1856. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 10: 9.
- — 1858. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 12: 97.
- — 1867. (J. A. Andrew) N. E. Reg. 21: 121.
- Addresses to. (W. Lewis) N. E. Reg. 16: 203. 17: 203. 18: 133. 19: 109. 20: 145. — (M. P. Wilder) N. E. Reg. 22: 144. 23: 137. 24: 165. 25: 174. 26: 165. 27: 182. 28: 306. 29: 192. 30: 165. 31: 209. 32: 137. 33: 148.
- History of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 9: 9. — (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 16: 203. — N. E. Reg. 17: 5. 18: 88. 24: 225. 30: 184. 33: 3. — (E. B. Dearborn) N. E. Reg. 33: 424.
- Origin of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 9: 9.
- Shakspeare Celebration, 1864. N. E. Reg. 18: 310.
- New England Home. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 341.
- New England Individualism. (J. A. French) Nat. Q. 6: 29.
- New England Primer. N. E. Reg. 3: 209. 10: 184. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 30: 379.
- New England Sentiment, 1688-89. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 109: 609.
- New England Sphinx. (V. G. Smith) O. & N. 8: 319.
- New England Tale. Chr. Disc. 4: 205.
- New Englandism, Bishop Brownell's. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 2: 309, 440.
- Newfoundland. Blackw. 114: 53. — New Dom. 7: 77, 279, 335. — Penny M. 11: 289. — Ecl. R. 77: 316.
- Banks of, Fishing on. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 22: 456.
- Climate of. (P. Tocque) Canad. Mo. 10: 156.
- Colonial Tariff of, 1843. Hunt, 10: 38c.
- Crisis in. (M. P. Morris) Irish Mo. 6: 101.
- Day's Excursion in. Fraser, 32: 740.
- Early History of. (A. Harvey) New Dom. 8: 79.
- French Fishery Claims on the Coast of. (J. Whitman) Fraser, 93: 22.
- Geological Survey of. Nature, 14: 254.
- Glimpse at. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 9: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 410.
- in 1842. Mo. R. 159: 142. — Ecl. R. 77: 316.
- Mineral Resources of. (A. Murray) Nature, 23: 46.
- Notes of Trip to. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. 23: 116.
- Primordial Fossils from. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. J. Sci. 116: 224.
- Record of extinct Race of. (A. Harvey) New Dom. 8: 11.
- Summer Trip to. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Scrib. 2: 618.
- Stone Implements of. (T. G. B. Lloyd) Anthropol. J. 5: 233.

- Newfoundland, Trip to. St. James, 34: 131. — (J. Mulally) Harper, 12: 45.
- Newfoundland Dog. Penny M. 3: 15.
- Newgate. Am. Arch. 10: 233.
- Abuses at. Pamph. 11: 277.
- and the Gordon Riots. All the Year, 27: 421, 486.
- and the Sponging-Houses. Blackw. 5: 578.
- Annals of. Retros. 7: 265. — Mus. 3: 317.
- Breakfast at. Mus. 7: 17.
- Hour in. Chamb. J. 4: 37.
- Lodged in. House. Words, 8: 1.
- Schoolmaster's Experience in. Fraser, 5: 521, 736. — 6: 12, 285, 460. 7: 160.
- Waketfield on. Quar. 47: 170.
- Newgate of Connecticut. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 27: 290.
- Newgate Family. N. E. Reg. 33: 57.
- New Geneva. Dub. Univ. 12: 402.
- New Granada. (J. C. Battersby) Hunt, 37: 289, 563. — Bentley, 31: 23.
- Antiquities of. (M. Velez) Liv. Age, 19: 171.
- the Gate of South America. Lond. Q. 2: 536.
- Treaty with. Hunt, 19: 205.
- New Guinea. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 23: 152, 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 186. — Chamb. J. 53: 454. — (O. Stone) Geog. M. 3: 52, 169.
- and Great Britain. (A. Michie) St. James, 36: 82.
- and its Inhabitants. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 34: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 771. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 742. 15: 57.
- and Polynesia, Moresby's. Quar. 144: 179. — Ed. R. 144: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 553. — Geog. M. 2: 119. — Nature, 13: 363.
- Anthropological Notes on. (P. Comrie) Anthropol. J. 6: 102.
- Beccari in. (H. H. Giglioli) Geog. M. 3: 38, 210.
- Characteristics of the People of. (G. W. Earl) Ed. New Philos. J. 48: 219.
- D'Alberti's Travels in. (A. W. Franks) Anthropol. J. 6: 214. — Nature, 8: 501. — (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 32: 223.
- Expedition to. (A. B. Meyer) Nature, 9: 77.
- Exploration of. (R. H. Armit) Dub. Univ. 88: 1. — Geog. M. 3: 138.
- Lawson's Travels in. Ed. R. 142: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 226. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 12: 85.
- Native Customs of. (E. Reclus) Internat. R. 8: 457.
- Notes on Papuans of. (J. C. Galton) Nature, 21: 204, 226.
- Stanley's Survey of South Coast of. Westm. 61: 98.
- Stone's Expedition to. (R. B. Sharpe) Nature, 14: 338. — Nature, 21: 64.
- Voyage of the Chevert to. (W. Macleay) Nature, 13: 153.
- New Hampshire, State of. De Bow, 15: 281.
- Belknap's History of. Am. Mo. R. 1: 437.
- Bibliography of, to 1860. (S. C. Eastman) Norton, 5: 9.
- Clerical Life in, 100 Years ago. (J. B. Walker) Cong. Q. 15: 365.
- Commerce and Resources of. (J. B. Moore) Hunt, 4: 346.
- Constitution of. (W. Plumer) Hist. M. 14: 172.
- — Proposed, 1779. Hist. M. 14: 185.
- Election Sermons. Cong. Q. 10: 240.
- Eruptive Rocks in. (G. W. Hawes) Am. J. Sci. 117: 147.
- First Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 2: 37.
- General Association of. (J. H. Church) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 249.
- Geology of, Jackson's. (T. T. Bouvé) Am. J. Sci. 49: 27.
- Greenstones of. (G. W. Hawes) Am. J. Sci. 112: 129.
- New Hampshire, Helderberg Rocks in. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 107: 468, 557.
- Historical Collections. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 18: 33.
- History of Newspapers of. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 170.
- in the Revolution. (S. D. Bell) Hist. M. 14: 155. — N. E. Reg. 24: 354. — (E. H. Derby) N. E. Reg. 31: 34.
- Journal of Colonial Congress, 1775. Hist. M. 14: 145.
- — Constitutional Convention, 1788. Hist. M. 13: 258.
- Medical Society. (J. B. Abbot and T. P. Hill) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 365.
- Ministers of, to 1834. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 6: 264.
- Ministry and Churches of. (H. A. Hazen) Cong. Q. 17: 545. 18: 283, 592.
- Norian Rocks in. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 103: 43.
- Old Settlers of. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 2: 202.
- Portraits of Governors of. (B. F. Prescott) N. E. Reg. 34: 181.
- Squamscot Patent. Hist. M. 14: 187.
- State Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 16: 751.
- Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 401.
- Tramp in the Woods of. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 4: 185, 247.
- Union Congregational Ministers, Association of. (E. B. Claggett) Cong. Q. 6: 17.
- Village Life in. (W. Walsh) Cath. World, 22: 358.
- New Hampshire Book. Chr. Exam. 32: 129.
- New Hampshire Families, Early Records of. N. E. Reg. 7: 115.
- New Hampshire Gazette, History of. N. E. Reg. 26: 132.
- New Hampshire Grants, 1778. Hist. M. 4: 298, 331. 19: 7.
- New Hampshire Historical Society. (N. Bouton) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 229. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 54.
- Collections of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 18: 33.
- New Hampshire Regiments, Revolutionary, Officers of. Hist. M. 14: 199.
- New Hampshire Settlers, Petition of, 1689. N. E. Reg. 8: 233.
- Newhaven, Letter from Queen Elizabeth on sending Troops to. Arch. 13: 201.
- New Haven, Conn. (N. W. T. Root) Harper, 17: 1.
- Cave of the Regicides at. Blackw. 61: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 100.
- Hopkins Bequest at. Am. J. Educ. 28: 275.
- Revival in 1820. (S. Merwin and N. W. Taylor) Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 49.
- New Haven Colony. (J. L. Kingsley) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 686.
- Proprietors of, 1685. N. E. Reg. 1: 157.
- Records of. N. E. Reg. 9: 357.
- New Haven County and Litchfield, Geology of. (B. Siliman) Am. J. Sci. 2: 201.
- New Haven Region, Quaternary of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 101: 1, 125.
- New Haven Theology. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 149. 6: 121, 280, 557.
- Dr. Cleveland and, 1859. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 17: 164.
- New Holland. Meth. M. 50: 319.
- Settlement on Swan River. Quar. 39: 315.
- See Australia.
- Newhome. Lond. M. 16: 195.
- Newington, N. H., Records of. N. E. Reg. 22: 23. 23: 156, 279, 447. 25: 284.
- New Jersey, Coast of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 321.
- colonized by Catholics. (R. L. Burtzell) Cath. World, 32: 204.
- Common School's in. (J. S. Hart) Lippinc. 1: 414.
- Congressional Election in. Dem. R. 5: 590. 6: 518.
- Day's Gunning in. Bentley, 25: 184.

- New Jersey, Early Annals of Catholicity in. Cath. World, 21: 565.
- Early Congregationalism in. (W. B. Brown) Cong. Q. 19: 531.
- Early Presbyterianism in. Am. Presb. R. 3: 423.
- East, Brief Account of, 1683. Hist. M. 11: 87.
- Eruptive Rocks of. (I. C. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 116: 112.
- In the Pines. (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 3: 560.
- Iron Region of. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 20: 577.
- Northeastern Boundary of. (J. Cochrane) Hist. M. 18: 25. — (J. R. Brodhead) Hist. M. 18: 82. — (W. A. Whitehead) Hist. M. 18: 146, 267. — (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 18: 211, 321.
- Commission on, 1769. Hist. M. 11: 135, 199.
- Papers relating to History of. Hist. M. 11: 25.
- Scrap of History of. Hist. M. 10: 42.
- State Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 16: 729.
- Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 406.
- Steamboat Case. Ann. Reg. 6: 261. — Niles's Reg. 40: 83. 41: 228.
- Subsidence of Land on the Sea-Coast of. (G. H. Cook) Am. J. Sci. 74: 341.
- Triassic Trap-Sheets of. (I. C. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 115: 277.
- Washington in Morris County. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 19: 349.
- New Jersey Canal. (De W. Clinton) Niles's Reg. 25: 220.
- New Jersey College and President Davies. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 377.
- History of. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 3: 273. 7: 42.
- New Jersey Hist. Society. (R. S. Field) Princ. 24: 357.
- Newland, A. (W. J. Lawson) Bentley, 28: 67.
- New London, Conn. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 27: 17.
- Burial Ground and Inscriptions. (F. M. Caulkins) N. E. Reg. 11: 21.
- Whale and Shore Fisheries of. (C. F. Daniels) Hunt, 16: 273.
- New London County, Conn., Monthly Meeting. (T. Tuttle) Cong. Q. 3: 331.
- New Madrid, Mo., Early History of. (W. S. Mosely) West. J. 3: 385.
- Newman, Francis Wm., and John H. Brit. Q. 42: 131.
- Froude, and Foxton. Ecl. R. 92: 257.
- Hebrew Monarchy. No. Brit. 16: 119.
- Phases of Faith. Brit. Q. 12: 1. — Brownson, 8: 417.
- Prosp. R. 9: 534.
- The Soul. Brownson, 8: 417. 9: 141.
- Theories and Character of. Fraser, 33: 253.
- Works of. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 80: 332.
- Writings of, and Evangelical Critics. Westm. 70: 376.
- Newman, George L., the Sand Philosopher. (L. Stockton) O. & N. 11: 404.
- Newman, John Henry, Cardinal. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 27: 764. — (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 32: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 541. — Westm. 98: 79. — (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 17: 1. — Am. Church R. 23: 433. — (T. M. Clark) Am. Church R. 27: 161. — Ecl. R. 120: 182. — Dub. R. 85: 187. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 7: 169. — Month, 35: 465.
- and Dr. Achilli. Liv. Age, 34: 277.
- and Dr. Döllinger. Month, 36: 288.
- and Mr. Froude. Month, 41: 584. 42: 126.
- and John Keble. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 262. Same art. Appleton, 25: 460. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 664. 97: 37.
- and Charles Kingsley. Lond. Q. 23: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 147.
- and Canon Liddon. Month, 37: 125.
- and Francis W. Newman. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. Mo. 8: 317. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 12: 643.
- and F. D. Maurice. (J. M. Capes) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 33.
- Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, and present Theology. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 3: 449.
- and Dr. Pusey. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 184.
- Answer to Dr. Pusey's Eirenicon. Macmil. 13: 444.
- Apologia pro Vita sua. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 116: 528. — Fraser, 70: 265. — No. Brit. 41: 85. — Westm. 82: 357. — Dub. R. 55: 156. — Theo. R. 1: 306. — (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 5: 31. — (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 79: 343. — Chr. Obs. 64: 661. — Chr. Rem. 48: 162.
- — in France. Month, 5: 615.
- as a Preacher. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 10: 37.
- Callista. Chr. Rem. 33: 124.
- Characteristics. Month, 22: 458.
- Church of the Fathers. Cong. M. 23: 349.
- Essays. (E. S. Ffoulkes) Contemp. 19: 381.
- Grammar of Assent. Ed. R. 132: 382. — No. Brit. 52: 428. — (F. D. Maurice) Contemp. 14: 151. — (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 81: 561. — Lond. Q. 35: 363. — (F. L. Patton) Princ. 43: 234. — Month, 12: 358, 599, 667. 13: 31, 159. — Chr. Obs. 70: 727. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 602. — Theo. R. 7: 355.
- Lady's Notes on Books of. Irish Mo. 9: 519.
- Letter to the Duke of Norfolk. Dub. R. 77: 500.
- on Ecclesiastical Prudence. Dub. R. 77: 273.
- on Justification. Ecl. R. 71: 631.
- Parochial Sermons. Dub. R. 64: 309. — Liv. Age, 102: 151.
- Poems. Blackw. 108: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 131. — (H. W. Wilberforce) Cath. World, 7: 609. — Lond. Q. 30: 477. — Temp. Bar, 27: 176.
- Secession to the Romish Church. Chr. Rem. 11: 167.
- Sermons. Dub. R. 28: 181. — Chr. Rem. 7: 102.
- Theory of Belief of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 28: 680, 792.
- — of Christian Doctrine. Brownson, 3: 342. 4: 39, 485. 5: 265. — Dub. Univ. 27: 105. — Quar. 77: 217.
- Whately, and Phenakism. Macmil. 10: 289.
- Works of. Ecl. R. 96: 435.
- Newman, Sarah, Poems of. Chr. Obs. 10: 644.
- Newman's Pilgrimage; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 27: 405.
- Newmann, Carl Friedrich. (A. Ten Brook) Contin. Mo. 5: 295.
- Newmarket. Lond. Soc. 35: 369.
- My first Visit to. Lond. Soc. 22: 67.
- New Mexico. Blackw. 71: 448. — (J. Clerke) Lakeside, 2: 75.
- American Expedition into, 1841. Hogg, 5: 229, 243.
- and Old Mexico. (C. Moïse) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 193.
- Aztec Ruins of. All the Year, 21: 540.
- Cibola, Seven Cities of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 108: 457.
- Incidents in. (G. D. Brewerton) Harper, 8: 577.
- Mining Adventure in. (R. Pumpelly) Putnam, 14: 494.
- Native Tribes of. All the Year, 21: 468, 493, 517.
- Officer's Wife in. (J. Clifford) Overland, 4: 152.
- Rambles of a Botanist in. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 12: 172, 208.
- Ruins of. (J. H. Carleton) West. J. 14: 185.
- Seven Years in, Domenech's. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 47.
- Survey of, Wheeler's. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 9: 49.
- Tour through, in 1846. West. J. 1: 363.
- Trail in the far Southwest. (W. A. Rideing) Harper, 53: 15.
- Travels in. West. Mo. R. 2: 597, 649.
- See Acoma; Santa Fe.
- New Netherland, Conquest of. (J. R. Brodhead) Hist. M. 8: 375.
- in 1680. (E. A. Duyckinck) Putnam. 11: 479.

- New Netherland, O'Callaghan's History of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 62: 447.
See New York.
- Newnham, W. H. Illustrations of the Exodus. Fraser, 1: 555.
- New Orleans. (T. C. De Leon) Appleton, 8: 449. — Chamb. J. 18: 314, 342. — Once a Week, 6: 522. — Dem. R. 16: 429. — De Bow, 3: 235. — (W. L. Hodge) De Bow, 2: 53.
- and Charleston. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 44.
- and Yellow Fever, 1855. (W. H. Allen) Knick. 46: 592.
- Battle of. Am. Q. 9: 218. 18: 309. — Ed. R. 45: 368. — Blackw. 24: 354. — Dem. R. 12: 48. — Mo. R. 112: 22. — Anal. M. 6: 481.
- — Cooke on. Mo. R. 136: 27.
- Batture Formation in Front of. (S. J. Peters) De Bow, 3: 112.
- Butler in, Parton's. Liv. Age, 80: 570.
- Commerce of. De Bow, 6: 433.
- — and Duties of. (B. H. Payne) De Bow, 3: 39.
- — 1828-29. Hunt, 2: 349.
- — 1832-41. Hunt, 6: 177.
- — 1839-40. Hunt, 4: 388.
- — 1840-41. Hunt, 5: 471.
- — 1841-42. Hunt, 7: 390.
- — 1842-43. Hunt, 9: 568.
- — 1843-44. Hunt, 11: 415.
- — 1844-45. Hunt, 13: 369.
- — 1845-46. Hunt, 15: 404.
- — 1846-47. Hunt, 17: 412.
- — 1847-48. Hunt, 19: 503.
- — 1850-51. Hunt, 25: 545.
- Commercial Prosperity of. De Bow, 21: 620.
- Commissions charged at. Hunt, 15: 613.
- Confederate Naval Defense of, 1862. (J. K. Mitchell) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 240. — U. S. Serv. M. 5: 385.
- Destiny of. De Bow, 10: 440.
- Farragut at. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 12: 669, 817.
- — Surrender of Forts Jackson and St. Philip. (F. H. Gerdes) Contin. Mo. 3: 557. — Hist. M. 16: 47.
- French Market in. All the Year, 33: 257.
- illustr. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 5-92.
- Impressions of. Sharpe, 22: 284.
- Life in, in 1852. Knick. 39: 342.
- Manufactures at. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 1.
- Moral Advance of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 2: 349.
- Mortality and Health of. De Bow, 11: 474.
- Past and Present of. De Bow, 7: 412.
- Present and Future of, 1856. De Bow, 19: 688.
- Railroad System for. De Bow, 10: 175. — (M. B. Hewson) De Bow, 10: 505. 11: 471, 581.
- Sewerage at. (G. E. Waring) Am. Arch. 7: 145.
- Slave Market of. Chamb. J. 16: 47.
- Spanish Naval Expedition to, 1769. M. Am. Hist. 1: 315.
- Sunday in. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 70.
- View of. De Bow, 4: 391.
- Why does it not advance? De Bow, 11: 387.
- New Orleans Academy of Sciences. De Bow, 17: 605.
- New Orleans and Great Western Railroad. (B. H. Payne) West. J. 8: 338.
- Newport, R. I. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 49: 305. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 11: 170. — (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 14: 205.
- Commercial Sketch of. Hunt, 25: 181.
- Gossip from. Bentley, 39: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 340.
- Graves at. (H. T. Tuckerman) Harper, 39: 372.
- Historical and social. (G. W. Curtis) Harper, 9: 289.
- Hist. Sketches of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Knick. 52: 24.
- illustrated. (T. A. Richards) Knick. 54: 337.
- in the Hands of the British. Hist. M. 4: 1-172.
- in 1780. (F. P. North) Lippinc. 26: 351.
- Newport, R. I., in 1877. (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 1.
- in Winter. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 149.
- the Isle of Peace. (S. Coolidge) Scrib. 22: 481.
- Letter from; a Poem. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 34: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 60.
- of the Past. Appleton, 12: 333.
- Old Stone Mill at. Am. Arch. 6: 111. — (R. S. Sears) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 753. — (R. G. Hatfield) Scrib. 17: 632. — (G. C. Mason, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 3: 541.
- Original Deed of. Hist. M. 14: 91.
- Schools of, Recollections of, 1793-1808. (G. G. Channing) Am. J. Educ. 27: 707.
- Society of, in the 18th Century. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 59: 497.
- Summer Days at. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 16: 388.
- Summer Life at, 1846. Mo. Rel. M. 3: 489.
- Treaty of. (J. Bruce) Arch. 39: 112.
- Week at. Knick. 18: 345.
- Newport-Market Refuge. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 21: 627.
- Newport-Pagel and its Associations. Theo. Ecl. 2: 267.
- New Ross, Ireland, Norman-French Poem on the Walls of, 1265. Arch. 22: 307.
- News, Adulteration of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 107.
- and its Transmission. Chamb. J. 38: 225.
- Bringing unwelcome. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 56: 637.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 147.
- from the Camps, 1778. All the Year, 26: 414.
- from China. (T. Hood) Colburn, 66: 281-422.
- from "Grassland." Putnam, 8: 34.
- from Pannonia, A. D. 180; a Poem. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 103: 400.
- from Sirius. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser. 78: 461.
- Newsboy. (J. C. Neal) Dem. R. 13: 89.
- Newsboys; a literary Bohemia. St. James, 22: 431.
- of London. Chamb. J. 51: 113. — St. James, 18: 246.
- Newsboys' Day. Chamb. J. 19: 305.
- New Sharon, Kansas, Over Sunday in. (H. King) Scrib. 19: 768.
- New South Shetland Islands. (J. Eights) Am. J. Sci. 72: 391.
- New South Wales. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 62: 475. — Dub. Univ. 41: 453. — Westm. 8: 219. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 29. 4: 575, 717. — Quar. 24: 55. 37: 1. 53: 1. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 30. — Ed. R. 47: 87. — Fraser, 28: 426. — Blackw. 22: 602. 44: 690. — Mo. R. 91: 426. 96: 430. 107: 427. 114: 117. — Mus. 11: 469. 26: 455. — Tait, n. s. 1: 401. — Ecl. R. 120: 626. — Westm. 30: 25.
- and Van Diemen's Land. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 76: 488. — Mo. R. 134: 108.
- Bathurst Diggins. Chamb. J. 16: 291.
- Bennett's. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 53: 1. — Mo. R. 135: 396. — Meth. M. 57: 850.
- Colonization of. (F. A. B. Harper) Cath. World, 20: 650, 759.
- Condition of. Lond. M. 2: 185.
- Convict's Recollections of. Lond. M. 12: 49. Same art. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 25.
- Cunningham's. Colburn, 20: 393. — Lond. M. 18: 517.
- Emigration to. Chr. Rem. 6: 585.
- English Colony in, 1788-1801. Ecl. R. 2: 566.
- Hints to Emigrants to. (W. Wrottesley) Colburn, 86: 191.
- in 1818. Ecl. R. 32: 131.
- in 1837. Mo. R. 143: 574.
- Journal of a Visit to, 1853. Fraser, 48: 506, 634.
- Lang's Account of. Mo. R. 134: 259.
- Letter from. Blackw. 55: 184.
- Life in. Chamb. J. 11: 331. — Peop. J. 2: 74.
- Rambles in. Colburn, 22: 236. 23: 216.

- New South Wales, Sedimentary Formations of. (W. B. Clarke) *Am. J. Sci.* 95: 334.
- Ten Years' Residence in. *Hogg*, 5: 129, 147.
 - Trip to the Blue Mountains. *Lond. M.* 8: 461.
 - Voyage to. *Lond. M.* 5: 221.
 - Voyage to the Coast of. *Lond. M.* 10: 181.
 - See Australia; Victoria.
- Newspaper, The. *Good Words*, 3: 117.
- Daily, Work on. *Chamb. J.* 22: 129.
 - English. (G. Turner) *Tinsley*, 20: 269.
 - First American, Publisher of. *Hist. M.* 8: 30.
 - First daily. (C. E. Hurd) *Appleton*, 9: 397.
 - in the West. *Hist. M.* 11: 22.
 - Future of. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 28: 432.
 - Making a, without Credit or Cash. *Fraser*, 20: 746.
 - Modern. *Brit. Q.* 55: 348.
 - My. *All the Year*, 11: 473.
 - of the 18th Century. *Dub. Univ.* 78: 557.
 - of the Future. (M. G. Upton) *Overland*, 10: 229.
- Newspapers. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 21: 104. — (F. B. Sanborn) *Radical*, 8: 372. — *Am. Alma.* 1835: 98, 266. — *Westm.* 2: 194. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 690. — *Am. Q. Reg.* 5: 24. — *Penny M.* 2: 71.
- Age of. *Ecl. M.* 23: 425.
 - Agony Columns of. *Dub. Univ.* 88: 760.
 - American. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 22: 417. — *Ev. Sat.* 11: 114. — *No. Brit.* 2: 154. — (C. C. Felton) *No. Am.* 56: 229. — *For. Q.* 30: 197. 31: 250. — *Liv. Age*, 4: 730. — *Chamb. J.* 47: 406.
 - *Lond. Q.* 36: 390. — (C. C. Smith) *O. & N.* 7: 479, 485. — (W. P. Morris) *Lakeside*, 9: 273. — (H. Sedley) *St. James*, 12: 303. — *Once a Week*, 6: 168. — *Penny M.* 10: 243.
 - Early. *Potter Am. Mo.* 4: 7. — (N. H. Morris) *Potter Am. Mo.* 7: 184.
 - First. *Hist. M.* 1: 228.
 - in Boston and New York. (W. L. Stone) *Am. Hist. Reg.* 1: 387, 460.
 - and Editors. (S. S. Conant) *Harper*, 46: 585.
 - and Novels. *Am. Cath. Q.* 4: 506.
 - and Printing, English, of 17th Century. *Nat. Q.* 16: 234.
 - and the Stamp Question, 1850. *Brit. Q.* 15: 135.
 - and Readers. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 1: 165.
 - as Rulers of public Opinion. *Cornh.* 21: 288.
 - beyond the Ganges. *Penny M.* 6: 299.
 - British Penny. *Dub. Univ.* 61: 359.
 - Cheap. *Tait*, n. s. 22: 222.
 - Clargny's History of. *Colburn*, 111: 328-412.
 - Comic, of Germany. (E. Wilberforce) *Once a Week*, 14: 402.
 - Country. *Belgra.* 4: 178.
 - and their Editors. (F. Carrington) *Colburn*, 105: 142.
 - Daily. (E. M. Hiestand) *Potter Am. Mo.* 17: 121.
 - Earliest English. *Penny M.* 9: 17.
 - Early. (W. L. Stone) *Potter Am. Mo.* 12: 373.
 - in France. *Temp. Bar.* 1: 38.
 - of Modern Europe. *Chamb. J.* 41: 636.
 - English, Age of. *Am. Bibliop.* 4: 463.
 - and American. *Penny M.* 5: 155.
 - Country. *Temp. Bar.* 10: 128.
 - Early. *Cornh.* 18: 119.
 - Falsehood in. (J. Parton) *Harper*, 49: 269.
 - Far Western. *All the Year*, 20: 349.
 - The Fourth Estate. *Tait*, 1: 356.
 - Hunt's. *No. Brit.* 13: 159. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 20: 477.
 - French. (T. Johnson) *Putnam*, 12: 292. — *Chamb. J.* 8: 365.
 - and their Writers. *Fraser*, 33: 674.
 - History of. *Cornh.* 27: 703. 28: 715. 29: 154, 535. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 118: 195. 119: 387. 120: 662. 121: 579.
- Newspapers, French, Prosecutions of, by Louis Philippe. *Tait*, 4: 257.
- Hindostanee. *Internat. M.* 3: 24.
 - History of. *Irish Q.* 7: 281. — (A. Andrews) *Colburn*, 107: 25-456. 108: 90-439. 109: 82-492. 110: 245-418. 111: 197.
 - how edited and conducted. *Cornh.* 6: 52.
 - How we get our. *Chamb. J.* 42: 769. — *All the Year*, 35: 305.
 - how supplied with News. *Cong.* 1: 545, 673.
 - in Germany. (O. L. Misch) *Lakeside*, 9: 207.
 - in the Maryland Historical Society. (J. W. M. Lee) *M. Am. Hist.* 6: 469.
 - in N. Hampshire. (J. B. Moore) *Am. Q. Reg.* 13: 170.
 - in U. S. (R. Dodge) *Dem. R.* 24: 219. — *Republic*, 1: 213.
 - in 1810. *Am. Alma.* 1835: 269.
 - Influence of. *Fraser*, 4: 127, 310.
 - Leading Columns of. *Chamb. J.* 44: 449.
 - Liberty and Libel. (J. B. Hopkins) *Gent. M. n. s.* 9: 185.
 - London and Canadian. (N. F. Davin) *Canad. Mo.* 5: 118.
 - Magazines, and Periodicals in Scotland, 1836. *Tait*, n. s. 3: 190.
 - Metropolitan. (W. H. Rideing) *Harper*, 56: 43.
 - Names of. *Knick.* 56: 20.
 - Niaiseries of. *Portfo.* (Den.) 33: 377.
 - Nobody's. *Chamb. J.* 35: 124.
 - Oddities of. *Lond. M.* 11: 515.
 - of Dublin in the 18th Century. (P. Kennedy) *Dub. Univ.* 80: 121, 241.
 - of London. *Lond. Soc.* 3: 518. 4: 193-421. — (J. Grant) *Once a Week*, 24: 483, 522, 556. — *Niles's Reg.* 37: 50.
 - Circulation of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 8: 345.
 - Daily. *Westm.* 64: 492. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 36: 1005.
 - Morning. *Chamb. J.* 12: 85. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 18: 562.
 - and Evening. *Fraser*, 13: 620.
 - Sub-Editing of. *Chamb. J.* 56: 663.
 - The Atlas. *Westm.* 10: 466.
 - The Times. *Westm.* 10: 216.
 - of Jan. 1, 1788. *Chamb. J.* 46: 688.
 - of Paris, Balzac on. *For. Q.* 31: 182.
 - Old. *St. James*, 19: 473. 20: 285. — *All the Year*, 20: 569.
 - Our special Wire. *Chamb. J.* 45: 433.
 - Parisian Journalists of To-Day. *Cornh.* 28: 715. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 120: 131.
 - Parochial. *Chamb. J.* 31: 353.
 - Political; French, British, German. *No. Brit.* 34: 184.
 - Provincial, Scotch and Irish. *Westm.* 12: 69. — *Mus.* 16: 402.
 - Reading of. (P. G. Hamerton) *Scrib.* 5: 317.
 - Religious. *Dub. R.* 89: 1.
 - Reporting and Editing of. *Mus.* 22: 405, 481.
 - Scissors and Paste. *Chamb. J.* 44: 785.
 - Scottish. *Chamb. J.* 24: 56.
 - Special Staff of. *Chamb. J.* 50: 17.
 - Stamp Duty on. (W. E. Hickson) *Westm.* 25: 264. 31: 336. — *Ed. R.* 61: 181.
 - Statistics of, in various Countries. (P. L. Simmonds) *J. Statis. Soc.* 4: 111.
 - Talk about. *Sharpe*, 20: 284, 367. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 34: 185.
 - Trade. *Chamb. J.* 40: 369.
 - of London. *Pract. M.* 1: 235.
 - under the Paper Duty. *Chamb. J.* 36: 308.
 - Use and Abuse of. *Republic*, 1: 188.
 - Western Newspaper Enterprise. (F. Lockley) *Lippinc.* 7: 389.
- See also Journalism; Newspaper Press; Press.
- Newspaper Correspondents. See Correspondents.

- Newspaper Criticism. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 269.
 Newspaper Delivery in London. Once a Week, 4: 160.
 Newspaper Editor's Reminiscences. Fraser, 20: 588. 22: 336, 415. 23: 699.
 Newspaper Editors. Blackw. 48: 52, 205.—Peop. J. 4: 61.
 —Hints to. New Eng. M. 2: 361.
 Newspaper Enterprise, Modern. Fraser, 93: 700.
 Newspaper File, Fragments of an old. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 7: 555. 8: 381. 14: 203.
 Newspaper Institute. Chamb. J. 56: 395.
 Newspaper Leaders. St. James, 25: 425.
 Newspaper Literature. Ed. R. 65: 196*.
 —American. Tinsley, 6: 558.
 —of the 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 103: 223. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 462.
 Newspaper Maps. Chamb. J. 36: 390.
 Newspaper Office, Day in a. (H. King) Once a Week, 9: 369. 10: 178.
 Newspaper Offices. Blackw. 126: 472. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 387.
 Newspaper Personals 100 Years ago. Lippinc. 18: 131.
 Newspaper Press. Quar. 150: 498.—Ed. R. 102: 470.
 —New Q. 9: 385. 10: 81.—Tinsley, 8: 266.—Am. Mo. M. 11: 42.—Am. Whig R. 8: 584.
 —American. (J. Parton) No. Am. 102: 373.—(J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 17: 101.—Chamb. J. 3: 33.—Temp. Bar, 7: 190.
 —and British. So. Lit. R. 4: 235.
 —and cheap Literature. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 38: 383.
 —and Law of Libel. (D. D. Field) Internat. R. 3: 479.—(J. King) Canad. Mo. 8: 394.
 —and Periodical Press. (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 2: 56.
 —British. No. Brit. 30: 367.
 —and the Stamp Question. Brit. Q. 15: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 499.
 —French. Colburn, 61: 371.
 —History of. Ecl. R. 91: 720.
 —of France. For. Q. 30: 466. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 42.—Brit. Q. 3: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 372.
 —of New York. (J. E. McGee) Cath. World, 27: 511.
 —of Paris. Fraser, 17: 50, 208.
 —of Scotland. Fraser, 17: 559. 18: 75, 201.
 —of Spain. Brit. Q. 6: 315.
 —of 1873. Chamb. J. 50: 285.
 —Stamped. Tait, n. s. 2: 167.
 —Taxing. Tait, n. s. 15: 351, 499.
 —Unstamped, in London. Tait, n. s. 1: 614, 733.
 Newspaper Press Association. (J. King) Canad. Mo. 9: 529.
 Newspaper Stamp. Liv. Age, 30: 593.
 —Notes on. Fraser, 44: 339.
 Newspaper Statistics. Hunt, 8: 101.
 Newspaper Tax. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 61: 181.
 Newspaper Tendencies. Penn Mo. 10: 634.
 Newspaper World. Chamb. J. 30: 274.
 Newspaper Writers of the last Generation. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 65: 169, 595. 66: 32.
 —in Germany. Cornh. 7: 748.
 Newsroom, Penny. Chamb. J. 42: 545.
 Newstead Abbey. (Mrs. N. Hawthorne) Putnam, 14: 281.—Broadw. 4: 145.—Liv. Age, 41: 1.
 —and Abbotsford, Irving on. Mo. R. 137: 225.
 Newstead Priory. Reliquary, 1: 197.
 New Sweden, Acrelius's History of. Penn Mo. 6: 132.
 —Founding of, 1637–42. (C. T. Odhner) Pennsylv. M. 3: 269, 395. See Delaware.
 Newt, Development of Ovum of. Intel. Obs. 9: 192.
 Newton, Gilbert Stuart. Art J. 16: 13.
 Newton, Sir Isaac. Ed. R. 103: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 641.—Chamb. J. 26: 168, 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 531.—(L. H. Brougham) Liv. Age, 59: 374.—At. J. 5: 327.—Ed. R. 56: 1. 78: 402.
 Newton, Sir Isaac. For. Q. 12: 1.—Chr. Exam. 12: 277.—Fraser, 6: 351.—Mo. R. 119: 584. 126: 250.—Mus. 20: 23, 129. 22: 157.—Meth. M. 55: 25.
 —Alleged Insanity of. Chr. Obs. 44: 777.—Liv. Age, 4: 259. 49: 507.
 —Analysis of Principia. Liv. Age, 48: 321.
 —and his Contemporaries. (B. Powell) Ed. R. 78: 402.
 —and his Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 13: 286.
 —as a scientific Discoverer. Quar. 110: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 627.
 —at Cambridge. (A. J. Educ. 28: 401.
 —Brewster's Life of. (Am. De Morgan) No. Brit. 23: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 717.—Brit. Q. 22: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 401.—Liv. Age, 47: 289.—Ecl. R. 102: 513.—Dub. R. 39: 273.—Dub. Univ. 46: 308.
 —Halley, and Flamsteed. Ed. R. 62: 361.
 —Inauguration of a Statue to. (H. Brougham) Am. J. Sci. 77: 40.
 —Memoirs of. Westm. 64: 557.
 —Precursors of. Ed. R. 152: 1.
 —Predecessors and Religion of. Chr. Rem. 31: 334.
 —Principia. Am. J. Sci. 11: 238. 12: 28, 330. 13: 311.
 —Religious Opinions of. Chr. Disc. 3: 103.
 —Was he a Unitarian? Cong. M. 13: 626.—Spirit Pilg. 3: 281.
 Newton, John. (A. King) Argosy, 28: 305.
 —and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. 64: 823.
 —Cecil's Memoire of. Chr. Obs. 8: 244.
 —Letters of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 14.—Chr. Obs. 16: 634–829.
 —Life of. Chr. Obs. 68: 904.
 —Works of. Ecl. R. 10: 602.
 Newton, Robert. Lond. Q. 4: 329.—(W. C. Hoyt) Meth. Q. 16: 107.
 —Jackson's Life of. Chr. Obs. 57: 589.
 Newton, Samuel, Memoir of. Cong. M. 5: 617, 673.
 Newton, William, the Peak Minstrel, with portrait. Reliquary, 1: 193.
 Newton's Rings, Fizeau's Experiments on. (G. C. Foster) Nature, 2: 105.
 New York Bay, Tidal Currents of. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 77: 334.
 New York City. Dem. R. 27: 33.—(W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 21: 337, 355.—(F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 15: 73.—Bentley, 30: 1.
 —Academy of Design. (E. Benson) Putnam, 15: 584, 699.
 —and its People. (F. J. Ottarson) Galaxy, 4: 53.
 —and New Orleans, Communication between. De Bow, 7: 44, 333.
 —Antiquities of. (P. M. Wetmore) Hist. M. 11: 159.—(J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 9: 652.
 —Apartment Houses in. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 8: 63.
 —Aquarium. (W. S. Ward) Scrib. 13: 577.
 —Art in, 1880. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Atlan. 48: 193.
 —as it is. (H. B. Hall) St. James, 8: 63.
 —Astor and the Capitalists of. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 2: 207.
 —At the Old Bull's Head. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 17: 421.
 —Attics and House-Tops of. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 21: 882.
 —Bar of; Charles O'Connor. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 11: 73.
 —Beginning of. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam, 11: 48.
 —Benevolent Institutions of. (C. L. Brace) Putnam, 1: 673.—Internat. M. 3: 434.
 —Blackwell's Isl. (W. H. Davenport) Harper, 33: 683.
 —Lunatic Asylum on. (W. H. Davenport) Harper, 32: 273.
 —Board of Education, 1867. Nation, 4: 192, 279.
 —of Health. (E. B. Dalton) No. Am. 106: 351.
 —Bowery on Saturday Night. (W. O. Stoddard) Harper, 42: 670.

- New York City, British Occupation of, 1776. (S. Os-good) *Unita. R.* 6: 465. — *Pennsylv. M.* 1: 133, 250, 467.
- Broadway. (G. A. Sala) *Temp. Bar.* 14: 176. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 65: 161. — (R. Tomes) *Ev. Sat.* 4: 585. — (W. H. Rideing) *Harper*, 56: 229. — (H. T. Tuckerman) *Atlan.* 18: 717.
- Broadway Tabernacle. (J. P. Thompson) *Cong. Q.* 2: 64.
- Capture of, 1776; Baurmeister's Narrative. *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 33.
- Catholics in, Municipal Donations to. (J. R. G. Hassard) *Cath. World*, 30: 846.
- Castle Garden. (L. Bagger) *Harper*, 42: 547.
- Central Park. (H. W. Bellows) *Atlan.* 7: 416. — (T. A. Richards) *Harper*, 23: 289. — (W. H. Grant) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 83: 11-391. 84: 21-377.
- — and Ring. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 22: 294. 23: 357.
- — Gateways of. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 1: 650.
- Charity Institutions of. Appleton, 2: 353-485. — (A. Young) *Cath. World*, 8: 279. — *Harper*, 56: 441, 596. — *O. & N.* 3: 115. — (T. W. Dwight) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 2: 69.
- Chatham Theater. *Knick.* 28: 105.
- Church Architecture in. (C. Cook) *Putnam*, 2: 233. — (N. S. Richardson) *Am. Church R.* 18: 501.
- Churches in. *Knick.* 54: 129.
- circumnavigated. (T. A. Richards) *Harper*, 23: 165.
- Civil Administration of Justice in. *Knick.* 13: 1.
- Claim Agents in, 1786. (T. F. DeVoe) *Hist. M.* 17: 182.
- Clearing-House. *Internat. R.* 3: 595.
- Clinton Place into Broadway. (G. A. Sala) *Temp. Bar.* 14: 30.
- Clubs of. *Galaxy*, 22: 227.
- Commerce of. *Hunt*, 13: 42.
- Common Lodging-Houses of. (S. A. Raborg) *Cath. World*, 12: 625.
- Corrupt Courts of. (T. G. Shearman) *No. Am.* 105: 148. — (G. Putnam, jr.) *No. Am.* 108: 305.
- Crime and Punishment in. (H. Crosby) *No. Am.* 133: 167.
- Croton Aqueduct. (T. A. Richards) *Harper*, 22: 18. *See* Croton.
- Custom House. (T. B. Thorpe) *Harper*, 43: 11.
- — Investigation of, 1877. (L. M. Dorman) *New Eng.* 36: 785.
- daguerreotyped. (C. Cook) *Putnam*, 1: 121, 353.
- Dangerous Classes of. (C. L. Brace) *Appleton*, 3: 211-631. 4: 45-667. 5: 18.
- Debt and Sinking-Fund of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 36: 252.
- Description of. *Cornh.* 17: 493.
- Docks of. (C. H. Farnham) *Scrib.* 18: 32.
- Dock Commission Report. *Ecl. Engin.* 15: 53.
- during the American Revolution. (E. Lawrence) *Hist. M.* 1: 36.
- Dutch in. *Nat. M.* 12: 443, 494. — (B. J. Lossing) *Harper*, 9: 433.
- Dutch Governors of. (J. R. Brodhead) *Internat. M.* 4: 597.
- East River Bridge. *See* East River Bridge.
- Educational Institutions of. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) *Putnam*, 2: 1.
- Election of 1870 in. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 754, 765.
- Election Frauds in, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 8: 165.
- Election Row in. *Fraser*, 45: 104.
- Episcopal Church in, Early History of. *Am. Church R.* 20: 507.
- Episcopal Missions in. (T. McC. Peters) *Am. Church R.* 14: 359.
- Field for Church Work in. (N. S. Richardson) *Am. Church R.* 16: 169. — (W. Welsh) *Am. Church R.* 16: 412.
- New York City, Fire Department of, Old Volunteer. (G. W. Sheldon) *Harper*, 62: 191, 370.
- First Theater in. *Hist. M.* 8: 232.
- Free Lending Library for. (T. H. Mead) *Scrib.* 20: 929. Same art. *Lib. J.* 5: 308.
- French Quarter of. (W. H. Rideing) *Scrib.* 19: 1.
- Fresh-Air Fund in. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) *Lippinc.* 28: 186.
- From London to. (J. Burroughs) *Galaxy*, 15: 188.
- Future of. *Galaxy*, 9: 545.
- Germans in. (C. D. Shanly) *Atlan.* 19: 555.
- Glance at. (J. Estagel) *Bentley*, 62: 412.
- Gold Room of. (K. Cornwallis) *Internat. R.* 2: 173.
- — Last Field Day in. *Fraser*, 81: 107.
- Government of, 1871. (C. Nordhoff) *No. Am.* 113: 321.
- — Dishonesty in. (J. Parton) *No. Am.* 103: 413.
- — Mayor Hall's Message and Administration, 1871. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 23: 151.
- — Reformed, 1873. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 27: 114.
- — Ring in. (C. F. Wingate) *No. Am.* 119: 359. 120: 119.
- — — destroyed. (C. F. Wingate) *No. Am.* 123: 362.
- — — Frauds of. (C. F. Wingate) *No. Am.* 121: 113.
- — — Am. Bibliop. 3: 380.
- — — Reminiscences of. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 31: 116.
- — — Suits against. *Am. Law R.* 10: 1.
- — Study in, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 28: 365.
- Great Fire of December, 1835. (R. W. Dickinson) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 3: 103.
- Griesinger's *Lebende Bilder* aus. *Colburn*, 114: 15.
- Growth and Greatness of. (T. P. Kettell) *De Bow*, 5: 30.
- Harbor and Commerce of. (W. H. Rideing) *Appleton*, 17: 481. 18: 97.
- — Night Cruise in. *All the Year*, 44: 468.
- — Physical Survey of. (H. Mitchell) *Contin. Mo.* 3: 105.
- — Police of. (W. O. Stoddard) *Harper*, 45: 672.
- Historical Worthies of. (J. W. Francis) *Hist. M.* 1: 356. — (H. Williamson) *Hist. M.* 2: 45.
- History of, Mrs. Lamb's. (A. R. Macdonough) *Nation*, 26: 295. — (C. H. Jones) *Appleton*, 20: 514. 26: 49.
- Homeless Poor of. (S. A. Raborg) *Cath. World*, 16: 206.
- Hospital Life in. (W. H. Rideing) *Harper*, 57: 171.
- Hotels, Waterworks, etc. (J. W. Hengiston) *Colburn*, 97: 80.
- How it is fed. (W. H. Rideing) *Scrib.* 14: 729.
- Hudson River State Hospital. *Am. Arch.* 4: 65.
- Huguenots of. (G. P. Disosway) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 193.
- illustrated. *Appleton*, 1: supp. — *Knick.* 54: 1.
- in the American Revolution. (J. F. Mines) *Scrib.* 11: 305, 457. — (E. Lawrence) *Harper*, 37: 180. — (A. R. Macdonough) *Nation*, 28: 420.
- — Jones's History of. (H. Nicol) *Nat. Q.* 39: 370.
- in 1661. *Am. Bibliop.* 3: 497.
- in 1700. *Hist. M.* 5: 244. 21: 31.
- in 1772. (St. J. de Crèvecoeur) *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 748.
- in 1776. *Hist. M.* 14: 305. — (J. Johnson) *Nav. M.* 1: 367, 466, 561. — (M. J. Lamb) *Appleton*, 12: 462.
- in 1786. *Hist. M.* 12: 279.
- in 1788. *Hist. M.* 15: 183.
- in 1809. *M. Am. Hist.* 3: 689.
- in 1852-53. *De Bow*, 14: 535.
- in 1870. *Belgra.* 12: 90.
- in Summer. (C. Carroll) *Harper*, 57: 689.
- Institutions for Sailors in. *Internat. M.* 4: 145.
- International Exhibition of 1853. (P. Godwin) *Putnam*, 2: 121. — (C. M. Kirkland) *Putnam*, 2: 577. — (A. D. Mayo) *Univ. Q.* 11: 329.
- Island and Harbor of, Geological History of. (J. S. Newberry) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 13: 641.
- Juvenile Asylum of. (M. M. Dodge) *Scrib.* 1: 36.

- New York City, King's Arms Tavern. Hist. M. 4: 303.
 — Knickerbockers of. (E. L. Viele) Harper, 54: 33.
 — Letter from, 1851. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 180.
 — Letters from, 1850. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 315-754.
 — Life in. (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 11: 91.
 — List of Scotch Immigrants, 1739-42. Hist. M. 5: 301.
 — Literati of. (E. A. Poe) Godey, 32: 194, 266, 289.
 33: 13-157.
 — Little Laborers of. (C. L. Brace) Harper, 47: 321.
 — Loiterer in. (H. Cooke) Bentley, 16: 596. 17: 59, 138.
 — London, and Paris. Internat. M. 4: 101.
 — Macready Riot, 1848. St. James, 18: 409.
 — Manhattan Well Murder, Dec. 22, 1799. (E. S. Gould) Harper, 44: 924.
 — Mannahatta. Fraser, 72: 269.
 — Manners and Customs of old. Tait, n. s. 6: 381.
 — Manufacturing Industry of. (L. Neeley) Hunt, 15: 369. 16: 92.
 — Mercantile Library. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 1: 353.
 — Merchants of, 1765-75. (J. A. Stevens) Galaxy, 19: 787.
 — Metropolitan Museum. Harper, 60: 863. — Am. Arch. 8: 27-202.
 — Metropolitan Police Bill. Dem. R. 40: 144.
 — Music in, 1845-50. (M. Despard) Harper, 57: 113.
 — Nether Side of. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 11: 188-827.
 12: 57-494. 13: 314, 489.
 — Normal College of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 672.
 — (J. Richardson) Scrib. 8: 535.
 — Old. (W. A. Duer) Hist. M. 10: 10-118, supp. 11-143. 11: 42-215. 12: 27, 111, 291. 13: 166.
 — Recent Building in. Am. Arch. 9: 176-243.
 — Religion in. (A. F. Hewitt) Cath. World, 3: 381.
 — Riots in, 1863. See Riots.
 — Sanitary Condition of, 1881. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 22: 64, 179.
 — and moral Condition of. (S. A. Raborg) Cath. World, 7: 553, 712.
 — Sanitary Topography of. Cath. World, 10: 362.
 — Scenes in. Dem. R. 33: 226.
 — Schools of. (T. S. Ormiston) Canad. Mo. 9: 112.
 — Scientists of, and their Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 30: 259.
 — Shantytown. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. 20: 855.
 — Social. Macmil. 26: 117. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 676. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 204.
 — Society in. (C. L. Brace) Nation, 1: 587. — Dem. R. 31: 251.
 — in the olden Time. (W. I. Kip) Putnam, 16: 241.
 — Squatter Life in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 61: 562.
 — Stamp Act in. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 337.
 — Statistics of, 1839. J. Statis. Soc. 2: 1.
 — 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 516.
 — Stewart and Dry-Goods Trade of. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 2: 528.
 — Stock Exchange. (K. Cornwallis) Internat. R. 2: 818.
 — White-Hat Day. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 11: 118.
 — Story of West 14th St. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 321.
 — Street Arabs of. Appleton, 9: 47.
 — Street-Venders of. (E. E. Sterns) Scrib. 1: 113.
 — Tammany, Decline and Fall of. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 7: 330.
 — Story of. (R. Horne) Harper, 44: 685, 835.
 — Teachers' Association of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 491.
 — Ten Years hence, in 1878. (O. Vandenberg) Hours at Home, 7: 350.
 — Theaters of. Atlan. 43: 452.
 — Three Weeks in. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 5: 453.
 — to Real del Monte. Lond. M. 14: 145.
 — Trinity Church early Records. Hist. M. 21: 10-351.
 — Trinity Churchyard Tombs. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, 53: 865.
 New York City, Trinity Parish. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 18: 417.
 — Union League Club-House Competition. Am. Arch. 5: 133, 141, 194.
 — Usurpation in. Dem. R. 40: 64.
 — versus New York State. Dem. R. 6: 499.
 — Visit to. (J. J. Ampere) Ecl. M. 29: 264.
 — Wall Street. (A. Abbott) Harper, 41: 556.
 — Wharves of. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 25: 307.
 — Winter Life in. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 16: 166.
 — Yards attached to Houses in. Am. Arch. 5: 163, 173.
 New York State, Aboriginal Monuments of. Am. J. Sci. 61: 305.
 — and Canada, Early Trade Contests between. (J. G. Hodgkins) Hist. M. 7: 299.
 — and the Federal Constitution. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 385.
 — and its History. (J. W. De Peyster) Internat. R. 5: 255.
 — and New England. Knick. 8: 411.
 — and New Jersey Steamboat Case. See New Jersey.
 — Banking Laws of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 106.
 — Birch Brownings. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 24: 14.
 — Birth of the Empire State. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 3: 1.
 — Brodhead's History of. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 12: 419. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 14: 578.
 — Canal Enlargement, 1851; H. B. Stanton's Speech. Dem. R. 28: 270.
 — Democratic Senators' Address. Dem. R. 28: 459.
 — Canals of. (A. M. Patterson) No. Am. 14: 230. — No. Am. 29: 500.
 — Trade of. Hunt, 11: 129. 14: 543.
 — Census for 1855. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 929.
 — Central Lake Region of. Knick. 53: 553. — (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 10: 97-489. — (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 81.
 — Pioneers of. Hist. M. 18: 234.
 — Civil Code of. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 14: 294. — Nation, 1: 566.
 — Code of Procedure. Dem. R. 29: 481. — Hunt, 23: 67.
 — Colonial Governors of, Seals of. Hist. M. 9: 176.
 — Colonists. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 29: 234.
 — Constitution of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 205. 23: 172. — Dem. R. 42: 476.
 — Suggestions for a. (E. Benson and R. King) Hist. M. 11: 277.
 — Constitutional Convention. Dem. R. 19: 339.
 — Constitutional Development of the Colony. (S. N. D. North) M. Am. Hist. 3: 161.
 — Constitutional Reform in. Dem. R. 13: 563.
 — Crime in. Quar. 122: 89.
 — Debts and Finances of. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 18: 243.
 — Diocese of, Division of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 19: 45.
 — Dispute with Vermont in 1772-73. (H. Hall) Hist. M. 13: 22, 74.
 — Election in 1837. Dem. R. 1: 252.
 — in 1846. Dem. R. 19: 420.
 — in 1849. Dem. R. 25: 485.
 — in 1850. Dem. R. 27: 529.
 — in 1879, National Significance of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 320.
 — the Empire State. Knick. 22: 335.
 — Finances of, 1851. (H. B. Stanton) Dem. R. 28: 270.
 — Geographical Survey of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 64: 84.
 — Geological Survey of. New York R. 4: 71. 5: 477. 8: 103. — Am. J. Sci. 39: 95. 40: 73. 42: 227. 46: 143. 48: 296. 51: 43. 53: 57, 164.
 — Geology of. Am. J. Sci. 36: 1.
 — of Western. (G. E. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 31: 241. 35: 86.

- New York State, History of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 214.
- Early. (J. Forman) No. Am. 54: 299.
- from Canadian Sources. (J. G. Shea) Hist. M. 13: 263.
- How they do Things in. Knick. 28: 47.
- in the Continental Congress. (J. A. Stevens) Galaxy, 22: 149.
- Influence of, on American Jurisprudence. (H. Seymour) M. Am. Hist. 3: 217.
- Inland Navigation of. (H. S. Dexter) Hunt, 9: 148.
- Internal Improvements in. (A. C. Flagg) Hunt, 23: 259, 283, 497. 24: 35, 156, 447. 25: 281-694.
- Legislative History of Corporations in. Hunt, 23: 610.
- Manufactures of. (L. Neeley) Hunt, 15: 369.
- Militia of. (I. Vanderpoel) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 513. 3: 233.
- Mineralogy of. Am. J. Sci. 46: 25.
- Natural History of. Dem. R. 19: 433. 20: 22.
- Navigation of, 1846. Hunt, 16: 194.
- Penal Times in. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 394.
- Politics of, 1824. Niles's Reg. 27: 23.
- Public Schools of. Knick. 6: 510. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 284. — Niles's Reg. 20: 107, 376.
- Railroad Enterprise in. (J. B. Jervis) Hunt, 15: 456.
- Revision of Laws in. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 24: 193.
- Seymour's History of. Dem. R. 37: 468.
- Statistics of. Hunt, 5: 89.
- 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 411.
- Support of Literature in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 423.
- Valley of the Genesee. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 12: 107.
- West Camp, Early Settlement by the Palatines. (J. B. Thompson) Hist. M. 19: 15.
- Western; Recollections of Thomas Morris. Hist. M. 15: 367.
- New York and Erie Railroad. (E. Dwight) Hunt, 22: 371. See Erie.
- New York Court of Sessions, Historical Gossip about. (A. O. Hall) Hist. M. 8: 359.
- New York Evening Post, Reminiscences of. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 32: 249.
- New York Herald, and Journalism. (E. C. Stedman) Nation, 2: 584.
- New York Historical Society. Dem. R. 13: 556. 15: 110. — New York R. 10: 93.
- Proceedings, 1877. M. Am. Hist. 1: 57-765.
- Publication Fund. Hist. M. 22: 42.
- New York Journalists. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 7: 30-689. — Galaxy, 8: 267, 355.
- New York Seventh Regiment. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 20: 63.
- Decoration in Armory of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 22: 370.
- March of, to Washington. (R. G. Shaw) Nation, 1: 13.
- New York Observer, Observation upon. Putnam, 9: 524.
- New York Society of Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 14: 807.
- New York State Agricultural Society Exhibition. Internat. M. 4: 433.
- New York State Geological Hall. Am. J. Educ. 4: 785.
- New York State Normal School. Am. J. Educ. 13: 341, 531.
- New York State Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 15: 349.
- Presidents of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 477.
- New York Tribune, Struggle for Control of. Lakeside, 9: 169.
- Building of. Potter Am. Mo. 5: 535.
- New Zealand. Ed. R. 91: 443. — No. Brit. 16: 336. — (J. C. Bates) Scrib. 1: 529, 577. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 328. — with map, Westm. 45: 133. — Mus. 37: 171. — Dub. Univ. 26: 405. — Peop. J. 7: 259. — Macmil. 3: 328. — All the Year, 6: 130.
- New Zealand. Chamb. J. 4: 53, 85, 268. — Dub. R. 4: 67. — Dub. Univ. 14: 298. — (W. G. Harrison) Overland, 11: 519. 12: 55, 143. — Penny M. 7: 325, 417. — Tait, n. s. 27: 406. — Lond. Q. 15: 519.
- Adventures in. (C. Kean) Bentley, 20: 314.
- Among the Maoris. All the Year, 10: 309.
- and its Affairs, past and present. Chr. Rem. 47: 427.
- and Australia. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 40: 699.
- and Colonial Empire of Great Britain. Quar. 128: 134.
- and its Gold Fields. Blackw. 105: 298.
- and the Polynesians. Liv. Age, 25: 497.
- and Van Diemen's Land, 1839. Mo. R. 150: 521.
- Australia, and Pacific Islands. (J. Vogel) Princ. n. s. 3: 435.
- Bathgate's Experiences in. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 657, 737. 57: 161, 369.
- Canterbury Association for Emigration to. Chr. Rem. 19: 445.
- Canterbury Settlement in. Chr. Rem. 26: 300. — Fraser, 42: 463.
- Cavern Researches in. (J. Haast) Nature, 14: 576.
- Census of, 1861. (J. H. Fyfe) Once a Week, 8: 13.
- Christianity in, 1853. Quar. 95: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 387. — Chr. Obs. 70: 374.
- Colonization of. Blackw. 42: 784. — Chr. Obs. 38: 131. — Dub. R. 9: 189. — Ecl. R. 67: 382. — Mo. R. 150: 38.
- Ritter on. Mo. R. 158: 264.
- Coming Man from. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 138: 282.
- Condition of Population of. (S. Bannister) J. Statis. Soc. 1: 362.
- Conquests in. (J. E. Gorst) Macmil. 12: 168.
- Cookery Book from. Colburn, 85: 441.
- Crisis in. (F. N. Broome) Macmil. 20: 417.
- Cruise's Residence in. Mo. R. 105: 367. — Quar. 31: 52.
- Description of. Chr. Rem. 7: 393.
- Dieffenbach's Travels in, 1839-41. Mo. R. 160: 369.
- Difficulty in. (I. E. Aylmer) Once a Week, 5: 348.
- Earle's Account of. Ed. R. 56: 333. — Westm. 17: 311. — Mo. R. 128: 364.
- Earthquakes in. Westm. 51: 390.
- Economic Progress of. (A. Hamilton) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 293. 40: 90.
- Emigration to. (E. T. Bridges) St. James, 35: 286. — (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 24: 189.
- Facts about. (J. P. Ogilby) Overland, 9: 247.
- Financial Policy of. (C. Fellows) Fraser, 91: 74, 384.
- Finances of. (J. Vogel) Fraser, 91: 254.
- First Week in. Good Words, 5: 621.
- From Auckland to Awamutu. Fraser, 70: 407.
- From the Black Rocks. All the Year, 7: 232.
- Geysers of. (C. Bunbury) Fraser, 99: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 812.
- Hot Springs, and Terraces of. (J. Martin) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 366.
- Giant Birds of. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 11: 11.
- Gold-Diggings of. Colburn, 124: 219.
- Hau-Haus in. Lond. Q. 52: 427.
- Hooker's Flora of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 67: 241, 334.
- Hot Lakes of. (G. Merivale) Good Words, 19: 767.
- How we live at Awamutu. Fraser, 70: 606.
- in 1831-37, Polack on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 70: 31. — Ecl. R. 90: 414. — Mo. R. 147: 161.
- in 1841. Mo. R. 156: 543.
- in 1857. Liv. Age, 55: 599.
- in 1881. (A. Mills) Contemp. 40: 438.
- Laing's Letters on. Tait, n. s. 6: 611.
- Lake District of. (H. T. Cooper) Victoria, 17: 516.
- Latest from, 1863. Lond. Q. 21: 437.
- Legends of. All the Year, 36: 175. 37: 29.
- Letters from. Sharpe, 5: 180. 7: 91.

- New Zealand, Life in. (S. D. Carter) Hours at Home, 2: 426. — Once a Week, 20: 471. — Ecl. R. 119: 205.
- Manners and Customs in. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 375, 457. — Mo. R. 151: 575.
- Maoris of. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 10: 96. — Temp. Bar, 51: 518.
- and Kanakas. (D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 27: 782.
- Origin of. (W. S. W. Vaux) Anthropol. J. 5: 451. See Maoris.
- Maori Mohammedanism. (H. Lusk) Fortn. 2: 731.
- Maori Sketches. Cornh. 12: 498.
- Myth of the Creation in. (J. F. H. Wohlfers) Unita. R. 7: 557.
- Mythology of. Chr. Rem. 31: 430.
- Nat. Hist. of. (S. P. Stratford) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 357.
- Native Race of. (A. S. Thomson) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 27. — (F. D. Fenton) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 508.
- Natives of. Penny M. 11: 132.
- Nicholas's Voyage to. Chr. Obs. 16: 803.
- Otago. Chamb. J. 8: 185. 10: 299, 353. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 573.
- Past, present, and future. Temp. Bar, 11: 397.
- Petre's Account of. Mus. 44: 377.
- Plants of, suitable for Paper-Making. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 11: 212.
- Progress and Resources of. Quar. 106: 330.
- Question and Rights of Aborigines. Ecl. R. 88: 579. — Colburn, 84: 250.
- Reminiscences of. Fraser, 64: 246.
- Resources of. (G. M. Clarke) Overland, 6: 250. — (Sir J. Vogel) Fraser, 96: 134.
- Rights and Wrongs of Natives and Settlers, 1864. Westm. 81: 420.
- Rock Paintings in. (J. von Haast) Anthropol. J. 8: 50.
- Savage's Account of, 1807. Ed. R. 10: 471. — Ecl. R. 6: 867.
- Second-Class to, and back. Chamb. J. 42: 765, 781.
- Shepherd Life in. (D. Bayliss) Good Words, 7: 620.
- Sketch of. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 13: 65.
- Sketches in. Fraser, 59: 159. — Argosy, 32: 484.
- Social Progress in. Chamb. J. 28: 152, 173.
- Station at. Chamb. J. 48: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 31.
- Statistics of. (A. S. Thomson) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 227.
- Tea and Silk Farming in. Chamb. J. 58: 181–538.
- Thirty Years' Policy in. Blackw. 97: 739.
- Thomson's Story of. Chr. Obs. 60: 452.
- Tristan d'Acunha's. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 167.
- under Governor Grey. Fraser, 39: 79.
- Week among the Maoris. Cornh. 33: 61.
- Wesleyan Mission in. (J. Armitage) Meth. Q. 40: 338.
- New Zealand Institute. Nature, 2: 160.
- New Zealand Zauberflöte. House. Words, 2: 75, 128.
- New Zealanders. Blackw. 70: 414.
- Character of. Mus. 22: 98.
- Christianity among. Ecl. R. 125: 443. — Chr. Obs. 70: 374.
- Coates on. Chr. Obs. 44: 693.
- Traditions and Superstitions of. Dub. Univ. 47: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 92.
- Next-Door Neighbors. (E. James) Temp. Bar, 39: 85.
- Next of Kin. (Mrs. C. F. Gore) Colburn, 78: 253, 379. 79: 32.
- Ney, Marshal. Dem. R. 16: 387. — Mo. R. 132: 469. — Mus. 23: 703. — (A. Alison) Blackw. 34: 657. Same art. Mus. 24: 66.
- an American? So. Q. 24: 172.
- Death of; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 34: 611.
- Execution of. Ecl. M. 75: 366.
- Grave of. Land We Love, 5: 75.
- Ney, Michael, otherwise Michael Rudolph. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 17, 214.
- Nez-Perces Indians, War with, 1877–78. Galaxy, 24: 817.
- Capture of Joseph and his Tribe. (G. W. Baird) Internat. R. 7: 209.
- Howard's History of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 33: 95.
- True Story of. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 129: 53.
- Ngami, Lake. Bentley, 39: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 362. — Putnam, 8: 607. See Africa.
- Niagara; a Poem. (W. Gibson) Dem. R. 41: 296.
- Niagara, Battle of. Portfo. (Den.) 14: 219. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 8: 142.
- Legend of. All the Year, 35: 425.
- Journal of Siege of, 1759. Hist. M. 15: 197.
- Niagara Falls. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 7: 289. — (G. W. Holley) Scrib. 12: 462. — Once a Week, 29: 50. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 13: 238, 254. — (J. Tyndall) Macmil. 28: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 24. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 609. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 210. — (St. J. de Crèvecoeur) M. Am. Hist. 2: 604. — (H. D. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 27: 326. — (R. Bakewell) Am. J. Sci. 73: 85. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 463. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 529. — (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 530.
- Day at. Colburn, 54: 482.
- Descent into the Rapids of. Knick. 38: 414.
- Description of. Am. Meth. M. 5: 173. — (I. Weld) Meth. M. 25: 512.
- Descriptions of. M. Am. Hist. 5: 47.
- Discussion on. (H. D. Rogers) Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 292.
- Excursion to, 1849. (H. Cooke) Colburn, 87: 358.
- From Washington to. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 4: 1, 129.
- Geological Phenomena of. Chr. Obs. 41: 530. — Mus. 43: 435. — Chamb. J. 8: 229.
- Hymn of. (T. Hill) Putnam, 11: 538.
- in Winter. (W. L. Carpenter) Nature, 23: 511.
- Music of. (E. M. Thayer) Scrib. 21: 583.
- One more Word about. (I. D. Hardy) Tinsley, 27: 420.
- Past and Future of. (W. D. Gunning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 564.
- Preservation of. (H. Norman) Nation, 33: 170.
- Snatched from. (W. C. Bennett) Belgra. 36: supp. 90.
- Thoughts on. Knick. 22: 193.
- Trip to. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 657. — Colburn, 53: 191.
- Upward Jets of. (W. H. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 275.
- Visit to. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 16: 63, 125. — (W. Meagher) Irish Mo. 7: 271. — Penny M. 5: 405. — in 1835. New Eng. M. 8: 91.
- Visitors' Book at. All the Year, 26: 294.
- Week in the West. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 24: 25.
- Wrestle with. All the Year, 26: 131. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 167.
- Niagara River, Duck Shooting on. Penny M. 7: 358.
- Night on. Once a Week, 7: 90.
- Scenery on. (Mrs. Minot) No. Am. 2: 320.
- Volume of. (Z. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 46: 67. — (E. R. Blackwell) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 21.
- Niagara Suspension Bridge, Condition of. (J. A. Roebling) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 361. — (P. W. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 16–237.
- Niantic Indians. See Nyantic.
- Nibelungen Lied. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 15: 1. — Dub. Univ. 80: 232. — (A. G. Richey) Fraser, 89: 336. — Brit. Q. 8: 133. — (A. Putzker) Overland, 15: 413. — (H. Eckford) Penn Mo. 5: 60, 122. — (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 401, 492. — Ecl. R. 75: 647. 88: 26. — Blackw. 69: 55. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 315. — (A. Ten Brook) Meth. Q. 24: 619. — Penny M. 5: 431, 449. — (L. M. Schoonmaker) Harper, 55: 38. — Lond. M. 1: 628. — St. James, 16: 377. 28: 117. — (C. E. Blumenthal) Godey, 40: 200–385.

- Nibelungen Lied, Analysis of. (W. Ebeling) Western, 5: 218.
- Jordan's. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 22: 214.
- Lettson's Translation. (F. Carter) New Eng. 35: 695.
- Scene in. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 156.
- Simrock's Translation. Ecl. R. 88: 26.
- Niblo, William, and the New York Christian Association Library. Lib. J. 5: 45.
- Nicaragua. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 11: 577, 744. — De Bow, 22: 105.
- Adventures and Observations in. Internat. M. 3: 437.
- Afternoon in. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 3: 35.
- and the Filibusters. Blackw. 79: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 129. Same art. De Bow, 20: 670.
- and its Railway. Colburn, 139: 253.
- Belt's Naturalist in. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 9: 218. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 89. — Ecl. M. 82: 540.
- Camp Notes in. Chamb. J. 44: 177-794. 45: 110, 364.
- Crime in the Woods. All the Year, 41: 53.
- Customs, Manners, and Religion in. (J. D. Whelpley) Chr. R. 17: 263.
- Earthquake in, in 1834. Ecl. M. 70: 351.
- Filibusters in. Dub. R. 43: 355. Putnam, 9: 425. — Dem. R. 40: 9.
- Question of, in 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 1. — Dem. R. 41: 115.
- Road-Making in. Overland, 5: 238, 302.
- Run to. Blackw. 81: 539.
- Scherzer's Travels in. Liv. Age, 55: 172.
- Ship Canal through, proposed. Dem. R. 32: 458. — De Bow, 13: 236. — Colburn, 88: 172. 115: 335.
- Route for. (O. W. Childs) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 380. 90: 39-393. 91: 25, 249. — (J. E. Nourse) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 89. — Liv. Age, 31: 81.
- Squier's Account of. Ed. R. 95: 553. — Fraser, 45: 472. — Bentley, 31: 442. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 52: 253. — (J. D. Whelpley) Chr. R. 17: 263. — Ecl. R. 96: 307.
- Tale of. Temp. Bar, 32: 180.
- Through, in 1850. (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, 12: 458, 546.
- Treaty with. Dem. R. 41: 419.
- Walker's Expedition to. (D. Deaderick) Atlan. 4: 653. 5: 38. — De Bow, 24: 146.
- Nicaragua, Lake. Temp. Bar. 23: 238.
- Niccolini, Giov. Battista. Cornh. 10: 683.
- Tragedies. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 115: 333. — For. R. 5: 180. — For. Q. 17: 121. — Am. Mo. M. 2: 368.
- Niccolò Alunno, the Folignese Painter. Cornh. 33: 327.
- Niccolò de' Lapi. Liv. Age, 18: 433.
- Nice. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 15: 434. — Penny M. 9: 233. — and Mentone. All the Year, 14: 254.
- Council of. (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 3: 499. — Chr. Exam. 12: 314.
- — and St. Athanasius. Chr. Rem. 27: 125.
- — and Eastern Church. (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 21: 25.
- — Cowper's *Analecta Nicæna*? Brit. Q. 27: 500.
- — Fragments relating to. Chr. Rem. 35: 61.
- — Kaye's Account of. Chr. Obs. 54: 474.
- — Second. (N. G. Batt) Dub. Univ. 83: 197.
- Davis's History of. Ecl. R. 5: 497.
- Letters from. Dub. Univ. 19: 46.
- Life at. Fraser, 61: 844.
- Sketches framed in Olive Wood. Fraser, 60: 579.
- Statis. Account of. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 34.
- Summer at. Chamb. J. 11: 153. — (Prof. Lee) Good Words, 4: 107.
- Nice Distinctions. Chamb. J. 56: 717.
- Nice Point of Law. Tinsley, 5: 90.
- Nicene Creed. (R. B. Miller) Radical, 4: 101.
- Nicene Creed and the Eastern Church. (H. Southgate) Am. Church R. 15: 337.
- How shall we read? Am. Church R. 20: 86.
- Nichol, John. Hannibal; a Drama. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 18: 751.
- Nichol, John P. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 15: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 241.
- Cosmogony. So. Q. 10: 227.
- Nicholas, St., and the Five Points. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 509.
- Nicholas I., Pope, and the forged Literature of the Middle Ages. (E. Beecher) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 484.
- Nicholas I., Emperor of Russia. Quar. 96: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 470. — Fraser, 30: 1. — (R. Baird) Putnam, 5: 588. — Colburn, 16: 287. — Dem. R. 35: 225. — With portrait, Ecl. M. 43: 417. — Colburn, 103: 489.
- Accession of. (A. Dumas) Sharpe, 14: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 401. — Liv. Age, 55: 449.
- and the French Actress. Bentley, 37: 267. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 64.
- and the present Government of Russia. Am. Ecl. 1: 411. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 543.
- and the War in the East. Bentley, 35: 213.
- Character of. Hogg, 12: 263.
- — and Times of. Nat. R. 6: 147. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 289.
- Children of. Ecl. M. 35: 329.
- Death of. Blackw. 77: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 423. — Liv. Age, 45: 170, 185, 248.
- Effects of. Liv. Age, 45: 253.
- Episode in the Reign of. Bentley, 37: 381.
- Memoirs of, by a Page. Cath. World, 7: 683.
- Nobles, Serfs, and Servants of. Colburn, 70: 477.
- Passage in the Life of. Bentley, 38: 182.
- Russia under. Ecl. R. 74: 704.
- — Sterling on. Mo. R. 155: 470.
- Visit to England, 1844. Blackw. 56: 127.
- Nicholas, Judge Samuel Smith, of Kentucky. (P. R. Shipman) Lippinc. 21: 77.
- Nicholas, the Rope-Dancer. House. Words, 19: 588.
- Nicholas Dunks, or fried Mackerel for Dinner. Blackw. 50: 363.
- Nicholas Minturn; a Novel. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. 13: 224-784. 14: 48-744.
- Nicholas Nickleby. (C. Dickens) Mus. 33: 276, 437, 516. 34: 105-516. 35: 129-553. 36: 121-551. 37: 116, 386.
- Nicholas von der Flue. Internat. M. 3: 472. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 21: 836.
- Nicholls, Mrs. C. B. See Brontë, Charlotte.
- Nichols, Ichabod. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 66: 220.
- Nichols, John. Illustr. of literary Hist. Mo. R. 125: 49.
- Nichols, John Gough. Antiquary, 4: 255.
- Nichols, Rebecca S., Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 51.
- Nichols Genealogy. (A. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 14: 27.
- Nicholson, John. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 621.
- Nicias, Athenian General, Notes on. Colburn, 110: 31.
- Nick of Time. All the Year, 12: 569. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 124.
- Nickajack Cave, Fauna of. (E. D. Cope and A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 15: 877.
- Nickar, the Soulless. (S. Evans) Macmil. 9: 47.
- Nickel, Analyses of cast. (W. E. Gard) Am. J. Sci. 114: 274.
- and its Preparation. Prac. M. 6: 341.
- and its Uses in the Arts. (L. Feuchtwanger) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 136, 204.
- How and where obtained. Pract. M. 7: 359.
- Nickel Manufacture, Two Products in. (J. Wharton) Am. J. Sci. 99: 365.

- Nickel-Plating, Improvements in. J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 348.
- Nickern, Geo., Man with two Memories. Ev. Sat. 7: 170.
- Nickles, François J. J., Correspondence of. Am. J. Sci. 66: 268, 406. 67: 113, 262, 412. 68: 114, 381. 69: 103, 407. 70: 102, 258, 402. 71: 117, 254, 403. 72: 99, 264. 73: 102. 74: 255, 408. 75: 91, 430. 76: 97, 259, 393. 77: 117, 252. 78: 119, 424. 79: 266, 410. 80: 409. 81: 266. 82: 95. 83: 108. 84: 120. 85: 260. 86: 398. 89: 79. 93: 89. 95: 66.
- Nicknames. (G. N. Lieber) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 503.
- American. Chamb. J. 52: 171.
- Nicobar Islands. (F. A. de Roepstorff) Geog. M. 2: 44. 5: 39.
- Missionaries on. (R. Southey) Quar. 11: 57.
- Objects from. (A. L. Fox) Anthropol. J. 7: 434.
- People of. (W. L. Distant) Anthropol. J. 6: 209.
- Nicodemites of the 16th Century. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 24: 436.
- Nicodemus. (J. M. Macdonald) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 502. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 395. — Liv. Age, 32: 505.
- Conversation of Jesus with. Chr. Disc. 2: 171. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 496.
- Nicodemus, a Slave. (S. G. Emery) Cath. World, 28: 119.
- Nicolas, Sir Harris, and Joseph Ritson. Fraser, 9: 601.
- Nicolas of Trani, St. (S. B. Gould) Fraser, 88: 682.
- Nicol, Erskine. Art J. 22: 65.
- Nicol, James. Nature, 19: 590.
- Nicole, Pierre, Character and Writings of. (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 28: 112.
- Nicole Vagon; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 39: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 242, 280.
- Nicolet, John. Discovery of the West. (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.), 2: 143.
- Nicolette and Aucassin. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 223.
- Nicoll, Robert. Irish Q. 5: 48. — Mo. R. 158: 251.
- and Writings. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 16: 313, 414.
- Memoir of. (S. Smiles) Howitt, 3: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 92.
- Poems. Tait, n. s. 2: 747. — (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 9: 545. — Westm. 38: 429. — Dub. Univ. 88: 301.
- Nibelungen. See Nibelungen.
- Nieboska Komedya. (Mrs. M. L. Putnam) No. Am. 67: 26.
- Niebuhr, Barthold Georg. Brit. Q. 19: 1. — No. Brit. 10: 329. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 76: 1. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 10: 526. — Blackw. 71: 542. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 337. — Sharpe, 1: 97. 15: 374. — with portrait, Hogg, 9: 225. — Chamb. J. 18: 147. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 376. — Internat. M. 5: 517. — Meth. Q. 15: 530.
- and Classical Museum. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 41: 178.
- and Lieber. (M. Howland) Harper, 48: 63.
- Charges against. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 40: 335.
- Historical and Philological Tracts. For. R. 4: 173.
- History of Rome. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 425. — (H. Howes) No. Am. 42: 388. — Ed. R. 51: 358. 56: 267. — For. Q. 2: 512. 8: 79. 11: 406. 34: 450. — For. R. 1: 168. — Westm. 11: 253. 40: 335. 41: 178. — Am. Q. 4: 367. — So. Q. 7: 261. — Mo. R. 130: 197.
- Lieber's Reminiscences of. Quar. 55: 234. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 43: 120. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 125. — Mo. R. 138: 418.
- Life and Letters of. Ed. R. 96: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 433. — No. Brit. 17: 422. — Fraser, 46: 58. — Chr. R. 17: 537. — Ecl. R. 95: 647. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 52: 413. — Tait, n. s. 11: 109, 775. 12: 27-775. — Prosp. R. 8: 145. — Colburn, 94: 246. — Liv. Age, 33: 20.
- Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, Life of. Quar. 66: 515. — (B. G. Niebuhr) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 593. — Chr. R. 6: 81. — No. Brit. 10: 329. — Blackw. 49: 565. 71: 542.
- Political Life and Sentiments of. Westm. 58: 142.
- Posthumous Works of. For. Q. 31: 376. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 357.
- Niebuhr, Carsten, Biography of. Lond. M. 23: 399.
- Niece of Justice Humphreys. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 49: 293.
- Niel, Marshal. Bentley, 49: 428.
- Niello and Repoussé Work. Argosy, 12: 70.
- Niemann, E. J., Works of. Art J. 29: 225.
- Niger River, Course of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 23: 225. — (J. McQueen) Blackw. 13: 417. — with map, Blackw. 30: 130. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 13: 440. — Quar. 25: 25. 41: 226. — Mo. R. 128: 15. — Ecl. R. 50: 1.
- Donkin on. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 41: 226.
- Expedition to, 1841-42. Ed. R. 72: 456. — (J. Duncan) Bentley, 22: 412, 469. — Bentley, 40: 129. — Chr. Obs. 56: 523. — Ecl. R. 72: 456. 88: 416. — Liv. Age, 19: 1, 60.
- M^r William's Medical History of. Mo. R. 161: 415.
- Schön and Crowther on. Chr. Obs. 42: 746.
- Explorers of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 7: 623.
- Lander's Discoveries on. Ed. R. 55: 397. — (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 35: 371. — Mus. 21: 340. — Penny M. 1: 42. — Ecl. R. 55: 369.
- Life on the Upper, Mage's. Colburn, 144: 469.
- Navigation of. Ecl. M. 12: 512.
- Trotter's Expedition to. Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 669.
- Nighean Ceard; a Tale of Saxons and Celts. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, n. s. 12: 1-273.
- Night among Wild-Fowl. Lond. Soc. 15: 353. — Ecl. M. 72: 740.
- and Morning, or the Incog. (M. B. Snow) Godey, 24: 336.
- at Cockhoolet Castle. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 15: 40.
- at Home. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 8: 332.
- before the Morrow; a Poem. (W. Smith) Cornh. 8: 99.
- in a Balloon. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 29: 56.
- in the Bell Inn. Dub. Univ. 35: 747.
- in Chinese Tombs. Chamb. J. 45: 113, 132. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 866.
- in the Clouds. (E. Souvestre) Chamb. J. 19: 9. Same art. Sharpe, 23: 269.
- in a First-Class Railway Carriage. Dub. Univ. 70: 419.
- in a Glacier. Cath. World, 1: 345.
- in a Haunted House. Dub. Univ. 31: 553.
- in Loughton Woods. Temp. Bar, 27: 72.
- in a Wherry. (S. Willard) Atlan. 8: 463.
- in the Wilderness. Galaxy, 11: 687.
- never to be forgotten. Putnam, 6: 515.
- of Horror. Ecl. M. 34: 136.
- of Horrors. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 19.
- of Misery. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 219.
- of Mystery. Belgra. 27: 316.
- of the Poets. Chamb. J. 21: 313.
- of Terror. (L. Singleton) Lakeside, 8: 390.
- of Terror. Bentley, 3: 33.
- of Terror. Sharpe, 11: 72.
- of Terror. (M. E. Muchall) Canad. Mo. 1: 138.
- of Years. (J. B. Holmes) Lakeside, 5: 303.
- on the Bitter Lake. St. James, 32: 223.
- on the Enchanted Mountains. (C. F. Hoffmann) Bentley, 4: 306.
- on the Minch. All the Year, 22: 197.
- on the Mississippi. (R. Guffin) Putnam, 15: 419.
- with the Mystics. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 42: 495.
- with the Volunteers of Strathkinahan. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Blackw. 106: 322.

- Night Adventure. Chamb. J. 18: 277.
 Night Adventure. Temp. Bar, 24: 242.
 Night Adventure. Temp. Bar, 35: 37.
 Night-Dancers of Waipio. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 6: 147.
 Night-Porter. House. Words, 16: 513.
 Night School, Our. Chamb. J. 39: 285..
 Night Shriek. (C. Ollier) Bentley, 10: 564.
 Night Side of Nature, Crowe's. Blackw. 68: 265. — Liv. Age, 17: 37, 289. See Crowe, Mrs. C.
 Night Terror in Africa. Temp. Bar, 43: 68.
 Night Walk over the Mill Stream. (Mrs. H. Wood) Good Words, 4: 173.
 Night Wanderer of an Afghan Fort. Blackw. 103: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 857, 979.
 Night Watch. (T. H. Bayly) Bentley, 5: 610.
 Night-Workers, Some. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 77: 293.
 Night's Peril. Blackw. 63: 83.
 Nights at Mess. Blackw. 33: 924. 34: 47-541. 36: 523, 652, 740. 37: 225-929.
 — at Sea. Bentley, 1: 269, 474, 621. 2: 51-610. 3: 191-487. 4: 141, 557.
 Nightfall; a Poem. (W. W. Ellsworth) Scrib. 12: 336.
 Nightingale, Florence. Liv. Age, 44: 447.
 — Home of. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 5: 243.
 — Latest Charity of. Once a Week, 9: 205.
 — Notes on Nursing. Fraser, 61: 753.
 — What she has done and is doing. St. James, 1: 29.
 Nightingale, The. Chamb. J. 7: 409. 17: 392. — (H. G. Adams) Liv. Age, 25: 273.
 — and the Thorn. Lond. M. 9: 516.
 — of Murom. (W. Muller) Am. Mo. M. 12: 43, 233.
 — Shakspere's. (C. Bede) Belgra. 38: 424.
 — To the. Dub. Univ. 1: 547.
 Nightingales. (H. N. Humphreys) Once a Week, 16: 730.
 Nightmare, The. Colburn, 4: 520. — Dub. Univ. 25: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 495.
 — on the Rails. Fraser, 34: 522.
 Nihilism. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 37: 553.
 — a Century ago. All the Year, 44: 375.
 — and Pessimism in Germany. (C. Waldstein) 19th Cent. 3: 1120.
 — Buddhistic. (M. Müller) Ev. Sat. 8: 677.
 — in Russia. (P. Bovorukin) Fortn. 10: 117. — No. Am. 128: 174. — (F. C. Owen) 19th Cent. 7: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 257. Same art. Appleton, 23: 219. — (M. Kaufmann) Contemp. 38: 913. — (M. Kaufmann) Ecl. M. 96: 817. — (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 33: 119. Blackw. 127: 623.
 — Secret of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 189.
 Nihilists. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 28: 149.
 — Night among. Lond. Soc. 39: 337.
 — of Russia. (A. Gustafson) Nat. Q. 41: 1.
 — — Trial of, 1880. (Z. Ragozin) Internat. R. 10: 349, 411.
 Nijni Novgorod, Fair of. Penny M. 6: 125.
 Nikon, Patriarch. Lond. Q. 18: 177. — Ecl. M. 57: 363.
 Nil Desperandum; a Tale. Sharpe, 51: 19-186.
 Nile, The. Dub. Univ. 23: 5, 239. — (B. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 23: 405.
 — Abyssinian Tributaries of. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 17: 145. — Chamb. J. 45: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 566.
 — Ancient Researches concerning. Chr. Rem. 38: 209.
 — and its noble Savages. All the Year, 10: 468.
 — and Nubia. Dub. Univ. 43: 475.
 — and Red Sea Canal. Blackw. 56: 182.
 — Arundines Nili. Fraser, 81: 594.
 — Ascent of. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 321-641.
 — Baker's Explorations on. Dub. Univ. 68: 101. — Blackw. 100: 205. — Lond. Q. 27: 201. — Anthropol. R. 4: 269.
 — Between the Cataracts without a Dragoman. (G. J. Cayley) Fraser, 64: 755.
 Nile, The Blue, and Abyssinia. Westm. 108: 189.
 — — and White. Bentley, 32: 57.
 — Cairo and the Sources of. Dub. Univ. 23: 5, 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 51.
 — Carey's Winter Cruise on. Liv. Age, 78: 273.
 — Cataracts of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 36: 1.
 — Cause of the annual Inundation of. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 85: 62.
 — Chapter from our Novel of. (J. P. Lesley) Penn Mo. 1: 12.
 — Christmas Day on. Chamb. J. 21: 289.
 — Curtis's Nile Notes. Tait, n. s. 18: 470. — Peop. J. 11: 208. — Am. Whig R. 14: 51. — Liv. Age, 29: 82.
 — Cutting the Banks of. Liv. Age, 115: 189.
 — Descent of, to Cairo. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 743.
 — Didier's Voyage of. Bentley, 44: 286.
 — Miss Edwards's up. Chamb. J. 54: 485.
 — Fairholt's up. Bentley, 52: 576.
 — Fountain of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 3: 67.
 — From Mruli to Dufi, with map. Geog. M. 4: 67.
 — Gordon's Expedition to the Upper. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 197.
 — Legend of. St. James, 46: 60.
 — Legh's Voyage up. Ed. R. 27: 422.
 — Life on. Liv. Age, 1: 81.
 — Litany of. (J. S. Blackie) Dub. Univ. 93: 411.
 — On. Chamb. J. 46: 776. — (J. W. Clayton) St. James, 28: 517.
 — Sailors of. Once a Week, 11: 690.
 — Scenes on. (L. Laporte) Canad. Mo. 3: 247.
 — St. John's Travels in Valley of. Ed. R. 59: 404. — Mo. R. 134: 197, 279.
 — Sources of. Ed. R. 41: 181. — Liv. Age, 1: 51. — Ed. R. 118: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 208. — (L. Oliphant) No. Am. 124: 383. — (K. Johnston, jr.) Nature, 1: 607. — (C. T. Beke) Nature, 2: 6. — (C. T. Beke) Ed. New Philos. J. 45: 221. — (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 4: 46. — Colburn, 86: 430. 128: 379. — Ecl. R. 118: 138. — Temp. Bar, 9: 108.
 — — and the Albert Nyanza. Ed. R. 124: 151.
 — — Baker's Explorations of. Ecl. R. 124: 108. — Macmil. 14: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 359. — Liv. Age, 90: 131.
 — — Beke's Expedition to. Liv. Age, 66: 615.
 — — discovered. Ecl. M. 59: 368.
 — — New Expedition to. Colburn, 121: 233.
 — — Newly-discovered. Nature, 2: 26.
 — — Searches for. St. James, 7: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 267.
 — — Speke's Explorations of. Quar. 114: 274. 115: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 1. — Brit. Q. 41: 152. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 28: 577. — Lond. Q. 22: 118. — Blackw. 86: 391. 95: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 214.
 — — Stanley on. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 27: 179.
 — Tour of. (C. S. Welles) Scrib. 11: 145.
 — Up the. (J. Edwards) Cath. World, 24: 633, 735.
 — — with Cook's Tourists. (F. E. Willard) Lakeside, 7: 117.
 — Upper Basin of. Westm. 81: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 385.
 — Western. Colburn, 143: 180.
 — White. Ecl. R. 90: 312. — Blackw. 65: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 339.
 — — Baker's. Once a Week, 30: 678.
 — — Werne's Expedition to. Tait, n. s. 16: 456. — Sharpe, 9: 115.
 — Winter on. (G. B. McClellan) Scrib. 13: 368-670.
 Nile Basin, Burton on. Colburn, 133: 1.
 Nile Basins and Nile Explorers. Blackw. 97: 100.
 Nile Boat. Bentley, 37: 494.

- Nile Boat, Bartlett's. Liv. Age, 24: 298.
— My. (W. Thornbury) Once a Week, 14: 78. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 170.
Nile Explorers. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 104: 122.
Niles, Nathaniel. (D. Thurston) Cong. Q. 5: 33.
Nils Jensen; a Tale. Cornh. 35: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 101.
Nilsson, Christine, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 466, 811. 15: 186.
— and her Maestro. (Mrs. R. S. Greenough) Scrib. 3: 479.
— in America. (C. Landor) Lakeside, 5: 193.
— in Opera. Ev. Sat. 11: 427.
Nilus, the Hermit of Sinai. Cong. M. 23: 719.
Nimrod and his Dynasty. Kitto, 25: 61.
Nimrod, Assyria, City of. Colburn, 88: 326.
— Marbles from. Bib. R. 4: 280.
— Obelisk of. (E. Hincks) Dub. Univ. 42: 420.
Nina. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 102: 683.
Nina's Atonement. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 10: 1-163.
Nina Balatka. (A. Trollope) Blackw. 100: 1-659. 101: 17.
Nina Hamilton; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 244.
Nina the Witch. (J. Kavanagh) Argosy, 16: 196, 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 347.
Nine Men's Morris, Game of. Antiquary, 1: 55.
Nine o'Clock. Bentley, 32: 222. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 17.
Nineteen Hundred and Forty-seven; a Fantasia. Colburn, 79: 111.
Nineteen Hundred and Seventy-two; or a Leap of 100 Years. Victoria, 19: 193, 481. 20: 2-522.
Nineteenth Century. Fraser, 69: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 202. — (F. F. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 43: 373. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 113. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 457.
— Characteristics of. (J. H. Long) Canad. Mo. 11: 139.
— First Half of. Fraser, 43: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 261.
— Mackenzie on. Lond. Q. 57: 243.
— Physical Revolu. of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 104: 658.
— Progress of. (D. Inglis) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 649.
— and Prospects of. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 8: 5.
— Quarrel with. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. Mo. 14: 162-473.
— Seventh Decade of. (C. C. Hazewell) Harper, 42: 277.
Ninete. Pompon; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 586, 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 84.
Nineveh. Kitto, 7: 1. — Sharpe, 12: 39.
— a Poem. (E. Atherstone) Internat. M. 1: 16.
— and Babylon. Blackw. 76: 458. — (F. L. Hawks) Putnam, 1: 498.
— — Inscriptions at. Month, 37: 141.
— — Layard's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 19: 255. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 19: 20. — Dub. R. 35: 93. — New Q. 2: 209. — Chamb. J. 19: 250. — Chr. Obs. 53: 470. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 603. — Ecl. M. 29: 341. — Liv. Age, 37: 423.
— and the Bible. Brit. Q. 9: 399.
— and Egypt. (R. Davidson) Princ. 22: 260.
— and its Palaces, Bonomi's. Nat. M. 1: 108.
— and Persepolis. Art J. 2: 225.
— — restored, Fergusson's Palaces of. Chr. Obs. 51: 401, 454.
— Assyrian Discoveries and Isaiah xxxvi-xxxix. (A. H. Sayce) Theo. R. 10: 15.
— Day in. Nat. M. 2: 247.
— Discoveries in the Region of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 19: 85.
— Fall of, Probable Date of. Kitto, 21: 144.
— Fletcher's Notes from. Liv. Age, 27: 235.
— Further Discoveries at. Bib. R. 2: 365.
— Glimpses of, B. C. 690. Putnam, 8: 508.
— Historians and the Monuments. Chr. R. 24: 432.
— Inscriptions at. Kitto, 15: 365.
— Last from, 1861. Fraser, 68: 270.
Nineveh, Layard's. Quar. 84: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 106. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 6: 275. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 11: 209. — (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 11: 457. — Bentley, 29: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 603. — Dub. R. 28: 354. — Dub. Univ. 41: 740. — So. Q. 16: 1. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 110. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 15: 111. — (H. W. Torrey) Chr. Exam. 47: 1. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 501. — Dub. Univ. 33: 411. — (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 2: 245. — Fraser, 39: 446. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 7: 327. — Meth. Q. 9: 577. — Dem. R. 24: 255. — Liv. Age, 20: 358. — Chamb. J. 11: 56. — Colburn, 97: 434. — Hogg, 3: 70, 92. — Chr. Obs. 49: 532, 604. — Tait, n. s. 16: 246. — Fraser, 47: 434. — (C. Collins) Meth. Q. 14: 113.
— Nahum's Prophecy concerning. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 102.
— Recent Discoveries at. Bib. R. 1: 13.
— Ruins of. (A. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 49: 113. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 139.
— Story of ancient. Nat. M. 7: 119, 226.
— True Site of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 36: 474.
Ninfa; a Novel. Fraser, 36: 20.
Ning-Po. Penny M. 11: 105.
Ninian, Story of. Good Words, 1: 97.
Ninian Holdfast, Passage from the Life of. Fraser, 51: 384.
Niño, Don Pedro, Count of Briena. Ed. R. 130: 556. — Cornh. 18: 36.
Ninon. (A. Porter) Scrib. 17: 372.
Ninon de l'Enclos and the Précieuses of the Place Royale. Fraser, 30: 641. — Bentley, 59: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 94.
— Letters and Life of. Retros. 8: 71.
Ninth of June. (W. H. Wills) House. Words, 13: 493-561.
Niobe Group. (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 142. — Penny M. 2: 41.
Nipped in the Bud. (G. Dixon) Belgra. 34: supp. 31.
Nirvāna. (S. Lanier) N. Ecl. 6: 294. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 32: 428. — Lond. Q. 52: 444.
Nisbet, Charles, Life of. Mercersb. 1: 453. — Portfo. (Den.) 31: 1. — Am. Q. Reg. 14: 325. — (J. McClinton) Meth. Q. 3: 574.
Niter, Explosions produced by. (U. A. Boyden) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 32.
Nithsdale, Countess of. Quar. 137: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 515. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 609.
Nithsdale, William Maxwell, Earl of, Dream of. (C. Mackay) Blackw. 53: 83.
— Escape of. (W. Nithsdale) Hogg, 6: 21.
Nithsdale, Earls of. Blackw. 115: 194.
Nithsdale, Ramblings in. Hogg, 2: 200. 3: 56.
Nithsdale and Galloway Songs. Blackw. 6: 314.
Nitrates, Estimation of Nitrogen in. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 113: 260.
Nitric Acid and its Salts. (A. Geyger) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 34, 199, 410. 106: 121.
Nitrification. (R. Warrington) Nature, 17: 367. — (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 97: 234.
— Ferment Theory of. (F. H. Storer) Am. J. Sci. 115: 444.
Nitro-Glycerine. Westm. 90: 93. — Chamb. J. 43: 426. — J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 95. — Intel. Obs. 9: 401. — (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 147. — Ev. Sat. 2: 57. — and Dynamite. Ecl. Engin. 5: 172.
— and Gun-Cotton. Nature, 3: 168.
— and other Explosives. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 4: 475.
— Blasting with, at Hoosac Tunnel. J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 377.
— Claims as an industrial Agent. (J. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 40, 119.

- Nitro-Glycerine, Explosions of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 780. — (C. L. Kalmbach) Pract. M. 5: 240. — (C. L. Kalmbach) Ecl. Engin. 13: 25.
- History of. (W. H. Ellis) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 356.
- Nitrogen, Compounds of. (M. Seidel) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 27. — Pract. M. 7: 357.
- Economy of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 171.
- in Nature and Art. Ecl. Engin. 6: 163.
- in organic Compounds, Estimation of. (H. Will) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 343.
- Liquefaction of. (M. L. Cailletet) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 128.
- Nitroglucose. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 95: 381.
- Nitrous-Oxide Gas. Chamb. J. 51: 356 — Ev. Sat. 17: 39. — as an Anæsthetic. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 811.
- History of. Ecl. M. 83: 186.
- Practical Utilization of. (O. Liebreich) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 125.
- Nitzsch, Carl Immanuel. (Dr. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 33: 576. — Bib. R. 5: 471. — Bib. Sac. 26: 572.
- System of Christian Doctrine. Ecl. R. 90: 731.
- Nix's Baby. Chamb. J. 35: 321.
- Nixon, Col. John. (C. H. Hart) Pennsylv. M. 1: 188.
- No, Importance of saying. Temp. Bar, 44: 376.
- No Alternative; a Story. All the Year, 30: 234-547.
- No Appeal; a Tale. St. James, 24: 33-753. 25: 33-815. 26: 97, 177, 321.
- No Cards. St. James, 20: 483. 21: 241, 305.
- No Hero after all; a Tale. (F. D. Washburne) Canad. Mo. 9: 129.
- No House; a Farce. Tait, n. s. 7: 787.
- No Intentions. (F. M. Church) Lond. Soc. 23: 73-529. 24: 70-481. 25: 1-97.
- No living Voice; a Ghost Story. Temp. Bar, 35: 83.
- No Love lost; a Poem. (W. D. Howells) Putnam, 12: 641. Same art. Broadw. 6: 288.
- No Name; a Story. (W. Collins) All the Year, 7: 1-601. 8: 1-433.
- No News. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 22: 257.
- No Place like Home; a Story. (Mrs. C. A. Mason) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 19.
- No Popery Cry. Fraser, 13: 511.
- No Silver Spoon. (T. H. Bayly) Bentley, 6: 46.
- No Thoroughfare. (C. Dickens and W. Collins) All the Year, 18: supp. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 829.
- No. 25; a Tale. (S. Conant) Lippinc. 10: 337.
- Noah and the Flood. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 559. 8: 18.
- Monument to. Ev. Sat. 8: 505.
- Prophecy of. Chr. Obs. 66: 935.
- Noah's Ark, Form of. Ed. New Philos. J. 10: 310.
- where it rested. (S. Weston) Arch. 18: 302.
- Noah's Arks. All the Year, 13: 257. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 543.
- Noah's Journal of the Ark. Fraser, 9: 288.
- Noah, Maj. M. M. (S. Lockwood) Lippinc. 1: 665.
- Nobili, Robert de. Irish Mo. 9: 643.
- Nobility, The. Blackw. 18: 335. — Liv. Age, 81: 475.
- Cheap. Chamb. J. 58: 735.
- English, Paupers among. Temp. Bar, 32: 167.
- in Disguise. (D. Costello) Bentley, 2: 626.
- in Europe, Girardin on. Mo. R. 164: 466.
- of Nature. Knick. 10: 97.
- Noble, Anna, Narrative of her Captivity in China. Mus. 43: 230.
- Noble, the first coined 18 Edward III. [1334]. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 316.
- Noble Coward; a Poem. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 11: 799.
- [Noble English Families, Drummond's. Fraser, 29: 25. — Mo. R. 163: 209.
- Noble Error; a Tale. (E. S. Jay) St. James, 29: 49-369.
- Noble-hearted Woman; a Tale. (Mrs. Abdy) Ecl. M. 44: 410.
- Noble Houses, Our; The Lindsays. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 38: 253, 407. 39: 166.
- Noble Mercer. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 5: 76.
- Noble Traytour. Dub. Univ. 51: 575.
- Noble Wife. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 23: 121.
- Nobleman and the Fisherman. New Eng. M. 6: 280.
- Nobleman of the Steppe. (I. Tourgénéff) Scrib. 14: 313.
- Noblemen in Business. Lond. Soc. 33: 214.
- Noblesse Oblige. (E. C. Jeffreys) Dub. Univ. 85: 662.
- Nobody, Mr. and Mrs., abroad. All the Year, 22: 33.
- Nobody loved him. Bentley, 58: 261, 380, 496.
- Nobody's Fortune. (E. Yates) Ev. Sat. 10: 454-586. 11: 22-466.
- Nobody's Luggage. Chamb. J. 46: 289.
- Noctambulism. Belgra. 8: 284.
- Noctes Ambrosianæ. (J. Wilson) Commences Blackw. 11: 369; is continued in each volume, and is concluded in vol. 37: 286.
- Noctes Nectarariæ. Bentley, 15: 402.
- Noctilucine, phosphorescent Principle of luminous Animals. (T. L. Phipson) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 68.
- Nocturnal, Use of the. (J. Williams) Arch. 40: 357.
- Noddy's Situation. Chamb. J. 46: 501, 516, 542.
- Nodier, Charles. (M. Betham-Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 706.
- Noé, Amédée de, Count. (R. Whiteing) Scrib. 19: 741.
- Noel, Baptist W. Ecl. M. 16: 237.
- and his Assailants. Ecl. R. 90: 649.
- on Christian Baptism. Meth. Q. 10: 454.
- on Church and State. So. Q. 15: 311. — Meth. Q. 9: 222. — with portrait, Peop. J. 7: 137, 165. See Church and State.
- on Church of Ireland. Brit. Q. 2: 543.
- Noel, Gerard T., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 53: 698.
- Noel, Robertson. Ancient Variations of the Legend of St. Dunstan. Colburn, 84: 292.
- Lawyer's Play. Colburn, 81: 260.
- Poems of. Liv. Age, 100: 632.
- Noel Brewster's Secret. (C. W. Mason) Harper, 54: 391.
- Noel Rashleigh's Wedding. Lond. Soc. 6: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 323.
- Noir, Victor, and Pierre Bonaparte, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 9: 99, 117.
- Trial at Tours. Ev. Sat. 9: 275.
- Noiré, L. Theory of the Origin of Language. (C. S. Bellamy) St. James, 42: 303.
- Noise. (W. R. Browne) Good Words, 21: 525, 606.
- and Civilization. (J. Sully) Fortn. 30: 704. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 111.
- Noises. All the Year, 27: 55.
- Nolens volens episcopari. Colburn, 145: 217, 321.
- Nollekins, Joseph, and his Times. Mo. R. 117: 427. — Ecl. R. 48: 526.
- Nolte, Vincent. Hunt, 31: 415.
- Fifty Years in both Hemispheres. Liv. Age, 43: 3. — Putnam, 4: 325.
- Nomades, Aryan. (H. H. Howorth) Anthropol. J. 6: 41.
- Westerly Drifting of. (H. H. Howorth) Anthropol. J. 1: 226. 2: 205. 3: 145, 277, 452.
- Nomenclature. Chamb. J. 42: 693, 742.
- Canons of. (S. H. Scudder) Am. J. Sci. 103: 348.
- English local. Ed. R. 111: 356.
- Some Difficulties in. (W. Simms) Belgra. 22: 351.
- Town. (W. F. Allen and J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 7: 499. 8: 147. See Names.
- Nominalism. (D. McG. Means) Mind, 4: 541.
- and Realism. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 16: 165.
- Modern. (A. Meinong) Mind, 4: 124.
- vs. Realism. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 57.
- Nominating Convention. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 240.

- Nominations to Public Offices. (M. Sulzberger) Penn Mo. 12: 177.
- Reform in. (E. F. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 12: 602.
- Noms de Plume. (J. Purves) Dub. Univ. 87: 595.
- Noncarra's bad Luck. (S. H. Daddow) Lippinc. 6: 211.
- Nonconformists and Church Congress. (A. K. Cherrill) 19th Cent. 2: 760.
- and Education. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 22: 643.
- and the Indulgence of 1672. (J. B. Marsh) Cong. 1: 460.
- and the Liberal Party. Cong. 1: 183.
- and National Education. Brit. Q. 47: 399.
- and the Parochial System. Cong. 7: 641.
- and the Universities. Brit. Q. 42: 201.
- Educational Policy of. Cong. 1: 129.
- Conference of, at Manchester, 1872. Brit. Q. 55: 505.
- of the 17th and 19th Centuries. Cong. M. 27: 89.
- Orton on Ejection of. Cong. M. 6: 234, 296.
- Political Relations of. Cong. 2: 499.
- Political Revolt of. Cong. 1: 50.
- Prospects of. Chr. Obs. 73: 498.
- Public Worship of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 249.
- Religious Education by the State. Cong. 1: 363.
- Nonconformist Biography. Brit. Q. 41: 190.
- Nonconformist Churches, Directory for. Chr. Obs. 12: 45.
- Nonconformist Prisoners. Ecl. R. 73: 101.
- Nonconformist Programme and Policy. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 9: 356.
- Nonconformist Psalmody, Early. (J. S. Curwen) Brit. Q. 71: 147.
- Nonconformity. Cong. M. 1: 202-658.
- and Conformity. Cong. M. 23: 233, 318.
- and the Progress of Society. Brit. Q. 54: 127.
- and Puritanism. Bib. R. 2: 357.
- and Religious Equality. Brit. Q. 69: 92.
- Aspects of modern. Fraser, 98: 503.
- Bicentenary of. (J. P. Thompson) Cong. Q. 4: 191.
- Lond. Q. 18: 493. — (E. S. Gannett) Mo. Rel. M. 28: 213.
- Church Congress on. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 2: 632.
- Commemoration of 1662. No. Brit. 36: 381.
- Conder on Protestant. Ecl. R. 30: 405, 542.
- Contributions to History of. Ecl. R. 120: 553.
- The denominational Difficulty. (W. J. Lampport) Theo. R. 9: 113.
- Essays on. Cong. M. 17: 93-708.
- Evangelical, under the Plantagenets. Brit. Q. 51: 362.
- in 1662. Brit. Q. 35: 1, 302.
- in Cheshire. Theo. R. 1: 460.
- in Lancashire. Brit. Q. 50: 92.
- in Villages. Cong. 6: 33, 408.
- Old and the New. Cong. 1: 175.
- Price's History of. Cong. M. 22: 367. — Ecl. R. 64: 298. 69: 142.
- Protestant. Ecl. R. 91: 1.
- Types of. Theo. R. 2: 589.
- Vaughan on. Chr. Obs. 63: 10.
- None below the King; by Don Francisco de Rojas. (Tr. by J. Oxfenford) Colburn, 78: 220.
- Non-Intervention. (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 60: 766.
- British Doctrine of. No. Brit. 38: 490. — Brit. Q. 15: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 529.
- Few Words on. (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 60: 766.
- Non-Intrusion Question. Dub. Univ. 17: 250. — Blackw. 50: 127.
- Nonjurors and the Prayer Book. Fraser, 31: 598.
- Correspondence with Russian Church. (J. F. Young) Am. Church R. 15: 643.
- Nonnus, Poetry of. Lond. M. 6: 336, 440.
- Non-Resistance. Chr. Exam. 31: 164. — (C. Hudson) Chr. Exam. 44: 86. — (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 3: 89.
- in New Testament. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 13: 272.
- Nonsense, Advantages of. Colburn, 5: 542.
- Nonsuch House and Park, Survey of. Arch. 5: 429.
- Noort, Oliver van, Dutch Navigator, 1600. Cornh. 24: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 243.
- Nootka Sound, Natives of. Penny M. 11: 265.
- Nor dead nor living. (J. G. Austin) Lippinc. 3: 94.
- Norah. (M. Oliphant) Scrib. 2: 49, 149.
- Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik, and his Arctic Voyages. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 29: 441. — Nature, 21: 37, 57. — (S. J. Douglass) New Eng. 39: 587.
- Voyage of the Vega. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.), 2: 278.
- See Arctic Expedition, Nordenskiöld's.
- Nordheimer, Isaac, Reminiscences of. (H. Neill) New Eng. 33: 506.
- Biographical Notice of. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 379.
- Nordhoff, Charles. Cape Cod and all along Shore Stories. (F. J. Brown) So. M. 13: 119.
- Norembega; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 23: 662.
- See Norumbega.
- Norfolk, England, Broads and Rivers of. Blackw. 126: 740. — All the Year, 45: 196. — Fraser, 95: 374.
- — and their Water Fowl. Chamb. J. 34: 313, 328.
- Coast of, Historic Memorials of. (Mrs. H. Jones) Fraser, 104: 253, 327.
- Deluge in. All the Year, 7: 348.
- Norfolk County, Mass., Early Settlers of. (J. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 6: 205, 243, 339. 7: 83, 357. 8: 49, 163.
- Ministers of. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 42.
- Norfolk Association, Massachusetts, Sketch of. (L. R. Eastman, jr.) Cong. R. 8: 17.
- Norfolk Island. Liv. Age, 27: 66.
- and Convicts. (Capt. Maconochie) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 1.
- New Colonists of. House. Words, 5: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 92.
- Norfolk and Bute Families. Antiquary, 2: 102.
- Norham Castle, Memoir on. (H. Ellis) Arch. 17: 201.
- Normal College of the National Society of England. Am. J. Educ. 10: 337.
- Normal School at Albany, N.Y. Am. J. Educ. 13: 341, 531.
- at Barre, Address at. (E. Everett) Am. J. Educ. 13: 758.
- at Battersea, England. Am. J. Educ. 9: 170.
- at Bridgewater, Mass. Am. J. Educ. 16: 449.
- at Bristol, R. I. Am. J. Educ. 11: 282.
- at Millersville, Pa. Am. J. Educ. 15: 221.
- at Oswego, N. Y. Am. J. Educ. 16: 209.
- at Westfield, Mass. Am. J. Educ. 12: 653.
- Connecticut, History of. Am. J. Educ. 10: 15.
- Farnum Preparatory. Am. J. Educ. 3: 397.
- for Diocese of Chester, Eng. Am. J. Educ. 10: 553.
- for female Teachers in Phila. Am. J. Educ. 14: 727.
- for primary Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 9: 449.
- in the College. (T. Hill) Am. J. Educ. 15: 177.
- of Brit. and For. School Society. Am. J. Educ. 10: 435.
- Normal Schools. (W. F. Phelps) Am. J. Educ. 3: 417.
- (C. E. Stowe) Am. J. Educ. 15: 688. — Princ. 38: 361.
- Adams and Webster on, 1838. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 585.
- and Teachers' Seminaries. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 90.
- at Edinburgh and Glasgow. Am. J. Educ. 10: 583.
- Documentary History of. Am. J. Educ. 16: 75.
- Education of the Public as to. (G. C. Bibb) Education, 1: 574.
- for female Teachers in England. Am. J. Educ. 10: 571.
- Historical Development of. Am. J. Educ. 13: 753.
- in England and Wales. Am. J. Educ. 10: 349.
- in France, History of. Am. J. Educ. 13: 281.
- in Prussia. Am. J. Educ. 11: 165. 16: 395. 22: 819, 837.

- Normal Schools in the United States. (R. Edwards) *Am. J. Educ.* 16: 271. — *Am. J. Educ.* 17: 651.
- of Massachusetts. (A. H. Quint) *Cong. Q.* 3: 33.
- of New Jersey, Aims of. (D. Cole) *Am. J. Educ.* 5: 835.
- of Upper Canada. *Am. J. Educ.* 14: 483.
- Pennsylvania System of. (T. H. Burrowes) *Am. J. Educ.* 16: 195.
- Results of the System of. *Am. J. Educ.* 22: 823.
- Normal-School Work and the State. (S. N. Fellows) *Education*, 1: 180.
- Normans at Palermo. (E. A. Freeman) *Brit. Q.* 69: 380.
- in Sicily. (R. Wheaton) *No. Am.* 69: 20.
- Maritime Expeditions of. *Am. Q.* 4: 350.
- Norman and Grind; a Story. (Mrs. Notley) *Eng. Dom. M.* 2: 1-372.
- Norman and Saxon Blood Royal (T. Foster) *Gent. M. n. s.* 24: 328.
- Norman Conqueror. *Mo. R.* 108: 138.
- Norman Conquest. *See* England, History.
- Norman Conquests in Italy. (A. L. Koeppen) *Am. Whig R.* 7: 615.
- Norman Consript. (D. M. Moir) *Blackw.* 52: 262.
- Norman-French Literature, Early. *Dub. Univ.* 73: 124.
- Norman Poetry. *Dub. R.* 4: 105.
- Norman Songs, Old. *Cornh.* 22: 666.
- Norman Story. *House. Words*, 8: 73.
- Norman Watering-Place. *Belgra.* 3: 353.
- Norman Hamilton. *Tait, n. s.* 19: 27-488.
- Norman Maurice; a Drama. (W. G. Simms) *So. Lit. Mess.* 17: 193-467.
- Norman Sinclair. (W. E. Aytoun) *Blackw.* 87: 14-693. 88: 85-716. 89: 89-726.
- Normanby, C. H. P., Marquis of. *Fraser*, 18: 591.
- Matilda. *Lond. M.* 14: 47.
- The Serf; a Tragedy. *Lond. M.* 21: 180.
- Year of Revolution in France, 1848-9. *Fraser*, 56: 724.
- Normandy, Duke of. *Fraser*, 19: 192. — *Chamb. J.* 4: 249.
- Normandy. *Mo. R.* 102: 385. — (H. Blackburn) *Lond. Soc.* 22: 313. — *Penny M.* 4: 457.
- Air and Rest in. *Lond. Soc.* 36: 116.
- Ancient Charters relating to Property in. (T. Stapleton) *Arch.* 27: 21.
- and Brittany, Ride through. *Colburn*, 168: 517.
- and England, Palgrave's History of. *Ed. R.* 95: 153. — (E. A. Freeman) *Ed. R.* 109: 486. — *Ed. R.* 121: 1. — *Fraser*, 44: 1. 56: 16. — *Internat. M.* 4: 169.
- Apple Harvest in. *Penny M.* 9: 345.
- Bight of La Manche. (G. E. Waring, jr.) *Scrib.* 10: 304.
- By the Sea in. (M. G. Loring) *Scrib.* 22: 513.
- Costume of. *Penny M.* 4: 483.
- during the Middle Ages. (H. C. Lea) *No. Am.* 86: 301.
- Englishman in. (G. Smith) *Atlan.* 18: 64.
- Glimpse of. *All the Year*, 24: 101.
- Land of the Conqueror. *St. Paul's*, 8: 565.
- Life in. *Chamb. J.* 40: 106.
- Picturesque. (W. Blackburn) *Scrib.* 6: 400.
- Sentimental Journey through. *Bentley*, 21: 274-629. 22: 59-386.
- Sleepy Hollow in. (E. Jerrold) *Tinsley*, 29: 21.
- Summer in. (H. Blackburn) *Belgra.* 9: 217.
- to the Pyrenees. (H. James, jr.) *Galaxy*, 23: 95.
- Travels in. *Lond. Soc.* 32: 241.
- Views in. (F. M. Colby) *Potter Am. Mo.* 14: 161.
- We Four in. *St. Paul's*, 7: 40-340.
- Wood-cutters and Forests of. *Penny M.* 8: 401.
- Norris, Isaac. (G. W. Norris) *Pennsylv. M.* 1: 449.
- Norse, New Tales from. (W. R. S. Ralston) *Fraser*, 86: 629.
- Tales from. *Blackw.* 85: 366.
- Norse Books. (R. B. Anderson) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 14.
- Norse Country, Holiday in. *Good Words*, 5: 390.
- Norse Element in later English History. (R. E. Thompson) *Penn Mo.* 1: 241.
- Norse Emigrant. (H. H. Boyesen) *Galaxy*, 15: 199.
- Norse Forefathers, Our. (C. Kingsley) *Overland*, 13: 88.
- Norse Literature, Recent. (R. B. Anderson) *Dial (Ch.)*, 1: 53.
- Norse Love-Story. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 4: 191.
- Norse Mythology, Old. *Dub. Univ.* 79: 481, 599.
- Norse Mirror of Men and Manners. *Quar.* 143: 51.
- Norse Mythology; Key to Fairyland. (John Dyer) *Penn Mo.* 1: 61. *See* Scandinavian Mythology.
- Norse Poetry, Early. *Dub. R.* 29: 78.
- Norse Popular Tales. (D. Masson) *Macmil.* 3: 213. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 68: 387.
- Norse Sagas of Burnt Njal and Gisli the Outlaw. (H. H. Boyesen) *Internat. R.* 4: 209.
- Norse Stev. (H. H. Boyesen) *Atlan.* 29: 210.
- Norseman, our Ancestor. *Mo. Rel. M.* 31: 178, 227, 310.
- Norseman's Pilgrimage. (H. H. Boyesen) *Galaxy*, 18: 779. 19: 55-659.
- Norsemen, Old, Home Life of. *Dub. Univ.* 73: 465.
- North, Lord. *Booke of Household Charges.* (T. Amyot) *Arch.* 19: 283.
- North, Sir Dudley, and Dr. John. (H. Southern) *Retros.* 5: 136. — *Mo. R.* 111: 12. — *Mus.* 1: 215.
- Life of. *Dub. Univ.* 10: 558.
- in England. *Dub. Univ.* 10: 708.
- North, Edw., Lord. *Colburn*, 118: 50. — *Month*, 5: 487.
- North, James. (J. Pawson) *Meth. M.* 23: 197.
- North, Seth J. *Am. J. Educ.* 6: 204.
- North, Christopher. *Specimens of the British Critics.* *Blackw.* 57: 133-771. 58: 114, 229, 366. *See* Wilson, Prof. John.
- Norths, Lives of the. *Colburn*, 17: 459.
- North; a Poem. (R. G. Haliburton) *Blackw.* 114: 241.
- North and South. (E. C. Gaskell) *House. Words*, 10: 61-561.
- North and the South. (J. Forsyth) *De Bow*, 17: 361. — (A. T. Bledsoe) *So. R. n. s.* 2: 123. — (E. Fisher) *De Bow*, 7: 262, 304.
- a Contrast. *Chamb. J.* 39: 187.
- and the Union. (W. Burwell) *De Bow*, 17: 173.
- Fisher's Lecture on. *So. Q.* 15: 273.
- Future Relations of. (A. W. Kelsey) *Nation*, 2: 79.
- in the Convention of 1787. (A. T. Bledsoe) *So. R. n. s.* 2: 359.
- Influence of Climate upon. *So. R. n. s.* 9: 409.
- Plain Words for. *Am. Whig R.* 12: 555.
- North America, Ancient Vegetation of. (J. S. Newberry) *Am. J. Sci.* 79: 208.
- Archæology of. *Ed. R.* 125: 332. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 69: 385. *See* American Antiquities.
- before the Spanish Conquest. *Nat. Q.* 26: 211.
- Climate of. (N. S. Shaler) *Atlan.* 40: 724.
- Colonization of, Remarkable Providences of. *Retros.* 17: 58.
- Discoveries of the French in. (J. Langton) *Canad. J. n. s.* 2: 393.
- Discovery and early History of. *New Eng. M.* 7: 169.
- by Cabot, 1497. (F. Kidder) *N. E. Reg.* 32: 381.
- Distribution of Flora of. (Sir J. D. Hooker) *Am. Natural.* 13: 155.
- Driftless Interior of. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 115: 250.
- Early Man of. (A. R. Grote) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 10: 582.
- Echoes from the Backwoods, 1855. (Capt. Levigne) *Colburn*, 76: 33, 457. 77: 40.
- First Impressions of. (Duke of Argyll) *Fraser*, 100: 748.
- Fossil Flora of. *Geog. M.* 3: 152.
- French Colonial Policy in 18th Cent. *Hist. M.* 8: 225.
- Geographical Features of. (L. H. Morgan) *No. Am.* 109: 391.
- Geological Hist. of. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 72: 335.
- Geology of; Idaho and Wyoming. (A. Geikie) *Nature*, 22: 268.

- North America, Great Deserts of. *Liv. Age*, 66: 726.
- Hall's Travels in. *West. Mo. R.* 3: 294, 337.
- Head's Scenes in Wilds of. (*R. Southey*) *Quar.* 42: 80.
- Ice Sheet of, Terminal Moraines of. (*W. Upham*) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 81, 197.
- Interior Valley of. (*W. C. Duncan*) *De Bow*, 11: 285.
- Johnstone's Notes on. *Ed. R.* 94: 46. — *Blackw.* 70: 699. — (*F. Bowen*) *No. Am.* 73: 210. — *Chamb. J.* 15: 279.
- Journey through. *Chr. Obs.* 22: 16-755.
- Jura-Trias of. (*C. A. White*) *Am. J. Sci.* 117: 214.
- Latrobe's Travels in. *Am. Mo. M.* 6: 125.
- Life in. (*F. Whitehead*) *St. James*, 32: 674.
- Marcou's Geology of. (*J. D. Dana*) *Am. J. Sci.* 76: 323.
- Marine Fauna of. (*A. E. Verrill*) *Am. J. Sci.* 116: 207, 371. 117: 239, 309, 472. 118: 52, 468.
- Marryat's and Murray's Travels in. (*J. G. Lockhart*) *Quar.* 64: 308.
- Michaux's Sylva of. (*Mrs. I. James*) *No. Am.* 86: 359.
- Murray's Travels in, 1834-36. *Ecl. R.* 51: 193. — *Mo. R.* 150: 102. — *Mus.* 42: 469.
- Natural Features and Population of. *Chr. Rem.* 13: 41.
- Note from the North. (*J. T. Rothrock*) *Am. Natural.* 1: 205.
- Parkman's France and England in. (*E. E. Hale*) *Chr. Exam.* 79: 364. — (*G. E. Ellis*) *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 86. — *Hist. M.* 10: 37.
- Parkman's Jesuits in. (*N. Hale*) *Chr. Exam.* 84: 347. — *Chr. Rem.* 55: 277. *See* Parkman, F.
- Ramble in, 1844. *Tait*, n. s. 13: 349.
- Recent Histories of. (*R. Babcock*) *Chr. R.* 14: 610.
- Recent Travelers in. *Quar.* 89: 57. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 24: 98.
- Shirreff's Tour in. *Am. Q.* 17: 382. — *Westm.* 23: 319. — *Mo. R.* 136: 351.
- Siberia, and Russia. *Blackw.* 61: 653. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 14: 60.
- Sketches of Colonial History of. (*S. Luckey*) *Nat. M.* 12: 36, 221, 317.
- Spanish Discovery of Atlantic Coast. *Hist. M.* 10: 368.
- Stuart's Three Years in. *Tait*, 2: 636.
- Suessionian Fauna in. (*E. D. Cope*) *Am. Natural.* 11: 95.
- Travels in. *Am. Q.* 18: 390.
- Trollope's. *Fraser*, 66: 256. — *Lond. Q.* 19: 234. — *Blackw.* 92: 372. — *Cornh.* 6: 105. — *Contin. Mo.* 2: 302. — *Ho. & For. R.* 1: 111.
- Warburton's Hochelaga. *Colburn*, 78: 95. *See* America; United States; Canada.
- North American Review. *Ed. R.* 34: 161. — *Lond. M.* 18: 400.
- Contributors, 1817-59. (*W. F. Poole*) *Hist. M.* 3: 344. — Volume 39. *Mo. R.* 135: 519.
- North Atlantic Ocean, Norwegian Expedition to. *Nature*, 14: 337, 441.
- North Bridgewater, Mass., Congregational Church. (*B. Kingman*) *Cong. Q.* 6: 294.
- North British, British Quarterly, and Prospective Reviews. *Ecl. M.* 25: 351.
- North Cape, Brooke's Travels to. *Quar.* 30: 115.
- Visit to. *Chamb. J.* 15: 263.
- North Carolina. (*W. Duncan*) *De Bow*, 11: 30, 105. — *De Bow*, 25: 664. — (*J. B. Vance*) *Land We Love*, 6: 363.
- Adventure in. (*C. F. Turner*) *So. M.* 9: 189, 323.
- Agricultural Features of. *De Bow*, 22: 462.
- and a new Constitution. (*J. N. Pomeroy*, *H. von Holst* and *T. Lewis*) *Nation*, 13: 37, 71.
- and Tennessee, High Regions of. *De Bow*, 26: 702.
- Early History of. *West. Mo. R.* 3: 421.
- Education in, before 1800. (*C. Caldwell*) *Am. J. Educ.* 16: 109.
- North Carolina, First Classical School in. *Hist. M.* 10: 113, 148.
- Flowering Trees of. *Land We Love*, 1: 76.
- The French Broad. (*G. F. Woolson*) *Harper*, 50: 617.
- Geology of. (*D. Olmsted*) *Am. J. Sci.* 14: 230.
- Grandfather Mountain. (*J. Lewis*) *Lakeside*, 10: 218.
- Hawks's History of. (*F. M. Hubbard*) *No. Am.* 91: 40.
- History of. *No. Am.* 24: 468.
- Housekeeping in. (*A. L. Bassett*) *Lippinc.* 28: 205.
- illustrated. (*D. H. Strother*) *Harper*, 14: 433, 741. 15: 154, 289.
- in 1869. (*S. Hyacinth*) *Overland*, 3: 9.
- In the Backwoods of. (*L. C. Jones*) *Lippinc.* 24: 747.
- Internal Improvement in. (*J. Sparks*) *No. Am.* 12: 16.
- Iredell County, Pioneers of. (*E. F. Rockwell*) *Hist. M.* 12: 84.
- Letters from, 1774-75. *N. E. Reg.* 13: 329.
- Low Country of. (*E. Mitchell*) *Am. J. Sci.* 13: 336.
- Mineral Resources of. (*F. A. Genth*) *Pract. M.* 3: 452.
- Minerals of. *Land We Love*, 1: 162.
- Mineralogy and Geology of. *So. R.* 1: 235.
- Mountain Region of. (*F. C. Fisher*) *Appleton*, 17: 193.
- — Scenery of. *De Bow*, 29: 649.
- Population of, 1872. (*N. S. Shaler*) *No. Am.* 116: 150.
- Raleigh and his City. (*E. C. Brace*) *Harper*, 20: 721.
- Rarer Minerals in Western. (*C. L. Hunter*) *Am. J. Sci.* 65: 373.
- Rose of. *Scrib.* 8: 723.
- Rowan Co. in 1774. (*E. F. Rockwell*) *Hist. M.* 15: 118.
- Statistics of, 1869. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 421.
- Univ. of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 15: 167. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 22: 68.
- — Historical Society of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 13: 42.
- War of Regulators in, 1768-71. *N. E. Reg.* 25: 81.
- Western. (*E. King*) *Scrib.* 7: 513.
- — Gospel Pioneer of. (*E. F. Rockwell*) *Hist. M.* 16: 78.
- Western Counties in 1784. (*J. G. M. Ramsey*) *Land We Love*, 4: 460. 5: 216.
- North Carolina Brigade, Lane's History of. *So. Hist. Pap.* 7: 513.
- North-Country Words. *Chamb. J.* 20: 383.
- North Devon. *Fraser*, 40: 1, 652. 41: 167.
- North Frisian Outlands. *Cornh.* 17: 421.
- North Northumbrian Village. (*G. R. Jackson*) *Atlan.* 34: 129.
- North Polar Distance, New Method of recording Differences of. (*O. M. Mitchel*) *Am. J. Sci.* 63: 1.
- North Polar Sea, Open. (*R. W. Haskins*) *Am. J. Sci.* 75: 84.
- North Pole, About. (*W. Thornbury*) *Gent. M. n. s.* 15: 32.
- At. Once a Week, 30: 666, 690.
- Attempts to reach. *Mus.* 13: 71.
- Expeditions to. (*W. L. Gage*) *Hours at Home*, 7: 138. — *Westm.* 10: 484.
- — Beechey's. *See* Beechey.
- How to reach. (*D. C. Gilman*) *Nation*, 8: 26.
- Parry's intended Expedition to, 1827. (*T. Latta*) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 2: 86. — (*Sir J. Barrow*) *Quar.* 37: 523. — *Ed. New Philos. J.* 4: 363.
- Passage to. (*I. I. Hayes*) *Am. J. Sci.* 75: 384.
- Practicability of reaching. (*I. I. Hayes*) *Am. J. Sci.* 76: 305.
- Probability of reaching. (*W. Scoresby*) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 5: 22.
- Projected Expeditions to. *Ecl. M.* 71: 1037.
- Ross's Voyages towards. *See* Ross.
- Secret of. *St. Paul's*, 4: 334. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 73: 193.
- Towards. *Cornh.* 34: 680. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 140.
- Who owns? *Chamb. J.* 53: 279. *See* Arctic.
- North Sea Canal in Holland. (*J. G. Barnard*) *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 176. — *Pract. M.* 6: 370.

- North Sea Commission, German. *Nature*, 14: 307.
 North Side of the Table. *Chr. Obs.* 74: 513, 576.
 North Star, Cruise of. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 3: 546.
 North Woods, Day in. (W. Batchelor) Lippinc. 28: 399.
 Northampton, Earl of, Inventory of his Effects, 1614. (E. P. Shirley) Arch. 42: 347.
 Northampton, Henry Howard, Earl of. *Fraser*, 58: 348.
 Northampton, Marquis of, Stall Plate of. (A. W. Franks) Arch. 36: 214.
 Northampton, Earls and Marquises of, Descent and Arms of. (E. P. Shirley) Arch. 43: 63.
 Northampton, Mass., Deaths at, 1653-1700. *N. E. Reg.* 3: 175, 398.
 — Ministers of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 10: 389.
 — Church, Confessions of. *Cong. Q.* 3: 168.
 — Round-Hill School. (T. G. Appleton) *O. & N.* 6: 27.
 — Smith College. *Scrib.* 14: 9.
 — and its Founder. *Am. J. Educ.* 27: 617.
 Northampton County, Pa., Resolutions in 1774. *Hist. M.* 9: 49.
 Northamptonshire, Baker's History of. *Ecl. R.* 39: 125, 48: 233.
 — History and Antiquities of. *Quar.* 101: 1.
 — Traditions of. *All the Year*, 32: 108.
 — Words and Phrases of. *Ecl. R.* 103: 35. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 49: 238.
 Northborough, Mass. (J. Allen) *Worc. M.* 2: 129.
 — Ministers of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 10: 133.
 Northbrook, Lord, and Lord Lytton in India. *Brit. Q.* 72: 442.
 Northcote, Jas. (J. T. Bunce) *Fortn.* 25: 861. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 87: 234. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 130: 89. — Once a Week, 4: 373. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 69: 408.
 Northcote, Sir Stafford. (M. E. G. Duff) *Fortn.* 31: 131.
 — Political Portrait of. *St. James*, 25: 113.
 Northeast Passage. (T. B. Maury) Putnam, 15: 437. — (Lieut. Pallandier) *Blackw.* 127: 298. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 148: 98. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 94: 534.
 — Advantages of. *Colburn*, 10: 393.
 — Nordenskiöld's Expedition for. *Nature*, 21: 37, 57. — *Liv. Age*, 143: 120.
 Northeastern and Northwestern Boundary Questions. *See* Boundary.
 Northernville Election. *All the Year*, 20: 300, 326, 390.
 Northern Antiquities, Mallet's. *Brit. Q.* 10: 99.
 Northern Circuit. *Blackw.* 51: 193-661.
 Northern Democracy and the Union. (S. Wright) *Dem. R.* 28: 470.
 Northern History and Antiquities. *Ecl. R.* 65: 131.
 Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. (H. Whiting) *No. Am.* 57: 108.
 Northern Lights. (H. Milford) *Colburn*, 112: 481. 113: 96-450. 114: 197. — *Blackw.* 58: 56. *See* Aurora.
 Northern Lights; a Poem. (P. Benjamin) *Dub. Univ.* 25: 491.
 Northern Literature. *Dub. R.* 29: 354. 33: 112. — *Ecl. R.* 95: 592.
 — The Eddas. *Knick.* 30: 294. — *For. Q.* 2: 210.
 — Old. (G. P. Marsh) *Am. Whig R.* 1: 250.
See Norse; Scandinavian.
 Northern Loves and Legends. (F. Brewer) *Peop. J.* 11: 123, 186, 260.
 Northern Muse. (W. Stigant) *Temp. Bar.* 1: 34.
 Northern Pacific Railroad. (B. Hart) *New Eng.* 30: 367. — (G. M. Steele) *O. & N.* 2: 142. — *Ev. Sat.* 10: 98.
 Northern Rambles. *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 516.
 Northern Runes. *For. Q.* 9: 438.
 Northern Scalds. (H. W. Ellsworth) *Knick.* 38: 1.
 Northern Travel, Taylor's. *Liv. Age*, 56: 375.
 Northfleet, Wreck of; a Poem. *St. James*, 32: 190.
 Northleigh, Roman Villa at. (J. P. Earwaker) *Anti-quary*, 1: 200. 2: 130.
 Northman's Foray. (T. Irwin) *Dub. Univ.* 58: 235.
 Northmen. (Mrs. L. M. Child) *Howitt*, 2: 163. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 12: 45.
 — and Danes in Britain. *Lond. Q.* 3: 216.
 — Discovery of America by. *New York R.* 2: 252. — (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 46: 161. — *For. Q.* 31: 89. — *Dem. R.* 2: 85, 143. — *Mass. Q.* 2: 189. — *Anal. M.* 16: 267. — (B. F. De Costa) *Am. Church R.* 24: 418. — (A. C. Ramsey) *Nation*, 8: 53. — *Nat. M.* 8: 243. — Beamish on. *Mo. R.* 155: 337. *See* America.
 — Heathen and Christian. *Blackw.* 105: 323. — *Ecl. M.* 72: 697. 73: 54.
 — Heroic Ages of the North. *For. Q.* 35: 74.
 — History of. (W. Irving) *No. Am.* 35: 342. — *Am. Q.* 10: 311. — *Westm.* 15: 442. *Mo. R.* 126: 1. — *Mus.* 19: 654.
 — in Britain. *Fraser*, 46: 525.
 — in Cumberland. *Dub. Univ.* 48: 594.
 — and Westmoreland. *New Q.* 5: 462.
 — Sea Kings at Home. *Chamb. J.* 46: 254. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 73: 109.
 Northmore, Thos. Washington; a Poem. *Quar.* 2: 354.
 Northumberland, John, Duke of. Plot for putting Lady Jane on the Throne. Arch. 23: 18.
 Northumberland, Brithnoth, Duke of, Remains of. (J. Bentham) Arch. 2: 364.
 Northumberland, 5th Earl of, Apparel, Accouterments, etc., for, 1513. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 26: 395.
 Northumberland, 6th Earl of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 33: 1.
 Northumberland, 9th Earl of; Instructions touching his Estate, 1609. (J. H. Markland) Arch. 27: 306.
 Northumberland Household-Book, 300 Years ago. *Chamb. J.* 30: 8, 22.
 Northumberland. *Blackw.* 119: 735.
 — Peasantry of. *Penny M.* 6: 5.
 — Richardson's. *Mo. R.* 157: 364. 162: 199. 163: 582.
 — Sunday Hirings in. *Penny M.* 7: 268.
 — Walk through. *Temp. Bar.* 24: 380.
 Northumberland House and the Percys. *Temp. Bar.* 38: 189. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 81: 109.
 Northumbria, Colonization of. *Ho. & For. R.* 4: 577.
 — Early Christianity of. (A. P. Stanley) *Good Words*, 16: 425.
 — Mediæval Missions in. *Lond. Q.* 56: 367.
 Northumbrian Celts, Footprints of. (J. W. Archer) *Once a Week*, 7: 585.
 Northumbrian Fishermen. *Penny M.* 6: 410.
 Northumbrian History, Early. (E. A. Freeman) *Mac-mil.* 34: 465.
 Northumbrian Manners and Customs. *Penny M.* 6: 301.
 Northwest, The. (Dr. Kilpatrick) *De Bow*, 15: 325. — *Blackw.* 78: 39-322.
 — Collegiate Education in. (J. M. Sturtevant) *New Eng.* 30: 129.
 — Growth of. (S. Gay) *Atlan.* 23: 438.
 — Military Expeditions to, 1774-82. (I. Smucker) *Potter Am. Mo.* 4: 21, 106, 341. 5: 521, 670.
 — Nautical Discovery in. (C. Cushing) *No. Am.* 48: 109.
 — New. (B. Hart) *New Eng.* 17: 995. — (C. C. Beaman) *Harper*, 35: 170. — (L. W. Powell) *Harper*, 51: 624.
 — 100 Years of. (A. Ten Brock) *Penn Mo.* 7: 677.
 — Opening of. (B. Hart) *New Eng.* 30: 367.
 — Progress of. (J. H. Lanman) *Hunt*, 3: 22.
 — Tales of. (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 31: 200.
 — Water Routes from. (F. G. Mather) *Harper*, 63: 415.
 — Wheat Fields in. (T. T. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 6: 10. — (R. S. Atwater) *Harper*, 63: 572.
 Northwest Coast. *Niles's Reg.* 20: 21.
 — Explorations of. *Hist. M.* 18: 155.
 — Glimpses of. (T. C. Judkins) *Potter Am. Mo.* 15: 241.
 — Russian and American Settlements on. (E. Davis) *No. Am.* 2: 301.

- Northwest Coast, Russian Claims to. (W. Sturgis) No. Am. 15: 370.
- Trade to. Niles's Reg. 23: 157.
- Northwest Company and Lord Selkirk. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 16: 129.
- Northwest Passage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 18: 199. 21: 213. — (Sir J. Leslie) Ed. R. 30: 1. — Brit. Q. 11: 101. — Fraser, 48: 535. — (I. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 10: 138. — (M. F. Force) No. Am. 69: 1. — Hunt, 3: 52. — Ed. R. 48: 423. — Am. Q. 3: 505. — Quar. 16: 145. 21: 213. 25: 175. 30: 231. 54: 1. — Chamb. J. 20: 363. — Colburn, 99: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 145. — Hogg, 4: 139, 157. 12: 229. — Penny M. 9: 181. — Liv. Age, 51: 814.
- Attempts to discover. (G. S. Venables) Internat. M. 2: 166.
- by Land. Chamb. J. 42: 701. — Liv. Age, 86: 188. 87: 51.
- Discovery of. Ed. R. 103: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 1. — (J. Bonner) Harper, 14: 341. — Hesp. 1: 230. — Penny M. 7: 154.
- McClure's Discovery of. Colburn, 108: 379. — New Q. 6: 35.
- Parry's Journal. Portfo. (Den.) 26: 155.
- Parry's second Voyage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 30: 231. — Ecl. R. 40: 97.
- Parry's third Voyage. Colburn, 17: 371.
- Parry's and Weddell's Voyages. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 34: 378.
- See Parry, Sir W. E.
- Sir John Ross's second Voyage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 54: 1. See Ross, Sir James C.
- Search for. (A. E. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 32: 411. — (F. F. Victor) Overland, 3: 466.
- The true. (M. Macfie) Fortn. 3: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 222.
- Who discovered? (W. G. Sewell) Harper, 9: 453.
- Northwestern Territory, Burnet's Notes on. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 65: 318.
- Cutler's Diary of Travels in, 1788. N. E. Reg. 14: 104, 234, 364. 15: 45.
- Hind's. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 187. See Ordinance of 1787.
- Northwestern States, Southern Boundary of. (S. F. Vinton) West. Law J. 4: 145. See Northwest.
- Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. (C. H. Fowler) Lakeside, 9: 432.
- Norton, Andrews. (W. Newell) Chr. Exam. 55: 425.
- Controversy with Dr. Holmes. Gen. Repos. 3: 299.
- Discourse on Rationalism. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 27: 221.
- Inaugural Discourse. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 74.
- on Calvinism. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 196. 6: 310, 360.
- on the Genuineness of the Gospels. See Gospels.
- on the Trinity. Am. Mo. R. 4: 29.
- on true and false Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 249, 443.
- Reasons. (G. B. Cheever) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 421.
- Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth. Ecl. M. 31: 189. — Eng. Dom. M. 24: 49, 67. — with portrait, Fraser, 3: 222.
- and her Writings. Temp. Bar, 52: 101.
- and married Women. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 97: 493.
- Child of the Islands. Ed. R. 82: 86. — (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 76: 1. — Westm. 43: 460. — Liv. Age, 5: 350. — Tait, n. s. 12: 329.
- Lady of La Garaye. Ed. R. 115: 243. — Dub. Univ. 59: 161. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 5: 227. — St. James, 3: 510. — Ecl. M. 55: 459.
- Lost and saved. Cornh. 8: 282. — Dub. Univ. 62: 57. — Chr. Rem. 46: 209.
- Old Sir Douglas. Dub. Univ. 70: 530. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 178.
- Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth. Poems. Quar. 66: 374. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 420. — Dub. Univ. 16: 637. — Ed. R. 53: 361. — Mo. R. 123: 29.
- Portrait of. Colburn, 31: 97.
- Story of Dunleath. Internat. M. 4: 119.
- Undying One. Fraser, 2: 180.
- Writings of. Mus. 41: 41.
- Norton, John. Orthodox Evangelist. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 73.
- Norton, John P. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 10: 613.
- Norton, Thomas, MSS. relating to. (J. P. Collier and W. D. Cooper) Arch. 36: 97.
- Norton Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 13: 225.
- Norumbega, the lost City of New England. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 1: 14.
- Chapter from Champlain on. M. Am. Hist. 1: 321. See Norembeaga.
- Norway. Dub. R. 46: 1. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 29: 42-446. 30: 47-451. — Lond. Q. 32: 424. — Penny M. 8: 353, 367.
- Among the Fells and Fiords of. Tait, n. s. 12: 604.
- and England in the 11th Century. (G. N. Dasent) No. Brit. 42: 357.
- and its Glaciers. Hogg, 11: 147.
- — Forbes's. Dub. Univ. 43: 509. — No. Brit. 21: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 147. — Colburn, 100: 223.
- and Lapland, Von Buch's Travels in. (Sir J. Leslie) Ed. R. 22: 145. — Quar. 11: 104.
- and her Laplanders in 1841. Ecl. R. 76: 447. — Mo. R. 159: 42.
- and the Maelstrom. Liv. Age, 134: 627.
- and the Norsemen. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 13: 291.
- and the Norwegians. Fraser, 23: 478.
- — Latham's. Mo. R. 151: 374.
- Barnard's Sport in. Bentley, 55: 314.
- Breton's Tour in. Mo. R. 138: 29.
- British Tourist in. Blackw. 112: 31, 306.
- Carrioling in. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Appleton, 13: 110.
- Christmas in. Colburn, 64: 261. — Belgra. 25: 378.
- Chronicle of the Kings of, Laing's. (Lord Neaves) Ed. R. 82: 267.
- Church in. (C. Sarwey) Evang. R. 1: 571. 2: 422, 523.
- Coasts of. Tait, n. s. 23: 533, 593.
- Constitution of. Fraser, 98: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 259.
- — Struggle for, in. (B. Bjornson) Scrib. 21: 603.
- Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) Harper, 63: 882.
- Early Kings of. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 91: 1, 135, 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 257, 385, 590. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 694-794. 125: 22. — Canad. Mo. 8: 80. — Ed. R. 142: 203.
- Fishing in. (Sir C. Taylor) Fortn. 2: 443.
- Flying Trip in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 25: 145, 289.
- For and against. Liv. Age, 139: 189.
- From Christiansa to Molde. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 18: 258.
- Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 22: 117.
- Harold Hardrada, King of. Quar. 135: 64. — No. Brit. 40: 93.
- — and Magnus the Good. No. Brit. 39: 493.
- Histories of. Mo. R. 89: 482.
- Home Life in. Colburn, 114: 286. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 119. — Nat. R. 16: 140.
- illustrated. (R. T. Pritchett) Art J. 29: 9-353. 30: 21 225.
- Jones's Guide to. Tait, n. s. 15: 632.
- Journey across the Fjeld. Fraser, 60: 186.
- Lady Travelers in. Lond. Q. 10: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 176.
- Lamotte's Travels in, 1807. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 22.

- Norway, Literature and Education in. (R. Baird) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 119.
- Long Day in. (H. Bedford) Month, 34: 290, 395. 35: 43-472. 36: 17.
- Metcalfe's Oxonian in. Bentley, 40: 365. — New Q. 5: 405.
- Natural History of. Retros. 13: 181.
- Off the track in. Once a Week, 30: 78, 106.
- Our Home among the Vikings. Belgra. 27: 245.
- Peasant Proprietors of. Blackw. 127: 443.
- Peasantry of. Penny M. 5: 333, 356.
- Poetry of, since 1814. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 86: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 736.
- Picturesque in. (H. J. Whitting) Bentley, 27: 457.
- Poetry of, since 1814. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 86: 435.
- Policy of Great Britain towards. Pamph. 4: 67, 233.
- Political State of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 1: 326.
- Present Condition of. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 89: 174.
- Recreations in. (R. M. Ballantyne) Good Words, 4: 801.
- Residence in, Laing's. Ecl. R. 80: 71. — Ed. R. 65: 39. — Westm. 27: 164. — Dub. R. 14: 277. — Dub. Univ. 9: 443.
- Russia, Finland, Denmark, and the Baltic. Fraser, 49: 214.
- Sagas of the Kings of. Ecl. R. 112: 631.
- Sea-Kings of, Laing's. Ecl. R. 80: 71.
- Sketches from. (Transl. from Welhaven) Temp. Bar, 22: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 472.
- Sketches in. Tait, n. s. 7: 798.
- Skjeggedal-Fos in. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 17: 255.
- Summer in the Hardanger Province. Cornh. 18: 441.
- Summer Days in. Penn Mo. 10: 136.
- Summer Holiday in. Chamb. J. 54: 631.
- Tour in. Dub. Univ. 72: 622.
- Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 16: 138.
- Traits of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Scrib. 11: 419.
- Transference of. Ed. R. 23: 79.
- Travels in. Dark Blue, 3: 380. — New Q. 6: 332. — O. & N. 9: 579.
- Traveling in. Ecl. R. 119: 674.
- Try Norway. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 21: 409.
- Two Summers in. No. Brit. 9: 39. — Mo. R. 153: 440.
- Vagabonds of. All the Year, 33: 304.
- Westfjördalen, Valley of. Penny M. 5: 217.
- Winter Life at Lappniark. Chamb. J. 43: 820.
- Norwegians in Great Britain. Dub. R. 32: 184.
- in Ireland. Irish Q. 2: 817.
- Norwegian Fairy Tales. Chamb. J. 14: 123.
- Norwegian Fiords. Penny M. 5: 393.
- Norwegian Fisher. Fraser, 40: 301.
- Norwegian House. Pract. M. 1: 121.
- Norwegian Language, Reform in. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 115: 379.
- Norwegian Sonnets. (J. L. Robertson) Blackw. 129: 750.
- Norwegian Tourists' Association. Nature, 14: 422.
- Norwich, England. Penny M. 2: 399.
- and its Cathedral. Quar. 148: 408. — Ed. R. 149: 377.
- Bishop of, Henry Bathurst. Bentley, 21: 194, 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 10. — Ecl. R. 67: 558.
- Castle of. Penny M. 3: 103.
- — History of. (W. Wilkins) Arch. 12: 132.
- Cathedral of. Penny M. 4: 129.
- — Erpingham Gateway. Penny M. 4: 169.
- — Monastery and Dormitory of. Arch. 15: 311, 326, 333.
- Worthies of. Ed. R. 150: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 451.
- Norwich, Conn., Armories at. (T. H. Richards) Harper, 28: 450.
- Broadway Church Edifice. (J. P. Gulliver) Cong. Q. 1: 300.
- Norwich, Conn., Miss Caulkins's History of. (E. W. Gilman) Cong. Q. 8: 336.
- First Settlement and Patent. N. E. Reg. 1: 315.
- Free Academy of. Am. J. Educ. 2: 665. — (W. Hooker) New Eng. 15: 428.
- Inauguration of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 191.
- illustrated. (T. Walden) Appleton, 20: 1.
- Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 2: 404.
- Norwich, Vt., Charter of. N. E. Reg. 23: 67.
- Military Academy at. Am. J. Educ. 13: 65.
- Nose, Concerning the. All the Year, 34: 58.
- Man with the. Blackw. 20: 159.
- Nose-ology. Blackw. 5: 157.
- Noses. Bentley, 50: 262. — (W. Mathews) Lakeside, 3: 269. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 80. — Putnam, 10: 205.
- a Physiognomical Study. Temp. Bar, 5: 522.
- a Tale. (W. H. H. Jones) St. James, 48: 351.
- Apology for. (C. Hervey) Bentley, 10: 17.
- out of Joint. All the Year, 12: 209.
- Plea for Olfactories. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 559.
- Pug. (Mrs. E. O. Smith) Godey, 41: 101.
- Vision of. Blackw. 43: 648.
- What they mean, and their Use. Ecl. R. 110: 158.
- Nosology and Therapeutics, Good's System of. Ecl. R. 42: 97, 210. — Mo. R. 88: 422.
- Nostalgia. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 215.
- Nostradamus, Michael de, the Astrologer. Temp. Bar, 41: 83. — Ev. Sat. 16: 572. — House. Words, 12: 296.
- and his Prophecies. St. James, 27: 646.
- Not a Divorce. (R. Chesterfield) Lakeside, 10: 37.
- Not a Dream; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 27: 235.
- Not a pleasant Story. (E. S. Phelps) Scrib. 3: 98. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 26.
- Not all a Dream; a Poem. Cath. World, 12: 16.
- Not all Tinsel. (M. Northcott) Belgra. 16: 330.
- Not Anything for Peace. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 43: 26, 89.
- Not at Home, Custom of saying. Chr. Obs. 9: 262-681.
- Not drowned after all. St. James, 28: 615.
- Not explained; a Tale. All the Year, 37: 183.
- Not for Love. Tinsley, 12: 574.
- Not in the Programme. (E. Collier) Belgra. 28: 325.
- Not in Society. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 129.
- Not just yet; a Sketch. Canad. Mo. 7: 159.
- Not lost; a Poem. (J. Goddard) St. James, 28: 539.
- Not pretty, but precious. (M. Field) Lippinc. 8: 153, 245.
- Not wisely, but too well; a Novel. (R. Broughton) Dub. Univ. 66: 123-619. 67: 44-681. 68: 58.
- Not wisely, but too well; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 12: 499.
- Not wooed, but won. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 48: 1-389.
- Not worth the while. (M. J. Preston) Lippinc. 23: 247.
- Nota's Comedies. Mo. R. 112: 449.
- Notables, Chapter on. Fraser, 67: 479.
- Notary's Daughter. (G. Fullerton) Month, 28: 306-416. 29: 47-422. 30: 64-429.
- Notaries, New York Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 204.
- Notation, Arabic Method of. (T. H. McLeod) Am. J. Sci. 69: 48.
- Curious Systems of. (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 420.
- Notcutt, Rev. W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 6: 505, 561.
- Noted Men, Peculiarities of. (Guy Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 142.
- Notes and Queries. Colburn, 89: 160.
- from a German Band. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 25: 483.
- from the Journal of a Scholar. Dial, 1: 13. 4: 88.
- from my Knapsack. (C. P. Kingsbury) Putnam, 3: 170-660. 4: 91.
- from the Life of a Tragedienne. Lond. Soc. 2: 1.
- of a curious Man. Temp. Bar, 22: 35.
- of Travel. Blackw. 50: 509.
- or Gold. All the Year, 29: 117-570. 30: 21, 42.

- Notes written on the Margin of Books. Fraser, 25: 428.
 Nothing by Halves. (F. L. Benedict) Galaxy, 10: 657.
 Nothing for Nothing. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 827.
 Nothing is useless. Chamb. J. 6: 19.
 Nothing lost. Chamb. J. 32: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 563.
 Nothing menial; a Tale. Lippinc. 24: 440.
 Nothing more; a Story. All the Year, 40: 250, 278.
 Nothing to wear; a Poem. (W. A. Butler) Harper, 15: 746. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 30.
 Notices, Extraordinary. All the Year, 35: 31.
 Notoriety. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 38.
 Notornis of Lord Howe's Island. (A. Newton) Nature, 8: 350.
 Notre Dame Cathedral. See Paris.
 Notre Dame de Béthanam. Cath. World, 23: 335.
 Notre Dame de Brou. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 35: 508.
 Notre Dame de Garaison. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 7: 644.
 Notre Dame de Pitie. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 23: 116.
 Nott, Eliphalet. (T. Lewis) Hours at Home, 2: 473.
 — Recollections of. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 4: 35.
 Nott, Sir W., Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 44: 297.
 Nottidge, J. T., Correspondence of. Chr. Obs. 49: 401.
 Notting Hill Mystery. Once a Week, 7: 617-701. 8: 1-85.
 Nottingham, England. Brit. Q. 50: 369.
 — Castlegate Congregational Church. Cong. M. 18: 137.
 — Ecclesiastical Statistics of. Cong. M. 19: 234, 299.
 — Hill and Castle at. Penny M. 12: 191.
 — Independency in. Cong. 1: 690.
 — Insurrection in. All the Year, 32: 182, 205.
 — Visit to. (M. Eyre) Sharpe, 30: 101.
 Notus Ignoto. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 15: 532.
 Nouvelles Messéniennes. (C. Delavigne) Colburn, 7: 164.
 Nova Scotia. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 137. — Westm. 19: 300. — (M. A. Dodge) Scrib. 12: 553.
 — Aborigines of. (W. Elder) No. Am. 112: 1.
 — Acadia, the Scene of Longfellow's Evangeline. Nat. M. 7: 107. — (J. De Mille) Putnam, 2: 140. See Acadia.
 — and her Resources. Lond. Q. 19: 478
 — Annexation of. Lippinc. 4: 46.
 — Banishment of the Acadians. Chamb. J. 22: 342.
 — Commercial and agricultural View of. De Bow, 17: 295.
 — Confederation in. Canad. Mo. 4: 361.
 — Country Life in Acadia. St. James, 34: 586.
 — Geology of. (C. T. Jackson and F. Alger) Am. J. Sci. 14: 305. 15: 132, 301. 30: 330.
 — — Honeyman's. Nature, 3: 214.
 — Gold of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 82: 395.
 — Gold Fields of. (A. Gilman) Atlan. 13: 576.
 — Haliburton's History of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 30: 121. — Ecl. R. 51: 119.
 — Hardy's Sporting Adventures in. Liv. Age, 47: 416.
 — History of, Campbell's. Canad. Mo. 5: 179.
 — Laurentian and Huronian Series in. (H. Y. Hind) Am. J. Sci. 99: 347.
 — Letters from. Mo. R. 123: 319.
 — Life in. Chamb. J. 58: 507.
 — Marsden's Mission to. Meth. M. 39: 511.
 — Mineralogy of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 94: 362.
 — — and Geology of, Gesner on. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 206. — Mo. R. 144: 353. 156: 131.
 — Month with the Blue-Noses. (F. S. Cozzens) Knick. 49: 57-611. 50: 47-589.
 — Notices of. (R. Alder) Meth. M. 57: 272. 58: 50.
 — Old Forts of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 5: 369.
 — Pioneers of Civilization in. St. James, 30: 97.
 — Puritan Settlers of. (J. Woodrow) New Dom. 10: 129.
 — Statistics of, in 1851. J. Statis. Soc. 17: 73.
 Nova Scotia, Winter among the Blue-Noses. Once a Week, 26: 167, 186.
 Nova Zembla, Yachting Cruise to. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 22: 89, 205, 277.
 Novalis. See Hardenberg, F. von.
 Novantia. (C. M. Caird) Good Words, 15: 33-793.
 Novara, Voyage of the. Nature, 1: 602.
 Novarro. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, 13: 541.
 Novatianism; or Primitive Puritanism. (J. Forsyth) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 446.
 Novel and the Drama; Advice to an Author. Blackw. 57: 679.
 — as a Work of Art. (F. Andrews) So. M. 9: 292.
 — Decline of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 389.
 — Defense of. All the Year, 23: 17.
 — Didactic. Bentley, 46: 135.
 — English. (G. C. Bibb) Western, 2: 257.
 — Future of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 34: 313.
 — German. Ecl. R. 84: 465.
 — Great American. (J. W. De Forest) Nation, 6: 27.
 — Growth of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 33: 684.
 — Historical. Bentley, 46: 42.
 — History of, in England. Argosy, 14: 273.
 — in a Nutshell. Knick. 36: 215.
 — Modern. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 20: 181. — Am. Church R. 22: 321. — Dub. Univ. 61: 436.
 — — and ancient Drama. (K. Cook) Dark Blue, 3: 709.
 — — English. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 4: 517. — Blackw. 102: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 3.
 — Sensational, Earlier Type of. Dub. Univ. 63: 460. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 227.
 — Spoiled. (K. W. Hamilton) Scrib. 6: 22.
 — Use and Abuse of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 16: 240.
 Novels. Blackw. 102: 257. — (E. Ferrier) Evang. R. 19: 602. — Univ. Q. 16: 300. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 6: 173. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 271. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 57: 128. — Mus. 5: 74. — Blackw. 64: 459. — (G. L. Henry) So. M. 8: 271.
 — American. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 78. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 478.
 — — 1853. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 76: 104. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 115: 366. — No. Brit. 20: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 51.
 — — Recent. (E. L. Burlingame) No. Am. 125: 309.
 — and Dramas, Literary Gossip on. For. Q. 19: 51.
 — and Novel-Makers. Good Words, 22: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 78.
 — and Novel-Reading. (L. M. Anderson) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 187. — Princ. 41: 202.
 — and Novel-Writing. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 42: 101.
 — and Novelists. Lond. Q. 16: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 33, 163.
 — — British. Brit. Q. 30: 443.
 — — from Elizabeth to Victoria. New Q. 7: 259.
 — — Dickens. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 69: 383.
 — — French. Dub. Univ. 36: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 305.
 — — in 1847. Chr. Rem. 14: 339.
 — — of the Day, 1863. No. Brit. 38: 168. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 90.
 — — of the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 59: 339, 685.
 — — — Forsyth's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 13: 27.
 — — Old English. Dub. Univ. 47: 195, 286, 536.
 — — Past and present. Broadw. 2: 323.
 — and Romances, Standard. Ed. R. 24: 320.
 — and Sentimentalism. (T. Lewis) Mercersb. 9: 30.
 — and their Times. (Lady Pollock) Macmil. 26: 297, 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 537. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 237.

- Novels as Mirrors of Society. Temp. Bar, 6: 129.
 — Best hundred. (F. B. Perkins) Lib. J. 1: 166, 291.
 — by the Author of "Two Old Men's Tales." Dub. Univ. 34: 575.
 — Blackwood's Standard. Mo. R. 157: 91.
 — Classical. Internat. M. 2: 161.
 — Controversial. Dub. R. 5: 533.
 — Criticism in relation to. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 3: 352.
 — defended. Portfo. (Den.) 24: 221.
 — Democracy in Literature. Ev. Sat. 10: 354.
 — Dialogue about. Blackw. 64: 459.
 — Endings of. Ev. Sat. 3: 760.
 — English, Recent. (J. H. Stack) Fortn. 15: 731.
 — Fashionable. Fraser, 1: 318.—Tait, 3: 729. n.s. 5: 508.
 — Fast School of. Temp. Bar, 29: 177.
 — for Winter Reading. Broadw. 6: 190.
 — Forgotten. Liv. Age, 73: 231. 74: 99.
 — French. See French Novels.
 — French, Italian, German, and Danish. For. R. 1: 219.
 — Harper's Library of select. Am. Mo. R. 1: 459.
 — Historical Romance. Argosy, 17: 364.
 — in general. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 28: 349.
 — in relation to Female Education. Dub. Univ. 85: 513.
 — Irish. Ed. R. 43: 356.
 — Italian. See Italian.
 — Local Tales. Liv. Age, 58: 629.
 — Luxury of reading old. Liv. Age, 137: 442.
 — Meaning and Mission of. (W. Swinton) Putnam, 4: 389.
 — Military. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 31: 161.
 — Modern. (R. Whately) Quar. 24: 352.—St. James, 23: 565.—Tinsley, 1: 308.—(H. R. St. John) Victoria, 20: 513.—Quar. 24: 352.
 — — Morality of. Ev. Sat. 10: 474.
 — Moral. New Eng. M. 6: 365.
 — Moral and literary Influence of. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 362.
 — Moral Tendency of. Quar. 34: 365.
 — Morality in. Dub. R. 34: 174.
 — Names of. All the Year, 27: 59.
 — Nautical. Cornh. 27: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 676.
 — New. Blackw. 128: 378.—Dub. Univ. 31: 608.
 — Noteworthy. No. Brit. 11: 475.
 — of Character. Ev. Sat. 9: 770.
 — of the Day. Dub. Univ. 30: 253.
 — of 1829. Mo. R. 117: 36, 232, 310. 118: 69, 602.
 — of 1830. Mo. R. 122: 259.
 — of 1831. Mo. R. 124: 113. 125: 116, 418. 126: 106.
 — — Fraser, 3: 95. 4: 1.
 — of 1832. Mo. R. 127: 65, 291, 427. 128: 254, 459. 129: 130, 506.
 — of 1833. Mo. R. 130: 575. 132: 93, 530.
 — of 1834. Fraser, 9: 456.
 — of 1835. Fraser, 11: 465, 586.
 — of 1837. Fraser, 17: 79.
 — of 1843. Fraser, 27: 520.—Westm. 40: 446.
 — of 1844. Fraser, 29: 153.
 — of 1847. Fraser, 35: 549. 36: 687.
 — of 1848. Fraser, 38: 33.—(E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 67: 354.
 — of 1849. No. Brit. 11: 255.—Fraser, 39: 417. 40: 697.—Dub. Univ. 33: 667.
 — of 1850. Fraser, 42: 205, 574.
 — of 1851. Fraser, 44: 380.—No. Brit. 15: 419.—Dub. Univ. 38: 567.
 — of 1853. Dub. Univ. 42: 611.
 — of 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 498.
 — of 1858. Dub. Univ. 52: 215, 746.
 — of 1861. Dub. Univ. 59: 396.
 — of 1863. Dub. Univ. 62: 215.
 — of 1875. Brit. Q. 69: 235.
 — of 1877. Dub. Univ. 89: 427.
 — of 1879. Brit. Q. 70: 261.
 — of Fashionable Life. Quar. 33: 474.—(H. Taylor) Quar. 48: 165.—Dub. Univ. 12: 1.
 — of Land and Sea. Ev. Sat. 14: 185.
 — Old and new Styles of. (Mrs. M. J. Sweat) No. Am. 83: 337.
 — Penny. Macmil. 14: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 108.—Liv. Age, 77: 181.
 — Personality in English and French. For. Q. 36: 232.
 — Political. (T. H. S. Escott) Fraser, 89: 520.
 — Popular. (J. N. Barnes) Lippinc. 1: 603.
 — Recent. No. Brit. 15: 419.
 — — Moral and religious Teaching of. Lond. Q. 27: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 54.
 — Recent Scotch. Ed. R. 143: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 579.
 — Religious. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 115: 322.—Tait, n. s. 23: 554.—Brownson, 4: 116.—Mus. 4: 40.—(R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 247.—No. Brit. 26: 209.—Lond. Q. 20: 434.—So. Lit. Mess. 28: 161.
 — — in Germany. Liv. Age, 55: 736.
 — — of New Eng. (J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 15: 16.
 — — Sewell's. No. Am. 65: 348.
 — Sea, and Captain Murryat. Cornh. 27: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 676.
 — Secondary Scottish. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 39: 159.—8: 159.
 — Sensational. Quar. 113: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 435.—Temp. Bar, 29: 410.—Victoria, 10: 455.
 — — and Domestic. Argosy, 18: 139, 291.
 — Simple School. Temp. Bar, 29: 488.
 — Some ancient. Dub. Univ. 80: 601.
 — Standard. Mo. R. 165: 533.
 — Tractarian. Brit. Q. 8: 203.
 — Treatment of Love in. Fraser, 53: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 526.
 — Trollope on. Ev. Sat. 16: 22.
 — with a Purpose. Westm. 82: 24.
 — Women's. St. James, 23: 120.
 See Fiction.
 Novel-Mongers. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 29: 661.
 Novel-Reader, Confession of. Chamb. J. 47: 689.—So. Lit. Mess. 5: 179.
 Novel-Readers and Writers, About on. Tait, n. s. 22: 138.
 Novel-Reading. (A. Trollope) 19th Cent. 5: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 349.—Lib. J. 5: 104, 141.—(O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 12: 83.—(R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 247.—Cornh. 3: 584.—Ev. Sat. 17: 463.—(C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 138.—Lib. J. 1: 49, 97.—Lippinc. 24: 253.—Putnam, 10: 384.—Chr. Obs. 16: 227-425.—Portfo. (Den.) 28: 236, 279.—Ill. M. 2: 445. See Fiction.
 — and the Novels of 1832. Am. Mo. M. 1: 96.
 — and Writing. Brownson, 5: 48.—(L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 80.
 — A Fortnight's. Fraser, 30: 254.
 Novel-Writers, Petition to. Liv. Age, 52: 180.
 Novel-Writers' World. Liv. Age, 15: 337.
 Novel-Writing. Blackw. 4: 394.—(A. King) Argosy, 13: 48.—Am. Q. 16: 495.—(W. Sullivan) Chr. Exam. 17: 372.—Fraser, 1: 509.—Quar. 10: 301.—Ill. M. 2: 18.—Portfo. (Den.) 23: 266.—West. M. 2: 193, 225.
 — Art of. Gent. M. n. s. 9: 384.—Tinsley, 20: 325.
 — as a modern Accomplishment. Ev. Sat. 3: 629.
 — Increase of. Am. Mo. M. 6: 228.
 — made easy. Chamb. J. 6: 129.
 — Polite Art of. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 440. 29: 55, 376.
 — Recent. (T. Arnold) Macmil. 13: 202.
 Novel Ticket-of-Leave; a Tale. St. James, 15: 102.
 Novelist, Have we a? (E. L. Didier) Cath. World, 27: 375.

Novelist's Puppets. Victoria, 19: 346.
 Novelist's Trials. Once a Week, 18: 536.
 Novelists. Blackw. 125: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 90.
 — Ancient Classical. Temp. Bar, 1: 407, 565. 2: 357.
 — British, and their Styles. Ecl. M. 49: 123.
 — — Masson's Lectures on. Liv. Age, 63: 353.
 — English. (G. F. Deane) Am. Whig R. 9: 21, 278.
 — — in 1856; their social Creeds. Chr. Rem. 43: 203.
 — — Recent. (A. Trollope) 19th Cent. 5: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 349.
 — Female. Colburn, 95: 17-399. 96: 19-439. — (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 14: 484. — Ecl. M. 71: 1500. — Westm. 58: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 93.
 — — American. (J. B. McCabe) Nat. Q. 2: 31.
 — — False Morality of. Nat. R. 8: 144.
 — — of Germany. No. Brit. 7: 368.
 — — of Great Britain. Liv. Age, 38: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 134.
 — — Sensational. Liv. Age, 78: 352.
 — — Silly Novels by. Westm. 66: 442. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 705.
 — — French. See French.
 — — German. (A. Eubule-Evans) St. Paul's, 12: 277. — Eng. Dom. M. 9: 153, 221. — Ev. Sat. 14: 443.
 — — Hints to. Chamb. J. 29: 327.
 — — Law of. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 7: 124.
 — — Living. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 367, 529.
 — — Modern. Westm. 83: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 166. — Blackw. 77: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1126.
 — — and recent Novels. Colburn, 38: 135.
 — — License of. Ed. R. 106: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 705, 737.
 — — Nursery. Liv. Age, 77: 367.
 — — Old School of. Dub. Univ. 83: 119.
 — — Scott's Lives of. Quar. 34: 349.
 Novelty and Antiquity. Fraser, 44: 431.
 Novelties, Bishop Hopkins on. Brownson, 1: 349.
 November. St. James, 25: 164. — (A. H. Baldwin) Fraser, 68: 584. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 297.
 November Afternoon. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 8: 802.
 November Morning; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Scrib. 7: 33.
 November Morning's Reverie; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 62: 618.
 November Pastoral; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 26: 626.
 Novum Organum, Bacon's. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 19: 262.
 Now; a true Story. O. & N. 1: 592.
 Noxious Gases Bill. (Lord Midleton) 19th Cent. 6: 854.
 Noyes, George R. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 76.
 — — Translation of Job. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 339.
 — — of the Prophets. (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 15: 385. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 23: 375.
 — — of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, etc. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 40: 424.
 — — of the Psalms. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 473. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 11: 99. — (D. Fosdick) Chr. Exam. 43: 204, 289. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 31.
 Nubar Pacha and the Armenian Christians. (E. De Leon) Internat. R. 9: 298.
 — — and Asian Protectorate. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 4: 548.
 Nubia, Ancient and Modern. Ed. R. 60: 297.
 — — and Egypt, Climate of. (Dr. Dickinson) Ed. New Philos. J. 65: 239.
 — — and the Nile. Dub. Univ. 43: 475.
 — — Burckhardt's Travels in. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 22: 437. — Ed. R. 3: 525. 34: 109. — Mo. R. 94: 337. — Chr. Obs. 19: 456.
 — — Monuments of. Mo. R. 119: 491. — Am. Ecl. 4: 190.
 Nubians, Ancient and modern. Ed. R. 60: 297.
 Nucius, Nicander, Travels of. Penny M. 11: 95.

Nugæ Literariæ. Blackw. 1: 484. 19: 133.
 Nugæ Lyricæ. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 13: 342.
 Nugent, Lord, Travels of. Quar. 78: 297.
 Nullification. (E. Everett) No. Am. 31: 483. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 36: 205. 37: 190. — So. R. 1: 273. 2: 432. 6: 167, 421. — Am. Q. 13: 224. — Dem. R. 15: 219. — Ann. Reg. 7: 29. 8: 31. — — Niles's Reg. 38: 88, 333, 375. 39: 27, 97, 129. 40: 98, 104. 41: 334, 349. 42: 413, 426. 43: 56, 173, 186. 43: supp.
 — — and Secession. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 3: 179.
 — — Mr. Calhoun's Speeches on. Niles's Reg. 43: 335, 383. 43: supp. 155.
 — — Mr. Webster's Speeches on. Niles's Reg. 40: 98. 43: supp. 170, 240. See also Foot's Resolution.
 Number of the Beast in the Apocalypse. (M. Stuart) Bib. Sac. 1843: 332.
 Number Five, Hanbury Terrace. House. Words, 16: 568.
 Number Five, Brooke Street. (P. Fitzgerald) Dub. Univ. 66: 684. 67: 16-635. 68: 92-669. 69: 59-446.
 Number Forty-seven. (J. Payn) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 641.
 Number Nineteen, in our Street. Chamb. J. 18: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 346.
 Number 119. (C. Howland) Overland, 11: 117.
 Number Thirteen; an Episode of the Commune. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 16: 61, 227.
 Number Thirty-nine. Galaxy, 2: 333.
 Number Three, Grove Road. Good Words, 21: supp. 1.
 Numbers and Figures. (J. T. Gill) So. M. 8: 716.
 — — Divisibility of. (E. B. Elliott) Math. Mo. 1: 45.
 — — Mystical. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 21: 549. — Cath. World, 12: 660.
 — — Notes on; or Humors of Arithmetic. Colburn, 64: 366.
 — — Religious Meaning of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 25: 203.
 — — Symbolism of. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 28: 517. — (M. A. Lloyd) Hours at Home, 11: 67.
 — — Theory of. (J. B. Luce) Am. J. 58: 55.
 — — — Barlow on. Ecl. R. 15: 346.
 — — Use of, in Society. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 44: 326.
 Numerals, Arabic. Hogg, 1: 198.
 — — Barbarian. Appleton, 5: 318.
 — — found at Black Swan, Holborn, London. (J. Booth) Arch. 1: 149.
 — — in Indo-European Language. Antiquary, 4: 79.
 — — Origin of. (A. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 6: 125.
 — — Visualized. (F. Galton) Nature, 21: 252.
 Numeration, Philosophy of. Dem. R. 20: 529.
 Numerical Discrimination, Power of. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 3: 281.
 Numerical Method applied to Medicine. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 25.
 Numerical Tables, French. Penny M. 11: 2.
 Numidia, Notes from. Fraser, 65: 438, 661. 66: 54, 449.
 Numismatic Archaeology. Internat. M. 1: 257.
 Numismatic Bibliography. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 593, 753.
 Numismatic Dictionary. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 97.
 Numismatic Illustrations of the New Testament. (J. H. Akerman) Bib. R. 4: 560. — Ecl. R. 86: 215.
 Numismatics, American. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 598.
 — — Ancient. Nav. M. 1: 446.
 — — Glimpse into the Past. (H. Phillimore) Penn Mo. 12: 641.
 — — in a Cabinet. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 23: 220.
 — — Oriental, Marsden's. Nature, 12: 24. 13: 302.
 Nun and the Cardinal. Dub. Univ. 32: 531.
 — — Life of an English. Liv. Age, 73: 90.
 Nuns, Black. Bost. Mo. 1: 130.
 — — formerly at Louvain. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 36: 74.
 — — in America. Dub. Univ. 80: 310.
 — — of the Conception at Paris. (J. G. Rokewode) Arch. 28: 193.
 — — of Port Royal. Quar. 99: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 513.

- Nuns, Presentation, and Honora Nagle. (J. N. Murphy) Am. J. Educ. 26: 705.
- Rule of good. Fraser, 51: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 109.
- Nuncio and two Vicars Apostolic. (J. C. Earle) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 577.
- Nuneham-Courtney. Penny M. 14: 409.
- Nunnery, Black, and Maria Monk. Dub. R. 1: 151.
- Neapolitan, Peep at. (J. Picciotti) Gent. M. 3: 677.
- Nuremberg. Galaxy, 11: 590. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 89: 451. — (C. B. Martin) Atlan. 30: 304. — (H. Bedford) Month, 29: 13. — Once a Week, 3: 718.
- Buildings of. Blackw. 108: 531.
- Curiosities of. (H. J. Whitting) Bentley, 21: 190.
- Legend of Castle of. (E. E. Evans) Lakeside, 3: 226.
- Life History of the old Town. Bentley, 64: 202-600.
- Murder at, 1820. All the Year, 27: 542.
- Old Cemetery of St. John's. (H. J. Whitting) Bentley, 21: 65.
- Sunday in. Mo. Rel. M. 29: 353.
- Torture Chamber in. Ev. Sat. 13: 405.
- Nurse, Influence of the. Cornh. 6: 276.
- Nurse Brown's Story. Dub. Univ. 59: 361.
- Nurses. (M. Trench) Macmil. 34: 422.
- and Doctors in Hospitals. (M. Lonsdale) 19th Cent. 7: 677. — (Sir W. Gull, S. O. Habershon, and A. G. Henriques) 19th Cent. 7: 884. — (O. Sturges, S. Sharkey, and M. Lonsdale) 19th Cent. 7: 1089.
- French Wet-. (F. Marshall) Bentley, 54: 292.
- Hints for. (Mrs. L. Adams) Victoria, 31: 510. 32: 249-364.
- Hints to amateur. Irish Mo. 9: 214.
- Trained. Victoria, 22: 119.
- Training of. (J. H. Packard) Penn Mo. 7: 180. — (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 3: 7.
- — Darmstadt Society for. Contemp. 21: 138.
- Training-Schools for. Fraser. 90: 706. — O. & N. 10: 253. — Victoria, 24: 265. — (C. P. Putnam) Penn Mo. 5: 909. — Penn Mo. 5: 918. — Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 294. — (F. S. Lees) Good Words, 16: 318.
- Nursery, Legends of. (E. R. Seymour) Once a Week, 10: 543.
- Management of. (A. Maclaren) Macmil. 5: 514. 6: 123.
- Nurseries, Public. Fraser, 42: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 284.
- — in England. Chamb. J. 23: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 186.
- Nursery Grievances. Lond. Soc. 15: 84.
- Nursery Literature. Fraser, 45: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 548. — Lond. M. 2: 477.
- Antiquities of. Quar. 21: 91.
- Nursery Rhymes. (J. Anster) Dub. Univ. 17: 244. 20: 614. — Blackw. 38: 466. — Ecl. R. 93: 172. — Liv. Age, 31: 245. — (E. Carrington) Fraser, 103: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 354.
- and Legends. Temp. Bar, 8: 494.
- and Proverbs, Ker's. Fraser, 12: 283.
- Nursery Rhymes, English. Liv. Age, 74: 415.
- — Halliwell's. Mo. R. 163: 202.
- Nature Myths in. (J. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 36.
- of the Times. Blackw. 37: 95, 466, 950.
- See Cradle Songs.
- Nursery Tale of ancient Egypt. (J. P. Lesley) Penn Mo. 4: 19.
- Nursery Tales and Toy Books. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 16: 25.
- of England. Chamb. J. 12: 9.
- Nursing. Chamb. J. 36: 193.
- and Nurses. Month, 15: 208.
- as a Profession for Ladies. (G. Barraclough) Fraser, 99: 468. — Cornh. 22: 451. — (F. S. Lees) Good Words, 17: 173. — St. Paul's, 8: 458. — Cornh. 11: 409. 22: 451.
- Bedside Experiments. All the Year, 2: 537.
- for educated Women. Chamb. J. 53: 429.
- Hospital. (H. C. Burdett) Fraser, 102: 112.
- — and Ladies. (W. Haward) Contemp. 34: 490.
- Nightingale's Notes on. Quar. 107: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 741. — Liv. Age, 64: 572.
- Notes on. Chr. Rein. 40: 104.
- Nurse and Patient. (J. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 10: 668.
- Profession of. Victoria, 27: 418.
- — in England. Chamb. J. 42: 294.
- Trained, in Workhouse Infirmary. (Lady Hope) Good Words, 22: 351.
- Woman's Battlefield. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 474.
- Nursing Sisters. Chamb. J. 52: 305.
- Nussir-u-deen; a King out of Harness. Liv. Age, 46: 438.
- Nuts and Nutcrackers. Dub. Univ. 19: 111-593. 20: 31, 205. 21: 110, 318. 22: 223. 23: 349-530.
- Edible. All the Year, 28: 55.
- Nuts, Hot-pressed and cold-punched. J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 400.
- Nut-bearing Trees. Land We Love, 3: 492.
- Nutcrackers and Jays. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 56: 457.
- Nut-selling Colonel. (C. E. Broad) St. James, 46: 46.
- Nutshells. (R. H. Bacon) Knick. 38: 350, 488.
- Nutmeg, Cultivation of. Penny M. 14: 47.
- Nutmegs and Cloves in Bencoolen. (Dr. Lumsdaine) Am. J. Sci. 62: 322.
- Nutrition in Health and Disease. (C. J. Polk) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 307.
- Scientific Aspects of. All the Year, 33: 414.
- Nutting. All the Year, 47: 125.
- a Poem. Once a Week, 9: 377.
- Nyam-Nyams, Expedition to the Country of. Ev. Sat. 10: 118.
- Nyantia Indians of Rhode Island. (U. Parsons) Hist. M. 7: 41.
- Nymph of the Lurlei Berg. Colburn, 35: 423.
- Nymphs of Antiquity and of the Poets. (L. Hunt) Colburn, 47: 88.

O

- Oak, The. Chamb. J. 1: 52. — Broadw. 4: 250. — Penny M. 11: 261, 282.
- British. (J. Buckman) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 1.
- Hearne's. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 9: 373.
- Largest, in Great Britain. Am. Arch. 8: 189.
- of Vincennes. (W. O. Von Horn) Colburn, 131: 486.
- Oak, Uses of. Penny M. 12: 274, 302.
- Oak's Death Song. Dub. Univ. 15: 29.
- Oaks, Large British. Intel. Obs. 10: 107.
- Oak-Bark Peelers. Penny M. 4: 36.
- Oak Hills, Mo., Battle of. (S. Price) N. Ecl. 5: 99.
- Oak-Leaves and Mould. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 66: 108.

- Oak-Tree's Christmas Gift. (J. Hawthorne) Scrib. 3: 320.
- Oakeley's Letter to Bishop of London. Fraser, 31: 475.
- Oakes, J. W., and his Paintings. Art J. 31: 323.
- Oakes, William, Biographical Memoir of. Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 276.
- Oakfield; or Fellowship in the East. Prosp. R. 10: 274.
- Oakley Common, History of. Tait, n. s. 17: 336-631.
- Oasis of Libyan Desert, Visit to. Mo. R. 143: 424.
- Oat, Analysis of. (J. P. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 53: 222, 318.
- Oath, Coronation. Blackw. 24: 11.
- of Marion. (C. J. Peterson) Hogg, 4: 313-364.
- Ordeal by. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 66: 115.
- What is an? (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 5: 554.
- Why taken? Dub. Univ. 13: 330.
- Oaths. (W. H. Holland) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 438.—Westm. 5: 23.—Cornh. 7: 516.—Chamb. J. 45: 65.—All the Year, 17: 101.—Chr. Obs. 33: 454.—West. M. 3: 297.
- Administration of. (W. B. Cook) Canad. Mo. 15: 728.
- by Foreign Consuls. (Sir S. Baker) Colburn, 167: 433, 538.
- and Ordeals. (E. B. Tylor) Macmil. 34: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 59. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 307.
- Curious Modes of taking. All the Year, 41: 521.
- History of. St. James, 18: 373.
- Judicial. Dub. Univ. 61: 654.
- and extra-judicial. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 12: 48.
- Law of. Westm. 39: 80.
- Lawfulness of. Cong. M. 4: 567.
- not forbidden. (U. Zwingli) Mercersb. 4: 469.
- of Allegiance. (F. Pollock) Macmil. 142: 312.—(H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 8: 177.
- of Office. Chamb. J. 46: 36.
- Remarks on. Cong. M. 9: 484.
- Tyler on. Ed. R. 59: 446.—Quar. 61: 390.—Am. Meth. M. 20: 394.—Mo. R. 133: 383.
- useless, if false Swearing be not Perjury. Dub. Univ. 5: 659.
- See Adjuration; Swearing.
- Oatnessiana. Fraser, 77: 501, 625, 757. 78: 64-690.
- Oaxaca, Valley of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 21.
- Obadiah. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. 36: 389.
- Oban, Visit to. All the Year, 26: 301.
- Obed Groot. (J. T. Irving) Knick. 57: 197.
- Obedience, Ceremonial and moral. Cong. M. 3: 141, 199.
- how taught to Children. Godey, 55: 344.
- to Law and private Judgment. (J. F. Redfield) Am. Church R. 4: 381.
- Obelisk, Æsthetic Analysis of. (G. Allen) Cornh. 36: 589. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 152.
- at Boyne, Lines on. Dub. Univ. 5: 257.
- Cleopatra's Needle. See Cleopatra.
- of Luxor, at Paris. Blackw. 41: 356.—Penny M. 3: 61, 66. 7: 81.
- Obelisks. (R. S. Poole) Once a Week, 6: 377.—Chamb. J. 37: 225.—(L. P. Di Cesnola) Am. Arch. 9: 258.—Ecl. Engin. 18: 538.—Colburn, 125: 1.
- and the New York Obelisk. (L. P. Di Cesnola) Cath. World, 32: 721.
- of Egypt. Internat. M. 4: 469.
- Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. Blackw. 107: 381.—(H. Blackburn) Once a Week, 23: 35.—(Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 147: 288.—(A. Ten Brock) Hours at Home, 3: 527.—Am. Church R. 24: 187.—O. & N. 2: 173.—(R. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 209.—So. M. 11: 423.—Nation, 11: 226.—Liv. Age, 27: 87.
- and symbolic Christianity. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 18: 234.
- Ober-Ammergau Passion Play in 1860. Macmil. 2: 463.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 482.
- in 1870. Harper, 42: 174.
- and in 1880. (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 35: 1.
- Pilgrimage to. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 43: 919.
- in 1880. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 31: 110.—New Eng. 39: 794.—Cath. World. 31: 648, 736.
- See Passion Play.
- Oberflacht, Graves of the Alemanni at. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 36: 129.
- Oberhasli Pass, Switzerland. Penny M. 5: 257.
- Oberkirch, Baroness d', and Citizen Mercier. Liv. Age, 37: 83.
- Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 96: 553. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 105.—Liv. Age, 35: 393, 481.
- Oberland in January. (C. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 136.
- With Christian Almer in. Blackw. 130: 375.
- Oberlin, John Frederick. (C. L. Loos) Chr. Q. 7: 145.
- Hogg, 1: 337, 353.—Liv. Age, 60: 643.—Am. J. Educ. 27: 177.
- Memoirs of. Penny M. 7: 220.—(M. L. Stoeve) Evang. R. 20: 18.—Chr. Obs. 28: 1.—Cong. M. 12: 345.—Ecl. R. 46: 289. 50: 312.—(J. Hall) No. Am. 32: 453.—(R. Southey) Quar. 43: 342. Same art. Mus. 18: 484.—Am. Mo. R. 1: 469.—(J. Hall and J. W. Alexander) Princ. 2: 532.
- Oberlin College, Doctrine of Sanctification at. (J. H. Fairchild) Cong. Q. 18: 237.
- Ethics and Theology of. Princ. 41: 601.
- See Finney, C. G.
- Oberlin-Wellington Rescue. New Eng. 17: 687.
- Oberon and Titania. (S. De Vere) Cath. World, 32: 70.
- Oberon to Titania; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 1: 138.
- Obesity. Irish Q. 8: 865. See Compulence.
- Obituary Remarks on the late Mr. 1842. Colburn, 67: 74.
- Object of Life. (T. H. Stockton) Evang. R. 15: 43, 311.
- Objects, Apparent Size of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 76.
- Conversations on. Am. J. Educ. 11: 21, 330.
- Object Glass, Notice of a new. (A. S. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 63: 31.
- Object Glasses, Aperture of. (F. H. Wenham) Am. J. Sci. 71: 103.
- Wenham on. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 71: 105.
- Object-Teaching. (N. A. Calkins) Education, 1: 165.—Am. J. Educ. 12: 411.—(E. A. Sheldon) Am. J. Educ. 12: 605. 14: 93.—(Dr. Bussé) Am. J. Educ. 30: 417.
- and the Oswego System. (S. S. Greene) Am. J. Educ. 16: 245.
- as applied to Primary Education. (V. C. Phœbus) Meth. Q. 23: 646.
- History of. (N. A. Calkins) Am. J. Educ. 12: 633.
- in Schools of Oswego. (H. B. Wilbur) Am. J. Educ. 15: 189.
- Objectors. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 497.
- Obligation and Right. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 7: 466.
- Oblivion. (J. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 6: 418.
- Escaping. Bost. R. 1: 579.
- Oblong Box. (E. A. Poe) Godey, 29: 132.
- Obod. Cornh. 40: 465.
- Obookiah, Henry, Memoirs of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 36.
- Obrenovitch, Michael, Prince of Servia. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 13: 394.
- O'Brien, Henry, with portrait. Fraser, 12: 154.
- O'Brien, William, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 63: 668.
- O'Briens, Disputed Peerage of the. (W. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 416.
- Historical Memoirs of. Ed. R. 114: 370.—Dub. Univ. 56: 241.
- Obsequies, National. (C. F. F. Woods) Belgra. 10: 506.

- Observation and Imagination. (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 18: 511.
- and Memory. *Chamb. J.* 55: 753.
- Observations of Mace Sloper. (C. G. Leland) *Knick.* 47: 178-615. 48: 181-611. 49: 33, 180, 273. 56: 153-581. 57: 25-419. 58: 7.
- Observatory, Astronomical. *See* Astronomy; Magnetic.
- at St. Martin, Canada E. (C. Smallwood) *Canad. J. n. s.* 3: 281.
- At Night in an. (W. Leitch) *Good Words*, 3: 534.
- Cambridge. (J. S. Homans) *Am. J. Sci.* 62: 295. — (J. Farrar) *No. Am.* 8: 205.
- Greenwich. *Ed. R.* 91: 299. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 20: 433. — *Liv. Age*, 5: 67. 25: 433. *See* Greenwich.
- of Trinity College, Dublin. *Nature*, 3: 390.
- on a Dwelling-House, Construction of. (J. Campbell) *Am. J. Sci.* 66: 62.
- Paper Dome for. *Am. Arch.* 5: 30.
- Paris. *Am. Alma.* 1847: 63. — *Lond. Soc.* 40: 453.
- Peep into; Bond's Registering Clock. *Chamb. J.* 16: 131.
- Pulkowa. (B. A. Gould) *No. Am.* 69: 143. — (J. Nooney) *Am. J. Sci.* 47: 88.
- Vienna. *Nature*, 13: 192.
- Washington. (M. F. Maury) *So. Lit. Mess.* 14: 4. 15: 304. — (S. Newcomb) *No. Am.* 105: 382.
- Observatories. *Chr. R.* 5: 89.
- Astronomical. (S. Newcomb) *No. Am.* 133: 196.
- in the United States. (E. Loomis) *Harper*, 13: 25. — (J. E. Nourse) *Harper*, 48: 526. 49: 518. — *Hunt*, 26: 531.
- English. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 530.
- Greenwich and Edinburgh, Visitations of. *Nature*, 12: 108.
- in the United States. *Nature*, 10: 186, 206.
- Index to Publications of. (E. S. Holden) *Lit. J.* 3: 365.
- National. *Ed. R.* 91: 299. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 20: 433.
- of Italy. (G. Rayet) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 538.
- Observers, Observations upon. *Colburn*, 67: 467.
- Obsidian in the Yellowstone National Park. (W. H. Holmes) *Am. Natural.* 13: 247.
- Obstetric Morality. *Dub. R.* 44: 100. 45: 54.
- Obstinacy; a Story. (C. Moscheles) *Harper*, 60: 508.
- Obstruction, Parliamentary. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th *Cent.* 8: 42. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th *Cent.* 8: 513.
- and its Remedies. (H. C. Raikes) 19th *Cent.* 8: 1031.
- Deadlock in the House of Commons. (F. Harrison) 19th *Cent.* 10: 317.
- Speaker's Ruling, 1881. (G. T. Curtis) *Harper*, 62: 923. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th *Cent.* 9: 727.
- O'Callaghan, E. B. (J. G. Shea) *M. Am. Hist.* 5: 77.
- Occult Sciences. (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 3: 1. — *Fraser*, 22: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 5: 567. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 5: 433. — *Penny M.* 10: 110, 119, 131.
- of the Ancients. *For. Q.* 6: 417.
- See* Divination; Geomancy; Magic; etc.
- Occultator, The. (L. R. Gibbs) *Am. J. Sci.* 97: 191. — (T. Hill) *Am. J. Sci.* 96: 299.
- Occupations, Classification of People by. (T. A. Welton) *J. Statis. Soc.* 32: 271.
- Comparative Privileges of. *Knick.* 12: 433, 475.
- of the People. *Westm.* 48: 374.
- Changes in. *Penny M.* 13: 486.
- in Great Britain. *Penny M.* 13: 366.
- Spackman's Analysis of. *Hogg*, 1: 44.
- Occupations of a retired Life. (I. F. Mayo) *Liv. Age*, 95: 499. 96: 803. 97: 235-778. 98: 153-722. 99: 87.
- Ocean, The, and Geologists. (A. Weld) *Month*, 12: 212.
- and its Life. (M. Schele de Vere) *Putnam*, 5: 1.
- and its Meaning in Nature. *Mass. Q.* 2: 308.
- Atmosphere of. *So. R. n. s.* 5: 381.
- Ocean, The, Circulation in. (H. P. Malet) *Geog. M.* 5: 267. — *So. R. n. s.* 12: 187. — *Nature*, 4: 97. — (D. Murray) *Nature*, 14: 177. — (Sir W. Thomson) *Am. J. Sci.* 116: 349.
- Lenz's Doctrine of. (W. B. Carpenter) *Nature*, 10: 170.
- Color of. *Penny M.* 11: 78.
- Currents of. *Ed. R.* 135: 430. — (W. B. Carpenter) *Liv. Age*, 109: 131. — (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) *Nature*, 4: 71. — (J. Croll) *Nature*, 5: 502. 10: 52. — (W. Ferrel) *Nature*, 5: 384. — (W. B. Carpenter) *Nature*, 9: 423. — (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 76: 231. — (Prof. Zöpritz) *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 213. — *Chamb. J.* 42: 627.
- Dynamics of. (E. B. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* 77: 169.
- Researches in the Challenger. (W. B. Carpenter) *Contemp.* 26: 565. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 85: 601. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 127: 3.
- in the Porcupine. (W. B. Carpenter) *Contemp.* 16: 581. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 76: 549.
- Zöpritz on. *Nature*, 19: 202.
- Deep-Sea Exploration. (A. Wilson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 18: 109. — (G. C. Wallich) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 72: 237, 321. *See* Deep-Sea; Dredging.
- Depth and Saltness of. *Ed. New Philos. J.* 45: 27. — *Am. J. Sci.* 55: 41.
- Depths of, Life in. (T. E. Clark) *Hours at Home*, 9: 446. — *Once a Week*, 20: 426, 453. — (R. Laidlaw) *Dub. Univ.* 82: 721.
- Discourse on. *Hogg*, 15: 184.
- Facts about. (Sir W. Thomson) *Geog. M.* 5: 244.
- Isothermal Chart. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 66: 153, 314.
- Life under. (L. Abbott) *Harper*, 46: 801.
- Meteorological Observations. *Nature*, 7: 43.
- Meteorology of. (T. A. Lyons) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 35.
- Natural History of. (J. Van Rensselaer) *Am. J. Sci.* 5: 128.
- Origin and Destiny of. (J. M. Kerr) *Penn Mo.* 8: 748, 824.
- Out of the Depths. *Once a Week*, 3: 323. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 67: 333.
- Philosophical Survey of. (D. Olmsted) *New Eng.* 13: 117.
- Physical Geography of. (P. Miles) *Meth. Q.* 18: 93.
- Poetry of. *Sharpe*, 36: 9, 119.
- Temperature of. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 66: 391.
- Under Water. (G. E. Belknap) *Am. J. Sci.* 115: 27.
- Treasures of. (J. C. Beard) *Harper*, 58: 321.
- Vegetable and Animal Life of. *Cornh.* 3: 625. 6: 852.
- Wonders of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) *Appleton*, 20: 289, 385. — (M. Schele de Vere) *Putnam*, 13: 341, 465.
- Ocean's Christmas Gift. (E. A. Kinnen) *Overland*, 14: 47.
- Ocean Depths; a Diver's Tale. *Putnam*, 7: 386.
- Ocean Flowers. (W. Andrews) *Peop. J.* 10: 61.
- Ocean Passage from Bremen to New York. *All the Year*, 18: 295.
- Ocean Pond, Fla., Battle of. *So. Hist. Pap.* 9: 11-27.
- Ocean Race. *Lond. Soc.* 32: 109.
- Ocean Relief Depots. (W. P. Snow) *Chamb. J.* 57: 753.
- Ocean Steamer, Life on. *Broadw.* 6: 347.
- Ocean Travel, Reform in. *Canad. Mo.* 5: 97.
- Ocean-Traveling. *Gent. M. n. s.* 27: 291.
- Ocean Vegetation. *Sharpe*, 40: 76, 185.
- Ocean Voyages in small Boats. *Chamb. J.* 54: 719.
- Ocean Waif; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 43: 325-686.
- Oceanic and Atmospheric Currents. (L. Dubois) *Meth. Q.* 21: 206, 374.
- Oceanic Discovery, Dawn of. *Ecl. R.* 111: 15.
- Oceanic Region, Countries, Nations, and Languages of. *For. Q.* 14: 369.

- Oceanica, Black Races of. (R. Verneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 744.
 — Missions in. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 250.
 Ocelot, The. Penny M. 5: 225.
 Oceola; a Romance. (M. Reid) Chamb. J. 29: 1-408.
 Ochil Hills and Masters of Gleneagles. Colburn, 169: 485.
 Ochino, Fra Bernardino. Cath. World, 11: 253. — (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 10: 117. — (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 13: 532.
 — Expenses of Journey to England. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 469.
 Ockham, William of. Am. Church R. 25: 278.
 O'Connell, Daniel. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 18: 208. 21: 652. — with portrait, Peop. J. 3: 311, 330. — (J. Ball) Macmil. 28: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 317. — Appleton, 14: 173. — Ecl. M. 32: 417. — Colburn, 8: 1. — St. Paul's, 4: 39. — Mus. 44: 487. — Dub. Univ. 10: 66. 17: 314. — Ecl. R. 66: 231. — Liv. Age, 14: 119, 163.
 — and the Catholic Association. (D. Murphy) Tait, n. s. 2: 299.
 — and the Government. Fraser, 28: 615.
 — and his Era. Cornh. 21: 307.
 — and Ireland. Dub. R. 77: 472.
 — and the Irish People. Dub. R. 17: 1.
 — and R. L. Shiel. Colburn, 26: 297. — with portrait, Fraser, 9: 300.
 — Anecdotes of. Chamb. J. 52: 606.
 — as an Orator. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 11: 389. — Temp. Bar, 12: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 505.
 — at Derynane. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 328.
 — in 1845. (W. Howitt) Liv. Age, 8: 377.
 — at large. Liv. Age, 3: 681.
 — Case of. Blackw. 56: 539.
 — Centennial of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 96.
 — Character of. Temp. Bar, 45: 234.
 — Claim for a Peerage. Fraser, 18: 235.
 — Death of. Dem. R. 20: 159.
 — Domination of. Blackw. 38: 715.
 — Duel with D'Esterre. Bentley, 33: 538. — Nat. M. 3: 227.
 — Funeral Oration on. Brownson, 5: 255.
 — in Cork. Nav. M. 1: 120.
 — Life of. Ecl. R. 86: 231. — Dub. Univ. 32: 338.
 — Literary Labors of. Fraser, 23: 528.
 — O'Connelliana. Temp. Bar, 45: 234. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 95.
 — Oration on. (J. B. H. Lacordaire) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 215, 270.
 — Ovation to, at Birmingham, 1836. Tait, n. s. 3: 206.
 — Personal Recollections of. Liv. Age, 18: 200.
 — Provisional Character of. Dub. Univ. 10: 312.
 — Recollections of. (C. Kent) St. James, 35: 601.
 — Sketch of. Colburn, 6: 1.
 — Trial and Acquittal of. Tait, n. s. 11: 472, 677.
 — Use and Abuse of Friendship. Fraser, 16: 711.
 — Visit to. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 13: 1.
 O'Connell, John, and Lord Cloncurry. Quar. 86: 126.
 O'Connor, an Irish Tale. Tait, 3: 615.
 O'Connor, Feargus. Fraser, 37: 173.
 O'Connor's Irish Brigade. Dub. Univ. 25: 593.
 O'Connor's Wake; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 569.
 O'Conor, Charles. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 11: 73. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 83: 117.
 — and Court of Appeals. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 31: 348.
 O'Conor Family, History of. Dub. Univ. 56: 641.
 O'Croly's Popery in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 7: 75.
 Octave of Friends. (E. L. Linton) Lond. Soc. 21: 43, 265. 22: 84, 302.
 October. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 1: 331. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 217.
 — English. Ev. Sat. 2: 452.
 — Ramble in. Knick. 45: 339.
 October Night; a Poem. (A. de Musset) Temp. Bar, 59: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 185.
 October Poems. Dub. Univ. 42: 383.
 October Reverie. (A. Young) Cath. World, 10: 186.
 October Thoughts. Fraser, 80: 462.
 Octogenary, An, fifty Years since. Am. Mo. M. 11: 12-513.
 Octopus and Sea-Serpent. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 21: 178.
 — of New England. (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 7: 394.
 Oculists, Stamps or Seals of. (R. Gough) Arch. 9: 227.
 O'Curry, Eugene. Irish Mo. 2: 191.
 Odawah Indians, Language of. (F. Assikinack) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 481. 5: 182.
 — Legends of. (F. Assikinack) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 115.
 — Social Customs of. (F. Assikinack) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 297.
 Odds and Ends. (O. Oldschool) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 357.
 Odds at Ends from Toledo Cottage. Victoria, 18: 249, 424. 19: 74.
 Odd Customs in old Families. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 35: 366.
 Odd Fellows, Statistics of Order of. J. Statis. Soc. 40: 42.
 Odd Fellowship. New Eng. 4: 506.
 Odd Ideas. All the Year, 38: 496.
 Odd Notions and old Ones. All the Year, 13: 418.
 Odd People. Chamb. J. 56: 550. — Colburn, 55: 431.
 Odd Stories. Cath. World, 15: 124. 16: 138, 420. 18: 142, 714. 21: 139.
 Odd Trump. (G. J. A. Coulson) So. M. 15: 86. 16: 542.
 Oddingly, Queer Doings at. Once a Week, 9: 593.
 Oddities, Chapter of. Galaxy, 24: 384.
 — in Nature. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 81, 241.
 Ode in English Poetry. (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 2: 79.
 — Treatise on. So. R. n. s. 23: 144.
 Ode at Harvard Commemoration, July 21, 1865. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 16: 364.
 Ode to the Rain. (S. Eaglepen) Temp. Bar, 7: 371.
 Odes; Addresses to great People. Lond. M. 11: 347.
 — Talk about. Blackw. 129: 783. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 195. Same art. Appleton, 26: 151.
 Odenheimer, Bishop W. H. Am. Church R. 31: 377.
 Odenwald and the Lindenfels. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 11: 197.
 — Tour in. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 33-114.
 Odger, George, 1820-77, Poem on. (E. W. Gosse) Liv. Age, 133: 2.
 Odic Force. Chamb. J. 15: 155. — (C. T. Hopkins) Pioneer, 4: 5, 65.
 — Reichenbach's Letters on. Zoist, 11: 101, 274, 329. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 12: 60.
 Odilienkloster in Alsace. Irish Mo. 5: 400.
 Odilon-Barrot, Memoirs of. Quar. 144: 311.
 Odin, the Northern God of War. Ev. Sat. 11: 79.
 Odin; a Poem. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 14: 19.
 Odin Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 12: 223.
 Odinic Songs in Shetland, Discovery of. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 5: 1091.
 Odoherty, Ensign, Life and Writings of. Blackw. 2: 562, 685. 3: 50. 4: 320. — Portfo. (Den.) 22: 283, 374, 459. 23: 124.
 — Poems ascribed to. Blackw. 5: 206.
 O'Donnell, Marshal. Bentley, 47: 589.
 O'Donovan, John, Life and Labors of. Dub. R. 51: 359.
 — Writings of. Dub. Univ. 59: 85.
 Odontograph, Willis's. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 15: 1, 97.
 Odontorniths; or Toothed Birds of North America. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 121: 255.

- Odors and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 142.
 — of Plants. Putnam, 9: 38.
 Odyllism. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 95: 135, 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597. See Animal Magnetism.
 Odyssey, Dominion of Odysseus and the Island Group of. (W. E. Gladstone) Macmil. 36: 417.
 Œcumenical Councils. (P. Schaff) New Eng. 22: 654. — Eng. Dom. M. 8: 25. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 40: 99.
 — Authority of Canons of the first four. (J. Chrystal) Am. Church R. 19: 418, 565.
 See Councils.
 Œdipus and Lear. (J. Mercier) Argosy, 28: 368.
 Oedt, Autumn at. Bentley, 51: 300.
 Oehlenschläger, Adam. Ecl. R. 118: 24.
 — Aladdin. Blackw. 36: 620.
 — Autobiography. Dub. R. 17: 34. — Liv. Age, 4: 323.
 — Corregio. Lond. M. 2: 403. — (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 290.
 — Death and Burial of. Ecl. M. 20: 196.
 — Dramatic Poetry of. Westm. 77: 31.
 — Gods of the North. Dub. Univ. 12: 86.
 — Hagbarth and Signa. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 646.
 — Hakon Jarl. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 7: 73.
 — Three Brothers of Damascus. Blackw. 39: 717.
 — Works of. Westm. 54: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 37. — For. Q. 8: 1. — For. R. 2: 343.
 Oera Linda Book. (W. Barnes) Macmil. 35: 461. 36: 79. — Cornh. 34: 181.
 Of Barbara Hicks. (R. C. Meyers) Lippinc. 22: 447.
 Of Wood and Stone. Tinsley, 12: 299.
 O'Fallon, John, with portrait. West. J. 8: 287.
 Off the Scent. (A. Heath) Broadw. 3: 43-515. 4: 70-401.
 Off the Skelligs. (J. Ingelow) St. Paul's, 10: 88-649. 11: 1-625. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 414-750. 113: 43-653. 114: 14-786. 115: 110-789.
 Off to the old House. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 20: 736.
 Off to the Seaside. (M. Howitt) Ev. Sat. 6: 35.
 Offal, Tank. (B. C. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 350.
 Offenbach, Jacques. (W. F. Apthorp) Internat. R. 10: 286. — Ev. Sat. 15: 651. — (P. Mendelssohn) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 35.
 — Music of. Once a Week, 18: 75.
 Offenders in the olden Time. Chamb. J. 50: 293.
 Offer of Marriage; a Tale. Ghamb. J. 19: 114.
 Offers for the Child. (S. M. B. Piatt) Overland, 6: 286.
 Offertory, The. Chr. Rem. 5: 824.
 — in the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 27: 267.
 Office. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam, 11: 539.
 — Crime of. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 37: 114.
 See Tenure of Office.
 Office Secret, An. (J. Payn) Belgra. 31: 473.
 Officer's Charger; or the Best of Three. Fraser, 43: 397.
 Officers and Gentlemen. (S. L. Blanchard) Lond. Soc. 15: 274.
 Official Midges. All the Year, 19: 31, 132, 592.
 Official Mind. Chamb. J. 39: 65.
 Official Morals. Westm. 17: 334.
 Officialism in Government. (J. Hollingshead) Once a Week, 6: 641.
 Ogden, William B., with portrait. Lakeside, 1: 2.
 Ogham, Derivation of Word. (S. Weston) Arch. 14: 244.
 Ogham Pillar Stones in Ireland. (H. M. Westropp) Anthropol. J. 2: 201.
 Ogilvie, James. Essays. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 497.
 — Memoirs of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 534.
 — Philosophical Memoirs. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 4: 378. — Anal. M. 8: 486. 9: 1.
 Ogilvie, John, a Scottish Martyr. (D. Conway) Month, 32: 84, 171, 337.
 Ogle, J. Furniss, Life and Missionary Travels of. Chr. Obs. 73: 675.
 Oglesby, Richard J., with portrait. Lakeside, 1: 257.
 Oglethorpe, James, Founder of Georgia. So. Q. 3: 40.
 — All the Year, 18: 439. — Temp. Bar, 54: 211.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 504. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 12: 205.
 — Memorials of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 53: 448.
 Oh! why should the Spirit of Mortal be proud? (W. Knox) Hours at Home, 1: 447.
 O'Haulon and his Wife. Fraser, 14: 184.
 O'Hara, Theodore, and his Elegies. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 22: 417.
 O'Hara Family. See Banim.
 Ohio. (C. Emerson) No. Am. 53: 320. — (S. P. Hildreth) Am. J. Sci. 10: 152. — Am. Q. 13: 94.
 — and Michigan, Boundary Question between. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 154. — New Eng. M. 9: 368.
 — Ancient Streams in. (W. Wood) West. Lit. J. 1: 118.
 — Archaic Rock Sculptures in. Antiquary, 2: 15.
 — Catholic Church in. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 24-260.
 — Climate and Diseases of. Hesp. 3: 437. — (C. Atwater) Am. J. Sci. 11: 224.
 — Coal Measures of. (R. P. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 76: 72.
 — Coal Production and Consumption of. (W. W. Mather) De Bow, 26: 66.
 — Commerce and Resources of. De Bow, 3: 129.
 — Congregationalism in. New Eng. 13: 607.
 — Early History of. (E. B. Andrews) New Eng. 12: 384. — West. M. 1: 205-489. — (I. Smucker) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 258.
 — Early Methodism in. Am. Meth. M. 5: 227.
 — Early Statesmen of, Reminiscences of. Hist. M. 21: 71.
 — Education in. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 330.
 — Elevation of. (C. Whittlesey) Am. J. Sci. 45: 12.
 — Female College at College Hill. Am. J. Educ. 13: 503.
 — fifty Years ago. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 47: 1.
 — First Capital of. (A. Mathews) Harper, 63: 855.
 — First Constitution of, Journal of the Convention, 1802. Hist. M. 16: 8.
 — First House in. Olden Time, 1: 85.
 — First Settlement of. (M. Cone) M. Am. Hist. 6: 241.
 — — 47th Anniversary of. West. M. 3: 342.
 — Geological Features of, 1836. (J. L. Riddell) West. M. 5: 160.
 — Geological Survey of. Nature, 6: 139. 15: 485.
 — Geology of. Hesp. 3: 421. — Am. J. Sci. 34: 347.
 — Hamilton Period in. (N. H. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 107: 395.
 — in 1790. Hesp. 2: 427.
 — in 1838. (W. D. Gallagher) Hesp. 1: 7, 95, 183.
 — Inscriptions in. (C. Whittlesey) Nature, 5: 212.
 — Legislation of, 1849. Am. Whig R. 9: 290.
 — Lower Carboniferous Limestone in. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 101: 91.
 — — Rocks in. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 118: 137.
 — Lower Waverly Strata of. (E. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 118: 138.
 — Col. May's Journey to, 1788-89. N. E. Reg. 30: 43.
 — Native Plants of. (J. L. Riddell) Hesp. 2: 257.
 — Notes of an Emigrant on. Hogg, 8: 152.
 — Past and Present of. De Bow, 24: 68.
 — Pioneer Settlers of. (J. F. Tuttle) New Eng. 10: 385.
 — Progress of. De Bow, 14: 307.
 — Southern Boundary of. West. Law. J. 3: 310, 337. 5: 433.
 — State Debt of. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 21: 389.
 — Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 426.
 — System of Common Schools in. (W. T. Coggeshall) Am. J. Educ. 6: 81, 532.
 — Ten Days in. Am. J. Sci. 25: 217.
 — Tour in. (L. Hart) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 21.
 — — 1807. Gen. Repos. 2: 347.
 — University of, and List of Graduates. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 144.

- Ohio vs. United States Bank. Niles's Reg. 17: 85, 129, 294. 21: 75.
- Waverly Group in Central. (L. E. Hicks) Am. J. Sci. 116: 216.
- Wealth and Resources of. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 11: 223.
- Wet Prairies of. West. M. 5: 65.
- Ohio and Mississippi Railroad. (E. Gest) West. J. 7: 12.
- and Pennsylvania Railroad Co., Report of, 1848-49. (S. W. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 13, 87. 49: 219.
- Ohio Canal. Niles's Reg. 28: 79. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 459.
- Ohio Company, 1787. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 122: 247. See Ordinance of 1787.
- Ohio Company of Virginia. Olden Time, 1: 291.
- Ohio Historical Society, Transactions of. Hesp. 3: 362.
- Ohio Indians, Bouquet's Expedition against. Olden Time, 1: 217, 241.
- Ohio River and the Mississippi, Improvement of. De Bow, 15: 73.
- Céloron's Expedition. (O. H. Marshall) M. Am. Hist. 2: 129.
- Commerce of. De Bow, 19: 675.
- and its Obstructions. (N. W. Thomas) De Bow, 16: 327. — De Bow, 16: 416.
- Description of. (C. S. Rafinesque) West. R. 1: 308, 361.
- Down the. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 98: 109, 232.
- Improvement of. (F. R. Brunot) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 305. — (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 1, 73, 145. — De Bow, 21: 361.
- Proposed, 1857. (W. M. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 23-361. 65: 1, 73.
- Manufacturing Advantages of the Lower. (E. M. Huntington) De Bow, 5: 13.
- Valley of. De Bow, 14: 572.
- and the Southern Atlantic. De Bow, 17: 105.
- Coal and Iron Trade of. (C. Whittlesey) Hunt, 16: 450.
- Conquest and Settlement of. (M. Butler) West. J. 9: 355. 10: 62-335. 11: 56-419. 12: 8-400. 13: 8-384. 14: 7-377.
- Early History of. Hesp. 3: 25-431.
- English Discoveries in. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 49: 69.
- Letters from, 1784-93. (L. Butler) M. Am. Hist. 1: 40, 112.
- Sketch of. Anal. M. 14: 106.
- Oil, Coal, near Pictou, Nova Scotia. (H. How) Am. J. Sci. 80: 74.
- Effect of, in stilling Waves. Chamb. J. 55: 511, 811. 58: 303. — Penny M. 11: 205.
- from Cotton Seed. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 289.
- from Indian Corn and Rye, Fusel. (C. M. Wetherill) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 385.
- from heavy California Tar. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 93: 242.
- Kerosene; a good Time for Whales. Liv. Age, 66: 810.
- Striking. Pract. M. 2: 283.
- Oils, Extraction of Vegetable. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 289. 17: 12.
- Illuminating, Apparatus for testing. Pract. M. 6: 185.
- Inflammability of Petroleum and Schist. (R. Peltzer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 333.
- Mineral, Illumination with. (J. C. Booth and T. H. Garrett) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 373.
- Use of, in the Arts. West. J. 13: 38.
- Value of Vegetable, Animal, and Mineral. (T. Macadam) Pract. M. 2: 27.
- Oil-Anointing, Revival of. Chamb. J. 19: 164.
- Oil-bearing Limestone of Chicago. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 101: 420.
- Oil City, Sketches in. (A. R. Keeler and H. Fenn) Ev. Sat. 10: 298.
- Oil District of Oil Creek, Pa. (T. S. Ridgway) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 269.
- Oil Fuel. Ecl. Engin. 12: 328.
- Oil-Making in Tuscany. (J. Ross) Macmil. 33: 465.
- Oil-Painting, Vehicles for. Art J. 3: 55.
- Oil-producing Uplift of West Virginia. (E. W. Evans) Am. J. Sci. 92: 334.
- Oil-Regions of America. (J. S. Schooley) Harper, 30: 562.
- of Pennsylvania. (B. Franklin) Harper, 30: 53.
- — Physical Features of. (E. W. Evans) Hunt, 52: 336.
- Oil Sands of Pennsylvania. (C. A. Ashburner) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 225.
- Oil Springs in the United States and Canada. Chamb. J. 36: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 263.
- Oil Well, Ohio. All the Year, 7: 426.
- Oil Wells, Action of. (E. W. Evans) Am. J. Sci. 88: 159. — (E. W. Evans) Hunt, 51: 283.
- of America. (Prof. Archer) Art J. 16: 247.
- What are? Cornh. 5: 746.
- See Petroleum.
- Oisin, Bard, Last Days of. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 14: 185, 343, 845. 15: 76-320.
- Ojibway Indians, Copway's History of. Hogg, 6: 338.
- Religious Belief of. (A. P. Reid) Anthropol. J. 3: 106.
- See Chippewa.
- Okavango River; C. J. Andersson's Travels. Colburn, 123: 100.
- Okechobee, Lake. (F. A. Ober) Appleton, 12: 589, 591.
- O'Keefe, John, Life of. Mo. R. 111: 343.
- Recollections of. Colburn, 16: 345, 457, 564. 17: 17. 38: 35.
- O'Keefe, Father Robert, Case of, 1873. Dub. R. 73: 211.
- Okinawa Islands. (C. Lanman) Internat. R. 8: 18.
- Oklawaha River, Fla. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 52: 161.
- in May. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. 16: 403.
- Okmulgee, Grand Council at. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. 24: 371.
- Olaf the Sinner and Olaf the Saint. Good Words, 3: 23.
- Olcott, Thomas, Will of, 1653. N. E. Reg. 16: 342.
- Old and the New. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 19: 510.
- a Poem. Broadw. 8: 188.
- Old and the young Lover. (L. Thorpe) Lakeside, 8: 212.
- Old and new Times. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 1: 331.
- Old Abel's Millstone. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, 19: 204.
- Old Acquaintances. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 299.
- Old Acquaintance; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 89: 332.
- Old Adobe. (J. W. Palmer) Putnam, 9: 169.
- Old Admiral; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Galaxy, 9: 51.
- Old Age. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 57: 61. — (C. J. Campbell) Canad. Mo. 1: 448. — Eng. Dom. M. 26: 19. — Sharpe, 12: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 175.
- and Institutions for its Amelioration. Hogg, 13: 121.
- Art of growing old. (J. Stretton) Argosy, 3: 39.
- Cheerfulness in. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 103: 247. Same art. Appleton, 25: 368.
- Concerning growing old. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 61: 787. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 131. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 88: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 547.
- Modern. Once a Week, 9: 581.
- Old Bachelor's Story. (E. M. Smalley) Lakeside, 2: 255.
- Old Bailey Experience. Mo. R. 132: 62. — Westm. 20: 142.
- Old Bob. (H. Lathrop) Overland, 4: 441.
- Old Boy's Tale. Once a Week, 4: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 602.
- Old Brook Farm. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 41: 243.
- Old Calabar, Christian Mission at. Hogg, 6: 125.
- Old Cambridge. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 36: 237.
- Old Catholics. Westm. 105: 29. — Chr. Obs. 73: 651. — Brownson, 22: 34.
- Address to Catholics of Germany. New Eng. 33: 384.

- Old Catholics and Conference at Bonn. (G. M. Raymond) Cath. World, 22: 502.
— and new. Lond. Q. 38: 348.
— and Ultramontanes. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 21: 763.
— and Vatican Council. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 4: 498.
— Anglican Bishops among. Month, 17: 499.
— in Germany. Theo. R. 9: 65.
Old Catholic Church. Lond. Q. 43: 177.
Old Catholic Conference at Bonn. See Bonn Conference, 1875.
Old Catholic Congress at Cologne. Cong. 1: 641. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. 20: 923. — (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 20: 897.
Old Catholic Movement. Am. Church R. 25: 305. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 20: 240.
— in Switzerland. (G. Cluseret) Fraser, 89: 364, 477. — Internat. R. 1: 491. — (H. Bellingham) Month, 34: 426. — (E. Herzog) Am. Church R. 34: 127. 35: 205.
See Christian Catholic Church of Switzerland; Döllinger, J. J. I.
Old Catholicism. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 38: 51.
— and Dr. Döllinger. (G. P. Fisher) Scrib. 22: 365.
Old Chartist. (G. Meredith) Once a Week, 6: 182.
Old Civilians. Fraser, 51: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 318.
Old Colony Club. N. E. Reg. 4: 367.
Old Continents. (A. C. Ramsay) Contemp. 22: 198.
Old Contributor at the Seaside. Blackw. 78: 478-562.
Old Corehead's Fireside. (A. Cunningham) Lond. M. 8: 513.
Old Court; a Novel. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 60: 331, 441, 551. 61: 1-441.
Old Cross-Fire. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 222.
Old Curiosity Shop. (C. Dickens) Mus. 38: 425. 39: 219, 459. 40: 100-477. 41: 140-621.
Old Eagle. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 46: 32.
Old Elton's Post-Obit. Chamb. J. 44: 17.
Old English Gentleman. Tait, n. s. 8: 763.
Old Family Mansion. (F. A. Durivage) Godey, 25: 276.
Old Fan. (H. Stevenson) Lakeside, 7: 475.
Old-fashioned Story. (M. Stockton) Scrib. 6: 224.
Old Father Morris. (H. B. Stowe) Hogg, 1: 237.
Old Feelings; a Poem. Internat. M. 1: 112.
Old Flag; a Poem. (E. P. Thompson) Lakeside, 9: 336.
Old Flame. Chamb. J. 48: 417, 443, 460.
Old Fogies. (C. P. Cranch) Appleton, 19: 531.
Old Folks and young. Temp. Bar, 43: 679.
Old Folks' Party. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 11: 660.
Old Fool. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 10: 501. 11: 26.
Old Forest Playground. (G. W. Archer) N. Ecl. 7: 343.
Old Garden. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 13: 57.
Old Gardiston. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 52: 662.
Old German Professor, Leaves from the Life of. (Miss Jurgensen) Galaxy, 20: 194.
Old Governess. (H. Martineau) Internat. M. 2: 163.
Old Grethe's Family. (H. C. Andersen) Colburn, 146: 636.
Old Haunt; a Poem. Internat. M. 1: 303.
Old Heavy. Hogg, 2: 1.
Old Higson's Will; a Yachting Tale. Bentley, 62: 155.
Old Hooker's Ghost. Bentley, 58: 637.
Old House by the River. Lond. Soc. 18: 64, 171.
Old House of Dark Brothers. Dub. Univ. 46: 598, 664.
Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 208.
Old House on Denmark Hill. (Mrs. G. J. Gunthorpe) Colburn, 154: 403, 505.
Old Houses. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 793.
Old Houses restored. Irish Mo. 4: 650. 5: 26.
Old Jacob; a Story. (H. G. Adams) Peop. J. 8: 295.
Old Janet. (M. W. Carpenter) Overland, 13: 132.
Old Japanese Cabinet; a Tale. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 12: 139.
Old John Bull; a Story. Cornh. 4: 295.
Old Joquelin's Bequest; a Tale of Woman. Cornh. 39: 681. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 782.
Old Judge; or Life in a Colony. (T. C. Haliburton) Fraser, 33: 505. 35: 141, 308, 429. 36: 76-576.
Old Kensington; a Tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 25: 385-641. 26: 1-641. 27: 1-385. — Harper, 44: 905. 45: 120-883. 46: 79-878. 47: 86.
Old King's Arms. Liv. Age, 51: 284.
Old Ledger. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 9: 54, 507. 10: 49-628.
Old Letters. (E. Youatt) Dub. Univ. 27: 25.
Old Lieutenant and his Son. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 256-667.
Old Lobsterman. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 36: 175.
Old Love again. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Harper, 41: 236-688.
Old Loves and old Letters. Gent. M. n. s. 9: 212, 285, 394.
Old Loves of our Loves. Cornh. 17: 487.
Old Madelaine. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 52: 453.
Old Magdalen's Story of the Scottish Crown. Victoria, 19: 424.
Old Maid. Victoria, 32: 341.
— Confessions of an. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 8: 3.
— from Principle; a Tale. Chamb. J. 8: 234.
— in the Winding-Sheet. New Eng. M. 9: 8.
— Revery of an. Liv. Age, 31: 411.
— What she should be. Chamb. J. 48: 493.
Old Maid's Diary. St. James, 21: 241, 305.
Old Maid's first Love; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 386.
Old Maid's Holiday. (W. E. Norris) Belgra. 39: 319.
Old Maid's Story. Blackw. 24: 835.
Old Maid's Story. Tinsley, 21: 533.
Old Maids. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 29: 473. — (M. Eyre) Sharpe, 29: 38. — Bentley, 45: 344. — Blackw. 112: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 286. — (E. B. Hall) Peop. J. 11: 229. — Dub. Univ. 56: 702. — Hogg, 1: 281. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 473.
— Essay on. (K. van Draecken) Canad. Mo. 4: 179.
— Ideas about. Chamb. J. 56: 225.
— Traditional Usage of. Once a Week, 25: 248.
— What shall we do with our? (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 66: 594. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 204.
See Maids, Old and young; Women, Single.
Old Major Curtis; a Tale of the Southern Rebellion. (E. N. Lamont) Belgra. 15: 166.
Old Man Grain. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 56: 225.
Old Man Mountain, Under the Shadow of. Lond. Soc. 40: 410.
Old Man's Bequest; a Story of Gold. Dub. Univ. 36: 69.
Same art. Internat. M. 1: 106. Same art. Harper, 1: 387.
Old Man's Darling; a Novel. (A. W. Dubourg) Temp. Bar, 48: 125-546. 49: 74-196.
Old Man's Darling; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 641, 659.
Old Man's Death; a Tale. (A. Carey) Internat. M. 4: 529.
Old Man's Story. Dub. Univ. 1: 655.
Old Man's Story. St. James, 3: 113.
Old Man's Wooing. (C. L. Kellogg) Lakeside, 6: 230.
Old Manor House. Blackw. 40: 149.
Old Matthew's Puzzle; a Tale. St. James, 2: 473.
Old Men and Mummies. Colburn, 84: 450.
Old Meerschm. (D. C. Murray) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 513.
Old Meeting-House. (H. B. Stowe) Godey, 21: 61.
Old Monk in the Belfry. Blackw. 106: 409.
Old Museum. Putnam, 10: 36.
Old Murch's Treasure; a Tale. All the Year, 36: 373, 395.
Old News. New Eng. M. 8: 81, 170, 365.
Old Nurse's Story. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 6: 583.
Old Peninsular Man. Belgra. 12: 184.
Old Queen Jeanne of Pau. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 15: 164.
Old Ralph; a Poem. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 15: 176.

- Old Roger; a Poem. Blackw. 45: 106.
 Old Sadler's Resurrection. (R. D. Minor) Lippinc. 7: 434. Same art. Broadw. 7: 270.
 Old Saint Ann's Gateway. House. Words, 17: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 403.
 Old Saws new set. Chamb. J. 28: 150.
 Old-School Affectations. (J. B. Owen) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 359.
 Old School-House. (J. Swett) Pioneer, 3: 361.
 Old Signs and old Saws. St. James, 12: 103.
 Old Sir Douglas. (C. E. Norton) Macmil. 13: 177-485. 14: 1-439. 15: 52-381. 16: 62-474.
 Old Sir Pierce. (D. Cook) All the Year, 40: supp. 25.
 Old Snarley's Christmas. (W. E. Curtis) Lakeside, 11: 1.
 Old Soldier. (T. Aird) Blackw. 71: 236.
 Old South Church, Boston. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 15: 346. — (J. P. Quincy) Nation, 15: 384.
 Old State Road; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 8: 441.
 Old Stone Jug; a Tale. (J. Seton) Cath. World, 26: 638.
 Old Story, Old Boy's. (C. T. Congdon) Galaxy, 22: 372.
 Old Tale with a new End. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 19: 337.
 Old Tenants of a desolate Hall. (H. F. Cox) Dub. Univ. 93: 619.
 Old Things and new. (C. Beard) Unit. R. 11: 305.
 Old-Time New England Law Suit. Knick. 38: 383.
 Old-Time Picture; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Lakeside, 10: 1.
 Old Times. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 5: 4.
 Old Times and new. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 257. — Dub. Univ. 93: 385.
 Old Turnpike Road. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 40: 302.
 Old Uncle Hampshire. (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 9: 430.
 Old Vanderhaven's Will. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 30: 475.
 Old Volunteer. (M. H. Eastman) Lippinc. 1: 409.
 Old Well. Atlan. 2: 605.
 Old Wiley. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 54: 677.
 Old Willy. (A. F. Olmstead) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 30.
 Old Woman who dried up and blew away. (G. Pratt) Putnam, 5: 183.
 Old Woman's Reminiscence. Chamb. J. 22: 155.
 Old Woman's Story. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 30: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 498.
 Oldborough. Sharpe, 35: 305.
 Oldeastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham, Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 80: 249.
 Oldenburg, Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 17: 519.
 Oldenburgers, The last. Colburn, 130: 357.
 Oldenhorn, How we mounted. Cornh. 9: 702.
 Older England. (T. H. Pattison) New Eng. 39: 425.
 Oldest Inhabitant. Sharpe, 50: 315.
 Oldest Manuscript in the World. Chamb. J. 31: 109.
 Oldhalle, Sir Wm. (W. S. Walford) Arch. 37: 335.
 Oldham, John, Poems of. (W. C. Bryant) O. & N. 6: 329.
 Olds, Edson B., with portrait. Dem. R. 37: 1.
 O'Leary, Arthur. Irish Q. 7: 686.
 — Life and Writings of. Dub. R. 64: 233.
 Olin, Stephen. (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 14: 9. — Meth. M. 1: 4.
 — Death of. Meth. Q. 11: 652.
 — Inaugural Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 15.
 — Life and Works of. (S. W. Dutton) New Eng. 12: 124.
 — Travels in the East. (S. Walcott) No. Am. 57: 491. — Chr. R. 8: 402. — Meth. Q. 3: 303, 402.
 Oliphant, Laurence, Piccadilly. Blackw. 108: 401.
 Oliphant, Margaret. Blackw. 113: 722.
 — Chronicles of Carlingford. Nat. R. 16: 350.
 — Margaret Maitland. Tait, n. s. 16: 759. — Liv. Age, 35: 488.
 — Miss Marjoribanks. Chr. Rem. 52: 184.
 — Salem Chapel. Chr. Rem. 45: 403.
 — Works of. Brit. Q. 49: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 707. — Colburn, 96: 164.
 Olivaint, Peter. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 7: 260.
 Olive, Princess of Cumberland and Duchess of Lancaster. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 170.
 Olive Etherington; a Tale. (L. H. Medina) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 569.
 Olive Hurst. (A. Fraser) Tinsley, 18: 511.
 Olives, Culture of. Once a Week, 7: 685.
 — in California. (V. F. Russell) Overland, 9: 207.
 — in Southern States. (M. King) De Bow, 3: 265.
 Olive Oil. All the Year, 9: 260.
 Olive-Tree. De Bow, 10: 86.
 — Disease of, in California, 1875. (W. G. Farlow) Am. J. Sci. 112: 37.
 Oliver Cromwell; a Romance. Tait, n. s. 8: 111.
 Oliver Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 19: 101.
 Oliver Oakland; a Tale. Chamb. J. 43: 344.
 Oliver Twist. (C. Dickens) with plates, Bentley, 1: 105-430. 2: 2-534. 3: 1-521. 4: 1-521. 5: 66-416. Same art. Mus. 33: 113-505. 34: 89-534. 35: 81. — The original. Am. Bibliop. 4: 259.
 Oliver Yorke at Home. (F. S. Mahoney) Fraser, 27: 1. — at Paris. Fraser, 14: 662.
 — Colloquy with R. Southey. Fraser, 4: 113.
 — Conversation with Goethe. Fraser, 5: 22.
 — — with W. S. Landor. Fraser, 4: 361.
 Oliver's Ideal. Tinsley, 13: 460-577.
 Olivers, Thomas, Cobbler, Poet, and Methodist Hero. (A. Stevens) Harper, 22: 67.
 Olivia's Favor; a Tale of Hallowe'en. St. Paul's, 4: 629, 749. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 207.
 Olivianus, Caspar. (M. Göbel) Mercersb. 7: 394.
 Ollier, Charles. Temp. Bar, 58: 243.
 — and Leigh Hunt. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 35: 387.
 Ollivier, Emile. (G. M. Towle) Broadw. 2: 60. — Ev. Sat. 9: 94. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 271.
 Olmsted, Denison, with portrait. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 17: 575. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 367. — (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 8: 109.
 — Meteorological Lectures. Hunt, 1: 529. 2: 128, 233.
 — Natural Philosophy. Am. J. Sci. 23: 351.
 Olrig Grange. Chamb. J. 49: 773.
 — Author of. Cong. 1: 285.
 Olviades, Don Paul. No. Am. 4: 159.
 Olympia, Antiquities of, in Berlin Museum. (E. von Curtius) Internat. R. 4: 1.
 — Discoveries at. Ed. R. 149: 211. — Quar. 150: 469. — (G. Hirschfeld) Macmil. 37: 55.
 — Excavation of. (E. Curtius) Internat. R. 2: 840. 5: 20. — Am. Arch. 7: 113-281. — (J. T. Clarke) Am. Arch. 9: 171.
 — Expedition to. Am. Arch. 3: 127.
 — Sculptures of. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. 8: 1008. — (E. Curtius) No. Am. 131: 484.
 Olympia; a Novel. (R. E. Francillon) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 1-641. 13: 1-641.
 Olympian Revels; a Dramatic. Lond. M. 7: 297.
 Olympian System *versus* the Solar Theory. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 6: 746.
 Olympic Games in 1875. (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 32: 324.
 Olympus, Life at. (K. Franklin) Godey, 23: 29.
 Olympus, Mount, Henzey's Explorations. Colburn, 119: 393.
 — Ramble at the Foot of. Fraser, 36: 13.
 O'Mailley, Grainne, the She-Pirate. Dub. Univ. 55: 387.
 Oman of Glenalvon; a Poem. (T. H. Farnham) Canad. Mo. 20: 498.
 Omar, Mosque of. (T. Lewin) Arch. 41: 135.
 — Lamp made for, 1549. (C. D. Fortnum) Arch. 42: 387.
 Omar Khayyam, Persian Poet. (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. 27: 559. — Fraser, 8: 777. — (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 83: 487. — (S. J. Barrows) Uni'a. R. 11: 684. — (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 41: 421.

- Omar Khayyam, Poems of. (A. M. Machar) *Canad. Mo.* 10: 399. — (J. W. Chadwick) *O. & N.* 5: 611. — (C. E. Norton) *No. Am.* 109: 565.
- The true. *Fraser*, 99: 650.
- Ombre, Pope's Game of. *Temp. Bar*, 39: 420. — *Macmil.* 29: 262. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 16: 174.
- Omens. (J. F. Bowman) *Overland*, 8: 561. — *Appleton*, 2: 138.
- Dreams, Appearances, etc. *Blackw.* 58: 735.
- Fatal. *All the Year*, 31: 520.
- Historical Examples of. *Dub. Univ.* 75: 231.
- in Origins. (S. Cox) *Cong.* 4: 1.
- Omer Pacha and the Regeneration of Turkey. *Bentley*, 35: 385. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 32: 255.
- Transcaucasian Campaign of, Oliphant's. *Fraser*, 54: 71.
- Omnibus, In a City. *Chamb. J.* 44: 668.
- In and on an. *All the Year*, 12: 567.
- in London and Paris. *All the Year*, 22: 29.
- Original. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 64: 411.
- Philosophy of. (W. G. Simms) *Godey*, 23: 104. — *Am. Mo. M.* 3: 153.
- two hundred Years ago. (Miss Sanderson) *Cath. World*, 9: 135. — *Chamb. J.* 28: 250. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 55: 725.
- An Upstairs. *Chamb. J.* 41: 325.
- Omnibuses. *Tait*, n. s. 3: 335. — *Chamb. J.* 3: 369. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 6: 244. — *Chamb. J.* 33: 228.
- and 'Busmen. *Chamb. J.* 49: 145.
- of London. *Chamb. J.* 3: 369. — (A. Wynter) *Once a Week*, 10: 426.
- Omnibus Conductor, Views of Life by an. *Chamb. J.* 22: 380.
- Omnibus Orator. *Temp. Bar*, 20: 195.
- Omnibus Sketches. *Chamb. J.* 8: 394.
- Omnipotence, from the Sanskrit. (J. Bowring) *Fraser*, 47: 603.
- Omnium, Jacob (*pseud.*). See Higgins, M. J.
- Omphale; a Poem. *Cornh.* 28: 484.
- O'Murtoigh; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) *Scrib.* 5: 181.
- On the Bay. (W. M. Fisher) *Overland*, 13: 377.
- On the Beach. (C. S. Calverley) *Dark Blue*, 1: 344.
- On the Beach. (W. E. Henley) *St. James*, 37: 414, 476.
- On the Brink; a Story. (M. E. Braddon) *Belgra.* 12: 324.
- On 'Change in Paris. *House. Words*, 14: 102.
- On the Church Steps. (S. C. Hallowell) *Lippinc.* 12: 161, 343, 416.
- On different Levels; a Sketch. *Dub. Univ.* 90: 267.
- On Duty; a Tale. (L. P. Hale) *O. & N.* 8: 182.
- On the Edge of the Wilderness; a Poem. (W. Morris) *Fortn.* 11: 391.
- On the Eve of All Saints. *Tinsley*, 9: 462.
- On Guard; a Story. (J. Christian) *St. James*, 46: 223.
- On an Infant. (W. E. Gladstone) *Liv. Age*, 110: 255.
- On Leave; a Tale. *Belgra.* 5: 333.
- On Leucadia when Sappho was young; a Poem. (A. H. Louis) *Atlan.* 31: 428.
- On a Melon Schooner. (B. Phillips) *Harper*, 55: 693.
- On the misty Mountain; a Tale. (G. Butler) *Cath. World*, 15: 705, 823.
- On a Pair of Spectacles. (J. E. Babson) *Atlan.* 21: 534.
- On the Ridge. (C. F. Guernsey) *Atlan.* 32: 656.
- On the Rocks; a Tale. (K. Hillard) *Lippinc.* 13: 363. Same art. *Victoria*, 23: 214.
- On the Sands. (Z. B. Buddington) *Harper*, 45: 225.
- On the Sands. (Mrs. F. F. Victor) *Lakeside*, 6: 363.
- On Sand Island. (S. J. Pritchard) *Atlan.* 39: 569.
- On Sankota Head. (E. C. Gale) *Lippinc.* 17: 234.
- On Silver Wings. (J. Goddard) *Once a Week*, 24: 19-597. 25: 11-26.
- On a spiteful Letter. (A. Tennyson) *Once a Week*, 18: 13.
- On a Summer Day. *Tinsley*, 11: 507.
- On Suspicion. *St. James*, 7: 342.
- On the Threshold. (Mrs. C. Jenkin) *Lond. Soc.* 1: 19.
- On the Voyage out. (Mrs. A. Phillips) *Tinsley*, 26: 559.
- On the West African Coast. *House. Words*, 19: 510.
- On the West Pier; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 49: 248.
- On the Wing; a Southern Flight. (Mrs. Montgomery) *Cath. World*, 19: 15-807. 20: 158.
- On the Wings of the Wind. *Lond. Soc.* 21: 461.
- On the wrong River; a Story. (C. F. Johnson, jr.) *Lippinc.* 28: 179.
- Once and again. (H. Roosevelt) *Lakeside*, 5: 424.
- Once and again. (C. W. Stoddard) *Lippinc.* 15: 345.
- Once, and a Lifetime. (Mrs. A. Fraser) *Tinsley*, 19: 695.
- Once upon a Time. (E. Cook) *Once a Week*, 3: 23.
- Once upon a Time; a Poem. (T. Hood) *Temp. Bar*, 8: 348.
- Ondaatje Family of Holland. *Lond. Q.* 56: 318.
- Onderdonk, Bishop Benj. T., Martyrdom of. (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 3: 284.
- One black Spot. *House. Words*, 3: 196.
- One by One. (R. E. Francillon) *Belgra.* 37: 129.
- One Chapter from Hester Hallam's Life. (J. A. A. Wood) *Cath. World*, 18: 473.
- One Christmas in Alice Luttrell's Life. (S. T. Smith) *Cath. World*, 32: 538.
- One Day at Arle. (F. H. Burnett) *Scrib.* 4: 541.
- One Day solitary. (J. T. Trowbridge) *Atlan.* 31: 75.
- One Eye and a green Cap. (E. Yates) *Ev. Sat.* 11: 646.
- One Farthing Damages. *Lond. Soc.* 30: 531.
- One Fault; a Story. (Mrs. C. Martin) *Irish Mo.* 7: 206.
- One good Turn deserves another. (A. A. Watts) *Lond. Soc.* 1: 192.
- One-handed Flute-Player of Arques. *Colburn*, 5: 369.
- One Heart for two Loves, Janin's. *Blackw.* 43: 208.
- One in a Hundred. (E. Fawcett) *Lippinc.* 5: 660.
- One-legged Dancers. (Saxe Holm) *Scrib.* 5: 337.
- One-legged Men. *Galaxy*, 11: 353.
- One Life. (C. W. Stoddard) *Overland*, 6: 223.
- One Man's Experience. *Lond. Soc.* 29: 43.
- One more Chance. *Liv. Age*, 124: 120.
- One Night. (J. Wilcox) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 67.
- One Night. *Lond. Soc.* 19: 167.
- One Night; a Poem. (A. T. Jones) *Scrib.* 5: 462.
- One Night on the Stage. (H. Downes) *Once a Week*, 1: 295, 317.
- One of Miss Widgery's Evenings. (I. T. Hopkins) *Scrib.* 5: 191.
- One of my Bygones. *Victoria*, 25: 1066.
- One of my Clients. *Sharpe*, 50: 195.
- One of the Family. (J. Payn) *Chamb. J.* 44: 481-788.
- One of the Million. (C. Chesebrough) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 541.
- One of the thirty Pieces. (W. H. Bishop) *Atlan.* 37: 43.
- One of Two. (J. H. Friswell) *Once a Week*, 23: 1-468. 24: 6-273.
- One out of Four. *Tinsley*, 6: 385.
- One per Cent. (B. Price) *Contemp. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 75.
- One Room too many. *Chamb. J.* 48: 156.
- One Summer by the Sea. (A. O'Brien) *Irish Mo.* 6: 451, 473.
- One Summer Month. *Belgra.* 15: 197. 326.
- One too many. (E. W. Olney) *Atlan.* 42: 129.
- One too many. (C. Chesebrough) *Galaxy*, 6: 759.
- One versus Two. (C. F. Woolson) *Lippinc.* 10: 213.
- One Week an Editor. (R. H. Davis) *Galaxy*, 16: 652.
- One who loved him. (F. J. Moore) *Canad. Mo.* 16: 188.
- One Winter Night. *Lond. Soc.* 21: 121.
- One Woman of the World. (K. P. Kereven) *Lippinc.* 4: 659.
- One Year of a Life. *Dub. Univ.* 76: 44, 146.
- Oneida, Steamer, Loss of. (T. A. Lyons) *Scrib.* 20: 750.
- — Poem on. (H. H. Goodrich) *Lippinc.* 6: 75.
- Oneida and Troy Revivals. (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 4: 242.
- Oneida Communism. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 29: 154, 173.

- Oneida Community, and American Socialism. (G. Smith) Canad. Mo. 6: 425.
- Mutual Criticism at. *Galaxy*, 22: 815.
- Oneida Indians; Journal of Samuel Kirkland. *Hist. M.* 13: 37.
- Legend of. *Knicker*, 38: 139.
- O'Neill, Elizabeth, the tragic Actress. *Temp. Bar*, 54: 243. — (J. H. Stocqueler) *Belgra*, 19: 238. — (T. P. Grinstead) *Bentley*, 41: 642. — *London M.* 1: 162.
- Remembrance of. *Blackw.* 47: 47.
- O'Neill, Henry, Earl of Tyrone. *See* Tyrone.
- O'Neill, Henry N., Obituary of. *Art J.* 32: 171.
- O'Neils, Last of the. *Colburn*, 7: 515.
- Oneiromancy. *Eng. Dom. M.* 3: 141, 327. — *Fraser*, 19: 513.
- Oneontah; an Indian Legend. *Dem. R.* 41: 244.
- Oneöta, Schoolcraft's. *Am. Whig R.* 1: 90.
- Onesiphorus, Case of. *Am. Church R.* 32: 343.
- Ongaro, F. dall', Revolutionary Poems of. (W. D. Howells) *No. Am.* 106: 26.
- Oniagara, Legend of. *Fraser*, 42: 503.
- Only a Baby's Shoe. (S. Starr) *Irish Mo.* 7: 432.
- Only a Bull-Dog. *St. James*, 27: 637.
- Only a Clod. (M. E. Braddon) *St. James*, 11: 3-411. 12: 3-411. 13: 3-456. 14: 66.
- Only a Curate. (R. W. Braddeley) *Belgra*, 19: 529.
- Only a Drop of Water. *Victoria*, 15: 253.
- Only a Face. *Tinsley*, 6: 173.
- Only a few Weeks. (F. Acton) *Colburn*, 159: 566-645.
- Only a Fiddle; a Sketch. (C. Owen) *Canad. Mo.* 8: 505.
- Only a Million. (C. Gibbon) *Belgra*, 44: 41. Same art. *Potter Am. Mo.* 17: 57. Same art. *Canad. Mo.* 20: 11.
- Only a Music-Master. (F. A. Kortright) *St. James*, 39: 112, 225. 40: 39-646.
- Only a Retrospect. (C. Harte) *St. James*, 40: 192.
- Only a Tear. *Once a Week*, 30: 252-634.
- Only a Work-Girl. (C. Lovell) *Victoria*, 28: 102-211.
- Only an Artist. *London Soc.* 30: 260, 297.
- Only an Episode. (L. Kip) *Overland*, 10: 416.
- Only an Insect; a Poem. (G. Allen) *Canad. Mo.* 6: 521.
- Only Daughter; a Scottish Tale. *Fraser*, 3: 44.
- Only for a Week. *Once a Week*, 13: 156.
- Only for the Season. *London Soc.* 16: 385.
- Only Half a Woman. (E. King) *Scrib.* 7: 82.
- Only Jean. *Blackw.* 123: 344. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 90: 568. — *Liv. Age*, 137: 15.
- Only Nell. *All the Year*, 37: 443.
- Only no Love. (A. I. Wester) *Lippinc.* 3: 638. 4: 86.
- Only Son. *Dub. Univ.* 57: 142-658. 58: 16-598. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 69: 131-669. 70: 94, 352, 621. 71: 117, 407, 595.
- Only ten Minutes. *London Soc.* 40: supp. 1.
- Only too true. *Temp. Bar*, 17: 244, 396.
- Onofrio, St., and Tasso. (H. Macmillan) *Good Words*, 18: 484, 548.
- Onondaga, French Invasions of. (G. Geddes) *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 521.
- Green Lakes of. *Putnam*, 6: 618.
- Onslow; a Tale of the South. *So. Q.* 10: 75.
- Ontario, Asylums and Public Charities of. (J. W. Langmuir) *Canad. Mo.* 18: 239.
- Auriferous Belt in. (E. J. Chapman) *Canad. J. n. s.* 13: 330.
- Climate of. (C. J. Macgregor) *Canad. J. n. s.* 12: 470.
- Cruise around. (F. Manley) *Canad. Mo.* 10: 46.
- Elections of 1879 in. *Canad. Mo.* 16: 225.
- Etymon of. (H. Chadding) *Canad. J. n. s.* 7: 502.
- Fifty Years ago, and now. (C. Haight) *Canad. Mo.* 19: 443, 556. 20: 283.
- Geology of. (E. J. Chapman) *Canad. J. n. s.* 14: 580.
- Ontario, Geology of Southwestern. (T. S. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* 96: 355.
- Parliament of, Session of 1871. (Goldwin Smith) *Canad. Mo.* 1: 318.
- — Struggle of 1872 in. (Goldwin Smith) *Canad. Mo.* 1: 143.
- Public Schools of. (J. Potter) *Canad. Mo.* 1: 483.
- Salt Deposits of Western. (J. Gibson) *Am. J. Sci.* 105: 662.
- Unsettled Boundaries of. (C. Lindsey) *Canad. Mo.* 2: 114.
- Ontario, Lake, Rise and Fall of. (E. Merriam) *Hunt*, 28: 696.
- Varying Level of. (C. Dewey) *Am. J. Sci.* 77: 398.
- Ontario Bank, N. Y., Hist. of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 9: 921.
- Onthank; or the Tyrant's Triumph. *Putnam*, 16: 265.
- Ontologism and Psychologism. *Brownson*, 23: 357. — (A. F. Hewit) *Cath. World*, 20: 360. — *Dub. R.* 65: 297.
- Ontology and Eclecticism. *Bost. Q.* 2: 169.
- Henry James on. *O. & N.* 1: 97.
- Onward; an Address. (L. Banks) *Peop. J.* 7: 116.
- Onward Tendencies. *Blackw.* 69: 564.
- Onyx and the Cameo. *Chamb. J.* 21: 117.
- Onyx Ring. (J. Sterling) *Blackw.* 44: 664, 741. 45: 17.
- Oran Lisle. (E. Pollock) *Pioneer*, 1: 156.
- Oosterwich, Marie von. *Dial.* 2: 437.
- Opal. *Argosy*, 12: 113.
- Opal Ring. *House. Words*, 14: 62. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 39: 168. — (Mrs. S. Smith) *Godey*, 20: 12, 58.
- a Christmas Tale. *All the Year*, 33: supp.
- Opal Set. *Bentley*, 18: 299.
- Open Question. (J. De Mille) *Appleton*, 8: 1-720. 9: 10, 42, 70.
- Open, Sesame! (F. M. Church) *London Soc.* 25: 191-473. 26: 1-329. 27: 66-549.
- Open Window. *Chamb. J.* 40: 193.
- Opening Door; a Miner's Story. *Chamb. J.* 51: 634.
- Opening Meet. *Belgra*, 19: 229.
- Opequan, Story of. (J. E. Cooke) *Galaxy*, 1: 165.
- Opera, The. (J. Sully) *Contemp.* 26: 103. — *Blackw.* 4: 715. — *Colburn*, 77: 110-489. 78: 117. 80: 116-367. 81: 122. 82: 368-516. 83: 118-543. 84: 137. 86: 259-575. 89: 386-509. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 3: 414.
- and Music. *Nat. R.* 14: 321.
- and Madame Sontag. *Blackw.* 67: 688.
- at Naples. (J. S. Fiske) *Nation*, 26: 55.
- at Rome. *All the Year*, 4: 129.
- Book of. (D. Cook) *Belgra*, 39: 466.
- Books of. (G. E. Mackay) *Once a Week*, 8: 553.
- Thomas Carlyle on. *Internat. M.* 5: 29.
- Country Girl at. (A. D. Ludlow) *O. & N.* 3: 267.
- Directors of. (E. C. Clayton) *London Soc.* 5: 289-573. 6: 79-113. 8: 11-139. 9: 405, 547.
- English. (H. B. Baker) *Belgra*, 33: 321. — *O. & N.* 4: 741.
- — Chances of. (F. Hueffer) *Macmil.* 40: 57.
- — Real. *St. James*, 10: 300.
- French. *Am. Q.* 11: 30. — *Dem. R.* 9: 417.
- — Revelations of. *Colburn*, 101: 328.
- German, and its Makers. *All the Year*, 13: 573-883.
- Growth and Decay of. (E. Dannreuther) *Macmil.* 32: 64.
- Historical Anecdotes of. *Bentley*, 41: 358.
- History of. *Dub. Univ.* 59: 484.
- in England. (J. Bennett) *Macmil.* 20: 269.
- — from 1773 to 1827. *London M.* 18: 151.
- — from 1833 to 1863. *Cornh.* 8: 295.
- — Past, Present, and Future of. *St. James*, 25: 345.
- in London. *Broadw.* 6: 378.
- in New York; why it fails. *Nat. Q.* 13: 77.

Opera, The, in Paris, in the 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 52: 517.
 — in 1820-50. Knick. 62: 227.
 — Influence of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 3: 251.
 — Italian. Chamb. J. 11: 314. 17: 410. — Colburn, 5: 224. — Fraser, 2: 45. 3: 587. 4: 224. 5: 727. 30: 436. 31: 740. 32: 373. 34: 85. 35: 728. 39: 563. 40: 342. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 609.
 — in 1848. Fraser, 38: 225.
 — in 1851. Fraser, 44: 155.
 — in England. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 32: 415.
 — in London. Chamb. J. 15: 152, 185.
 — in the United States. Dem. R. 42: 398.
 — Philosophy of. Chamb. J. 13: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 158.
 — Prospects of. Fraser, 37: 337.
 — La Scala of Milan. Cornh. 33: 300.
 — Managers of. Blackw. 23: 91.
 — Modern. (M. Stein) Cath. World. 14: 415. — All the Year, 22: 450.
 — Nérée-Desarbres's Sept Ans a. Bentley, 56: 277.
 — Notes on. Chamb. J. 37: 245. — Colburn, 91: 511.
 — and Anecdotes of. Lond. Soc. 1: 283, 380.
 — Reasonableness of. St. James, 22: 22.
 — Souvenirs of Song. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 7: 156.
 Operas and Concerts. (C. H. Chorley) Westm. 27: 53*.
 — Round of. Belgra. 4: 158.
 Opera-tive Classes. Blackw. 55: 292.
 Opera Ball, Adventure at an. Dem. R. 22: 138.
 Opera Ballet. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 33: 194.
 Opera Bouffe and its Manager, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 114.
 — Rise and Fall of. (C. W. Scott) Lond. Soc. 27: 42.
 Opéra Comique, French. Temp. Bar, 47: 493.
 Opera House, Classical, in London. St. James, 24: 461.
 Opera Queens and Kings. Lond. Soc. 2: 264, 372.
 Opera Season of 1857. Fraser, 56: 151.
 — of 1858. Fraser, 58: 238.
 Operatic and other musical Matters. Fraser, 41: 398.
 Operatic Novelties. St. James, 28: 653.
 Operating for a Rise. All the Year, 6: 46.
 Operations of Lawrence Reeve. (R. Hudson) Lond. Soc. 9: 56-235.
 Operative Classes and man'f'g Districts. Fraser, 66: 363.
 Operative Conservative Associations. Fraser, 13: 351.
 Ophelia, Shakspeare's. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 66.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 33.
 — Madness of. (W. Ferren) Lond. M. 9: 485.
 Ophir. Antiquary, 2: 66, 78, 94.
 — the Land of Gold. Colburn, 138: 1.
 Ophthalmoscope, Allbutt on. (H. Power) Nature, 5: 3.
 — and its Uses. (E. Hart) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 457. — Cath. World, 2: 119.
 — New Form of. (H. Power) Nature, 2: 54.
 Opiates, Use of, among Operatives. Chamb. J. 3: 346.
 Opie, Amelia A. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 693. — Ecl. M. 31: 492.
 — Illustrations of Lying. Lond. M. 12: 103.
 — Life of. Ecl. R. 100: 216. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 227.
 — Memorials of. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Liv. Age, 42: 467.
 — Memories of. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 6: 26.
 — Poems. Ed. R. 1: 113.
 — Tales. Ed. R. 8: 465. — Mo. R. 92: 375.
 Oplnion and Evidence. Fraser, 41: 237.
 Opinion, Authority in Matters of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 1: 2, 902. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 559.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 159. — Ed. R. 91: 508. — So. Q. 21: 341.
 — Consistency of. Lond. M. 4: 485.
 — Formation of, Gladstone and Lewis on. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 1: 270.
 — Liberty of. (G. R. Leavitt) University Q. 1: 252.
 — Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 337.

Opinion, Molding of, by the Press. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 126.
 — Responsibility for Errors of. (T. S. Clarke) New Eng. 11: 11.
 — Unity of. Peop. J. 7: 90.
 Opinions, Claims, Rights, and Duties of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 39: 82.
 — Exclusion of. (J. Robertson) Westm. 29: 45.
 — Formation of. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 6: 1.
 — and Pursuit of Truth. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 394.
 — Freedom of. Am. Whig R. 9: 551. — Dem. R. 22: 308.
 — Responsibility for. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 47: 209.
 — Restriction of, among the Ancients. Westm. 24: 135.
 — Toleration of. (D. Fosdick, jr.) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 114.
 Opium. (G. W. Carpenter) Am. J. Sci. 13: 17. — House. Words, 16: 152, 181. — (E. Weiss) De Bow, 20: 60.
 — and the China Question. Mus. 39: 103.
 — and Hashish. Dub. Univ. 95: 493.
 — and its Antidote. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 555.
 — and its Victims. (A. Calkins) Galaxy, 4: 25.
 — and the Opium Habit. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 20: 416.
 — and the Opium Trade. Nat. Q. 20: 288.
 — and Poppy Oil. Penny M. 13: 46.
 — Effects of. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 95: 374. — (W. Colton) Knick. 7: 421.
 — in America. (W. Blair) Knick. 20: 47.
 — in India and China. Lond. Q. 46: 137.
 — Manufacture of. Hogg, 9: 236.
 — Use of. Penny M. 3: 397.
 Opium Clipper; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 34: 79.
 Opium-Eater. New Eng. M. 4: 217.
 — Confessions of an English. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 4: 293, 352. 6: 512. — Tait, n. s. 1: 18-797. 2: 3-769. 3: 350. 4: 65, 169. 5: 152-559. 6: 1-804. 7: 32-765. 8: 97.
 — Sequel to: Suspiria de Profundis. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 57: 269-739. 58: 43.
 — De Quincey's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 18: 90. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 38. — Mo. R. 100: 288. — Mus. 2: 269. — Liv. Age, 52: 301.
 Opium-Eating. Lippinc. 1: 404. — Canad. Mo. 13: 248.
 — and Coleridge. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 57: 117.
 — Psychology of. (J. B. Harrison) Liv. Age, 41: 579.
 Opium Factory. Hunt, 30: 241.
 Opium Habit. (D. W. Nolan) Cath. World, 33: 827.
 — and Morphine. (J. C. Layard) Atlan. 33: 697.
 Opium House, Visit to an. Ecl. M. 71: 1379.
 Opium Question, and suspended Trade with China. Fraser, 21: 365.
 Opium Revenue, and Mr. Laing's last Budget. Fraser, 66: 399.
 — of India. Ecl. R. 113: 39.
 Opium-Smoker. Bentley, 17: 65.
 — in East London. Lond. Soc. 14: 68.
 — of China. Nat. Mo. 6: 314.
 Opium-Smuggling in China. Penny M. 9: 89.
 Opium Trade. (F. W. Chesson) Fortn. 16: 351. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 617. — No. Brit. 26: 521. — Dub. Univ. 50: 59. — Am. Alma. 1841: 63. — (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 2: 386. — (F. Wharton) Hunt, 4: 9. — Mus. 37: 525. — Niles's Reg. 23: 249. — Liv. Age, 35: 546. — Cong. M. 23: 46.
 — in the East. Nat. M. 5: 335, 421, 529. 6: 40, 432.
 — in India and China. (E. Frv) Contemp. 27: 447. 30: 1. 31: 313. — Mod. R. 1: 848. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 387. — (N. Allen) Hunt, 23: 28, 147. — Hunt, 43: 313. — Ecl. R. 70: 458. 78: 654. — Chr. Obs. 77: 366. — Peop. J. 10: 51. — Lond. Q. 46: 379. — (G. C. Jones) Penn Mo. 8: 225. — Mo. R. 149: 258.
 — and Common Sense. (Sir R. Alcock) 19th Cent. 10: 854.

- Opium Trade in India and China, and the War of 1840. Tait, n. s. 7: 135, 474. 8: 66-745. 9: 820. 10: 525. 11: 664. — Ecl. R. 71: 699. See China, War and Opium Trade.
- Legislation on. Hunt, 30: 414.
- Opossum, The. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 358.
- Opossums, and their Young. (W. S. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 149.
- Opossum-Hunting. Penny M. 10: 39.
- Oppenheim, F. L. A. Nature, 16: 552.
- Opposition, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 7: 197.
- to new Truths. Dub. Univ. 83: 82.
- Oppression, God's Fatherhood and Man's Brotherhood against. Evang. R. 14: 578.
- Opsophagy. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 47: 548.
- Optative Mood, Origin and Use of. (J. B. Greenough) No. Am. 113: 415.
- Optical Delusion; a Tale. Chamb. J. 46: 344.
- of the yellow Gown. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 58: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 63.
- Optical Ghosts. Intel. Obs. 5: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 47.
- Optical Hearing. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 12: 65.
- Optical Illusion in Sickness. New Eng. 3: 192.
- Optical Illusions. (Sir D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 251.
- Optical Magic. Chamb. J. 11: 259.
- of our Age. Liv. Age, 23: 319.
- Optical Method of measuring high Temperatures. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 119: 42.
- Optical Notices. (W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 100: 45.
- Optical Phenomena in the Atmosphere. (G. F. Chambers) Ecl. M. 57: 391.
- in Silver Spring, Fla. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 81: 1.
- Optical Toy. (A. E. Dolbear) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 347.
- Optics. Ed. R. 6: 20. 32: 171. — Am. Q. 22: 138. — (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 37: 203.
- Brewster's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 26. — J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 417. 16: 66, 138.
- Coddington's. Mo. R. 106: 295.
- Modern, and Painting. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 415, 572.
- Simple Experiments in. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 658.
- Woollaston on Prismatic Reflection. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 97.
- Wood's. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 158.
- Young's. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 5: 97.
- See Light; Sight; etc.
- Optimism. (C. Palfrey) O. & N. 3: 167. — New Eng. M. 7: 17.
- and Dualism. (F. H. Hedge) Unit. R. 6: 581.
- and Pessimism. (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 18: 67. 19: 775.
- Optometer, Prismatic. (T. Anderson) Nature, 24: 618.
- Oracle, I am Sir! Am. Whig R. 1: 405.
- Oracles. (A. B. Reach) Colburn, 75: 228.
- History and Influence of. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 31: 133.
- of the Ancients. Lond. M. 1: 150. — Blackw. 51: 277.
- (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 20: 5.
- Influence of. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 175.
- Oral Delivery, Principles of. Chr. Obs. 34: 625, 673, 773. 35: 26.
- Oral Elementary Instruction. (D. Stow) Am. J. Educ. 9: 413.
- Oral Lessons on common Things. (T. Morrison) Am. J. Educ. 9: 321.
- Orang-Outang, The. Penny M. 2: 156. 4: 268. 7: 41.
- Habits of a pet. Westm. 59: 644.
- Orange, The. Sharpe, 38: 232.
- Oranges. Chamb. J. 41: 315. — House. Words, 9: 145.
- Culture of. Land We Love, 5: 166.
- Oranges in California. (T. Evans) Overland, 12: 235.
- (J. G. Downey) Overland, 12: 560.
- Orange-Peddler. (W. H. J. Brooks) Pioneer, 1: 77.
- Orange Sauce; a Ghost Story. (J. Beerbohm) Temp. Bar, 60: 177.
- Orange-Tree, The. Penny M. 4: 177.
- Disease of, in California, 1875. (W. G. Farlow) Am. J. Sci. 112: 37.
- Night under. Chamb. J. 23: 340.
- Orange, City of, France. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 31: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 149.
- Orange, House of. Blackw. 31: 362.
- Orange, Prince of. Chamb. J. 42: 81.
- Orange Associations. Ed. R. 62: 471.
- Orange Conspiracy, 1835. Tait, n. s. 2: 569. — Westm. 25: 181.
- Orange Institution. Dub. Univ. 7: 400. — Fraser, 33: 246.
- and Lord Clarendon. Quar. 86: 228.
- Orange Lodges. Brit. & For. R. 2: 328.
- Dissolution of. Dub. Univ. 7: 687.
- in Great Britain. (Sir W. Molesworth) Westm. 31: 480.
- in Ireland. Blackw. 39: 209.
- Orange Processions. Ed. R. 91: 87.
- Orangeism, Irish. Fraser, 88: 399. — Tait, n. s. 4: 798.
- and Catholicism. (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 12: 379.
- in 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 98.
- in Ireland, History and Character of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 18: 79.
- versus Romanism. Fraser, 13: 377.
- Orangeman, Letters from an. Dub. Univ. 6: 192-426.
- What is an? Dub. Univ. 5: 471.
- Orangemen. (Mrs. C. W. H. Hall) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 419.
- and the Irish Riots. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 36.
- in Montreal. (D. B. Read) Canad. Mo. 14: 377.
- Parade of, and Riot, N. Y., 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 99, 108.
- of Ireland, and the Reviews. Dub. Univ. 35: 254.
- Orange Co., N. Y., Palatine Parish by Quassaick. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 10: 438.
- Orange Free State. Victoria, 35: 116.
- Orator, Modern. Fraser, 40: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 401.
- of the Shop. Fraser, 36: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 79.
- Studies of an. (S. G. Brown) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 253.
- Orators. West. M. 4: 67.
- and Demagogues. Am. Lit. M. 1: 106.
- and Eloquence. Nat. Q. 6: 299.
- and Oratory, Ancient. Brit. Q. 31: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 145, 385.
- and Statesmen, American. (A. Hayward) Quar. 67: 1.
- Athenian. So. Q. 20: 352.
- Contemporary, in England. Ecl. M. 8: 181. — Ev. Sat. 10: 462.
- Sir R. Peel. Fraser, 31: 379.
- Lord John Russell. Fraser, 31: 631.
- Lord Lyndhurst. Fraser, 32: 49.
- Lord Stanley. Fraser, 32: 505.
- Duke of Wellington. Fraser, 32: 688.
- T. B. Macaulay. Fraser, 33: 77.
- Sir James Graham. Fraser, 33: 136.
- Lord Palmerston. Fraser, 33: 317.
- Earl Grey. Fraser, 33: 466.
- Lord Morpeth. Fraser, 33: 474.
- R. L. Sheil. Fraser, 33: 728.
- Corn-Law Orators. Fraser, 34: 91.
- Lord John Russell's Administration. Fraser, 34: 212.
- T. S. Duncombe. Fraser, 34: 349.
- Mr. Wakley. Fraser, 34: 453.
- John Bowring. Fraser, 34: 465.
- Mr. Roebuck. Fraser, 34: 582.
- W. E. Gladstone. Fraser, 34: 653.
- W. D. Christie. Fraser, 34: 661.

- Orators, French. (A. Hayward) *Quar.* 64: 411.
 — Modern British. (G. Gilfillan) *Hogg*, 10: 1, 143, 361.
 — of the American Revolution. *Knick.* 32: 1.
 — of France. *Am. Whig R.* 6: 93.
 — of the Reformed Parliament, 1838-39. *Dub. R.* 5: 437.
 6: 133.
 Oratorical Oddities. All the Year, 36: 439.
 Oratorios, Abuse of sacred Music at. *Cong. M.* 22: 92, 164.
 — American; Paine's St. Peter. (W. S. B. Matthews) *Nation*, 16: 116.
 Oratory. *Cornh.* 2: 580. — (W. W. Ninde) *Meth. Q.* 4: 100. — *West. J.* 9: 60.
 — American. Once a Week, 19: 575.
 — Ancient and modern, compared. *So. R.* 5: 319.
 — and Eloquence. *Dub. Univ.* 62: 296. Same art. *Ecl.* M. 60: 344.
 — and Orators. *Brit. Q.* 25: 455.
 — and Sermons. *Cornh.* 3: 544. 9: 33.
 — Art in. *Am. Lit. M.* 1: 41.
 — Bar. *Mus.* 7: 359.
 — by a Cynic. *Cornh.* 22: 87.
 — Channing's Lectures on. (C. C. Felton) *No. Am.* 84: 34.
 — Ciceronian Style of. (G. Shepard) *Bib. Sac.* 28: 123.
 — Collegiate. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 26: 38.
 — Congressional. *Am. Whig R.* 8: 361.
 — Elegant. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 2: 649.
 — Eloquence, Public Speaking. *Quar.* 103: 483. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 44: 312.
 — Feats of. (D. Gardner) *No. Am.* 114: 39.
 — Fitness in. *Putnam*, 3: 417.
 — Henley's. *Mus.* 10: 500. — *Retros.* 14: 206.
 — in Preaching. (P. S. Kohler) *Ref. Q.* 26: 552.
 — Legal, of Greece. *Quar.* 29: 313.
 — Letter of Brougham to Macaulay. *Liv. Age*, 65: 37.
 — Modern. (W. J. Spooner) *No. Am.* 7: 211. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 18: 370.
 — Moule's Christian. *Liv. Age*, 63: 298.
 — Panegyric. *Westm.* 3: 241.
 — — of Greece. *Quar.* 27: 382.
 — Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) *Bentley*, 12: 202.
 — Philosophy of Expression in. (H. P. Tappan) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 4: 698.
 — Poetic Diction in. *Bib. R.* 5: 229.
 Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d'. (J. E. Portlock) *Am. J. Sci.* 77: 71.
 Orbit of a Satellite, Changes in. (G. H. Darwin) *Nature*, 21: 235.
 Orchards. *Land We Love*, 5: 506.
 — Salisbury's Hints on. *Mo. R.* 82: 317.
 Orchard Houses. All the Year, 3: 129.
 Orchardist, Kenrick's American. (J. C. Gray) *No. Am.* 47: 423. — *Am. Mo. R.* 3: 212.
 Orchardson, William Q. *Art J.* 22: 233.
 Orchestra of To-Day. (S. Lanier) *Scrib.* 19: 897.
 Orchids, or Air Plants. (C. M. Tracy) *Am. Natural.* 2: 342. — Once a Week, 2: 152. — *Ecl. R.* 89: 189.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 21: 75.
 — Golden netted leaved. (S. Hibberd) *Intel. Obs.* 8: 401.
 — Ways of. *Intel. Obs.* 1: 387.
 Orchises. Sharpe, 31: 175, 303.
 Orco. (Mad. A. L. A. Dudevant) *Lippinc.* 12: 559.
 Ord, George. *Letters.* *Penn Mo.* 10: 443.
 Ordeal, An. House. Words, 13: 269, 293. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 49: 553.
 — Ancient Modes of. (W. S. Gibson) *Arch.* 32: 263.
 — by Oath. (J. Skelton) *Fraser*, 66: 115.
 — by Paint; a Tale. *Lond. Soc.* 37: 36.
 — in Asia and Africa. *Chamb. J.* 45: 599.
 — of Battle. *Cornh.* 22: 715.
 — Trial by. (R. S. Vidal) *Arch.* 15: 192. — (J. H. Young) *Am. Meth. M.* 21: 22.
 Ordeal, Trial by, and the Church. (R. Cardwell) *Month*, 20: 214.
 Ordeal for Wives. (A. Edwards) *Lond. Soc.* 5: 41-538. 6: 37-541.
 Ordeal of Fay; a Tale. *Temp. Bar.* 51: 347, 550.
 Ordeals. *Hogg*, 4: 43.
 — and Oaths. (E. B. Tylor) *Macmil.* 34: 1. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 87: 59.
 Order and Progress. (Sir L. Stephen) *Fortn.* 23: 820.
 Order versus Tidiness. *Tait, n. s.* 10: 775.
 Order of the Bath. *Retros.* 15: 439.
 Order of the Carmine Countenance. (C. H. Pierce) *Lippinc.* 28: 503.
 Order of Corporate Reunion. (F. G. Lee) 19th Cent. 10: 744.
 — and Dr. Lee. (R. F. Clarke) *Month*, 43: 567.
 Orders of Chivalry. (C. M. Baird) *New Eng.* 9: 388.
 — of Merit, Foreign. *Nature*, 8: 481.
 — Religious, Cauchy's View of. *Dub. R.* 17: 376.
 — Religious Military. (A. H. Bromilow) *Colburn*, 161: 409.
 — Romanic and Germanic. *Brownson*, 16: 493.
 — Spiritual and temporal. *Brownson*, 10: 26.
 Orders in Council. *Ed. R.* 11: 484. 12: 226. 14: 442. 20: 234. — *Quar.* 7: 1. 8: 203.
 Ordinance of 1787. *Olden Time*, 2: 277. — *Carey's Mus.* 2: 188.
 — and Dr. M. Cutler. (W. F. Poole) *No. Am.* 122: 229. — (W. F. Poole) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 252. 3: 13. — (W. H. Smith) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 293.
 — Articles of Compact in. (N. Headington) *West. Law J.* 3: 529.
 — History of the several Drafts. (P. Force) *West. Law J.* 5: 529.
 Ordinances of the Day. (G. T. Walker) *Kitto*, 3: 74.
 Ordination. (Dr. Wilson) *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 9: 505. — (J. P. Lane) *Cong. Q.* 2: 380. — *Cong. M.* 1: 182.
 — Anglican. *U. S. Cath. M.* 4: 219.
 — Bishop of Ripon's Questions. *Chr. Obs.* 38: 388-624.
 — Cong., Validity of. (A. Lamson) *Chr. Exam.* 17: 177.
 — Current Fallacies on. (W. Patton) *New Eng.* 32: 635.
 — Episcopal, Necessity of. *Cath. World*, 3: 721.
 — Imposition of Hands in. *Cong. M.* 1: 239, 296.
 — Lutheran Doctrine of. (M. Loy) *Evang. R.* 16: 330.
 — Natural. (G. D'O. Snow) *Contemp.* 22: 533.
 — Nature of. (R. A. Fink) *Evang. R.* 13: 292.
 — Nature and Permanence of. (J. A. Vinton) *Cong. Q.* 10: 195.
 — Non-Episcopal, Doctrine of the Church on. *Chr. Obs.* 51: 763.
 — Presbyterian, Invalidity of. *West. Mo. R.* 3: 182, 225. — (S. Miller) *Princ.* 2: 38.
 — Rite of, in the Catholic Church. *Dub. R.* 20: 500.
 — without Installation. (D. Burt) *Cong. Q.* 8: 151, 216.
 Ordinance. *Chamb. J.* 41: 388.
 — Account of an old Piece of. (E. King) *Arch.* 5: 147.
 — Ancient Pieces discovered in the Island of Walney. (C. D. Archibald) *Arch.* 28: 373.
 — and Armor. (C. W. Eliot) *Nation*, 3: 284, 345.
 — and large Guns. *Chamb. J.* 31: 209.
 — Armstrong, and Manufacture of. *Pract. M.* 4: 83.
 — Breech-loading. *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 137.
 — Eighty-Ton Woolwich Gun. (C. O. Browne) *Pop. Sci. R.* 15: 241. — *Nature*, 4: 48.
 — English and American, compared. (C. W. Eliot) *Nation*, 3: 404.
 — Experiments with, at Shoeburyness. *Chamb. J.* 43: 817. — All the Year, 9: 157.
 — — Russian. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 384.
 — Guns and Armor. *Quar.* 115: 132.
 — Heavy. *Pract. M.* 3: 51.
 — — and Iron War-Ships. *Temp. Bar.* 5: 183.

- Ordnance, Heavy, Construction of. (J. A. Longridge) Ecl. Engin. 21: 46, 127, 217.
- Working. Ecl. Engin. 11: 493.
- Hydraulic Buffer for checking Recoil. Nature, 4: 105.
- Mechanical Appliances for. Ecl. Engin. 11: 31.
- Iron-clad Field Artillery. (C. B. Brackenbury) 19th Cent. 4: 40.
- Modern. (Sir W. G. Armstrong) Ecl. Engin. 1: 901.
- Moncrieff's System of. Chamb. J. 45: 744. — Ecl. M. 72: 231.
- Naval. Ecl. Engin. 3: 268.
- Our Artillery Prospects. Dub. Univ. 59: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 173.
- Our heavy Guns. Macmil. 18: 505.
- Projectiles and Powder. Quar. 103: 218.
- Report on. Ecl. Engin. 1: 388, 1057.
- Rifled. Ecl. M. 53: 395. — Dub. Univ. 53: 411.
- Erosion of. Ecl. Engin. 12: 375.
- Increased Spiral in heavy. (W. Dawson) Ecl. Engin. 7: 579.
- Whitworth. Pract. M. 4: 376.
- See Armstrong, Sir W. C.; Artillery; Guns.
- Ordnance Factory, Woolwich. Chamb. J. 34: 211.
- Ordnance Memoir of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 23: 494.
- Ordnance Survey, British. Bent. Q. 2: 335. — All the Year, 38: 224. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 338. — Dub. Univ. 11: 353. — (S. Mossman) Geog. M. 5: 176, 282. — Penny M. 13: 389, 402.
- of Scotland. Ed. R. 95: 93.
- Ordronnaux. (H. P. Spofford) Scrib. 8: 610, 734.
- Ores, Ammonia Process in treating. Ecl. Engin. 15: 108.
- Desulphurizing Gold and Silver. J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 25.
- Direct Process of reducing. (C. M. Dupuy) Pract. M. 4: 404.
- Utilization of burnt. (R. Hasenclever) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 414. 104: 41.
- Oregon. Liv. Age, 10: 185. — (E. G. Meek) Meth. Q. 10: 39. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 423. — So. Q. 8: 191. — (I. J. De Smet) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 275.
- and California. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 57: 376.
- and the Territory of Washington. De Bow, 14: 599.
- Discovery of. Bentley, 17: 522.
- Explorations in, 1850. (C. T. Hopkins) Pioneer, 1: 282, 350.
- First Settlers of. Hogg, 3: 383.
- Gold Region of. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 70: 72.
- History of. (S. A. Clarke) Overland, 10: 409.
- Life in. Am. Mo. M. 5: 215, 368.
- Meaning of the Word. (J. H. Trumbull) M. Am. Hist. 3: 36.
- On Columbia River. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 14: 703.
- On Horseback into. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 14: 75.
- Out in. All the Year, 7: 544.
- Parker's Tour to. Am. Meth. M. 21: 71.
- Physical Formation of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 74: 301.
- Pioneers of. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 13: 38, 122.
- Pioneer Government of. (G. L. Curry) Penn Mo. 6: 16.
- Pioneer Justice in. (W. M. Turner) Overland, 12: 224.
- Ride through. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 8: 303.
- Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 433.
- Territory of. (H. Sherman) Hunt, 6: 306. — Brit. Q. 16: 560. — For. Q. 35: 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 251. — Dem. R. 12: 337. — New Eng. M. 2: 123, 320.
- Trail-Making in. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 4: 201.
- Trip up the Columbia in 1850. Knick. 42: 482.
- Value of. Hunt, 14: 435.
- Visit to the King of Aurora. (E. Sill) Lippinc. 11: 80.
- Wild Life in. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 13: 588.
- Oregon Bill, 1849. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 111.
- Oregon Question. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 82: 238.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 302. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 563. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 62: 214. — (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 12: 520. — (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 3: 113, 227. — Dem. R. 16: 523. 17: 323. — Westm. 45: 418. — Liv. Age, 5: 495. — (T. Falconer) with map, For. Q. 35: 489. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 508. — Fraser, 27: 484. — Ecl. M. 1: 406. — with map, Dub. Univ. 21: 377. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 560. Same art. Ecl. M. 1: 458. — Colburn, 76: 488. See also Boundary Question, Northwestern.
- Oregon Trail. (F. Parkman) Knick. 30: 19-475. 32: 42-310. 33: 108.
- O'Reilly, B. Voyage to Davis's Strait. Quar. 19: 208.
- Oreodon Remains, Cambridge. (G. T. Bettany) Nature, 8: 309.
- Oresme, N., Financial Theory of. Ed. R. 123: 83.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 230.
- Oresteia, for Eng. Readers. (J. Stewart) Month, 13: 238.
- Orestes; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 104: 107. — Dem. R. 11: 596.
- and Hypatia. Godey, 61: 417.
- Orford Castle. Sharpe, 3: 195.
- History of. Antiquary, 2: 189.
- Observations on. (C. H. Hartshorne) Arch. 29: 60.
- Organ, The. (E. J. Hopkins and E. F. Rimbault) Fraser, 53: 355. — (Dr. Hodges) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 277. — Broadw. 7: 448. — Knick. 62: 399. — (J. P. Jardine) Putnam, 15: 571.
- Birmingham. Penny M. 3: 436.
- Enharmonic, Thompson's. Westm. 22: 56.
- Euharmonic. (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 59: 68, 199. — (S. A. Elliot) Liv. Age, 26: 473. — (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 8: 278.
- Haarlem. Penny M. 3: 385.
- History of a remarkable. Liv. Age, 14: 93.
- in Music Hall, Boston. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 12: 637.
- in Scotland. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 72: 520.
- Modern. Nature, 14: 273. — J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 186.
- String, Hamilton's. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 11: 308.
- Use of. Fraser, 53: 660. — Chr. Rem. 14: 54.
- Organs, Church. All the Year, 25: 201. — (W. J. Bruce) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 161, 388. — Penny M. 8: 315-357.
- Introduction in Congregational Churches. New Eng. M. 9: 123.
- Gossip about. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 3: 684.
- Organ-Building in New England. New Eng. 6: 25, 205.
- New Applications of Electricity to. Pract. M. 6: 134.
- Organ-Grinder, Private Life of. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 11: 223.
- Organic Bodies, Artificial Preparation of. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 726.
- Organic Development, Laws of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 5: 593. Same art. Nature, 5: 252.
- Organic Form, Evolution of. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 80.
- Organic Forms. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 36: 1.
- Genesis of. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 2: 268.
- Organic Remains. (S. G. Morton) Am. J. Sci. 17: 274. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 415.
- Organic Structure, Nature of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 63: 53.
- Organic Substances, Artificial Formation of. (C. G. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 96: 327.
- Organisms and their Media. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 215.
- Reproduction of. Chamb. J. 52: 186.
- Organist, Church. (W. S. Pratt) New Eng. 40: 710.
- Haunted, of Hurly-Burly. All the Year, 16: 427.
- of St. Peter's; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 34: 331.
- Our new; a Tale. Chamb. J. 30: 101.

- Organization for Work. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 3: 604.
 — Individual Unity of. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 5: 319, 465.
 — of the unorganized Classes. (C. E. Maurice) Macmil. 33: 173.
 — State and Church. Am. Church R. 20: 1.
 Organized Beings, Chemical Statics of. (J. P. Dumas) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 23-247.
 Organology, Gall's. (T. S. Prideaux) Anthropol. R. 7: 76.
 Orialla, Indians of. Sharpe, 24: 99.
 Oribi-Hunting in Natal. (H. K. Wilson) St. James, 35: 481.
 Oriel College Hall about 1827, Notes from. (F. French) Macmil. 13: 157.
 Oriel, Disquisition on an. (W. Hamper) Arch. 23: 105.
 Oriental and Linguistic Studies, Whitney's. (F. A. March) Nation, 16: 96. 20: 296. — Canad. Mo. 2: 477.
 Oriental Art in European Industry. (M. D. Wyatt) Macmil. 21: 551. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 747.
 Oriental Character, Influence on Commerce. Penny M. 10: 19.
 Oriental Conception of Enjoyment. Chamb. J. 11: 401.
 Oriental Fragments. (J. S. Buckingham) Knick. 11: 153, 214, 325.
 Oriental Governments, Religious Toleration under. Chr. Obs. 73: 139.
 Oriental Influence on Western Thought and Civilization. (W. H. Withrow) Meth. Q. 30: 545.
 Oriental Languages. (H. S. Osborn) Bib. Sac. 38: 646.
 Oriental Legends. (F. R. Feudge) Galaxy, 22: 695, 811.
 Oriental Literature. New Q. 2: 17. — Mo. R. 130: 285.
 — and Interests, Identity of English and Classical with. For. Q. 24: 313.
 — Curiosities of. (J. P. Brown) Knick. 33: 283.
 — in Germany. For. R. 1: 564.
 Oriental Memoirs, Forbes's, 1768-85. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 405, 440, 631.
 Oriental Merchant. House. Words, 10: 46.
 Oriental Readings. Am. Mo. M. 7: 226, 456.
 Oriental Religions. (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 582.
 Oriental Studies. So. Q. 23: 273.
 — of S. Lee. Chr. Qbs. 61: 599.
 Oriental Superstitions. All the Year, 13: 131.
 Oriental Translation Society. Ecl. R. 83: 679.
 Orientalism and early Christianity. Ho. & For. R. 3: 118.
 — in European Industry. (M. D. Wyatt) Macmil. 21: 551.
 Orientalists, French; M. Quatremère. (G. Masson) Kitto, 36: 249.
 — International Congress of. Nature, 10: 375, 419.
 Origen. Am. Church R. 20: 401. — (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 21: 83.
 — against Celsus. Month, 11: 159, 377. — (R. Ornsby) Dub. R. 85: 58. — (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 97: 142.
 — Three Letters on. (F. W. Newman and J. A. Froude) Fraser, 97: 548.
 — and Beginnings of Christian Philosophy. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 35: 324, 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 643. 142: 131.
 — and his Opinions. (A. Harris) Mercersb. 18: 526.
 — and Universalism. (S. S. Hibberd) Univ. Q. 35: 5.
 — as a Defender of Christianity. (R. C. Waltham) Univ. Q. 28: 82.
 — at Caesarea. Dub. R. 59: 332. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 772.
 — Hermeneutics. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 31: 209.
 — Life of. Bib. R. 3: 11, 103.
 — — Writings, and Opinions of. Brit. Q. 2: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 81. — (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 3: 378. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 10: 306. 11: 22. — (R. Emerson) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 33.
 Origen, Life and Teachings of. Dub. R. 57: 43. 58: 377. 59: 332.
 — or Hippolytus. (J. S. Jacobi) Meth. Q. 11: 645.
 — Philosophoumena. Quar. 89: 170.
 — Was he a Heretic? (P. J. Muldoon) Cath. World, 19: 109.
 — Was he a Universalist? (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 32: 176.
 Original Sin. (A. H. Kremer) Mercersb. 19: 50. — Meth. M. 29: 356. — Cong. M. 28: 663. See Sin.
 Originality. (M. Hopkins) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 482. — Ev. Sat. 3: 504.
 — Literary. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 106: 543.
 — of Mind. (Sir E. Brydges) Fraser, 15: 581. — Knick. 62: 415.
 Oriole. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 5: 678.
 — and Carpenter Bee. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 6: 721.
 Orion, Bands of. Hours at Home, 1: 413.
 Oriskany, Battle of. (S. N. D. North) M. Am. Hist. 1: 641. — (J. W. De Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 2: 22. — (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 15: 38. — (T. D. English) Harper, 23: 327.
 Oriskany Sandstone, Age of. (J. De Cew) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 190.
 Orissa, Famine in. Fraser, 76: 373.
 Orizaba Volcano, Mexico, Ascent of. Colburn, 124: 307.
 Orkney Islands. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 25: 45-450. — Penny M. 9: 134.
 — and the Hebrides. (D. Vedder) Tait, n. s. 17: 73.
 — and the Orcadians. Good Words, 6: 646.
 — and Shetland Islands. (E. Roberts) Harper, 55: 225. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 32: 306.
 — Barry's History of. Ecl. R. 3: 90. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 87.
 — Celtic Antiquities of. (F. W. L. Thomas) Arch. 34: 88.
 — Glacial Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 16: 414.
 — Glaciation of. (M. F. Heddle) Nature, 17: 182.
 — Rude Stone Monuments in. Quar. 142: 126.
 — Sketches from; a Poem. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 11: 528.
 — Unfinished Chapter in English History. (A. Laursen) Macmil. 31: 368.
 Orlando Furioso. See Ariosto.
 Orlando Griffin. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 14: 287.
 Orlando's Revenge. (B. Phillips) Appleton, 25: 259.
 Orleanist Party. (G. M. Towle) Galaxy, 1: 263.
 Orleans and its Clergy. Cath. World, 15: 833.
 — Valois and Bourbon Dukes of. Lond. Q. 2: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 36.
 Orleans, Anne Marie Louise de. Cath. World, 4: 360.
 Orleans, Charles, Duke of, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 8: 301.
 Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, Duchess of. Ecl. R. 99: 531. — Ecl. M. 95: 183.
 Orleans, Ferdinand Philip Louis, Duke of, Son of Louis Philippe. Colburn, 65: 557.
 Orleans, Helen of Mecklenburg, Duchess of. Tait, n. s. 26: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 548. — Bentley, 45: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 248. — Chamb. J. 31: 292.
 Orleans, Henrietta, Daughter of Charles I., Duchess of. Bentley, 34: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 667.
 Orleans, Philippe II., Regent, and his Age. Temp. Bar, 39: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 667.
 — and Chancellor Daguesseau. Bentley, 47: 520. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 451.
 Orleans, Valentina Visconti, First Duchess of, Memoirs of. Dub. Univ. 35: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 393. Same art. Harper, 1: 56.

- Orleans, House of. No. Brit. 24: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 221. — Am. Whig R. 12: 258. — Liv. Age, 22: 585.
- Personal Memoirs of. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 771.
- Orleans County, Vt., Congregational Churches in. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 5: *274. 6: 29, 157, 237.
- Orleans Imposture, History of. Colburn, 2: 8.
- Orley Farm. (A. Trollope) Harper, 22: 793. 23: 36-793. 24: 60-785. 25: 77-785. 26: 80.
- Orloff, Alexis. Sharpe, 23: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 534.
- Orme, Robert. Historical Fragments. Ed. R. 9: 391.
- Orme, William. Cong. M. 13: 330, 336.
- Ormonde, Duke of. Dub. Univ. 11: 17.
- Ormsby, John. Narrative. Olden Time, 2: 1.
- Ormuz, Island of. (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. M. 1: 12. — St. James, 47: 195.
- Catholic Missions at. Month, 21: 435. 22: 164, 426.
- Ornament, Evolution in. (C. F. Hart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 266.
- Greek Polychrome, Beulé on. Am. Arch. 2: 271-286.
- of Gold found near Mundesley, Norfolk. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 32: 64.
- Renaissance. Art J. 6: 266.
- Ornament to Society. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 11: 582.
- Ornaments from a Barrow in Derbyshire. (Mander) Arch. 3: 274.
- of Gold, Ancient. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 35: 190.
- found near Quentin, Brittany. (J. B. Deane) Arch. 27: 1.
- Savage. (P. L. Simmonds) Art J. 23: 218.
- Ornamental Art, Animal Forms in. (F. E. Hulme) Art J. 29: 22-334.
- Chapters towards a History of. (F. E. Hulme) Art J. 25: 9-369.
- Greek. (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 15: 548.
- in England. (W. B. Scott) Fortn. 14: 395.
- Museum of, at Marlborough House. Art J. 7: 16-117.
- Specimens of. (Mrs. Jameson) Art J. 2: 6.
- Ornamental Plantations and Landscape Gardening. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 37: 303.
- Ornamentation. (H. W. Parker) No. Am. 95: 57.
- of Fabrics. (D. Auberville) Penn. Mo. 8: 738.
- Ornamenting the new Houses of Parliament. Blackw. 51: 388.
- Ornithologia Poetica. (H. G. Adams) Sharpe, 11: 27. 12: 9.
- Ornithological Notes from the South. (C. H. Merriam) Am. Natural. 8: 6, 85.
- Ornithological Rambler in Sussex. Quar. 85: 475.
- Ornithological Reminiscences. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 89: 712. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 112.
- Ornithologist, The. Hogg, 8: 249.
- Ornithology. No. Brit. 17: 327. — Mo. R. 83: 381.
- Bartram's Names in. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 10: 21, 98.
- British. Dub. Univ. 43: 243.
- Gould's. Westm. 35: 271.
- Jennings on Pleasures of. Lond. M. 22: 223.
- of New Zealand. Nature, 6: 218.
- of North America. Nat. Q. 15: 30. — West. M. 2: 337.
- — Audubon's. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 364. 50: 381. — Am. J. Sci. 39: 343. 42: 130. — Am. Whig R. 1: 262. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 30: 1, 247. 37: 107.
- in 1879. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 14: 20.
- Progress of. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 5: 364.
- Wilson's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 110. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 19: 661. — Mus. 9: 399. 19: 362.
- Popular. Nature, 3: 402.
- Progress of. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 10: 536.
- Recreations in. Nat. M. 8: 10-488. 9: 11-496.
- Seaside. (T. M. Brewer) Am. Natural. 3: 225.
- Ornithology, Selby's. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 20: 657. — Mus. 10: 37.
- Study of. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 43: 216.
- Waterton's Essays on. (W. J. Broderip) Quar. 62: 68. See Birds.
- Ornithomanes. (H. W. Herbert) Putnam, 1: 572.
- Ornithorynchus Paradoxus, Hone's Description of. Ed. R. 2: 428. — Penny M. 4: 225.
- Ornithosauria, Seeley's. (H. Woodward) Nature, 4: 100.
- Orographic Structure, Types of. (J. W. Powell) Am. J. Sci. 112: 414.
- Oronooka, Excursion up the. Colburn, 73: 130-517.
- Orontes River. (J. A. Johnson) Harper, 45: 385.
- Orphan and Destitute Children, Seminary for, at Beuggen. Am. J. Educ. 3: 383.
- Orphan Winny; a Tale. Chamb. J. 22: 138.
- Orphan's Christmas-Tree. (F. Rückert) Scrib. 3: 257.
- Orphan's Wrong. (F. Peek) Dark Blue, 4: 532, 675.
- Orphans. (E. V. Rippingille) Colburn, 147: 393, 515.
- Orphans of Dunasker. Dub. Univ. 10: 536.
- Orphans at Munich; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 576.
- Orphans, English, in Paris. (M. Betham-Edwards) Good Words, 19: 597.
- Orphans, Female. (H. A. Wise) Land We Love, 1: 14.
- Orphans, St. Brigid's. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 4: 452.
- Orphans' Home, Female, London. St. James, 23: 15.
- Orphan Family's Christmas; a Poem. (G. Massey) Good Words, 4: 839.
- Orphan Homes. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 14: 579.
- Orphan Schools. All the Year, 31: 150.
- at Maitland Park. Lond. Soc. 38: 137.
- Orpheus; a Poem. (G. A. Simcox) Cornh. 15: 218.
- Orpheus; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 63: 528.
- Orpheus, A Dream of. Lond. M. 10: 241.
- Thoughts on. Blackw. 44: 21.
- Orpheus and Eurydice. Cornh. 38: 207.
- Orpheus and Eurydice. (A. P. Graves) Dark Blue, 2: 41.
- Orphic Poetry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 21: 388.
- Orphic Sayings. (A. B. Alcott) Dial, 1: 85, 351.
- Orsay, Count d'. See D'Orsay.
- Orsay, Countess d'. L'Ombre du Bonheur. New Q. 1: 211.
- Orsini, Princess. Bentley, 32: 390. — Colburn, 114: 161.
- Orsini, Felice. Ecl. R. 106: 118.
- Orta, Italy, Sacro Monte of. Colburn, 79: 216.
- Orthodox and Liberal Parties in the United States. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 5: 1.
- Orthodox Church, Artificial Duties and Sins of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 6: 383.
- Orthodox Critics, Ways of. (G. Allen) Fortn. 34: 273.
- Orthodox System, Falsities in. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 2: 550.
- Orthodoxus Tyrannus; a Parable. Fraser, 80: 788.
- Orthodoxy a dead Faith. (E. Archard) Radical, 6: 398.
- and Liberalism. (S. C. Beach) Radical, 2: 352.
- Claims of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 7: 226.
- examined. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 36: 144.
- in 1864. Theo. R. 1: 1.
- St. Paul's Standards of. Good Words, 14: 538.
- The new. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 37: 294.
- Truths and Errors of, Clarke on. Mo. Rel. M. 36: 348. — (J. O. Means) Cong. Q. 9: 264.
- Unitarianism and. (H. B. Blackwell) Radical, 2: 340.
- What is? Spirit Pilg. 5: 1.
- Orthographic Mutineers. (T. DeQuincey) Ecl. M. 11: 224.
- Orthographic Reform. (W. H. Simmons) Am. Whig R. 10: 419.
- Orthography. (W. S. Landor) Fraser, 53: 243.
- Analytical. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 13: 622.
- New. Hogg, 2: 177.
- Otypes and Oographies. Nat. M. 6: 525.
- See Spelling.

- Orthona, Castrum of. (T. Lewin) Arch. 41: 421.
 Orthopathy and Heteropathy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 335, 439.
 Ortis, Letters of. (E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. J. 3: 395.
 Ortler Spitz Mountain, Night on. Cornh. 14: 480.
 Orton, James, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 54: 51.
 Orton, Job, Memoir of. Cong. M. 8: 673.
 — Confession of Faith. Cong. Q. 2: 279. — Cong. M. 12: 137.
 O'Ruark, Terence, Diary of. Dub. Univ. 5: 312-675. 6: 87-345.
 Orvieto and its Cathedral. Cornh. 11: 156. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 487.
 — Cathedral and Reliquary. (G. Lambert) Month, 21: 340.
 Orwell, River and Town of. (W. Myers) Arch. 10: 350.
 Osborn, Sherard. Geog. M. 2: 161.
 Osborne, John, a Buccaneer and Physician in London. Lond. Soc. 40: 461.
 Osborne, Lady, Memorials of. Dub. Univ. 75: 449.
 Osborne's Revenge. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 6: 5.
 Osceola, the Seminole. (T. W. Storrow) Knick. 24: 427.
 — Case of. M. Am. Hist. 5: 447.
 Osgood, David. Chr. Disc. 4: 464.
 Osgood, Mrs. E. Aline, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 270.
 Osgood, Frances Sargent. (R. W. Griswold) Internat. M. 2: 131. — Liv. Age, 25: 591.
 — Requiem on. (A. C. Lynch) Internat. M. 1: 141.
 Osgood, Samuel. (J. B. Moore) M. Am. Hist. 5: 399.
 — Footprints of Providential Leaders. (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 56: 131.
 Osgood, Samuel Stillman. (B. B. Thatcher) New Eng. M. 8: 144.
 Osgood Genealogy. (C. M. Endicott) N. E. Reg. 13: 117, 200. — (O. Field) N. E. Reg. 20: 22.
 Osman and Amneh; a Tale of Cairo. Temp. Bar. 8: 188.
 Osmund, St., Canonization of. (J. Bowle) Arch. 9: 39.
 Osmyn; a Persian Tale. Lond. M. 2: 618. 5: 33.
 Osorius de Gloria. Retros. 1: 322.
 Osprey in his Highland Haunt. (W. Jolly) Good Words, 21: 261. 22: 336.
 Ossetinians, The. Penny M. 4: 51.
 Ossian. (C. Scott) Dub. Univ. 82: 328. — (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 24: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 153. — (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 21: 275, 423.
 — Falstaff of. (S. O'Grady) Belgra. 36: 203.
 — or no Ossian. All the Year, 26: 37.
 — Poems of, Authenticity of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 12: 1. — (N. Macnish) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 392. — Mo. R. 156: 377.
 — — — Graham on. Ecl. R. 7: 318, 479.
 — — Have you read? (E. H. Butler and H. Sonthern) Blackw. 46: 693.
 — Laing's Edition of Macpherson. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 6: 429.
 Ossianic Society, Transactions of. Liv. Age, 55: 740.
 Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. Brit. Q. 16: 221. — (S. Waddington) Tinsley, 16: 172. — (A. L. Johnson) Galaxy, 6: 121. — (M. R. Whittlesey) Radical, 6: 1. — (A. C. Brackett) Radical, 9: 354. — Chamb. J. 17: 322. — Dub. Univ. 92: 542, 686. — House. Words, 5: 121. — Sharpe, 15: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 171. — Nat. M. 1: 314, 409, 529. — Canad. Mo. 13: 289. — Internat. M. 1: 162.
 — and the Reformers. Brownson, 2: 249.
 — Character and Works of. (C. H. Dall) No. Am. 91: 119.
 — Life and Works of. Dem. R. 30: 513.
 — Memoirs of. New Q. 1: 168. — Prosp. R. 8: 199. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 129. — Liv. Age, 33: 28, 289. — Ecl. R. 95: 678.
 — Ode on Birthday of. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 26: 231.
 — Papers on Literature and Art. Dem. R. 19: 198, 316.
 Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, Place of, in Literature. Potter Am. Mo. 10: 74.
 — Poem on Death of. (G. P. R. James) Internat. M. 1: 165.
 — Women in the 19th Century. Chr. Exam. 38: 416. — So. Q. 10: 148.
 Ossolinski, Baron. Mission to England. Month, 30: 412.
 Ossorius de Gloria. (E. H. Butler and H. Southern) Retros. 1: 322.
 Ossory, Bishop of, Charge of. Dub. Univ. 29: 727.
 Ostade, Adrian van, Works of. Penny M. 3: 180.
 Ostend Gaieties. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 9: 35.
 Ostentatious Man. Am. Mo. M. 11: 58.
 Osteological Monograph Writing. Nature, 10: 159.
 Osteology of the Mammalia, Flower's. Nature, 3: 251.
 Ostracoda, Recent British. (G. S. Brady) Intel. Obs. 12: 110.
 Ostrich, The. Hogg, 1: 286. — Once a Week, 17: 521. — Penny M. 1: 353.
 — After an. All the Year, 3: 606. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 436.
 — Domestication of. Chamb. J. 46: 165.
 — Reproduction of, in Europe. (A. Demidof) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 46.
 Ostriches and Ostrich-Farming. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 386.
 — Anecdotes of. Bentley, 31: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 145.
 — on a Cape Farm. (Lady Verney) Good Words, 19: 849.
 Ostrich-Farming. All the Year, 43: 417.
 — in Africa. Chamb. J. 52: 719. 55: 796.
 Ostrich Feathers. Lond. Soc. 35: 186.
 O'Sullivan, Alice. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 4: 545.
 O'Sullivan, Mortimer, Speeches of. Dub. Univ. 8: 1.
 O'Sullivan, Samuel. Dub. Univ. 38: 504.
 — Writings of. Dub. Univ. 42: 350.
 O'Sullivan, the Bandit Chief. Dub. Univ. 18: 99.
 O'Sullivan's Guide to Irish Gentlemen. Dub. Univ. 2: 303.
 O'Sullivan's Love; a Tale. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 29: 227, 429.
 Oswego, N. Y. (H. T. Tuckerman) Nat. M. 11: 542.
 — Fall of, in 1756. (M. M. Jones) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 178.
 Otago, Geology of, Hutton's. Nature, 14: 146.
 Otaheite. See Tahiti.
 Otey, Bp. James H. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 15: 455. — and Church Parties. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 11: 80.
 Oth  . (E. v. Rippingille) Bentley, 14: 466, 587. 15: 95.
 Otheoscope. (W. Crookes) Nature, 16: 12.
 Other Fellow. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 42: 669.
 Other Folks' Money. (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 17: 103.
 Other Garret. House. Words, 2: 364.
 Other Half. Dub. Univ. 91: 278, 404; 597.
 Other Worlds; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar. 3: 152.
 Otho, Emperor. Colburn, 122: 58.
 Otho, King of Greece, Court of. (Prof. Perdicaris) Godey, 23: 260.
 Otho the Great and his Times. For. Q. 18: 97.
 Otho III.; a Poem. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 46: 812.
 Otho, University of, and Education in Greece. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 22: 377.
 Otho Visconti; or the Bridal Present. (J. H. Ingraham) Godey, 23: 247.
 Otis, James. Am. Law R. 3: 641. — with portrait, Worc. M. 1: 257.
 — Life of. (F. Bowen) Sparks's Am. Biog. 12: 1. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 16: 337.
 — Tudor's Life of. Bost. Mo. 1: 293.
 Otis Genealogy. (H. N. Otis) N. E. Reg. 2: 281. 4: 143. 5: 177. 9: 368.
 Otium cum Dignitate. Chamb. J. 15: 241.
 Ottawa, Chantier-Men of, Day with. Lippinc. 25: 137.

Ottawa, State and Society in. (F. G. Mather) Lippinc. 23: 649.
 — Upper, Legend of. Canad. Mo. 18: 279.
 Ottawa Indians at Mackinaw. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 133.
 Ottawa Valley. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 7: 41. 13: 23.
 — Scenery of. Liv. Age, 24: 36.
 Otter, The. Penny M. 8: 252.
 — Habits of. Penny M. 3: 495, 503.
 — Plea for. Chamb. J. 52: 388.
 — Sea. (C. M. Scammon) Am. Natural. 4: 65.
 Otter-Hunting. Chamb. J. 45: 529. — Tinsley, 9: 418.
 — on the Coquet. Lond. Soc. 27: 340.
 Otterburn the Painter; a Tale. Sharpe, 31: 169.
 Otterton Cottage; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 38.
 Ottery East Hill. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 90: 201.
 Otto of Rose. Pract. M. 1: 358.
 Otto, Bishop William, Memoir of. Chr. Rem. 1: 1.
 Otto the Welf and Philip the Hohenstauffen. (A. E. Kroeger) Western, 5: 68.
 Ottokar, King, Prosperity and Death of. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 22: 300.
 Ottoman Empire. No. Brit. 25: 281. — Ecl. M. 28: 168.
 — (J. M'Gregor) Ecl. M. 32: 373. — Ed. R. 99: 283.
 — Blackw. 89: 571.
 — Hammer's History of. Mo. R. 150: 54.
 See Turkish Empire.
 Ottoman Institutions, Genius of. Knick. 4: 1.
 Ottoman Poetry. Dub. Univ. 23: 535. 27: 43.
 — History of. For. Q. 19: 398.
 Ottoman Question, Heterodox View of. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 15: 240.
 Ottoman Turks, Creasy's History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 351.
 Ottomans, History of, 1288-1481. Chr. Rem. 29: 225.
 Otway, Caesar, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 14: 396.
 — Obituary of. Dub. Univ. 19: 546.
 Otway, Thomas. (E. W. Gosse) Cornh. 36: 679. — Temp. Bar, 57: 95. Same art. Appleton, 22: 392.
 Ouche, Ancient enameled Gold. (J. G. Rokewoode) Arch. 29: 70.
 Oude. Blackw. 83: 622.
 — and the Defense of Lucknow. Bentley, 43: 414.
 — as a Kingdom. Dub. Univ. 49: 112.
 — Annexation of. No. Brit. 25: 515.
 — Conquest of. Ed. R. 107: 513.
 — Kingdom of. Ecl. R. 107: 352.
 — Private Life of the King of. Ed. R. 102: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1112.
 — Village Life in. Fraser, 69: 187, 316.
 — Village Sketches in. Fraser, 75: 301. 76: 30. 77: 242.
 Oude Proclamation and the Proprietors of the Land. Fraser, 58: 354.
 Oude Question. Colburn, 111: 253.
 Oudet, James Joseph, Memoir of. Tait, n. s. 7: 289.
 Oufle, Monsieur. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 13: 217.
 Ought, Natural Meaning of the Word. (G. Batchelor) Unitar. R. 10: 59.
 Ought we to visit her? a Novel. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 31: 1-427. 32: 1-544. 33: 115-558. 34: 69. Same art. Galaxy, 11: 117-847. 12: 74-833.
 Ouida. See Rame, L. de la.
 Ould Butler's Wake. (E. O. Blackburne) Tinsley, 19: 283.
 Our absent Friend. Dub. Univ. 72: 676.
 Our Adjutant. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 9: 374.
 Our Archery Club. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 18: 542.
 Our best Bedroom. Chamb. J. 38: 165.
 Our Boy Organist. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 64.
 Our Boyhood, A Bit of. Fraser, 43: 631.
 Our brilliant Failure. (H. J. Byron) Lond. Soc. 7: 481.
 Our Camp at Miner's Reach. (S. R. Brockton) Lakeside, 9: 447.

Our Camping-Ground. (G. W. Sears) Putnam, 14: 28.
 Our Chambers. Blackw. 45: 831.
 Our Christmas at the Pension Latoque. (M. Howitt) Ev. Sat. 2: 775.
 Our Christmas Club. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 505.
 Our Club. (C. Gardner) Lakeside, 3: 193.
 Our Club at Paris. Fraser, 17: 409, 580. 18: 155.
 Our Colonel's Story. Lond. Soc. 39: 521.
 Our Contributor at the Brunnen. Dub. Univ. 18: 500.
 Our Court. Chamb. J. 44: 193.
 Our Cousin Alice. Chamb. J. 31: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 109.
 Our Cousin Ben. Chamb. J. 25: 253.
 Our Crescent; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 87: 231.
 Our Croquet Campaign. (A. Lockhart) Belgra. 27: 107.
 Our Daughter Patty. Once a Week, 30: 123-185.
 Our Engagement. Temp. Bar, 9: 132.
 Our Entertainment. Lond. Soc. 5: 304.
 Our Family; a Domestic Tale. (T. Hood) Liv. Age, 1: 137.
 Our Family Picture. House. Words, 16: 303-355.
 Our Farm in Redmud County. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 9: 590.
 Our Feather Farm. Chamb. J. 49: 417-475.
 Our first Lodgers. Bentley, 39: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 735.
 Our first Lodging. Chamb. J. 48: 369, 393.
 Our first Success; a Dramatic Sketch. Cornh. 22: 25.
 Our Friend Gray. St. James, 26: 515.
 Our Friends' Friends. Chamb. J. 43: 273.
 Our George and the Sultan. Belgra. 21: 360.
 Our German Cousin. (A. La Forge) Overland, 11: 440.
 Our Golden Key. Blackw. 43: 248.
 Our Greta. (L. Singleton) Lakeside, 8: 430.
 Our Hearth and Homestead. (J. Mills) Tait, n. s. 11: 554-757. 12: 35. 13: 85.
 Our Hero in Black. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 65.
 Our Hotel at Little Brobdignag. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 77: 553.
 Our Ice Man. (N. Perry) Galaxy, 24: 101.
 Our Jook. (H. H. Holdich) Lippinc. 20: 494.
 Our Kate; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 555.
 Our Lady; a Poem. Putnam, 10: 345.
 Our Lady of Ostra Brama. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 30: 92.
 Our Lady of Rockdale. (M. M. Grant) St. James, 41: 595.
 Our literary Lodger. Tinsley, 7: 336.
 Our little Woman. (E. S. Phelps) Eng. Dom. M. 14: 10, 65.
 Our Lodgers. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 27: 24.
 Our March out. Belgra. 39: 212.
 Our Mess. See Jack Hinton.
 Our Mr. Dove. All the Year, 1: 523.
 Our mutual Friend. (C. Dickens) Harper, 29: 67-784. 30: 102-781. 31: 101-784. 32: 86.
 Our mysterious Subscriber. (R. B. Wormald) St. James, 10: 39.
 Our National Foible. (E. B. Cobb) Univ. Q. 22: 324.
 Our Neighborhood. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 6: 153.
 Our new Atlantis. (C. D. Warner) Putnam, 5: 378.
 Our new Bishop; a Tale. Cornh. 21: 63.
 Our new Doctor. Blackw. 93: 223.
 Our new Organist. Chamb. J. 30: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 927.
 Our nice Servant. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 10: 213.
 Our old House Clock. Blackw. 35: 921.
 Our old Parish Church; a Poem. St. James, 29: 302.
 Our own; a Poem. Putnam, 1: 403, 533, 687.
 Our Paris Letter. (D. H. Johnson) Atlan. 22: 723.
 Our Parish, Late Proceedings in. Fraser, 10: 66. 13: 359. 15: 85.
 Our Patient; a Tale. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 2: 40.
 Our Pet. Chamb. J. 33: 7.
 Our Phil. (O. A. Wadsworth) Atlan. 24: 560.
 Our Philosopher; a Story. (A. Beale) Argosy, 32: 202.

- Our Pilot. St. James, 8: 324.
 Our Pocket Companions. Blackw. 44: 573. 45: 130. 46: 145.
 Our Poetical Garlands. Dub. Univ. 18: 439.
 Our Ranch at Zion. (H. W. Sedley) Galaxy, 22: 376.
 Our rough red Candidate; a Story. Cornh. 19: 159.
 Our Scholastica. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 36: 282.
 Our School. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 4: 49.
 Our School. Chamb. J. 39: 241.
 Our Schoolmistress. Tinsley, 12: 428.
 Our second Girl. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 21: 50.
 Our secret Society; a Story. Cornh. 20: 555.
 Our Sensation at Unter-Badeli. (F. E. Trollope) All the Year, 40: supp. 16.
 Our Sexton. (E. G. Charlesworth) Once a Week, 26: 254.
 Our spare Room. Chamb. J. 40: 321.
 Our Square. All the Year, 3: 11.
 Our Stachelberg Symposium. Blackw. 127: 48.
 Our suburban Residence. All the Year, 15: 349.
 Our Summer Flowers. Dub. Univ. 17: 757. 18: 75, 213.
 Our Supercargo. Tinsley, 8: 578.
 Our suspicious Neighbors. (H. Kingsley) Belgra. 29: 217.
 Our Tavern. (F. Stockton) Scrib. 16: 470.
 Our Trip in the Dulcinea. Lond. Soc. 14: 338.
 Our two Panniers. Blackw. 43: 707.
 Our two Vases. Blackw. 42: 548. 43: 677. 44: 573.
 Our Village. Once a Week, 27: 20-291.
 Our Village; a Poem. St. James, 21: 534.
 Our Village and its Founders. Blackw. 44: 358.
 Our Wager. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 46: 225.
 Our Winter Evenings; a Tale. (Mrs. Smalley) Cath. World, 12: 222-644.
 Our Wish. Harper, 15: 45.
 Our Witch; a Legend of the Delaware. (E. Read) Galaxy, 24: 535.
 "Ours" in Japan. Fraser, 83: 555.
 Ouseley, Thomas John, Poems of. Colburn, 146: 411.
 Out at Elbows. All the Year, 13: 82.
 Out at Sea; a Story. (B. Dempster) Tinsley, 29: 347.
 Out of Charity. St. James, 16: 257, 385. 17: 1-445. 18: 97-425. 19: 79.
 Out of the Depths; a Story. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Appleton, 22: 122.
 Out of the Depths. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 8: 453.
 Out of Eden; a Poem. (P. B. Marston) Cornh. 22: 369.
 Out of the Forest; a Story of Hungary. Cornh. 22: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 786.
 Out of her Sphere. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 90: 21.
 Out of her Sphere. (A. B. Harris) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 533.
 Out of the House of Bondage. All the Year, 7: 155.
 Out of the Question; a Comedy. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 39: 195, 317, 447.
 Out of the Sea. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 15: 533.
 Out of the Sea. Sharpe, 52: 225, 293.
 Out of the Season. Lond. Soc. 30: 237.
 Out of Town. Fraser, 32: 527.
 — in the Season. Lond. Soc. 3: 496.
 Out of the World; a Story. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 8: 366, 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 416, 506.
 Out-Door Artist. (E. Vanderburek) Am. Whig R. 13: 464.
 Out-Door Relief. Quar. 79: 463.
 Out-Station; or Jaunts in the Jungle. (J. W. Grylls) Colburn, 80: 394.
 Outcast; a Poem. (A. Fleming) Putnam, 11: 248.
 Outcast; a Tale. Sharpe, 26: 367.
 Outcast Mother; a Poem. (E. J. Brontë) Cornh. 1: 616.
 Outcasts, Hour with. (J. B. Hopkins) Once a Week, 27: 339.
 Outcasts of Poker Flat. (Bret Harte) Overland, 2: 41. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 349. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 572.
 Outfits and Outfitters. Chamb. J. 20: 1.
 Outlaws, Records of olden. Dub. R. 4: 335.
 Outram, Sir James. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 31: 173. — (A. H. Japp) Brit. Q. 72: 378. — (A. H. Japp) Good Words, 21: 500, 528.
 — the Bayard of the East. Blackw. 128: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 540.
 — Career in India. Cornh. 3: 72.
 — Funeral and Eulogy of. Cornh. 7: 577.
 — in India. Temp. Bar, 8: 215.
 Outremanche Correspondence. Bentley, 47: 111-551. 48: 1-551.
 Outside of the Cup; a Story. Galaxy, 17: 404.
 Outside the Lines. (L. Kip) Overland, 2: 297.
 Outside the Porte des Capucins. Liv. Age, 106: 743.
 Outside the Tent. (M. M. Cole) Lakeside, 6: 140.
 Outside the World. (J. Hatton) Belgra. 3: 225.
 Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 150: 485.
 Oyen, Hot-Blast. Pract. M. 2: 157.
 Over a Glass of Grog. (A. Herzon) Dub. Univ. 89: 365.
 Over Pipes and Palettes. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 8: 338.
 Over Sea; a Tale. (J. Johns) Scrib. 8: 77.
 Over the Sea with the Sailor. (W. Besant and J. Rice) All the Year, 46: supp. 1.
 Over the Threshold. Dub. Univ. 93: 444, 562, 716. 94: 14, 720.
 Over the Water; a Tale. (H. Smart) Temp. Bar, 25: 473.
 Over yonder. (E. John) Lippinc. 3: 201, 300, 414.
 Overbeck, Friedrich; Painter. (W. Chester) O. & N. 3: 620. — (Mgr. Virtue) Month, 12: 121. — Hours at Home, 1: 101. — Art J. 17: 37.
 Overberg, Bernard. Am. J. Educ. 13: 365. — Chr. Obs. 41: 184.
 Overbury, Sir Thomas. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 20: 627. — Bentley, 41: 137. — All the Year, 31: 516. — Liv. Age, 52: 48, 210.
 — Characters. (H. Southern) Retros. 2: 92. — (J. Purris) Fraser, 102: 376. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 222.
 — James I.'s Conduct respecting. (J. Spedding) Arch. 41: 79.
 — Message from James I. respecting. (J. M. Molyneux) Arch. 41: 75.
 — Murder of. Sharpe, 40: 36.
 — Poisoning of. Brit. Q. 25: 1. — (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. 25: 500.
 Over-Careful People. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 134.
 Overcome Evil with Good. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 22: 349.
 Over-Eating. Ecl. M. 97: 131.
 Overend, Gurney, & Co., Banking-House of. Bank. M. (L.) 26: 645. 27: 217-1069. 30: supp.
 — Founders and Fall of. Lond. Soc. 10: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 535.
 Overland; a Story. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 10: 149-785. 11: 53-801. 12: 41.
 Overland Mail Adventure. Fraser, 54: 111.
 Overland Passage. Blackw. 57: 204.
 Overland Trip, Reminiscences of. Fraser, 40: 82.
 Over-Production. (W. S. Aldis) Contemp. 35: 66. — (G. Chesney) Fortn. 36: 374. Same art. Appleton, 26: 436.
 Overrated Prescription. (J. Payn) Belgra. 42: 63.
 Oversoul of Manse Roseburgh; a Tale. Galaxy, 9: 214.
 Overton, Charles. Ecclesia Anglicana. (T. Moore) Ed. R. 58: 31.
 Overweighted; a Tale. (J. G. Austin) Putnam, 14: 607.
 Overwork. (W. G. Blaikie) Macmil. 41: 225. Same art. Lit. M. 144: 297.
 — and Underwork. Chamb. J. 57: 529, 561.
 — at the Counter. (G. I. Cowan) Peop. J. 5: 303.
 — in Study. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 645.
 — or Over-Worry. All the Year, 28: 605.
 Ovid, Brooks's Translation of. (H. W. Thorpe) Evang. R. 2: 382. — Bib. Sac. 5: 771.

- Ovid; Janus, from the Fasti; translated. Blackw. 57: 94.
 — Metamorphoses; King's Translation. Blackw. 109: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 175. — (T. H. L. Leary) Dark Blue, 1: 646.
 — redivivus. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 287.
 — Tristia, Arden's Translation of. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 15: 348.
 — Turner, and Golding. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 32: 329.
 Ovingdean Grange. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 46: 441, 551. 47: 6-557. 48: 79.
 Ovum, Development of the. (W. H. Dallinger and J. Drysdale) Nature, 16: 178, 203.
 Owen, David, Welsh Man of Letters. St. James, 25: 261.
 Owen, E. P., Art Works of. Art J. 17: 77.
 Owen, John. No. Brit. 16: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 145. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 80.
 — and Baxter. Nat. R. 15: 95.
 — and Leighton. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 16.
 — criticised. Cong. M. 2: 17, 149.
 — Life and Times of. (R. S. Brooke) Dub. Univ. 53: 572.
 — and Works of. Kitto, 13: 466.
 — Memoirs of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 480, 594.
 — — Orme's. Ecl. R. 33: 105. — Chr. Obs. 23: 771.
 — Memorabilia of. Am. Presb. R. 11: 177.
 — on the Church. (L. H. Atwater) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 601. 6: 5.
 — Recovery of Portrait of. Cong. M. 25: 394.
 — Works of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 24: 165.
 Owen, Sir Philip Cunliffe, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1263.
 Owen, Richard, with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 12. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 80: 500. — with portrait, Nature, 22: 577. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 290. — Ecl. M. 29: 548. — Liv. Age, 38: 337.
 — and the Science of Life. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 53: 79.
 — Works of. No. Brit. 28: 313.
 Owen, Robert. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 310.
 — and Factory Populations. (R. D. Owen) Am. J. Educ. 26: 403.
 — and his Social Philosophy. Dub. Univ. 56: 732.
 — and Social Reconstruction. Tait, n. s. 27: 329.
 — and Socialism. Tait, n. s. 7: 545. — (J. H. Burton) No. Brit. 12: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 522.
 — Books of the new moral World. Mo. R. 141: 61.
 — Life of. Westm. 74: 354.
 — Plan for relieving National Distress. Ed. R. 32: 450.
 — System of. Fraser, 2: 520.
 — Views of Society. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 61.
 Owen, Robert Dale, Autobiography of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 128.
 — — Chapters of. Atlan. 31: 1-750. 32: 52-560. 33: 129, 641. 34: 67, 578, 719. 35: 57.
 — Footfalls on Boundaries of another World. Chamb. J. 33: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 275. — Ecl. M. 54: 1.
 Owen, W. F. W. Voyages to Africa. Select J. 3: 170.
 Owen Gorton; a Story. All the Year, 34: 83, 108, 133.
 Owen Meredith. See Lytton, E. R. B., Lord.
 Owen's Museum. All the Year, 8: 62.
 Owens, J. E., Comedian. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 19: 750.
 Owens College, Manchester. No. Brit. 24: 1. — Nature, 2: 449. 8: 506.
 — and Mr. Lowe. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 35: 407.
 — Essays and Addresses at. Nature, 10: 182.
 — University Question at. Nature, 16: 38.
 Owenson, Miss. Women; or Ida of Athens. Quar. 1: 43.
 Owl, The. Colburn, 63: 438. 65: 96. — Chamb. J. 15: 251.
 — Burrowing. (C. S. Canfield) Am. Natural. 2: 583.
 — A comical. (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 2: 420.
 Owl, Mottled. (C. J. Maynard) Am. Natural. 2: 73. — (W. Wood) Am. Natural. 2: 370.
 — White. Penny M. 4: 409.
 — White-fronted. (R. Ridgway) Am. Natural. 6: 282.
 Owl's Nest in the City. St. Paul's, 13: 121-601.
 Owl's Tower; a Story of Brigands. (C. Sicard) St. James, 9: 255.
 Owls. Chamb. J. 15: 251. 42: 828.
 — American. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 142. — (H. W. Herbert) Putnam, 2: 277.
 — Defense of. House. Words, 13: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 547.
 Owl Copse; a Tale. Putnam, 7: 77, 125, 240.
 Owlet. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 57: 199.
 Owlet of Owlstone Edge. Chr. Obs. 57: 99.
 Owre True; a Tale. Fraser, 28: 237.
 Oxalic Acid and Salts of Lemons. Penny M. 7: 483.
 Oxen of South Africa. Penny M. 7: 145.
 Oxford, Earl of, Order respecting his Affairs, 15 Henry VIII. (H. Ellis) Arch. 19: 62.
 Oxford. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 2: 77, 366, 541. — No. Brit. 8: 21. — (B. Price) Fraser, 78: 545. — Fraser, 41: 360. — (T. Hughes) Canad. Mo. 3: 537. — (A. Lang) Portfo. 10: 4-162. — Penny M. 3: 417. 4: 41.
 — Botanic Garden at. Nature, 13: 61.
 — Bygone. (F. Goldie) Month, 40: 27.
 — Cathedral of. Penny M. 14: 201.
 — Diocese of, State of, 1859. Chr. Obs. 59: 455, 527.
 — Early Hist. of. (J. R. Green) Macmil. 24: 443. 25: 32.
 — Geology of, Phillips's. Nature, 5: 145.
 — Gown and Town Rows at. Dub. Univ. 71: 363.
 — in 17th Cent. (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words 13: 678.
 — — Gossip of. Quar. 144: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 707.
 — in 1857, Religious Aspect of. Chr. Obs. 57: 438.
 — in the long Vacation. Cornh. 40: 332. — (C. Lamb) 2: 365.
 — Martyrs' Memorial at. Penny M. 10: 37.
 — Once round the Clock at. Sharpe, 43: 84.
 — Prehistoric. Dub. Univ. 70: 603.
 — Prince of Wales at, 1859. St. James, 13: 493.
 — revisited. All the Year, 38: 425. — St. James, 24: 305.
 — Ride from Bude to Boss. Belgra. 3: 328.
 — St. Peter's in the East Church. (J. Theobald) Arch. 1: 151.
 — Sundays in. Chr. Obs. 71: 837.
 — to London. Sharpe, 43: 256.
 — Two Visits to. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 8: 728.
 — Vicinage of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 8: 385.
 — without a Guide. Fraser, 86: 686.
 Oxford Chit-Chat. Dark Blue, 1: 119-786. 2: 111. 3: 474.
 Oxford Essayists. Lond. Q. 14: 512.
 Oxford Essays, 1855. Ecl. R. 101: 570. — Fraser, 51: 363. — 1856. Ecl. R. 104: 301.
 Oxford Essays and Reviews. Brit. Q. 33: 1.
 Oxford Literature, Recent, 1858. Dub. Univ. 51: 405.
 Oxford Nonjurors. Fraser, 20: 549.
 Oxford Poetry. Mass. Q. 2: 249.
 Oxford Prize Essays. Am. Q. 11: 391.
 Oxford Reformers of 1498. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 5: 15-537. 6: 36, 170, 474.
 Oxford Revival, Froude on. Canad. Mo. 20: 397.
 Oxford Ruffles. (C. Reade) Belgra. 26: 38-516.
 Oxford Sausage. All the Year, 32: 607.
 Oxford School. Ecl. R. 112: 1, 113.
 Oxford Sketch; In the Schools' Quad. Belgra. 1: 73.
 — told by a Table. Belgra. 8: 251.
 Oxford Slang. Macmil. 21: 68. — Ev Sat. 8: 754.
 Oxford Theology. New York R. 6: 198. — Quar. 63: 526. — Brownson, 6: 24. See also Puseyism.
 — and Berlin Theology. Dub. Univ. 22: 269, 456.

Oxford Theology in 1841. *Ecl. R.* 74: 511.
 — in 1856. Mr. Jowett and his Book. *Brit. Q.* 23: 181.
 — New School of. (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 33: 59.
 Oxford Tracts. (G. E. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 27: 174. 30: 41. — *Chr. Exam.* 28: 257. — *New York R.* 5: 136. — (H. Rogers) *Ed. R.* 77: 264. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 2: 354. — (C. Hodge) *Princ. R.* 10: 84. — *Meth. Q.* 1: 58. — *Fraser*, 23: 594, 629. 26: 715. 31: 343. — *Ecl. R.* 66: 558. 71: 514. — *Ed. R.* 73: 271. — (J. A. Froude) *Good Words*, 22: 306. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 97: 37. — (W. Sewell) *Quar.* 63: 525. — *Brit. Q.* 33: 1. 34: 492. — *Chr. Obs.* 37: 114-317. 41: 160, 749, 801. 42: 35-539.
 Oxford Tractarian School. (H. Rogers) *Ed. R.* 77: 501. — (A. F. Hewit) *Cath. World*, 12: 134. — *Brownson*, 1: 37.
 — Ethical Philosophy of. (H. Rogers) *Ed. R.* 76: 464.
 Oxford Tractarianism, Progress of. (R. S. Candlish) *No. Brit.* 3: 165.
 Oxford Union. (E. B. Nicholson) *Macmil.* 28: 567.
 — Night in. (E. B. Nicholson) *Lond. Soc.* 24: 449.
 Oxford University. (Sir W. Hamilton) *Ed. R.* 53: 384. 54: 478. — *Ed. R.* 81: 282. — *Blackw.* 79: 179. — (G. Smith) *Harper*, 30: 773. 31: 91. — (M. D. Conway) *Harper*, 58: 17. — *Am. J. Educ.* 27: 801. — (A. J. H. Crespi) *Colburn*, 155: 385. — *Selec. Ed. R.* 3: 437. — *No. Brit.* 8: 21. — *Quar.* 4: 177. 6: 87. 61: 112. 66: 87. — *Am. Q.* 11: 241. — *Mus.* 9: 336. — *Fraser*, 42: 86.
 — Abolition of religious Tests in. *Westm.* 81: 384.
 — All Souls College, Worthies of. *Quar.* 137: 514.
 — Chapel of. (Prof. Burrows) *Antiquary*, 2: 154.
 — Foundacyon of; Old Ballade. *Mo. Rel. M.* 7: 80.
 — American's View of. *Sharpe*, 35: 73.
 — Ancient Organization of. (T. E. Holland) *Macmil.* 36: 203.
 — and Lord Brougham. *Fraser*, 10: 119.
 — and Cambridge. *Blackw.* 100: 446. — *Westm.* 15: 56. — *Liv. Age*, 72: 14. — (R. G. White) *Atlan.* 46: 385.
 — as Ecclesiastical Training-Schools. *Dub. R.* 30: 208.
 — Athletic Sports at. *Dark Blue*, 3: 233.
 — German Views of. (W. C. Perry) *Macmil.* 37: 406.
 — Lay and Clerical Fellowships in. *Chr. Rem.* 30: 159.
 — Reform in. *Brit. Q.* 3: 358.
 — and the Church, Emerson on. *Dub. Univ.* 50: 226.
 — and Evangelical Churchman. (R. Vaughan) *Brit. Q.* 1: 436.
 — and Hampden Controversy. (R. S. Candlish) *No. Brit.* 8: 534. — *Ed. R.* 63: 225. — *Blackw.* 39: 425, 768. — *Brit. & For.* 15: 169.
 — and its Colleges. *Ecl. M.* 66: 756. 67: 141, 296, 406.
 — and its Governors. *Chr. Rem.* 7: 690.
 — and Mr. Ward. (N. W. Senior) *Ed. R.* 81: 385. — *Ecl. R.* 81: 509.
 — as it is, 1871. *Ev. Sat.* 8: 537.
 — as it was and is, 1871. *Dub. R.* 69: 269.
 — before Commemoration. *Lond. Soc.* 15: 481. — *Ev. Sat.* 7: 809.
 — Bill on, 1876. (Goldwin Smith) *Macmil.* 35: 281. — (J. Bryce) *Fortn.* 25: 771.
 — Boar's Head Dinner at, and a Germanic Sun-God. (K. Bland) *Gent. M. n. s.* 18: 96.
 — Boating-Life at. *Lond. Soc.* 11: 289-541.
 — Calumnies against. (J. Playfair and Syd. Smith) *Ed. R.* 16: 158. — (J. Davidson) *Quar.* 4: 177.
 — Catholicism at. *Ed. R.* 67: 500.
 — Changes in. (A. F. Marshall) *Cath. World*, 32: 1.
 — Changes in Christ Church. *St. James*, 17: 366.

Oxford University, Colleges of. *Fraser*, 45: 363. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 28: 195.
 — Commemoration at. *Lond. Soc.* 6: 25. — (E. Yarnall) *Liv. Age*, 77: 369.
 — in the 17th and 18th Centuries. *Macmil.* 17: 234.
 — Commission on, 1852. *Quar.* 93: 152. — (R. W. Macan) *Theo. R.* 15: 388. — *Ecl. R.* 96: 223. — *No. Brit.* 18: 1. — *Brit. Q.* 16: 289. — *Ed. R.* 96: 232. — *Blackw.* 73: 216. — *Chr. Obs.* 52: 739, 818. — *Persp. R.* 8: 347.
 — Condition of, 1852. *Chr. Rem.* 25: 192.
 — Constitutional and educational Changes in. *Chr. Rem.* 40: 303.
 — Controversy about. *Blackw.* 11: 678. 12: 93. — *Cong. M.* 27: 509. — *Meth. Q.* 2: 272. — *Fraser*, 3: 758.
 — Convocation and the Queen's Ball. *Westm.* 38: 139.
 — Cox's Recollections of. *Chamb. J.* 45: 828.
 — Economical Reform at. *Fraser*, 102: 548.
 — Ethical Philosophy at. (W. Empson) *Ed. R.* 76: 464.
 — Examination for Divinity Degrees at. *Chr. Rem.* 7: 426.
 — Examinations at, and Catholics. *Month*, 11: 213.
 — Extension in. *No. Brit.* 46: 223.
 — From, to Rome. *Quar.* 81: 131.
 — German View of. *St. Paul's*, 12: 664.
 — Historical Study at. (E. A. Freeman) *Bent. Q.* 1: 282.
 — History of, Chapter of, in the 17th Century. (M. Pattison) *Macmil.* 32: 237, 308. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 126: 481, 561.
 — Endowment, and Management of. *Westm.* 58: 317.
 — Honors at. *Cornh.* 43: 183.
 — Impressions of one Term at. *Lond. Soc.* 17: 460.
 — In the Common Room at. *Belgra.* 6: 354.
 — in 1871, and Religion. *Month*, 15: 101.
 — Ingram's Memorials of. (W. Sewell) *Quar.* 61: 203.
 — Lie at. *Cornh.* 11: 223.
 — Memorials of. *Tait*, 2: 399-835.
 — Museum of. (F. G. Stephens) *Macmil.* 5: 525.
 — Natural Science at. (J. P. Earwaker) *Nature*, 3: 170. 6: 57.
 — Old and new Annalists of. *Blackw.* 109: 718.
 — Past and Present of. *Dub. R.* 36: 314. 37: 68.
 — Personal Recollections of. *Month*, 3: 508, 606. 4: 50.
 — Play-Time at. *Chamb. J.* 54: 540.
 — Present and Future of. *Dub. R.* 63: 391.
 — Present State of, 1854. (J. Hall) *Princ.* 26: 409.
 — Professors of Poetry in. *Fraser*, 29: 629. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 3: 245.
 — Protest of 1850 *versus* Church of Rome. *Brit. Q.* 14: 395.
 — Pusey on Innovations at, 1838. *Chr. Obs.* 38: 108-233.
 — Reading at. *Chamb. J.* 55: 609.
 — Recollections of. *Once a Week*, 2: 77.
 — Reform in. *Macmil.* 20: 124. — *Blackw.* 75: 507. — (A. C. Sellar) *Nation*, 22: 242. — *Dub. Univ.* 52: 248. — *Ecl. R.* 66: 1, 121. — (J. E. T. Rogers) *Brit. Q.* 70: 62.
 — and Oxford Professors, Vaughan's. *Fraser*, 49: 358.
 — in 1849. *Tait*, n. s. 16: 525, 702.
 — Bill of 1855. *No. Brit.* 22: 413.
 — Reforms in, 1879. (J. E. T. Rogers) *Brit. Q.* 70: 62.
 — Religious Thought in. *Chr. Obs.* 73: 288.
 — Reminiscences of. (A. Lyman) *Harper*, 39: 397.
 — Revival of the Faculties at. (T. Arnold) *Dark Blue*, 2: 380.
 — reviewed. *Dark Blue*, 3: 95, 219.
 — Scotch Students at, 500 Years ago. (T. M. Lindsay) *Macmil.* 22: 230.

- Oxford University, Sports at. Lond. Soc. 5: 375.
 — State of, 1837. Ecl. R. 66: 1, 121.
 — Structure of. (A. Wilcox) Scrib. 16: 368.
 — Study and Opinion at. Macmil. 21: 184. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 74: 209.
 — Studies in. Month, 11: 100, 524.
 — Subscription to the 39 Articles at. Chr. Rem. 9: 188.
 — Summer Term at. Belgra. 2: 474.
 — Sunny Days at. Ecl. R. 111: 58.
 — Dr. Synnons and the Vice-Chancellorship. Chr. Rem. 8: 532.
 — System of Study at. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 76: 369.
 — Three Years at. Blackw. 24: 862.
 — Tutors and Professors at. Quar. 66: 162.
 — Undergraduate at. Dub. Univ. 34: 331, 466.
 — Undergraduate Life at. (A. Wilcox) Scrib. 17: 281.
 — University Feud. (T. Hood) Colburn, 64: 142.
 — Vatican, and Gregory VII. Westm. 35: 344.
 — Vice-Chancellorship of. Chr. Rem. 9: 155, 517.
 — Visit to. (J. M. Hoppin) Hours at Home, 3: 59, 153.
 — Young Oxford. Fraser, 103: 618.
 — in 1870. Belgra. 12: 438.
 Oxford, Mass., French Settlement of. (A. Holmes) Worc. M. 2: 345.
 Oxfordism: Hawkstone, a Novel. Brownson, 6: 24.
 — and the English Church. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 36: 50.
 Oxfordshire, a Town near Woodstock. Am. Arch. 10: 143.
 — Officers in a Manor in. (B. Williams) Arch. 33: 259.
 — Three Worthies of. Cong. 7: 214.
 — Walk through. Temp. Bar, 15: 95.
 Oxnard, Edward, Journal of. N. E. Reg. 26: 10-254.
 — Memoir of. (E. S. Moseley) N. E. Reg. 26: 3.
 Oxus River, Old Bed of. Liv. Age, 139: 567.
 — and Zarafshān, Basins of. (A. Fedchenko) Geog. M. 1: 46.
 — Roof of the World. Blackw. 128: 462.
 Oxy-Calcium Light and Photo-Micrography. (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 100: 366.
 Oxygen. (A. Oppenheim) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 43-423.
 — and Hydrogen, Liquefaction of. (R. Pictet) 19th Cent. 3: 969.
 — Centennial of the Discovery of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 493.
 — Dark Lines of, in the Solar Spectrum. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 117: 448.
 — Density of Liquid. (R. Pictet) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 190. — Nature, 17: 217.
 — Electrized, Meissner's Researches on. (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. 100: 213.
 — in the Air. (E. W. Morley) Am. J. Sci. 118: 168.
 — in the Sun. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 118: 262.
 — Discovery of. (H. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 81.
 — Industrial Applications of. (A. Oppenheim) Nature, 13: 293, 336.
 — Liquefaction of. (W. H. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 119. — (R. Pictet) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 319.
 — 106: 13-334. — Nature, 17: 169. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 465.
 — Priestley's Discovery of. (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 385.
 — Researches on, Meissner's. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 87: 325. 88: 18.
 — Webster's Method of preparing. (J. H. Pepper) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 115, 246.
 Oxygenation, Phenomena of. (F. Kuhlmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 111.
 Oxyhydrogen Light. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 114: 208.
 Oyster, The. Chamb. J. 57: 29. — Penny M. 6: 235. — Once a Week, 15: 124.
 — Embryology of the American. (W. H. Brooks) Am. J. Sci. 118: 425.
 — Ode to. (Sir A. Power) Colburn, 166: 670.
 — Touching. (J. G. Bertram) St. Paul's, 12: 473.
 Oysters. All the Year, 4: 541. 46: 534. — Chamb. J. 36: 366. — Macmil. 7: 401. — Ev. Sat. 2: 244. — Broadw. 5: 405. — (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 1, 157. — St. James, 2: 67.
 — and Oyster Culture. All the Year, 11: 161. — (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 448. — (W. F. G. Shanks) Lippinc. 27: 479. — Ed. R. 127: 43.
 — and Dredgers. (J. R. Mearns) Once a Week, 15: 655.
 — British. Once a Week, 18: 186.
 — Christmas Barrel of. (J. G. Bertram) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 187.
 — Essay on. Irish Q. 7: 804. — Colburn, 53: 541.
 — Happiness of. Internat. M. 5: 311.
 — in Ireland. Nature, 5: 128.
 — Kentish. Lond. Soc. 3: 561.
 — Mine. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 12: 418.
 Oyster-Bed, Traveling. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 1: 96.
 Oyster-Beds, French. Chamb. J. 55: 516.
 Oyster Culture. So. R. n. s. 24: 385. — (D. Esdaile) Good Words, 5: 553. — (F. W. Fellowes) Am. Natural. 1: 196.
 — American. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 15: 225.
 — in France. (F. W. Fellowes) Am. Natural. 1: 346.
 Oyster-Dredging. (A. Beale) Good Words, 19: 756.
 Oyster-Eater, The first. (F. S. Cozzens) Knick. 37: 385.
 — Irish. Blackw. 44: 637. 45: 47-761.
 Oyster Farms on Ile de Ré. Chamb. J. 44: 257.
 Oyster-Farming in France and Great Britain. Cornh. 11: 52.
 Oyster Fisheries. No. Brit. 46: 190. — Nature, 14: 285.
 Oyster Manufacture. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 197.
 Oyster Nurseries. All the Year, 18: 116.
 — French. Once a Week, 19: 231.
 Oyster Trade of Virginia. De Bow, 24: 259.
 Ozanam, Frederic. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 24: 577.
 — Month, 18: 1. — Dub. R. 80: 304.
 Ozone. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 748. — (W. Black) Once a Week, 12: 94. — (Dr. Andrews) Nature, 9: 347, 364. — (I. Zimmermann) Ev. Sat. 3: 244. — Chamb. J. 47: 279. 78: 180. — Once a Week, 27: 449. — (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. 2: 233.
 — Action of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 89: 74.
 — upon vulcanized Rubber. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 104: 29.
 — Formation of. (O. Loew) Am. J. Sci. 99: 369.
 — History of. (C. W. Heaton) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 32.
 — in relation to Health and Disease. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 29.
 — Influence on Germination. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 87: 373.
 — Physiological Action of. Nature, 9: 104.
 — Production of. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 104: 26.
 — Relation to Health. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 456.
 — Researches on, Meissner's. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 87: 325. 88: 18.
 Ozone Generator, Improved Form of. (T. Wills) Nature. 8: 146.

P

- Paalzow, Madame. (H. W. Preston) *Atlan.* 45: 450.
 Pacca, Cardinal, *Memoirs of.* Liv. Age, 25: 168.
 Pace of Man, System of Weights and Measures based on the. (C. A. Henschel) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 63: 202.
 Pace that kills. *Temp. Bar.* 44: 474.
 Pace implora. (C. H. Miller) *Overland*, 13: 310.
 Pacific Coast, Abrasions of. (G. Davidson) *Overland*, 12: 35.
 — Glacial Marks on. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural.* 11: 674.
 — Views on. (C. M. Scammon) *Overland*, 7: 76, 393. 8: 245. 13: 371.
 Pacific Ocean, Across. (C. E. Jones) *Lakeside*, 10: 210.
 — Adventures in. *Dub. Univ.* 28: 127.
 — Changes of Level in. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 65: 157.
 — Charts of. *Nature*, 9: 289.
 — Commerce of. (F. Poe) *De Bow*, 19: 456.
 — Cyclones of the North. (W. C. Redfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 74: 21.
 — Denudation in. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 59: 48.
 — Islands of. *Quar.* 106: 174. — *Nature*, 19: 430. — *De Bow*, 13: 457. 18: 79, 209. — *Putnam*, 8: 142. — — Formation of. (J. D. Whitney) *No. Am.* 74: 301.
 — New Zealand, and Australia. (J. Vogel) *Princ. n. s.* 3: 435.
 — — Peep at some of. *Once a Week*, 11: 509.
 Pacific Islands, Life among. *Ecl. M.* 70: 508.
 — Naval Power in. *Ed. R.* 152: 70.
 — Northern, Survey of. (J. Cochrane) *Hunt*, 45: 361.
 — Paradise in. (S. Warren) *Blackw.* 73: 647. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 29: 449.
 — Porter's Voyage in the Essex. *Portfo. (Den.)* 13: 171, 281.
 — Proceedings of the French in. (Sir J. Barrow) *Ed. R.* 79: 40.
 — Propagandism in. *Dub. Univ.* 22: 44.
 — Rovings in; Melville's Omoo. *Blackw.* 61: 754. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 14: 145.
 — Soundings in. *Nature*, 9: 445.
 — South, Temperatures and Currents in. *Nature*, 15: 237.
 — Three Years in. *Am. Q.* 17: 52. — *Mo. R.* 136: 137.
 — Traffic of. (Bret Harte) *Overland*, 4: 372.
 — Wild Life among. *Chamb. J.* 45: 55.
 Pacific Railroad. (H. V. Poor) *No. Am.* 128: 664. — (S. Bowles) *Atlan.* 23: 493, 617, 753. — (W. T. Brigham) *O. & N.* 1: 176, 342. — (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 16: 53. — (E. Miller) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 65: 217. — (W. C. Church) *Galaxy*, 4: 482. — All the Year, 21: 293. — *Bentley*, 63: 284. — *Chamb. J.* 46: 421, 744, 758. — (W. Darby) *Am. Whig R.* 1: 424. 10: 311. 12: 539. — *Dem. R.* 23: 405. 25: 243. 27: 536. — *Hunt*, 15: 477. 16: 278. — (C. H. Davis) *Hunt*, 18: 467. — (M. F. Maury) *Hunt*, 18: 592. (A. Whitney) *Hunt*, 19: 527. — (J. M. Niles) *Hunt*, 21: 72. — (W. Darby) *Hunt*, 21: 194. — *Hunt*, 21: 616. — (M. F. Maury) *So. Lit. Mess.* 14: 344. — (E. H. Derby) *Hunt*, 35: 659. — (S. G. Arnold) *Meth. Q.* 23: 407. — (E. G. Brooks) *Univ. Q.* 26: 406. — (J. Loughborough) *West. J.* 2: 105-386. — (J. A. McDougall) *West. J.* 9: 89.
 — British Route for. (J. Bonner) *Harper*, 32: 159.
 — Central. (S. Powers) *Lakeside*, 11: 18.
 — Crédit Mobilier. *Scrib.* 7: 546.
 — Early Projects for. (E. G. Waite) *Overland*, 14: 9.
 — Engineering on. (G. M. Dodge) *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 642.
 Pacific Railroad, Explorations and Surveys for. *Am. J. Sci.* 72: 67. — *De Bow*, 21: 555.
 — History of. (B. P. Avery) *Overland*, 2: 469.
 — Land Grants to. (R. T. Colburn) *Putnam*, 12: 488.
 — Last Tie of. (J. D. B. Stillman) *Overland*, 3: 77.
 — Legislation on. (H. White) *Nation*, 25: 250.
 — Projected. *So. Lit. Mess.* 20: 551. — *De Bow*, 9: 601. — (J. J. Albert) *De Bow*, 12: 402. — *De Bow*, 16: 506. — (G. H. McMaster) *Putnam*, 2: 270. — (P. Godwin) *Putnam*, 2: 500. — *Dem. R.* 27: 536. 30: 229. — (M. Tarver) *West. J.* 11: 1.
 — Prophecy of, 1864. (F. H. Ludlow) *Atlan.* 14: 604.
 — Results of. (H. George) *Overland*, 1: 297.
 — Routes for. *De Bow*, 19: 336. — (C. Montgomery) *Hunt*, 22: 146. — (J. Wynne) *No. Am.* 82: 211.
 — Scenery of. (W. H. Rideing) *Art J.* 29: 1-228.
 — Trip over. *Temp. Bar.* 33: 233.
 — Tunnels of. (J. R. Gilliss) *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 413.
 See Canada Pacific; Southern Pacific.
 Pacific Railroads. (W. A. Bell) *Fortn.* 11: 562. — (J. K. Medbery) *Atlan.* 20: 704.
 — and the Government. (C. P. Huntington) *Nation*, 29: 289. — (H. White) *Nation*, 29: 321. — (H. T. Blake) *New Eng.* 37: 490, 642. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 24.
 Pacific Railroad Bill, Senator Matthews's. (H. White) *Nation*, 26: 194.
 Pacific Slope, Indians of. (P. Schumacher) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 10: 353.
 — Bancroft's Native Races of. (J. R. Browne) *Overland*, 13: 551. — *So. R. n. s.* 20: 63. — (C. King) *Atlan.* 35: 163. — *Nature*, 11: 442. 12: 529. — *Galaxy*, 19: 76. — (F. Parkman) *No. Am.* 120: 34. — (J. L. Diman) *No. Am.* 121: 442. See also Indians of the Pacific Coast.
 — Press of, *Annals of.* *Pioneer*, 4: 236.
 — Souvenirs of. (J. N. Appleton) *Pioneer*, 3: 349.
 — Territories on. *Chr. R.* 15: 573.
 Packard, Hannah J., *Poems of.* *Am. Mo. R.* 2: 73.
 Packet Establishments, Home Station. *Fraser*, 5: 261.
 Packet Ships, Passages of. *Hunt*, 14: 374.
 Packetarians. *Galaxy*, 3: 725.
 Packing, Art of. *New Eng. M.* 8: 209.
 Paddles of Steamers. (T. Ewbank) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 47: 42, 107. 49: 277.
 Paddle-Wheels, 1830. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 9: 42.
 — for Sea-going Vessels. (B. F. Isherwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 50: 134-378.
 — for Steamers, Experiments on. (G. Rennie) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 49: 1.
 — Losses of propelling Power in. (R. H. Thurston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 89: 34.
 — Radial. (J. D. Van Buren) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 79: 22, 93.
 — Vertical and Radial. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 51: 49.
 Paddiana; Scraps and Sketches of Irish Life. (T. De Quincey) *Quar.* 81: 417. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 12: 533.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 15: 450. — *Dub. Univ.* 31: 715.
 Paddington, Manor of. *Arch.* 15: 264.
 — From, to Land's End. (M. E. Braddon) *Belgra.* 27: 199.
 Paddock Genealogy. (Z. Eddy) *N. E. Reg.* 12: 220.
 Paddy's Mistake. (W. T. Greene) *Colburn*, 162: 49.
 Paddy's Wardrobe. *Chamb. J.* 20: 108.
 Paddy Callaghan's Mare. *Tinsley*, 12: 67.
 Paddy Carroll, the Piper. (B. O'Hallaran) *Bentley*, 12: 516.

- Paddy Flynn. (J. Sheehan) Bentley, 4: 31.
 Paddy Mullowney's Ghost. Dub. Univ. 74: 50.
 Padre Bandelli pros about Leonardo da Vinci; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 96: 105.
 Padre's Ruse. (J. C. Bacon) Overland, 10: 571.
 Padua. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 20: 25.
 — Great Hall of. Penny M. 9: 481.
 — Holiday in. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 20: 278.
 — Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 38: 263.
 Pæstum. (L. Hall) Once a Week, 15: 320.
 — Capri Amalfi. Cornh. 36: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 454.
 — Journal of an Architect at. Colburn, 16: 329.
 — Remains at, and Mythological History. (W. Hosking) Arch. 23: 85.
 — Ruins at. Knick. 55: 457.
 — Temples of. Penny M. 1: 292.
 Pæz, Gen. José Antonio. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 291.
 — (I. Anderson) Lippinc. 23: 604.
 Pagan Oracles. Blackw. 51: 277.
 Pagan Temples and Christian Emperors. (W. R. Brownlow) Dub. R. 89: 336.
 Paganina. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Cath. World, 9: 803. 10: 13.
 Paganini, Nicolo. Argosy, 21: 74. — For. Q. 7: 487. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 14: 50, 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 374, 603. — (A. Riddell) So. M. 17: 718. — Liv. Age, 33: 220.
 — Anecdotes of. Dub. Univ. 37: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 318. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 237.
 — — Refutation of. Hogg, 7: 151.
 — Recollections of. Internat. M. 2: 168. — Ev. Sat. 11: 503.
 Paganism a Demon Worship. Am. Presb. R. 9: 353.
 — and Christianity. (N. G. Batt) Contemp. 13: 346. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 7: 203. — (S. S. Hebbard) Chr. Exam. 86: 125.
 — — Ireland on. Chr. Obs. 10: 105, 162.
 — and Primitive Christianity. Meth. M. 51: 22.
 — in Devonshire and Cornwall. Once a Week, 23: 166.
 — in Education. Brownson, 9: 227.
 — in Paris. (C. Loyson) 19th Cent. 7: 256. — Ecl. M. 94: 420.
 — in the United States. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 25: 1.
 — Mind of. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 13: 120.
 — Monotheism of. Brit. Q. 57: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 259.
 — Survival of. Fraser, 92: 640.
 Page, Charles Grafton. Am. J. Sci. 98: 1.
 Page, David. Nature, 19: 444.
 Page, David Perkins. Am. J. Ednc. 5: 811.
 Page, Wm., the Artist. (P. Akers) Atlan. 7: 129. — (S. N. Carter) Appleton, 6: 617.
 Page Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 26: 75.
 Page from the Book of Folly. Temp. Bar, 32: 84.
 Page in History; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 299.
 Page, The; a Family Portrait. Lond. M. 22: 203.
 — faithful unto Death. Lond. M. 2: 490.
 Pages and Pagedom, in the Past. Temp. Bar, 42: 88.
 Pages from the Story of my Childhood. Blackw. 120: 537.
 Pageants and Dramatic Mysteries. Retros. 13: 297.
 Pageantry, Old-Time. (D. Murphy) So. M. 16: 134.
 Paget, F. E. Tales of the Village. Chr. Rem. 3: 145.
 — Warden of Berkingholt. Chr. Obs. 43: 100. — Chr. Rem. 5: 222.
 Paget, Sir James. Lond. Soc. 32: 385.
 Pagoda in Island of Salsset. (S. Lethicullier) Arch. 7: 333.
 — near Bombay. (A. Dalrymple) Arch. 7: 323.
 — of Madura. (A. Blackader) Arch. 10: 449.
 Pai Mariri, New Religion of the Maoris. Good Words, 6: 726.
 Paid in full; a Novel. (H. J. Byron) Temp. Bar, 11: 100-558. 12: 114-560. 13: 89-565.
 Paige, L. R. Commentary on the New Testament. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 38: 417.
 Pailleron, E., and his Plays. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 449.
 Pain Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 15: 235.
 Pain. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 8: 40.
 — and Anæsthetics. Nat. Q. 12: 338.
 — and Anodynes. (C. Kidd) Belgra. 25: 570.
 — and Death. (G. Allen) Mind, 5: 201.
 — and its Uses. Ecl. R. 113: 22. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 414.
 — and Pleasure, Ultimate Sources of. Zoist, 1: 129.
 — Beneficence of. Chamb. J. 28: 195.
 — Do Animals feel? Chamb. J. 8: 377.
 — Gratification from the Infliction of. (J. Sully) Mind, 1: 285.
 — Mystery of. (I. B. Yeo) Contemp. 35: 630. — (J. Dennis) Fortn. 5: 510. — Ecl. R. 123: 458.
 — Physical. (F. E. Anstie) Macmil. 8: 357.
 — Physical Uses of. (C. W. Dulles) Lippinc. 27: 302.
 — Question of, in Hanging. (R. S. Tracy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 349.
 — Sense of, Beneficent Distribution of. (G. R. Rowell) Am. J. Sci. 56: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 338.
 — — in Men and Animals. Quar. 103: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 243.
 Pains and Pleasures, Analysis of our. Am. Mo. M. 4: 401.
 Paine, Halbert E., with portrait. Lakeside, 4: 1.
 Paine, Robert Treat, Works of. Anal. M. 1: 208.
 Paine, Robert T., jr. Portfo. (Den.) 9: 441.
 Paine, Thomas. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 31: 397. — with portrait, (S. Y. Attlee) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 97. — Portfo. (Den.) 3: 214. — N. E. Reg. 33: 398.
 — and Carlyle. Cong. M. 5: 527.
 — and the French Revolution. (E. B. Washburne) Scrib. 20: 771.
 — and his Posterity. (J. Paine) N. E. Reg. 22: 60, 187, 291.
 — as a Poet. Portfo. (Den.) 14: 488.
 — the Crisis. Hist. M. 4: 225.
 — Death-Bed of. Liv. Age, 16: 169. — (B. Fenwick) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 558.
 — First Appearance of, in America. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 565.
 — Harford's Life and Principles of. Chr. Obs. 19: 266.
 — in England and France. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 690.
 — Letter of Franklin to. Niles's Reg. 30: 397.
 — — to Dr. Franklin, May 16, 1778. Pennsylv. M. 2: 283.
 — — to Danton. M. Am. Hist. 2: 112.
 — Life and Character of. (W. B. Read) No. Am. 57: 1.
 — — Spirit Pilg. 4: 338. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 434.
 — Papers of. Carey's Mus. 1: 19, 99, 179.
 — Plea for. (M. A. Casey) Galaxy, 21: 593.
 — Second Appearance of, in the United States. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 1.
 Paine Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 5: 331.
 Paint, Drying of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 258, 362.
 — for the Complexion. All the Year, 7: 519.
 — Luminous, Balmains'. (C. W. Heaton) Am. Arch. 7: 214.
 — Powder, Patches. Cornh. 7: 738.
 Painted Chamber. (J. C. Dent) Once a Week, 27: 271, 298.
 Painted from Life. Tinsley, 8: 458.
 Painted Glass. Fraser, 32: 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 372.
 Painted Glass Windows in the House of Lords. Dub. Univ. 29: 131.
 Painter and the Apparition. Liv. Age, 71: 181, 353.
 — The fortunate. Fraser, 32: 220.
 Painter Festus; a Poem. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 43: 561.
 Painter's Adventure. Liv. Age, 17: 175.
 Painter's Bargain. Fraser, 18: 687.
 Painter's Camp. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. 5: 189.

Painter's Colic. (Dr. Christison) *J. Frankl. Inst.* **11**: 279.
 Painter's Ghost Story. All the Year, **33**: 282, 299.
 Painter's little Model. (M. Howitt) *Howitt*, **3**: 409.
 Painter's Net. House. Words, **15**: 484.
 Painter's Portfolio. (G. W. Curtis) *Putnam*, **4**: 357.
 Painter's Revenge. (C. S. Brooks) *Liv. Age*, **54**: 257.
 Painter's Wife; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* **44**: 65. Same art. *Ecl. M.* **68**: 722.
 Painters. *Colburn*, **62**: 258.
 — American. *Galaxy*, **4**: 226. — (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* **31**: 309. — *Am. Q.* **17**: 143. — *Am. Whig R.* **3**: 517. — (J. Neal) *Atlan.* **22**: 641. **23**: 337.
 — of Landscape. (C. Lanman) *So. Lit. Mess.* **16**: 272. — *New Eng.* **32**: 140.
 — Younger. (W. C. Brownell) *Scrib.* **20**: 1, 321.
 — and Architects, Modern. *Brit. Q.* **5**: 469.
 — and Painting, English, in 1867. (S. Colvin) *Fortn.* **8**: 464.
 — Venetian. *Westm.* **99**: 389.
 — and Poets. *Knick.* **62**: 541.
 — Anecdotes of. *Quar.* **1**: 31.
 — British, Cunningham's Lives of. (E. Atherstone) *Ed. R.* **49**: 459. — *Ed. R.* **59**: 48. — *Quar.* **50**: 55.
 — Lives of eminent. *Mo. R.* **121**: 432. **127**: 455. — *Mus.* **24**: 237.
 — of the present Day. *Portfo.* **1**: 1-177. **2**: 1-181.
 — Celebrated. *U. S. Cath. M.* **6**: 160-650.
 — Cry from the Studios. (C. Cook) *Galaxy*, **3**: 435.
 — Distinguished. *Retros.* **10**: 172.
 — Flemish, Early. *Ecl. R.* **106**: 393.
 — French, Day with. (A. Rhodes) *Galaxy*, **16**: 5.
 — Group of the 18th Century. *Bentley*, **56**: 646. Same art. *Ecl. M.* **64**: 287. — *Liv. Age*, **84**: 136.
 — Modern. (A. W. Little) *No. Am.* **74**: 121. — *No. Am.* **106**: 716.
 — German, of the Modern School. *Hours at Home*, **1**: 18-517.
 — Great. *Chr. Rem.* **34**: 267.
 — Greek. (A. S. Murray) *Contemp.* **24**: 468.
 — in Rome, Day with. *Galaxy*, **3**: 309.
 — Italian Modern. *Westm.* **35**: 363.
 — Landscape. (P. G. Hamerton) *Portfo.* **1**: 145.
 — English and Scottish. *Hogg*, **7**: 113, 141.
 — Mediæval; Rio's Christian Art. *Fraser*, **53**: 267.
 — Modern, Ruskin's. *Quar.* **98**: 384. — (J. Brown) *No. Brit.* **6**: 401. — *Westm.* **65**: 625. **66**: 274. — *Lond. Q.* **15**: 63. — (J. Skelton) *Fraser*, **55**: 619. — (L. G. Ware) *Chr. Exam.* **70**: 29. — *Prosp. R.* **3**: 213. — (C. C. Everett) *No. Am.* **84**: 379. — (F. Dexter) *No. Am.* **66**: 110. — *Blackw.* **54**: 485. — *Fraser*, **33**: 358. — *For. Q.* **37**: 380. — *New Q.* **5**: 257. — *Brit. Q.* **32**: 412. Same art. *Ecl. M.* **52**: 539. — *Art J.* **8**: 113, 148.
 — Monograms of. *Chamb. J.* **17**: 264.
 — Old. (G. F. Simmons) *Chr. Exam.* **25**: 304.
 — patronized by Charles I. *No. Brit.* **31**: 26.
 — Plea for. (W. W. Fenn) *St. James.* **32**: 512.
 — Portrait, English. (A. Rye) *Canad. Mo.* **12**: 454, 565.
 — Remarkable, Lives of. *Penny M.* **12**: 25-477. **13**: 4-492. **14**: 28-325.
 — Rival Easels. *Chamb. J.* **35**: 327.
 — Spanish. *For. Q.* **13**: 237.
 — Venetian. *Art J.* **25**: 57-365.
 — Visits to. *Godey*, **29**: 277.
 Painter-Stainers' Exhibition. Once a Week, **11**: 35.
 Painting, American, in the Paris Exposition. (W. J. Stillman) *Nation*, **27**: 210.
 — Landscape. *Liv. Age*, **62**: 817.
 — Progress of. (A. T. Rice) *No. Am.* **124**: 451.
 — Among the Pictures. *St. James*, **33**: 176, 231, 483.
 — Analysis and Synthesis in. (P. G. Hamerton) *F. Arts Q.* **2**: 236.

Painting, Anatomy of Expression in, Bell on. *Ecl. R.* **5**: 52. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* **8**: 365. See Expression.
 — Ancient, in England. (T. Pownall) *Arch.* **9**: 141.
 — Ancient Practice of. *Blackw.* **65**: 436.
 — and Design, Haydon's. *Liv. Age*, **4**: 118.
 — and Drawing, Directions for. *Art J.* **6**: 329, 361.
 — and Engraving, Blanc on. *Internat. R.* **1**: 559.
 — and Painters; Commercial Spirit and Spirit of Genius. *Colburn*, **48**: 43.
 — in Italy. *Hours at Home*, **4**: 325.
 — and Poetry, Connection between. *Temp. Bar*, **59**: 351.
 — and Popular Culture. *Fraser*, **101**: 849.
 — and Sculpture. *Dial*, **2**: 78.
 — American Works of. *Dem. R.* **20**: 56.
 — Combe on. (J. H. Morison) *Chr. Exam.* **65**: 87.
 — French, in 1837. (J. A. Jewett) *Am. Mo. M.* **11**: 217.
 — and Writing, Affinity of. *Ox. Prize Ess.* **1**: 59.
 — Atelier des Dames. (M. B. Wright) *Lippinc.* **22**: 21.
 — British School of. *Blackw.* **40**: 74.
 — Buchanan's Memoirs of. *Blackw.* **16**: 505.
 — Callcott's Essays on. *Mo. R.* **140**: 302.
 — Caracci, Caravaggio, and Monachism. *Blackw.* **49**: 371.
 — Cennini on. *Blackw.* **57**: 717. — *Colburn*, **14**: 567.
 — Color in. *Cornh.* **38**: 476. Same art. *Liv. Age*, **139**: 287.
 — Continental, at Paris in 1878. (P. G. Hamerton) *Princ. n. s.* **3**: 389, 489.
 — Düsseldorf School of. *N. Ecl.* **4**: 587.
 — Early Mediæval, in Southern Italy. (Mrs. Ball) *Macmill.* **35**: 147.
 — Early Portuguese School of. (J. C. Robinson) *F. Arts Q.* **4**: 375.
 — Eastlake's Materials for History of. *Ed. R.* **86**: 188. — *Quar.* **82**: 390. — *Dub. Univ.* **30**: 422.
 — Effects of faulty Vision in. (R. Liebreich) *Macmill.* **25**: 499. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* **1**: 174.
 — Enamel. (C. Tomlinson) *Art J.* **9**: 120, 219, 375.
 — English. *Fraser*, **50**: 572. — *Ecl. R.* **124**: 359.
 — and American, at Paris, 1878. (P. G. Hamerton) *Internat. R.* **6**: 113, 547.
 — and French. *Galaxy*, **2**: 378.
 — at Paris Expos. (W. J. Stillman) *Nation*, **27**: 299.
 — History of. (W. F. Rae) *F. Arts Q.* **4**: 241. **5**: 64.
 — in 1862. (T. Taylor) *F. Arts Q.* **1**: 1.
 — in 1865. (F. T. Palgrave) *Fortn.* **1**: 661.
 — in 1873. *Quar.* **134**: 289. — *Liv. Age*, **117**: 707.
 — in its social Aspect. *Ecl. R.* **119**: 262.
 — Modern Landscape. (A. W. Hunt) *19th Cent.* **7**: 778.
 — Walpole's Anecdotes of. *Retros.* **15**: 415.
 — English and Scottish Historical and Figure Compositions. *Hogg*, **7**: 168.
 — English School of. *Quar.* **128**: 410. — *Brit. Q.* **36**: 124.
 — Epochs of. (J. B. Atkinson) *F. Arts Q.* **3**: 365. — *Ecl. R.* **109**: 561.
 — Exhibition of. *Blackw.* **54**: 188.
 — Expression in. (H. Davids) *Lippinc.* **2**: 52.
 — French. *Lond. M.* **10**: 613.
 — and English, in the 18th Century. (S. Colvin) *Portfo.* **3**: 2-150. **4**: 3-178.
 — in 1879. *Cornh.* **40**: 92. Same art. *Appleton*, **22**: 208.
 — in the Paris Exposition. (R. Sturgis) *Nation*, **27**: 174, 222.
 — Modern. (E. Benson) *Atlan.* **22**: 88.
 — Salon of 1863. (P. G. Hamerton) *F. Arts Q.* **1**: 225.
 — of 1864. (F. de Lasteyrie) *F. Arts Q.* **3**: 225.
 — French School of. (W. M. Thackeray) *Fraser*, **20**: 679.
 — Fresco. *Quar.* **74**: 447. — *Westm.* **44**: 108. — (A. Farley) *Penn. Mo.* **12**: 304. — *Penny M.* **10**: 450.
 — applied to Decoration of Architecture. (J. B. Atkinson) *Art J.* **16**: 317.

- Painting, Fuseli's Lectures on.** (C. H. Parry and H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 453.
 — **Genius and Talent in.** Dem. R. 42: 219.
 — **Genre, School of.** (J. G. Macleod) Month, 38: 359.
 — **German.** (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 57: 384.
 — **Modern.** (Miss Rigby) Quar. 77: 323. — For. Q. 18: 109.
 — **Hand-Book of.** Brit. & For. R. 14: 512.
 — **Hand-Book of the History of.** Dub. Univ. 20: 47.
 — **Historical.** Blackw. 40: 663.
 — **George Harvey.** Brit. Q. 4: 251.
 — **National School of.** (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 727.
 — **Historical Sketch of.** (G. H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 2: 23.
 — **History of.** Ed. R. 135: 122. — Brit. & For. R. 3: 150. — (J. MacAlister) Dial (Ch.), 1: 185. — Ed. R. 48: 61. — Walsh's R. 1: 367.
 — **House.** J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 361. 4: 13.
 — **Illuminated, or Vellum.** Godey, 48: 538.
 — **Impressionist School of.** (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 24: 720.
 — **in the 13th Century.** Penny M. 3: 109.
 — **in the 14th Century.** Quar. 75: 77.
 — **Italian.** Quar. 133: 119.
 — **Early.** (F. H. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 32: 525.
 — **Gospel History in.** (H. Vandyke, jr) Harper, 62: 321.
 — **History of.** For. R. 1: 387. — Ed. R. 32: 320. — Mo. R. 103: 472. 104: 466. 115: 89. — Ecl. R. 35: 215. — (C. Ruland) F. Arts Q. 5: 1, 267. — Ecl. M. 64: 302. — Art J. 17: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 724.
 — **New School of.** (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 60: 481.
 — **Schools of.** Blackw. 10: 528.
 — **in the United States.** Am. Mo. M. 6: 213, 241. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 118, 285.
 — **in Encaustic.** (E. J. Greenland) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 100.
 — **in its Historical Relations.** (H. Coppée) Princ. n. s. 4: 277.
 — **Kugler's Hand-Book of.** Mo. R. 157: 327.
 — **Landscape.** (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 3: 197. — (R. P. Collier) 19th Cent. 7: 1040. Same art. Appleton, 24: 162. — (F. Leifchild) F. Arts Q. 4: 169. — (E. Spencer) So. R. n. s. 4: 149. — Tinsley, 1: 287. — Penny M. 14: 438, 446.
 — **Address on.** (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 15: 129.
 — **in England.** Cornh. 11: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 18.
 — **in Oil, Burnet on.** Blackw. 68: 185.
 — **Plains, Table-Lands, Hills, and Valleys, in Art.** (Prof. Ansted) Art J. 15: 65.
 — **Principles of Art of.** (H. N. Day) New Eng. 6: 331.
 — **Search for Subjects for.** (W. W. Fenn) Good Words, 16: 783.
 — **Modern, Characteristics of.** Temp. Bar, 28: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 358.
 — **Modern Optics and.** (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 415, 572.
 — **Mural, in England.** (Mrs. Merrifield) Art J. 2: 2-140.
 — **A new Palette.** (C. Mariller) Portfo. 1: 62.
 — **of Iron-Work, Art of.** Pract. M. 5: 91.
 — **of Room Walls.** (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 236.
 — **of the Skin.** (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 5: 227.
 — **Oil.** (Pres. Wentworth) Meth. Q. 8: 230.
 — **and Fresco, Mérimée on.** Mo. R. 148: 511.
 — **History of.** Ed. R. 86: 188. — Quar. 82: 390.
 — **Materials for.** Blackw. 62: 301. — Dub. Univ. 30: 422.
 — **Mérimée on.** Blackw. 45: 747.
 — **Old and new Masters of.** (J. R. Meeker) Western, 4: 70.
- Painting; Old Dutch and Flemish Masters.** (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 4: 474. — (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 510, 698. 57: 190, 807. 58: 401, 530. 61: 61, 845. 63: 177.
 — **Old Masters at Florence, Designs of.** (A. C. Swinburne) Ev. Sat. 6: 129.
 — **on Glass.** Chr. Rem. 15: 1.
 — **Workshop in Umbria.** (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 614.
 — **Orloff's History of.** Ecl. R. 39: 448.
 — **Phillips's Lectures on.** Mo. R. 132: 493.
 — **Pleasure of.** Lond. M. 2: 597.
 — **Poetry, and Sculpture.** Am. Mo. M. 8: 357.
 — **Portrait, National Exhibition of, 1868.** St. James, 22: 216.
 — **Practical Work of.** (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 1: 198. 2: 289.
 — **Pre-Raphaelites in England.** (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 21: 725.
 — **Realism in.** (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 32: 226.
 — **Religious.** F. Arts Q. 4: 115, 284.
 — **Royal Academy's Exhibition, 1840.** Blackw. 48: 374.
 — **1851-52.** Blackw. 50: 340. 52: 23, 319.
 — **1868, Peep at.** St. James, 22: 297.
 — **1869.** (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 12: 46.
 — **1870.** (H. Morley) Fortn. 17: 692.
 — **Royal Scottish Academy.** Hogg, 11: 332.
 — **Ruskin on.** Blackw. 75: 740. — New Q. 3: 375. See *above*, Painters, Modern.
 — **Science of, Von Bezold's.** (A. Schuster) Nature, 10: 221.
 — **Some Tendencies in recent.** (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 53: 334.
 — **Spanish, Superstition and Romance of.** Ecl. R. 124: 483.
 — **Titian and Venetian.** Blackw. 47: 88.
 — **Unconsecrated.** (T. A. Rearden) Overland, 2: 64.
 — **Vehicles for.** Art J. 4: 271.
 — **Venetian.** Westm. 99: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 355. — Blackw. 47: 88.
 — **Was Rubens a Colorist?** Blackw. 62: 565.
 — **Water-Color.** (H. S. Mackintosh) Atlan. 34: 694. — Irish Q. 1: 318.
 — **English.** Am. Arch. 4: 166.
 — **Exhibition in New York.** (S. S. Conant) Galaxy, 3: 53.
- Paintings, Exhibitions of.** Blackw. 53: 188.
 — **in London, 1859.** New Q. 8: 178, 497.
 — **Flemish Modern.** Art J. 5: 277.
 — **in Paris Exhibition, 1878.** (L. H. Hooper) Art J. 30: 221-349.
 — **Montpensier Collection of.** (W. J. Stillman) O. & N. 10: 760.
 — **Mural, at Chalgrove Church, Oxon.** (W. Burges) Arch. 38: 431.
 — **Oil, Deterioration of.** (R. Liebreich) Nature, 17: 493, 515. — (R. Liebreich) Am. Arch. 4: 55.
 — **Rare, and their Prices.** Cornh. 16: 295.
 — **Restoration and Preservation of.** (F. Goppelsroder) Pract. M. 2: 175. — Once a Week, 21: 228.
 See also Pictures.
- Pair of blue Eyes.** (T. Hardy) Tinsley, 11: 121-601. 12: 1-601.
Pair of broken Hearts. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 22: 84.
Pair of Ears. (J. Clifford) Overland, 8: 131.
Pair of Fugitives. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. 13: 491.
Pair of Myths. (W. H. Rhodes) Pioneer, 3: 321.
Pair of Spectacles; a Story. Ev. Sat. 10: 358, 382.
Pair of Stockings from the Army. Contin. Mo. 5: 597.
Pairs and Repairs. (L. P. Hale) Galaxy, 7: 668.
Paixhan's New Maritime Artillery. Am. Q. 4: 480. — For. Q. 2: 563. — Mo. R. 102: 510.

- Palace at Westminster. Chamb. J. 16: 5, 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 68.
- Palace of Marly. Liv. Age, 21: 337.
- Palace of the Leatherstonepaughs. (M. B. Wright) Lip-pinc. 26: 1.
- Palace of Morgana. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 42: 480.
- Palaces, Ancient Oriental. Kitto, 8: 422.
- Dead and alive. St. James, 27: 190.
- Palace Cars. (H. W. Holland and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 344.
- Palace Theatricals. Blackw. 67: 722.
- Palæography, Hebrew. Theo. R. 5: 244.
- South Indian. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 20: 311.
- Palæolithic Implements. (W. G. Smith) Anthropol. J. 8: 275.
- Palæontological and Embryological Development. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 120: 294, 375.
- Palæontological Botany, Balfour's. (W. Carruthers) Nature, 6: 429.
- Palæontological Discovery. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 118: 323. Same art. Nature, 20: 494, 515. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 219, 363.
- Palæontological Record, Imperfection of. (H. A. Nicholson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 379.
- Palæontology. Fraser, 62: 505. — (H. M. Edwards) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 262. — (L. Lincklaen) Putnam, 3: 249, 615.
- American, and Yale College. Nature, 21: 101.
- and Doctrine of Descent. (J. W. Judd) Nature, 14: 275.
- Animal Life in a primeval Forest. (H. W. Bates) Good Words, 5: 460.
- Contributions to. (T. Gill) Am. J. Sci. 93: 363.
- Cretaceous Flora. (J. Morris) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 46.
- Extinct Animals of North America. (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 276.
- Fishes of the Old Red Sandstone in England. (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 441.
- Flora of Devonian Period, in Northeastern America. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 85: 311. 86: 41.
- Hunterian Lectures. (Prof. Flower) Nature 7: 330-428.
- Invertebrate, Progress of, 1880. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 15: 273.
- Linguistic. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 28: 167.
- Manual of, Nicholson's. Canad. Mo. 3: 258.
- of Ontario. (H. A. Nicholson) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 125.
- Owen on. (Dr. Elam) Ecl. R. 111: 441. — Brit. Q. 32: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 433. — Dub. Univ. 55: 712. 56: 20.
- Pictet's. Westm. 61: 583.
- Progress of. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 1: 437.
- Rise and Progress of. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 24: 452.
- Succession of Life in North America. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 5: 138.
- Tertiary, of North America. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 18: 189.
- Value of. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 6: 55.
- Zittel's Hand-Book of. (H. B. Brady) Nature, 14: 445.
- Palæozoic Strata of Great Britain. (A. Sedgwick) Am. J. Sci. 21: 343.
- Palais Royal. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 11: 530. Hogg, 5: 198.
- and its Intrigues. Ecl. M. 38: 417.
- Dinner in. (P. B. St. John) Chamb. J. 15: 35.
- Palankeen, The. (C. E. Norton) Putnam, 3: 655.
- Palatine; Palace of the Cæsars. Dub. Univ. 75: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 549.
- Palatine; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 19: 51.
- Palatine Prelates of Rome. Cath. World, 22: 373.
- Palatinate, Rhenish. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 11: 140, 271.
- Palawan, Island of. (C. Pascoe) Geog. M. 3: 93.
- Paleario, Aonio. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 193.
- Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 46: 662, 787. 47: 26, 85.
- Palenque Tablet. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 30: 423.
- Palermo. Geog. M. 5: 289. — Penny M. 5: 361.
- and Feast of St. Rosalie. Sharpe, 15: 344.
- From Pimlico to. Tinsley, 11: 454.
- Lunatic Asylum in. House. Words, 2: 151.
- Normans at. (E. A. Freeman) Brit. Q. 69: 380.
- Week's Republic in, 1866. Quar. 122: 100.
- To, and back, 70 Years ago. Irish Mo. 9: 441, 500.
- to Syracuse. (G. B. McClellan) Scrib. 20: 400.
- Winter in. Month, 5: 282.
- Palestine. Ed. R. 103: 363. — (I. Taylor) No. Brit. 2: 515. — (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 38: 1-598. — (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. 21: 752. — (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 13: 97, 433. — (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 63: 211. — Blackw. 76: 243. — Dub. Univ. 68: 443.
- Same art. Cath. World, 4: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 809. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 579. — Ecl. R. 105: 1. — Cong. M. 20: 25, 210, 554. — (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 8: 137. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 349. — Penny M. 8: 284.
- and Arabia, Travelers in. (B. B. Edwards) No. Am. 53: 174. — No. Brit. 2: 515.
- and Egypt. (R. H. Miles) Colburn, 139: 200, 447. 142: 188, 346.
- and its Holy Places. Godey, 51: 297, 395.
- and Syria, Discoveries in. Dub. Univ. 42: 364.
- Domestic Architecture in. (M. E. Rogers) Art J. 32: 49.
- and the Turks. De Bow, 16: 22.
- Anthropological Collections from. (R. F. Burton) Anthropol. J. 1: 300, 321. 2: 41.
- Arabs in. (C. C. Clemont-Ganneau) Macmil. 32: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 538.
- Biblical Researches in. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 219. — Bib. Sac. 1843: 9.
- Bordeaux Pilgrim in. Kitto, 32: 132.
- Brocquière's Travels in. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 10: 329.
- Buckingham's Travels in. (W. J. Bankes) Quar. 26: 374. — Ecl. R. 35: 1. — Mo. R. 99: 225.
- Busch's Travels in. Colburn, 124: 363.
- Churches of. Ed. R. 112: 423.
- Clarke's Travels in. Chr. Obs. 11: 797.
- Climate of, in ancient and modern Times. (J. D. Forbes) Ed. New Philos. J. 72: 169.
- Condition of. (A. Rosenberg) Fraser, 92: 123.
- De Sauley's Dead Sea. Dub. R. 35: 139.
- Deserts bordering on. Penny M. 9: 389.
- Desolation of. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 149.
- Disputed Localities. (P. Schaff) Princ. n. s. 1: 851.
- Domestic Life in. Liv. Age, 73: 58.
- English Traveler in. Lond. M. 1: 416.
- Exploration in. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 173. — Colburn, 148: 367. — Art J. 20: 14-227. 21: 45, 226, 249. — (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 27: 570. — Blackw. 113: 164, 283. — Liv. Age, 117: 3, 259. — (H. Crosby) Am. Presb. R. 20: 638.
- Finn on Byways in. Chr. Obs. 68: 359.
- Fishes of. (A. Günther) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 409.
- Fisk and Herschell on. Ecl. R. 80: 468.
- Flora of. (G. E. Post) Am. Natural. 3: 121.
- Flowers and Fruits of. Sharpe, 47: 36.
- Folk-Lore of. (Mrs. Finn) Good Words, 19: 30.
- From Sinai to Wady Mousa. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 16: 736.
- Geography of. Quar. 106: 368. — (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 85: 78. — (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 82: 282.
- Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 1: 509.

- Palestine, Greek Language in. (Prof. Hug) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 530.
- Hardy's Notices of. Meth. M. 58: 621.
- Heber's Poem on. Chr. Obs. 4: 300.
- Holy Places in. Quar. 93: 432.
- Human Remains from. (C. C. Blake) Anthropol. J. 2: 53.
- Idyls of. All the Year, 13: 541.
- Jaffa to Jerusalem. (H. A. Brown) Lippinc. 4: 546.
- Jews in. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 95: 331.
- Jolliffe's Letters from. Mo. R. 91: 337. 94: 416.
- Journey in, in 1852. Kitto, 12: 9.
- Kinglake's Eöthen. Quar. 75: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 467. — Liv. Age, 3: 726. — Dem. R. 16: 367. — So. Q. 9: 285.
- La Brocquière's Travels in. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 10: 329.
- Lamartine's Pilgrimage to. Quar. 54: 155.
- Language of. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 309.
- Latest from the Holy Land. Ecl. M. 65: 57.
- Lectures on. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 14: 15: 16.
- Letter on. (J. T. Kirkland) Chr. Exam. 23: 261.
- Medieval Travelers in. Retros. 18: 66.
- Memoirs of. (J. Abbott) Harper, 5: 289-721. 6: 145, 289. 8: 1.
- Meteorology of. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 17: 450.
- Michaud's Travels in. Quar. 53: 371.
- Murray's. Liv. Age, 59: 636.
- My Journal in. (A. Brassey) Fraser, 100: 338, 522, 808. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 489.
- My Tour in. Sharpe, 42: 176.
- Native Language of. (F. Delitzsch) Bapt. Q. 9: 216.
- Notes of a Tour in. Dub. Univ. 2: 676.
- Notes of a Weep in. (H. B. Hackett) Chr. R. 19: 343.
- Notes on. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 12: 822.
- Oliphant's Travels in. Appleton, 25: 303. — Blackw. 129: 104.
- Outlines of a Journey in. (E. Robinson) Eib. Sac. 10: 113, 528.
- past and present. Dub. Univ. 68: 443.
- a perpetual Witness for the Bible. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 17: 192.
- Madame Ida Pfeiffer's Visit to. Brit. Q. 17: 624.
- Pilgrimage to. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 443.
- Pilgrimage of Antoninus of Placentia. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 36: 404.
- Poems on. Blackw. 52: 224.
- Present Condition of, 1852. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 53: 178. — So. Q. 9: 285.
- Recent Discoveries in, 1854. Lond. Q. 2: 150.
- Recent Explorations in. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 28: 318.
- — 1867. Brit. Q. 46: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 641.
- — 1875. Lond. Q. 45: 277.
- — 1878. Ed. R. 148: 409.
- Recent Travels in. Dub. Univ. 65: 483. — Kitto, 9: 143. — Colburn, 135: 127.
- Recovery of. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 165-671. 18: 66, 196.
- Regeneration of. (A. Rosenberg) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 573. — (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 40: 646.
- Ride by Mar Saba to the Dead Sea. Bentley, 59: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 166.
- Robinson's Biblical Researches. (Lord Ashley) Quar. 69: 150. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 31: 222. — (C. Hall) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 419. — Chr. Obs. 41: 612. — Cong. M. 25: 39. — Am. Ecl. 3: 369. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 13: 583. — Meth. Q. 2: 5. — Ecl. R. 68: 479. 74: 365. — (C. Ritter) Ecl. M. 22: 258. — New Q. 6: 70. — Colburn, 109: 31. 134: 1. — Chr. Rem. 2: 236. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 3: 46. — Mo. R. 156: 19.
- Palestine, Russian Mission in. (St. René Taillandier) Ecl. M. 66: 739.
- Scripture Facts and Illustrations. (H. B. Hackett) Chr. R. 18: 405, 517.
- Sea-Coast of. Penny M. 7: 281.
- Sketch of. (J. S. Buckingham) Hesp. 3: 49. — Walsh, 1: 89.
- Sketches in. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 4: 1-361. 5: 73, 148.
- Sketches of. (J. De Normandie) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 211-432. 41: 229, 369.
- Spencer's Travels in Egypt and. Hogg, 5: 317.
- Stanley's Sinai and. Fraser, 54: 336. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 397. — Kitto, 20: 117. — New Q. 5: 176. — Colburn, 107: 34. — Liv. Age, 49: 159. 50: 370.
- Stephen's Travels in. Hesp. 1: 174. See Egypt.
- Stuart-Glennie's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 86: 245, 509.
- Survey of. (W. Bésant) Internat. R. 2: 488.
- Systematic Examination of. Lond. Q. 36: 1.
- Temples and Tombs of. Dub. R. 21: 401.
- Tent Life in. Chamb. J. 56: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 314.
- Tent Work in, 1878. Brit. Q. 68: 414.
- Three Months in. Kitto, 14: 310. 15: 245. 16: 15, 326. 17: 77. 18: 17. 20: 273.
- Topography of. Cong. 4: 719.
- Tour through. (E. F. Edwards) Cath. World, 22: 529.
- Travels in. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 34-743. 4: 67-707. 5: 12. — (L. P. Hale) O. & N. 3: 438. 5: 687. — (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 400. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 7: 613. — Dub. Univ. 61: 477. — Broadw. 8: 238-443.
- Early and recent. No. Brit. 27: 513.
- Tristram's Land of Israel. Theo. R. 2: 678. — Chr. Obs. 65: 912.
- Van der Velde's Travels in. Bentley, 36: 179. — Liv. Age, 44: 540.
- Van Lennep's Bible Lands. So. R. n. s. 19: 483.
- Wanderings in. Lippinc. 10: 261.
- Wilson's Lands of the Bible. No. Brit. 8: 107. — Chr. Obs. 47: 482, 546. — Dub. Univ. 31: 266. — Bib. R. 4: 477. 5: 38.
- Palestine Exploration Fund. Kitto, 35: 447.
- Palestinian Word. (W. G. Nowell) Chr. Exam. 74: 44.
- Palestrina, J. P. L. Chr. Rem. 18: 404.
- Palettenville. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 5: 176.
- Paley, William. Tait, n. s. 22: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 925.
- and Channing. Nat. R. 6: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 289.
- as a Theologian. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 1.
- Conversations of. Colburn, 19: 1.
- Ethics, Whately's Edition. Nat. R. 10: 53.
- Meadley's Memoir of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 529.
- Memoirs of. Quar. 9: 388.
- — and Sermons of. Quar. 2: 69.
- Natural Theology. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 287. — Chr. Exam. 30: 273. — (S. C. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 6: 389. — New Eng. 4: 454.
- Sermons. Ecl. R. 9: 1. — Chr. Obs. 8: 232, 303.
- Sketch of. West. Mo. R. 1: 745.
- Wainwright's Vindication of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 17: 413. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 13: 187.
- Works and Character of. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 38: 305. — (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 5: 113.
- Palfrey, John G. (A. P. Peabody) Unit. R. 16: 70.
- on Jewish Scriptures. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 25: 106.
- Sermons of. Chr. Exam. 2: 278. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 16: 392.
- Palfrey, William, Life of. (J. G. Palfrey) Sparks's Am. Biog. 17: 337.
- Palgrave, Sir Francis, and his Books. Blackw. 81: 731.

- Palgrave, Sir Francis. Merchant and the Friar. Ed. R. 66: 465.
- Palgrave, Francis T., as an Art Critic. (T. F. Wedmore) Colburn, 137: 108.
- Poems of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 120: 438.
- Pali Language. (J. Alwis) Kitto, 31: 78.—Chr. R. 2: 351.
- Palimpsest. (E. Spencer) Knick. 51: 441, 588. 52: 135.
- Cardinal Mai's Historical. Dub. R. 11: 395.
- Tischendorf's. Kitto, 15: 445.
- Palimpsest Sepulchral Brasses. (A. Way) Arch. 30: 121.
- Palingenesia of the Alchemists. Colburn, 83: 134.
- Palingenesia. (H. Morley) Fortn. 10: 369.—(R. Noel) Fraser, 80: 761.
- Palissy, Bernard, the Potter. Blackw. 73: 235.—(E. F. S. Pattison) Portfo. 1: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 407.—(W. de B. Fryer) Penn. Mo. 12: 105.—Knick. 54: 140.—Nat. M. 2: 361.—(H. Allon) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 151.—Penny M. 13: 151, 155.
- and Porcelain-Making. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 58.
- Morley's Life of. Colburn, 96: 346.—New Q. 2: 69.
- Pall Mall, Greater and lesser Stars of Old. Fraser, 22: 547. 23: 66.
- Pall Mall, Game of. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 36: 70.
- Palladium, On. (W. J. Cock) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 329.
- Chemical Properties of. Ed. R. 4: 61.
- Palladius, Notes on. Hogg, 6: 263.
- Palliser, Mrs. Bury. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 18: 227.
- Pallium, The. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 541.
- Palm, J. H. Van der. (J. P. Westerveldt) Princ. 33: 697.
- Palm, Cocoa. House. Words, 2: 585. 15: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 274.
- Coes-de-Mer; New Plant. Once a Week, 12: 693.
- Date. (E. Spencer) Hours at Home, 6: 489.
- in the Holy Land. Colburn, 157: 231.
- Sago. (S. Hibberd) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 78.
- Wine. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 140.—(C. W. Crocker) Recr. Sci. 3: 177.
- Palm-Trees. (G. Lawson) Hogg, 14: 198.—Sharpe, 38: 7. 75: 185.
- Among the. (C. W. Crocker) Recr. Sci. 2: 69.
- Family of. Chamb. J. 7: 333.
- Palm Sunday. (R. Collyer) Unita. R. 7: 412.
- Palm Sunday; a Poem. Cath. World, 27: 104.
- Palmer, A. T. Daughters of Isenbury. Quar. 4: 61.
- Palmer, C. M., and the Shipbuilding Trade on the Tyne. Pract. M. 3: 241.
- Palmer, Edward. (E. D. Neill) N. E. Reg. 32: 398.
- Palmer, John. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 6: 216.
- Palmer, John, Joseph Surface. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 429.
- Palmer, John M., with portrait. Lakeside, 2: 294.
- Palmer, Gen. Joseph, with portrait. New Eng. 3: 1.
- Palmer, Sir Roundell. Appleton, 8: 149.—St. James, 26: 424.
- Palmer, Rev. Samuel, Memoir of. Cong. M. 2: 577, 641, 705.
- Palmer, Samuel, Artist. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 3: 162.
- Technical Notes on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 7: 60, 90.
- Palmer, Wm., the Poisoner, Trial of. Liv. Age, 50: 270.
- Palmer, Mass., Records and Hist. of. Hist. M. 16: 233, 282.
- Palmerston, Lord. Quar. 143: 361.—Brit. Q. 43: 125.—Fraser, 18: 213. 72: 665.—Lond. Q. 25: 458.—(E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 582.—(E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 10.—(A. V. Dicey) Nation, 24: 267.—(E. Dicey) Nation, 1: 586.—(R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 12: 122.—Bentley, 43: 221.—Blackw. 98: 622. 109: 1. 116: 622. 119: 482.—Temp. Bar. 46: 531.—with portrait, Ecl. M. 53: 562.—(G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 2: 237.—Month, 13: 684.—Once a Week, 13: 548.—(R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 7: 187.—Mus. 44: 314.—Broadw. 7: 216.—Ecl. M. 31: 364.
- Administration of. Dem. R. 41: 346.
- Palmerston, Lord, and Lord Aberdeen. Tait, n. s. 22: 65.
- and English Foreign Policy. No. Brit. 34: 255.
- in 1852. Dub. Univ. 39: 329.
- and his Maxim, "Civis sum Romanus." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 50: 315.
- and the Presbytery of Edinburgh. Fraser, 49: 47.
- and the Russell Cabinet. Liv. Age, 32: 233.
- as Premier of England. Westm. 63: 398.
- at Broadlands. Month, 26: 472.—Victoria, 27: 556.
- Bulwer's Life of. Quar. 129: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 27, 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 771.—Lond. Q. 36: 92.—Westm. 95: 121.—Month, 22: 350.
- Career of. Westm. 85: 74.—Fraser, 51: 716.
- Decline and Fall of Ministry of. Fraser, 57: 386.
- England, and the Continent, Fiquelmont's. Fraser, 45: 320.—Colburn, 94: 253.
- Failure of Administration of. Fraser, 51: 479.
- In Memoriam. Dub. Univ. 66: 598.—(A. H. Baldwin) St. James, 14: 540.
- Is he a Traitor? Dub. Univ. 17: 141.
- Oratory of. Fraser, 33: 317.
- Policy of. Fraser, 14: 506.—(A. V. Dicey) Nation, 31: 207.—Bentley, 44: 68.—Westm. 57: 555. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 120.
- Recollections of. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 3: 1.
- Palmerston, Lady. Ev. Sat. 8: 503.
- Palmerston's Island, Sunday on. (W. W. Gill) Good Words, 19: 92.
- Palmetto Leaves; a Southern Sketch. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 28: 46.
- Palmistry. (E. Lynch) St. Paul's, 13: 380. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 753.—Eng. Dom. M. 3: 350.—Ev. Sat. 17: 186.—(J. C. Galton) Nature, 13: 8.
- Palmleaf Hats, Machine for pressing. Hunt, 19: 296.
- Palmyra. (R. F. Burton) Ev. Sat. 13: 15.
- a Prize Poem. Mus. 1: 178.
- Ancient Scene in. Dub. Univ. 65: 463.
- Human Remains from. (C. C. Blake) Anthropol. J. 1: 312.
- March to. (C. Connellan) Colburn, 74: 115.
- Piso's Letters from. Knick. 8: 75, 215, 316. 9: 458.—(A. Norton) No. Am. 45: 390.—(J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 23: 99.—Westm. 28: 436.—Mo. R. 147: 46.
- Palsied Heart; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 348.
- Paludan-Müller, Frederic. Ecl. R. 122: 545.
- Adam Homo. Colburn, 134: 379.
- Pambookat; a Fairy Tale of the Malays. (T. D. English) Harper, 24: 577.
- Pamela Clarke. (M. A. Edwards) Galaxy, 2: 133.
- Pamir. Quar. 141: 418.
- Russian Exped. to. (R. Michell) Geog. M. 4: 48. 5: 154.
- Panpa Indians, Los Puelches. Colburn, 42: 78.
- Pampas, The. Chamb. J. 42: 141.
- Cattle Farmers in. All the Year, 5: 159.
- Expedition across, La Cruz's. Ed. R. 65: 87.
- Head's Journey across. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 114.—Lond. M. 16: 232.
- Hide and Seek on. Lond. Soc. 40: 200.
- Low Life in. Putnam, 7: 55.
- Strain's Gallop across. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 17: 760.
- Pampenea; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 7: 72.
- Pamphlets, History of. Irish Q. 7: 267.
- in Libraries. (E. S. Holden) Lib. J. 5: 166.
- Preservation of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 51.
- Thomason Collection. Chamb. J. 55: 375.
- Pamunkey, Queen of. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 16-324.
- Pan Lycæus, or Faunus Lupercus, Worship of. (R. Garucci) Arch. 41: 275.
- Panama and California, Notes of a Journey in. Hogg, 7: 110-173.
- City of. (F. D. Otis) Harper, 19: 433.
- Day in. (T. M. Cash) Overland, 2: 310.

Panama to Chagres. *Chamb. J.* 15: 248.
 Panama, Isthmus of. *Blackw.* 82: 541. — *Sharpe*, 14: 121. — *Nat. M.* 12: 160.
 — Crossing. *Peop. J.* 11: 158.
 — Ship Canal across. *Nature*, 20: 59. — (B. Pine) *Ecl. Engin.* 22: 241, 305, 314. — (F. De Lesseps) *No. Am.* 131: 75.
 — and the U. S. Government. (J. C. Rodrigues) *Nation*, 30: 90.
 — Survey for, 1846. (N. Garella) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 42: 18-217. — (M. Chevalier) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 43: 304, 361.
 — Tramp across. *All the Year*, 42: 277, 299.
 Panama Fever. (T. M. Cash) *Overland*, 1: 553.
 Panama Mission. *Am. Whig R.* 3: 1. — *Ann. Reg.* 1: 79. 1: [49. 4: 29. — *Niles's Reg.* 307: 33-169. 31: 44, 312. 36: 42, 58, 69. — *Liv. Age*, 8: 196. — *Mo. R.* 108: 337.
 Panama Railroad. (F. N. Otis) *Harper*, 18: 145. — *Once a Week*, 13: 104. — *Colburn*, 88: 172. 135: 364. — *Liv. Age*, 47: 621. — (V. Wyatt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 67: 301.
 — Report on, 1853. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 57: 9.
 Pan-Anglican Synod. *Am. Church R.* 22: 383.
 — of 1877. (P. Girard) *Cath. World*, 27: 850.
 Pancha Tantra. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 238. — *Penny M.* 4: 358.
 — Dubois's Translation of. *Colburn*, 17: 155.
 Pandemus Polyglott. *Blackw.* 42: 455.
 Pandits. (F. E. Hall) *Scrib.* 6: 463.
 Pandora. (W. P. Lancaster) *Contemp.* 8: 431.
 Pandora; a Poem. (W. P. Lancaster) *Ev. Sat.* 6: 221.
 Pandora; a Poem. (B. Taylor) *Atlan.* 22: 507.
 Pandurang Hare. *Ev. Sat.* 15: 473, 490.
 Paneful Catastrophe; a Poem. *All the Year*, 7: 61.
 Panegyrical Curiosities. *Chamb. J.* 50: 183.
 Pangenesis. (C. Darwin) *Nature*, 3: 502. — *Westm.* 101: 335.
 — Provisional Hypothesis of. (W. K. Brooks) *Am. Natural.* 11: 144.
 Panic, Aberdare, in London. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 198.
 — and Panics. *All the Year*, 41: 512.
 — in England, 1832-33. *Tait*, 2: 804. 3: 362, 395.
 — of 1837. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 14: 781. — *Brit. & For. R.* 5: 537. — *Blackw.* 42: 210. — *Dem. R.* 1: 108. — (L. Bacon) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 9: 327. — (S. K. Lothrop) *Chr. Exam.* 22: 392.
 — and of 1857. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 12: 390, 485, 778.
 — of 1847. *Quar.* 81: 230. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 3: 225.
 — and its Causes. *Prosp. R.* 4: 152. — *Bank. M. (L.)* 8: 147, 241.
 — Evidence as to Causes of. *Bank. M. (L.)* 8: lvii, cxxi.
 — History of. *Bank. M. (L.)* 8: 73, 81.
 — on the Continent. *Bank. M. (L.)* 8: 217.
 — Review of Parliamentary Inquiry on. *Bank. M. (L.)* 8: 625, 681.
 — of 1848. (D. M. Balfour) *Hunt*, 18: 477. — (T. Dwight) *New Eng.* 6: 147. — (Lord Ashburton) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 2: 13. — *Bank. M. (L.)* 15: 287.
 — of 1854, American Railway and Monetary. *Bank. M. (L.)* 14: 494, 601, 729.
 — of 1857. (P. Godwin) *Atlan.* 1: 112, 385. — (E. C. Seaman) *Hunt*, 37: 659. — (G. Dutton) *Hunt*, 38: 19. — (J. S. Ropes) *New Eng.* 15: 701. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 12: 593, 865. — *Bank. M. (L.)* 17: 785, 904. — *Westm.* 69: 154.
 — and the Bank Acts. *Brit. Q.* 27: 172.
 — and the Currency. *Bent. Q.* 1: 106.
 — Causes of. (A. P. Peabody) *No. Am.* 86: 164. — *Hunt*, 39: 553. 40: 19.
 — in England. *Bank. M. (L.)* 17: 941. 18: 1, 94.
 — of 1866. *Bank. M. (L.)* 26: 637. — *Brit. Q.* 44: 125.

Panic of 1873, in America. (H. White) *Fortn.* 25: 810. — (R. B. Kimball) *Galaxy*, 19: 105. — *Harper*, 48: 126. — *Bank. M. (L.)* 33: 917, 993. — *O. & N.* 9: 41. — *Internat. R.* 1: 1. — *Penn Mo.* 4: 801.
 — History of. (K. Cornwallis) *Lippinc.* 12: 681.
 — of 1876, in England. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 22: 344.
 Panics, Commercial. (B. Price) *No. Brit.* 53: 450. — (L. Levi) *Bank. M. (L.)* 38: 304. — (J. S. Bean, jr.) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 36: 270. — (J. C. Weldon) *Overland* 12: 147. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 17: 206. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 14: 497. — *Ecl. M.* 28: 471.
 — and the Board of Trade. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 1.
 — and Cliques. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 689.
 — and the Monetary System, Chitt's. *Hunt*, 25: 677.
 — and Reciprocity. (B. Price) *Contemp.* 35: 269.
 — and Recuperation. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 502.
 — and Sun-Spots. (W. S. Jevons) *Nature*, 19: 33, 588.
 — and their Prevention. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 825.
 — and their Results. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 91.
 — Cause of. (J. A. Lawson) *Bank. M. (L.)* 8: 415. — (J. A. Lawson) *Hunt*, 19: 282.
 — and Remedy of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 26: 357.
 — B. Price on. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 361.
 — Causes of. (J. E. T. Rogers) *Princ. n. s.* 3: 211. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 5: 1. 12: 849. — (C. Coquelin) *Hunt*, 21: 371.
 — and Prevention of. *Bank. M. (L.)* 21: 73-543.
 — Effects of, on Banking. (J. B. Martin) *J. Statis. Soc.* 42: 663.
 — Law of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 25: 251.
 — Lecture on. (L. Levi) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 33: 40, 118.
 — Moral Side of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 17: 238.
 — of present Century in England. *Hunt*, 55: 65.
 — Rationale of. (F. B. Hawley) *Nat. Q.* 39: 277.
 — Responsibility for. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 25: 223.
 — Restrictions on Banking the Cause of. *Bank. M. (L.)* 10: 219, 308.
 Panics, Soldiers'. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 581.
 Panic Terror. *Sharpe*, 47: 236.
 Panizzi, Sir Anthony. *Quar.* 151: 463. — *Lit. J.* 4: 163. — *Liv. Age*, 141: 382.
 — Fagan's Life of. (S. F. Corkran) *Nation*, 32: 62.
 Panjandrum, The. (A. Trollope) *Galaxy*, 9: 252, 333.
 Panjandrum, The great. *Dub. Univ.* 91: 220.
 Panoptics and Polytechnics. *Chamb. J.* 21: 361.
 Panopticon, Royal, of Science and Art. *Art J.* 4: 220. 5: 320.
 Panorama. *Art J.* 9: 46.
 Panoramas. *Chamb. J.* 33: 33.
 — Cosmoramas, and Dioramas. *Penny M.* 11: 363.
 Pan-Presbyterians. (P. Girard) *Cath. World*, 25: 843.
 Pansie; a Story. *All the Year*, 40: 37, 59.
 Pansies. (H. Rich) *Overland*, 5: 512.
 Panslavism. (M. Heilprin) *Nation*, 6: 388, 426. — (C. Hamlin) *Bib. Sac.* 34: 158. — (J. W. Tipping) *Dark Blue*, 4: 285.
 — and Panteutonium, 1871. (F. H. O'Donnell) *Dark Blue*, 1: 549.
 — and the Slavonians. *Colburn*, 84: 237.
 — Rise and Decline of. (E. L. Mijatovics) *Fortn.* 20: 94.
 Panslavists and the Slav Committees. *Macmil.* 37: 68.
 Panslavist Movement in Eastern Europe. (W. P. Morris) *Nation*, 5: 233.
 Panslavist Revival in Eastern Europe. *St. Paul's*, 2: 18.
 Pantagruelism. *Quar.* 81: 107.
 Pantaloon. *All the Year*, 8: 10.
 Pancha Tantra. See Pancha Tantra.
 Pantelemon, St., Fair and Feast of. *Belgra.* 42: 449.
 Pan-Teutonium. *Once a Week*, 28: 359.
 Panthays, The, of Yün-nan. *Fraser*, 86: 562.
 Panthea, The. (F. P. Gourdin) *Arch.* 8: 45.

- Pantheism. (H. Winslow) No. Am. 88: 367.—(J. W. Jackson) Kitto, 37: 315.—(W. H. Gillespie) Kitto, 38: 90.—Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 154.—Princ. R. 13: 539.—Hogg, 15: 199.
- and Cosmic Emotion. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 10: 284.
- Christian. (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 10: 575.
- Doctrines of Hegel, Strauss, Parker, etc. Chr. Rem. 11: 347.
- Evolution and. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 33: 81.
- Higher. Brit. Q. 61: 334.
- Historical Phases of. Kitto, 20: 294.
- in Philosophy, and Theory of History. Princ. 42: 206.
- Indian. Lond. Q. 47: 309.
- Modern. (J. Murdoch) Am. Church R. 4: 256.—(N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 4: 428.
- Morality of. (L. Baintain) Theo. Ecl. 3: 92.
- or God the Universe. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 328.
- Piety of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 5: 487.
- Saisset on. Ecl. R. 118: 52.
- Truths and Errors of. (J. T. Bixby) Unit. R. 13: 14.
- versus Atheism. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 27: 471.
- versus the Logic of Reason. (L. P. Hickok) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 430.
- Pantheistic and Development Theories, Nevins on. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 146.
- Pantheistic Factor in Christian Thought. (R. F. Little-dale) Contemp. 30: 642.
- Pantheistic Movement. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 1: 543.
- Pantheistical School, French. Chr. Obs. 47: 36.
- Pantheon at Rome. Art J. 20: 233, 285.
- Frieze of. (W. W. Lloyd) Am. Arch. 4: 48.
- of London. Chamb. J. 44: 350.
- Panther, American. Penny M. 5: 413.
- Struggle with. (W. Pepys) Bentley, 64: 119.
- Panther Hunt in Pennsylvania. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 494.
- Pantology, Park's. New York R. 10: 152.
- Pantomime, At a. (F. W. Fairholt) St. James, 3: 193.
- and Pandemonium. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 165.
- English. Chamb. J. 47: 49, 72.
- Origin of. Temp. Bar, 55: 93.
- Introduction of. Once a Week, 26: 77.
- Nemesis of. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 25: 340.
- Rehearsal of. Dub. Univ. 38: 39.
- Pantomimes. All the Year, 17: 189.—Temp. Bar, 1: 181.
- Chamb. J. 41: 30.
- Christmas. (T. C. De Leon) Lippinc. 3: 36.
- History of. Fraser, 33: 43.—Lond. Soc. 7: 204.
- Panurge in England. Tait, n. s. 1: 585.
- Panurgus Pebbles. (T. Hood) Dub. Univ. 47: 216.
- Paoli, Pascal, Memoir of. Ed. R. 101: 442.
- Paoli, Pa., Massacre at, 1777. Pennsylv. M. 1: 285.
- Paoli, Land of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 611.
- Paolini, Princess. Cornh. 36: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 15.
- Papa Hoorn's Tulip. (R. V. C. Meyers) Scrib. 13: 359.
- Papacy, The. Brit. & For. R. 8: 1.—Ecl. R. 88: 307.
- 111: 642. 123: 405.—Dub. R. 34: 482.—(W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 1: 286.
- Allies on. Dub. R. 29: 370.
- and Civil Allegiance. (A. J. Faust) Nat. Q. 35: 1.—Brit. Q. 61: 442.—Dub. Univ. 85: 1.—(J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 27: 440.
- and Civil Government. (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 2: 76.
- So. R. n. s. 23: 46.
- Thompson's. (S. B. A. Harper) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 498.
- and Dan. vii. 8. (E. Winthrop) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 116.
- and Early Italian Scientific Academies. Dub. R. 3: 150.
- and French Empire, 1800. Ed. R. 128: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 451.
- and Germany. Fraser, 89: 403.
- Papacy, The, and the Law of Nations. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 20: 251.
- and Mediævalism. New Dom. 21: 303.
- and Napoleon I. Lond. Q. 31: 86.
- and Napoleon III. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 32: 686.
- and the United States. Brownson, 22: 9.
- Authority and Infallibility of. Dub. R. 57: 121.
- Caliphate, and Politics, 1878. (Marquis de Nangis) Dub. Univ. 91: 257.
- Characteristics of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 304, 350.
- Döllinger on. Dub. R. 52: 467. 70: 363.
- Downfall of secular. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 5: 23.
- Early Relations with Catholic States. Westm. 111: 39.
- England and. Brit. Q. 13: 234.
- Evidences from the Catacombs. Dub. R. 44: 130.
- Fleming on. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 1: 561.—(D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 333.
- Future of. (A. de Gubernatis) Am. Church R. 28: 208.—Chr. Rem. 41: 381.
- Growth of. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 14: 764. 15: 41.
- Guettée on. (W. Mitchell) Am. Church R. 19: 462.
- (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 5: 463, 577.
- Guizot on. No. Brit. 36: 139.
- Historians of, 1854. Dub. R. 37: 232.
- Historical Foundation of. No. Brit. 10: 21.
- Historical Sketch of. Dub. Univ. 85: 129-709. 86: 224-596.
- History of. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 285-682. 3: 315-710.
- 4: 371.—Dub. R. 45: 32.
- and Prospects of. Ecl. R. 96: 656.
- Shepherd's Early. Dub. R. 31: 437.
- in 5th and 6th Centuries. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 24: 574.
- in the Middle Ages, Baxmann's. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 118: 398.
- in 1861. Ecl. R. 114: 222.
- in 1871. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, 13: 141.
- in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 149.
- Italian and English Views of. Ecl. R. 94: 84.
- Kendrick on the Primacy of. (S. F. Jarvis) Am. Church R. 1: 165, 325.
- Luther and. Dub. R. 39: 1.
- Manner of conducting the Affairs of. Dub. R. 26: 338.
- Michaud on. Lond. Q. 40: 432.
- Modern. Ecl. R. 108: 1.
- opposed to Revolutionary Principles. Dub. R. 51: 186.
- Origin of. (J. H. Egar) Am. Church R. 27: 367.
- Power of, in the Middle Ages. Dub. R. 20: 319.
- Present Greatness of. (G. F. Carey) Cath. World, 17: 400.
- Policy of, 1863. Ecl. R. 117: 323.
- Pusey on Prerogatives of. Dub. R. 61: 1.
- Question of. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 7: 376.
- Relations with Italy. (J. Mazzini) Westm. 88: 226.
- Revival of. Galaxy, 14: 483.
- Revolutions in. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 72: 227.
- Same art. Mus. 42: 183.
- Rise of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 2: 229.
- Rome and. (C. Redding) Colburn, 127: 176, 316.
- Schism in, 1843. Quar. 74: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 29.
- Shall we fear the Pope? (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 650.
- Supremacy of, before Division of East and West. Dub. R. 17: 447.
- Bottalla on. Dub. R. 63: 426.
- See Peter; Popes; Roman Catholic.
- Papal Aggression. Dub. Univ. 37: 404. 38: 719.
- and Royal Supremacy. No. Brit. 15: 254.
- in England. Dub. Univ. 37: 404.—(G. W. Greene) Chr. R. 16: 105.
- Bill against. Blackw. 69: 573.
- in 1851. Chr. Obs. 51: 65, 73, 137.

- Papal and Sardinian Governments. Ed. R. 94: 87.
 Papal Conclave. Meth. M. 36: 299.
 — of 1823. Lond. M. 12: 321.
 Papal Conclaves. Canad. Mo. 4: 112. — No. Brit. 45: 265. — Cornh. 33: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 475. — Dub. R. 63: 374.
 Papal Conspiracy, Archbishop of Cologne and. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 63: 88.
 — exposed, Beecher's. Brownson, 12: 246.
 Papal Controversy, 1850. Ecl. R. 93: 97.
 Papal Credulity, Modern. Ecl. R. 75: 103.
 Papal Domination in Spain. For. R. 1: 351.
 Papal Drama. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 661.
 Papal Encroachments. Chr. Obs. 52: 614.
 Papal Faith, Phases of. All the Year, 2: 411.
 Papal Government. For. Q. 11: 29. — Blackw. 31: 535. — Mus. 20: 544. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 185.
 — 1815-50. Quar. 99: 215.
 — Legations with, 1859. Ecl. R. 111: 31.
 Papal Index of Prohibited Books. Brit. Q. 14: 133. See Index Expurgatorius.
 Papal Monarchy. Quar. 142: 402.
 Papal Movement in England. Chr. R. 16: 290.
 Papal Power. Brownson, 17: 273.
 — and Roman Forgeries. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 532.
 — Forgery the Basis of. Chr. Obs. 75: 589.
 — Hussey's Rise of. Chr. Obs. 64: 649.
 — in Italy restored by Intervention of France and England, 1849. Brit. Q. 13: 190, 234. 14: 488.
 Papal Pretensions. Quar. 89: 452.
 — and Civil Allegiance. Dub. Univ. 85: 1.
 — Lord Russell on. Dub. Univ. 36: 747.
 Papal Question, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 381.
 Papal Rome, Power of. Ecl. R. 86: 299.
 Papal Sheep-Shearing. All the Year, 3: 428.
 Papal States. (J. T. Headley) Dem. R. 15: 89. — Westm. 44: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 288. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 145.
 — and Pius IX. Ecl. M. 12: 525. See also Pius IX.
 — Commerce and Manufactures of. (J. T. Headley) Hunt, 10: 111.
 — Government of. Dub. R. 46: 187, 283.
 — Hunt's Merchants' Mag. on. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 354.
 — Internal Economy of. Galaxy, 9: 786.
 — Italy and, 1856. Dub. R. 41: 171.
 — Miley's History of. Dub. R. 28: 123.
 — Recent Revolution in, 1862. Brit. Q. 35: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 225.
 — Seaside in. Blackw. 86: 471.
 — Temporal Government of. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 21: 357.
 Papal Supremacy. Chr. Rem. 29: 369.
 — and the Eastern Church. Chr. Rem. 22: 209.
 — Historical Argument for. Chr. Rem. 20: 36.
 — in Great Britain. Blackw. 25: 331.
 Papal Zouaves. Month, 8: 331.
 Paparchy and Nationality. Brit. Q. 61: 1.
 Papeete. (E. P. Stoddard) Overland, 5: 105.
 Paper. House. Words, 18: 104.
 — and its Substitutes. Argosy, 14: 352.
 — and Paper-Making, Herring on. Liv. Age, 47: 240.
 — Descript. of various Kinds of. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 123.
 — Duty on, and its Influence on Literature, 1836. Mo. R. 140: 276.
 — Fancy, and Cardboard, Trades in. Pract. M. 2: 323.
 — First Use of. (T. Wright) Ev. Sat. 9: 251.
 — Glaring white, and Print, Effect on Eyes. Nation, 29: 207, 239.
 — History of a Sheet of. All the Year, 6: 7.
 — Improvements in, 1843. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 186.
 — in ancient and modern Times. Hogg, 3: 341.
 Paper, Ivory. (S. Einsle) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 50.
 — Manufacture of. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 19: 364. — 6: 145. 8: 349. — Cornh. 4: 609. — (H. C. Sheaffer) Lippinc. 10: 489. — (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 48: 199. — Broadw. 4: 223. 7: 79. — Penny M. 2: 378. — Pract. M. 4: 338. — Victoria, 28: 55.
 — Antiquity of Art of. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 267.
 — Bamboo for. Chamb. J. 52: 813.
 — Chemistry of. Pract. M. 7: 342.
 — in England. (J. Timbs) Once a Week, 9: 709.
 — in Japan. Chamb. J. 48: 693. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 240. — Pract. M. 6: 351. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 287.
 — in the United States, Early History of. (J. Boies) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 217.
 — Marble, Hist. and Manufacture of. Pract. M. 7: 348.
 — Marks used by early Manufacturers of. (J. Hunter) Arch. 37: 447.
 — Materials for. Chamb. J. 22: 295. 58: 587.
 — New. Nature, 11: 33. — (P. L. Simmonds) Ecl. Engin. 4: 581. — (M. C. Cooke) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 398.
 — New Uses of. Chamb. J. 56: 447.
 — New Zealand Plants suitable for. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 11: 212.
 — A Paper on. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 11: 393.
 — Pen, and Ink. (G. Wilson) Macmill. 1: 318. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 390.
 — Rice, and Straw. Penny M. 13: 223.
 — Sorting. All the Year, 38: 462.
 — Staining. Pract. M. 4: 197.
 — — French and English. Art J. 13: 55, 105.
 — Supply of. Quar. 97: 225.
 — Water-Marks on. (S. Denne) Arch. 12: 114.
 — Wood Pulp for. Pract. M. 2: 394.
 Paper-Bag Making. All the Year, 38: 292.
 Paper Cloth, Mode of making. Ev. Sat. 11: 499.
 Paper Credit, Thornton on. (F. Homer) Ed. R. 1: 172.
 Paper-Hangings, Ar-enic in. Art J. 10: 240.
 — Manufacture of. (Des Fosse and Karth) Pract. M. 3: 101.
 — Poison in. (G. Phillips) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 397.
 Paper Mill, Fiskeby. Pract. M. 2: 259.
 Paper Mills in New England, History of. (W. Gould) N. E. Reg. 29: 158.
 Paper Money. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 2: 1. — (H. Williamson) Carey's Mus. 2: 107. — (L. Chitto). Hunt, 26: 44. — Hunt, 49: 16.
 — and Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 435.
 — and its Evils. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 603.
 — and National Debts, England, 1847. Ecl. R. 86: 129.
 — and Prices. (J. S. Mill) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 608.
 — and Specie Payments in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 19: 22.
 — as a Panacea. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 220.
 — Circulation of. Hogg, 1: 316.
 — Colonial. (J. Q. Howard) Nat. Q. 32: 96.
 — Depreciation of. Ed. R. 17: 340.
 — Effects of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 39.
 — on the precious Metals. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 278.
 — Harvey on. (J. Fiske) Radical, 1: 587.
 — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 941.
 — Inconvertible in Italy. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 190.
 — Manufacture of. Republic, 7: 99.
 — Modern Reforms in. (W. Latham) Fortn. 4: 210.
 — of Austria and the Crisis of 1873. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 711, 785.
 — of North Carolina, 1783 and 1865. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 13: 223.
 — of United States. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 102: 100.
 — Origin of. Hunt, 7: 354.
 — Ruinous Influence of. Nat. Q. 16: 54.
 — Shall the Government issue? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 681.

- Paper Money without Coin Redemption. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 36: 31.
- Paper Trades in the 17th Century. Penny M. 5: 111.
- Paper Wheels on Railroads. Pract. M. 7: 366. 53: 97, 408.
- Papers of a Gentleman-at-Arms. (H. Brownrigg) Colburn, 52: 411.
- Papering Room-Walls. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 170.
- Papias of Hierapolis. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 5: 397. 26: 377, 828.
- Papier-Mâché. Godey, 47: 28.
- Ceramic. Art J. 12: 112.
- How to imitate. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 189.
- Paplin, Denis, and Steam Power. Ecl. R. 86: 64.
- Garland's Life and Letters of. Nature, 24: 377.
- Papineau, L. J. (J. M. le Moine) Canad. Mo. 14: 346.
- Life and Times of. (T. D. Brown) New Dom. 9: 1.
- Papists, Modern, McGhee on the real Principles of. Chr. Obs. 35: 448, 488.
- Pappus, Theorem of. (J. B. Henck) Math. Mo. 1: 200.
- Papua, Characteristics of its Inhabitants. (G. W. Earle) Ed. New Philos. J. 48: 219.
- Papuan and Negritto Races. (F. A. Allen) Anthropol. J. 8: 38.
- Papuans, Ethnology of the. (J. C. Galton) Nature, 14: 107, 136.
- Macclay's Researches among. (J. C. Galton) Nature, 9: 328.
- Papyrograph, Zuccato's. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 365.
- Papyrus. Liv. Age, 46: 767. — Penny M. 1: 309.
- Ancient. (E. Abbot) Lib. J. 3: 323.
- discovered at Herculaneum. (H. G. Bennett) Arch. 15: 114.
- Egyptian, Account of. (W. Hamilton) Arch. 16: 171.
- Paquerette; the Star of a Night. Colburn, 82: 115-467. 83: 43-293. 84: 47.
- Para; Adventures on the Amazon. (J. E. Warren) Bentley, 22: 527. 23: 17-484. 24: 226, 434, 556. 25: 387, 563, 607. 26: 65, 247, 377.
- and the Amazon, Warren's. Liv. Age, 30: 491.
- Edwards's Residence at. So. Q. 12: 135.
- Metropolis of Amazons. (H. H. Smith) Scrib. 18: 65.
- Parable, Elements and Purposes of. (J. I. Swander) Mercersb. 19: 140.
- for the People. (C. G. Rosenberg) Dem. R. 36: 187.
- Genius of. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 93: 227, 293.
- Idea of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 9: 169.
- Interpretation of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 10: 578.
- of the Laborers in the Vineyard. (T. H. Skinner) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 268.
- of the Leaven. (A. Nevin) Mercersb. 7: 485.
- of the Pharisee and the Publican. (C. P. Kranth) Evang. R. 7: 547.
- of the Rich Man and Lazarus. (W. C. Flower) Kitto, 33: 126. — (J. L. Blake) Kitto, 33: 290. — (J. W. Flower) Kitto, 34: 51.
- of the Ten Virgins. Chr. Obs. 40: 1, 65, 295. — Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 186.
- of the Kingdom, Matthew xiii. Princ. 41: 382.
- of the Vineyard. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 73.
- Parables and Similitudes. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 33: 401.
- of Jesus Christ. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 237-591. 8: 74-433. 9: 85-515. 10: 158. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 5: 484. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 505. — Univ. Q. 7: 305. — Kitto, 26: 101. — Chr. Obs. 62: 403.
- Drummond on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 522.
- in the Light of the present Day. (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 4: 1-321.
- Kenrick on. Dub. R. 27: 181.
- Neander on. Chr. R. 8: 199, 588.
- Parables of Jesus Christ, Notes on. Chr. Rem. 2: 1.
- — Thoughts on. (W. S. Perkins) Univ. Q. 37: 416.
- — Works on. Ecl. R. 50: 220.
- Our Lord's Use of. Chr. Obs. 36: 65.
- Theology of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 14: 56.
- Paracelsus, A. P. T. B. Temp. Bar, 1: 466.
- and the Alchemists. Dub. Univ. 51: 334, 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 246.
- and his Doctrines. Dub. Univ. 68: 3.
- Influence of, on Chemistry and Medicine. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 5: 351.
- Parachute, Cocking's, and his fatal Descent, 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 219.
- Coming down in a. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 24: 166.
- Paraclete, The. Colburn, 4: 562.
- Jos. Parker on. Cong. 4: 74.
- See Holy Spirit.
- Parades, Street, Right of. Ev. Sat. 11: 146.
- Paradise. (H. A. Sawtelle) Bapt. Q. 2: 319.
- Exegesis of Luke xxiii. 39-43. (P. Church) Bapt. Q. 7: 88.
- Law of. Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 180.
- of Mediæval Writers. Chr. Rem. 38: 125.
- or the After-World. (J. F. Kendall) Presb. R. 1: 694.
- Terrestrial. All the Year, 6: 43.
- Paradise; a Tale. (I. G. Meredith) O. & N. 10: 601.
- Paradise of Coquettes. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 397. — Quar. 12: 159.
- Paradise of Shedad; an Oriental Legend. Fraser, 28: 346.
- Paradise Lost. House. Words, 4: 455.
- Paradise Lost; a Romance. St. James, 5: 256.
- Paradise Plantation. (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. 26: 19.
- Paradoxes, De Morgan's Budget of. Nature, 7: 239.
- Paradoxical Experience. House. Words, 18: 516.
- Paradoxical Philosophy. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 19: 141.
- Paraffine. All the Year, 21: 58.
- Manufacture and Uses of. (C. A. Joy) Ecl. Engin. 7: 478.
- Protection of Wood and Iron by. Ecl. Engin. 24: 118.
- (E. Schal) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 249.
- Paraffine Candles from Peat. Chamb. J. 20: 327.
- Paraffine Industry. (F. Field) Pract. M. 3: 277.
- Paraffine Lamps and their Dangers. (J. Attfield) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 167.
- Paraffine Oil Trade of Scotland. (J. S. Jeans) Pract. M. 1: 402. See Petroleum.
- Paraguay. (K. Johnston) Geog. M. 2: 201-342. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 18: 325. — Knick. 53: 9. — O. & N. 4: 359. — Niles's Reg. 23: 79.
- Abipones of. Quar. 26: 277.
- and the Lopez Family. (H. Hargreave) Lippinc. 5: 588.
- Brazil, and the Plate, Mansfield's Letters from. New Q. 5: 423. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 54: 591. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 1.
- Demersay's Explorations. Colburn, 119: 453.
- Enemies of. (M. T. McMahon) Harper, 40: 421.
- Fate of. Fraser, 81: 166.
- Jesuit Missions in. (A. Guider) Month, 12: 513.
- La Plata, and the Parana. (E. A. Hopkins) De Bow, 14: 238.
- Letters on; Dr. Francia. Quar. 63: 342.
- Natural History of, with some Account of the Jesuits. (E. A. Hopkins) Am. Whig R. 7: 49.
- Prisoners of Lopez. Chamb. J. 46: 697.
- Republic of. (E. A. Hopkins) Am. Whig R. 6: 245.
- Revolution of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 26: 444. — Mus. 20: 387. 26: 579.
- Robertson's Letters on. Dub. Univ. 12: 474. — Mo. R. 147: 93. 148: 241.
- Sketch of. St. James, 4: 475.
- Sketches in. Appleton, 20: 204.
- Southey's Tale of. Blackw. 18: 370, 386.

- Paraguay, Up the Parana and in. Lippinc. 15: 521, 649.
 — Visit to. (G. L. Brent) So. M. 13: 44-719.
 — War in, 1865-69. Lond. Q. 34: 296. — Blackw. 106: 424. — (S. G. Bulfinch) No. Am. 109: 510. — Westm. 93: 380. — (M. T. McMahon) Harper, 40: 633. — (P. C. Bliss) O. & N. 2: 281.
 — Washburn's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 12: 436.
 Parallels. Dub. Univ. 41: 479.
 Parallel Ideas of Nations. Chamb. J. 1: 67.
 Parallel Lines, Properties of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 519.
 Parallel Motion, Peaucellier's perfect. Ecl. Engin. 10: 435.
 Parallel Passages. Once a Week, 10: 583.
 Parallel Rotations, Composition of. (J. B. Cherriman) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 92.
 Parallel Stories. Chamb. J. 50: 569.
 Parallelism, Scripture. Chr. Obs. 24: 337.
 Parallelisms. Cong. M. 7: 71.
 — Scripture. Kitto, 8: 184.
 Parana River. (E. A. Hopkins) De Bow, 14: 238.
 — Navigation of. (E. A. Hopkins) Hunt, 26: 147.
 — People of. Chamb. J. 46: 109.
 — Social and religious Life on. Colburn, 131: 1.
 — Steam Warfare on. (Com. McKinnon) Colburn, 82: 320.
 Paraphrasing, Art of. Liv. Age, 75: 126.
 Paraselenes observed in April, 1858. (J. M'Clune) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 52.
 Parasites. (L. Oille) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 4. — Nature, 3: 392. — Chamb. J. 21: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 20. — and their Development. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 342. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 552.
 — Animal. (P. J. von Beneden) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 143.
 — — Beneden on. (T. S. Cobbold) Nature, 13: 303.
 — Flies and Feasts. Fraser, 47: 670.
 — from the Zoological Garden. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 1: 347.
 — of the Human Body. (R. Walsh) Dub. Univ. 15: 617.
 — of the Sun Fish. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 2: 82.
 — on Plants. No. Brit. 38: 366.
 — Vegetable, or Human Vegetation. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 6: 459.
 Parasite Insects. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 4: 82.
 Parasite Larvæ. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 3: 86.
 Parasitic Fungî. (E. Sidney) West. J. 6: 218.
 Parasitic Growth. Chamb. J. 49: 819.
 Parasitic Mollusk. Cornh. 6: 278.
 Parasitic Plants. (Mrs. E. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 196.
 Paray-le-Monial, Pilgrimage to. Dub. R. 73: 273.
 — Visit to. (G. Goldie) Month, 24: 196.
 Parcel Post, State. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 34: 209.
 Parchment, Vegetable. Chamb. J. 45: 119. — J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 56. — Ev. Sat. 5: 330.
 Pardoe, Julia. Godey, 47: 344. — Bentley, 26: 323. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 42: 135.
 — City of the Magyar. Fraser, 23: 316. — Ecl. R. 73: 68.
 — Jealous Wife. New Q. 4: 439.
 Pardons and Morality. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 712.
 Pardoned Convict; a Poem. (H. Rose) Victoria, 36: 523.
 Pardonning Power. (D. M. Means) New Eng. 34: 61. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 206.
 — Use and Abuse of. (R. Gray) Internat. R. 7: 498.
 Paré, Ambrose. Liv. Age, 45: 117.
 — Incident in the Life of. Fraser, 51: 341.
 — Works of. Retros. 11: 46.
 Parents and Children. (O. Dewey) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 349.
 — — Equitable Jurisdiction as to. Quar. 39: 183.
 — and Guardians, Hints and Outlines for. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 30: 134.
 — Hints to. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 35, 196.
 — Tears of. Chr. Obs. 32: 36, 581, 643. 33: 61.
 — To. All the Year, 11: 512.
 Parental Authority, Extent and Design of. (N. Colver) Chr. R. 12: 25.
 — in Matters of Religion. Dub. R. 84: 208.
 Parental Duties in regard to Schools. (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 81.
 Parental Instruction. Cong. M. 1: 586.
 Parental Rights. All the Year, 24: 348.
 Parenthood, Preparation for. (E. J. Hardy) Colburn, 160: 562.
 Parepa Rosa, the Prima Donna. (E. Chamberlin) Lake-side, 3: 213.
 — Poem on. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 735.
 Parepidemus, Letters of. (A. H. Clough) Putnam, 2: 72, 138.
 Parga. Ed. R. 32: 263. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 1. — Quar. 23: 111. — Niles's Reg. 17: 105.
 Parguinos, Song of. Lond. M. 3: 641.
 Pariah's Revenge. Chamb. J. 28: 371.
 Parian Chronicle, Authenticity of. (R. Gough) Arch. 9: 157.
 Parima, Lake: Raleigh's El Dorado. Sharpe, 26: 222.
 Parini, Joseph, and Milan. St. Paul's, 3: 214.
 — Homes and Haunts of. (T. A. Adolphus) Belgra. 39: 159.
 Paris, F. de, Abbé, Miracles of. Kitto, 28: 71.
 Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, Count de, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 179.
 Paris, Matthew, History of. Blackw. 5: 257.
 Paris. Bentley, 30: 1. — Dub. R. 78: 55.
 — Adventures in. Bentley, 2: 495, 575. 3: 401. 4: 156.
 — Agricultural Show at, 1860. Dub. Univ. 56: 210.
 — Along the Seine. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 10: 472.
 — Ambassador's Ball, 1810. Ecl. M. 50: 511.
 — American in. (D. G. Mitchell) Bentley, 24: 367.
 — Americans in. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 17: 598. — Penn Mo. 1: 264, 286.
 — American Residents in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 779. 12: 395.
 — Among the Blousards. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 15: 313.
 — Amusements of. Belgra. 2: 195.
 — Ancient, Historic Memorials of. Retros. 18: 209.
 — Ancient Faculty of. Month, 3: 303, 466.
 — and France in 1820, 1830, and 1840. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 62: 389, 569. 63: 184.
 — — in 1871. Dub. R. 68: 428. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 23.
 — and the French. (A. Stevens) Am. Meth. M. 20: 121.
 — and London, The Beaux Mondes of. Ecl. M. 68: 453.
 — and its People. So. R. n. s. 12: 68.
 — — Grant's. Dub. Univ. 23: 102. — Mo. R. 162: 538.
 — Tait, n. s. 11: 43.
 — and the Parisians. Dub. Univ. 56: 222. — (E. Benson) Galaxy, 4: 666. — Colburn, 87: 460.
 — — Mrs. Trollope's. Tait, n. s. 3: 174. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 393. — Fraser, 13: 209.
 — Anti-Exhibitionists in. All the Year, 41: 114.
 — Arc de Triomphe. Penny M. 5: 389.
 — Aristocracy of. Lond. M. 10: 633.
 — Artist Life in. Irish Q. 5: 850.
 — as it was, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 551.
 — Authors of, Gossip on. Colburn, 81: 327.
 — Bakers of. Chamb. J. 41: 734.
 — Ball at the Tuileries. Colburn, 61: 222. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 5: 360.
 — Balls in. Temp. Bar, 11: 90.
 — Ballet Girls of. Lond. Soc. 17: 25, 181.
 — Bird's-Eye View of. All the Year, 20: 30. — Ev. Sat. 11: 29.
 — Blousard in his Hours of Ease. Lippinc. 15: 684.
 — Boarding-Houses at. Chamb. J. 6: 75.
 — Bois de Boulogne. Bentley, 53: 530. — House. Words, 16: 89.

Paris, Bon Marché in. Lond. Soc. 35: 328.
 — Book Lore of, in the 14th Century. Dub. Univ. 69: 21.
 — Bourgeois of. Argosy, 1: 134. — Colburn, 92: 210.
 100: 99.
 — Bourse of. Colburn, 108: 329.
 — — Visit to. Colburn, 62: 105.
 — Business in. (M. L. Meason) Belgra. 22: 126.
 — by Gaslight. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 18: 251.
 — Café in, Sketches in. (J. D. Osborne) Putnam, 2: 75, 439, 627. 3: 47, 386.
 — Cafés of. (G. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 20: 202. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 657. — Victoria, 31: 436. — Ev. Sat. 3: 572.
 — — and Cabarets of. All the Year, 8: 156.
 — — and Restaurants of. Colburn, 100: 282. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 216.
 — Coffee-House and Tavern Life of. Lond. Soc. 10: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 287.
 See Paris, Restaurants of.
 — Carnival in. Bentley, 56: 176.
 — Catacombs of. (C. Landor) Lakeside, 1: 355. — Penny M. 1: 317.
 — — Two Nights in. All the Year, 6: 516.
 — Cemeteries and Catacombs of. (R. Southey) Quar. 21: 360.
 — Champ de Mars. Once a Week, 17: 53, 96. — Ev. Sat. 3: 602.
 — Champs Elysées. Hogg, 4: 334.
 — Chapel of St. Ferdinand. Overland, 4: 181.
 — Characteristics of. Bentley, 5: 201.
 — Charities of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 12: 42.
 — Chiffonnier of. Chamb. J. 8: 139. — Liv. Age, 40: 577.
 — Christmas and New Year's Day in. Lond. Soc. 5: 8.
 — Chronicle of, 1847. Fraser, 37: 201.
 — — 1850. Fraser, 42: 663.
 — — 1851. Fraser, 43: 682.
 — Chronicles of. Bentley, 54: 529.
 — — of the Rue St. Denis. Blackw. 54: 524.
 — — of the Cité. Blackw. 51: 87.
 — — of the Place Vendôme. Tait, n. s. 7: 519.
 — Churches of, Noted. Land We Love, 6: 235.
 — — Saunterings in. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 9: 459, 612.
 — Cirque Napoléon. Temp. Bar, 14: 242.
 — Citizen of. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, 59: 122.
 — City at Play. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 18: 40.
 — Clubs of. (M. C. Putnam) Scrib. 3: 105. — Lond. Soc. 16: 13.
 — Club Life in. (C. H. Harding) Lippinc. 19: 556.
 — Column of July. Penny M. 13: 209.
 — Comédie Française. Lond. Soc. 35: 481.
 — Commerce and Statistics of. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 18: 60.
 — Commune in. See Commune.
 — Concierge in. (B. Jerrold) Once a Week, 10: 234.
 — Contrasts in. (W. W. Wyse) Cath. World, 27: 597.
 — Corn Market of. Penny M. 5: 481.
 — Correspondence from, 1850. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 240-752.
 — Dangerous Classes of. (A. Hayward) Quar. 70: 1.
 — demolished, and Paris embellished, 1855. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 51: 73.
 — Drama in. (C. Hervey) Colburn, 81: 484. 82: 125, 318. — Dub. Univ. 64: 591.
 — — since the Revolution. (C. Hervey) Colburn, 83: 255-388.
 — Economical Visit to. (G. Percival) St. James, 38: 199.
 — English in. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 518.
 — English Dining-Rooms in. Lond. Soc. 4: 226.
 — English Orphans in. (M. B. Edwards) Good Words, 19: 597.
 — English Society in. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 2: 92.
 — English Soldiers at the Gates of. All the Year, 24: 605.
 — English Visit to, in 1802. Temp. Bar, 44: 241.

Paris, English Workingman in, 1848. Chamb. J. 11: 1, 19.
 — Englishmen in. (H. L. Nicholson) St. James, 43: 696.
 — Evenings in. All the Year, 40: 521.
 — Exchange of. Penny M. 5: 401.
 — Execution in. Blackw. 24: 785.
 — Exposition of 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 51.
 — Exposition of 1855. Bentley, 37: 580. — Chamb. J. 23: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 263. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 393. — Hogg, 13: 419, 512. 14: 45, 128. 15: 23. — Ecl. R. 102: 129.
 — — and Patent Laws. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 24: 231.
 — — Art Manufactures in. Hogg, 14: 231.
 — — Fine Arts in. Lond. Q. 5: 230.
 — Exposition of 1864. Month, 1: 36.
 — Exposition of 1865. Month, 4: 171.
 — Exposition of 1867. Ed. R. 129: 366. — Blackw. 101: 624. — (C. R. Weld) Fraser, 76: 403. — Belgra. 2: 164, 436. — Macmil. 16: 91. — (T. Hughes) Macmil. 17: 86. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 665. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 35: 238, 777. — Bentley, 62: 47. — O. & N. 1: 804. — (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 4: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 486. — Ev. Sat. 4: 26. — Victoria, 9: 54-540. 10: 40-115. 13: 224. — (M. G. Belknap) Land We Love, 4: 105-297.
 — — Cafés of. (D. H. Hitchcock) Harper, 36: 151.
 — — Pictures in. Lond. Q. 29: 94.
 — Exposition of 1878. Appleton, 20: 66. — Atlan. 42: 585. 43: 41. — Dub. R. 84: 113. — (E. H. Knight) Lippinc. 22: 155, 403. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 39. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 94, 112, 129. — (C. Gindriez) Internat. R. 5: 470. — (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 27: 143.
 — — American Success at. (R. C. M'Cormick) No. Am. 129: 1.
 — — Antiquities at. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 33: 376.
 — — Art Industry in. (H. J. von Falke) Penn Mo. 10: 50, 97.
 — — Artisan Reports on. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 21: 397. — Art J. 32: 15.
 — — Buildings of. Am. Arch. 1: 357.
 — — Ceramic Ware. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 269.
 — — Fine Arts at. Scrib. 17: 276. — (R. Sturgis) Scrib. 18: 161. — (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 22: 602.
 — — — American Painting. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 27: 210. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 331.
 — — — and English. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 6: 113, 547.
 — — — Blanc's. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 28: 268.
 — — — English Painting. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 27: 299.
 — — — French Painting. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 174, 222.
 — — — Pictures at. Atlan. 42: 707.
 — — Floral Display. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 191.
 — — French and English House Furniture. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 28: 46.
 — — Glance at. Victoria, 31: 139.
 — — Machinery. (E. H. Knight) Lippinc. 22: 755. — (G. S. Morison) Nation, 27: 237.
 — — Paris during. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 32: 728.
 — — Politics of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 337.
 — — Social Aspects of. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 98: 208.
 — — Special Exhibition of the City of Paris. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 253.
 — Faculty of Medicine of. Month, 3: 303, 466. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 496, 681.
 — Father Prout in. (B. Jerrold) Ev. Sat. 6: 180.
 — Faubourg St. Germain, Decay of. Temp. Bar, 9: 431.
 — Faulkner's Visit to, 1826-27. Lond. M. 19: 206.
 — Fête in the 14th Century. All the Year, 42: 207.
 — Fêtes of the 14th of August. Temp. Bar, 12: 416.

Paris, Few Days in. Tait, n. s. 22: 449.
 — in 1848. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 7: 301-358.
 — Finances of, 1879. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 281, 315.
 — Flâneur in. Bentley, 20: 141-599. 21: 70, 453. 22: 13-429.
 — Flowers in. Lond. Soc. 18: 129. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 16: 259.
 — Flying Visit to. (L. Lelan) Canad. Mo. 12: 584.
 — Food of. (M. Husson) Hunt, 36: 303. — Colburn, 107: 164.
 — Fortifications of. (J. Haughton) Lakeside, 4: 407. — Quar. 78: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 46.
 — — strategically considered. Fraser, 36: 670.
 — Fortnight in, May, 1863. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 67: 807.
 — Fountain of the Elephant. Penny M. 2: 359.
 — The Fourrière. Ev. Sat. 15: 323.
 — French Academy. Irish Q. 6: 440.
 — French Institute and Academics. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 50: 337.
 — from a Balloon. (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. 18: 429. 19: 22-211.
 — Fruit Market of. Penny M. 7: 97.
 — Gambling-Houses of. (J. D. Osborne) Putnam, 3: 303. — Broadw. 8: 528.
 — Gamin of. Ev. Sat. 3: 48.
 — Gardens of. (R. M. Copeland) Nation, 10: 44.
 — Geology of the Vicinity of. Ed. R. 20: 369.
 — German Letters from. Blackw. 70: 543.
 — Good Living in. Bentley, 27: 487, 574.
 — Good old Times in. Chamb. J. 16: 382.
 — Gossip of. Fraser, 49: 195.
 — — 1868-69. Temp. Bar, 25: 138, 429, 524.
 — Grant on. Fraser, 28: 702.
 — Graveyards of. All the Year, 35: 103.
 — Gutzkow's Letters from. For. Q. 30: 316.
 — Hints for Visitors to. (E. H. House) Galaxy, 3: 508.
 — Home Life in. (O. Logan) Putnam, 13: 352. — Broadw. 5: 245.
 — Hospices of. (W. Burnet) Good Words, 15: 858.
 — Miss Leigh's Homes in. Victoria, 33: 355.
 — Hospitals of. (Mad. Dalby) Cath. World, 18: 124.
 — Hotels and Boarding-Houses in. Lippinc. 16: 637.
 — Hour of Absinthe. Once a Week, 19: 29.
 — House-Hunting in. Chamb. J. 21: 377.
 — Housekeeping in. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 16: 763.
 — Imperial. Bentley, 43: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 523.
 — Imperial Library at. Westm. 93: 429.
 — Impious and pious. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 577.
 — in 1588-94; Commune *versus* King. Fraser, 83: 654.
 — in 1698. Sharpe, 6: 261.
 — in 1802 and 1814. Ed. R. 23: 468.
 — in 1814. Quar. 17: 46. — Bentley, 32: 9.
 — — Fall of Napoleon I. Ecl. M. 27: 47.
 — in 1815. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 91.
 — in 1817-48. Reminiscences of. Internat. M. 4: 182.
 — in 1826. Blackw. 20: 183.
 — in 1828. Lond. M. 23: 135.
 — in 1830. All the Year, 23: 223, 246.
 — — July 27-29. Westm. 13: 475.
 — in 1843. For. Q. 22: 470.
 — in 1846. Dub. Univ. 28: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 608.
 — in 1848. Blackw. 64: 248, 557.
 — — in February. Bentley, 23: 408.
 — — Mitchell's Battle Summer. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 118.
 — in 1851. Blackw. 70: 195, 310. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 81, 258. — Sharpe, 15: 55.
 — in 1852. Bentley, 31: 682.
 — in 1854. Colburn, 102: 328.
 — in 1855. Brit. Q. 22: 428.

Paris in May, 1855. Chamb. J. 23: 376.
 — in 1856. Bentley, 40: 477.
 — in 1860. Bentley, 49: 41.
 — in 1861. (H. T. Tuckerman) Sharpe, 49: 82, 136.
 — in 1867. Quar. 123: 1.
 — in 1869. Temp. Bar, 26: 68.
 — in August, 1870. All the Year, 24: 379.
 — in 1871. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 15: 485. — (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 2: 143.
 — — Three Visits to. Colburn, 149: 186.
 — — under the Armistice. Belgra. 14: 89.
 — in 1875. Colburn, 157: 531.
 — In and about. (E. King) Scrib. 4: 513, 656.
 — in its Cynical Aspects. Colburn, 122: 292.
 — in June. Colburn, 89: 324.
 — in Little, and some of its Vanities. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 51: 568.
 — in olden Time. Dub. Univ. 56: 750.
 — in six Lessons. (J. M. Field) Godey, 34: 185.
 — in the French Revolution. (G. Barmby) Howitt, 3: 207-300.
 — Jardin des Plantes, History of. Lond. M. 16: 401.
 — Journalism of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 14: 286.
 — Journalists of. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 51: 642.
 — — in 1873. Cornh. 28: 715. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 131.
 — In the Latin Quarter. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 10: 137. — Galaxy, 1: 608. — Broadw. 5: 15. — (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 17: 534. — Dub. Univ. 25: 277.
 — Insurrection in, 1848. Colburn, 83: 398.
 — Italian Opera in. Lond. Soc. 28: 406. 29: 410.
 — Le Jour des Morts; a Catholic Custom. Cornh. 27: 73.
 — Lent in. (D. M. Craik) Ev. Sat. 5: 817.
 — Letter from, 1821. Blackw. 10: 729.
 — — 1822. Blackw. 11: 217, 335.
 — — 1852. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 213.
 — Letter from; a Poem. Blackw. 42: 601.
 — Letters from. (Count Moltke) Penn Mo. 9: 519. — Hogg, 11: 430. 12: 71, 236, 392. 13: 35, 215. — Mus. 41: 63.
 — — 1816. Quar. 14: 443.
 — — 1842. Ecl. Mus. 1: 407.
 — — 1848. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 301, 356.
 — — and Impressions from, 1846. Blackw. 60: 411.
 — Life in. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 5: 748. 6: 195, 488. 7: 38. 8: 305. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Knick. 57: 1, 475. — (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 12: 12. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 81.
 — — and Religion in. Dub. R. 78: 55.
 — — Realities of. Dub. Univ. 55: 158.
 — — Sketches of. Ev. Sat. 5: 53.
 — Literary Coteries in. Internat. M. 1: 97.
 — Literary Life in. (J. D. Osborne) Atlan. 12: 685. 14: 200, 292. — Irish Q. 5: 850.
 — Localities of. Dub. Univ. 56: 296.
 — Lord Chamberlain in. All the Year, 35: 4.
 — Louvre in 1822. Colburn, 5: 462.
 — Madeleine Church, Visit to. (N. Hawthorne) Ev. Sat. 10: 83.
 — Maniacs and Madhouses of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 21: 761.
 — Manufactures of. Hunt, 28: 403, 760. 30: 768.
 — Markets of. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 2: 553. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 816. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 18: 122. — Ev. Sat. 2: 605, 637, 746. — Penny M. 6: 1-30.
 — — Daybreak at. (E. A. Vizetelly) Belgra. 39: 287.
 — A Marriage in. Lond. Soc. 35: 168, 276.
 — Masons of. Chamb. J. 10: 253.
 — Matrimonial Agent in. Lond. Soc. 16: 181.
 — Mission to the Workingmen of. Cong. 6: 297.
 — modern. Dub. Univ. 58: 99.

- Paris, the modern Babylon. Colburn, 128: 368.
 — Mont-de-Piété. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 21: 117.
 — Morals and Manners of. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 78: 114.
 — Mornings on left Bank of the Seine. Blackw. 39: 296.
 — Mr. Jolly Green's Visit to. Colburn, 83: 78, 258.
 — Municipal and Economical. Ho. & For. R. 4: 55.
 — Municipal Government of. (C. W. Dilke) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 299. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 147, 178, 214. 32: 57.
 — Municipal Instruction in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 263.
 — Musée Rétrospectif. Month, 4: 171. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 275.
 — New, 1867. Lond. Q. 29: 330.
 — Newspapers of. Mus. 20: 450. — Fraser, 17: 50, 208. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 459.
 — — Balzac on. For. Q. 31: 182.
 — — Republican. Bentley, 24: 147.
 — Newspaper Men of. (W. Sikes) Appleton, 16: 123.
 — New Year's Day in. (F. Marshall) Bentley, 53: 371. — (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. 3: 88. — Lond. M. 7: 22. — Portfo. (Den.) 30: 236.
 — Night or two in. Bentley, 39: 376.
 — Night Rambles in. Ev. Sat. 6: 22-97.
 — Notabilities of. Bentley, 56: 343.
 — Notes on. Dub. Univ. 69: 594. — Tait, 4: 145, 279. — by a Resident. Am. Whig R. 4: 377.
 — Notre Dame. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 149.
 — Observatory of. Nature, 23: 533. — Lond. Soc. 40: 453.
 — — Reflector of. Nature, 12: 538.
 — — Telescope of. Nature, 13: 229.
 — Octroi Taxes in. (P. L. Beaulieu) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 105.
 — Oddities of. (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 19: 296.
 — Old. Chamb. J. 44: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 404. — Cath. World, 5: 824.
 — — Courts and Literary Salons of. Appleton, 25: 86.
 — Old Boulevard du Temple. Temp. Bar. 57: 197.
 — Omnibuses of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 18: 509. — Chamb. J. 43: 303.
 — Opera in. Bentley, 30: 231. — Irish Q. 7: 135. — Am. Q. 21: 160.
 — Opera House of, Five Fires of. Pract. M. 3: 8.
 — — New Grand. All the Year, 33: 150. — Art J. 21: 6. — (F. A. Schwab) Scrib. 10: 9. — Ev. Sat. 9: 34.
 — — — Lateral Façade of. Am. Arch. 6: 29.
 — — — Science at. Nature, 11: 349, 369.
 — Outdoor Spectacles of Old. Dub. Univ. 67: 123.
 — Out-of-Doors. Chamb. J. 24: 33.
 — Paganism in. (C. Loyson) 19th Cent. 7: 256. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 420.
 — Palais Royal; Records of a Ruin. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 17: 113.
 — Palais-Royal Theater. (F. Sarcey) 19th Cent. 8: 140.
 — Paragon. Belgra. 5: 67.
 — Parisine. (E. de Leon) Lippinc. 10: 419.
 — Parks and Gardens of. Ed. R. 130: 459.
 — Passage des Panoramas. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 335.
 — Past and future. Temp. Bar, 32: 258.
 — Pastimes for May. Fraser, 19: 710.
 — Peep at. Hogg, 4: 205.
 — Peeps into. Tait, n. s. 5: 296, 564.
 — Père-la-Chaise Cemetery. Hogg, 4: 228. — Colburn, 4: 155. — Lond. M. 16: 484. — Penny M. 3: 270.
 — Pictures in. Tinsley, 15: 441, 617.
 — Pilgrimages in. Fraser, 27: 543. 28: 99.
 — Pinkerton's Recollections of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 413.
 — Place de la Concorde. Hogg, 4: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 46. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 42.
 — Plan and Bird's-Eye View of. Ev. Sat. 9: 646, 710.
 — Paris, Police of. Ev. Sat. 13: 256. — Dub. Univ. 80: 194. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 552.
 — — Early Days of. Month, 6: 225, 324.
 — — Pont-Neuf. Bentley, 54: 405.
 — — Poor of. Chamb. J. 45: 369. — All the Year, 12: 248. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Contemp. 8: 234.
 — — Post-Office of, Curiosities of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 18: 633.
 — — Poultry Market in. Penny M. 6: 9.
 — — Poverty in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 716.
 — — Prisons of. (W. Burnet) Good Words, 15: 601.
 — — — and Prisoners of. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 7: 599. — Chamb. J. 12: 185, 298, 402.
 — — — Old. Dub. Univ. 74: 468. 75: 597. 76: 21. 80: 617.
 — — — under the Commune. (A. G. Knight) Month, 37: 22.
 — — Productive Industry of. (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 289.
 — — Protestant, Decoppet on. Chr. Obs. 76: 934.
 — — Progress in, 1871. (F. M. Whitehurst) Belgra. 15: 125.
 — — Prussians in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 13: 422.
 — — Public Schools of. (R. Barker) Cath. World, 29: 104.
 — — Public Works and Improvements, 1856. Quar. 99: 200.
 — — Public Works of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 309, 609.
 — — Ragpickers in. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 17: 190.
 — — Realities of. Westm. 73: 30.
 — — Rebels of the Twelfth of May. Fraser, 20: 212.
 — — Recent Improvements in. Ecl. M. 37: 247.
 — — Recollections of two final Fêtes in. (F. M. Whitehurst) Lond. Soc. 23: 115.
 — — "Red," on Easter Sunday. St. Paul's, 8: 163.
 — — Religious Education in. Irish Q. 9: 969.
 — — Religious and social Life in. Chr. Rem. 39: 177.
 — — Reminiscences of, 1817-48. Colburn, 98: 158, 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 562.
 — — Rent Day in. All the Year, 45: 32.
 — — Republican. Colburn, 83: 538.
 — — Republican Clubs in. Bentley, 23: 505.
 — — Restaurants of. Bentley, 4: 228, 485, 543. — (M. L. Meason) Belgra. 21: 189. — Chamb. J. 25: 353. — All the Year, 33: 323. See above, Paris, Cafés of.
 — — Restoration and Revolution compared. Fraser, 35: 418.
 — — revisited. Macmil. 5: 65, 119.
 — — Revolution of 1848 in. (D. G. Mitchell) Bentley, 24: 178. — Bentley, 24: 398. — Blackw. 63: 573. 64: 557. — Colburn, 82: 474. 84: 371. — Chamb. J. 10: 273.
 — — Rue de Jerusalem. Once a Week, 19: 533.
 — — Rue de Rivoli. Irish Q. 5: 452, 696.
 — — Sabbath in. Bentley, 4: 194.
 — — Sainte Chapelle of. (M. R. Barker) Cath. World, 24: 59.
 — — St. John's purple Tints of. Liv. Age, 41: 142.
 — — St. Sulpice Seminary. (A. Young) Cath. World, 3: 433.
 — — Salon in, before the War. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 15: 187, 323.
 — — Salon of. Gent. M. n. s. 15: 56.
 — — — in 1876. (C. Gindriez) Internat. R. 4: 12, 810.
 — — — in 1879. (C. Gindriez) Internat. R. 7: 473, 631. — Am. Arch. 6: 117, 124.
 — — — in 1881. Lond. Soc. 40: 22.
 — — Salons of. Dem. R. 29: 400. — Bentley, 43: 283. — Chamb. J. 18: 23. Same art. Liv. Age. 34: 401. — Once a Week, 2: 595. — Atlan. 2: 341.
 — — — in 17th and 18th Centuries. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 34: 331.
 — — — the Republic and Restoration. (B. R. Baker) Belgra. 35: 28.
 — — — in 1849-50. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 397.
 — — Sanitary Administration in. Ecl. Engin. 24: 296.
 — — Scene in, 1827. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 381.
 — — Scenes from, in 1848. Dub. Univ. 36: 137.

- Paris, Scott's (John) Visit to, 1814. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 398.
- in 1815. Chr. Obs. 14: 438.
- Second-Hand Goods in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 11.
- Seine and its Uses. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 19: 379.
- Sewage System of. Ecl. Engin. 13: 347. 19: 124. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 13: 429. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 19: 256.
- Sheffield Workman's Excursion to. St. Paul's, 1: 195.
- Shops and Shopkeepers in. (M. L. Meason) Belgra. 19: 235. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 21.
- Shopkeepers of. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 330.
- Shopping in. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 7: 573.
- Siege of, 1814. All the Year, 24: 367. — Lond. M. 13: 1-485.
- Siege of, 1870-71. (C. M. Gaskell) No. Am. 113: 210. — (E. Ponsard) Dark Blue, 1: 630. — Gent. M. n. s. 5: 496. — St. Paul's, 8: 87. — Eng. Dom. M. 10: 219. — Lond. Soc. 19: 314. — Chamb. J. 48: 264.
- Aerial Postal Service in. All the Year, 29: 414.
- Alimentary Crisis in. Colburn, 111: 304.
- Ballooning during. (W. de Fonvielle) Temp. Bar, 31: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 296.
- Diary of the Prussian Occupation of Versailles. Gent. M. n. s. 6: 383, 542. 7: 127.
- Escape from the Conflagration. Temp. Bar, 34: 497.
- Fall of the City. Dub. R. 69: 109.
- Flight from, Sept., 1870. All the Year, 24: 443.
- How I got away from. (A. Smith) Bentley, 24: 210.
- Humors of. Ev. Sat. 10: 162.
- Notes while besieged in. (N. Sheppard) Lakeside, 10: 81.
- Paris after two Sieges. Once a Week, 26: 41-106. — Temp. Bar, 32: 91.
- Poetry of. Fraser, 83: 670.
- Recollections of. Cornh. 23: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 749.
- Second Siege of, 1871. Belgra. 14: 333.
- Story of the Hostages. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 785.
- Workmen of Paris between the two Sieges. (J. de Bouteiller) Fraser, 87: 728. 88: 175.
- Young Girl's Experience during the two Sieges. Lippinc. 23: 69.
- Sieges of. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 1.
- before 1870. (W. Stigand) Contemp. 15: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 707.
- List of. Ev. Sat. 9: 699.
- Ten. Ev. Sat. 10: 275.
- Sketches in. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 58. — Blackw. 16: 193. — Godey, 27: 176, 195, 256. 28: 13-202. — Am. Mo. M. 10: 17-529.
- in 1848. Blackw. 64: 248.
- of Life in. Colburn, 141: 449.
- Sketch Book in, 1846. Mo. R. 153: 11.
- Social Condition of. Hogg, 4: 222.
- Soirée at. Chamb. J. 29: 353.
- Some Impressions of. (A. B. Blake) Lippinc. 28: 571.
- Something second-rate in. Sharpe, 25: 98.
- Statistics of. Penny M. 3: 218.
- in 1854. Putnam, 9: 255.
- Steam Voyage from London to, 1838. (M. J. Quin) Colburn, 53: 495. 54: 70.
- Strangers in. Belgra. 9: 90, 258. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 15: 248.
- Streets of. Ed. R. 85: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 219. — Dub. Univ. 67: 483. — (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 5: 508, 641, 692. — Colburn, 113: 490.
- in 1849-50. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 257.
- Street-Cleaning in. (M. Vaissière) Ecl. Engin. 19: 103. 24: 431.
- Paris, Street Improvements of. (W. Tite) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 378.
- Street Music of. Sharpe, 27: 82.
- Street Trades in. Bentley, 56: 56.
- Student Life in. House. Words, 3: 286.
- Study of Still-Life in. Putnam, 12: 688.
- Talk about. (A. Young) Cath. World, 5: 97.
- Tenants of St. Denis. All the Year, 23: 66.
- Theater in. Irish Q. 8: 88.
- — and Molière. Cornh. 26: 90.
- in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 21: 595.
- Theaters of. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 525, 583, 626. 12: 454, 716. — (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.), 1: 5. — Bentley, 25: 369. — Blackw. 74: 78. — Lond. Soc. 25: 398, 536. 26: 17-293. 27: 207. — Once a Week, 18: 101, 123. — New Eng. M. 8: 297.
- Anecdotes of. Bentley, 41: 21.
- Architecture of. Art J. 31: 265.
- Scenes from. Dub. Univ. 73: 574. — Ev. Sat. 7: 705.
- Thieves and Thieving in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 689.
- Time of Day in. Nature, 23: 367.
- Tints and Tones of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 1: 127.
- To-Day in. All the Year, 23: 491.
- Tombstone Warehouse at. Lond. M. 1: 31.
- Tradesmen in, and in London. Tait, 4: 242.
- Treaty of, 1856. Brit. Q. 24: 209. — Fraser, 53: 627.
- Trianon Palaces. (M. Howland) Lippinc. 13: 28.
- Tuileries. Hogg, 4: 369.
- Two Years before the Revolution, 1787. Appleton, 24: 498.
- Two hundred Years ago. Ev. Sat. 11: 263.
- under the Dome. Tinsley, 15: 160.
- under the Empire. Dub. Univ. 79: 75.
- under a French Microscope. All the Year, 9: 149.
- under the Monarchy of the Restoration. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 31: 912.
- under the Septennate. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 423.
- Unfamiliar. (F. A. Maciver) Month, 31: 389.
- University of. Am. J. Educ. 24: 745.
- Vehicles of. Fraser, 90: 19.
- Walk about. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 28: 219.
- Walks and Talks in. Lond. Soc. 36: 265.
- Water Carriers of. Penny M. 6: 25.
- Water Supply of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 309. 15: 207.
- Week in, 1871. Cornh. 23: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 344.
- Why do we like? (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 23: 521, 665.
- Wine Market. Penny M. 5: 505.
- Wine Shops and Eating-Houses of. Chamb. J. 38: 317.
- Wits of. Bentley, 45: 72.
- Woman's Opinion of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 17: 381.
- Women of. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 786.
- Workmen of. Once a Week, 18: 320.
- — and the Commune. (A. Desmoulins) Fortn. 16: 308.
- Paris Anthropological Society Proceedings. Anthropol. R. 6: 104.
- Report of Transactions, 1865-67. (P. Broca) Anthropol. R. 6: 225.
- Paris Fashions. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 3: 429.
- Paris White, Manufacture of. Pract. M. 2: 235.
- Parise, the Duchess. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 15: 324.
- Parish, Elijah. Sermons. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 232.
- Parish and Church, Congregational. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 6: 327.
- Parishes and Cathedrals. (J. H. Eggar) Am. Church R. 29: 16.
- Difficulties in. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 9: 1.

- Parishes, Parochial Work and the Church of England. Chr. Rem. 9: 453. *See* Parochial.
- Parish Bookkeeping, Curiosities of. All the Year, 7: 591.
- Parish Boundaries in the Southeast of England. (W. Topley) Anthropol. J. 3: 32.
- Parish Churches, to whom do they belong? Cong. 5: 38.
- Parish Clerk. All the Year, 46: 54, 83.
- Parish Clerk's Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 49.
- Parish Clerks. Chamb. J. 51: 484.
- Parish Customs. Chamb. J. 58: 389.
- Parish Finances. (H. B. Blake) Bost. R. 6: 559.
- Parish Law in England. Brit. Q. 48: 415.
- Parish Life, Pictures of. (F. W. Shelton) Am. Church R. 15: 272.
- Parish Minister, Recollections of our. Fraser, 16: 330. 17: 339. 18: 540.
- Parish Organization. (G. Reynolds) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 33, 81.
- Parish Papers. All the Year, 15: 38-325.
- Parish Priest. Quar. 102: 453. — Fraser, 69: 377. 70: 351. 71: 526.
- Parish Register, Gleanings from. (J. Plummer) St. James, 12: 369.
- Study of an old. (W. Benham) Macmil. 43: 190.
- Parish Registers. Ho. & For. R. 2: 433. — (J. Bowle) Arch. 8: 67. — (R. Parkinson) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 256.
- Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 39: 300.
- First. Antiquary, 1: 197.
- History and Contents of. Fraser, 64: 357.
- Story of. Cornh. 40: 317.
- Parisiana. Fraser, 85: 477.
- Parisians, The. (Lord E. B. Lytton) Blackw. 112: 390-645. 113: 1-631. 114: 1-643. 115: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 799. 117: 19-597. 118: 81-812. 119: 17-809. 120: 18, 355.
- Parisians, Perplexing. All the Year, 7: 515.
- Parisian Atelier. (I. Perdicaris) Galaxy, 3: 644.
- Parisian Caricatures. Westm. 32: 282.
- Parisian Eccentrics. Dub. Univ. 72: 608. 77: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 284.
- Park, Edwards A. Discourse in Boston, May 30, 1850. Bib. Sac. 7: 533. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 177, 482. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 22: 642.
- Reply to the Princeton Review. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 8: 135.
- Park, Mungo, Life of, and last Journey to Africa. Ed. R. 24: 471. — Quar. 13: 120.
- Mission to Interior of Africa, 1805. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 205.
- Parks, Daniel. (B. F. De Costa) Hist. M. 15: 51.
- and Capture of Fort George. (B. F. De Costa) Hist. M. 13: 95.
- Parks and Boulevards in Cities. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Lakeside, 7: 412.
- and Cities. (H. W. Bellows) Atlan. 7: 416.
- and Enlargement of Towns. (F. L. Olmsted) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 1.
- and Gardens. Fraser, 47: 686.
- of London. Blackw. 51: 380.
- and Pleasure Grounds. Westm. 35: 418.
- the Derby Arboretum. Penny M. 12: 138.
- English. Once a Week, 16: 299.
- Influence of. (W. H. Hall) Overland, 11: 527.
- of London. Blackw. 46: 212.
- — and their Histories. Temp. Bar, 33: 504.
- Parc Montceaux. Land We Love, 5: 501. 6: 51.
- Parker, A. J., with portrait. Dem. R. 38: 209.
- Parker, Isaac. Inaugural Address. No. Am. 3: 11.
- Obituary Notice of. Ann. Reg. 6: 272.
- Parker, Joel. Am. Law R. 10: 235.
- Parker, John William, jr. In Memoriam. Fraser, 62: 810.
- Parker, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury. Am. Church R. 22: 38.
- Consecration of. (S. Y. McMasters) Am. Church R. 13: 98, 236.
- Hook's Life of. Chr. Obs. 73: 209.
- Inventory of his Goods. (W. Sandys) Arch. 30: 1.
- Parker, Nathan, Life and Character of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 16: 103.
- Parker, Theodore. (N. Porter) New Eng. 2: 371, 528.
- Liv. Age, 25: 481. — Chr. R. 7: 161. — (J. M. Merrick) Chr. Exam. 32: 337. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 21: 98. — Brownson, 2: 222. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 8: 143. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 6: 449. — (D. P. Noyes) Bib. Sac. 18: 1. — (H. Lincoln) Bib. Sac. 22: 588. — (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 16: 575. — (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 6: 89. — Brit. Q. 11: 1. — Bost. R. 1: 27. — (G. Prentice) Meth. Q. 33: 5, 383, 533. — Theo. R. 1: 51. — (E. Bibby) Theo. R. 12: 50. — Nat. R. 10: 144. — (F. M. Rhea) University Q. 3: 334. — Lakeside, 2: 445. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 76. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unitar. R. 14: 211. — Liv. Age, 65: 762.
- a consistent Protestant. Brownson, 10: 185.
- and American Unitarianism. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 1: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 211.
- and the Boston Association. (N. Porter) New Eng. 3: 450.
- and his Supporters. Liv. Age, 36: 437.
- and his Theology. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 73.
- and Adoniram Judson. Bib. Sac. 26: 290.
- and the newest Theology. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 11: 543. 12: 23.
- and the Oxford Essayists. Chr. Obs. 60: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 401.
- and Dr. Strauss. (J. Martineau) Westm. 47: 136.
- and the Unitarians. Bost. Q. 5: 198. — Prosp. R. 1: 392.
- as an Example. (J. H. Morison) Unitar. R. 3: 250.
- as a religious Reformer. (D. A. Wasson) Radical R. 1: 46.
- Character and historical Position of. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 77: 1.
- — and Labors of. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 98: 305.
- Discourse of Religion. Prosp. R. 2: 83.
- Experience as a Minister. Westm. 72: 579.
- Grounds of Religion. Bost. Q. 5: 387.
- Letters of. (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 8: 244.
- Life and Theology of. Chr. Rem. 49: 249. — Fraser, 69: 229.
- Modern Deism. Brit. Q. 11: 1.
- Natural Inspiration. (B. Grant) Bib. R. 6: 534.
- on the Bible. Bost. Q. 5: 477.
- on Christianity. Bost. Q. 5: 463.
- on the Church. Bost. Q. 5: 491.
- on Inspiration. Bost. Q. 5: 431.
- Parkerism. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 19: 433.
- Sermons of Religion. Prosp. R. 9: 295.
- Social Relations of. (J. T. Sargeant) Radical, 8: 428.
- Weiss's Life of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 23: 359. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 76: 1. — Mo. Rel. M. 31: 170. — Chr. Obs. 64: 98. — Chr. Rem. 48: 382.
- Works of. Hogg, 11: 353.
- Writings of. Colburn, 101: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 516.
- Parker, Sir William, Admiral of the Fleet. Blackw. 101: 29. — Ev. Sat. 3: 146. — Geog. M. 3: 188.
- Parker Genealogy. (F. J. Parker) N. E. Reg. 16: 41.
- Parker Society, Publications of. Chr. Obs. 46: 486.
- Parkes, Edmund Alexander, and his Museum. (G. V. Poore) Good Words, 20: 553.
- Parkesine, Properties of. (A. Parkes) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 264, 384.

- Parkins and Gotto. Colburn, 169: 494.
- Parkman, Francis, with portrait. Appleton, 3: 243. — (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.), 1: 149.
- Conspiracy of Pontiac. Internat. M. 3: 440.
- Discovery of the Great West. Lakeside, 2: 439.
- French Colonization of North America. (G. E. Ellis) M. Am. Hist. 2: 86.
- Historical Works of. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 34: 602. — (J. H. Ward) Internat. R. 3: 509.
- Parkman, George, Murder of. Galaxy, 16: 231. — All the Year, 19: 9.
- Parkwater. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 19: 67-387. 20: 66-230.
- Parkyns, Sir Thomas. Treatise on Wrestling. Retros. 11: 160.
- Parliament of Great Britain. All the Year, 1: 149. — (J. W. Wall) Knick. 51: 450, 624. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 471, 547.
- Esthetics of. (J. H. McCarthy) Belgra. 44: 210.
- Ancient Constitution of. (F. Mascres and C. Mellish) Arch. 2: 301, 341.
- and the Courts. (Lord Denman) Ed. R. 83: 1.
- and Popular Government. (E. J. Payne) Fortn. 24: 189.
- and the Press. Gent. M. n. s. 25: 242. — Liv. Age, 107: 408.
- Anecdotes of. Appleton, 25: 122.
- before Easter. Macmil. 13: 528.
- Bishops in. Westm. 100: 110.
- Bribery in. Dem. R. 13: 227. — Westm. 25: 485.
- Clôture in, 1881. (J. Bryce) Nation, 32: 164.
- Committees of. Cornh. 9: 41.
- Conduct of Business in. Fraser, 63: 529.
- Reform in. (W. Rathbone) Fortn. 35: 170. 36: 399.
- Constitution of. (J. Allen) Ed. R. 26: 338.
- Debates of, and their Reporting. St. James, 10: 374.
- Declining Efficiency of, 1856. Quar. 99: 521. — New Q. 7: 96.
- Disfranchisement of. Blackw. 70: 296.
- Dissolution of. (E. A. Freeman) No. Am. 129: 153.
- Election Returns from 1841 to 1847. Westm. 48: 261.
- Eloquence in, 1820. Lond. M. 2: 373.
- Evening in. (J. A. Smith) Lakeside, 5: 97.
- Evenings in. (J. R. Thompson) Land We Love, 3: 206.
- Faction Fights in. Bent. Q. 1: 343.
- Fallen out of the Ranks in. Gent. M. n. s. 24: 568.
- History of. Ed. R. 35: 1. 44: 458. — Westm. 8: 253.
- and Eloquence of. Quar. 132: 450. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 515.
- Curiosities of. Liv. Age, 75: 11.
- May's. Cong. M. 4: 655.
- Houses of. Penny M. 3: 442-506.
- New, 1841. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 65: 174. — Westm. 49: 464. — Blackw. 51: 388. — Ecl. M. 12: 383. — Chamb. J. 16: 5, 44. — Mo. R. 156: 299.
- — Barry's Designs for. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 25: 409.
- — Decoration of. Fraser, 27: 535. — Art J. 4: 349. — Blackw. 51: 388.
- — Frescos of. Brit. Q. 40: 175.
- — Old, Destruction of, 1834. Colburn, 42: 352.
- — History of. Mo. R. 137: 581.
- in the olden Time. Bentley, 10: 149.
- Ineligibility of Clergy to. (J. E. T. Rogers) Ecl. M. 69: 209.
- Insolvent Members of. Fraser, 39: 471.
- Irish Obstructionists in. (R. Bagwell) Dub. Univ. 90: 364.
- Long, of 1640. Ed. R. 84: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 94. — Retros. 9: 97. 12: 48.
- — Election to. Fraser, 30: 379.
- Parliament, Men and Manners in. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 466, 541, 731.
- Men of Letters in. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 34.
- Methods of Preparation for Legislation in. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 75: 673.
- Obstruction in. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 8: 42. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 8: 513. — Nation, 31: 182.
- — and its Remedies. (H. C. Raikes) 19th Cent. 8: 1031.
- — Deadlock in the House of Commons. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 10: 317.
- — House of Commons and the obstructive Party. Quar. 145: 231. 146: 181.
- — Speaker's Ruling, 1881. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 62: 923. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 9: 727.
- Odd Members of. All the Year, 33: 532, 563.
- of 1833, Reformed. Ecl. R. 58: 303.
- — and the Ballot. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 56: 54.
- — and Reform of Ministry. Quar. 50: 218.
- — First Session of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 58: 199. — Westm. 19: 387. — Fraser, 8: 561.
- — Second Session of. Westm. 21: 427.
- of 1837, and Future. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 59: 240.
- of 1847, Outlines of; Barristers. Fraser, 36: 310.
- — Irish Party. Fraser, 36: 94.
- — Oddities. Fraser, 36: 461.
- — Railway Potentates. Fraser, 36: 215.
- — Picture of. Peop. J. 3: 126.
- — Some new Members of, 1848. Fraser, 37: 167.
- of 1850. Blackw. 67: 347.
- of 1852, Personelle of. Ecl. M. 27: 234.
- of 1855, Sketches of. Sharpe, 31: 123, 179.
- of 1857. Dub. Univ. 49: 631. — Nat. R. 5: 230.
- of 1866. Macmil. 13: 343. — Brit. Q. 43: 187.
- — at its Close, 1868. (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 128: 539.
- of 1874. Brit. Q. 59: 470.
- of 1880. Quar. 150: 577. — Ed. R. 151: 547. 152: 281. — Fraser, 103: 693.
- Old Scottish. Blackw. 36: 661.
- Opening of. All the Year, 37: 560.
- Opposition in. Ed. R. 101: 1.
- Palgrave's Rolls of. Ed. R. 46: 471.
- Political Parties in. Bentley, 55: 392.
- Private Business of. Ed. R. 125: 85.
- Privilege of. Chamb. J. 43: 773. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 308. — Quar. 61: 122.
- — Question of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 65: 581. — Quar. 77: 192.
- Privilege of Publication in. Ed. R. 65: 253*.
- Procedure in, 1878. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 27: 158.
- Prorogation of. St. James, 20: 345.
- Purification of. Ed. R. 98: 567.
- Reform of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 14: 277. 17: 253. — Ed. R. 20: 127. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 34: 461. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 56: 543. — Ed. R. 109: 264. — Fraser, 2: 612, 717. 3: 231, 525. 4: 66, 217. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 212. — Quar. 1: 378. 7: 265. — (R. Southey) Quar. 16: 225. 18: 128. — (Lord Dudley) Quar. 44: 554. — (R. Southey) Quar. 45: 252, 504. — Quar. 46: 274-544. — (R. Southey) Quar. 47: 559. 48: 542. — Quar. 61: 280. 117: 540. 122: 541. — Westm. 4: 194. 13: 1. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 440. — Westm. 15: 149. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 121. — Westm. 71: 1. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 34: 23. — Am. Q. 10: 48. — Brit. & For. R. 9: 298. — Blackw. 29: 235, 721, 980. 30: 296, 313. 36: 673. — (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 13: 259. — Macmil. 15: 529. — Ecl. R. 88: 229. 95: 220. 109: 66. — Irish Q. 8: 247. — Pamph. 1: 291. 7: 291. 9: 401. 21: 43, 221, 249. — Month, 124: 425. 125: 299. 126: 265, 336, 599. 128: 424. — Niles's Reg. 13: 132.

Parliament, Reform of, and the French Revolution. (A. Alison) Blackw. 29: 36-919. 30: 17-600. 31: 103. 32: 931.
 — and the Government. Fraser, 73: 683.
 — and Labor and Capital. Fraser, 75: 1.
 — Aspects of, in 1859. Nat. R. 8: 538.
 — Dangers and Safeguards. (H. Spencer) Westm. 73: 486.
 — Defects in the Reform Bill, 1840. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 66: 208.
 — from within. Fraser, 49: 149.
 — History of, to 1865. Westm. 83: 503.
 — Keystone of. (T. Hare) Fortn. 3: 559.
 — Roscoe on. (Earl of Dudley) Quar. 7: 265.
 — Secret Voting and. Ed. R. 112: 266.
 — True Mode of. Fraser, 72: 135.
 — Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 35: 52.
 — Seat in the House. Cornh. 41: 604.
 — Secret Voting and Parliamentary Reform. Ed. R. 112: 266.
 — Session of 1821. Blackw. 9: 461.
 — of 1824. Blackw. 16: 74.
 — of 1825. Blackw. 18: 217.
 — of 1826. Blackw. 20: 859.
 — of 1829. Blackw. 25: 271, 685. 26: 224, 251.
 — of 1830. Blackw. 27: 376, 772.
 — of 1831. Fraser, 3: 632.
 — of 1834. Fraser, 10: 251. — Ed. R. 60: 230. — Westm. 22: 54. — Colburn, 41: 190.
 — of 1835. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 30: 512. — Blackw. 38: 503. — Dub. Univ. 6: 469.
 — of 1836. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 57: 230. — Blackw. 40: 437.
 — of 1838. Dub. Univ. 12: 260.
 — of 1840. Fraser, 22: 373.
 — of 1841. Westm. 36: 167.
 — of 1842. Blackw. 52: 143.
 — of 1843. Blackw. 54: 538. — Ecl. R. 78: 458.
 — of 1844. Westm. 42: 318. — Ecl. R. 80: 477.
 — of 1845. Westm. 45: 345. — Ecl. R. 82: 345.
 — of 1847. Ecl. M. 11: 565. — Quar. 81: 541.
 — of 1848. Blackw. 64: 261. — Ecl. R. 88: 491.
 — of 1849. Blackw. 65: 357.
 — of 1850. Ecl. R. 92: 351.
 — of 1852. Ed. R. 95: 110.
 — of 1853, and the Ministry. Fraser, 48: 364.
 — of 1854, Opening of. Ecl. M. 32: 59.
 — of 1855. Dub. Univ. 45: 120. 46: 375.
 — of 1856. Colburn, 108: 37. — Dub. Univ. 47: 349.
 — of 1857. New Q. 6: 260. — Colburn, 110: 489. — Fraser, 56: 244.
 — of 1864, Parties and Prospects in. Westm. 81: 119.
 — of 1865. Dub. Univ. 67: 235.
 — of 1866. Dub. Univ. 68: 355.
 — of 1867. Ed. R. 126: 540. — Dub. Univ. 69: 114. — (E. R. Russell) Belgra. 3: 359. — (H. D. Seymour) Fortn. 7: 234.
 — of 1868. St. James, 22: 749.
 — of 1871. Brit. Q. 54: 485.
 — of 1874. Dub. Univ. 83: 755.
 — of 1876. Cong. Q. 5: 257, 557.
 — of 1878. Quar. 145: 257. — Ed. R. 150: 281.
 — — Personalities of the House of Commons. Colburn, 162: 419-677. 163: 53-639.
 — of 1879. Quar. 148: 568.
 — — Close of. Fraser, 100: 419.
 — of 1880, Difficulties of, and the Political Parties. Fraser, 102: 279.
 — — Opening of. Blackw. 127: 398.
 — of 1881. Fraser, 103: 277. *See above*, Parliament, Obstruction in; *also* Parliament, Clôture in.

Parliament, Sessions of, Duration of. (W. R. Cassels) Contemp. 37: 392.
 — — of 1859-65. Brit. Q. 42: 157.
 — — of 1876-78. Quar. 147: 204. — Ed. R. 149: 244.
 — — Short. Westm. 20: 197.
 — — Shorter. (J. Holms) 19th Cent. 5: 44.
 — Two Houses of. (W. St. J. Broderick) Fortn. 34: 722.
 — Unreformed, History of. Nat. R. 10: 215.
 — Vacating Seats in. Ed. R. 61: 40.
 — Whips of. Chamb. J. 45: 817.
 — Work for. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 4: 228.
 Parliaments. Liv. Age, 134: 317.
 — Annual, and Universal Suffrage. Ed. R. 28: 126. — Pamph. 24: 351.
 — in the British Colonies. Cornh. 18: 484.
 — Modern. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 32: 68.
 — of France. (J. B. Perkins) Am. Law R. 12: 262.
 — of our Ancestors. Westm. 21: 319.
 Parliamentary Barristers. Fraser, 36: 310. — Ecl. M. 12: 257.
 Parliamentary Electors, Registration of. Penny M. 8: 207, 250, 291.
 Parliamentary Eloquence. Fraser, 3: 395. 4: 155-461.
 Parliamentary Forms and Usages. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 15: 291.
 Parliamentary Government. (F. W. Newman) Fortn. 21: 328. — (J. F. Stephen) Canad. Mo. 5: 163. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 101.
 — in America. (H. White) Fortn. 32: 505.
 — Struggle for, Bisset on. Dub. Univ. 89: 397.
 Parliamentary Inquiry, Necessity of. Ed. R. 32: 441.
 Parliamentary Law affecting Lawyers in Parliament. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. 20: 333.
 Parliamentary Oath Question; Bradlaugh's Case. Westm. 114: 333, 437.
 Parliamentary Oddities. Fraser, 36: 462.
 Parliamentary Phrases, Quips, and Oddities. Chamb. J. 50: 56.
 Parliamentary Privilege, Curiosities of. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. 5: 514. *See* Parliament, Privileges of; Privilege.
 Parliamentary Prospects, 1847. Quar. 81: 290.
 Parliamentary Reporters. Fraser, 2: 282.
 Parliamentary Representation, Distribution of, 1852. Ecl. R. 97: 93.
 — Hare's Scheme of. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. 9: 80.
 — of Scotland. Westm. 14: 137.
 Parliamentary Representatives. (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 10: 54.
 Parliamentary Sayings and Doings, 1831. Blackw. 29: 132-732.
 Parliamentary Writs. Retros. 15: 55.
 Parlors, Concerning. Lond. Soc. 39: 185.
 Parlor Car. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 38: 290.
 Parlor Serpent. (Mrs. C. L. Hentz) Godey, 22: 26.
 Parma and Bologna. Galaxy, 21: 200.
 — Duke of. Blackw. 37: 957.
 — Duchess of. Month, 2: 282.
 — Experiences in. Once a Week, 6: 298, 315.
 Parmenides, Sentences of. (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 1.
 Parmentier, A. A. Sharpe, 4: 365.
 Parnell, Charles S., Mission to America, 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 23.
 Parnell, James. Poems and Biographical Sketch. Knick. 45: 49.
 Parnell, Wm. Historical Apology. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 10: 299.
 — Letter to the Quarterly. Quar. 23: 360.
 — Maurice and Berghetta. Quar. 21: 471. — Anal. M. 16: 52.
 Parochial and Topographical Queries. Lond. M. 17: 313.

- Parochial Associations for promoting personal Piety. Chr. Obs. 71: 732.
- Parochial Catechising. Quar. 71: 332.
- Parochial Council. Chr. Obs. 70: 936. 71: 52, 816.
- Parochial Epic. Blackw. 84: 327.
- Parochial Life. (A. Jackson) Am. Church R. 8: 219.
- Parochial Mind. Cornh. 3: 113.
- Parochial Nomination System. Dub. Univ. 88: 376.
- Parochial Officer in olden Time. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 156.
- Parochial System. Cong. 7: 237-741.
- Chalmers on. Chr. Obs. 42: 181.
- Is it not in Jeopardy? Chr. Obs. 71: 693.
- Parochial Work, Monro on. Chr. Obs. 51: 16.
- See also Parishes.
- Parochialia. Dub. Univ. 51: 595.
- Parochialism, Ultra-. Chr. Obs. 60: 276.
- Parody. Westm. 62: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 339.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 76.
- and Parodists. Brit. Q. 67: 173.
- of the Period. (J. B. Matthews) Galaxy, 17: 694.
- Poetry of. (W. H. D. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 303.
- Parole d'Honneur. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 37: 372, 483.
- Paroles d'un Croyant. Quar. 52: 358.
- Parr, Samuel. Bentley, 17: 289.
- and his Contemporaries. Blackw. 29: 61-901.
- Biographies of. Lond. M. 22: 367.
- in his later Days. Colburn, 16: 479, 576. Same art. Mus. 9: 174.
- Library of. Mo. R. 114: 303. — Lond. M. 19: 56.
- Life of. West. Mo. R. 2: 615.
- and Works of. (C. E. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 39. — Mo. R. 117: 345. — (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 39: 255. — Mus. 12: 578. 14: 140. 15: 97, 193. — Am. Q. 5: 222. — So. R. 3: 385. — (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 5: 154, 453. — Mus. 6: 521. — Colburn, 22: 258. 23: 361.
- Memorabilia of. Lond. M. 11: 539.
- Parriana. Colburn, 17: 434-509. — Mo. R. 117: 79.
- Pupil's Recollections of. Colburn, 17: 65-233.
- 'Spital Sermon. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 18.
- Suggestions for Library of a Peer. Lond. M. 18: 357.
- Two Days with. Blackw. 18: 596.
- Parrhasius. Knick. 7: 484.
- Parris, Gov. Albion K. (W. Willis) Hist. M. 1: 129.
- Parris, Samuel. N. E. Reg. 12: 63, 67, 127.
- Parrot, The. Chamb. J. 51: 689. — (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 3: 76. — Penny M. 2: 495.
- Our African. (N. S. Dodge) Galaxy, 6: 257.
- Owl. (T. W. Wood) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 492.
- That. All the Year, 47: 226.
- Parrots. Chamb. J. 35: 161. 53: 744. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 114. — Colburn, 49: 50.
- and their Treatment. All the Year, 43: 521.
- Notes on. Once a Week, 19: 502.
- Stories of. Ev. Sat. 10: 374.
- Parry, Sir Edward, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 57: 264.
- Parry, John, the Actor. All the Year, 22: 232.
- Parry, Joshua. (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 9: 458.
- Parry, W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 2: 257, 321, 385.
- Parry, Sir William Edward. Liv. Age, 53: 243.
- Attempt to reach the North Pole. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 37: 523.
- Memoirs of. New Q. 6: 178.
- Voyage for Northwest Passage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 25: 175. — Lond. M. 3: 642.
- Second. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 30: 231. — Ecl. R. 40: 97. — Lond. M. 9: 474.
- Third. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 34: 378.
- See Arctic; Northwest Passage.
- Parry, Sir William Edward. Voyages. Blackw. 4: 338. 8: 219. 9: 289. — Mo. R. 96: 140, 276. 105: 271. 111: 59. 115: 386. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 97. — Niles's Reg. 32: 271.
- Parsee, Letter from a. Blackw. 27: 786.
- Parsees. House. Words, 19: 286. — (O. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. 66: 313. — (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 15: 117. — (L. P. Brockett) Meth. Q. 20: 433. — (A. J. Schem) Meth. Q. 24: 278. — (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 8: 96. — (J. J. Reed) Nat. Q. 19: 53. — Penny M. 3: 138. — (M. Williams) 19th Cent. 9: 500.
- and Bombay. (A. G. Constable) Harper, 42: 66.
- in England. Mus. 42: 476. — Mo. R. 155: 177.
- in London. Liv. Age, 84: 554.
- Modern. Chamb. J. 19: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 280.
- Sacred Books of. (E. P. Evans) Unit. R. 14: 520. 15: 19. — (W. H. Green) Princ. 28: 618.
- Parsee Wedding. (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 6: 11.
- Parseval, François A. Philippe-Auguste. Quar. 34: 399.
- Parsimony, Hints on. Fraser, 15: 161.
- Parsimonious People. Chamb. J. 56: 721.
- Parson on the Stage. (C. M. Davies) Belgra. 26: 529.
- Parson's Experience. (R. L. Loughman) St. James, 46: 393.
- Parson's Horse Race. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 42: 470.
- Parson's Oath. (H. Wood) Argosy, 30: 499.
- Parson's two Visits; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 38: 298.
- Parsons and Doctors wanted. (S. J. Mackenna) Belgra. 15: 254.
- and Parsons. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 17: 139.
- Country. Cornh. 42: 415.
- Some old-fashioned. Fraser, 89: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 619.
- Parson Adams. Bentley, 59: 369.
- Parson Field's Experience. Putnam, 7: 420.
- Parsonism in Earndale; a Sketch. Cornh. 14: 80.
- Parsons, Enoch, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 1: 159.
- Parsons, Isaac. (D. S. Brainerd) Cong. Q. 12: 477.
- Parsons, James, of York. Cong. 6: 744.
- Sermons of. Ecl. R. 54: 237.
- Parsons, Jonathan, with portrait. (J. Greenleaf) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 109. — (J. Vinton) Cong. Q. 11: 327.
- Letter of, 1750. N. E. Reg. 12: 299.
- Parsons, Levi, Memoir of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 316.
- Parsons, Theophilus. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 89: 232. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 7: 236. — West. Law J. 4: 193. — Anal. M. 7: 499.
- Essays of. Chr. Exam. 38: 414.
- Parsons, Thomas William, Poems of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 86: 75.
- Parsons, Usher, with portrait. Hist. M. 10: 169.
- Parsons, William, Biography of. (A. Young) Hunt, 1: 137.
- Parsons, William, Actor, as Mr. Crabtree. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 592.
- Parsons Genealogy. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 1: 263.
- Parthenogenesis. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 74: 399. — (E. Regel) Am. J. Sci. 77: 310.
- in Lepidoptera. Nature, 5: 149.
- in Moths and Bees. Westm. 67: 594.
- or Genesis. (H. E. Fripp) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 442.
- Siebold's Researches in. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 6: 483, 523.
- Parthenon and Acropolis. Am. Meth. M. 20: 351.
- Decorations and History of. (A. L. Koepfen) Mercersb. 7: 1.
- Restoration of. Ed. R. 38: 126. — Blackw. 5: 509. 6: 137.
- Parthia, Rawlinson's. Chr. Obs. 73: 771. — Am. Church R. 25: 516.
- the Rival of Rome. (S. Merrill) B.b. Sac. 31: 365.

- Parthian Epochas, Observations on. (J. R. Forster) Arch. 3: 159.
- Particles, Flocculation of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 117: 205.
- Parties. *See after Party.*
- Parting. (D. O'Connell) Overland, 8: 435.
- a Poem. (F. Greenwood) Cornh. 9: 687.
- Parting Company. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 100: 186.
- Partington, Mrs., The original. Ev. Sat. 10: 394.
- Partisanship, Spirit of. Lond. M. 4: 621.
- Partner, The; Recollections of a Police Officer. Chamb. J. 20: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 511.
- Partners, The. (S. Brooks) Dub. Univ. 49: 751. 50: 121-731. 51: 99.
- Partnership, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 521. — Westm. 20: 58. — Bank. M. (L.) 14: 357, 421. — Penn Mo. 5: 254. — Tait, n. s. 19: 1, 174. (S. Albee) Hunt, 34: 553.
- Mackenzie on. Hunt, 28: 326.
- Who are Partners? Am. Law R. 15: 785.
- Limited. Am. Q. 19: 48. — Westm. 60: 375.
- Act of 1855 on. Westm. 65: 34.
- Rights of Partners. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (L.) 38: 386.
- Special, dissolved by Death of Partner. Hunt, 24: 66.
- Partnerships, Associative. Chamb. J. 15: 33.
- Limited Liability in. Irish Q. 3: 817. 4: 182.
- Parton, Ernest, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 192.
- Parton, James. Biographical Writings. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 597.
- Parton, Mrs. Sarah P. Fern Leaves. Liv. Age, 39: 484.
- Ruth Hall. So. Q. 27: 438. — Ecl. M. 35: 196.
- Writings. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 5: 282. — Dem. R. 33: 187.
- Partridge, Alden. Am. J. Educ. 13: 49, 683.
- Partridge, Virginia. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 3: 535.
- Partridges. Chamb. J. 52: 657.
- Among. Chamb. J. 34: 273.
- and Politics. (T. E. Keibel) Fraser, 100: 478.
- *See Bob White.*
- Partridge-Shooting. Broadw. 1: 23. — Cornh. 10: 332.
- Once a Week, 17: 250, 307.
- Party. Fraser, 68: 229.
- Morality of. Brit. Q. 1: 78. — Tait, n. s. 1: 145.
- Necessity of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 8.
- Philosophy of. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 3: 157.
- Policy of. (A. Dunlop) No. Brit. 1: 223.
- Parties in Church and State. Dub. R. 9: 251.
- Necessity of. Dem. R. 30: 275.
- Political. Fraser, 5: 448, 603. 6: 205. — New Eng. M. 7: 265.
- in England, Cooke's History of. Mo. R. 141: 519. 142: 423. 145: 184.
- New Predicament of, 1837. Fraser, 16: 764.
- Parliament without. (W. T. Thornton) Macmil. 41: 29.
- Unstable Equilibrium of. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 8: 504.
- *See Great Britain, Politics.*
- in the United States. So. R. n. s. 9: 776. — Knick. 6: 85. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 4: 233. — (B. R. Welford) Putnam, 4: 633.
- and the People, 1872. O. & N. 6: 381.
- Condition of, 1873. Nation, 17: 125.
- Corruption of. Knick. 60: 526.
- Disintegration of, 1878. (H. White) Nation, 27: 189.
- Disruption of. Dem. R. 35: 153.
- History of. (E. Hale) Am. Whig R. 10: 331, 524.
- in 1856. Dem. R. 38: 1.
- Old, Landmarks of. Niles's Reg. 24: 274, 291.
- Origin of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 208.
- Parties, Political, in the United States, Origin of the Whig and Democratic, J. P. Kennedy's Speech on. Am. Whig R. 9: 6.
- — — Partisan Leader. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 73.
- — — Position of. Dem. R. 31: 88. — Am. Whig R. 1: 3.
- — — in 1827. Ann. Reg. 3: 1.
- — — in 1847. New Eng. 5: 306.
- — — Rotation of, How to secure. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 146.
- — — State of, 1850. Dem. R. 27: 387.
- Party Colors. Chamb. J. 50: 111.
- Party Discipline, Limits of. Tait, n. s. 17: 263.
- Party Discontents, 1848. Am. Whig R. 8: 331.
- Party Feeling in Religion, Whately on. Chr. Obs. 23: 97, 169, 230.
- Party Government. Month, 20: 261. — Fraser, 49: 602.
- (T. Bacon) O. & N. 10: 353. — (A. T. Davidson) Macmil. 40: 531. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 401.
- (L. Bacon) O. & N. 9: 708. — (W. D. Le Sueur) No. Am. 132: 52.
- Decline of. Westm. 64: 125. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 36: 298. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 734.
- English and German. Fraser, 97: 604.
- Evils and Abuses of. Westm. 69: 402.
- Party Leaders, Sketches of. So. Q. 27: 235.
- Party Politics. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 90: 1. — (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 20: 572. — Canad. Mo. 2: 447.
- *See Bolting.*
- Philosophy of. Fraser, 16: 122.
- Party Spirit. (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 1: 517. — Dem. R. 12: 485. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 313. — Carey's Mus. 1: 185. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 680.
- West. Mo. R. 3: 517.
- as connected with Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 189.
- in America. Chr. R. 20: 96.
- Party Strife and its Consequences. Nat. Q. 22: 162.
- Party Union, Uses of. Ed. R. 30: 181. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 74.
- Party Zeal, Mischievous Effects of. Chr. Obs. 3: 730.
- Pascal, Blaise. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 60: 257. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 1: 285. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 85: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 577. — Dem. R. 16: 137. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 17: 252. — (M. Goulburn) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 225. — (C. H. Foster) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 63. — Ecl. R. 96: 530. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 145. — Bost. R. 4: 384. — Nat. M. 3: 142, 222. — Mo. Rel. M. 12: 1. — Penny M. 2: 231. — (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 37: 372.
- and his Editors. Quar. 148: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 515.
- and his Friends. Fraser, 22: 719.
- and the Jesuits. Ecl. R. 85: 405.
- and Montaigne. (J. Grote) Contemp. 30: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 259.
- and Ultramontaniam. Chr. Rem. 24: 176.
- as a Christian Philosopher. No. Brit. 35: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 145. — Brit. Q. 12: 139.
- Character of. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 384.
- and Writings of. (S. K. Kallcock) Princ. 26: 56.
- Conception of the peculiar Essence of Christianity. (A. Neander) Kitto, 4: 288.
- Faugère's Edition of. Ecl. R. 81: 53.
- Italian Defense of. (V. Gioberti) Theo. Ecl. 6: 172.
- Life of. (C. Bossut) Portfo. (Den.) 19: 5-403. — Chr. Obs. 14: 349-853.
- Life, Writings, and Discoveries of. (Sir B. Brewster) No. Brit. 1: 285.
- Notes on. Colburn, 108: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 99.

- Pascal, Blaise. Provincial Letters. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 2: 170. — (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 24: 853. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 14: 201. — Temp. Bar, 2: 89. — Liv. Age, 29: 238.
- Recent Editions and Translations of. Meth. Q. 12: 228.
- restored. Ecl. R. 81: 53.
- Sketch of. (W. R. Williams) Bapt. Q. 6: 64.
- Thoughts on Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 28. — Ecl. R. 72: 434. — (A. Neander) Kitto, 3: 338. — Chr. Obs. 13: 710. — Bost. R. 2: 183. — Cong. M. 28: 31, 566.
- Vinet on Theology of. Bib. R. 6: 38.
- Pascal, Jacqueline. Meth. Q. 14: 393. — Dem. R. 21: 15.
- Pascal Forgeries in French Acad. Penn Mo. 1: 151, 191.
- Paschal and the Padlock. Tinsley, 10: 540.
- Paschal Supper, Christian. Chr. Obs. 74: 641. *See* Passover.
- Pasha's Vow. Fraser, 19: 478.
- Paskiewitch, Prince, Campaign of, in Asia, Monteith on. Fraser, 54: 64.
- Pasquale. (T. Medwin) Bentley, 4: 286.
- Pasquier, Etienne. Colburn, 121: 424.
- Pasquino, Maestro. Chamb. J. 8: 107.
- and Marforio. (W. C. Kelly) Once a Week, 5: 335. — Chamb. J. 45: 77.
- and Pasquinades. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 6: 395.
- Night with. Colburn, 94: 410.
- Pasquinades, Political. Dub. Univ. 62: 363.
- Passaconaway, Mount, Land Slide on. (G. H. Perkins) Am. J. Sci. 99: 158.
- Passage in a Life; a Poem. Cornh. 2: 708.
- in the Life of a Maitre-d'Armes. Blackw. 52: 565. 53: 733.
- of a Night; or the Benefactress. (W. G. Simms) Godey, 22: 115.
- Passages in the Life of a Bachelor. Macmil. 27: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 689.
- of El Empecinado. Blackw. 51: 521, 756. 52: 75.
- Passaglia Phase of the Papal Question. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 5: 168.
- Passaic; a Poem. Knick. 15: 61, 119, 472. 18: 384.
- Passaic River, Chemical and Sanitary Report on. (H. Wurtz) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 53.
- Passed by; a Poem. (A. Donaldson) Temp. Bar, 5: 296.
- l'assenger Act, British. Hunt, 17: 417.
- New York. Hunt, 17: 200. 18: 217.
- Passenger Laws of Mass. and N. Y. West. J. 3: 83.
- Passeres, Mueller's Classification of. Nature, 19: 525. *See* Pigeons.
- Passion, Modern. Once a Week, 19: 570.
- Passion of Martin Holdfast. Fraser, 73: 424.
- Passions, The, and Machinery. Cornh. 11: 541.
- Influence of, on Disease. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 60.
- Pathology of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 656.
- Physiology of. So. R. 6: 116. — (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 552.
- Relation to the external World. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 167: 195.
- Passion Flower. All the Year, 15: 152. — Hours at Home, 3: 117.
- Passion Flowers. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 159.
- Passion Play. Month, 13: 340. — Cath. World, 12: 81. — at Brixlegg. All the Year, 20: 397.
- in Havana. (B. Peytoulbaid) St. James, 46: 424.
- Ober-Ammergau. *See* Ober-Ammergau.
- of the Kreuzschule. Lippinc. 17: 125.
- Persian. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 24: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 157. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 1.
- Passion Plays. Lippinc. 9: 237. — Colburn, 167: 1. — and Pantomimes. (R. Batson) Dark Blue, 4: 486.
- Passion Plays, History of. Blackw. 106: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 142.
- See* Miracle Plays; Mysteries.
- Passion Procession of Monaco. Appleton, 7: 403.
- Passion Week of Human Life. (W. P. Tilden) Unita. R. 15: 352.
- Passionate Pilgrim. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 27: 352, 478.
- Passover, The. (Dr. Hupfeld) Kitto, 29: 55.
- and Sabbath, Chronology of Jewish. Chr. Obs. 28: 409.
- Historical Origin of. Kitto, 14: 25, 281.
- of the Passion Week. Chr. Obs. 2: 330.
- Our Lord's last. Kitto, 36: 450. 37: 200.
- See* Last Supper; Lord's Supper.
- Passports. Chamb. J. 36: 137. 49: 465.
- Past and Future. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 108.
- and the Present. Dem. R. 34: 226. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 26: 93. — (R. H. Dana) Am. Q. Obs. 1: 33.
- compared. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 5: 75.
- The bemoaned. All the Year, 7: 257.
- Lessons of. (S. M. Partridge) Knick. 26: 477.
- Present, and the Coming. Fraser, 35: 1.
- and Future. Knick. 4: 165. — (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 44: 161. — (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 1: 17.
- Past Help; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 10: 599.
- Pasta, Visit to. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 623.
- Pastimes of Peace an Exercise for War. Once a Week, 2: 393.
- Some modern. (W. Bellars) Tinsley, 19: 34.
- Paston, John, Funeral of. (J. S. Stone) Canad. Mo. 19: 424.
- Paston Letters. All the Year, 38: 318, 345. — Ed. R. 138: 1. 145: 135. — House. Words, 3: 464. — Penny M. 11: 106, 115.
- are they authentic? (H. Merivale) Fortn. 2: 129. — (J. Gairdner) Fortn. 2: 579. — (J. Bruce and R. Almack) Arch. 41: 15.
- New Edition of. (L. T. Smith) Fraser, 87: 22.
- Pastor; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 181.
- and People, Connection of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 165.
- Relations of. (M. C. Welch) Bib. Sac. 12: 20.
- of the Future. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 1: 300.
- Should he be a Member of his own Church? (E. K. Alden) Cong. R. 9: 520.
- Spirit and Aim of. (S. Graves) Chr. R. 22: 161.
- Pastor Fido of Guarini. Sharpe, 36: 281.
- Pastor's Gold-headed Cane. Cong. R. 8: 492.
- Pastor's Respect. Cong. M. 7: 172-627. 8: 8-693. 14: 11-140.
- Pastors and Families, Mutual Relations of. (A. M. Henderson) Cong. Q. 6: 365.
- Choice of, by primitive Christians. Cong. M. 23: 451.
- Duty of Churches in. Cong. M. 23: 709.
- Installation of. (H. E. Barnes) Cong. Q. 20: 604.
- Pastoral, Prose. Temp. Bar, 36: 318.
- Pastoral Aid Society. Cong. M. 24: 277.
- Pastoral Annals. Dub. Univ. 21: 490.
- Pastoral Authority. (L. B. Tefft) Bapt. Q. 5: 408.
- Pastoral Care. (G. W. Hosmer) Unita. R. 6: 660.
- Pastoral Duty, Pond's. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 36.
- Pastoral Duties. (S. Aiken) Cong. Q. 8: 29.
- Pastoral Epistles, Faithful Sayings of. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 14: 69-497.
- Pastoral Faithfulness. (J. T. Hyde) Cong. Q. 11: 379.
- Pastoral Fidelity and Diligence. (A. Alexander) Princ. 13: 11.
- Pastoral Function in the Church. Ecl. R. 103: 596.
- Pastoral Library Magazine. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 30: 49.
- Pastoral Life, Anecdotes of. Blackw. 1: 22, 143, 247. 4: 663.

- Pastoral Office. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 14: 45. — Chr. R. 3: 218. — Chr. Rem. 49: 410. — Meth. M. 58: 748. — (Dr. Halley) Cong. M. 22: 292.
- and Charities. (H. Read) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 574.
- Importance of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 24: 570.
- New Test. Idea of. (M. J. Cramer) Meth. Q. 27: 81. See Ministry.
- Pastoral Poetry. Temp. Bar. 10: 71, 342. 11: 356.
- Pastoral Poets, Greek. No. Brit. 48: 469.
- Pastoral Relation, Causes and Effect of frequent Disso-
lution of. (G. Carrington) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 349.
- Instability of. (D. G. Corey) Bapt. Q. 5: 350.
- Permanence of. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 5: 285.
- Pastoral Ruling Power. Cong. M. 25: 100, 452.
- Pastoral Theology. Am. Presb. R. 2: 333.
- Cannon's. (G. Junkin) Princ. 26: 139.
- Pastoral Visits to the Sick. (From the German of Kün-
dig) Evang. R. 9: 356.
- Pastoral Visiting. Cong. M. 24: 98, 613. — New York
R. 1: 178. — (E. M. Buchanan) Am. Church R. 2:
348. — Am. Meth. M. 20: 370. — Cong. M. 23: 653,
805, 827.
- Pastoral Work. (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. 1: 568.
- Pastorate, Christian. (W. R. Goodwin) Meth. Q. 32: 587.
- for the Times. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. 40: 83.
- Permanent. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 19: 310.
- Relation of Installation to. (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. Q.
10: 340.
- Pastorates, Comparative Permanency of. (P. Cummings)
Cong. Q. 5: 284.
- Pastorius, Francis Daniel. (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo.
3: 1, 51.
- Pastry and Confectionery, J. Gouffe on. Ev. Sat. 17: 73.
- and Entremet of great Merit. All the Year, 20: 582.
- Pat: a Miniature Farce. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 8: 629.
- Pat's Diamond; a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 353.
- Patagonia. Blackw. 5: 451.
- Across, Lady Dixie's. Applet n. 25: 199.
- Arrowheads from. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 4: 311.
- Exploration in. Geog. M. 4: 209.
- Moreno's Travels in. Geog. M. 5: 209.
- Pampas of. Hogg, 5: 15.
- Prison in. Chamb. J. 48: 581.
- Races of. (G. G. Musters) Anthrop. J. 1: 193.
- Starvation of Missionaries in. Liv. Age, 33: 544.
- Wild Sport in. Chamb. J. 56: 729.
- Patagonian Brothers. House. Words, 17: 126.
- Patagonians, The. Colburn, 56: 367.
- At Home with. (G. C. Musters) Lippinc. 9: 298, 390.
- Captured by. All the Year, 26: 273.
- Patch, Old, the Forger. All the Year, 17: 53.
- Patent, Poor Man's Tale of a. House. Words, 2: 73.
- Patents. Quar. 105: 136. — (R. H. Bancroft) Unit. R.
8: 650.
- Abolition of. Pract. M. 5: 159.
- American. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 581.
- and Copyrights. (L. Levi) Princ. n. s. 2: 743.
- and Patent Laws. (W. B. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 1: 977.
- in England. Westm. 82: 322.
- and Patentees. Chamb. J. 53: 579.
- and the Public. Westm. 92: 122.
- English. Temp. Bar. 16: 62.
- and Projects extraordinary. Colburn, 10: 24.
- and Trade-Marks. (H. Gerner) Ecl. Engin. 20: 21.
- Defense of the Principle of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 737.
- Extension of. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 248.
- for Designs. (H. Howson) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 265.
- Nature of Property in. (E. E. Quimby) Ecl. Engin.
11: 561.
- Novelty in. (O. E. Lyman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 612.
- Process of obtaining. Westm. 22: 172.
- in Brit. Dominions, 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 234.
- Patents, Process of obtaining, in America. Republic, 1:
321.
- in 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 301, 375.
- Reissued. (R. Cox) Am. Law R. 15: 731.
- Victim of. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 9: 51.
- Patent Charms; a Poem. (F. Soule) Pioneer, 2: 78.
- Patent Invention. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 17.
- Patent Laws. Ed. R. 121: 579. — (P. A. Browne) J.
Frankl. Inst. 2: 119-347. 3: 3-401. 4: 27. — (H.
Wheaton) No. Am. 16: 199.
- Agnew on. Pract. M. 4: 461.
- and Literary Property. Westm. 10: 444.
- British. Westm. 22: 172, 447. — Quar. 43: 333. —
(Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 24: 231. — (J. E. T.
Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 121.
- Goodeve on. Nature, 15: 22.
- in 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 276.
- in 1852, Amendment of. Ecl. R. 95: 441.
- in 1853. (J. H. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 57.
- in 1877. (L. Playfair) 19th Cent. 1: 315.
- German. Pract. M. 7: 113, 141.
- International Association on. Pract. M. 7: 216.
- of different Countries, 1826. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 221.
- Philosophy of Invention. Fraser, 67: 504.
- Policy of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 10: 151.
- United States. Am. Alm. 1833: 96. 1848: 90. —
Niles's Reg. 37: 47.
- and the Patent Office. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin.
22: 105.
- in 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 113.
- in 1832. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 1.
- in 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 158.
- Unreasonableness of Judge-made. Westm. 22: 447.
- Patent-Law Amendment. (C. Smith) Am. Law R. 12: 205.
- Patent-Law Reform. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 22. — Art
J. 15: 33, 43.
- Patent Office, English. Pract. M. 6: 305. — Chamb. J.
39: 173.
- Curiosities of. Fraser, 70: 775.
- of U. S. No. Am. 23: 295. — Am. Arch. 4: 75, 108.
- Information from, 1849. (E. Burke) J. Frankl. Inst.
47: 173.
- Losses of. (W. H. Babcock) Atlan. 41: 148.
- Report for 1846. (E. Burke) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 21.
- 1848. (E. Burke) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 253, 332.
- Report on Burning of, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 22.
- Rubbish in. (J. Harrison, jr.) Lippinc. 3: 673.
- Scene in. Knick. 37: 13.
- Patent Property. Am. Whig R. 1: 137.
- Patent Rights and governmental Requirements. (R.
Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 361.
- Patent Rolls and King John. Penny M. 14: 359.
- Patent Suits, Money Recovery in. (J. J. Storrow) Am.
Law R. 13: 1.
- Patents, American System of. (S. A. Duncan) Am. Soc.
Sci. J. 3: 78. — (E. E. Quimby) Nation, 23: 260.
- Amendment of. (T. H. Raymond) Scrib. 17: 433.
- What we owe to. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 17: 99.
- Patent Woman. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 28: 184.
- Patentees, Rights of. (T. Jefferson) J. Frankl. Inst.
21: 94.
- Patenting a Principle. J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 335, 410.
86: 35.
- Paterfamilias. Chamb. J. 38: 129.
- Paternoster Row. Ecl. M. 24: 139. — Hogg, 7: 351.
- and Magazine Day. Chamb. J. 23: 401. — Same art.
Ecl. M. 36: 686.
- Legend of. (C. Wilton) Peop. J. 8: 267.
- Paterson, William, of Dumfries. Lond. Soc. 7: 449, 518.
— Hogg, 10: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 236.
- Bannister's Life of. Liv. Age, 57: 182.
- Biographical Sketch of. (J. Galt) Colburn, 35: 168.

- Paterson, Wm., *Life and Writings of*. Ed. R. 115: 1.
 Paterson, William, Governor of New Jersey, 1790. (A. Messler) Pennsylv. M. 3: 429.
 Path of Duty; a Tale. (A. M. Sargeant) Chamb. J. 6: 21.
 Path of Roses. Tait, n. s. 22: 200-539.
 Pathans of the northwest Frontier of India. Blackw. 125: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 600.
 Pathological Experiments, Value of. (R. Virchow) Nature, 24: 346.
 Pathology and Medicine, Government Researches in. Nature, 12: 470.
 — Dubois on General. Mo. R. 139: 526.
 Patience and Pains-taking. Hogg, 4: 254.
 Patient Kitty. (J. Payn) Belgra. 35: 432.
 Patmore, Coventry. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 529. — Tinsley, 6: 257.
 — Angel in the House. Ed. R. 107: 121. — Ecl. R. 101: 546. — Ecl. M. 43: 386. — (C. E. Norton) Macmil. 3: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 124. — Putnam, 8: 19. — Liv. Age, 77: 351.
 — Children's Garland. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 67: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 457.
 — Faithful forever. Brit. Q. 33: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 343. — Dub. Univ. 57: 411. — Liv. Age, 67: 764.
 — Poems. No. Brit. 28: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 83. — Fraser, 68: 130. — Nat. R. 6: 188. — Blackw. 56: 331. — Lond. Q. 16: 393. — Tait, n. s. 11: 727. — Mo. R. 165: 58.
 — Writings of. (R. Garnett) Macmil. 3: 121. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 415.
 Patmore, Peter G. *My Friends and Acquaintances*. New Q. 3: 473.
 Patolli, Game of. (E. B. Tylor) Anthropol. J. 8: 116.
 Paton, Joseph Noel. Art J. 21: 1. — (J. M. Gray) Art J. 33: 78.
 Patriarchal Age. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 11: 601.
 Patriarchal Civilization. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 85.
 Patriarchal History, Plan and Purpose of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 27: 24.
 Patriarchal Life, illustrated from the Iliad. Cong. M. 18: 467, 744. 19: 343.
 Patriarchal Religion. Cong. M. 1: 197, 255.
 — of Job. (A. Barnes) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 163.
 Patriarchs, Legends of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 468.
 — Longevity of. Fraser, 86: 201.
 — Promise made to. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 34: 5.
 — Sins of. Danv. Q. 2: 197.
 Patriarchy. Ecl. R. 103: 134.
 Patricia Kemball; a Novel. (E. E. Linton) Temp. Bar, 40: 289, 433. 41: 1-433. 42: 121-489. 43: 79-353.
 Patrick, St. (A. Clive) Dub. Univ. 87: 257. — House. Words, 13: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 385. — Brit. Q. 46: 429.
 — a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 88: 677.
 — and the Irish Church. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 28: 21.
 — and his modern Critics. Dub. R. 87: 62.
 — Birthplace of. (J. C. Hoey) Cath. World, 2: 744. — (P. F. Moran) Dub. R. 86: 291.
 — Church of. Dub. R. 20: 461.
 — Cusack's Life of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 12: 741.
 — Legend of. Dub. Univ. 40: 241.
 — Life of. Chr. Rem. 48: 1.
 — no Romanist. (A. E. Hill) Am. Church R. 11: 593.
 — Ode to. Dub. Univ. 83: 297.
 — Purgatory of. Mo. R. 163: 413.
 — — and Dante's Inferno. (F. Vinton) Bib. Sac. 30: 275.
 — Sechnall's Praise of. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 30: 737.
 Patrick, Simon, Bishop, *Autobiography of*. Chr. Obs. 43: 641, 705, 769.
 — Letters to Lady Gauden. Chr. Obs. 45: 82-521.
 Patrick O'Featherhead's Watch. Cornh. 26: 188.
 Patrimony of St. Peter. Ed. R. 112: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 161, 297.
 Patriot, Idea of a true. Anal. M. 3: 137.
 Patriot Queen. (W. W. F. Synge) Blackw. 123: 219.
 Patriotism. Fraser, 99: 800. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 8: 294. — New Eng. M. 6: 318. — Bost. Mo. 1: 305. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 146.
 — a Poem. (J. R. Thompson) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 337.
 — American, Grounds for. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 4: 1.
 — Christian. (M. Kuffer) Mercersb. 14: 121. — (L. C. Browne) Univ. Q. 23: 17.
 — Genuine. West. M. 5: 533.
 — Individual. Republic, 2: 218.
 — Rewards of. Chamb. J. 31: 337.
 — Seamy Side of. (T. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 740.
 Patristic Theology. See Theology, Patristic.
 Patristic Writers and the Gnostic Heresiarchs. Chr. Rem. 2: 225.
 Patristic Writings of the early Christian Church. Chr. Rem. 26: 214.
 Patrons, Two; a Tale. Blackw. 55: 500.
 Patron King. (Mrs. Trollope) Bentley, 6: 483.
 Patronage. (E. M. Johnson) St. James, 33: 74.
 — in Church and State. Tait, n. s. 3: 34.
 Patronage Societies in France. (J. de Lamarque) Am. J. Educ. 3: 661.
 Patronymics. Chamb. J. 35: 330.
 Patten, Wilson, *Political Portrait of*. St. James, 25: 312.
 Pattern Shop, Apprentice in. (G. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 18: 496.
 Patterson, Capt. John, *Adventures of*, 1807-21. Mo. R. 142: 22.
 Patterson, John Brown, *Memoir and Discourses of*. Tait, n. s. 4: 89. — Mo. R. 142: 89.
 Patterson, Robert H. *Essays in History and Art*. Dub. Univ. 59: 207.
 Patterson, Samuel D., with portrait. Dem. R. 24: 264.
 Patterson-Bonaparte, Madame. Lippinc. 20: 309.
 Patteson, Bishop John Coleridge. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 137: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 643. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 244. — Chr. Obs. 74: 10.
 — Labors of. (P. Y. Reid) Good Words, 15: 525, 587.
 Patti, Adelina, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 338.
 Pattison, Dorothy, Sister Dora. (E. Simcox) Fortn. 33: 656. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 561.
 Pattison, Kate, with photograph. Victoria, 31: 534.
 Patty. (K. S. Macquoid) Macmil. 23: 186-458. 24: 13-421. 25: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 305-676. 77: 41-702. 78: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 207-669. 111: 91-662.
 Patty. (D. Cook) *Once a Week*, 6: 126.
 Patty's Revenge. Lond. Soc. 9: 223-450.
 Patty's Tea-Parties. All the Year, 13: 497.
 Patty's Vacation. All the Year, 13: 38, 546.
 Patty Dree, Schoolmarm. (J. Neall) Overland, 8: 539.
 Pau. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 13: 504.
 — and the Spanish Court. Tinsley, 3: 619.
 — Fox Hunt at. (F. Barrow) Scrib. 12: 661.
 — Wintering in. Chamb. J. 10: 153-396.
 Paul, The Apostle. (A. A. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 51: 89. — (A. Neander) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 138. — (R. H. Hutton) Macmil. 20: 509. — Nat. R. 1: 438. — (Dr. Luthardt) Chr. Obs. 73: 725. — (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 19: 186. — (W. Hurlin) Bapt. Q. 1: 154. — (W. Brock) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 289.
 — Allegorical Use of Mosaic Narrative. (H. Crosby) Am. Presb. R. 13: 303.
 — and the Apostles. (R. S. Poole) Macmil. 14: 196. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 11: 650.
 — and Christ. (J. H. McIlvaine) Bib. Sac. 35: 425.
 — and Dante. Univ. Q. 15: 400.

- Paul, The Apostle, and the Development of the early Church. (E. H. Hall) *Unita. R.* 9: 29.
- and his Attack on Paganism. *Dub. Univ.* 76: 601.
- and Biographers. (R. A. Armstrong) *Theo. R.* 14: 520.
- and James, Alleged Disagreement between. (E. P. Barrows, jr.) *Bib. Sac.* 9: 761. — (E. Kennedy) *Kitto*, 3: 237.
- compared. (L. W. Heydenreich) *Evang. R.* 14: 382.
- and Jeremiah compared. (J. S. Howson) *Good Words*, 9: 617.
- and St. John, Ages compared. (Bishop of London) *Good Words*, 9: 447. Same art. *Theo. Ecl.* 6: 17.
- and Josephus. *Kitto*, 13: 166.
- and the Nero Legend. (C. J. Monro) *Theo. R.* 9: 246.
- and the Paganism of Cilicia. *Dub. Univ.* 74: 603.
- and St. Peter, Relations of. *Dub. R.* 60: 261.
- and the Preparation for Christianity. *Nat. M.* 3: 60.
- and Protestantism. *Lond. Q.* 34: 455. — (M. Arnold) *Cornh.* 20: 432, 598. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 8: 545-718.
- Arnold on. (R. H. Hutton) *Contemp.* 14: 329. — (C. K. Paul) *Theo. R.* 8: 521. — *Chr. Obs.* 71: 353.
- and Renan. *Quar.* 150: 243.
- and Seneca. *Westm.* 114: 309.
- and Simon Magus. *Mo. Rel. M.* 35: 43.
- Argument of, for the Abolition of the Law. (C. C. Everett) *Chr. Exam.* 69: 157.
- as a Missionary. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 5: 453.
- as an Argument for Christianity. (D. W. Faunce) *Bapt. Q.* 7: 486.
- at Athens. (A. C. Kendrick) *Chr. R.* 15: 95. — (P. S. Davis) *Mercersb.* 22: 571. — (J. L. Porter) *Good Words*, 19: 89, 173. — *Am. Meth. M.* 19: 185. — *Chr. Obs.* 18: 417, 489. — (J. S. Lee) *Univ. Q.* 29: 204. — *Theo. Repos.* 3: 70. — (G. Brady) *Cath. World*, 27: 779. — (J. Clark) *Mercersb.* 7: 210.
- a Poem. (W. B. Ball) *Radical R.* 1: 324.
- at Corinth. *Cong. M.* 20: 741.
- at Ephesus. (N. L. Frothingham) *Chr. Exam.* 48: 411.
- at Jerusalem. *Bib. R.* 1: 192.
- at Malta, Memorials of. (W. J. Burns) *Month*, 42: 485.
- at Rome. *So. R. n. s.* 24: 465.
- Binney on. *Ecl. R.* 123: 242.
- Character of. (C. Robinson) *Mo. Rel. M.* 8: 448. — *So. R. n. s.* 14: 204.
- and Pauline Gospel. (A. B. Bruce) *Presb. R.* 1: 652.
- Howson on. *Chr. Obs.* 64: 269.
- Character and Conversion of. *Chr. Disc.* 2: 89.
- and Writings of, Hannah More on. *Ecl. R.* 21: 433, 600. — *Chr. Obs.* 14: 306.
- Chronology of Life of. *Am. Presb. R.* 7: 278.
- Closing Pæan of. (D. D. Whedon) *Meth. Q.* 29: 431.
- Conversion of. (P. Schaff) *Mercersb.* 3: 265. — (Dr. Breets) *Hours at Home*, 3: 545. — *Theo. R.* 13: 561. — *Chr. Obs.* 39: 1, 65, 129.
- and Ministry of. *Dub. Univ.* 75: 3, 192, 490.
- the Corypheus of Evangelical Progress. (I. E. Graeff) *Mercersb.* 18: 373.
- Difficulties in Writings of. (M. L. Stoever) *Evang. R.* 17: 51.
- Doctrine of. *Ecl. R.* 112: 225, 337.
- Early Life and Conversion of. (Prof. Hensen) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 10: 142.
- Eloquence as a Preacher. (C. Lord) *Quar.* 15: 181. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 6: 449.
- Eloquence of. (J. Swartz) *Luth. Q.* 2: 418.
- End of Controversy. (E. H. Plumptre) *Good Words*, 14: 210.
- Epistles of. (S. Osgood) *Chr. Exam.* 33: 70. — *Ecl. R.* 80: 501.
- Belsham's Translation of. (W. Goodhugh) *Quar.* 30: 79. — *Chr. Obs.* 26: 90.
- Comparison of. (J. Clark) *Mercersb.* 7: 325.
- Paul, The Apostle, Epistles of, Theory of Development in. *Lond. Q.* 15: 301.
- Value of. (P. Row) *Good Words*, 20: 25. See Bible, New Testament.
- Ethics of. *Fraser*, 87: 760.
- Farrar's Life of. (A. Menzies) *Mod. R.* 1: 204. — *Dub. Univ.* 94: 616. — *Presb. R.* 1: 379.
- Four Epistles and Visit to Jerusalem. (A. P. Putnam) *Univ. Q.* 36: 202.
- Gospel according to. (F. H. Hedge) *Chr. Exam.* 63: 391. — (J. S. Dodge) *Univ. Q.* 37: 309.
- Greetings of. (J. B. Bittinger) *Am. Presb. R.* 16: 55, 298.
- his Doctrine of the Law. (G. Peck) *Meth. Q.* 7: 120.
- his Thorn in the Flesh. (G. S. Mott) *Princ.* 35: 521. — (P. Schaff) *Presb. R.* 2: 378.
- how he lived. (N. Macleod) *Good Words*, 14: 647.
- in Great Britain, Preaching of. *Chr. Obs.* 10: 205, 273.
- Influence of Demosthenes on Language of. (F. Küster) *Bib. Sac.* 11: 514.
- Island on which he was shipwrecked. (J. Priestley) *Theo. Repos.* 4: 39.
- Journeys of. (J. W. Gibbs) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 10: 418.
- Journeys to Jerusalem. *Theo. Repos.* 1: 314.
- Life of. *Chr. Obs.* 1: 409-625.
- and Epistles of. *Ed. R.* 97: 87.
- Conybeare and Howson's. *No. Brit.* 20: 319. — (J. Clark) *Mercersb.* 7: 195, 325. — *Lond. Q.* 2: 63. — *Chr. Obs.* 53: 310. — *Kitto*, 11: 101. — (T. D. Woolsey) *New Eng.* 12: 71. — *Theo. & Lit. J.* 7: 639. — *Dub. R.* 34: 441. — *Chr. Rem.* 25: 345. 41: 1. — *Ecl. R.* 97: 513.
- Madness of. (J. Caird) *Good Words*, 4: 817.
- Metaphors of, drawn from Greek Games. (J. S. Howson) *Theo. Ecl.* 5: 452.
- Agricultural. (J. S. Howson) *Theo. Ecl.* 5: 256.
- Architectural. (J. S. Howson) *Theo. Ecl.* 4: 571.
- Military. (J. S. Howson) *Theo. Ecl.* 4: 441.
- the Missionary Apostle. (M. Officer) *Evang. R.* 15: 198.
- Pastoral Epistles of. *Chr. Obs.* 77: 792. — *Am. Church R.* 22: 263, 399, 553.
- Patriotism of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 524.
- Preparation for the Apostleship. (M. Valentine) *Evang. R.* 8: 219.
- Reasoning of. (J. Priestley) *Theo. Repos.* 3: 87-470.
- References to Roman Law. (W. De Burgh) *Good Words*, 7: 681.
- Renan's Life of. *Ed. R.* 131: 470. — (C. K. Paul) *Theo. R.* 6: 483. — (E. H. Plumptre) *Contemp.* 11: 430. — (M. Heilprin) *Nation*, 9: 92. — *Princ.* 42: 499.
- Revelation of; from the Syriac. (J. Perkins) *Kitto*, 34: 372.
- Salutations of. (J. B. Bittinger) *Evang. R.* 14: 415.
- Saul of Tarsus. (H. Alford) *Ex. H. Lec.* 11: 71. — *Liv. Age*, 37: 31. — (H. D. Moore) *Chr. Q.* 2: 95.
- Schism of. (S. E. Pearre) *Chr. Q.* 5: 171.
- Studies on. (H. J. Coleridge) *Month*, 36: 1.
- Tate's History of. *Ecl. R.* 74: 253.
- Three Cathedrals named for. (B. Champneys) *Portfo.* 4: 104-155.
- Travels of. *Quar.* 94: 353.
- Voyage and Shipwreck of. (W. C. Prime) *Harper*, 17: 744. — *No. Brit.* 11: 188. — (D. N. Lord) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 1: 687. — (H. B. Hackett) *Bib. Sac.* 7: 743. — *Ecl. R.* 88: 584. — (Major Rennell) *Arch.* 21: 92. — *Sharpe*, 12: 333.
- waiting at Athens. *Cong. M.* 18: 11, 144.
- Whately on the Writings of. *Ecl. R.* 49: 120.
- Words he heard in Paradise. *Kitto*, 7: 292.
- Youth of. (Abbé L. Baunard) *Cath. World*, 3: 531.
- Paul III., a typical Pope. *Temp. Bar.* 30: 207.

- Paul [V.] the Pope, and Paul the Friar, Trollope's. Brit. Q. 33: 540. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 105. — Colburn, 121: 217.
- Paul I., of Russia, Reminiscences of the Court and Times of. Fraser, 72: 222, 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 513, 709.
- Paul and Virginia, The new. (W. H. Mallock) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 1, 477.
- Paul the Carpenter. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 42: 297.
- Paul Blecker. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 11: 580, 677. 12: 52. Same art. Sharpe, 42: 130, 186, 248.
- Paul Bradburn's Story. St. James, 3: 381.
- Paul Dalbiac. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 20: 647.
- Paul Ferroll, Author of [C. Clive]. Nat. R. 12: 489.
- Paul Gaston's Stratagem; a Tale. (H. F. Saville) Sharpe, 40: 15.
- Paul Gerhard. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 1: 310.
- Paul Masterton's Adventures in California, 1849. Colburn, 89: 46, 476. 90: 475.
- Paul Maxwell's Career. St. James, 30: 410, 549, 738. 31: 63-617. 32: 103, 459.
- Paul Tracey, Artist. (J. C. R. Dorr) O. & N. 1: 327.
- Paula, St., History of. Dub. R. 63: 486.
- Sketches of. (Abbé Lagrange) Cath. World, 7: 380, 508, 670.
- Paulding, Adm. Hiram. (R. W. Meade) Harper, 58: 358.
- Paulding, James K. Knick. 61: 21. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 431.
- Backwoodsman; a Poem. Ecl. R. 30: 394. — Portfolio. (Den.) 21: 26.
- Dutchman's Fireside. Westm. 15: 491.
- Merry Tales. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 241.
- Sketch of Old England. Quar. 30: 519.
- Westward ho! Am. Mo. R. 3: 55.
- Willis's (N. P.) Opinion of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 415.
- Works of. New Eng. M. 9: 129.
- Paulet la Lionne. Fraser, 32: 513.
- Paulina Lynde. St. James, 16: 42-428.
- Pauline. (L. B. Walford) Blackw. 121: 223-707. 122: 40-391. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 534-781. 134: 12-790.
- Pauline; a Dramatic Tale. (J. Hawthorne) Cornli. 44: 47-619.
- Pauline; a Tale. Am. Mo. M. 6: 302, 343, 438.
- Paulo-post-Mortem. Blackw. 118: 28.
- Paulus, Heinrich Eberhard, Life of. Westm. 60: 615.
- Paulus Hook, Capture of, 1779. (S. A. Green) Hist. M. 14: 264.
- Pauper abroad. (A. S. Harvey) Contemp. 27: 260.
- Anti-. Quar. 41: 522.
- Settling a; a Curiosity in the Laws of England. Chamb. J. 39: 225.
- Paupers, Aristocratic. Temp. Bar, 32: 167.
- Care of, in England. Temp. Bar, 14: 348.
- Half-Yearly Overhaul of. Good Words, 14: 612.
- in Scotland, Management of. Tait, n. s. 7: 681, 749.
- Juvenile, in England. Cornh. 22: 372.
- Little. (H. L. Synnott) Contemp. 24: 954.
- School for, at Swinton. House. Words, 1: 342.
- Treatment of. (O. Thanet) Atlan. 47: 749. 48: 241. See Poor; Workhouse.
- Pauper Children, Boarding out. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 15: 255. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 353.
- Homes for the Homeless. (J. M. Hill) Macmil. 32: 133.
- in Scotland. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 102: 212.
- Pauper Colonies of Holland. Lond. M. 22: 440. — Mo. R. 118: 344.
- Pauper Homes. (M. B. Smedley) Good Words, 17: 49.
- Pauper Schools. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 14, 245.
- Pauper Sick, Metropolitan Infirmary for. (E. Hart) Fortn. 4: 459.
- Pauper System, Anti-; Home Colonies. (R. Southey) Quar. 41: 522.
- of Massachusetts. Am. Mo. R. 3: 377.
- Pauperism. Westm. 49: 279. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 100. — (A. H. Hill) Theo. R. 8: 445. — (E. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 241. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 313. — Blackw. 1: 241.
- American Experience in Relief of. Macmil. 25: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 215.
- and Almsgiving. Chr. Rem. 2: 84.
- and Charity. (W. G. Howgrave) St. James, 33: 78.
- and Cottage Allotments. Chr. Obs. 32: 574, 842.
- and Crime. (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 12: 116. — (R. Everest) De Bow, 19: 268.
- Modern Philanthropy as to. Westm. 91: 437.
- and its allied Offenses. (E. Van de Warker) Penn Mo. 8: 29.
- and its Treatment. Blackw. 61: 261. — (F. D. Hoskins) Am. Church R. 31: 130.
- and Paupers. (J. H. Stallard) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 177.
- and Poor-Laws. Hogg, 12: 441.
- in England. Ecl. R. 96: 261. — Ho. & For. R. 4: 609.
- and Territorialism. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 31: 807.
- as produced by Wealth. (J. L. Davies) Good Words, 13: 267.
- Causes and Cure of. (T. Chalmers) Ed. R. 28: 1. 29: 261. 53: 43. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 160. — Westm. 50: 62. — (D. O. Kellogg) Penn Mo. 9: 267. — (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 242, 553.
- Compulsory Providence as Cure for. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 35: 608.
- Hereditary and Pauper Education. (F. Peek) Contemp. 31: 132.
- How to remedy. Temp. Bar, 13: 82.
- in the Colonies. Penny M. 1: 47.
- in America. Westm. 94: 98.
- in Elberfeld, and Dr. Chalmers. Good Words, 1: 5.
- in England. (Lord R. Montagu) Month, 16: 395. — Cong. 3: 465, 540. — Temp. Bar, 9: 380. — (C. L. Brace) Nation, 13: 10. — Brit. Q. 49: 487. — Pamph. 10: 371.
- and abroad. Dub. R. 29: 324.
- Treatment of. Westm. 87: 155.
- Wrong and Remedy of. (W. L. Blackley) Fraser, 102: 528.
- in Europe. (C. L. Brace) No. Am. 120: 315.
- in France. For. Q. 15: 159. — Westm. 57: 239.
- in London. Chamb. J. 44: 344.
- in New England. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 114: 1.
- in New York. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 13: 314. — Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 74. — Ev. Sat. 11: 261.
- Law and Destitution. (J. H. Stallard) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 543.
- Management of, in Scotland. Chr. Rem. 8: 476.
- Material Prosperity and, in Great Britain. (J. H. Elliott) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 299. — (J. H. Elliott) Hunt, 61: 239.
- Note on. (F. Nightingale) Fraser, 79: 281.
- Poor-Law of Ireland. Irish Q. 1: 700.
- Poor-Relief in England and France. Ho. & For. R. 1: 312.
- Problem of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 15: 455. — (J. H. Stallard) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 551.
- Progress of. Penny M. 3: 231.
- Relation of Hospitals to. (W. G. Wylie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 738.
- Relative, of England, Scotland, and Ireland. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 27.
- See Charities; Mendicancy; Poor-Laws; etc.
- Pavement, Asphalt. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 609. — J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 147.
- and Wood. Ecl. Engin. 10: 530.

- Pavement, Cast-Iron. *Pract. M.* 4: 315.
 — in Church at Siena, Italy, History of. (S. Colvin) *Fortn.* 24: 42. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 127: 195.
 — of Roads in Cities. *Pract. M.* 7: 269.
 — Pebble. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 36: 217.
 — Stone. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 36: 160.
 — Tar. (T. H. Methven) *Nature*, 2: 303.
 — Telford and Macadam. (A. P. Storrs) *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 451.
 — Wood. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 30: 205. 36: 149.
 Pavements. (F. Macironi) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 3: 55, 113.
 — Foot, Asphalt Rocks in. (A. Ure) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 29: 409.
 — Granite, Wood, or Asphalt? *Pract. M.* 3: 88.
 — of London. (J. Fletcher) *J. Statis. Soc.* 9: 204.
 — Street. (L. M. Haupt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 103: 323. — (E. B. E. Clark) *Ecl. Engin.* 15: 515. — (G. F. Deacon) *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 35. 24: 237.
 — and Horseshoes. *Pract. M.* 3: 26.
 — Modern. (A. Cluss) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 7: 80.
 — Tesselated, Ancient and modern. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 36: 40.
 — Roman, in London. *Antiquary*, 2: 21.
See also Roads.
 Pavia, Day of. *So. Lit. J.* 4: 97.
 Pavie, T. *La Fauvette Bleue*. Bentley, 56: 356.
 Pavilion on the Links; a Story. *Cornh.* 42: 307, 430.
 Same art. *Potter Am. Mo.* 15: 334, 433. 16: 25.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 146: 805. 147: 277.
 Paving from Furnace Slag. *Pract. M.* 6: 350.
 — in London, 1827. (G. Knight) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 3: 269.
 — Report on Street. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 36: 145, 217.
 Paving-Material, Wood as a. (O. W. Howarth) *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 36.
 Paving-Question. *Blackw.* 53: 614. Same art. *Ecl. Mus.* 2: 269.
 Paving-Stones, Natural History of. (Prof. Williamson) *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 280.
 Paving-Tiles, Memorial. *Antiquary*, 2: 37.
 Pawns, Pawners, and Pawnbrokers. *Once a Week*, 10: 340.
 Pawnbroker, Evening with a. (J. Greenwood) *Lond. Soc.* 11: 139.
 — the poor Man's Banker. (J. Holingshead) *Good Words*, 5: 179, 359.
 Pawnbroker's Daughter. (C. Lamb) *Blackw.* 27: 97.
 Pawnbrokers. (E. Howland) *Galaxy*, 3: 661. — *Chamb. J.* 35: 309.
 — and Fences. (E. Crapsey) *Galaxy*, 12: 494.
 — and Loan Offices. (W. O. Stoddard) *Harper*, 39: 123.
 — and Savings Banks. *De Bow*, 18: 651.
 — of Paris. (E. About) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 16: 193.
See Mont de Piété.
 Pawnbrokers' Bank of Dantzic. (F. Gerhard) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 16: 200.
 Pawnbroking in London. (J. Greenwood) *Hours at Home*, 7: 109.
 — New York. (C. Thomson) *Hours at Home*, 7: 246, 494.
 Pawnbroking. (Prof. Hancock) *Peop. J.* 8: 211. — (W. Edwards) 19th Cent. 9: 969.
 — in England. (T. F. O'Donnell) *Good Words*, 11: 868.
 — in Ireland. *Dub. Univ.* 14: 675.
 — in Paris. (W. R. S. Ralston) *Good Words*, 9: 230.
 — in Scotland. *Chamb. J.* 46: 220.
 — *Mônt de Piété* System of. (H. J. Porter) *J. Statis. Soc.* 3: 293. 4: 348.
 — Statistics of. *Bank. M. (L.)* 9: 644.
 Pawnbroking Establishments. *Penny M.* 5: 423.
 Pawnbroking Incident. *Chamb. J.* 52: 284.
 Pawnee Indians, Habits and Customs of. (J. B. Dunbar) *M. Am. Hist.* 5: 321.
 Pawnee Indians, History and Ethnology of. (J. B. Dunbar) *M. Am. Hist.* 4: 241.
 Pawners' Bank of Boston. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 15: 425.
 Pawson, J. *Meth. M.* 29: 433.
 Paxton, Sir Joseph, with portrait. *Pract. M.* 6: 161.
 — Palace of Glass. *Art J.* 2: 326.
 Paxton, Mass., History of. *Worc. M.* 2: 232.
 Paxton Boys, Insurrection of. (B. J. Wallace) *Am. Presb. R.* 8: 627.
 Pay for the Ounces; a Legend of Italy. (E. Fitzsimon) *Month*, 1: 369.
 Pay-Day at the Works. *Chamb. J.* 38: 300.
 Paying the Doctor. (T. S. Arthur) *Godey*, 21: 230.
 Payne, Antony, the Cornish Giant. *All the Year*, 16: 247. — *Ev. Sat.* 2: 439.
 Payne, G. Lectures on Theology. *Ecl. R.* 92: 68.
 Payne, John Howard, with portrait. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 505, 515.
 — Brutus; a Tragedy. *Portfo. (Den.)* 22: 33.
 Payson, Edward. (W. S. Fowler) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 3: 1. — *Am. Q. Reg.* 1: 67. 3: 173. — *Spirit Pilg.* 4: 21. — (A. Bigelow) *Chr. Exam.* 8: 305. — (J. W. Thompson) *Chr. Exam.* 43: 52. — *Chr. Obs.* 33: 189, 253, 317.
 — Life and Writings. *Am. Meth. M.* 20: 382.
 — Memoir and Sermons. (A. Barnes) *Princ.* 3: 225.
 — Sermons of. (W. S. Fowler) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 2: 85. — *Spirit Pilg.* 2: 604. — (S. F. Smith) *Chr. R.* 13: 41.
 Peas and Pods under the Microscope. (T. West) *Recr. Sci.* 3: 132.
 Peabody, Andrew P. Address at Cambridge, July 3, 1875. *N. E. Reg.* 29: 416.
 — Christian Consolations. (C. A. Bartol) *No. Am.* 72: 343. — (C. Palfrey) *Chr. Exam.* 42: 240.
 — Lectures. (E. Peabody) *Chr. Exam.* 38: 107.
 Peabody, Ephraim, Character of. *Mo. Rel. M.* 17: 36.
 — Tribute to. (J. H. Morison) *Chr. Exam.* 62: 262.
 Peabody, George. (W. H. Browne) *N. Ecl.* 4: 708. — (S. T. Wallis) *N. Ecl.* 6: 640. — *Hunt*, 36: 428. — *So. R. n. s.* 11: 157. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 62: 248.
 — Charities of. *Mo. Rel. M.* 36: 377.
 — Gift to the People of London. *Appleton*, 1: 545, 593.
 — Lesson of Life of. (C. J. Hutchins) *Overland*, 4: 271.
 — Life of, with portrait. *Appleton*, 2: 8.
 — Maryland Resolutions to. *Bank. M.* 3: 394.
 — Memorial Poem on. *Broadw.* 3: 348.
 — Public Reception at Danvers. *Am. J. Educ.* 2: 642.
 Peabody, Oliver W. B., Memoir of. (E. E. Hale) *Chr. Exam.* 45: 278.
 Peabody, Stephen. (S. Gilman) *Chr. Exam.* 42: 313.
 Peabody, William B. O. (A. D. Mayo) *Unita. R.* 11: 526.
 — Election Sermon. *Am. Mo. R.* 3: 313.
 — Familiar Address. *Chr. Exam.* 34: 250.
 — Life and Writings of. (A. P. Peabody) *No. Am.* 69: 162. — (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 43: 269.
 — Sermons of. (E. B. Hall) *Chr. Exam.* 46: 129.
 Peabody Genealogy. (C. M. Endicott) *N. E. Reg.* 2: 153, 361. 3: 359.
 Peabody Educational Agency. *Education*, 1: 329.
 Peabody Institute. *See Baltimore*; *Danvers*.
 Peabody Museum of Archæology, Cambridge, Mass. (C. F. Thwing) *Harper*, 63: 670.
 Peace. *Ed. R.* 20: 213. — (A. C. Swinburne) *Fraser*, 53: 659. — *All the Year*, 25: 396. — (Mrs. C. Martin) *Irish Mo.* 7: 253. — (Lord Clarendon) *Penny M.* 1: 73.
 — Address on. (Sir D. Brewster) *Hogg*, 8: 166.
 — and Peace Societies. *Chr. Exam.* 26: 179.
 — and War. *Dem. R.* 5: 288. — (W. W. Holland) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 2: 621.
 — and War Agitations. *Blackw.* 66: 581.
 — and what next? (L. Bacon) *N. Eng.* 6: 292.

- Peace in Elis. (W. G. Simms) *N. Ecl.* 6: 8.
 — Intellectual Basis of civilized. (L. Mann) *Overland*, 10: 215.
 — Is it? the Question of the Age. (T. E. C. Leslie) *Macmil.* 2: 72.
 — of 1763. *Olden Time*, 1: 329.
 — of 1870. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 11: 432.
 — Progress of Principle of. (W. Howitt) *Peop. J.* 1: 333.
 — Sumner's True Grandeur of Nations. *Prosp. R.* 2: 355.
 — the true Interest of Nations. (C. C. Hazewell) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 428.
 — Universal, Preservation of. (A. Beatty) *West. J.* 13: 190, 235, 310.
 Peace Agitators. *Quar.* 85: 452.
 Peace Association and Financial Reform. *Fraser*, 40: 228.
 Peace-at-any-Price Party. (W. Pollard) *Fraser*, 102: 490.
 Peace Campaigns of Ensign Faunce. (M. South) *Fraser*, 39: 363, 499, 671. 40: 15-383. 41: 76, 347, 460.
 Peace Cause. (E. S. Gannett) *Chr. Exam.* 41: 173. — *Dem. R.* 10: 107.
 Peace Congress. (J. P. Edwards) *Peop. J.* 6: 197, 225.
 — at Paris, 1849. *Hogg*, 4: 188.
 — Necessity of, 1855. *Liv. Age*, 48: 433.
 — Prize Essays on a. (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 16: 1. *See Congress of Nations.*
 Peace Jubilee, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 8: 491.
 Peace League of universal Brotherhood. (J. P. Blanchard) *Chr. Exam.* 44: 356.
 Peacemakers' Panacea. *Blackw.* 49: 126.
 Peacemaking. (Mrs. Abdy) *Sharpe*, 27: 23.
 Peace Man at Portsmouth. *Chamb. J.* 23: 281.
 Peace Principles, Progress of. (H. Ware, jr.) *Chr. Exam.* 33: 291.
 Peace Question practically considered. (E. M. King) *Victoria*, 21: 481.
 Peace River Region, Geology of. (G. M. Dawson) *Am. J. Sci.* 121: 391.
 Peace Society, Letter to American. *Chr. Exam.* 34: 114.
 — R. Sullivan's Address. *Chr. Disc.* 5: 67.
 — Work of an International. *Victoria*, 20: 25.
 Peace Societies. (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 6: 25. — *Knicker.* 3: 333, 401. — *Cong. M.* 13: 13.
 — Ought Ladies to form? (S. J. Hale) *Godey*, 21: 88.
 — Work for. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 27: 281.
 Peaceful Lieutenant and his Friends. *Blackw.* 69: 406. 70: 45.
 Peach Blossom; a Poem. (B. Taylor) *Atlan.* 39: 668.
 Peach Culture. (H. W. Ravenal) *Land We Love*, 3: 257.
 — in Delaware. (W. C. Lodge) *Harper*, 41: 511.
 Peach-Tree affected with the Yellows. (W. K. Higley) *Am. Natural.* 15: 849, 961.
 Peacham, Henry, at Cambridge. *All the Year*, 10: 236.
 — Works of. *Retros.* 17: 241.
 Peacham, Vt., Congregational Church in. (P. H. White) *Cong. Q.* 4: 346.
 Peacock, The. *Chamb. J.* 41: 822. — *All the Year*, 5: 277.
 Peacock's Plumes. (M. E. C. Wyeth) *Lakeside*, 8: 219.
 Peacock, George, Dean of Ely. *Fraser*, 58: 741.
 Peacock, Thomas Love. *Ed. R.* 142: 111. — (J. Davies) *Contemp.* 25: 733. — (G. B. Smith) *Fortn.* 20: 189. — *No. Brit.* 45: 85. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 67: 641. — *Temp. Bar.* 44: 113. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 85: 103. — *Lond. Soc.* 27: 496. — (M. Collins) *St. James*, 36: 600.
 — Crotchet Castle. *Westm.* 15: 208.
 — Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey. *Ed. R.* 68: 432. — (C. W. Hutson) *So. M.* 12: 158.
 — Personal Reminiscence of. *Liv. Age*, 126: 157.
 — Philosophy of Melancholy, Poem of. *Ecl. R.* 16: 1030.
 Peak of Derbyshire. (G. Hill) *Sharpe*, 37: 255.
 Peak Cavern. *Penny M.* 3: 148.
 Peak District. (H. Pearce) *Colburn*, 162: 35.
 Peale, Charles Wilson. (R. Peale) *Liv. Age*, 44: 649.
 Pear, The. *Once a Week*, 11: 247.
 — Produce of. *Penny M.* 13: 142.
 Pear-Trees, About. *Putnam*, 7: 390.
 Pearce, Samuel. *Meth. M.* 29: 3.
 Pearce Genealogy. (B. H. Dixon) *N. E. Reg.* 6: 276.
 Pearl, Mother of. *Penny M.* 7: 351.
 Pearl, Oriental. (E. C. Otté) *Macmil.* 4: 229.
 Pearl; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) *Cath. World*, 27: 671, 734. 28: 13-735. 29: 39-737. 30: 1.
 Pearl and Emerald. *Cornh.* 25: 615. 26: 102, 237.
 Pearl and the Cricketers. *Lond. Soc.* 18: 23.
 Pearl and the Princess. (W. M. Tileston) *Galaxy*, 16: 214.
 Pearl in dark Waters. *Irish Mo.* 2: 3-643. 3: 23-292.
 Pearl of the Bosphorus; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 29: 1, 200.
 Pearl of Bruges. *Fraser*, 28: 295.
 Pearl of Damascus. *St. James*, 20: 434.
 Pearl of great Price. (R. H. Davis) *Lippinc.* 2: 606. 3: 74.
 Pearl of the Ocean. (C. Martyr) *Colburn*, 161: 324.
 Pearls. (J. C. Beard) *Harper*, 58: 321. — (M. Schele de Vere) *Putnam*, 11: 278. — *Argosy*, 10: 34.
 — and Diamonds. (J. T. Fields) *Atlan.* 7: 361.
 — and Gems. (J. W. Watson) *Harper*, 21: 764.
 — and Oysters. (J. H. Friswell) *Once a Week*, 3: 78.
 — and Pearl-Divers of California. *St. James*, 2: 289.
 — and Pearl Fisheries. *Penny M.* 7: 338.
 — — in the Persian Gulf. *Chamb. J.* 19: 157.
 — and Pearl-Fishing. *Broadw.* 6: 488. — *Cornh.* 14: 161.
 — Artificial. *Chamb. J.* 33: 213.
 — — Chinese Mode of producing. (J. E. Gray) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 1: 242.
 — — Making. *Godey*, 82: 65.
 — British. *Belgra.* 9: 343. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 73: 604. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 8: 406.
 — Fishing for. *Chamb. J.* 55: 87.
 — Growth, Structure, and Color of. *Ed. Philos. J.* 11: 39.
 — History of natural and artificial. *Godey*, 48: 533.
 — Scotch. *All the Year*, 21: 125. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 7: 157.
 — Tinnevelly Pearl Banks. (C. R. Markham) *Intel. Obs.* 4: 418. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 61: 496.
 Pearl and Shell Gossip. (W. B. Lord) *Godey*, 76: 174.
 Pearl-Diving. (E. G. Buftum) *Pioneer*, 1: 35.
 Pearl Fishery. *All the Year*, 17: 534. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 1: 299. — *Hunt*, 18: 565. — *House. Words*, 3: 75. — (J. W. Grylls) *Colburn*, 82: 70.
 — of Ceylon. *Fraser*, 62: 753. — *Penny M.* 2: 174.
 Pearl Goblet; a Fairy Tale. (E. Heraud) *Victoria*, 5: 545. 6: 168-513.
 Pearl Harvest. *Ecl. M.* 67: 397.
 Pearl-Hunting in the Pomotova. (C. W. Stoddard) *Galaxy*, 12: 377.
 Pearl Necklace; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 12: 233.
 Pearl Necklace. *Cath. World*, 3: 693.
 Pearl Ring. (M. Bradley) *Harper*, 21: 638.
 Pears, Steuart A., Sermons of. *Chr. Obs.* 51: 713.
 Pearson, Eliphalet, at Andover. (H. H. Barber) *Unita. R.* 10: 193.
 Peasant, Memoirs of a. *Lond. M.* 19: 311.
 Peasant's Error. (W. Clary) *Peop. J.* 5: 325, 340.
 Peasant's first Visit to the Czar. (E. A. Blake) *Tinsley*, 28: 468.
 Peasant Life, Picture of. (H. King) *Once a Week*, 16: 604.
 Peasant Models. (J. W. Mollett) *Art J.* 33: 265.
 Peasant Prometheus. (E. Souvestre) *Liv. Age*, 132: 121.
 Peasant Proprietors. *Fraser*, 86: 399.
 — at Home. (J. H. Tuke) *19th Cent.* 8: 182.
 — Plea for. (W. T. Thornton) *Fortn.* 31: 608.
 Peasant Proprietor Craze. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 57: 273.
 Peasant Proprietorship. *Once a Week*, 2: 165.
 — *See Ireland; Land.*

- Peasant War of 1381, Great. Westm. 50: 249. — (J. T. Rogers) Fortn. 4: 90.
- Peasantry of England during the Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Arch. 30: 205.
- in Progress. Once a Week, 5: 455.
- Rambles among. (Judge Carleton) Dem. R. 14: 27.
- of France, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 85.
- of Russia, Condition of. Ecl. R. 100: 91.
- Pease, Joseph, Sketch of, with portrait. (T. Fenwick) Pract. M. 1: 208.
- Pease, Levi. (F. S. Pease) N. E. Reg. 2: 313.
- Pease Family of Darlington. Lond. Soc. 40: 433.
- Pease Genealogy. (F. S. Pease) N. E. Reg. 3: 27-390. 9: 91. 10: 159.
- Peaslee, Charles H., with portrait. Dem. R. 36: 1.
- Peat. House. Words, 6: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 264. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 140. — Pract. M. 5: 105. — (W. B. Redfield) Putnam, 14: 583.
- Conversion into Fuel and Charcoal. Pract. M. 6: 366.
- History and Uses of. Am. J. Sci. 15: 250.
- Irish, Commercial Value of. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 471.
- Manufacture of. Dub. Univ. 82: 384.
- Origin and Formation of. (J. MacCulloch) Ed. Philos. J. 2: 40, 201.
- Schemes for converting into Fuel. Pract. M. 4: 351.
- Peat Bed beneath Drift in Ohio. (E. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 100: 54.
- Peat Charcoal. Once a Week, 26: 383.
- Peat-compressing Machinery. Pract. M. 1: 201. 2: 90.
- Peat Fields. (A. E. Thackeray) Harper, 53: 894. 54: 129.
- Peat Fuel. All the Year, 33: 201.
- of Ireland. Penny M. 13: 414.
- Peat-Gatherer. Penny M. 10: 388.
- Pebbles and Mosses. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 7: 374.
- Garden Fossils in. (H. Eley) Recr. Sci. 2: 72.
- in the Street. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 12: 269.
- Pécaut, F., Writings of. Theo. R. 2: 262.
- Peccaries and Pigs, Internal Nose of. (J. E. Gray) Nature, 8: 488.
- Péchels, Samuel de, Persecutions of. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 18: 99, 265.
- Pechnazi, the Chamois-Hunter. N. Ecl. 4: 344.
- Peck, Geo., on the Rule of Faith. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 2: 304.
- Peck, Judge J. H., Impeachment of. Ann. Reg. 6: 55. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 315.
- Pecock, Reginald, Bishop, Character and Fortunes of. Dub. R. 76: 27.
- The Repressor. Month, 39: 429.
- Peconics, Around the. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 57: 710.
- Pecteus. (A. C. Wheeler) Once a Week, 17: 99.
- or Scallop Shells. (R. E. C. Stearns) Overland, 10: 342.
- Peculiar Case. (J. T. Fields) Scrib. 13: 197.
- Peculiar People, The. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 15: 780.
- Peculiar Position; a Story. Temp. Bar. 58: 363.
- Pedagogics as a System. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 290. 7: (Apr.) 40, (July) 1, (Oct.) 1. 8: 49.
- Pedagogy, English, in 19th Cent. Am. J. Educ. 22: 417.
- Old and new. Am. J. Educ. 28: 855.
- German. Am. J. Educ. 28: 17.
- Pfisterer's Psychology and. (J. Sully) Mind, 6: 142. . See Teaching.
- Pedant, The true. Blackw. 10: 412.
- Pedlers and Beggars. Chamb. J. 55: 429.
- Yankee, and Pedling in America. Penny M. 6: 269.
- Peden, Alex., an old Covenantan. All the Year, 28: 84.
- Pedestals and Feet in ancient Art-Industry. (Dr. Stockbauer) Pract. M. 4: 271.
- Pedestrian's Privileges. Penny M. 14: 194.
- Pedestrian's Route from Italian Lakes to Rhone Valley. (A. Cust) Fraser, 99: 680.
- Pedestrian Feats. Ev. Sat. 6: 46.
- Pedestrian Prosings. Peop. J. 8: 303-325. 9: 29-316. 10: 85, 295.
- Pedestrian Tour. (H. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 175.
- Stansbury's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 15: 340.
- Pedestrianism. Sharpe, 14: 41.
- and Vagabondage. Cornh. 43: 51.
- in Switzerland. Liv. Age, 53: 641.
- Memoirs of Stewart. Portfo. (Den.) 28: 402.
- Professional. Ev. Sat. 9: 578.
- See Walking.
- Pedigree and Heraldry. Westm. 60: 85.
- Pedigrees and Pedigree-Makers. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 30: 11. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 67.
- Pedigree-Hunter. St. James, 28: 25-380.
- Pedro the Cruel. (B. F. Baer) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 355.
- Mérimée's History of. Ed. R. 92: 136. — Dub. R. 28: 1. — Colburn, 86: 38. — Blackw. 65: 337.
- Pedro II., of Brazil, with portrait. Ecl. M. 52: 554. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 109.
- Marriage of. Nav. M. 2: 538.
- Pedro di Luna. Month, 3: 411. 5: 160.
- Pedro El Moro, the Sword-Blade Maker of Puebla. (N. A. Knox) Putnam, 16: 293.
- Peel, Edmund, Poems of. Blackw. 37: 677.
- Peel, Sir Robert. Quar. 53: 562. — (C. King) Am. Whig R. 3: 296. — Blackw. 61: 93. 88: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 131. — Fraser, 31: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 228. — Fraser, 42: 223. — Blackw. 68: 354. — Liv. Age, 26: 328. — Tait, n. s. 17: 457. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 21: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 598. — Hogg, 5: 1. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 19: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 129. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 789. — Dub. Univ. 9: 131. 36: 361. — Bentley, 40: 71. — (H. R. F. Bourne) Lond. Soc. 9: 164. — St. Paul's, 3: 442. — with portrait, Peop. J. 3: 201. — Tait, 2: 413. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 50: 570. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 260. — New Q. 6: 9. Irish Q. 6: 655. — Mus. 44: 188.
- Address to the Electors, 1834. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 53: 261.
- and Comte de Jarnac. (A. G. Stapleton) Macmil. 31: 1.
- and the Conservatives. Dub. Univ. 24: 241.
- and the Currency. Blackw. 62: 113.
- and Duke of Wellington. Blackw. 25: 294.
- and Free Trade. (W. Skeen) Macmil. 6: 212.
- and the Ghost of his Father, Dialogue between. Dub. Univ. 13: 228.
- and Guizot. Dub. Univ. 21: 584.
- and his Cabinet. Fraser, 33: 369.
- and his Era. Ecl. Mus. 1: 63. — Mo. R. 160: 377. — Ecl. R. 78: 692.
- and his Measures. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 85: 442. — Dub. Univ. 20: 234. — Blackw. 25: 503.
- and the Irish Protestants. Dub. Univ. 26: 496.
- and Palmerston; Ethics of Statesmanship. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 3: 317.
- and the Peel Party in 1856. Brit. Q. 24: 1.
- Biography of. Internat. M. 1: 196.
- Character of. Nat. R. 3: 146.
- Disraeli on. Liv. Age, 32: 301.
- Claim to Confidence of the Clergy. Fraser, 24: 379.
- Close of his Administration. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 78: 535.
- Commercial Policy of. Quar. 81: 147.
- Dinner to, 1835. Blackw. 38: 464.
- 1838. Blackw. 43: 828.
- Financial Project of. Westm. 37: 247.
- Government of. Dub. R. 12: 250.
- Letter of, and the Elections, 1847. Fraser, 36: 241.
- Life and Career of. Tait, n. s. 17: 456.

- Peel, Sir Robert, Life and Character of. Chr. Obs. 60: 682.
- Memoir of. (W. Cockburn) Colburn, 90: 379. 91: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 385.
- Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 104: 23. — New Q. 6: 271.
- Ministry of. Blackw. 50: 537. 60: 249.
- Monument to. Internat. M. 1: 273.
- on Confiscation. Dub. Univ. 33: 508.
- Opinions of. Westm. 40: 265.
- Patriot Statesman; a Poem. Colburn, 89: 472.
- Policy of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 70: 485. 81: 274. — Blackw. 51: 537. — Ecl. R. 76: 579.
- Political Life of. New Q. 5: 318. — Westm. 58: 205. — Chr. Rem. 34: 71.
- Position on resuming Power, 1841. Blackw. 50: 393. — Ecl. R. 74: 458.
- Reflections on the Career of. Blackw. 61: 93.
- Speech in Parliament, 1846. So. Q. 9: 392.
- Peele, George. Lond. M. 10: 61.
- Peele, John T., Works of. Art. J. 28: 109.
- Peepshow, The. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 723.
- Peers, Creation of. Blackw. 31: 386.
- House of. See House of Lords.
- New. Fraser, 5: 248.
- Shall we overturn? Blackw. 38: 573.
- Peerage, British. Westm. 5: 385. 27: 95. — Blackw. 30: 82. — (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 14: 443. — Retros. 16: 276. — Temp. Bar, 58: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 249.
- Abolition of. Fraser, 5: 66.
- and Upper Ten Thousand. St. James, 26: 571.
- a Century ago. Temp. Bar, 62: 360.
- Curiosities of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 689. 56: 65. — Ecl. M. 62: 336.
- Reform of. Brit. & For. R. 3: 603.
- Romance of. (F. Harrison) Fortu. 13: 655. — Dub. Univ. 35: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 356.
- English. (Sir E. Brydges) Quar. 42: 281.
- Historic. (J. Hannay) Quar. 103: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 705.
- French and English. Quar. 42: 281.
- of Scotland and Ireland. Dub. Univ. 84: 385.
- Scotch. Westm. 114: 1.
- Peerages, Dormant and disputed; the O'Briens. (W. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 416.
- Earldom of Mar. (W. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 204.
- Dormant and extinct. Temp. Bar, 17: 330.
- English. (C. H. Hill) No. Am. 97: 36.
- Life. Fraser, 83: 407. — Colburn, 150: 51. — Liv. Age, 48: 671.
- Peerage Bill in 1719. Retros. 16: 118.
- Peerage Claims, Lords' Jurisdiction over. Fraser, 9: 204.
- Peet, Harvey Prindle. Am. J. Educ. 3: 366.
- Peet, Stephen. (J. Emerson) Cong. R. 10: 415.
- Peg-legged Bob. All the Year, 31: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 812.
- Peg-Tankard. Art. J. 23: 71.
- Pegasus and the Post-Horses. (H. C. Andersen) Howitt, 1: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 136.
- Peggy; a Pastoral. (E. A. Morton) Tinsley, 28: 269.
- Peggy O'Neal; or the Doom of the Republic. So. R. n. s. 12: 213, 281.
- Pegsworth; a Press-Room Sketch. (S. Warren) Blackw. 41: 523.
- Pegu, American's Adventure in. Putnam, 7: 561.
- Forests of. Nature, 16: 58.
- Pehlevi Grammar, Spiegel's. (W. H. Green) Princ. 29: 149.
- Peirce, Benjamin, Obituary of. Nature, 22: 607.
- Peirce, Benjamin F., Lectures of. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 11: 321.
- Peirce, Cyrus. (S. J. May) Am. J. Educ. 4: 275.
- Peiwasch Parnéh, the Lapland Epic. (F. E. Weatherly) Month, 19: 247.
- translated. (F. E. Weatherly) Colburn, 153: 280, 382.
- Pekin. Macmil. 3: 248. — Liv. Age, 68: 628. — Chamb. J. 50: 308. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 331. — Ev. Sat. 14: 666.
- and its People. Dub. Univ. 81: 384.
- Excursion to, in 1861. St. James, 15: 474.
- Father Ripa's Residence in. Ecl. R. 81: 174.
- Fortune's Yeddo and. Liv. Age, 77: 186.
- Hanlin Academy. (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 119: 1.
- In and about. (N. B. Dennys) Galaxy, 10: 461.
- Italian Priests in. Chamb. J. 3: 57.
- Pilgrimage to. (E. W. Syle) Putnam, 16: 545.
- Queer Sights in. (S. C. Browne) Overland, 7: 242.
- Ride to. (H. S. Ashbee) St. James, 49: 458.
- Supper Party at. Lond. Soc. 35: 452.
- Visit of American Embassy to. (S. W. Williams) Ecl. M. 52: 529. 53: 53.
- Pekin Gazette. (Sir R. Alcock) Fraser, 87: 245, 341. — Ecl. M. 64: 515.
- Pelagian Controversy. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 5: 205. — (J. L. Jewett) Meth. Q. 8: 436.
- Wiggers's History of. Chr. R. 3: 411.
- Pelagianism, Early Hist. of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 2: 77. — of C. C. Finney. (J. I. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 38.
- Pelagius, and Pelagian Controversy. Chr. Rem. 53: 290.
- Genius and Character of. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 469.
- Pelasgi, Origin and Language of, Marsh's. (U. Foscolo) Quar. 13: 340.
- Language of, Radical Letters of. (T. Astle) Arch. 7: 348.
- Pelham, Henry, and Duke of Newcastle. Month, 4: 459.
- Coxe's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 51: 149.
- Pelham, Herbert, Descendants of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 33: 285.
- Will of, 1672. N. E. Reg. 18: 172.
- Pelican, The. Penny M. 2: 279. — (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 58: 537.
- Pelissier, J. J. A., Marshal, Duke of Malakhoff. Bentley, 47: 492. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 37: 120.
- Pell, Joshua, Diary of, 1776-77. M. Am. Hist. 2: 43, 107.
- Pella, Excursion for Identification of. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 12: 131.
- Pellagra; a Malady in Italy. Ed. R. 153: 448.
- Pellico, Silvio, and Maroncelli. Am. Q. 20: 291.
- Captivity of. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 44: 121. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 21: 325. — Am. Q. 14: 101. — For. Q. 11: 473. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 410. — Select J. 2: 89. — Mo. R. 131: 10. — Mus. 23: 71.
- Francesca da Rimini. Tait, n. s. 1: 105.
- Gismonda da Mendrisio. Select J. 3: 219.
- Hostess of. Month, 5: 178.
- Life and Writings of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 57: 29.
- Tragedies of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 773. — For. Q. 12: 398.
- Pellissier, C. M. A. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 13: 153. — Unita. R. 5: 673.
- Peloponnessus in March. Contin. Mo. 2: 74.
- Ride across. Blackw. 123: 550.
- Sir Thomas Wyse's Excursion in. Ed. R. 122: 533.
- Peltier, N. Sixteen Years among Savages. Chamb. J. 52: 552.
- Pemaquid, Me., Ancient. (J. W. Thornton) Hist. M. 1: 132.
- Land Titles at. (J. Johnston) N. E. Reg. 25: 140.
- Pemberton Mill, Lawrence, Mass., Fall of, 1860. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 242.
- Pembroke, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 31: 68.
- Pembrokeshire. Blackw. 118: 287. — Ecl. R. 16: 867.
- West. Temp. Bar, 56: 469.

- Pen Owen. Blackw. 11: 633.
- Pen and the Sword. (W. R. Alger) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 289.
- Pallet, and Piano. Contin. Mo. 3: 117.
- Pleasures of. Dem. R. 20: 28, 161.
- Pens, Manufacture of. House. Words, 1: 553. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 114.
- Steel, Introduction of. Tait, 3: 280.
- Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 39: 61.
- Trade in, and Mr. Gillott. Pract. M. 1: 322.
- Penal and Reformatory Institutions. (J. G. Rosengarten) Penn Mo. 12: 16.
- Penal Code. (J. F. Stephen) Fortn. 27: 362.
- Bentham on. Mo. R. 99: 386.
- Bexon on. Ed. R. 15: 88.
- for India. Westm. 29: 393.
- of China. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 16: 476. — Ecl. R. 12: 942, 1025. — Mo. R. 150: 236.
- of Louisiana, Livingston's. Westm. 3: 58. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 17: 242. — (H. D. Gilpin) No. Am. 43: 297. — Mus. 6: 302. — Dem. R. 9: 1, 211.
- Penal Colonies. Brit. & For. R. 5: 89. — Westm. 27: 78. — For. Q. 9: 422.
- in the Netherlands. Chamb. J. 20: 386.
- of Australia. Tait, n. s. 5: 776.
- See also Australia; New South Wales.
- Penal Discipline, Old Bailey Experience. Westm. 20: 142.
- Penal Economy. (J. Acland) Sharpe, 9: 36, 161.
- Penal Laws. (W. T. Dwight) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 505.
- American. Westm. 17: 368.
- and their moral Effects. Penny M. 5: 71.
- Influence of. Dem. R. 22: 233.
- of London, Fielding's. Retros. 12: 216.
- Roscoe on. Chr. Disc. 1: 152.
- Savage. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 442.
- Penal Legislation in England. Temp. Bar, 12: 225.
- Philosophy of. (J. L. Ferriere) Penn Mo. 4: 249.
- Penal Schools, English. Chamb. J. 10: 170.
- Penal Servitude. All the Year, 40: 321. — (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 7: 795. — Lond. Q. 21: 271.
- Commission on. Macmil. 41: 381.
- English System of. (F. Arnold) Brit. Q. 71: 369. — Lond. Q. 53: 421.
- Twenty Years'. Chamb. J. 44: 673.
- Penal System of England. Dub. Univ. 61: 116.
- See Transportation.
- Penalty, Nature and Object of. (W. W. Patton) Bib. Sac. 38: 286.
- Penalties and Laws. Lond. Q. 23: 1.
- Penance and Absolution. Fraser, 75: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 771.
- Penance of Adelaide Gawton. (Capt. Montague) Lond. Soc. 25: 59-350.
- Penances, Catholic. Month, 43: 489.
- Pencils, now made in Cumberland. Art J. 18: 349.
- Pender, John, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 149.
- Pendine, beyond Gower's Land. (J. D. Fenton) Once a Week, 11: 575.
- Pendlam. (J. P. Trowbridge) Atlan. 1: 70.
- Pendlebury, Edward, True Fate of. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 162: 284.
- Pendleton, Brian, Will of, 1677. N. E. Reg. 3: 122.
- Pendleton, Edmund. (D. H. Strother) Pennsylv. M. 3: 177.
- Origin of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 422.
- Pendleton, Philip Clayton. Liv. Age, 77: 286.
- Pendulum, The. (T. Sherwin) Math. Mo. 3: 312. — (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 77: 184. — Chamb. J. 17: 6.
- Application to Determination of Velocities. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 270.
- to determining the Figure of the Earth. (J. Herschel) Nature, 21: 599.
- Pendulum, Compensating. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 134, 277.
- New Form of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 112: 106.
- Effect of Earth's Rotation on. (T. W. Tobin) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 322.
- Horizontal, Application of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 109: 444. — (H. Amory) Am. J. Sci. 110: 21.
- Huygen's Parabolic. (R. L. J. Ellery) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 258.
- Kater on. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 30: 407. 34: 338. — Blackw. 4: 182.
- Method of swinging. (C. S. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 118: 112.
- New Sine. (T. W. Tobin) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 418.
- Oscillation of. (J. G. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 70: 238.
- Short Arc for Clock. (E. Sang) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 270.
- Thoughts on. Sharpe, 6: 132.
- Tisley's Compound. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 269.
- Pendulum of Fortune. (R. Lindaw) Lippinc. 18: 607.
- Pendulum Autographs. (H. Airy) Nature, 4: 310, 370.
- Pendulum Experiment, Foucault's. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 62: 200. — (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 62: 251, 398. — (D. P. Woodbury) Am. J. Sci. 63: 212.
- Pendulum Experiments in the Harton Colliery. (G. B. Airy) Am. J. Sci. 71: 359.
- Results of. (C. S. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 120: 327.
- Pendulum Test of the Earth's Mass. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 207.
- Penelope; Simpson's Bar, 1858. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 189.
- Penelope and Nausicaa. So. R. n. s. 21: 160.
- and other Women of Homer. Cornh. 32: 52.
- Penguin, the King. (W. B. Tegetmeier) Intel. Obs. 7: 403.
- Patagonian. Penny M. 5: 417.
- Penhallow, Samuel. Mission to Penobscot Indians, 1703. N. E. Reg. 34: 90.
- Penhallow Family. (P. W. Penhallow) N. E. Reg. 32: 28.
- Penikese Island, Flora of. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 8: 192.
- Anderson School of Science on. Nature, 13: 89. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 17: 174.
- Peninsula, Glance at the. Blackw. 57: 595.
- in 1847. Blackw. 61: 350.
- Letters from. (S. Moggridge) Blackw. 19: 1. 21: 695. 23: 183, 431, 535. 28: 200.
- Recollections of. Quar. 30: 61. — Mo. R. 102: 132. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 257.
- Sketches of. Penny M. 6: 257-489. — Mo. R. 82: 373.
- See Spain; Portugal.
- Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company. All the Year, 27: 472. — Chamb. J. 44: 57.
- Peninsular Army, Services of. Bentley, 21: 548. 22: 20, 269.
- Peninsular Campaign in Virginia, 1863. (B. S. Alexander) Atlan. 13: 379.
- Peninsular Medal, My. Blackw. 66: 539. 67: 15-542. 68: 20.
- Peninsular War. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 598. — Ed. R. 15: 197. — Quar. 54: 97. — Mo. R. 116: 234. 120: 118. — Ecl. R. 53: 329. — Temp. Bar, 44: 390. — Colburn, 114: 1. — Chr. Rem. 25: 1.
- and Reformat. in Spain. (G. Burrows) Princ. 22: 377.
- Anecdotes of. (H. Curling) Bentley, 13: 197, 268. 14: 74, 385. 16: 479. 17: 277. 18: 74. 19: 52.
- and Wellington. No. Brit. 19: 243.
- Battle of Barossa. Blackw. 21: 695.
- of Salamanca. Blackw. 23: 535.
- of Vittoria. Blackw. 23: 183.
- Belmas's Sieges of. Quar. 65: 30. — Mus. 38: 249.
- British Generals of. Lond. Q. 6: 32.
- Campaigns of. So. R. 8: 192. — Fraser, 1: 100.

- Peninsular War, Capitulation of Baylen. Lond. Soc. 18: 526.
- Depot at Isle of Wight. Blackw. 23: 431.
- Fox's History of. For. R. 1: 141. — Mo. R. 114: 446.
- Hamilton's Annals of. Blackw. 27: 508, 704. 28: 381.
- Heroes of. Ecl. M. 38: 223.
- Histories of. Ecl. R. 47: 506.
- Londonderry's Narrative of. Blackw. 23: 716. — Colburn, 22: 568.
- Napier's History of. Ed. R. 72: 271. — (Sir G. Murray) Quar. 56: 131, 437. 57: 492. 61: 51. — Dub. Univ. 4: 192. 9: 300. — New York R. 8: 460. — Blackw. 23: 716. 27: 508. 28: 200. — Westm. 15: 90. — (W. F. P. Napier) Westm. 26: 543. — Mus. 13: 308. 15: 471. 42: 9. — Mo. R. 134: 209. 142: 220.
- Reminiscence of. Liv. Age, 35: 145.
- Scraps from Recollections of. (Sir G. L'Estrange) St. James, 30: 671.
- Sketches of. Blackw. 17: 279-717. 18: 67, 195, 269.
- Southey's History of. Quar. 29: 53. — New York R. 8: 460. — Mo. R. 101: 113. 112: 293. 128: 133. — Ecl. R. 38: 1.
- Suchet's Memoirs of. Colburn, 25: 400.
- Penitence of Rajah Yayati. (F. Macdonald) Fraser, 102: 816.
- Penitent Confession. House. Words, 3: 436.
- Penitential Discipline of the primitive Church. Chr. Rem. 8: 339.
- Penitentiary, Voice from the. Dem. R. 20: 172.
- Penitentiaries, American. Am. Q. 18: 451. — Westm. 23: 423.
- Female. Quar. 83: 359.
- for fallen Women. Chr. Rem. 17: 1.
- Penitentiary System. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 13: 417. — So. Q. 18: 357. — Niles's Reg. 32: 268. — Mo. R. 134: 149.
- American. (E. Everett) No. Am. 37: 117. — Am. Q. 14: 228. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 20: 376.
- American and French. Mo. R. 130: 504. 131: 1.
- of Pennsylvania. Niles's Reg. 21: 136.
- See Prison Discipline.
- Penlisk. Liv. Age, 58: 974.
- Pennaenmawr, Description of. (T. Pownall) Arch. 3: 303, 350.
- Pennmanship, Mr. Van Ploos on. House. Words, 2: 38.
- Carstairs's System of. Mo. R. 161: 543.
- Penn, John, Journal of, 1788. Pennsylv. M. 3: 284.
- Penn, William. (T. C. Fraser) Canad. Mo. 13: 408. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 12: 119. — (W. MacVeagh) Pennsylv. M. 1: 363. — Portfo. (Den.) 11: 264.
- and his Achievements. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 17: 555.
- and his Father. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 351.
- and Mr. Macaulay. Westm. 54: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 304. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 433. — Ecl. M. 23: 115. — Liv. Age, 29: 297. — (W. H. Dixon) Ecl. M. 39: 120. — Liv. Age, 56: 693. — (T. Lathbury) Liv. Age, 85: 302. — Internat. M. 2: 335.
- and the Quakers. Retros. 18: 117.
- Charter of 1683 to. (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 92.
- Clarkson's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 444. Same art. Anal. M. 2: 442. — Chr. Obs. 12: 591. — Ecl. R. 18: 497.
- died not a Slaveholder. Liv. Age, 8: 617.
- Dixon's Life of. Ed. R. 94: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 419. — Dem. R. 29: 130. — Chr. Obs. 51: 818.
- Ellis's Life of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 65: 109.
- Father of, not a Baptist. Hist. M. 16: 228.
- Grave of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 8: 109.
- Imprisonment in Tower, 1668. (J. Bruce) Arch. 35: 70.
- Indian Agreements with. Hist. M. 6: 64.
- Penn, William, Interests and Influence in West Jersey. (J. Clement) Pennsylv. M. 5: 312.
- Letter of, 1686. Hist. M. 3: 105.
- Letters of. Hist. M. 5: 347.
- Life of. (G. E. Ellis) Sparks's Am. Biog. 22: 195.
- Pennsbury, Home of. (W. H. Dixon) Hogg, 8: 269.
- Portrait of. (F. M. Etting) Scrib. 12: 1.
- Sketch of. (A. L. Hayes) Luth. Q. 3: 177.
- Travels in Holland and Germany, 1677. (O. Seidensticker) Pennsylv. M. 2: 237.
- Treaty with the Indians. Penny M. 2: 403.
- Trial of. Antiquary, 2: 272-288. — Meth. M. 34: 546.
- Penn Family. (J. J. Smith) Lippinc. 5: 149. — M. Am. Hist. 2: 437.
- Penna's Daughter; a Poem. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 35: 270.
- Pennefather, Miss. Helen Talbot. New Q. 1: 400.
- Pennefather, Richard, Baron. Dub. Univ. 54: 532.
- Pennings and Pencillings about Town. (J. C. Neale) Dem. R. 13: 89, 154, 521.
- Pennington, Isaac. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 241.
- Pennington, James W. C., the Negro Blacksmith. Chamb. J. 13: 122.
- Pennington Family. N. E. Reg. 25: 286, 335.
- Pennsylvania. De Bow, 12: 476.
- and New Jersey, Budd's Account of, 1685. Hist. M. 6: 265, 304.
- Answers of John Penn, 1773. Olden Time, 1: 549.
- Between the Susquehanna and the Schuylkill. (W. G. Shawmut) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 161.
- Carpet-Bagger in. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 23: 449, 729.
- Catawissa Railroad. (H. D. Mears) Harper, 25: 20.
- Characteristics of the Commonwealth. Penn Mo. 2: 412.
- Coal Region of. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 27: 455.
- Coal Trade in. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 42: 241.
- Collegiate Education in, prior to 1800. Am. J. Educ. 27: 473.
- Colonial Litera. of. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 22: 556.
- Common Schools in. Am. J. Educ. 6: 107, 555.
- Constitutional Convention of 1872-73. Penn Mo. 4: 1.
- and the proposed Constitution. Penn Mo. 4: 820.
- vs. State Officers. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 365.
- Courts of, in the 17th Century. (L. Lewis, jr.) Pennsylv. M. 5: 141.
- Early Poets of. (I. Comly) Penn Mo. 3: 137.
- Education in. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 120. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 313.
- First Regiment of, Sketch of. (G. S. S. Richards) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 401.
- Free Society of, 1682. Pennsylv. M. 5: 39.
- Governors of, 1682-1863. Hist. M. 8: 266.
- History of. Am. Q. 5: 408.
- Industries of. Republic, 2: 261.
- Inland Navigation of. Niles's Reg. 28: 159.
- Iron Memorial. So. Q. 22: 1.
- Letters from, 1691. Pennsylv. M. 4: 187.
- Letters on. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 445.
- Mennonite Emigration to. (J. G. D. Scheffer) Pennsylv. M. 2: 117.
- Oil Regions of. (B. Franklin) Harper, 30: 53. — Nature, 24: 170.
- Picturesque Scenes in. (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 1, 161.
- Politics of. Dem. R. 3: 385.
- Prices of Land at various Periods. Hist. M. 14: 96.
- Reminiscences of the Southern Tier. Knick. 47: 500, 598. 50: 140.
- Resources of. Hunt, 12: 237.
- Revised Code of. Am. Q. 13: 30.
- Schuylkill Valley, Vignettes from. Lippinc. 13: 663.
- 14: 24.

- Pennsylvania, Some Nooks of. (E. R. Church) Harper, 60: 656.
- Southwest, Surface Geology of. (J. J. Stevenson) Am. J. Sci. 115: 245, 423.
- State House of, with plate. Anal. M. 16: 46.
- Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 437.
- Switchback Excursion. (H. C. Sheaffer) Lippinc. 10: 129.
- System of Normal Schools. (T. H. Burrowes) Am. J. Educ. 16: 195.
- Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 15: 647.
- Thoughts about. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 669.
- Through Penn's Low Countries. Lippinc. 10: 249.
- Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 10: 308.
- Travels in Berks County, 1783. (J. D. Schoepf) Pennsylv. M. 5: 74.
- Welsh Emigra. to. (W. F. Corsit) Pennsylv. M. 1: 330.
- Western, in 1760. Pennsylv. M. 2: 149.
- in 1779. Hist. M. 21: 292.
- Notices of Settlement of. Olden Time, 1: 1-481.
- Western Trade in the 18th Century. Hist. M. 4: 356.
- Whiskey Insurrection in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 370. — Olden Time, 2: 547. — (D. Chambers) Hesp. 1: 29, 258. — (R. B. Nevins) Lippinc. 2: 374.
- Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Schools of. (F. Rogers) Penn Mo. 12: 453.
- Pennsylvania College. (M. L. Stoeber) Evang. R. 2: 539. 16: 103.
- Pennsylvania Central Railroad. (J. A. Wright) Hunt, 16: 263.
- Pennsylvania Dutch. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 9: 583.
- Poems in; Harbaugh's Harfe. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 281.
- Pennsylvania German. (J. S. Stahr) Mercersb. 17: 618.
- Pennsylvania Germans. (G. F. Baer) Mercersb. 23: 248.
- Pennsylvania Hist. Society, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 153: 416.
- Proceedings, 1880. Pennsylv. M. 4: 117, 246, 507.
- 1881. Pennsylv. M. 5: 106, 492.
- Pennsylvania Railroad Company. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 19: 264.
- Reports of, 1847-49. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 73. 49: 217.
- Rolling-Stock of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 302.
- Pennsylvania University. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 8: 60.
- Penny, Story of. (M. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 2: 106.
- Value of. Penny M. 1: 61.
- Pennies of Henry II. found at Tealby. (T. Combe) Arch. 18: 1.
- Penny Banks. Chamb. J. 58: 705. — Peop. J. 10: 15.
- Penny Board School. Good Words, 14: 469.
- Penny Fiction. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 9: 145.
- Penny Magazine. St. Paul's, 12: 542.
- Commercial History of. Penny M. 2: 377-505.
- Penny Press. (F. Hitchman) Macmil. 43: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 836.
- Penny Readings. (W. Sterne) Sharpe, 41: 214.
- at Stoneham, England. St. James, 9: 190.
- Penny-a-Liners. Chamb. J. 3: 65. 50: 113.
- English of. Chamb. J. 40: 11.
- Penobscot, Ancient, or Panawanskek. Hist. M. 21: 85.
- Pilgrims at. (J. E. Godfrey) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 366.
- Penobscot Indians. (L. Sabine) Chr. Exam. 62: 27, 210.
- Penrhyn, Lord, with portrait, and his Slate Quarries. Pract. M. 2: 161.
- Penrice Hall; a Tale of the American Civil War. (C. R. Crospi) Colburn, 161: 573.
- Penrith Churchyard, Monument in. (C. Lyttelton) Arch. 2: 48.
- Penry, John, the Pilgrim Martyr. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 19: 437. — Ecl. R. 99: 712.
- Pensacola. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 98: 362.
- Pensacola, Climate of. Nav. M. 1: 600.
- Siege of, 1781. Hist. M. 4: 166. — Niles's Reg. 14: 369.
- Transactions at, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 73, 86, 252.
- Pensée Writers; the Hares, Novalis, Joubert. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 1: 280.
- Penshurst. Lond. Soc. 1: 42, 144. — Antiquary, 3: 193.
- Bentley, 26: 592.
- Castle of, and Sir Philip Sidney. Colburn, 6: 546.
- Pilgrimage to. Knick. 23: 307.
- Pensions, Certain Government, in France. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 95: 298.
- Pension Beaurepas. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 43: 460.
- Pension Law, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 37. 23: 252.
- of March 3, 1873. Republic, 1: 273.
- Pension List, British. Tait, n. s. 21: 667.
- Pension Office. Lippinc. 28: 200.
- Pension System of the United States. Republic, 1: 78.
- Pensioner; a Story. Chr. Obs. 24: 1.
- Pentameron and Pentalogia. Mo. R. 145: 521.
- Pentapolis. See Cyrenaica.
- Pentateuch. See Bible.
- Pentecost, Day of. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 552. 11: 268.
- Chr. Obs. 39: 257.
- and the Constitution of the Church. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 18: 457.
- Miracle of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 2: 368.
- Penthesilea. (S. Colvin) Cornh. 44: 537.
- Pentini, Cardinal. Ev. Sat. 9: 145.
- Pentonville. Sharpe, 14: 335.
- Prison of, Discipline in. Quar. 92: 487.
- Prisoners at. Quar. 82: 175.
- Pentycross, T., and the Archbishop of York, Conference of. Cong. M. 9: 505.
- People, The. So. Q. 25: 32. — Temp. Bar, 46: 196.
- Intelligence of. Dem. R. 8: 360.
- Michelet's. Blackw. 59: 733. — Prosp. R. 2: 219. — Colburn, 76: 355.
- Rights and Duties of. Ed. R. 20: 405. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 46.
- versus Crowell. So. Q. 12: 236.
- What is doing for. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 80.
- What they are doing for themselves. (S. Smiles) Peop. J. 1: 222, 229.
- Who are? Blackw. 59: 733. — (J. Inman) Dem. R. 10: 336.
- People about one. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 122-300.
- Cowed, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 65: 35.
- I have hated. Cornh. 24: 588. — Liv. Age, 111: 748.
- of whom more might have been made. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 64: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 519.
- who carried Weight in Life. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 64: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 61.
- who will talk. Cornh. 31: 24.
- whom we miss. (P. Boyd) Belgra. 23: 359. 24: 481. 28: 29.
- People's Bank of Germany. (H. Villard) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 50. See Banks.
- People's Clubs, Unions, etc. (W. B. Weedon) O. & N. 2: 744.
- People's College, Sheffield, England. (W. M. Wood) Victoria, 3: 289.
- People's Concert Society. (Mrs. J. Marshall) Macmil. 43: 433.
- People's League and Party. Ecl. R. 88: 102. 4: 418.
- Pepacton; a Summer Voyage. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 46: 192.
- Pépé, Gen. Guillaume. Sharpe, 12: 177.
- Pepin, Execution of. Bentley, 29: 418.
- Pepita; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 45: 299.
- Pepoli, Count, Collection of. Art J. 2: 127.

- Pepperell, Sir William. (J. A. Stevens) *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 673. — (F. M. Colby) *Potter Am. Mo.* 17: 234. — (E. E. Bourne) *Hist. M.* 13: 10. — (G. A. Ward) *Hunt*, 39: 27. — *N. E. Reg.* 33: 345. — *St. James*, 28: 88.
- Manuscripts of. *N. E. Reg.* 19: 141, 222.
 - Papers relating to. *N. E. Reg.* 28: 451.
 - Parsons's Life of. *Liv. Age*, 47: 753.
- Pepperell Genealogy. (U. Parsons) *N. E. Reg.* 20: 1.
- Peppleton, Late Changes in. *Chamb. J.* 36: 113.
- Pepsin. *Chamb. J.* 30: 87.
- Pepys, Samuel. *Dub. Univ.* 34: 612. — *Cornh.* 44: 31.
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 150: 408. — *Sharpe*, 8: 62, 179. — (N. C. Perkins) *Dial (Ch.)*, 1: 209.
- and J. Evelyn. *Blackw.* 76: 35. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 42: 291.
 - and his Diary. *Dub. Univ.* 34: 612. 35: 333. — *Temp. Bar.* 30: 236.
 - Braybrooke's Memoirs of. *Colburn*, 14: 97.
 - Diary and Correspondence. (Sir W. Scott) *Quar.* 33: 281. — *Quar.* 147: 402. — *Ed. R.* 90: 547. — *Fraser*, 44: 419. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 24: 361. — *Blackw.* 66: 501. — *Ecl. M.* 16: 238. 18: 533. — *Liv. Age*, 18: 195. 19: 162, 212. 23: 556. — *Lond. M.* 13: 536. 14: 105. — *Tait*, n. s. 15: 807. 16: 623. — *Ecl. R.* 89: 159. 92: 296. — *Mo. R.* 154: 23. — (J. S. Stone) *Canad. Mo.* 16: 489, 580. 17: 35.
 - Bright's Edition of. *Liv. Age*, 128: 252. — *Ed. R.* 152: 223. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 147: 195.
 - Story of Lady Jemimah in. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 571.
 - in Buckingham Street. *St. James*, 30: 410.
 - Memoirs and Correspondence. *Ed. R.* 74: 105. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 43: 23. — (Sir W. Scott) *Quar.* 33: 281. — *Westm.* 4: 408. — *Mo. R.* 107: 206. — *Mus.* 7: 247. 8: 232. — *Ecl. R.* 42: 75. 73: 450.
- Pequods, Last of the. (B. J. Lossing) *Scrib.* 2: 573.
- Pera, Turkey. *Temp. Bar.* 50: 211. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 89: 177.
- Manners and social Habits of. *Am. Mo. M.* 1: 283.
 - Society at, 1856. *Liv. Age*, 48: 617.
 - Three Weeks in, 1857. *Colburn*, 111: 352.
- Peraharra Festival in Ceylon. *House. Words*, 3: 252.
- Perambulations. *Chamb. J.* 45: 39.
- Perambulator. *Chamb. J.* 26: 116.
- Perault. *Tait*, n. s. 10: 85-504.
- Perceiving without Seeing. (C. Pritchard) *Good Words*, 10: 45.
- Perception, Doctrine of. (J. M. C. Smith) *Nat. Q.* 39: 151.
- Evolution of. (W. A. Eddy) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 66.
 - Sir William Hamilton's Theory of. (F. A. March) *Princ.* 32: 273. — *Am. Presb. R.* 7: 220.
 - Immediate; Arnauld, Reid, Hamilton. (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 31: 177.
 - of Distance. (E. B. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* 70: 368.
 - and of Color, Relation between. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 82: 184.
 - of Relief. (E. Emerson) *Am. J. Sci.* 84: 312.
 - of the Senses. (R. F. Clarke) *Month*, 37: 243, 493.
 - Philosophy of. (R. Noel) *Contemp.* 20: 72.
 - Reid and Brown on. (Sir W. Hamilton) *Ed. R.* 52: 158.
 - Presentative, and Representative Cognitions. (D. G. Thompson) *Mind*, 3: 270.
 - Theories of sensitive. *Dub. R.* 54: 179.
- Perceptive Faculties, Relation to the external World. *Colburn*, 166: 579.
- Perceval, Spencer, Murder of. All the Year, 16: 497.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 68: 364. — *Dub. Univ.* 62: 177.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 60: 194.
- Perch, The. (A. H. Baldwin) *Once a Week*, 7: 431. — *Penny M.* 11: 316.
- Percival, James G. (J. R. Lowell) *No. Am.* 104: 278. — (G. M. Beard) *Hours at Home*, 4: 423. — (D. C. Gilman) *Nation*, 3: 346. — (C. U. Shepard) *Atlan.* 4: 59. — *Knick.* 48: 89. — *New Eng. M.* 2: 408. — *Liv. Age*, 49: 735.
- Classic Melodies. (E. D. North) *New Eng.* 2: 81.
 - Clio. *Am. Q.* 2: 482. — (S. Gilman) *No. Am.* 16: 102. — *So. R.* 1: 442.
 - Early Poetry of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 24: 170.
 - Life and Character of. *Chr. Exam.* 67: 227.
 - and Letters of. (J. T. Tucker) *Cong. R.* 7: 20.
 - and Poems of. (E. W. Robbins) *New Eng.* 17: 400.
 - Phi Beta Kappa Oration. (H. Ware) *No. Am.* 22: 317.
 - Poems. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 14: 1. — (J. H. Ward) *No. Am.* 91: 72. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 1: 65. — *Dem. R.* 14: 365. — *So. Q.* 5: 187. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 4: 643. — *Mo. R.* 105: 315. — *Mus.* 5: 452.
 - Prometheus. *Chr. Disc.* 5: 129.
 - Recollections of. *Putnam*, 8: 638.
 - Ward's Life of. (T. Dwight) *New Eng.* 26: 303.
- Percival of Wales; an old Romance. (W. Thornbury) *Gent. M. n. s.* 15: 686.
- Percy, Bp. Thomas, Shrine of. *Once a Week*, 16: 721.
- Folio Manuscript of; Ballads. *Dub. Univ.* 71: 230. 72: 191.
- Percy and the Prophet; a Tale. (W. Collins) *All the Year*, 38: supp. Same art. *Harper*, 55: 440.
- Percy's Return; a Tale. *Bentley*, 64: 334.
- Percy Family and Northumberland House. *Temp. Bar.* 38: 189. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 81: 100.
- Percy Mallory. *Blackw.* 15: 25.
- Percy Society, Publications of. *Mo. R.* 155: 397.
- Père Goriot; a Tale. *Blackw.* 37: 348.
- Père La Chaise Cemetery, Paris. (J. G. Wilson) *Hours at Home*, 2: 156. — *Hogg*, 4: 228. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 773. — *Fraser*, 13: 409. — *Colburn*, 4: 155. — *Lond. M.* 16: 484. — *Penny M.* 3: 170.
- Peregrinations of a Parian, Tristan's. *For. Q.* 22: 82.
- Pereira, Jonathan. *Liv. Age*, 37: 351.
- Perene River, Explora. of. (H. Clarke) *Nature*, 3: 209.
- Perez, Antonio. *Fraser*, 76: 700. — *Blackw.* 59: 450. — *Cornh.* 18: 551.
- Perfect Love attained. *New Eng.* 8: 528.
- Perfect Love is simple Faith. *Lond. Soc.* 32: 442.
- Perfect Man. (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 10: 118.
- Perfect Treasure; a Tale. (J. Payn) *Chamb. J.* 46: 1-148.
- Same art. *N. Ecl.* 6: 278. 7: 307.
- Perfectibility, Doctrine of. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 21: 8.
- Same art. *Selec. Ed. R.* 3: 214.
- Perfection as an ethical End. (T. Thornely and N. Pearson) *Mind*, 5: 350, 573.
- as a Motive. (J. H. Allen) *Unita. R.* 10: 621.
 - Christian. (L. Woods) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 5: 166, 406. — (E. Pond) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 1: 44. — (N. S. Folsom) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 2: 143. — (A. Mahan) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 4: 408. — (J. C. Lord) *Princ.* 13: 231. — (S. G. Winchester) *Princ.* 14: 426. — *Meth. Q.* 1: 123, 307. — (J. T. Peck) *Meth. Q.* 8: 293. — (W. C. Hosmer) *Meth. Q.* 9: 484. — *Chr. R.* 7: 222. — (F. Mason) *Chr. R.* 9: 232. — *Chr. Obs.* 74: 657. — (A. Clarke) *Meth. M.* 50: 815. — (A. Clarke) *Am. Meth. M.* 11: 141. — (A. Ritschl) *Bib. Sac.* 35: 656.
 - and higher Life. (J. T. Crane) *Meth. Q.* 38: 688.
 - Doctrine of sinless. *Cong.* 5: 577.
 - Essay on. (B. F. Shepard) *Am. Meth. M.* 17: 380.
 - Ritschl on. *Lond. Q.* 45: 197.
 - Wesleyan Doctrine of. (G. M. Steele) *Chr. Exam.* 72: 183.
 - Humanity progressing to. (L. P. Hickok) *Am. Presb. R.* 17: 532.
 - Moral. *Bost. R.* 3: 40.

- Perfectionism. (J. A. Todd) *Princ.* 32: 608. — (J. J. Foot) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 1: 554. 3: 5.
- Putney. (J. P. Warren) *New Eng.* 6: 177.
- Upham on. (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 40: 391.
- Wesleyan. (E. R. Tyler) *New Eng.* 1: 216. — (G. Peck) *Meth. Q.* 3: 447.
- Perfidious Woman. Fraser, 85: 65.
- Perfumes. All the Year, 29: 533. — *Broadw.* 7: 93. — *Chamb. J.* 38: 126. — *Lond. Soc.* 9: 150. — *Penny M.* 8: 386. — *Ev. Sat.* 1: 200. 14: 552.
- Ancient Egyptian. *Pract. M.* 1: 399.
- and Colors, Music of. Once a Week, 21: 578.
- for the Ladies, and where they come from. Godey, 51: 9, 105, 201.
- Rimmel's Book of. *Lond. Soc.* 9: 150. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 66: 473.
- Secrets of. *Chamb. J.* 24: 323.
- Perfumery. Fraser, 56: 346. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 42: 385.
- and Chemistry. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 57: 44.
- Application of Organic Chemistry to. (Dr. Hofmann) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 54: 60.
- Art of. (J. H. Snively) Harper, 49: 570.
- — Piesse's. *New Q.* 5: 57.
- French Articles of, Manufacture of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 8: 295, 382.
- Manufacture of. Once a Week, 3: 665.
- Perfumery Farming. *Chamb. J.* 57: 4.
- Pergamon. *Am. Arch.* 8: 17-250.
- Recent Excavations in. (W. C. Perry) *Fortn.* 36: 333.
- Pergamus Marbles. (F. Kapp) *Nation*, 30: 285.
- Pergolesi, Giambattista. *Stabat Mater.* Sharpe, 43: 321.
- Pericles. *Penny M.* 7: 365, 374.
- and Aspasia. See Landor, W. S.
- and Cimon. *So. Q.* 19: 339.
- and his Times. *So. Lit. Mess.* 16: 65. — *Nat. Q.* 10: 1.
- Lloyd's Age of. (L. R. Packard) *Nation*, 21: 327.
- Pericles; a Tale of Athens. Tait, n. s. 13: 471.
- Pericles; a Tale of Athens. *Ecl. R.* 84: 40.
- Perico the Sad; a Tale. *Cath. World*, 3: 497, 660, 787.
- Pericopes. (E. E. Higbee) *Mercersb.* 17: 125, 278. 18: 44, 278. 23: 165, 483. 24: 53.
- Perier, Casimir. *Blackw.* 44: 34, 162.
- Perihelion and Eccentricity. (R. W. MacFarland) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 105.
- Perils of certain English Prisoners. *Liv. Age*, 56: 143.
- of the Deep. Tinsley, 28: 490.
- of Florence Merton; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 8: 567.
- of the Nation. *Dub. Univ.* 23: 428.
- of Passion. (H. King) *So. Lit. Mess.* 4: 45.
- of Peeping; a Sketch. *Dub. Univ.* 45: 110.
- Perilous Adventure. (F. E. M. Notley) *Argosy*, 30: 466.
- in Tierra del Fuego. *Chamb. J.* 57: 39, 60.
- Perilous Journey; a Tale. *Cath. World*, 2: 198.
- Perilous Position; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 55: 74, 90.
- Perilous Ride. (C. Soames) *Belgra.* 19: 386.
- Perim, Island of. *Geog. M.* 4: 290.
- Periodicals, Amer. Religious. (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 1: 4.
- and Papers, Unita. (G. E. Ellis) *Mo. Rel. M.* 43: 30.
- and Serial Publications for 1852. *Ecl. M.* 25: 472.
- British, before 1800. (A. Peters) *Am. Ecl.* 1: 15.
- Cheap. Tait, 1: 721.
- Comic. See Comic.
- Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews. *Anal. M.* 13: 116.
- Fashionable Monthlies. (S. G. Mitchell) *New Eng.* 2: 96.
- German. (W. Menzel) *Am. Ecl.* 2: 269.
- in England. (H. W. Longfellow) *No. Am.* 44: 473.
- of the 18th Century. (A. Peters) *Am. Ecl.* 1: 15.
- Monthlies, British and American. (W. Kirkland) Godey, 30: 271.
- of France. *Mo. R.* 112: 460. 113: 402.
- of Germany. *Am. Ecl.* 2: 269.
- Periodicals of the North and South. *So. Q.* 26: 503.
- Reciprocal Influence of. *Blackw.* 16: 518.
- Two old, 1737-38. *Chamb. J.* 4: 34.
- Writing for. All the Year, 14: 200.
- See Annuals; Magazines; Journals; Reviews.
- Periodical Belles-Lettres and Criticism. *Galaxy*, 16: 79.
- Periodical Contributors, Advice to. *Chamb. J.* 43: 753, 776, 788.
- Periodical Criticism. (C. A. Goodrich) *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 7: 71. — *Anal. M.* 5: 409.
- Ethics of. *Brit. Q.* 37: 277. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 60: 441.
- of England. *Blackw.* 2: 670.
- Periodical Essays of Queen Anne's Age. (E. T. Channing) *No. Am.* 46: 341.
- Periodical Literature. *Belgra.* 3: 100, 185. — Tait, 3: 491. — (J. B. Woodruff) *Meth. Q.* 22: 307. — *Dem. R.* 32: 561. — *West. M.* 2: 57. — (M. Tarver) *West. J.* 7: 147. — (S. A. Allibone) *Evang. R.* 17: 135. — *Am. Alma.* 1835: 97, 266.
- American, 1839. *Ecl. R.* 69: 215.
- Anonymity in. *Dub. Univ.* 57: 284.
- at Home and abroad. *Month.* 3: 551.
- British. *Brit. Q.* 16: 157. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 27: 212.
- in Germany. *Lond. M.* 17: 1.
- in India. (W. F. B. Laurie) *Dark Blue*, 3: 506, 628. — *Dark Blue*, 4: 63.
- in Philadelphia. *Penn. Mo.* 1: 34.
- in Scotland, 1836. Tait, n. s. 3: 190.
- Index to, Poole's. See Index to Periodical Literature.
- Modern, 1862. *Dub. R.* 51: 275.
- of America. *Blackw.* 63: 106. — *Ecl. R.* 69: 215. — (J. G. Palfrey) *No. Am.* 39: 277. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 393. — *Am. Q. Reg.* 6: 38.
- of the Day. (J. V. O'Connor) *Am. Cath. Q.* 3: 282.
- of England. *Westm.* 1: 206. 2: 463. — *Cath. World*, 13: 619. — *Peop. J.* 6: 19.
- Progress of. *Mo. R.* 133: 110.
- Prospective. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 12: 97.
- Utility of. *Am. Mo. M.* 1: 1.
- Periodical Papers. *Quar.* 1: 349.
- Periodical Press. (B. B. Edwards) *Am. Q. Obs.* 3: 135.
- (W. Hazlitt) *Ed. R.* 38: 349. — *Cong. M.* 28: 55-222.
- English, 1852. *Brit. Q.* 16: 152.
- of London. *Am. Alma.* 1836: 92.
- of the United States. Fraser, 68: 325.
- Influence of. *West. M.* 2: 393.
- Periodical Reading. (C. M. Kirkland) *Dem. R.* 16: 59.
- Periodicalism. (H. Miller) *Ecl. M.* 24: 135. — (A. F. Bridges) *Potter Am. Mo.* 12: 460.
- Peripatetic Madness. (E. van de Warker) *Galaxy*, 21: 776.
- Perished Kernel. (A. C. Ewald) *Appleton*, 24: 350.
- Perit, Pelatiah. (J. S. Ropes) *New Eng.* 24: 168. — (L. Bacon) *Hunt*, 50: 245.
- Periwigs and Petticoats. (T. Irwin) *Dub. Univ.* 53: 56.
- Periwinkle, Small, Morphology of. (J. Buckman) *Pop. Sci. R.* 2: 491.
- Periwinkles in Pound. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 51: 531.
- Perkin, William H., with portrait. Colburn, 168: 73.
- Perkins, Enoch, Biography of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 10: 627.
- Perkins, Henry. Book Sale. *Chamb. J.* 50: 709.
- Perkins, Jacob, Memoir of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 4: 472. — *Liv. Age*, 23: 126. — with portrait, *Bost. Mo.* 1: 475.
- Perkins, James Handasyd. (N. Porter) *New Eng.* 9: 359. — (A. P. Peabody) *No. Am.* 73: 190.
- Perkins, Thomas Handasyd. (A. P. Peabody) *No. Am.* 83: 217. — (H. Barnard) *Am. J. Educ.* 1: 551. — with portrait, (T. G. Cary) *N. E. Reg.* 10: 201. — *Hunt*, 33: 19.
- Perkins Genealogy. (H. N. Perkins) *N. E. Reg.* 10: 211. — (W. H. Whitmore) *N. E. Reg.* 11: 315. — (A. W. Brown) *N. E. Reg.* 12: 79. — (F. B. Perkins) *N. E. Reg.* 14: 113.

- Perkins Institution for the Blind. *Chr. Exam.* 28: 359.
 Perky's Cross. (H. King) *Scrib.* 11: 836.
 Perla del Mare. (C. J. Martyn) *Colburn*, 161: 324.
 Permanent Way, Construction of. *Ecl. Engin.* 25: 429.
 Permean Groups of Kanab Valley, Arizona. (C. D. Wallcott) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 221.
 Pernambuco, Revolūt. in. (W. Phillips) *No. Am.* 5: 226.
 Pernickitty People. (Mrs. F. Barrows) *Putnam*, 15: 541.
 Péron, M. F. *Voyages. Quar.* 4: 42. — (Sir J. Barrow) *Quar.* 17: 229.
 Perpetch'el; a Tale. *Putnam*, 13: 324.
 Perpetual Motion. (J. Day) *Am. J. Sci.* 60: 174. — (T. P. Jones) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 6: 318, 414. — (F. B. Perkins) *Galaxy*, 12: 341. — (J. T. McKay) *Galaxy*, 18: 625. — Hogg, 6: 278. — Penny M. 3: 2.
 — Congreve's. (T. P. Jones) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 4: 179.
 Perplexities of a Parvenue. *Sharpe*, 39: 148.
 Perquisites. *Tait*, n. s. 1: 631.
 Perran Path; a Cornish Story. *Colburn*, 38: 329.
 Perraud, J. J., Sculptor. (Mrs. R. Barker) *Cath. World*, 30: 272.
 Perreyve, Henri. *Cath. World*, 3: 845.
 Perrin Family. (W. B. Lapham) *N. E. Reg.* 32: 178.
 Perronet, Vincent. *Meth. M.* 22: 1.
 Perrot, Nicholas. *Hist. M.* 9: 205.
 — *Memoire sur les Sauvages. Hist. M.* 10: 103.
 Perry, John, Trial of. *Blackw.* 88: 54.
 Perry, John Bulkley. (D. O. Mears) *Cong. Q.* 15: 211.
 Perry, Oliver H., with portrait. *Portfo. (Den.)* 11: 203.
 — Funeral of. *Niles's Reg.* 17: 71, 450.
 — Inauguration of Statue of. *Hist. M.* 4: 326.
 — Life of. (H. Davis) *No. Am.* 53: 79. — *Anal. M.* 2: 486.
 Perry, Sir Thomas Erskine, with portrait. *Colburn*, 166: 382.
 Perryville, Tenn., Battle of. (W. J. Hardee) *So. M.* 13: 194.
 Persecution, Alleged Tendencies of Christianity to. (H. Rogers) *Good Words*, 7: 604.
 — Ethics of. (T. B. Parkinson) *Month*, 24: 358.
 — for Righteousness' Sake. *Theo. & Lit. J.* 11: 254.
 — History of. *Meth. M.* 37: 588.
 — in the Church, A. D. 252. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 4: 513.
 — Narrative of the Days of. *Month*, 7: 450. 8: 66, 194, 502. 9: 71-603.
 — Philosophy of. (J. Clark) *Mercersb.* 4: 122. — (J. Fiske) *No. Am.* 132: 1.
 — Popular Notions on. *Chr. Obs.* 10: 19.
 — Religious, by the Puritans. *Dub. R.* 38: 273.
 — Right of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 5: 64. Same art. *Appleton*, 21: 169.
 — Lord John Russell on. *Dub. R.* 39: 462.
 Persecutions, Famous. Once a Week, 30: 126.
 — French. *Am. Church R.* 23: 359.
 — in South of France. *Mo. R.* 96: 167.
 — of early Christians. (F. Dyer) *Cong. R.* 9: 36. — *So. R.* n. s. 19: 86.
 — Religious, in Prussia. *Cong. M.* 19: 1.
 Persephone, Pindar's Hymn to. *Blackw.* 127: 13.
 Persephone; a Poem. (W. Gibson) *Harper*, 49: 209.
 Persephone; a Poem. (L. P. Hopkins) *Education*, 1: 63.
 Persepolis. *Sharpe*, 12: 39.
 — Inscriptions at. *Kitto*, 18: 138.
 — Ruins of. (E. Flandin) *Hogg*, 8: 121, 133.
 Perseus of the Lanzi. *Fraser*, 64: 549.
 Perseverance of Saints. *Bost. R.* 2: 569. — *Cong. M.* 24: 315-602. — *So. R.* n. s. 19: 120.
 Persia. *Brit. & For. R.* 2: 425. 3: 335. — *Blackw.* 21: 158. — *Quar.* 9: 57. 101: 501. — *Geog. M.* 3: 273, 274.
 — Afghanistan, and India. *Blackw.* 45: 93.
 Persia and her Relations with Europe. *Dub. Univ.* 48: 631.
 — and the Persians. *Tait*, n. s. 25: 174.
 — and Russia, War between. *Blackw.* 23: 457.
 — and Turkey, Southgate's Tour in. *Mo. R.* 153: 28.
 — Baker's Clouds in the East. *Geog. M.* 3: 161.
 — Bode's Travels in, 1841-42. *Tait*, n. s. 12: 189.
 — British Policy in. *Fraser*, 56: 127. — (H. Ottley) *Fraser*, 88: 615.
 — Brydges's Mission to, 1807-11. *Mo. R.* 134: 161, 310.
 — Days and Nights in. (A. Vámbéry) *Good Words*, 9: 114. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 5: 274.
 — Descriptive Anthropology of. *Anthrop. R.* 6: 27.
 — Early Trade with Russia. *Blackw.* 4: 135, 292, 460.
 — Eastern. *Nature*, 14: 345.
 — Etiquette in. *Chamb. J.* 44: 511.
 — Ferrier's Travels in. *Ed. R.* 105: 266. — *Liv. Age*, 50: 620.
 — Fraser's History of. *Am. Mo. M.* 3: 410. — *Ecl. R.* 43: 530. 59: 483. — *Mo. R.* 147: 465.
 — From Meshed to Teheran. (A. Vámbéry) *Argosy*, 2: 106.
 — From Teheran to Trebizond. (A. Vámbéry) *Argosy*, 2: 218.
 — From Shiraz to the Persian Gulf. (C. S. Savile) *Bentley*, 23: 595.
 — High Life in. All the Year, 8: 401.
 — Hindostan, and Central Asia. *For. Q.* 23: 89.
 — in 1876. (A. Arnold) *Contemp.* 28: 27.
 — The King's Female Guards. *Lond. M.* 7: 256.
 — Kinneir's Geography of. *Ed. R.* 22: 409.
 — Kotzebue's Journey in. *Anal. M.* 14: 350. 16: 130.
 — Life and Manners in, Lady Sheil's. *Fraser*, 54: 220. — *Ecl. M.* 39: 190. — *Liv. Age*, 51: 449. — *New Q.* 5: 306.
 — Love and Marriage in. All the Year, 6: 488. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 77: 171.
 — Malcolm's History of. (R. Heber) *Quar.* 15: 236. — *Ed. R.* 26: 282.
 — Anecdotes from. *No. Am.* 4: 295.
 — Markham's History of. *Chr. Obs.* 74: 837.
 — Mechanical Arts in. (J. Robertson) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 33: 296. — *Penny M.* 12: 399.
 — Morier's Journey through, 1808-9. *Anal. M.* 7: 149. — (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 15: 113, 235.
 — Morier's Second Journey through. *Chr. Obs.* 18: 798.
 — Northern. (W. J. G. I.) *Geog. M.* 1: 272. — *Geog. M.* 2: 193.
 — My Country-House in. All the Year, 9: 20.
 — Painter in. *Blackw.* 75: 1.
 — Perkins's Residence in. *Chr. Exam.* 34: 100. — *Chr. R.* 8: 135.
 — Porter's Travels in. *Ecl. R.* 34: 289. 37: 289.
 — Prospects of, 1874. *Brit. Q.* 59: 367.
 — Punishments in. *Chamb. J.* 50: 593.
 — Rawlinson's. (H. C. Lea) *Nation*, 22: 293.
 — Records of the Ancient Kings of. *Fraser*, 42: 632. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 28: 171.
 — Reforms in. (R. S. Poole) *Fortn.* 20: 206.
 — Reigning Family of, St. Paul's, 12: 706.
 — Religion of, Lee on. *Ecl. R.* 46: 255.
 — Present. *Internat. M.* 1: 259.
 — Road to Preferment in. *Lond. M.* 7: 389, 519.
 — Shah of. *Quar.* 135: 241.
 — Sketches in. *Lond. M.* 19: 363. — *Geog. M.* 5: 203. — *Quar.* 36: 353. — *Mo. R.* 112: 310. — *Mus.* 10: 446.
 — Sketches of Life in. (M. Flandin) *Sharpe*, 27: 62.
 — Travels in. *Blackw.* 92: 286. — *Ecl. R.* 46: 193.
 — unveiled. (W. Welles) *Hours at Home*, 4: 331.
 — Vaux's History of. (H. C. Lea) *Nation*, 21: 263.
 — Wagner's Travels in. *Blackw.* 72: 163.

- Persia, War in, 1856-57. Blackw. 90: 343.
 — Waring's Travels in. Ed. R. 10: 61.
 Persians. Anal. M. 2: 249.
 — and Arabs. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 5: 202.
 — Ancient Civilization of. Nat. Q. 11: 340.
 — Character of. Chr. Obs. 18: 375, 513.
 Persian and Arabic Lexicography. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 190.
 — — Wilkins's Dictionary. Ecl. R. 4: 581, 801.
 Persian and Assyrian Inscriptions. Quar. 79: 413. — For. Q. 20: 105.
 Persian and Chinese Customs, B. C. 450. St. James, 47: 377.
 Persian Anthology. Anal. M. 10: 150.
 Persian Apennines, Passes of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 77: 475.
 Persian Characteristics. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 314.
 Persian Cuneiform Inscriptions. Westm. 53: 38.
 Persian Empire; England and Russia in the East. Westm. 115: 412.
 Persian Fire-Worshippers. Brit. Q. 7: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 476. — Hogg, 7: 21.
 Persian Geography, Curiosities of. Colburn, 123: 161.
 Persian Garden Party. Tinsley, 26: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 758.
 Persian Gulf, Month in. (Lord Pollington) Belgra. 15: 95. Same art. Gent. M. n. s. 11: 157.
 — Nations on. Nat. Q. 21: 98.
 Persian Inscriptions, Ancient. For. Q. 20: 187.
 Persian Jew, Day of a. Lond. M. 7: 125.
 Persian Language, Jones's Grammar of. Ecl. R. 1: 35.
 Persian Literature. Colburn, 4: 262.
 Persian Manners. All the Year, 9: 371. — (L. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 9: 623.
 Persian Miracle Play. Ed. R. 151: 141. — (M. Arnold) Cornh. 24: 668.
 Persian Poet. (J. H. Siddons) Galaxy, 22: 403.
 Persian Poetry. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 1: 724. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 2: 201. — For. Q. 18: 119. — Westm. 47: 273. — Retros. 4: 200. — Mo. R. 129: 248. — Select J. 1: [155. — Dub. Univ. 10: 274. — Nat. M. 6: 119. — Mo. R. 159: 458. — Penny M. 3: 117.
 — The Mesnavi. Peop. J. 4: 355.
 — Saadi's Gulistan. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 1: 658.
 — Specimens of. Fraser, 18: 348, 637. 19: 485. 20: 127. 21: 441.
 Persian Prejudices. All the Year, 9: 496.
 Persian Princes in London, 1835-36. Mo. R. 145: 380.
 — Narrative of. Blackw. 54: 453. — Mo. R. 150: 270.
 Persian Story. (G. Walker) Sharpe, 43: 194.
 Persian Verbs, Gilchrist's Theory of. Ecl. R. 5: 36.
 Persian Wife, Privileges of. Mo. R. 30: 492.
 Persian Woman. Blackw. 21: 641. — Fraser, 8: 435.
 Persian Women, Customs and Manners of. Tait, 2: 738.
 Persico's Columbus. Dem. R. 15: 85.
 Persiflage, Poetry of. Lond. Soc. 32: 231.
 Persius Flaccus, Aulus. Dial. 1: 117.
 — Satires of. (S. Hart) Am. Church R. 27: 508.
 — — Translation of. Quar. 1: 311.
 — — — Howes's. Ecl. R. 10: 794.
 Person, William, Life and Letters of. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 11: 394.
 Persons whom everybody has seen. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 66: 209-292.
 Personal, A, and what came of it. (B. T. Lathrop) Scrib. 19: 453.
 Personal Appearance of great Men. (E. O. Haven) Lakeside, 4: 340.
 Personal Character. Lond. M. 3: 291.
 Personal Equation. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 385. — (O. M. Mitchel) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 349.
 Personal Equation, Measurement of. (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 564.
 Personal Identities. Blackw. 94: 733. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 381.
 Personal Independence and Responsibility. Chr. Exam. 14: 275.
 Personal Influence. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 11: 188. — (L. Cross) Colburn, 165: 1221.
 Personal Narrative of Tristram Dumps, Esq. Colburn, 54: 198, 360. 55: 80-546. 56: 542. 57: 125.
 Personal Originality. Chamb. J. 12: 65.
 Personal Representation. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 5: 130. — Modes of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 10: 69.
 Personal Rule. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 4: 1139. — a Rejoinder. (H. Dunkley) 19th Cent. 5: 340.
 Personalism. (W. Whitman) Galaxy, 5: 540.
 Personality and Consciousness. (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 8: 273.
 — and the Infinite. (W. Knight) Contemp. 28: 785.
 — Human, What is the meaning of? (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 389.
 — in its Relation to Education. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 28: 631.
 Personalities in Politics. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 3: 251.
 — of the Augustan Age of English Literature. Blackw. 10: 312.
 Personally connected; a Tale. All the Year, 41: 108-394.
 Personification. Blackw. 47: 798. 48: 35. 49: 770.
 Perspective, Biocular. Art J. 4: 89-245.
 — Linear. Art J. 2: 43.
 — Papers on. Am. Arch. 3: 4-216. 4: 47, 71, 99.
 — Remarks on Pseudo-. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 12.
 — True, in Art and Life. Macmil. 11: 404.
 Persuasion, Laws of. Chr. R. 6: 30.
 Perthes, Christopher. Ecl. R. 104: 333.
 Perthes, Frederick, and Caroline. Cornh. 13: 676.
 — and Literary Germany. Ecl. M. 40: 475.
 — the Mæcenas of Germany. (A. J. Faust) Nat. Q. 36: 36.
 — Memoirs of. (W. L. Gage) New Eng. 18: 880. — Fraser, 54: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 31. — Dub. Univ. 49: 347. — No. Brit. 25: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 176. — Tait, n. s. 24: 303. — Chr. Obs. 57: 86, 172. — Ecl. M. 41: 38.
 Peru. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 16: 191. — (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 3: 93. — Quar. 113: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 1. — Blackw. 45: 287. 60: 1, 179.
 — Ancient, Burial-Grounds of. (T. J. Hutchinson) Anthropol. J. 3: 311. 4: 2.
 — — Monuments of. (E. G. Squier) Am. Natural. 4: 1. — Hogg, 9: 119, 133.
 — — People and Monuments of. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 7: 7.
 — — Pre-Incarial Ruins. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 3: 229.
 — — Roads of. (J. Gillies) Ill. M. 1: 519.
 — — Skulls from. (G. Busk) Anthropol. J. 3: 86. — (J. B. Davis) Anthropol. J. 3: 94.
 — and Chili in 1879. (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 16: 113.
 — — Letters from, 1832-33. New Eng. M. 9: 210, 346.
 — Antiquities of. (J. McClanahan) Nat. Q. 7: 123.
 — Aryan Races of. (A. Lang) Macmil. 27: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 624.
 — as it is, Smith on, 1839. Mo. R. 148: 476.
 — Aspects of Nature in Southern. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 2: 331.
 — Battle of Ayacucho. Niles's Reg. 28: 156.
 — before the Spanish Conquest. (W. Miller) Fraser, 30: 37. — Dub. R. 5: 187.
 — Bolivar's Message. Niles's Reg. 28: 280.
 — Brand's Journey in. Mo. R. 117: 104.
 — Commerce of Southern. Hunt, 6: 62.

- Peru, Conquest of, Prescott's. (C.W. Upham) Chr. Exam. 43: 248. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 65: 366. — (E. P. Whipple) Meth. Q. 8: 268. — So. Q. 13: 136, 273. — Dem. R. 21: 129. — Quar. 81: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 473. — Blackw. 62: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 289. — Ecl. M. 12: 473. — Liv. Age, 14: 121, 176. — Ecl. R. 86: 20. — Dub. R. 23: 322. — Chr. Rem. 14: 68. — Second. (C. P. Mackie) Penn Mo. 9: 134.
- Credit of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 131.
- Description of Chichas and Tarija. (W. S. W. Ruschenberger) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 415.
- Emigration to, from China. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 1: 367.
- Haunts of the Condor in. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 1: 278.
- in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 235.
- In the Valleys of. Lippinc. 19: 265-665.
- Incas of. Appleton, 3: 309, 338. — Westm. 90: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1293, 1490.
- Independence of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 218.
- Knot Records of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 228.
- Legend of. Dub. Univ. 1: 25.
- Mercurio Peruano de Historia. (J. Allen) Ed. R. 9: 433.
- Montaña of the Andes. (J. H. Lyman) Hunt, 50: 261.
- Naturalist's Notes in. (M. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 3: 151.
- Picture of. (K. Cornwallis) Sharpe, 39: 300. 40: 20. 44: 123. Same art. Knick. 62: 236, 289, 385.
- Potosiana. Knick. 53: 160.
- Pottery of. (J. E. Price) Anthropol. J. 3: 100.
- Prehistoric Anthropology of. (T. J. Hutchinson) Anthropol. J. 4: 438.
- Railroads in. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 7: 274. — (F. J. Cisneros) Ecl. Engin. 6: 589. — (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 1: 36, 89.
- Searching for Quinine in. Lippinc. 10: 609. 11: 26, 129.
- Sierras of, Jaunt over. Appleton, 1: supp. after p. 448.
- Sketches of. Westm. 46: 246. — Ecl. M. 9: 484. — (S. R. Smith) Canad. Mo. 15: 33. — West. J. 13: 26.
- Slavery in. St. James, 35: 301.
- Society in. Hogg, 6: 43, 61.
- Squier's. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 24: 367, 383. — (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 8: 91. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 54: 357.
- Temple's Travels in. Quar. 43: 155. — Mo. R. 121: 564.
- Travels in. (J. J. von Tschudi) Colburn, 79: 351.
- Tschudi's Travels in. Tait, n. s. 14: 427. — Ecl. R. 85: 306.
- Wealth and Development of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 949. See Incas.
- Perugia, Bridal Ring of Our Lady at. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 29: 774.
- Day at. Tinsley, 4: 165.
- Massacre of, 1859. Dub. R. 47: 168.
- Notes in. (A. Austin) Fortn. 6: 666.
- Sack of. All the Year, 1: 421.
- Perugino, Life of. Chamb. J. 9: 335.
- Peruse, Jan de la, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 456.
- Peruvians, Ancient. (A. G. Knight) Month, 39: 380.
- Roads of. (J. Gillies) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 53.
- Race Characteristics of. (S. G. Morton) Ed. New Philos. J. 33: 335. — (J. J. von Tschudi) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 249.
- Peruvian Bark. Am. J. Sci. 16: 28.
- and the Trees. Once a Week, 8: 697. — (B. Seemann) Intel. Obs. 2: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 451.
- Peruvian Jars. Penny M. 8: 388.
- Perversion; a Tale. Ed. R. 104: 518.
- Pervigilium Veneris; a Roman Poem. Temp. Bar, 40: 495. — translated. All the Year, 21: 11.
- Pescadero, Cal., Pebbles and Mosses from. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 7: 374.
- Pescaglia, Italy, Home of a mad Artist. (J. J. Jarves) Atlan. 34: 281.
- Pescara, La Marchesadi; a Drawing by Michael Angelo. Portfo. 2: 40.
- Peshawur, a new Gate to English Commerce. St. James, 13: 183.
- How the Queen was proclaimed at. Fraser, 59: 120.
- Peshito Version of the Old Testament. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 12: 455.
- Pessimism. Ed. R. 149: 500. — (O. Plumacher) Mind, 4: 68. — (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 45: 195. Same art. Canad. Mo. 17: 303. — (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 12: 267, 369. — (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, 26: 441. — and its Antidote. (C. Nisbet) Macmil. 36: 291. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 682.
- and Optimism. (G. S. Hall) Unita. R. 10: 611.
- and Pantheism. (R. Noel) Brit. Q. 73: 100.
- and Poetry. Cornh. 37: 221.
- German. (W. James) Nation, 21: 233.
- Modern. (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 16: 591.
- Optimistic. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 6.
- Philosophy of. Westm. 105: 124.
- Revival of. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 36: 159.
- Schopenhauer's. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 36: 487.
- and German Thought. (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 1: 492.
- Sully on. Dub. Univ. 90: 745. — (A. Bain) Mind, 2: 558. — (C. Read) Mind, 3: 410.
- Theological. (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. Q. 9: 59, 281.
- Theories of, 1879. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 401.
- Thoughts on. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 304.
- Pestalozzi, John Henry. (W. P. Atkinson) Chr. Exam. 68: 63. — (G. W. Warren) Nation, 22: 399. — (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 4: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 22. — Colburn, 11: 289.
- and the Schools of Germany. (A. Diesterweg) Am. J. Educ. 4: 343.
- Assistants and Disciples of. Am. J. Educ. 7: 285.
- as Philanthropist and Educator. Penn Mo. 7: 12.
- De Fellenberg, and Wehrli. (W. De Fellenberg) Am. J. Educ. 10: 81. 21: 765.
- Educational Labors for the Poor. Am. J. Educ. 3: 585.
- Hundredth Birthday. Am. J. Educ. 7: 503.
- in America. (C. D. Gardette) Galaxy, 4: 432.
- Life and Educational System of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 3: 401. 4: 65.
- Memoir of. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 11: 347. — Mus. 13: 178. 19: 493.
- the Reformer of Education. (F. Johnson) Hours at Home, 8: 548.
- System of Education. Ed. R. 47: 119. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 344, 372. — Blackw. 66: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 461. — Chr. Obs. 18: 434. — No. Brit. 21: 137.
- Pestalozzianism in the U. S. Am. J. Educ. 30: 561.
- Studies in. Am. J. Educ. 31: 49.
- Pesth, City of. Penny M. 5: 436. — Macmil. 28: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 344.
- From Vienna to. (H. Ecroyd) Temp. Bar, 19: 318.
- Pageant at, June, 1867. Cornh. 16: 212.
- Scenes in. (G. Grove) Once a Week, 6: 249.
- Pestilence. (J. Edmunds) Victoria, 6: 456.
- Directions in Case of. Quar. 46: 264.
- Rationale of. Chamb. J. 20: 136.
- Pet; a Tale. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 49: 250.
- Pet; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 86: 153.
- Pets. (P. Mulford) Overland, 6: 366. — Once a Week, 2: 15, 55, 89. — (A. B. Harris) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 201. — Chamb. J. 58: 423, 443, 459.
- and their long Life. (E. Hartness) O. & N. 6: 297.

- Pets, Animal. (O. Corvin) Temp. Bar, 41: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 748.
- Domestic. House. Words, 7: 248.
 - Fate of. Good Words, 13: 818.
 - in India, My. Chamb. J. 54: 694.
 - Ladies', and what they cost. Tait, n. s. 23: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 410.
 - My. (J. Clifford) Overland, 6: 58.
 - of the Household. (S. Hunt) Peop. J. 5: 314.
 - Some uncommon. Chamb. J. 54: 31.
- Peten, in Central America, Antiquities discovered in. (J. Galindo) Arch. 25: 570.
- Peter, The Apostle. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 17: 141.
- Allies's See of. Chr. Obs. 50: 828.
 - and the Church of Rome. (G. W. Samson) Bapt. Q. 7: 323.
 - and his Successors, The Fathers on. (W. Waterworth) Month, 16: 146.
 - and Mahomet. Brownson, 7: 273.
 - and St. Paul, Relations of. Dub. R. 60: 26.
 - Bishopric of Rome and. (J. Ellendorf) Bib. Sac. 15: 569. 16: 82.
 - Character of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 1.
 - Denial of Christ. Kitto, 29: 127, 360. — Cong. M. 16: 85, 143.
 - The Cock a Trumpet. Theo. Repos. 6: 105.
 - Gospel Harmony on. Nat. M. 2: 533.
 - Observations on. Theo. Repos. 2: 290.
 - First Bishop of Rome. (J. A. Keogh) Cath. World, 9: 374.
 - History of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 172.
 - Legend of. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 14: 106.
 - Legend of his penitential Food. Kitto, 20: 148.
 - Life of. Chr. Obs. 1: 145, 209, 281.
 - and Character of. (P. Schaff) Merce. sb. 3: 339.
 - and Times of (J. R. Macduff) Good Words, 17: 676, 770.
 - Mission and Martyrdom of. Chr. Obs. 53: 734.
 - never Bishop of Rome. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 10: 497.
 - not the Church's Foundation. (C. Sperry) Luth. Q. 7: 440.
 - not the Rock. (T. H. Vail) Am. Church R. 10: 570.
 - Patrimony of. Ed. R. 112: 104.
 - Place of, in the Church. So. R. n. s. 19: 334.
 - Primacy of. Chr. Obs. 74: 50. — (A. Varien) Mercersb. 5: 561.
 - Testimony of the Catacombs on. (J. S. Northcote) Cath. World, 24: 523.
 - True. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 12: 722.
 - Privileges of. (J. L. Patterson) Univ. Q. 36: 343.
 - Residence at Rome. (K. Wieseler) Kitto, 5: 302.
 - the Rock. (Dr. M'Cabe) Meth. Q. 19: 361.
 - Roman Pontificate of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 16: 345. — Mo. Rel. M. 49: 565.
 - Supremacy of. (S. B. Churchill) Am. Church R. 29: 84.
 - Visit of, to Rome. O. & N. 6: 219.
 - Was he ever at Rome? Galaxy, 14: 231.
 - Was he ever in, and Bishop of, Rome? (E. Harwood) New Eng. 30: 1.
- Peter the Cruel. See Pedro of Castile.
- Peter the Great. (F. Schuyler) Scrib. 19: 545, 721, 905. 20: 45, 878. 21: 1-895. 22: 133-874. — (J. L. Motley) No. Am. 61: 269. — So. Q. 28: 123. — (M. S. Snow) Western, 4: 204. — Dub. Univ. 66: 336. 68: 308. — Portfo. (Den.) 11: 436, 543. — Penny M. 1: 342.
- and Charles XII. (T. Bulgarin) Colburn, 78: 17.
 - and the Shipwreck. Mus. 13: 329.
 - and Syria. Blackw. 127: 561.
 - Court of. Liv. Age, 77: 551.
- Peter the Great in England. House. Words, 12: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1037.
- Statue of. Chamb. J. 3: 315. — Penny M. 1: 321. — Liv. Age, 5: 591.
 - Will of. (W. J. Thoms) 19th Cent. 4: 88. — (A. B. Magruder) Atlan. 42: 34. — Chamb. J. 32: 63. — Ecl. M. 48: 133. — Liv. Age, 138: 320.
 - and Chevalier d'Eon. (O. C. D. Ross) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 159.
- Peter; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 209.
- Peter and Tulip; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 22: 202.
- Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. See Lockhart, J. G.
- Peter's Pence. Chamb. J. 36: 298.
- Peter Affleck; a Tale. (W. W. Fyfe) Sharpe, 14: 5.
- Peter Bloch. (S. A. Weiss) Scrib. 2: 508.
- Peter Blossom goes to a Party. Putnam, 11: 668.
- Peter Botte Mountain. Sharpe, 2: 345.
- Peter Brown's black Box; Poems. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 58: 297, 575. 59: 97, 183, 466. 60: 83.
- Peter Comestor and French Mediæval Biblical Literature. (G. Masson) Kitto, 36: 81.
- Peter Flint's Story. Putnam, 9: 44.
- Peter Gubbins; a Story. (J. O. O'Shea) Tinsley, 29: 419.
- Peter the Net-Maker; a Tale. (W. C. Robinson) Cath. World, 30: 780.
- Peter the Parson. (C. F. Woolson) Scrib. 8: 600.
- Peter Pindaries; Poems. Colburn, 7: 118.
- Peter Priggins; a Novel. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 56: 21-484. 57: 100-509. 58: 33-503. 59: 93-490. 60: 66-305. 61: 102.
- Peter Schlemihl, Adventures with. Blackw. 45: 467*.
- in America. (M. I. Motte) Chr. Exam. 45: 84.
- Peter Schroeder; a Story. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 40: 42.
- Peter Slownor, Esq., Personal Recollections of. Good Words, 22: supp. 1.
- Peter Stanofsky; a Tale of Armenia. Blackw. 25: 433.
- Peter Stott's Dream. (J. Middlemass) Belgra. 34: supp. 22.
- Peter Viaud, Adventures of. Peop. J. 8: 80-190.
- Peter the wild Boy. Penny M. 2: 170.
- Peter the Wise; a Tale in Verse. Blackw. 49: 720.
- Peter Wilkins, Life and Adventures of. (C. Barker) Retros. 7: 120.
- Peter Winch. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, 1: 10.
- Peterborough, Bishop of, and his Clergy. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 37: 433. — Chr. Obs. 20: 150-722. 22: 402.
- Peterborough, Cathedral of. Penny M. 2: 177.
- Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. Bentley, 22: 541. — Temp. Bar, 51: 34. — Ecl. R. 98: 418. — Liv. Age, 38: 230.
- Peterborough, N. H., Petition for Defense, 1750. N. E. Reg. 6: 367.
- Peterhoff, Fête of. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 17: 22.
- Peterloo, Sabering of Manchester Workmen. All the Year, 17: 559.
- Petermann, Augustus H. Nature, 18: 589. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 231.
- Peters, Hugh, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 5: 9-415. — Chamb. J. 35: 250.
- Tales and Jests of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 135-589.
- Peters, Samuel, Blue-Law Forgeries of. (W. L. Kingsley) Meth. Q. 38: 67. See Blue Laws.
- Peters Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 2: 64.
- Petersburg, Va., Battle of the Crater. (H. G. Flanner) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 247.
- Defense of. (W. G. McCabe) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 257.
 - Evacuation of. (C. M. Wilcox) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 18.
- Petersburg, St. See St. Petersburg.
- Petigru, James L. Liv. Age, 77: 232.

- Petigru, James L., *Grayson's Life of*. (J. B. Allston) N. Ecl. 7: 609.
- Petite Anse, La, and its Salt-Works. (A. C. Redwood) Scrib. 22: 555.
- Petit-Bourg, Agricultural Reform School of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 653.
- Petition, Right of. Dem. R. 7: 326. 14: 303.
- Petitions. All the Year, 31: 136.
- Some Prayers and Promises to pray. (R. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 149.
- Peto, Sir S. Morton, with portrait. Ecl. M. 66: 381. — (E. P. Rowsell) Bentley, 37: 186.
- Petőfi, Alexander. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 5: 500. — (G. Pollok) Nation, 29: 404. — Ev. Sat. 2: 685. — Colburn, 137: 350.
- Poems of. Westm. 87: 267. — Once a Week, 16: 341. — Bowring's Translations. (C. Redding) Colburn, 138: 425.
- Petra, Ancient City of. Chr. R. 3: 172. — Penny M. 5: 162, 185. — Mo. R. 140: 338.
- and its Explorers. Nat. M. 10: 392.
- Petræ; a Poem. Fraser, 32: 411.
- Petrology. See Petrology.
- Petrarch. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 40: 1. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Am. Whig R. 1: 468. — Quar. 146: 384. Same art. Appleton, 21: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 771. — (A. H. Simpson) Contemp. 24: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 479. — (Alice King) Argosy, 11: 386. — (W. W. Fyfe) Sharpe, 19: 184. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 22. — Quar. 8: 181. — Blackw. 13: 579. — For. Q. 31: 396. — New York R. 10: 294. — Dem. R. 11: 277. — Penny M. 10: 205, 222.
- and Boccaccio, Friendship of. (F. Hueffer) Macmil. 33: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 372.
- and his Laura. So. Q. 26: 458. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 27: 36.
- and his Times. Fraser, 64: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 176.
- Campbell's Life of. Tait, n. s. 8: 529. — Mo. R. 155: 247.
- Canon at Lombez. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 32: 802.
- Character of. (W. R. Alger) Galaxy, 2: 251.
- Foscolo's Essays on. Lond. M. 7: 562. — Blackw. 13: 579. — Mo. R. 101: 383.
- Homes and Haunts of. (T. E. Trollope) Belgra. 32: 287.
- House at Arquà. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 1: 685.
- Laura of. St. James, 16: 99.
- Letter to Posterity. Blackw. 3: 313.
- Levati's Travels of. Mo. R. 96: 494.
- Life, Times, and Works of. (Miss Phillimore) Macmil. 28: 385, 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 641. 82: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 323, 407.
- Madame de Genlis's. Quar. 24: 529.
- Times and Poetry of. Ecl. R. 74: 34.
- An unrequited Love. Tinsley, 24: 167.
- Petre, Father Edward. (J. G. Macleod) Month, 37: 64.
- Petrie, George, 1790-1866. Fraser, 74: 94. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 14: 638.
- and his Researches. Dub. Univ. 73: 363.
- Petrie Roy. (A. McInnes) So. M. 8: 129.
- Petrie's Round Towers. Dub. Univ. 25: 379.
- Petrification, Phenomena of. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 141. — Parkinson on. Ecl. R. 39: 44.
- Petrified Basket of Eggs. Penny M. 8: 463.
- Petrified Cascade in Pambouk. Penny M. 7: 317.
- Petrified Piper. (R. S. Mackenzie) Godey, 24: 247.
- Petrographical Literature. (A. Geikie) Nature, 3: 283, 302.
- Petrography, Zirkel's Microscopical. (A. Geikie) Nature, 16: 473.
- Petroleum. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 82: 85. — Chamb. J. 49: 778. — (H. B. Cornwall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 140. — (S. M. Eaton) Contin. Mo. 5: 187. — (H. E. Wrigley) Ecl. Engin. 7: 225, 353, 513. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 17. — All the Year, 21: 58.
- and Coal. (H. D. Rogers) Good Words, 4: 374.
- and its Allies. Nature, 1: 376.
- and Oil Fields. Ev. Sat. 1: 384.
- and Oil Wells. Cornh. 5: 746. — (R. Owen) Fraser, 92: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 730.
- Apparatus for technical Analysis of. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 94: 230.
- as Fuel. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 186. — (C. J. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 119. — (B. H. Paul) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 121. — J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 268, 108: 210.
- California; Supposed Falsification of Samples. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 93: 345.
- Canadian. Ecl. Engin. 6: 74.
- Distillation of. Hunt, 47: 147, 295, 526. 48: 56.
- History, Uses and Abuses of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 10: 236. — Month, 33: 116.
- in America. Chamb. J. 37: 35.
- in Burmah. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 22: 404.
- in Canada West. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 91: 176.
- in its geological Relations. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 92: 33.
- Location and Production of. Hunt, 52: 89.
- of California. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 89: 341.
- Old and new. Hunt, 47: 17.
- Rectification of. (E. Parrish) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 117.
- Storage of. Pract. M. 6: 235.
- Petroleum Motor, Hock's. (C. S. Norris) Pract. M. 4: 201.
- Petroleum Oils, Light, Safety or Danger of. Pract. M. 2: 334.
- Utilization of. (W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 425. 94: 66.
- Petroleum Reservoirs in Kentucky and Tennessee. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 92: 104.
- Petroleum Springs of Canada. (C. Robb) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 313.
- Petroleum Wells, Discovering, by Electricity. Ev. Sat. 11: 527.
- of Enniskillen. (S. Fleming) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 246.
- Pétroleuse; a Souvenir of Versailles. Cornh. 24: 531.
- Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 514, 550.
- Petrology, Pinkerton's. Ed. R. 23: 63.
- Petronilla; a Poem. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 29: 175.
- Petronilla's Fear; a Serial. Eng. Dom. M. 1: 140-374.
- Petronius Arbitrator. (W. H. Brown) So. R. n. s. 2: 146. — Fraser, 89: 157.
- Petrovitch, Czerny George, and the Liberation of Servia. Temp. Bar, 48: 54.
- Pette, Phineas, Autobiography of. Arch. 12: 217.
- Pettengill, Amos, Dimmick's Sermon on. (W. A. Larned) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 69.
- Petticoat Intrigue. Bentley, 57: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 769.
- Petticoat Lane. (A. B. Kelly) Once a Week, 8: 69.
- Petticoat Yankeedom. Bentley, 57: 90.
- Pettie, John. Art J. 21: 265.
- Petty, William, Marquis of Lansdowne. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 378. 22: 310. 24: 90.
- Petty School of England in 1659. Am. J. Educ. 30: 401.
- Petty Sessions of Carrignacroe. Dub. Univ. 30: 697.
- Petworth, Lord Egremont's Gallery at. Colburn, 6: 162.
- Pevensey Castle, Day at. Once a Week, 13: 584.
- Peveler Castle, Derbyshire. Penny M. 9: 433.
- Pew, Voice from a. All the Year, 6: 128.
- Pews. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 107. — Chr. Obs. 65: 321. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 351.
- Inside of. Ev. Sat. 9: 814.

- Pew Rents. Chr. Obs. 65: 419.
- Peyrerius and Theological Criticism. Anthropol. R. 2: 109.
- Peyton, John Howe, with portrait. (J. T. L. Preston) N. E. Reg. 35: 1.
- Peyton, Thomas. Glasse of Time. (L. E. Dubois) No. Am. 91: 539.
- Pezasi, Mystery of the; a Sketch from Ceylon. (Mrs. E. H. Edwards) Macmil. 43: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 111.
- Pfeiffer, Ida, Travels of. Sharpe, 14: 96, 286.
- Wanderings round the World. Blackw. 70: 86.
- Phadde and his Friends. Tait, n. s. 2: 227. 3: 123-497.
- Phædon. (D. Holmes, jr.) Meth. Q. 6: 554.
- Phædra and Phèdre. (L. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 7: 58.
- Phaethon. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 90: 372.
- Phaethon in Galliambic Verse. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 8: 293.
- Phalère from Switzerland. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 44: 100.
- Phantasmagoriana. Blackw. 3: 213, 589.
- Phantasmatia, Dr. Madden's. Fraser, 57: 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 71. — Ecl. R. 106: 18. — Chamb. J. 30: 34.
- Phantasmatia Maid of Orleans, Ste. Therese. Ecl. M. 42: 58.
- Phantoscope, The. (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 59: 158. — Art J. 2: 49.
- Phantom of Castle Clogher. Dub. Univ. 86: 358.
- of Deadmoor Tower. Chamb. J. 45: 813.
- of Regatta Island. All the Year, 21: 546.
- Phantoms and Realities; an Autobiography. Fraser, 43: 16-434. Same art. Harper, 2: 457, 601. 3: 49, 187, 337.
- Calmet's Phantom World. Internat. M. 1: 70.
- Phantom Armies. Chamb. J. 48: 633.
- Phantom Chapel. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 32: 717.
- Phantom City. Sharpe, 51: 260. 52: 38.
- Phantom Horse. Chamb. J. 26: 263.
- Phantom House; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 65: 458.
- Phantom Isles. (J. Monsell) Good Words, 13: 160.
- Phantom Pictures. Ev. Sat. 10: 494.
- Phantom Ship. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 49: 317-482. 50: 23-196. 51: 49-298. 52: 27-225.
- Phantom Tragedy. (J. Clifford) Overland, 6: 126.
- Pharaoh, Horses of. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 1: 395.
- Obduracy of. Chr. Obs. 3: 653.
- of the Exodus. Cong. M. 21: 340, 678.
- — identified. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 33.
- — Story of. Ecl. R. 121: 478.
- Pharia and Gelsa di Lesina, Ruined Cities of. (R. F. Burton) Anthropol. J. 5: 275.
- Pharisee; a Tale. Bentley, 64: 49, 179, 238.
- Pharisees. Dial, 2: 59.
- and Sinners. House. Words, 8: 486.
- rebuked. (E. Irving) Good Words, 2: 225.
- Phariseism, Philosophy of. (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 7: 597.
- Pharmaceutical Science, Progress of. Pract. M. 5: 304.
- Pharmacographia, Flückiger and Hanbury's. (H. B. Brady) Nature, 11: 42.
- Pharmacologia. Mus. 2: 314.
- Pharmacy, Legislation on. (G. F. H. Marker) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 122.
- Pharmakides and Ecclesiastical Independence of Greece. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 17: 594.
- Phase of medical Life. Liv. Age, 50: 625, 686.
- Phases of lunatic Life; Somnambulist. Ecl. M. 46: 466.
- Pheasant, Common. Penny M. 9: 413.
- Pheasants. Fraser, 49: 523.
- Horned, of India. Penny M. 5: 329.
- Pheasant Shooting and Preserving. Broadw. 1: 145.
- Phelan, William, Life of. Dub. Univ. 2: 482.
- Phelps, Almira Lincoln. Am. J. Educ. 17: 611.
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Gates Ajar. (F. M. Holland) Radical, 7: 109. — (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 1: 265. — Chr. Obs. 71: 192.
- Hedged in; Bush's Illustrations. Ev. Sat. 9: 386.
- Sunny Side. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 10: 236.
- Phelps, Mrs. Ida. Norman. So. Q. 13: 331.
- Phelps, Samuel S., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 12: 93.
- Phelps, William F. Am. J. Educ. 5: 827.
- Phemie Rowland. (M. V. Terhune) Godey, 76: 33-499. 77: 29-495.
- Phenomena of a Chance World. Ecl. M. 50: 227.
- Residual. (M. M. P. Muir) Fraser, 99: 421. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 101.
- Phi Beta Kappa Society, History of. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 44: 98.
- Orations before. (E. Everett) No. Am. 24: 129.
- Phidias, and the Elgin Marbles. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 114: 686.
- and his Predecessors. Lippinc. 19: 65.
- in Oxford. (R. St. J. Tyrwhit) Contemp. 35: 51.
- Jupiter of. Penny M. 2: 114.
- Statue of Theseus. Lond. M. 3: 245.
- Works and Faith of. Liv. Age, 143: 795.
- Phil Death, of Santa Marta; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 30: 43.
- Phil Flannigan's Adventures. (J. S. Coyne) Bentley, 11: 217.
- Phil Redmond of Ballymacreevy; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 25: 591.
- Philæ; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 171.
- Philadelphia. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. 2: 225. — De Bow, 17: 192. 26: 183.
- and its Environs. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 223.
- Apartment Houses in. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 11: 477.
- Association of Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 15: 683.
- Baltimore, and Washington. (H. Cooke) Bentley, 17: 99.
- Bar of. Quar. 107: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 539.
- Building Associations. (J. I. Doran) Penn Mo. 7: 595.
- Building System of. (L. Blodget) Penn Mo. 8: 285.
- Centennial Exposition, 1876. Atlan. 38: 85-732. 39: 94. — (D. G. Mitchell) Scrib. 12: 742, 889. 13: 115. — (F. A. Walker) Internat. R. 4: 363, 497, 672. — (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 22: 761. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 23: 238. — Penn Mo. 8: 304. — Ecl. Engin. 16: 58. — (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 5: 29. — Unita. R. 6: 97. — Potter Am. Mo. 5: 539-871. 6: 69-455. 7: 67-477. — (J. King) Canad. Mo. 8: 308. — (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 9: 535.
- — Agricultural Hall. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 87.
- — Alsatian Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 169.
- — and the Vienna Exposition. (J. M. Hart) Internat. R. 2: 1.
- — Architecture of. Am. Arch. 1: 178, 186.
- — Brazil in Agricultural Hall. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 282.
- — Building for. Pract. M. 4: 464.
- — Buildings of. (G. F. Barker) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 312, 384. 100: 16, 84, 154.
- — Castellani Collection. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 130.
- — Cattle Show. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 253.
- — Ceramic Art at. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 18: 701.
- — Closing of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 361.
- — Fine Arts in. Am. Arch. 1: 213, 221, 229. 3: 28-121. — Art J. 29: 9, 112. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 11: 148.
- — — American Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 6, 71.
- — — Austrian Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 22: 408.
- — — British Paintings. (E. Shinn) Nation, 22: 347, 362, 378.
- — — French Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 193, 224.
- — — Italian Sculpture. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 104.

- Philadelphia, Centennial Exposition, 1876; Holland, Public Works of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 38.
- Machiury. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 23: 54. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 23: 283.
- Motive Power of. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 1.
- Opening of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 361. — (J. M. Hart) Nation, 22: 318.
- Organization of. Penn Mo. 8: 177.
- Oriental Carpets. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 22: 394.
- Progress of Preparations for, 1875. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 21: 385. 22: 174.
- Prospects of, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 118.
- The Restaurants. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 23: 22.
- A Sennight of. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 38: 92.
- Rules for Exhibitors. Pract. M. 5: 314.
- Spanish Art, etc. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 257.
- System of Awards at. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 14. — (G. E. Waring) Nation, 23: 310.
- Vienna Bakery. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 146.
- Christ Church Records. (C. H. Hildeburn) Pennsylv. M. 1: 219, 350, 460. 2: 97-459. 3: 102-458. 4: 113, 383, 501. 5: 223, 343, 462.
- Commerce of. Hunt, 14: 423.
- County Court-House of, History of. Hist. M. 10: 105.
- Curious old View of, 1720. Hist. M. 1: 136.
- Description of, 1789. Carey's Mus. 5: 234.
- Drainage System of. (R. Herring) Ecl. Engin. 18: 429.
- Early Printing in. (J. W. Wallace) Pennsylv. M. 4: 432.
- Fairmount Park. (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 401. — O. & N. 3: 124. — Art J. 30: 1. — (N. Crane) Scrib. 1: 225. — (M. Macewen) Lippinc. 6: 96.
- First Book printed in, 1685. Hist. M. 8: 274.
- Franklin Reformatory Home. (A. G. Morse) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 50.
- Germantown Road and its Associations. (T. Ward) Pennsylv. M. 5: 1-365.
- Glimpse of, 1776. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 18: 27.
- History of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 36: 359. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 215.
- History of First Presbyterian Church in. (A. Barnes) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 303.
- illustr., 1876. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 379, 455. 7: 67-477.
- in the Revolution, Early Days of. (C. Thomson) Pennsylv. M. 2: 411.
- Military Operations near, 1777-78. (T. Paine) Pennsylv. M. 2: 283.
- in 1824. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 454.
- Independence Hall. (F. M. Etting) Penn Mo. 3: 577. — (J. Savage) Harper, 35: 217. — (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 1.
- Mease's History of. Ecl. R. 20: 302.
- Mercantile Library Association. Hunt, 16: 216.
- Municipal Taxes. (T. Cochran) Penn Mo. 2: 221.
- Mythical and mystical. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 312.
- Navy Yard. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 9-407. 7: 27-263.
- Old. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 52: 705, 868.
- Old Landmarks in. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 12: 145.
- Old Lawyers of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 206.
- Old Slate-Roof House. (J. M. Read, jr.) Lippinc. 1: 29, 191, 299.
- Pennsylvania University. Penn Mo. 8: 779.
- New Building for. (C. J. Stillé) Penn Mo. 1: 401.
- Periodical Literature in. Penn Mo. 1: 34.
- Private Art-Collections of. Lippinc. 9: 437, 571, 702. 10: 76-705.
- Public School System of. Penn Mo. 5: 145. — So. Q. 20: 480.
- Reminiscences of. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 89.
- Resources, etc., of. (J. R. Tyson) De Bow, 14: 476, 587. 15: 43, 403.
- Ridgway Library Building. Lib. J. 1: 19, 126.
- Philadelphia, Riots in. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 2: 470, 624.
- Second Street and its Associations. (T. Ward) Pennsylv. M. 4: 42, 164, 401.
- Shipping-List of, 1845. (H. Horn) Hunt, 14: 479.
- Sketches of. Lippinc. 9: 505.
- Social Science Association of. Penn Mo. 5: 81.
- Society in, in 1779. (F. D. Stone) Pennsylv. M. 3: 361.
- Statistics of, 1858. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 435.
- Statistics of Births, Deaths, Marriages, etc., 1861-72. (J. S. Hough) Penn Mo. 4: 599.
- Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 18: 214.
- unroofed. Portfo. (Den.) 12: 398, 466, 570. 13: 38.
- Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 167. — (J. J. Ampere) Ecl. M. 30: 52.
- Water Supply of. (R. Haines) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 275.
- Water Works of. Niles's Reg. 22: 360. — Am. Alma. 1850: 187.
- Watson's Annals of. Am. Q. 8: 338.
- Westcott's Historic Mansions of. Penn Mo. 10: 74.
- Zoological Garden. (M. Howland) Harper, 58: 699. — Lippinc. 11: 573.
- Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences. (S. G. Morton) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 433.
- Philadelphia and Columbia, Notes on, 1840. (W. H. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 331.
- Philadelphia and Reading Railroad. (C. G. Childs) Hunt, 16: 210.
- Report, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 217.
- Philadelphia Library Company. (L. P. Smith) Lib. J. 5: 81. — (J. M. Read, jr.) Atlan. 21: 299.
- Philadelphia Magazine in 1775. (J. E. Ringwault) Lippinc. 3: 229.
- Philanthropic Congress, International, at Brussels. Am. J. Educ. 3: 231.
- Philanthropic Economy, Mrs. Loudon's. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 23: 1.
- Philanthropic Element in Literature. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 34: 129.
- Philanthropic Societies in Reign of Queen Anne. Fraser, 61: 576.
- Philanthropinum and J. B. Basedow. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 487.
- Philanthropists, Eminent. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 2: 18.
- in Verse. Blackw. 49: 197.
- Philanthropy and Common Sense. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 16: 528.
- and Philosophy. (Hume and Nasmyth) Ecl. M. 9: 356.
- and Religion, English. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 3: 342.
- Crimes of. (R. L. Dabney) Land We Love, 2: 81.
- Danger of separating Piety from. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 13: 325.
- in America and in Europe. (F. B. Sanborn) Nation, 4: 309.
- in War Times. (L. P. Brockett) Meth. Q. 25: 65.
- Mischievous. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 449.
- same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 469.
- Modern, and its Achievements. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 48: 251.
- of the present Age. New Eng. M. 6: 55.
- Philaret, Metropolitan of Moscow. (E. Schuyler) Hours at Home, 5: 44. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 17: 272. 18: 192.
- Philharmonic Society, London, 1835. Colburn, 44: 289.
- Philhellenic Drinking-Song. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 54: 41.
- Philhellenist; Travels in Greece. Dub. Univ. 32: 501, 625.
- Philip, King of Castile, Picture of his three Children. (G. Scharf) Arch. 42: 245.
- Philip II., of Spain. Blackw. 79: 421. — (V. Carrias) Dub. Univ. 89: 1.
- and Antonio Perez. Ecl. M. 31: 332.

- Philip II. and Don Carlos. Ed. R. 127: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 525. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 480. — Colburn, 5: 231-352.
- and his Times. Ed. R. 105: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 577.
- Character of. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 31: 64.
- Episode in the History of. Cornh. 18: 551.
- in England. (Earl of Ducie) Fortn. 31: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 629.
- Marriage of. Bentley, 22: 459.
- Prescott's History of. Brit. Q. 23: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 449. — Fraser, 53: 20. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 60: 274. — (G. Leeds) Am. Church R. 9: 176. — Bentley, 38: 636. 45: 211. — Dub. R. 40: 454. — Liv. Age, 48: 27. 60: 377. — Ecl. M. 46: 540. — Putnam, 7: 50. — New Q. 5: 20. — Tait, n. s. 22: 733. 23: 29.
- Philip III., of Spain, and Henry IV. Ed. R. 154: 224.
- Philip V., of Spain, Times of. Fraser, 29: 536, 640.
- Philip I., of France, and Richard Cœur de Lion. Potter Am. Mo. 10: 183.
- Philip, King, of Pokanoket. Anal. M. 3: 502. — Am. Mo. M. 12: 156.
- War of; Battle of Bloody Brook. (E. H. Goss) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 735.
- Philip and his Poodle. Colburn, 83: 125-471. 84: 61-173.
- Philip's Choice. (Mrs. S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 36: 265.
- Philip's Friend, Kate. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 8: 586.
- Philip Armytage; or the blind Girl's Love. Dub. Univ. 29: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 49.
- Philip Challoner's Christmas. Sharpe, 32: 310.
- Philip the Hohenstauffen, and Otto the Welf. (A. E. Kroeger) Western, 5: 68.
- Philip Lee; a Poem. (E. C. Willis) Temp. Bar, 27: 386.
- Philip Leigh; a Novel. Temp. Bar, 40: 122-509. 41: 62.
- Philip Marsden; a Story. Dub. Univ. 34: 339, 449.
- Philip Morton. Lond. Soc. 2: 42-461.
- Philip Neri, St., Life of. Dub. R. 23: 124.
- Philip Nolan's Friends. (E. E. Hale) Scrib. 11: 400-790. 12: 16-377. 13: 41-249.
- Philip Thaxter; a Novel. Nat. Q. 3: 351.
- Philippart Panic and the Crédit Mobilier. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 30: 94.
- Philippe Egalité, Colossal Fortune of. Chamb. J. 51: 17.
- Philippi, F. A. On the last Things. Lond. Q. 57: 445.
- Philippi, Journey to. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 17: 866.
- Philippine Islands. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 67. — (P. W. Rousse) Harper, 54: 73. — Blackw. 3: 576.
- Adventure in. (E. Plauchut) So. M. 9: 622. — (H. H. Behr) Appleton, 26: 339, 385.
- and Manilla, Micking's. Liv. Age, 32: 425.
- Earthquakes in 1876. (A. B. Meyer) Nature, 18: 265.
- Jagor's Travels in. Nature, 8: 138. — Appleton, 14: 193, 225, 257.
- Malay Life in. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 38: 153. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 451.
- Rebellion in, in 1823. Lond. M. 14: 510.
- Spaniards in. Month, 11: 444.
- Steere's Expedition to. (R. B. Sharpe) Nature, 14: 297.
- Twenty Years in. Blackw. 73: 478. — Liv. Age, 39: 563.
- Philips, Katherine, the matchless Orinda. (E. W. Gosse) Cornh. 44: 407.
- Philipse Family. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 410.
- and New York History. (C. A. Campbell) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 332.
- Philipse Genealogy. (F. O. Morris) N. E. Reg. 10: 25.
- Philister versus Snob. Belgra. 23: 252.
- Philistine, The British. (R. G. White) Atlan. 47: 548.
- Philistines, Land of. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 151.
- Philistinism, Praise of. Cornh. 36: 24.
- Phillips, Charles. (P. Boyd) Belgra. 21: 216. — Ev. Sat. 15: 270.
- Phillips, Charles, and his Defense of Courvoisier. Liv. Age, 25: 289.
- Emerald Isle; a Poem. Anal. M. 2: 55.
- Poems and Speeches. Quar. 16: 28. — Portfo. (Den.) 18: 418.
- Speeches. Ed. R. 25: 389. 29: 52. — (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. 7: 211. — Blackw. 4: 213.
- Phillips, George, Memoir of. Cong. M. 3: 121, 177.
- Phillips, John, Mayor of Boston. Bost. Mo. 1: 281. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 20: 298.
- Phillips, John, of Exeter. Am. J. Educ. 6: 75.
- Phillips, Prof. John. Nature, 9: 510. — Ecl. M. 65: 596.
- Phillips, March, Memoir of. Cong. M. 6: 337, 393, 449. — Chr. Obs. 62: 287.
- Phillips, Sir Richard. Dem. R. 14: 495.
- Personal Tour. Westm. 10: 149.
- Phillips, Samuel, Writer on The Times. Bentley, 38: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 768. — Ecl. M. 34: 287. — Liv. Age, 44: 126.
- Phillips, Samuel, of Andover. Am. J. Educ. 6: 66.
- Taylor's Life of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 13: 853. — (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. 87: 119.
- Phillips, Mrs. Sophie Manning, Journal of. Knick. 12: 119, 243, 341.
- Phillips, Wendell. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 14: 59. — (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 3: 105. — (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 75: 396.
- as Candidate for Governor of Massachusetts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 186.
- as an Orator. Ev. Sat. 10: 378.
- Phillips, William. (J. L. Taylor) Cong. Q. 1: 333.
- Memoir of, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 1.
- Phillips Academy. See Andover, Mass.; Exeter, N. H.
- Phillipot, John. See Philpot.
- Phillipotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter. Ed. R. 95: 59. — Dub. Univ. 20: 223. — Fraser, 2: 687. — St. Paul's, 5: 644. — Ecl. R. 95: 323.
- Letter to the Durham Freeholders. Ed. R. 32: 441. — Blackw. 7: 168. 13: 50, 476.
- Letters to Canning. Blackw. 21: 858. — Ed. R. 45: 513.
- On the Coronation Oath. Blackw. 24: 1.
- Philo, the Jew. (C. G. Prowett) Fraser, 90: 186. — (J. H. Worman) Meth. Q. 38: 121.
- and his Opinions. (T. Rubinsohn) Chr. R. 18: 119.
- a Contemporary of Jesus. Dub. Univ. 95: 392, 598, 728.
- Logos of. (F. Delitzsch) Am. Presb. R. 13: 506.
- Platonism of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 408.
- Works of. Ecl. R. 102: 602.
- Philobibli Society. Fraser, 56: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 438.
- Philologist, Letters to a young. Chr. R. 7: 563.
- Philological and historical Criticism. (J. E. T. Rogers) Priuc. n. s. 5: 205.
- Philological Clubs, Italian. Nation, 20: 239.
- Philological Contributions; English Conjugation. Am. J. Educ. 3: 101.
- Philological Convention, 1869. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 9: 129.
- Philological Fragment. Knick. 32: 385.
- Philological Hypercriticism, Absurdities of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 4: 73.
- Philological Society's English Dictionary. Dub. Univ. 93: 393.
- Philology. (N. Webster) New Eng. M. 1: 369. — (N. Webster) Knick. 7: 234, 347. — (H. N. Day) New Eng. 2: 350.
- and Darwinism. (F. W. Farrar) Nature, 1: 527.
- and Missions. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 161.
- and the Origin of Speech. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 60.
- and University Work in America. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Princ. n. s. 3: 511.
- as one of the Sciences. (F. W. Farrar) Macmil. 19: 252.

- Philology, China in, *Future Place of*. *Ev. Sat.* 15: 593.
 — *Comparative*. (F. Lieber) *So. Lit. Mess.* 3: 161. —
Ed. R. 94: 297. — *No. Brit.* 16: 198.
 — *Influence of*. (E. R. Humphreys) *Nat. Q.* 4: 326.
 — *Prehistoric*. (H. Clarke) *Anthrop. J.* 4: 148.
 — *Early Errors and Recent Progress of*. (L. A. Sherman) *Meth. Q.* 41: 670.
 — *English*. *Westm.* 98: 33.
 — *Earle's*. (J. Hadley) *Nation*, 14: 155.
 — *Recent Progress in*. (A. H. Sayce) *Nature*, 22: 167.
 — *A few Words on*. *Fraser*, 87: 304.
 — *Greek and Roman*. *Fraser*, 48: 623.
 — *Baur's*. (A. H. Sayce) *Nature*, 15: 74.
 — *Hall's Exemplifications of false*. (W. D. Whitney) *Nation*, 16: 334. — (J. A. Turner) *So. M.* 13: 240.
 — *History of*. (J. Fiske) *No. Am.* 109: 305.
 — *Indo-European*. (W. D. Whitney) *No. Am.* 105: 521.
 — *Modern*. (W. H. Green) *Princ.* 36: 629.
 — *Dwight's*. (E. Schuyler) *No. Am.* 99: 605.
 — *History of*. (B. W. Dwight) *New Eng.* 16: 465.
 — *Odium Philologicum*. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 17: 86.
 — *Our Debt to Cadmus*. (W. H. Ward) *Harper*, 46: 518.
 — *Peile on*. *Dub. Univ.* 89: 663.
 — *Perkins on Oriental Languages*. *Colburn*, 2: 119.
 — *Prehistoric and Protohistoric*. (H. Clarke) *Anthrop. J.* 4: 148.
 — *Recent Scholarship in*. *Princ.* 41: 523.
 — *Science of*. (W. D. Whitney) *No. Am.* 101: 434. —
Dem. R. 34: 447.
 — *Semitic Comparative*. (L. and R. L. Tafel) *Bib. Sac.* 19: 516.
 — *Studies in*. (J. W. Gibbs) *Bib. Sac.* 16: 302.
 — *Theological*. *Anthrop. R.* 6: 378.
 — *Ups and Downs in*. *Fraser*, 97: 729.
See Language; Linguistics.
 Philosphemes. *J. Spec. Philos.* 4: 153. — (A. B. Alcott) *J. Spec. Philos.* 9: 1, 190, 245.
 Philosopher; a Novel. *Dub. Univ.* 76: 492, 659.
 77: 100-688. 78: 99-671. 79: 85-682. 80: 99-711.
 81: 86-221.
 — *and his Friends*. (N. S. Dodge) *Lakeside*, 9: 236.
 — *and Theologian, Relations of*. (E. Hitchcock) *Bib. Sac.* 10: 166.
 — *in an Omnibus*. *St. James*, 25: 748.
 — *in the Streets*. *Sharpe*, 44: 135, 310. 45: 241.
 — *Tittle-Tattle of a*. *Blackw.* 50: 779.
 Philosopher's Baby. *Blackw.* 115: 232. *Same art. Liv. Age*, 120: 762.
 Philosopher's Pendulum. (R. Lindau) *Blackw.* 120: 211.
Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 147.
 Philosopher's Stone. (W. E. Hagen) *Am. Nat.* 11: 32.
 — (J. D. Champlin, jr.) *Appleton*, 8: 509. — *Chamb. J.* 7: 57.
 — *The new*. *Dub. Univ.* 94: 385.
See Alchemy.
 Philosopher's Stones, Modern. *Once a Week*, 15: 500.
 Philosophers of the Pavement. *Chamb. J.* 34: 10.
 — *Portraits of eminent; Newton*. *Fraser*, 6: 351.
 — *Laplace*. *Fraser*, 6: 446.
 — *Sensational*. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 32: 76.
 Philosophic Bankrupt. (H. T. Lee) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 496.
 Philosophic Matrimony. *Chamb. J.* 50: 481, 502.
 Philosophic Nuts. *Blackw.* 50: 740.
 Philosophic Theology. *Chr. R.* 15: 606.
 Philosophical Analogy. (J. D. Whelpley) *Am. J. Sci.* 55: 328.
 Philosophical Certitude. (A. F. Hewit) *Cath. World*, 29: 11.
 Philosophical Christianity. *Chr. R.* 14: 541.
 Philosophical College, Plan of, 1661. (A. Cowley) *Am. J. Educ.* 22: 209.
 Philosophical Correspondence of Ray and Willughby. *Retros.* 14: 1.
 Philosophical Discussions, Chauncey Wright's. (H. W. Holland) *Nation*, 24: 294.
 Philosophical Disputes, Settlement of all. (A. E. Kroeger) *J. Spec. Philos.* 4: 111.
 Philosophical Education, Jardine's. *Blackw.* 3: 420. —
Ed. Mo. R. 1: 119. — *Mo. R.* 89: 245.
 Philosophical Emperor. (A. B. Johnson) *Knicker.* 35: 386, 471.
 Philosophical Essays. *Anal. M.* 9: 1.
 Philosophical Experiments. *Penny M.* 6: 191.
 Philosophical Induction. (J. D. Whelpley) *Am. J. Sci.* 55: 33.
 Philosophical Instruments in the Paris Exhibition, 1867. (C. R. Weld) *Intel. Obs.* 12: 425.
 Philosophical Investigation of the Middle Ages. *Am. Q. Reg.* 6: 272.
 Philosophical Necessity. (C. Plumptre) *Mod. R.* 1: 820.
 Philosophical Outlines. (H. K. Jones) *J. Spec. Philos.* 14: 399.
 Philosophical Sciences, Krauth's Vocabulary of. (R. E. Thompson) *Penn Mo.* 8: 862.
 Philosophical Study, Abuse and Use of. (J. F. Dutton) *Unita. R.* 16: 348.
 Philosophical Systems, Criticism of. (J. G. Fichte) *J. Spec. Philos.* 1: 79, 137.
 Philosophical Terminology. (A. Bayma) *Cath. World*, 17: 463. 18: 184, 757.
 Philosophical Transactions, American. (J. Sparks) *No. Am.* 22: 1. — *Ed. R.* 2: 348.
 — *of the Royal Society*. *Mo. R.* 83: 48. 84: 225. 87: 47, 186.
 Philosophy à la Patchouli. *St. James*, 10: 94.
 — *Abercrombie's*. *West. M.* 1: 567.
 — *Alden's Elements of*. (C. Wright) *No. Am.* 103: 260.
 — *American*. *Brit. Q.* 5: 88.
 — *Ancient*. *West. M.* 5: 107. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 739. 3: 33, 158.
 — *— and modern*. (J. Ming) *Am. Cath. Q.* 4: 605.
 — *Butler's Lectures on*. (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 30: 261. — (E. V. Gerhart) *Mercersb.* 10: 316. — *Chr. Obs.* 56: 402.
 — *— in relation to Christ*. *Chr. R.* 18: 1.
 — *Ritter's*. *Dub. Univ.* 12: 157. — *For. Q.* 30: 61. — *Brownson*, 12: 22.
 — *and Catholicity*. *Brownson*, 12: 499.
 — *and Christianity*. (T. G. Apple) *Mercersb.* 19: 225.
 — *and Common Sense*. *Bost. Q.* 1: 83.
 — *and Criticism, Scotch School of*. *Am. Whig R.* 2: 386.
 — *and Faith*. (P. Bayne) *Theo. Ecl.* 2: 224. — (G. F. Holmes) *Meth. Q.* 11: 185.
 — *and its Method*. (A. Schopenhauer) *J. Spec. Philos.* 5: 193.
 — *and the Knowledge of God*. (W. D. Wilson) *Am. Church R.* 13: 1. — *Kitto*, 25: 333.
 — *and Philanthropy, Hume and Nasmyth on*. *Ecl. M.* 9: 356.
 — *and Poetry*. (W. M. Marshall) *St. James*, 47: 360.
 — *and Positivism*. *Lond. Q.* 31: 328.
 — *and Pseudo-Philosophy*. *Anthrop. R.* 3: 185.
 — *and Religion*. *Brit. Q.* 10: 139. — (B. J. Wallace) *Am. Presb. R.* 2: 663. — (A. H. Strong) *Bapt. Q.* 2: 393.
 — *Galloway on*. *Mo. R.* 142: 230.
 — *and Revelation*. (W. D. Wilson) *Am. Church R.* 11: 543. 12: 23.
 — *— Connection between*. (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 17: 381.
 — *and Science*. (S. H. Hodgson) *Mind*, 1: 67, 223, 351.
 — *— auxiliary to Christianity in Pagan Lands*. (C. Hamlin) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 4: 518.
 — *— Present Disputes in*. *Cath. World*, 8: 229.

Philosophy and Theology. (H. L. Mansel) *Contemp.* 2: 1. — (W. M. Fernald) *Univ. Q.* 2: 221. — *Lond. Q.* 30: 20. — *Am. Ch. Mo.* 2: 81. — (K. A. Hagenbach) *Am. Presb. R.* 9: 735.
 — in Conflict. (L. P. Hickok) *Am. Presb. R.* 12: 204.
 — Possible. (L. P. Hickok) *Am. Presb. R.* 4: 529.
 — Arabian. *Lond. Q.* 11: 47.
 — Algazali's Confessions. *Ed. R.* 85: 340.
 — in Mediæval Europe, Influence of. (Earl Stanhope) *Fraser*, 75: 114.
 — as absolute Science, E. L. Frothingham's. (O. B. Frothingham) *Chr. Exam.* 77: 314.
 — as Scientia Scientiarum. (R. Flint) *Princ. n. s.* 2: 697.
 — as a Subject of Study. (G. C. Robertson) *Fortn.* 10: 623.
 — at Cambridge. (H. Sidgwick) *Mind*, 1: 235.
 — at Dublin. (W. H. S. Monck) *Mind*, 1: 382.
 — at Oxford. (M. Pattison) *Mind*, 1: 82. *See* Oxford.
 — Axioms in. *Dub. R.* 65: 144.
 — Baconian. (S. Tyler) *Princ.* 12: 350. 15: 481. *See* Bacon, Francis.
 — Bailey on. *Tait*, n. s. 22: 263.
 — the Basis of higher Education. (G. Ramien) *Cath. World*, 15: 632, 815.
 — Brown on. *Ecl. R.* 84: 674.
 — Cartesian. *Brownson*, 23: 338. *See* Descartes.
 — Christian, in England. *Blackw.* 113: 80.
 — Shall we ever have a? *Am. Church R.* 21: 35.
 — Concord School of. (A. B. Blake) *Appleton*, 25: 63. *See* Concord.
 — Conference on. (B. P. Drury) *Western*, 6: 487.
 — Consolations of. *De Bow*, 27: 322.
 — Contributions to. (W. T. Harris) *J. Spec. Philos.* 4: 279.
 — Cosmic. *See* Cosmic.
 — Course of modern Thought. (G. H. Lewes) *Fortn.* 27: 317.
 — Critical, Criticism of. (J. McCosh) *Princ. n. s.* 2: 889.
 — Discoveries in. *Colburn*, 1: 2-134.
 — Doctrine of final Causes. *No. Brit.* 7: 1. — *Fraser*, 16: 254. *See* Final Causes.
 — Early. (Prof. Bain) *Macmil.* 14: 148. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 67: 154.
 — Eleatic School of. (C. D. B. Mills) *Radical*, 6: 301, 371.
 — Elements of, Hill's. *Brownson*, 24: 260, 490.
 — Empirical, Degeneracy of. (J. Bascom) *Unita. R.* 15: 342.
 — Ethical. *See* Ethical.
 — Final. (J. Hall) *Internat. R.* 5: 770.
 — Shields on. *Mercersb.* 25: 146. — (F. L. Patton) *Princ. n. s.* 3: 559. — (H. W. Holland) *Nation*, 28: 18, 30. — (J. Bayma) *Cath. World*, 26: 610.
 — General View of, Stewart's. (Sir J. Mackintosh) *Ed. R.* 27: 180. 36: 220.
 — Generalization in. (J. H. Stirling) *No. Am.* 115: 65.
 — German, and French. *Princ.* 4: 358.
 — Iconoclasm in. *Westm.* 59: 388.
 — Introduction into the United States. (J. Murdock) *Am. Church R.* 19: 400.
 — Modern. *Bent. Q.* 1: 413.
 — Giobertian. *Brownson*, 21: 129, 293.
 — Greek. *Chr. Rem.* 50: 399. — *Dub. R.* 48: 1.
 — Fathers of. *Westm.* 77: 445.
 — Plato and Aristotle. *Chr. Rem.* 54: 103.
 — Schlegel on. *Quar.* 21: 271.
 — Sketches of. (W. S. Tyler) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 12: 425. 3d s. 1: 421.
 — to Socrates, Zeller on. (A. Seth) *Mind*, 6: 286.
 — Sir William Hamilton's. (O. S. Munsell) *Meth. Q.* 21: 447. — (J. C. Murray) *Canad. J. n. s.* 11: 207, 300-367. 12: 57. — *So. Q.* 24: 289. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 76: 55. — *Colburn*, 97: 374.

Philosophy, Sir William Hamilton's, Mill's Examination of. *Blackw.* 99: 20. — *Lond. Q.* 25: 410.
See Hamilton, Sir William.
 — the Handmaid of Religion. (J. M. Clarke) *Am. Church R.* 11: 408.
 — Hibernicisms in. *Liv. Age*, 112: 346.
 — Hickok's. *Princ.* 34: 369.
 — Hickok's Rational Cosmology. (O. W. Wight) *New Eng.* 16: 817.
 — Hickok's Vindications of. (J. H. Seelye) *Princ.* 34: 388.
 — Hindu, Davies on. (J. Burns-Gibson) *Mind*, 6: 587.
 — History of. (W. T. Harris) *J. Spec. Philos.* 10: 225. — *Brownson*, 1: 137. — *Ed. R.* 56: 160. — *Mo. R.* 119: 37. — (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 18: 234.
 — Contemporary. (J. McCosh) *Princ. n. s.* 1: 192.
 — Cousin's. *Ed. R.* 59: 359. 93: 429. — (A. N. Littlejohn) *Am. Church R.* 5: 169. — *Brownson*, 9: 415. — *So. Q.* 16: 115. *See* Cousin.
 — Henry's. *Meth. Q.* 2: 378.
 — Kant and Hegel on. (T. W. Harris) *J. Spec. Philos.* 15: 243.
 — Lewes's Biographical. (O. W. Wight) *New Eng.* 16: 540. — (C. C. Everett) *No. Am.* 86: 242. — *Blackw.* 104: 537. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 25: 408.
 — Morell's Modern. (T. Chalmers) *No. Brit.* 6: 271. — (A. P. Peabody) *No. Am.* 68: 388. — (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 42: 284. — (N. Porter) *Bib. Sac.* 5: 102. — (D. N. Lord) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 1: 303. — *Fraser*, 34: 407. — *Dem. R.* 21: 49. — *Am. Whig R.* 13: 458. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 16: 385. — *Ecl. R.* 47: 545. 86: 681. — *Prosp. R.* 2: 555. — *Bib. R.* 2: 121.
 — Ueberweg's. (J. Dyer) *Penn Mo.* 5: 223. — *Dub. Univ.* 89: 789.
 — imperfect, Christianity perfect. (O. A. Skinner) *Univ. Q.* 3: 352.
 — in the Dutch Universities. (J. P. N. Land) *Mind*, 3: 87.
 — in Education. (G. C. Robertson) *Mind*, 3: 225.
 — in England, and English Philosophers. (D. G. Thompson) *Internat. R.* 9: 619.
 — Condition and Prospects of, 1849. *Tait*, n. s. 16: 111.
 — History of. (C. S. Peirce) *No. Am.* 113: 449.
 — from Bacon to Locke. (C. Read) *Mind*, 4: 128.
 — in the 18th Century, Leslie Stephen on. (G. C. Robertson) *Mind*, 2: 352.
 — Kuno Fischer on. (C. Read) *Mind*, 4: 346.
 — Sedgwick's Discourse. (J. S. Mill) *Westm.* 30: 94.
 — in France. (T. Ribot) *Mind*, 2: 366. — *For. R.* 4: 59.
 — Contemporary. *Lond. Q.* 9: 54.
 — during the Restoration. *Lond. Q.* 8: 165.
 — England, and Germany. *Fraser*, 4: 428.
 — Modern. *Brit. Q.* 2: 130. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 6: 217.
 — in Germany. (W. Wundt) *Mind*, 2: 493.
 — in Italy. (J. Barzellotti) *Mind*, 3: 505. — *Ed. R.* 149: 139. — (J. Ferri) *Princ. n. s.* 4: 253.
 — in London. (G. C. Robertson) *Mind*, 1: 531.
 — in Scottish Universities. (J. Veitch) *Mind*, 2: 74, 207.
 — in the United States. (G. S. Hall) *Mind*, 4: 89.
 — in 1880. (T. Davidson) *Nation*, 31: 93.
 — Inductive, and Christianity. (N. S. Richardson) *Am. Church R.* 18: 165.
 — Powell on the Spirit of. *Chr. Obs.* 55: 522.
 — Inductive Origin of first Principles. *Kitto*, 37: 1.
 — Inductive System of. *Chr. R.* 5: 194.
 — Influence of Authority in. *Dub. R.* 38: 169.
 — Introduction to. (W. T. Harris) *J. Spec. Philos.* 1: 57-236. 2: 51, 176.
 — Gerhart's. (J. H. A. Bomberger) *Mercersb.* 11: 93.
 — Intuitional, in a new Form. (J. Owen) *Theo. R.* 9: 319.
 — Inward and outward. (F. A. Henry) *New Eng.* 36: 24.
 — Leibnitz's System of. (A. E. Kroeger) *No. Am.* 108: 1.

- Philosophy; Lewes's Problems of Life and Mind. (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 47, 209. — (C. Wright) Nation, 18: 381. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 23: 27. See Problems.
- — Hodgson on. (A. Main) Mind, 1: 292.
- Louage's Course of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 19: 231.
- Masson's Recent British. (C. Wright) Nation, 3: 385.
- Mechanical, Coues's. Brownson, 8: 269.
- Mental. (W. J. Grayson) So. Lit. Mess. 21: 77, 229, 296. — West. M. 1: 67. — Chr. R. 20: 43. — Am. Q. Obs. 3: 98. — Ed. R. 70: 362. — Mus. 10: 441. 11: 6.
- — and moral, Chalmers's. (A. Alexander) Princ. 20: 529.
- — and Physical Science. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 16: 225.
- — Blakey's History of. Ecl. R. 92: 27. — Chr. Obs. 49: 37.
- — Conversations on. (J. Tomlinson) Peop. J. 9: 40-334.
- — Douglas on. Ed. R. 70: 362. — Ecl. R. 70: 49.
- — Haven's. (J. Dempster) Meth. Q. 19: 240. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 437. — Princ. 30: 306.
- — Importance to an Instructor. (J. Gregg) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1835: 111.
- — — to a Minister. Chr. R. 3: 428. 7: 481.
- — in Italy, Present State of. Fraser, 18: 550.
- — Lyall's. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 28: 494.
- — Physiological Method in. (S. Talbot) Bapt. Q. 5: 1.
- — Principles of. (N. Porter) Am. Presb. R. 13: 276.
- — Recent Works on. Princ. 27: 69.
- — Relation of, to Theology. (A. Barnes) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 28, 66.
- — Sawyer's. Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 400.
- — Schumacher's. Meth. Q. 3: 52. — (C. P. Krauth) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 142.
- — Scott's Elements of. Ecl. R. 4: 904.
- — Upham's. Meth. Q. 1: 263. — (H. B. Smith) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 621. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 5: 478. — (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 11: 1.
- — Utility of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 16: 277.
- — Words used in. (F. D. Maurice) Contemp. 19: 260.
- Menzel on. Ecl. R. 66: 443.
- Mission of. (A. Harris) Mercersb. 20: 61. — (H. King) Mercersb. 23: 211.
- Modern. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 21: 78. — Mo. R. 83: 449.
- — and Kant. Mo. R. 164: 451.
- — Bowen on. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, 25: 335. — (C. Read) Mind, 3: 118.
- — in last forty Years. (H. Lotze) Contemp. 37: 134.
- — Pretended Unity of. (J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 1.
- — Relation to Liberalism. (C. C. Everett) Unit. R. 12: 602.
- — Samples of. Nat. Q. 13: 367.
- — Tendencies of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 37: 145. — Dem. R. 15: 17.
- Modern Experimental, Logical Trick of. (C. F. Keary) Fraser, 92: 36.
- Moral. See Moral Philosophy; Ethics.
- Mythologic. (J. W. Powell) Nature, 21: 312, 333. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 795. 16: 56.
- Nature of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 9: 273.
- — and Synthetic Principle of. (Bro. Azarias) Internat. R. 3: 194.
- The new. Chr. Obs. 69: 217.
- — by Arch-Humbig. Knick. 26: 236, 527. 27: 42.
- — Sun-Clear Statement of. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 1, 65, 129.
- not always vain. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 680.
- of British Association. (J. Owen) Theo. R. 10: 32.
- Philosophy of Common Sense, and Dr. Reid. Blackw. 62: 239.
- of the Conditioned, Sir W. Hamilton's. (F. A. March) Princ. 32: 473. — Contemp. 1: 31, 185. — (F. E. Abbot) No. Am. 99: 402.
- — Mansel's Reply to Mill. (C. Wright) Nation, 4: 27.
- of Consciousness. Blackw. 43: 187, 437. 44: 234, 539. 45: 419.
- of Dye. (A. Featherstone) Lond. Soc. 25: 243.
- of Experience, Kant's. Lond. Q. 56: 65.
- of Faith. (R. Graham) Chr. Q. 2: 217.
- of the Future. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 27: 283.
- of Living, Mayo on. Ecl. R. 66: 74.
- — Ticknor on. Mo. R. 140: 580.
- of Nature. (G. W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 209. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 274.
- — Introduction to. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 193.
- of Perception. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 52: 158.
- of pure Sciences. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 5: 513.
- of Religion. Chr. Obs. 52: 26.
- — Morell's. No. Brit. 11: 1, 293. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 349, 525. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 47: 247. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 7: 566. — (T. Atkinson) Am. Church R. 2: 226. — (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 7: 159. — (W. McCrombie) Kitto, 4: 58. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 10: 349, 509. — Tait, n. s. 14: 697.
- See Religion.
- of Things from Philosophy of Words, Johnson on. Mo. R. 154: 285. 155: 123.
- of the Unconscious. (J. Sully) Fortn. 26: 242. — (E. Kapp) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 84. — (C. F. Thwing) Bib. Sac. 37: 327.
- Old and new. Lond. Q. 8: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 289.
- Organic, Doherty's. Anthropol. R. 2: 213.
- Oriental, and the Bhagavad Gita. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 635.
- Origen, and Beginnings of Christian. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 35: 324, 489.
- Physical and metaphysical, Battle of. (A. Barry) Contemp. 12: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 451.
- Plea for. (J. W. Nevins) Am. Whig R. 7: 143.
- Popular, in relation to Life. No. Brit. 48: 133.
- Positive. See Positive.
- Present State of, 1868. (C. W. Shields) New Eng. 27: 217.
- Problems of. (E. von Hartmann) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 371.
- Progress of. (G. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 405.
- Psychology, and Metaphysics, Limits of. No. Brit. 53: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 385.
- Rational, in History, Fraser on. Canad. J. n. s. 3: 347.
- Recent Contributions to. (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. 22: 181.
- Religious. Radical, 2: 308, 375.
- Revealed. (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. 6: 414.
- Rigg's Discourses on. Lond. Q. 55: 98.
- Rural, Bates on. Chr. Obs. 2: 486. — Ecl. R. 2: 481, 610.
- Scholastic. See Scholastic Philosophy.
- Scottish. (J. C. Murray) Macmil. 39: 112. — No. Brit. 18: 351. — (C. C. Everett) Unit. R. 4: 24.
- Schools of. Brownson, 11: 30.
- Sensational; Mill and McCosh. Theo. Ecl. 4: 289.
- So-called Antinomy of Reason. (J. G. Macvicar) Mind, 2: 186.
- Speculative. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 15: 350. — (R. Turnbull) Bib. Sac. 8: 100, 268.
- — of the 19th Century. Westm. 47: 11.
- See Speculative.

- Philosophy, Spencer's. *See* Spencer, Herbert.
- Study of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) *J. Spec. Philos.* 11: 231, 363.
- Ueberweg on. *Lond. Q.* 43: 153.
- Subjective Synthesis. (F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 14: 184.
- Synthetic. (O. A. Brownson) *Dem. R.* 11: 567. 12: 38.
- Teaching of, in our Colleges. (W. James) *Nation*, 23: 178.
- Teunemann's Manual of. (Sir W. Hamilton) *Ed. R.* 56: 160.
- Transcendental. *Bib. R.* 2: 65. *See* Transcendentalism.
- True, of the 19th Century. *Meth. Q.* 13: 329, 489.
- Utilitarian. *See* Utilitarian.
- Value of Universal Generalizations. (L. Adams) *New Eng.* 34: 605.
- Vocabulary of, Fleming's. (R. Adamson) *Mind*, 2: 98.
- without Assumptions. (H. E. Manning) *Contemp.* 28: 1005. — *Theo. R.* 13: 226. — (J. G. Wells) *Bapt. Q.* 11: 454.
- See* Ethics; Logic; Metaphysics; etc. *Also names of systems, as* Cosmic; Positive; Scholastic. *Also names of philosophers, as* Aristotle; Bacon; Spencer.
- Philoxera. *See* Phylloxera.
- Philpot, John, Martyr. *Prosp. R.* 2: 289.
- Martyrdom of. (R. H. Story) *Good Words*, 16: 569.
- Philpots, Bishop Henry. *See* Phillpots.
- Philter; a Poem. (M. B. Dodge) *Galaxy*, 23: 242.
- Phineas Finn. (A. Trollope) *St. Paul's*, 1: 103-738. 2: 104-736. 3: 102-736. 4: 102-231. *Same art.* *Liv. Age*, 95: 417, 777. 96: 300, 673. 97: 96-737. 98: 27-595. 99: 144-728. 100: 85-590. 101: 29-153. *Same art.* *N. Ecl.* 1: 79-451. 2: 23-406. 3: 26-397. 4: 5-657.
- Phineas Quiddy. (J. Poole) *Colburn*, 63: 1-468. 64: 47-328. 65: 117-367. 66: 121-466.
- Phips, Sir William, Epitaph of. *N. E. Reg.* 4: 290.
- His Attack on Quebec. (F. Parkman) *Atlan.* 38: 719.
- Life of. (F. Bowen) *Sparks's Am. Biog.* 7: 3. — *Knick.* 8: 21, 643. — *Cong. M.* 7: 561, 617.
- Phlogiston and Lavoisier. (S. Brown) *No. Brit.* 18: 39.
- Revived Theory of. (W. Odling) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 9: 560.
- Phœbe; a Poem. *Dub. Univ.* 53: 547.
- Phœbe; Girl and Wife. (P. Fitzgerald) *All the Year*, 35: 481-553. 36: 1-617. 37: 20-139.
- Phœbe of Sandy Gulch. (C. G. Dolliver) *Overland*, 14: 74.
- Phœnicia and Carthage. (B. J. Wallace) *Am. Presb. R.* 10: 291.
- and Greece. *Quar.* 124: 199.
- Kenrick's. *Nat. R.* 2: 156.
- Sanchoniatho's History of. *For. Q.* 20: 97.
- Phœnicians and Carthaginians. *For. Q.* 14: 197.
- and their Civilization. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 15: 1.
- and their Voyages. (J. Pyne) *Nat. Q.* 32: 123.
- Early History of. *For. Q.* 19: 184.
- in Greece. (A. H. Sayce) *Contemp.* 34: 60. *Same art.* *Liv. Age*, 140: 175.
- Voyages to Cornwall, England. (R. Edmonds) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 75: 173.
- Phœnician Coin, A. (S. Weston) *Arch.* 14: 132.
- Phœnician Inscriptions. *For. Q.* 21: 445.
- Phœnix, Lay of the. (G. Stephens) *Arch.* 30: 256. *See* King of Birds.
- Pholas Family. *Chamb. J.* 11: 394.
- Phonauograph. (C. A. Morey) *Am. J. Sci.* 108: 130.
- Phonetic Alphabet, Bell's. (W. D. Whitney) *No. Am.* 107: 347.
- of Yucatan. (D. G. Brinton) *Am. Bibliop.* 2: 143.
- Pitman's. (T. Hill) *Chr. Exam.* 54: 248.
- Phonetic Bible. *So. Q.* 21: 470.
- Phonetic English Alphabet. (T. R. Vickroy) *Western*, 3: 356, 410. 4: 339.
- Phonetic Laws and their Limits. (O. Seidensticker) *Penn Mo.* 3: 323.
- Phonetics. *Fraser*, 40: 416. *Same art.* *Liv. Age*, 23: 356.
- Case for. *Chamb. J.* 34: 182.
- Economy of. (J. S. Hittell) *Overland*, 9: 341.
- Philosophy of. (A. Pantoleon) *Godey*, 36: 170-347.
- Phonics, Shuttleworth's. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 74: 26.
- Phonograph, The. (R. A. Proctor) *Gent. M. n. s.* 20: 688.
- Nature, 17: 190. — (A. M. Mayer) *Nature*, 17: 469. — (A. M. Mayer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 12: 719. — (S. M. Plush) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 105: 266.
- and its Future. *Nature*, 18: 116.
- and its Uses. (T. A. Edison) *No. Am.* 126: 527.
- and the Telephone. *So. R. n. s.* 24: 106.
- and Vowel Sounds. (F. Jenkin and J. A. Ewing) *Nature*, 18: 340, 394, 454.
- Electro-Magnetic, 1864. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 77: 189.
- Phonograph Record under the Microscope. (P. Frazer) *Nature*, 18: 101. *Same art.* *J. Frankl. Inst.* 105: 348.
- Phonographic Short-Hand. (E. L. Didier) *Nat. Q.* 7: 48.
- Phonography. *Chamb. J.* 2: 211. — *West. J.* 3: 231.
- and Phonotopy. (S. P. Andrews) *Am. Inst. of Instruc.* 1846: 167.
- and universal Language. (G. Barmby) *Howitt*, 1: 94.
- Audatype for Printing. (D. S. Holman) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 429.
- Early Instruction in. (R. Patterson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 301.
- Otypes and Oographies. *Nat. M.* 6: 525.
- See* Short-Hand; Stenography.
- Phonology, English. (H. N. Day) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 10: 432.
- Du Ponceau on. *Anal. M.* 14: 16.
- Phosphate of Lime, Solubility of. (C. P. Williams) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 92: 419.
- Phosphates, Mineral, Morfit's. *Nature*, 7: 199.
- Nodular, of South Carolina. (C. U. Shepard, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 97: 354.
- South Carolina. (R. C. Higgins) *Nation*, 15: 149.
- Phosphate Sewage Process. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 396.
- Phosphatic Fertilizers, Morfit's. *Pract. M.* 1: 70.
- Sources of. (E. R. Lankester) *Nature*, 3: 62.
- Phosphatic Formation, Origin of. (C. U. Shepard) *Am. J. Sci.* 97: 338.
- Phosphor Bronze. *Ecl. Engin.* 9: 539.
- and its Applications. (A. Dick) *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 48. — (C. M. Levi) *Ecl. Engin.* 11: 255. — *Pract. M.* 6: 221.
- in Axle Bearings. *Pract. M.* 5: 222.
- Phosphorescence. (S. Prisse) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 86. — *Chamb. J.* 57: 638. *Same art.* *Ecl. M.* 96: 421.
- and Fluorescence. (M. Faraday) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 69: 270.
- shown by Photography. (M. Niepce de St. Victor) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 65: 50.
- Animal. *Chamb. J.* 51: 452. *Same art.* *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 7: 453. — (P. M. Duncan) *Pop. Sci. R.* 18: 225.
- in Fish. (J. J. Hall) *Nature*, 6: 456. — (W. S. Kent) *Nature*, 7: 47.
- of the Sea. *Chamb. J.* 41: 644. — (A. de Quatrefages) *Pop. Sci. R.* 1: 275. *Same art.* *Ecl. M.* 56: 241.
- of some marine Invertebrata. (A. de Quatrefages) *Am. J. Sci.* 65: 193. 66: 69.
- Terrene. *Chamb. J.* 42: 280. — *Cath. World*, 1: 770.
- Vegetable. (E. Prescott) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 804.
- Phosphorescent Appearance of Sea. *Penny M.* 10: 478.
- Phosphorescent Lights. *St. James*, 6: 155.
- Phosphorescent Principle of luminous Animals, Noctilu-
cine. (T. L. Phipson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 101: 68.
- Phosphoric Acid, Determination of. (W. J. Craw) *Am. J. Sci.* 63: 393.

- Phosphoric Acid in normal human Urine. (D. Breed) *Am. J. Sci.* 63: 224.
- Phosphoroscope. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 309.
- Phosphorus and Civilization. *Ecl. M.* 62: 94.
- and Matches. (A. von Schrötter) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 165, 239.
- in Coal. (C. H. Roney) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 108: 56.
- Waste of. *Cornh.* 9: 334.
- Photius, Lexicon of. *Ed. R.* 21: 329.
- Photo-Bibliography. (H. Stevens) *Lib. J.* 2: 162.
- Photo-Chemistry, Theory of. (M. C. Lea) *Am. J. Sci.* 94: 71.
- Photo-Galvanography. *Art J.* 8: 215.
- Photogen Oils. (J. W. M'Gauley) *Intel. Obs.* 4: 88.
- Photogenic Drawing. *Ed. R.* 76: 309.
- Photogenic Drawings. *For. Q.* 23: 213.
- Photographer, Our. *Belgra.* 14: 313.
- Photographer's Story. (L. H. Hooper) *Lippinc.* 2: 435.
- Photographer's Story. *Liv. Age*, 70: 675.
- Photographic Apparatus. *Art J.* 11: 24.
- Photographic Art in Europe. (P. G. Hamerton) *Internat. R.* 5: 557.
- Photographic Camera, Globe Lens for. (C. Sellers) *Am. J. Sci.* 85: 319.
- Improvements in. (E. Emerson) *Am. J. Sci.* 82: 227.
- Photographic Dry-Plates, Preparation of, by Daylight. (C. F. Himes) *Am. J. Sci.* 108: 16.
- Photographic Engraving, 1853. (H. F. Talbot) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 56: 121.
- Photographic Figures, Moving. (A. Claudet) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 80: 347.
- Photographic Image, Means of rendering visible. (M. C. Lea) *Am. J. Sci.* 114: 49.
- Substances developing. (M. C. Lea) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 480.
- Photographic Impressions, Instantaneous. *Art J.* 3: 217.
- Photographic Irradiation in over-exposed Plates. *Nature*, 6: 253.
- Photographic Painting. *Pract. M.* 7: 271.
- Photographic Patent Right. *Art J.* 6: 236. 7: 49.
- Photographic Pictures, Fading of. *Art J.* 7: 210.
- Photographic Portraiture. *Once a Week*, 8: 148.
- Photographic Printing and Engraving. (W. Crookes) *Pop. Sci. R.* 3: 1.
- New Process of. *Art J.* 16: 341.
- Photographic Processes. (Capt. Abney) *Nature*, 14: 239.
254. — (W. F. Channing) *Am. J. Sci.* 43: 73. — *Nature*, 3: 187.
- Photographic Telescope of long Focus. (Prof. Wenlock) *Nature*, 12: 273.
- Photographic Wonders. *Chamb. J.* 46: 585.
- Photographing histological Preparations. (J. J. Woodward) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 258.
- Photographing the Spectra of Stars and Planets. (H. Draper) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 419.
- Photographs. *All the Year*, 7: 165.
- and Oxyhydrogen Lantern. *Chamb. J.* 32: 28.
- Bichromate. (H. B. Pritchard) *Nature*, 8: 67.
- British Museum. *Nature*, 6: 430.
- by Steam. (G. H. Babcock) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 74: 208.
- Durable. *Chamb. J.* 48: 348.
- for our Bibles. *Dub. Univ.* 51: 174. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 44: 106.
- in Enamel Colors. (F. Joubert) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 72: 173, 264.
- in natural Colors. (J. T. Taylor) *Pop. Sci. R.* 13: 41.
- *Art J.* 7: 260.
- Mercury. (H. B. Pritchard) *Nature*, 5: 230.
- of the last Century. *Chamb. J.* 41: 565. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 63: 465.
- Race, Dammann's. (E. B. Tylor) *Nature*, 13: 184.
- Unintended. (C. Tomlinson) *Art J.* 16: 98.
- Photography. *Quar.* 101: 442. 116: 482. — (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 7: 465. — *Blackw.* 51: 517. — *Tait*, n. s. 17: 625. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 28: 296. — *All the Year*, 1: 162. — *Art J.* 4: 22, 65, 101, 5: 13. 10: 261. 13: 48. — *Chamb. J.* 9: 402. 36: 275. 54: 134. — *Fraser*, 47: 505. — *House. Words*, 7: 54. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 41: 552. — (W. Shew) *Pioneer*, 2: 34. — *Hogg*, 6: 57.
- Abney on. *Nature*, 17: 378.
- Advances in. (J. Carbott) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 111: 463.
- and Light, Vogel's Chemistry of. (R. J. Friswell) *Nature*, 14: 328.
- and some of its Applications. (H. Lawson) *Pop. Sci. R.* 4: 622.
- Anecdote History of. (C. M. Archer) *Reer. Sci.* 1: 187, 231. 2: 244, 348.
- Application of, to Astronomy. (G. B. Merriman) *Meth. Q.* 29: 392. — (L. M. Rutherford) *Am. J. Sci.* 89: 304. — (G. P. Bond) *Am. Alma.* 1859: 77.
- to the Determination of Astronomical Data. (A. Hall) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 25.
- to Engraving on Wood, 1854. *Art J.* 6: 244.
- to magnetical and meteorological Instruments. (J. H. Lefroy) *Am. J. Sci.* 59: 319.
- to Microscope. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 82: 186.
- to Military Purposes. *Nature*, 2: 236.
- to Printing. (J. W. Draper) *Harper*, 13: 433.
- to Reproduction of Plans and Drawings. (D. Townsend) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 107: 111.
- Applications of. *Ed. R.* 133: 338.
- Art of. *Art J.* 11: 71.
- Artificial Light for. (S. S. Baxter) *Reer. Sci.* 3: 40.
- as an Aid to Science. (H. B. Pritchard) *Nature*, 6: 62.
- at Greenwich Observatory. (T. W. Burr) *Intel. Obs.* 8: 12.
- Calotype Process of. (G. S. Cundell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 38: 43.
- Cartes de Visite. (A. Wynter) *Once a Week*, 6: 134. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 72: 673.
- Collodio-Albumen Process. (J. Sidebotham) *Reer. Sci.* 2: 43.
- Correctness of. (H. Vogel) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 710.
- Criminal. *All the Year*, 31: 9.
- Daguerre on History of photogenic Drawing. *Mo. R.* 150: 321.
- Determining the Path of a Shooting-Star by. (J. H. Lane) *Am. J. Sci.* 80: 42.
- Diffraction Spectrum. (H. Draper) *Nature*, 9: 224. — (H. Draper) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 401.
- Doings of the Sunbeam. (O. W. Holmes) *Atlan.* 12: 1.
- Early History of. (R. Graham) *Good Words*, 15: 450. — *Ev. Sat.* 17: 121.
- Figuer's Discovery of. *Hogg*, 4: 356.
- for Portraits. *Art J.* 10: 273.
- for Travelers and Tourists. (W. Pole) *Macmil.* 6: 248.
- Future of. *Once a Week*, 18: 428.
- History and Applications of. *Brit. Q.* 44: 347. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 92: 195.
- and Prospects of. (J. W. M'Gauley) *Intel. Obs.* 5: 153, 233. 6: 212, 291.
- of Discoveries in. *No. Brit.* 7: 465. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 12: 230.
- Improvements in, 1851. (R. Hunt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 52: 196.
- in Rome. *Art J.* 4: 159.
- Influence on Engineering Taste. *Pract. M.* 1: 467.
- Instantaneous, 1851. (H. F. Talbot) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 53: 137.
- Janssen's Solar. (H. F. Blanford) *Nature*, 18: 643.
- Monckhoven on. *Nature*, 8: 482.
- Negative in. (J. Abbott) *Harper*, 41: 845

- Photography; New Action of Light. (M. Niepce de St. Victor) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 65: 336.
- New Chapter in. *Once a Week*, 6: 688.
 - New Processes of. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 13: 441.
 - New Uses of. *All the Year*, 41: 89.
 - of southern Star-Clusters. (C. S. Sellack) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 15.
 - on Glass, 1851. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 53: 120.
 - on Paper and on Glass. *Art J.* 2: 261.
 - Origin and Progress of. *Nat. M.* 1: 510.
 - Paper Negatives in. (L. Warnerke) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 100: 67.
 - Phosphorescence and Fluorescence shown by. (M. Niepce de St. Victor) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 65: 50.
 - Physics in. (W. de W. Abney) *Nature*, 18: 489-543.
 - Practical. (J. Sidebotham) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 335.
 - Present State of. *Nat. R.* 8: 365.
 - Printing Process. (J. Sidebotham) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 119.
 - Progress of, 1853. *Art J.* 5: 181. — (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 36: 170. — *House. Words*, 9: 242. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 32: 506.
 - Recent Discoveries in. (J. T. Taylor) *Pop. Sci. R.* 14: 395.
 - Researches in. (R. Meldola) *Nature*, 10: 281. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 717.
 - Sensitiveness of Silver Bromide to. *Pract. M.* 3: 47.
 - Supposed Discovery of, by Boulton, 1790. (T. Coryton) *Fortn.* 20: 64. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 118: 346. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 81: 363.
 - a suppressed Art. (J. Carpenter) *Once a Week*, 10: 368.
 - Tissandier's. (R. Meldola) *Nature*, 13: 204.
 - Theory of. (H. Vogel) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 77: 122, 182.
 - Waterglass in. (T. A. Malone) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 20.
 - Who discovered? *Ev. Sat.* 10: 484.
- Photological Facts. *All the Year*, 13: 149-318.
- Photo-Mapper, The. (H. M. Parkhurst) *Am. J. Sci.* 99: 37.
- Photometer, Description of a. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 86: 60.
- Photometric Experiments. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 99: 145. 100: 1.
- Photometry, Celestial. *Nature*, 21: 23.
- Photo-Micrography. (J. J. Woodward) *Am. J. Sci.* 92: 189.
- Magnesium and Electric Lights as applied to. (J. J. Woodward) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 89: 267.
- Photophone, The. (J. A. Bower) *Good Words*, 22: 139.
- (S. Bidwell) *Nature*, 23: 58. — (Lord Rayleigh) *Nature*, 23: 274. — (A. G. Bell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 110: 237. — (A. G. Bell) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 17: 813. 19: 324. — Appleton, 25: 181. — *Liv. Age*, 148: 58. — *Ecl. M.* 79: 189.
 - and Selenium. (A. G. Bell) *Nature*, 22: 500.
 - Bell's. *Nature*, 23: 15.
 - Mercadier's Researches on. *Nature*, 23: 366.
- Photosciagraphy. *Art J.* 19: 128.
- Photosphere and Sun-Spots. (S. P. Langley) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 532.
- Photospheres. (R. H. Patterson) *Belgra.* 7: 478.
- Phototracings. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 111: 221.
- Phototypes. *Hunt*, 48: 302.
- Photo-Zincography. *Art J.* 12: 133.
- Recent Results of. (E. Venables) *Contemp.* 3: 518.
- Phrases, English, Kwong's Dictionary of. (T. R. Lounsbury) *Nation*, 32: 263.
- Phrases, Historic. (H. S. Edwards) *Macmil.* 35: 48.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 46.
- Phrenologia, Anti-. *Blackw.* 13: 100, 199.
- Phrenological Ethics. *Ed. R.* 74: 376.
- Phrenological System of Gall and Spurzheim. *Lond. M.* 6: 197.
- Phrenology. (T. Bradford) *No. Am.* 37: 59. — (T. Flint) *Knick.* 2: 103. — (C. Ticknor) *Knick.* 13: 308. — (L. A. Atwater) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 7: 274. — (J. D. Whelpley) *Am. Whig R.* 3: 32. — *Am. J. Sci.* 39: 65. — *Am. Q.* 20: 366. — *So. R.* 6: 265. — *So. Lit. J.* 1: 393. 2: 479. — (J. Moultrie) *So. Lit. J.* 3: 1. — *For. Q.* 2: 1. — *Brit. & For. R.* 12: 142. — *Ed. Mo. R.* 3: 123. — (A. B. Dod) *Princ.* 10: 279. — *Lit. & Theo. R.* 5: 641. — *Brit. Q.* 4: 397. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 10: 188. — *For. R.* 4: 263. — *New Eng. M.* 6: 467. 8: 182. — *Blackw.* 1: 35, 365. 10: 73, 682. 13: 100, 199. — *Ed. R.* 2: 147. 25: 227. 45: 248. — *Mo. R.* 94: 395. 118: 534. — *Colburn*, 10: 533. — *Lond. M.* 15: 453. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 27: 353. — (D. Uwins) *Colburn*, 34: 445. — *Am. Mo. M.* 11: 354. — *West. Mo. R.* 1: 357. — *Am. Mo. M.* 4: 9. — (E. Pond) *Bib. Sac.* 10: 641. 11: 19. — *Dub. Univ.* 64: 158. — *Lond. M.* 8: 541. — *West. M.* 1: 133, 200.
- and Mr. George Combe. *Fraser*, 22: 509.
 - and Fact. (J. T. Peck) *Meth. Q.* 7: 557.
 - and its Opponents. *Dub. Univ.* 3: 570.
 - and Power of the Will over Others. (H. S. Thomson) *Zoist*, 3: 319.
 - and Psychology. (A. Bain) *Fraser*, 61: 692.
 - and Revelation. (D. W. Clark) *Meth. Q.* 7: 165. — *Chr. R.* 1: 348.
 - applied to Painting and Sculpture. (J. W. Jackson) *Zoist*, 13: 406.
 - as it affects Free-Will. *Zoist*, 3: 416.
 - Brain of Manning, the Murderer. (J. Elliotson) *Zoist*, 9: 335.
 - Caldwell's Elements of. *West. Mo. R.* 1: 465.
 - Carpenter's Views of. (T. S. Prideaux) *Zoist*, 4: 480.
 - Cerebral Development. (J. Straton) *Zoist*, 6: 291. 7: 53. 8: 396.
 - of the Murderer, Ellison. (J. Elliotson) *Zoist*, 3: 259.
 - of two Murderers. (J. Elliotson) *Zoist*, 3: 121.
 - Charlatanism of. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 7: 298.
 - Description and Criticism of. *Chr. Rem.* 6: 661.
 - Combe on. *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 393. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 44: 253. — (R. Southey) *Quar.* 57: 169.
 - Ethics of. (A. Smith) *Ed. R.* 74: 376.
 - Gall and Spurzheim on. *Quar.* 13: 159.
 - Illustrations of. *Ed. Mo. R.* 5: 90.
 - Imitation and Benevolence, Functions of. (H. Spencer) *Zoist*, 1: 369.
 - in Anthropological Investigations. (J. W. Jackson) *Anthrop. R.* 5: 71.
 - in France. *Blackw.* 82: 665.
 - Intellectual Faculties according to. (A. Bain) *Fraser*, 63: 715.
 - Lecture on. (G. Combe) *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 393, 459.
 - Lingerers Admirers of. (J. Cleland) *Pop. Sci. R.* 8: 378. Same art. *Am. Natural.* 3: 586.
 - made easy. *Knick.* 11: 523.
 - Mathematics of. (J. Straton) *Zoist*, 3: 426. 4: 60.
 - Moral Aspects of. (I. Ray) *Chr. Exam.* 16: 221.
 - Morell's Argument against. (T. C. Cooper) *Am. Whig R.* 12: 190.
 - Objections to. *Blackw.* 13: 100, 199.
 - of Lord Eldon. (H. G. Atkinson) *Zoist*, 1: 277.
 - of Haydon, the Painter. *Zoist*, 12: 40.
 - of Radetzky. (M. A. Castle) *Zoist*, 13: 303.
 - of Rush, the Murderer. (J. Elliotson) *Zoist*, 7: 107.
 - of Daniel Strauss. (M. Castle) *Zoist*, 2: 326.
 - of two Murderers. (J. Straton) *Zoist*, 13: 202.
 - Old and the new. (A. Wilson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 22: 68. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 14: 475.
 - Organ of Amativeness. (H. Spencer) *Zoist*, 2: 186.
 - of Conscientiousness. (R. R. Noel) *Zoist*, 3: 281.
 - of Language. (P. Deseret) *Zoist*, 2: 21.

- Phrenology; Organ of Sympathy. (T. S. Prideaux) *Zoist*, 6: 72. — (W. Jaffray) *Zoist*, 6: 173.
 — of Wit. (H. Lowe) *Zoist*, 1: 266.
 — of Wonder. (H. Spencer) *Zoist*, 2: 316.
 — Place and Relations of. *No. Brit.* 17: 41. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 27: 289.
 — Pretensions of. *Bost. Q.* 2: 205. — (F. H. Hedge) *Chr. Exam.* 17: 249.
 — Principles of. (Syd. Smith) *Tait*, n. s. 5: 555.
 — applied to Philosophy. (J. B. Mège) *Zoist*, 3: 139.
 — Progress of. *Zoist*, 1: 5.
 — Propensities according to. (A. Bain) *Fraser*, 62: 331.
 — Religion of. (T. H. Archibald) *Chr. R.* 23: 351.
 — Representatives selected by Means of. (T. S. Prideaux) *Zoist*, 3: 399.
 — Reporting Development. (T. S. Prideaux) *Zoist*, 1: 25.
 — Sentiments according to. (A. Bain) *Fraser*, 62: 620. 63: 246.
 — Sewall on. *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 742. — *Chr. R.* 2: 536. — *No. Am.* 45: 505. — *Mo. R.* 144: 72.
 — Spurzheim on. *Am. Mo. R.* 2: 365. — *Mo. R.* 94: 517.
 — Taking Measurements of the Skull. (T. S. Prideaux) *Zoist*, 1: 120.
 — vindicated. *New Eng. M.* 7: 432. 8: 14, 115.
 Phylloxera. (C. V. Riley) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 1. — *Lond. Soc.* 36: 323.
 — and Insecticides. *Nature*, 15: 200.
 — in France. (M. Cornu) *Nature*, 23: 127.
 Phyllotaxis, Mathematical Nature of. (C. Wright) *Am. Natural.* 10: 326.
 Physic. (J. Scoffern) *Belgra.* 11: 32.
 — and Physicians. *So. Q.* 4: 192, 466. — *Fraser*, 23: 149. — *Dub. Univ.* 14: 653.
 — Dilettante. *Lond. M.* 14: 87.
 — Fashions in. *Lond. M.* 13: 177.
 — for the Mind. *Colburn*, 11: 394.
 — Gresham Lectures on. *Nature*, 7: 283.
 — Infallible. *All the Year*, 2: 448.
 — Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) *Bentley*, 11: 335.
 — Vagaries of. *Chamb. J.* 28: 17.
 Physical and Metaphysical Problems. (A. H. Dana) *Nat. Q.* 38: 213.
 Physical Basis of Life. (T. H. Huxley) *Ecl. M.* 72: 641. *See Life.*
 Physical Conditions, Influence on Species. (J. A. Allen) *Radical R.* 1: 108.
 Physical Culture. (A. A. Livermore) *No. Am.* 81: 51.
 — Autobiography of a Strength-Seeker. (G. B. Windship) *Atlan.* 9: 102.
 — Gymnasium. (D. W. Cheever) *Atlan.* 3: 529.
 — in Literary Institutions. *Am. J. Educ.* 15: 231.
 — Necessity of. (E. Reynolds) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2: 17.
 — New Gymnastics. (D. Lewis) *Atlan.* 10: 129.
 — Radical Ideas about. (L. G. Janes) *Radical*, 3: 481.
 — the Result of moral Obligation. *Am. Q. Obs.* 1: 251.
 — Saints and their Bodies. (T. W. Higginson) *Atlan.* 1: 582.
 — who have had Bodies. (G. Reynolds) *Atlan.* 16: 385.
 Physical Degeneracy, Causes of. (A. K. Gardner) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 482.
 Physical Description of the Universe. *Ecl. M.* 46: 332.
 Physical Education. (A. L. Peirson) *Am. Inst. of Instruc.* 1839: 203. — (J. C. Warren) *Am. Inst. of Instruc.* 1830: 25. — (F. L. Oswald) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 303-753. 19: 7-721. — (E. S. Turner) *Penn Mo.* 10: 194. — *Cornh.* 28: 345. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 81: 531. — (J. C. Morison) *Macmil.* 19: 511. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 72: 735. — (G. Barraclough) *Dark Blue*, 2: 450. — (R. von Raumer) *Am. J. Educ.* 8: 185. — *Am. J. Educ.* 8: 75.
 — at English Universities. (S. R. Calthrop) *Univ. Q.* 1: 315.
 Physical Education; Athletics and Education. (H. H. Almond) *Macmil.* 43: 283.
 — in Public Schools. (E. Lyttelton) 19th Cent. 7: 43. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 677.
See Athletics; Gymnastics.
 Physical Exercise. (J. Addison) *Am. J. Educ.* 28: 817.
 — in School. (S. W. Mason) *Am. J. Educ.* 14: 61. — (E. L. Molineux) *Am. J. Educ.* 11: 513.
 Physical Features of the Old and New World. *Am. J. Sci.* 59: 161.
 Physical Forces and Duty. *Meth. Q.* 39: 642. *See Forces, Physical.*
 Physical Geography. *Am. Q.* 9: 82. — *Mo. R.* 119: 200. — *Knick.* 36: 111, 205, 395. — *Quar.* 83: 305. — *Ecl. R.* 91: 654. 110: 571. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 49: 309. — (R. Strachey) *Geog. M.* 2: 283. — *Penny M.* 6: 31.
 — the Air. *Dub. Univ.* 34: 497.
 — and Geology, in Art. (D. T. Ansted) *Art J.* 15: 233.
 — and History, Connection between. (E. T. Vaughan) *Contemp.* 5: 29.
 — as a popular Study. *Intel. Obs.* 12: 61.
 — Atlas of, Berghaus's. *Prosp. R.* 5: 499.
 — Campbell's Frost and Fire. *Brit. Q.* 42: 270. — *No. Brit.* 43: 205. — *Ed. R.* 122: 422. — *Intel. Obs.* 8: 9.
 — Cooley's. *Dub. Univ.* 87: 370.
 — Geikie's. *Nature*, 7: 360.
 — Guyot's. (C. H. Davis) *No. Am.* 69: 250. — (J. Lovering) *Chr. Exam.* 47: 96. — (J. D. B. De Bow) *De Bow*, 10: 282. — *Am. Whig R.* 14: 195. — *Chr. R.* 14: 471. — *New Eng.* 8: 365.
 — Johnston's. *Blackw.* 65: 406. 66: 456. — *Ed. R.* 89: 327. — (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 9: 359. — *Quar.* 83: 305. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 20: 193. — *Putnam*, 9: 635.
 — Laughton's. *Nature*, 3: 383. 9: 238.
 — Man and Nature. *Ed. R.* 120: 464.
 — Maury's. (W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 13: 503.
 — of North America. (H. D. Rogers) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 63: 224, 319, 363.
 — Page's Text-Book of. (A. R. Wallace) *Nature*, 8: 358.
 — Mrs. Somerville's. *Quar.* 83: 305. — (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 9: 141. — (J. Lovering) *Chr. Exam.* 46: 58. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 18: 153. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 14: 433. — (S. E. Coates) *No. Am.* 73: 386. — *Blackw.* 66: 456.
 Physical Impediments to social Success. (C. A. Bristed) *Galaxy*, 17: 64.
 Physical Investigations on the Valorous. (P. C. Carpenter) *Am. J. Sci.* 113: 437.
 Physical Laboratory of the University of Cambridge. *Nature*, 10: 139.
 Physical Laboratories. (W. G. Adams) *Nature*, 3: 322. — (E. C. Pickering) *Nature*, 3: 241.
 Physical Laws, Immutability of, Powell on. *Chr. R.* 25: 228.
 — Persistence of. (G. I. Chace) *No. Am.* 81: 159.
 Physical Life, Characteristics of. (M. Romayne) *Am. Cath. Q.* 6: 193.
 — Theories of, and Religious Thought. (L. S. Beale) *Contemp.* 17: 95.
See Life.
 Physical Manipulation, Pickering's. *Nature*, 10: 160.
 Physical Measurements, Kohlrausch's. *Nature*, 9: 160.
 Physical Philosophy of the Ancients. *Ecl. M.* 55: 433.
 Physical Puritanism. (Dr. Sam. Brown) *Westm.* 57: 405. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 34: 129.
 Physical Revolution in the 19th Century. (F. R. Conder) *Fraser*, 104: 658.
 Physical Science. (G. I. Chace) *No. Am.* 81: 159.
 — and useful Arts. *New Eng.* 9: 481.
 — Apology for. (S. Chase) *New Eng.* 4: 542.

- Physical Science at Cambridge. (S. Taylor) *Nature*, 2: 28.
 — Elementary Works on. (J. Lovering) *No. Am.* 72: 338.
 — Helmholtz on the Deductive Method in. *Nature*, 11: 149, 211.
 — in England. *Blackw.* 54: 514.
 — in its Relation to Revealed Religion. *So. Q.* 19: 420.
 — in Schools. *Nature*, 13: 311-491. 14: 365.
 — Infidel Aspects of. (D. A. Gorton) *Nat. Q.* 29: 1.
 — Present State of, 1847. *Quar.* 79: 93.
 — Primary Concepts of. (J. B. Stallo) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 92-349.
 — Progress and Spirit of. (Sir H. Holland) *Ed. R.* 108: 71. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 45: 145. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 59: 26.
 — Relation to Human Life. (B. V. B. Dixon) *Western*, 1: 20.
 — Study of. (C. Kingsley) *Good Words*, 12: 386. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 451.
 — Tait's Recent Advances in. (J. C. Maxwell) *Nature*, 13: 461.
 — true Key to Social Science. (Mrs. H. Stevenson) *Victoria*, 22: 125.
 Physical Sciences. *Quar.* 79: 49. — *Blackw.* 6: 35. — *Pamph.* 15: 117. — *Anal. M.* 6: 126.
 — Connection of. *Am. Q.* 16: 428. — *Ed. R.* 59: 154. *Bent. Q.* 2: 129. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 63: 481.
 — Mathematical and Philosophical, State of. (J. Lovering) *Am. J. Sci.* 108: 297.
 — Uses and Beauties of. *Mo. R.* 147: 538.
 Physical Science Institute. *Nature*, 14: 205.
 Physical Science Museum. *Nature*, 14: 257, 325.
 Physical Strength, Extraordinary. *Chamb. J.* 58: 552.
 Physical Surroundings, Morale of. (J. M. Fothergill) *Good Words*, 19: 314.
 Physical Theory of another Life, Taylor's. (Sir J. Stephen) *Ed. R.* 71: 220. — (J. W. Yeomans) *Princ.* 10: 119. — (A. P. Peabody) *Chr. Exam.* 22: 245. — (R. Robbins) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 8: 643.
 Physical Training. *Am. Meth. M.* 16: 453. — *Brit. Q.* 29: 362. — *St. James*, 6: 322.
 — of Students. *Princ.* 33: 183.
 Physical Work, Elements of. (J. W. Nystrom) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 78: 325.
 Physical World, Unity of. (A. Winchell) *Meth. Q.* 33: 181. 34: 70.
 Physician, The. *Colburn*, 5: 254-563.
 — Note-Book of a. (A. T. Thomson) *Colburn*, 57: 193, 364. 58: 260. 59: 108, 506.
 — Life of a traveling. *Mo. R.* 161: 43. Same art. *Ecl. Mus.* 3: 289.
 — Literary. (W. A. Jones) *Dem. R.* 13: 595.
 Physician's Art, Dr. I. Watson on. *Fraser*, 57: 94. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 43: 372.
 Physician's Dreams. *All the Year*, 2: 109, 135.
 Physician's Ghosts. *All the Year*, 1: 346, 382, 427.
 Physician's Story. *Contin. Mo.* 2: 667.
 Physicians and Quacks. *Blackw.* 91: 165.
 — and Surgeons of a bygone Generation. (A. V. Kirwan) *Fraser*, 66: 566. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 58: 70.
 — of the last Generation. *Macmil.* 8: 18.
 — as Men of Letters. *Temp. Bar.* 55: 191.
 — Female. (S. Gregory) *Liv. Age*, 73: 243. *See Women as Physicians.*
 — Lives of British. *Mo. R.* 122: 600.
 — Modern Position of. (H. Maudsley) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 10: 330.
 — Plea for. *Fraser*, 37: 286.
 — Study of Chemistry by. (F. W. J. von Schelling) *J. Spec. Philos.* 14: 343.
 Physicism, Aesthetics of. (R. H. Eyton) *Westm.* 98: 444.
 Physics. (T. Exley) *Meth. M.* 53: 474, 755.
 — Address on. (J. Lovering) *Am. Natural.* 8: 612, 641.
 Physics, Analysis of. (W. M. Bryant) *Western*, 2: 551.
 — and Chemistry, Hoefer's History of. (G. F. Rodwell) *Nature*, 8: 321.
 — and Metaphysics. (C. Bray) *Anthrop. R.* 7: 392.
 — and Meteorology, Müller's. (W. Jack) *Nature*, 2: 272.
 — and Optics, Exley's. *Ecl. R.* 65: 264.
 — and Politics. (W. Bagehot) *Fortn.* 8: 513. 9: 452. 12: 58. 16: 696. 17: 46.
 — Bagehot on. (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 16: 238.
 — and Theology. (T. Hill) *Unita. R.* 8: 26.
 — and the Elements of. *Ecl. R.* 52: 209.
 — at the University of London. (G. C. Foster) *Nature*, 10: 506, 525.
 — Bibliography of. (W. M. Bryant) *Western*, 2: 551.
 — Cosmical. (B. Stewart) *Nature*, 2: 499. — (B. Stewart) *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 169.
 — Domain of. (A. E. Dolbeare) *Univ. Q.* 33: 207.
 — Elementary. (P. G. Tait) *Nature*, 16: 119.
 — — Drion and Fernet's. (W. Jack) *Nature*, 3: 23.
 — — Stewart's. (P. G. Tait) *Nature*, 3: 163.
 — Everett's Text-Book of. *Nature*, 16: 518.
 — Exley on. *Ecl. R.* 65: 264.
 — Experimental, Weinhold's. *Nature*, 4: 158.
 — Galileo, and the Application of Mathematics to. (W. Jack) *Nature*, 21: 40, 58.
 — Ganot's. (G. F. Rodwell) *Nature*, 5: 285.
 — in Germany. *Nature*, 12: 88.
 — Instruments of Physical Progress. (J. Lovering) *I op. Sci. Mo.* 6: 197.
 — Lecture Notes on. (A. M. Mayer) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 84: 321, 343. 85: 35-400. 86: 45-400.
 — Mathematical Investigations in. (J. Lovering) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 308.
 — Modern. *Blackw.* 102: 281.
 — Molecular. (W. A. Norton) *Am. J. Sci.* 88: 61, 207. 89: 237. 90: 61. 91: 61, 196. 96: 167.
 — — and Cosmical. (W. A. Norton) *Am. J. Sci.* 99: 24. 103: 327, 440. 104: 8.
See Molecular Physics.
 — New Theory of. (R. S. Rust) *Meth. Q.* 14: 102.
 — Popular. *Dub. Univ.* 39: 27.
 — Practical. (C. K. Akin) *Nature*, 3: 121. — *Nature*, 12: 245.
 — Primary Concepts of. (J. B. Storrs) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 705.
 — Progress of, Forbes on. *Canad. J. n. s.* 2: 366.
 — Recent Publications in. (A. W. Wright) *No. Am.* 132: 296.
 — Rumford's Complete Works. (W. M. Williams) *Nature*, 11: 203.
 — Study of, in Secondary Schools. (J. Trowbridge) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 159.
 — Wave Theory of. *So. R. n. s.* 7: 177.
 — Weinhold's Experimental. *Nature*, 11: 482.
 — without Apparatus. *Nature*, 22: 320-588.
See Natural Philosophy.
 Physio-Anthropology. *See Anthropology, Physio.*
 Physiognomists, Greek. *Month*, 8: 277, 470.
 Physiognomy. *Quar.* 90: 62. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 32: 455. — *Anthrop. R.* 6: 137. — *Cornh.* 4: 472, 569.
 — Anatomy of, and Philosophy of Expression. *Chr. Rem.* 8: 130.
 — and Craniology. *Colburn*, 4: 121.
 — and Phrenology, Abernethy on. *Ecl. R.* 35: 551.
 — British. *Mo. R.* 120: 297.
 — Faces. *Victoria*, 18: 415. 22: 289-429.
 — First Principle of. *Cornh.* 4: 569.
 — of the Human Form. *Quar.* 99: 452. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 51: 553.
 — of Scripture Portraits. *Cong.* 1: 23-275.
 — of Serpents, Schlegel on. *Mo. R.* 164: 218.
 — Phases of. *Dub. Univ.* 68: 466.

- Physiognomy, Science of. Blackw. 6: 650. — Anal. M. 12: 409.
- Spurzheim's System of. Ecl. R. 21: 321, 459.
See Face; Phenology.
- Physiography. (C. L. Morgan) Am. Natural. 12: 665.
- Huxley's. Nature, 17: 178.
- Physiological Aesthetics, Allen's. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 16: 98. — Canad. Mo. 12: 98.
- Physiological Errors. Chamb. J. 55: 229.
- Physiological Facts. Penny M. 6: 270.
- Physiological Laboratory, Handbook for. Nature, 7: 438.
- Physiological Laboratories at Berlin. (B. Jones) Nature, 7: 405.
- in Great Britain. (J. B. Sanderson) Nature, 3: 189.
- Physiological Researches at Gratz. Nature, 4: 402.
- Physiological Riddles; Action, Growth, Living Forms. Cornh. 2: 21, 167, 313.
- Physiological Training, Kingsley on. Nature, 6: 489.
- Physiology, Agriculture, and Chemistry. Brit. Q. 8: 75.
- Alison's Outlines of. Ecl. R. 53: 264, 339.
- and Chemistry. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 6: 117.
- and its Lessons. Nat. Q. 14: 1.
- and Medicine. (W. James) No. Am. 107: 322. — Liv. Age, 75: 463.
- and modern Materialism. (C. M. O'Leary) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 416.
- and Psychology. (J. S. Jewell) Meth. Q. 28: 185.
- Animal. Westm. 16: 192.
- — and Vegetable. Ed. R. 60: 142.
- Animal Organization. Lond. Q. 4: 351.
- as a Branch of Education. (E. Reynolds) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 39.
- at the Farm. Lond. Q. 29: 155.
- Combe's Principles of. Mo. R. 135: 180.
- Comparative. (H. A. Carrington) New Eng. 11: 1.
— Knick. 36: 500.
- — and Human. (S. Smith) Lond. M. 16: 522. 17: 43.
- Carpenter's. Westm. 63: 241.
- — Owen's. No. Brit. 28: 313.
- Elementary Instruction in. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 16: 233. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 668. — (T. H. Huxley) Dub. Univ. 90: 129.
- Fletcher's Rudiments of. Mo. R. 140: 259.
- for the People. (W. B. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 100-355. 2: 56-232.
- for Women. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 5: 73.
- Foster's. Nature, 10: 261. 15: 53. — (E. A. Schäfer) Nature, 16: 79.
- French Experimental. Nature, 13: 144, 182.
- General Principles of. Mus. 1: 139.
- the German Science. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 209.
- Hinton's Practical. Nature, 10: 121.
- Human. Hogg, 1: 343.
- — and Comparative. Westm. 7: 416.
- — Draper's. (G. S. Bedford) Meth. Q. 17: 419. — Canad. J. n. s. 3: 247.
- — Dunglison's. Am. J. Sci. 24: 165. — Am. Q. 13: 375. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 173.
- — Flint's. Nature, 8: 98.
- — Hayward's. (E. Hale) No. Am. 39: 395.
- Ignorance the Cause of Empiricism. Knick. 12: 410.
- in Schools. (J. P. Gulliver) New Eng. 13: 276.
- in Thought, Conduct, and Belief. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 19: 363.
- Lankester's. Nature, 5: 497.
- Lawrence and Pring on. Ecl. R. 35: 481.
- Lesson in. (J. Samuelson) Recr. Sci. 2: 81.
- Magendie's. Anal. M. 14: 447.
- Mental. See Mental Physiology; Mind; Philosophy, Mental.
- Moral Lessons of. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 20: 378.
- Physiology, Müller's. (J. Wyman) No. Am. 56: 336.
- Necessity of the Study of. (E. Jarvis) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 111.
- of the Dance. (T. Hood) Lond. Soc. 14: 48-367.
- of the Skin. (J. C. Metcalf) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 35.
- Outlines of, Hermann's. Nature, 2: 139.
- Popular. Ecl. R. 113: 81. — Nature, 2: 272.
- Popular Lectures on, Czermak's. (G. H. Lewes) Nature, 1: 353.
- the Problem of Society. Temp. Bar, 6: 124.
- Quain's. Mo. R. 123: 477.
- Reviews and Abstracts in. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 66: 251, 393. 67: 89. 68: 104.
- Sentimental. Blackw. 86: 87.
- Study of. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 43.
- Ultimate Laws of. (H. Spencer) Nat. R. 5: 332.
- Vegetable. Ed. R. 50: 145. — Westm. 10: 431. See also Vegetable.
- versus Philosophy. (H. P. Stearns) New Eng. 39: 470.
- Why do we eat? (G. Allen) Belgra. 38: 31.
See Animal; Life; etc.
- Physio-Philosophy, Oken's. (S. Tyler) Princ. 32: 35.
- Physique of different Nationalities. (W. H. Thompson) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 129.
- Physostigma and Atropia, Fraser's. Nature, 7: 69.
- Phytogamy, Darwin on. (A. Gray) Nation, 26: 246.
- Pianist and Patriot; a Sketch. Liv. Age, 29: 116.
- Notes for a young. (J. Wilcox) Galaxy, 2: 281.
- Piano, and its Antecedents. (J. Wilcox) Harper, 58: 854.
- at the Top of the House; a Story. (H. C. Coape) Tinsley, 29: 267.
- Manufacture of, in U. S. (J. Parton) Atlan. 20: 82.
- Modern. (S. A. Pearce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 691.
- Pianos. St. James, 23: 636. — Chamb. J. 32: 254.
- Morning among. Victoria, 23: 530.
- Pianoforte, Great Composers for the. (L. T. Cragin) O. & N. 8: 246.
- Mozart's. Fraser, 43: 453.
- Origin of. (H. F. Chorley) Westm. 32: 306.
- Virginal, and Harpsichord. Penny M. 8: 50, 62.
- Pianofortes. (H. R. Haweis) Argosy, 2: 43. — Chamb. J. 16: 36. 43: 97.
- Notes on. (S. Thalberg) Ecl. M. 28: 225.
- Pianoforte Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 169.
- Pianoforte Wires, Strength of Tone of. (T. P. Thompson) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 344.
- Piazzas. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 1: 544.
- Pic du Midi, Physical Observatory on. Nature, 13: 251. 19: 390.
- Picard, Ernest. Ev. Sat. 13: 556.
- Picard, L. B. Plays. For. R. 5: 325. — Westm. 8: 189.
- Picaresco Romances. (W. H. Brown) So. R. n. s. 2: 146.
- Piccadilly. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 97: 374-643. 98: 91-309.
- Fine Day in. Fraser, 30: 197.
- Old Masters in. All the Year, 35: 440.
- Piccadilly Papers. (L. Oliphant) Lond. Soc. 12: 385-515.
— (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 13: 21-481. 14: 36-561. 15: 65, 561. 16: 80-542. 17: 84-559. 18: 85-564. 19: 86-558. 20: 89-563. 21: 89-561.
- Piccolo; a Story. All the Year, 34: 179, 203.
- Pichler, Dr. Aloys, the Book-Thief. Ev. Sat. 10: 439.
- Pichler, C. Agathodes; a Novel. Dub. Univ. 1: 483.
- Pichot, Amédée. Journey in England and Scotland. Lond. M. 12: 558. — Quar. 32: 342.
- Picked up in the Row. Lond. Soc. 10: 227.
- Pickens, Gen. Andrew. Niles's Reg. 13: 71.
- Pickens, Mrs. Andrew. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 39: 115.
- Pickens, Fort, Reinforcement of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 11: 92.
- Pickerel-Fishing. Penny M. 5: 443.

Pickering, Charles. *Chronological History of Plants*. (A. H. Sayce) *Nature*, 21: 104.
 — *Obituary Notice of*. (J. H. Morison) *Unita*. R. 9: 446.
 Pickering, John. *So. Lit. Mess.* 13: 496.
 — *White's Eulogy on*. *Am. J. Sci.* 53: 452.
 Pickering, Timothy. (W. F. Allen) *Nation*, 5: 450. — (G. E. Ellis) *No. Am.* 118: 357. — (H. C. Lodge) *Atlan.* 41: 739. — *West. Mo. R.* 2: 587. — *Annu. Reg.* 4: 198.
 — *Recollections of*. (W. I. Kip) *Overland*, 6: 312.
 — *Upham's Life of*. (W. F. Allen) *Nation*, 18: 93.
 Pickersgill, Frederick R. *Art J.* 2: 108.
 Picket Duty at Night. (F. S. Bowley) *Overland*, 5: 31.
 Pickett, A. J. *History of Alabama*. *So. Q.* 21: 182.
 Pickman, Benjamin. *Hunt*, 2: 411.
 Pickpockets. (C. Thomson) *Galaxy*, 3: 630.
 Pick-ups, Curious. *Chamb. J.* 54: 429.
 Picnic on the Mendips. *Lond. Soc.* 40: 142.
 Picnics. *Chamb. J.* 27: 353.
 — and Clam-Bakes. *All the Year*, 28: 132.
 — *Physiology of*. *Belgra.* 2: 427.
 — under Difficulties. *Lond. Soc.* 4: 415.
 Picnicking on the Mourne Mountains. (E. Green) *St. James*, 21: 62.
 Pico, Earl of Mirandola. (W. H. Pater) *Fortn.* 16: 377.
 Picquigny, Pilgrimage to. (Mrs. C. White) *Sharpe*, 42: 145. — (Mrs. C. White) *Peop. J.* 7: 15.
 Picts, Account of. (J. Walker) *Arch.* 1: 230.
 — and Gael, Vestiges of. *Dub. Univ.* 66: 661.
 Picts' Wall, Artist's Ramble along. (J. W. Archer) *Once a Week*, 5: 106-330.
 Picton, Sir Thomas, Life of. *Mo. R.* 138: 305.
 Pictorial Rhapsody. (W. M. Thackeray) *Fraser*, 21: 720. 22: 112.
 Pictorial Tube. *Art J.* 9: 80.
 Picture, The best in the World. (W. E. Crothus) *Temp. Bar*, 61: 395.
 — on a Vase; a Poem. *St. James*, 20: 325.
 Pictures. *Belgra.* 14: 292.
 — Among the old Masters. (H. B. Forman) *Temp. Bar*, 19: 250.
 — and Devices in Straw. *Penny M.* 13: 183.
 — on Wood. *Penny M.* 13: 175.
 — and Painters. *Bentley*, 42: 53.
 — and Picture Criticism. *Nat. R.* 3: 80.
 — and Picture-Dealers, English. *Belgra.* 2: 288.
 — and Picture-Dealing. *For. Q.* 35: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 5: 457. — *Colburn*, 62: 445.
 — and the Picturesque. *Dub. Univ.* 20: 212.
 — Angerstein's Collection of. *Quar.* 31: 216.
 — Bigness in. *Art J.* 33: 133.
 — Boston Athenæum Exhibition of, 1827. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 6: 311.
 — 1829. (S. A. Eliot) *No. Am.* 29: 258.
 — 1830. (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 31: 309.
 — 1831. (F. Dexter) *No. Am.* 33: 506.
 — Bridgewater Gallery *Fraser*, 44: 210.
 — Cheap. *Liv. Age*, 47: 119.
 — Cleaning. *Art J.* 5: 196.
 — in the National Gallery. *Art J.* 5: 30.
 — of old. (S. Laurence) *Cornh.* 15: 222.
 — Du Burtin on. *Blackw.* 58: 413.
 — Dutch Genre. (N. Colgan) *Irish Mo.* 7: 628.
 — Framing of. (F. Crowninshield) *Nation*, 20: 257. — (J. Fairman) *Art J.* 32: 38.
 — and Hanging of. (A. F. Oakey) *Harper*, 63: 552.
 — French and English. *Cornh.* 40: 92.
 — in Churches. *Art J.* 3: 116.
 — in London and Paris, 1872. *Cornh.* 25: 33.
 — in the private Galleries of New York. (E. Benson) *Putnam*, 15: 534. 16: 81, 376.
 — Odd. *All the Year*, 24: 512.

Pictures of the Season, 1850. *Blackw.* 68: 77.
 — *Old Masters in the Winter Exhibitions*, 1879. (S. Colvin) 19th Cent. 5: 300.
 — *Pious*. (G. M. Raymond) *Cath. World*, 22: 409.
 — *Preservation of*. (J. B. Pyne) *Art J.* 16: 1, 37.
 — and *Restoration of*. (J. C. Robinson) *F. Arts Q.* 1: 153. — (C. Boner) *F. Arts Q.* 3: 118.
 — *Reproduction of; a lost Art*. *Ecl. M.* 81: 363.
 — *Strictures on*. *Fraser*, 17: 758.
 — *Subjects for*. *Blackw.* 63: 176.
 — *Use of looking at*. *Westm.* 100: 415.
 See also *Paintings*.
 Pictures in the Fire. (G. Massey) *Good Words*, 3: 199.
 Pictures of my Barrack Life; by a German Soldier. *Colburn*, 93: 365, 449. 94: 50, 394. 95: 233, 324.
 Picture and Sculpture Galleries, Remarks upon Lighting. *Art J.* 3: 205.
 Picture-Advertising in So. America. *Internat. M.* 5: 520.
 Picture Auctions in Paris. *All the Year*, 10: 44.
 Picture-Book without Pictures. (H. C. Andersen) *Peop. J.* 1: 261.
 Picture-Books and their Makers. *St. James*, 9: 23.
 Picture Collections in Cincinnati. (G. W. Nichols) *Galaxy*, 10: 511.
 Picture-Collector. *Tait*, n. s. 12: 629. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 6: 398.
 Picture-copying Trade. *Am. Bibliop.* 5: 70.
 Picture-Copyists. *All the Year*, 43: 55.
 Picture-Dealer's Hack, Confessions of a. *Chamb. J.* 16: 56.
 Picture-Dealer's Romance. *Chamb. J.* 56: 488.
 Picture-Dealers. *Art J.* 7: 264.
 Picture-Dealing. *Art J.* 4: 94, 151, 246. 6: 313. 9: 342. — *Penny M.* 14: 318.
 — *Frauds in*. *Art J.* 6: 8.
 — *Romance of*. *Art J.* 10: 311, 369.
 Picture Exhibitions; National Gallery and British Institution. *Blackw.* 46: 467.
 — 1842. *Blackw.* 52: 23, 319, 329.
 — 1847. (A. Wynter) *Peop. J.* 3: 277.
 — Recent. (H. James, jr.) *Galaxy*, 20: 89.
 Picture Forgeries. *Art J.* 4: 284.
 Picture Frames. *Art J.* 7: 55.
 Picture Gallery. (H. H. Clements) *Am. Whig R.* 3: 349. — *Blackw.* 41: 795. 42: 20, 416. 43: 333, 769. 44: 439. 45: 319, 587. 46: 46.
 Picture Galleries, Light in. *Art J.* 3: 312.
 — of England, Some. *Fraser*, 26: 335, 466.
 — Proposed Oxford. *Blackw.* 47: 362.
 Picture-Gatherings of Paris. (H. O'Neil) *Fortn.* 7: 517, 678.
 Picture Gossip. (W. M. Thackeray) *Fraser*, 31: 713.
 Picture Sale. *Cornh.* 4: 470.
 Picture Season in London. (H. James, jr.) *Galaxy*, 24: 149.
 Picture-Selling. *Art J.* 10: 123.
 Picture-Writing, Discoveries in. *Brit. Q.* 12: 79. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 21: 352.
 — *Method of the Indians*. (W. Bray) *Arch.* 6: 159.
 Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior. (A. L. Rawson) *Harper*, 34: 681.
 Picturesque and Beautiful, Sources of. *Blackw.* 14: 249.
 — Decay of. *Blackw.* 27: 254.
 — Price on. *Quar.* 4: 373.
 — — *Lauder's Edition*. *Tait*, n. s. 9: 398.
 — *Short Studies in*. (W. S. Kennedy) *Lippinc.* 26: 375.
 — *Taste for*. *Mus.* 2: 48.
 Picturesque America. *Appleton*, 4: 577-783. 5: 15-616.
 Picturesque Transformation. (J. Hawthorne) *Dub. Univ.* 91: 49.
 Pidgie Brant. (C. Hickox) *Lippinc.* 9: 153.
 Pidgin English. See *Pigeon English*.
 Pies, Concerning. *All the Year*, 19: 613.

- Piece of Chalk; a Sketch. (R. Curtis) *Dub. Univ.* 84: 363.
 Piece-Work, Evils of. (W. Lattimer) 19th Cent. 5: 547.
 Piedmont. All the Year, 1: 269. — Ed. R. 96: 37.
 — and Italy in 1849 and 1859. *Fraser*, 60: 498.
 — in 1856. *Brit. Q.* 24: 507.
 — French Intervention in. *Bentley*, 45: 640.
 — Gallenga's History of. *Colburn*, 105: 479.
 — Gilley's Excursion to. *Mo. R.* 106: 258. Same art. *Portfo.* (Den.) 34: 10.
 — History of. *Ecl. R.* 103: 44.
 — History of the Revolution in. *Mo. R.* 95: 468.
 — Protestantism in, 1847-57. (E. E. Hale and G. W. Briggs) *Chr. Exam.* 63: 404.
 — Rise and Progress of. *Fraser*, 56: 363.
 — Valleys of. *Victoria*, 7: 214.
 Pieman, The. *Chamb. J.* 15: 376.
 Piers, Method of sinking. (J. B. Eads) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 86: 248.
 Pierce, Benjamin, with portrait. (S. G. Drake) *N. E. Reg.* 7: 9. — *Am. J. Sci.* 122: 167.
 Pierce, Daniel, Descendants of. *N. E. Reg.* 29: 273.
 Pierce, Elizabeth. Village Pencilings. *Chr. Rem.* 3: 644.
 Pierce, Franklin. (P. Godwin) *Putnam*, 2: 301. — with portrait, *Dem. R.* 30: 481. — *Chamb. J.* 19: 69.
 — and Gen. Scott, with portrait. *Dem. R.* 31: 289.
 — Hawthorne's Life of. *Dem. R.* 31: 276.
 — Message of, 1857. (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 15: 1.
 Pierce, John, Character of. (F. D. Huntington) *Mo. Rel. M.* 6: 433.
 — Dudleyan Lecture. *Chr. Disc.* 4: 48.
 Pierce, Joshua W., with portrait. (T. F. Davies) *N. E. Reg.* 28: 367.
 Pierce, Lovick. *Nat. M.* 3: 312.
 Pierce Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) *N. E. Reg.* 21: 61-340. 22: 73-428.
 Pierce Bodkin, History of. *Dub. Univ.* 2: 456.
 Pierpont, John. (J. Neal) *Atlant.* 18: 650. — (S. H. Morse) *Radical*, 2: 101. — (C. A. Cummings) *Chr. Exam.* 81: 374.
 — Airs of Palestine. *Portfo.* (Den.) 16: 518. — (F. Dexter) *No. Am.* 4: 408. — *Chr. Exam.* 29: 252. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 3: 634.
 — Discourse on Morals of Political Action. *Chr. Exam.* 26: 218.
 — Poems of. (J. G. Palfrey) *No. Am.* 51: 479. — (T. W. White) *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 777.
 — Sermon on Acts xix. 19, 20. *Chr. Exam.* 16: 98.
 Pierpont, Jonathan, Extracts from Diary of. (W. B. Trask) *N. E. Reg.* 13: 255.
 Pierpont, Sarah, Diary and Letters of. (A. D. Gridley) *Hours at Home*, 5: 295, 417.
 Pierre Couplée of the Bocage. *Sharpe*, 39: 151.
 Pierre Prévo's Story. *Month*, 1: 522. Same art. *Cath. World*, 2: 110.
 Pierrefonds, Description of. *St. James*, 45: 30.
 Pierrot, Warrior and Statesman. (F. R. Stockton) *Scrib.* 10: 720.
 Piers, Henry. *Chr. Obs.* 65: 626.
 Piers Ploughman. *Nat. R.* 13: 273. See *Langland*, W.
 Pietism in Germany. *Meth. M.* 33: 129.
 Pietists in Germany, Origin and Progress of. *Chr. Obs.* 33: 395, 464. — (E. Pond) *Cong. R.* 7: 331.
 Pietistic Controversy. (J. A. Brown) *Luth. Q.* 4: 278.
 Pietro and Giannetta. *Belgra.* 39: supp. 48.
 Pietro d'Abano. (L. Tieck) *Blackw.* 46: 228.
 Pietro della Francesca, Italian Painter. *Cornh.* 31: 167.
 Piety. *Chr. Disc.* 4: 4.
 — Hereditary. (F. P. Cobbe) *Theo. R.* 7: 211.
 — High Standard of, now demanded. (A. L. Bridgman) *Evang. R.* 7: 364.
 — Hindrances to. (A. Alexander) *Am. Q. Reg.* 2: 1.
 — Importance of eminent Personal. *Am. Q. Reg.* 9: 150.
 Piety in the 17th Century. *Lit. & Theo. R.* 4: 275.
 — Influence on the Human Mind. *Am. Q. Reg.* 7: 1.
 — on the Intellectual Powers. *Chr. R.* 5: 1.
 — Manly, in its Principles. *Am. Mo. M.* 3: 19.
 — Phillip on. (N. Porter) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 6: 267.
 — of the early Christians. (C. E. Stowe) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 3: 91.
 — Peaceful Death no Evidence of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 6: 505.
 — Practical, Hannah More on. *Chr. Obs.* 10: 559.
 — Prejudice against. *Chr. R.* 5: 354.
 — Proper Standard of. (E. Paine) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 8: 663.
 — Strength of. *Chr. R.* 8: 152.
 — to God. *Chr. Disc.* 1: 110.
 Pig, Ancient British. *Nature*, 14: 254.
 Pigs. *House. Words*, 5: 471.
 — a Poem. *New Eng. M.* 9: 153.
 — and Pig-Drovers. *Penny M.* 12: 277.
 — and their Trials. *All the Year*, 38: 541.
 Pigs to wit. *Gent. M. n. s.* 1: 352.
 Pig Hunt in New Zealand. *Temp. Bar*, 48: 110.
 Pig Lore. *Dub. Univ.* 42: 537.
 Pig Tax; a Tale. *Belgra.* 21: 231.
 Pigault-Lebrun, G. C. A., French Claimant. *Temp. Bar*, 38: 404.
 Pigeon, Domestic. *Penny M.* 10: 361.
 — Mummv of. (W. C. L. Martin) *Recr. Sci.* 3: 25.
 Pigeons. *Chamb. J.* 2: 133.
 — Carrier. (E. B. Leonard) *Harper*, 46: 659. — *Penny M.* 2: 401. — Once a Week, 24: 91. See *Pigeon Post*.
 Pigeon English. (W. Simpson) *Macmil.* 29: 45. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 82: 83. — (N. B. Dennys) *Nation*, 11: 118. — (A. A. Hayes, jr) *Scrib.* 15: 372.
 — Yokohama. *Liv. Age*, 142: 496.
 Pigeon Post. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 838.
 Pigeon Roosts in America. *Penny M.* 6: 4.
 Pigeon-Shooting. *Broadw.* 2: 189.
 Pigments, Preparation of, during the Middle Ages. (Sir T. Phillipps) *Arch.* 32: 183.
 Pigmies. *House. Words*, 11: 196. — *Dub. Univ.* 65: 506. — of Sylt. *All the Year*, 29: 208.
 Pigmy Monkey. (E. Oustalet) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 13: 184.
 Pigot, D. R., Chief Baron of the Exchequer, with portrait. *Dub. Univ.* 83: 176.
 Pigtails and Politics. *Penny M.* 1: 206.
 — Last of. *Colburn*, 5: 242.
 Pigwacket, Cogan's Expedition to. *N. E. Reg.* 34: 382.
 Pike, Albert. Hymns to the Gods. *Blackw.* 45: 819.
 — Lines to a Mocking-Bird. *Blackw.* 47: 354.
 — Sketches and Poems. *New Eng. M.* 9: 52.
 Pike, Robert, Account of. (H. W. Holland) *Nation*, 28: 272.
 Pike, Gen. Zebulon M., Expedition of. *Gen. Repos.* 1: 374.
 — Life of. (H. Whiting) *Sparks's Am. Biog.* 15: 219. — *Anal. M.* 4: 380.
 Pike, The. (A. H. Baldwin) *Once a Week*, 8: 216. — *Penny M.* 11: 69.
 — of the Thames. *Penny M.* 11: 160.
 — Salmon, Silurus, and Herring. (D. C. Badham) *Fraser*, 48: 467.
 Pike-Fishing. *Bentley*, 30: 22.
 — in Norfolk. (J. E. Taylor) *Belgra.* 16: 471.
 Pilate, Pontius. (E. Pond) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 13: 618. — (D. H. Riddle) *Mercersb.* 3: 255.
 — Sentence of. *St. James*, 28: 657.
 Pilate, Mt., Legend of. (G. Dance) *Bentley*, 1: 608.
 Pilate's Story; a Tale. *Cath. World*, 27: 51.
 Pilau, Madame; an Oddity of the 17th Century. (C. F. Gore) *Colburn*, 57: 526.
 Pilchard, The. (A. H. Baldwin) *Once a Week*, 11: 467. — *Penny M.* 6: 68, 81.
 Pilchard-Catching. *All the Year*, 37: 389. — *Blackw.* 116: 304.

- Pilchard-Driving. *Chamb. J.* 52: 689.
 Pilchard Fisheries of Cornwall. (J. Quick) *Fraser*, 95: 219. — *Hunt*, 49: 302. — *Dub. Univ.* 56: 401.
 Pilchards; a Love Story. (M. J. Penwyn) *O. & N.* 10: 494.
 Piles, Pneumatic Process of sinking. *Pract. M.* 4: 128.
 — Screw. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 530.
 — Supporting Power of. (W. J. McAlpine) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 85: 98, 170.
 — Swiss Mode of driving. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 269.
 — Use of, for Railroad Superstructures. (J. C. Trautwine) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 33: 226.
 Pile-Driver, Gunpowder. (F. C. Prindle) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 93: 403. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 96: 31. — (F. C. Prindle) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 97: 89.
 — Improved. *Pract. M.* 4: 342.
 Pile-Driving, Theory of. (J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 79.
 Pile Foundations. *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 314.
 Pilgrim and the Shrine. *Brit. Q.* 50: 474.
 Pilgrim's Progress; a Story. *Lond. Soc.* 40: supp. 87.
 — Bunyan's. *See* Bunyan, John.
 — Modern. *Blackw.* 59: 604.
 — Political. *Colburn*, 35: 74.
 Pilgrim's Shell. (J. E. Tennent) *St. James*, 3: 161.
 Pilgrims and Shrines in Middle Ages. *Cornh.* 17: 681.
 — in the Desert. *Penny M.* 6: 305.
 — of Middle Ages. (E. T. Cutts) *Art J.* 13: 308, 321.
 — Return of, from Mecca. *Liv. Age*, 22: 572.
 Pilgrims of New England. (R. Vaughan) *Brit. Q.* 1: 1.
 — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 5: 73. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 5: 318.
 — *Liv. Age*, 47: 577. — (C. Beard) *Theo. R.* 4: 362, 472. — (W. Salter) *Cong. Q.* 12: 352.
 — a Poem. (J. F. Clarke) *Chr. Exam.* 34: 161.
 — and Puritans. (T. Edwards) *Scrib.* 12: 212.
 — and religious Liberty. (J. Chaplin) *Bapt. Q.* 7: 129, 274.
 — at Leyden. (G. W. Greene) *Chr. Exam.* 40: 385. — *Hist. M.* 3: 260, 339, 357. 4: 4.
 — at Plymouth, First Year of. (J. Guernsey) *Cong. R.* 10: 227.
 — Bartlett's Pilgrim Fathers. *Tait*, n. s. 21: 61.
 — Business Trait of. *Cong. Q.* 12: 533.
 — Character of. *Spirit Pilg.* 3: 630.
 — Good old Times at Plymouth. (C. W. Elliott) *Harper*, 54: 180.
 — Hawes's Tribute to. (F. W. P. Greenwood) *Chr. Exam.* 10: 297. — (J. Leavitt) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 3: 358.
 — Landing of. *West. R.* 3: 285.
 — — First Celebration of, 1770. *N. E. Reg.* 4: 367.
 — — 250th Anniversary. (I. N. Tarbox) *New Eng.* 30: 175.
 — neither Puritans nor Persecutors. (B. Scott) *Hist. M.* 11: 261.
 — Peep at, in 1636. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 1: 241.
 — Recent Discoveries concerning. (H. M. Dexter) *Cong. Q.* 4: 58.
 — Revival Spirit of. (J. S. Clark) *Cong. Q.* 2: 404.
 — Settlement of New England by. *Westm.* 96: 315.
 — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 111: 451.
 — Treatment of Indians. (J. S. Clark) *Cong. Q.* 1: 129.
 — Were they Puritans? *Hist. M.* 12: 277.
 — Why they emigrated to New Eng. *Cong. M.* 15: 606.
 — Young's Chronicles of. *Chr. Exam.* 31: 116. — *New York R.* 9: 359. — *No. Am.* 53: 264.
 — *See also* Puritans; Scrooby.
 Pilgrim Father of Nozuig. *N. E. Reg.* 28: 140.
 Pilgrim Society, History of. (W. Cogswell) *Am. Q. Reg.* 11: 82. — *N. E. Reg.* 1: 114.
 Pilgrim Waif. (J. B. L. Soule) *Lakeside*, 6: 341.
 Pilgrims' Packets. (F. R. Stockton) *Scrib.* 5: 333.
 Pilgrims' Signs found in the Thames. (T. Hugo) *Arch.* 28: 128.
 Pilgrimage in sunny Lands; a Poem. (J. D. Sherwood) *Harper*, 36: 1.
 Pilgrimage of Theophilus. (J. Foster) *Ed. R.* 17: 297.
 — to Pontigny. *Dub. R.* 78: 378.
 Pilgrimages. *Colburn*, 16: 185. — *Retros.* 16: 301.
 — and Catholicism in France. (C. Barrère) *Fraser*, 88: 608.
 — and Cholera. (J. O. Noyes) *Hours at Home*, 5: 425.
 — History of. *Irish Q.* 7: 338.
 — Modern Catholic. *Dub. R.* 73: 273.
 — of the Middle Ages. *Penny M.* 5: 228.
 — Pre-Reformation, in England. *Cornh.* 20: 81.
 — to English Shrines. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) *Art J.* 3: 133, 287.
 — to Mecca and Medina. *Quar.* 42: 18. — *Mus.* 16: 352.
 Pillar of Praise; a Poem (E. Pfeiffer) *Contemp.* 37: 414.
 — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 145: 55.
 Pillars, Iron, Strength of. (W. Bryson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 71: 304, 393. 72: 42-244.
 — Long and short. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 248.
 — Rational Formulæ for. (J. D. Crehore) *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 501.
 — Strength of Cast-Iron. (E. Hodgkinson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 64: 377.
 — — and Timber. (W. Bryson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 72: 325, 398. 73: 37-265. 74: 42, 121, 337. 75: 180. 78: 345. 80: 179. 81: 312.
 — — of Long. (B. B. Stoney) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 75: 170.
 Pillars of Memorial, called Hoar Stones. (W. Hamper) *Arch.* 25: 24.
 Pillet, René M. *England. Quar.* 13: 443.
 Pillion, The. *Once a Week*, 3: 106, 132.
 Pillory, The. (L. Jewitt) *Reliquary*, 1: 209. — *Penny M.* 11: 108. — *Pamph.* 4: 533.
 — Reflections in. (C. Lamb) *Lond. M.* 11: 368.
 Pilon, Germain. (E. F. S. Pattison) *Portfo.* 2: 72.
 Pilot's Wife. (H. P. Spofford) *Harper*, 41: 860.
 Pilots and Pilotage. *All the Year*, 24: 426.
 Piloty, Karl. *Art J.* 17: 297.
 Pilpay or Bidpai. *Fables. St. James*, 22: 42. — *Retros.* 3: 222.
 Pilton, St. Margaret's Hospital at. (B. Incedon) *Arch.* 12: 211.
 Pima Language, Vocabulary of. *Hist. M.* 6: 18.
 Pins. *Belgra.* 6: 300. — *Chamb. J.* 47: 681. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 76: 94.
 — and Eyes. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 83: 107.
 — and Needles. *Pract. M.* 7: 145.
 — Manufacture of. (Dr. Birkbeck) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 9: 253. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 43: 206. — (J. I. Howe) *Am. J. Sci.* 38: 209. — *Godey*, 64: 69.
 — in the United States. *Hunt*, 25: 641. — *Ev. Sat.* 10: 455.
 — — Machine for; Improved. *Hunt*, 14: 156.
 — New. *Penny M.* 3: 8.
 Pinch of Snuff; a Story. (W. H. Kemper) *So. M.* 12: 610.
 Pinchback's Cottage. *All the Year*, 7: 31, 71.
 Pincherle, G. *Sonnets on Meyerbeer.* (J. Young) *Belgra.* 25: 350.
 Pinckney Family, of South Carolina. (W. G. Simms) *Hist. M.* 12: 134.
 Pinckney. *See* Pinkney.
 Pindar. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 32: 203. — *Fraser*, 80: 445.
 — and his Age. *No. Brit.* 43: 425.
 — Cary's Transl. (Sir D. K. Sandford) *Ed. R.* 59: 124.
 — Lyrics of. *Westm.* 98: 310. — *Dub. Univ.* 4: 502.
 — Moore's. *Quar.* 28: 410.
 — Odes of. *Brit & For. R.* 11: 510.
 — Poetry of. *Ecl. R.* 83: 59.
 — Translation of tenth Nemean Ode. *Lond. M.* 11: 60.
 — Translations of. (R. Heber) *Quar.* 5: 437. — (H. N. Coleridge) *Quar.* 51: 18. — *Dub. Univ.* 87: 377.
 — Translations from. (H. D. Thoreau) *Dial.* 4: 379.
 Pindar, Peter. *See* Wolcot, John.
 Pindarries, Account of the. *Quar.* 18: 466.
 — and Thugs. *Sharpe*, 18: 76.

- Pindemonte, I. Arminio. (R. P. Gillies) *Blackw.* 18: 545.
 Pine, American Pitch. De Bow, 24: 237.
 — Cultivation of, at Arcachon. *Temp. Bar.* 17: 344.
 — Stone. (E. Jesse) *Once a Week*, 1: 239.
 Pines of Eden. (G. P. Lathrop) *Atlan.* 43: 48.
 Pine Fork Plantation, Va. *So. Lit. Mess.* 18: 357, 417.
 Pine Knots, Some. (S. Powers) *Overland*, 8: 49.
 Pine Plank; a Story. (J. T. McKay) *Galaxy*, 9: 522.
 Pine Timber. (C. G. Smith) *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 443.
 — Strength and Elasticity of. (R. H. Thurston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 112: 161.
 Pine-Tree; a Poem. (M. R. Oakey) *Scrib.* 6: 1.
 Pine-Tree Shilling. (N. Hawthorne) *Hogg*, 6: 166.
 Pine Woods. *So. Lit. J.* 4: 306.
 — A Character of. (S. Hyacinth) *Overland*, 4: 474.
 Pinel and the Lunatics. *Hogg*, 4: 156.
 Pineton, Jacques; a Story of 1685-86. *Chr. Obs.* 66: 161.
 Pinite of Eastern Massachusetts. (W. O. Crosby) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 116.
 Pink and blue. (A. M. Diaz) *Atlan.* 7: 559.
 Pink and white Tyranny. (H. B. Stowe) *O. & N.* 2: 131-698. 3: 4-697. 4: 58, 148.
 Pink Domino; a Tale. *Eng. Dom. M.* 9: 280.
 Pinkerton, Allan, Detective. (R. B. Marcy) *Harper*, 47: 720.
 Pinkerton, John, Correspondence of. *Mo. R.* 124: 62.
 Pinkney, Edw. C., Poems of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) *No. Am.* 21: 369. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 3: 328.
 Pinkney, Lieut. Travels in France. *Quar.* 2: 168.
 Pinkney, William. (E. Davenport) *No. Am.* 78: 284. — (V. W. Kingsley) *Nat. Q.* 21: 289.
 — Death of. *Niles's Reg.* 22: 1, 15.
 — Wm. Ellery, and Cotton Mather. (J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton) *No. Am.* 43: 516.
 — Eloquence of. *So. Lit. J.* 1: 94.
 — Life of. (P. Cruise) *No. Am.* 24: 68. — (H. Wheaton) *Sparks's Am. Biog.* 6: 1. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 4: 161. — with portrait, *Portfo.* (Den.) 28: 433.
 Pinkney Family. *See* Pinckney.
 Pinocchi. *Fraser*, 53: 438.
 Pintal. (J. M. Drake) *Atlan.* 2: 434.
 Pinto, Ferdinand Mendez, Travels of. *Retros.* 8: 83. — *Mo. R.* 18: 36.
 — Sketch of. *Lond. M.* 6: 343.
 Piojes of the Putumayo. (A. Simson) *Anthrop. J.* 8: 210.
 Piombo, Sebastian del, Paintings of. *Penny M.* 7: 185.
 Pioneer of 1920. (H. Lathrop) *Overland*, 4: 303.
 Pioneer History. (J. F. Tuttle) *New Eng.* 7: 46.
 Pioneer Mothers. (H. J. Groesbeck) *West. Lit. J.* 1: 101.
 Pioneer Nig Saul. (C. M. Scammon) *Overland*, 14: 273.
 Pioneers of Norway Flat. (T. Evans) *Overland*, 15: 580.
 — of the Sierra Madre. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) *Internat. R.* 10: 518.
 Piotrowski, R., and his Exile in Siberia. *Dub. Univ.* 78: 659. 79: 52.
 Pious Fraud. *Chamb. J.* 56: 424.
 Piozzi, Hester Lynch. *Blackw.* 91: 401. — *Temp. Bar.* 53: 357. — (Mrs. R. O. Masson) *Macmil.* 33: 524. 34: 35. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 86: 730. 87: 79. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 129: 281, 609. — *Liv. Age*, 69: 323. — and Mr. Conway. (D. Cook) *Gent. M. n. s.* 27: 538. — and Dr. Johnson. *St. James*, 1: 243. — *All the Year*, 5: 82.
 — Autobiography and Letters of. *Ed. R.* 113: 501. — *Colburn*, 121: 440. — *Fraser*, 63: 368. — *Dub. Univ.* 58: 90. — *Nat. R.* 12: 376.
 — Hayward's Life of. *Liv. Age*, 68: 754. 69: 120.
 — Letters of. *Bentley*, 28: 73-620. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 21: 57.
 — — to W. A. Conway. *Liv. Age*, 75: 102.
 — Original Memorials of. (C. E. Norton) *Atlan.* 7: 614. — *Chr. Kem.* 41: 325.
 Piozziana. *Fraser*, 7: 471.
 Pipe of Opium; a Tale. (G. A. Henty) *Dark Blue*, 3: 27. — A peaceful. (J. Hawthorne) *Galaxy*, 20: 685.
 Pipes and Chewie; a Story. *Temp. Bar.* 56: 477.
 Pipes, Paper. (W. B. Adams) *Once a Week*, 3: 214.
 — Manufacture of. *Chamb. J.* 24: 375.
 — — of Cast Iron. (E. Brandt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 71: 325, 383.
 — — of Terra-Cotta. (L. M. Haupt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 138.
 — Perforated, as applied to Sprinklers, Problem of. (J. P. Frizell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 84.
 — Tobacco, Ancient English. (R. Thursfield) *Reliquary*, 3: 79.
 Piper, Asa, Memoir of. (H. Wood) *Am. Q. Reg.* 12: 130.
 Piper, Solomon, Memoir of, with portrait. (W. P. Tilden) *N. E. Reg.* 21: 205.
 Pipistrello; a Story. (L. de la Rame) *Lippinc.* 26: 84.
 Pippo's Reward. *All the Year*, 46: 513.
 Piracy and Murder. *Niles's Reg.* 32: 302.
 — and Privateering. (A. Nash) *Hunt*, 13: 450, 526.
 — Case of the Irresistible. *Niles's Reg.* 18: 275.
 — in the Eastern Archipelago. *Ed. R.* 88: 63. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 18: 308. — *Sharpe*, 11: 131.
 — of Capt. Kidd. (H. C. Murphy) *Hunt*, 14: 39.
 — Report on, 1821. *Niles's Reg.* 20: 59.
 — — 1824. *Niles's Reg.* 27: 391.
 — Trial for. *Niles's Reg.* 25: 157.
 Pireus, Ancient and modern. (A. L. Koeppen) *Mercersb.* 7: 171.
 Piranesi, Giov. Battista. (T. H. S. Escott) *Belgra.* 9: 188.
 Pirate's Diamonds; a Story. *Lond. Soc.* 38: supp. 1.
 Pirate's Life in Borneo. *Sharpe*, 17: 336.
 Pirate's Treasure. *Lond. M.* 9: 261.
 Pirates. *House. Words*, 3: 124.
 — and Piracy. *Mus.* 25: 337. 26: 266.
 — Barbary. *Ed. R.* 26: 449.
 — Capture of. *Niles's Reg.* 28: 138.
 — Cilician. (W. F. Smith) *Cornh.* 7: 530.
 — Cuban. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 124, 139.
 — in the Channel. *All the Year*, 6: 523.
 — in the Gulf of Persia, 1819-20. *Blackw.* 10: 151.
 — in the Indian Archipelago. *Tait, n. s.* 18: 607.
 — in the Pacific, Adventures among. (B. Beaver) *Bentley*, 63: 296.
 — of Cuba. *Niles's Reg.* 23: 211.
 — of Segna; a Tale of Venice and the Adriatic. *Blackw.* 55: 299, 401.
 — Some eminent. *All the Year*, 36: 127.
 Pirate Vessel, Capture of, near Wood's Hole, 1689. *N. E. Reg.* 2: 393.
 Piratical Expeditions against Cuba. *Brownson*, 9: 66.
 Pirkheimer, Charitas, Abbess of Nuremberg. (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World*, 23: 170.
 Piron, Alexis. *Colburn*, 142: 219, 294.
 — and Opéra Comique. (W. Besant) *Temp. Bar.* 47: 493.
 Pisa. (N. Colgan) *Irish Mo.* 6: 253.
 — and its University. *Galaxy*, 2: 25.
 — Fortnight in. *Temp. Bar.* 21: 252.
 — Sepulchral Monument at. (S. Smirke) *Arch.* 23: 1.
 Piscataqua Association of Ministers. (A. P. Peabody) *Chr. Exam.* 44: 403.
 Piscataqua River, Driftwood from. (S. O. Jewett) *Atlan.* 48: 500.
 Piscataway and Newichewanock, Inventory of Goods at, 1635. *N. E. Reg.* 2: 40.
 Pisciculture. *See* Fish Culture.
 Piscinas, Observations on. (C. Clarke) *Arch.* 11: 317.
 Pisgah, Mount, Identification of. (T. Laurie) *Bib. Sac.* 33: 132.
 Piso, Lucius M. Letters from Palmyra. *See* Palmyra.
 — Letters from Rome. *Knick.* 11: 248, 349. 12: 40.

Pistol in America. (A. de Fonblanque) *Gent. M. n. s.* 23: 321.
 Pistols, Colt's. *House. Words*, 9: 352.
 — for Three. *Liv. Age*, 54: 545.
 Pistol Practice in America. *All the Year*, 42: 535.
 Piston-Packing. (S. W. Robinson) *Ecl. Engin.* 24: 441.
 Piston Speed. (B. F. Isherwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 109: 361.
 Pit at the Play. (K. Meadows) *Peop. J.* 1: 15.
 Pit Dwellings. (J. Stevens) *Nature*, 5: 308.
 — in North Hampshire. (J. Stevens) *Antiquary*, 2: 25.
 Pit River, Pony Ride on. (S. Powers) *Overland*, 13: 342.
 — Cañon of. (J. R. Scupham) *Overland*, 15: 568.
 Pits in Derbyshire. (H. Rooke) *Arch.* 10: 114.
 — Remarkable, in the County of Berks. (D. Barrington) *Arch.* 7: 236.
 Pita Plant. *Penny M.* 5: 182.
 Pitcairn's Island. (S. Warren) *Blackw.* 73: 647. — *Chr. Obs.* 14: 858. 20: 92. — *Ecl. Mus.* 1: 345. — *Liv. Age*, 30: 495. — *Niles's Reg.* 23: 123.
 — in 1849. *Chamb. J.* 13: 10. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 24: 554.
 — Colony at. *Once a Week*, 13: 147.
 — Great Revolution in. (S. L. Clemens) *Belgra.* 38: 75.
 — Paradise in the Pacific. *Blackw.* 73: 647. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 38: 131.
 — Visit to, 1819. (H. King) *Ed. Philos. J.* 3: 380.
 Pitcairn-Islanders. (A. H. Guernsey) *Harper*, 42: 653.
 — *Chamb. J.* 41: 477. — *Nav. M.* 2: 311. — *Liv. Age*, 65: 491.
 — Recent History of, 1874. *Chamb. J.* 52: 730. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 86: 116.
 Pitch, Absolute. *Nature*, 17: 12.
 Pitch Lake of Trinidad. (N. S. Manross) *Am. J. Sci.* 100: 153. — *All the Year*, 19: 587. — *Hogg*, 4: 80.
 Pitch Springs. (J. M. Kinneir) *Penny M.* 1: 162.
 Pitcher Plants. *Once a Week*, 3: 190. — (C. W. Crocker) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 249. — (J. G. Hunt) *Am. Natural.* 3: 13. — (G. B. Buckton) *Nature*, 3: 34. — (S. B. Herri-
 ckh) *Scrib.* 13: 678.
 Pitcher-Plant Insects. (C. V. Riley) *Nature*, 10: 463.
 Pitman, Dialect of a real. *All the Year*, 17: 5.
 Pitman's Perils. *Belgra.* 1: 424.
 Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham, 1708–78, *Anecdotes of.*
Retros. 7: 352.
 — and Lord Bute. *Month*, 5: 28, 265.
 — Character of. (H. Brougham) *Ed. R.* 67: 436.
 — and Eloquence of. *Portfo. (Den.)* 16: 334.
 — Correspondence. *Ed. R.* 70: 90. — *New York R.* 7: 330. — *Mo. R.* 147: 30. 148: 191. 151: 272. —
 (H. Brougham) *Ed. R.* 4: 377.
 — Last Days of. *Knick.* 59: 421.
 — Life of. (C. F. Adams) *No. Am.* 55: 377. — (T. Lyman, jr.) *No. Am.* 14: 144. — (T. B. Macaulay) *Ed. R.* 58: 508. Same art. *Select J.* 4: 147. Same art. *Mus.* 24: 611. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 3: 195. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 3: 470. — (T. B. Macaulay) *Ed. R.* 80: 526. — *Selec. Ed. R.* 2: 303 and app. — *Am. Q.* 2: 102. — (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 66: 190. — *Am. Whig R.* 2: 568. — *Ecl. R.* 47: 427.
 Pitt, Hon. William, 1759–1806. (T. B. Macaulay, from *Encyc. Britan.*) *Harper*, 19: 72. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 61: 199. — *Brit. Q.* 35: 394. — *Lond. Q.* 15: 454. — *Nat. R.* 13: 197. — *Ecl. R.* 115: 398. — *Ed. R.* 35: 437. — *Blackw.* 13: 515. 34: 179. 37: 1–843. 38: 45–626. 39: 313. 92: 1. — *Mo. R.* 96: 354. 114: 172. — *Mus.* 3: 1. 26: 323, 481, 601. 28: 564. 37: 425. 40: 36. — *Liv. Age*, 64: 3. — (J. R. Beck) *Knick.* 36: 39. — *Month*, 6: 255–520.
 — and Canning. *Fraser*, 60: 513.
 — and Fox. (E. B. Lytton) *Quar.* 97: 513. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 47: 705. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 4: 584.

Pitt, Hon. William, and Fox, Age of. (Lord J. Russell) *Ed. R.* 83: 240. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 7: 433. 9: 124. — *Ecl. R.* 83: 595.
 — and his Maxim "Non sibi sed Patriæ." (A. C. Ewald) *Temp. Bar.* 51: 213.
 — and his Times. (C. H. Hill) *Nat. Q.* 9: 301.
 — and Wilberforce. *Chr. Obs.* 65: 661.
 — Correspond. of. *Dub. Univ.* 13: 305. — *Quar.* 36: 285.
 — — with Rutland. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 70: 289.
 — Day with. *Liv. Age*, 39: 106.
 — Gifford's Life of. (J. H. Frere) *Quar.* 4: 207.
 — Last ten Years of. *Fraser*, 66: 207.
 — Later Years of. *Colburn*, 125: 332, 463. 126: 81.
 — Life of. *New Q.* 10: 433.
 — — and Character of. (A. F. Perry) *Knick.* 43: 58–588. 44: 34, 111.
 — — and Policy of. *Westm.* 78: 1.
 — — and Times of. *Ecl. M.* 52: 353, 481.
 — Sheridan, Burke, and Fox. *Ecl. M.* 18: 502.
 — Stanhope's Life of. *No. Brit.* 37: 170. — *Ed. R.* 116: 113. — *Quar.* 109: 531. 111: 516. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 69: 579. — *Fraser*, 64: 1. — *Dub. Univ.* 58: 154. 59: 525. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 56: 376. — *Dub. R.* 52: 70. — *Blackw.* 89: 618. — *Chr. Obs.* 62: 527. — (W. B. Reed) *So. R. n. s.* 1: 197. — *Colburn*, 122: 253.
 Pitt, Fort, Transactions at, in 1776. *Olden Time*, 2: 97.
 Pitt, Island of, Koche, King of. (C. Ewing) *Cath. World*, 17: 545.
 Pitts, Jos., Eng. Slave in Algiers. *Dub. Univ.* 27: 76, 213.
 Pittsburg, Pa., Account of, 1825. *Portfo. (Den.)* 34: 231.
 — and Uniontown, Pa., in 1782–83. (E. Douglass) *Pennsylv. M.* 1: 44.
 — Early Record of. *Pennsylv. M.* 2: 303.
 — illustrated. (G. F. Müller) *Harper*, 62: 49. — (R. Keeler and H. Fenn) *Ev. Sat.* 10: 198–274.
 — in 1867. (J. Parton) *Atlan.* 21: 17.
 — Manor of. *Olden Time*, 2: 329.
 — Trade and Manufactures of. *Hunt*, 17: 587.
 — Wire Suspension Aqueduct at. *Olden Time*, 1: 45, 286.
 Pity of it; a Tale. *Temp. Bar.* 29: 199.
 Pius II., Pope. (M. Creighton) *Macmil.* 27: 113, 294. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 80: 206, 400. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 116: 67, 729.
 Pius V. *Dub. R.* 59: 273. — *Cath. World*, 33: 777.
 Pius VI. (K. O'Meara) *Cath. World*, 19: 755.
 — Life of. *Ed. R.* 31: 271.
 Pius VII. and Napoleon I. *Dub. R.* 68: 275. 69: 318. — *Cath. World*, 23: 200.
 — and Pius IX. *Month*, 14: 1.
 — Artaud's Life of. *Dub. R.* 10: 59.
 — History of. *For. Q.* 20: 54.
 — Letter to. *Chr. Disc.* 5: 458.
 — Pacca's Memoirs of. *Dub. R.* 15: 168.
 — Recollections of. *Westm.* 70: 85.
 Pius VIII. and Gregory XVI. *Quar.* 105: 92.
 — Recollections of. *Westm.* 70: 85.
 Pius IX. *Quar.* 82: 231. — (G. E. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 44: 263. — with portrait, *Am. Whig R.* 6: 529. — (L. Abbott) *Harper*, 42: 14. — (G. F. Goddard) *Contemp.* 13: 422. — *Dub. R.* 24: 449. 44: 243. 82: 259. — (J. R. G. Hassard) *Cath. World*, 25: 291. — (J. M'Carthy) *Cath. World*, 26: 846. — *U. S. Cath. M.* 7: 295. — (H. H. Barber) *Unita. R.* 9: 333. — *Fraser*, 71: 403. — with portrait, *Howitt*, 1: 67. — with portrait, *Ev. Sat.* 9: 739. — *Ho. & For. R.* 4: 691.
 — after the Seizure of Rome. (A. F. Hunt) *Cath. World*, 24: 245.
 — and Bismarck. (W. H. Dixon) *Gent. M. n. s.* 12: 290.
 — and the "Civiltà Cattolica." *Dub. R.* 59: 414.
 — and Council, 1870. (G. E. Ellis) *Mo. Rel. M.* 43: 167.

- Pius IX. and Europe in 1872. *Dub. R.* 70: 168.
 — and Gladstone's Misrepresentations. (W. M. Brady) *Cath. World*, 21: 145.
 — and his Pontificate. (J. A. Corcoran) *Am. Cath. Q.* 3: 343.
 — and his Reforms. *Dem. R.* 22: 301. — *Brownson*, 5: 117.
 — and Italian Liberty. *New Dom.* 21: 223.
 — and the Italian Revolution. *Dub. R.* 68: 1.
 — and Italy. *Prosp. R.* 3: 423.
 — and Napoleon III. *Liv. Age*, 64: 610.
 — and Palmerston, Montalembert's. *Fraser*, 54: 345.
 — and the Papal Bull of Excommunication. (H. C. Lea) *Nation*, 10: 71.
 — and the Papal Future. *Ed. R.* 147: 257.
 — and Revolutions at Rome. (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 74: 24.
 — and Sardinia. *Quar.* 97: 41.
 — and Victor Emmanuel. *Macmil.* 37: 464. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 137: 479.
 — Apostolic Letter of. *Cath. World*, 8: 536, 721.
 — at Home. *Chamb. J.* 50: 345.
 — Chapter in Life of. *Cath. World*, 22: 548.
 — Condition of, 1872. (A. F. Hewit) *Cath. World*, 14: 777.
 — Death of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 26: 107. — (K. Hillebrand) *Nation*, 26: 149. — (D. Paul) *Cath. World*, 27: 129.
 — Election of. *Knick.* 55: 488.
 — Encyclical Letter of, 1847. *Brownson*, 4: 249. — *Am. Church R.* 2: 264.
 — — 1864. (C. M. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 78: 399. — *Liv. Age*, 84: 481. — *Lond. Q.* 24: 79.
 — — 1868, Presbyterian Assembly's Reply to. (A. F. Hewit) *Cath. World*, 10: 216.
 — — 1879. (J. W. Nevin) *Ref. Q.* 27: 5.
 — From the Quirinal to the Vatican. *Macmil.* 37: 464.
 — History of. *Chamb. J.* 11: 73. — *Liv. Age*, 21: 209.
 — in 1861. *Ecl. R.* 114: 222.
 — in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 11: 381.
 — in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 14: 149.
 — in the Vatican. (F. Goldie) *Month*, 21: 305.
 — Incident in the Life of. *O. & N.* 2: 628.
 — Jubilee of. *Dub. R.* 69: 211.
 — Last Acts of. (H. J. Coleridge) *Month*, 32: 257.
 — Letters to Marie de Gentilles. *Cath. World*, 15: 563.
 — Life of. *Potter Am. Mo.* 10: 161.
 — Mystery of Suffering. (T. E. Bridgett) *Irish Mo.* 6: 203.
 — Obituary of. *Irish Mo.* 6: 178.
 — Papal Conclave on Death of. (A. T. Innes) *Contemp.* 29: 846. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 739.
 — Pontificate of. (A. C. Coxe) *Princ. n. s.* 1: 505. — *Ecl. M.* 87: 445. — (W. Dowe) *Nat. Q.* 37: 104.
 — Return to Rome. *Chr. R.* 15: 459.
 — Speeches of. *Quar.* 138: 266.
 — Trollope's Life of. (Marquis de Nangis) *Dub. Univ.* 91: 1.
 — Visit to. (T. B. Aldrich) *Atlan.* 37: 541. — (G. D'Abain) *Scrib.* 6: 234.
 — Volunteers for; a Poem. *Cath. World*, 8: 655.
 Pix. See Pyx.
 Pizarro, Francisco. (C. Whitehead) *Bentley*, 22: 306. — *Mus.* 21: 499.
 Placard; a Christmas Story. *Cath. World*, 32: 446.
 Place, Francis, with portrait. *Fraser*, 13: 427.
 Place des Terreaux; a Tale of the French Revolution. *Dub. Univ.* 19: 605.
 Placemen, Parliament-Men, and Reporters. *Fraser*, 2: 282.
 Placenta, Turner on. *Nature*, 14: 287.
 Placer. (J. Neall) *Overland*, 7: 317.
 Placido, the Cuban Slave, Poems of. *Chr. Obs.* 41: 43. 44: 601.
 Plagiarism. *Am. Whig R.* 10: 139. — *Cath. World*, 6: 535. — (A. Mitchell) *Knick.* 43: 331. — (R. M. Sargent) *Cong. Q.* 9: 367. — (L. P. Smith) *Lippinc.* 1: 375.
 — and Coincidence. (W. Barnes) *Macmil.* 15: 73.
 — and Imitation. (J. W. Calcraft) *Dub. Univ.* 44: 461. — *Dub. Univ.* 73: 107.
 — and the Law of Quotation. (H. J. Fox) *Meth. Q.* 38: 648. 39: 62.
 — especially that of Coleridge. *Ecl. M.* 32: 465.
 — Instances of. *Portfo. (Den.)* 16: 244.
 — Notes on. *Once a Week*, 22: 280.
 — or Coincidence, Which? (T. Gallwey) *Irish Mo.* 7: 312.
 — Plagiarisms. *Chamb. J.* 4: 92. — *Cong. M.* 6: 245, 289.
 — and Imitation in Poetry. *Lond. M.* 8: 597. 9: 277.
 — and literary Coincidences. *Ecl. R.* 109: 517.
 Plagiograph, or the Skew Pantigraph. (J. J. Sylvester) *Nature*, 12: 168, 214.
 Plague, The. *Quar.* 33: 218. — *Mo. R.* 101: 282. — *Colburn*, 11: 113.
 — Albano during. *Blackw.* 102: 452.
 — and John Howard. (H. P. Potter) *J. Statis. Soc.* 43: 605.
 — and Pestilence, History of. *Cornh.* 11: 591.
 — and Quarantine Laws. *Brit. & For. R.* 13: 442. Same art. *Am. Ecl.* 4: 255. — *Westm.* 3: 499.
 — at Constantinople. *Knick.* 23: 511.
 — at Eyam, 1665. *All the Year*, 22: 161. — *Penny M.* 5: 53.
 — at Malta, 1813. *Meth. M.* 37: 383.
 — at Milan, in 1630. *For. Q.* 34: 42.
 — a contagious Disease. (Dr. Gooch) *Quar.* 33: 218.
 — Danger to Commerce of. (A. N. Bell) *Hunt*, 53: 93.
 — De Foe's History of. (H. Southern) *Retros.* 6: 1. — *Mus.* 1: 325. — *Liv. Age*, 22: 224.
 — Facts respecting the Cause of. *Pamph.* 16: 153.
 — in England, Observations on. (S. Pegge) *Arch.* 6: 79. See Black Death.
 — in London, 1665-66. (W. D. Cooper) *Arch.* 37: 1.
 — in old Times. *Chamb. J.* 31: 221, 232.
 — Last great. (G. Hill) *Sharpe*, 32: 94.
 — of Blood. (J. Bauvard) *Chr. R.* 23: 448.
 — of Eliant; a Poem. (Tom Taylor) *Once a Week*, 1: 316.
 — of the 14th Century. *Fraser*, 5: 415.
 — of 1804, Precautions against. *Ecl. R.* 1: 222.
 — of Zurich. (H. Maitland) *Godey*, 45: 141.
 — Stricken with. *All the Year*, 28: 564.
 — Typhus Fever and Quarantine. (S. Smith) *Westm.* 3: 499.
 — Virchow on. *Nature*, 19: 545.
 — Writers on. *Retros.* 7: 219.
 Plague-smitten Ship. (J. M. Cobban) *Belgra.* 43: 436.
 Plagues of Egypt. (F. W. Fairholt) *St. James*, 1: 461. — *Danv. Q.* 2: 640.
 Plains, geographically considered. *Penny M.* 11: 485, 490.
 — Western, of America, Adventure on. *Putnam*, 3: 24.
 — — Flora of. (E. L. Greene) *Am. Natural.* 6: 76.
 — — In the Saddle on. (F. G. Gedney) *Putnam*, 12: 342. 13: 160.
 — — Life on. (E. D. Cope) *So. M.* 11: 146.
 — — My Life on. (G. A. Custer) *Galaxy*, 13: 39-748. 14: 25-751. 15: 164-780. 16: 42, 174, 747. 17: 149, 759. 18: 59, 318, 461.
 — — On. (H. Greeley) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 167.
 Plain-Chant. *Dub. R.* 75: 172. 76: 113.
 Plain Speaking. *Irish Mo.* 4: 628. — (D. M. Craik) *Good Words*, 21: 244-745. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 96: 118.
 Plain-Work. *Chamb. J.* 42: 795.
 Plain Work: a Tale. *Cath. World*, 2: 740.
 Plainfield, Mass., Ministers of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 10: 393.
 Plaintiff nonsuited. (I. O. Culver) *Atlan.* 19: 583.

- Plait Manufacture of Tuscany. Penny M. 13: 298.
- Planariæ of our Ponds and Streams. (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 388.
- Planche, Gustave, the French Critic. Ecl. M. 37: 398. — Colburn, 106: 96. — Brit. Q. 27: 340.
- Plançhè, James R., with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 255. — Descent of the Danube. Lond. M. 22: 126.
- Theatrical Recollections of. Temp. Bar, 36: 391. — Lond. Soc. 19: 305-507. 20: 61-333. — Chamb. J. 49: 600. — Ev. Sat. 11: 415.
- Planchette. (T. Welton) Once a Week, 17: 110, 486. — Ev. Sat. 4: 691.
- a three-legged Impostor. Chamb. J. 45: 305.
- at the Confessional. (J. T. Headley) Hours at Home, 8: 346.
- Clergyman on. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 9: 298.
- in a new Character. (S. Hyde) Putnam, 12: 724.
- in China. (H. A. Giles) Fraser, 99: 238.
- My Acquaintance with. (S. W. Duffield) Lippinc. 2: 217. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 20.
- Plane-Tree. Penny M. 11: 97.
- Planets. Nat. R. 1: 72.
- Are they inhabited? (H. Draper) Harper, 33: 45. — (G. Leigh) Once a Week, 9: 80. — Am. Presb. R. 4: 393. — Chr. Obs. 34: 389. — Ecl. M. 55: 327.
- between Mars and Jupiter. (U. J. J. Leverrier) Am. J. Sci. 68: 80. — (E. Loomis) Harper, 10: 343.
- Colors of. St. Paul's, 6: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 66.
- Density, Rotation, and relative Age of. (G. Hinrichs) Am. J. Sci. 87: 36.
- Inhabited. Belgra. 3: 63.
- Intra-Mercurial. (J. C. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 116: 230, 310. — (L. Swift) Am. J. Sci. 116: 313. — (J. R. Hind) Nature, 14: 469. — (Leverrier and Faye) Math. Mo. 2: 240. — Month, 29: 221. — (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 714. — (L. Swift) Nature, 21: 299. See Vulcan, Planet.
- Kirkwood's Laws of Motion of. Ed. New Philos. J. 49: 165.
- Larger, Condition of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 310.
- Life on. Liv. Age, 126: 45.
- Moons, and Meteorites. (H. Larkin) Brit. Q. 71: 281.
- Mysteries of the Worlds. Knick. 59: 239.
- New. (D. Kirkwood) New Eng. 18: 582.
- Discoveries of. (J. C. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 96: 392.
- near the Sun. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 34: 660.
- Search for. St. James, 22: 673.
- of the Season. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 20: 605.
- One hundred. St. James, 22: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1372.
- Perihelia of the larger. Lond. Q. 54: 26.
- Periods of Rotation of. (D. Kirkwood and S. C. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 324.
- put in Leverrier's Balance. Cornh. 32: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 27.
- Search for Trans-Neptunian. (D. P. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 120: 225.
- Secular Perturbations of. (A. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 100: 370.
- Planet System of Life. Dub. Univ. 21: 113.
- Planetary Distances. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 89: 66.
- Planetary Life. All the Year, 31: 5, 84, 196. 32: 53.
- Planetary Mechanics. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 281.
- Planetary Motion, Laws of. Knick. 25: 519. 26: 56.
- Planetary Rings and new Stars. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 466.
- Planetary Spaces, Resisting Medium of. (R. W. Haskins) Am. J. Sci. 33: 1. — (T. H. Perry) Am. J. Sci. 38: 246.
- Planetary System, Constitution of. (U. J. J. Leverrier) Am. J. Sci. 82: 222.
- Planetary Theory. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 26: 67.
- Planetary Theories. (M. Leverrier) Nature, 11: 249. — Leverrier on. Nature, 16: 462, 478.
- Planing-Machine Cases, Woodworth. J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 23.
- Plank Road, First. (W. H. Bogart) Hunt, 24: 63.
- Plank Roads. (J. Snow) Hunt, 16: 367. — New Eng. 9: 290. — (J. S. Winter) De Bow, 8: 388. — (L. C. Garland) De Bow, 8: 469. — De Bow, 10: 665. — (W. Gregg) De Bow, 11: 63, 428.
- Construction of. West. J. 4: 91. — (J. E. Ware) West. J. 6: 171.
- of Missouri. (M. Tarver) West. J. 4: 71.
- Plant and Animal. (R. Hunt) Sharpe, 16: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 348.
- Biography of a. (H. Coultas) Once a Week, 11: 8.
- Plants, Absorption of Water by Leaves of. (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 13: 20.
- Adaptability to decorative Art. (E. Hulme) Art J. 22: 14-314.
- Alpine and Polar. (H. Coultas) Once a Week, 6: 608.
- Amer., Derivation of. (A. Gray) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 724.
- and Animals. Quar. 126: 248.
- Can we separate them? Cornh. 37: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 608.
- Differences between. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 30.
- Geographical Distribution of. Chamb. J. 38: 291.
- and the Atmosphere. (J. Jamin) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 418.
- and Insects, Certain Relations between. (J. Lubbock) Fortn. 27: 478. — Liv. Age, 133: 278.
- and the Peopling of America. (D. Kuntze) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 78.
- as they live and move. Ecl. R. 103: 296.
- Battle of Life among. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 35. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 75.
- Beautiful Monstrosities in. (H. N. Humphreys) Once a Week, 7: 135.
- before the Appearance of Man, Saporta on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 446.
- Beneficial Influence of. (J. M. Anders) Am. Natural. 12: 793.
- Biology of, Cohn's. (F. Currey) Nature, 3: 242. — (W. R. McNab) Nature, 14: 326. 16: 435.
- British, Popular Names of. All the Year, 10: 534, 557.
- — Prior's. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 3: 262.
- Carnivorous. (J. D. Hooker) Nature, 10: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 89. — (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 351. — (M. Treat) Am. Natural. 9: 658. — (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 10: 588.
- Cells of. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 382.
- Chat about. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 3: 427.
- Chemical Action of. (A. Vogel) Internat. R. 3: 184.
- Classification of. So. R. 4: 466.
- Climbing. (F. Darwin) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 560. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 635. — Chamb. J. 18: 169. 53: 25. — (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 4: 405.
- — and Tendrils. Good Words, 13: 53.
- Darwin on. Nature, 13: 65. — (A. Gray) Nation, 22: 12, 30.
- — Phenomena of Motion and Sensitiveness in. (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 55.
- Collection and Preservation of. Godey, 66: 350.
- Color and Odor of. Penny M. 11: 67.
- Colors of. (A. R. Wallace) Am. Natural. 11: 641, 713. — (H. Hall) Recr. Sci. 2: 222.
- Communities of. (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 47: 219.
- Cretaceous Fossil, from Nebraska. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 96: 91. See Fossils.

Plants, Cross-Fertilization of. Westm. 108: 466. — (W. J. Beal) Am. J. Sci. 117: 343. — (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 113: 125.

— Curiosities of. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 3: 651.

— Death of. Penny M. 10: 294.

— Development and Sex in. (J. S. Hough) Am. Natural. 8: 19.

— Dissemination of the Seeds of. Penny M. 10: 235.

— by Animals. Chamb. J. 2: 181.

— by Insects. (F. B. White) Am. Natural. 7: 268.

— Human Agency in. (R. Brown) Geog. M. 1: 320.

— Distribution of. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 87: 321. — (S. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 676.

— Modes of. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 365.

— Electricity in. (E. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 69.

— Encyclopædia of. Mo. R. 119: 337.

— Exhalations of. Ev. Sat. 11: 247.

— Fecundity of. Penny M. 1: 246.

— Fertilization of. (J. T. Rothrock) Am. Natural. 1: 64. — (W. Ogle) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 45. — (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 337.

— Darwin on. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 424.

— Self-. (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 1.

— Flowerless. (A. Kellogg) Am. Natural. 4: 337. — Fraser, 55: 345.

— Folk Lore of British. (J. Mason) Dub. Univ. 82: 313-668. 83: 63, 179.

— Food of. Pop. Sci. R. 7: 56.

— Fresh-Water. Chamb. J. 40: 123.

— Genealogy of. (L. F. Ward) Am. Natural. 12: 359.

— Genesis and Migration of. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 3: 277.

— Geographical Distribution of. Westm. 97: 28.

— Geography of. Hogg, 3: 169.

— Gray's Natural Arrangement of. Mo. R. 98: 145.

— Grouping of. (H. Evershed) Macmil. 30: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 447. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 316.

— Growth Rings in Exogenous. (C. B. Warring) Am. J. Sci. 114: 394.

— Habits of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 10. — Liv. Age, 122: 499.

— Hairs and glandular Hairs of. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 12: 271.

— Have they a Pedigree? (W. D. Gunning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 129.

— History of. (H. Yule) Geog. M. 2: 49.

— Baillon's. (D. Oliver) Nature, 1: 52.

— Homoplastic Agreements in. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 4: 507.

— House-, Hygiene of. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 10: 667.

— Winter Pot. Lond. Soc. 33: 137.

— Hybridization among. (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 304.

— Hygienic Value of. (M. von Pettenkofer) Contemp. 31: 68. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 47.

— in the Alps, Unequal Distribution of, De Candolle on. Nature, 13: 516.

— in New Hampshire. (W. F. Flint) Am. Natural. 11: 89.

— in Vermont. (W. F. Flint) Am. Natural. 11: 89.

— Influence of Solar Radiation on. (J. H. Gladstone) Am. J. Sci. 72: 49.

— of Sunbeams on. New Q. 4: 141.

— Insect Fertilization of. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 1: 254, 403. See Insects.

— Insectivorous. (J. W. Dawson) Internat. R. 3: 64. — So. R. n. s. 19: 286. — (F. Darwin) Nature, 17: 222. — (A. Gray) Nation, 18: 216, 232. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 804. — (E. Hopkins) Contemp. 35: 37.

Plants, Insectivorous, Darwin's. (J. C. Dalton) No. Am. 122: 425. — (E. R. Leland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 45. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 635. — (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 12: 206, 228. — (A. Gray) Nation, 22: 12, 30.

— Leaves of. (H. W. Ravenal) Land We Love, 3: 30.

— Life of. Brit. Q. 11: 336.

— and Growth of. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 3: 569. 4: 82.

— Curiosities of. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 7: 448.

— Daily. (H. Coultas) Once a Week, 11: 119.

— Loves of. Peop. J. 3: 246.

— Lowly Vegetable Forms. (H. Macmillan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 469.

— Migrations of useful. (H. Evershed) Macmil. 27: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 487.

— Mimicry in. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 1.

— Microscopic Crystals found in. (W. K. Higley) Am. Natural. 14: 720, 776.

— Movements of. (T. L. Phipson) Macmil. 10: 506. — (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 242. — (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 193. — St. James, 48: 137.

— Darwin on. Ed. R. 153: 497. — (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 498. — (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.), 1: 255.

— Moral Uses of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 39.

— Muscles in. Cornh. 6: 853.

— Mystical. Chamb. J. 54: 347.

— Natural Selection in, Form of Seeds as a Factor in. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 13: 411.

— New Arrangement of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 233.

— Nutrition of. Cornh. 7: 278.

— Odd Window Pets. All the Year, 28: 569.

— of Canada. (W. Saunders) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 219.

— of Middlesex. (W. Carruthers) Nature, 1: 107.

— of Palestine. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 137.

— of the World before Man. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 117: 270.

— Parasitic. (G. D. Phippen) Am. Natural. 1: 188.

— Parasitism on Flowering. (H. Trimen) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 225.

— Periodical Phenomena in. Chamb. J. 11: 341.

— Philosophy of. Mo. R. 96: 180.

— Physiology of. (F. Darwin) Nature, 23: 178.

— Physiolog. Groups of, De Candolle's. Nature, 10: 191.

— Pickering's Chronological History of. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 104.

— Prehistoric. (Count de Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 433.

— Relative Hardiness of. (S. Parsons, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 797.

— Remarkable. Nature, 15: 298, 357. 16: 348, 443.

— Reproduction of. Chamb. J. 3: 341.

— Respiration of. (E. Algrave) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 60.

— Royal Families of. (C. M. Tracy) Am. Natural. 1: 125, 470.

— Seeds of, as Projectiles. (M. N. Elrod) Am. Natural. 13: 93.

— Self-Fertilization of. Nature, 14: 475.

— Sensibility of. Once a Week, 18: 360.

— Sex in. (T. Meehan) Am. Natural. 8: 355.

— Incomplete Adaptation in. (L. F. Ward) Am. Natural. 15: 89.

— Sexual Organs in the higher Cryptogamous. (A. Henfrey) Am. J. Sci. 64: 378. 65: 25.

— Sexuality in. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 363. — (W. R. McNab) Nature, 15: 511.

— Single-celled. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 176.

— Sleep of. Chamb. J. 39: 15. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 422. — (A. Pratt) Penny M. 9: 286.

- Plants, Social, representative, and rambling. (H. Evershed) *Macmil.* 34: 48. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 29: 748.
- Spontaneous Movements in. (A. W. Bennett) *Pop. Sci. R.* 11: 368. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 280.
- Spring, Flowering of. *Nature*, 13: 249.
- Structure of Stems of. (H. V. Regnault) *Canad. J. n. s.* 7: 219.
- Struggle for Existence amongst. (J. D. Hooker) *Pop. Sci. R.* 6: 131. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 69: 31. Same art. *Cath. World*, 5: 538.
- Superstitions concerning. *Dub. Univ.* 48: 71.
- Theory of Structure of. (W. Hincks) *Canad. J. n. s.* 5: 332.
- Transpiration of. (J. M. Anders) *Am. Natural.* 12: 160.
- Tropical Air-. (C. Wright) *Am. Natural.* 2: 368.
- Unlucky. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 715.
- used by the Indians. (E. Palmer) *Am. Natural.* 12: 593, 646.
- Useful Monstrosities in. (H. N. Humphreys) *Once a Week*, 7: 261.
- Variations of Animals and, Darwin's. *Ed. R.* 128: 414.
- Winding Motions of. (W. H. Brewer) *Am. J. Sci.* 77: 202.
- Winter Life of. (H. Coultas) *Pop. Sci. R.* 2: 205.
- Plant and Animal Life, Analogies of. (C. Darwin) *Nature*, 17: 388, 411.
- Plant Archæology, Count Saporta on. (A. Gray) *Nation*, 29: 195, 212.
- Plant Beds of Western America. (J. S. Newberry) *Am. J. Sci.* 107: 399.
- Plant Crystals; Raphides. (T. West) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 242.
- Plant-Eaters of North America. (S. Tenney) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 10: 678.
- Plant Life, Growth, and Culture. *Brit. Q.* 11: 336.
- Science and Art in relation to. (S. H. McColester) *Univ. Q.* 37: 329.
- Unit in. (B. D. Halsted) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 19: 543.
- Plant Names, English. *Once a Week*, 23: 428. — *St. James*, 47: 316. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 147: 502.
- Plantagenet. *Westm.* 23: 201.
- Remarks on the Name. (J. G. Nichols) *Arch.* 29: 32.
- Plantagenet's Well; a true Story of the Days of Richard III. (Lady C. Howard) *Gent. M. n. s.* 10: 179.
- Plantagenets, Last of the. *Westm.* 11: 50.
- Plantation; a Tale of the 16th Century. (F. Fenton) *Colburn*, 153: 1-393.
- Plantations on drifting Sands. *Penny M.* 13: 114.
- Plantation Life. (W. H. Holcombe) *Knick.* 57: 619.
- Planter's Birthday. (T. E. Hook) *Colburn*, 57: 1.
- Planter's Daughter. *Colburn*, 117: 51-304.
- Planter's Guide. *Westm.* 11: 97. 13: 96. — *Ed. R.* 49: 102.
- Planter's Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 7: 629.
- Plantin Museum, Antwerp. (W. Blades) *Macmil.* 38: 282.
- Planting of the Acorns; a Poem. (W. J. Milligan) *Dub. Univ.* 86: 179.
- Planting of the Apple-Tree; a Poem. (W. C. Bryant) *Atlan.* 13: 17.
- Planting waste Lands. (Sir W. Scott) *Quar.* 36: 558. — *Quar.* 37: 303.
- Planty Banton; a Story. (T. Shairp) *Belgra.* 43: 459.
- Plassington, A., Passage in Life of. *Belgra.* 27: 183, 338.
- Plaster of Paris as an injecting Mass. (S. H. Gage) *Am. Natural.* 12: 717.
- Manufacture of. *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 423. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 10: 262.
- — in the United States. *Pract. M.* 3: 234.
- Plaster Figures and Casts. *Penny M.* 7: 394.
- Plastering, Sanitary Aspects of. *Am. Arch.* 8: 248.
- Plastic Art, Greek. *Danv. Q.* 1: 479.
- Plata, La, or Plate, River. *See La Plata.*
- Plate and Plate-Buyers. *Quar.* 141: 353.
- Plate, Hall-Marking of. *All the Year*, 44: 448.
- Piece of. (Sir I. C. L. Wraxall) *St. James*, 8: 70.
- Platen, Count. *Das Ende Polens*, Translation of. (E. W. Head) *Fraser*, 67: 612.
- Poems of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) *So. R. n. s.* 4: 434.
- Plater, Emily, Life of. (L. J. B. Case) *Univ. Q.* 5: 361.
- Dem. R. 11: 23. — (P. F. Andre) *Victoria*, 4: 315.
- Platform, The. *Ecl. R.* 102: 94.
- Platina rendered malleable. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 8: 225.
- Platinum and its associated Metals. (Deville and Debray) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 70: 21.
- Character and Intensity of the Rays emitted by glowing. (E. L. Nichols) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 446.
- Remarkable Nugget of. (P. Collier) *Am. J. Sci.* 121: 123.
- Platinum-Filling. (T. J. Vivian) *Overland*, 13: 164.
- Platinum Metals. (W. Gibbs) *Am. J. Sci.* 81: 63. 84: 341. 87: 57. 88: 81, 248.
- Separation of. (Prof. Bunsen) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 88: 393.
- Plato. (A. B. Alcott) *Radical*, 5: 177. — (O. W. Holmes, jr.) *University Q.* 2: 205. — (W. S. Tyler) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 12: 434. — *So. Q.* 11: 406. — *Am. Presb. R.* 3: 53. — *Chr. R.* 24: 187. — *Penny M.* 8: 85.
- a Poem. *St. Paul's*, 2: 581.
- Ackermann's Christian in. (T. Parker) *Chr. Exam.* 25: 367.
- against the Atheists. (R. H. Bacon) *Chr. Exam.* 40: 108. — *Liv. Age*, 5: 414.
- and Aristotle. *So. R. n. s.* 9: 664. — *Chr. Rem.* 54: 103.
- and Christ. (W. C. Stiles) *Univ. Q.* 35: 437.
- and Christianity. (J. S. Blackie) *No. Brit.* 35: 366.
- and his Philosophy. *Hogg*, 10: 117.
- and his Times. *Westm.* 114: 389.
- and Platonic Philosophy. (T. D. Woolsey) *Bib. Sac.* 2: 527.
- and Platonism. (J. C. C. Clarke) *Bapt. Q.* 1: 22.
- and Socrates, their Works and dialectic Method. *Westm.* 84: 459.
- Argument for Immortality. (S. Ellis) *Univ. Q.* 37: 389.
- as a Reformer. *Westm.* 115: 28.
- Authenticity of Works of. (W. L. Blackley) *Fortn.* 8: 272.
- Bacon, and Bentham. (H. H. Milman) *Quar.* 61: 462.
- Dialogues of. *For. Q.* 31: 471. Same art. *Ecl. Mus.* 3: 161. — (G. P. Young) *Canad. J. n. s.* 7: 477.
- — Sewell on. *Mo. R.* 157: 50.
- — Whewell's Translation. *Quar.* 112: 306.
- Doctrine concerning God and Nature. (J. Priestley) *Theo. Repos.* 4: 77.
- Ethical Philosophy of. *Am. Church R.* 22: 175.
- Euthydemus et Laches; Text and Analysis. *Chr. Rem.* 51: 295.
- Foreshadowings of Christianity in. *Dub. Univ.* 66: 243, 423. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 87: 70, 241.
- Genius of. (H. Rogers) *Ed. R.* 87: 321. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 14: 233.
- Gorgias, Conclusion of; translated. (N. S. Folsom) *Chr. Exam.* 42: 195.
- — Passage in. (T. D. Woolsey) *Bib. Sac.* 5: 431.
- Grote's. *Quar.* 119: 108. — (J. S. Mill) *Ed. R.* 123: 297. — *No. Brit.* 43: 351. — (A. Bain) *Macmil.* 12: 193, 457. — (W. Whewell) *Fraser*, 73: 411. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 66: 664. — *Month*, 4: 181. — (G. H. Lewes) *Fortn.* 2: 169.
- his Conception of a Supreme Being. (S. J. Douglass) *New Eng.* 28: 539.
- Influence on modern Philosophy. (C. H. Foster) *No. Am.* 83: 67.
- Introduction to the Dialogues. *Chr. Rem.* 3: 609.

- Plato, Jowett's Translation of. Ed. R. 134: 303. — Quar. 131; 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 131. — Brit. Q. 54: 155. — (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 12: 291, 306. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 14: 369. — Lond. Q. 37: 79. — (F. Arnold) Dark Blue, 1: 378.
- Letters of. (J. Albee) Radical, 7: 321.
- Life of. (Dr. Godman) Meth. Q. 20: 368.
- Myths of. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 2: 199, 469.
- on Atheism. (N. M. Williams) Chr. R. 23: 547.
- on the Immortality of the Soul. (N. M. Williams) Chr. R. 22: 507.
- Orientalism of. (S. S. Heberd) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 122.
- Parmenides. (S. H. Emery, jr.) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 279.
- Philosophy of. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 225, 320. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 378.
- — and Christian Truth. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 8: 209.
- Physics and Metaphysics of. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 12: 457.
- Ray from the Sphere of. Dub. Univ. 95: 271.
- Republic of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 50: 40. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 16: 25. — Ecl. R. 114: 285. — Colburn, 4: 512. 5: 69.
- Study of. Macmil. 24: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 148. — (T. Lewis) Am. Whig R. 2: 163.
- Taylor's. Ed. R. 14: 187.
- Theatetus. (T. Lewis) Bib. Sac. 9: 468.
- Views of Immortality. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 4: 73.
- Whewell's Platonic Dialogues for English Readers. Macmil. 1: 225.
- Works of. (E. Pond) Princ. 36: 209. — Fraser, 7: 116. — Ecl. R. 67: 131.
- Platonic Doctrine of Ideas. Cornh. 12: 452.
- Platonic Enthusiasm. (G. W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 88.
- Platonic Myths. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 6: 333.
- Platonic Philosophy. Dub. Univ. 47: 635.
- in the Epistles of St. Paul. (T. R. Beck) Ref. Q. 27: 424.
- Platonic Theory of Ideas. (C. W. Guernsey) New Eng. 34: 705.
- Platonism and Christianity. Chr. R. 26: 369.
- and Early Christianity. (J. C. C. Clarke) Bapt. Q. 1: 257. — New York R. 9: 336.
- New. Bib. Sac. 2: 649.
- of Philo. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 408.
- Platonists, Cambridge. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 17: 237.
- Later, Principles of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 381.
- Platter, Thomas. Am. J. Educ. 5: 79.
- Autobiography of. Tait, n. s. 7: 103.
- Plattsburgh Bay Battle. (J. F. Cooper) Putnam, 13: 49.
- Platynemic Men in Denbighshire. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 4: 388.
- Plautus. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 7: 661.
- Characters of. (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 30: 1013.
- Comedies of. (J. L. Onderdonck) Nat. Q. 34: 72. — For. Q. 31: 199.
- — Riley's Translation. (G. M. Lane) Bib. Sac. 10: 306.
- Play, At the. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 19: 476.
- in old Athens. Chamb. J. 19: 155.
- Practical History of a. (W. H. Rideing) Lippinc. 26: 586.
- A very old. (A. L. Carroll) Galaxy, 2: 530.
- Plays and Players. All the Year, 17: 202, 224.
- — Old, Criticisms on. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 15: 221, 352.
- and Playing, Realism in. (G. S. Bower) Colburn, 169: 10.
- and their Providers. Fraser, 48: 342.
- and Puritans. (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 25: 1.
- Damned. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 19: 625.
- Dead. (W. Barry) St. James, 12: 312.
- Examiner of. All the Year, 32: 344, 391.
- Plays, Old, Who wrote our? (F. G. Fleay) Macmil. 30: 408.
- Players, and Critics. Fraser, 68: 767.
- — and Playwrights. (T. Hopkins) Dub. Univ. 93: 210.
- Reader of. (D. Cook) Belgra. 36: 432.
- See Drama; Theater.
- Plays and Holidays of Children. (H. Bushnell) Am. J. Educ. 13: 93.
- Playbill, The. All the Year, 26: 606.
- Playbills, Old. All the Year, 42: 64.
- Played out. (J. G. Coulson) Lippinc. 23: 740.
- Player, Gossip of a. (W. Abbot) Knick. 24: 266, 359, 531. 25: 14, 496. 26: 110.
- Life of a strolling. Fraser, 34: 253.
- Players and Lookers-on. (D. Greenwell) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 354.
- and Gentlemen. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 706.
- and Playgoers twenty-five Years ago. (J. Thornbury) Galaxy, 21: 581.
- Strange. (D. Cook) Ecl. M. 97: 337.
- Strolling. All the Year, 28: 37. — Dub. Univ. 72: 123.
- See Actors.
- Player Kings and Queens. All the Year, 47: 256.
- Playfair, John, Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 22: 413.
- Natural Philosophy. Quar. 8: 149. — Mo. R. 82: 404.
- Works of. Mus. 1: 193.
- Playfair, Lyon, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 89: 304.
- Playfair Commission. (A. G. Bowie) St. James, 36: 284.
- Playgoers. All the Year, 34: 197.
- Playgoing. Fraser, 59: 249.
- Playgrounds for poor Children. (S. E. De Morgan) Good Words, 8: 727.
- Playhouses and the Players. Fraser, 1: 644.
- and their Prospects, 1836. Colburn, 48: 165.
- Licensor of. All the Year, 33: 79.
- Playing and Learning. Chamb. J. 37: 243.
- at Pleasure. Belgra. 6: 507.
- at Soldiers. Temp. Bar, 10: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 206.
- for high Stakes. (A. Cudlip) Lond. Soc. 11: 1-548. 12: 77-535.
- for Love; a Story. All the Year, 39: 54.
- on one String. Knick. 27: 336.
- with Fire. (D. Fletcher) Overland, 14: 31, 130.
- with Fire. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 15: 357.
- Playing-Cards. All the Year, 37: 303.
- Curious Facts about. Ev. Sat. 5: 341.
- Duties on. Once a Week, 10: 34.
- Facts and Speculations about. Tait, n. s. 16: 68.
- History of. Irish Q. 8: 437.
- Old and new. All the Year, 42: 38.
- See also Cards.
- Playne, Ernest. Charold. Dub. Univ. 87: 631.
- Playwriting, Advice on. Cornh. 2: 742.
- Pleading, Poetry of. Colburn, 5: 200.
- Reform in. (A. Dougherty) Hunt, 7: 534.
- — Modern. Am. Law R. 1: 631.
- Pleasant Hill, Battle of. (T. R. Bonner) Land We Love, 6: 7. — (H. F. Bee) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 184.
- Pleasant and unpleasant People. Lond. M. 5: 125.
- Pleasants, J. H., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 5: 285.
- Please to ring the Belle. (T. Hood) Lond. M. 5: 3.
- Pleasing, Pleasure of. Colburn, 59: 336.
- Pleasing others in doing Good. Chr. R. 3: 247.
- Pleasurable Sensations. (S. A. Roszel) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 148.
- Pleasure and Desire. (H. Sidgwick) Contemp. 19: 664.
- and Pain. (D. G. Brinton) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 431.
- — (J. Sully) Mind, 1: 399.
- — Ultimate Sources of. Zoist, 1: 129.
- and Pleasure-Taking. Dub. Univ. 76: 1.

- Pleasure, Cheapness of. All the Year, 13: 349.
— from witnessing Distress. (H. Holley) No. Am. 2: 59.
Pleasures and Pains, Analysis of our. Am. Mo. M. 4: 401.
— Maxims on. Chamb. J. 45: 97.
— of Literary Composition. Anal. M. 3: 353. 4: 105.
Pleasure Trip of a good-natured Man. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 387.
Plébisците, French, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 284.
— Story of. Cornh. 24: 641.
Pledges, Law of. (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 2: 224.
Pleiades. Hours at Home, 1: 38.
Pleistocene Climate and Mammalia. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 388.
Plessis-les-Tours, Visit to. Penny M. 8: 324.
Pleuro-Pneumonia. (M. Wyman) Am. Alma. 1861: 80.
— Inoculation for. Liv. Age, 38: 189.
Plimsoll Agitation. (W. J. Lampport) Theo. R. 11: 117.
— Tinsley, 28: 159.
Pliny the Elder. Lond. Q. 16: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 499. — Hogg, 6: 252.
— Death of. (J. Bigelow) Liv. Age, 61: 123.
— Passage in, on Temple of Diana. (J. Windham) Arch. 6: 67.
— Prescriptions of. All the Year, 1: 424.
Pliny the Younger. (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. 13: 704.
Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 209 — (H. F. Pelham) Fortn. 33: 227. — Lip-pinc. 12: 451. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 360-608.
— Letters of. Dub. Univ. 87: 478. — Westm. 103: 312.
— — to Trajan. Meth. M. 36: 289.
Plogarrian. All the Year, 25: 473-572.
Plotinus and the Neo-Platonists. Ecl. R. 107: 433.
Plover, Shooting. Once a Week, 17: 696.
Plow and Wheel-Carriage, Origin of. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 448.
— Davis's Improvement in, 1833. (G. Davis) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 244.
— History, Construction, and Management of. Pract. M. 1: 268, 361, 442. 4: 285. 5: 42.
— Steam, Fowler's. Pract. M. 5: 257.
Plow-Monday. Chamb. J. 56: 55.
Plowing by Steam. (D. D. Williamson) Ecl. Engin. 18: 305. — (J. G. Walker) Land We Love, 4: 330. — Pract. M. 7: 254.
Plowing-Match, At a. Chamb. J. 37: 381.
— Londoner at a. Once a Week, 7: 499.
Plowden, Sir Edmund. Am. Bibliop. 1: 272, 309, 362.
— (E. D. Neill) Pennsylv. M. 5: 206.
— in the Fleet. (E. D. Neill) Pennsylv. M. 5: 424.
Pluck Examination Questions. Fraser, 14: 117, 180.
Plucked. Chamb. J. 30: 145.
Plucked from the Burning; a Tale. (R. Church) Temp. Bar, 38: 513.
Plucking, Art of. Fraser, 13: 707.
Plumage of Birds, Fatio on Form and Color of. Intel. Obs. 10: 377. 11: 172.
Plumagery, Chinese and Aztec. (D. J. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 68: 57.
Plumbing, Dangers of bad. (E. Eassie) Ecl. Engin. 22: 220.
— How to leave it for the Winter. Am. Arch. 8: 123.
— in a first-class Boston House. Am. Arch. 5: 75, 85.
— Modern. Am. Arch. 3: 101-180. 4: 11-178.
Plummer, Caroline. Am. J. Educ. 13: 73.
Plummer, John. Liv. Age, 72: 289.
Plummer, William. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 83: 522. — with portrait, (A. H. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 25: 1.
Plumnets, Aboriginal. (J. G. Henderson) Am. Natural. 6: 641.
Pump for Blinker. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 23: 222.
Plumptre Correspondence. Fraser, 56: 222.
Plumptre, Anne, Residence in France, 1802-5. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 478.
Plumptre, Chas. John, with portrait. Victoria, 33: 557.
Plumptre, James, Sermons of. Ecl. R. 10: 1031.
Plums and Prunes. All the Year, 14: 9.
Plumularians. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 225.
Plunder Creek; a New York Legend. Bentley, 1: 121.
Plundering à la Mode. Chamb. J. 55: 625.
Plundersweiler Fair (translated from Goethe). Dub. Univ. 8: 525.
Plunket, Abp. Oliver. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 13: 433.
— Life and Death of. Dub. R. 29: 161.
— Moran's Life of. Dub. R. 50: 423.
Plunket, Lord William C. Ed. R. 126: 151. — Fraser, 18: 732. 75: 811. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 15: 258. — Irish Q. 4: 142. — Dub. Univ. 70: 227. — Dub. R. 61: 49. — Am. Law R. 2: 369.
Pluralist, Journal of a deceased. Dub. Univ. 6: 308.
Pluralities, Archbishop of Canterbury's Bill on. Fraser, 5: 545.
Plurality of Worlds. See Worlds.
Plutarch. Quar. 110: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 435. — (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 11: 826. — Chr. R. 9: 551.
— and his Times. Westm. 73: 430.
— and unconscious Christianity of first two Centuries. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 39: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 432.
— Essays of. (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. 20: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 742. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 632.
— Life, Character, and Times of. (W. S. Tyler) Meth. Q. 11: 9.
— Lives; Clough's Translation. Nat. R. 10: 259. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 89: 521.
— — Stewart and Long's Edition. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 31: 395.
— Morals. (W. S. Tyler) Meth. Q. 11: 457. — (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 12: 77. — (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 8: 104. — O. & N. 3: 477. — (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. 20: 629.
— on the Punishment of the Wicked. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 13: 609. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 2: 631.
— Theology of. (W. S. Tyler) Meth. Q. 12: 383.
— Trench's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 17: 244.
— Wyttenbach's. Ed. R. 2: 216.
Pluton Geysers of California. Am. J. Sci. 62: 153.
Plymouth, England. (R. J. King) Fraser, 87: 209. — All the Year, 21: 341.
— Batter Street Dissenting Meeting at. Cong. M. 18: 585.
— Breakwater at. Penny M. 11: 179. — Chamb. J. 9: 215.
— Breakwater Fort. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 164.
— History of. Fraser, 87: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 563.
Plymouth, Mass., and the Bay. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 17: 238.
— and the Puritans. (A. Cary) Nat. M. 5: 508. 6: 15.
— Colony of, and Pilgrim Society. (W. Cogswell) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 82.
— — Charter and Laws of. No. Am. 44: 537.
— — Fisheries of. (L. Sabine) West. J. 10: 160.
— — Legislation of. No. Am. 50: 336.
— — List of those able to bear Arms, 1643. N. E. Reg. 4: 255.
— — Probate Record Abstracts. (J. Winsor) N. E. Reg. 4: 33, 172, 319. 5: 259, 335, 385. 6: 93, 185. 7: 177, 235.
— — Records of. N. E. Reg. 9: 313.
— First Church at. Cong. M. 14: 457.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 155.
— Pilgrims at, Cheever's. Hogg. 3: 116.
— Pilgrimage to. (C. W. Philleo) Harper, 8: 36.
— Thacher's Hist. of. (B. B. Thacher) Chr. Exam. 21: 65.
See Pilgrims.

- Plymouth, When did the Pilgrims land at? (S. H. Gay) *Atlan.* 48: 612.
- Plymouth Pilgrim Society, History of. *N. E. Reg.* 1: 114.
- Plymouth Brethren. *Cong. M.* 25: 698.
- and the Christian Ministry. *Lond. Q.* 31: 312.
- and Lay Preaching in Ireland. *Lond. Q.* 27: 1.
- Erroneous Doctrines of. *Chr. Obs.* 62: 433.
- in 1839. *Ecl. R.* 69: 571. 71: 65.
- Plymouth Brethrenism. *Brit. Q.* 58: 378. — *Chr. Obs.* 66: 598, 896. 76: 801, 881. — (A. T. Bledsoe) *So. R. n. s.* 21: 253. 22: 219.
- Plymouth Company's Patent. (E. D. Neill) *Hist. M.* 13: 278.
- Πνεῦμα*, Meaning of, in the New Testament. *Gen. Repos.* 1: 296.
- Pneumatic Car-Propulsion. (J. A. Whitney) *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 263.
- Pneumatic-Tube Dispatch. (S. J. Mackie) *Pop. Sci. R.* 3: 460. — (H. Morton) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 83: 217. 84: 73. — (R. Sabine) *Nature*, 3: 476. — *Pract. M.* 2: 430. — (F. G. Danvers) *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 465. — *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 480. — *Ecl. M.* 54: 424. — *St. James*, 3: 185.
- Passenger, Postal, etc. *Pract. M.* 1: 445.
- Scheme of. *Chamb. J.* 36: 185.
- Tubes for. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 70. 10: 129.
- Movement of Air in. (C. Bontemps) *Ecl. Engin.* 14: 315.
- System of. *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 417, 509.
- Tubular Railway. *Ecl. M.* 55: 536.
- Pneumatic Foundations. (W. Sooy Smith) *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 470.
- Pneumatic Process of sinking Piles. (J. W. Glenn) *Ecl. Engin.* 10: 513.
- Pneumatic Propeller for Railways. (L. Gonin) *Ecl. Engin.* 24: 279.
- Pneumatic Railway. *Hunt*, 51: 303. — *Pract. M.* 7: 153.
- Pneumatic Telegraph, Homfray's. *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 201.
- Pneumatology of the New Church. (B. F. Barrett) *Mo. Rel. M.* 24: 159, 239, 386.
- Po, River. (A. C. Ramsay) *Macmil.* 27: 125. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 116: 57.
- and its Tributaries. *Colburn*, 116: 363.
- Poacher, The. *Sharpe*, 14: 362. 15: 32.
- Poacher; or Jutland a hundred and thirty Years since. *Blackw.* 61: 286.
- Poacher's Story. *Belgra.* 21: 351.
- Poacher's Warning; a Poem. *St. James*, 8: 484.
- Poachers and Poaching. (H. W. Holland) *Argosy*, 2: 399. — *Chamb. J.* 57: 593.
- Poaching and Game Laws, in England. *Cornh.* 16: 346.
- on the Manor. (J. F. Waller) *Dub. Univ.* 50: 308.
- on Mont Blanc a dozen Years ago. *Fraser*, 80: 97.
- Poaching Adventure; a Story. *Cornh.* 43: 458.
- Pocahontas. *Bentley*, 24: 41. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 4: 227. — *So. R. n. s.* 6: 161.
- Death of. *Am. Mo. M.* 2: 274.
- Marriage of. (W. Robertson) *Hist. M.* 4: 289.
- Mehlig's Painting of. *O. & N.* 5: 503.
- Myth of, exploded. (H. Adams) *No. Am.* 104: 11.
- Pilgrimage in Quest of. (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 15: 39.
- Podargus Papuensis. *Penny M.* 6: 105.
- Podgers's Pointer. *Lond. Soc.* 28: 333.
- Podura; Ice-Fleas. (E. Frankland) *Nature*, 4: 426.
- Poe, Edgar Allan. *Ed. R.* 107: 419. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 44: 388. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 57: 803. — with portrait, (E. C. Stedman) *Scrib.* 20: 107. — (W. Minto) *Fortn.* 34: 69. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 146: 690. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 95: 270. — (R. W. Griswold) *Internat. M.* 1: 325. — *Fraser*, 55: 684. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 54: 150. — (J. W. Dalby) *St. James*, 36: 473.
- Poe, Edgar Allan. (R. H. Stoddard) *Harper*, 45: 557. — (W. J. Stillman) *Nation*, 20: 208. — (J. H. Ingram) *Internat. R.* 2: 145. — (J. Purves) *Dub. Univ.* 85: 336. — *Lond. Q.* 2: 440. — *Tait*, n. s. 22: 33. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 26: 115. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 33: 422. — *Nat. M.* 1: 362. 2: 193. — *Liv. Age*, 41: 166. — *Ecl. M.* 84: 303. — *Canad. Mo.* 13: 363. — *Irish Q.* 5: 561. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 20: 249. — (W. Baird) *So. M.* 15: 190, 428. — (P. P. Cooke) *So. Lit. Mess.* 14: 34. 15: 694. — (J. Savage) *Dem. R.* 28: 66, 162. — *Liv. Age*, 25: 77. — (H. A. Huntington) *Dial (Ch.)*, 1: 155.
- and Griswold's Memoir. *Temp. Bar*, 41: 375. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 83: 263.
- and N. Hawthorne. (E. Benson) *Galaxy*, 6: 742.
- and Irving. (G. P. Lathrop) *Scrib.* 11: 799.
- and his Writings. *Once a Week*, 25: 404, 447.
- Early Poems of. (J. H. Ingram) *Gen. M. n. s.* 12: 580. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 16: 659.
- Eureka. (W. H. Browne) *N. Ecl.* 5: 190. — (S. P. Cutler) *N. Ecl.* 5: 533.
- Gill's Life of. *Radical R.* 1: 790.
- House of, at Fordham. (M. J. Lamb) *Appleton*, 12: 75.
- Last Days of. (S. A. T. Weiss) *Scrib.* 15: 707.
- Life and Poetry of. *Chamb. J.* 19: 137. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 37: 157.
- and Works of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 16: 172. — *So. R. n. s.* 22: 126. — *Hogg*, 10: 97. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 31: 263. — (G. B. Smith) *Tinsley*, 28: 15.
- Morella; a Tale. *So. Lit. Mess.* 1: 448.
- Poems of. *Am. Whig R.* 1: 392. 2: 79. — *Dub. Univ.* 42: 88.
- American and English Criticism of. (A. Lamson) *Chr. Exam.* 36: 390.
- Politan. (J. H. Ingram) *So. M.* 17: 588.
- The Raven. *Am. Whig R.* 1: 143. — *Liv. Age*, 6: 185. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 25: 331.
- Recent Works on, 1880. (T. W. Higginson) *Nation*, 31: 360. — (E. L. Didier) *Internat. R.* 10: 26.
- Scenes from an unpublished Drama. *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 13, 106.
- Some Words with a Mummy. *Am. Whig R.* 1: 363.
- Tales of. *Am. Whig R.* 2: 306. — *Blackw.* 62: 582.
- Tales and Poems. *Canad. J. n. s.* 2: 103.
- Unknown Poetry of. *Belgra.* 29: 502.
- Unpublished Correspondence of. *Appleton*, 19: 421.
- Vindication of. *St. James*, 37: 331.
- Was he mad? (F. G. Fairfield) *Scrib.* 10: 690.
- Writings of. (J. Purves) *Dub. Univ.* 86: 296. — (Mrs. E. V. Smith) *No. Am.* 83: 427.
- Works of. *Dem. R.* 37: 334. — (W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 16: 640.
- Poems, Miscellaneous. (A. Lamson) *No. Am.* 22: 432.
- New, 1859. *No. Brit.* 31: 339. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 64: 87.
- of rural Life. *Ecl. R.* 119: 290.
- Poets and. *Dub. Univ.* 32: 150. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 15: 262.
- Poerio, Carlo, and the Neapolitan Police. *Chr. Obs.* 58: 196. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 5: 9.
- Poesy; a Poem. (J. R. Thompson) *So. Lit. Mess.* 29: 131.
- Poesy, Sir Philip Sidney's Defense of. *Retros.* 10: 43. Same art. *Mus.* 32: 343.
- Poet; a Tale. *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 194.
- and the Mandarin. (N. P. Willis) *Godey*, 24: 228.
- at the Breakfast Table. (O. W. Holmes) *Atlan.* 29: 90-731. 30: 98-720.
- of Man. *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 863.
- of Prague; a Bohemian Legend. *Fraser*, 31: 106.
- Passages in the History of a. *Knick.* 20: 321.
- What makes the? (J. Burroughs) *Galaxy*, 22: 55.
- Poet's Destiny; a Tale. *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 305.

- Poet's Haunt. *Dub. Univ.* 1: 662.
 Poet's Home; a Poem. (S. Lover) *Once a Week*, 7: 518.
 Poet's Mission. (H. Sutton) *Howitt*, 3: 39.
 Poet's Pilgrimage. (C. Lanman) *Godcey*, 22: 175.
 Poets, American. *See* American Poets.
 — Ancient, and their Works. *Chr. Rem.* 8: 407.
 — and Common-Sense Men. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 2: 182.
 — and Critics. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 23.
 — and Flowers. *Chamb. J.* 7: 363. 8: 10.
 — and Nature. *Dub. R.* 70: 25.
 — and Novelists, Smith's. *Canad. Mo.* 10: 177.
 — and Painters. *Knigh.* 62: 541.
 — and Peasants of Austria and Scotland. *No. Brit.* 36: 118.
 — and Poetesses, Living. *Blackw.* 31: 957. — *Dub. Univ.* 17: 423.
 — and Poetry. *So. Lit. Mess.* 3: 679. 7: 310.
 — in modern Times, Functions of. (C. Carver) *Penn Mo.* 2: 403.
 — of Europe. (C. C. Felton) *Chr. Exam.* 39: 225. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 61: 199. — (J. Hadley) *Am. Whig R.* 4: 496, 580. — *Dem. R.* 20: 121.
 — of the 19th Century, Belfast's. *Dub. Univ.* 41: 290.
 — of the present Generation, 1870. (L. Etienne) *Liv. Age*, 105: 707.
 — of young Ireland. *No. Brit.* 35: 415.
 — Religious. *Chr. R.* 14: 271.
 — and Players. *Fraser*, 44: 511.
 — and Property. *New Eng. M.* 6: 383. 7: 38.
 — and Prophets. (W. H. Mallock) *Dark Blue*, 1: 152.
 — and their Haunts, Harrison's. (W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 17: 122.
 — Anglo-Norman, of the 12th Century. *Brit. Q.* 5: 159.
 — at Play. *Blackw.* 115: 678. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 17: 61. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 83: 223. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 122: 281.
 — Batch of. *Fraser*, 43: 492.
 — Belt of Asteroids. (E. C. Stedman) *Galaxy*, 7: 45.
 — Birds of. (J. Burroughs) *Scrib.* 6: 565.
 — Book of. *Ecl. R.* 76: 52.
 — British. *See* British Poets.
 — Character of distinguished. *Ed. R.* 12: 62. Same art. *Selec. Ed. R.* 2: 1.
 — Contemporary. (R. Gray) *No. Am.* 123: 216.
 — Country Walk with. *Victoria*, 23: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 121: 762.
 — Courly, from Raligh to Montrose. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 867.
 — Elton's Translation of the Classic. *Quar.* 13: 151.
 — English. *See* English Poets.
 — Female, of America. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) *No. Am.* 68: 413. — *Dem. R.* 24: 232.
 — — Griswold's. *Internat. M.* 43: 446.
 — Modern English. *Quar.* 66: 199.
 — Some recent. *Scrib.* 10: 100.
 — Greek and Roman. *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 365.
 — Home Life of some 18th-Century. (D. Casserly) *Cath. World*, 24: 677.
 — Laureate, English. (C. D. Halpine) *Atlan.* 2: 257, 452. — *Chamb. J.* 15: 115. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 22: 506. — *Ev. Sat.* 1: 437.
 — — and Laureation. *St. Paul's*, 8: 274.
 — — The first. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 394.
 — — Lives of. *Dub. Univ.* 42: 445.
 — — Whitecross's. *New Q.* 2: 509.
 — to 19th Century. *Once a Week*, 24: 269, 343.
 — Letters of. *West. R.* 57: 502.
 — Modern. *Fraser*, 76: 670. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 70: 46.
 — — Discursiveness of some. *Lond. M.* 3: 48.
 — — Great. (W. Howitt) *Tait*, n. s. 2: 157.
 — Morning Musings with favorite old. *Fraser*, 13: 416.
 — of Chivalry. *Am. Mo. M.* 5: 434.
 — of Connecticut. (Mrs. L. Phelps) *Am. Church R.* 17: 98.
 Poets of the Day. *Fraser*, 8: 360, 658. 10: 338. 11: 708.
 — of the 19th Century. *Internat. M.* 3: 182.
 — of the People. *Howitt*, 3: 114-368.
 — of Scotland; a Song. (R. Gilfillan) *Dub. Univ.* 2: 131.
 — of Society. (H. G. Hewlett) *Contemp.* 20: 238. — *Liv. Age*, 114: 323.
 — Painters, and other Shadows. *Fraser*, 32: 27.
 — Persecuted. *Chamb. J.* 3: 126.
 — Philosophic Tendencies of recent. *Westm.* 25: 60.
 — Poetry, and Criticism. *Tait*, n. s. 15: 549.
 — Popular and unpopular. *All the Year*, 24: 277.
 — Professional Men indifferent as. *Blackw.* 8: 415.
 — Prose Tales from. (J. Saunders) *Peop. J.* 7: 149.
 — Pythagoras and. (R. W. Buchanan) *St. James*, 9: 456.
 — Radical. *Tait*, 2: 137. — *Mus.* 22: 337.
 — Reading the. (E. Spencer) *So. M.* 8: 436.
 — Roman. *Westm.* 38: 33.
 — Roman Catholic, of England. *Temp. Bar*, 27: 170. — (W. J. Walter) *U. S. Cath. M.* 3: 324.
 — — Some forgotten. (D. Casserly) *Cath. World*, 23: 302.
 — Rummage Review of. *Dub. Univ.* 36: 567.
 — Ruskin on ancient and modern. *Fraser*, 53: 648.
 — Scandinavian. (W. Nemos) *Overland*, 14: 40.
 — Single-Speech. *Am. Whig R.* 1: 258.
 — Thefts of. *Lond. M.* 20: 285.
 — Town-bred. *All the Year*, 42: 8. Same art. *Appleton*, 21: 263.
 — Uneducated. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 44: 52. — *Ed. R.* 54: 69. — *Selec. Ed. R.* 1: 397. — *Mus.* 18: 307.
 — versus the Public. *Dub. Univ.* 20: 704.
 — Who are our National? *Knigh.* 26: 331.
 — Wives of. (T. B. Aldrich) *Sharpe*, 51: 33. — (W. J. Tate) *Belgra.* 11: 74. — (W. M. Rossetti) *Atlan.* 47: 55-518.
 — Younger, Evenings with. *Dub. Univ.* 28: 383. 29: 91, 573.
 Poets' Corner, Lancashire. (J. A. Noble) *Fraser*, 23: 601. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 149: 747.
 Poet-Land, Ramble through. (E. Harding) *Irish Mo.* 3: 453.
 Poetasters. (C. T. Congdon) *No. Am.* 124: 246.
 Poetess of Clap City. (R. H. Davis) *Scrib.* 9: 612.
 Poetic Element in Human Nature. (J. Smith) *University Q.* 2: 228.
 Poetic Expression, Trammels of. (A. Clive) *Gent. M.* n. s. 14: 184.
 Poetic Imagination and primitive Conception. *Cornh.* 34: 294.
 Poetic Inspiration. *Blackw.* 8: 362.
 Poetic Instinct. *Chamb. J.* 6: 119.
 Poetic Literature, English. *Dub. Univ.* 62: 399.
 Poetic Mirror. *Mo. R.* 84: 356.
 Poetic Painting and Sculpture. *Colburn*, 55: 196.
 Poetic Parallels. *Chamb. J.* 57: 587.
 Poetic Rhythm. (Mrs. M. W. Cook) *Contin. Mo.* 5: 14.
 Poetic Simplicity. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 3: 456.
 Poetical Affection, On a certain. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 115.
 Poetical Criticism. *Pamph.* 20: 529.
 Poetical Description. *Blackw.* 45: 529.
 Poetical Distress. *Lond. M.* 14: 466.
 Poetical Feeling for Nature. (E. Dowden) *Contemp.* 2: 535. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 67: 575.
 Poetical Genius. *Fraser*, 1: 56.
 Poetical Injustice. (C. Mackay) *Peop. J.* 8: 49.
 Poetical Jewels. *Blackw.* 116: 24. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 122: 539.
 Poetical Literature of the West. *Chr. Exam.* 30: 390.
 Poetical Plagiaries of Thomas Moore. *Fraser*, 4: 45, 566.
 Poetical Similarities. *So. Lit. Mess.* 10: 233.
 Poetical Style, Progressive Change in. *Blackw.* 6: 363.
 Poetical Styles, Hits at. *Am. Mo. M.* 9: 239.
 Poetical Uses of Mythology. *Lond. M.* 5: 113.

- Poetry. Blackw. 88: 37. — (W. Allingham) Fraser, 75: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 149. — (D. R. Williamson) St. James, 40: 420. — Knick. 9: 225. — (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 38: 206. — Ed. R. 47: 184. — West. R. 2: 37.
- Aim of. (J. Royce) Overland, 14: 543. — (J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s. 2: 449.
- American. See American Poetry.
- Ancient History of. Gen. Repos. 4: 360.
- Ancient and modern. (J. Marsh) No. Am. 15: 100. — Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 241.
- Ancient and modern Influence of. Colburn, 35: 466.
- Ancient German and Northern. Ed. R. 26: 181.
- and the Church. (J. H. Hanson) Am. Church R. 1: 48.
- and Civilization. Brit. Q. 4: 350. — Hogg, 13: 1, 130.
- and Duties of the Poet. (C. Mackay) Peop. J. 3: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 25.
- and Imagination. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 42: 250. — and its Substitutes. Dub. Univ. 33: 719.
- and Music, Origin and Functions of. Lond. Q. 39: 1.
- — Sisters of Song. Hogg, 14: 219.
- and Painting, Connection between. Temp. Bar, 59: 351.
- and Pantomime. All the Year, 13: 229.
- and Pessimism. Cornh. 37: 221.
- and Philosophy. (W. M. Marshall) St. James, 47: 360.
- and Pie Crust. Cham. J. 33: 209.
- and Poets. (M. Browne) Argosy, 3: 272.
- — Modern. Ed. R. 90: 388.
- and the Poetic Art. Dub. Univ. 45: 467, 543.
- and Prose, Difference between. (C. B. Burbank) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 394.
- and Religion. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 178, 277. 17: 742. 18: 108-685. 19: 75, 369.
- and Tradition, European and Asiatic. For. Q. 21: 221.
- and Water. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 21: 343.
- Appeal for. (B. Barton) Meth. M. 59: 588.
- M. Arnold on. Fortn. 32: 686. Same art. Appleton, 23: 81.
- — and D. F. MacCarthy on. Dub. Univ. 51: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 59.
- Art of. Blackw. 27: 706.
- — Elements of. (E. C. Stedman) Galaxy, 1: 408.
- — Theory of. Temp. Bar, 13: 354.
- as an Art. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 5: 107.
- Aspects of, Shairp's. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 235.
- Bards of the 6th Century. Quar. 91: 273.
- British. See British Poetry.
- Campbell's Essay on. Blackw. 4: 696. 5: 217.
- Classical and modern, compared. Lond. M. 8: 5.
- Cockney School of. Blackw. 2: 38, 194, 453. 4: 453, 519. 5: 97. 6: 70. 12: 775. 18: 155.
- Criterion of. Appleton, 25: 238.
- Criticism of. Blackw. 17: 74.
- Cutting and Carving of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 67: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 457.
- Decline of. (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q. 23: 207. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 28: 1. — (P. K. Kelbourn) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 9. — Am. Q. 15: 448.
- — and Fall of. Fraser, 10: 646.
- Decline of poetical Genius. Dub. Univ. 4: 174.
- Defense of. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 34: 56.
- Descriptive. Knick. 23: 1. — Blackw. 27: 279. 45: 529. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 186.
- Destinies of. Am. Lit. M. 1: 288. 2: 116. — Am. Mo. M. 10: 452.
- Devotional, Ancient English. Chr. Obs. 47: 54, 90.
- Drawing-Room. Lond. Soc. 7: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 289.
- Dyer on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 366.
- Emulation as an Element in. (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 20: 33.
- Poetry, English. See English Poetry.
- Epic. Dub. Univ. 63: 510.
- — Angels of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 39.
- Essay on. (G. Barmby) Peop. J. 6: 34. — Hogg, 2: 394.
- Fashion in. St. Paul's, 1: 693. — Irish Q. 3: 626.
- — and Principles in. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 102.
- Female Characters of modern. Blackw. 37: 815. 38: 128.
- Fleshly School of. (T. Maitland) Contemp. 18: 334.
- French. See French Poetry.
- German. See German Poetry.
- Gleanings from neglected. So. Q. 20: 490.
- Harper's Cyclopædia of. (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.), 2: 36.
- Hexameter. See Hexameters.
- History and Progress of, Vicissitudes in. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 23: 198. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 133.
- Hour's Talk about. Blackw. 30: 475. Same art. Mus. 19: 582.
- How far is it an Art? Blackw. 11: 153.
- Humorous and satirical. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 183.
- Idyllic. (M. W. Moggridge) Macmil. 38: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 816.
- in all Things. Chamb. J. 5: 209.
- in America. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 22: 540, 817. See American Poetry.
- in New England. Dem. R. 20: 392. 21: 294.
- — in 17th Century. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 39: 174.
- in Prose. (I. D. Van Duzee) Univ. Q. 18: 277, 396.
- Influence of the Age on. (G. Mellen) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 116.
- — on Christianity. (J. W. McLane) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 196. — (J. Very) Chr. Exam. 24: 201.
- — on Civilization. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 42: 305. — Brit. Q. 4: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 158.
- is Self-Communion. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 4: 757.
- Italian. See Italian Poetry.
- Lake School of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 63. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 257. — Blackw. 3: 369. 4: 257. 6: 3. See Lake School.
- Lamartine's Thoughts on. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 605, 655.
- Latter-Day Verse. (H. T. White) St. James, 40: 549.
- Laws of its Progress and Decline. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 47: 3. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 120.
- Lectures on. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 4: 193-385. 15: 1-521. 16: 521. 17: 97, 393.
- Leg-of-Mutton School of. Blackw. 9: 345.
- Little Lessons for little Poets. Fraser, 55: 218.
- Loyalist. Liv. Age, 57: 952.
- Lyrical and dramatic, Recent. Fraser, 36: 518.
- Machine. Dem. R. 29: 170.
- Mechanism of. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 55.
- Modern. (D. A. Wasson) Galaxy, 3: 785. — Fraser, 76: 671. — Tinsley, 6: 581. — So. R. n. s. 19: 277. — Chr. Rem. 26: 165.
- — and Culture. Cornh. 34: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 361.
- — and Skepticism. Blackw. 115: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 488. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 302.
- — Characteristic of. Lond. M. 9: 424.
- — Defense of. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 7: 309.
- — Ethics and Æsthetics of. Cornh. 37: 569.
- — Genius and Tendencies of. Lond. Q. 2: 238.
- — Lyrical. Chr. R. 20: 24.
- Montgomery's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 58: 1.
- Morality in. (V. Lee) Contemp. 39: 682. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 731. Same art. Appleton, 26: 53.
- Music in. Dub. Univ. 72: 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1252.

- Poetry, National. (J. Knapp) No. Am. 8: 169.
 — and national Character. Lond. M. 2: 421.
 — National and Ideal Schools of. Ed. R. 90: 409.
 — Nature and Influence of. (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 3: 65.
 — and Objects of. Ed. R. 42: 31. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 99.
 — and Office of. Ecl. R. 81: 22.
 — Nature in. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. 107: 501.
 — Nature Sentiment in. (C. H. Woodman) Nat. Q. 39: 57.
 — New. Dial, 1: 220.
 — Catholic Tone of. Am. Ecl. 3: 1.
 — New Books of. Dub. Univ. 30: 566.
 — no Fiction. New Eng. M. 4: 265.
 — Novelists'. (A. M. Crane) Galaxy, 2: 512.
 — of the Affections. Chamb. J. 15: 69.
 — of the Age. Brit. Q. 6: 490.
 — of the Alphabet. (B. Blood) Putnam, 12: 665.
 — of the Anti-Jacobin. Westm. 58: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 455.
 — of Atheism. (G. W. Gunsaulus) Nat. Q. 38: 275.
 — of Church Festivals. Month, 3: 268.
 — of the Day. Bib. R. 2: 58. — Chamb. J. 16: 138.
 — of Death. Tait, n. s. 22: 157.
 — of the East, R. M. Milnes on. Dub. Univ. 29: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 218.
 — of the 18th Century. Fraser, 69: 78.
 — of the Future. (W. Whitman) No. Am. 132: 195.
 — of Home Life. (C. Kent) St. James, 36: 177.
 — of Law, and Law of Poetry. Colburn, 65: 65.
 — of Legendary Art. Brit. Q. 10: 208.
 — of Life. Hogg, 1: 1-241.
 — of Martial Enthusiasm. Ecl. M. 28: 112.
 — of the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 85: 548.
 — of Motion. Knick, 9: 495.
 — of Nations, Early. (H. C. Richards) St. James, 46: 167.
 — of Parody. (W. H. D. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 303.
 — of the Period. Temp. Bar, 26: 179-457. 27: 35-453. 28: 33.
 — of Persiflage. Lond. Soc. 32: 231.
 — of the Pike. (W. O'Brien) Tinsley, 16: 80. — Galaxy, 12: 635.
 — of Priesthood. Irish Mo. 9: 592.
 — of Sacred and Legendary Art. Blackw. 65: 175. — Brit. Q. 10: 208.
 — of Science, Hunt's. No. Brit. 13: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 289. — Fraser, 39: 378. — Ecl. R. 80: 36.
 — of Scotland. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 12: 151.
 — of the Scottish Highlanders. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 21: 275, 423.
 — of Scripture. See Bible, Poetry of.
 — of September. Cornh. 36: 350.
 — of the Siege of Paris. Fraser, 83: 670.
 — of Spanish America. No. Am. 68: 129.
 — of Teutonic Nations, Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 42: 265.
 — of the Troubadours. Am. Q. 17: 281.
 — of the West. Dem. R. 9: 23.
 — of Young England. Brit. Q. 12: 169.
 — of Youth. (L. Cross) Colburn, 165: 1330.
 — Old, Rariora of. (W. Barnes) Macmil. 8: 36.
 — Old and new Canons of Criticism of. (A. Austin) Contemp. 40: 884.
 — on the Railway. Liv. Age, 46: 24.
 — Origin and Uses of. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 96: 126.
 — or Prose? a Story. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 28: 426.
 — Painting, and Sculpture. Am. Mo. M. 8: 357.
 — Palgrave's Golden Treasury. Liv. Age, 71: 190.
 — Papers on. Dub. Univ. 45: 356. 46: 70, 171.
 — Parallelistic. Kitto, 7: 378.
 — Parties in. Lond. M. 4: 476.
 — Pastoral. Chr. Rem. 37: 41. — Temp. Bar, 10: 71, 342. 11: 356.
 — Poetry, Pathetic. So. R. n. s. 9: 31.
 — Persian. See Persian Poetry.
 — Pharmacopœia of. New Q. 5: 170.
 — Philosophy of. Blackw. 38: 827.
 — Platonic Doctrine of Nature of. Am. Mo. M. 9: 351.
 — Popular, Chapter of. Tait, n. s. 6: 505.
 — Proper Names in. Chamb. J. 6: 89.
 — Prophetic Power of. (J. C. Shairp) Fraser, 103: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 377.
 — Prosaic Element in. Tinsley, 22: 140.
 — Prose about. Hogg, 1: 309.
 — Prosing upon. Blackw. 46: 194.
 — Protestant Element in English. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 28: 195.
 — Realms of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 577.
 — Recent. Ecl. R. 82: 662. 94: 447. — Ecl. M. 20: 166. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 4: 153. — Fraser, 39: 570. — Contemp. 3: 237, 499. — Lond. Q. 16: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 93. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 5: 464.
 — — 1852. Quar. 90: 333.
 — Religion in, Use of. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 13: 40.
 — Religious. Chr. Obs. 38: 34, 114.
 — — and scientific Criticism. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 12: 115.
 — — Early English. Chr. Obs. 68: 442. — Kitto, 35: 249. 36: 380. 37: 366.
 — — of Modern Germany. (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 46: 268.
 — — of the 17th Century. Am. Whig R. 3: 250.
 — — True Spirit of. Colburn, 35: 147.
 — — Uses of. (L. Willis) Univ. Q. 1: 400.
 — See Hymnology; Poetry, Sacred; Religious Poetry.
 — Remarks on. Hogg, 6: 15.
 — Resemblances in. Blackw. 116: 24.
 — Romaic popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 43: 341.
 — Roman Catholic, of the English Language. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 455.
 — Roumanian. Westm. 67: 315.
 — Rural. Ev. Sat. 12: 235.
 — Sacred. Quar. 32: 211. 78: 13. — Blackw. 24: 917. — Mo. R. 114: 143. — Ecl. R. 65: 441. 116: 117. — Meth. M. 54: 604. — Chr. Obs. 16: 644.
 — — Eng., in 18th and 19th Centuries. Macmil. 5: 202.
 — — Latin. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 85: 120.
 — — Lyra Innocentium. Quar. 78: 23.
 — — of the early Christians. Princ. 1: 521.
 — — of early Eastern Christendom. Ecl. R. 120: 20.
 — — of Heathendom. Ecl. R. 119: 532.
 — — Old English. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 18: 260.
 — See also Hymnology; Poetry, Religious.
 — Scientific Study of. (F. T. Palgrave) Fortn. 12: 163. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 343.
 — Scotch, Modern. Ecl. R. 102: 16.
 — Scotch Professors of. (T. Bayne) St. James, 37: 157, 270.
 — Slavic popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 43: 85.
 — Society. (W. C. Monkhouse) St. Paul's, 13: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 207. — Quar. 137: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 641. — No. Brit. 47: 47. — (H. T. White) St. James, 41: 445. — (A. H. Japp) Appleton, 25: 77.
 — Soldier. (J. Weiss) Atlan. 10: 1.
 — Spanish. See Spanish Poetry.
 — Spasmodic School of. Tait, n. s. 21: 557. — No. Brit. 28: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 483.
 — Studies in, Cheever's. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 31: 442.
 — Style in. (J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s. 6: 207.
 — Subjective. Sharpe, 40: 102.
 — Supernatural in. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 829.

- Poetry, Theory of. *Brit. Q.* 57: 178. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 116: 759.
- Theories of. (*D. Masson*) *No. Brit.* 19: 297. — *Chr. Rem.* 8: 407.
- Thoughts on a new Epic. (*E. Pollock*) *Pioneer*, 2: 65.
- Two Theories of. (*A. Tilley*) *Macmil.* 44: 268. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 150: 682. Same art. *Appleton*, 26: 348.
- Tractarian. (*E. Maitland*) *No. Brit.* 1: 146.
- Translated. *Tait*, n. s. 6: 717.
- Use of Metaphor in. (*R. Noel*) *Fortn.* 5: 670. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 67: 621.
- — of original Images in. *Ecl. Mus.* 2: 519.
- Utility of. *Selec. Ed. R.* 1: 111. — *Chr. Obs.* 66: 111.
- Welsh. See *Welsh Poetry*.
- What is? *Chamb. J.* 1: 321. — *Putnam*, 8: 368. — (*T. Apple*) *Mercersb.* 11: 382.
- What is the Use of? *Chamb. J.* 13: 209.
- Women's, Characteristics of. (*E. L. Bryan*) *Dark Blue*, 2: 484.
- Word about. *Temp. Bar*, 11: 486.
See *Ballads*; *Songs*; *Verse*; etc.
- Poggendorff, Johann Christian. *Nature*, 15: 314.
- Poggio Bracciolini. *Epistles. Ed. R.* 64: 60. — *For. Q.* 18: 80.
- Pohlman, H. N. (*W. D. Strobel*) *Luth. Q.* 4: 359.
- Poinsett, Joel R., with portrait. *Dem. R.* 1: 361, 443.
- Discourse on the National Institute. *So. Q.* 8: 379.
- Poinsinet, Little. *Fraser*, 20: 453.
- Point d'Alençon. (*J. Melville*) *Overland*, 4: 57. — (*L. W. Champney*) *Galaxy*, 24: 519.
- Point of Honor. *Ecl. M.* 25: 345.
- Point Pleasant, Battle of, Oct., 1774. *Olden Time*, 2: 33.
- Pointer, E. J. (*S. Colvin*) *Portfo.* 1: 1.
- Poison. *House. Words*, 13: 220.
- Cure for Bite of Cobra Capella. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 242.
- in Paper-Hangings. (*G. Phillips*) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 66: 397.
- of the Rattlesnake. *All the Year*, 19: 372.
- Poisons. (*F. S. Barff*) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 5: 8-499.
- Accum on culinary. *Ed. Mo. R.* 3: 276. — *Quar.* 24: 341. — *Anal. M.* 16: 102.
- and Poisoners. *Nat. Q.* 14: 337.
- Chinese. (*D. J. Macgowan*) *Am. J. Sci.* 76: 225.
- Lurking. *Chamb. J.* 30: 28.
- Modern Study of. (*S. W. Mitchell*) *Atlan.* 22: 294.
- Operations of. *So. R.* 7: 297.
- Popular. *Sharpe*, 40: 257.
- Vegetable, Experiments on. *Ed. R.* 18: 370.
- Poison Berries. *All the Year*, 33: 537.
- Poison Chamber of Paris. *All the Year*, 11: 476.
- Poison-Eaters. *Chamb. J.* 16: 389. 25: 90. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 25: 280.
- Poison of Asps. (*Mrs. R. Church*) *Temp. Bar*, 29: 267-517. 30: 121-367. Same art. *Appleton*, 4: 454-726.
- Poison Organs in Fishes. (*H. Woodward*) *Intel. Obs.* 5: 253.
- Poison Plot, and its Issue. *All the Year*, 28: 378.
- Poison Trade, Regulation of. *Dub. Univ.* 49: 160.
- Poisoned, Treatment of. (*E. Everett*) *No. Am.* 40: 27. — *Ed. Mo. R.* 1: 312.
- Poisoned Arrows. *Chamb. J.* 54: 220.
- Poisoned Mind. *Liv. Age*, 72: 336.
- Poisoner of Springs. *House. Words*, 15: 92.
- Poisoners, Female, in the 16th and 17th Centuries. *Victoria*, 13: 86.
- of 17th Century. (*G. Hogarth*) *Bentley*, 2: 229, 322. 3: 121.
- Poisoning and how to treat it. (*C. W. Dulles*) *Lippinc.* 24: 757.
- Arsenic. *Chamb. J.* 36: 115. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 71: 31.
- as a Science. (*W. A. Hammond*) *Nation*, 1: 242.
- Poisoning by Mistake. *Tinsley*, 7: 543.
- Great Oyer of. *Chamb. J.* 17: 397. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 34: 233. — *Brit. Q.* 25: 3. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 40: 454. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 52: 513.
- in Hungary. *Chamb. J.* 26: 12.
- Secret, and medical Etiquette. (*J. Scoffern*) *St. James*, 14: 107.
- — Progress of. *Colburn*, 59: 250, 416.
- Slow and secret. (*T. E. Clark*) *Galaxy*, 6: 416.
- Vegetable. (*G. Hill*) *Sharpe*, 29: 42.
- Poisoning Case, Great Burdon. *Dub. Univ.* 47: 178. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 49: 81.
- Poisoning the Wells. (*R. F. Clarke*) *Month*, 41: 219.
- Poisonous Hosiery. *St. James*, 24: 161.
- Poisonous Plants. (*W. W. Bailey*) *Am. Natural.* 7: 4. — (*F. P. Foster*) *Galaxy*, 10: 704.
- Poitiers. *Penny M.* 8: 433.
- Poker Jim. (*J. Clifford*) *Lakeside*, 11: 35.
- Poking the Fire. *Chamb. J.* 35: 113.
- Pola, in Istria, Antiquities of. (*J. Foster*) *Ecl. R.* 31: 44.
- Basin, Dock, and Railways of. (*H. E. Towle*) *Ecl. Engin.* 10: 305.
- Poland. *Quar.* 113: 448. — (*J. Leavitt*) *New Eng.* 23: 276. — *Blackw.* 32: 612. — (*J. Mazzini*) *Peop. J.* 1: 160. — *All the Year*, 9: 164, 175. 11: 448. — (*A. De Vere*) *Cath. World*, 7: 154. — *Am. Q.* 9: 457. — *Brit. & For. R.* 1: 34. 11: 328. 15: 502. — *Mus.* 19: 106, 299.
- Adventure in. *St. James*, 8: 200.
- Alps of. *Liv. Age*, 140: 602.
- Ancient and modern. *Westm.* 80: 171. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 60: 297.
- and the Czar. *Brit. & For. R.* 2: 65.
- and England, Commercial Relations of. *Brit. & For. R.* 6: 505.
- — and Russia. *Fraser*, 21: 177.
- and its History. *Dub. Univ.* 45: 379.
- and Lithuania. *Dub. Univ.* 74: 483.
- and the Poles. (*E. W. Barnes*) *Galaxy*, 18: 36.
- and Russia. (*J. Q. Adams*) *Ann. Reg.* 6: 167, 181, 200. — *Niles's Reg.* 40: 7, 139. — (*C. Redding*) *Colburn*, 129: 416. — (*M. Heilprin*) *Nation*, 6: 308.
- and Treaty of Vienna. (*J. T. Abdy*) *Macmil.* 7: 493.
- Appeal of, 1814. *Ed. R.* 22: 294.
- as it is. *Nat. R.* 17: 366. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 62: 21. — *Fraser*, 42: 686.
- Duc de Broglie on. (*A. Laugel*) *Nation*, 27: 347, 382.
- Burnett's View of, 1807. *Ed. R.* 10: 438.
- Captivity of. *Fraser*, 67: 746. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 59: 446.
- Catholic Church in, under the Russians. (*J. M'Swiney*) *Month*, 27: 296, 430. 28: 61.
- Causes and Consequences of Fall of. *Nat. Q.* 5: 331.
- Châteauf of the last Century in. *Dub. Univ.* 13: 595. 14: 137-521.
- Condition of. (*G. Tochman*) *Hunt*, 6: 59.
- — in 1865. *Westm.* 83: 142.
- — in 1870. *Cath. World*, 10: 799.
- Constantine Czarowicz in Warsaw. *Once a Week*, 8: 415, 428, 469.
- Customs in. *Chamb. J.* 49: 525.
- — and Incidents in. *Dub. Univ.* 58: 485. 59: 220, 410.
- Easter Feasts in. *Colburn*, 70: 592.
- Elective Monarchy for. *Fraser*, 4: 334, 596.
- English Literature in. *Blackw.* 11: 329.
- History of. (*Dr. Wierzbicki*) *Am. Whig R.* 3: 488, 631. 4: 45. — *Ed. R.* 14: 388. — *Mo. R.* 125: 552. — *For. Q.* 28: 306. — *Ecl. R.* 54: 134.
- — 1772-1848. *Cornh.* 7: 532.
- History and Prospects of, 1855. *Westm.* 63: 114.
- Home Life in. *Brit. Q.* 38: 368.
- in 18th Century. *Dub. Univ.* 65: 209.

- Poland, Insurrection in, 1830. Fraser, 2: 714. — Mo. R. 149: 20.
- Insurrection in, 1863. (K. Blind) No. Am. 124: 347. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 3: 277. — Blackw. 93: 714. 94: 18-133. 95: 93. — Temp. Bar, 8: 46. — Liv. Age, 77: 176, 470. — Dub. Univ. 64: 436. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 435. — Lond. Q. 21: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 103, 221. — Temp. Bar, 10: 589. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 158. — Westm. 85: 155. — Liv. Age, 77: 378.
- Krasinski on. Blackw. 11: 650.
- La Presse on. (H. H. Kalusowski) Contin. Mo. 6: 209.
- Leaders of the Revolution in. Mus. 19: 527.
- Life in. Chamb. J. 41: 49, 67.
- and in Germany. Hogg, 15: 401.
- during the 18th Century. (C. Tauska) Contin. Mo. 4: 42-624. 5: 27, 180.
- Literature of. See Polish Literature.
- Oginski's Memoirs of. For. Q. 3: 477.
- Overground and underground. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 25: 721. 26: 4.
- Partition of, First. (H. von Sybel) Fortn. 22: 149. — Westm. 80: 171, 412.
- Partitions of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 37: 462. — Mo. R. 96: 449.
- Piasts and Jagellos. Fraser, 4: 202.
- Poetry of. See Polish Poetry.
- Reconstruction of, 1855. Ecl. R. 101: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 195.
- Reformation in. Ecl. R. 69: 271. 76: 166. — Dub. Univ. 18: 383.
- Restoration of. Ed. R. 23: 493.
- Revolution of, 1830-31. Brit. & For. R. 3: 61, 468. — Dem. R. 18: 47. — Mus. 19: 226. 20: 397. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 96. — Niles's Reg. 43: 7. — For. Q. 7: 519. — Colburn, 31: 206. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 450.
- — Historical Details of. Colburn, 31: 571.
- Revolutionary. Brit. Q. 37: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 203.
- Russian, Week in. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 9: 84.
- Russian Government in. (A. Gielgud) Fortn. 7: 120.
- Salvandy on. Blackw. 30: 230.
- Shooting wild Stag in. (T. Hood) Colburn, 60: 522.
- Sins and Sorrows of. Chr. Obs. 64: 461.
- State and Prospects of. Fraser, 63: 605. — Ecl. M. 53: 342.
- Three Days at Wilna. Fraser, 68: 627.
- Three Years in. Chamb. J. 32: 221.
- Travels in. Mo. R. 82: 236. 127: 315.
- under Queen Hedwige. Dub. R. 55: 311.
- under Sobieski. For. Q. 7: 490. — Mus. 19: 241.
- Weddings and Funerals in. Dub. Univ. 59: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 34.
- Wilson's Campaigns in. Quar. 5: 62.
- Women of. Victoria, 5: 470.
- and the Insurrection. Fraser, 68: 792. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 214.
- Wrongs and Claims of. Ed. R. 55: 220. — Mus. 21: 24.
- Polar Basin and Behring's Strait. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 18: 431.
- Eastern. (A. Petermann) Macmil. 35: 215.
- Polar Climate, Former. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Am. Natural. 10: 352.
- Polar Exploration. Quar. 118: 137.
- Future of. Nature, 23: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 816.
- North. (C. R. Markham) Intel. Obs. 7: 329. See Arctic Explorations.
- South. Nature, 7: 21-138. See Antarctic.
- Polar Ice. Chamb. J. 46: 65. — Nature, 20: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 509.
- Polar Ice and the Northwest Passage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 18: 199. — (Sir J. Leslie) Ed. R. 30: 1.
- Polar Plant. (B. Alvord) Hogg, 6: 76.
- Polar Sea. (C. W. A. Dedrickson) New Dom. 20: 128. — Dangers of. Nat. M. 4: 120.
- Open. Chamb. J. 44: 324. — Ecl. M. 78: 113.
- Polar Seas. (W. Dowe) Putnam, 1: 629.
- Polar Sea Expeditions. Am. J. Sci. 16: 124. — Am. Q. 4: 215. — Blackw. 2: 363. — Ecl. M. 12: 43. — Mus. 3: 305. 29: 37. — Ed. R. 48: 423. 61: 223. 63: 151. — Quar. 28: 372. 37: 523. 38: 335. 56: 151.
- Sabine's. Dub. R. 10: 277.
- Wrangell's. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 66: 418. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 150. — Mo. R. 152: 323.
- Polaris, Expedition of the. See Arctic Expedition.
- Polariscope. (J. P. Battershall) Ecl. Engin. 25: 65. — and how to work with it. (C. Hockin) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 152.
- or Saccharometer, Laurent's. (F. Moigno) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 37.
- Polariscope Objects. (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 15: 275.
- Polarity and Polyccephalism. (H. J. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 99: 69.
- Mechanical. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 90: 313. 91: 90.
- Polarization. Liv. Age, 55: 814.
- of Corona. (E. C. Pickering) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 58.
- Pole, Cardinal. (M. J. McLoughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 694. — (J. G. Earle) Cath. World, 11: 346. — (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 285.
- and the Anglican Ordinal. Month, 4: 60.
- Poles, and their Prison. Once a Week, 4: 694.
- Polehampton, Henry S. Liv. Age, 59: 626.
- Polemics and Irenics. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 57: 163.
- of light Literature. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 30: 462.
- Polepel's Island; a Tale of the Hudson. (J. W. Lee) Galaxy, 1: 645.
- Polhill, Edward, Works of. Ecl. R. 82: 202.
- Police. Chamb. J. 37: 84. — For. R. 5: 205. — Quar. 37: 489. — Mo. R. 84: 182, 384.
- and Crimes of London. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 167.
- and the Thieves. (A. Wynter) Quar. 99: 160.
- Nature and Sphere of. (T. D. Woolsey) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 97.
- of England. Chr. Rem. 33: 54.
- French, Anecdotes of. Mus. 38: 44.
- — Lieutenants-General of. Colburn, 132: 253.
- of London. Ed. R. 48: 411. 56: 358. — Pamph. 19: 531. 20: 211. — Dark Blue, 2: 692.
- — Account of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 221.
- — and what is paid them. Chamb. J. 41: 423.
- — Detective. House. Words, 1: 368, 409, 457.
- of Munich. Ev. Sat. 9: 2.
- of Paris, Secret. Chamb. J. 49: 560. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 573.
- — Principles of, and Application to London. Fraser, 16: 169.
- Turkish. Ev. Sat. 9: 475.
- Police Court, Records of an old. (W. H. Watts) St. James, 10: 353, 458. 11: 444. 12: 232, 499.
- Police Force, Consolidation of, and Prevention of Crime. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 77: 1.
- Police Magistrates of Philadelphia, Election of. Penn Mo. 6: 247.
- Police Mysteries. Lond. Soc. 13: 87, 121.
- Police-Officer, Recollections of a. Chamb. J. 12: 55, 115, 308. 13: 313, 387. 14: 23, 195, 294. 15: 274. 20: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 554. 21: 253, 515. 22: 215. 23: 407.
- Police Reports. Ev. Sat. 10: 98.
- Police System of England. Pamph. 3: 243.

- Police System of London. Ed. R. 96: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 204.
- of Paris. Ecl. Mus. 1: 552.
- Police Systems, French and English. Cornh. 44: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 732.
- Policeman, Apotheosis of the. (M. Browne) St. Paul's, 14: 233.
- Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 522.
- Policy 1396; a Story. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 28: 482.
- Polignac, Duchess de, and the Little Trianon. Bentley, 64: 293.
- Polignac, Prince, and the French Carlists. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 3: 130.
- and the three Days. (R. Southey) Quar. 48: 234.
- Polignac, Rock of, Day at. Dub. Univ. 20: 415.
- Polish. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 6: 677.
- Polish Deserter. All the Year, 10: 85.
- Polish Exiles. New Eng. M. 8: 33.
- Polish Literature. For. Q. 25: 159. — (H. D. Kalusowski) Am. Ecl. 3: 545. — No. Am. 67: 26.
- Chronological Tables of. For. Q. 30: 525.
- History of. Westm. 111: 359.
- Living Writers of. (Mrs. S. R. Putnam) No. Am. 66: 323.
- Polish Mystery. Once a Week, 9: 613.
- Polish Patriot, Wife of. Mus. 19: 35.
- Polish Patriotic Hymn. Cath. World, 10: 548.
- Polish Poetry and Literature. No. Am. 26: 146. — Mo. R. 114: 64. — For. Q. 22: 135. — Lond. M. 19: 259.
- Polite Letter-Writer. All the Year, 41: 377.
- Politeness. Temp. Bar, 34: 80. — Tinsley, 8: 531. — Carey's Mus. 4: 220.
- among the higher and lower Classes. Cornh. 5: 327.
- in Paris and London. (Sir H. L. Bulwer) Internat. M. 3: 363.
- Insular and Continental. Lond. Soc. 6: 396. 7: 129, 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 154.
- Justice, and Religion, Relationship of. J. Spec. Philos. 11: 318.
- Modern. Ecl. M. 87: 501.
- one hundred Years ago. Temp. Bar, 54: 527.
- Science of, in France. Chamb. J. 18: 295. 19: 71.
- Standards of. Lond. Soc. 1: 138.
- Politic Wax-Chandler; a Legend of Mexico. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 12: 50.
- Political Adventurers; Canning and Huskisson. Westm. 15: 281.
- Political Agitators. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 693.
- Political Allegories, Two. Pamph. 16: 469.
- Political and intellectual Power. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 105.
- Political and vested Rights. Ed. R. 53: 502. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 304.
- Political and social Upheaval, The coming. Temp. Bar, 34: 240.
- Political Astronomy. Dub. Univ. 1: 231.
- Political Biographies. Quar. 143: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 771.
- Political Casuistry. (N. Porter) Nation, 1: 40. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 353.
- Political Changes of thirty Years, 1846-76. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 27: 694.
- Political Class-Book, Sullivan's. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 238.
- Political Clubs and Party Organization. (W. F. Rea) 19th Cent. 3: 908.
- Secret History of. Fraser, 21: 542. 22: 243.
- Political Constitutions. (R. H. Cutter) Nat. Q. 28: 158. — (R. H. Cutter) De Bow, 27: 613.
- De Maistre on. Brownson, 4: 458.
- Political Corruption. Am. Whig R. 3: 456. — Canad. Mo. 2: 366.
- Political Corruption, Progress of. Tait, n. s. 5: 372.
- Political Criminals, English Estimation of. Tait, 3: 692.
- Political Curiosities. Niles's Reg. 40: 191, 298.
- Political Demoralization, how brought about. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 196.
- Political Development and Party Government. Westm. 106: 466.
- Political Dictation. Colburn, 44: 50.
- Political Discussion, Abuses of. No. Am. 4: 193.
- Political Dissent. (J. G. Rogers) Fortn. 28: 811.
- Political Duties of Christians. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 1.
- Political Economist. Blackw. 15: 522, 643. 16: 34, 202. 17: 207.
- Political Economists. (R. Southey) Quar. 44: 1. — (H. C. Carey) Am. Whig R. 12: 376.
- in Italy, Old and new. (C. Pozzoni) Fortn. 23: 702.
- Recent. Dub. Univ. 36: 505.
- Political Economy. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 598. — (W. Elder) Penn Mo. 1: 1. — (A. Walker) Hunt, 36: 275, 547, 669. 37: 159. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 59, 148. — (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 10: 221, 446. — Meth. Q. 8: 380. — (L. F. Tasistro) Hunt, 2: 36. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 1. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 22, 63. 4: 260. — Fraser, 7: 282, 377, 603. — Blackw. 15: 522, 643. 16: 34, 202. 17: 207. 26: 510, 671. 27: 22. — Westm. 56: 83. — (J. B. Say) Pamph. 17: 289. — Chamb. J. 29: 225. — Dub. Univ. 4: 33. — Penn Mo. 6: 692.
- American Finances and Resources. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 5: 489.
- an Aid to Wealth. (R. Lowe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 537.
- and Christianity. Dub. R. 33: 302.
- and Comte. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 579.
- — Cairnes on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 14: 39.
- and the Future. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 10: 48.
- and Government. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 9: 257.
- and Laissez-faire. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 16: 80.
- and Land. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 41.
- and Luxury. (E. S. Talbot) Contemp. 8: 199.
- and Politics. Brit. Q. 14: 1.
- and the Slave Power. Macmil. 7: 269. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 444.
- and Socialism; New Tendencies of. (E. de Laveleye) Penn Mo. 7: 190.
- and Sociology. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 31: 25.
- — Books on. (W. G. Sumner) Lib. J. 5: 17.
- and Tenure of Land. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 5: 220.
- Applications of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 419.
- as a moral Science. (W. Cunningham) Mind, 3: 369. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 320.
- as a Safeguard of Democracy. Westm. 106: 390.
- Bastiat on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 14: 411.
- Bi-Centenary of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 29.
- Boisguilbert's Theory of. Westm. 100: 45.
- Bowen's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 82: 537. — (G. Bradford) No. Am. 111: 246. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 10: 338.
- British. Dem. R. 32: 142, 222.
- Burton's. Dub. Univ. 36: 505.
- Cairnes's Leading Principles in. (V. H. Stanton) Fortn. 22: 661. — (F. A. Walker) Nation, 19: 320. — Dub. Univ. 51: 289. — Westm. 102: 343. — (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 120: 214. — Canad. Mo. 8: 183. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 637.
- Canard's. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 1: 431.
- Cardozo's. (J. Porter) No. Am. 24: 169.
- Carey's. No. Am. 47: 73. — New York R. 3: 1. 7: 306. — Ecl. R. 90: 148.
- Carey and Ricardo in Europe. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 8: 548.

- Political Economy, Chalmers on. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 17: 1. — Ed. R. 56: 52. — Quar. 48: 39. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 136. — Mus. 22: 378. — Fraser, 6: 113, 239. — Blackw. 73: 598. — Meth. M. 55: 569. — Blackw. 6: 18, 177. — Chr. Obs. 41: 513.
- Christian. Dub. R. 3: 165. 58: 348.
- Christian Ministry and. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 23: 73.
- Claims of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 21.
- Colonial Protection. Ed. R. 84: 236.
- Colton's. Am. Whig R. 8: 142. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 90.
- Condition of. (W. Newmarch) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 476.
- Cooper's. Am. Q. 1: 309.
- Defense of. Lond. M. 20: 519.
- Definitions and Systems of. Ed. R. 66: 73. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 26: 1.
- De Quincey's Logic of. Westm. 43: 319.
- Difficulties in discussing. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 65.
- Drolleries of false. Chamb. J. 17: 10, 52, 408.
- Economic Conditions of the Future. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 913.
- Economic Laws and economic Facts. Quar. 144: 107.
- Edmond's. Mo. R. 115: 78.
- Effects of good Crops. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 226, 265, 305.
- Eisdell on. Ecl. R. 70: 346.
- Elements of Save-all-ism. Blackw. 12: 525.
- Emancipation of Capital. (S. S. Hebbard) Univ. Q. 31: 133.
- Essays on. (J. Ruskin) Fraser, 65: 784. 66: 265, 742. 67: 441.
- Fallacies of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 284, 345.
- the Assignats. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 432.
- False. Chamb. J. 16: 311, 339.
- Fawcett's Manual of. Brit. Q. 38: 322.
- for popular Questions. (H. S. Solly) Theo. R. 16: 468.
- French Writers on. Westm. 43: 1.
- Future of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 26: 617. — Brit. Q. 12: 416.
- Ganilh's. Walsh's Am. R. 4: 306. — Mo. R. 94: 504. 95: 515.
- Great Error of the 18th Century. So. R. n. s. 5: 1.
- History of. Dem. R. 8: 291.
- Hopkins's. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 22: 1. — Dub. Univ. 1: 466.
- Illustrations of. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 57: 1. — Select J. 1: 96. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 365. — Ecl. R. 56: 44, 328.
- Importance of. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 761.
- in America. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 255. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 34: 488.
- in the Clouds. Fraser, 62: 651.
- in England. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 25: 215, 720.
- in France. Brit. Q. 28: 44.
- in Germany. (G. Cohn) Fortn. 20: 337. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 24: 93. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 293.
- School of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 161, 193. — (J. M. Hart) Nation, 21: 295.
- Inaugural Lecture on. (H. Fawcett) Macmill. 9: 495.
- Is it a Science? Quar. 147: 182. — (B. Price) No. Am. 129: 570. — (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 50: 69.
- Jevons on. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 114: 435.
- Jopeir on. Mo. R. 101: 416.
- Known and Unknown In. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 31: 934.
- W. B. Lawrence on. Am. Mo. R. 2: 213.
- Lawson's Lectures on. Dub. Univ. 24: 721.
- Leading Truths in. (F. Lieber) De Bow, 15: 186.
- Lecture on. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 528.
- Political Economy, Limits of. Fortn. 1: 356.
- Literature of, Recent. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 7: 461. 8: 956.
- Recent popular English. (H. C. Baird) Penn Mo. 1: 330.
- Longfield's Lectures on. Dub. Univ. 3: 605.
- M'Culloch on. Ed. R. 52: 337. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 449. — Mo. R. 109: 113. — Westm. 4: 88.
- Malthus on. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 127. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 28: 368. — Am. Mo. R. 95: 60. — So. Q. 11: 1. — Ecl. R. 34: 69.
- Manufactures and. So. Q. 9: 392.
- Marcet's. Am. Mo. M. 1: 387.
- Martineau's Illustrations of. Colburn, 37: 146. — Dub. Univ. 1: 466.
- Mathematical Theory of. (W. S. Jevons) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 478.
- Method of. (D. Syme) Westm. 96: 206.
- and Province of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 121: 241.
- Mill on. Ed. R. 88: 293. — Westm. 2: 289. 49: 289. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 370. — Blackw. 64: 407. — Mo. R. 98: 13. — Fraser, 38: 245. — Prosp. R. 4: 460. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 786.
- Mill's Theory of Value. (A. Marshall) Fortn. 25: 591.
- Money in relation to. (R. Sulley) Hunt, 59: 180. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 309.
- Moral Aspects of. (J. Bascom) New Eng. 21: 649. — (W. Morton) Fraser, 96: 505. — Cornh. 2: 155-543.
- Moral Limits to Theories of. Prosp. R. 7: 263.
- Morality of. Nat. R. 14: 404.
- Nationality of. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 39: 61.
- Nature and Objects of the Science of. Westm. 84: 106.
- The new. Penn Mo. 10: 779.
- New Tendencies of. (E. Laveleye) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 601, 698, 761. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 349, 422.
- New Theories in. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 17: 71.
- Newman's Lectures on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 216.
- No Remedy for social Evils. Ecl. R. 88: 360.
- Note on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 14: 246.
- Notes on. De Bow, 19: 416.
- Objects of. Mus. 8: 299.
- of the Ancients. Westm. 68: 1.
- of the Bible. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 2: 1.
- of England, Primitive. Ed. R. 85: 427.
- of a Famine. No. Brit. 7: 247.
- of our Ancestors. Penny M. 5: 130-190.
- Opdyke's. Hunt, 26: 184.
- Oxford Lectures on. (R. Whately) Ed. R. 48: 170.
- Pecchio's. For. R. 4: 201.
- Perin's. Ho. & For. R. 2: 84.
- Perry's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 146. — (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 38: 19.
- Phillips's. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 32: 215.
- Philosophical Method of. (T. E. C. Leslie) Penn Mo. 8: 411.
- Position and Prospects of. (J. K. Ingram) Penn Mo. 10: 851, 949.
- Primitive, in England. Ed. R. 85: 426.
- Principles of. West. Mo. R. 3: 155, 196.
- Progress of. Dem. R. 24: 99.
- 1830-60. (W. Newmarch) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 451.
- Prussian. Ed. R. 48: 88.
- Rae on. For. Q. 15: 241. — No. Am. 40: 122.
- Ratio of Capital to Consumption. (F. B. Hawley) Nat. Q. 39: 95.
- Recent Attacks on. (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. 4: 858.
- Ricardo on. Ed. R. 30: 59. — Anal. M. 13: 162. — Mo. R. 93: 416. — So. Q. 14: 1. — Blackw. 1: 175.
- and Adam Smith on. Blackw. 52: 338-718.
- and the Edinburgh Review. Blackw. 4: 58.
- Dialogues on Ricardo's System. Lond. M. 9: 341, 427, 547.

- Political Economy, Roscher on. (W. G. Sumner) *Nation*, 28: 53, 385.
- Sadler's School and Italian Economists. (S. Rice) *Ed. R.* 50: 344.
- Say on. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 17: 424. — *So. R.* 8: 492. — *Mo. R.* 116: 527.
- Science of. (G. A. Potter) *Nat. Q.* 34: 247.
- and its Leaders. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 20, 427.
- a Science based upon Assumptions. (H. C. Carey) *Penn Mo.* 2: 473.
- Science of what? (L. H. Atwater) *Princ. n. s.* 5: 420.
- Senior on. *Ed. R.* 66: 73. — *Westm.* 8: 117. — *Lond. M.* 18: 313.
- Sismondi on. *Mo. R.* 91: 465. — *West. Mo. R.* 2: 346, 381. — *Ecl. R.* 31: 305, 445.
- Sketches on. *Pamph.* 11: 403.
- Adam Smith on. (T. E. C. Leslie) *Fortn.* 14: 549.
- State of Economic Thought in England, 1877. *Bank. M. (L.)* 37: 6, 544.
- Stewart on. *Dub. Univ.* 47: 701.
- Study of. *Hunt*, 24: 452. — (R. Sulley) *Hunt*, 24: 700. — (E. P. Smith) *Hunt*, 25: 64. — (G. Marsland) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 263. — (H. George) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 601. — *Ecl. R.* 55: 1.
- by a Farmer. *Hunt*, 26: 168.
- Prevalence of. (L. A. Jones) *No. Am.* 91: 166.
- Supply and Demand. (W. T. Thornton) *Fortn.* 6: 420.
- Teaching of. (F. Passy) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 33: 25.
- Theory of Exchange Value. (G. H. Darwin) *Fortn.* 23: 243.
- Topics in. (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 79: 502.
- Twiss and Mill on. *Ecl. R.* 88: 360.
- Two Schools of. (M. Block) *Bank. M. (L.)* 38: 168, 937. Same art. *Penn Mo.* 8: 96.
- Tracy's. *Anal. M.* 13: 177.
- Unrecognized Forces in. (J. B. Clark) *New Eng.* 36: 710.
- Unto this Last. (J. Ruskin) *Harper*, 21: 535, 685, 816. 22: 99.
- Useful or not? *Westm.* 31: 553.
- Utility of Missions for teaching. *Tait*, 3: 638.
- Vethake's Principles of. *Mo. R.* 146: 393.
- Wayland on. (J. Holdich) *Am. Meth. M.* 19: 405. — *New York R.* 1: 383. — (F. Bowen) *Chr. Exam.* 24: 47. — *Chr. R.* 2: 226. — *Am. Bib. Repos.* 10: 399.
- What is? (H. D. Macleod) *Contemp.* 25: 871.
- What determines the Price of Labor? (W. T. Thornton) *Fortn.* 7: 551.
- Whately on. *Quar.* 46: 46. — *So. Q.* 15: 1. — (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 16: 1.
- Whewell's Notation of. *Fraser*, 1: 303.
- See Currency; Free Trade; Population; Protection; Social Science; Wealth; etc.
- Political Education. *Am. Whig R.* 3: 354. — (J. C. Moffat) *Princ.* 31: 207. — (A. White) *Nation*, 28: 283, 386.
- Need of a broader. (D. B. Eaton) *Penn Mo.* 12: 501.
- Political Elements. *So. Q.* 26: 383.
- Political Epilogue. (J. Morley) *Fortn.* 30: 313.
- Political Equality. (T. Lewis) *Nation*, 1: 72.
- Political Errors, American. *Am. Q.* 22: 53.
- Political Ethics, Lieber's. *Bost. Q.* 2: 113. 3: 181. — (F. Bowen) *Chr. Exam.* 26: 32. — *Ecl. R.* 72: 401. — *Ed. R.* 73: 55. — *Nat. Q.* 37: 209.
- Transcendentalism in. (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 31: 283.
- Political Fallacies. *Westm.* 24: 410.
- Political Fatalism. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 8: 638.
- Political Forces, Permanence of. (C. Mills) *No. Am.* 130: 85.
- Political Foresight, French. (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 28: 120.
- Political Ideal realized. (L. Cross) *Colburn*, 166: 75.
- Political Immorality. (F. T. Monro) *Belgra.* 8: 526.
- Political Institutions, Development of. (H. Spencer) *Fortn.* 34: 545-681. 35: 4-650. 36: 54. — *Contemp.* 40: 337-507. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 1-721. 19: 197-750. 20: 1.
- Political Knowledge, Key to. *Tait*, 2: 399, 456.
- Line of. *Dem. R.* 32: 278.
- Political Liberty and Catholic Church. *Brownson*, 5: 163.
- Political Leaders and Political Future, 1880. *Fraser*, 102: 561.
- Political Literature of the United States. (R. Mole) *Penn Mo.* 2: 375, 421, 497.
- Political Literature of America. (E. A. Pollard) *O. & N.* 2: 165.
- Political Machinery and Political Life. (L. H. Courtney) *Fortn.* 26: 74.
- Value of. (L. Stephen) *Fortn.* 24: 836.
- Political Memoirs, Modern. *Quar.* 112: 347. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 76: 217.
- Political Morality. (C. Ryan) *Canad. Mo.* 16: 402.
- of British Statesmen. *No. Brit.* 21: 545.
- Political Motives for 1851-52. *Am. Whig R.* 13: 7.
- Political Notes and Queries. *Internat. R.* 7: 164.
- Political Optimism. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 8: 294.
- Political Organization, A new, 1877. (J. Chamberlain) *Fortn.* 28: 126.
- Political Organizations, Social Advancement and. (W. B. Scott) *Radical*, 6: 241.
- Political Pamphleteering. *Dem. R.* 11: 376.
- Political Paradoxes. *Am. Whig R.* 12: 1.
- Political Parallels. *Blackw.* 43: 360.
- Political Patronage. *Dem. R.* 17: 163.
- Political Persecution in Scotland, 1793-95. *Tait*, n. s. 4: 1.
- Political Philosopher and Statesman. (H. Vethake) *Hunt*, 2: 100.
- Political Philosophers, Representative. (H. Martineau) *Once a Week*, 5: 289.
- Political Philosophy, Brougham's. *Ed. R.* 81: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 5: 11. — (S. Fowler) *No. Am.* 77: 31. — *Mo. R.* 158: 42. 161: 429.
- Political Poems, temp. Henry VI. and Edward IV. (Sir F. Madden) *Arch.* 29: 318.
- Political Positivism. *St. James*, 23: 631.
- Political Power in the United States, Distribution of. (G. Tucker) *Hunt*, 8: 503.
- Political Principles of Old Testament Prophets. (H. Hupfeld) *Am. Presb. R.* 13: 223.
- Political Prophecy, Difficulties of. *Fraser*, 61: 829.
- Political Prospects. *Dub. Univ.* 28: 237.
- 1836. *Dub. Univ.* 7: 71.
- Political Proscription. *Am. Whig R.* 9: 439. — *Dem. R.* 9: 344.
- Political Rectitude. *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 2: 602.
- Political Reform. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 12: 252.
- Political Regeneration. *Am. Mo. M.* 11: 297.
- Political Religionism. *So. Lit. Mess.* 4: 481.
- Political Representation, Theory of. *Am. Q.* 20: 174.
- Political Reputations. *Fortn.* 14: 307.
- Political Responsibility of the Individual. (R. R. Bowker) *Atlan.* 46: 320.
- Political Responsibilities. *Am. Whig R.* 14: 357.
- Political Satire and Satirists. *Dem. R.* 11: 376.
- Political Satires under George III. *Retros.* 17: 190. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 30: 121.
- Political Sayings and Doings. (C. Redding) *Colburn*, 133: 116.
- Political Science. (B. Tucker) *So. Lit. Mess.* 4: 481. — (J. C. Welling) *No. Am.* 80: 343.
- American. (W. Barry) *O. & N.* 3: 303.
- Cobden's Writings. *Lond. Q.* 28: 330.
- Courtet on. *For. Q.* 21: 46.
- Dove's Elements of. *Ecl. R.* 100: 466.
- Inductive and deductive. *Princ.* 32: 1.

- Political Science for young Americans, Nordhoff's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 525.
- Mulford on. (J. E. Cabot) O. & N. 2: 81.
- Rationale of the Nation. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 27: 420.
- De Tocqueville and Lieber on. (S. Tyler) Princ. 30: 621.
- Woolsey on. (J. K. Diman) New Eng. 37: 404. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 293, 309.
- Political Society and the Source of Power. Dub. R. 56: 279.
- Political Somnambulism. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 43: 28.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 684. Same art. Appleton, 25: 43.
- Political Songs of England, 1199–1327. Mo. R. 151: 322.
- Political Systems of Europe, Heeren on. Mo. R. 96: 477.
- Political Tale of a Grandfather. (M. Seton) Colburn, 163: 444.
- Political Temperament and artistic Instinct. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 167: 162.
- Political Tendencies. Am. Lit. M. 2: 49.
- Political Terms, Use and Abuse of. Tait, 1: 164.
- Political Theories, Heeren on the Rise and Progress of. For. Q. 20: 340.
- Political Theorists of the English Commonwealth. Dem. R. 11: 305.
- Political Tolerance. Dem. R. 3: 58.
- Political Unions. Fraser, 8: 28, 685. 9: 65.
- Political Unionists, Perils of. Fraser, 5: 360.
- Political Value of good Intentions. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 91.
- Political Virtues, Progress of. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 5: 197.
- Political Work. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 380.
- Duty of the Citizen. (E. F. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 12: 839.
- Politician, The. (R. Buchanan) Lond. Soc. 13: 84.
- Every Man a. (S. W. Cone) Dein. R. 36: 468.
- Politicians, Adiposity of. (E. Spencer) N. Ecl. 7: 438.
- Amateur. Chamb. J. 29: 113.
- Comparative Stupidity of. Fraser, 96: 486. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 718. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 427.
- Ethics of. Westm. 42: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 145.
- Lesson for. Am. Whig R. 10: 258.
- Public Opinion, and the Press. Fraser, 12: 32.
- Women as. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 475.
- Politico-Ecclesiastical Parties. Bentley, 64: 29.
- Politico-Social Functions. (L. F. Ward) Penn Mo. 12: 321.
- Politics, Anarchical. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 108.
- and Art. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 167: 162, 275.
- and Christianity. (B. Hawley) Meth. Q. 39: 460.
- and the Church. Danv. Q. 2: 611. 3: 62.
- and the Clergy. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 23: 92.
- and Ethics. (A. Barratt) Mind, 2: 453.
- and Faith. Nat. R. 12: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 468.
- and History. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 40: 289, 369, 449.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 175.
- and Love. Irish Q. 6: 268.
- and Personality. Fraser, 34: 618.
- and Physics, Bagehot on. Penn Mo. 4: 558.
- and Political Parties. Brownson, 9: 493.
- and the Press. Fraser, 92: 41.
- and Religion. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 7: 223. — Bost. Q. 1: 310. — (G. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 6: 256.
- and Trade. Tait, 1: 373, 508.
- as a Fine Art. (J. W. Longley) Canad. Mo. 20: 418.
- as a Profession. Quar. 126: 273.
- Christian. Brownson, 17: 206.
- Comparative, Freeman's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 28. — Canad. Mo. 5: 555.
- Continental. Colburn, 83: 234, 367.
- Corruption in. (D. D. Field) Internat. R. 4: 77.
- Duties of Christians in regard to. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 10: 327.
- Politics, Educated Men in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 5.
- Gambling in. (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. 23: 638.
- General, A few Words on. Dub. Univ. 2: 596.
- Impatience in. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 2: 29.
- in the 18th Century. Colburn, 104: 485.
- in the United States; a Brake on the Machine. (F. W. Whitridge) Internat. R. 8: 242. See United States.
- Man of Principle in. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 15: 46.
- Modern. Dem. R. 34: 440.
- Morality in. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 30: 319.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 345. — Mo. R. 108: 365.
- Natural History of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 43: 302.
- New Order of. Colburn, 83: 104.
- of Christianity, Miall on. Chr. Obs. 63: 810.
- of 1833, Discourse on. Dub. Univ. 1: 111.
- or Literature, Choice of, as a Profession. Temp. Bar, 48: 116.
- Joel Parker on. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 9: 113.
- Paul on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 15: 462.
- Popular Judgment in, more just than that of the higher Orders; a Symposium. 19th Cent. 3: 797. 4: 174.
- Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 97, 299.
- Professionals and Amateurs in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 37.
- Public Opinion in. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 4: 267.
- Puritanism in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 275.
- Ruling Vice of modern. Fraser, 20: 11.
- Scholar in. (W. Reid) Scrib. 6: 605.
- Science of. Dem. R. 34: 454. — Ecl. R. 93: 389.
- Sentimental and practical. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. 3: 311.
- Sex in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 270.
- Should Clergymen take Part in? Fraser, 15: 423.
- Teaching of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 21: 433.
- Transition from mediæval to modern. Quar. 138: 540.
- World of. (R. E. Wright) Mercersb. 25: 440.
- See Parties; also, names of countries.
- Poliziano's Italian Poetry. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 20: 163.
- Polk, James K., with portrait. Dem. R. 2: 197. — with portrait, Dem. R. 15: 115.
- Administration of. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 7: 437. — So. Q. 19: 1. — Dem. R. 24: 195.
- Message of, 1845. So. Q. 9: 392.
- Report on Ways and Means, 1834. Niles's Reg. 46: 39.
- Speech on Removal of the Deposits. Niles's Reg. 45: 313, 335.
- Polk, Gen. Leonidas, Sketches of. Land We Love, 2: 12.
- Polk, William H., with portrait. Dem. R. 29: 554.
- Polka, Mr., and Richard Jones. Bentley, 22: 209.
- Poll Miles; a Village Tradition. Temp. Bar, 55: 500.
- Pollard, Edward A., as a Historian. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 5: 281.
- Pollen Plants. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 20: 225.
- Pollock, A. D. Discourse of the Times. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 345.
- Pollock, Sir Frederick. Lond. Soc. 11: 223.
- In Memoriam; a Poem. St. James, 28: 525.
- Pollok, Robert. Course of Time. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 6: 86. — (T. Walker) No. Am. 28: 344. — Spirit Pilg. 1: 516. — Blackw. 21: 844. — Chr. Obs. 28: 825. — West. Mo. R. 2: 354. — Ecl. R. 46: 344. — New Q. 6: 14.
- Life of. Chr. Obs. 44: 50, 105. — Chr. R. 14: 457.
- Polly Mariner, Tailoress, (R. Terry) Galaxy, 9: 188.
- Polly Mowbray. (M. R. Baldwin) Western, 7: 27, 111.
- Polly's one Offer. All the Year, 20: 19, 44, 68.
- Polo, Game of. St. James, 32: 608. — Lond. Soc. 26: 213, 30: 208.
- and Tent-Pegging. Chamb. J. 53: 492.

- Polo, Marco. All the Year, 33: 30. — Ed. R. 135: 1. — Quar. 21: 177. — (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 46: 1. — Penny M. 2: 298-349.
- and his Travels. Dub. Univ. 86: 67.
- Book of. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 21: 135, 152. — Chr. Obs. 71: 921.
- A Precursor of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 22: 210.
- Recent Editors of. Quar. 125: 133.
- Travels of. Brit. Q. 56: 98. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 16: 428.
- Travels in Footsteps of. Quar. 132: 194.
- Yule's Edition of. E. L. R. 135: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 771.
- Polperro. Colburn, 102: 56, 320. 103: 44.
- and Luke Daniel. (W. Rendle) Temp. Bar, 60: 536.
- Polthanger Grange; a Tale. Broadw. 3: 491.
- Polwhale, Richard. Reminiscences in Prose and Verse. Mo. R. 141: 578.
- Polybius. Fraser, 26: 127. — Quar. 148: 186.
- Polycarp, Saint, Bishop of Smyrna. Chr. Obs. 3: 521, 585. — (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 25: 827.
- Memoirs of. Meth. M. 32: 313.
- Polycrates, Fate of; a Poem. Blackw. 54: 583.
- Polygamy (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 202, 318. — (H. Snow) Overland, 7: 551. — Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 29. — Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 182.
- Colenso and Grout on. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 16: 407.
- Dixon's Spiritual Wives. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 26: 647.
- in Heathen Converts. Liv. Age, 70: 482.
- in Turkey. Fraser, 98: 403. — Westm. 88: 325. See Mormons.
- Polygenism. Once a Week, 28: 468.
- Polyglot Academy. Bentley, 55: 411.
- Polyglot Anthology. Dub. Univ. 13: 483.
- Polyglot Bibles. Kitto, 17: 327.
- Polyglot Paper. Dub. Univ. 21: 427.
- Polynesia. Quar. 144: 179. — Dub. Univ. 46: 18.
- Ellis's Researches in. (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 1. — Meth. M. 52: 822. — Am. Meth. M. 16: 25. — Am. Mo. M. 2: 281.
- Ethnology of. (S. J. Whitmee) Anthrop. J. 8: 261.
- Wallace on. (S. J. Whitmee) Contemp. 21: 389.
- The French in. Colburn, 123: 379.
- Glimpse of. (A. McNeill) Canad. Mo. 9: 269.
- Glimpses of. Lippinc. 16: 276.
- Islands of the Western Pacific. Liv. Age, 43: 69.
- Languages and Races of. (J. Crawford) Ed. New Philos. J. 44: 155.
- Missions to. Quar. 94: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 531. — (W. O. Bourne) New Eng. 6: 41.
- Moresby's Discoveries in. Ed. R. 144: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 436.
- Mythology of. Westm. 77: 303. — Chr. Rem. 31: 430.
- Native Tribes of. (R. Lee) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 443.
- Russell on. Mo. R. 159: 494.
- Sketches in. Blackw. 103: 26.
- Polynesian Nation, Lang's Origin and Migrations of. Mo. R. 135: 264.
- Polynesian Races, Dying out of. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 27: 782. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 245.
- Polynesians and their Migrations, Quatrefages on. Anthrop. R. 5: 330.
- and New Zealand. Ed. R. 91: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 497.
- Decay of. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 29: 54.
- Polyps, Fresh-Water. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 3: 52. — (W. Houghton) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 267.
- Polyphemus and Galatæa. (W. Collier) Bentley, 11: 422.
- Polytechnic Institute at Vienna. Am. J. Educ. 8: 670. 21: 50.
- Polytechnic Institutes. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 83.
- Polytechnic School at Paris. Am. J. Educ. 12: 51. 21: 403. — Westm. 36: 331. — J. Statis. Soc. 4: 228. — Am. J. Educ. 8: 661.
- Swiss. Am. J. Educ. 11: 211.
- Polytechnic Schools, European. (C. Koristka) Am. J. Educ. 21: 61.
- in U. S., 1867, Warren on. J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 210.
- Polytheism and the first Age of Christianity. Chr. Rem. 53: 459.
- and Mythology. Am. Church R. 22: 23.
- Origin of. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 32: 405.
- Science, and Monotheism. (T. Clarke) Lakeside, 1: 197.
- Polyzoa, The. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 14: 843.
- Facts in History of. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 57.
- Our Fresh-Water. (W. Houghton) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 301.
- Pombal, Marquis de. Temp. Bar, 57: 350. — Am. Cath. Q. 2: 51. — Am. J. Educ. 24: 91. 26: 319. — (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 30: 312.
- and the Jesuits. Irish Mo. 6: 285.
- Memoir of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 60: 478. — Ecl. R. 79: 144. — Ed. R. 136: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 67. — Mo. R. 164: 1.
- Pomegranate, The. Once a Week, 8: 487.
- Pomegranate Flowers. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 7: 573.
- Pomeranian Watering-Place. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 29: 288.
- Pomèroy, John. (S. W. Thayer) N. E. Reg. 2: 279.
- Pomeroy, Seth. (N. S. Dodge) Am. Whig R. 7: 460, 599.
- Pomeroy Abbey. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 25: 1-422. 26: 1-426.
- Pomona takes the Helm at Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 16: 407.
- Pomona's Bridal Trip. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 17: 692.
- Pompadour, Madame de. Fraser, 42: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 481. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 389. — (O. S. Leland) Knick. 56: 266. — Lond. Soc. 14: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1247. — St. Paul's, 4: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 280. — Bentley, 44: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 173. — Argosy, 31: 360. — Ev. Sat. 8: 21. 12: 98.
- and the Age of Louis XV. Temp. Bar, 34: 192.
- Memoirs of the Fille de Chambre of. Lond. M. 11: 434.
- Reign of. St. James, 6: 33, 212.
- Secret History of Court of France. Liv. Age, 71: 195.
- Pompeii. Quar. 115: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 387. — (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 106: 396. — Blackw. 1: 372. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 9: 205. — Dub. Univ. 72: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1349. — (W. Knighton) Dub. Univ. 89: 106. — House. Words, 5: 171. — Lond. Q. 29: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 477. — Knick. 56: 33. — Penny M. 1: 338.
- and Herculaneum. (R. Freebairn) Meth. M. 34: 273. — (W. Dowe) Cath. World, 29: 654. — Tait, n. s. 12: 85.
- Art in. Art J. 6: 261.
- Art Treasures of. Broadw. 5: 122.
- Beulé's Account of Discoveries at. O. & N. 6: 720.
- by Torchlight. Colburn, 43: 64.
- Day at. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 1: 430. — (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 11: 721.
- Destruction of. Cornh. 17: 286. — (J. L. Ferriere) Mercersb. 17: 561.
- Discoveries at. (Sir W. Hamilton) Arch. 4: 160. — Liv. Age, 77: 92.
- Excavations at, 1826-27. (T. C. Ramage) Ed. New Philos. J. 4: 245. — J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 193.
- Extracts from Journal of an Architect at. Colburn, 17: 209.
- Fashions of. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 350.
- Gell and Gandy on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 32: 144.
- in 1564. Chamb. J. 41: 547.

- Pompeii, Inscriptions at. Ed. R. 110: 411. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 643.
- Later Revelations of. Dub. Univ. 78: 472.
- Mosaic found at. Select J. 3: 46. — Penny M. 3: 229.
- Mural Paintings of. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 12: 1.
- Paintings and Decorations of. Art J. 2: 262.
- Peep at. Chamb. J. 46: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 702.
- Private Dwellings of. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 217.
- Rambles in. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 24: 521.
- Stranger at. Hogg, 9: 27.
- Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 133. — (J. Popham) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 378. — Irish Mo. 3: 380.
- Wall-Scrabblings at. Chamb. J. 58: 97.
- Pompeian Enigma; a Tale. (L. Kip) Putnam, 15: 475. Same art. Broadw. 7: 250.
- Pompeian Necklace. Lippinc. 9: 194.
- Pompey's Pillar. No. Am. 3: 192. — Penny M. 3: 137.
- Greek Inscription on. (W. M. Leake and J. Squire) Arch. 15: 59.
- Pompey's Secret. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 31: 535.
- Ponape, or Ascension Island. (L. H. Gulick) Am. J. Sci. 76: 34. — Nature, 19: 240. — (C. W. Thomson) Good Words, 18: 296.
- Ponca Indians and Secretary Schurz. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 125.
- and their Wrongs. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 19: 775.
- Story of. (M. Le B. Goddard) Internat. R. 9: 388.
- Ponce de Leon. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 328.
- Ponce de Leon's Dream; a Poem. (T. B. Bradley) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 152.
- Pond-Fishing. Chamb. J. 35: 348.
- Pond Life. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 20: 809.
- Marvels of. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 3: 276.
- Microscopical. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 1: 310.
- Natural History of my Pond. Chamb. J. 27: 90, 107.
- Pondicherry; or the French in India. (Col. Laurie) Dark Blue, 1: 703.
- Pondoland, Recent Affairs in. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 490.
- Ponsard, Francois. (J. Janin) Ev. Sat. 4: 182, 321.
- Ponti, Carlo, Music-Seller of Havana. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 13: 27.
- Pontiac, Indian Chief. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 22: 437.
- Conspiracy of, Parkman's. Knick. 38: 67. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 495. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 51: 376. — Liv. Age, 31: 137. — Brownson, 9: 139. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 12: 239. — (M. Butler) West. J. 8: 362.
- See Bouquet's Expedition.
- Pontchartrain, Lake, Commerce of. (L. Proost) De Bow, 17: 319.
- Pontifeck's Capitulation; a Chromatic Discord. (C. Wills) Tinsley, 29: 83.
- Pontifical Vestments of Egypt and Israel. (M. Raymond) Cath. World, 24: 213.
- Pontigny, Pilgrimage to. Dub. R. 75: 378.
- Pontine Marches, Reapers of. Penny M. 6: 337.
- Pontmartin, Armand de. (J. E. Cooke) So. M. 16: 175.
- Pontresina, Sketches of. Cornh. 15: 47.
- Ponies. All the Year, 15: 438.
- Pool under the Beeches. Lond. Soc. 4: 449.
- Poole, Jane à, History of. Chamb. J. 17: 203.
- Poole, John, Author of Paul Pry. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 336. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 373. — with portrait, Colburn, 31: 193.
- Tales and Sketches. Chamb. J. 4: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 49.
- Poole, Mrs., Englishwoman in Egypt. Blackw. 57: 286.
- Poole, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature. See Index.
- Poole's Cavern, Strange Explorations in. St. James, 47: 79.
- Poor, John A., Memoir of, with portrait. (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 26: 357.
- Poor, The. (R. Southey) Quar. 15: 187. — (E. Irving) Good Words, 4: 861.
- American Experience in the Relief of. (J. Bryce) Macmil. 25: 54.
- and the Church. (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 34: 601.
- and Paupers. Dub. Univ. 30: 606.
- Care of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 8: 703, 734.
- Churches for, in great Cities. Am. Presb. R. 1: 433.
- Condition of. Knick. 34: 1.
- Cry of. (M. Eyre) Victoria, 23: 524.
- Degerando's Visitor. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 13: 137.
- District-Visiting of. (O. Hill) Good Words, 17: 488.
- Doing Good to. Chr. Disc. 1: 227.
- Dwellings of. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 13: 458. — Lond. Q. 9: 459.
- — Girdlestone on. Chr. Obs. 45: 692.
- — Miss Hill's. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 17: 140.
- — in Towns. Cornh. 30: 74. — (H. Jones) Cornh. 42: 452.
- — Where shall we house? (Col. Daniell) St. James, 1: 433.
- Dwellings and School's for. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 74: 464.
- Education of. (H. Brougham) Pamph. 16: 233. — Quar. 110: 485.
- — Facts and Fallacies of. (W. R. Browne) Fraser, 98: 197.
- — in France. Ed. R. 33: 494.
- See also Education.
- Employment for. Pamph. 10: 173, 200.
- Foreign, Home Colonies in Belgium and France. For. Q. 13: 132.
- French System of relieving. Cornh. 6: 44.
- How to deal with. Once a Week, 7: 64.
- How to relieve. Good Words, 7: 554.
- How the Work of the Rich is marred among. (F. M. F. Skene) Good Words, 8: 256.
- Improving Condition of. (R. Southey) Quar. 12: 146. — Pamph. 11: 133. 16: 457.
- in America and Europe, Provision for. Mo. R. 137: 549.
- in England, Character and Condition of. Lond. Q. 11: 1.
- — Condition of, 1842. Mo. R. 159: 89.
- — Needs of. Chr. Rem. 41: 120.
- — Rural. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 1: 344.
- in Foreign Countries. Penny M. 4: 394.
- in France. (W. W. Edwards) 19th Cent. 5: 320.
- in Great Britain. (S. Colwell) Princ. 13: 99.
- — Reports on. (T. Chalmers) Ed. R. 29: 498.
- in Hamburg. Pamph. 11: 443.
- in Ireland, Condition of. Irish Q. 3: 299.
- — Removal of. Irish Q. 4: 917.
- in London. Macmil. 20: 397. — (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 283. — Dub. R. 75: 29. — Cong. M. 19: 23.
- — Casual. (J. C. Parkinson) Fortn. 3: 749.
- — Destitute. Temp. Bar, 1: 225.
- — Organized Work among. (O. Hill) Macmil. 20: 219.
- — Pay Day for. Good Words, 14: 817.
- — Relief of. (W. G. Lumley) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 169, 308.
- in Paris. Ecl. R. 120: 127.
- — and London. (J. G. Rosengarten) Penn Mo. 11: 37.
- in Prague. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 11: 257.
- Industry of. Dub. R. 30: 484.
- Jewish and Catholic. Month, 6: 481.
- Ladies' Work among. Lond. Q. 53: 53.
- Lodging-Houses for. Quar. 82: 142.
- Medical Relief of. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 74: 353.

- Poor, The, Ministry for. (C. A. Bartol) *Chr. Exam.* 21: 335. — (J. C. Collins) *New Eng.* 38: 169.
 — Morality and Self-Culture of. *Mo. R.* 148: 334.
 — Mortality among, in Limerick. (D. Griffin) *J. Statis. Soc.* 3: 305.
 — Needs of. (H. J. Miller) *Contemp.* 36: 290.
 — New Scheme for maintaining. *Blackw.* 43: 489.
 — of the Church. (P. Schaff) *Mercersb.* 4: 223.
 — Our Duties to. (C. A. Farley) *Mo. Rel. M.* 3: 125.
 — Out-Door Relief; Plea for its Abolition. (T. W. Fowle) *Fortn.* 33: 822.
 — Relief of. (O. Hill) *Fortn.* 26: 321.
 — in the early Church. *Dub. R.* 84: 26.
 — in Foreign Countries. (W. A. Hunter) *Fortn.* 24: 484.
 — Sanitary Condition of, in England and Scotland, 1842. *Mo. R.* 159: 265.
 — Schools and Dwellings of. (F. P. Cobbe) *Fraser*, 73: 143.
 — Schools for, Legislation on, 1870. *Dub. R.* 66: 1.
 — Scottish System of Management of. (W. P. Alison) *J. Statis. Soc.* 3: 211. 4: 288.
 — Service of. *Fraser*, 84: 369. — (W. G. Sumner) *Nation*, 12: 418.
 — Shifts of the industrious. *Chamb. J.* 16: 233, 250.
 — Sickness of. *Mus.* 8: 297.
 — Stark on Affairs of. *Chr. Obs.* 28: 35, 100.
 — Starving, of great Cities. (M. Eyre) *Victoria*, 4: 155.
 — Thoughts of a Guardian of. *Macmil.* 22: 100.
 — Vagrancy Laws. (E. W. Hollond) *Contemp.* 13: 161.
 — Visiting. *Irish Mo.* 6: 336.
 — What the Rich are doing for. (S. G. Grady) *St. James*, 1: 131.

See Paupers.

- Poor-Houses. *Irish Q.* 8: 689, 1176.
 Poor-Laws. *Am. Q.* 14: 66. — *Ed. R.* 22: 184. — (Syd. Smith) *Ed. R.* 33: 91. 36: 110. — *Ed. R.* 47: 303. 74: 1. — (R. Southey) *Quar.* 8: 319. 18: 259. 19: 79. — *Quar.* 28: 351. 33: 429. 48: 320. 50: 347. 52: 123. 53: 249. — *Mo. R.* 87: 201. 102: 181. 129: 495. — (E. W. Hollond) *Contemp.* 8: 502. — (Lord Lyttelton) *Contemp.* 26: 169. — *Blackw.* 3: 9. — (G. Ramsay) *Tait*, n. s. 12: 79. — *All the Year*, 6: 462. — *Anal. M.* 2: 17. — *Blackw.* 23: 923. 51: 518. — *Fraser*, 9: 507. — *Pamph.* 9: 563. 10: 49. 11: 373.
 — American and English. *Anal. M.* 10: 265.
 — and Charity. (J. L. Davies) *Macmil.* 15: 131.
 — and Paupers, Martineau on. *Mo. R.* 134: 493.
 — and the Peasantry. (W. H. Roberts) *Fortn.* 23: 508.
 — and their Bearing on Society, Geiger on. *Mo. R.* 158: 134.
 — Fallacies on. (W. S. Hickson) *Westm.* 26: 357.
 — Foreign. (Sir F. B. Head) *Quar.* 55: 35.
 — in England. *Ho. & For. R.* 4: 609.
 — Act of, 1834. *Ecl. R.* 60: 412.
 — Administration of. *Brit. Q.* 47: 297.
 — Alterations in, 1844. *Mo. R.* 165: 128. — *Tait*, n. s. 18: 324.
 — and the Catholic Poor. *Dub. R.* 48: 269.
 — and Emigration. *Lond. M.* 20: 227.
 — and Workhouses, 1876. *Brit. Q.* 63: 450.
 — Board of. *All the Year*, 16: 342.
 — Chaplaincy Case, 1841. *Ecl. R.* 73: 702.
 — Commission on, 1833. *Tait*, 3: 329. 4: 119. — *Fraser*, 23: 377.
 — — Report of, 1835-36. *Mo. R.* 138: 180. 139: 374. 142: 455. — *Westm.* 20: 469.
 — — Results of. *Westm.* 18: 427.
 — — Curwen's Speech on. *Pamph.* 8: 1.
 — — Horrors of. *Mo. R.* 133: 425. 134: 14.
 — — Impolicy and Abuses of. *Pamph.* 13: 113.

- Poor-Laws in England in 1818. *Ecl. R.* 28: 201, 420. — *Chr. Obs.* 17: 30, 236.
 — — in 1871. *Macmil.* 23: 46.
 — — Letter proposing a Change in. *Colburn*, 29: 531.
 — — New, 1835. (Sir F. B. Head) *Quar.* 52: 233. — *Ed. R.* 63: 487.
 — — Nolan on, 1805. *Ecl. R.* 3: 189.
 — — Operation of. *Blackw.* 60: 555. — *Westm.* 18: 427.
 — — Philosophy of. (F. P. Cobbe) *Fraser*, 70: 373.
 — — Proposal for Abolition of. (W. W. Edwards) *Contemp.* 26: 639.
 — — Question of. (Sir F. B. Head) *Quar.* 50: 347.
 — — Reform of. *Ed. R.* 74: 1. — *Irish Q.* 9: 860.
 — — — Need of. *Cornh.* 9: 178.
 — — Review of Whitbread, Malthus and Wayland on. *Chr. Obs.* 6: 450.
 — — Scarlett's Bill. (Syd. Smith) *Ed. R.* 36: 110.
 — — Settlement and Poor Removal. *No. Brit.* 8: 366.
 — — System of. *All the Year*, 4: 446. — (Dr. Platt) *Victoria*, 23: 21.
 — — — Leslie on, 1836. *Mo. R.* 141: 442.
 — — in England and Ireland. *Month.* 6: 1.
 — — in England, Ireland, and Scotland, Administration of. (E. Chadwick) *J. Statis. Soc.* 27: 492.
 — — of Ireland. (Lord Monteaigle) *Ed. R.* 59: 227. — (N. W. Senior) *Ed. R.* 77: 391. 84: 267. — *Dub. Univ.* 6: 24. — *Blackw.* 27: 748. 33: 811. 40: 495. — *Fraser*, 4: 554. 7: 282. 41: 487. — *No. Brit.* 12: 21. — *Westm.* 25: 332. — *Brit. & For. R.* 4: 1. — *Mo. R.* 121: 309. — *Quar.* 44: 511. — *Dub. Univ.* 57: 709. — *Mo. R.* 143: 54.
 — — Martin on. *Ecl. R.* 57: 325.
 — See Ireland.
 — — of New England. (F. B. Sanborn) *No. Am.* 106: 483.
 — — of Scotland. (T. Chalmers) *No. Brit.* 2: 471. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 4: 289. — *Westm.* 36: 381. — *Ed. R.* 59: 425. — *Quar.* 75: 125. — *Mo. R.* 155: 169. — *Dub. Univ.* 3: 508.
 — — Chalmers on. *Ed. R.* 41: 228. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 1: 134.
 — — History and Description of. *Westm.* 94: 340.
 — — Plan of. *Mo. R.* 134: 242.
 — — Potato Disease, and Free Trade. *Dub. Univ.* 33: 340.
 — — Sonnets on. *Blackw.* 43: 492.
 — — Substitution of Savings Banks for. *Quar.* 36: 484.
 — — versus the Poor. *Dub. Univ.* 33: 656.
 — — Workhouse System. *Ed. R.* 66: 186.
 Poor-Rates. *Pamph.* 9: 217. 10: 509. — *Mo. R.* 130: 593. — *Blackw.* 5: 173.
 — a Burden on Land and Labor. *Tait*, n. s. 1: 258.
 — Statistics of English. (F. Purdy) *J. Statis. Soc.* 23: 286.
 — Uniform, for London. (J. C. Parkinson) *Fortn.* 4: 184.
 Poor Biddy. (E. Foxton) *Mo. Rel. M.* 38: 48.
 Poor Brother of Saint Cross. *St. James*, 4: 226.
 Poor Children, Visit to some. *St. James*, 24: 735.
 Poor Children's Sunday Dinner. *Good Words*, 22: 278.
 Poor Chloe. (L. M. Child) *Atlan.* 17: 352.
 Poor Christine. (D. M. Craik) *Once a Week*, 15: 245.
 Poor Clare. *House. Words*, 14: 510-559.
 Poor Clergyman's Tale. *St. James*, 19: 385. 20: 1-332.
 Poor Cousin Bessie. (M. Northcott) *Tinsley*, 16: 331.
 Poor dear Chuquet; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) *Temp. Bar*, 36: 528. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 115: 511.
 Poor Debtor; a Poem. (C. Cushman) *Dem. R.* 14: 141.
 Poor Devil. *Blackw.* 126: 591. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 143: 617.
 Poor Dolly Varden. (H. W. Baker) *Overland*, 15: 38.
 Poor Gentlemen. *Sharpe*, 25: 108. 26: 335.
 Poor Gentlewoman of St. Clement's. *All the Year*, 37: 421-544.
 Poor Girls, Among. (W. Sikes) *Putnam*, 11: 432.

Poor Humphrey's Calendar. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 480.
 Poor Jack. (F. Marryat) Mus. 39: 121, 414. 40: 223-451.
 Poor James Wympier. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 17: 293.
 Poor John. Tinsley, 12: 540, 665.
 Poor Jones. (T. M. Williams) Good Words, 21: 563.
 Poor little Georgy; a Tale. All the Year, 38: 467, 492.
 Poor Man his own Master. All the Year, 11: 535.
 Poor Man's Case, Cooke's, 1648. Retros. 18: 20.
 Poor Man's Kitchen. Cornh. 1: 745. 7: 189, 252.
 Poor Mara; a Tale. (E. F. Ellet) Cath. World, 8: 637.
 Poor Margaret; translated. (N. Greene) Dem. R. 11: 580.
 — Dub. Univ. 12: 197.
 Poor Miss Brackenthorpe; a Story. (Lady Lindsay) Temp. Bar, 61: 207.
 Poor Miss Matilda. (E. Foxton) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 108.
 Poor Neighborhood, Advantages of living in. Lond. Soc. 38: 367.
 Poor old Charley. (C. Benson) Knick. 42: 48.
 Poor Old Maids, a Wail from Bath. Blackw. 55: 199.
 Poor People's Children. Chamb. J. 23: 241.
 Poor pretty Bobby; a Tale. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 37: 61. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 10.
 Poor Relation's Story. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 6: 573.
 Poor Relations. Blackw. 107: 531. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 608. — Mus. 3: 27. — (E. Howard) Colburn, 55: 529. — (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 533.
 Poor Rich, The. Tinsley, 7: 24.
 Poor Richard. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 19: 694. 20: 32, 166.
 Poor Students in Cambridge, England. Mus. 7: 210.
 Poor Tom; a Tale. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 21: 53.
 Poor Tom; a City Weed. House. Words, 16: 381.
 Poor Uncle Philibert. All the Year, 8: 16.
 Poor Whites of the South. (J. Redpath) Nation, 1: 205.
 — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 331.
 Poor Will Newberry. Blackw. 40: 415.
 Poorbeak Mutiny. Blackw. 83: 94-641. 84: 24.
 Pope, Alexander. No. Brit. 9: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 166. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 713. — Quar. 139: 367. — Fraser, 81: 642. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 330. — (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 104: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 643. — Colburn, 153: 625. — Victoria, 28: 3. — and Bolingbroke. (C. Redding) Colburn, 118: 459. — and Cowper. Macmil. 24: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 376.
 — and Dryden. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 57: 369.
 — and the Duchesses. Liv. Age, 66: 771.
 — and his Biographers. Dub. Univ. 51: 299.
 — and his Contemporaries. Brit. Q. 6: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 433.
 — and Milton, Rural Scenes of. Mus. 42: 529.
 — and Alex. Smith. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 48: 452.
 — and Twickenham. Fraser, 61: 267, 544, 834. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 478. 50: 473. — (E. Wilson) St. James, 44: 329.
 — as a Moralist. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 28: 583. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 69. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 565.
 — as a Poet. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 18: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 69, 250.
 — Bolingbroke, Arbuthnot, and Swift. Fraser, 29: 253.
 — Bowles's Edition of. Ed. R. 9: 399. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 616. — Pamph. 17: 73. 18: 331, 571.
 — Byron's Letter on. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 13: 450.
 — Byron's and others' Criticisms on. Lond. M. 3: 593.
 — Carlisle on the Genius of. Ecl. R. 93: 191.
 — Corinna of his Dunciad. Chamb. J. 6: 8.
 — Early History of. Mus. 6: 127.
 — Elwin's Edition of. Quar. 143: 321. — Ev. Sat. 10: 334. — (L. Stephen) Fraser, 83: 284. — Brit. Q. 55: 413.

Pope, Alexander. Essay on Man. (J. B. Mayor) Con-temp. 14: 115. — (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 12: 641.
 — Life of. New Q. 6: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 8.
 — and Writings of. West. Mo. R. 3: 205.
 — MS. Notes on Tickell's Homer. (J. Conington) Fraser, 62: 260.
 — Place in English Poetry. Temp. Bar, 40: 172.
 — Poetic Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 112: 178.
 — Poetical Character of. Pamph. 17: 369. 18: 214. 20: 119, 385.
 — Room at Stanton Harcourt. Colburn, 5: 570.
 — Satires, Pattison's Edition of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 190.
 — St. Aubyn, and Borlase. Quar. 139: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 579.
 — Some Friends of. (J. Dennis) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 615.
 — Stephen's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 31: 66. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 73.
 — Tree of. Penny M. 4: 65.
 — Works of. Quar. 152: 462.
 — — and Character of. Quar. 32: 272. — Mus. 8: 50.
 Pope, Alexander, Actor, Life of. Colburn, 54: 95.
 Pope, Jane, Actress. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 191.
 — Recollections of. Colburn, 53: 229.
 Pope, Gen. John, Virginia Campaign of, 1862. (F. J. Lippitt) Atlan. 42: 349. — So. R. n. s. 10: 356.
 — — Gordon's History of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 30: 122.
 Pope, The, and the Catholic Nations, 1867. (E. L. God-kin) Nation, 5: 375.
 — and Anti-Pope. (C. Vogt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 320.
 — and Emperor. Brownson, 18: 163.
 — and the English Ministers. Quar. 88: 247.
 — and Europe in 1872. Dub. R. 70: 168.
 — and Italian Clergy. Nat. R. 14: 68.
 — and Italian Guarantees. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 13: 566.
 — and Italy. (B. J. Keiley) Cath. World, 28: 461.
 — and the Vatican Council. Month, 11: 529.
 — — Janus on. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 110: 438. — Dub. R. 66: 299.
 — as a European Sovereign. Once a Week, 2: 117.
 — Behind the Scenes. All the Year, 6: 133.
 — Caterini's Letter on Civil Princedom of. Month, 10: 195.
 — Election of. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 26: 537, 811. 27: 97. — Month, 9: 60.
 — — and Adoration of. Dub. Univ. 28: 192.
 — — and Electors. (C. A. G. Bridge) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 181.
 — — Mode of. Ecl. M. 63: 171. — Chamb. J. 45: 753. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 347.
 — Infallibility of. Quar. 128: 162. — Dub. R. 62: 84, 583. 63: 583. 78: 271. — Ev. Sat. 9: 530. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 2: 219. 3: 409, 471, 529.
 — — and Civil Government. (J. Nilan) Nat. Q. 31: 102.
 — — and the 19th Century. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 19: 636.
 — — and Tradition. Dub. R. 78: 271.
 — — and the Vatican Council. Dub. R. 66: 184.
 — — Decree of, Text of. Am. Presb. R. 19: 769.
 — — Doctrine of. (J. P. Thompson) O. & N. 1: 724. — (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 2: 30.
 — — Fessler on. Dub. R. 76: 323. 77: 83. 79: 182.
 — — Franzellin on. Dub. R. 79: 258.
 — — Gladstone-Manning-Newman Fight over. Brit. Q. 61: 491.
 — — in minor Doctrinal Judgments. Dub. R. 61: 333, 483, 552.
 — — Vatican Council's Definition of. Dub. R. 68: 171, 75: 1.
 — — War of Politicians against. Dub. R. 79: 465.
 — Invitation of, Dr. Stone's Response to. Princ. 42: 640.

- Pope, The, Obedience due to. (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 3: 621, 713. 4: 41.
- or Emperor, which shall rule in Germany? (C. A. Salmond) Princ. n. s. 1: 535.
- Pity the Sorrows of. Ecl. M. 54: 263.
- Political Supremacy of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 8: 1.
- Power of. Brownson, 11: 87.
- Private Life of. Galaxy, 9: 42.
- Return to Rome. Chr. R. 15: 459.
- Skeptical Patronage of. Liv. Age, 140: 446.
- Supremacy of. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 287.
- Temporal Power of. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, 13: 141. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 6: 528. — Ed. R. 116: 261. — Blackw. 103: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 747. — No. Brit. 11: 254. 12: 141. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 4: 711. 5: 107, 218. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Month, 15: 177, 402. — Westm. 89: 79. — All the Year, 2: 229. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Putnam, 11: 455. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 7: 169. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 26: 1. — (J. B. Torricelli) Chr. Exam. 69: 40. — Colburn, 136: 253. — (J. Dowling) Chr. R. 16: 600. — (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 43: 127. — Dub. R. 41: 345. 50: 195. 65: 183. 75: 259. — Lond. Q. 36: 66. — Nat. Q. 14: 289. — Brownson, 11: 187. 12: 417. — (G. H. Mumford) University Q. 3: 326. — Ecl. R. 115: 64. — Colburn, 122: 1.
- — Beginning of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 25: 609. — Temp. Bar, 28: 519.
- — Fall of. Am. Church R. 22: 492.
- — Manning on. Chr. Obs. 63: 60.
- Temporalities of. Chr. Rem. 53: 137.
- Two Powers of. (G. Gajani) New Eng. 16: 271.
- See Papacy; Papal; names of individual Popes.
- Pope Joan. (F. Vinton) Appleton, 6: 575. — (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 12: 148. — Bentley, 29: 513.
- Fable of. (J. C. Meline) Cath. World, 9: 1.
- Facts and Documents relating to. No. Brit. 12: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 193.
- Pope's Dream; a Poem. (C. Hervey) Dub. Univ. 19: 488.
- Popes and Cardinals. (C. Pebody) Macmil. 36: 326. — Ecl. M. 89: 567.
- and Literature, before the 11th Century. (H. A. Braun) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 222.
- Character and Conduct of. Dub. R. 38: 1.
- Exiled. (J. L. Patterson) Contemp. 24: 480.
- Morton's History of. Brownson, 9: 278.
- of the 16th and 17th Centuries, Ranke's History of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 72: 227. Same art. Mus. 42: 183. — (H. H. Milman) Quar. 55: 287. 58: 371. — Dub. R. 5: 14. 14: 321. — Mo. R. 152: 429. — Chr. R. 6: 424. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 30: 310. — For. Q. 26: 1. — Fraser, 22: 127. — Westm. 34: 405. — Am. Ecl. 1: 229. — New York R. 8: 157. — Ecl. R. 72: 291. — Mus. 40: 25.
- of the Middle Ages, Döllinger's Fables of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 115. — Chr. Obs. 72: 140. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 610.
- Palace of. Chamb. J. 13: 217.
- Patrimony of St. Peter. Ed. R. 112: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 161, 297. — Chamb. J. 34: 259.
- Power of. (S. Hale) No. Am. 82: 111.
- Rings of. (E. Waterton) Arch. 40: 138.
- Wiseman's Last four. Quar. 104: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 723. — Chr. Obs. 58: 778. — Dub. R. 44: 219. — Dub. Univ. 51: 712. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 511.
- Popery. Cong. M. 23: 107.
- About on. Ecl. R. 110: 16.
- and its kindred Principles. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 14: 371.
- Popery and Paganism. Chr. Obs. 43: 595, 657, 735. — and Protestantism. Dub. R. 8: 1. 9: 396. 10: 1. — and the Times. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 5: 536. — and the U. S. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 5: 265. — as a present Fact. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 5: 178. — Blair's Revival of. Ecl. R. 30: 39.
- Campbell on. Ecl. R. 122: 192.
- Distinctive Character of. Chr. Obs. 9: 350.
- Faber on. Ecl. R. 75: 538.
- Form of Recantation of. Chr. Obs. 41: 396. 43: 779.
- Genius and Policy of. Ecl. R. 98: 33.
- Groser's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 42: 322.
- History of. (P. F. Phelps) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 239.
- in Church of England, Progress of. (G. Poynder) Chr. Obs. 67: 613.
- in Great Britain and Colonies, with map. Fraser, 19: 261, 387.
- Liberalism of. Blackw. 44: 730.
- Modern. Ecl. R. 62: 1.
- the Mystery of Iniquity. Danv. Q. 1: 54.
- of the 19th Century. Blackw. 69: 246.
- Poynder on Testimonies against Advance of. Chr. Obs. 68: 148, 228.
- Progress of. Blackw. 44: 494.
- Rise and Development of. Brit. Q. 14: 511.
- Serces against. Cong. M. 8: 708.
- Source and Danger of. Chr. Obs. 51: 85-301.
- Todd's Lectures on Antichrist. Quar. 71: 197.
- Works on, 1815. Ecl. R. 23: 313.
- — 1839. Chr. Obs. 40: 39.
- Young's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 64: 13.
- See Papacy; Roman Catholic.
- Popham, George, and F. Gorges, Colonial Schemes of. (J. W. Thornton) Cong. Q. 5: 143.
- Popham Celebration, 1862. (E. E. Bourne) Hist. M. 9: 358.
- Popham Colony. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 107: 663. — (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 11: 184. — (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 1: 689. — (J. A. Poor) Hist. M. 7: 1.
- First Christian Worship at. (E. E. Bourne) Hist. M. 12: 1. — (A. H. Quint) Hist. M. 12: 143. — Hist. M. 15: 112.
- Letter on. (S. F. Haven) Hist. M. 12: 129.
- Reply. (E. A. Ballard) Hist. M. 12: 285.
- Pophill, Edward, Works of. Ecl. R. 82: 202.
- Popish Partition of England. Blackw. 68: 745.
- Popish Persecution in the Tyrol. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 64: 120.
- Popish Plot, Some Truths about. (J. G. Macleod) Month, 37: 385.
- Yorkshire Branch of. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 18: 383.
- Popish Priests, Why should we fear? Fraser, 37: 467.
- Popkin, John S. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 75: 473. — Westm. 59: 293.
- Poplar-Tree, Uses of. Penny M. 13: 23.
- Poplars of No. Amer. (S. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 115: 135.
- Popocatepetl, Volcano of. Sharpe, 2: 161. — (E. H. Cowles) Appleton, 21: 325. — (N. A. Knox) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 51, 150. — (S. B. Buckner) Putnam, 1: 408.
- Ascent of. Am. J. Sci. 28: 220. — Mus. 26: 104. — (W. V. Wells) Harper, 31: 681.
- Popoffkas, or circular Ironclads. (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 266.
- Poppelsdorf, Royal Agricultural Academy at. Am. J. Educ. 21: 207.
- Popping the Question. All the Year, 31: 538.
- Poppy, Cultivation of. Hogg, 9: 213.
- Poppy; a Tale. All the Year, 33: 132, 155.
- Poppies in the Corn. Lond. Soc. 14: 87-550. 15: 135-422. 16: 253, 514. 17: 31-449.

- Popol Vuh; Sacred Book of the Quichés. Fraser, 65: 332. — Chr. Rem. 54: 430.
- Popular Delusions. Ed. R. 80: 203. See Delusions.
- Popular Dissatisfaction, Rise and Progress of. (R. Southey) Quar. 16: 511.
- Popular Education. See Education.
- Popular Entertainment. Cornh. 4: 713.
- Popular Errors. Dub. Univ. 76: 337.
- Popular Fallacies. (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 12: 479, 614.
- Popular Idol. (W. Mackay) Harper, 51: 686.
- Popular Ignorance, John Foster on. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 353. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 33.
- Popular Illusions. (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 19: 235.
- Popular Improvement, Means of. Quar. 19: 79.
- Popular Institutions. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 28: 523.
- Popular Lectures. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 128.
- Popular Legends and Fairy Tales. Nat. R. 5: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 239.
- Migration of. (G. W. Cox) Fraser, 102: 96. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 354.
- Popular Liberty. New York R. 2: 76.
- Popular Literature, New Forms of. Ecl. R. 82: 74.
- of the Day. Brit. & For. R. 10: 223.
- Popular Mythology of Middle Ages. Chamb. J. 5: 344.
- Popular Pie. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 532.
- Popular Prejudices. (Prof. Newman) Meth. Q. 7: 53.
- Popular Progress, Influence of, on Christianity. New Eng. 5: 433. See Progress.
- Popular Refinement. Chamb. J. 21: 193.
- Popular Rights. Am. Q. 19: 363.
- Popular Science. Quar. 84: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 386.
- Popular Sentiment, Mutability of. (J. Buckham) Westminster, 7: 359.
- Popular Sovereignty. (P. Roberts) De Bow, 27: 625.
- Douglas's Speech on. Dem. R. 42: 133.
- Rise and Decay of. So. R. n. s. 7: 249.
- Popular Tale, Unity of the. Ecl. M. 61: 358.
- Popularity. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 295.
- and Fame. (J. R. Lowell) Ev. Sat. 10: 166.
- Essay on. Fraser, 54: 623.
- Is Wealth a Help to? Liv. Age, 143: 318.
- Plagues of. Colburn, 51: 31.
- Population. Blackw. 48: 808. — (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 5: 109. — Niles's Reg. 21: 341. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 207, 522. 9: 85. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 353, 625. — No. Brit. 47: 441.
- Advance of, in U. S. (J. E. Hilgard) Scrib. 4: 214.
- — — Decrease of Rate. (H. R. Storer) Am. J. Sci. 93: 141.
- and Capital. (G. R. Richards) De Bow, 21: 217.
- — Ratios of. Westm. 52: 133.
- and Condition of Mankind. New York R. 7: 306.
- and Emigration. Quar. 45: 97.
- and Mortality. Mo. R. 126: 324.
- — Law of. (J. H. Alexander) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 457, 528.
- and Property. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 370.
- and Wages. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 1.
- and Wealth. Mo. R. 96: 15, 249.
- Progress in. Hunt, 7: 241, 529.
- Changes in. (N. Allen) Harper, 38: 386.
- Density of. Portfo. (Den.) 14: 164.
- Doctrines of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 568.
- Drift of. (E. Spencer) So. M. 15: 109.
- A. H. Everett on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 288. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 218. — Mo. R. 103: 80.
- Excessive, and its Remedy. Brit. Q. 4: 115.
- Foreign, in the United States, Fecundity of. (F. A. Walker) Scrib. 6: 172.
- Future Increase of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 8: 330.
- Population, Godwin on. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 535. — Mo. R. 94: 113.
- — — and Malthus on. Quar. 26: 148. — Ed. R. 35: 362. — Portfo. (Den.) 25: 443.
- Gray on. Mo. R. 82: 113. 96: 15, 529.
- House Accommodation of England and Wales. (R. H. Palgrave) Hunt, 63: 14.
- in seven Employments in the United States. (J. Chickering) Hunt, 7: 337.
- Ingram and Malthus on. Ed. R. 16: 464.
- Ingram's Disquisitions on. Chr. Obs. 7: 803.
- Law of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 286. — Brit. Q. 2: 428. — Ed. R. 51: 297.
- — — and the Condition of China. (A. H. Everett) Dem. R. 21: 397.
- Laws of, Allen's. Nature, 4: 462.
- Lessons on, from Grecian and Roman History. (N. Allen) Cong. Q. 13: 537.
- Malthus on. Quar. 17: 369. — (W. S. Spooner) No. Am. 15: 289. — (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 52: 135. — Dem. R. 17: 297, 379, 438. — (G. Tucker) Dem. R. 22: 11. — Mo. R. 121: 106. — Am. Ecl. 2: 468. — Blackw. 41: 363. — Lond. M. 2: 654.
- — — Appeal from. (E. S. Robertson) Dub. Univ. 92: 513.
- — — Senior's Reply to. Lond. M. 23: 568.
- Means of retaining it within Limits. Pamph. 16: 409.
- of ancient Nations. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 138.
- of ancient and modern Times. Chamb. J. 6: 328.
- of England, Statistics of. Dub. R. 7: 454. See England.
- of English Cities in the Time of Edward III. (T. Amyot) Arch. 20: 524.
- of the Earth, 1880. J. Statis. Soc. 43: 690.
- — — Analysis of. Bauk. M. (N. Y.) 29: 831.
- of Great Britain and Ireland. Quar. 53: 56.
- of Ireland, Newenham on. Ecl. R. 2: 777.
- of the United States, as affected by Immigration. Am. Alma. 1848: 170.
- — — Center of. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Ecl. Engin. 24: 496.
- — — from 1790 to 1830. Am. Alma. 1837: 84.
- See United States.
- Past natural Increase of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 8: 240.
- Philosophy of. (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 19: 79.
- Place on. Colburn, 4: 541.
- Progress of. (F. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 593.
- Proportions of Sexes in Manufacturing Towns. (A. W. Worthington) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 68.
- Sadler on. Ed. R. 52: 504. — Blackw. 28: 109. 29: 392. — Mo. R. 123: 60. — Fraser, 3: 209.
- Statistics of. Hunt, 4: 100, 183, 278. 5: 281, 391, 485. 6: 273, 476. 8: 101, 290. 9: 86. 10: 194. 15: 103, 502. 16: 402.
- Surplus, of Great Britain. Blackw. 21: 377.
- Theory of, from the Law of Animal Fertility. Westm. 57: 468.
- Theories of. Chr. Obs. 11: 19.
- — — Doubleday and Thornton. Westm. 47: 100.
- Thornton on Over-. Ed. R. 85: 161.
- Town and Country Supplies of. (F. Galton) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 19.
- True Law of. Mo. R. 155: 391.
- Weyland's Principles of. Chr. Obs. 15: 732, 790.
- See Census; also, names of countries.
- Populations of Asia and Europe, Relations of. (H. Clarke) Anthropol. J. 1: 52.
- Porcelain. (G. N. Richards) Overland, 1: 320. — Pract. M. 3: 441.
- American, Origin of. (T. Tucker) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 43.
- Analysis of hot Cast. (C. P. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 252.
- and China, Curious old. All the Year, 34: 11, 38, 62.

Porcelain and Earthenware. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 73-374.
 — Am. J. Sci. 26: 233.
 — and Glassware. Am. Mo. R. 2: 117.
 — and other Clays, Methods of preparing. Art J. 9: 12.
 — and Pottery. House. Words, 4: 32.
 — Chinese. (J. H. L. Archer) Art J. 27: 241.
 — Dresden, Manufacture of. Art J. 3: 43.
 — Early Italian. Art J. 12: 300.
 — Etymology of the Word. (J. Quick) Colburn, 162: 59.
 — European. (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 14: 499.
 — French. Pract. M. 1: 192.
 — Lowestoft. Art J. 18: 305. 24: 86.
 — Making of, and Bernard Palissy. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 58.
 — Manufacture of. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 833.
 — Pract. M. 7: 90.
 — in China. Art J. 8: 197, 229.
 — Medicean. Art J. 29: 85.
 — Painting. Harper, 61: 903. — Chamb. J. 54: 169.
 — Materials employed in. Art J. 4: 205.
 — Specimens and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 677.
 — Substances employed by Chinese in. (Ebelmen and Salvétat) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 234, 407. 56: 34-194.
 See Ceramics; China; Pottery.
 Porcelain Bath; a Legend of China. Bentley, 9: 610.
 Porcelain Clay, Cornwall's Gift to Staffordshire. House. Words, 10: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 375.
 Porcelain Rock of China. (F. von Richthofen) Am. J. Sci. 101: 179.
 Porcelain Works, History of. Art J. 14: 65.
 — Worcester, Day at. Penny M. 12: 73.
 — History of. Art J. 14: 41.
 Porchester, Lord. Don Pedro; a Tragedy. Lond. M. 20: 148.
 — The Moor; a Poem. Colburn, 19: 192.
 Porcupine, The. Penny M. 5: 441.
 Porden, Eleanor Anne, Poems of. Quar. 16: 387. — Mo. R. 85: 89. 105: 67.
 Pork, American. Chamb. J. 58: 189.
 — English. All the Year, 2: 157.
 Pork Trade and Packing in the West. Hunt, 14: 371.
 Porphyry, the Philosopher, Sentences of. J. Spec. Philos. 3: 46. — (E. Pond) Cong. R. 11: 428.
 Porphyry. (M. Atwood) Ecl. Engin. 19: 399.
 Porpoise, The. Penny M. 4: 316. — (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 16: 631.
 — Intellect of. (W. S. Kent) Nature, 8: 229.
 Porpoise-Shooting. (C. C. Ward) Scrib. 20: 801.
 Porrage, Sir Chippin, Memoirs of. Dub. Univ. 5: 17, 154.
 Porson, Richard. Chamb. J. 36: 221. — Nat. R. 13: 110.
 — Dub. R. 51: 153. — Dub. Univ. 59: 557.
 — Watson's. Ed. R. 114: 130. — Liv. Age, 69: 804.
 Ports of France and Admiralty of England. Fraser, 23: 368.
 Port Hudson. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 35: 334.
 — June Day at. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 2: 121.
 — Siege of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 425.
 Port Lincoln, South Australia. Penny M. 11: 1.
 Port Philip, Victoria. (C. G. Duffy) Irish Mo. 5: 627, 663.
 — Murray's Summer at, 1842. Mo. R. 163: 21.
 Port Royal des Champs. (A. Shearman) Hours at Home, 2: 249. — Nat. R. 12: 412. — De Bow, 25: 405. — Meth. Q. 13: 191.
 — and the Port Royalists. Fraser, 60: 482.
 — Beard's History of. Chr. Obs. 61: 214. — Liv. Age, 69: 35.
 — Excursion to. Nat. M. 6: 408. — Ecl. M. 34: 131.
 — Fate of. (C. P. Stewart) St. James, 36: 657.
 — Nuns of. Quar. 99: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 28. — Liv. Age, 51: 513.

Port Royal des Champs, Pilgrimage to. Fraser, 86: 282.
 Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 442. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 430.
 — Sainte-Benve's. Quar. 99: 491.
 — Select Memoirs of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 30: 492.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 202.
 Port Royalists. (J. Stephen) Ed. R. 73: 309. Same art. Mus. 43: 193.
 — and their Educational Work. Am. J. Educ. 28: 1.
 Port Royal, Nova Scotia, Expedition to, 1710. N. E. Reg. 30: 196.
 Port Royal, S. C., Fall of. (J. A. Johnson) So. M. 13: 553.
 — Two Weeks at, 1863. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 27: 110.
 Port-Wine Drinkers, Word to. Once a Week, 14: 458.
 Portals, Jean Francois. Art J. 18: 133.
 Portage Railroad over Alleghany Mountains. (S. W. Roberts) Pennsylv. M. 2: 370.
 Portal Family, Memoirs of. Lond. Q. 18: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 433.
 Portals's Cross. (Bret Harte) Overland, 3: 159.
 Portchester Castle. Bentley, 26: 607.
 Portent, The. (G. MacDonald) Cornh. 1: 618, 670. 2: 74.
 Portents. (J. Ferguson) Am. Church R. 15: 628.
 Porter, Andrew. (W. A. Porter) Pennsylv. M. 4: 261.
 Porter, Benjamin C., and his Paintings. Art J. 32: 209.
 Porter, Benjamin F. Am. Whig R. 9: 447.
 Porter, Com. David. Journal in the Pacific. Quar. 13: 352. — No. Am. 1: 247. — Anal. M. 4: 289, 396.
 — Memoir of. Anal. M. 4: 225.
 Porter, Adm. David D., and Farragut. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 124: 185.
 Porter, Ebenezer. (W. Lord) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 401. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 1.
 — Analysis of Rhetorical Delivery. Spirit Pilg. 3: 314.
 — (G. Howe) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 363. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 333.
 — Lectures on Preaching. (G. C. Beckwith) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 325. — Ecl. R. 71: 101.
 — Sermon of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 79.
 Porter, Gen. Fitz-John. (W. C. Patterson) Penn Mo. 11: 270. — Brownson, 21: 371.
 — and Second Battle of Bull Run. Republic, 4: 220.
 — Appeal of. O. & N. 1: 816.
 — Case of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 260, 282, 349.
 — in Pope's Virginia Campaign, 1862. (F. J. Lippitt) Atlan. 42: 349.
 Porter, Israel J. (J. A. Bolles) O. & N. 3: 140, 311.
 Porter, Jane, with portrait. Fraser, 11: 404. — Internat. M. 1: 10.
 — and Anna M. Porter. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 141, 197.
 — Memoirs of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 2: 221. Same art. Harper, 1: 433. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 201.
 — Pastor's Fireside. Portfo. (Den.) 23: 34.
 Porter, John S. Textual Criticism. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 48: 26. — (S. Davidson) Kitto, 3: 172. — (J. S. Porter) Kitto, 3: 376. — (S. Davidson) Kitto, 4: 153.
 Porter, Maria, Poems of. Anal. M. 2: 209.
 Porter, Noah, with portrait. Ecl. M. 83: 501.
 Porter, R. Ker. Travels in Georgia, Persia, etc. Quar. 2: 278. 26: 437. — Ed. R. 14: 170. — Mus. 11: 17. — Mo. R. 96: 1. 100: 1, 136.
 Porter-Pokemen. Once a Week, 13: 342.
 Porteus, Bishop Beilby, Hodgson's Life of. Quar. 7: 34. — Ecl. R. 16: 755. — Chr. Obs. 10: 698.
 Portfolio, The. Colburn, 77: 162-395.
 — of Mr. Peter Popkin. Bentley, 7: 123, 375, 561. 8: 233.
 Portia, Shakspeare's. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 198.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 145.
 Portland, William Bentinck, 1st Earl of. Embassy to France. Blackw. 80: 104.
 Portland, Conn., Quarries of. Nat. M. 3: 265, 361.

- Portland, Me., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 8: 76.
 — Burning of, Oct. 18, 1775. Am. Mo. M. 11: 543. —
 Hist. M. 15: 202.
 — Churches of. (E. P. Thwing) Cong. Q. 16: 259.
 — Fire in, 1866. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 3: 31.
 — Incidents of. (E. D. Sewall) Atlan. 18: 356.
 — Records of. N. E. Reg. 14: 143, 223. 16: 317. 17:
 30, 150.
 — Three Days at. Once a Week, 10: 484.
 — Unitarianism in. (S. Cary) Chr. Exam. 44: 34.
 Portland, Oregon. (M. P. Deady) Overland, 1: 34.
 Portland, Eng., and the Breakwater. Chamb. J. 29: 81.
 — Harbor of Refuge. Once a Week, 2: 67.
 Portland Building-Stone. (J. F. Blake) Pop. Sci. R. 19:
 205.
 Portland Cement. See Cement.
 Portland Island. House. Words, 17: 423.
 — Week in, 1837. Penny M. 7: 57-91.
 Portland Prison, Visit to. (W. Forsyth) Good Words, 14:
 684.
 Portland Vase, Geometric Analysis of. Art J. 7: 27.
 Porto Rico and Cuba, Turnbull's. So. Q. 12: 91.
 — Commerce with. Hunt, 10: 327.
 — Flinter's Account of. Ed. R. 60: 328. — Mo. R. 135:
 411.
 Portrait; a Tale. Knick. 46: 241.
 — a Tale from the Russian of Gogol. Blackw. 62: 457.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 299.
 — History of a. Lond. M. 15: 104.
 — in my Uncle's Dining-Room. Month, 11: 60-352.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 362, 531.
 — of a Lady; a Novel. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 46: 585,
 740. 47: 1-800. 48: 59-751. Same art. Macmil.
 42: 401. 43: 1-409. 44: 1-401. 45: 1.
 — of Mrs. Brennan; a Tale. All the Year, 23: 414.
 — of a Painter, by himself. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar,
 59: 193-507. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 619, 754.
 147: 14.
 — Sitting for a. Blackw. 55: 243.
 Portraits and Bibliographical Reminiscences. (S. G.
 Drake) Hist. M. 14: 269.
 — and Portrait-Painters. Am. Bibliop. 6: 162. 7: 101-205.
 — and Portrait-Painting. Bentley, 50: 411, 513.
 — at South Kensington; a Conversation. Fraser, 74: 84.
 — Second Exhibition. Fraser, 76: 93.
 — Third Exhibition. Fraser, 78: 20.
 — Classic and historic. Brit. Q. 18: 484. Same art.
 Liv. Age, 41: 99.
 — Collections of. Am. Bibliop. 5: 125.
 — Composite. (F. Galton) Anthropol. J. 8: 132. — (F.
 Galton) Nature, 18: 97. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo.
 13: 460.
 — English National. (J. B. Atkinson) Contemp. 9: 179.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 3. — All the Year, 10:
 252. — Chr. Rem. 54: 286.
 — Family. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 329.
 — from Windsor Castle, Hampton Court, and Wilton
 House. (G. Scharf) Arch. 39: 245.
 — Gossip about. Am. Bibliop. 5: 124, 146. 6: 17-162.
 7: 101-267. 8: 26-135.
 — Historic. Blackw. 100: 571.
 — Historical, exhibited in Paris, 1874. (W. J. Hoppin)
 Atlan. 35: 257.
 — in this Style. Chamb. J. 31: 257.
 — Kay's Edinburgh. Mo. R. 144: 363.
 — Likenesses in, Diversity of Opinion regarding. Lond.
 M. 6: 321.
 — of Edward Grimston and others, 1446. (G. Scharf)
 Arch. 40: 451.
 — of minor Celebrities. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 14: 226.
 — of notorious Characters. Colburn, 47: 222.
 — of Versailles. Blackw. 51: 323.
 Portrait's Warning. (H. S. Clarke) Belgra. 4: 429.
 Portrait Gallery, New. All the Year, 18: 229.
 Portrait-Painter. Lond. M. 10: 257, 492.
 Portrait-Painters of the past Century. Blackw. 102: 583.
 Portrait-Painting in History. Brit. Q. 18: 484. Same
 art. Liv. Age, 41: 99.
 — Modern. (L. Dickinson) Contemp. 1: 385. Same art.
 Ev. Sat. 1: 373.
 Portraiture, The Apocryphal in. Chamb. J. 26: 193.
 — New Era in. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 11: 368.
 Portsea, England, Statistics of Island of. J. Statis. Soc.
 16: 137, 201.
 Portsmouth, Duchess of. Bentley, 53: 508. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 59: 323.
 Portsmouth, England. All the Year, 1: 517.
 — and its Environs. (Mrs. Ward) Bentley, 26: 454.
 — Description of. Penny M. 6: 140.
 — Dockyard of. Once a Week, 7: 653, 683.
 — Easter Monday at. All the Year, 19: 520.
 — Scenes at. Chamb. J. 20: 177.
 — to Oran to see the Eclipse. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 15: 330.
 Portsmouth, N. H. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 49: 632.
 — Adams's Annals of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 215.
 — Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 10: 51.
 — Centennial Discourse at. (A. J. Patterson) Univ. Q.
 31: 70.
 — Records of. N. E. Reg. 23: 269, 392. 24: 13, 357.
 25: 117. 26: 376. 27: 8.
 — River Driftwood from. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 500.
 Portsmouth, Va., Navy Yard, Burning of, in April, 1861.
 (G. T. Sinclair) So. M. 16: supp. 1.
 Portugal. (W. H. G. Kingston) Peop. J. 3: 264. — (L.
 W. Champney) Harper, 63: 36. — For. Q. 2: 174. —
 Blackw. 56: 100.
 — and Aragon, Sketch from. Fraser, 84: 356.
 — and England, Dispute between. (F. W. Chesson) St.
 James, 34: 492.
 — and Galicia, Lord Carnarvon on, 1836. Quar. 58: 254.
 — Mo. R. 142: 1.
 — and its late Rulers. For. Q. 37: 448. Same art. Ecl.
 M. 9: 206.
 — and the Portuguese. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. 40:
 539, 659.
 — and Spain, 1841. Blackw. 49: 538.
 — Arts in. Blackw. 69: 338.
 — Balbi's Essay on. Mo. R. 101: 463.
 — Broughton's Letters on. Mo. R. 82: 149.
 — Church of. Chr. Rem. 11: 1. — Dub. R. 47: 43.
 — Claim of Maria da Gloria to the Throne of. (Sir J.
 Mackintosh) Ed. R. 45: 199.
 — Commercial History and Resources of. Penny M. 8:
 137, 151.
 — Constitution of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 31: 47.
 — Country Life in. Blackw. 128: 51. Same art. Liv.
 Age, 146: 568.
 — Crawford's, 1880. (J. L. Diman) Nation, 31: 343.
 — Debt and Tariff of. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 9: 366.
 — Decline of. (T. W. Higginson) No. Am. 83: 456.
 — Delagoa Bay Arbitration Case. Colburn, 152: 254.
 — Don Miguel. Fraser, 1: 203.
 — Expedition to, Hodge's. Mo. R. 132: 129. — Fraser,
 8: 231.
 — External Relations of. Ed. R. 54: 407.
 — Famishing. Lippinc. 17: 111.
 — Freemasons, Jesuits, and Jews of. Lond. M. 20: 487.
 — Glimpses of. Lippinc. 26: 473.
 — From Lisbon to Andalusia. (Prince Löwenstein)
 Bentley, 23: 568.
 — Here and there in. Tait, n. s. 23: 190.
 — History of. Dub. Univ. 29: 143.
 — Recent. (Sir H. Rich) Ed. R. 54: 407.
 — Hospital Scene in. Blackw. 3: 87.

- Portugal; illustrated. *Mo. R.* 117: 335.
 — in 1827. *Ann. Reg.* 2: 353.
 — in 1829. *Ann. Reg.* 3: 445.
 — in 1832. (*J. Q. Adams*) *Ann. Reg.* 8: 213.
 — in 1845. *Dub. Univ.* 26: 635.
 — in 1848. *Dem. R.* 22: 525.
 — Invasion of. *Mo. R.* 112: 79. — *Fraser*, 5: 218.
 — *Journal of Residence in.* *Quar.* 81: 86. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 12: 16.
 — Letters from. *Blackw.* 5: 547.
 — Life in, Sketches of. *Mo. R.* 110: 167.
 — Manifesto of, 1821. *Niles's Reg.* 20: 54.
 — Modern. (*W. H. G. Kingston*) *Colburn*, 79: 386.
 — Notes of a Resident in. *Cornh.* 37: 699.
 — Notes on. (*E. Quincy*) *Nation*, 23: 317.
 — Peep into. (*T. Avonmore*) *Temp. Bar*, 47: 370.
 — Policy of the Whigs towards, 1829. *Blackw.* 30: 912.
 — Political and moral State of. (*R. Southey*) *Quar.* 41: 184.
 — Politics of. *Blackw.* 70: 349. — (*M. Heilprin*) *Nation*, 10: 363.
 — — and Political Economy of. *Westm.* 30: 371.
 — Question of. *Fraser*, 36: 115.
 — Revolution in, 1846. *Fraser*, 37: 272. — (*W. H. G. Kingston*) *Colburn*, 80: 95. — *Colburn*, 81: 127.
 — Smith's Travels in. *Ed. R.* 131: 450.
 — Spring Tour in. *Chr. Obs.* 70: 459.
 — State and Prospects of, 1828. *Lond. M.* 20: 359.
 — Traits and Traditions of. *Tait*, 4: 421.
 — Trip to Cintra. *Knick.* 40: 475.
 — under Don Miguel. *Month*, 6: 451.
 — Vintage in. *Chamb. J.* 49: 81. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 78: 596.
 — War in, 1833. *Blackw.* 33: 1.
 — — Alexander's Sketches in. *Mo. R.* 136: 185.
 — — Napier on. *Mo. R.* 140: 556.
 — — Shaw on. *Mo. R.* 143: 505.
 — Wine Country of. *Fraser*, 36: 302. — *Penny M.* 13: 431.
 Portuguese, How they learn English. *Once a Week*, 20: 50.
 — in Africa. *Cornh.* 25: 408.
 — in India. (*S. G. W. Benjamin*) *New Eng.* 24: 461.
 Portuguese Bull-Fight. *Fraser*, 34: 353.
 Portuguese Cancioneros, or Song-Books. *Dub. Univ.* 40: 53.
 Portuguese Colonies, Botelho on. *Ed. R.* 64: 411.
 Portuguese Drama, Ancient. *Quar.* 79: 168.
 Portuguese Emigration. *Ed. R.* 12: 246.
 Portuguese Legendary Lore. *Colburn*, 140: 82.
 Portuguese Literature. *For. R.* 1: 184. — (*R. Southey*) *Quar.* 1: 235. — *Mo. R.* 160: 505.
 Portuguese Man-of-War, Zoöphyte. (*H. N. Humphreys*) *Intel. Obs.* 2: 233. — (*G. C. Wallich*) *Intel. Obs.* 2: 362.
 Portuguese Manners, Miss Pardoe's. *Mo. R.* 132: 459.
 Portuguese Observer, 1810. (*R. Southey*) *Quar.* 4: 1.
 Portuguese Olive-Leaves. *Dub. Univ.* 37: 302.
 Portuguese Poets. *For. Q.* 10: 437.
 — Minor. *Dub. Univ.* 39: 411. 44: 706.
 Portuguese Poetry. *Irish Q.* 7: 665, 1029.
 — of the Renaissance. (*O. Crawford*) *Fortn.* 19: 586.
 Portus Iccius, Situation of. (*J. Lyon*) *Arch.* 10: 1.
 Portus Lemanis of the Romans, Position of. (*T. Lewin and W. H. Black*) *Arch.* 40: 361.
 Posey, Gen. Thomas, Life of. (*J. Hall*) *Sparks's Am. Biog.* 19: 359. — *Portfo.* (*Den.*) 32: 280.
 Posey's Nugget. (*L. A. Roberts*) *Lippinc.* 12: 59.
 Positive Creed. (*F. B. Lockwood*) *Penn Mo.* 9: 177.
 Positive Philosophy. (*C. Wright*) *No. Am.* 106: 285.
 — and Swedenborg. (*R. L. Tafel*) *J. Spec. Philos.* 2: 18.
 — Comte and Lewes on. *Colburn*, 99: 275. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 31: 47.
 Positive Philosophy, Comte's. *Westm.* 62: 173. — (*J. S. Mill*) *Westm.* 83: 339. 84: 1. — *Ed. R.* 67: 271.
 — *No. Brit.* 21: 247. — (*J. H. Allen*) *Chr. Exam.* 63: 18. — (*E. Littré*) *Dem. R.* 20: 145-440. — *Dub. Univ.* 25: 452. — *Meth. Q.* 12: 9, 169, 329. — (*C. W. Shields*) *Princ.* 30: 1.
 — Three Eras of. (*A. P. Peabody*) *Unita. R.* 8: 233.
 Positive Religion, Comte's. *Meth. Q.* 14: 329.
 Positive Science, Is it Nominalism or Realism? (*W. T. Harris*) *J. Spec. Philos.* 6: 193.
 Positivism. *No. Brit.* 49: 209. — (*S. Adams*) *New Eng.* 32: 56, 323. — (*J. Craik*) *Am. Church R.* 16: 35. — *Am. Church R.* 20: 169, 329. — (*L. C. Johnson*) *N. Ecl.* 5: 257. 7: 29, 267. — *Cath. World*, 2: 721.
 — and Christianity. (*B. F. Westcott*) *Contemp.* 8: 371. — (*B. F. Westcott*) *Am. Presb. R.* 17: 589.
 — — McCosh on. (*O. A. Brownson*) *Cath. World*, 14: 1.
 — and Comte. (*W. Whewell*) *Macmil.* 13: 353. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 66: 603.
 — and Evolution. (*J. H. Bridges*) *Fortn.* 27: 853. 28: 89. — (*M. Pattison*) *Fortn.* 28: 285. — *Am. Cath. Q.* 2: 598.
 — and the *Fortnightly Review*. (*J. Morley*) *Fortn.* 14: 118.
 — and Philosophy. *Lond. Q.* 31: 328.
 — and Reality. (*L. Wright*) *Dub. Univ.* 94: 393.
 — Comte's, a Pantheism. (*J. W. Jackson*) *Kitto*, 39: 174.
 — Humanity in. (*F. Harrison*) *Contemp.* 27: 862.
 — in England. *So. R. n. s.* 5: 341.
 — in Theology. (*F. E. Abbot*) *Chr. Exam.* 80: 234.
 — No more Metaphysics. (*E. Sargent*) *Lippinc.* 2: 79.
 — on an Island. (*W. H. Mallock*) *Contemp.* 32: 1. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 137: 358.
 — Plea for. (*A. F. Hewit*) *Cath. World*, 30: 433.
 — Political. *St. James*, 23: 631.
 — Problem of. (*F. Harrison*) *Fortn.* 12: 469.
 — Religion of. (*M. Pattison*) *Contemp.* 27: 593. *Westm.* 69: 305.
 — Religious, Enduring Elements of. (*J. W. Chadwick*) *Unita. R.* 5: 377.
 — Religious and Conservative Aspects of. (*F. Harrison*) *Contemp.* 26: 992. 27: 140.
 — Scientific Aspects of. (*T. H. Huxley*) *Fortn.* 11: 653.
 — Theories of History with reference to. *Westm.* 78: 515.
 — Utopia of. *Fraser*, 80: 1.
 — versus Christianity. *Canad. Mo.* 19: 518
 See Comte; Cosmic Philosophy.
 Positivists and Protagonists. (*J. Rickaby*) *Month*, 12: 129.
 — and Workmen. (*E. S. Beesley*) *Fortn.* 24: 64.
 — English. (*J. McCarthy*) *Galaxy*, 7: 373.
 — New York. (*E. Dudley*) *O. & N.* 7: 299.
 Possession, Legal, History and Nature of. (*O. W. Holmes, jr.*) *Am. Law R.* 12: 688.
 Possession Isles. *Nature*, 7: 384.
 Possle Poll: a Tale. (*F. Barrow*) *Galaxy*, 12: 698.
 Post, C. F., Journal from Philadelphia to the Ohio, 1758. *Olden Time*, 1: 99, 145.
 Post and Telegraph as affecting International Relations. (*C. M. Dunbar*) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 19: 101.
 — before Railways. *Chamb. J.* 37: 302.
 Posts, History of the Establishment of. *West. J.* 5: 295.
 Postage, British System of. (*J. Leavitt*) *New Eng.* 6: 153.
 — Cheap. (*B. Bates*) *Hunt*, 2: 253. 9: 535. — (*J. Leavitt*) *Hunt*, 21: 410. — *Mass. Q.* 2: 82. — *All the Year*, 25: 570.
 — — Benefits of. (*J. Leavitt*) *Hunt*, 21: 610.
 — — English System of. *Internat. M.* 4: 370.
 — — Practical Working of. (*J. Leavitt*) *Hunt*, 22: 44.
 — — Results of. (*R. Hill*) *J. Statis. Soc.* 4: 85.
 — Newspaper. *Niles's Reg.* 13: 129.
 — Penny, Ashurst on universal, 1838. *Mo. R.* 148: 11.
 — — English. *Brit. & For. R.* 8: 451. — *Westm.* 29: 225.

- Postage, Penny, Ocean; Will it pay? (E. Burritt) Peop. J. 11: 299.
- Passage of Act for. Tait, n. s. 6: 415, 618.
- Results of. Penny M. 13: 63.
- Report of Select Committee on. Fraser, 18: 250.
- Uniform. (P. Miles) Hunt, 46: 443, 527.
- Postage Stamps. (J. M. Chute) Harper, 43: 741. — Chamb. J. 58: 478.
- as Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 159.
- English. Westm. 29: 225. 33: 491.
- Ethics of. Lond. Soc. 37: 189.
- Postage-Stamp Savings. Chamb. J. 57: 693, 767.
- Postal-Car Service, U. S. (L. Bagger) Scrib. 6: 190.
- Postal Cards in the different Countries of Europe. J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 6.
- versus Envelopes. Chamb. J. 47: 565.
- Postal Improvements. All the Year, 44: 152.
- Postal Notes and Money Orders. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 38: 150.
- Postal Service, Tabular. (W. H. Harrison) Nature, 3: 450.
- Postal Telegraph, the Press, and Race-Meetings. Belgra. 26: 109.
- Price of. (G. H. Mumford) Nation, 15: 402. 16: 90.
- Working of. Belgra. 20: 321.
- Postal Universities, English System of. Temp. Bar, 36: 518.
- Post Bag. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 16: 604. 17: 59, 138.
- Poste Restante. All the Year, 21: 180.
- Story of. Dub. Univ. 56: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 157.
- Postell, William. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 30: 18.
- Posthumous Charity, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 17: 298.
- Posting in the 7th Year of Victoria. Fraser, 30: 62.
- Suggestions for the Re-establishment of. Colburn, 111: 426.
- Posting-Bills, Method of printing. Penny M. 11: 30.
- Postman, Everybody's Visitor and Nobody's Guest. Colburn, 48: 472.
- Postmen, Chinese. House. Words, 11: 259.
- Postmaster's Daughter; a Tale. All the Year, 2: 37.
- Postmistress. House. Words, 12: 305.
- Post-Mortem Musings. Blackw. 48: 829.
- Post-Mortem Recollections of a Medical Lecturer. Dub. Univ. 7: 623.
- Post-Office, The. (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 6: 393. — Hunt, 9: 436. — (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 11: 522. 12: 140. — Dem. R. 22: 18. — Niles's Reg. 36: 313, 329. 37: 75. — Fraser, 66: 319. — St. James, 1: 259.
- an Element of Civilization. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 1: 9.
- and Railroads. Republic, 1: 220.
- and Telegraph, Governmental. Republic, 1: 65.
- Colonial, Documents as to, 1758. N. E. Reg. 14: 200.
- Curiosities of our. Chamb. J. 25: 330. 45: 574. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 492.
- Female Clerkships in. Victoria, 36: 390.
- Foreign Communication with England. For. Q. 13: 397.
- French and English. Applet. n. 3: 381, 405.
- Growth of. (T. C. Fraser) Can. Mo. 15: 677.
- History of. (P. Miles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 337, 433.
- and present State of. Penny M. 3: 33.
- in Great Britain. Brit. Q. 40: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 92. — Lond. Q. 5: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1022. — Lond. Q. 38: 265. — Fraser, 41: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 535. — Chamb. J. 12: 202. 27: 397. — St. James, 5: 453. 23: 334.
- Abuses of. Tait, n. s. 1: 96. 4: 81.
- Case of Fraud in. All the Year, 17: 307.
- Extension and Improvement of. Penny M. 6: 277.
- General, Letter-Opening in. Chamb. J. 39: 395.
- Origin and Progress of. (G. Reynolds) Howitt, 3: 10, 26, 36.
- Post-Office in Great Britain, Reform of. Ed. R. 70: 545. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 64: 513. — Dem. R. 6: 81. — Westm. 20: 411. — Mo. R. 146: 234. — Ecl. R. 68: 107. 79: 459. — Tait, n. s. 5: 391.
- in the U. S., Department of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 148.
- Debate on, 1830. Niles's Reg. 40: 32.
- 1834. Niles's Reg. 47: 209.
- 1835. Niles's Reg. 48: 49, 139.
- Defects of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 157.
- Deficiencies of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 23: 149.
- Law of, New. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 3: 536. — Hunt, 13: 72.
- Reform in. Am. Whig R. 1: 199. — (W. B. Mac-lay) Hunt, 10: 250. — (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 6: 111. — (F. Lieber) Mass. Q. 2: 82.
- Reports on. New York R. 9: 70. — Niles's Reg. 22: 41, 189. 39: 295. 41: 275. 46: 197, 273, 339. 47: 381. 49: 274.
- Ninth. Lond. Q. 21: 209.
- System of. (W. R. Hooper) Hours at Home, 8: 54. — De Bow, 3: 149. — (J. S. Duke) De Bow, 5: 152. — (W. Duncan) De Bow, 12: 236. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 15: 154. — Republic, 3: 25. — Dem. R. 43: 236. — (G. G. Hubbard) Atlan. 35: 87. — (P. Miles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 577. — (D. D. Leech) De Bow, 16: 553. — (L. W. Bacon) Putnam, 11: 348.
- in France, Insecurity of. Lond. M. 22: 218.
- Items on. Chamb. J. 54: 107.
- London. Bank. M. (C.) 11: 16. — Putnam, 6: 509. — Hogg, 4: 101.
- Chat about. St. James, 40: 212, 301.
- Mechanism of. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 87: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 74.
- Mishaps at. Chamb. J. 37: 54.
- Past and Present of. Once a Week, 12: 655. — Chamb. J. 41: 458.
- Progress and Condition of, 1839. Dem. R. 6: 177.
- Provincial. All the Year, 9: 12.
- Reform of, and uniform Postages. (J. M. Whiton) Hunt, 10: 27.
- Shops for. Chamb. J. 24: 67.
- Traveling. Chamb. J. 36: 44.
- Post-Office Business. Liv. Age, 78: 500.
- Post-Office Dispatch in 1717 and 1841. Penny M. 10: 158.
- Post-Office Espionage. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 2: 257.
- Post-Office Inquiry. Liv. Age, 2: 407.
- Post-Office Insurance. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 90: 341.
- Post-Office Mails. All the Year, 1: 300, 327.
- Post-Office Money Orders. Bank. M. (L.) 4: 208. 8: 7. 11: 583. — House. Words, 5: 1.
- System not profitable in England, 1879. Bank. M. (L.) 37: 617.
- Post-Office Monopoly in England. Westm. 74: 50.
- Post-Office Savings Banks. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 519. — (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 39: 780. — (R. P. Porter) Penn. Mo. 9: 443, 501. — All the Year, 11: 79. — Bank. M. (L.) 19: 671. 21: 32-721. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 57. — (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 467. — St. James, 1: 238.
- and the State. (J. H. Osborne) Penn. Mo. 3: 92.
- British. Temp. Bar, 5: 453. 7: 453. 50: 497. — O. & N. 1: 841.
- See Savings Banks, Post-Office.
- Post-Pliocene of the Southern States. (E. Desor) Am. J. Sci. 64: 49.
- Postulate, Universal, and its Applications. (H. Spencer) Westm. 60: 513.
- Postures, Essay on. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 5: 164.
- National. New Eng. M. 7: 225.
- Pot, The old. Chamb. J. 57: 203.
- Potash, Manufacture of, in Canada. Penny M. 10: 95.
- Researches in. (F. C. Beck) Am. J. Sci. 28: 260.

- Potash Mine at Stassfurt. Nation, 2: 659.
 Potato, The. Chamb. J. 4: 406. 19: 291. — Penny M. 5: 66.
 — in Ireland. (W. R. Wilde) Dub. Univ. 43: 127.
 — Introduction into France. Hogg, 8: 326.
 — Products of. Penny M. 12: 570.
 Potato-Beetle, Colorado. (A. R. Grote) Am. Natural. 10: 205. — Nature, 16: 196. — (W. S. Dallas) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 622. — Liv. Age, 134: 818. — (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 704. — Chamb. J. 52: 94.
 Potato Disease. Nature, 6: 389, 409. — (W. G. Smith) Nature, 13: 524. 14: 70.
 — New Discovery in. Nature, 12: 214.
 — Side Lights on. (W. G. Smith) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 150.
 Potato Distillation, Mashing Apparatus for, Jahn's. Pract. M. 5: 369.
 Potato Fungus, Resting-Spores of. (W. G. Smith) Nature, 12: 234.
 Potato Mold. (J. L. Russell) Am. Natural. 2: 463.
 Potato Rot. Liv. Age, 14: 364.
 Potemkin, Prince, Career of. Dub. Univ. 47: 127, 225.
 Potheen-Makers. St. James, 30: 527, 687. 31: 37-490.
 Potichomania. Ecl. M. 35: 191.
 Potiphar Papers. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 382, 653. 2: 482.
 Potlatch, an Indian. (J. D. Edgar) Canad. Mo. 6: 93.
 Potocka, Sophie, Countess. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 15: 76.
 Potomac River. (R. Dodson) De Bow, 27: 74. — (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 358.
 — Army of. (C. S. Weyman) Nation, 2: 597. — (G. Carr) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 448.
 Potosi. Knick. 53: 160.
 Potowatomi Mission. (C. Hoecken) U. S. Cath. M. 6: 89-325.
 Pott, Laslett J., Works of. Art J. 29: 289.
 Pott's Painless Cure. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 17: 587.
 Potter, Chandler E., Memoir of, with portrait. (N. Bouton) N. E. Reg. 23: 61.
 Potter, Emery D., with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 158.
 Potter, Paul. Art J. 4: 105, 141.
 — Home of. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 8: 110.
 — Studio of. Peop. J. 6: 323.
 Potter, Thomas Rossell. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 14: 17.
 Potter Investigation of Frauds. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 353.
 Potters' Emigration Society. Hogg, 2: 365.
 Potterspur, England, Independent Church at. Cong. M. 14: 645.
 Pottery. (A. Aikins) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 131-337. — Irish Q. 9: 513.
 — Aboriginal American. (G. E. Sellers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 573. — (F. W. Putnam) Nation, 26: 8.
 — among savage Races, Manufacture of. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 13: 78.
 — Ancient, found in Tombs in Cyprus. (T. B. Sandwith) Arch. 45: 126.
 — History of. Art J. 10: 121, 154.
 — — Birch's. Ed. R. 108: 377. — Canad. J. n. s. 3: 254.
 — and Art for Women. Victoria, 18: 456.
 — and the Fictile Art. (A. Pellatt) Art J. 6: 33.
 — and Porcelain. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 48: 320. — (J. H. Treadwell) Scrib. 4: 59. — House. Words, 4: 32. — Penn Mo. 4: 644. — Sharpe, 12: 246.
 — at the Paris Exposition. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 23: 133.
 — Bit of old Satsuma. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 23: 496.
 — History of. Liv. Age, 26: 289.
 — in Holland. (Mrs. B. Palliser) Art J. 21: 263.
 — Manufacture of. Penny M. 1: 217.
 — Marks on. Art J. 7: 221.
 Pottery and Porcelain, Marryat on. Internat. M. 1: 596.
 — — of the East. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Arch. 42: 387.
 — — Rare. (L. Ritter) Pract. M. 3: 441. — Liv. Age, 120: 496.
 — — Specimens and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 677.
 — Anglo-Saxon. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 119.
 — at the Paris Exhibition. Nature, 19: 5.
 — Belleek. Art J. 21: 149.
 — Books on. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 25: 383.
 — Celtic. (T. Bateman and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 2: 61.
 — Cincinnati. (A. C. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 357.
 — — Decorative. (Mrs. A. F. Perry) Harper, 62: 834.
 — Decorative Taste in. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 295.
 — Display of, at Philadelphia, 1876. (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 11: 69. — Atlan. 38: 568.
 — Enameled, of Italy and France. Art J. 4: 329.
 — Fulham. Art J. 14: 204. 17: 179.
 — Greek. Penn Mo. 5: 211.
 — History of a Teacup. Penny M. 8: 102-191.
 — How to decorate. Art J. 29: 305.
 — in the United States. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 62: 387.
 — Kabyle. Art J. 17: 45.
 — Liverpool. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 205, 241, 269.
 — Manufacture of, in England. Dub. Univ. 65: 686.
 — Moorish, Persian, and Rhodian Glazed. (C. W. Eliott) Art J. 29: 214.
 — Norman, in England. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 2: 216.
 — Nottingham. (J. P. Briscoe) Reliquary, 12: 172.
 — — Posset-Pot. (J. S. Doxey) Reliquary, 13: 161.
 — Philosophy of. Fraser, 1: 287.
 — Prehistoric. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 31: 340.
 — Rhenish. Art J. 16: 324.
 — Roman, from Upchurch, England. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 8: 161.
 — Secrets in. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 59, 128.
 — Treadwell's Manual of. Nation, 15: 430.
 — Unglazed. (C. W. Elliot) Art J. 29: 117, 146, 169.
 — See Ceramic; China; Porcelain; Sèvres; etc.
 Potteries, Ancient, in the New Forest. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 35: 91.
 — — of Canada. (R. W. M'Lachlan) New Dom. 17: 253.
 — at Glen. Pract. M. 4: 193.
 — Derbyshire, Visit to. Chamb. J. 10: 314.
 — Lambeth. (Prof. Archer) Art J. 26: 66.
 — on the Wear, the Tees, and the Mersey. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 20: 253.
 — Roman, at Durobrivæ. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 7: 456.
 — Staffordshire. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 16: 337, 363. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 56, 116. — Chr. Obs. 64: 41. — Penny M. 12: 201.
 Pottery Glaze, Analysis of. Pract. M. 3: 291.
 Pottery Tree. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 12: 49.
 Pottinger, Eldred. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 841.
 Pottinger, Sir Henry, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 28: 426.
 Potts, Jonathan. (E. D. Neill) N. E. Reg. 18: 21.
 Potts, the Troubadour. (L. Kip) Overland, 5: 162.
 Poucette; a Tale. Cath. World, 1: 260.
 Pouched Animals. Chamb. J. 56: 156.
 Poudre Rose; a Story. Chamb. J. 31: 3, 24, 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 491.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Hunt, 18: 395.
 Poughkeepsie, Age of the Clay Slates and Grits of. (T. N. Dale, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 117: 57.
 — Vassar College. See Vassar.
 Poughkeepsie Seer [A. J. Davis] and his Revelations. Fraser, 37: 127.
 Poulailier, the Robber. Fraser, 44: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 561. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 216.
 Poulet, Sir Amias, and Mary Queen of Scots. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 21: 87, 216, 318.
 — Letter-Books of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 19: 334.

- Poultry. All the Year, 10: 276. — *Chamb. J.* 54: 462.
 — British Supply of. All the Year, 47: 274.
 — Domestic. (A. W. Ely) *De Bow*, 15: 496. — *Penny M.* 10: 329, 385, 395.
 — Keeping. *Eng. Dom. M.* 23: 178, 234, 301.
 — as a national Industrv. (J. Chesney) *Macmil.* 41: 315.
 — in Normandy. (J. Chesney) *Macmil.* 43: 476.
 — Profitable, Tegetmeier's. *Fraser*, 48: 647.
 — Word on. *Gent. M.* 11. s. 1: 203.
 Poultry-Breeding; a Lady's Enterprise. (M. Howland) *Harper*, 47: 641.
 Poultry-Farmers, Our, great. (C. W. Elliott) *Galaxy*, 8: 70.
 Poultry-Farming, will it pay? *Chamb. J.* 58: 379.
 Poultry Literature. *Quar.* 88: 317. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 30: 49.
 Poultry Mania., *Hunt*, 32: 583.
 — Alectryomania. *Fraser*, 51: 59.
 Poultry Pentologue. *Fraser*, 50: 683.
 Poultry-Raising; a Prose Henriade. (M. A. Dodge) *Atlan.* 15: 653.
 Poultry Show. *Chamb. J.* 35: 13.
 Poultry Yard. *Chamb. J.* 39: 75.
 — Phenology in. (W. B. Tegetmeier) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 104.
 Pound, Thaddeus C., with portrait. *Lakeside*, 3: 245.
 Pound, A good honest. *Chamb. J.* 47: 167.
 — What is a? (H. R. Grenfell) 19th Cent. 9: 937.
 Pounds, John, Founder of Ragged-Schools. *Howitt*, 1: 142. — *Sharpe*, 10: 146. — *Penny M.* 8: 67.
 £. s. d. of Literature. *Gent. M.* n. s. 13: 575, 713.
 Poundridge, N. Y., Skirmish at, 1779. (J. B. Lockwood) *M. Am. Hist.* 3: 685.
 Pourtales, Louis François de. (H. N. Moseley) *Nature*, 22: 322. — (A. Agassiz) *Nature*, 22: 371. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 146: 767. — with portrait, *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 549.
 Pourtales Gallery of Art. *Month*, 2: 210.
 Poussin, Nicolas. (E. F. S. Pattison) *Fortn.* 17: 472. — *Art J.* 5: 9, 46. — *Chamb. J.* 18: 301. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 28: 345. — *Portfo.* (Den.) 9: 52. — *Penny M.* 11: 161. — *Colburn*, 112: 490. 134: 214.
 — Drawings at Windsor. (B. B. Woodward) *F. Arts Q.* 1: 263. 2: 175. 3: 105.
 — Graham's Memoirs of. *Blackw.* 9: 23. — *Ecl. R.* 34: 214.
 — Landscape of. *Lond. M.* 4: 176.
 Poverty, Abolition of. (A. B. Mason) *Atlan.* 43: 602.
 — and Charity. *Mo. Rel. M.* 19: 122.
 — and Crime in Cities. (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 17: 606.
 — and Luxury. (A. J. H. Crespi) *Colburn*, 158: 379.
 — and Misery vs. Reform and Progress. *Dem. R.* 23: 27.
 — and Progress. (C. M. Lungren) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 721.
 — (W. B. Weeden and W. Brown) *Atlan.* 46: 846.
 — George on. (H. White) *Nation*, 31: 65, 117.
 — Capital, and Crime. (E. Roscoe) *Victoria*, 21: 561.
 — Causes of. *Dem. R.* 5: 448. — *Westm.* 50: 62.
 — Christianity and. (S. W. S. Dutton) *New Eng.* 11: 571.
 — Commerce, and Wealth. (A. Raleigh) *Ex. H. Lec.* 19: 87.
 — Crime, and Emigration. *Fraser*, 1: 635.
 — Depths of. (J. Greenwood) *Eng. Dom. M.* 2: 24-297.
 — Good Goddess of. (L. E. Chollet) *Nation*, 3: 215.
 — Middle-Class Destitution. (A. H. Hill) *Dub. Univ.* 91: 232-581.
 — of London. (T. Roscoe) *Blackw.* 57: 158.
 — of the People. (C. Fred. Adams) *Nat. Q.* 41: 338.
 — Pleasures of. *Chamb. J.* 9: 45. — (P. Thorne) *Lippinc.* 4: 453.
 — Political and intellectual. *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 105.
 — Ira Steward on. (W. B. Weeden) *O. & N.* 9: 633.
 — Strength and Duties of. *Chamb. J.* 13: 65.
 Poverty, What is the Pinch of? (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 7: 864. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 145: 570. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 95: 34.
 See Pauperism; Mendicity.
 Powder, Notes on Compensating. (C. A. S. Totten) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 54, 89.
 Powder Magazines at Purfleet. *Chamb. J.* 41: 266.
 Powder Manufacture of Glasgow. (J. Mactear) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 103: 49, 133.
 Powder Mills, Through the. *Chamb. J.* 24: 285.
 — Explosions of. (W. Aikman) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 231.
 See Gunpowder.
 Powderly's Mill. (R. Mulholland) *Irish Mo.* 6: 357, 415.
 Powell, Ann, Journal from Montreal to Detroit, 1789. *M. Am. Hist.* 5: 37.
 Powell, Baden. *Essays.* *Lond. Q.* 8: 219.
 Powell, Mrs. Casana. (J. F. Simmons) *Godey*, 41: 268.
 Powell, T., Mayor of Deal. *Antiquary*, 3: 100.
 Powell, William, Actor, Recollections of. *Colburn*, 52: 379.
 Power, Sir Alfred, with portrait. *Colburn*, 166: 391.
 Power, Tyrone. (J. W. Calcraft) *Dub. Univ.* 40: 257-715.
 Power, Action, and Movement. (F. Bayma) *Cath. World*, 22: 379.
 — False and true. (G. W. Montgomery) *Univ. Q.* 5: 22.
 — for Locomotive Purposes, Mode of applying, 1831. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 11: 197, 284.
 — Intellectual and emotional, Genesis of. (F. Tiffany) *Unita. R.* 5: 496.
 — Man's, Point of. (C. Adam) *Meth. Q.* 14: 228.
 — Muscular, Source of. (H. P. Armsby) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 812.
 — of Darkness. (H. L. Dox) *Luth. Q.* 8: 550.
 — of Mercy. *House. Words*, 1: 323.
 — of Prayer; a Poem. (S. and C. Lanier) *Scrib.* 10: 239.
 — Secret of. (D. A. Wasson) *Radical*, 4: 17. — (A. L. Scanland) *Lakeside*, 1: 357.
 — Transit of. (F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 9: 374. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 97: 707.
 — Transmission of, by condensed Air. (R. Zahner) *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 446, 481. See Air.
 — by Electricity. *Ecl. Engin.* 20: 334.
 — by Wire Ropes. (A. W. Stahl) *Ecl. Engin.* 16: 68, 166, 225.
 — to Distances. (H. Robinson) *Ecl. Engin.* 18: 210.
 — (M. A. Achar) *Ecl. Engin.* 24: 339.
 — Mechanism for. (J. H. Cooper) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 108: 1.
 Power behind the Throne. (H. Harbaugh) *Mercersb.* 11: 368.
 Powers, Hiram, the Sculptor. (E. Everett) *Liv. Age*, 15: 95. — *Ev. Sat.* 15: 241. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 71: 1028. — (S. Y. Atlee) *Liv. Age*, 42: 569.
 — Genius and Sculpture of. (C. E. Lester) *Am. Whig R.* 2: 199.
 — Greek Slave. *Mass. Q.* 1: 54.
 — Life of. *West. M.* 3: 244.
 — Morning with. (C. S. Robinson) *Hours at Home*, 6: 32.
 — Recollections of. (T. A. Trollope) *Lippinc.* 15: 205.
 — Seven Sitzings with. (H. W. Bellows) *Appleton*, 1: 342-595. 2: 54, 106.
 — Statue of Calhoun. *So. Q.* 21: 86.
 — Studio of. (N. Hawthorne) *Ev. Sat.* 11: 563.
 Powhatan Troop of Cavalry in 1862. (J. F. Lay) *So. Hist. Pap.* 8: 418.
 Powis, Percy Herbert, Lord. (C. H. Cooper) *Arch.* 39: 464.
 Pownall, Governor, Memorial of. *Ed. R.* 2: 484.
 Pownall, Fort, and Brigadier Waldo. (J. L. Sibley) *N. E. Reg.* 13: 167.
 — Building and Occupancy of. (R. Pike) *N. E. Reg.* 14: 4.

- Poynter, Edward J. (P. G. Hamerton) *Portfo.* 8: 11. — with portrait, *Dub. Univ.* 92: 24.
- Works. *Art J.* 29: 48. 33: 26.
- Poynting, T. E. (C. B. Upton) *Theo. R.* 16: 487.
- Pozzo di Borgo, C. A. *Dub. R.* 4: 1.
- Pozzuoli, Italy. *Am. Arch.* 10: 41.
- Temple of Serapis at. (Sir E. Head) *Arch.* 37: 441.
- Practical, Realm of the. (G. H. Emerson) *Univ. Q.* 34: 133.
- Practical Jokes. (T. Hook) *Colburn*, 50: 108. — (Mrs. Moodie) *Bentley*, 34: 299, 410. 35: 393.
- Practical Man as an Obstructive. (F. J. Bramwell) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 37.
- in American Public Affairs. (H. A. Hill) *Am. J. Soc. Sci.* 10: 75.
- Practical Service of imperfect Means. (A. K. H. Boyd) *Ex. H. Lec.* 19: 433.
- Practising; a Poem. (L. Brooks) *Once a Week*, 2: 242.
- Pradier, Jean-Jacques. *Art J.* 6: 22.
- Praed, Winthrop M. (H. G. Hewlett) *Contemp.* 20: 238.
- and his Poems. *Brit. Q.* 43: 339. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 66: 649. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 89: 291. — (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 1: 52. — *Lond. Soc.* 7: 240. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 85: 289. — *Internat. M.* 1: 230. — *Ecl. M.* 64: 410. — *Temp. Bar*, 5: 93. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 73: 307.
- Country of. *Belgra.* 12: 445.
- Poems. *Quar.* 118: 403. — (W. H. Whitmore) *Chr. Exam.* 77: 292. — (W. H. Whitmore) *No. Am.* 89: 536. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 29: 337. — *Chamb. J.* 35: 187. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 69: 293. — *Knicker.* 39: 229. — *Liv. Age*, 35: 231. 75: 600. 84: 189. — *Internat. M.* 1: 369, 523.
- Pragmata; a Poem. (C. G. Rosenberg) *Dem. R.* 34: 478. 35: 26, 199.
- Prague. *Once a Week*, 3: 579, 660.
- and Vienna, Visit to. (H. Bedford) *Month*, 39: 33.
- Citizen of. *Dub. Univ.* 27: 377.
- during the Feast of St. Nepomuk. *Fraser*, 34: 339.
- Glimpse of. (Mrs. J. W. Davis) *Harper*, 56: 161.
- Huss Festival at. (W. R. S. Ralston) *Good Words*, 10: 839.
- Poor of. (W. R. S. Ralston) *Good Words*, 11: 257.
- Prairie and the Swamp; an Adventure in Louisiana. *Blackw.* 54: 43.
- Plain, Forest. (J. D. Whitney) *Am. Natural.* 10: 577, 656.
- Winter Adventure on. (M. E. Brown) *Atlan.* 19: 501.
- Prairies. (J. W. Scott) *De Bow*, 29: 187. — *Am. J. Sci.* 33: 226. — (F. des Montaignes) *West. J.* 9: 71-433. 10: 69-441. — (A. Fendler) *Am. J. Sci.* 91: 154.
- Adventures on. (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 69: 175.
- and Barrens of the West. (C. Atwater) *Am. J. Sci.* 1: 116. — (A. Bourne) *Am. J. Sci.* 2: 30.
- and their Inhabitants. *Chamb. J.* 55: 284.
- Aqueous Phenomena of. (H. W. Parker) *Am. Natural.* 6: 133.
- Beasts of. *Putnam*, 5: 526.
- Commerce of. *Hunt*, 11: 501. — *Liv. Age*, 3: 707. — *Dem. R.* 14: 639.
- Fauna of. (J. A. Allen) *Am. Natural.* 5: 4.
- Flats, and Barrens, Causes producing. (H. Engelmann) *Am. J. Sci.* 86: 384.
- Flora of. (J. A. Allen) *Am. Natural.* 4: 577.
- Hunter in. *Dub. Univ.* 42: 47.
- Irving's Tour on. *Mo. R.* 136: 467. — *Am. Mo. M.* 5: 220.
- Life in. (T. J. Farnham) *Dem. R.* 17: 221.
- of Alabama. (W. W. McGuire) *Am. J. Sci.* 26: 93.
- of Mississippi Valley, Origin of. (A. Winchell) *Am. J. Sci.* 88: 332.
- Prairies, Origin of. (R. W. Wells) *Am. J. Sci.* 1: 331. — (R. Nutt) *Am. J. Sci.* 23: 40. — (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 90: 293. — (J. E. Todd) *Am. Natural.* 12: 91, 299. — (J. W. Scott) *Hunt*, 21: 522.
- and Formation of. (L. Lesquereux) *Am. J. Sci.* 89: 317. 90: 23.
- Sketches on. (A. H. Markham) *Good Words*, 19: 343-525.
- Tales of. (L. Leslie) *Dem. R.* 13: 631. 14: 36.
- Theory of. (J. T. Ducatell) *U. S. Cath. M.* 2: 622.
- Prairie Dog, Habits of. (B. C. Jillson) *Am. Natural.* 5: 24.
- Owl, and Rattlesnake. (S. W. Williston) *Am. Natural.* 12: 203.
- Prairie Farmer, Career of. (M. H. Catherwood) *Lippinc.* 25: 706.
- Prairie Fires. (C. A. White) *Am. Natural.* 5: 68.
- Prairie Gopher. (E. Coues) *Am. Natural.* 9: 147.
- Prairie Letters. (L. A. Ward) *Putnam*, 4: 291.
- Prairie Traveler, Marcy's. *Anthrop. R.* 1: 145.
- Prairie Wolf, or Coyote. (E. Coues) *Am. Natural.* 7: 538.
- Prairie Wolves, Scramble among. *Chamb. J.* 22: 366.
- Praise in Song. *Canad. Mo.* 19: 578.
- Praising, Fashion of. (R. St. Chelt) *Peop. J.* 11: 204.
- Prandial Literature. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 7: 7.
- Prandiology. *Blackw.* 19: 195.
- Prascovia. (X. de Maistre) *U. S. Cath. M.* 2: 626-743.
- Praslin Tragedy. *Fraser*, 36: 472.
- Prati, Giovanni. *Cornh.* 8: 308.
- Pratt, Daniel. *De Bow*, 10: 225.
- Pratt, Josiah. *Memoir of.* *Chr. Obs.* 49: 319.
- Notice of. *Chr. Obs.* 44: 685, 802.
- Pratt, Zadock, with portrait. *Am. Lit. M.* 2: 203.
- Tannery of. *Hunt*, 17: 156.
- Prawns and Crabs. *Ev. Sat.* 4: 257.
- and how to catch them. *Temp. Bar*, 18: 484.
- Mud-eating, Fresh-Water. (F. Müller) *Pop. Sci. R.* 20: 330.
- Prawn Curry. *Once a Week*, 1: 358.
- Prawning on the Sussex Coast. (J. K. Lord) *Once a Week*, 17: 581.
- Pray employ Major Namby. *All the Year*, 1: 136.
- Pray, Sir, are you a Gentleman? (C. Temple) *Once a Week*, 5: 126. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 70: 559.
- Prayer. (C. E. Stowe) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 8: 9. — (A. Norton) *Chr. Disc.* 3: 401. — *Chr. Exam.* 33: 199. — (J. Tyndall and J. McCosh) *Contemp.* 20: 763. — (Duke of Argyll) *Contemp.* 21: 464. — (E. Payson) *Cong. M.* 26: 484. — (J. H. Thom) *Theo. R.* 11: 331. — (J. M. Chatterton) *Cong.* 2: 535. — *Cong.* 2: 399. — *Cong. M.* 26: 392. — *Chr. Obs.* 7: 72. 12: 753. 15: 287. — (A. Woodbury) *Mo. Rel. M.* 45: 169. — *Cath. World*, 12: 816. — (E. Finley) *Radical*, 3: 300. 5: 139.
- Action of. (H. R. Haweis) *Canad. Mo.* 6: 468.
- against Pestilence, Forms of. *Chr. Obs.* 31: 787. 32: 16, 95, 311.
- and Belief. (A. M. Machar) *Canad. Mo.* 8: 328.
- and Criticism. (R. H. Roberts) *Canad. Mo.* 8: 267.
- and Law. (W. E. McLaren) *Am. Church R.* 27: 354. — (J. E. Wells) *Bib. Sac.* 30: 593.
- and Mediation. (E. Lord) *Am. Presb. R.* 12: 417.
- and modern Doubt. (A. M. Machar) *Canad. Mo.* 8: 224.
- and modern Science. (W. D. Le Sueur) *Canad. Mo.* 8: 145. — (S. E. Dawson) *Canad. Mo.* 8: 512.
- and natural Law. (J. J. S. Perowne) *Good Words*, 14: 769. — (W. D. Le Sueur) *Canad. Mo.* 9: 211.
- and Nature. (J. L. Davies) *Macmil.* 13: 233. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 88: 429. — (T. Lewis) *Am. Presb. R.* 19: 199.
- and pastoral Efficiency. (W. M. Haigh) *Bapt. Q.* 7: 432.
- and Prayer-Books. *Dub. R.* 13: 448.
- and the Promises. (A. Walker) *Cong. Q.* 12: 257.

Prayer and Providence. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 11: 378.
 — Attitude in. (R. Boyd) Am. Meth. M. 8: 381.
 — Benefits of. Bib. R. 4: 240.
 — Christian. (D. Snively) Mercersb. 3: 605.
 — — and general Laws, Romanes on. Canad. Mo. 7: 284.
 — Conditions of successful. (W. M. Taylor) Princ. n. s. 1: 178.
 — Controversy about. Am. Church R. 25: 189.
 — Curing Diseases by. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 9: 139.
 — Daily. Chr. Disc. 1: 21.
 — Divine Law of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 10: 144.
 — Divine Plan concerning. Cong. R. 8: 501.
 — Efficacious. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 46. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 250.
 — Efficacy of. (S. Graves) Chr. R. 23: 620. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 115.
 — Jellett on. Mod. R. 1: 673.
 — — Statistical Inquiry into. (F. Galton) Fortn. 18: 125.
 — — Chr. Obs. 72: 887.
 — Elements of true. (E. W. Hutter) Evang. R. 18: 290.
 — Extemporaneous. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 352, 522. — (E. Porter) Cong. M. 17: 702.
 — — Defense of. Ecl. R. 25: 254.
 — Faith in, Decline of. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 205.
 — Family. Meth. M. 26: 27. — Chr. Disc. 5: 359. — Chr. Obs. 19: 144.
 — for Colleges. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 37. 4: 185. 14: 309.
 — for false Teachers. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 393.
 — for Ministers. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 113.
 — for Missions. (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 41.
 — for one another. Chr. Disc. 4: 186.
 — for physical Blessings. (T. Robinson) Cong. 3: 278.
 — for Rulers. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 169.
 — Forms of. (J. S. Foulk) Mercersb. 15: 125.
 — Foundation, Nature, and Answer of. (J. I. T. Coolidge) Mo. Rel. M. 19: 202.
 — Function of, in the Economy of the Universe. (W. Knight) Contemp. 21: 183.
 — God the Answerer of. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 12: 87.
 — Idea of. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 8: 276.
 — in connection with certain public Calamities. Fraser, 73: 549.
 — in the Light of Law. (G. S. Burleigh) Radical, 8: 248.
 — in the Name of Christ. (C. Robbins) Mo. Rel. M. 31: 341. — (C. Voysey and T. Stephenson) Mod. R. 1: 388. — (J. A. Pictou) Mod. R. 1: 405.
 — in relation to Revivals. Cong. 3: 1.
 — Inspired Theory of. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 35: 353.
 — Intercessory. (J. C. Walton) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 251. — (C. Palfrey) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 143.
 — Liturgic and Reformed Theory of. (W. Dod) Mercersb. 8: 317.
 — Lord's. See Lord's Prayer.
 — Manner of. Cong. M. 20: 186.
 — — Walford on. Ecl. R. 64: 212.
 — Mental, Father A. Baker on. Dub. R. 79: 337.
 — Miracle, and Natural Law. (L. W. Bacon) Fraser, 88: 338. — Cong. 6: 104. — (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 36: 617.
 — Hannah More and Jeremy Taylor on. Portfo. (Den.) 23: 165.
 — Nature and Ends of. (S. J. Baird) Princ. 37: 69.
 — of Christ in John xvii. Kitto, 22: 310.
 — of Columbus. (W. Whitman) Harper, 48: 524.
 — of Edith; a Poem. (T. Powell) Dem. R. 34: 253.
 — of Faith. Bost. R. 3: 121. — Cong. M. 14: 202. — (J. Flint) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 265.
 — — and the Sick. (J. N. Folwell) Bapt. Q. 10: 370.
 — of the Jew and the Lord's Prayer. Mo. Rel. M. 1: 154.
 — of Love; a Poem. Cath. World, 30: 231.
 — Parts and Topics of. Cong. M. 26: 11, 187.
 — Petitionary. Bib. R. 3: 423.

Prayer, Philosophy of. (J. Aldis) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 109.
 — (H. Carpenter) Mercersb. 22: 401.
 — Physical Efficacy of. (G. J. Romanes) Canad. Mo. 9: 33. — (J. E. Wells) Bib. Sac. 32: 62.
 — Poetry of. Mo. Rel. M. 10: 265.
 — Power of. Good Words, 1: 86. — Cong. 6: 290.
 — Public. (J. A. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 72: 384. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 19: 61. — Meth. Q. 14: 526.
 — — and social. Danv. Q. 1: 427.
 — — Historical Facts on. (E. Porter) Cong. M. 17: 511.
 — — Ministerial Qualifications for. Cong. M. 26: 627.
 — Rationale of. Am. Presb. R. 10: 83. — (G. Reynolds) Mo. Rel. M. 5: 318. — (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 20: 430. — (E. Turner) Univ. Q. 7: 167.
 — Reluctance to. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 38: 20.
 — Rules for private. Chr. Disc. 5: 9.
 — Savage Modes of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 98.
 — Science and. Dub. R. 60: 255. See Prayer Test.
 — Scientific Demolition of. (R. H. Parkinson) New Eng. 32: 601.
 — Secret. Bib. R. 1: 137. — (J. Entwistle) Meth. M. 27: 585. — Chr. Obs. 9: 471.
 — Social. Meth. M. 25: 157.
 — Some Words on. (S. A. Brooke) Good Words, 20: 11.
 — Spirit of, during the 18th Century. Cong. M. 12: 191.
 — The two Spheres. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 21: 464. — (W. Knight) Contemp. 23: 20.
 — Uniformity of Causation. Chr. Rem. 41: 271.
 — Watch unto. Chr. Obs. 36: 321-705.
 — What came of a. Cath. World, 1: 697.
 Prayers. Dial, 3: 77.
 — and Alms, Memorials before God. (W. M. Reilly) Mercersb. 14: 457.
 — Booke of Christian. (R. Fisher) F. Arts Q. 5: 144.
 — by Lord Bacon. Cong. M. 28: 276.
 — by Telegraph. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 10: 209.
 — for the Dead. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 16: 269. — Chr. Obs. 45: 804. 46: 90.
 — for Infants in Apostolic Constitutions. Chr. R. 25: 363.
 — in Colleges, Public. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 18: 269.
 — Works on. Cong. M. 21: 637.
 Prayer Book. See Common Prayer.
 — Brooks's Family. Chr. Exam. 14: 241.
 — First Use of, west of the Alleghanies. Hist. M. 10: 73.
 — of Anne of Brittany. Art J. 11: 285.
 — of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri. Ecl. R. 99: 589.
 — Proposed. Am. Church R. 11: 128, 302, 487.
 Prayer Books. Brownson, 14: 184.
 Prayer Cure. Cong. R. 8: 383. — (G. Scholl) Luth. Q. 8: 93.
 Prayer-Meetings. Cong. M. 14: 522, 593.
 — Griswold on. Chr. Obs. 31: 513.
 — Hints concerning. Princ. 3: 37.
 — Human Conditions of. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 9: 47.
 — Nature and Value of. (J. F. Smith) Evang. R. 12: 97.
 Prayer-Seeker; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 26: 652.
 Prayer Test, Tyndall's. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 3: 71.
 — Contemp. 20: 763. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 351.
 — (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 11: 114. — (N. K. Davis) Bapt. Q. 7: 61. — (E. Fay) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 493. — Canad. Mo. 3: 82. — So. R. n. s. 13: 37. 16: 329. — Cong. 2: 108.
 Praying and Preaching. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 31: 1.
 — with Anointing, that saves the Sick. (Z. S. Barstow) Cong. R. 7: 115.
 Praying-Machine, Buddhist. Good Words, 8: 845.
 Preach the Word. (J. H. Apple) Ref. Q. 26: 203.
 — Shall Women? (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 13.
 Preacher, The. (J. F. Lovering) O. & N. 3: 539. — (R. W. Emerson) Unitar. R. 13: 1. — Broadw. 8: 54.
 — and his Theme. (S. G. Wagner) Ref. Q. 28: 147.

Preacher, The, and Mental Science. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 8: 145.
 — and Pulpit. So. Q. 10: 46.
 — Boldness in. (A. M. Colton) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 341.
 — Character in. (R. S. Storrs, jr.) Bib. Sac. 14: 1.
 — Dignity and Importance of. Chr. R. 4: 581.
 — Earnestness in. (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 1: 263.
 — Imagination in. New Eng. 3: 548.
 — Instructions for. (C. E. Wright) Meth. Q. 25: 400.
 — Instruments and Aims of. (S. D. Clark) Bost. R. 6: 531.
 — Manner in. (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 78.
 — A model. (E. Anderson) Chr. R. 18: 213.
 — Opportunity of. (F. G. Peabody) Unit. R. 14: 557.
 — Personality of. (E. Buckingham) Unit. R. 11: 117.
 — Training of. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 71.
 — True Work and Method of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 78: 157.
 — Vocation of. (J. M. Hoppin) Cong. Q. 12: 266. — (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 33: 328. — Ecl. R. 117: 514.
 — Words of. (J. McD. Scott) Unit. R. 15: 499.
 Preacher's Daughter. Ecl. M. 30: 68.
 Preacher's Love Vocation. (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 443.
 Preacher's Studies. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 27: 1.
 Preachers. (H. T. Griswold) O. & N. 5: 332.
 — American. Liv. Age, 62: 104.
 — and Hearers, Relations of. Cong. 3: 7.
 — and Preaching. (J. Davies) Contemp. 9: 203. — (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 317. — Broadw. 5: 356.
 — — Modern. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 1: 1.
 — — Scottish. Ecl. R. 97: 20.
 — and Sermons. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 35: 199.
 — for the Times. (J. C. Bodwell) Cong. R. 7: 481.
 — Indolent. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 3: 98.
 — Old Sensation. (J. V. Blake) Putnam, 15: 464.
 — Sons of. (J. B. Focht) Luth. Q. 9: 200.
 — Unemployed. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 4: 111.
 — Unfashionable. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 5: 687.
 See Ministers; Ministry; Pulpit.
 Preaching. Dem. R. 17: 31. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 33: 57. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 36: 301. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 633. 7: 636. 8: 123, 342. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 4: 390. — Atlan. 44: 129. — Fraser, 71: 526. — Dub. R. 36: 1. — Chr. Obs. 3: 536, 659. 61: 315. — Lond. Q. 28: 365. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 191. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 579. — Cong. Q. 2: 215. — (Z. Eddy) Cong. Q. 4: 359. — Ecl. R. 74: 121.
 — a divine Ordinance. Chr. Obs. 4: 397.
 — Aggressive, Nonconformity involved in. Ecl. R. 81: 1.
 — American and English. Cong. M. 15: 353.
 — Ancient and modern. Dub. Univ. 71: 123.
 — and Architecture. (J. Q. Bittinger) Cong. R. 11: 136.
 — and Hearing. (A. R. Alger) Univ. Q. 14: 389.
 — and modern Skepticism. (H. Darling) Presb. R. 2: 757.
 — and Praying. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 31: 1.
 — and Preachers. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 26: 454. — Ecl. R. 111: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 359.
 — — of Wales. (O. Thomas) Theo. Ecl. 1: 147, 247.
 — — Scotch. Fraser, 53: 189.
 — and the Sacraments. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 14: 366.
 — and Sermons. Chr. Rem. 36: 131.
 — Apostolic. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 31: 299. — (A. W. Sawyer) Bapt. Q. 6: 469. — Chr. Obs. 15: 311.
 — Appeal to Conscience in. Bost. R. 1: 421.
 — Art and Mystery of. (A. J. Morris) Theo. Ecl. 7: 79.
 — as a Profession. Ev. Sat. 11: 66.
 — Augustine on the Art of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 569.
 — Bad. Broadw. 1: 439.

Preaching, Beecher on. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 15: 253.
 — before the Reformation. (Dr. Cosack) Evang. R. 18: 596.
 — Biblical. (J. B. Condit) Am. Presb. R. 18: 265.
 — Bible-. (E. Strong) New Eng. 12: 44.
 — Christ. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 17: 338.
 — Dale's Lectures on. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 37: 58.
 — Defects of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 25: 258.
 — Defense of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 45: 427.
 — Definit. (S. L. Blake) Cong. R. 11: 34.
 — Delivery in. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 14: 36.
 — Distinctive Idea of. (C. Pease) Bib. Sac. 10: 366.
 — Discriminating. Am. Presb. R. 6: 210. — (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 129.
 — Doctrinal. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 37: 80. — Bost. R. 1: 209. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 114. — (S. L. Blake) Cong. R. 11: 452. — Chr. R. 18: 85.
 — — and practical. (S. P. Smith) Univ. Q. 35: 449.
 — Dramatic Element of. (J. W. Smith) Bapt. Q. 9: 93.
 — Duty and Method of. (R. Whately) Theo. Ecl. 1: 191.
 — Earnestness in. (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 1: 263.
 — Effective, the Want of the Time. Am. Presb. R. 4: 316.
 — Elements of. (G. L. Staley) Mercersb. 16: 290.
 — Enthusiasm in, Ingram on. Chr. Obs. 7: 306, 424.
 — Episcopal and Congregational. Cong. M. 20: 509.
 — Essay on. Meth. M. 31: 297.
 — Ethical. (C. M. Butler) Am. Church R. 30: 64.
 — Expository. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 384. — Chr. Disc. 1: 179, 344. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 10: 33. — (J. Mann) Cong. Q. 8: 287. — Cong. M. 2: 587. — (E. C. Jones) New Eng. 25: 65. — (W. Crawford) New Eng. 36: 294.
 — — Suggestions for. (J. A. Broadus) Bapt. Q. 3: 69.
 — Extemporaneous. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 19: 297. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 339, 720. — (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 16: 28. — (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 102. — (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. 16: 9. — (S. L. Blake) Cong. Q. 12: 378. — (E. Emerson) Mercersb. 11: 398. — Lond. Q. 37: 448. — Chr. Obs. 3: 339-727. 28: 601. — Meth. M. 38: 577.
 — — Objections to. (S. L. Blake) Cong. Q. 14: 383.
 — — Reasons for. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 720.
 — Evangelical. Ed. R. 64: 428.
 — — Assumed Popularity of. Chr. Obs. 10: 484, 627.
 — — Ingram on. Chr. Obs. 7: 30-381.
 — — Reviews on. Chr. Obs. 8: 369, 792.
 — — Warner on. Chr. Obs. 28: 506.
 — — Warner and Dealtry on. Chr. Obs. 16: 650.
 — for the Age, 1854. (W. H. Goodrich) New Eng. 12: 1.
 — for the Times. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. 38: 513.
 — French. (R. Baird) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 332.
 — from within. (A. H. Currier) Cong. R. 7: 360.
 — Good. Chr. R. 10: 609.
 — the Gospel to the Poor. (C. Hodge) Princ. 43: 83.
 — Gresley's Treatise on. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 408.
 — Helps in. (M. P. Squier) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 313.
 — History of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 39.
 — How my Congregation taught me. Theo. Ecl. 1: 65.
 — How to keep up an Interest in. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 334.
 — How to preach. (B. Kurtz) Evang. R. 1: 524. — (E. P. Rowell) Colburn, 111: 50-261.
 — Imagination in. (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 24: 95. — (M. L. Williston) Cong. Q. 17: 282.
 — Impressiveness in. New Eng. 5: 90.
 — Improper Views in. Chr. Disc. 5: 348.
 — Influence affecting, in Europe. (S. F. Scovel) New Eng. 38: 373.
 — the Instrument of the World's Conversion. (S. D. Clark) New Eng. 12: 604.
 — intelligibly. Chr. Obs. 4: 11-527.

- Preaching, Itinerant. *Am. Meth. M.* 4: 223.
 — Lay Sermon on. (J. S. Cameron) *Cong.* 6: 413.
 — Lecture on. (T. H. Skinner) *Am. Presb. R.* 16: 108.
 — Manner of. (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 35: 177.
 — Matter of. (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 28: 655.
 — Memoriter. (E. A. Park) *Bib. Sac.* 29: 176. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 6: 527.
 — Method and Delivery in. *Chr. Obs.* 59: 289, 367.
 — Methodist. *Meth. Q.* 12: 66, 281, 430.
 — Models and Requisites of. *Chr. Rem.* 7: 596.
 — Modern. *Dub. Univ.* 61: 131. — *Fraser*, 79: 254. — *No. Brit.* 38: 423. Same art. *Theo. Ecl.* 1: 88.
 — — Aspects of. *Cong.* 1: 257-451.
 — Abbé Mullois on. (J. T. Tucker) *Cong. R.* 8: 127.
 — Nature and Requirements of. (B. H. Paddock) *Am. Church R.* 12: 576.
 — Notes on. *Chr. Obs.* 57: 505-801.
 — Object and Spirit of. *Chr. Obs.* 59: 145.
 — Obstacles to Success of. (A. D. Mayo) *Univ. Q.* 8: 37.
 — of the Doctrines. (H. Mandeville) *Ref. Q.* 28: 208.
 — on the Ability to obey God. (T. H. Skinner) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 7: 223.
 — on the Stage. *Good Words*, 1: 189.
 — Open-Air. *Chr. Obs.* 56: 833.
 — Oratory in. (P. S. Kohler) *Ref. Q.* 26: 552.
 — Ordinance of. *Contemp.* 4: 27.
 — Personal Perils of the Preacher. (A. S. Twombly) *New Eng.* 24: 481.
 — Political. (W. H. Lewis) *Am. Church R.* 9: 348.
 — — of Christ and the Apostles. (H. T. Blake) *New Eng.* 25: 653.
 — Politics in. (C. W. Clapp) *New Eng.* 15: 135.
 — Popular. *Bent. Q.* 1: 473.
 — Popular Style of. *Chr. Disc.* 5: 427. — (R. W. Dickinson) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 5: 235.
 — Power of the Preacher. *Broadw.* 9: 54.
 — Practical. (E. S. Gannett) *Mo. Rel. M.* 2: 410.
 — Practical Application of Gospel in. *Cong. M.* 27: 673.
 — Practical Observations on. (A. Coquerel) *Meth. Q.* 27: 485.
 — A Preacher on. (E. W. Reynolds) *Univ. Q.* 18: 44.
 — Preparation for. (T. H. Skinner) *Am. Presb. R.* 13: 89.
 — Primitive. (E. Porter) *Cong. M.* 17: 381.
 — Proper Mode of. *Am. Q. Obs.* 1: 80.
 — Right Way of. (F. A. G. Tholuck) *Princ.* 42: 347.
 — Rules for. *Chr. Obs.* 17: 496.
 — Scotch Poem on. *Unita. R.* 9: 702.
 — Sensational. (W. M. Taylor) *No. Am.* 128: 201.
 — Sermon on. (A. Barnes) *Cong. M.* 17: 437.
 — Sources of Power in. (C. A. Stork) *Luth. Q.* 2: 397.
 — Spiritual. (A. D. Mayo) *Univ. Q.* 7: 61.
 — Theology in. *Cong. M.* 27: 654.
 — Theory of. (A. Phelps) *Bib. Sac.* 14: 282.
 — — and Method of. (J. M. Hoppin) *New Eng.* 35: 341.
 — — Vinet on. *Ecl. R.* 99: 220.
 — Three Methods of. (J. A. Broadus) *Bapt. Q.* 4: 91. — (E. A. Park) *Bib. Sac.* 28: 566, 707.
 — to Sinners. (S. H. Cobb) *Princ.* 39: 616.
 — to the Uneducated. *Chr. Obs.* 75: 721.
 — Training for the Pulpit Manward. (H. Bushnell) *Hours at Home*, 7: 98.
 — True Tone in, and true Temper in Hearing. (W. G. T. Shedd) *Princ.* 35: 416.
 — Village. *Quar.* 59: 19.
 — Weakness and Strength of. (A. Schuyler) *Am. Church R.* 32: 33.
 See Ministry; Pulpit.
 Preaching Epidemic of Sweden, 1842. (M. Howitt) *Howitt*, 1: 38.
 Pre-Adamites. (J. D. Wilson) *New Eng.* 40: 279.
 — Peyrerius and Theological Criticism. *Anthrop. R.* 2: 109.
 Pre-Adamites, Winchell on. *Appleton*, 24: 86. — (J. T. Sunderland) *Unita. R.* 15: 204.
 Pre-Adamite Man. (R. Weiser) *Evang. R.* 17: 222.
 Pre-Adamite World. Sharpe, 12: 152. — *Ecl. R.* 85: 137. — *Temp. Bar.* 3: 363.
 — Harrison. *Bib. R.* 3: 161.
 Preble, Com. Edward. *Portfo. (Den.)* 3: 353. — *Am. Hist. Rec.* 1: 53. — (E. S. Riley, jr.) *So. M.* 12: 30.
 — Diary before Tripoli, 1804. *M. Am. Hist.* 3: 182.
 — Life of. (L. Sabine) *Sparks's Am. Biog.* 22: 3.
 Preble, Gen. Jedidiah. (G. H. Preble) *N. E. Reg.* 22: 404.
 Preble Family in America. (G. H. Preble) *N. E. Reg.* 22: 311.
 Preble Genealogy, with portrait. (G. H. Preble) *N. E. Reg.* 24: 253.
 Preble Medal. *Godey*, 25: 109.
 Precedence and Etiquette. *Cong.* 2: 21, 91.
 — Conventional. *Temp. Bar.* 56: 382.
 — Matters of. *Chamb. J.* 51: 347.
 Precepts and Practice. (T. E. Hook) *Colburn*, 44: 273, 46: 162.
 Preceptor of Moses. (F. H. Underwood) *Atlan.* 46: 230.
 Precession of the Equinoxes. (T. W. Burr) *Intel. Obs.* 3: 354.
 Precieuses of 17th Cent. (J. Oxenford) *Temp. Bar.* 3: 342.
 Precious Metals. *Hogg*, 13: 270. — *Chamb. J.* 9: 269.
 — Amount and Value of. *Ed. R.* 149: 1. — (H. C. Baird) *Hunt*, 40: 570.
 — Coins, and Bank Notes. (E. C. Seaman) *Hunt*, 23: 159, 270. — *West. J.* 5: 20, 77.
 — Coinage of. (J. V. C. Smith) *Hunt*, 5: 321.
 — Depreciation of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 27: 6.
 — Extracting, without Quicksilver. *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 30.
 — Extraction of, in Copper Pyrites. (F. Claudet) *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 177.
 — in the 16th and 17th Centuries. (T. E. C. Leslie) *Mac-mil.* 10: 301.
 — in North America, Yield of, 1874. *Pract. M.* 4: 191.
 — in Russia. *Hunt*, 12: 347. — *Penny M.* 13: 322, 346.
 — Increase of. (G. Tucker) *West. J.* 4: 302.
 — — and its Effect on Prices. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 13: 81.
 — Jacobs on. *Mo. R.* 126: 240.
 — Law and Value of. (G. R. Gibson) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 705.
 — Mining of, in the United States, Future of. (N. S. Shaler) *Atlan.* 45: 765.
 — of ancient Times. (G. M. Bell) *Kitto*, 2: 267.
 — Product since Discovery of America. *Hunt*, 10: 146.
 — Production of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 33: 757.
 — — Cost of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 34: 351.
 — Soetbeer on Production of World from 1493 to 1875. *Nation*, 29: 176.
 — Supply and Consumption of. *Ed. R.* 55: 43.
 — — and Exchange of. *Blackw.* 28: 338.
 — Use of. (R. Fisher) *Am. Whig R.* 5: 104, 418, 504.
 See Gold and Silver.
 Precious Minutes, or Past Half-Hours. *Fraser*, 26: 67.
 Precious Poll; a Tale. *Temp. Bar.* 28: 527. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 105: 115.
 Precious Stones. *Brit. Q.* 67: 90. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 136: 707. — *Temp. Bar.* 3: 377. — (J. H. Snively) *Appleton*, 7: 48. — All the Year, 5: 174, 198. 21: 153. 40: 447. — *Intel. Obs.* 8: 216. — *Godey*, 66: 235. — *Ev. Sat.* 1: 1. — *Cath. World*, 12: 121. — *Evang. R.* 15: 544.
 — and Serpents. *St. Paul's*, 14: 90.
 — Artificial. (W. S. Howgrave) *Pop. Sci. R.* 1: 332. — (C. Sterne) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 13: 539. — (J. R. Flanigan) *Nat. Q.* 7: 149.
 — of Great Britain. (J. Morris) *Pop. Sci. R.* 7: 123.
 — Physical Characters of. *Mo. R.* 84: 526.
 — Stories of. *Chamb. J.* 32: 237.

Precious Stones, Various. Argosy, 11: 461.

See Diamonds.

Predatory Instincts. Belgra. 27: 65.

Predestinarian Controversy. Chr. Obs. 19: 33-314.

Predestination. (F. Garden) Contemp. 20: 423. — Danv.

Q. 1: 164. — Bost. R. 1: 586.

— and Baptism. (H. Martensen) Mercersb. 5: 276.

— and Election. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 597.

— Augustinian Doctrine of. Kitto, 16: 105. — Chr. Rem. 31: 132. — Dub. R. 40: 67.

— Controversy on. (A. Martin) Luth. Q. 11: 230.

— in 9th Century. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 12: 225.

— Copleston on. Quar. 26: 82. — Blackw. 10: 192, 376.

— Meth. M. 46: 741. — Ecl. R. 35: 385. 37: 18.

— Doctrine of. (L. Sunderland) Am. Meth. M. 16: 325.

— Judaic, Paul's Argument against. (M. C. Briggs) Meth. Q. 27: 499.

— Luther on. (G. F. Behringer) Luth. Q. 11: 184.

— 9th Chapter of Romans. So. R. n. s. 18: 249.

— Patristic Doctrine of. Chr. Rem. 19: 1.

— the 17th Article. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 25: 15, 161.

Prediction. Blackw. 4: 266.

— a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 331.

— Philosophical Limits of. Dub. Univ. 93: 404. 94: 526.

— Scientific and commercial. Chamb. J. 57: 733.

Predictions. Irish Q. 9: 337.

— fulfilled. All the Year, 24: 132.

Pre-eminence in War, Causes of. Fraser, 95: 541.

Pre-existence of Souls. Am. Presb. R. 2: 546. — Penn Mo. 8: 655.

— Doctrine of. (W. J. Potter) Radical, 3: 513.

— Sense of. Liv. Age, 54: 222.

Prefaces and Dedications. Liv. Age, 61: 25.

— Thoughts on. Colburn, 62: 81.

Prehistoric Age, Men and Draughtsmen of. Once a Week, 20: 500.

Prehistoric Ancestors, Our. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 32: 223.

Prehistoric Antiquities of North America. Antiquary, 2: 41, 53, 56. See American Antiquities.

Prehistoric Archæology. (J. Evans) Nature, 1: 77. — (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 30: 381.

— in Greece. (G. Finlay) Am. J. Sci. 100: 251.

— of Scotland, Wilson's. Chamb. J. 15: 243.

— Present Phase of. Brit. Q. 56: 443. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 641. 80: 84.

Prehistoric Art and Science. Ecl. Engin. 16: 63.

Prehistoric Congress at Paris. Cath. World, 6: 703.

— at Lisbon, 1880. Fraser, 103: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 370. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 544.

Prehistoric Copper Implements. (E. F. Slafter) N. E. Reg. 33: 71.

Prehistoric Dwellings. (G. E. Roberts) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 362.

Prehistoric Europe and Man. Lond. Q. 56: 408.

Prehistoric Literature. (W. A. Stevens) Bib. Sac. 28: 609.

Prehistoric Mammalia associated with Man. (W. B. Dawkins) Intel. Obs. 12: 403.

Prehistoric Man; Human Bones in Cases in South of France. Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 302.

— in America. (J. L. Onderdonck) Nat. Q. 36: 227.

— in Britain, Dawkins's. Presb. R. 1: 742.

— in Europe. (P. M. Duncan) Ev. Sat. 8: 740. — (F. W. Putnam) Nation, 20: 42.

— in France. Intel. Obs. 9: 132.

— Wilson on. Chr. Obs. 64: 91. — Ecl. R. 116: 491. — No. Brit. 39: 29. — Anthropol. R. 4: 358.

See Man.

Prehistoric Nations, Baldwin's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 8: 397. — (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 7: 72.

Prehistoric Pottery. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 31: 340.

Prehistoric Races of the United States, Foster on. Lakeside, 10: 151.

— An early Race in Japan. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 257.

Prehistoric Records. Chamb. J. 56: 805. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 545.

Prehistoric Ruins in Southern Colorado. (H. Gannett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 666.

Prehistoric Ships, Scandinavian. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 80.

Prehistoric Times. (T. M. Coan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 101.

— Civilization in Europe in. (W. B. Dawkins) Fraser, 77: 776.

— Lubbock's. (J. W. Foster) Lakeside, 7: 490. — (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 1: 103. — Anthropol. R. 3: 338. — Ed. R. 132: 439. — Canad. Mo. 2: 284.

See American Antiquities; Cave-Dwellers; Dolmens; Flints; Lake Dwellings; Man; Mounds; etc.

Prejudice. Chr. Obs. 23: 97, 169, 230.

— Du Marsais on. Retros. 1: 70.

— Favorites of. (A. Bierbower) Chr. Q. 6: 327.

— Thoughts on. West. Mo. R. 1: 198.

Prejudices and Principles. Macmil. 22: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 211.

— International. Cornh. 34: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 284.

— Pet. All the Year, 6: 84.

— Popular. (Mrs. S. E. Farley) Godey, 24: 281. — (Prof. Newman) Meth. Q. 7: 53.

— — Sismondi on. Anal. M. 15: 313.

Prelacy, Anti-Republican and Unevangelical. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 315.

Preller, Frederick. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 33: 289.

Preme et Prome. (J. Hungerford) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 17, 101, 177.

Premier Pas, Le. Blackw. 62: 312.

Pre-Millenarianism. (R. M. Patterson) Princ. n. s. 3: 415.

— Origin and History of. (C. A. Briggs) Luth. Q. 9: 207. See Millennium.

Prendergast, George. Liv. Age, 56: 309.

Prentice, George D. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 50: 193.

— (W. H. Perrin) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 57. — (C. G. Shanks) Lippinc. 4: 552. — (J. F. Clarke) O. & N. 1: 739.

— Poems. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 406.

Prentiss, Seargent Smith, with portrait. (T. B. Thorpe) Am. Whig R. 14: 236. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 29: 313.

— Reminiscences of. (T. B. Thorpe) Internat. M. 1: 289.

Prentiss, S. W., Shipwreck of, on Cape Breton. Meth. M. 21: 33.

Pre-Raphaelites. Art J. 3: 185, 285.

— at Saratoga; a Tale. (K. Field) Lippinc. 2: 256.

— in England. (J. M'Carthy) Galaxy, 21: 725. — Ecl. R. 103: 1.

— Italian. Ecl. R. 102: 641.

Pre-Raphaelite Magazine, 1850. Ev. Sat. 5: 618.

Pre-Raphaelitism. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 273. — Westm. 63: 292. — Bentley, 31: 598. — Art J. 13: 100. —

Ev. Sat. 5: 443. — Irish Q. 1: 740. — Tait, n. s. 18: 512, 626.

— from different Points of View. Fraser, 53: 686.

— in Art and Literature. Brit. Q. 16: 197.

— Modern. Dub. Univ. 57: 687.

— Reaction from. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. 2: 255.

— Three Colors of. (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. 4: 925, 1072.

Prerogative, Claims of. Westm. 37: 188.

Presages of approaching Ill. (W. G. Black) Belgra. 44: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 129.

See Presentiments.

Presbyter, Official Powers of primitive. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 21: 116.

- Presbyter's Lay. (Dr. Wilson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 515, 567, 626. 6: 18, 182, 342. 7: 17, 180. 8: 172, 225. 10: 57.
- Presbyterial Authority. (R. Jeffery) Chr. Q. 4: 36.
- Presbyterians, Amer., Smaller Bodies of. Princ. 41: 565.
- and Baptists of West of England, Murch on. Cong. M. 19: 571.
- and Congregationalists. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 630. — Cong. Q. 4: 38.
- in the West. (H. D. Kitchel) Cong. Q. 3: 341.
- and Independents, Heads of Agreement, 1694. Cong. M. 2: 433.
- English; Wilson's Inquiry. Cong. M. 18: 436.
- in New York, Civil Status of. (C. W. Baird) M. Am. Hist. 3: 593.
- New School, Doctrines of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 39: 655.
- of Ulster and the Regium Donum. Ecl. R. 87: 1.
- Old School, and Politics. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 432.
- Scotch and English. (J. Wilson) Cong. M. 21: 201.
- Presbyterian Adopting Act, True Character of. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 29.
- Presbyterian Board of Education. Princ. 4: 581.
- Presbyterian Book of Discipline. (E. P. Humphrey and A. T. McGill) Presb. R. 2: 284.
- Presbyterian Church. (S. Miller and A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 56.
- and the Country, 1861. (C. Hodge) Princ. 33: 322.
- Condition and Prospects of, 1832. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 28.
- Disruption of 1838 in. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 28: 137.
- Division of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 118.
- Am. Presb. R. 1: 655.
- Doctrinal Divisions in. Am. Presb. R. 7: 638.
- Doctrines of the Old School. (L. H. Atwater) Bib. Sac. 21: 65.
- of New School. (G. Duffield) Bib. Sac. 20: 561.
- Duty of Laymen in. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 137.
- Education in. (S. W. Fisher) Am. Presb. R. 13: 63.
- in America before the Revolution. (E. F. Hatfield) Hist. M. 13: 135, 234, 274. — (E. H. Gillett) Hist. M. 15: 248.
- in 1843. (J. H. Agnew) Am. Bib. Repos. 2ds. 10: 219.
- in Ireland. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 31: 717. — Ecl. R. 83: 385. 99: 403.
- in Kentucky. (A. and J. W. Alexander) Princ. 19: 480.
- in Missouri, Early History of. (T. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 10: 94.
- in relation to the State. (A. T. Innes) Princ. n. s. 1: 24.
- in the United States. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 44, 167.
- intelligently preferred. Am. Presb. R. 4: 640.
- Mission of. Am. Presb. R. 1: 12.
- New School, and the Review. Am. Presb. R. 1: 1.
- and Home Missionary Society. New Eng. 18: 969.
- Old and New School Theology. Am. Presb. R. 8: 353.
- Pan Presbyterianism. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 27: 623.
- Position and Mission of. (R. W. Patterson) Am. Presb. R. 9: 105.
- and Work of. Princ. 42: 132.
- Revolution in. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 597.
- State of. (A. Peters) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 219. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 10: 243. — (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 17: 137.
- Troubles in. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 337.
- Presbyterian Church Case. Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 268. — (S. Miller, jr.) Princ. 12: 92. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 26: 344.
- Presbyterian Church Courts in Judicial Cases. (C. Hodge) Princ. 29: 497.
- Presbyterian Church Extension Cause. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 7: 594.
- Presbyterian Clergyman looking for the Church. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 8: 106.
- Presbyterian Colleges; Plea for high Education. (L. II. Atwater) Princ. 34: 635.
- Presbyterian Confession of Faith. Brownson, 3: 203. 4: 199, 538.
- Presbyterian Controversy. (E. C. Benedict) Am. Bib. Repos. 2ds. 1: 472.
- Presbyterian Division and Reunion in Scotland, Ireland, and the U. S. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 17: 62.
- Presbyterian General Assembly, Old School, 1835. (C. Hodge) Princ. 7: 440.
- 1836. (C. Hodge) Princ. 8: 415.
- 1837. (C. Hodge) Princ. 9: 407.
- 1838. (C. Hodge) Princ. 10: 457.
- 1839. (C. Hodge) Princ. 11: 416.
- 1840. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 411.
- 1841. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 13: 565.
- 1842. (C. Hodge) Princ. 14: 472.
- 1843. (C. Hodge) Princ. 15: 407.
- 1844. (C. Hodge) Princ. 16: 419.
- 1845. (C. Hodge) Princ. 17: 428.
- 1846. (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 418.
- 1847. (C. Hodge) Princ. 19: 396.
- 1848. (C. Hodge) Princ. 20: 403.
- 1849. (C. Hodge) Princ. 21: 400.
- 1850. (C. Hodge) Princ. 22: 441.
- 1851. (C. Hodge) Princ. 23: 521.
- 1852. (C. Hodge) Princ. 24: 462.
- 1853. (C. Hodge) Princ. 25: 450.
- 1854. (C. Hodge) Princ. 26: 545.
- 1855. (C. Hodge) Princ. 27: 467.
- 1856. (C. Hodge) Princ. 28: 552.
- 1857. (C. Hodge) Princ. 29: 440.
- 1858. (C. Hodge) Princ. 30: 533.
- 1859. (C. Hodge) Princ. 31: 538.
- 1860. (C. Hodge) Princ. 32: 511.
- 1861. (C. Hodge) Princ. 33: 511. — Danv. Q. 1: 498.
- 1862. (C. Hodge) Princ. 34: 464. — Danv. Q. 2: 301.
- 1863. (C. Hodge) Princ. 35: 439. — Danv. Q. 3: 370.
- 1864. (C. Hodge) Princ. 36: 506.
- 1865. (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 458.
- 1866. (C. Hodge) Princ. 38: 425.
- 1867. (C. Hodge) Princ. 39: 440.
- 1868. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 40: 410.
- 1869. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 41: 401.
- New School, 1852. Am. Presb. R. 1: 289.
- 1853. Am. Presb. R. 2: 305.
- 1854. Am. Presb. R. 3: 278.
- 1855. Am. Presb. R. 4: 246.
- 1856. Am. Presb. R. 5: 302.
- 1857. Am. Presb. R. 6: 226.
- 1858. Am. Presb. R. 7: 100.
- 1859. Am. Presb. R. 8: 76.
- 1860. Am. Presb. R. 9: 64.
- 1861. Am. Presb. R. 10: 58.
- 1862. Am. Presb. R. 11: 107.
- 1863. Am. Presb. R. 12: 485.
- 1864. Am. Presb. R. 13: 492.
- 1866. Am. Presb. R. 15: 474.
- 1869. Princ. 42: 86, 425.
- Southern Delegation to. Princ. 42: 444.
- 1871. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 43: 424.
- 1881. (A. A. Hodge) Presb. R. 2: 580.
- and Ministerial Relief. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 20: 475.
- Correspondence with foreign Churches. (J. H. Rice) Princ. 1: 481.
- Plan for increasing the Ministry. (T. A. Mills) Am. Presb. R. 8: 214.

- Presbyterian General Council, 2d, 1880. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 2: 169. — (A. C. George) Meth. Q. 41: 45.
- Presbyterian History of New Jersey, Early. Am. Presb. R. 3: 423.
- Presbyterian Historical Society. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 34: 579.
- Presbyterian Liturgies. (C. Hodge) Princ. 27: 445.
- Presbyterian Meeting-Houses in London. Chr. Obs. 46: 272.
- Presbyterian Missions. (A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 535.
- Presbyterian Newspaper, Cheap. (D. McKinney) Princ. 22: 122.
- Presbyterian Orders and Church of England. (C. Hodge) Princ. 26: 377.
- Presbyterian Ordination, Cooke on. (S. Miller) Princ. 2: 38.
- Presbyterian Policy with respect to Learning. (S. Miller) Princ. 7: 272.
- Presbyterian Publication Cause. Am. Presb. R. 7: 381.
- Presbyterian Pulpit, Sprague's Annals of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 30: 401.
- Presbyterian Reconstruction and Unification. Princ. 42: 306.
- Presbyterian Reunion. Am. Presb. R. 16: 624. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 271. — (H. B. Smith) Princ. 40: 53.
- Basis of Exposition and Defense of. (G. W. Musgrave) Princ. 41: 449.
- Convention at Philadelphia, 1867. Am. Presb. R. 17: 104. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 73.
- Historical Sketch of. (J. F. Stearns) Am. Presb. R. 18: 569.
- Old Side Plea for. (F. Alison) Am. Presb. R. 18: 375.
- Proceedings of Assemblies. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 41: 423.
- Progress of. (J. G. Monfort) Am. Presb. R. 18: 304.
- Protest and Answer. (C. Hodge) Princ. 40: 456.
- Recent Developments on. Princ. 41: 290.
- Tenth Article. (J. F. Stearns) Am. Presb. R. 17: 444. — (R. W. Patterson) Am. Presb. R. 17: 550.
- Presbyterian Sermons from Archbishopal Churches. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 73: 180.
- Presbyterian Society, American. New Eng. 8: 89.
- Presbyterian Statistics, 1828-59. Cong. Q. 2: 308.
- Presbyterian Synods of New York and Philadelphia, Reunion of. (S. B. Canfield) Am. Presb. R. 7: 353, 529.
- Reorganization of. (E. N. White) Presb. R. 2: 145.
- Presbyterian Union, New Basis of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 41: 462.
- in Colonies of Great Britain. Am. Presb. R. 17: 39.
- of 1758, Men and Times of. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 17: 414.
- Presbyterian Unity, Plea and a Plan for. (J. A. De Baun) Princ. 37: 53.
- Question of, in Scotland. (M. W. Jacobus) Am. Presb. R. 18: 58.
- Presbyterian Vicar, Passages in the Life of. Liv. Age, 17: 418.
- Presbyterianism. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 257. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 32: 547. — (J. Moore) Princ. 43: 383.
- a false Teacher. (B. N. Seymour) Cong. Q. 8: 350.
- Affinities of. (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 12: 529.
- American, Hill on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 322.
- Spirit of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 473, 2: 206, 3: 122, 467, 648.
- and Congregationalism, Doctrinal Tendencies of. Danv. Q. 1: 1.
- and Independency, Cumming on. Chr. Obs. 38: 84. — Cong. M. 2: 240, 548.
- and the Scriptures. Brownson, 3: 439.
- Catholic Elements in. (E. D. Morris) Princ. n. s. 1: 99.
- Presbyterianism, Catholicity of. (A. T. Innes) Presb. R. 1: 480.
- Early, East of Hudson. (J. Johnson) Am. Presb. R. 17: 609.
- Early History of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 1.
- English. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 429.
- French. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 12: 71.
- Hodge on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 14: 1.
- in Ireland, History of. Ecl. R. 64: 516.
- Reid's History of. Mo. R. 144: 221.
- in Morris County, N. J., Early History of. (J. F. Tuttle) Am. Presb. R. 17: 268.
- in Virginia. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 169. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 22: 208.
- in Western Pennsylvania. Princ. 30: 280.
- Liberal, and Dr. Gillett. (S. J. Baird) Princ. 40: 608.
- New School, Dr. Baird's History of. (E. F. Hatfield) Am. Presb. R. 18: 94. — Princ. 41: 104.
- Old and New School Theology. (Dr. Boyd) Am. Presb. R. 3: 89, 353, 630. 4: 213, 578.
- Scotch-Irish Element of. (D. H. Riddle) Am. Presb. R. 5: 200.
- Scottish, as it is. Lond. Q. 25: 269. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 320.
- Western, Spirit of the Fathers of. (W. Speer) Princ. 39: 169.
- Presbytery and Prelacy, Smyth on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 15: 550.
- examined, Duke of Argyll's. Quar. 84: 78. — Brit. Q. 9: 259.
- in the New Testament. Lond. Q. 45: 381.
- Office of. (R. Jeffery) Chr. Q. 3: 533. 4: 388.
- Prelacy and Evangelist. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 6: 289.
- Presbyteries in foreign Lands. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 470.
- Presbytery Book of Strathbogie, Extracts from, 1631-54. Mo. R. 162: 323.
- Prescott, Harriet E. See Spofford, Harriet P.
- Prescott, William, Obituary of. Am. Alma. 1846: 317.
- Prescott, William Hickling. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 98: 1. — (G. Bancroft) Hist. M. 3: 69. — (J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 16: 213. — (J. Wynne) Harper, 28: 51. — (W. R. Griswold) Bentley, 21: 429.
- with portrait, Ecl. M. 45: 426. — Colburn, 100: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 522. — Knick. 62: 346. — Irish Q. 8: 915. — Sharpe, 42: 28. — Ev. Sat. 6: 298. — Liv. Age, 60: 515. 65: 165.
- and Lord Macaulay. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 144.
- as a Historian. (T. Parker) Mass. Q. 2: 215. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 83: 96.
- Blindness and Habits of. (C. W. Upham) Chr. Exam. 43: 248.
- Conquest of Mexico. See Mexico.
- of Peru. See Peru.
- Ferdinand and Isabella. See Ferdinand.
- In Memoriam. Fraser, 59: 378.
- Memoir of. (C. H. Hart) N. E. Reg. 22: 225.
- Memorial of, with portrait. Hist. M. 3: supp.
- Ticknor's Life of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 76: 98. — Liv. Age, 80: 547.
- Works of. (E. P. Whipple) Meth. Q. 8: 5. — Dem. R. 43: 38. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 18: 252.
- Prescotts of Pamphillon. (L. Parr) Good Words, 14: 1-833. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 114-620. 118: 23-555.
- Presence of God. (S. E. Coues) Chr. Exam. 24: 171.
- in the Lord's Supper. See Lord's Supper; Real Presence.
- Presence of Mind. (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 5: 193. — Chamb. J. 3: 401. 47: 273. — Ev. Sat. 9: 523.
- Pressensé, Edmond de. (G. Prentice) Meth. Q. 31: 181.

- Present, The; its Relation to the Past and the Future. (J. M. Titzel) *Mercersb.* 16: 566.
- Present Age, Characteristics and Tendencies of. Hogg, 4: 97, 114.
- Presents. (R. Sturgis) *Nation*, 1: 783.
- Complimentary. (C. F. Briggs) *Putnam*, 3: 441.
- Hints for an Essay on. Godey, 30: 27.
- Making. (L. Blanchard) *Colburn*, 72: 441.
- Usages regarding. Penny M. 3: 319.
- Presentiment; a Fragment. *Lond. M.* 6: 517.
- Lucky. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 366.
- Presentiments. *Cornh.* 14: 452.
- Fatal. *Mus.* 4: 417. 18: 427.
- The Iron Ring. *St. James*, 25: 626.
- Preservation of ancient Ruins and Monuments. *Chamb. J.* 56: 635.
- of Animal Substances. (H. Goadby) *Am. J. Sci.* 62: 378.
- of Food. *Ed. R.* 23: 104.
- Preserved Meats. *Fraser*, 45: 410.
- and Meat Biscuits. *Chamb. J.* 18: 257.
- and Vegetables. *Once a Week*, 12: 157.
- Preserving Timber, Processes for. *Pract. M.* 7: 363.
- Presidency of the U. S. (C. Hickox) *Lippinc.* 28: 610.
- and the Constitution. *Dem. R.* 42: 376.
- and the Republic. (A. N. Cole) *Nat. Q.* 40: 472.
- Hoosier Notions of. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 28: 314.
- Requirements of. (E. S. Nadal) *Nation*, 14: 253.
- Third-Term Question. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 28: 194. — (M. Hale) *Nat. Q.* 40: 377. — (T. O. Howe) *No. Am.* 130: 116. — (J. S. Black and E. W. Stoughton) *No. Am.* 130: 197, 224. *See* Grant, U. S.
- President's House. *Dem. R.* 11: 539.
- President's Power, 1866. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 2: 423.
- to remove from Office. (J. A. Hamilton) *Nation*, 2: 522.
- President's Veto; Rights of the Conquered, 1866. *Nat. Q.* 12: 291.
- Presidents and Governors, Our. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 9: 146.
- Imaginary. *Am. Whig R.* 13: 289.
- Military. *Dem. R.* 26: 481.
- Presidential Candidates, Availability in. (A. Mitchell) *Knick.* 44: 1.
- Presidential Election of 1840. *Dem. R.* 8: 195, 387.
- of 1844. *Am. Whig R.* 1: 113. — *Brownson*, 2: 130.
- Nominations for. *Dem. R.* 14: 89. — *Brownson*, 1: 257, 396.
- of 1848, Letter on. (J. D. Whelpley) *Am. Whig R.* 8: 439.
- of 1852. *Am. Whig R.* 14: 434. — *Dem. R.* 30: 1, 366.
- *Fraser*, 46: 347.
- of 1856. *Dem. R.* 37: 316. — (S. W. Cone) *Dem. R.* 38: 345.
- of 1868. (V. B. Denslow) *Putnam*, 12: 373.
- Candidates for. (E. A. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 17: 368.
- of 1872. *O. & N.* 6: 253, 381, 637. — (J. C. Hutcheson) *Belgra.* 19: 244. — *Canad. Mo.* 2: 263.
- Nominations for. *Lakeside*, 8: 468.
- of 1876; Count of Electoral Vote. (A. H. Stephens) *Internat. R.* 5: 102.
- of 1880; Issues of the Campaign. (R. E. Thompson) *Penn. Mo.* 11: 630.
- Preparations for, in 1879. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 28: 24. — (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 28: 131.
- Presidential Elections. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 33: 361. — *Atlan.* 42: 543. — (C. A. Washburn) *Penn. Mo.* 8: 494. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 2: 148. — (D. H. Wheeler) *Lakeside*, 7: 242. — *Gent. M. n. s.* 9: 372. — (G. F. Edmunds) *Am. Law R.* 12: 1, 413. — (C. Cushing) *Cong. Q.* 11: 275. — *So. Q.* 11: 345.
- and Civil-Service Reform. (W. G. Sumner) *Princ. n. s.* 7: 129.
- Presidential Elections; Congress and the Electoral Vote. (J. N. Pomeroy) *Nation*, 23: 351, 379. — *Nation*, 23: 381. — (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 26: 382. 30: 22. — (L. D. Simpson) *Penn. Mo.* 11: 695.
- Electoral College. *Nation*, 23: 295.
- Method of. (T. M. Cooley) *Internat. R.* 5: 198. — (C. C. Nott) *Nation*, 16: 4. — *No. Am.* 117: 383. — (R. H. Dana, jr.) *No. Am.* 124: 1. — (C. R. Buckalew) *No. Am.* 124: 161. — (O. P. Morton) *No. Am.* 124: 341. 125: 68.
- Morton's Committee on. (C. C. Nott) *Nation*, 17: 124.
- Nicholas's Plan for. (T. Bodley) *Am. Law R.* 12: 413.
- One-Term Principle. (H. Greeley) *Galaxy*, 12: 488.
- Reform in. *Dem. R.* 16: 315.
- Small States in. (C. C. Nott) *Nation*, 16: 69.
- Statistics of, 1836-68. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 668.
- Presidential Electioneering in the Senate. *Atlan.* 43: 369.
- Presidential Gerrymandering. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 29: 417.
- Presidential Government. (E. A. Freeman) *Nat. R.* 19: 1.
- Presidential Inability. (L. Trumbull, T. M. Cooley, B. F. Butler, and T. W. Dwight) *No. Am.* 133: 417.
- Presidential Term, Duration of. (J. Q. Howard) *Galaxy*, 18: 816.
- Press, The. *Dem. R.* 30: 359. — *New York R.* 3: 296.
- Abuses of. *Ed. R.* 22: 72.
- Amenities of. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 810.
- American Political. (C. A. Bristed) *Fraser*, 52: 678.
- and the Age. *Ecl. Mus.* 2: 391. 3: 1.
- and Church. (J. R. G. Hassard) *Cath. World*, 15: 413.
- and Parliament. *Gent. M. n. s.* 25: 242.
- and Politics. *Fraser*, 92: 41.
- and Priesthood. *Bentley*, 33: 241.
- and the Public Service. *Fraser*, 55: 649.
- and Pulpit. (P. Bayne) *N. Ecl.* 6: 189. — *Hogg*, 15: 1.
- and Religion. *Dem. R.* 31: 397.
- and Statesmen. *Liv. Age*, 32: 577.
- and the Tories. *Fraser*, 8: 330.
- Briareus of. *Fraser*, 4: 490.
- Bribery and Corruption in. *Tait, n. s.* 19: 145.
- Catholic. *Brownson*, 5: 1.
- Colonial. *Colburn*, 11: 442.
- Corruptions of. *St. James*, 36: 249.
- Demoralized Weekly. *Laud We Love*, 5: 76.
- Duties to the People. (W. J. Fox) *Peop. J.* 1: 2.
- English. (N. Rowe) *Contin. Mo.* 5: 100, 139, 564. 6: 36, 135. — *Ed. Mo. R.* 5: 363.
- French. *Chamb. J.* 16: 169. — *Ev. Sat.* 15: 22, 33, 521.
- Censorship of. *Pamph.* 24: 59.
- History and Character of. *Westm.* 74: 193.
- — to Death of Mazarin. *Cornh.* 27: 703.
- — Reigns of Louis XIV. and XV. *Cornh.* 28: 411.
- Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 15: 521.
- — Reign of Louis XVI. *Cornh.* 29: 154. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 16: 247, 275, 285.
- — in the Revolution of 1789. *Cornh.* 29: 535.
- Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 16: 580, 607.
- — in the Revolution of 1848. *Ecl. R.* 89: 451.
- — in the Reign of Terror. *Temp. Bar*, 5: 287.
- — from 1789 to 1860. *Ecl. R.* 112: 624.
- Gentlemen of. *Dub. Univ.* 93: 513. — *St. James*, 49: 253, 340.
- in Italy, Daily. (J. W. Mario) *Nation*, 6: 129.
- in the United States. (F. P. Stanton) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 604.
- Influence of. (J. M. Peck) *Chr. R.* 9: 70. — *Blackw.* 36: 373. — *Westm.* 2: 194. 21: 498. — (J. Bascom) *Bib. Sac.* 29: 401. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 9: 126.
- in Religion. *Am. Presb. R.* 7: 381.
- Legal and Fiscal Trammels on. *Westm.* 18: 474.
- Libel and the Freedom of. *Quar.* 117: 519.
- The libertine. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 10: 285.

- Press, The, Liberty of. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 538. — So. R. 3: 450. — Westm. 3: 285. — Ed. R. 18: 98. 25: 112. 27: 102. 37: 110. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 324. — Quar. 35: 566. — Am. Q. 5: 71. — Pamph. 6: 205. 15: 455. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 83. — Mo. R. 88: 271. — (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 4: 361.
- and the Catholic Church. U. S. Cath. Mo. 4: 116. — Brownson, 19: 137.
- Licentiousness of. Brownson, 6: 517.
- London. Am. Whig R. 14: 505.
- — Daily, History of. Westm. 64: 492.
- — in 1868. Ev. Sat. 6: 169.
- — in 1877. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 6.
- Mud Moralists. (T. Carlisle) St. James, 37: 493.
- of the 19th Century. Ecl. M. 28: 289.
- Periodical. Am. Q. Obs. 3: 135. — Ed. R. 57: 239.
- Power and Mission of. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 561.
- Prosecutions of, by Louis Philippe. Tait, 4: 257. n. s. 1: 359.
- Public. (M. Tarver) West. J. 10: 153.
- Russian. (F. Johnson) Nation, 7: 27.
- Scandinavian. (F. Johnson) Nation, 6: 449.
- Sharpshooters of. Cornh. 7: 238.
- Subsidized, in Walpole's Time. Tait, n. s. 3: 779.
- Whig Prosecutions of. Blackw. 35: 295.
- See also Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals.
- Press, Steam and Hydrostatic, Direct-acting. Pract. M. 1: 180. See Printing-Press.
- Press Association. Cong. 1: 545, 673.
- Pressgang, Story of. Chamb. J. 57: 198.
- of the last War. Chamb. J. 21: 165.
- Pressgang Hero. (R. Postans) Bentley, 18: 256.
- Pressed Man. Chamb. J. 37: 153.
- Pressure, Relations between Friction and. (F. J. J. Nicklé) Am. J. Sci. 67: 252.
- Prester John, Who was? All the Year, 44: 521. — Ecl. M. 42: 312.
- Preston, M. J. Cartoons. So. R. n. s. 19: 466.
- Old Song and New. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 7: 493.
- Preston, William B., Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 10: 221.
- Prestwood Papers. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 62: 507, 613. 63: 70-572.
- Pretender, The. See Charles Edward.
- Pretenders. Belgra. 29: 238.
- Jesse's Memoirs of the. Liv. Age, 63: 543.
- Pretension; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 159.
- Preterites, Lost. Ev. Sat. 8: 481.
- Preternatural in the present Day. Dub. Univ. 93: 654.
- Use of, in Works of Fiction. Blackw. 3: 648.
- Pretty and the Beautiful. (F. T. Palgrave) F. Arts Q. 1: 308.
- Pretty Bow of Ribbon. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 3: 316.
- Pretty Butcheress; a Tale. Chamb. J. 45: 627, 652, 669.
- Pretty Girl milking a Cow; an Irish Tale. Dub. Univ. 60: 337.
- Pretty Kettle of Fish. Lippinc. 28: 292.
- Pretty Mrs. Ogilvie; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 297.
- Pretty Parnassus. (T. Hood) Dark Blue, 1: 228.
- Pretymen, John R. Stray Thoughts and Essays. Colburn, 150: 64, 451. 151: 48-432.
- Prévile, Pierre L. D., the French Actor. All the Year, 38: 173.
- Previous Question. (W. Gaston) Princ. 7: 415.
- Prevision, Vision about. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 189.
- Prévost d'Exiles, A. F., Writings of. (T. E. Child) St. James, 42: 261.
- Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole. No. Brit. 46: 488. — Ev. Sat. 9: 595, 663. — (J. H. Fyfe) Macmil. 22: 316. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 14: 352. — Ev. Sat. 1: 449.
- and Napoleon III. Quar. 129: 369.
- Price, Richard. Chr. Disc. 2: 134. — Mo. R. 83: 77.
- Price, Rodman M., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 316.
- Price, Gen. Sterling. Missouri Campaign of 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 209.
- Sketch of. (W. H. Brand) Land We Love, 1: 364.
- Price, Thomas, Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 7: 289.
- Price's Candle Factory. Colburn, 169: 402.
- Price and Rate of Duty, Reduction of. (W. Johnson) Hunt, 7: 63.
- of Blood; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 35: 346.
- of a Dream. (F. L. Benedict) Lippinc. 3: 175.
- of an Error; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 5, 70.
- of a Life. (M. Scribe) Lakeside, 10: 183.
- of Safety. (E. W. Latimer) Lippinc. 26: 698.
- What is a fair? Chamb. J. 20: 217.
- Prices. (E. Quincy) Nation, 2: 632.
- and Agriculture in England, Rogers's History of. Brit. Q. 46: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 411.
- and Spendthrifts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 681.
- and Wages. Tait, n. s. 6: 16-549.
- — in England, 1580-1620. (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 535.
- as affected by the Gold Discovery. No. Brit. 42: 300.
- — Bank. M. (L.) 12: 346, 588.
- Cost of Living, 1650-51. N. E. Reg. 7: 189.
- Course of, 1873-74. Bank. M. (L.) 34: 285.
- Cycles in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 617.
- Effect of Changes in, in Great Britain, 1839-47. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 101.
- Forcible Regulation of, 1779. Olden Time, 2: 318.
- High. (D. Wilder, jr.) Hunt, 36: 53.
- — Causes and Remedy of. (S. H. Walley) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 9.
- — how maintained? 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 105.
- — Report on high Price of Bread. Colburn, 1: 281.
- High and low. (R. Hildreth) Hunt, 3: 305.
- — — Tooke on. Quar. 29: 214.
- in 1313. Antiquary, 2: 34.
- in Europe, Increase of, 1871-73. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 265.
- in Snaith, Yorkshire, 16th-18th Centuries. (C. B. Robinson) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 369.
- Law of. (L. Spooner) Radical, 1: 326.
- of Corn in England, 1845-55. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 1.
- — in Prussia, 1816-37. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 493.
- of Food in India and England compared. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 289.
- — Weather and. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 3: 149.
- of 14 Articles for 40 Years. Am. Alma. 1836: 101.
- of Grain in Prussia and England, 1816-41. (R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 32.
- of Provisions in 1753. Tait, n. s. 10: 200.
- of staple Commodities, in 1745. N. E. Reg. 28: 289.
- of Wheat, 1380-1484. (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 70.
- — Probable future. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 213.
- Question of. Dem. R. 8: 346.
- Range of, 1825-64. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 361.
- Recent Fall in, 1879. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 69.
- Solid Bottom in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 355.
- Spooner's Island Community. (E. Stanwood) Radical R. 1: 578.
- Statistics of, 1818-50. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 712.
- — in 1848. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 65.
- Tooke's History of. Lond. Q. 9: 22.
- Variations of, 1782-1865. (W. S. Jevons) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 294.
- See Wages.
- Pride and Humility. (F. A. Rauch) Mercersb. 13: 611.
- and Insurrection. Dub. Univ. 35: 647.

- Pride and Love. (W. Landor) Godey, **21**: 225.
 — and Poverty; a Tale. Dub. Univ. **10**: 53.
 — and Vanity. St. James, **27**: 614.
 — Fall of. (J. N. McJilton) Godey, **21**: 153.
 — of a spoiled Beauty. Fraser, **33**: 46, 180.
 — Temper, and other high Horses. Temp. Bar, **15**: 348.
 Priene Expedition. Ev. Sat. **9**: 870.
 Priest and Altar. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. **15**: 467.
 — and King, True Idea of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **41**: 355.
 — and People; a Story of American Life. Tait, n. s. **20**: 476-721. **21**: 9.
 — Hidden Life of. Dub. R. **28**: 90.
 — in the Congregation. Fraser, **72**: 375.
 — in the School. Fraser, **73**: 584.
 — in the World. Fraser, **73**: 69.
 — Irish Roman Catholic. Ecl. R. **118**: 414.
 — of Isis. Colburn, **80**: 127-426. **81**: 33.
 — with two Wives. Irish Mo. **6**: 489.
 Priest's Tale. (T. Wright) Once a Week, **16**: 461.
 Priest's Son. (I. Tourguenief) Lippinc. **19**: 744.
 Priests and Ministers. (W. A. Whitwell) Mo. Rel. M. **4**: 433.
 — Women, and Families, Michelet's. Dub. R. **19**: 458.
 — Blackw. **58**: 185.
 Priestcraft and Ultra-Ritualism. Chr. Obs. **68**: 202.
 Priesthood and Christian Ministry. (R. A. Fink) Luth. Q. **1**: 343.
 — and its Functions. (J. L. Davies) Macmil. **16**: 203.
 — and the Press. Bentley, **33**: 241.
 — Christian. (S. W. Culver) Bapt. Q. **4**: 474.
 — — and Sacrifice. Chr. Rem. **4**: 74. — Cong. M. **12**: 97.
 — in Irish Politics. Dub. R. **71**: 103, 257. **72**: 119.
 — in the Light of the New Testament. Brit. Q. **65**: 99.
 — Mellor on. Cong. **5**: 541.
 — Organized. (F. W. Newman) Fortn. **21**: 175.
 — Royal. (J. A. Brooks) Chr. Q. **1**: 205.
 — Vocations to. Brownson, **17**: 497. — (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. **5**: 29.
 Priesthood of Letters. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. **3**: 283.
 Priestley, Joseph. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. **30**: 473.
 Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 655. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 90. — Brit. Q. **2**: 253. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **12**: 257. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. **16**: 137. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **9**: 136. — Nature, **10**: 239. — (H. D. Catlin) Unita. R. **2**: 182. **15**: 1. — Fraser, **90**: 407. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 480.
 — and Unitarianism in England. Mo. Rel. M. **32**: 318. **33**: 33.
 — Biographical Memoir of. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. **3**: 210.
 — Cavendish, Black, and Watt. (J. W. Croker) Quar. **77**: 105.
 — Controversy with Dr. Horsley. Gen. Repos. **1**: 26, 229. **2**: 7, 257. **3**: 13, 250.
 — Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **9**: 136. — Ecl. R. **4**: 984. — Cong. M. **5**: 225. — Chr. Obs. **7**: 444-589.
 — Philosophical Character of. (W. Henry) Am. J. Sci. **24**: 28.
 Priestly Element in the Ministry. (G. L. Staley) Mercersb. **18**: 114.
 Priestly Life in the 17th Century in France, Revival of. Chr. Obs. **74**: 88.
 Priestly Mediation. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. **16**: 552.
 Prigs. Cornh. **23**: 468.
 — and Bores. Tinsley, **8**: 219.
 Prima Donna's Husband. (D. Cook) Belgra. **40**: supp. 105.
 Primacy, The. Dub. R. **34**: 482.
 — Kendrick on. (S. F. Jarvis) Am. Church R. **1**: 165, 325, 485.
 See Papacy.
 Primary Beliefs, Philosophy of. Theo. R. **2**: 378.
 Primary Education. Fraser, **80**: 135.
 — in Germany. Am. J. Educ. **8**: 348, 371.
 — in France. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, **27**: 180.
 Primary Elections, Reform in. (E. F. Hoffman) Penn Mo. **12**: 602. See Nominations.
 Primary Schools and Asylums in France. Am. J. Educ. **26**: 649.
 — of Prussia and Germany. Am. J. Educ. **22**: 745.
 — Specimen of Lessons. Am. J. Educ. **9**: 467.
 See Kindergarten; Petty Schools.
 Primates of all England. Am. Church R. **1**: 198, 371.
 Primavera. (W. W. Story) Blackw. **120**: 482.
 Prime, S. Ireneus, with portrait. Ecl. M. **74**: 624.
 Prime Meridian, American. (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. **59**: 184.
 Prime Movers. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. **1**: 10.
 Prime Seventh, an essential Element in Music. (H. W. Poole) Math. Mo. **2**: 10.
 Primers and A B C Books. Am. J. Educ. **12**: 593.
 — Chinese. Chr. Obs. **56**: 626.
 — Zuccaro's Picture of the Game of. (D. Barrington) Arch. **8**: 133*.
 Primeval Earth, Beke on. Mo. R. **134**: 333.
 Primeval Words; translated from Goethe. (J. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. **37**: 247.
 Primeval World, Hedge's. So. R. n. s. **8**: 459.
 Primitive Christian at Home; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Fortn. **6**: 827.
 Primitive Church. See Church.
 Primitive Civilization, Records of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **16**: 273. **17**: 150.
 Primitive Man. See Man, Primitive.
 Primitive Society. (E. B. Tylor) Contemp. **21**: 701. **22**: 53.
 Primogeniture. Fraser, **82**: 783. — Ed. R. **40**: 350. — Selec. Ed. R. **6**: 120. — (C. Austin) Westm. **2**: 503. — Ecl. R. **87**: 323.
 — and Entail. Dem. R. **25**: 17. — Blackw. **13**: 77. — Quar. **83**: 178. — Mo. R. **163**: 535.
 — and Peasant Proprietors. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. **49**: 22.
 — Law of. Tait, n. s. **13**: 797.
 — Winterbottom on. Tait, n. s. **2**: 416.
 Primordial Fauna and Fossils. (J. Hall) Canad. J. n. s. **6**: 284.
 Primrose, The. (W. Hincks) Howitt, **1**: 205.
 — a Tale. Temp. Bar, **53**: 193.
 — Flowers of, destroyed by Birds. Nature, **9**: 509. **10**: 6.
 — Polity of a. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. **27**: 696.
 Primroses on the Barf. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, **27**: 225.
 Prince, John. (C. W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. **31**: 201.
 — Upham on. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. **21**: 179.
 Prince, Thomas. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. **91**: 354. — (J. M. Manning) Cong. Q. **1**: 1. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. **5**: 375.
 — Letter of, 1738. N. E. Reg. **34**: 58.
 — Library of. See below, Prince Library.
 — New England Chronology, Subscribers to. N. E. Reg. **6**: 189.
 — — — Memoirs of. N. E. Reg. **6**: 200, 272, 371. **7**: 71-325. **8**: 41, 171, 247. **9**: 59, 176, 335. **10**: 45, 149. **11**: 69, 154. **13**: 35, 135, 245. **14**: 171. **15**: 13, 333. **16**: 12, 166. **17**: 237. **18**: 176, 258, 386. **19**: 123, 206. **20**: 242. **23**: 336. **27**: 123.
 Prince Consort. See Albert, Prince.
 Prince Edward Island. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, **55**: 545.
 — History of. (D. Campbell) Canad. Mo. **9**: 80.
 — Pioneers of Civilization in. St. James, **30**: 264.
 Prince Imperial. See Napoleon Eugene, Prince.
 Prince Library, Catalogue of. O. & N. **1**: 692.

- Prince Moleskine's Conspiracy; a Russian Tale. Cornh. 21: 544. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 41.
- Prince of Madagascar. (K. Gutzkow) Liv. Age, 38: 31, 97.
- Prince of Wales. See Albert Edward; Henry; etc.
- Prince of Zulu. (A. Elder) Bentley, 28: 501.
- Prince Paul's Betrothal. Fraser, 82: 224.
- Prince Saroni's Wife. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 43: supp. 18.
- Prince Tcherkasky's Masquerade. Lond. Soc. 20: 144.
- Prince's Drives; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 57: 556.
- Prince's Holiday. All the Year, 19: 517.
- Prince's Surprise; a Tale. (S. Hyde) Lippinc. 3: 389.
- Princes and Potentates in 1840. Harper, 61: 196.
- Princes of Wales. Ecl. M. 59: 195.
- and their Marriages. Chamb. J. 39: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 43.
- Baptism of. Cornh. 9: 410.
- Feathers of. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 29: 32.
- — and Mottoes of. (N. H. Nicolas and J. R. Planché) Arch. 31: 350. 32: 69, 332.
- — Origin of. (W. Simpson) Fraser, 103: 637.
- in their Relations to Nation. Liv. Age, 77: 73-157.
- Thirteen. All the Year, 8: 78.
- Two simultaneous. Hist. M. 5: 9.
- Wooings and Weddings of our. St. James, 6: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 569.
- Princess, Hints on the Education of a. (W. Drummond) Ed. R. 7: 91.
- Leaves from the Life of. Fraser, 38: 187.
- Princess Bob and Friends. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 28: 759.
- Princess Canrin's Revenge. Belgra. 10: 342.
- Princess Isle. House. Words, 12: 414. — (M. Petersen) Scrib. 12: 609.
- Princess of Thule. (W. Black) Macmil. 27: 345, 469. 28: 27-490. 29: 13, 98. Same art. Lippinc. 11: 277-669. 12: 94-708. 13: 77.
- Princess Royal, A. House. Words, 18: 153.
- Princess Vareda. (F. A. Henry) Putnam, 11: 338, 421.
- Princess Yolka; a Finnish Story. All the Year, 22: 307.
- Princesses of England, Green's. Lond. Q. 5: 334.
- married to Subjects. Chamb. J. 47: 801.
- Princeton, N. J., and its Institutions, Hageman on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 28: 408.
- Battle of, and Death of Mercer. Godey, 36: 283.
- College of New Jersey. (S. D. Alexander) Scrib. 13: 625. — (H. R. Timlow) O. & N. 4: 507.
- — Library of. (F. Vinton) Lib. J. 2: 53, 71.
- — Nassau Hall. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 482.
- Graveyard at. (Miss McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 1: 32.
- Theological Seminary, History of. (S. Miller) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 31. — Cong. Q. 6: 178.
- Princeton and Andover Theologies. (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 52: 309.
- Princeton, Mass., Hide and Seek Town. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 12: 449.
- Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 136.
- Principle, Acting from. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 9: 113.
- Life without. (J. H. Clifford) Radical, 5: 398.
- Principles, not Men. Dem. R. 23: 1.
- of real Being. (F. B. yma) Cath. World, 18: 433-824.
- Pringle, Thomas, Memoir of. Cong. M. 18: 521.
- Poetical Works of. Tait, n. s. 5: 280. — Chr. Obs. 28: 265. — Ecl. R. 47: 343. 67: 414. — Mo. R. 145: 221.
- Pringle's Flat. (D. Lowry) Lippinc. 27: 493.
- Pringle's Mess-Story. Lond. Soc. 36: 481.
- Print-Collecting. Ecl. R. 80: 295. — Temp. Bar, 47: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 361.
- Print Shops. (W. J. Prowse) Sharpe, 29: 195. See Engravings.
- Print Works, Lancashire, Day at. Penny M. 12: 289.
- Printed Letters, Age of. Hogg, 9: 49.
- Printer's Apprentice. Penny M. 7: 306.
- Printer's Devil. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 65: 1. — Mus. 38: 317.
- Ode to. Lond. M. 7: 644.
- Printers, Famous English. Liv. Age, 134: 381.
- in London, Notes on. Hogg, 12: 127.
- Prince-, of Italy. (C. M. Phillimore) Macmil. 29: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 33.
- Printers' Blunders. Chamb. J. 58: 381. See Typographical Errors.
- Printing and Printers. Tait, n. s. 22: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 847. — (E. Heriott) De Bow, 6: 45.
- and Publishing at Home and abroad. For. Q. 26: 95.
- Art of. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 275. — (J. T. Brown) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 65.
- Autographic. Chamb. J. 57: 727.
- Carbon Process in. Art J. 20: 56.
- Complaint of. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 19: 748.
- Compositor's Work. Penny M. 2: 465.
- — Lessons in. All the Year, 39: 29, 101.
- Disadvantages of. Anal. M. 8: 222.
- Early. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 11: 466. — Chamb. J. 36: 327.
- — in Boston and New York. (W. L. Stone) Contin. M. 4: 257.
- — in Philadelphia. (J. W. Wallace) Pennsylv. M. 4: 432.
- Gutenberg Jubilee on the Invention of. For. Q. 25: 446.
- Historical Sketch of. Am. Meth. M. 15: 450.
- History of. Am. Bibliop. 8: 34.
- — Thomas's. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, 22: 211.
- in the 15th and 19th Centuries. Penny M. 6: 501.
- in the 19th Century. Am. Meth. M. 22: 300.
- in China. Penny M. 7: 350.
- — Early. Chamb. J. 11: 174.
- — Mode of, 1838. J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 371.
- in Colors. Chamb. J. 21: 68.
- — Baxter's Process. Art J. 3: 106.
- Invention of. For. Q. 19: 118. See Printing, Origin of.
- Nature-. (H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 37. 63: 42, 120.
- New Art of. Blackw. 55: 45.
- on Textile Fabrics. Pract. M. 5: 71.
- Origin of. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 37: 637. — St. Paul's, 2: 706. — (R. Willett) Arch. 8: 239. 11: 267. — Irish Q. 8: 20. — Ecl. R. 40: 366.
- — and Progress of. Mo. R. 155: 328.
- Ornamental. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 276.
- Plantin Museum at Antwerp. (W. Blades) Macmil. 38: 282.
- Progress Westward. (H. O'Rielly) Hist. M. 11: 193. See Block Books; Typography.
- Printing-Ink, Savage on. Mo. R. 131: 221.
- Printing-Machines, Cylindrical Type. (H. Orr) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 320.
- Steam, Inventor of. (S. Smiles) Ev. Sat. 9: 42.
- Printing-Office, Imperial, at Vienna. Art J. 3: 319.
- Printing-Press as an Instrument of Education. (W. T. Harris) Education, 1: 371.
- Caxton and modern Machinery. Pract. M. 7: 76.
- Universal, 1859. (T. J. Silberman) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 337.
- Walter. Good Words, 17: 688.
- Printing-Presses and Machinery. Penny M. 2: 505.
- and their Theory. (A. M. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 3: 311.
- Printing-Press Engine, Small. Pract. M. 4: 468.
- Prinzenraub; a Glimpse of Saxon History. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 63: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 304.
- Prior, Matthew. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 20: 238. — Cornh. 33: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 794.
- Poetical Works of. No. Brit. 27: 366.

- Priory of the two Lovers. Colburn, 10: 375.
 Priscilla. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 3: 18.
 Priscilla's Lot. (D.M.Craik) Once a Week, 16: 509, 537.
 Prism, Story of the. Chamb. J. 54: 341.
 Prismatic Reflection. Ed. R. 2: 97.
 Prismoidal Formula. (J.W. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 20: 410.
 — (C. Wright) Math. Mo. 1: 21, 53.
 Prison, Dinner in a State. (M.Hosmer) Lippinc. 17: 497.
 — Female Life in. Dub. R. 63: 117. — Chr. Rem. 44: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 339.
 — Interior of a London. Chamb. J. 20: 406.
 — Japanese. (W. E. Griffis) Overland, 15: 289.
 — Military, Life in a. Cornh. 15: 499.
 — A New England. All the Year, 29: 294.
 Prisons. Mo. R. 106: 311. — (Sir W. Crofton) Fraser, 87: 101.
 — American. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 103: 383.
 — and Penitentiaries. Quar. 30: 404.
 — — in France. Blackw. 42: 145.
 — and Prison Discipline. (L. Tappan) Chr. Exam. 3: 203. — (C. Sumner) Chr. Exam. 40: 122.
 — and Prisoners. Dub. Univ. 48: 47.
 — and their Inmates, 1856. Ecl. R. 104: 560.
 — British, of the American Revolution, on Land and Water. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 1.
 — Buxton on. Chr. Obs. 17: 387, 446.
 — Chinese. (O. Wermuth) Overland, 11: 314.
 — Convict. Month, 5: 379.
 — Dutch. Penny M. 7: 174.
 — Eastern. (T. Smith) Good Words, 2: 175.
 — Female Convict. Victoria, 31: 331.
 — Female Penitentiaries. Quar. 83: 359.
 — Gurney's Notes on. Ecl. R. 29: 235. — Mo. R. 89: 199.
 — Macgill on. Chr. Obs. 13: 234.
 — Management and Discipline of. (A. Shuman) Lakeside, 1: 225.
 — Neild on. Ed. R. 22: 385.
 — of Cayenne, Visit to. (J. Munro) Good Words, 19: 746.
 — of the Continent. Lond. Q. 4: 67.
 — of England. (C. E. Pascoe) Appleton, 12: 457-584.
 — — Fraser, 93: 325. — Pamph. 18: 148.
 — — in the 18th Century. Hogg, 4: 165.
 — — Six Years in. Temp. Bar, 24: 321, 524. 25: 68-527. 26: 72.
 — — State of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 35: 286.
 — of France. Blackw. 42: 145.
 — Political, under 2d Republic. Temp. Bar, 41: 249.
 — of Ireland, Convict, Visit to. (M. Carpenter) Once a Week, 5: 656. 6: 11, 176, 664.
 — — Intermediate. Irish Q. 8: 1097.
 — of London. Ecl. R. 91: 280. — Pamph. 6: 473.
 — of Naples. (H. Wreford) Good Words, 9: 485.
 — of Paris. For. R. 2: 105. — (W. Burnet) Good Words, 15: 601.
 — — and their Prisoners. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 7: 599.
 — — Chamb. J. 12: 158, 298, 402.
 — — Old. Dub. Univ. 74: 468. 75: 597. 76: 21. 80: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 288, 415.
 — — Peeps into. (W. Burnet) Good Words, 15: 601.
 — — under the Commune. (A.G. Knight) Month. 37: 22.
 — of Scotland. Blackw. 4: 603. — Penny M. 5: 487. — Pamph. 15: 228, 415.
 — — and North of England. Pamph. 16: 98.
 — of Spain, Visits to. Temp. Bar, 47: 235, 400.
 — — and Portugal. Pamph. 23: 289.
 — Past and present. Irish Q. 4: 870.
 — Religion in. (F. A. Raborg) Cath. World, 10: 114.
 — State, Visit to our. (A. Webster, jr.) Appleton, 11: 139-228.
 — Taylor's Treatise on. (H. Croft) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 286.
 Prisons; Visit to the House of Correction. (T. Hopkins) Dub. Univ. 90: 550.
 See names of prisons, as Dartmoor; Newgate; Pentonville; Portland. Also Penitentiaries; Reformatories.
 Prison Association of New York. (E. C. Wines) Meth. Q. 24: 90.
 Prison Bread. (A. H. Church) Nature, 19: 387.
 Prison-Breaking. All the Year, 36: 304.
 Prison Discipline. (E. Everett) No. Am. 37: 117. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 47: 452. — (F. Wayland) No. Am. 49: 1. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 66: 145. — (L. Tappan) Chr. Exam. 3: 203. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 10: 15. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 16: 251. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 20: 376. — (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 26: 54. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 27: 381. — (C. Sumner) Chr. Exam. 40: 122. — (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 44: 273. — Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 201. — Am. Q. 14: 228. 18: 451. — New York R. 6: 124. — Dem. R. 19: 129. 20: 172. — Knick. 30: 445. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 30: 463. — Ed. R. 36: 353. 64: 316. — Westm. 3: 420. — For. Q. 12: 49. — Princ. 21: 331. — Ecl. R. 35: 274. 68: 568. — Mo. R. 97: 427. 130: 421. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 176. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 206. — Nat. Q. 8: 1. — O. & N. 10: 515. — All the Year, 18: 251. — Penny M. 5: 182. 12: 345. — Irish Q. 4: 559. — Portfo. (Den.) 27: 101.
 — and Criminal Legislation. Westm. 61: 409.
 — and Statistics of Lower Bengal. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statist. Soc. 35: 57.
 — as a Science. (A. Woodbury) New Eng. 32: 70.
 — at Munich. (C. H. Townshend) Zoist, 13: 419.
 — Buxton on, 1818. Ecl. R. 27: 451. 28: 82.
 — Catholics and. Dub. R. 46: 424.
 — Ethics of. Brit. Q. 32: 43.
 — European. Cath. World, 7: 772.
 — Field on. Chr. Obs. 49: 123.
 — Improvements in. (A.S. Meyrick) Internat. R. 10: 306.
 — in 1844. Mo. Rel. M. 1: 407.
 — in America. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 105: 555.
 — in England. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 74: 232.
 — — Ho. & For. R. 3: 407.
 — in Pentonville. Quar. 92: 487.
 — in Sweden. For. Q. 27: 283.
 — in the United States. (F.B. Sanborn) O. & N. 2: 239.
 — Laurie in. Mo. R. 142: 479.
 — Reform in. Ecl. R. 68: 568.
 — — Difficulties of. (A.S. Meyrick) Internat. R. 11: 234.
 See Fry, Elizabeth; Howard, John. Also, Prison Reform.
 — Reforms in. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 102: 210.
 — Reformatory. Cornh. 3: 409, 708. 4: 229. 7: 189. 10: 722.
 — Treadmill in. Ecl. R. 38: 549.
 Prison Discipline Society, English. Chr. Obs. 20: 801. 22: 820.
 — Report, 1827. Ecl. R. 48: 545.
 Prison Experience during the Civil War, 1861-65. (J. T. Wells) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 324, 393, 487.
 Prison Fare, Cheapness of. Cornh. 1: 745.
 Prison Hours. Colburn, 114: 205.
 Prison House unmasked, 1837. Mo. R. 144: 208.
 Prison Labor. (E. Smith) Princ. n. s. 5: 225. — (J. Bowring) Theo. R. 5: 415. — (R. A. Arnold) Fraser, 78: 769.
 — Cheap. Westm. 50: 197. — Mo. R. 106: 394.
 — Remunerative. Once a Week, 12: 639.
 Prison Life, Chesterton's Revelations of. Colburn, 108: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 494.
 — in England and Australia. Cornh. 13: 489.
 — Reminiscences of. Blackw. 130: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 316.

- Prison Life, Revelations of. Cornh. 7: 638.
 Prison Ministers' Act. Dub. R. 53: 356.
 Prison Mission in London. (J. Williams) O. & N. 7: 243, 365.
 Prison Photographs. All the Year, 15: 533.
 Prison Portraits. Chamb. J. 43: 406.
 Prison Reform. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 5: 422.— (A. Woodbury) O. & N. 3: 755.— Am. Church R. 21: 515. 24: 377.— Ecl. R. 86: 455.
 — in France, Christophe on, 1838. Mo. R. 147: 177.
 — in the U. S. (E. C. Wines) Hours at Home, 8: 539.
 — International. (E. C. Wines) Internat. R. 3: 368.
 See Prison Discipline, Reform in.
 Prison Ships, 1777. N. E. Reg. 32: 42-395.— (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 1.
 Prison Statistics and Discipline in Lower Bengal. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 175. 30: 21.
 — Internat. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 311.
 Prison System of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 85: 641.— (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 1: 659.
 Prison-Visiting. (F. M. F. Skene) Fraser, 102: 762.
 — and Sarah Martin. Ed. R. 85: 320.
 Prisoner, The. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 21: 146.
 — a Poem. (Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 49: 26.
 — and the Laborer, 1774 and 1844. Fraser, 37: 40.
 — of Chillon. (Mrs. Raymond) Cath. World, 23: 857.
 — of Ghent. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 51: 98.
 — of Spezzia; a Poem. Cornh. 6: 812.
 Prisoner's Cry for Justice. Month, 4: 505.
 Prisoners, Counsel for. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 45: 74.
 — Hope for. Month, 2: 33.
 — of the Caucasus. Colburn, 162: 650.
 — Pentonville. Quar. 82: 175.
 — Punishment of untried. (Syd. Smyth) Ed. R. 39: 229.
 — Purgatory of. Chamb. J. 29: 258.
 — Reformation of. (Z. R. Brockway) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 144.
 — Should they be examined? (A. Wills) 19th Cent. 3: 169.
 — Treatment of. (J. R. Chandler) Penn Mo. 5: 857.
 Prisoner-of-War. Colburn, 61: 69-200.
 — Experience of, in the U. S. Civil War. (J. T. Wells) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 324, 393, 487.
 Prisoners-of-War. Chamb. J. 21: 330.
 — Exchange of. Land We Love, 6: 88.
 Pritchard, J. W. H. Cong. M. 19: 663.
 Private-Bill Legislation, English. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 361.— Ecl. R. 120: 397.
 Private Bohemias. (A. M. Crane) Putnam, 12: 138.
 Private Chapel; a Story. (J. T. Headley) Galaxy, 18: 401.
 Private Judgment. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 1: 515.— (T. Wemyss) Cong. M. 27: 749.
 — and Dr. Nevin. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 5: 102.
 — Conditioned. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 286.
 — or false Freedom. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 19: 356.
 — Right of. (W. W. Allen) Cong. Q. 8: 190.— (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 76: 382.
 Private Property, Exemption from Capture on the Sea. (T. D. Woolsey) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 191.
 Private Secretary. Blackw. 128: 536-667. 129: 31-725. 130: 53-287.
 Private Theatricals. Colburn, 56: 248.— Dub. Univ. 35: 714.
 — Old and new. St. Paul's, 2: 472.
 Private Theatricals; a Story. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 36: 513, 674. 37: 1-559.
 Private Wealth and Public Welfare. (E. Atkinson) Unita. R. 16: 534.
 Privateer Gen. Sullivan. (C. H. Bell) N. E. Reg. 23: 47, 181, 289.
 Privateer Rhode Island, 1744. (Tr. by W. I. Kip) Overland, 12: 323, 511.
 Privateer's Story. Sharpe, 25: 213.
 Privateers, The. Chamb. J. 8: 267.
 — American, History of. Liv. Age, 50: 504.
 — and Privateering. De Bow, 22: 593.— Chamb. J. 22: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 279.
 — in 18th Cent. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 104: 462, 589.
 Privateering. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 10: 166.— Niles's Reg. 14: 129. 16: supp. 29.— De Bow, 1: 516.— Liv. Age, 54: 559.
 — and neutral Goods. (T. D. Woolsey) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 124.
 Privateersman, The. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 74: 503. 75: 24-379. 76: 17-433. 77: 1-127.
 — Journal of a, in Prison, 1777-79. N. E. Reg. 30: 174, 343.
 Privilege, Curiosities of. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. 5: 514.
 — Logic of. Tait, n. s. 25: 418.
 — Question of. Quar. 77: 192.— (T. Denham) Ed. R. 83: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 1. See Parliament, Privilege of.
 — versus Law. Fraser, 21: 376.
 Privileged Persons. (G. Raymond) Colburn, 58: 454.
 Privy Council, Extracts from Proceedings of, 1545-58. (H. Ellis) Arch. 18: 126.
 Privy Seal, Five curious Writs of. (C. Ord) Arch. 16: 91.
 Prizes in Schools. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 435.
 Prize Comedy and Prize Committee. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 41: 105.
 Prize Essays, Academical. Cong. M. 22: 317.
 Prize-Fight, Going to a. Cornh. 9: 627.
 — of King and Heenan. Temp. Bar, 10: 191.
 — of Sayers and Heenan, 1860. Fraser, 61: 708.
 Prize-Fighters, Crimes of. Colburn, 42: 326.
 Prize-Fighting. Fraser, 18: 725. See Pugilism.
 Prize-Money. Chamb. J. 22: 12.
 — in U. S. Civil War, 1861-65. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 260.
 Prize Poems, English. Dub. Univ. 57: 467.
 Proa, Flying. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 55: 428.
 Probabilism, Mr. Gladstone on. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 36: 274.
 — What is? Month, 8: 8.
 Probability as the Guide of Conduct. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 5: 908. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 579.
 — Estimates of. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 264.
 — Logic of, in religious Aspects. (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 5: 393.
 See Chance.
 Probabilities. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Ed. R. 92: 1.
 — De Morgan's Essay on. Quar. 64: 285.
 — Doctrine of. Am. Q. 11: 473.
 — in Science. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 154.
 — La Place on. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 23: 320.— Dub. R. 2: 339. 3: 237.— Ecl. R. 20: 562.
 — Notes on. (S. Newcomb) Math. Mo. 1: 136-349. 2: 134, 272. 3: 119, 343.
 — Quetelet on. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 329.— Ed. R. 92: 1.— Ecl. R. 89: 600.
 — Venn on. No. Am. 105: 317.
 Probate, Court of, Her Majesty's. Fraser, 72: 193.
 Probation; a Novel. Temp. Bar, 55: 1-433. 56: 1-433. 57: 1-433.
 — after Death. (J. E. Roy) New Eng. 29: 400.
 — Is there any Limit to Man's? Mo. Rel. M. 37: 285, 339.
 — Life the only Period of. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 16: 541.
 Probational Advantages, Equation of. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 23: 129.
 Probationer Leonard. (C. Chesebrough) Lippinc. 11: 45, 161, 331.
 Problem, A. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 5: 697.
 Problems of Life and Mind, G. H. Lewes's. (C. Wright) Nation, 18: 381.— (H. W. Holland) Nation, 23: 27.— (X. Clark) Nation, 29: 43.— Internat. R. 1: 426.— (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 47, 209.— (F. Harrison) Fortn. 22: 89.— (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 10: 1.

- Problems, Hodgson on. (A. Main) *Mind*, 1: 292.
 Procession of Life. (N. Hawthorne) *Dem. R.* 12: 360.
 Processions. *Lond. M.* 6: 37.
 Procidia, Day at. Sharpe, 38: 291.
 Procrastination, the Thief of Time. (L. Blanchard) *Colburn*, 65: 299.
 Procter, Adelaide A. (C. Dickens) *Atlan.* 16: 739. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 88: 759. — (M. Russell) *Irish Mo.* 5: 691. — *Victoria*, 6: 193. — *Argosy*, 30: 149. — (F. A. Rudd) *Cath. World*, 5: 553.
 — Legends and Lyrics. *No. Brit.* 30: 403. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 47: 463.
 — Poems. *Ecl. M.* 47: 180. — *Dub. Univ.* 53: 398. — *Mouth*, 4: 79. Same art. *Cath. World*, 2: 837. — *Temp. Bar*, 27: 184.
 Procter, Bryan Waller. (B. Cornwall) *Ed. R.* 147: 333. — (G. A. Simcox) *Fortn.* 27: 708. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 89: 57. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 133: 791. — (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 4: 643. — (J. T. Fields) *Harper*, 51: 777. — 52: 57. — (E. C. Stedman) *Scrib.* 7: 463. — with portrait, *Appleton*, 4: 348. — *Blackw.* 81: 356. — *Brit. Q.* 68: 63. — (S. R. T. Mayer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 13: 555. — (W. J. Fox) *Peop. J.* 1: 201.
 — and some of his Contemporaries. (E. P. Whipple) *Internat. R.* 4: 514.
 — Autobiography of. *Canad. Mo.* 12: 96.
 — Dramatic Scenes. *Blackw.* 5: 310.
 — English Songs. *Mo. R.* 128: 379. — *Colburn*, 71: 545.
 — Flood of Thessaly. *Blackw.* 13: 532. — *Mo. R.* 101: 50. — *Lond. M.* 7: 460, 669.
 — Letter to. *Blackw.* 16: 285.
 — Marcian Colonna. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 34: 449. — *Ed. Mo. R.* 4: 176. — *Lond. M.* 2: 75.
 — Memorial Stanzas on. (A. C. Swinburne) *Fortn.* 22: 659. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 138: 258.
 — *Mirandola*; a Tragedy. *Lond. M.* 3: 211.
 — New Poems. *Colburn*, 7: 383.
 — Poems. *Blackw.* 13: 532. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 33: 144. — *Mo. R.* 94: 189.
 — Sicilian Story. *Blackw.* 6: 643. — *Lond. M.* 1: 84. — *Ed. Mo. R.* 3: 271. — *Mo. R.* 91: 291.
 — Songs of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 11: 31. — (C. E. Havens) *Pioneer*, 1: 330.
 — Unpublished Letters and Recollections of. (S. R. T. Mayer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 13: 555. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 124: 307.
 — Weeds and Flowers. *Colburn*, 44: 316. 45: 227.
 Proctor, Richard A. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 486. — (J. Fraser) *Scrib.* 7: 172. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 82: 371.
 Proctor, Gen. Thomas, Sketch of. (B. M. Nead) *Pennsylv. M.* 4: 454.
 Proctor, Meaning of the Word. (F. Cohen) *Arch.* 18: 9.
 Proctor's Case. (C. Hoey) *All the Year*, 40: supp. 52.
 Proctors; a Tale. *Canad. Mo.* 2: 362.
 Prodigal; a Poem. (W. B. Scott) *Fortn.* 11: 146.
 Prodigal Son; a Tale. (D. Cook) *Once a Week*, 6: 449-701. 7: 1, 29, 57. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 73: 595. 74: 23-582.
 — Story of. (N. Macleod) *Good Words*, 5: 340, 381.
 Prodigies, Books concerning. (A. Smith) *Bentley*, 25: 91.
 — Old English. *Once a Week*, 5: 383.
 Prodigy-Hunter. *All the Year*, 6: 331.
 Production and Exchange. (J. B. Howe) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 609.
 — Over-Consumption or Over-Production. (O. B. Bunce) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 306.
 Profane Genesis. *So. Lit. Mess.* 10: 229, 438.
 Profanity. (T. W. Lane) *Putnam*, 5: 41.
 — Pious. *Cong.* 5: 32.
 Profession, Choice of a. (A. Suydam) *University Q.* 3: 302, 338. — (C. H. Brigham) *Unita. R.* 14: 152. — *Colburn*, 61: 433. — *New Eng. M.* 3: 138. 4: 108.
 Professions, The. (J. Payn) *Chamb. J.* 45: 465. — *Macmill.* 11: 463.
 — and Education. (E. H. Byington) *Bib. Sac.* 28: 444.
 — and Trades of the Metropolis. *Penny M.* 3: 70.
 — Unity of. (F. W. Fisk) *New Eng.* 35: 534.
 Professionals abroad. *Cornh.* 23: 223.
 Professional Education, Edgeworth on. (J. Davison) *Quar.* 6: 166. — (Syd. Smith) *Ed. R.* 15: 40. — *Chr. Obs.* 9: 703. — *Ecl. R.* 11: 10, 140.
 — in Scotland. *Am. J. Educ.* 24: 791.
 Professional Guild. (G. M. Kellogg) *Lakeside*, 6: 97.
 Professional Idiosyncrasy. *Colburn*, 65: 185.
 Professional Indolence. *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 523.
 Professional Labor and Success. *Chr. R.* 5: 230.
 Professional Mortality in 1831. *Westm.* 14: 463.
 Professional Success, Conditions of. (E. H. Chapin) *Univ. Q.* 29: 5.
 Professor, The. (C. Brontë) *Bentley*, 2: 277.
 Professor at the Breakfast Table. (O. W. Holmes) *Atlan.* 3: 85-760. 4: 119-751.
 Professor Extraordinary. Fraser, 90: 109. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 122: 432.
 Professor Fargo; a Story. *Galaxy*, 18: 233.
 Professor Josiah Hidebound and his Friends. (J. G. Davis) *Lakeside*, 11: 49, 126.
 Professor Hoffmann's Folly; a Story. (J. Dangerfield) *Galaxy*, 22: 775.
 Professor Kellerman's Funeral. (F. McLandburgh) *Lakeside*, 11: 12.
 Professor of Dolling-n. (A. Eichberg) *Lippinc.* 21: 701.
 Professor of Toledo. *Bentley*, 3: 544.
 Professor Phantillo. (J. P. Quincy) *Putnam*, 5: 23.
 Professor Von Trump, Oculist. (R. Chesterfield) *Lakeside*, 9: 192.
 Professor's Declaration. (L. Villari) *Belgra.* 40: 65, 209.
 Professor's Niece; a Study in neutral Tints. *Temp. Bar*, 56: 248.
 Professor's Pupil. *Lond. Soc.* 2: 505.
 Professor's Story. (O. W. Holmes) *Atlan.* 5: 88-735. 6: 95-729. 7: 75-395.
 Professor's Wife; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 33: 309, 326. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 66: 455.
 Professorial Elections. Fraser, 54: 637.
 Profit, Rate of. (G. M. Weston) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 773.
 Profits. *Chamb. J.* 38: 305.
 — of a Holiday. *House. Words*, 18: 363.
 — Rise and Fall of. *Ed. R.* 40: 1.
 — Theory of. (G. Tucker) *Hunt*, 2: 89, 210.
 Profitable Employment. *Chamb. J.* 31: 97.
 Progress. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 82: 671. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 108: 411. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 76: 139. — (E. Abbot) *Unita. R.* 6: 535. — (H. Bushnell) *Hours at Home*, 8: 197. — (F. O. J. Smith) *Hunt*, 18: 256. — (T. G. Cary) *Hunt*, 18: 391. — *Chamb. J.* 15: 65. — *Dial*, 2: 83. — *St. Paul's*, 1: 712. — (R. A. Arnold) *Victoria*, 6: 113.
 — About on. *Ecl. R.* 120: 251. — *Westm.* 82: 152. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 63: 298. — (E. Sherer) *Radical*, 3: 40-637. 4: 441.
 — and Disorganization. *Am. Whig R.* 2: 90.
 — and Life of George Stephenson. (E. Corderoy) *Ex. H. Lec.* 13: 409.
 — Christian, *versus* Mechanical Conservatism. (I. E. Graeff) *Mercersb.* 21: 534.
 — Père Félix on. Brownson, 16: 262.
 — Hindrances to. (M. Pattison) *No. Am.* 132: 320.
 — Human. *Westm.* 52: 1. — (T. B. Fox) *Chr. Exam.* 63: 348. — (C. S. Henry) *Am. Church R.* 8: 249.
 — Theories about. *Brit. Q.* 14: 1. — *Ecl. R.* 93: 389.
 — in Life. (M. Valentine) *Luth. Q.* 5: 377.
 — in Literature, Arts, and Sciences. (N. Y. Kiung) *University Q.* 4: 79.

Progress; Is it a Truth? (H. P. Leland) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 6.
 — **Law of**. (G. Batchelor) *Unita. R.* 9: 268. — (H. R. Haweis) *Canad. Mo.* 2: 565. — (Dr. Riddei) *Am. Presb. R.* 2: 416.
 — — **applied to Christianity**. (W. Adams) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 3: 193.
 — — **in the Race**. (M. Hopkins) *Dem. R.* 15: 195.
 — **Law and Cause of**. (H. Spencer) *Westm.* 67: 445. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 41: 433.
 — **the Law of Christianity**. *Bost. Q.* 3: 397.
 — **Liberal**. (C. F. Dole) *Unita. R.* 11: 44.
 — **Modern, and Christianity**. (A. Raleigh) *Theo. Ecl.* 6: 53.
 — — **Illustration of**. *Bapt. Q.* 2: 486.
 — **Moral**. (H. D. Catlin) *Unita. R.* 3: 160.
 — **Moral and Political, Obstacles to**. (Lord John Russell) *Ex. H. Lec.* 11: 1.
 — **of Civilization**. *So. Q.* 4: 157.
 — **of Nations**. (R. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 42: 46. — *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 23: 326.
 — **Seamau on**. (O. A. Brownson) *Cath. World*, 8: 724.
 — **of 19th Century**. (D. Inglis) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 4: 649.
 — **of the People**. *Chamb. J.* 14: 298. *See* **Popular Progress**.
 — **of the World, 1800 50**. (N. H. Eggleston) *New Eng.* 9: 438
 — — **and Christianity**. (A. Barnes) *Am. Presb. R.* 14: 564.
 — **Poverty, and Evolution**. (W. D. Le Sueur) *Canad. Mo.* 19: 287.
 — **Relation to Liberty**. (A. R. Pope) *Chr. Exam.* 42: 345.
 — **Real**. *Dub. R.* 48: 81, 422.
 — **Tyranny of**. Brownson, 17: 329.
 — **versus Isms**. (S. W. Cone) *Dem. R.* 38: 109.
 — **What is, and are we progressing?** (F. P. Cobbe) *Fortn.* 7: 357.
 — **Will it diminish Joy?** *Liv. Age*, 140: 57.
Progression. (S. R. Smith) *Univ. Q.* 4: 39.
 — **and Retrogression**. (W. D. Gunning) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 8: 180.
Progressionists; a Tale. *Cath. World*, 15: 433, 618, 766. 16: 40-674.
Progressive Apprehension of Divine Truth. (J. H. See-lye) *Am. Presb. R.* 16: 592.
Progressive Principle in Language and Style. *Meth. Q.* 9: 87.
Progressive Tendency in Knowledge. *Am. Presb. R.* 10: 389.
Prohibition. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 12: 353. — (A. A. Livermore) *Unita. R.* 15: 143.
 — **and Temperance**. *Canad. Mo.* 13: 652.
 — **Future of**. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 9: 429.
 — **Legislation for**. (A. Beeker) *Cath. World*, 27: 182.
 — — **and Sale of Liquor**. (L. Levi) *J. Statis. Soc.* 35: 25.
 — — **in United States**. (J. McCarthy) *Fortn.* 16: 166. *See* **Liquor; Maine Law**.
Projectiles. (W. B. Adams) *Once a Week*, 1: 8-47.
 — **Manufacture of**. *Quar.* 103: 218. — (F. J. Culmann) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 22: 8, 82, 145.
 — **Motion of, Bashforth's**. *Nature*, 8: 503.
 — **Shot and Shields**. *St. James*, 4: 273.
Projections, Method of. (A. W. Wright) *Math. Mo.* 3: 293.
Prolivity. *Blackw.* 109: 616.
Prologue in Heaven; from Goethe's Faust. (T. Irwin) *Dub. Univ.* 58: 484.
Prologues. *All the Year*, 31: 511.
 — **and Epilogues**. *Chamb. J.* 43: 650.
Prometheus; a Poem. (J. R. Russell) *Dem. R.* 13: 147.
Prometheus Bound. *Cornh.* 32: 298. — *Fraser*, 66: 171.
 — **Myth of, solved**. *Dub. Univ.* 65: 389.
 — **Shriek of**. *Lond. M.* 3: 608.
Promethia; a Tale. (E. J. Davis) *St. James*, 40: 1-585. 41: 68-669.

Promise fulfilled, Acts ii. 1-4. *Chr. R.* 16: 354.
 — **of the Dawn**. (R. B. Harding) *Atlan.* 11: 10. Same art. Sharpe, 50: 293.
 — **of Salvation, The first**. *Danv. Q.* 3: 593.
Promises. *New Eng.* 2: 503.
 — **of the New Testament**. *Chr. R.* 12: 239.
Promissory Notes, Guaranty of. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 36: 338, 385.
 — **Law of**. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 19: 292.
Prompsault, J. St. R., Life and Works of. *Chr. Rem.* 46: 314.
Pronouns. *Am. Bibliop.* 7: 163.
 — **used in addressing Persons**. *Penny M.* 2: 277.
Pronunciation. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 3: 348. 4: 436.
 — **English**. (F. A. March) *Nation*, 20: 296. 21: 148. — (F. Hall) *Nation*, 22: 94.
 — **of hard Words**. *Penny M.* 2: 45, 83.
 — **of Latin**. *See* **Latin Language, Pronunciation of**.
 — **of Proper Names**. *New Eng.* 5: 466.
Proof of the Pudding. (E. Fawcett) *Galaxy*, 13: 674.
Propaganda at Rome. *Galaxy*, 9: 488.
Propagation of the Faith. (C. H. Spurgeon) *Ex. H. Lec.* 14: 151.
Propeller imitating the Action of the Pipe-Fish. (A. H. Garrod) *Nature*, 11: 429.
 — **Manner of laying out**. (J. W. Nystrom) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 52: 321.
 — **Principle of Action of**. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 624.
 — **Ruthven's Hydraulic**. (J. Newton) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 85: 161.
 — **Screw**. (Nystrom and Merrick) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 52: 402. 53: 50-417.
Propellers, Jet, Efficiency of. (C. E. Brin) *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 641.
 — **Report on Hunter's and Loper's**. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 41: 167.
Propelling Blades, Influence of Form in. (T. Ewbank) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 60: 73.
Propelling of Boats by Paddle-Wheel and Cable. (J. B. Johnson) *Ecl. Engin.* 23: 369.
 — **of Vessels, Various Modes of**. (J. W. M'Gaughey) *Intel. Obs.* 11: 421. — (J. W. Nystrom) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 53: 348, 417.
Propensities, The, according to Phrenology. (A. Bain) *Fraser*, 62: 331.
Propertius and Contemporaries, 50 B. C. *Westm.* 61: 40.
 — **and Paley, his English Editor**. *Fraser*, 48: 518.
 — **Defense of the Claims of**. *Lond. M.* 6: 125.
 — **Free Translations from**. (E. W. Head) *Fraser*, 67: 476. 68: 391.
 — **Translations from**. *Blackw.* 7: 614. — *Lond. M.* 6: 209.
Property and Taxation. *Baer's*. (J. S. Mill) *Fortn.* 19: 396.
 — **and Wealth in France**. (M. Passy) *J. Statis. Soc.* 6: 185.
 — **Are Titles and Debts Property?** (D. A. Wells) *Atlan.* 40: 347.
 — **Community of, with the Apostles**. *Theo. & Lit. J.* 11: 675.
 — **Democratic and Aristocratic Succession to**. *Ecl. R.* 87: 323.
 — **Distribution of**. (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 67: 119.
 — — **St. Simon on**. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 45: 407.
 — **Exclusive Ownership in**. (W. H. Hill) *Am. Cath. Q.* 3: 1.
 — **in Land**. *See* **Land**.
 — **Law of**. *Blackw.* 83: 190.
 — — **Lord St. Leonards on**. *Chr. Obs.* 58: 429.
 — **Laws affecting**. *Bank. M.* (L.) 28: 596-1212. 29: 12-1158. 30: 200.
 — **National**. (J. M. Stearns) *Hunt*, 28: 193. — *Mo. R.* 136: 246.
 — **Personal, Debt and Interest**. (F. W. Newman) *Con-temp.* 37: 590.

- Property, Primitive, and modern Socialism. Ed. R. 148: 146. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 432.
- Laveleye on. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 26: 375.
- Public and private, as to its legal Conditions. (T. Hare) Fortn. 11: 284, 732.
- Real, Greenleaf's Edition of Cruise on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 69: 376.
- Humphreys on Laws of. Quar. 34: 540.
- Subdivision of, in France. (Earl Lovelace) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 305.
- — in England and Wales. (J. Barton) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 63.
- See Real Estate.
- Scriptural Appropriation of. Cong. M. 15: 201.
- Property Tax. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 1.
- Character and Tendency of. Pamph. 8: 545.
- Prophecy. Chr. Obs. 60: 40.
- and the Eastern Question. (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 27: 360.
- and its Fulfilment, Hofmann's. (W. H. Green) Princ. 30: 189.
- and History, Correspondence between. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 25: 290.
- and Napoleon III. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 301.
- and the present Age. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 692.
- and Providence. (A. C. Munroe) Univ. Q. 32: 353.
- Argument from, for Christianity. (W. M. Scott) Princ. 29: 598.
- Atlas of. Chr. Obs. 50: 334.
- Evidential Value of. Chr. Obs. 77: 209.
- Human. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 247.
- of Capitol Hill. (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 9: 229.
- of Constantine; a Poem. Colburn, 7: 326.
- of 1786. Penn Mo. 2: 558.
- predicted for 1861-67. Ecl. R. 119: 54.
- Remarkable. (H. J. Beyerle) Internat. M. 4: 474.
- Scripture. Am. Meth. M. 16: 389. — Kitto, 30: 1.
- a Preparation for Christ. Chr. Obs. 70: 513.
- Alleged Obscurity of. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 217.
- and the German Critics. Brit. Q. 51: 313.
- and the Millennium, Works on, 1825. Chr. Obs. 25: 422, 489.
- Books on. Cong. M. 12: 33, 147, 433. — Mo. R. 157: 262.
- Colyer's Lecture on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 157.
- Davison on. Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 381. — Ecl. R. 43: 25.
- the Day-Year Interpretation. (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 34: 116.
- Distinctness of. (H. B. Hackett) Chr. R. 9: 173.
- Element of Time in. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 12: 789.
- Faber's Sacred Calendar of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 399, 529. 2: 420. — Chr. Obs. 5: 614, 688. 6: 17-706. 7: 1-759. 8: 68, 541. 9: 251, 596. — Ecl. R. 4: 611.
- Fulfilment of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 33: 85. — (D. Smith) Am. Meth. M. 21: 215.
- in Betrayal of Christ. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 12: 145.
- Hints on. (A. M. Osbon) Meth. Q. 4: 364.
- — Stuart's. New Eng. 1: 103.
- Interpretation of. Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 642.
- — Fairbairn on. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 353. — (H. Bannister) Meth. Q. 27: 182.
- — Jewish. (S. Leathes) Good Words, 15: 226.
- — McClelland's Rules for. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 80.
- — Smith on. Ecl. R. 49: 446.
- — Theory of. Ecl. R. 80: 625.
- Just Understanding of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 1.
- Prophecy, Scripture, Keith on. Quar. 53: 142. 57: 182.
- Chr. Obs. 67: 804, 871.
- Knight on. Chr. Obs. 57: 163.
- Literal Interpretation of. Kitto, 6: 389. — Chr. Obs. 43: 801.
- Matter of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 34: 559.
- Messianic. (H. M. Stuart) Am. Church R. 31: 341.
- Good Words, 1: 237, 244. — (H. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 167.
- Notes on. (J. Oswald) Evang. R. 4: 254.
- of Noah. Chr. Obs. 66: 935.
- of the 70 Weeks in Daniel ix. 24-27. (J. Pratt) Kitto, 38: 462. — (F. Parker) Kitto, 39: 476. — (J. Pratt) Kitto, 40: 210. — (F. Parker) Kitto, 40: 438.
- of the Twelve Tribes. Blackw. 55: 196.
- on the 7th Head of the Beast. Chr. Obs. 60: 488.
- Spirit of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 24: 181.
- Study of. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 1: 104. — Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 313. — (R. H. Story) Good Words, 21: 602. — Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 680.
- — Modern Contributions to. Kitto, 11: 35.
- Studies in. Ecl. R. 59: 85. — (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 36: 115.
- Tholuck on. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 71: 353.
- Types and Miracles. Ecl. R. 72: 84.
- unfulfilled. Chr. Obs. 61: 294, 805. 62: 424.
- Fletcher on. Chr. Obs. 46: 449, 527.
- Secular. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 732.
- Symbolic. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 177, 386, 575. 8: 1.
- Transcendentalism, Progress. Dial, 2: 83.
- uninspired. (H. Coleridge) Macmil. 2: 309.
- Uses of. (W. C. Magee) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 403.
- Works on. Cong. M. 10: 373.
- Prophecies concerning the End of the World. (C. H. Fay) Univ. Q. 14: 5.
- concerning Israel after the Captivity. Lond. Q. 53: 1.
- Designation of Times in. (M. S. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 33. — (W. Allen) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 35.
- for the Past. Dem. R. 24: 163.
- for the Present. Blackw. 64: 703.
- German, on the State of the Church. Dub. R. 29: 120.
- Popular. Blackw. 67: 560.
- in Genesis. Kitto, 27: 313.
- of Balaam. Chr. Obs. 71: 375.
- of Isaiah. (J. E. Carpenter) Mod. R. 2: 1, 225.
- Popular. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 13: 543.
- relating to the Church Militant. Chr. Obs. 45: 321.
- Works on. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 357.
- Prophet of St. Paul's, Brown's Play. Am. Q. 20: 244.
- Old Testament Idea of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 31: 698.
- Scriptural Meaning of the Word. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 42: 402.
- Prophets and Poets. (W. H. Mallock) Dark Blue, 1: 152.
- and Prophecy in Israel, Kuenen's. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 9: 361. — (W. H. Green) Princ. n. s. 2: 281.
- and their Prophecies. (J. F. Hirst) Meth. Q. 22: 270.
- French. (Dr. Calamy) Cong. M. 14: 737.
- Inspiration of. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 36: 115.
- Minor, Henderson's Translation of. Brit. Q. 4: 419.
- Modern. Fraser, 96: 273.
- — Minor. St. James, 31: 102, 306, 673.
- of the Old Testament. (F. W. K. Umbreit) Mercersb. 13: 513. — (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words, 6: 220.
- See Bible, Prophets.
- Prophetess, The American; Jemimah Wilkinson. Tait, n. s. 12: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 546. — Carey's Mus. 1: 150.
- Prophetic Element in the Old Testament. (C. A. Row) Good Words, 20: 692, 851.

- Prophetic Inspiration. (F. A. Gast) *Mercersb.* 23: 411.
— (J. W. Wilmarth) *Chr. Q.* 2: 513.
- Prophetic Names, Observations on. *Theo. Repos.* 3: 309.
- Prophetic Symbols, Characteristics and Laws of. *Theo. & Lit. J.* 3: 667.
- Prophetical Literature, Modern. *Kitto*, 24: 1.
— Popular. *No. Brit.* 37: 397.
- Prophetical School, The present, 1838. *Cong. M.* 21: 231.
- Proportion in Art. Hay on. *Tait*, n. s. 16: 296.
- Proscribed Races of France and Spain. *Ed. R.* 87: 491.
Same art. *Liv. Age*, 17: 385.
- Prose and Poetry, Difference between. (C. B. Haddock) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 7: 394.
— and Verse. *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 733.
— — Capabilities of. (D. Masson) *Brit. Q.* 20: 163.
— Music of. (W. Bellars) *Tinsley*, 21: 257.
— of Poets. (G. E. Percy) *Hours at Home*, 7: 20.
— Vindication of. *All the Year*, 21: 346.
- Prose Composition. (H. Rogers) *Good Words*, 6: 453.
- Prose Fiction, Moral and Artistic in. *Am. Whig R.* 14: 105. *See* Fiction; Novels.
- Prose Fictions and their Varieties. *Westm.* 30: 477.
- Prose-Writers of America, Griswold's. *So. Lit. Mess.* 13: 209, 381. — *So. Q.* 21: 114.
- Prosecutions. *Chamb. J.* 46: 488.
The late, 1844. *Dub. Univ.* 23: 389.
- Proserpine, Frigate, Wreck of. (R. Wallis) *Meth. M.* 24: 39.
- Prosing, Prose Essay on, by a Proser. *Blackw.* 26: 436.
- Prospector's Story. (P. Mulford) *Overland*, 2: 336.
- Prospectus of the Fogie Club. *Blackw.* 59: 621.
— of the History of our Family. *Blackw.* 45: 669.
- Prosperity, Moral Causes of material. (C. L. Alexander) *Radical*, 3: 535, 621, 700.
- Prospero. *Fraser*, 46: 636.
- Prostitute, Memoirs of a. *Lond. M.* 11: 626.
- Prostitutes, Compulsory Medication of. *Westm.* 106: 137.
- Prostitution. *Westm.* 53: 448. — (Z. Paddock) *Meth. Q.* 19: 455. — *Tait*, n. s. 25: 110. 27: 251.
— and International Woman's League. (H. Edger) *Radical R.* 1: 397.
— and national Health. *Westm.* 92: 179.
— Causes and Remedies of. *Liv. Age*, 21: 385. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 17: 267. — (O. B. Frothingham) *Nation*, 4: 153, 220.
— History of Government Control of. *Westm.* 93: 119.
— How to deal with. *Westm.* 93: 477.
— Legalizing; the great social War. *Lond. Q.* 46: 452.
— Lovers of the Lost. (J. E. Butler) *Contemp.* 13: 16.
— Miseries of. *Colburn*, 1: 239.
— Regulation, Cure, and Prevention of. *Contemp.* 14: 220.
— Statistics of London. *Tait*, n. s. 24: 747.
— Superintendence of, by the State. *Westm.* 92: 556.
- Protatis's Pictures of Battle of Inkerman. *Art J.* 10: 189.
- Protection, Abolition of, and State of the Parties, 1845. *Westm.* 45: 223.
— American, and Canadian Reciprocity. *St. James*, 36: 117.
— and Agriculture. (J. Western) *Lakeside*, 3: 103.
— and Commerce. (H. Greeley) *Hunt*, 1: 53, 413.
— and Democracy. (J. Maclean) *Canad. Mo.* 15: 723.
— and Free Trade. (H. Greeley) *Hunt*, 5: 166. 8: 257.
— (C. C. Haven) *Hunt*, 7: 343. 9: 523. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 72: 396. — *Blackw.* 54: 243, 406, 637. — *Brit. Q.* 69: 369. — (J. Hatton) *Tinsley*, 24: 526. — (J. T. Champlin) *Bapt. Q.* 7: 407. — (R. Sulley) *Hunt*, 40: 529. 41: 228. — (H. C. Baird) *Hunt*, 41: 63, 697. — (J. Wharton) *Penn Mo.* 10: 219.
— — England under. (A. J. Wilson) *Fraser*, 104: 604.
— and Socialism. (J. L. Laughlin) *Internat. R.* 7: 427.
— Pop. *Sci. Mo.* 14: 389.
— and Spain. (C. A. Eggert) *Penn Mo.* 2: 84.
- Protection, Argument against. (W. G. Sumner) *Princ. n. s.* 7: 241.
— Beauties of. (J. Western) *Lakeside*, 1: 347.
— Colonial. *Ed. R.* 84: 122.
— Derby's Ministry and. *Ed. R.* 95: 569.
— Failure of, in U. S. (G. B. Powell) *Fraser*, 104: 99.
— Fallacies of. *Brit. Q.* 11: 389.
— Fallacies of fair Trade. *Ed. R.* 154: 562.
— Hamilton and Jefferson on. *Anal. M.* 9: 529.
— How it affects Labor. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 12: 352.
— in Time of Edw. III. (T. G. Shearman) *Nation*, 4: 90.
— Meeting on, in London, 1850. *Blackw.* 67: 738.
— of American Industry. (M. Tarver) *West. J.* 8: 75.
— Origin of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 9: 333.
— System of. (J. C. Pray) *Hunt*, 2: 119. — (C. Hudson) *Hunt*, 8: 512. — *Hunt*, 9: 58. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 273.
— to Home Industry. *De Bow*, 8: 249. — *Dub. Univ.* 27: 507.
— versus Free Trade. (E. P. Smith) *Hunt*, 25: 64, 531. 26: 31. 27: 51, 178. — *Am. Whig R.* 13: 443. — *Penn Mo.* 7: 894.
— Will England return to? (J. Bright) *No. Am.* 128: 695. *See also* Free Trade, Tariff.
- Protectionist Revival in Europe, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 28: 161.
- Protective Question abroad. (R. E. Thompson) *Penn Mo.* 1: 436.
- Protective System. *Ed. R.* 72: 418.
- Protective Tariff in Canada vindicated. (D. McCulloch) *Fortn.* 31: 748.
- Protective Tariffs, Advantages of. (R. W. Phipps) *Canad. Mo.* 9: 303, 523.
— Disadvantages of. (R. Fisher) *Canad. Mo.* 9: 403.
- Protective Mimicry and Resemblances of living Beings. *All the Year*, 25: 469. 26: 14.
- Protectorates. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 8: 44.
- Protest and a Plea. (C. M. A. Winslow) *Lakeside*, 2: 104.
— Law of, in New York. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 22: 462.
- Protestant Association, 1841. *Ecl. R.* 73: 609.
- Protestant and Catholic Churches, Cry on. *Ecl. R.* 63: 1.
- Protestant Charities, Suppression of. *Dub. Univ.* 12: 498.
- Protestant Christians. (A. Marshall) *Cath. World*, 29: 170.
- Protestant Christianity. (C. White) *Bib. Sac.* 9: 701.
- Protestant Church and Nation, Ultra-Ritualists and this. *Chr. Obs.* 67: 188.
— in France. *Chr. Obs.* 25: 129-333. — *Mo. R.* 154: 237.
- Protestant Churches, Continental. *Chr. Obs.* 39: 363, 418.
— in England, Foreign. *Chr. Obs.* 46: 567.
— in France. *Cong.* 3: 305. — *Ecl. R.* 113: 416.
- Protestant Clergy. New Themes for. (J. W. Santee) *Mercersb.* 5: 577.
- Protestant Conversions in Ireland. *Dub. Univ.* 25: 733.
- Protestant Declaration, British, 1836. *Chr. Obs.* 36: 769.
- Protestant Deputation to England. *Dub. Univ.* 5: 215.
- Protestant Dissensions. *Brownson*, 4: 163.
- Protestant Element in English Poetry. (J. V. O'Connor) *Cath. World*, 28: 195.
- Protestant Episcopal. *See* Episcopal.
- Protestant Error and Catholic Truth. (A. F. Hewit) *Cath. World*, 27: 577.
- Protestant Evangelical Union. (J. A. James) *Cong. M.* 25: 458.
- Protestant Exiles of Zillerthal. *Chr. Obs.* 40: 98.
- Protestant Faith in Danger. *Chr. Obs.* 50: 713, 749.
- Protestant League, German. *Lond. Q.* 38: 427.
- Protestant Love of Liberty. *Brownson*, 2: 323.
- Protestant Missions and Irish Distress. (H. Bellingham) *Month*, 38: 534.
- Protestant Nonconformity. *Ecl. R.* 91: 1.
— in Wales. *Ecl. B.* 114: 362.

- Protestant Ordinations. (W. Waterworth) Month, 12: 335.
- Protestant Polemics and the Catholic Church. (I. K. Loos) Mercersb. 22: 112.
- Protestant Principle. (S. M. S. Dutton) New Eng. 2: 66. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 634.
- and the Principle of Christianity. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 165.
- illustrated. (G. Thomasius) Evang. R. 1: 199.
- in its Relations. (G. Thomasius) Evang. R. 2: 215, 561. 3: 274, 320.
- Protestant Prophets. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 55.
- Protestant Proselytism in Eastern Lands. Dub. R. 59: 305. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 342.
- Protestant Protests. Ecl. R. 94: 172.
- Protestant Refugees, French. Blackw. 74: 1.
- Protestant Restoration in France in 18th Century. Fraser, 88: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 699.
- Protestant Revolution, Seeböhm's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 287.
- Protestant Sisters of Charity. Blackw. 18: 732.
- Protestant Sisterhoods and Deaconesses. Ed. R. 87: 430.
- Protestant Synod of France, Questions raised by. Liv. Age, 116: 707.
- Protestant Theology in Germany. (J. A. Dorner) Luth. Q. 1: 21.
- Protestant Theory of Authority. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 9: 713. 10: 47, 201, 724.
- of Church Genesis. (J. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 385.
- Protestant Theses, Nitzsch on. (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 26: 336.
- Protestant Union. Dub. Univ. 26: 730.
- Protestant War against Christianity. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 29: 325.
- Protestant Vaticanism. (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 12: 721.
- Protestants, Admonitions to. Brownson, 2: 1, 137, 305.
- and Catholics, Proposals to reconcile. Dub. Univ. 18: 423, 592, 732.
- Bible against. Brownson, 17: 75.
- Chillingworth's Religion of. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 7: 346.
- Controversy with. Brownson, 23: 465.
- Few Thoughts about. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 132.
- Irish, How shall they meet their Dangers? Dub. Univ. 26: 115.
- of the Cevennes, Bray's Revolt of. Chr. Obs. 71: 364.
- of England, Address to. Dub. Univ. 4: 219.
- of France, Félice's History of. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 523. — Ecl. R. 86: 218, 570. 98: 354.
- of Germany and Charles V. Ecl. M. 69: 117.
- of Scotland, Letters to. Blackw. 46: 177.
- of Spain, De Castro on. Chr. Obs. 52: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 193.
- Persecutions of. Ed. R. 36: 119.
- Slavonic, of Central Europe. Kitto, 32: 286.
- Protestantism. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 758, 843. 15: 84. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 1. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 48: 341. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 9: 1. — Tait, n. s. 8: 205. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 239-448.
- the Ancient Religion. Meth. Q. 3: 69.
- and Catholicism. (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 1: 616.
- as Patrons of Christian Art. (C. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. 37: 79.
- compared. Brownson, 7: 127. 8: 127.
- Future of. (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 2: 387. — Cath. World, 11: 1.
- in United States History. Am. Presb. R. 1: 375.
- Influence of. (E. de Laveleye) Luth. Q. 6: 555.
- Union of. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 151.
- and the Church of England. Cong. 4: 554.
- and the Dogma of the Church. (H. G. J. Thiersch) Mercersb. 22: 131.
- Protestantism and Early Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 1, 419.
- and European Civilization. Dub. R. 24: 31. 26: 214.
- and Government, Garland's. Brownson, 9: 263.
- and Infidelity, Weininger on. Brownson, 19: 240.
- and modern Thought. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 31: 289.
- and the Papacy, Döllinger's. Dub. R. 52: 467.
- and Romanism. (G. W. Hosmer) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 171. — (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 4: 97.
- and Anglicanism. Nat. R. 1: 162.
- contrasted. (R. Abbey) Meth. Q. 35: 240.
- Relation of, to Civilization. Meth. Q. 15: 408.
- and St. Paul. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 20: 432, 598.
- Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 545-718. — Lond. Q. 34: 455.
- and Universalism in France. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 5: 165.
- Antichristian. Brownson, 22: 465.
- as a Fact and as a Force. (J. A. Smith) Bapt. Q. 3: 310.
- censured. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 7: 314.
- Condition and Prospects of. Fraser, 77: 56.
- Conservative Element in. (J. M. Manning) Cong. Q. 14: 45.
- Decline of. Brownson, 8: 97.
- Froude on. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 26: 470.
- developed. Brownson, 11: 166.
- Developments of. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 26: 174. — Dub. R. 20: 137. — Fraser, 78: 300.
- Difficulties of. Westm. 98: 79.
- Dorner's History of Protestant Theology. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 260, 325.
- ends in Transcendentalism. Brownson, 3: 369.
- Failure of. (I. Erroth) Chr. Q. 1: 289.
- Ewer's. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 8: 503.
- from a Roman Catholic Point of View. Fraser, 54: 398.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 486.
- Historic Genesis of. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 132: 356.
- in the 16th Century. Brownson, 13: 137.
- in America. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 15: 537.
- in Austria. Ecl. R. 110: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 491. — Cong. 5: 617.
- in Bohemia. Cong. 7: 611.
- in Continental Europe in 1842. Chr. Rem. 3: 385.
- in England, Phases of. Cath. World, 11: 482.
- in France. (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. 3: 498. — (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 10: 272. — (C. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 37: 289. — Blackw. 38: 493. 39: 113, 456. 47: 763. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. 20: 594. — (L. W. Bacon) Nation, 28: 187. — Good Words, 1: 27, 41. — Cong. 1: 467. 5: 103. 7: 233. — Lond. M. 2: 521.
- Coquerel's Hist. of. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 67: 445.
- in 1512-1864. Theo. R. 1: 377. 2: 1, 129, 353.
- in Reign of Louis XIV. Chr. Obs. 74: 823, 923.
- in the 18th Century. Chr. Obs. 73: 892.
- in 1870. Chr. Obs. 70: 740.
- in 1876. Cong. 5: 27.
- Liberal. Westm. 82: 50.
- State and Prospects of, 1838. Fraser, 18: 563.
- in Geneva. Blackw. 5: 162.
- in Germany. Ed. R. 54: 238. — Dub. R. 19: 401. — Am. Church R. 25: 135. — Ecl. R. 103: 105.
- Hengstenberg and. (A. J. Schem) Meth. Q. 22: 108.
- in 1877. Cong. 6: 321, 467.
- Social Aspects of. (M. von Bothmer) Macmil. 16: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 279.
- in Great Britain. (J. L. Jewett) Meth. Q. 5: 104.
- in Holland, 1877. Cong. 6: 176.
- in Hungary, History of. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 510.
- in Ireland, 1845. Ecl. R. 85: 322.
- in Italy. (C. K. True) Meth. Q. 6: 485. — Cong. 5: 489. — Ecl. R. 111: 304.

- Protestantism in Scandinavia. Kitto, 37: 143.
 — in Spain, 1862. Chr. Obs. 62: 914.
 — Opposition to. Temp. Bar, 26: 356.
 — in the United States, Statistics of. (G. Deshon) Cath. World, 13: 195.
 — in a Nutshell. Brownson, 6: 413.
 — Is it a Novelty? Cong. M. 27: 740.
 — Is it responsible for modern Unbelief? (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 16: 1.
 — Liberal. (R. Bell) Fraser, 90: 94.
 — Liberalism and Dogmatism in. Westm. 87: 337.
 — Liberty of. Scrib. 6: 297.
 — Denial of. (W. W. Faris) Scrib. 6: 555.
 — New. (W. J. Potter) Radical, 9: 105.
 — not a Religion. Brownson, 10: 87.
 — Novel Defense of. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 30: 376.
 — Popery of. Ecl. R. 63: 97.
 — Prospects of. So. R. n. s. 13: 274.
 — Religious Weakness of. Westm. 69: 132.
 — Schaff's Principle of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 17: 626.
 — Social Effects of. Brownson, 5: 223.
 — Spirit of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 16: 289.
 — True and false. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 83, 194.
 — *versus* Romanism. (J. J. Austin) Univ. Q. 24: 468.
 — So. R. n. s. 11: 53.
 — Why are you a Protestant? Brownson, 3: 1, 137, 277, 4: 101.
 — Will the Bishops save it? Cong. 6: 553.
 Proteus. Fraser, 81: 84.
 — Love Sonnets of. (E. R. B. Lytton) 19th Cent. 10: 763.
 Proteus Anguinus, Some Account of the. (J. C. Dalton, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 65: 387. — Penny M. 5: 151.
 Protevangelium. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 33: 191.
 Protocol, Life and Times of A. Tait, 2: 160.
 Protoneiron; a Poem. (H. B. Sargent) Atlan. 18: 576.
 Protoplasm. (T. H. Huxley) Ev. Sat. 7: 470. — (V. E. Stevenson) Western, 5: 319. — (F. Tiffany) O. & N. 1: 791. — (J. E. Cabot) O. & N. 3: 151. — (M. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 422. — (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 417. — (J. Riley) Am. Presb. R. 19: 498.
 — and Life. (G. J. Allman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 721. — (H. H. Barber) Unitar. R. 12: 561.
 — at the Antipodes. Nature, 1: 13.
 — Beale on. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 5: 377.
 — Huxley on. Lond. Q. 33: 179.
 — Properties of. (E. Haeckel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 67.
 — Speculation on. (P. Frazer, jr.) Am. Natural. 13: 420.
 — Stirling on. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 1: 424. — Dub. R. 72: 488.
 Protoplasmic Dynamics. (W. S. Barnard) Am. Natural. 14: 233.
 Protozoa and Foraminifera. Westm. 78: 171.
 — Histories of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 8: 728. 9: 37, 87.
 Proud Lady of Stavoren. (E. A. Allen) Scrib. 9: 649.
 Proud Maisie. (B. Thomas) Lond. Soc. 31: 1-488. 32: 49-513.
 Proud Mus'c of the Sea-Storm; a Poem. (W. Whitman) Atlan. 23: 199.
 Proud Pearl's Caprice; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 52: 191.
 Proudft, Alex., Memoir of. (R. W. Dickinson) Meth. Q. 6: 358.
 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Fraser, 85: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 600.
 — as a Writer on Art. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 4: 142.
 — Confessions of an Anarchist. Ecl. R. 91: 157.
 — Contradictions Economiques. Blackw. 65: 304.
 Prout, Father, in Paris. (B. Jerrold) Belga. 6: 121.
 Prout Papers. (F. Mahoney) Fraser, 9: 487, 537, 679. 10: 18. 11: 121, 247, 441. 12: 192, 313. 13: 333. 15: 92. *Sce* Mahoney, Francis.
 Prout, Samuel, Recollections of. Art J. 4: 188.
 Provence, Courts of Love in. Bentley, 56: 388. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 429.
 — Holiday in. Chamb. J. 51: 620.
 — Legend of Mary Magdalene and. Dub. R. 83: 43.
 — Life in. Argosy, 32: 441.
 — Old Family Records of. Month, 19: 365.
 — Old Towns in. Cornh. 18: 686.
 Provence Rose. (L. de la Ramé) Lippinc. 7: 561. 8: 27.
 Provencal and French Songs, Translation of. Fraser, 29: 235.
 Provençal and Scandinavian Poetry. Ed. R. 88: 1.
 Provençal Language, a modern dead Language. Tinsley, 15: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 189.
 Provencal Literature. St. James, 22: 177.
 — Early. (D. Marshall) Dub. Univ. 86: 307. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 38: 615.
 — Fauriel's History of. Ecl. R. 84: 641.
 — Modern. (C. Dempster) No. Brit. 47: 302.
 Provençal Song. (T. W. Higginson) Galaxy, 21: 485.
 Provençal Versification. No. Brit. 53: 317.
 Proverbs. Belga. 23: 64. — Blackw. 88: 472. — Ecl. M. 74: 485.
 — Ancient and modern. Quar. 125: 217.
 — and Colloquialisms. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 244.
 — Arabic. Lond. Soc. 9: 325.
 — Chapter on. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 38: 593.
 — Chinese. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, 10: 82.
 — Curious French. Ev. Sat. 9: 146.
 — Danish. Sharpe, 20: 372.
 — displayed. Fraser, 26: 687. 27: 652. 28: 79.
 — Dropped. All the Year, 17: 423.
 — Fallacies of. Temp. Bar, 12: 535.
 — German. Penny M. 14: 398.
 — Greek. (E. North) No. Am. 85: 168.
 — misapplied. (F. R. Goulding) Appleton, 14: 369.
 — Mischief of. (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 14: 819.
 — of different Nations. Westm. 22: 343.
 — of the German Jews. Liv. Age, 70: 179.
 — of the Tartars of the Crimea. Chamb. J. 24: 23.
 — of Ulster. Chamb. J. 25: 137.
 — Old. Lippinc. 14: 122.
 — Quarrel with some old Acquaintances. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 59: 550. 60: 514.
 — Russian. Quar. 139: 493.
 — Scriptural, compared with others. Good Words, 1: 557. — No. Brit. 28: 140.
 — Servian. Fraser, 51: 517.
 — Some savage. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 477.
 — Spanish. House. Words, 19: 390.
 — Strings of. House. Words, 4: 469-538. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 502.
 — Trench's Lessons in. Chr. Obs. 53: 657. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 291. — So. Q. 24: 131.
 — Turkish. (G. F. Herrick) Scrib. 6: 692.
 — Tuscan. Fraser, 55: 18.
 — Use of, in grave Composition. Fraser, 56: 710.
 — Wholesome. Fraser, 6: 499.
 Proverbial Philosophy. All the Year, 24: 446.
 — African. (T. W. Higginson) Putnam, 4: 362.
 — of Ancient Persia. (E. H. Palmer) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 168.
 Proverbial Phrases in the New Testament. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 167.
 Proverbial Sayings. Chamb. J. 2: 395.
 — French. Cath. World, 27: 204.
 Providence, Divine. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 176. — (B. Franklin) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 293. — Meth. Q. 11: 292. — Chr. R. 20: 117. — Mo. Rel. M. 18: 73. — (A. Woodbury) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 27.
 — and Human Depravity. (D. C. Haynes) Chr. R. 12: 127.

Providence, Divine, Apparent Inequalities of. (W. M. Fernald) Univ. Q. 1: 58.
 — as revealed in History. (E. D. Morris) Presb. R. 1: 428.
 — Croly on. (W. J. Clark) Princ. 21: 97. — Mo. R. 134: 320.
 — Doctrine of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 169.
 — — practically considered. Princ. 34: 277.
 — Doctrine of a particular. (T. Edwards) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 1. — (J. C. Kimball) Unita. R. 7: 41.
 — in Books. (J. Belcher) Chr. R. 22: 43.
 — in History. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 16: 375.
 — in the History of the Church. (S. A. Holman) Luth. Q. 4: 175.
 — Law and. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 6: 296.
 — Leadings of. Chr. Obs. 69: 294.
 — Meditations on. (H. Alford) Good Words, 4: 627. 6: 311.
 — Nature of. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 175.
 — not Necessity, the Law of the Universe. (E. Saisset) Theo. Ecl. 1: 101.
 — O'Sullivan on. Ecl. R. 27: 42.
 — Universality of. (H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 7: 348.
 Providences of God, Coad's Wonderful. Chr. Obs. 51: 261.
 — Special. Bost. R. 1: 63.
 Providence, R. I., Brown University. See Brown.
 — Private Libraries of. (H. Rogers) Am. Bibliop. 7: 91, 150.
 — Public Library. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 5: 204.
 — Schools of, and John Howland. Am. J. Educ. 27: 713.
 Provincetown, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 8: 217.
 Provincial Assembly of London, 1647-60. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 2: 54.
 Provincial Dialects of England. Chamb. J. 30: 339.
 Provincial System in the Church. (W. W. Olssen) Am. Church R. 15: 193. — (J. McVickar) Am. Church R. 15: 576. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 17: 215.
 Provincialisms in European Languages. Ed. R. 79: 454.
 — in Great Britain. Cornh. 11: 673. 12: 30.
 — Poetry of. Cornh. 12: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 337.
 Provisions, Adulterated. Ed. R. 33: 131.
 — High Price of. Pamph. 9: 257. 10: 33.
 — Unsalted, Importation of. Hogg, 10: 285.
 Provoost, Bishop Samuel, and Bishop Seabury. (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 14: 668.
 Provost of Bruges; a Tragedy. Mo. R. 139: 397.
 Prow, The. Penny M. 4: 204.
 Prude, The. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 7: 561.
 Prudence Palfrey. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 33: 1-672.
 Prudencia en la Muger, by Tirso de Molina. Colburn, 78: 102.
 Prudentius, Translations from. Blackw. 9: 192.
 Prudhoe Castle, Northumberland. Penny M. 4: 220.
 Prussia. (E. P. Evans) Hours at Home, 9: 111. — (F. Kapp) Nation, 1: 454. — Dub. Univ. 23: 698. 24: 91. — (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 29: 399. — (W. Darby) Am. Whig R. 2: 628. — Ed. R. 42: 460. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 82.
 — after 1806. (W. Baird) So. M. 11: 458.
 — Agrarian Legislation in. Ed. R. 86: 155.
 — Agricultural Life in. Cornh. 14: 183.
 — Agriculture and Agrarianism in. No. Brit. 52: 474.
 — Ancient Buildings in. (J. A. Repton) Arch. 21: 158.
 — and Austria; Monarchies *versus* Nationalities. Brit. Q. 14: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 583.
 — — after War, 1866. (S. Powers) Nation, 3: 232.
 — and Prince Bismarck. Penn Mo. 5: 676.
 — and Mr. Carlyle. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 78: 657.
 — and the Church. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 104.
 — and the Eastern Question, 1870. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 400.

Prussia and France. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 16: 618.
 — — Military Resources of, 1870. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 11: 239.
 — and the German Confederation. Nat. R. 12: 393.
 — and Germany. (G. R. Pauli) Fraser, 83: 207.
 — — Conflict between. (H. W. Hennans) No. Am. 112: 113.
 — and the Gotha Party. Ho. & For. R. 1: 79.
 — and Japan, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 503.
 — and Prussian System. (J. S. Buckingham) Westm. 37: 134.
 — and Rome, War between. Quar. 136: 289. See Roman Catholic Church in Germany.
 — and States of the Zollverein, 1852. Tait, n. s. 19: 321.
 — Antecedents of, 1864. (C. Redding) Colburn, 132: 100.
 — Army of. Cornh. 14: 548. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 107. — Colburn, 104: 3, 253. — Dub. Univ. 49: 189.
 — — Company Column in. (E. Upton) Internat. R. 2: 302.
 — — Composition of. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 348. — Westm. 94: 483.
 — — Organization of. St. James, 17: 441.
 — — Potsdam Guard. Temp. Bar, 10: 142.
 — — Reports on, 1868-70. Fraser, 84: 537, 671.
 — — Soldier's Notes on. Cornh. 18: 221.
 — — Training of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 229.
 — Beust *versus* Bismarck. St. Paul's, 5: 29.
 — Bismarck, and Pan-Teutonism. Quar. 130: 71.
 — Church and State in. For. Q. 25: 254.
 — Church Government in. Princ. 1: 121.
 — Church Law in. (F. von Holtzendorff) Internat. R. 1: 80. — (F. von Holtzendorff) St. James, 33: 539.
 — Commercial Policy of. For. Q. 9: 455.
 — Constitutional Contest in 1862, and the French Emperor's Roman Policy. Macmil. 7: 75.
 — Coronation of King William. Ecl. M. 55: 402.
 — Court of. Bentley, 50: 365.
 — — and Aristocracy of. Fraser, 48: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 90. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 643.
 — — in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 63: 197.
 — — Memoirs of. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 24: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 471. 60: 102.
 — — Veshse's History of. Ed. R. 104: 399.
 — Crisis in, 1863. Fraser, 68: 410.
 — — 1865. (F. Kapp) Nation, 1: 518.
 — Decentralization in. No. Brit. 51: 415.
 — East, Letters from. Once a Week, 24: 291, 311.
 — Elementary and Normal Schools in. (H. E. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 17: 641.
 — Evang. Church of. (J. E. Dürner) Internat. R. 3: 810.
 — — and Episcopacy of. Chr. Rem. 8: 113. 9: 86.
 — Falk Laws, Philosophy of. (H. Tuttle) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 672.
 — Founders of. All the Year, 44: 176.
 — Gentz on the Fall of. Quar. 13: 418.
 — the German Nation. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 6: 371.
 — Germany, and France, 1869. St. Paul's, 3: 147.
 — Government and Administration of. For. Q. 14: 422. — Tait, n. s. 19: 385, 449, 513.
 — Gymnasium of. (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 24: 564.
 — Heinzen's Prohibited Book on the Bureaucracy of. For. Q. 35: 98.
 — History of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 36: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 162.
 — — Modern. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 391. 5: 291.
 — How Soldiers are made in. Liv. Age, 17: 252.
 — in the 17th and 18th Centuries. Quar. 86: 183.
 — in the 19th Century. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 29: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 28.
 — Industrial Condition of. (M. Petre) Pract. M. 2: 200, 261.
 — Influence of, on German Letters. Brit. Q. 56: 179.
 — King of, and the Archbishop of Cologne. Blackw. 43: 757. — For. Q. 22: 231.

- Prussia, Manufactures in, 1839. *J. Statis. Soc.* 2: 135.
 — Military Education in. (E. Freyhold) *U. S. Serv. M.* 4: 197.
 — Military Growth of, 1866. *Ed. R.* 124: 553.
 — Military Maneuvers of. (H. Knollys) *Blackw.* 116: 584.
 — Military Memoirs of. *Blackw.* 60: 572.
 — Military System and Schools in. *Am. J. Educ.* 12: 275.
 — New Germanic Empire. *Brit. Q.* 44: 503. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 92: 131. See Germany, Empire of.
 — Normal School in. *Am. J. Educ.* 16: 395.
 — Persecution of Catholics in, under the Falk Laws. *Month*, 22: 242. See Roman Catholic.
 — of Lutheran Church in, 1831-40. *Mo. R.* 151: 546.
 — Political State of, 1846. (R. M. Milnes) *Ed. R.* 83: 224.
 — Politics in. (C. M. Mead) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 261, 383.
 — in 1862. *Colburn*, 124: 489.
 — in 1863. *Colburn*, 127: 112.
 — Popular Notions of. (E. Gryzanovski) *Nation*, 11: 255.
 — Progress of. (C. C. Hazewell) *Atlan.* 18: 578.
 — 1805-42. (T. C. Banfield) *J. Statis. Soc.* 11: 25.
 — Prospects of, 1840. *Ecl. R.* 74: 81.
 — Public Instruction in. *Am. J. Educ.* 8: 403.
 — Public Opinion in. (E. Gryzanovski) *No. Am.* 112: 291.
 — Queens of. *Irish Q.* 7: 1217.
 — Memoirs of. *Chr. Obs.* 60: 94. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 66: 101.
 — Ranke's History of. *Ecl. R.* 89: 529.
 — Rationalism in. (H. Bellingham) *Month*, 32: 395.
 — Revolution in, 1848. (R. Wheaton) *No. Am.* 68: 220.
 — Rhenish, Evangelical Churches in. *Cong. M.* 27: 165, 245, 422.
 — Rise, Power, and Politics of. *Blackw.* 68: 516. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 28: 97.
 — Sanitary Experience of. (F. Kapp) *Nation*, 11: 222.
 — Secondary Education in. (A. D. Bache) *Am. J. Educ.* 9: 569.
 — Social. *Lippinc.* 10: 236.
 — State and Literature in. (J. Gibb) *Contemp.* 15: 408.
 — Statistics of, 1847. (B. Hebel) *J. Statis. Soc.* 10: 154.
 — Student Rambles in. (S. Powers) *Lippinc.* 7: 275, 420. 8: 55.
 — Teachers in. *Am. J. Educ.* 11: 165.
 — Training of. *Am. J. Educ.* 14: 191.
 — Vital Statistics of, 1816-49. (F. H. Goldsmid) *J. Statis. Soc.* 23: 201.
 — War Loans of, 1870. (J. B. Hodgskin) *Nation*, 11: 150. — *Nation*, 11: 276.
 — Winter-Shooting in. *All the Year*, 25: 91.
 Prussian Agrarian System. *Ed. R.* 86: 155.
 Prussian and Italian Diplomacy in 1866. *Dub. R.* 74: 267.
 Prussian Blue, Preparation of. (R. Warington) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 46: 200.
 Prussian Bureaucrat. (H. Tuttle) *Gent. M. n. s.* 16: 320.
 Prussian Empire. (W. Darby) *Am. Whig R.* 1: 581.
 Prussian Law and the Catholic Church. *Dub. Univ.* 76: 1.
 Prussian Military Memoirs. *Blackw.* 61: 65.
 Prussian Monarchy, Rise and Progress of. *Blackw.* 51: 333.
 Prussian Reformers. *Quar.* 31: 327.
 Prussian Soldier. (F. Kapp) *Nation*, 11: 134.
 Prussian States, Births and Deaths in. *Penny M.* 6: 395.
 Prussian Traveler, Letters of. *Mo. R.* 91: 284.
 Prussians, The; Culture and War. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 11: 151.
 — French View of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 12: 214.
 — a Patchwork People. *All the Year*, 39: 221.
 Prussic Acid. (B. L. Oliver) *Am. J. Sci.* 3: 182.
 — as a Poison. *Liv. Age*, 5: 179.
 Prynn, William, and Mont Orgueil Castle. (F. Lawrence) *Ecl. M.* 34: 561. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 45: 241.
 Pryor's Bank, Fulham. *Fraser*, 32: 631.
 Psalmanazar, George. *Cornh.* 39: 569. — *Sharpe*, 8: 46.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 20: 66. — *Temp. Bar*, 14: 385.
 — *Penny M.* 13: 310, 318. — *Retros.* 18: 379.
 Psalmody. (H. H. Milman) *Quar.* 38: 16. — *Ecl. R.* 61: 399. — (J. S. Curwen, jr.) *Cong.* 3: 209.
 — the Baptist Collection. *Chr. R.* 8: 448.
 — Church. *Chr. Q. Spec.* 3: 526. — *Chr. Disc.* 3: 115, 340. — (R. W. Emerson) *Chr. Exam.* 10: 30.
 — in the Netherlands. *Cong. M.* 18: 406.
 — Congregational. *Ecl. R.* 68: 466. — (J. S. Curwen) *Cong.* 6: 541. — *Cong. M.* 23: 215. 26: 349.
 — Early Nonconformist. (J. S. Curwen) *Brit. Q.* 71: 147.
 — Formby's Catholic Christian. *Dub. R.* 22: 135.
 — French. *Ecl. R.* 60: 265.
 — Historical Notices of. *Chr. Obs.* 47: 618.
 — — Horne's. *Liv. Age*, 15: 298.
 — in New Eng., Early. (I. N. Tarbox) *Bib. Sac.* 36: 247.
 — Methodist. (J. S. Curwen) *Cong.* 7: 595.
 — Metrical; Tate and Brady. *St. James*, 3: 341.
 — Nonconformist. *Cong.* 5: 721.
 — of the Reformation. (H. Allon) *Ex. H. Lec.* 19: 205. — *Ecl. R.* 119: 601.
 — past and present. (J. S. Curwen, jr.) *Cong.* 4: 415, 478.
 — Reformation in. *Cong. M.* 13: 69, 299.
 — Unison and Part-Singing. (J. T. Feaston) *Cong.* 6: 397. See Hymnology.
 Psalms and Hymns. *Ecl. R.* 64: 265.
 — New England Version. *N. E. Reg.* 3: 133.
 — of David, Christian Use of. *Dub. R.* 23: 27.
 — Scottish. *Hogg*, 6: 295.
 Psalm-Book in the Garret. (B. F. Taylor) *Scrib.* 9: 737.
 Psalm-Tinkering. *Liv. Age*, 24: 553.
 Psalter, Recent Criticism of. (J. F. McCurdy) *Bib. Sac.* 32: 637.
 Pseudo-Gentlemen. *Sharpe*, 44: 69.
 Pseudonyms. (C. Benson) *Lippinc.* 4: 106. — *Once a Week*, 24: 378.
 — and Anonyms. (J. L. Whitney) *Lib. J.* 1: 24-446. 2: 80-307. 3: 30-379. 4: 23-457. 5: 54-256. 6: 15-322.
 — Canadian. (H. Scadding) *Canad. J. n. s.* 15: 259. — (H. Scadding) *Canad. Mo.* 9: 89, 205.
 — French. (C. Joliet) *O. & N.* 2: 613.
 — in Literature. *Chamb. J.* 55: 523. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 51: 113.
 Psyche. (H. C. Andersen) *Harper*, 28: 739.
 — Does she fly out of the Window? (S. B. Goodenow) *New Eng.* 40: 643.
 Psyche Apoclypté. (E. B. Browning and R. H. Horne) *St. James*, 37: 478.
 Psyche: first and last. *Knick*, 45: 221.
 Psychic Force and Psychic Media. (J. P. Earwaker) *Pop. Sci. R.* 11: 32.
 — Crooke's New. (J. P. Earwaker) *Pop. Sci. R.* 10: 356. — (B. Stewart) *Nature*, 4: 237.
 — New Study of. (J. Richardson) *Scrib.* 2: 543.
 Psychic Phenomena, Theories of certain unusual. *Chr. Rem.* 40: 451.
 Psychological Mechanics. (G. Glogau) *New Eng.* 40: 656.
 Psychological Violence, Can you account for it? (J. Dyer) *Penn Mo.* 5: 435.
 Psychogenesis in the Human Infant. (W. Preyer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 17: 625.
 —, Preyer on. *J. Spec. Philos.* 15: 159.
 Psychological Inquiries, Brodie's. *Quar.* 96: 86. — *Fraser*, 50: 371. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 43: 273. — *Liv. Age*, 76: 24. — *Chr. Obs.* 55: 108.
 Psychological Parallel. (M. Arnold) *Contemp.* 28: 892.
 Psychological Problem. *Tinsley*, 21: 497.
 Psychological Study. *Ecl. M.* 31: 552.
 Psychologism and Ontologism. *Dub. R.* 65: 297.

- Psychology. Blackw. 77: 402. — No. Brit. 53: 115.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 385. — (S. Tyler) Princ. 15: 227.
 — and Art. (J. Sully) Mind, 1: 467.
 — and Ethics. (F. A. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 18: 535.
 — and Phrenology. (A. Bain) Fraser, 61: 692.
 — and Physics. (J. M. Long) Western, 2: 604.
 — and Physiology, Limits between. (J. S. Jewell) Meth. Q. 28: 185.
 — and Theology, Alliot on. Ecl. R. 102: 28.
 — Animal. Brit. Q. 7: 347.
 — Bain's. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 110: 287. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 203, 321.
 — Beneke's Educational* (K. Schmidt) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 361.
 — Biblical. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 26: 297.
 — Brentano's. (R. Flint) Mind, 1: 116.
 — Comparative. (H. Spencer) Anthropol. J. 5: 301. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 257.
 — — Espinas on. (J. Collier) Mind, 3: 105.
 — Cousin's. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 9: 38, 358. See Cousin, V.
 — Development of. Westm. 101: 377. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 288.
 — Doctrine of. (J. T. Champlin) Bapt. Q. 8: 129.
 — English, Ribot's. (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 10: 82.
 — Ethnic. (R. Dunn) Anthropol. J. 4: 255.
 — Hickok's Rational. (E. Russell) Bost. R. 5: 425. — (E. Hall) Am. Presb. R. 12: 459. — (E. Hall) Princ. 33: 577. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 353, 529. — (T. Lewis) Bib. Sac. 8: 169, 346.
 — Historical. (H. Sidgwick) 19th Cent. 7: 353.
 — — Hobart's. (E. M. Mitchell) Western, 6: 139.
 — Ideler's System of. For. Q. 18: 203.
 — in England, Ribot's. (G. C. Robertson) Nature, 2: 331.
 — Lewes on Problems of. See Problems.
 — Mathematics in. (J. F. Herbart) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 251.
 — Medical, Dunn's. Anthropol. R. 1: 163.
 — The new. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 32: 318. — (D. A. Spalding) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 32.
 — of Beasts and Birds. Colburn, 65: 518.
 — of the Emotions. Brit. Q. 70: 27.
 — of Religion, History of. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 14: 97, 193.
 — Philosophy, and Metaphysics, Limits of. No. Brit. 53: 115.
 — Popular, Cox's. Nature, 8: 179.
 — Physiological. Westm. 89: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 387. — Princ. 41: 615.
 — — in Germany. (T. Sully) Mind, 1: 20. — Zoist, 8: 283.
 — Rational. (J. F. Herbart) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 261. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 389.
 — — and Realism. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 12: 1.
 — Rauch's. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. R. 12: 393. — Chr. Exam. 30: 385. — (J. W. Nevin) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 418. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 8: 235.
 — Recent, 1857. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 63: 157.
 — Recent German Advance in. (W. James) No. Am. 121: 195.
 — Renouvier's. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 6: 173.
 — Schmucker's. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 11: 353.
 — a Science or a Method? (J. A. Stewart) Mind, 1: 445.
 — Scientific Standing of. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 1.
 — Spencer's Principles of. Westm. 65: 234. — (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 468. — (L. Adams) New Eng. 34: 419. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 7: 298, 357. — Dub. R. 77: 143. — New Q. 5: 52.
 — — Reply to Criticisms. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 20: 581, 715. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 295, 541.
 See Spencer, Herbert.
- Psychology, Study of. (J. Eastwood) Univ. Q. 34: 179.
 — Taine on. (J. T. Bixby) No. Am. 117: 401.
 — Vital and Dynamic. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 31: 173, 278.
 — Wayland, Hickok, and Mahan on. (N. Porter) New Eng. 13: 129.
 See Mind; Mental; Soul.
- Psychometric Facts. (F. Galton) 19th Cent. 5: 425. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 771.
 Psychonomy of the Hand, Beamish's. Anthropol. R. 3: 346.
 Psycho-Physiological Sciences. (J. R. Buchanan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 721.
 Psycho-Physiology. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 362. 6: 321.
 Ptarmigan, To a wounded; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 48: 175.
 Pterodactyls. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 2: 443.
 Pterosauria, Discovery of Remains of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 103: 241.
 Ptolemy and Hipparchus, Discoveries of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 17: 134.
 Ptolemies, Egypt under the. Mo. R. 148: 112.
 Public, The, as an Employer. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 3: 426.
 Public Archives, Management of. Mo. R. 142: 469.
 Public Assemblies, Hidden Influences of. (R. Cordery) Galaxy, 24: 625.
 Public Buildings, Embellishment of. (E. Hall) Art J. 5: 69-260. 6: 135, 199.
 Public Calamities, common Burdens. Dub. Univ. 29: 141.
 Public Carriages; the Road. (C. J. Apperley) Quar. 48: 346.
 Public Characters of Reigns of George III. and George IV. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 68: 191. — Ed. R. 69: 1.
 — of 1801-2. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 122.
 Public Charities. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 367.
 Public Creditors. All the Year, 1: 153.
 Public Debts. See Debts; National Debts.
 Public Defalcations, Losses by. Am. Alma. 1841: 126.
 Public Dinners. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 57: 413.
 Public Distress in 1834. Am. Q. 15: 498.
 — in 1837. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 327.
 — in England, 1826. Blackw. 19: 429.
 Public Documents, Distribution of. (W. S. Biscoe) Lib. J. 1: 10. — Lib. J. 2: 26. — (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 4: 81. — (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 6: 86.
 — — Discussion on. Lib. J. 6: 130.
 Public Economy. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 10: 221, 446, 637.
 — Bowring's. Westm. 18: 300. See Political Economy.
 Public Expenditures, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 39: 110.
 Public Faith. Carey's Mus. 1: 354.
 Public Health and Morality. Quar. 66: 115.
 Public Houses, Municipal. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 27: 147.
 — Licensing of. Pamph. 7: 107. 9: 433.
 — Reform in, Birmingham Plan. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 27: 1.
 Public Institutions, Unhealthiness of. Am. Arch. 8: 232.
 Public Lands of the United States. De Bow, 6: 92. — Am. Alma. 1832: 140. — Ann. Reg. 7: 49. — Niles's Reg. 14: 316. 15: 116. 17: 10, 167. 20: 279, 359. — Am. Q. 6: 263. 11: 265. — (J. H. Lannan) Hunt, 11: 107. — (W. R. Hooper) Harper, 42: 219. — (T. Donaldson) No. Am. 133: 204. — Fraser, 86: 497. — Dem. R. 35: 354. 41: 271. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 63. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 4: 281. 9: 1.
 — acquired by Treaty. (J. W. Monette) De Bow, 5: 15, 111.
 — and Distribution Bill. Bost. Q. 4: 230. 5: 84.
 — and Land System. (J. Perkins, jr.) De Bow, 17: 140.
 — and of Rome. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 24: 428.
 — Area of, in 1872. Republic, 1: 351.

- Public Lands of the United States and Western Improvements. West. J. 7: 174.
- for Education. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 13: 310. — New York R. 10: 170. — Niles's Reg. 21: 282, 299. 38: 129.
- Reports on. Niles's Reg. 18: 107. 19: 193, 226. 21: 253. 36: 245, 259. 43: 399. 46: 268.
- Speech of Mr. Clay on. Niles's Reg. 43: 57. 44: 58.
- of Mr. Grundy on. Niles's Reg. 44: 62.
- System of. Am. Law R. 2: 383.
- Public Libraries. See Libraries, Public.
- Public Life. Dem. R. 41: 111.
- of Mr. Tuzumbe. (C. Dickens) Bentley, 1: 49.
- Public Men, Desultory Sketches of. Galaxy, 14: 304.
- Public Offices and their Clerks. Niles's Reg. 14: 413.
- Public Opinion. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 37: 228.
- and its Leaders. (T. W. Reid) Fortn. 34: 230.
- and the Press. Cornh. 21: 288.
- and Public Morals. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 8: 35.
- History of. Mo. R. 116: 167.
- Instability of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 377.
- Our Relation to. (E. C. Wines) Meth. Q. 14: 360.
- What is? All the Year, 40: 77.
- Public Patronage of Men of Letters. Fraser, 33: 58.
- Public Prosecution, Office of. Ed. R. 42: 401.
- Public Records; in Search of a Home. Chamb. J. 38: 398.
- Public Schools. Quar. 116: 176. — (A. Trollope) Fortn. 2: 476. — (G. Hicks) Education, 1: 452, 583. — Fraser, 63: 434. — Chr. Obs. 54: 456. — (T. Markby) Contemp. 4: 149, 395.
- and Parochial. Brownson, 16: 324.
- and Private. Westm. 100: 1.
- and Religion. (G. Burgess) Am. J. Educ. 2: 562. — (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 113. — (K. Twining) Cong. Q. 13: 565.
- and Universities. Chamb. J. 45: 193.
- Bible in. See Bible.
- Education in. No. Brit. 41: 105. — Fraser, 77: 301. — Dub. R. 57: 1.
- Endowed, *versus* Municipal. (W. Hooker) New Eng. 15: 428.
- Failure of. (W. N. Granger) Overland, 3: 237, 305, 427. — (R. G. White) No. Am. 131: 537.
- Future of. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 12: 282.
- Hostel System in. (G. G. Bradley) Macmil. 21: 405.
- How to improve them. (J. Hayes) Overland, 12: 256.
- Improvement in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 20: 356.
- in England. (T. Hughes) No. Am. 128: 352. 129: 37. — (G. C. Lewis) Ed. R. 51: 65. 53: 64. — Ed. R. 120: 147. — (J. A. Picton) Theo. R. 10: 475. — Lond. Soc. 16: 33. — Fraser, 50: 401. — Am. Church R. 23: 321. — Am. J. Educ. 8: 257. 15: 81. — Am. Ecl. 1: 428. — Ed. R. 51: 56. — Pamph. 4: 103. — (W. M. Sloane) Princ. n. s. 7: 19.
- and Classical Education. Westm. 82: 1.
- and Public Schoolmasters. (E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen) Fraser, 93: 229.
- Commission on. Nature, 10: 219. — Chr. Rem. 49: 164.
- — Report of. Fraser, 69: 655. 70: 319. — No. Brit. 46: 504.
- French Criticism on. (D. R. Fearon) Contemp. 9: 221.
- in France. Ev. Sat. 15: 537.
- in New Jersey. (J. S. Hart) Lippinc. 1: 414.
- in Philadelphia. Penn Mo. 5: 145. — (W. L. Turner) Penn Mo. 5: 750.
- in Scotland. Cornh. 4: 220.
- in the United States. Westm. 59: 492. — Brownson, 24: 516. — (J. G. Hertwig) Western, 7: 184. — Am. Presb. R. 16: 314.
- — are they free? (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 18: 1.
- Public Schools in the United States; Education at the North. (W. D. Northend) So. R. n. s. 4: 1.
- — Function of. (E. H. Hall) Unita. R. 15: 393.
- — Is our System a Success? (G. J. Luckey) Education, 1: 348.
- — Peril of, 1870. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 236.
- — Reminiscences of Life in. Am. J. Educ. 26: 337.
- Intellectual and moral Culture in. Bost. R. 1: 371.
- Latin in. (E. Miller) Contemp. 6: 82, 322.
- Liberalistic View of. (P. Bayma) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 1, 241.
- Moral and religious Training in. Am. J. Educ. 2: 153.
- Object of; Formation of Moral Character. (M. F. Cowdery) Am. J. Educ. 16: 323.
- Relation to Colleges. (J. R. Dimm) Luth. Q. 9: 28.
- Relation to the Community. (J. S. Whitney) Penn Mo. 11: 400.
- Relation to Morality and Religion. (J. L. Pickard) Education, 1: 485.
- Religion in. (B. J. McQuaid) No. Am. 132: 332.
- State. Western, 7: 25.
- Teaching in, Defects of. Westm. 95: 383.
- Theology in. (A. C. Coxe) No. Am. 132: 211.
- See Common Schools; Free Schools; Education.
- Public Speaking. Quar. 103: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 643.
- Elements of Power in. (T. A. Skinner) Spirit Pilg. 6: 84.
- Few Thoughts on. Am. Church R. 27: 450.
- Public Spirit among the Ancients. Ox. Prize Ess. 4: 39.
- Public Walks. Westm. 20: 496.
- and Places of Exercise. Penny M. 2: 340.
- Public Works, Functions of Government regarding. (H. Bell) Fraser, 97: 309.
- Public Worship. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 3: 129.
- New Testament on. (H. Turner) Chr. Q. 2: 250.
- Public Worship Regulation Bill. Chr. Obs. 74: 760.
- See Worship.
- Publicans, Right Method with. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 25: 631.
- Publication, Difficulty of. Ev. Sat. 10: 282.
- Publishers and Authors. Brit. Q. 59: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 1. — (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 38: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 517. — New Q. 3: 9, 143.
- and Booksellers. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 205.
- before the Age of Printing. Cornh. 9: 26.
- Good, bad, and indifferent. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 6: 127.
- Leaves from a Publisher's Letter-Book. (G. P. Putnam) Putnam, 14: 467, 551, 675.
- Publishing-Business. Peop. J. 9: 237. — Liv. Age, 24: 272.
- Pucci, Francesco. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 30: 261.
- Puck, Frolics of. Mo. R. 133: 443.
- Pudens, House of. (E. C. Smyth) Bib. Sac. 32: 174.
- Puddled Walls. Ecl. Engin. 8: 51.
- Puddleford Papers. (H. H. Riley) Knick. 42: 368, 587. 43: 42.
- Puddling. See Iron.
- Pueblo. All the Year, 22: 60. — (G. R. Buckman) Lip. pinc. 26: 649.
- Pottery of. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 15: 453.
- Pueblos, Among the. (S. E. Wallace) Atlan. 46: 215.
- Ancient. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 12: 526, 606.
- of New Mexico and Arizona. (W. C. Manning) Harper, 51: 327.
- Rock Inscriptions of. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 10: 716.
- Pueblo Indians. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 6: 260. — (L. W. Powell) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 226. — (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 591. See Acoma.
- Pückler Muskau. See Muskau.
- Puerto Cabello, At. All the Year, 14: 545.

- Puff off Pernambuco. (H. A. Wise) Blackw. 72: 735.
 Puffing. Lond. M. 1: 657.
 — Art of. Dub. R. 27: 146.
 — History and Philosophy of. Hogg, 5: 25.
 — Thoughts on. All the Year, 25: 329.
 Puffing Element in American Literature. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 26: 42.
 — in our higher Education. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 31: 281.
 Puffing System. So. Lit. J. 2: 393. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 51: 193.
 Puget Sound. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 7: 277. — (H. Humphrey) Overland, 13: 256.
 — and Columbia River. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 338.
 — and the Mound Prairies. Temp. Bar, 18: 343.
 — Mediterranean of the Pacific. (T. Somerville) Harper, 41: 481.
 Pugilism. All the Year, 15: 230. — Tinsley, 3: 400.
 — Decline of the Ring. Tinsley, 4: 552.
 — Eve of the Battle. All the Year, 15: 571.
 — Prize Ring philosophically considered. (W. Gilbert) Victoria, 4: 97.
 — Revival of. All the Year, 3: 133.
 — Sketches of. See Boxiana.
 — Training for. Chamb. J. 33: 347.
 Pugin, Augustin, and A. W. N., Recollections of. Dub. R. 51: 257.
 Pugin, Augustin Welby Northmore. Blackw. 90: 670.
 — Chr. Obs. 63: 89.
 Pugnacity. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 8: 421.
 Puir, Grizel. St. James, 1: 73.
 Pulaski, Count Cassina. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 375.
 — (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 14: 367. — Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 397.
 — Remains of. Hist. M. 10: 285.
 Puleston, J. H., Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 97.
 Pulkowa, Observatory of. (A. B. Gould, jr.) No. Am. 69: 143.
 Pull, George. House. Words, 16: 223.
 Pulley Arms, Strength of. (A. K. Mansfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 161.
 Pulleys, Flanged. Pract. M. 6: 10.
 Pulling through; a Tale. All the Year, 2: 14.
 Pullinger, W. G., Banking Frauds of. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 283, 396.
 Pullman Hotel Cars. Chamb. J. 47: 202.
 Pulpit, The. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 29: 19. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 633. — (T. Guthrie) Luth. Q. 1: 396. — Tait, n. s. 26: 412.
 — a Civilizer. (E. E. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 11: 208.
 — Alleged Unattractiveness of. (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 87: 28.
 — Altar, and Platform. Chr. Exam. 75: 242.
 — American. (D. P. Kidder) Meth. Q. 20: 458. — Bib. Sac. 4: 247.
 — Sprague's Annals of. (L. Whitney) No. Am. 84: 469. — (C. A. Goodrich) New Eng. 15: 169. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 29: 135. — (V. L. Conrad) Evang. R. 20: 304. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 582. 11: 117. 12: 151.
 — — of the Methodist. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 33: 491.
 — and the Bema. (D. Steele) Meth. Q. 22: 5.
 — and its Critics. Dub. Univ. 63: 77.
 — and its Influence. Lond. Q. 7: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 377.
 — and Materialism. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 1: 207.
 — and the People. Bib. R. 4: 384. — Ecl. R. 89: 487.
 — and the Pew. (O. W. Holmes) No. Am. 132: 117.
 — and Politics. (W. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 12: 122. — (Dr. Steele) Meth. Q. 30: 189. — (H. Ziegler) Evang. R. 16: 245.
 — and popular Skepticism. (P. Brooks) Princ. n. s. 3: 295.
 Pulpit, The, and the Press. Hogg, 15: 1. — (P. Bayne) N. Ecl. 6: 189.
 — and skeptical Culture. (S. Robinson) Princ. n. s. 3: 135.
 — and Sword, Luther's Views on. Evang. R. 13: 457.
 — and the Times. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 9: 258.
 — Antisupernaturalism in. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 77: 145.
 — as a Structure. (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 19: 401.
 — as an intellectual Instructor. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 5: 220.
 — Attractions of. (M. Ballou) Univ. Q. 12: 254.
 — Bondage of. (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. 1: 69, 437.
 — Bouffe; Trial of Mr. Talmage. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 196.
 — British. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 72: 66.
 — — Modern. Lond. Q. 2: 349.
 — English. Quar. 135: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 67. — No. Brit. 45: 145. — Kitto, 9: 394.
 — — of the 17th Century. (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 22: 269.
 — — Political, of the Civil War, 1640-45. Fraser, 58: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 712.
 — Faulty Manner in. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 635.
 — Fish's Hist. of. (W. W. Woodworth) New Eng. 14: 344.
 — Forces and Power of. (F. W. Fisk) New Eng. 17: 632.
 — Freedom of. (S. W. Duffield) Scrib. 2: 184.
 — French and English. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 341.
 — — Bourdaloue and Massillon. Ecl. R. 93: 277.
 — — Eloquence of. (S. K. Kallcock) Princ. 24: 533.
 — Histor. Sketch of. (M. Tucker) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 337.
 — History of. (I. Chase) Chr. R. 15: 52.
 — in the Middle Ages. Dub. Univ. 60: 515.
 — in the Past. Chr. Exam. 75: 61.
 — Inefficiency of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 81, 321.
 — Influence of. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 29: 698.
 — Insincerity in. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 131: 268. — (M. C. Welch) New Eng. 40: 100.
 — Is it losing its Power? (J. B. Brown) 19th Cent. 1: 97. — Liv. Age, 133: 304. — (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 14: 409.
 — Language of. (A. W. Burnham) Cong. Q. 13: 384.
 — Modern. (C. B. Gibson) Once a Week, 10: 528. — Am. Church R. 23: 1. — Tait, n. s. 9: 704.
 — — Declining Influence of. (J. Caird) Good Words, 9: 193. — N. Ecl. 2: 329. — (E. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 86: 245.
 — — Defects and Capabilities of. Ecl. R. 77: 189.
 — — Functions of. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 31: 291.
 — — in relation to State of Society, Vaughan on. Mo. R. 159: 245.
 — — Inefficiency of. (J. J. Ridley) Am. Church R. 8: 95.
 — — F. W. Robertson and. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 80: 219.
 — of Christendom. (G. W. Hosmer) Unit. R. 4: 173.
 — of Germany in 14th Cent. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 2: 451.
 — of the 19th Century. Fraser, 30: 287.
 — of the olden Time. Blackw. 105: 207. — Liv. Age, 100: 771.
 — Permanence of. (E. W. Gilman) New Eng. 13: 435.
 — Politics and. (S. Harris) New Eng. 12: 254.
 — Power in. (H. C. Fish) Chr. R. 27: 118. — (R. W. Dickinson) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 432. — Chr. R. 6: 348. — Princ. 20: 463. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 4: 96. — (T. Edwards) New Eng. 6: 499.
 — Proprieties of. New Eng. 29: 289.
 — Range of Topics for. (J. Rowland) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 721.
 — Relation to future Ages. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 45: 427.
 — — to the State. (R. B. Thurston) Am. Presb. R. 13: 371.
 — Some Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 68: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 55.

- Pulpit, The, Sphere of. (C.W. Clapp) New Eng. 15: 135.
 — Subjects for. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 41: 381.
 — Weakness and Strength of. Theo. R. 1: 423. — (S. Graves) Bapt. Q. 2: 288.
 — Wit, Humor, and Coarseness in. Ecl. R. 113: 513.
 See Ministry; Preachers; Preaching.
 Pulpits, Interchange of. (F. W. Conrad) Luth. Q. 4: 82.
 Pulpit Assistant, Hanman's. (M. Tucker) Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 251, 355.
 Pulpit Dialectics. (H. W. Wynn) Evang. R. 18: 380.
 Pulpit Discourse, Ideal of a perfect. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 85.
 Pulpit Elocution. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 49.
 Pulpit Eloquence. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 169. — (L. Bacon) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 22. — (J. Few Smith) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 571. — (W. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 69. — (C. B. Had-dock) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 197. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 3: 528. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 49. — (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 42: 426. — Meth. Q. 1: 283. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 10: 204. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 519, 578. 5: 251, 355. — Ed. R. 6: 521. 45: 147. — Quar. 29: 283. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 488. — Knick. 4: 413. — (J. W. Ward) Hesp. 1: 446. — Bib. R. 1: 229. — Ecl. R. 45: 481.
 — Campbell on. Chr. Obs. 6: 591.
 — Characteristics of. (C. Pease) Am. Presb. R. 7: 177.
 — Elements of. (N. Adams) Bib. Sac. 2: 683.
 — Essays on. Ecl. R. 125: 178.
 — in America. Brit. & For. R. 10: 608.
 — of the 16th Century. (H. Alford) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 321.
 — of Scotland. (A. Alison) Blackw. 2: 318. — (T. Chal-mers) Blackw. 2: 131.
 Pulpit Exchanges, General System of. Ev. Sat. 11: 138.
 Pulpit Instruction, Ethics of. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 84: 40.
 — Variety in. (W. C. Child) Chr. R. 28: 436.
 Pulpit Orators; A. Barnes. Knick. 34: 189.
 — H. B. Bascom. Knick. 34: 308.
 — D. Sharp. Knick. 34: 95.
 Pulpit Oratory. (G. H. Clark) Cong. R. 7: 99. — (J. Pratt) Chr. R. 21: 390.
 Pulpit Preparation. (H. Blanchard) Univ. Q. 24: 47.
 Pulpit Recollections, Dunbar on. Chr. Obs. 44: 358.
 Pulpit Reform. (C. Anthony, jr.) Theo. R. 5: 546.
 Pulpit Table-Talk, Ramsay's. Chamb. J. 45: 717.
 Pulpit Talent. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 3: 485.
 Pulse, The. Penny M. 3: 63.
 — Frequency of, and Forces varying it. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 6: 446.
 Pulszky, Francis. Internat. M. 5: 122.
 Pulsonmeter. Pract. M. 3: 236.
 Pultowa, Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 26: 446.
 Pump, Cameron Steam. (H. Thesca) Ecl. Engin. 7: 654.
 — Helical. Pract. M. 4: 457.
 — Hydro-Pneumatic, Jarre's. Pract. M. 4: 140.
 — Oscillating. Pract. M. 7: 9.
 — Patent Spray. J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 380.
 — Spiral. Ecl. Engin. 2: 193.
 Pumps. Pract. M. 7: 118.
 — Centrifugal, Laws of. (R. C. Parsons) Ecl. Engin. 17: 484.
 — — Neut and Dumont's. Pract. M. 5: 365.
 — in Ships. (C. H. Haswell) Ecl. Engin. 1: 516.
 — Valves of. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 268.
 Pumping-Engines. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 289, 361. 75: 1, 217, 303. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 305. 89: 153. — (H. P. M. Birk-inbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 323. 88: 109. 89: 240.
 — Brooklyn, 1860. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 361.
 — — Test of Duty for. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 239.
 Pumping-Engines, Cornish. (W. H. G. West) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 258. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 371. — (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 14.
 — Dean's Duplex. Pract. M. 6: 154.
 — Differential. Pract. M. 4: 52.
 — Economy of. J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 200.
 — for High-Service Water Supply. (A. F. Nagle) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 161.
 — for Water Works at Lawrence. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 312.
 — — Trial of. (T. Skeel) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 29.
 — Lowell. (Davis and Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 329.
 — — and Lynn, Compound. (J. H. Harlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 305.
 — Lynn, Trial of. (J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 404. 99: 43.
 — Worthington, Test of. (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 120. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 241. — (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 327.
 Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. Lakeside, 3: 311.
 Puns and Punsters. (A. S. Hill) Putnam, 3: 103. — Col-burn, 7: 33.
 — upon Names. Chamb. J. 21: 250.
 Punch and Judy. Mo. R. 115: 368. — Fraser, 3: 350. — All the Year, 21: 200.
 — — Story of. Harper, 42: 830.
 — and Pulcinella. (E. M. Clerke) Cornh. 44: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 558.
 — and the Puppets. All the Year, 27: 517. — (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 269.
 — Biography of. Liv. Age, 56: 763.
 — in Australia. All the Year, 9: 610.
 — in India. All the Year, 7: 462.
 See Puppet Shows.
 Punch [The Paper]. (T. B. Fox) Atlan. 2: 840.
 — Philosophy of. Westm. 38: 265.
 — True Story of. (J. Hutton) Lond. Soc. 28: 49-511. 29: 127-438. 30: 57-554.
 Punctuality. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 421. — Godey, 70: 424.
 Punctuation, Essay on. Mus. 6: 30.
 Pundit's Prediction. Colburn, 133: 173.
 Pundrapore Residency. (A. Allardyce) Blackw. 112: 170.
 Punic Inscriptions on the Site of Carthage. (H. Gurney) Arch. 30: 111.
 Punished enough. (Mrs. R. B. Latimer) Harper, 56: 354.
 Punishing a Pundit. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 16: 437-779.
 Punishment. Blackw. 58: 129. — (E. R. Sanborn) Univ. Q. 27: 298.
 — Bentham's Theory of. Ed. R. 22: 32.
 — Capital. See Capital.
 — Civil, Philosophy of. (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 43: 61.
 — Eternal. See Eternal.
 — Experiments in. (Sir E. F. Du Cane) 19th Cent. 6: 869.
 — Forgiveness, Salvation. (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 36: 387.
 — Future. See Future.
 — Ground and Reason of. Dem. R. 19: 90.
 — in the Days of Old. Cornh. 17: 559. — (N. C. Per-kins) Dial (Ch.), 2: 100. — Chamb. J. 31: 134. — Ev. Sat. 5: 749.
 — Just Principles of. (F. Peek) Dark Blue, 4: 273, 404.
 — Law of. (H. Tuttle) O. & N. 5: 745.
 — Lieber's Essay on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 47: 452.
 — Meaning and Ground of. (J. H. Seelye) Hours at Home, 8: 565.
 — Nature and Design of. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 1.
 — Object of, in Government of God. (A. L. Chapin) Cong. R. 8: 42.
 — of Crimes. (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 10: 235.
 — of Gina Montani; a Tale. Internat. M. 5: 189.
 — of Sin. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 2: 169.
 — — Delay of. (T. J. Conant) Bapt. Q. 2: 1.

- Punishment of Sin, Delay of, Plutarch on. Bib. Sac. 13: 609.
- of Heathen Views of. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 13: 84.
- in the Intermediate State. (W. R. Bagnall) Meth. Q. 12: 240.
- of untried Prisoners. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 39: 299.
- Public Effect of. (B. Rush) Carey's Mus. 2: 142.
- Relation to Temptation. (F. W. Maitland) Mind, 5: 259.
- Shall it punish? (C. Hickox) Galaxy, 23: 355.
- under Divine Government. (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 19: 63.
- See Capital; Corporal; Eternal: Future; Penalty.
- Punishments and the Law. Blackw. 60: 721.
- Derivative. Chamb. J. 51: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 446.
- in the Army. Blackw. 15: 309.
- Obsolete. Penny M. 6: 338.
- Pills for Politicians and Lotions for Legislators. Colburn, 68: 459.
- Principles and Objects of. Prosp. R. 1: 330.
- Secondary. Nat. R. 4: 267. — Ecl. R. 57: 453.
- Punjab, The. Ed. R. 89: 184. — No. Brit. 5: 247. — For. Q. 34: 72. — Sharpe, 9: 193.
- and the Sikhs. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 19: 358.
- Edwardes's Year on the Frontier of. Colburn, 91: 475. — Dub. Univ. 37: 411. — Sharpe, 13: 325. 14: 18.
- in 1857. Blackw. 89: 501.
- Justice in. (A. Harcourt) Belgra. 43: 187.
- Macedonian and Eng. Campaigns in. Fraser, 39: 618.
- Railway in. Colburn, 138: 253.
- War of. (G. R. Gleig) Quar. 78: 175.
- Warfare in. No. Brit. 12: 193.
- Punning. New Eng. M. 2: 457.
- Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 316. — Putnam, 7: 154.
- Punshon, Morley, as a Poet. Ecl. R. 125: 406.
- Punta de los Reyes. Knick. 50: 255, 345. Same art. Sharpe, 51: 179, 255.
- Puny Poets and Piratical Publishers. (J. B. Cobb) Am. Whig R. 13: 68.
- Pupils of the Guard, from St. Hilaire. (Mrs. St. Simon) Am. Whig R. 9: 490.
- Pupils in Design; a Tale. Sharpe, 52: 71.
- Puppets of all Nations. Blackw. 75: 392. — Ecl. M. 32: 299.
- Pedigree of. House. Words, 4: 438.
- Popular. Chamb. J. 27: 123.
- Religious and Aristocratic. Chamb. J. 26: 402.
- Puppet Shows in England. Sharpe, 14: 107, 171, 203. — Penny M. 14: 108, 114, 142.
- Puppies, Discourse of. Colburn, 73: 69-178.
- Purcell, Archbishop, and Amateur Banking. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 752.
- Failure of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 177.
- Purchas, Hebbert *versus*, Judgment in Case of. Chr. Obs. 71: 265, 393.
- Purchase System in the Army. All the Year, 20: 448.
- Purchased Love; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 34: 718.
- Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 1: 686, 821.
- Pure Reason and Free-Will. Bost. Q. 3: 193.
- Pure Sciences, Philosophy of. (W. K. Clifford) Contemp. 24: 712. 25: 360.
- Purgatory. (E. Wilberforce) Fraser, 62: 503. — (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 36: 33. — Bost. R. 4: 66.
- Doctrine of. (W. D. Strappini) Month, 42: 248.
- Earl of Cashell on. Meth. M. 52: 249.
- Hell, and Paradise, Legends of. Mo. R. 163: 413.
- History of. Kitto, 15: 289.
- Treatise on. (St. Catherine, of Genoa) Cath. World, 8: 266.
- See Future State.
- Puritans, The. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 42: 338. — (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 217. — (J. Lord) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 77. — Meth. Q. 9: 241. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 348. — Quar. 10: 90. — (G. Hood) Cong. Q. 20: 418, 591. — (A. Cary) Nat. M. 5: 508. 6: 15.
- and Civil Liberty. Am. Church R. 26: 394.
- and the English Church, 1662-1862. No. Brit. 36: 381.
- and English Reformers contrasted. Am. Church R. 22: 606.
- and Falkland. (G. Smith) Contemp. 29: 925.
- and George Fox. Chr. Obs. 52: 454, 522, 855.
- and Plays. (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 25: 1.
- and Pilgrim Fathers of Massachusetts. Hist. M. 12: 275. — (T. Edwards) Scrib. 12: 212.
- — and religious Liberty. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 7: 129, 274.
- and Queen Elizabeth. (G. Smith) Nation, 23: 301. — Liv. Age, 67: 238. — Bost. R. 4: 121.
- and the Theater. Cong. 1: 592.
- and their Principles. Danv. Q. 3: 288.
- and Universalists, Mediæval. (S. S. Hebbert) Univ. Q. 35: 261.
- at Leyden. (G. W. Greene) Chr. Exam. 40: 385.
- Brook's Lives of. Chr. Obs. 14: 386, 449. — Ecl. R. 21: 113, 266.
- Church Book of, at Geneva, 1555-60. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 19: 469.
- Coit and others on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 4: 288.
- Ecclesiastical Discoveries of. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 1.
- English. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 9: 394.
- — Mystics among. (R. E. Thompson) New Eng. 36: 613.
- — Stowell's History of. Tait. n. s. 17: 57.
- History of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 19: 126.
- How they trained their Children. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 198.
- Layman's Views of the New England. (E. A. Park) Cong. Q. 10: 24.
- Macaulay on. (G. P. Fisher) Knick. 33: 508.
- Marsden's History of. (G. R. Gleig) Ed. R. 101: 220. — Chr. Obs. 51: 116. — Ecl. R. 92: 675. 97: 213. — Dub. R. 38: 232.
- Neal's History of. (D. Belcher) Meth. Q. 5: 54. — (W. W. Lord) Princ. 17: 1. — Chr. R. 8: 481. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 60: 214. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 38: 126.
- of New England. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 19: 602.
- — Glimpses at. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 105: 592.
- — Politics of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 50: 432. 51: 252. — New York R. 6: 48.
- — Polity of. (J. L. Motley) No. Am. 69: 470.
- — Theocracy of. Am. Presb. R. 7: 409.
- — Treatment of Baptists and Quakers by (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 7: 277.
- Power and Influence in Faith of. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 41: 22.
- Primitive. (J. Forsyth, jr.) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 446.
- Ritual of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 13: 450.
- Sketches of. Bib. R. 5: 93.
- Stoughton's Sketches of. Ecl. R. 88: 219. — Brit. Q. 8: 61.
- Were they Bigots and Fanatics? Mo. Rel. M. 30: 188, 253.
- Works on. Chr. Obs. 49: 772.
- Young's Chronicles of. New York R. 9: 395.
- Puritan Catechism and its Author. (D. P. Noyes) Cong. Q. 11: 361.
- Puritan Church. (P. Oliver) Am. Church R. 4: 203.
- in New England, Intolerance of. Univ. Q. 15: 158.

- Puritan Clergy of New England. (R. Palmer) New Eng. 14: 497.
- Puritan Commonwealth. (H. W. Foote) *Unita. R.* 16: 101.
- and the Aborigines. (P. Oliver) *Am. Church R.* 3: 208, 559.
- Oliver's. (G. E. Ellis) *No. Am.* 84: 426. — *Am. Ch. Mo.* 1: 128.
- Puritan Element in American Character. (R. Robbins) *New Eng.* 9: 531.
- Puritan England, Green's History of. (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 29: 210.
- Puritan History, Curiosities of. (F. H. Underwood) *Putnam*, 2: 132, 249. 5: 368.
- Fragments of. *Cong. M.* 23: 25-732. 24: 617-825.
- Puritan Humor, Modern. *Cong. i.* 280.
- Puritan Lovers; a Poem. (M. Douglas) *Atlan.* 23: 566.
- Puritan Minister. Sharpe, 45: 302.
- Puritan Ministers, Bi-Centenary of their Ejection, 1862. *Quar.* 112: 236.
- Puritan Revolution in England. (W. Dowe) *No. Am.* 76: 334.
- Gardiner's History of. (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 23: 77.
- Puritan Theory of Early Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 3: 513.
- Puritan Toleration in America. *Chr. Rem.* 4: 388.
- Puritan Womanhood. *Ecl. M.* 55: 527 — *Liv. Age*, 73: 44.
- Puritan Writers and Preachers, English. *Brit. Q.* 45: 429.
- Puritanism. *New Eng.* 1: 252. — *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 2: 226. — (I. F. Redfield) *Am. Church R.* 2: 370. — (W. C. Hoyt) *Meth. Q.* 6: 534.
- and Abolitionism. *Dem. R.* 36: 79.
- and Church of England. (M. Arnold) *Cornh.* 21: 180.
- Arnold's. *Ed. R.* 133: 399.
- and the Creed. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 1: 585.
- and Nonconformity, Williams's Letters on. *Bib. R.* 2: 357.
- and the State. (T. J. Conant) *Bapt. Q.* 9: 225.
- Matthew Arnold on. *Brit. Q.* 52: 170, 386.
- at War with Primitive Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 4: 421, 449.
- Characteristics of. (J. R. Lowell) *No. Am.* 100: 161.
- Coit's. (J. A. Alexander) *Princ.* 18: 122.
- Elements of. (G. P. Fisher) *No. Am.* 133: 326.
- Elizabethan. *Chr. Obs.* 51: 180.
- English, Reaction of New England on, in the 17th Century. (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 37: 441, 628, 790.
- in the Highlands. *Quar.* 89: 307.
- in History. (I. P. Langworthy) *Cong. Q.* 4: 361.
- in Massachusetts. (H. M. Parker) *Am. Church R.* 10: 68.
- in New England. (N. S. Richardson) *Am. Church R.* 17: 84.
- in the Reign of Elizabeth, Rise of. Tait, n. s. 7: 197.
- Place of, in English History. *Cong.* 2: 41.
- Puritan's Apology to Matthew Arnold. (A. S. Wilkins) *Macmil.* 22: 265.
- Purity, Christian. (L. R. Dunn) *Meth. Q.* 33: 206.
- of Ministerial Character. (H. L. Dox) *Evang. R.* 20: 565.
- Purple and fine Linen. (F. M. Gray) *Hours at Home*, 7: 565.
- Tyrian, Story of. *Once a Week*, 12: 39.
- Purple Cloak; or the Return of Syloson to Samos. *Blackw.* 54: 714.
- Purple Head. (R. Garnett) *Fraser*, 96: 222.
- Purple Island. (L. E. Guernsey) *Atlan.* 38: 225.
- Purposes unaccomplished. *Cornh.* 30: 350.
- Purrah in Africa. *Penny M.* 10: 407.
- Purser's Daughter; a Tale. Sharpe, 50: 169, 225, 281.
- Pursuit, Curves of. *Math. Mo.* 1: 249. — (J. E. Hendricks) *Math. Mo.* 2: 413.
- Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties; a Tale. (M. A. Dodge) *Atlan.* 5: 271, 417.
- Purus River. (G. E. Church) *Geog. M.* 4: 95.
- Purveyor to the King's Household, Office of. (W. Bray) *Arch.* 8: 329.
- Pusey, Edward Bouverie. *Cong.* 5: 1, 115.
- and the Church of England. *Dub. R.* 58: 188.
- and the Court of Appeal. *Fraser*, 70: 644.
- and Newman. (P. Girard) *Cath. World*, 28: 184.
- and Dr. Temple. *Fraser*, 80: 722.
- and Ultramontanes. (J. Hunt) *Contemp.* 14: 597.
- as a Controversialist. *Month*, 3: 619.
- Brown's Letters to. *Ecl. R.* 77: 654.
- Eirenicon. *Chr. Obs.* 66: 20, 411. — *Ecl. R.* 123: 77.
- Kitto, 38: 396. — *Macmil.* 13: 273. — *Month*, 11: 92. 12: 236.
- — Essays on. *Month*, 5: 44.
- — Harper on. *Dub. R.* 77: 228.
- — Letter on. (J. H. Newman) *Cath. World*, 3: 46.
- — Pamphlets on. *Month*, 4: 249. Same art. *Cath. World*, 3: 217.
- his Project of Union. *Dub. R.* 58: 412.
- Letter to. (T. W. Allies) *Dub. R.* 58: 239.
- on the Church of England. *Month*, 3: 534.
- on Ecclesiastical Unity. *Dub. R.* 60: 83.
- on Marian Devotion. *Dub. R.* 59: 142, 455. 60: 219.
- on the Syllabus. *Dub. R.* 61: 280.
- Sermon, Nov. 5, 1837. *Ed. R.* 66: 396.
- Teaching and Practice of. *Dub. R.* 30: 152.
- Two Letters to. (O. Shipley) *Cath. World*, 32: 404.
- Puseyism. *Brit. Q.* 1: 37. 3: 392. — (H. Rogers) *Ed. R.* 77: 501. 80: 310. Same art. *Ecl. Mus.* 2: 354.
- (F. Wharton) *Chr. Exam.* 29: 138. — (W. Ware) *Chr. Exam.* 35: 116. — (G. E. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 35: 273. — (A. Lamson) *Chr. Exam.* 36: 41. — (I. S. Gannett) *Chr. Exam.* 38: 72. — *Brit. & For. R.* 16: 1, 528. — *Fraser*, 33: 253. — *Westm.* 54: 441. — *Ed. R.* 93: 535. 94: 527. — *Cong. M.* 25: 556. 27: 296.
- Bishop of London's Charge on. *Cong. M.* 26: 43.
- Bonner's Defense of. *Ecl. R.* 79: 94.
- Buddhism, and Anglicanism. *Chr. Obs.* 41: 275.
- Causes and Cure of. *New Eng.* 5: 452.
- Ethics of. *Brit. & For. R.* 15: 293.
- Exclusive Claims of. *Cong. M.* 26: 419.
- in 1850. *Chr. Rem.* 22: 444.
- Letters to Rev. Charles Fustian. *Blackw.* 65: 679.
- Madge's Lectures on. *Ecl. R.* 81: 209.
- Neology of. (H. Greeley) *Univ. Q.* 1: 48.
- not Romanism. *Chr. Rem.* 4: 669.
- Poet of. (S. Osgood) *Chr. Exam.* 35: 45.
- Symbols and Sacramentalism of. *Chr. Obs.* 46: 469.
- Tendency of. *Westm.* 45: 304.
- vs Protestantism. (S. S. Schmucker) *Evang. R.* 4: 310.
- See also Oxford Theology.
- Puseyite Churches. *Cong. M.* 25: 721.
- Puseyites and Puseyism. Tait, n. s. 21: 419.
- Pusey Horn. (Earl of Radnor) *Arch.* 12: 397.
- Push Penny; a Durham Custom. *Antiquary*, 4: 81.
- Pushing. (J. Sully) *Good Words*, 21: 379.
- Pushkin, Alexander, Russian Poet. (C. E. Turner) *Fraser*, 96: 592, 772. — (T. B. Shaw) *Blackw.* 57: 657. 58: 28, 140. — *For. Q.* 9: 398. — *Liv. Age*, 33: 454. — *Nat. R.* 7: 361. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 46: 123.
- Puss Tanner's Defense. (R. M. Johnston) *Harper*, 62: 433.
- Put to the Test; a Tale. (E. Yates) *Temp. Bar*, 8: 59.
- Put-in-Bay Island, Visit to. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 582.
- Put yourself in his Place; a Novel. (C. Keade) *Cornh.* 19: 257-513. 20: 1-641. 21: 1-641. 22: 1. Same art. *Galaxy*, 7: 309-377. 8: 5-761. 9: 149-731. 10: 77.
- Putnam, George, Obituary Notice of. *Unita. R.* 9: 462.

- Putnam, George, *Reminiscences of*. (M. P. Lowe) *Unita*. R. 10: 204.
- *Sermons*. (J. H. Morison) *Unita*. R. 11: 1.
- Putnam, George P. *Scrib.* 5: 632.
- Putnam, Gen. Israel. (B. J. Lossing) *Harper*, 12: 577.
- (R. H. Stoddard) *Nat. M.* 12: 97.
- and the Battle of Bunker Hill. (D. Putnam) *Portfo.* (Den.) 20: 3.
- at the Bar. *Knick.* 18: 91.
- Birthplace of. *Appleton*, 11: 321.
- Headquarters at Greenwich, Conn. (G. T. Ferris) *Appleton*, 12: 97.
- Humphreys's Life of, with portrait. *Portfo.* (Den.) 22: 177, 265.
- Life of. (O. W. B. Peabody) *Sparks's Am. Biog.* 7: 105. — with portrait, *Am. Lit. M.* 2: 71.
- New Story of. (J. F. Fitts) *Putnam*, 16: 382.
- Putnam, Israel Warburton. (H. M. Dexter) *Cong. Q.* 10: 317.
- Putnam, Louise P., *Memorial of*. *Mo. Rel. M.* 24: 101.
- Putnam's Magazine Writers in the first Series. (C. F. Briggs) *Putnam*, 11: 1.
- Putney Bridge. *Art J.* 33: 1.
- Putrefaction, Germ Theory of. (J. Lister) *Nature*, 8: 212, 232.
- Preventing and arresting. *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 67.
- Puy-de-Dôme Observatory. *Nature*, 14: 509.
- Puzzle for Metaphysicians. (Mrs. H. W. Baker) *Harper*, 61: 97.
- Reply. (J. Codman) *Harper*, 61: 781.
- of the Chiltern Hundreds. *Chamb. J.* 58: 63.
- of 15, Clew to. (G. W. Warren) *Nation*, 30: 326.
- Puzzles, Philosophical. *Chamb. J.* 42: 668.
- Puzzle Mania. *All the Year*, 44: 114.
- Puzzolana for Mortars. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 25: 1-289.
- Natural and artificial. *Ecl. Engin.* 11: 516.
- Pycroft, James. *Twenty Years in the Church*. *Dub. Univ.* 55: 342.
- Pygmies. *See* Pigmies.
- Pym, John, 1584-1643, *Life of*. *Ecl. R.* 71: 121. — *Select J.* 3: 29. — *Westm.* 19: 22.
- Pynchon, William, with portrait. (C. Stearns) *N. E. Reg.* 13: 289.
- and Holyoke Controversy. (E. H. Gillett) *Hist. M.* 16: 285.
- Pynson, Richard. *Tract from his Press*. (H. Ellis) *Arch.* 18: 33.
- Pypowder, Courts of. (J. Pettingall) *Arch.* 1: 190.
- Pyramid of Cephrenes. *Blackw.* 5: 582.
- of Gizeh, The great. *No. Brit.* 47: 149. — *Am. Church R.* 21: 53. — (G. W. Anderson) *Bapt. Q.* 3: 193. — *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 382. — *Ed. Philos. J.* 1: 88.
- — Analysis of Mortar of. *Pract. M.* 3: 63.
- — and its Interpreters. *Lond. Q.* 55: 265.
- — and what it means. (B. F. De Costa) *Hours at Home*, 10: 546.
- — Problem of. (R. A. Proctor) *Contemp.* 36: 93.
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 143: 259.
- Queen's Chamber in. (H. L. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 321.
- — Religion of. (R. A. Proctor) *Fraser*, 95: 331.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 89: 20. Same art. *Liv. Age*. 133: 221.
- — Piazzi Smyth's Exploration of. *Westm.* 88: 293.
- — (C. H. Dall) *Chr. Exam.* 84: 62.
- Pyramids, The. Sharpe, 49: 199. — *Once a Week*, 24: 380. — (R. A. Proctor) *Gen. M. n. s.* 24: 164. — (J. J. Scoles) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 38: 6, 81.
- and Egyptian Life 4000 Years ago. (C. P. Smyth) *Good Words*, 8: 378, 444.
- and the Pentateuch. *Ecl. M.* 64: 114.
- Builders and Historical Epochs of. *Fraser*, 16: 736.
- Pyramids, The, Exploration of; a Tale. Sharpe, 41: 24.
- — *Knick.* 68: 447.
- Exterior Mathematical Characters. *Fraser*, 16: 627.
- Interior Mathematical Characters. *Fraser*, 16: 401.
- Israel and. *Nat. M.* 6: 301, 400.
- Lady's Adventure in. (F. P. Cobbe) *Once a Week*, 14: 408.
- Mystery of. (R. A. Proctor) *Belgra.* 32: 434. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 264.
- Nubian, Discoveries in. (C. G. Carus) *Dial.* 3: 314.
- Recent Discoveries in. *Nature*, 7: 146.
- Record of. *Blackw.* 52: 113.
- Survey from. (H. Martineau) *Peop. J.* 3: 148.
- Trip to. (J. O. Noyes) *Nat. M.* 8: 498.
- Under the Shadow of. Sharpe, 51: 220.
- Who built them, and when? *Blackw.* 94: 347. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 79: 3.
- Pyramid Cemetery. *Penny M.* 3: 389.
- Pyramus and Thisbe. (H. James, jr.) *Galaxy*, 7: 538.
- Pyramus and Thisbe; a Ballad. *Colburn*, 10: 49.
- Pyrenees, The. (L. S. Costello) *Dub. Univ.* 21: 433.
- — *Ecl. R.* 66: 95. — *Lond. Soc.* 8: 161, 235. — *Colburn*, 84: 184. — *Blackw.* 14: 13. 62: 707. 130: 616. — *For. Q.* 3: 224.
- Along the Foot of. (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World.* 25: 651.
- Lady Chatterton on. *Mo. R.* 161: 228.
- Excursions in the Eastern. *Fraser*, 59: 473.
- Gaming-Houses in. *Once a Week*, 28: 490.
- Health Resorts in. (J. B. Yeo) *Fortn.* 34: 164.
- Hermitages in. (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World*, 27: 302, 460.
- Hot Springs of. (A. S. Herschel) *Intel. Obs.* 8: 439.
- Hunter of. (J. E. Murray) *Bentley*, 6: 496.
- May Day in. *House. Words*, 19: 549.
- Notes from. *Tait, n. s.* 21: 366.
- Paris's Letters from. *Mo. R.* 161: 314.
- Picnic on. (L. S. Costellow) *Ecl. Mus.* 2: 180.
- Ramond's Travels in, 1787. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 21: 211.
- Region of. *Dub. Univ.* 48: 616.
- Scene in. *Blackw.* 27: 583.
- Scramble among. *Fraser*, 43: 157. 44: 64.
- Sketches in. *Mo. R.* 143: 250.
- Summer in. *Tait, n. s.* 4: 310.
- — and Winter in. *Mo. R.* 155: 430.
- Taine's. (W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 14: 100.
- Valleys and Baths of. *Dub. Univ.* 19: 232.
- Water-Drinker in. *Blackw.* 36: 598.
- Watering-Place in. *All the Year*, 28: 259.
- Western. *Cornh.* 22: 420.
- Pyrites, Auriferous, Reduction of. (J. M. Phelps) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 96: 108.
- Pyrmont, Spa of, Scenes at. *Bentley*, 20: 370.
- Pyromaniac Community. (C. Weld) *Lakeside*, 11: 149.
- Pyrometers. (C. W. Siemens) *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 46.
- Pyrophone, The. (M. Dunant) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 7: 444. — (M. Dunant) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 99: 367.
- Kaster's. *Pract. M.* 5: 125.
- Pyrotechnics, Military, of former Days. (J. Abbott) *Harper*, 39: 35.
- Pyrrhus, King of Epirus. *Colburn*, 119: 423.
- Pythagoras. (C. D. B. Mills) *Radical*, 4: 161, 241. — *Am. Presb. R.* 8: 545.
- and his Philosophy. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 9: 1.
- and the Poets. *St. James*, 9: 456.
- Notes on. *Colburn*, 114: 415.
- Pythia, The modern. (S. B. Luce) *Galaxy*, 23: 209.
- Python and Pythoness. *Chamb. J.* 37: 233. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 56: 301.
- Visit to, in the Zoölogical Gardens. (S. Hibberd) *Intel. Obs.* 1: 123.

- Pythonia. (Mrs. R. S. Greenough) O. & N. 6: 557, 637.
7: 33, 166.
Pythonic Possession. Bib. R. 4: 275.
— and Demonic Possession in India and Judea. Dub.
Univ. 32: 262, 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 385, 443.

- Pyx of the 12th Century from Goodrich Court. (S. R.
Meyrick) Arch. 23: 317.
— Trial of Coin by. (R. Ruding) Arch. 16: 164. — Intel.
Obs. 11: 10. — Penny M. 13: 98. — Chamb. J. 44:
105.

Q

- Quacks and Quackery. Temp. Bar, 2: 268. — Bentley,
19: 78.
— in America. (J. C. Dent) Once a Week, 27: 235.
— and Quack Medicines. Penny M. 7: 487, 495, 498.
— in Science. Dub. R. 19: 99.
— of the 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 37: 79. Same art.
Ecl. M. 80: 235.
— Old Essay on. Once a Week, 30: 19.
Quack Doctors and how they thrive. (E. I. Sears) Nat.
Q. 24: 72.
— and their Performances. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 315.
Quackery and the Quacked. (E. L. Burton) Nat. Q. 2:
354. — Fraser, 37: 645.
— in 1551. (L. J. Jennings) Once a Week, 4: 326.
— Spiritual. (G. B. Bacon) Scrib. 3: 336.
— Twaddle, and other Offenses. Fraser, 3: 368.
Quakeries. All the Year, 30: 293, 520. — Chamb. J.
23: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 327.
Quadrature of the Circle. (J. A. Parker) Hunt, 26: 706.
— Penny M. 1: 250.
Quadrilateral, The. Cornh. 5: 93.
Quadroon Girl. Ecl. M. 35: 510.
Quadrupeds, British, Bell's History of. Nature, 9: 437.
— — Hibernating. Chamb. J. 12: 23.
— of Arizona. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 1: 281-531.
— of North America. (C. W. Webber) Am. Whig R.
4: 625.
— Audubon's. Chamb. J. 11: 269. — So. Q. 12: 273.
See Animals; Vertebrata.
Quail, The. Chamb. J. 2: 84. — (H. W. Herbert) Dem.
R. 18: 130, 187, 282. See Bob White.
Quaintness, Literary. (Q. Keegan) Colburn, 166: 103,
155.
Quaker, The; a Tale. Fraser, 42: 680.
— Conversion and Death of. Chr. Obs. 2: 453, 595, 719.
Quaker's Lament; a Poem. Blackw. 67: 733.
Quaker's Legacy; a Tale. St. James, 14: 47.
Quaker's Missionary Visit to the Pacific. Cong. M. 20:
16, 776.
Quaker's Spiritual Diary. Temp. Bar, 17: 259.
Quakers. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 11: 35. — Lond. M. 2:
622. — (Mrs. F. Barrow) Eng. Dom. M. 14: 123. —
Liv. Age, 58: 696. — Niles's Reg. 24: 303.
— and Baptists. (J. L. Diman) Nation, 25: 108.
— and Convicts. (J. Service) Good Words, 19: 197-541.
— and George Fox. (N. Fox) Bapt. Q. 11: 433.
— and the Indians. Ecl. R. 81: 685.
— and William Penn. Retros. 18: 117.
— and Quakerism. (E. Hopkins) Macmil. 34: 143, 228.
Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 166, 301.
— Early. Westm. 57: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 33:
433.
— and their Foes. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 11: 35.
— and their Ways. Ecl. R. 122: 203.
— at the Yearly Meeting. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 5: 287.
— Constitution and Social Life of. Westm. 92: 331.
— Controversy among, 1835. Chr. Obs. 35: 629, 668.
— Difficulties among. Chr. Exam. 2: 252.
— Doctrines of. Ecl. R. 63: 181.

- Quakers, Early. (J. R. Anderson) Nat. M. 5: 322.
— — and Quakerism. Westm. 57: 593.
— English, in the 17th Century. Chr. Rem. 39: 1.
— Free Produce among. (W. P. Garrison) Atlan. 22: 485.
— Friends' Meeting. Lippinc. 6: 417.
— — at Perth Amboy, 1686-88. Hist. M. 17: 234.
— Gurney on the Doctrines of. Chr. Obs. 45: 273.
— Elias Hicks and the Hicksites. (G. W. Burnap) Chr.
Exam. 51: 321.
— in Ireland. (R. Bagwell) Temp. Bar, 61: 384. Same
art. Liv. Age, 149: 170.
— in New England. (R. P. Hallowell) O. & N. 2: 4, 303.
— in Norway. (J. Brown) Good Words, 9: 504.
— in Scotland. (A. Allardyce) Good Words, 13: 757.
— in the 17th Century. Dub. Univ. 70: 657.
— Janney's History of. (W. Potts) Nation, 5: 68.
— Mad. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 23: 189.
— Memorial of. Niles's Reg. 20: 7.
— of Long Island and New York. (H. Onderdonk) Am.
Hist. Rec. 1: 49-500. 2: 53, 73.
— Peculiarities of. Cong. M. 7: 692.
— Persecution of, in Massachusetts. Chr. Rem. 4: 388.
— — Chamb. J. 3: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 166.
— — (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 7: 286.
— Position of. Liv. Age, 146: 317.
— Schism among. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 30:
237. — (J. M. Merrick) Chr. Exam. 40: 195.
— Society of Friends, as it was and is. (W. Howitt)
Tait, n. s. 1: 577. 4: 636. 5: 287.
— — Strictures on the above. Tait, n. s. 5: 33.
— — Crewdson's Beacon to. Meth. M. 58: 356.
— Some primitive. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 5: 392.
— Trial of two, in the Time of Cromwell. (A. H. A.
Hamilton) Fraser, 98: 226. Same art. Liv. Age,
138: 691.
— Tuke's Principles of. Chr. Obs. 5: 168. 13: 95.
— Vital Statistics of. (J. J. Fox) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 208.
— White, Day with. Howitt, 2: 180.
Quaker Case. Niles's Reg. 45: 11.
Quaker Controversy, 1836. Ecl. R. 65: 280.
Quaker Doctrine of Inward Light. (W. J. Clark) Princ.
20: 353.
Quaker Love; a Tale. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 10: 277.
Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 23.
Quaker Meeting. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 384.
Quaker Millinery. Good Words, 7: 161.
Quaker Orthodoxy. Ecl. R. 36: 423.
Quaker Philanthropy. Good Words, 7: 314.
Quaker Poetry. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 34: 348.
Quaker Quirks; a Tale. (F. Barrow) Putnam, 15: 693.
Quaker Widow; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Harper, 21: 577.
Quakeress; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 491, 660, 830. 7:
132, 214, 339.
Quakerism, Brownlee on. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 2: 35.
— U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 530. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 530.
— Clarkson's Portraiture of. Ecl. R. 5: 318, 387. — (F.
Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 85.
— Cox on. Am. Q. 15: 380. — Princ. 5: 417. — (G.
Putnam) Chr. Exam. 16: 21.

- Quakerism, Decline of. *Liv. Age*, 64: 317.
 — Genesis of. (A. Gordon) *Theo. R.* 14: 546.
 — Internal Life of. *Tait*, n. s. 18: 424.
 — Inward Light of. *Am. Presb. R.* 9: 411.
 — Memorials of. *Chr. Rem.* 22: 319. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 31: 337.
 — Modern. *Ed. R.* 87: 503. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 17: 390.
 — — Perils of. (S. C. Collins) *Penn Mo.* 5: 584.
 — or the Story of my Life. *Ecl. R.* 94: 607. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 32: 97.
 — past and present. *No. Brit.* 32: 321.
 — Reminiscences of. *Chamb. J.* 33: 284.
 — Rise of. *Westm.* 104: 318. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 103: 387. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 30: 323.
 — — Progress and Decline of. *Chr. Rem.* 51: 83.
 — Stephen Grellet. *Lond. Q.* 18: 156.
 Quakertown, Buck's County, Penn. (C. H. Wood) *Potter Am. Mo.* 13: 457.
 Qualitative Analysis, Fresenius's. *Nature*, 6: 452.
 — Galloway's. (T. E. Thorpe) *Nature*, 3: 122.
 — Valentin's. *Nature*, 8: 199.
 Quality, Dependence of, on specific Energies. (E. Montgomery) *Mind*, 5: 1.
 Qualla. (R. H. Davis) *Lippinc.* 16: 576.
 Quantification of the Predicate. (T. S. Baynes) *Contemp.* 21: 796.
 — Who discovered? (S. Jevons) *Contemp.* 21: 821.
 Quantitative Analysis, Thorpe's. *Nature*, 9: 26.
 Quantity, Relation of, to the Æsthetic. (D. Inglis) *Canad. J. n. s.* 3: 409.
 Quarantine. (A. N. Bell) *Hunt*, 35: 403. — (D. W. Cheever) *No. Am.* 91: 438. — (J. Bowring) *Howitt*, 2: 362, 376.
 — and Contagion. (Dr. Goode) *Quar.* 27: 524.
 — and Ventilation. (D. B. Reid) *Harper*, 18: 778.
 — at Syra, Greece. *Cornh.* 13: 173.
 — for Small-Pox and Yellow Fever. *Ed. R.* 98: 191.
 — International Rules of. (Sir S. Baker) *Colburn*, 165: 1059.
 — Plague, and Typhus Fever. (S. Smith) *Westm.* 3: 499.
 — Reports of Gen. Board of Health on. *Fraser*, 47: 74.
 Quarantine Laws. *Quar.* 33: 218. — *Pamph.* 21: 415.
 — *Am. Ecl.* 4: 255. — (A. Ingraham) *Hunt*, 15: 152.
 — of New York. *Hunt*, 15: 194.
 Quarantine Recollections. *Sharpe*, 16: 1.
 Quarantine Systems. (U. Parsons) *Nav. M.* 1: 246, 356.
 Quare Gander. *Dub. Univ.* 16: 390.
 Quarles, Francis. (F. A. Cox) *Kitto*, 2: 233. — (J. T. Buckingham) *Chr. Exam.* 66: 26. — *Cong. M.* 6: 39.
 — Enechiridion. *Retros.* 5: 180.
 Quarrels, Cabs, and Cars. *Chamb. J.* 20: 129, 256.
 Quarreling, Anatomy of. *Temp. Bar.* 27: 365. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 103: 413. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 30.
 — Art of. *Chamb. J.* 50: 145.
 — Thoughts on. *Cornh.* 22: 470.
 Quarrelsome Folk. (A. K. H. Boyd) *Fraser*, 88: 728.
 Quarries, Famous, of the World. (E. Bartholomew) *Putnam*, 4: 404.
 Quarrying; Brownstone Fronts. (T. Emmette) *Lippinc.* 14: 529.
 Quarter Sessions. *Penny M.* 8: 5, 38, 254.
 — under Queen Elizabeth. (A. H. A. Hamilton) *Fraser*, 93: 733.
 — under James I. (A. H. A. Hamilton) *Fraser*, 94: 200, 477.
 — under Charles I. (A. H. A. Hamilton) *Fraser*, 95: 56.
 — during the Civil War. (A. H. A. Hamilton) *Fraser*, 95: 460.
 — under the Commonwealth. (A. H. A. Hamilton) *Fraser*, 95: 599.
 — under Charles II. in Devonshire. (A. H. A. Hamilton) *Fraser*, 95: 731. 96: 29.
 Quarter Sessions under James II. (A. H. A. Hamilton) *Fraser*, 96: 228.
 — under William and Mary. (A. H. A. Hamilton) *Fraser*, 96: 478.
 — under Queen Anne. (A. H. A. Hamilton) *Fraser*, 96: 749.
 Quarterley, Arthur, and his Paintings. *Art J.* 30: 321.
 Quarterly Review and its Contributors. *Ecl. M.* 24: 213.
 — and the United States. *Am. Q.* 3: 491.
 — Liberal Opinions of. (S. Gilman) *Chr. Exam.* 2: 420.
 — Moral Theologian of. *Month*, 23: 362, 482. 24: 71.
 — Review of. *Chr. Obs.* 9: 758.
 Quarterly Review Controversy. *Colburn*, 34: 106-385.
 Quarterly Reviewers, Quartette of. *Ecl. M.* 39: 323.
 Quartier Latin, Student's Reminiscences of. *Dub. Univ.* 25: 277. See Paris, Latin Quarter.
 Quartz, Barrel, of Nova Scotia. (B. Silliman) *Am. J. Sci.* 88: 104.
 Quassaick, Palatine Parish by. (W. Hull) *Luth. Q.* 10: 438.
 Quaternian or Diluvian Period. (F. J. Pietet) *Am. J. Sci.* 81: 345.
 Quaternions, Elements of. (W. P. G. Bartlett) *Math. Mo.* 2: 29-195.
 Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean L. A. de. *Rambles of a Naturalist.* (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 28: 158.
 Quatremère, Etienne Mare, Orientalist. (G. Masson) *Kitto*, 36: 249. Same art. *Am. Presb. R.* 15: 247.
 Quebec. (B. J. Lossing) *Harper*, 18: 176. — (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 21: 180. — (W. H. Bartlett) *Sharpe*, 8: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 19: 599. — (H. James, jr.) *Nation*, 13: 206, 223. — (E. H. Lacombe) *So. M.* 16: 589. 17: 641. — *Penny M.* 6: 219.
 — Battle of. *Liv. Age*, 63: 92.
 — Church and State in. *Canad. Mo.* 9: 418.
 — Glimpse of. (J. E. Cooke) *Lippinc.* 6: 319.
 — Ice Bridge at. *Chamb. J.* 55: 476.
 — Improvements at, Proposed. *Am. Arch.* 2: 116.
 — Journal of Expedition against, 1775. (Notes by J. Winsor) *N. E. Reg.* 6: 129.
 — past and present, Le Moine's. *Canad. Mo.* 10: 453.
 — Phips's Attack on. (F. Parkman) *Atlan.* 38: 719.
 — Reminiscences of. *Chamb. J.* 54: 699.
 — Siege of, Journal relating to. *Hist. M.* 4: 321.
 — Voyage from, to N. York, 1780. *All the Year*, 28: 557.
 — Winter Life in. *Chamb. J.* 9: 49.
 Quebec Group of Rocks. (Sir W. E. Logan) *Am. J. Sci.* 83: 105, 320. 86: 366. — (Sir W. E. Logan) *Canad. J. n. s.* 6: 40.
 Queen, Address to the, by a Radical. *Westm.* 49: 483.
 — Same art. *Ecl. M.* 15: 164.
 — and Duchy of Lancaster. *Chamb. J.* 39: 200.
 Queen Argenis; a Poem. *Blackw.* 46: 767.
 Queen Bertha. (T. Wright) *Once a Week*, 14: 7.
 Queen Charlotte Islands. *Chamb. J.* 49: 201. — (T. G. Porter) *Canad. Mo.* 7: 412.
 Queen Cophetua; a Novel. (R. E. Francillon) *Gent. M.* n. s. 24: 1-641. 25: 1-641.
 Queen Elizabeth's Garden; a Tale. (Mrs. Forrester) *Temp. Bar.* 22: 521.
 Queen for a Day; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 21: 578.
 Queen Gwendoline; a Poem. *Dub. Univ.* 87: 573.
 Queen Mary; a Tale of Georgia. (W. G. Simms) *Dem. R.* 10: 144.
 Queen of the Bees. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) *Scrib.* 4: 738.
 Queen of the Coterie. (L. Sand) *Sharpe*, 32: 182.
 Queen of the Desert; a Poem. *Dub. Univ.* 16: 603.
 Queen of Diamonds. *Lond. Soc.* 9: 481.
 Queen of Hearts. (J. T. McKay) *Lakeside*, 8: 55.
 Queen of the Meadow. (C. Gibbon) *Belgra.* 37: 353. 38: 107, 359. 39: 101, 365. 40: 105, 251, 320.

- Queen of the Realm of a Million Delights. (C. S. Cheltnam) Belgra. 4: 316.
- Queen of the Red Chessmen. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 1: 431. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 21: 237, 293.
- Queen of Sheba. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 40: 1-513.
- Queen of Society. (J. W. De Forest) Putnam, 15: 395.
- Queen of Spades. (M. W. Hazeltine) Overland, 15: 433.
- Queen of Spades. Lippinc. 18: 297.
- Queen of Spades. Hogg, 4: 172, 185.
- Queen Stork. (H. Spicer) Bentley, 43: 151. 307. — Liv. Age, 57: 340.
- Queen Titania. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 22: 593, 761, 841.
- Queen Victoria's Channel; Sutherland's Journal. Colburn, 96: 102.
- Queen's Adventure. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 244.
- Queen's Ball and Oxford Convocation. (C. Buller) Westm. 38: 69.
- Queen's Bench Sketches. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 24: 355-561. 25: 31.
- Queen's Body-Guard. Chamb. J. 48: 421.
- Queen's Cadet. Lond. Soc. 23: 159.
- Queen's College, London. Fraser, 40: 96, 244. 41: 513. — Quar. 86: 364.
- Queen's Colleges and University in Ireland. Am. J. Educ. 9: 579.
- Queen's Conscience. Chamb. J. 26: 273.
- Queen's Consort, Constitut. Character of. Ed. R. 23: 441.
- Queen's Court and Household. Brit. & For. R. 7: 225. — Mus. 33: 302.
- Queen's English, Alfred's. Chr. Obs. 64: 613. See English Language.
- Queen's Guard. Chamb. J. 57: 150.
- Queen's Jewels; a Tale. (S. Hyde) Sharpe, 52: 85.
- Queen's Levée. All the Year, 40: 254.
- Queen's Necklace, Story of. Temp. Bar, 12: 543.
- Queen's Park, Story of. Am. Arch. 10: 172.
- Queen's Remorse. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 4: 128.
- Queen's Revenge. Ecl. M. 42: 409.
- Queen's Token. (C. Hoey) Lond. Soc. 25: 414, 515. 26: 68-241.
- Queens of England before the Conquest. Liv. Age, 44: 292.
- Lawrence's Historical Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 68: 71. — Mo. R. 145: 285.
- of the House of Hanover, Dr. Doran's. Fraser, 52: 135. — Liv. Age, 46: 739.
- Planche on Coronations of. Mo. R. 146: 109.
- Strickland's Lives of. Ed. R. 89: 435. — Dub. R. 10: 506. 12: 518. — Dub. Univ. 40: 453. — Ecl. R. 72: 141. 73: 203. 75: 692. 76: 540. 84: 594. — Mo. R. 153: 259. 158: 57. 162: 121. — Am. Church R. 2: 201. See England.
- Queens of France and Royal Favorites. Quar. 71: 411.
- Queens of Prussia, Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 60: 94.
- Queens unqueened. Liv. Age, 47: 698.
- Queensberry, Kitty, Duchess of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 209.
- Queensbury, New York, Patent of. Hist. M. 12: 237.
- Queen's County Peasantry, Legends of. Dub. Univ. 14: 366, 487, 580.
- Queensland. Ed. R. 118: 305. — All the Year, 5: 294. — Lakeside, 6: 264.
- Aboriginal Dialects of. (H. Barlow) Anthropol. J. 2: 166.
- Angling in. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 721.
- Bush Life in. Temp. Bar, 21: 194. 23: 390. — Blackw. 127: 59-768. 128: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 216, 353, 621. 145: 20-787.
- Day of. Chamb. J. 39: 102.
- Cotton Plantation, Visit to. (C. D. Pringle) Once a Week, 14: 501.
- Dialects of. (H. Barlow) Anthropol. J. 2: 166.
- On a Sheep Station. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 558.
- Queensland, Preparation of Dead in. (A. McDonald) Anthropol. J. 1: 214.
- Ramble and Gossip in. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 346.
- Ride in. Dub. Univ. 81: 113. — St. James, 118: 365.
- Queenston, Canada, Battle of. (S. Robjohns) St. James, 37: 32. — (J. E. Wool) Hist. M. 12: 283.
- Queer Clew; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 488, 504.
- Queer Jean. Good Words, 12: 192, 245. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 421, 560.
- Queer Mistake. (M. H. Field) Overland, 14: 407.
- Queer People, Among. Chamb. J. 41: 353, 371.
- Queer Stick. Blackw. 46: 614.
- Queer World. (E. H. Yates) Sharpe, 22: 79.
- Quenington Church. (S. Lysons) Arch. 10: 128.
- Quentin Durward; by Sir W. Scott. Colburn, 6: 82.
- Querétaro Tragedy. (E. Parmer) So. M. 8: 192.
- Querolus; a Roman Comedy. Fraser, 45: 291.
- Quesadas, Last of the. Chamb. J. 22: 69.
- Quesnel and the Jansenists. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 28: 132.
- Quest, The; a Story. Colburn, 130: 234-441. 131: 94. 132: 89, 362.
- Question; a Greek Idyl. (G. Ebers) Appleton, 25: 289, 385.
- Question and Answer. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 12: 280.
- in Education. (D. March) New Eng. 10: 493.
- Question of Cain; a Story. (Mrs. C. Hoey) All the Year, 46: 528. 47: 20.
- Quetelet, Ernest. Nature, 18: 551.
- Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques. Nature, 9: 403.
- Physique Social. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 45.
- Quetzalcoatl, the Mexican Messiah. (G. V. Le Vaux) New Dom. 19: 22.
- Quevedo y Villegas, F. G. de. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 736. — Cornh. 42: 536.
- Queyroy's Livre d'Heures. Portfo. 7: 24.
- Quia dilexit Multum. (F. T. Palgrave) Broadw. 1: 304.
- Quiberon, Victims of. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 29: 685.
- Quick March of the 14th Regiment; a Poem. (F. H. Doyle) Cornh. 33: 681.
- Quickledge Partners. (H. A. Berton) O. & N. 9: 341.
- Quicksands. (Mrs. C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 17: 657.
- Quicksilver. Liv. Age, 39: 90.
- in California. Pract. M. 6: 220.
- Mining for. All the Year, 13: 424.
- Quicksilver Mine of Santa Barbara, Peru. (C. E. Hawley) Am. J. Sci. 95: 5.
- Quicksilver Mines of Almaden, Spain. (C. E. Hawley) Am. J. Sci. 95: 9.
- of Borneo. (T. Yelverton) Overland, 10: 428.
- of Idria. Am. J. Sci. 28: 219. — Hunt, 18: 108. — Penny M. 6: 442.
- of New Almaden. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 27: 25. — (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 88: 190. — (B. Silliman) Hunt, 51: 309. — (Mrs. S. A. Downer) Pioneer, 2: 220. — (J. T. Meagher) Overland, 3: 501.
- Quid sit orandum. Blackw. 116: 92.
- Quiet Heart. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 74: 755. 75: 19-552. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 178-504.
- Quiet Nook in the Jura. (J. Ruffini) Macmill. 5: 277.
- Quiet Ways. Temp. Bar, 50: 459.
- Quietism in France. Nat. M. 5: 135. — Chr. Obs. 76: 754.
- Quietist Poetry; Cowper, Keble, Wordsworth, etc. (A. Young) Cath. World, 7: 347.
- Quietude, Art of. Chamb. J. 21: 149.
- Quigrich, or Crosier. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 429.
- Quilca, Pilgrimage to, in 1852. Dub. Univ. 40: 509.
- Quill. Plea for the. Dub. Univ. 94: 624.
- Quills and Steel Pens. Tait, 3: 280.

- Quill-Driver's Revenge. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 32: 1.
 Quillinan, Edward. Poems. Blackw. 4: 574. — Colburn, 98: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 512.
 Quin, James, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 74: 533. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 727. — Temp. Bar, 53: 417.
 Quince, The. Once a Week, 8: 303.
 Quinces and Quince-Trees. Putnam, 7: 203.
 Quincy, Edmund, 1703-88, Letter of, 1775. N. E. Reg. 11: 165.
 — Letter to his Daughter, Mrs. Hancock, 1776. N. E. Reg. 13: 231.
 Quincy, Josiah, 1709-76. (E. S. Quincy) Pennsylv. M. 3: 182. — (J. Davis) No. Am. 22: 176. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 241.
 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864. (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 5: 349. — Hist. M. 8: 281. — Ev. Sat. 6: 417. — (J. T. Bixby) Chr. Exam. 83: 366.
 — Address of. Am. Mo. R. 3: 41. — (J. L. Kingsley) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 676.
 — E. Quincy's Life of. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 20: 618.
 Quincy, Seyer de, Revenge of; a Ballad. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 48: 578.
 Quincy Family Letters. N. E. Reg. 35: 39.
 Quincy Mansion, Quincy, Mass. (S. A. Drake) Appleton, 14: 161.
 Quincy, Mass., Adams Academy. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 6: 116. 8: 120. — (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 55: 574.
 — Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 9: 151.
 — First Congregational Church. (F. A. Whitney) N. E. Reg. 18: 117.
 — Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 53.
 — School Methods in. (B. G. Northrop) Education, 1: 122. — (J. D. Philbrick) Education, 1: 299.
 Quinet, Edgar. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 120. — (E. Dowden) Fortn. 15: 199. — (R. Heath) Contemp. 39: 529.
 Quinet, Edgar, Heath's Memoir of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 176.
 — Vacations in Spain. Westm. 46: 257.
 — Works of. No. Brit. 31: 279.
 Quiuine. All the Year, 34: 31, 546.
 — Searching for the Plant in Peru. Lippinc. 10: 609. 11: 26, 129.
 Quintain, Game of. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 38: 313.
 Quintus Smyrnæus. Posthomerica. Lond. M. 6: 508. 7: 63, 199.
 Quips and Cranks at our Club Window. Belgra. 30: 286. 31: 102. 32: 215, 429. 33: 353.
 Quis separabit? a Tale. Broadw. 8: 71, 117.
 Quissama Tribe. (F. G. H. Price) Anthropol. J. 1: 185.
 Quite alone; a Novel. (G. A. Sala) All the Year, 11: 1-601. 12: 1-323.
 Quite by Chance; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 125, 179.
 Quite so. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 29: 413.
 Quite unexpected. Lond. Soc. 9: 1.
 Quitman, John A., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 202.
 — Life and Correspondence of. (M. L. Stoeber) Evang. R. 14: 259.
 Quito, Valley of. (J. Orton) Am. Natural. 5: 619, 693. 6: 650.
 Quizzing. Tait, 1: 527.
 Quod Correspondence. Knick. 18: 38-289. 19: 57, 164, 254. 20: 59-387. 22: 8-348. 23: 30-368.
 Quodidiana. (J. E. Snodgrass) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 64, 284.
 Quotation, Law of. Meth. Q. 39: 62. See Plagiarism.
 Quotations, Dictionaries of. Lond. M. 15: 358.
 — and Comments on them. Temp. Bar, 5: 245. 6: 26. 8: 379. 9: 537. 13: 147.
 — Familiar, Bartlett's. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 109: 293.
 — from unfamiliar Sources. Peop. J. 11: 143.
 Quotation Marks. Once a Week, 18: 293.

R

- Rab and his Friends. (J. Brown) Ecl. M. 47: 563.
 Rabagas, Scenes from. (V. Sardou) Canad. Mo. 4: 29.
 Rabaut, Paul. Ecl. R. 114: 687.
 Rabbi, British. St. James, 26: 208.
 Rabbi Ben Ephraim's Treasure. All the Year, 6: 80.
 Rabbiate, La. (P. Heyse) Once a Week, 13: 496.
 Rabbins and their Literature. (I. Nordheimer) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 154.
 — Traditions of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 32: 727. 33: 628. Same art. Mus. 22: 198.
 Rabbit and Hare. Penny M. 10: 417.
 Rabbits. Chamb. J. 42: 382. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 145, 205.
 — in New Zealand. Chamb. J. 58: 409.
 Rabbit-Shooting. Once a Week, 17: 606.
 Rabbit-Skins. All the Year, 21: 247.
 Rabelais, François. Chamb. J. 46: 245. — (J. Knight) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 669. — (W. Besant) Macmil. 23: 114. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 31. — For. Q. 31: 313. — Fraser, 20: 513. 21: 212. 22: 60. — So. Q. 7: 124. — (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, 2: 320. — Liv. Age, 52: 133.
 — and his Times. (J. H. Vosburg) Nat. Q. 20: 213.
 — and the Innkeeper; a Poem. Lond. Soc. 37: 32.
 — and the Renaissance. Fraser, 81: 363. — Ev. Sat. 15: 689.
 — Educational Views of. Am. J. Educ. 14: 143.
 — Home of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 820.
 Rabelais, François, Life and Genius of. Brit. Q. 10: 502.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 216.
 — Satire of. Cornh. 16: 618.
 Rabelais's Feast; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 64: 307.
 Rabies Mephitica. (H. C. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 107: 477.
 Rabutin, François de, Memoirs of. Retros. 13: 138.
 Racan, H. de Bueil, Anecdotes of. Sharpe, 50: 259.
 Raccoon, The. Penny M. 7: 9.
 Raccoon-Hunting. Penny M. 10: 39.
 Race and Language. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 29: 711. — (A. H. Sayce) Anthropol. J. 5: 212.
 — and Religion. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 22: 782.
 — Head Forms, and Expression. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 269.
 — in History. Anthropol. R. 3: 233. — (H. MacLean) Anthropol. R. 5: 129.
 — in Legislation and Political Economy. Anthropol. R. 4: 113.
 — in Religion. Anthropol. R. 4: 289.
 — or the Hybrid. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 3: 564.
 — Relation of, to Species. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 11: 129.
 Race for Life; a Tale. Chamb. J. 49: 9-115.
 Race for the Ring. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 39: 109.
 Race for Wealth. (J. H. Riddell) Once a Week, 13: 1-701. 14: 1-296.
 Race for a Wife; a Tale. (H. Smart) Temp. Bar, 28: 254-537. 29: 135.

- Races of Mankind. (E. B. Tylor) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 19: 289.
 — Fraser, 44: 651. — *Ecl. R.* 105: 586.
 — American. (E. G. Squier) *Am. Whig R.* 9: 385.
 — and Nationalities, European. (K. Blind) *Nat. Q.* 23: 1.
 — Bastian's Ethnography of Civilized Peoples. *Anthrop. R.* 7: 98.
 — Brain-Weight and Size in. (D. Wilson) *Canad. J. n. s.* 15: 177.
 — Brown on. *Nature*, 9: 279.
 — Characteristics of the ancient, among the modern. Fraser, 6: 673.
 — Co-education of, in the United States. (W. H. Ruffner) *Scrib.* 8: 86.
 — Common Origin of. (A. H. Ely) *De Bow*, 17: 25.
 — Conservation of native. (H. B. Tristram) *Contemp.* 16: 531.
 — Difference of. (M. Flourens) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 27: 351.
 — Displacement and Extinction of. (D. Wilson) *Canad. J. n. s.* 1: 4.
 — Diversity of. *De Bow*, 10: 113.
 — — and its Bearing on Negro Slavery. *So. Q.* 19: 392.
 — Diversity of the Origin of. (M. B. Hope) *Princ.* 22: 603. — *So. Q.* 19: 392. 20: 458. — *Theo. & Lit. J.* 3: 424. — (L. Agassiz) *Chr. Exam.* 49: 110.
 — Duties of higher, toward lower. (G. Rawlinson) *Princ. n. s.* 2: 804.
 — Empires, and Religions, Three. (A. Bierbower) *Univ. Q.* 34: 389.
 — Ethnographical Atlas, Balbi's. (R. P. Gillies) *For. Q.* 1: 377.
 — Ethnography. *New Q.* 3: 50.
 — — Ackermann's. *O. & N.* 7: 220.
 — — Biblical, Bunsen on. *Anthrop. R.* 3: 198.
 — — Historical. (F. de Rougemont) *Bib. Sac.* 11: 217.
 — — Latest Results of. *Meth. Q.* 10: 531.
 — Geographical Distribution of. *Prosp. R.* 6: 48.
 — Herder on. *For. Q.* 26: 44.
 — Historic Phenomena of. *Brit. Q.* 31: 144. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 49: 353.
 — in English History. (H. Coppée) *Evang. R.* 13: 93.
 — in French History. (H. Coppée) *Evang. R.* 13: 543.
 — Indigenous, Nott and Gliddon's. *Canad. J. n. s.* 2: 208.
 — Intellectual Differences of. (H. Lindsly) *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 616.
 — Measurements as a Means of distinguishing. (J. B. Davis) *Am. J. Sci.* 79: 329.
 — Migrations of. (F. Müller) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 322.
 — Mixed. (A. de Quatrefages) *Anthrop. R.* 7: 22.
 — Moral and intellectual Diversity of. (A. Roane) *De Bow*, 21: 63.
 — Natural History of. *Mo. R.* 111: 505.
 — — Latham on. *Prosp. R.* 6: 449. — Tait, *n. s.* 19: 694.
 — Odd. *All the Year*, 23: 53.
 — of Australia. *No. Brit.* 32: 366.
 — — Colored. (J. Wisker) *Fortu.* 32: 82.
 — of Europe. *Ecl. R.* 118: 202. — *Ecl. M.* 60: 328.
 — — Primitive. *Nat. Q.* 19: 254.
 — — Whence they came. (C. Morris) *Nat. Q.* 24: 207.
 — of European Turkey, Clark on. (M. Heilprin) *Nation*, 28: 17.
 — of the Old World. *Nat. R.* 18: 455. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 62: 184, 425. 63: 21.
 — — Brace's. *Anthrop. R.* 3: 47.
 — Origin of. (G. I. Chace) *Chr. R.* 16: 226.
 — Peschel on. (A. R. Wallace) *Nature*, 15: 174. — *Dub. Univ.* 88: 780.
 — Physical Characteristics of. (A. de Quatrefages) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 541.
 — Plurality of. (G. Harris) *Anthrop. R.* 5: 175.
 — Polynesian, Dying out of. (Sir D. Wedderburn) *Fortu.* 27: 782. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 245.
- Races, Prehistoric, of the United States. (J. H. Dubbs) *Mercersb.* 21: 430. See Prehistoric.
 — Proscribed, of France and Spain. *Ed. R.* 87: 491.
 — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 17: 385.
 — Question of, in France. *Westm.* 97: 434. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 114: 195.
 — Rival, Sue's. *Anthrop. R.* 1: 481.
 — Saxon, Knox's. *Anthrop. R.* 6: 257. — Colburn, 90: 75.
 — Science of. *Ed. R.* 88: 429. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 16: 55.
 — — Quetelet on. (E. B. Tylor) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 45.
 — Unity of. (S. Forry) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d. s. 10: 29.
 — — Am. Whig *R.* 12: 567. — (S. Forry) *Meth. Q.* 4: 255. — (T. V. Moore) *Meth. Q.* 11: 345. — (D. R. Goodwin) *No. Am.* 73: 163. — (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 4: 177. — (R. Turnbull) *Chr. R.* 17: 68.
 — — Dem. *R.* 11: 111. — (H. Brouson) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 3: 56. — *So. Q.* 7: 372. 9: 1. — *Brit. Q.* 10: 408. — (D. R. Goodwin) *Am. Church R.* 7: 557. — (J. Craik) *Am. Church R.* 9: 530. — *So. Q.* 26: 273. 27: 116.
 — — Bachman's. (M. B. Hope) *Princ.* 22: 313.
 — — Bearing of Language on. (W. D. Whitney) *No. Am.* 105: 214.
 — — Blackman's. *Dem. R.* 30: 430.
 — — Nott on. *So. Q.* 8: 148. 9: 361.
 — — Prichard on. *So. Q.* 20: 206.
 — Variation in, Gradual. (H. H. Howorth) *Anthrop. J.* 4: 101.
 — Variety of Complexion in. *Portfo. (Den.)* 12: 8-447.
 — Varieties of. *New Eng.* 8: 542. — *Dem. R.* 27: 209. 29: 246.
 — What is a Teuton? (L. O. Pike) *Anthrop. R.* 6: 246. See Ethnography; Ethnology; Man; Mankind.
- Race and individual Development. (R. E. Thompson) *Penn Mo.* 2: 250.
 Race Deterioration. (A. C. Rembaugh) *Penn Mo.* 10: 267.
 Race Horses, Naming of. (F. Lieber) *So. Lit. Mess.* 3: 297.
 Race Question in Ireland. (J. W. Jackson) *Anthrop. R.* 7: 54.
 — in the United States. *Nation*, 11: 39.
 Race-Rearing; a Poem. (D. N. Beach) *Scrib.* 6: 671.
 Rachel Felix, Eliza, French Actress. (H. S. Wilson) *Lond. Soc.* 25: 222. — *Belgra.* 34: 154. — *Bentley*, 43: 140. 45: 503. — *Cornh.* 9: 440. — (D. Cook) *Gent. M. n. s.* 25: 188. — *Liv. Age*, 56: 755. 58: 297. 67: 6. — *Putnam*, 6: 290. — *Victori*, 1, 26: 264. — (Mme. de Marguerites) *Sharpe*, 15: 13. — *Sharpe*, 27: 87. — *Galaxy*, 2: 84.
 Rachel; a Tale. *Cath. World*, 12: 200.
 Rachel at the Well. (J. T. Trowbridge) *Atlan.* 33: 553.
 Rachel's Fate; a Tale of Cape Ann. (W. Seton) *Cath. World*, 33: 314.
 Rachel's Folly. *Belgra.* 1: 482.
 Rachel's Lovers. *Knick.* 63: 25.
 Rachel Lindsay; an Australian Story. *Chamb. J.* 55: 137.
 Racine, Jean. *Portfo. (Den.)* 18: 95, 181, 273. — (J. T. Lomax) *So. Lit. Mess.* 9: 76. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 75: 499.
 — and his Tragedies. *Dub. Univ.* 74: 225. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 8: 341.
 — and his Works. *Temp. Bar*, 54: 367. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 139: 740.
 — at St. Cyr. (C. Hervey) *Belgra.* 35: 474.
 — Life and Works of. (J. B. Angell) *Bib. Sac.* 14: 597.
 Racing. See Horse-Racing.
 Rack, The; Justice in the 18th Century. (J. L. Ver Mehr) *Overland*, 13: 46.
 Racket Lake, New York, Month at. *Knick.* 48: 290-485.
 Rackstraw's Client. *All the Year*, 25: 587, 613.
 Racquets. *Lond. Soc.* 8: 409.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne. *Hogg*, 3: 38.
 — Anecdote of. *Godey*, 45: 225. — *Liv. Age*, 37: 110.

- Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne. Gaston de Blondville. Lond. M. 16: 34.
 — Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 30: 137.
 — — and Character of. Mus. 7: 177.
 — — and Writings of. Lond. M. 16: 34.
 — Poetical Works of. Ed. R. 59: 327. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 1. — Mo. R. 110: 280.
- Radcliffe, Sir George, Whitaker's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 511.
- Radcliffe, John. Sharpe, 4: 84, 100.
 — and the Radcliffe Library. Penny M. 11: 22.
 — Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 20: 27. — (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 245.
- Radcliffes of Derwentwater and Dilston Hall. St. James, 23: 428.
- Radezky, Marshal. (R. Cardwell) Month, 27: 464.
- Radial Machine, Bouhey's. Pract. M. 5: 276.
- Radiant Forces. Intel. Obs. 11: 136.
- Radiant Matter. (W. Crookes) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 305. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 8: 306. — (W. Crookes) Nature, 20: 419, 436. — Ecl. M. 94: 562. — Belgra. 41: 53.
 — Dynamics of. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 23: 461.
- Radiata, Agassiz's Classification of. Westm. 77: 260.
 — Growth of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural 9: 160.
 — — Mode of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 9: 218.
- Radiating Heat of different Surfaces. (M. Melloni) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 120. 29: 321.
- Radiation at different Temperatures. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 6: 106. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 7: 113.
 — Experiments on. (A. Schuster) Nature, 21: 183. — (R. J. McClure) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 351, 407.
 — Influence of Color on. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 289.
 — Repulsion resulting from. (W. Crookes) Nature, 13: 391, 450.
 — through the Atmosphere. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 413.
- Radical, Conversations with a. Bost. Q. 4: 1, 137.
 — Passages in the Life of. Quar. 74: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 271.
 — Protest of an English. Dub. Univ. 52: 755.
 — What is a? Dub. Univ. 8: 285.
- Radical's Saturday Night. Blackw. 6: 257.
- Radicals and Conservatives. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 21. — (A. Abbott) Univ. Q. 14: 150.
 — and Whigs, Alliance of. Westm. 26: 279.
 — Dissenters, and Papists. Fraser, 14: 681.
 — English, 1832. Tait, 2: 533, 575.
 — European. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 405.
- Radical Authority. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 2: 577.
- Radical Axes, Centers of Similitude and Contact. (M. Collins) Math. Mo. 1: 268.
- Radical Doctrines. (S. Longfellow) Radical, 2: 513.
- Radical History and Tory Government. Quar. 152: 239.
- Radical Parliamentary Policy. Westm. 18: 492.
- Radical Problems. (D. A. Wasson) O. & N. 6: 595.
- Radical Reform. Westm. 12: 222.
- Radical Theology. (F. E. Abbot) Radical, 2: 585.
- Radicalism. New Eng. M. 8: 141. — (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 9: 415. — (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 522, 706. 3: 253. — Dem. R. 3: 98. 25: 204. — Brownson, 5: 453.
 — and Conservatism. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 79: 211.
 — in America. (W. M. Nevins) Mercersb. 13: 215.
 — in the West. (T. A. Bland) Radical, 2: 675.
 — Modern Speculative. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 2: 641.
 — of the Age, 1854. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 6: 20.
- Radil, Gen. J. R., Sketch of. Nav. M. 2: 201.
- Radio-Dynamics. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 57, 123, 274.
- Radiolaria as an Order of the Protozoa. (G. Wallich) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 267, 368.
- Radiometer, The. (W. Crookes) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 301. — (W. H. Stone) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 164. — (J. W. Phelps) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 76. — (P. Volpicelli) Nature, 15: 101.
 — an Evidence of a Molecular Universe. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 1.
 — and its Lessons. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 1: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 687. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 26. — (W. Crookes) 19th Cent. 1: 879. — (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 16: 544. — (G. C. Foster) Nature, 17: 5. — (G. J. Stoney) Nature, 17: 181, 261. — (O. Reynolds) Nature, 17: 220.
 — Crookes's. (E. Frankland) Nature, 14: 556.
 — Experiments with. (W. Crookes) Nature, 15: 224, 299. — (H. A. Cunningham) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 128.
 — in France. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 14: 296.
- Radiometers. (W. Crookes) Nature, 13: 489. — (G. G. Stokes) Nature, 17: 172.
 — Certain Movements of. (G. G. Stokes) Nature, 17: 234.
- Radnor, Earl of, his Collection of Pictures. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 44: 435.
- Radowitz, Joseph Marie. Liv. Age, 40: 395.
 — Fragments. Brownson, 12: 43.
- Rae Gifford. Fraser, 70: 467.
- Raeburn, Sir Henry, Reminiscences of. (J. Morrison) Tait, n. s. 10: 626, 780. 11: 15.
- Raffaele. See Raphael.
- Raffetto. Bentley, 54: 102.
- Raffles, Thomas. Cong. 1: 726. — Princ. 42: 217. — Ecl. R. 120: 455.
 — Travels of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 85.
- Raffles, Sir T. Stamford. Quar. 42: 405. — Ed. R. 31: 395. 51: 396. — Mus. 16: 448. — Mo. R. 121: 475. — Ecl. R. 52: 1. 62: 189. — Cong. M. 9: 617, 673.
- Rafinesque, Constantine S., with portrait. (T. L. Chase) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 97.
- Rafters, Problem of. (D. V. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 100. — (D. V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 6: 233. — (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 184.
- Rags. Chamb. J. 7: 22.
 — and Ragpickers in France. Chamb. J. 34: 53.
 — Want of. Liv. Age, 42: 361.
- Rag Shop, City. (J. Greenwood) St. Paul's, 12: 655.
- Rag Trade of Foreign Countries. Pract. M. 5: 221.
- Ragg, Thos. Poems. Ecl. R. 58: 239. 60: 357. 68: 42.
- Ragged Philosopher. Hogg, 1: 17.
- Ragged-School, Bristol. Howitt, 1: 142, 293. 2: 214.
 — Edinburgh. (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 2: 3.
 — Kirkdale. Victoria, 14: 228. 15: 68-512.
 — South Staffordshire. (H. W. Holland) Good Words, 2: 659.
- Ragged-Schools. Quar. 79: 127. — (T. Guthrie) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 441. — Chr. R. 20: 506. — Chamb. J. 19: 226. — Irish Q. 4: 361. 5: supps. — Chr. R. 20: 506.
 — at Liverpool. Chamb. J. 7: 93.
 — Education in. Peop. J. 2: 79.
 — Guthrie's Plea for. Ed. R. 85: 520. — No. Brit. 11: 71.
 — Plea for. Hogg, 2: 411.
- Ragged-School Dormitory. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 4: 577.
- Raglan, Lord. Quar. 101: 168.
- Raglan Castle. Sharpe, 13: 193. — Tait, n. s. 15: 682.
 — Antiquary, 3: 133.
- Ragler, On the Office of. (H. Ellis) Arch. 22: 330.
- Raguet, Condy, Life and Character of. Hunt, 7: 542.
- Ragusa, A. F. L. V., Duke of. Westm. 27: 215. — Liv. Age, 52: 339, 676. 53: 380. 54: 115, 315. — Colburn, 109: 1-434. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 315. 42: 64.
 — Memoirs of. Ed. R. 106: 63.
 — Siborne, and Alison. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 76: 204.

- Ragusa, A. F. L. V., Duke of, Travels of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 70: 71.
- Rahel, Alfred. Translation in Verse of the Picture Der Tod als Freund. Macmil. 1: 129.
- Rahel Levin. See Varnhagen von Ense.
- Raid of Arnaboll. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 70: 220.
- of Glen Fruin. Fraser, 76: 783.
- Raikes, Henry. Sermons and Essays. Chr. Obs. 57: 618.
- Raikes, Robert, Memoir of. Am. Meth. M. 11: 293.
- Raikes, Thomas. House. Words, 16: 294.
- Journal. Bentley, 39: 387. 42: 250. — New Q. 6: 399. — Ecl. M. 38: 246. — Liv. Age, 55: 96. 56: 577.
- Private Correspondence. Liv. Age, 71: 216.
- Rails for Railroads, Best Form of. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 73, 145.
- Cast-Iron. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 304. — J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 380.
- for Hiwassee. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 21.
- Sectional Sketches of. (C. Moering) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 377.
- Cast and Rolled Iron. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 1.
- Cast and Wrought Iron, Durability of. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 281.
- Clapper. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 3: 600.
- Iron and Steel, Comparative Economy of. (A. Welch) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 22.
- Manufacture of. (J. B. Pearse) Pract. M. 4: 428.
- Joints for. (A. C. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 233.
- Strength of. (C. P. Sandberg) Ecl. Engin. 15: 46.
- Manufacture of. (E. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 1: 1100.
- and Wear of. (C. P. Sandberg) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 389. 87: 17. — (C. P. Sandberg) Ecl. Engin. 7: 76, 174, 277.
- Defective. (W. Truran) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 73.
- Improved. (D. Soignie) Ecl. Engin. 11: 252.
- in France. Ecl. Engin. 2: 521.
- of Iron and Steel. (J. B. Pearse) Ecl. Engin. 6: 435.
- New compound. (S. Fleming) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 473.
- New Form of Edge, 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 173.
- Steel, Chemical Composition and Physical Properties of. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 361.
- Weight of. (L. Nickerson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 123.
- Railroad across Florida Peninsula. (G. R. Fairbanks) De Bow, 7: 44.
- between Cairo and Suez. Westm. 42: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 205.
- between Charleston, Savannah, and Nashville. So. Q. 8: 298.
- First. (J. S. Henderson) Good Words, 16: 852.
- from Amsterdam to Rotterdam, Account of, 1845. (F. W. Conrad) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 73.
- from New York to New Orleans. (C. M. Emerson) De Bow, 7: 338.
- from Ohio River to South Carolina, Proposed, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 101.
- from St. Louis to New Orleans. (M. Tarver) West. J. 7: 293. — (C. G. Forshey) West. J. 8: 82. — (H. King) West. J. 8: 181.
- from Wilmington, Del., to Susquehanna, Proposed, 1835. (W. Strickland) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 225.
- How we got up the Glenmutchkin. Blackw. 58: 453.
- in Peru. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 7: 274.
- Metropolitan, London, How it is worked. (H. Fleming) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 236.
- Mountain Top Track, 1857. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 217.
- over Alleghany Mountain. (S. W. Roberts) Pennsylv. M. 2: 370.
- over the Andes. (J. E. Montgomery) Scrib. 14: 449.
- over the Mont Cenis, 1865. J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 289.
- Railroad, Pioneer, of the West. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 1.
- Prismoidal one-rail. (E. Crew) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 197.
- to India. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 32: 702.
- from Calais to Calcutta, Plan of, 1852. Ecl. R. 95: 135.
- to New Orleans. (J. G. Barnard) De Bow, 8: 444.
- up Mount Vesuvius. Pract. M. 4: 186.
- See names of particular railroads, as Erie; Hudson River; Pacific; London and Northwestern; Liverpool and Manchester.
- Railroads. Ed. R. 60: 46. — Dem. R. 21: 338. — Blackw. 58: 1, 633. — Fraser, 29: 503. 32: 719. 33: 97. 39: 607. 40: 106. — Mus. 6: 282. — (W. R. Casey) Hunt, 9: 144. — (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 13: 250. — Niles's Reg. 28: 54. 29: 184. 32: 282, 300. 33: 74. 40: 132. — Liv. Age, 2: 247. 11: 497. — All the Year, 13: 175. — (J. N. M. Harding) West. J. 8: 39. — (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 9: 321.
- Administration and Improvement of. Westm. 42: 1.
- Advantages of, 1836. Mo. R. 141: 115.
- and Banks in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 338.
- and Canals. Quar. 31: 349. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 11.
- compared. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 140, 327.
- in India. (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 217, 293.
- Long on. Portfo. (Den.) 33: 265, 353.
- and Cars, Improvements in. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 317.
- and the Communists. (W. M. Grosvenor) Internat. R. 4: 585.
- and Congress. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 18: 87.
- and Currency, English, 1847. Tait, n. s. 14: 428.
- and Farms. (W. M. Grosvenor) Atlan. 32: 591.
- and Farmers. (E. Stanwood) O. & N. 8: 335.
- and the Grangers. (F. Wharton) Internat. R. 3: 50.
- and Locomotive Engines. Quar. 42: 377.
- Hebert on. Mo. R. 145: 48.
- and Manufactories, Reciprocal Influences of. (H. Smith) De Bow, 11: 468.
- and Metropolitan Improvements. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 45: 462.
- and modern Warfare. Ed. R. 135: 149.
- and other Roads. (J. H. Fisher) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 154.
- and the People. (F. B. Thurber) Scrib. 21: 258. (J. H. Raymond) Lakeside, 7: 141.
- and the Post-Office. Republic, 1: 220.
- and Rail Trade of the Future. Ecl. Engin. 12: 522.
- and Regiments. (D. Ker) Once a Week, 17: 412.
- and Science. Nature, 6: 510.
- and the State. Quar. 134: 369. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 30: 713. — (A. Arnold) Contemp. 22: 235. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 37: 360, 691. 38: 72. — (C. S. Baker) Internat. R. 9: 523. — Dub. Univ. 69: 711. — (J. C. Ambrose) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 517. — Ecl. Engin. 4: 259.
- Lord Derby on. Bank. M. (L.) 33: 579.
- Government Control. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 104: 476. 112: 31. — Am. Law R. 1: 451. — Fraser, 87: 409. — Lond. Q. 40: 265. — (W. Galt) Pract. M. 2: 50. — Pract. M. 2: 57, 92. — Brit. Q. 57: 381. — (R. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 177. — Republic, 1: 201. — Westm. 83: 218.
- Relations of. Republic, 5: 292.
- and Steam Navigation in Austria. Tait, n. s. 7: 234.
- and the Tariff, 1880. (H. White) Nation, 30: 54.
- and Telegraphs in America. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 214.
- of Great Britain, 1856. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 217.
- and their future Development. (J. W. Grover) Ecl. Engin. 8: 531.

- Railroads and Transports at Home and abroad. De Bow, 9: 513.
- and Water Communication. (W. Fleming) Fortn. 36: 432. — (G. W. Morse) De Bow, 19: 193.
 - Appliances of, Barry's. Pract. M. 6: 224.
 - as Carriers. Republic, 1: 567.
 - Atmospheric. Westm. 40: 470. — Ecl. M. 1: 100, 513. — Liv. Age, 1: 302. 4: 43. 6: 114. — J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 210. 30: 211. 37: 291. 38: 293. 40: 8, 83, 153. — Penny M. 14: 109, 117.
 - Report on, 1844. (J. Leonard) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 361.
 - Working Expenses compared with others. (J. Herapath) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 13.
See Pneumatic Railroad.
 - Axle Fracture on, Causes of. (W. B. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 4: 173.
 - Battle of, 1868. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 245.
 - Block System of running Trains. Pract. M. 3: 289. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 105. 12: 332.
 - Defects of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 513.
 - Broad *versus* narrow Gauge. Ev. Sat. 10: 157.
 - Center-Rail System. Ecl. Engin. 7: 394.
 - Champions of. Blackw. 70: 739.
 - Cheap. Chamb. J. 42: 753.
 - Circular Curves for. (W. M. Thornton) Ecl. Engin. 19: 10.
 - Communication between Guards and Passengers. (T. S. Prideaux) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 468.
 - Competition of, Novel Scheme for. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 12: 21.
 - Consolidation and Government of. Ecl. R. 85: 292.
 - Construction of. (W. Airy) Ecl. Engin. 1: 713.
 - by Corporations or State. De Bow, 21: 433.
 - in 1826. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 76.
 - Control of. Quar. 111: 1. — Pract. M. 7: 287.
 - Cuttings and Embankments on. (O. Byrne) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 145, 229.
 - Development of, English and foreign. Ecl. Engin. 5: 577.
 - in 1857. (J. M. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 161.
 - Early History of. (J. D. Steele) Ecl. Engin. 7: 502.
 - Early Progress of. J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 273.
 - Economical. Ecl. Engin. 1: 364.
 - Economy of. St. Paul's, 5: 352.
 - Lardner on. Colburn, 89: 31.
 - Economy of Speed in Transport. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 647.
 - Effect on Health. Cornh. 6: 480.
 - Effects on the Value of Land. (W. S. Rosecrans) Ecl. Engin. 8: 540.
 - Electricity on. (W. H. Preece) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 138. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 16: 124.
 - Applications of. Nature, 17: 461.
 - Elevated, Patent, 1867. J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 12.
 - in New York. Am. Arch. 4: 15.
 - Employés on, Lower. Chamb. J. 46: 451.
 - Engine-Drivers. Chamb. J. 47: 427.
 - Evolution of. Nation, 18: 120.
 - Expenditures of, Statistics of, 1848. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 577, 638.
 - Experience of a great Corporation. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 19: 264.
 - Extension of, and its Results. (R. D. Baxter) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 549.
 - Facts about. Brit. Q. 35: 159. — Ecl. M. 56: 42. — Chamb. J. 38: 404.
 - Fare for Passengers on, 1840. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 369.
 - in the United States compared, 1848. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 155. — Hunt, 18: 97.
 - Farmers' Movement against. Republic, 1: 115.
 - Railroads, Finance of. Quar. 122: 489. — Chamb. J. 10: 330. — Dub. Univ. 50: 445.
 - First Application of Steam on. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 14: 245.
 - for Ireland. Penny M. 8: 115.
 - for Missouri. West. J. 9: 28.
 - for steep Inclines. (T. Agudio) Ecl. Engin. 23: 230.
 - Free Trade and. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 7: 367.
 - Freights and Fares on, Government Regulation of. Westm. 85: 299. — (B. B. Taylor) Overland, 13: 154, 318.
 - Freight Traffic on. Penny M. 11: 394, 411.
 - Cost of. (O. Chanute) Ecl. Engin. 10: 461.
 - Gauges of. (R. F. Fairlie) Ecl. Engin. 5: 618. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 51, 142. — (C. J. Quetill) Ecl. Engin. 6: 515. — Ecl. Engin. 13: 117. — (W. R. Casey) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 128.
 - and Rolling Stock. Ecl. Engin. 4: 241.
 - Battle of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 587.
 - Commission on, Report of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 310. 42: 225, 299, 361. 43: 9, 85, 157.
 - Dispute on. Fraser, 33: 743.
 - Early History of. Pract. M. 7: 228.
 - for the Future. Ecl. Engin. 3: 573.
 - Question of, in India. Pract. M. 1: 347.
See Railroads, Narrow-Gauge.
 - Gradients on. (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 9: 72.
 - and Curves. (A. Sears) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 289. — (T. S. Isaac) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 308, 368.
 - Steep. (C. R. Drysdale) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 10. — (H. Handyside) Ecl. Engin. 14: 521. 16: 182. — West. J. 10: 111. — Ecl. Engin. 15: 498.
 - Hillside, Du Bois's. Pract. M. 3: 356.
 - High Speeds on. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 6.
 - History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 689.
 - and Economy of. So. Q. 13: 372.
 - and Progress of. Mo. R. 124: 592.
 - Importance of. Hunt, 12: 152.
 - Improvement in internal Transport. Ed. R. 60: 94.
 - in the West. West. J. 7: 225.
 - in America. (N. Hale) No. Am. 44: 435. — (G. G. Hubbard) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 134. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 90.
 - and Belgium. Am. Alma. 1840: 124. — (F. A. de Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 145.
 - Arrangements and Workings of. Pract. M. 7: 153.
 - Building and Operation of. (L. Abbott) Harper, 49: 375.
 - English View of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 625.
 - Extension of. Fraser, 87: 702.
 - Future of. (T. C. Clarke) Atlan. 5: 641.
 - in Austria, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 247.
 - in Belgium, 1845. (J. Anderson) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 302. — (R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 47.
 - in California. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 626.
 - in Canada. Canad. Mo. 3: 265.
 - in Continental Europe. Chamb. J. 18: 177.
 - in Default. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 453.
 - in England, with map. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 325. — Ecl. R. 95: 521. — (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 13: 353. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 41: 761.
 - and abroad. Ed. R. 84: 479.
 - and in America, 1838. Mo. R. 146: 453.
 - and in Portugal, 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 299.
 - and in Prussia, Comparative Statistics, 1873. Pract. M. 5: 335.
 - and in Russia, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 300.
 - Cost and Profits of. Westm. 78: 339.

Railroads in England, First. Hogg, 13: 148.

— Francis's History of. Ecl. R. 95: 54.

— History of. Hunt, 28: 531.

— Origin and Progress of. Temp. Bar, 46: 361.

— Profits of, 1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 157.

— and Losses in 1873. Ed. R. 143: 352.

— Progress of some, toward Bankruptcy. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 490.

— Rate of Speed on, 1838. (E. Sang) Ed. New Philos. J. 24: 384.

— Reform on, 1843. Mo. R. 162: 59.

— Rules and Regulations of, 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 239.

— Third-Class Passenger Traffic on. Westm. 101: 160.

— in Europe. (W. H. White) Ecl. Engin. 11: 179. — (L. Klein) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 73, 145, 217.

— and in the U. S. (E. Howland) O. & N. 2: 247.

— in France, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 253.

— Regulations of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 301.

— in Germany. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 25: 67. — (H. White) Nation, 33: 67.

— in 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 176, 240, 368.

— Ownership and Regulation of. Nation, 28: 298. 30: 40.

— in Great Britain. Bank. M. 1: 490. — Ed. R. 107: 396. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 177. — (T. M. Eddy) Nat. M. 5: 329. — Ecl. M. 63: 250.

— Budget and Railway Board. Westm. 43: 241.

— Financial Prospects of. (S. Brown) J. Statist. Soc. 22: 271.

— Growth of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 294.

— in 1866. Brit. Q. 43: 367.

— System of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 11: 569. — Brit. Q. 56: 362. — De Bow, 21: 150.

— Whishaw on, 1840. Mo. R. 154: 215.

— in India. Cornh. 20: 68. — Hogg, 2: 101. — (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 11: 339. — Pract. M. 2: 177. — Ecl. R. 95: 135.

— and British Commerce. House. Words, 2: 590.

— Cost and Government Control of. Westm. 92: 1.

— Prospects of. Fraser, 37: 414.

— in Ireland. (R. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 413. — Dub. Univ. 13: 376. 19: 124. — (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 63: 1.

— in 1836. Dub. R. 1: 221.

— in 1838. J. Statist. Soc. 1: 257. — Dub. R. 5: 496.

— in 1839. Dub. R. 6: 207.

— in Italy. (C. E. Lester) Hunt, 17: 250.

— in London. St. James, 2: 260.

— and the Metropolis. (G. Dodd) Fortn. 4: 359.

— Terminal Facilities of. (W. A. Wilkinson) J. Statist. Soc. 21: 156.

— in Massachusetts. Hunt, 6: 94. — (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 14: 29. 15: 234. — (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 18: 381. — (N. Hale) Hunt, 18: 662. — (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 23: 304. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 28: 522.

— in 1841. (A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 368.

— in 1842. (A. C. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 296.

— Report on, 1870. Ecl. Engin. 2: 361.

— in 1876. Ecl. Engin. 14: 339.

— in Missouri. De Bow, 8: 571.

— in New York. Hunt, 10: 476. 18: 544. — (A. C. Flagg) Hunt, 25: 281-694.

— and Prosperity of the State. (S. Skerme) Nation, 26: 303.

— in 1859. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 258.

— Movement in. Hunt, 53: 176.

— Revelations before Committee, 1879. (J. D. Potts) Nation, 29: 90.

— in New York City. Hunt, 53: 147.

— in Peru. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 1: 36, 89.

Railroads in Russia. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 9: 206.

— First, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 211.

— in the South and West. So. Lit. J. 1: 161.

— in Sweden. Ecl. Engin. 3: 345.

— in the United States. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 34: 83.

— and Canals, 1838. Tait, n. s. 5: 739.

— — Tanner on, 1840. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 230. — Mo. R. 157: 182.

— and Locomotives, First. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 404-543.

— Bird's-eye View of. (G. Bradford) Internat. R. 9: 419.

— Future of. Westm. 95: 150.

— in 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 291, 361.

— in 1840. (L. Klein) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 89, 227, 301.

— in 1850. West. J. 4: 328.

— in 1852. West. J. 7: 330.

— in 1854. West. J. 11: 275.

— in 1855. West. J. 13: 206.

— in 1865. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 307.

— in 1871. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 587. — Ev. Sat. 10: 266.

— in 1873. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 276.

— Injudicious Policy in constructing, 1842. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 307, 370.

— New. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 473.

— Poor's Manual of. Internat. R. 3: 257.

— Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 777.

— Prospects of Southwestern. (R. Beebe) De Bow, 12: 420.

— in Virginia. (P. Clark) Hunt, 13: 459.

— in the West, Management of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 120: 394.

— in Western Asia, Proposed Routes for. Colburn, 150: 234.

— Infancy of. Once a Week, 25: 358.

— Influence of. (J. M. Niles) De Bow, 5: 454. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 303.

— on landed Property. De Bow, 11: 585.

— on Wealth. (H. Walbridge) Hunt, 60: 161.

— Instruments for experimenting upon, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 352.

— Internal Working of. (E. Phillips) Fortn. 21: 371.

— Inter-State. (G. W. McCrary and G. F. Hoar) Republic, 2: 256, app.

— Iron Cross-Ties for. (J. L. Weyers) Ecl. Engin. 17: 525.

— Iron permanent Way on German. (T. A. Rochussen) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 306. 84: 27.

— Latest about. Ecl. Engin. 14: 125.

— Law of, Decisions on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 369.

— of New York, 1848. J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 4, 73.

— Pierce on. (G. W. Green) Nation, 32: 246.

— Legislation on. Ed. R. 105: 242. — (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 74: 224. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 469.

9: 6. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Hunt, 57: 339. — Am. Law R. 2: 25.

— in New York. (F. Whittlesey) Hunt, 15: 546. — (V. B. Varnum) Hunt, 21: 163.

— Location and Construction of. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 178.

— Locomotion on. Quar. 102: 496.

— Andraud on. (W. S. Chace) Hunt, 17: 40.

— Chapter in History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 225, 289.

— Economy of. (J. W. Grover) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 146.

— Locomotive Power on. (C. Draper) Ecl. Engin. 9: 414.

— Mode of applying, 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 197, 284.

— in 1836. (E. F. Gay) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 63.

— Long Runs on. Ecl. Engin. 12: 147.

— Lost and found on. Chamb. J. 40: 305.

- Railroads, Management of. (S. Ashburner) No. Am. 106: 43. — (E. Howland) Galaxy, 5: 757. — Westm. 53: 410. — (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 23: 188. — (T. Bacon) O. & N. 7: 153.
- English and American, compared, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 227, 366.
- in the United States. (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 34: 682. — Am. Alma. 1847: 160. 1848: 198. — De Bow, 12: 667.
- Points in. All the Year, 4: 369.
- Reform in. (D. Mills) Canad. Mo. 2: 437. — Month, 3: 32.
- Metal used in constructing. (H. L. Damsel) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 13, 73.
- Mineral Traffic on, Cost of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 327.
- Moral Influence of. New Eng. M. 2: 288.
- Moral View of. Hunt, 27: 577.
- Mountain. Ecl. Engin. 7: 407.
- Muller's Rope. Ecl. Engin. 9: 118.
- Municipal Aid to. Am. Law R. 5: 126.
- Narrow-Gauge. Chamb. J. 48: 513. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 443. — (A. F. Sears) Ecl. Engin. 4: 650. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 349. — (H. Seymour, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 5: 406. — Ecl. Engin. 7: 266. 9: 157.
- Are they economical? (L. M. Johnson) Scrib. 17: 292.
- Cost of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 391.
- in Europe. (A. Stevart) Ecl. Engin. 12: 61.
- in India. Ecl. Engin. 15: 68.
- Rolling-Stock for. Ecl. Engin. 4: 417.
- Standard *versus*. (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 6: 570.
- Wooden. (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 7: 119.
- See Railroads, Gauge of; Festiniog Railway.
- National Highways. (S. G. Fisher) Nation, 1: 424, 616. 2: 8.
- New Plan of constructing. West. J. 11: 163.
- of the Future. Ecl. Engin. 3: 1.
- of the Great Valley. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 27: 44.
- of the World. Ecl. Engin. 16: 373.
- Statistics of, 1867. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 660.
- Ownership of Railroad Property. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 132: 345.
- Paying and non-paying Load. (B. Haughton) Ecl. Engin. 1: 769.
- Permanent Way for. Ecl. Engin. 1: 385, 481. 12: 336, 367. — (R. P. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 15: 130.
- Varieties of. (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 13.
- Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 57: 377.
- Plea for. (W. A. Crafts) Scrib. 22: 899.
- Plea for ancient Towns against. Blackw. 54: 398.
- Present Condition and Prospects of. Fraser, 18: 43.
- Prevention of destructive Wear of. (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 153, 217.
- Problem of. (R. Garrett) No. Am. 129: 361. — (S. Sterne) Nat. Q. 40: 395. — Dub. Univ. 73: 237.
- of Rolling Stock. Ecl. Engin. 19: 266.
- Profits and Losses of. (F. R. Conder) Ed. R. 143: 352.
- Profits from reduced Charges. (J. B. Williams) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 101.
- Progress of. (J. Pyne) Westm. 52: 435.
- and its Dangers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 10.
- and Prospects of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 604. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 12: 492.
- Finance of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 102.
- in 1853. De Bow, 15: 310.
- in 1876. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 14.
- Purchase of, by the State. (W. Galt) Fortn. 20: 557.
- See Railroads and the State.
- Question of. (C. C. Bonney) Lakeside, 9: 306.
- at the West. (E. Spencer) So. M. 13: 23.
- Rates and Fares on. (J. Parsloe) Fortn. 24: 75.
- Railroads; Rates of Transportation. (G. A. Hart) Overland, 11: 254.
- in 1843. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 145-361. 36: 316, 361. 37: 1, 73.
- Regulation of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 7: 406.
- Regulations of. Westm. 103: 29.
- Relative Safety of. Ecl. Engin. 20: 353.
- Revolt of Merchants against. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 232.
- Rides on. Chamb. J. 16: 331.
- Right to regulate Charges on. (J. M. Mason) No. Am. 132: 592.
- Rise of. Lond. M. 11: 33.
- Rolling Stock on, in Great Britain, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 15.
- Romance of. (J. S. Russell) Good Words, 17: 615.
- Safety Appliances on. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 13: 506. — Ev. Sat. 11: 290. — (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 102: 798.
- Second Class on. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 26: 335.
- Simplicity an Element of Safety in. (H. W. Tyler) Ecl. Engin. 11: 83, 113.
- Small cheap. Chamb. J. 47: 345.
- Social Effects of. Chamb. J. 2: 177.
- Speed on. Ecl. Engin. 8: 220. 15: 419.
- State Aid to. De Bow, 20: 386. See Railroads and the State.
- State Tolls on. Hunt, 18: 63.
- Statistics of. Hunt, 2: 347. 4: 48, 567. 8: 185, 292. 9: 95, 184. 10: 274, 381. 11: 371. 12: 290. 13: 385. 15: 209, 609. 16: 115, 324. 17: 101, 211. 18: 94, 220. 19: 115, 214.
- 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 76.
- 1846-48. (H. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 1-253.
- 1854. So. Q. 25: 527.
- 1858. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 372.
- 1859. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 937.
- and of Steamboat. Hunt, 10: 381, 474. 12: 290.
- and Valuation of. J. Statis. Soc. 36: 256.
- Steam, in Cities. (A. W. Colgate) Putnam, 13: 81.
- Street, Relation to Highways. (W. H. Whittaker) Am. Law R. 15: 390. See Horse Railroads.
- Suspended. Ecl. Engin. 7: 629.
- Suspension of, Hodgson on. Chamb. J. 47: 219.
- Ten Minutes before the Train starts. Chamb. J. 31: 349.
- Traction on. J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 270. 23: 45.
- Economy of. Westm. 48: 416.
- See Railroads, Locomotives on.
- Train-Signaling in Theory and Practice. (C. V. Walker) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 275.
- Train Speeds on Trunk Freight Lines. (R. Sage) Ecl. Engin. 8: 460. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 7.
- Transportation on, 1827. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 278.
- Turn-Table for. (A. F. Wilder) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 289.
- Underground. Ecl. Engin. 1: 337.
- Undulating. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 45.
- Undulatory Planes for. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 1.
- Use of Piles for. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 226.
- Valuation of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 464.
- Vignoles on. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 156-371. 36: 20-390. 37: 8.
- Wages on, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 99.
- Western. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 475. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 28: 522. — Hunt, 10: 474.
- What is a modern? (J. S. Russell) Good Words, 17: 825.
- What we're doing. (A. B. Reach) Colburn, 73: 456.
- Wholesale Rates on. Nation, 28: 180.

- Railroads, Wholesale Rates on, Delusion of wholesale and retail. (J. D. Potts) Nation, 28: 132.
- Why badly managed. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 464.
- Wire-Cable System. Pract. M. 6: 171.
- Wood's Treatise on. Am. Mo. R. 3: 126.
- Wooden. (W. Bridges) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 145. — (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 9: 233.
- Working Expenses of, 1843. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 246, 302, 390. 37: 8.
- Working of steep Gradients and sharp Curves. (H. W. Tyler) Ecl. Engin. 16: 267.
- Railroad Accidents. Quar. 145: 163. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 34: 399. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 36: 571, 736. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 85. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 413. — Chamb. J. 51: 129. 54: 379. — Hunt, 52: 342. — J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 343. — St. James, 35: 195. — (J. Fowler) 19th Cent. 1: 646. — (F. C. Danvers) Ecl. Engin. 13: 120.
- Adams on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 30: 159.
- Analytical View of. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 289. 17: 219.
- and Railroad Management. (G. Sala) Broadw. 1: 198. — Pract. M. 2: 419.
- and Securities against them. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 578.
- and Steamship Accidents. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 19: 526.
- Battles of Peace. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 95: 797.
- Bill on. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 89: 658.
- Brougham on. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 82.
- Causes of. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 390.
- and Prevention of. (M. Hildish) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 96-289. — (J. Brunlees) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 19. — (D. Galton) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 78. — Temp. Bar, 1: 344.
- Damages for. Hunt, 63: 355.
- Death Rate by. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 37: 207.
- in England. Hunt, 15: 97.
- in Great Britain, 1857. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 16.
- and the United States. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 24: 98.
- in the United States. (J. Henderson) Hunt, 54: 174.
- in 1840-52. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 664. — (F. G. P. Nelson) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 7.
- in 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 85.
- Killed and wounded by. Chamb. J. 41: 470.
- Prevention of. Pract. M. 3: 50. — Hunt, 57: 66. — Ed. R. 94: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 1.
- Railroad Accounting, Mysterious. No. Am. 128: 135.
- Railroad Adventure. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 212.
- Railroad Arches and their Occupants. All the Year, 19: 60, 246.
- Railroad Arrangements and Improvements. Chamb. J. 42: 820.
- Railroad Axioms. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 13: 53.
- Railroad Axles. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin. 7: 242.
- Strains on. Ecl. Engin. 8: 274.
- Railroad Brakes. Ecl. Engin. 2: 402. 7: 649. 18: 366. — (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 361. — (E. Guerin) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 223. — (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 145, 226. — J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 193.
- Action of. Ecl. Engin. 19: 251, 339.
- Air. Chamb. J. 51: 671.
- — Westinghouse. Ecl. Engin. 7: 374. — J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 237, 365.
- Board of Trade's Report on. (E. Stanhope) Pract. M. 7: 232.
- Coefficient of Friction on. (D. Galton) Ecl. Engin. 19: 519.
- Railroad Brakes, Continuous. Ecl. Engin. 8: 529. 16: 109. — (Capt. Tylor) Pract. M. 7: 110.
- Henderson's. Pract. M. 4: 233.
- Self-acting. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 12. 70: 18.
- Railroad Cars, Action of, on passing Curves. (F. Hoffmann) Ecl. Engin. 24: 390.
- American. Pract. M. 6: 105.
- and Street Cars, Self-adjusting. (J. Pollock) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 17.
- Freight, Construction of. (W. R. Browne) Ecl. Engin. 16: 135.
- Winans's. (J. L. Sullivan) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 47.
- Railroad Carriages, Baltimore. (J. L. Sullivan) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 231.
- Better Ones needed. Chamb. J. 46: 635.
- Giffard's. Pract. M. 5: 26.
- Heating, Chaumont's Apparatus for. Pract. M. 7: 42.
- in 1832. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 278.
- in 1851. (W. A. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 153, 294.
- Lighting. Pract. M. 4: 103.
- with Gas. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 236.
- Platforms of, and continuous Footsteps. (H. W. Pendred) Pract. M. 1: 152.
- Report on, 1832. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 167-375.
- Trial of, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 186, 257.
- Ventilation of. Pract. M. 6: 350.
- Railroad Claimants. Chamb. J. 56: 330.
- Railroad Clearing-House in 1853. Chamb. J. 20: 196.
- Railroad Colony. Chamb. J. 45: 129.
- Railroad Colonies. Hogg, 13: 397.
- Railroad Commerce and Congress. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 7: 86.
- Railroad Commissioners and the Companies. (J. Howard) Fraser, 97: 763.
- Railroad Companies and Railroad Law. Fraser, 43: 114.
- and Stocks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 714.
- as Carriers. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 35: 179.
- Interference or Non-Interference with. (J. H. Mangles) Contemp. 23: 898.
- Railroad Companion. House. Words, 12: 441.
- Railroad Convention, Southern and Western. (Mr. Sykes) De Bow, 11: 621.
- Southwestern. De Bow, 12: 543.
- Railroad Coupling, Automatic, Brockelbank's. Pract. M. 6: 215.
- Railroad County Bonds, Opinion on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 425.
- Railroad Crossings and Turncuts. (C. A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 186.
- Railroad Curves and high Speeds. Ecl. Engin. 16: 349.
- Arcs of Adjustment. (A. B. Putnam) Ecl. Engin. 14: 7.
- Railroad Dilemma. Once a Week, 18: 322.
- Railroad Engineering, Difficulties of. Quar. 103: 1. — Liv. Age, 57: 20.
- in the United States. (T. C. Clarke) Atlan. 2: 641.
- Sections in sidelong Ground. (R. G. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 79, 295.
- Railroad Enterprise. New Eng. 9: 321.
- and New York. (J. B. Jervis) Hunt, 15: 456.
- Railroad Enterprises at the South. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 3: 559.
- Railroad Ferries. (J. S. Russell) Ecl. Engin. 1: 539.
- Railroad Fraternity. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 406.
- Railroad Improvement. Westm. 44: 225.
- Railroad Investment. Westm. 44: 497.
- Railroad Investments. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 15: 102.
- Railroad Iron and the Tariff. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 12: 66.
- Durability of. (W. Truran) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 148. 60: 150.
- Wear of. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 147.

- Railroad Joint Chair, Norris's, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 1.
- Railroad Journey. (Lady M. Majendie) Blackw. 121: 497.
- Railroad Junction. Blackw. 114: 419. — Liv. Age, 119: 537.
- Railroad Kings. Radical R. 1: 523.
- Railroad Lantern, Quick Signal. Pract. M. 5: 24.
- Railroad Literature. Dub. Univ. 34: 280. — Liv. Age, 5: 333.
- abroad. Colburn, 113: 106.
- Railroad Lyric. (E. W. Ellsworth) Putnam, 1: 488.
- Railroad Mania. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 185.
- Railroad Monopoly, Great. Quar. 125: 287.
- Railroad Monopolies and Monopolists. Nat. Q. 32: 345.
- New Jersey. (W. K. Medbury) No. Am. 104: 428.
- Railroad Morals and Railroad Policy. (H. Spencer) Ed. R. 100: 420.
- Railroad Movement, Western. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 12: 323.
- Railroad Musings. (J. H. Vosburgh) Putnam, 16: 305.
- Railroad Officer, Note-Book of a. (R. Bond) Victoria, 14: 542.
- Railroad Photographs. (I. McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 2: 708.
- Railroad Pilferings. Chamb. J. 56: 641.
- Railroad Plans, 1828. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 289.
- Railroad Potentates. Fraser, 36: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 586.
- Railroad Problems and Theorists. (G. R. Blanchard) Nat. Q. 40: 429.
- Railroad Property and Prospects. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 120.
- in the United States, 1877. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 414.
- Railroad Queen. Bentley, 18: 386.
- Railroad Rambles. Penny M. 10: 156-444. 11: 227-420. 12: 228-321. 13: 100-401.
- Railroad Receipts, Pooling of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 11: 309. — (J. W. Midgeley) Internat. R. 6: 503.
- Railroad Reflections. (M. A. Dodge) Lippinc. 19: 193.
- Railroad Revolutions. (F. S. Williams) Contemp. 40: 737.
- Railroad Risks. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 5: 351.
- Railroad Shops at West Philadelphia, 1870. (J. M. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 311. 91: 96. 92: 39, 113, 318. 93: 21, 196. 95: 314.
- Railroad Signals. Ecl. Engin. 12: 444. 22: 457.
- and Accidents, Treatise on, Dawney's. Pract. M. 4: 159.
- Railroad Signaling. Cornh. 19: 280.
- Railroad Speculation of 1844. Bank. M. (L.) 3: 70, 304.
- Railroad Station, Siding at. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 100: 622. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 42.
- Railroad Stations. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 7: 312.
- Romance of. Once a Week, 20: 145.
- Railroad Stock, Inflation of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 108: 130.
- in England, Prices of, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 422.
- Western, Value of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 121.
- Railroad Structures, Accidents to. (T. C. Clarke) Ecl. Engin. 5: 251.
- Application of Iron to. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 289, 361. 50: 361.
- Railroad Subsidies. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 11: 219.
- Benefits of. (B. B. Taylor) Overland, 14: 201.
- Railroad Suicides. All the Year, 32: 400.
- Railroad System, and its Inventors. Brit. Q. 37: 338.
- Thomas Gray, Author of. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 58.
- Influences of. Chamb. J. 17: 22.
- of Europe. Am. Whig R. 4: 485.
- — and of America. De Bow, 3: 138. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 312.
- of Great Britain. No. Brit. 11: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 470. — De Bow, 7: 523.
- Railroad System of the United States. (J. Quincy) Hunt, 57: 432. — De Bow, 13: 571. — (R. G. Rankin) De Bow, 24: 386.
- — Growth of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 91.
- — Study on. (E. Howland) Harper, 55: 614.
- Origin of. Chamb. J. 8: 298. — Liv. Age, 16: 208.
- Progress of. (W. Harding) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 322.
- Railroad Tickets. Chamb. J. 53: 617.
- Railroad-Time Aggression. Chamb. J. 15: 392.
- Railroad Tires. Pract. M. 5: 76.
- Fracture of. (W. W. Beaumont) Ecl. Engin. 16: 403.
- Railroad Traffic, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 222.
- in Great Britain, 1852. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 222.
- Railroad Train, Philosopher in. (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 1: 122.
- Railroad Trains, Police and Mechanism of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 11: 387.
- Resistance of Air to. (D. Lardner) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 276, 344. — (S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 231.
- (H. Bessemer) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 145.
- Stopping and starting. (E. W. Hyde) Ecl. Engin. 16: 490.
- Railroad-Train Timer. Pract. M. 5: 337.
- Railroad Transit to Seaboard. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 265.
- Railroad Transportation, Rates of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 36.
- Railroad Travel in Great Britain, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 5.
- Railroad Traveling. Once a Week, 9: 334, 394. — St. James, 8: 292.
- American. Putnam, 15: 195.
- and Toll Question. Westm. 39: 359. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 522.
- Cheap. Chamb. J. 52: 681.
- in England. Hunt, 49: 203.
- Influence of, on Health. Liv. Age, 75: 136. — Ecl. M. 60: 424.
- Railroad Trip. Fraser, 22: 238, 577.
- Railroad Witness in London, Letter from. Blackw. 62: 68.
- Railroad Wonders of 1849. Internat. M. 1: 583.
- Railroading, Notes on. (J. A. L. Waddell) Ecl. Engin. 24: 81. — (H. P. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 25: 11.
- Railway Lyric. (W. Black) St. James, 11: 56.
- Railways. See Railroads.
- Raimbach, Abraham, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 162: 348. — Tait, n. s. 11: 223.
- Rain. (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. 12: 331. — Once a Week, 7: 67.
- and Rain Doctors. All the Year, 22: 584. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 355.
- and Rainfall in Canada. Canad. Mo. 11: 192.
- and Snow, Colored. (E. Dunkin) Ecl. M. 68: 435.
- the Cause of Lightning. (W. R. Birt) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 193.
- Distribution of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 299.
- — in North America. (L. Blodget) Ed. New Philos. J. 63: 93.
- — in the Temperate Zone. (H. W. Dove) Am. J. Sci. 70: 397. 71: 112.
- Formation of Drops of. (O. Reynolds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 522.
- Franklin's Hypothesis of. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 106.
- Hail, etc., Cause of. (G. A. Rowell) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 340.
- — Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 240, 309. 22: 100.
- — Objections to Espy's. (G. Hutchison) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 80.
- Leveling Power of. Cornh. 35: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 64.
- Preternatural. Penny M. 12: 127.

- Rain, Red. *Nat. M.* 1: 72.
 — Signs of. (*J. Burroughs*) *Scrib.* 16: 397.
 Rainbow as a Symbol of Christ. (*H. W. Parker*) *Hours at Home*, 1: 523.
 — caused by Light reflected from Water. (*E. S. Snell*) *Am. J. Sci.* 68: 18.
 — Ideality of. (*C. M. Ingleby*) *Fortn.* 2: 571.
 — Iris of Homer and Bow of Genesis. (*W. E. Gladstone*) *Contemp.* 32: 140.
 — of the Termini. *Lippinc.* 18: 108.
 — Tertiary. (*C. Hartwell*) *Am. J. Sci.* 67: 56.
 Rainbow Phosphorescence. *Intel. Obs.* 12: 137.
 Rain Cloud, after the Tamil; a Poem. (*R. C. Caldwell*) *Cornh.* 35: 208.
 Rain Dreams. (*I. Connell*) *Overland*, 14: 188.
 Raindrops. *Brit. Q.* 30: 425. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 63: 451. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 49: 38.
 — and Hailstones. (*O. Reynolds*) *Nature*, 15: 163.
 Rainfall and Sun Spots. *Nature*, 16: 251.
 — and Temperature of Northwestern Europe. (*A. Buchan*) *Nature*, 7: 245.
 — and Water Supply. (*P. H. Baermann*) *Ecl. Engin.* 24: 199. — (*J. W. Adams*) *Ecl. Engin.* 24: 336.
 — at San Francisco, Monthly. (*P. E. Chase*) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 93: 204.
 — at Wallingford, Conn., 1856-81. (*B. F. Harrison*) *Am. J. Sci.* 121: 496.
 — diminished by cutting down Forests. (*J. B. Boussingault*) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 24: 85.
 — in 1862 in England. *Chamb. J.* 40: 77.
 — in 1871. (*J. J. Hall*) *Nature*, 5: 481.
 — in the Temperate Zone. (*W. W. Hunter*) *Nature*, 17: 59.
 — in the United States, Periodicity of, in relation to Sun Spots. (*J. Brocklesby*) *Am. J. Sci.* 108: 439.
 — Inequality in. (*B. Stewart*) *Nature*, 21: 541.
 — of London, Provision for. *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 22.
 — of the World. *Nature*, 19: 305.
 — on an Acre of Ground. (*Col. Austen*) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 104.
 — on the Basin of Schuylkill River. (*H. P. M. Birkenbine*) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 101: 185.
 — Periodicity of. (*G. J. Symons*) *Nature*, 7: 143.
 — What is an Inch of Rain? *J. Frankl. Inst.* 79: 256.
 Rainfalls at Lisbon, Cyclical. (*P. E. Chase*) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 93: 137.
 Rain Gauge. *Penny M.* 10: 445.
 — Glaisher's. (*J. J. Hall*) *Nature*, 6: 103.
 Rain-Makers. *Penny M.* 14: 182.
 Rain Storms and great Fires. (*J. Trowbridge*) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 206.
 Rain-Tree of Moyobamba. (*W. T. T. Dyer*) *Nature*, 17: 349.
 Raine, Matthew. *Cong. M.* 5: 57.
 Rainier, Mt., Ascent of. (*A. V. Kautz*) *Overland*, 14: 393.
 Rainy Day, and what came of it. (*M. E. Bradley*) *Harper*, 19: 481.
 Rainy Days. (*A. J. Curtis*) *Hours at Home*, 4: 97.
 Raisins and Currants. (*J. R. Jackson*) *Good Words*, 8: 819. — *Ev. Sat.* 5: 42.
 Raising the Wind. *Dub. Univ.* 19: 175.
 Rajah, The. *Belgra.* 28: 329.
 — of Sattara. (*G. Thompson*) *Howitt*, 1: 46.
 Rajah's Diamonds; a Story. *All the Year*, 35: 134, 155.
 Rajast'han, Annals and Antiquities of, Tod's. *Quar.* 48: 1. — *Am. Q.* 10: 356. — (*T. P. Thompson*) *Westm.* 15: 143. — *Blackw.* 30: 683. — *Select J.* 1: [97.—*Mo. R.* 120: 393.—*Ecl. R.* 50: 525, 56: 120.
 Rajput Chief of the old School; a Poem. (*A. C. Lvall*) *Fortn.* 30: 543.
 Rajputana. *Liv. Age*, 2: 363.
 — Peril in. (*S. J. Mackenna*) *Belgra.* 13: 244.
 Rakes, Natural History of. (*E. Lee*) *St. James*, 20: 143.
 Ralahine Co-operative Agriculture. *Nation*, 12: 341.
 Rale, Sebastian. (*C. Francis*) *Sparks's Am. Biog.* 17: 159.
 Raleigh, Alexander, Sermons by. *Ecl. R.* 119: 83.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter. (*M. Napier*) *Ed. R.* 71: 1. — *So. R.* 4: 433. — (*H. Southern*) *Retros.* 2: 329. — *Am. Mo. R.* 1: 122. — with portrait, *Am. Lit. M.* 1: 1. — *Dub. Univ.* 31: 404. — with portrait (*S. G. Drake*) *N. E. Reg.* 16: 105. — (*G. P. Fisher*) *Hours at Home*, 8: 457. — *Lond. Q.* 30: 457. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 98: 497. — *Nat. M.* 9: 22. — *Chamb. J.* 45: 308. — *Colburn*, 126: 54. — *Ecl. M.* 45: 392, 63: 190. — *Tait*, n. s. 25: 453.
 — and his Times. (*C. Kingsley*) *No. Brit.* 23: 1. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 35: 433. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 45: 579.
 — and his Wife. (*H. W. Herbert*) *Godey*, 42: 55.
 — and Sir Robert Cecil. *Fraser*, 8: 1.
 — and Sir Francis Vere. (*J. P. Collier*) *Arch.* 35: 368.
 — and Sir Philip Sidney. (*E. P. Whipple*) *Atlan.* 22: 304.
 — as a Court Poet. *Chamb. J.* 16: 252. — *Ecl. M.* 25: 104.
 — At the Tower Window with. *Bentley*, 54: 240.
 — Birthplace of. *Penny M.* 4: 52.
 — Capture of the great Portuguese Carrac by. *Liv. Age*, 46: 300.
 — Case against. (*S. R. Gardiner*) *Fortn.* 7: 602.
 — Character and Life of. (*J. P. Collier*) *Arch.* 34: 137.
 — Edwards's Life of. (*W. F. Allen*) *Nation*, 8: 456. — (*A. Marras*) *Fortn.* 11: 373.
 — Favorite of the Queen. (*C. B. Gibson*) *Once a Week*, 12: 510, 543.
 — in Ireland. (*J. P. Hennessey*) 19th Cent. 10: 660. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 151: 603.
 — in Virginia. *Am. Bibliop.* 1: 272-365. 2: 11.
 — Life and Works of. *Mus.* 39: 265.
 — New Facts in his Biography. *St. Paul's*, 2: 185.
 — New Materials for a Life of. (*J. P. Collier*) *Arch.* 35: 213.
 — New Lives of. (*G. A. Magoun*) *New Eng.* 31: 660.
 — Original Letter of. *Arch.* 16: 188.
 — Search for Manoa, 1595. *House. Words*, 18: 561.
 — Thomson's Life of. *Fraser*, 6: 649.
 Raleigh, Lady, and Lady Rich. (*Mrs. H. Wood*) *Argosy*, 6: 345.
 Ralf, William. *Art J.* 3: 47.
 Ralph, Edward, *Memoir of.* *Cong. M.* 1: 393.
 Ralph the Bailiff. *St. James*, 1: 47, 209, 337.
 Ralph de Bruton's Sword Hilt. *Lond. Soc.* 38: supp. 49.
 Ralph the Heir. (*A. Trollope*) *Appleton*, 3, 4, 5: supp.
 Ralph the Naturalist. *House. Words*, 11: 157.
 Ralph Grueby's Ghost; a Story. *Cornh.* 11: 743.
 Ralph Wilton's Weird; a Novel. (*Mrs. Alexander*) *Temp. Bar*, 43: 270-684. 44: 125. Same art. *Appleton*, 13: 15-421.
 Ram Das of Cawnpore. (*J. A. Wilson*) *Belgra.* 43: 87.
 Ramadan, Moslem Festival of. *Chr. Obs.* 66: 144.
 Ramah of Samuel and of Rachel's Lament. (*J. Horner*) *Meth. Q.* 35: 50.
 Ramathaim Zophim and Rachel's Sepulcher. *Kitto*, 6: 403.
 Ramayana. See *Valmiki*.
 Rambles of Christoph. Grum. *Nav. M.* 1: 2.
 Rambling Notes of an idle Excursion. (*S. L. Clemens*) *Canad. Mo.* 12: 351, 446, 559. 13: 74.
 Rambling Recollections. (*W. H. Maxwell*) *Dub. Univ.* 3: 447, 602. 5: 409, 645. 6: 567.
 Rambling Records of People and Places. *Dub. Univ.* 25: 215, 409.
 Rambling Story. (*M. C. Clarke*) *Gent. M. n. s.* 12: 746. 13: 111-745.
 Rambouillet, Catherine, Marquise de. (*J. Oxenford*) *Temp. Bar*, 3: 344. — *Cornh.* 20: 676. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 74: 402. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 104: 305.

- Rambouillet, Hôtel de. For. Q. 32 : 135. — (M. M. Maitland) Gent. M. n. s. 27 : 350.
 — Record of. Liv. Age, 27 : 82.
 Ramé, Louisa de la [Ouida], and her Novels. (L. M. Anderson) Potter Am. Mo. 11 : 284. — Westm. 105 : 360. — Canad. Mo. 5 : 171, 255. — Victoria, 28 : 369. — (V. E. H. Murray) Contemp. 22 : 921.
 — Her Knowledge of Italian Life. (M. Calverley) Contemp. 40 : 564.
 Rameau. Eng. Dom. M. 6 : 27, 85.
 Ramée, Pierre de la, and his Educational Labors. Am. J. Educ. 24 : 131. 30 : 451.
 — Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 104 : 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 39 : 440.
 — Sketch of. Hogg, 7 : 326.
 Rameses II., Tablet of, on Gold Mines of Ethiopia. (S. Birch) Arch. 34 : 357.
 Ramie, Bohemia Tenacissima. Hunt, 56 : 348.
 Rammohun Roy. Am. Alma. 1835 : 314. — Spirit Pilg. 2 : 270. — Ann. Reg. 8 : 455. — Select J. 3 : [111, 194.
 — and the Brahmo Somaj of India. Brit. Q. 49 : 510. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 6 : 245.
 — and Hindu Theism. (J. Bowring) Theo. R. 4 : 182.
 — Defense of Hindu Theism. Anal. M. 15 : 129. — Mo. R. 129 : 487.
 — Is he a Christian? (J. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 3 : 361.
 — Religious Views of. Mo. R. 133 : 91.
 — Translations of. Mo. R. 92 : 173. — Select J. 2 : 91.
 — Writings of. Blackw. 4 : 141. — (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Disc. 5 : 363.
 Ramparts, Ancient, Structure of. (H. M. Scarth) Arch. 44 : 428.
 Ramsay, Alexander, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 13 : 475.
 Ramsay, Allan. (W. Black) Once a Week, 11 : 613.
 — and Pastoral Poetry. (J. Tomlinson) Peop. J. 11 : 25.
 — Story of. Once a Week, 28 : 42.
 — Verses of. Blackw. 2 : 383.
 Ramsay, Allan, jr. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 5 : 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 71 : 347.
 Ramsay, David, Biography of. Anal. M. 6 : 204.
 Ramsay, Martha Laurens. Portfo. (Den.) 10 : 587.
 — Memoirs of. (H. Colman) Gen. Repos. 4 : 128.
 Ramsden, Sir James, with portrait. Pract. M. 2 : 1. — Colburn, 166 : 394.
 Ramsend, S. D. Land We Love, 5 : 1.
 Ramsey, Sir Thomas, Inventory of his Goods, 1577. (F. W. Fairholt) Arch. 40 : 311.
 Ramsey Abbey, Charter respecting the Foundation of. (W. Walcot) Arch. 14 : 154.
 Ramsgate, England. Tinsley, 1 : 566.
 — and its Environs. Tait, n. s. 24 : 692.
 — Congregational Church at. Cong. M. 21 : 737.
 Ramsgate Life-Boat; a Rescue. (J. Gilmore) Macmil. 2 : 111. Same art. Liv. Age, 66 : 87.
 — a Night on the Goodwin Sands. (J. Gilmore) Macmil. 3 : 487. Same art. Good Words, 7 : 244.
 Ramus, P. See Ramée, P. de la.
 Ranahan the Murderer; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 60 : 564.
 Rancé, Armand J. B., Abbé de, Chateaubriand's Life of. Dub. R. 17 : 297. Same art. U. S. Cath. M. 4 : 324, 388. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 16 : 228.
 Ranch Cure. (A. T. Bacon) Lippinc. 28 : 90.
 Ranch on Hardscrabble. (J. A. Owen) Tinsley, 24 : 428.
 Randall, Benjamin, and the Free-Will Baptists. (P. Richardson) Chr. R. 23 : 372.
 Randall, John W. Poems. (J. H. Abbott) No. Am. 83 : 536.
 Randall, Samuel S. Am. J. Educ. 13 : 227.
 Randolph, Howard S. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2 : 220.
 Randolph, John. Knick. 2 : 154. — Ann. Reg. 8 : 439. — Niles's Reg. 30 : 186, 441. 31 : 19. 40 : 202. — Dem. R. 28 : 119, 209. — Meth. Q. 11 : 614. — (J. Parton) No. Am. 103 : 142.
 — at Liverpool. Niles's Reg. 30 : 394.
 — Character and Letters of. West. M. 2 : 382.
 — Death-Bed of. Liv. Age, 15 : 153.
 — Dinner to, at Norfolk, 1830. Niles's Reg. 38 : 359.
 — Early Recollections of. So. Lit. Mess. 28 : 461.
 — Garland's Life of. So. Q. 20 : 41.
 — Last Hours of. Niles's Reg. 48 : 406.
 — Letters of. So. Lit. Mess. 23 : 379.
 — Library of. (H. B. Grigsby) So. Lit. Mess. 20 : 76.
 — MSS. of. So. Lit. Mess. 2 : 460, 568.
 — Personal Sketch of. Putnam, 8 : 134.
 — Speech of. Niles's Reg. 30 : 451.
 Randolph, Thomas, Poems of. (H. Southern) Retros. 6 : 61. Same art. Mus. 1 : 441.
 Randolphs, Last of the. Hist. M. 2 : 36.
 Randolph, Mass., Turner Library, with cut. Lib. J. 1 : 223.
 Random Likeness. (Mrs. Ennst) Dem. R. 15 : 348.
 Random Notes of an idle Excursion. (S. L. Clemens) Belgra. 33 : 464. 34 : 49, 183, 345. Same art. Canad. Mo. 12 : 351, 446, 559. 13 : 74.
 Random Records of a Ramble in the East. Dub. Univ. 35 : 169, 309, 615.
 Ranelagh. (F. W. Fairholt) Sharpe, 17 : 77.
 Ranger, The; a Poem. Putnam, 7 : 174.
 Ranger, Continental Ship of War, Cruise of, 1777-78. N. E. Reg. 29 : 13.
 Rangers, My first Day with the. Am. Whig R. 1 : 280.
 Rangoon, Visit to. Once a Week, 8 : 204.
 Rank, Fixed, Effects of. Am. Mo. M. 7 : 587.
 Ranke, Friedrich Heinrich. (J. I. Helm) Am. Church R. 29 : 592.
 Ranke, F. Leopold von. History of England. (H. Sidgwick) Macmil. 4 : 85.
 Rankin, Arthur McKee, with portrait. Colburn, 167 : 302.
 Rankin, Thomas. Meth. M. 34 : 481.
 Rankine, William John M. (J. Mayer) Nature, 7 : 204. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12 : 236.
 — Scientific Papers of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 23 : 477.
 Ranlock Branch. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 1 : 391.
 Ransom, Gen. T. E. G. (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 1 : 478.
 — Life of. U. S. Serv. M. 3 : 386.
 Ransom's Mill, Battle of. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 12 : 24.
 Ransoms of the Middle Ages. Chamb. J. 6 : 249.
 Rantoul, Robert, jr. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 78 : 237. — with portrait, Dem. R. 27 : 348.
 Ranz des Vaches, Song, Inquiry into. Portfo. (Den.) 15 : 420.
 — Translation and Account of. Mo. R. 160 : 194.
 Raousset-Boulbon, Gaston, Count de. House. Words, 16 : 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 54 : 821.
 — Une Conversion. Liv. Age, 44 : 759.
 Rapa-Nui; or Easter Island. Macmil. 21 : 449.
 Rape of Dearbhorgil; a Historical Ballad. Dem. R. 35 : 187.
 Rape of the Gamp. (C. Mason) Lond. Soc. 26 : 217-496. 27 : 26-408. Same art. Harper, 49 : 502, 677, 800. 50 : 53-821.
 Rape of Proserpine; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 7 : 28.
 Raphael Sanzio di Urbino. (G. L. Austin) Nat. Q. 27 : 252. — Ecl. R. 123 : 365. — (A. D. Gridley) Am. Presb. R. 15 : 402. — Ev. Sat. 15 : 600. — with portrait, Portfo. (Den.) 7 : 248. — Godey, 55 : 409. — (J. Stothart) Cath. World, 31 : 816.
 — and his Father, Giovanni Santi. Art J. 11 : 47.
 — and Michael Angelo. (H. Grimm) J. Spec. Philos. 13 : 51. 14 : 169, 305. — Once a Week, 4 : 97.

- Raphael Sanzio di Urbino and his Times. Lond. Q. 34: 33.
— and his Works. Good Words, 14: 777.
— Apollo and Marsyas, Story of. (W. S. Brackett) Lakeside, 6: 172.
— Apprenticeship of. Bentley, 19: 471.
— Birth of; an Italian Tradition. Fraser, 14: 500.
— Cartoons of. (W. W. Lloyd) F. Arts Q. 3: 243. 4: 80, 333. 5: 100. — Lond. Q. 6: 75. — Penny M. 1: 349. 2: 18–261. — Mo. R. 124: 353.
— Collection of the Prince Consort. F. Arts Q. 1: 27.
— De Quincey's Life of. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 46: 83.
— Dolphin and Child. Penny M. 10: 277.
— Genius of. Blackw. 45: 809.
— — and its Development. (G. F. Waagen) Art J. 3: 1, 69.
— Hours. (C. Clauss) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 210.
— in Rome. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 9: 365.
— Last Days of. Hogg, 4: 274.
— Madonna Sistina, Tieck on. (C. L. Bernays) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 27.
— Muntz's Life of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 32: 208.
— Passages from the Life of. Dem. R. 41: 276.
— Passavant's Life of. Quar. 66: 1.
— Recently discovered Fresco of. For. Q. 37: 206.
— St. Cecilia. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 5: 138.
— School of Athens. (W. W. Lloyd) F. Arts Q. 2: 42. — Penny M. 7: 389.
— Sculptures of. Art J. 5: 216.
— Tapestries of. (C. L. Fernow) Dub. Univ. 26: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 183.
— Transfiguration. Fraser, 30: 154. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 53.
— Virgil, and Tasso. Blackw. 57: 401.
— Virgin and Child. (T. Hunt) Peop. J. 1: 171.
Raphides and other Plant Crystals. (G. Gulliver) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 568.
Rapid Transit in New York. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 19: 393.
Rapun de Thoyras, Paul de, the Huguenot. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 20: 407, 762, 845.
Rapp, the Gnome King. (V. W. Johnson) Harper, 51: 836.
Rapp, Daniel. (W. H. Egle) Hist. M. 19: 111.
Rapp, George, and the Harmonists. (D. E. Nevin) Scrib. 17: 703.
Rappahannock. (L. M. Blinn) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 113.
— Astray at. Chamb. J. 38: 406. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 260.
Rapping the Question. (W. E. Ayton) Blackw. 74: 711.
Rare Case; a Story. Argosy, 29: 306.
Rarey, J. S., and Taming of Horses. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 58: 570. — (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 22: 615.
Rascality, Career of. (J. A. Bolles) O. & N. 3: 140, 311.
— Science of Comparative. Ev. Sat. 10: 498.
Raspail, Marie, Memoir of. Victoria, 28: 358.
Rat, A genuine Norway. Temp. Bar, 39: 534.
— Our pet. Chamb. J. 55: 103.
— Recollections of a. Blackw. 24: 593.
Rats. (A. Wynter) Quar. 101: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 145. — All the Year, 32: 532. — Bentley, 32: 161. — Chamb. J. 34: 110. — Knick, 56: 302.
— and Mice. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 14: 203.
— Farmer Pincher's. All the Year, 5: 611.
— Mice, and Weasels. Chamb. J. 13: 131.
— Readings on. Chamb. J. 21: 244.
Rat-Catchers and Rat-Catching. Penny M. 7: 257.
Rat-Charming. Chamb. J. 58: 575.
Rat Levee; a New Orleans Tale. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 48: 224.
Ratcliffe Highway, Night in. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 38: 300.
Rath of Badamar; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 39: 325, 513.
Ratha Jatra of Serampore, Festival of. Good Words, 13: 59.
Rathbone, Wm., Life and Labors of. (C. Wicksteed) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 291.
Rathlin Island. Once a Week, 5: 501, 555.
Rathmore and its Traditions. Dub. Univ. 44: 320.
Ratich, Wolfgang. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 229.
Ratifications of 15th Amendment, Revocation of. (G. H. Yeaman) Nation, 10: 84. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 133.
Rational and Supernatural. (W. C. Crane) Bapt. Q. 6: 30.
Rational Cosmology. Chr. R. 25: 637.
Rational Doctor. House. Words, 3: 13.
Rational Man; a Tale. Sharpe, 41: 318.
Rational Psychology, Hickok's. (T. Lewis) Bib. Sac. 8: 169, 346.
Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy, Tulloch's. Fraser, 87: 738.
Rational Theory. Nat. Q. 17: 62.
Rationalism. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 1: 361. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 39: 195. — (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 467. — Fraser, 4: 53. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 38: 329. — Bentley, 31: 294. — Ecl. R. 121: 65. — Mo. Rel. M. 5: 310.
— American. (H. A. Brann) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 252.
— — Late Developments of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 646.
— and Baconianism. Bib. R. 5: 145.
— and Ritualism. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 19: 345.
— — True Barrier against. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 26: 689.
— and Romanism, Modern Thought in. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 29: 249.
— and Supernaturalism. (F. A. G. Tholuck) Evang. R. 14: 180.
— and Traditionalism. Brownson, 17: 409.
— and Ultramontanism. (W. J. Irons) Princ. n. s. 4: 67.
— and Unitarians. Cong. R. 7: 410.
— English. Lond. Q. 20: 193.
— Faults of. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 31: 348.
— History of. Chr. Rem. 51: 214.
— — Hurst's. (J. McClintock) Meth. Q. 27: 5.
— in the Church of England. Lond. Q. 7: 1.
— in Europe, Lecky's History of. Ed. R. 121: 426. — Westm. 84: 326. — Brit. Q. 42: 401. — Contemp. 1: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 594. — Fraser, 72: 537. — (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 36: 157. — (J. Fiske) Chr. Exam. 81: 171. — Dub. R. 59: 51. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 77. — Ecl. R. 121: 337. — Anthropol. R. 3: 265. — (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 23: 475. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 1: 785.
— in German Universities, Decline of. (J. Cook) Bib. Sac. 32: 736.
— in Germany. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 27: 221. — Chr. R. 5: 243. — Am. Ecl. 2: 545. — (F. Cunningham) Chr. Exam. 10: 346. — Cong. M. 27: 321. — Mo. R. 156: 1. — (J. G. Zahner) Mercersb. 16: 425. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 8: 186. — (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 32: 77, 389. — Mo. R. 164: 486. — Bapt. Q. 1: 354. — (A. Harris) Mercersb. 18: 69.
— in Religion. (O. Stearns) Chr. Exam. 55: 244.
— Influence of. (Geo. Eliot) Fortn. 1: 43.
— Moral Color of. (L. J. Bevington) Fortn. 36: 179.
— New Gospel of. Danv. Q. 1: 365.
— of the Day. Dem. R. 32: 268.
— St. Paul and. (J. Rickaby) Month, 31: 138.
— Resources of the Church against. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 29: 639.
— Rise and Progress of. Chr. Obs. 68: 348.
— Spirit of. So. R. n. s. 8: 245.
— Tendency of modern Thought as seen in. (C. C. Tiffany) Scrib. 17: 859.

- Rationalism *versus* Doctrines. (E. P. Tenney) Cong. R. 8: 357.
- *versus* Miracles. (R. P. Ambler) Univ. Q. 25: 68.
- *versus* pure Christianity. (J. Cairns) Theo. Ecl. 4: 1.
- Rationalist, Autobiography of a. New Eng. 4: 238.
- Rationalistic Poetry. (A. T. M. Hudson) Mercersb. 5: 419.
- Rationalistic Theology. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 5.
- Rationalists, Creed of. (E. P. Tenney) Cong. R. 9: 524.
- Rationality, Sentiment of. (W. James) Mind, 4: 317.
- Ratisbon and Innsbruck. (H. Bedford) Month, 29: 159.
- Rattazzi, U., Italian Statesman. Westm. 79: 202.
- Rattazzi, Madame. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 20: 348. — Lippinc. 16: 471.
- Rattlesnake, The. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 6: 32. — Nat. M. 13: 58.
- How affected by the White Ash. (Judge Woodruff) Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 43.
- Notes on. (J. J. Audubon) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 32.
- Poison of. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 21: 452.
- Prairie Dog, and Owl. (S. W. Williston) Am. Natural. 12: 203.
- Rattle of. (J. G. Henderson) Am. Natural. 6: 260. — (S. Aughey) Am. Natural. 7: 85.
- Ye; a modern Antique. St. James, 10: 407.
- "Rattlesnake, The," Voyage of. Liv. Age, 32: 358, 595.
- Rattlesnakes. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 10: 470. — Chamb. J. 49: 641. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 723. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 513. — Bentley, 30: 435. — (E. M. Smalley) Lakeside, 5: 252. — (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 27.
- and their Use in America. Penny M. 8: 47.
- Notes on. (J. J. Audubon) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 21.
- Rauch, F. A., Eulogy on. (J. W. Nevins) Mercersb. 11: 442.
- Rauhen-Haus at Horn. Am. J. Educ. 3: 603.
- Origin and Object of. Westm. 59: 315. 61: 438.
- Raumer, F. von. America. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 7: 211.
- England in 1835. See England.
- Historical Pocket-Book. For. Q. 18: 487.
- History of the 16th and 17th Centuries. Quar. 54: 78.
- Lectures on Ancient History. Westm. 50: 545.
- Letters from Paris. Select. J. 2: 209. — For. Q. 11: 452.
- Raumer, Karl von. Am. J. Educ. 4: 149.
- Raupach, Ernst P. S. Darkness; or Venetian Conspiracy. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 384.
- Hohenstauffen. Blackw. 43: 137.
- Rauschenbusch, Hilmar Ernst. Hogg, 2: 312.
- Raven, The. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 55: 438. — Chamb. J. 42: 508. — Once a Week, 25: 335. See Crow.
- a Tale. (F. Copcutt) Knick. 47: 17.
- amidst Savages; a Story. (M. Oratesi) Cornh. 44: 570.
- and Jackdaw. (E. Jesse) Once a Week. 16: 540.
- Barnaby Rudge's Grip. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 1: 36-504. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 542, 742, 749.
- Ravens of Odin; a Poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 33: 670.
- Ravenal Hall; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 30.
- Ravenna. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 19: 23.
- a Gothic Capital. (T. Bacon) Atlan. 22: 711.
- and her Monuments. (M. R. Vincent) Presb. R. 1: 104.
- and the Pine Forest. Cornh. 15: 346.
- Architecture of; Basilicas, etc. Brit. Q. 56: 297.
- Mausoleum of Theodoric at. (S. Smirke) Arch. 23: 323.
- Recollections of. Fraser, 48: 186.
- Remains of the Palace of Theodoric at. (S. Smirke) Arch. 25: 579.
- Two Days at. (E. H. Mitchell) Once a Week, 16: 374. — St. James, 26: 746.
- Ravensburg, Year Market in. Dub. Univ. 24: 559.
- Ravenscroft, Bishop. Am. Church R. 22: 526.
- Ravenshoe. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 3: 161-426. 4: 12-417. 5: 1-465. 6: 47, 107, 222.
- Ravignan, Xavier de. Brownson, 18: 211. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 112. — Irish Q. 8: 1228. — Hogg, 6: 257.
- Life of. Dub. R. 45: 149. — (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 29: 23.
- Rawdon, F. R. H., Lord, in America. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 47: 15.
- Rawdon's Raid. Lond. Soc. 15: 33.
- Rawlins Genealogy. (J. R. Rollins) N. E. Reg. 10: 306.
- Rawlinson, Geo. Bampton Lectures. Chr. Obs. 60: 233.
- Rawlinson, Sir Henry, with portrait. Ecl. M. 66: 514.
- Rawson, Edward, with portrait. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 3: 201.
- Rawson Genealogy, with portrait of Rebecca. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 3: 297.
- Rawson Holdsworth; or Life of a Soldier. Bentley, 61: 263, 482.
- Ray, Benjamin F. (R. Parkinson) Cong. Q. 14: 489.
- Ray, Charles H. (L. D. Ingersoll) Lakeside, 4: 301.
- Ray, John, and Willughby, Philosophical Correspondence of. Retros. 14: 1.
- Ray, Roger, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 9: 140.
- Ray; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 13: 19.
- Ray, Miss. Bentley, 14: 511.
- Raymond; a Tale. Blackw. 48: 705.
- Raymond, Henry J. (A. Maverick) Galaxy, 8: 267. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 14: 244. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 368.
- and Journalism. Galaxy, 9: 466.
- Extracts from the Journal of. (H. W. Raymond) Scrib. 19: 57-703. 20: 275.
- Raymote, Madame, Story of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Godey, 47: 426.
- Raynouard, F. J. M. States of Blois; a Tragedy. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 11: 339.
- Razor, Choice and Management of a. (E. Rhodes) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 232.
- Reaction of Genius. (W. M. Baker) Appleton, 21: 513.
- Reactions in History. Peop. J. 8: 133.
- Read, Edward James, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 17.
- Read, Thomas Buchanan. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 6: 289. — Irish Q. 5: 561.
- House by the Sea. Putnam, 8: 19.
- Poems of. Am. Whig R. 10: 301.
- Reminiscences of. (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. 19: 307.
- Reade, Charles. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 14: 137. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 9: 620. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 13: 437. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 673. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 80. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 94: 376.
- as a Novelist. Ev. Sat. 10: 235.
- Charge of Plagiarism refuted. (C. Reade) Once a Week, 19: 151.
- Cloister and the Hearth. Nat. R. 14: 134.
- Clouds and Sunshine. Liv. Age, 56: 17.
- Griffith Gaunt. Ev. Sat. 2: 649. 7: 477.
- — Historical Basis of. (C. L. Connelly) Overland, 11: 345.
- Never too late to mend. Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 361. — Bentley, 40: 292.
- Novels. (Mrs. E. V. Smith) No. Am. 82: 368. — Blackw. 106: 488.
- Pictura Picturæ. (S. Davis) Dark Blue, 1: 520.
- Terrible Temptation. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 107.
- Very hard Cash. Brownson. 21: 223.
- Reade, Edmund. Sybil Leaves. Lond. M. 18: 29.
- Reade, J. Prophecy of Merlin. Canad. J. n. s. 12: 490.
- Reade, John E., Poems of. Ed. R. 53: 105. — Dub. Univ. 13: 727. — Ecl. R. 89: 415. 95: 315. 107: 397. — Blackw. 52: 113. — Chamb. J. 12: 269. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 125: 318. — Chr. Rem. 24: 283. — Tait, n. s. 23: 566.

Reade, John E. Pompeii; a Poem. Colburn, 49: 500.
 Reader, Recollections of a. Cornh. 22: 437, 595, 700.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 739, 807. 108: 103.
 Readers. Blackw. 126: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 797.
 — and Reading. Good Words, 17: 315.
 — and Writers. (E. Noble) Colburn, 161: 33.
 — in 1760 and 1860. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 1: 487.
 Readiness. Ev. Sat. 11: 426.
 Reading. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 27: 1. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 6: 68. — (C. Peirce) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 143. — (C. W. Christy) University Q. 1: 269. — (E. H. Sears) Unit. R. 1: 50. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 1.
 — Abuse of. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 7: 445.
 — Aimless. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 4: 78.
 — and Books. (F. T. Washburn) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 239. — (N. Porter) Hours at Home, 8: 101-497. 9: 42-544. 10: 79-448.
 — Detached Thoughts on. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 33.
 — Porter on. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 30: 109.
 — and Study. (E. Stagg) West. J. 5: 273.
 — and Thinking. (W. A. Sutton) Irish Mo. 7: 82.
 — and Writing, Persons in England capable of. Penny M. 7: 319, 323.
 — as an intellectual Process. (E. O. Vaile) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 212.
 — as a Means of Culture. Sharpe, 46: 316.
 — as a Recreation. Mo. Rel. M. 6: 66.
 — between the Lines. Lond. Soc. 39: 527.
 — Course of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 578. — (W. Goodwin) Anal. M. 14: 230.
 — of English. Fraser, 30: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 512.
 — Desultory and systematic. (Sir J. Stephen) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 1.
 — Duty in regard to. (T. S. Clarke) New Eng. 10: 188.
 — Elementary Course of. (S. V. Beeson) Western, 2: 357.
 — Emerson on. Liv. Age, 63: 72.
 — for Honors. St. James, 14: 93. — Lond. Soc. 2: 13. — Dub. Univ. 1: 269.
 — for the Young, Responsibility of Parents. (K. G. Wells) Lib. J. 4: 325. See Children, Books for.
 — Good Habits in. (C. B. Haddock) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 222.
 — Habit of. Liv. Age, 139: 124.
 — Hints on. Am. J. Educ. 2: 215.
 — How and what to read. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 1: 77.
 — Learning to read. (F. W. Farrar) Macmil. 21: 445.
 — in College. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 2: 60.
 — made easy. All the Year, 16: 176.
 — Method in. (Mrs. F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 18: 135.
 — Miscellaneous. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 76. — Penny M. 14: 459.
 — National Taste for general. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 249.
 — Novel. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 12: 81. See also Fiction; Novel-Reading.
 — or Pen-Poison. Hours at Home, 6: 289.
 — Overfeeding. (C. H. Butterworth) Victoria, 14: 500.
 — Penny Awfuls. (J. Greenwood) St. Paul's, 12: 161.
 — Popular. Lib. J. 1: 223.
 — Profitable. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 663.
 — Science of. Univ. Q. 20: 120.
 — Something wanted to read. Chamb. J. 29: 289.
 — Specializing of. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 6: 25.
 — Teaching to read. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 1: 637.
 — Methods of. (S. S. Greene) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 207.
 — Thoughts on. Am. Whig R. 1: 483.
 — Use and Abuse of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 3: 463.
 — Vice of. Temp. Bar, 42: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 119.

Reading; What our Boys are reading. (W. G. Sumner) Scrib. 15: 681.
 See Books; Fiction; Novels.
 Reading aloud, Art of. (A. J. D. D'Orsey) Victoria, 18: 147.
 — — Léguve on. (K. Hillard) Appleton, 19: 254.
 — and Declamation. (W. Russell) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 241.
 — Art of. All the Year, 43: 343.
 — Breathing in. (H. W. Jameson) Western, 2: 476.
 — in Schools. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 219. — (F. E. Cook) Western, 2: 339. — (R. C. Metcalf) Lib. J. 4: 343.
 Readings, Public. (O. B. Frothingham) Blackw. 6: 269.
 Reading-Party in the long Vacation. Blackw. 53: 153.
 Reading-Rooms, Popular. Chamb. J. 40: 411.
 Reading the Heart in the Face. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 63: 352.
 Reading, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 7: 25.
 — List of Settlers, 1640-1700. N. E. Reg. 2: 46.
 Reading, Pa., Episcopal Church at. (H. M. Keim) Pennsylv. M. 4: 66.
 Reading Abbey. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 18: 398. — (Sir H. Englefield) Arch. 6: 61.
 Reading Railroad. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 91.
 — Report of, 1849. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 223.
 Ready Money; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 75.
 Ready-Money Mortiboy. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Once a Week, 26: 1-575.
 Real and the Apparent. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 8: 357.
 — and the Ideal. (M. Farquhar) Knick. 57: 507. 58: 17.
 Real-Estate, Credit and Capital. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 422.
 — Descent and Distribution of. (W. Reynolds) Am. Law R. 15: 510.
 — Digby's Law of. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 121: 429.
 — Law of. Westm. 112: 334.
 — — English. Westm. 6: 446.
 — — Greenleaf's Edition of Cruise on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 69: 376.
 — — Reforms in. Lond. M. 22: 1.
 — Transfer of. Westm. 43: 373. — Fraser, 96: 320.
 See Land; Property.
 Real-Estate Mania. (J. Archbald) Overland, 3: 72.
 Real Ghost Story. Lippinc. 3: 561.
 Real Murderer; a Tale. All the Year, 10: 448.
 Real Presence, Lutheran Doctrine of. (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 17: 228. See Lord's Supper.
 Real Schools of Germany. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 689.
 Real Sister of Charity. House. Words, 3: 291.
 Realf, Richard. Canad. Mo. 14: 753. — (R. Johnson) Lippinc. 23: 293.
 Realism, Ancient and modern. Lond. Q. 15: 578.
 — and Idealism. (H. Lotze) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 4.
 — in Education. (J. M. Long) Western, 6: 196.
 — and Nominalism, Koehler's. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 16: 165.
 — and rational Psychology. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 12: 1.
 — in Art, Recent German Fiction, 1858. Westm. 70: 488.
 — in its Bearing on Theology. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 17: 571.
 — Modern. Lond. Q. 53: 311.
 — Reasoned. (J. S. Henderson) Fortn. 24: 519.
 — revived. (T. H. Skinner, jr.) New Eng. 13: 509.
 — Transcendental, E. von Hartmann's. (J. S. Henderson) Mind, 1: 407.
 — Verbal. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 657.
 Reality. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 125: 271.
 — and Criterion of Certitude. (A. F. Hewitt) Cath. World, 29: 11.
 — Mind Stuff and. (J. Royce) Mind, 6: 365.

Reality of Knowledge. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 721.
 — of the Soul. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 344.
 — of the sufficient Reason. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 212.
 — of the supernatural Order. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 481.
 — of the World. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 577.
 Realities, Lynn's. Colburn, 92: 231.
 Really good Case. Chamb. J. 57: 589. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 173.
 Realmah. (A. Helps) Macmil. 17: 39-495. 18: 17-491. 19: 24.
 Realp; a Tale of the Swiss Mountains. Colburn, 42: 178.
 Ream, Vinnie, with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 143. — (R. G. White) Overland, 7: 144.
 Ream's Station, Battle of. (C. M. Wilcox) So. M. 16: supp. 63.
 Reaper's Dream; a Poem. (T. B. Read) Atlan. 13: 550.
 Reaping. Penny M. 10: 296.
 Reaping and Mowing Machinery. Pract. M. 5: 189.
 Reaping-Machine. Chamb. J. 28: 303.
 — M'Cormack's. Liv. Age, 31: 238.
 Reaping-Machines, Cars for. Pract. M. 5: 350.
 Reason, a psychological Distinction. (H. Barnes) Am. Natural. 15: 789.
 — Age of. (M. Pattison) Fortn. 27: 343.
 — and Beauty, Relations of. (E. Gurney) Mind, 4: 482.
 — and Divine Things. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 16: 439.
 — and Faith. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 3: 99. — Westm. 56: 64. — (W. A. Sutton) Month, 38: 340. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 61: 412. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 70: 204. — Brownson, 13: 348. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 32: 648. — Danv. Q. 2: 1.
 — — Claims and Conflicts of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 90: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 289.
 — — Correlation of. So. R. n. s. 10: 1.
 — and Instinct. (F. C. Clark) Am. Natural. 13: 96. — Zoist, 2: 143.
 — and Reason. (F. A. Rauch) Mercersb. 8: 80.
 — and the religious Sentiment. Bost. Q. 5: 129.
 — and Revelation. Quar. 33: 356. — Brownson, 9: 248. 14: 58. — So. R. n. s. 16: 1. — (E. Mellor) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 413. — Cong. M. 17: 341. — Danv. Q. 1: 24. — Dub. Univ. 88: 633.
 — and Sentiment. (H. C. Pedder) Internat. R. 5: 326.
 — Authority against. Dem. R. 15: 272.
 — Human. Brownson, 12: 227.
 — in Religion, Misuse of. Cong. M. 1: 142.
 — in Search of a Religion. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 6: 47.
 — Incompetence of, in Matters of Religion. (H. M. Johnson) Meth. Q. 13: 29.
 — Insufficiency of. Brownson, 5: 143.
 — not a Rule of Faith. (M. Loy) Luth. Q. 1: 67.
 — Origin of. (M. Muller) Contemp. 31: 465.
 — True and false Friends of. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 33: 289.
 — Use of, Chenevière on. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 15: 137.
 — Young on Province of. Ecl. R. 112: 356.
 Reason why; a Cornish Ballad. House. Words, 6: 156, 233.
 Reasoning. Blackw. 41: 258. — (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 246.
 — Drolleries in. Chamb. J. 55: 785.
 — Fundamental Laws of. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 40: 263.
 — Process of. (T. Hill) No. Am. 87: 1.
 — Theory of. Meth. Q. 12: 547.
 — — Bailey on. Prosp. R. 8: 115.
 — Theories of. So. R. n. s. 6: 128, 283.
 See Logic.

Reasoning Powers, Cultivation of. (J. Day) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 322.
 — Theory of. Meth. Q. 34: 547.
 Reata; or, What's in a Name? Blackw. 127: 17-578.
 Rebecca's Ma. (F. W. Loring) O. & N. 2: 589.
 Rebeccaism. (R. D. G. Price) 19th Cent. 9: 691.
 Rebekah; a Poem. (R. L. Gerhart) Mercersb. 18: 229.
 Rebel of the Family; a Novel. (E. L. Linton) Temp. Bar, 58: 112-544. 59: 114-544. 60: 116-543.
 Rebels; a Poem. So. R. n. s. 12: 232.
 — Forgiveness of. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 71: 107.
 Rebel Explosive. Potter Am. Mo. 17: 125.
 Rebel Surgeon. Knick. 63: 35.
 Rebellion contrary to Christianity. Bost. R. 1: 402.
 Rebellion of 1745-46, Johnstone's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 33: 237.
 — in the United States. See United States, Civil War.
 Reboul, Jean, French Poet. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 18: 94. — Month, 7: 326.
 Recamier, Madame J. F. J. A. B. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 38: 443. — Chamb. J. 12: 216. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 347. — Colburn, 117: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 250. — Fraser, 60: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 97. — Fraser, 61: 396. — (A. King) Argosy, 6: 105. — (C. Clark) Galaxy, 4: 37. — Sharpe, 51: 292. — Month, 1: 345.
 — and B. Constant. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 391.
 — and her Friends. Dub. R. 57: 88. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 79. — (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 82: 299.
 — Lovers and Friends of. (I. M. Luyster) Atlan. 14: 446.
 — Souvenirs and Correspondence of. Quar. 107: 298. — Ed. R. 111: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 643. — Nat. R. 10: 347. — Westm. 73: 610. — (W. Russell) St. James, 11: 346. — No. Brit. 32: 1. — (K. Trevor) Bentley, 26: 96. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 4: 230.
 Recantation, The. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 90: 640.
 — for Converts from Romanism. Chr. Obs. 41: 396. 43: 779.
 Recent Carnival of Crime in Connecticut. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 37: 641.
 Recent Confession of an Opium-Eater. Blackw. 80: 629.
 Recent great French Duel. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 43: 177.
 Receivers; Law Term explained. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 316.
 Receiving Strangers. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. 5: 13.
 Rechabites. Cong. M. 6: 79.
 Reciprocity. (C. H. Thompson) Fraser, 99: 197.
 — and Colonial Systems. Blackw. 44: 317.
 — and Free Trade. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 5: 638. — (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. 5: 992. — (Reply to Mr. Lowe by A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 6: 179. — (A. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 310. — (B. Price) Contemp. 13: 321.
 — — and foreign Competition. Westm. 112: 1.
 — Can it help us? (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 39: 357-537.
 — in Commerce. (B. Price) Contemp. 35: 269.
 — What is fair and equal? (J. McCord) De Bow, 15: 433.
 — with Canada. Penn Mo. 5: 529.
 — — and American Protection. St. James, 36: 117.
 Reciprocity System. Ed. R. 45: 446. — For. Q. 9: 261.
 Reciprocity Treaties. (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 12: 262.
 Reclaimed, The; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 668.
 Recluse, The. Knick. 37: 162, 330, 450. 38: 441.
 — a Story of the Coast of France. Sharpe, 15: 153-281.
 — of the Iron Tower. (S. Brooks) Tinsley, 1: 100.
 Recognition of Friends in Heaven. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 18: 222. — Chr. R. 7: 47.
 Recollections and Contrasts. Dub. Univ. 61: 428.
 — of an absent Man. Lond. Soc. 12: 121.

- Recollections of an Artist. Sharpe, 52: 113, 169.
 — of Charles Strange. Bentley, 45: 117-515.
 — of a disturbed District. Dub. Univ. 11: 486.
 — of the East. (Mrs. Postans) Kitto, 2: 101.
 — of 1803. Dub. Univ. 1: 671.
 — of an English Gold Mine. (G. Du Maurier) Once a Week, 5: 356.
 — of the Gifted. Dub. Univ. 26: 160.
 — of Joseph Heywood; a Story. Cornh. 12: 689.
 — of a Lover of Society. Blackw. 59: 215, 463.
 — of an old Woman. Galaxy, 11: 45. 12: 104.
 — of a poetic Childhood. Dub. Univ. 18: 491.
 — of a Portrait-Painter. Dub. Univ. 14: 155-682. 15: 38, 394. 16: 90, 521. 17: 336. 18: 67.
 — of a retired Lawyer. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 97.
 — Some early. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 353-513.
 Reconciled; a Poem. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 4: 780.
 Reconciliation to God. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 26: 345.
 — Doctrine of. (C. Palfrey) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 1.
 Reconciliations. Lond. Soc. 22: 134. — Knick. 18: 467.
 Reconstruction after the Rebellion. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 103: 520. — (W. M. Grosvenor) New Eng. 24: 755. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 150. — (N. E. Cobleigh) Meth. Q. 30: 379. — (W. Spaulding) Univ. Q. 22: 447. — Republic, 3: 129. — (D. H. Chamberlain) No. Am. 128: 161.
 — as it stands, 1868. Nation, 7: 225.
 — Danger of the Hour. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 357.
 — Winter Davis on. (H. W. Davis) Nation, 1: 680.
 — Divine Law as Basis of. (J. O. Barrett) Radical, 2: 142.
 — Education as an Element in. (J. P. Wickersham) Am. J. Ednc. 16: 283.
 — Essence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 4.
 — Mr. Harlan on. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 361.
 — President Johnson's Policy. New Eng. 25: 711.
 — Law of Conquest the true Basis of. (W. M. Grosvenor) New Eng. 24: 111.
 — Plans of, 1863. Brownson, 20: 481.
 — Power of Congress over. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 390.
 — Process of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 144.
 — Prospect of, 1867. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 4: 212.
 — Report of Committee on, 1866. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 744.
 — Southern Regeneration, 1867. (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 26: 148.
 — T. Stevens on. Brownson, 21: 166.
 — Terms of. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 270.
 — Theories of. Am. Law R. 1: 238.
 — through Bankruptcy, 1865. (E. Quincy) Nation, 1: 550.
 — Winding up of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 224.
 See South, The.
 Reconstruction of Sheepfolds. Blackw. 127: 697. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 170.
 Record of Dorcas Bentley. (C. Chesebro') Lippinc. 2: 569.
 — of the Kings. Tinsley, 6: 217.
 Records and Record Commissions. Fraser, 66: 122.
 — and Registration. Quar. 39: 41.
 — of the Past; Assyrian and Egyptian Inscriptions. Lond. Q. 45: 476.
 — Public. Westm. 10: 393.
 — Neglect of. Westm. 51: 162.
 Record Commission, British. Ed. R. 46: 471. — Fraser, 15: 261. — Quar. 58: 540. — For. Q. 17: 362. — Tait, 4: 430.
 Record Office, Gleanings from. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 55: 127, 724.
 Recovered Estate. Lond. Soc. 32: 193.
 Recreation. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 2: 177. — Lond. Soc. 40: 223. — (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 6: 401. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 772. — (H. Jones) Good Words, 22: 43.
 Recreation and Health. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 780.
 — for the People. Peop. J. 5: 319.
 — Importance of. (F. Fuller) Victoria, 16: 501.
 — Rationale of. Cornh. 16: 315. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 602.
 — a religious Duty. (A. Lewis) Dark Blue, 1: 346.
 — Work and Leisure. (E. Curtius) New Eng. 39: 319.
 Recreations. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 8: 201. — All the Year, 33: 329.
 — for the People. Penny M. 8: 9.
 — of a Country Parson. See Boyd, A. K. H.
 — of great Men. Liv. Age, 135: 319.
 — of a London Recluse. Fraser, 68: 353, 527. 69: 127. 70: 637.
 — Popular, Moral Influence of. Dub. R. 41: 271.
 See Amusements.
 Recruit and the Invalid. Howitt, 2: 277.
 Recruit's Story. Tinsley, 6: 632.
 Recruiting. Fraser, 57: 311. 93: 386. — Good Words, 4: 609. — Broadw. 1: 175.
 — and the Militia. Fraser, 91: 450.
 — English, in the United States, 1855. Dub. Univ. 48: 7.
 — Philosophy of. (P. Onslow) Contemp. 12: 545.
 Recruiting Difficulty. (C. H. Malan) Fortn. 5: 406.
 Recruiting Question. All the Year, 34: 437.
 Rectifications in Industrial Affairs. (W. R. Greg) Fortn. 30: 200.
 Rectilinear Motion, Sketch of exact. (G. B. Halsted) Ecl. Engin. 18: 50.
 Rector, The. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 90: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 68.
 Rector in Search of a Curate. Chr. Obs. 43: 631, 663.
 Rector's Daughters. (S. Symonds) Peop. J. 11: 320.
 Rector's Daughter. Blackw. 57: 580. — Fraser, 34: 436, 567.
 Rector's Flirtation. (F. Fairfax) Canad. Mo. 18: 162.
 Rectory of Valehead, Evans's. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 598.
 Reculver, Eng., Smith's Antiq. of. Colburn, 90: 196.
 Red as a Rose is she; a Novel. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 26: 145-429. 27: 1-429. 28: 1-423.
 Red Cape; a Tale. All the Year, 7: 521.
 Red Color. Chamb. J. 40: 318.
 Red Court Farm; a Tale. Bentley, 41: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 510.
 Red Crayons, How to make. (A. F. Lomel) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 157.
 Red Cross Service; Russo-Turkish War. Temp. Bar, 54: 518.
 Red Feather; an Indian Story. (I. McLellan) Internat. M. 5: 319.
 Red Finley of the Deer. Fraser, 34: 166.
 Red Fox; a Tale of New Year's Eve. (C. F. Guernsey) Lippinc. 7: 9.
 Red-haired Bell. (M. F. Buchanan) Godey, 20: 229.
 Red Hand. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 27: 221.
 Red Hand. (J. G. Barnwell) Lippinc. 7: 315.
 Red Hat; a Legend of Malmaison. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 13: 487.
 Red House; a Story. All the Year, 35: 36, 61.
 Red Hugh; a Poem. All the Year, 19: 298.
 Red Indian Legend. (H. S. Legend) Belgra. 2: 89.
 Red Indiana; Indian Sketches. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, 45: 185. 46: 201. 47: 77. 48: 189, 330.
 Red Inn of Andernach. Dub. Univ. 3: 632. 4: 79, 92.
 Red Jacket, Grave of. Hist. M. 5: 73.
 — Stone's Life of. No. Am. 54: 227. — (S. Miller) Princ. 14: 183.
 Red Lancer; a Tale. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 20: 341.
 Red Man. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 65: 384.
 Red Nose. Chamb. J. 46: 683.

- Red Pool Cottage. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 36: 301.
 Red Rapparee; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 9: 318.
 Red Riding-Hood. (Mrs. A. I. Ritchie) Ev. Sat. 4: 513.
 Red River, Louisiana, Campaign on, 1863. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 417. — So. M. 15: supp. 141. — (T. R. Bonner) Land We Love, 5: 459. 6: 7.
 Red River Dam. (J. G. Wilson) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 104. — (J. G. Wilson) Galaxy, 1: 241.
 Red River Raft. De Bow, 19: 437.
 Red River of the North. All the Year, 24: 15. — (H. Van Dyke, jr.) Harper, 60: 801. — (A. Ilgenfritz) Lippinc. 27: 113.
 — and the fertile Belt. Chamb. J. 46: 342. — West. J. 5: 176.
 — Expedition to. Blackw. 108: 704. 109: 48.
 — Hinds's. Colburn, 121: 100. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 175.
 — Half-Breeds of. (P. Kane) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 128.
 — Mission on. (F. Aubert) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 363.
 — People of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 18: 169.
 — Recollections of. Blackw. 57: 18.
 — Settlement on. Chamb. J. 26: 53. — Liv. Age, 49: 813. — (A. L. Chetlain) Harper, 58: 47.
 — To and beyond. (M. Marble) Harper, 21: 289, 581. 22: 306.
 Red River Trail. (C. Hallock) Harper, 18: 602. 19: 37.
 Red Rose, or the Fairies' Well. (L. Gore) Victoria, 11: 288.
 Red School-House; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 19: 672.
 Red Sea and the East, Commerce of. (E. Weiss) De Bow, 9: 132. — (E. Weiss) West. J. 4: 35.
 — Great Crevasse of. (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. 24: 248.
 — Passage of, by Israel. No. Brit. 27: 517. — (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 543. — Bib. R. 5: 38. — (Dr. Vail) Meth. Q. 35: 306. — (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 36: 223. — (F. Dimond) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 623. — (W. O. Stoddard) Scrib. 3: 582.
 — Miracle of. (F. Corbaux) Kitto, 15: 108.
 Red Shoes. (H. C. Andersen) Howitt, 2: 171.
 Red Snow. (F. C. Clark) Am. Natural. 9: 129.
 Red Tape. (J. B. Mann) O. & N. 7: 439.
 Redcotes Green House, Hermit of. Once a Week, 27: 315.
 Redderbrae, The. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Dub. Univ. 12: 487.
 Redding, Cyrus. All's well that ends well. Dub. Univ. 60: 483.
 — In Memoriam. St. James, 26: 444.
 — Literary Recollections. Chamb. J. 30: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 1016. — Fraser, 57: 242.
 — Velasco. Fraser, 33: 456.
 Rede, Wm. Leman, Recollections of. Colburn, 80: 102.
 Redeemable Bank-Note Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 357, 436. See Currency.
 Redeemed Vow. (M. F. C. Monck) Dub. Univ. 45: 183.
 Redemption, Ancient Promise of. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 22: 308.
 — Christ the Instrument of. (O. W. Wight) Univ. Q. 10: 147.
 — God's Means for Man's. (G. B. Miller) Evang. R. 1: 419.
 — its Glory. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 521.
 — Mystery of. Brownson, 8: 319.
 — of Man. Chr. Obs. 35: 201.
 — Organic. (S. H. Giesey) Mercersb. 17: 325, 485. 18: 485.
 — Ultimate Supremacy of. (H. B. Smith) Chr. R. 16: 581.
 Redemptioners, German, and New-Landers. (R. Weiser) Evang. R. 21: 290.
 Redfield, William C., Biographical Memoir of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 74: 355.
 Redgrave, Richard, Autobiography of. Art J. 2: 48.
 Redhouse, Jas. Wm., with portrait. Colburn, 166: 662.
 Redsdale Judgment and its Results. (C. J. Ellicott) 19th Cent. 1: 753.
 Reduced Circumstances. Good Words, 21: 14.
 Reduced Dinner-Party. (J. Payn) Belgra. 43: supp. 68.
 Redwitz, O. von. Amaranth. New Q. 2: 125.
 Ree's Racovian Catechism. Chr. Disc. 3: 297, 441.
 Reed, Andrew. Ecl. R. 119: 1.
 — and Matheson's Visit to America. Chr. R. 1: 54. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 41: 489. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 19: 257. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 644. — Am. Q. 18: 190. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 7: 598. — Fraser, 12: 464, 575.
 Reed, Sir Charles, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 529.
 Reed, David, Memoir of, with portrait. (W. H. Reed) N. E. Reg. 25: 378.
 Reed, Henry, Life, Character, and Works of. (W. B. Reed) So. R. n. s. 1: 413. — Penn Mo. 2: 572. — Liv. Age, 43: 421.
 Reed, Joseph, Life of. (H. Reed) Sparks's Am. Biog. 18: 211. — Am. Whig R. 6: 155. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 65: 441.
 Reed, William B., Correspondence with J. C. Hamilton. Hist. M. 10: supp. 177.
 — Reply to Bancroft. Hist. M. 11: 249.
 Reedyrill. Dem. R. 28: 5. 29: 33, 142, 225.
 Reefer's first Cruise. Am. Mo. M. 3: 25, 105, 185.
 Reeks, Trenham. Nature, 20: 38.
 Rees, Abraham, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 9: 37, 91.
 Reeve, John, Comedian. (L. Rede) Colburn, 52: 405.
 Reeve, Tapping. (L. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 62.
 — God's Plea for Nineveh. Retros. 8: 246.
 Reeves, Father. Meth. Q. 13: 446.
 Reeves, Mrs. Hannah Pearce. (M. S. Robinson) Meth. Q. 37: 430.
 Reeves, Sims. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 27: 527.
 Reference to Character. House. Words, 7: 390.
 Reference Books in English. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 1: 247.
 Reference Lists on special Topics. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 5: 38, 80, 111.
 Refinement in Manner and Conversation. (T. B. Bradley) Knick. 51: 280.
 Refining of Gold and Silver in France. J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 21.
 Reflecting and Moral Faculties, Relation to the external World. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 167: 37.
 Reflection from polished Surfaces. (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 1: 194.
 — in Water geometrically considered. (A. W. Drayson) Art J. 16: 175.
 Reflection, Philosophy of. (C. Read) Mind, 5: 60.
 Reflections. (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 48: 411. 51: 251.
 — on my Daughter's Marriage. Cornh. 6: 804.
 — on Punch; Morals and Manners. Blackw. 45: 201.
 Reflective Faculties, Cultivation of. (W. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 4: 199, 309.
 Reform. New Eng. M. 2: 65. — Ill. M. 2: 177.
 — Administrative. Irish Q. 6: 347.
 — Aim of. (G. Smith) Fortn. 17: 243.
 — and the Church. (D. Worley) Luth. Q. 5: 259.
 — and Conservatism in Religion. Bost. Q. 5: 60.
 — and Revolution. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 88: 360.
 — Blunders of. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 6: 833.
 — Church and Social, Channing on. Brownson, 3: 209.
 — Essential Principle of. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 17: 22.
 — Greeley on. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 257.
 — in Europe. (E. Everett) No. Am. 33: 154. — Mo. R. 126: 145.
 — Moral, and Christian Union. No. Brit. 24: 140.
 — of the Statute Book. (J. E. Holland) Fortn. 6: 327.
 — or Revolution. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 32: 346.
 — Organic. Westm. 55: 472.
 — Philosophy of. (W. Clark) New Eng. 13: 28.
 — Political, and Reformers in England, 1867. Westm. 87: 171. See Great Britain, Politics.

- Reform, Political and Ecclesiastical. (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 344.
- Recent Writers on. (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 59: 489.
- Relation of the Christian Ministry to. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 41: 157.
- Spirit of. (A. M. Wellington) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 458.
- *versus* Reformation. (C. S. Patterson) Penn Mo. 12: 444.
- Reforms and Reformers. Fraser, 9: 314. — New Eng. 8: 507. — (W. Gammell) Chr. R. 15: 59.
- in England since 1800. Brit. Q. 14: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
- in Schools. (L. Soldan) Western, 5: 274.
- Moral, in early New England. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 28.
- Relation of the Church to. Am. Presb. R. 9: 611.
- Reform Movements, Modern, Strictures on. (D. Worley) Luth. Q. 4: 339.
- Reform Party in England, Reorganization of, 1839. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 32: 475.
- Reform Passion, Remote Causes of. Blackw. 31: 1.
- Reform Poets of the 14th Century. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 1: 197.
- Reform School at Westborough, Mass. (B. K. Pierce) Nat. M. 5: 165. — Chr. Exam. 83: 111.
- German. (J. H. Wichern) Am. J. Educ. 22: 589.
- Ohio Reform Farm School. Am. J. Educ. 30: 555.
- Reform Schools. (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 52: 391.
- Irish Q. 4: 361-1189. 5: 79, 192. — Dub. Univ. 48: 127. — (Mrs. M. R. Hall) West. J. 9: 430. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 9: 75, 218.
- See below, Reformatories; also, names of particular institutions.*
- Reform School Conference, Birmingham, England, 1851. Am. J. Educ. 3: 765.
- Reformation of the 16th Century. (J. G. Planch) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 332. 10: 104, 253. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 1: 136. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 28: 20. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 14: 273. — Westm. 37: 177. — Brit. & For. R. 15: 101. — Fraser, 24: 479. 26: 1. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 142. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 15: 75. — (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 3. — Brownson, 19: 172, 273, 409. — Cong. M. 1: 69. — (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 19: 154.
- and the Bible. Dub. R. 3: 428.
- and English Literature. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 14: 508.
- and Erasmus. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 7: 331.
- and its Consequences. Dub. R. 14: 379.
- and Luther. Brownson, 12: 61.
- and the Mystics. Brit. Q. 60: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 451.
- and the Revival of Letters. Brownson, 13: 173.
- and Universalism. (S. S. Heberd) Univ. Q. 35: 410.
- and John Wycliffe. Brit. Q. 69: 334.
- Antecedents of. Fraser, 59: 114.
- as described by the Reformers. Dub. R. 25: 204.
- Burnet's History of. Meth. Q. 3: 165.
- Calvin and. Lond. Q. 23: 45.
- Merle d'Aubigné on. Ecl. R. 118: 333. — Chr. Obs. 63: 288. 64: 685. 66: 857, 957.
- Cantu's History of. Ecl. R. 87: 184.
- Capefigue's History of. Ed. R. 63: 1.
- Catholic View of. Dub. R. 81: 120.
- Cause of. (H. Rust) Mercersb. 6: 306.
- Causes of the Blighting of. Chr. Obs. 46: 723, 769.
- Central Doctrine of. (G. Thomasius) Luth. Q. 10: 198.
- Conservative. (C. R. Gregory) Bib. Sac. 32: 266.
- Krauth on. (H. E. Jacobs) Mercersb. 19: 61. — (J. Brown) Luth. Q. 1: 458.
- Creative Principle of. Bib. R. 1: 277.
- Reformation, The, D'Aubigné's History of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 14: 119. — Dub. Univ. 28: 38. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 32: 19. — Chr. Obs. 54: 175. — Ecl. R. 69: 485. 75: 652. 83: 667. — Dub. R. 20: 31. — Mo. R. 156: 52. 157: 153. — Colburn, 128: 111. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 426.
- Development of. Am. Church R. 24: 329.
- Ecclesiastical Press before. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 32: 650.
- Effects of. Brownson, 13: 307.
- Era of. Tait, n. s. 19: 463.
- Religious Forces of. (G. Matheson) Mod. R. 2: 329.
- Errors of. Fraser, 7: 57.
- Europe since. Prosp. R. 7: 68.
- Fisher on. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 3: 357. — (C. E. Grinnell) O. & N. 7: 597. — (W. W. Kirkus) Nation, 16: 419. — (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 116: 440.
- God's Work. (J. A. Brown) Evang. R. 16: 1.
- Häusser's Lectures on. (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 18: 302. — Chr. Obs. 74: 140.
- illustrating God's Care of his Church. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 21: 157.
- in Bohemia. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 13: 114. — Ecl. R. 83: 427.
- in Cologne, under Abp. Herman. Chr. Obs. 68: 8-371.
- in England. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 1. — (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 2: 29. — (C. W. Upham) Chr. Exam. 37: 1. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 7: 21. — (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 19: 664. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 10: 161. — Am. Church R. 21: 161, 321. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 25: 637. — (J. Atkinson) Princ. 27: 377. — Lond. Q. 41: 1. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 18: 55. — Meth. M. 37: 662.
- after Death of Wiclif. Am. Presb. R. 10: 193.
- and Archbishops of Canterbury. Quar. 125: 386.
- and Cranmer. (E. Corderoy) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 173.
- and Episcopal Ordination. (J. H. Drumm) Am. Church R. 26: 268, 321.
- and Restoration. (W. M. Blackburn) Princ. 43: 348.
- Blunt on History of. Chr. Obs. 69: 324, 406, 487.
- D'Aubigné's History of. Ecl. R. 98: 1. — Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 176.
- Did Eng. Church reform herself? Dub. R. 8: 334.
- Endowments and the Establishment at. Chr. Obs. 68: 665.
- England before. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 534.
- England after. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 602.
- Geikie on. (W. J. Allen) Nation, 28: 338.
- Hook on. Brit. Q. 64: 331.
- Latimer and. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 16: 221.
- Massingberd's. Ecl. R. 80: 329.
- Precursors of. (A. Rooker) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 227.
- Sketch of. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 16: 340.
- Tercentenary of. Cong. M. 18: 571.
- Sermons on. Cong. M. 19: 303.
- in France. Prosp. R. 3: 476. — Ecl. R. 72: 186.
- Failure of. Brit. Q. 58: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 515.
- Jameson on. Mo. R. 160: 81.
- Smedley's History of. Ecl. R. 57: 217.
- in Geneva. Princ. 8: 115. — (Trans. from Mignet by E. T. Fisher) Unita. R. 8: 33-488.
- in Germany. Ecl. R. 90: 694. — Dub. R. 18: 281.
- Ranke's History of. Ecl. R. 83: 341. 85: 591.
- in Hungary and Transylvania. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 9: 153. — Princ. 28: 208.
- in Ireland. Ecl. R. 46: 97. — Brownson, 9: 329.
- Causes of its Failure. Dub. Univ. 5: 594, 642.
- in Italy. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 37: 50. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 44: 153.
- and Marquis de Vico. Chr. Obs. 76: 450.

Reformation, The, in Italy in 1556. (A. Roberts) Chr. Obs. 68: 282.
 — M'Crie's History of. Ecl. R. 49: 145. — Chr. Obs. 27: 474.
 — Martyrs of. Lond. M. 21: 45.
 — Suppressed. Chr. Obs. 46: 532, 662, 787.
 — in Poland. Dub. Univ. 18: 383. — Ecl. R. 69: 271. 76: 166.
 — in Scotland. Westm. 60: 1. — Chr. Rem. 3: 171-497.
 — Cook's History of. Ecl. R. 15: 31, 144.
 — Tercentenary of. Ecl. R. 112: 127.
 — Tytler's History of. Mo. R. 145: 18.
 — in Spain. Meth. M. 53: 103. — Chr. Obs. 62: 449.
 — St. Hilaire on. (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 30: 151.
 — in Sweden. Dub. R. 19: 229.
 — in Switzerland. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 545.
 — and Zwingli. Lond. Q. 12: 209.
 — in Trèves, Germany, 1844. Ecl. R. 82: 501.
 — in Venice. Chr. Obs. 76: 837.
 — Influence of, on German Liberty. (K. Blind) No. Am. 111: 102.
 — on English Literature. Lond. Q. 4: 289.
 — Influence of Teutonic Revival of Letters on. Chr. Obs. 73: 508.
 — Is it complete? (J. L. Holland) Chr. Q. 8: 111.
 — Leaders of. Blackw. 86: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 500.
 — Tulloch's. Fraser, 60: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 195.
 — Maitland's Essays on. Dub. R. 27: 1.
 — Morison on. Ecl. R. 79: 713.
 — Nature of, etc. (K. Ullman) Mercersb. 3: 435.
 — New. Fraser, 46: 553. — (C. Ryan) Canad. Mo. 13: 639.
 — New Battle of. Cong. M. 28: 321.
 — not conservative. Cath. World, 13: 721.
 — Occasion and Cause of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 20: 94.
 — Philosophy of. (N. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 35: 321.
 — Practical Test of. Chr. Obs. 68: 171.
 — Preparation for, Negative. (S. R. Bridenbaugh) Ref. Q. 27: 282.
 — Positive. (S. R. Bridenbaugh) Ref. Q. 28: 260.
 — Principle of. (S. Sprecher) Luth. Q. 2: 321. — (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 10: 114. — Cong. M. 1: 124.
 — Application of. (S. Sprecher) Luth. Q. 2: 521.
 — Professors and Students at. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 7: 188.
 — Progressive Character of. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 14: 140.
 — Psalmody of. Ecl. R. 119: 601.
 — Public Education before. (R. Rea) Cath. World, 32: 262, 334.
 — Relation of our Confessions to. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 1: 234.
 — the Result of Tyranny. Dub. R. 41: 1.
 — Results of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 72: 255.
 — Satirical Literature of. For. Q. 37: 129. — Cornh. 16: 609. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 707.
 — 16th Century and the 19th. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 33: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 323.
 — Sketches of. Chr. Obs. 4: 197-713. 5: 1-729. 6: 4, 145.
 — Soames's History of. Chr. Obs. 26: 550, 602. 27: 415. — Meth. M. 49: 246.
 — Social Effects of. (R. Bickersteth) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 1.
 — Source of American Liberty. Meth. Q. 6: 5.
 — Spirit of. (H. Wace) Chr. Obs. 77: 817.
 — and Influence of. (L. P. Hickok) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 169.
 — Tercentenary of, at Geneva. Cong. M. 18: 649, 717. — Ecl. R. 62: 204.

Reformation, The, Thoughts on. Chr. Obs. 1: 353. 2: 5, 70. — (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 21: 501.
 — Viller's Essay on. Am. Meth. M. 16: 287.
 — Waddington's History of. Ecl. R. 74: 177.
 Reformatory of St. Michel. (F. M. F. Skene) Good Words, 11: 65. 14: 144.
 Reformatories. Chamb. J. 51: 744.
 — and Industrial Schools, English. (W. G. Todd) Month. 13: 319.
 — and Paraguay. Month, 2: 157.
 — for dangerous Classes. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. 33: 455. — New Eng. M. 3: 382.
 — in America. Irish Q. 7: 1092.
 — Results of, in England. (T. B. L. Baker) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 427.
 See Mettray; Reform Schools.
 Reformatory Education. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 1. — Am. J. Educ. 3: 10, 561.
 — Agricultural Labor in. Am. J. Educ. 1: 609.
 — and Preventive Education. Am. J. Educ. 24: 725.
 Reformatory Institutions. (C. A. Cummings) No. Am. 86: 60.
 — in Massachusetts, 1866. (F. B. Sanborn) Radical, 1: 480.
 Reformatory Schools. Quar. 98: 32. — Dub. R. 55: 455. — Dub. Univ. 48: 127.
 — Catholic. Dub. R. 39: 312.
 — since 1854. Am. J. Educ. 26: 657.
 Reformed Deformed; a Tragedy. Fraser, 3: 496.
 Reformed Church in America. (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 27: 577.
 — and Political Liberty. (H. W. Super) Ref. Q. 26: 604.
 — History of Ohio Synod. (I. H. Reiter) Ref. Q. 26: 143.
 — Peace Commission of 1879. Ref. Q. 27: 150.
 Reformed Churches, Union Movement of, 1874. (F. K. Levan) Mercersb. 22: 239. — (P. Peltz) Mercersb. 22: 628.
 Reformed Conference at Frankfort, 1855. (B. C. Wolff) Mercersb. 7: 421.
 Reformed Dutch Church, Protest against Change of Name. Hist. M. 13: 268.
 — in America, First Ordination in. Hist. M. 9: 325.
 Reformed Episcopal Church. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 27: 255. — (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 31: 354. — Month, 37: 506.
 — Cummins on. So. R. n. s. 14: 443.
 Reformed House of Commons. Fraser, 7: 415.
 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. (E. S. Porter) Bib. Sac. 23: 177.
 Reformed Quarterly Review, its Position. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 26: 1.
 Reformed Synods. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 10: 485.
 Reformer, The. Tait, 2: 126, 349.
 — Is he needed longer? (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 127: 237.
 Reformers and their Opponents. Ecl. R. 113: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 337.
 — before the Reformation. Ecl. R. 102: 678. 103: 500. — (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 1: 425. 2: 201. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 340.
 — English. Dial, 3: 227.
 — and their Principles. (J. Lord) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 65.
 — and Puritans contrasted. Am. Church R. 22: 606.
 — Italian, Why did they fail? Chr. Obs. 73: 846.
 — Kenney's Principles of pretended. Chr. Obs. 19: 609, 666.
 — Modern. (D. W. Belisle) Godey, 47: 163.
 — Oxford, of 1498. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 5: 15-537. 6: 36, 170, 474.

- Reformers, Popular. Hogg, 2: 225.
 — Sketch of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 14: 273. — (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 37: 170.
 — Time of Luther and Calvin. Cong. M. 2: 193.
 — Toleration of. Ed. R. 27: 163. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 140.
 — Views of. (R. W. Landis) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 448. 12: 179, 420.
 Reforming the World. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 22: 160.
 Refraction, Laplace on Law of. (T. Young) Quar. 2: 337.
 — of Stereoscopic Images. (A. Claudet) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 265.
 — Terrestrial, Phenomena of. (G. A. Bedford) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 279.
 — Unusual. (D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 66.
 Refractometer of Arago, Interferential. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 204.
 Refractory Materials. (G. J. Snelus) Ecl. Engin. 13: 497. — (T. Egleston) Ecl. Engin. 15: 401.
 Refreshments, Public. Penny M. 12: 55.
 Refuge for the Homeless in London. Temp. Bar, 1: 225.
 Refugees, English. (J. C. Parkinson) Temp. Bar, 17: 32.
 Refugee, The. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 72: 95.
 Refugees, Foreign, in England. Liv. Age, 33: 8. 37: 341.
 — and English Travelers. Liv. Age, 33: 95.
 Refunding in 1881. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 28-601.
 Refunding Operations, Great. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 841.
 Refuse of Towns and Cities. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 2: 128.
 Regal Marriages. Sharpe, 17: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 220. — Godey, 47: 153. See Royal.
 Regalia in the Tower. Chamb. J. 46: 630.
 Regatta, The. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 2: 299.
 — at Saratoga. (S. M. Miller) Penn Mo. 7: 652.
 — College, at Springfield, 1873. (C. P. E. Burgwyn) O. & N. 8: 469.
 — First English, 1775. Once a Week, 5: 267. See Boat-Races.
 Regatta Day. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 9: 177.
 Regelation. (M. Faraday) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 54.
 — Principle analogous to. (E. W. Brayley) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 63.
 Regenbogen's Concert. (F. H. Underwood) Putnam, 4: 23.
 Regency Question. Ed. R. 18: 46.
 Regeneration. (C. Thomas) Evang. R. 19: 531. — (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 88. — (F. W. Emmons) Chr. Q. 2: 499. — (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 3: 217. — (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 14: 521. — Am. Church R. 22: 198, 509. — (E. C. Wines) Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 645. 12: 93. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 221. — Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 333. — Chr. Disc. 4: 419. — Am. Presb. R. 4: 213.
 — a Tale of 1772. Cornh. 25: 674.
 — and Conversion. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 20: 140. — Cong. 4: 653.
 — — Poynder on. Chr. Obs. 44: 459-726.
 — and its Manner. (C. Hodge) Princ. 2: 250.
 — and the Soul. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 437.
 — and Baptism. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 14: 686.
 — Baptismal. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 33: 425.
 — — Pamphlets on. Chr. Obs. 15: 161, 228, 365. — Ecl. R. 23: 429.
 — — Primitive Doctrine of. Chr. Rem. 32: 199.
 — Blanchard on. Chr. Exam. 13: 125.
 — Doctrine of. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 55: 88.
 — in its manifold Aspects. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 27: 336.
 — Instrumentality of Truth in. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 23: 485. — (N. Pierce) Bapt. Q. 6: 52.
 Regeneration, Means of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 287. 5: 118. — (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 209-692. 2: 147, 380.
 — Nature of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 169.
 — New Birth, according to St. Paul. Fraser, 88: 631.
 — New Life of the Redeemed. Danv. Q. 3: 144, 619.
 — New Nature of the Believer. (H. M. King) Bapt. Q. 10: 50.
 — not by Resolution. Bost. R. 2: 337.
 — not Development. (L. Sabin) Bost. R. 5: 109.
 — not a spiritual Grace. Chr. Obs. 45: 17.
 — or Justification, Which precedes? (A. A. Hodge) Princ. n. s. 1: 304.
 — Origin, Instrument, and End of. Chr. Obs. 38: 601.
 — Practical View of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 477.
 — E. H. Sears on. Prosp. R. 10: 326.
 — Sermon on. (S. W. S. Dutton) Mo. Rel. M. 17: 395.
 — Spirit's Agency in. (G. S. G. Spence) Chr. R. 11: 510.
 — Spiritual Conflict before and after. Lond. Q. 46: 42.
 — Unitarian Theory of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 14: 407.
 — Whitman on. Spirit Pilg. 1: 409.
 — the Work of God. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 23: 286.
 Regenschirma. (Lord Desart) Temp. Bar, 29: 504.
 Regent Street, Up and down. Chamb. J. 33: 369.
 Regicide's Cave in New Haven. Blackw. 61: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 100.
 Regicides, English, in America. Chamb. J. 18: 321. — (J. G. Palfrey) Atlan. 6: 89. — Chamb. J. 18: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 42.
 — Execution of, 1660. Cong. M. 18: 101.
 — of this Century. Cornh. 41: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 111.
 Regiment, Interior Economy of a. (C. J. Stone) Belgra. 16: 465.
 Regiments, British, Popular Names and Mottoes of. Lond. Soc. 34: 555.
 Regimental Bands. All the Year, 9: 202.
 Regimental Distinctions, Traditions, and Anecdotes. (W. W. Knollys) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 225.
 Regimental Insignia. All the Year, 43: 79.
 Regimental Life. Lond. Soc. 36: 316.
 Regimental Martyr. Lond. Soc. 32: 97.
 Regimental Nicknames. All the Year, 42: 369. — Chamb. J. 48: 801.
 Regimental System. Fraser, 51: 485.
 Regimental Valentine. Lond. Soc. 33: 177.
 Regina Dal Cin. (S. B. Luce) Galaxy, 13: 685.
 Regina's Maids of Honor, with plate. Fraser, 13: 80.
 Reginald Bramble, a Cynic of the 19th Century. Victoria, 21: 277.
 Reginald Dalton. Colburn, 8: 459.
 Reginald Harland; a Sketch. (R. W. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 12: 601. 13: 43.
 Reginald Marsden's Atonement. St. James, 5: 216.
 Reginald Ross; a Tale. (E. Fawcett) Canad. Mo. 15: 1.
 Reginald de Lacy, Passage in Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 209.
 Registrar-General, 1st Ann. Report of. Cong. M. 22: 581.
 Registration. Fraser, 22: 627.
 — Ecclesiastical and Parochial. (L. Shattuck) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 285.
 — in England. Quar. 42: 170. — Ecl. R. 70: 485.
 — Local. Westm. 21: 214.
 — of Births and Marriages in Massachusetts. Am. Alma. 1846: 152.
 — of 1838. Fraser, 18: 629.
 — of 1839. Fraser, 20: 635.
 — of Landed Property. Westm. 45: 107.
 — Parochial, Report on, 1833. Mo. R. 133: 159.
 Registration Bill. (G. Bell) No. Brit. 11: 275.
 — of 1840. Ecl. R. 72: 191.

- Registration Bill, Lord Stanley's Irish. Blackw. 48: 135.
 Registry of Title. (W. M. Torrens) Fraser, 104: 345.
 Regium donum, Histor. Notes on. Cong. M. 20: 141, 237.
 — House of Commons return on. Cong. M. 20: 820.
 — Irish. Cong. M. 21: 261. 28: 433. — Ecl. R. 79: 1, 101. 80: 1.
 Regla, Basaltic Rocks and Cascade of. Penny M. 2: 393.
 Regnard, Jean F. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 15: 700. — Cornh. 38: 599. — Sharpe, 44: 296.
 Regnault, Henri. O. & N. 11: 99. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 16: 13. — Temp. Bar, 58: 344. Same art. Appleton, 23: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 567.
 Regnault, Henri Victor. Nature, 17: 263.
 Regret; a Poem. Cath. World, 5: 442.
 Regular Habits. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 20: 72.
 Regulars and Volunteers. Broadw. 1: 431.
 Regulator; a Texas Story. De Bow, 10: 166, 413, 611.
 Rehoboth, Mass., Church Records. N. E. Reg. 15: 67.
 Rehoboth of the River. Colburn, 161: 515.
 Reichel, William C., with portrait. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsylv. M. 1: 104.
 Reichenbach, Baron, Experiments of. Chamb. J. 5: 167. 14: 35, 68.
 Reichenberg, Battle of. Ecl. M. 68: 166.
 Reichstadt, Duc de, the young Napoleon. For. Q. 11: 201.
 Reid, Christian (pseud.). See Fisher, F. C.
 Reid, John, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 83: 460.
 Reid, Mayne. Scalp-Hunters. Chamb. J. 16: 124.
 Reid, Thomas, and Sir Wm. Hamilton. No. Brit. 10: 144.
 — and Philosophy of Common Sense. Blackw. 62: 239.
 — Hamilton's Edition of Works of. Bib. R. 4: 109.
 — Life and Works of. Brownson, 5: 445.
 — Stewart's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 3: 269.
 — System of Philosophy. (F. Jeffrey) Selec. Ed. R. 3: 162.
 Reid, Whitelaw. Scrib. 8: 444.
 Reign, Last Hours of a. Blackw. 58: 754. 59: 17.
 Reign of Law; a Poem. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 17: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 316. See Law.
 Reign of Terror. Fraser, 65: 733. 66: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 483. — Ecl. M. 57: 221. 58: 177, 304.
 — and Religion. (J. A. M'Auley) Meth. Q. 29: 569.
 — Causes and Results of. For. Q. 29: 275. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 285.
 — Imprisonment during. Blackw. 30: 920.
 — Page from History of. (F. Goldie) Month, 24: 90.
 — Story of. Chamb. J. 40: 56.
 See France.
 Reigning Vice; a Satirical Essay. Lond. M. 20: 451.
 Reigo; a Tragedy. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 533.
 Reindeer. Penny M. 2: 148. — Once a Week, 17: 435.
 — in Europe, Former Range of. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 34.
 — of Lapland, Account of. (G. P. Blom) Ed. New Philos. J. 34: 352.
 Reindeer-Hunting. Chamb. J. 47: 827.
 Reine d'Amour. (F. T. Palgrave) Cornh. 19: 243.
 Reineke Fuchs. See Reynard the Fox.
 Reinhard, Francis Volkmar. Mo. R. 156: 462.
 — Life and Writings of. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 13: 364. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 56.
 — Sermons of. Chr. Disc. 5: 100.
 Reinhart, Count. (F. McLandburgh) Lakeside, 11: 120.
 — (M. de Talleyrand) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 570.
 Reisach, Cardinal von. Month, 12: 552. — Ev. Sat. 9: 145.
 Rejected; a Poem. (H. C. Pennell) Temp. Bar, 32: 335.
 Rejected Addresses. See Smith, Horace.
 Rejected Contributors. Chamb. J. 31: 33.
 Rejected MSS. (J. Kirkland) Putnam, 2: 180. — Belgra. 40: 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 367.
 Reklam Brothers; an Incident of London Life. Chamb. J. 51: 475.
 Relations, Relations with. (J. Stretton) Argosy, 3: 141.
 Relationship, Pleasures of. Colburn, 50: 333.
 Relationships among primitive Peoples. (C. S. Wake) Anthropol. J. 8: 144.
 — Development of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Anthropol. J. 1: 1.
 — Systems of, Morgan's. (W. F. Allen) Penn Mo. 11: 487.
 See Kinship.
 Relatives and Connections. Temp. Bar, 1: 381.
 Relativity of human Knowledge. Dub. R. 71: 155. 72: 59.
 Released Prisoner. (F. M. F. Skene) Good Words, 8: 112. — Liv. Age, 96: 43.
 Reliable, Defense of the Word. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 8: 558.
 Relics. (J. G. Waller) Ecl. M. 31: 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 559.
 — at Aix-la-Chapelle. Chr. Obs. 38: 23.
 — Ecclesiastical. Cornh. 19: 72, 192, 406. — (J. McSwiney) Month, 12: 29.
 — Infallible. All the Year, 23: 352.
 — Italian. (S. L. Wolmer) Sharpe, 12: 359.
 — of our Lord's Passion at Santa Croce. (Mgr. Virtue) Month, 12: 399.
 — Religious, in London. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 42: 894.
 — Sacred, in the Papal Church. Bost. R. 4: 546.
 — Worship of, and Miracles of the ancient Church. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 26: 514.
 Relic-Hunting. Am. Arch. 10: 90.
 Relief Church, History of. Ecl. R. 79: 319.
 Relief Measures, 1850. Westm. 53: 145.
 Religio, Etymology and Signification of. (Dr. Voight) Ref. Q. 26: 625.
 Religion. (G. Stearns) Radical, 3: 309.
 — Abbot's Theory of. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 7: 408.
 — Abuse of Criticism on. Kitto, 38: 48.
 — Achaian and Semitic. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 7: 710. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 477.
 — Advance in Type of Revealed. (I. E. Dwinell) Bib. Sac. 14: 323.
 — Advancement of, Reed's. Ecl. R. 77: 439.
 — Aesthetic. (S. M. Campbell) Bost. R. 6: 85.
 — An American, wanted. (N. M. Mann) Radical, 5: 405.
 — an essential Want of Man. (H. Alford) Theo. Ecl. 6: 164.
 — and the Affections. Cong. 2: 521.
 — and Art. (E. D. Cheney) Radical, 4: 1.
 — Relations of. (W. Pollock) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 409. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 204. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 28: 5. — Nat. R. 4: 30.
 — and Astronomy. (E. T. Winkler) Bapt. Q. 5: 58.
 — and Chemistry. (A. P. Peabody) Bib. Sac. 22: 440. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 15: 403. — (J. B. Sewall) Bost. R. 5: 461.
 — and Christianity. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 11: 483. 12: 251.
 — and Civil Government. So. R. n. s. 11: 371.
 — and Civilization, Seelye on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 621.
 — and Culture, Shairpon. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 31: 201.
 — and Education in America, Lang on, 1840. Mo. R. 153: 307.
 — and Evolution. (S. R. Calthrop) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 193.
 — and Fact. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 20: 340.
 — and Fine Arts. (P. H. Sears) Univ. Q. 2: 113. 3: 200.
 — and Goodness. (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 33: 279.
 — and Government, Changes in. (J. T. Sargent) Radical, 2: 487.
 — and Heroism. Month, 29: 175, 369.
 — and History, Mutual Relation of. Nat. R. 4: 394.

Religion and History, Philosophy of, Fairbairn's. *Canad. Mo.* 11: 340. — (M. Valentine) *Luth. Q.* 7: 297.

— and Human Enlightenment. (D. Van Pelt) *Ref. Q.* 28: 85.

— and Insanity. (F. A. Packard) *Princ.* 22: 1.

— and Literature. *West. M.* 1: 545.

— and Melancholy, Supposed Connection between. *Chr. Obs.* 5: 673.

— and Money. *Univ. Q.* 20: 291.

— and Morality. (S. Leathes) *Brit. Q.* 72: 46. — (S. Ellis) *Univ. Q.* 36: 306. — (F. W. Newman) *Fraser*, 89: 731.

— and Morals, State of, 1808. *Ecl. R.* 9: 497. 10: 616, 850.

— and Music. (J. Cumming) *So. Lit. Mess.* 23: 435.

— and Mystery. (G. Bailey) *Univ. Q.* 28: 213.

— and National Education. (Lord Amberley) *Theo. R.* 7: 489. — *Westm.* 99: 111.

— and Philosophy. (B. J. Wallace) *Am. Presb. R.* 2: 663. — *Brit. Q.* 10: 139.

— — reconciled in Prayer. (M. Savage) *Fortn.* 3: 474.

— and Poetry. *So. Lit. Mess.* 17: 742. 18: 108-685. 19: 75, 369.

— and Politics. (G. Moncrieff) *No. Brit.* 6: 256. — *Dub. Univ.* 32: 182.

— and prevailing Opinion. (D. Noble) *Month*, 13: 105.

— and Progress. *Chr. Rem.* 30: 82.

— and Public Schools. (G. Burgess) *Am. J. Educ.* 2: 562.

— and Race. (A. M. Fairbairn) *Contemp.* 22: 782.

— and Reason. (G. Stearns) *Radical*, 4: 182.

— and Religious Education. *Mo. R.* 144: 463.

— and Religious Literature in Europe. (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 8: 307.

— and Revolution, 1848. *Brit. Q.* 8: 232.

— and Science. *See* Science and Religion.

— and Skepticism. *Temp. Bar*, 37: 107-334.

— and Society, Paley and Channing on. *Nat. R.* 6: 397. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 44: 289.

— and the State. (T. Lewis) *Princ. n. s.* 3: 239. — (A. Hovey) *Bapt. Q.* 8: 65. — *Am. Whig R.* 3: 273.

— — Hovey on. *Penn Mo.* 5: 521.

— and the Working-Classes. *Theo. R.* 2: 254.

— as a Fine Art. *Ev. Sat.* 12: 284.

— as a Source of Strength. *Mo. Rel. M.* 28: 69.

— at the Bar of Ethics. (F. W. Newman) *Fraser*, 89: 731.

— Authority in. *Brit. Q.* 4: 38. — (O. Dewey) *O. & N.* 1: 665.

— Basis and Superstructure of. (O. Dewey) *Chr. Exam.* 83: 137.

— Books on practical. *Chr. Exam.* 10: 400.

— Building-Eras in. (H. Bushnell) *Hours at Home*, 7: 385.

— Career of. (J. S. Patterson) *Radical*, 3: 353.

— Character of. (C. E. Norton) *No. Am.* 104: 586. — (A. P. Peabody) *No. Am.* 76: 455.

— Charlatanism in. *Temp. Bar*, 15: 139. — *Knick.* 10: 20, 136.

— Chief Appeal of. (T. S. King) *Univ. Q.* 13: 33.

— Claim of, on Men of Learning. *Chr. R.* 5: 161.

— — on the State. (I. E. Dwinell) *New Eng.* 12: 525.

— Clarkson and Fellowes on. *Mo. R.* 140: 225.

— Coit's Discourse on. (C. Hodge) *Princ.* 12: 582.

— Common Sense in, Clarke's. *Internat. R.* 1: 279.

— Comparative. (S. L. Caldwell) *Bapt. Q.* 2: 432. — (J. C. Wightman) *Bapt. Q.* 9: 257. — (G. W. Gardner) *Bapt. Q.* 11: 45.

— Comte's Positive. *Meth. Q.* 14: 329. *See* Comte.

— connected with Science and Philosophy. (J. Ware) *Chr. Exam.* 5: 14.

— Constant on. *Am. Q.* 11: 103.

— Contributions of Science to. (E. C. Bolles) *Univ. Q.* 21: 61.

— Development in. (J. C. Learned) *Western*, 2: 285.

Religion, Development of. *Westm.* 116: 138.

— Diffusive Nature of. *Chr. Q. Spec.* 5: 539.

— Douglass on Errors in. (J. P. Cowles) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 4: 494.

— Early, of Mankind. *Dem. R.* 30: 347.

— Early History of. (J. Craik) *Am. Church R.* 10: 274.

— Essentials in. *Chr. Disc.* 4: 81. — (J. Tulloch) *Good Words*, 20: 139.

— — and Non-Essentials. (J. S. Lamar) *Chr. Q.* 8: 189.

— Establishments of. *Theo. Repos.* 2: 455.

— Ethics of. (W. K. Clifford) *Fortn.* 28: 35. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 335. — (J. Rickaby) *Month*, 31: 232.

— *See* Religion and Morality.

— Evidences of Revealed. (S. A. Eliot) *Chr. Exam.* 2: 127. — *Chr. Disc.* 5: 92. *See* Evidences of Christianity.

— Evangelical and Philosophical Spirit in. (G. E. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 54: 62.

— Expediency in. (J. F. Simmons) *Univ. Q.* 36: 93.

— Family. (J. C. Koller) *Luth. Q.* 11: 112. — *Chr. Rem.* 25: 29.

— Fervency in. *Chr. R.* 9: 37.

— for the Republic. (A. C. Coxé) *Am. Church R.* 5: 489. 6: 9, 169, 329.

— Foundation of. (S. E. Shepard) *Chr. Q.* 6: 93.

— Frames and Feelings in. *Chr. Obs.* 6: 83.

— Free. *N. Ecl.* 3: 76.

— — and the Free State. (S. Johnson) *Radical*, 6: 265.

— Freylinghausen's Abstract of the Christian. *Chr. Obs.* 3: 747.

— Fundamental Truths of. (A. P. Peabody) *Bib. Sac.* 21: 710.

— Growth and Progress in. (J. O. Skinner) *Univ. Q.* 24: 57.

— — Max Müller on. (C. C. Clarke) *Month*, 42: 93, 216.

— Hibbert Lectures on. *St. James*, 43: 992.

— Historical, First Glimpse of. (F. G. Peabody) *Unita. R.* 12: 581.

— Historical Continuity of. (J. S. Patterson) *Radical*, 4: 271, 357, 428.

— Human Element in. (G. Batchelor) *Unita. R.* 1: 312.

— Imagination in its Relation to. (W. P. Lunt) *Chr. Exam.* 53: 329.

— Immunity of. *Am. Q.* 17: 319.

— in America. (E. Dicey) *Macmil.* 15: 440. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 69: 19. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 3: 397. — (Dr. Bangs) *Meth. Q.* 5: 485. — *Cong. M.* 27: 209.

— — Baird on. (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 17: 17. 28: 642. — (J. Alden) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 1: 487. — *Ecl. R.* 80: 281. — *Chr. Obs.* 44: 284, 350. — *Mo. R.* 162: 502.

— — National. (J. H. A. Bomberger) *Mercersb.* 3: 305.

— in common Life. (J. Caird) *Mo. Rel. M.* 15: 272. — *Lond. Q.* 6: 165.

— in Germany. (C. R. Gregory) *Unita. R.* 10: 73. — (G. R. Noyes) *Chr. Exam.* 19: 41. — *Ecl. R.* 66: 217.

— in Holland, State of, 1831. *Ecl. R.* 64: 169, 308, 481.

— in India, Need of a new. *Fraser*, 84: 709. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 112: 360.

— in Italy. *Westm.* 60: 311.

— in the Middle Ages. *Chr. Disc.* 4: 401.

— in the School-Room. (S. G. Bulfinch) *Mo. Rel. M.* 20: 73. — *Chr. Q.* 3: 137.

— in Society. *Brownson*, 7: 105, 403.

— in our State Institutions. (J. M'Carthy) *Cath. World*, 21: 1.

— in 1999, What will be our? (F. Nightingale) *Fraser*, 88: 25.

— Indifference in. *Chr. Obs.* 4: 269. — (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 12: 371.

- Religion, Influence of. (T. Keefe) *Carey's Mus.* 7: 30, 55, 159. 8: 46.
- on Health. (H. Bushnell) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 8: 51.
- on Taste. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 6: 629.
- on World. (C. Lushington) *Good Words*, 18: 308.
- Joys and Consolations of. (A. Norton) *Chr. Exam.* 2: 10.
- Known and Unknowable in. (C. C. Everett) *Unita.* R. 3: 445.
- Lamennais on. *Chr. Obs.* 25: 751.
- Legal and Liberal. (F. H. Hedge) *Chr. Exam.* 66: 89.
- Legal Support of. *Chr. Disc.* 3: 27.
- Liberal, in Europe. (S. Longfellow) *Radical*, 7: 43.
- Liberal Inquiry and serious Piety. (O. Dewey) *Chr. Exam.* 2: 401.
- the living Issue. (A. Procter) *Chr. Q.* 1: 307.
- Logic of. (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 27: 395.
- Method of. (F. H. Hedge) *Unita.* R. 5: 225.
- Method of Science applied to. (S. V. Blakeslee) *Cong. Q.* 14: 417.
- Mill's Essays on. (J. Morley) *Fortn.* 22: 634. 23: 103. — (J. E. Cabot) *No. Am.* 120: 461. — (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 20: 98. — (B. Herford) *Unita.* R. 6: 403. — *Canad. Mo.* 7: 286. — (L. Turnbull) *Lippinc.* 15: 755. — (W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 16: 92. — (C. B. Upton) *Theo. R.* 12: 127, 249.
- Morality, and Education in the State. (L. H. Atwater) *Princ. n. s.* 1: 395.
- the moving Power in Human History. (K. I. Nitzsch) *Theo. Ecl.* 1: 127.
- Mythological Element of. (M. D. Conway) *Radical*, 10: 310.
- National Establishment of. (G. E. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 28: 171.
- Natural. *Macmil.* 31: 357, 473. 32: 193-481. 33: 1, 385. 34: 156, 522. 35: 417. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 126: 771. 127: 67-561. 129: 85. 130: 24. 131: 214. 133: 235. 136: 477. — (F. H. Hedge) *Chr. Exam.* 52: 117. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 4: 249. — (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 30: 64.
- Adequacy of. (S. Johnson) *Radical*, 1: 233.
- and Christianity. (F. Guizot) *Theo. Ecl.* 2: 165.
- and Revealed. *Ed. R.* 52: 109. — (A. Barnes) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 3: 85. — *Blackw.* 3: 90, 170. — (H. W. Bellows) *O. & N.* 2: 709.
- — Analogy of. (J. Priestley) *Theo. Repos.* 3: 3.
- — Butler's. *Chr. Obs.* 25: 769. See Butler, Jos.
- — Connection of. (T. S. King) *Univ. Q.* 4: 231.
- — Morehead on. (J. Browne) *Ed. R.* 52: 109.
- — Argument from. (J. Brazer) *Chr. Exam.* 19: 137.
- — Dialogues on. *Blackw.* 3: 90, 170.
- — inferior to Revealed. (R. W. Allen) *Am. Meth.* M. 19: 432.
- — Sermons on. *New Q.* 6: 290.
- — Value of. (E. S. Gannett) *Chr. Exam.* 34: 288. See Theology, Natural.
- Nature of. (A. D. C. Twisten) *Bib. R.* 5: 324. — (H. B. Blackwell) *Radical*, 6: 321.
- — shown in Hierology. (J. T. Bixby) *Unita.* R. 15: 514. 16: 33.
- — Necessity and Sufficiency of. (E. S. Gannett) *Mo. Rel. M.* 46: 422.
- — Need of a new. *No. Am.* 127: 44.
- — Negative and Positive. (C. K. Whipple) *Radical*, 7: 490.
- — Neo-Evangelism. (P. Bayne) *Fortn.* 2: 672.
- — The new. (G. Reynolds) *Unita.* R. 12: 167.
- — Non-Essentials in. (J. Belcher) *Chr. R.* 11: 477.
- — not Speculation. (L. Bacon) *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 7: 342.
- — of the Age, Guizot on. (E. Peabody) *Chr. Exam.* 52: 234.
- — of all sensible Men. (L. Stephen) *No. Am.* 130: 438.
- Religion of the Ancients; Fate. *Dub. R.* 4: 32.
- of the Bible. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 6: 337.
- — Skinner's. *Chr. R.* 4: 1.
- of China, Johnson on. (S. Beal) *Nation*, 29: 97. See China.
- of Experience and Imitation. (G. B. Cheever) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 11: 92.
- of the Future. (T. D. Woolsey) *New Eng.* 28: 463.
- — Crozier on. (G. Allen) *Mind*, 5: 432.
- — Hartmann's. (M. A. Hardaker) *No. Am.* 128: 161.
- of Head, Heart, Hand. *Univ. Q.* 12: 385.
- of Humanity. (J. V. O'Connor) *Cath. World*, 27: 660. — (O. B. Frothingham) *Radical*, 10: 241, 321, 401. — (J. H. Allen) *Unita.* R. 14: 51.
- — Frothingham on. (J. H. Morison) *Mo. Rel. M.* 49: 439.
- — superseding Christianity. *Ecl. R.* 92: 158.
- of Life. (E. B. Hall) *Chr. Exam.* 45: 450. — (T. Guthrie) *Good Words*, 2: 65-641.
- of Mankind, Burnside on. *Chr. Obs.* 22: 25. — *Ecl. R.* 32: 501.
- of Merit and of Grace. (R. W. Hill) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 4: 478.
- of Nature; Things new and old. (Mrs. S. C. Hallowell) *Penn Mo.* 5: 808.
- of the Old Testament, Permanence of. (T. G. Apple) *Mercersb.* 24: 314.
- of Organization. (W. J. Linton) *Radical*, 5: 265.
- of the Present. (W. R. Alger) *Chr. Exam.* 67: 50. — *No. Am.* 129: 552.
- of Principle. (J. D. Williamson) *Univ. Q.* 15: 34.
- of Savages. (E. B. Tylor) *Fortn.* 6: 71.
- of the Working-Classes. *Nat. R.* 8: 167.
- Old and new. (H. James) *Radical*, 1: 97.
- — in England. (M. D. Conway) *Radical*, 7: 335.
- — Origin of. *Westm.* 115: 402. — (Duke of Argyll) *Contemp.* 39: 491, 665, 843. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 97: 86, 365, 464.
- — and Growth of. (B. Franklin) *Am. Church R.* 31: 348. — (M. Müller) *Contemp.* 32: 209.
- — — Müller on. *Internat. R.* 6: 468. — (H. F. Jenks) *Unita.* R. 11: 689.
- — Origin of Declension in. (J. I. Foot) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 6: 305.
- — Outwardness of our popular. (A. N. Littlejohn) *Am. Church R.* 16: 68.
- — Party Spirit in. *Quar.* 28: 144. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 5: 189.
- — Pascal's Thoughts on. *Ecl. R.* 72: 434. See Pascal.
- — Past and Present united in. (H. Formby) *Am. Cath. Q.* 1: 636.
- — Perpetuity of. (J. T. Bixby) *Mo. Rel. M.* 45: 270.
- — Philosophical Basis of. *Chr. Rem.* 13: 1. 46: 145.
- — Philosophy of. *No. Am.* 98: 295. — *Chr. Obs.* 52: 26. — Brownson, 18: 462.
- — Caird's. (W. H. Wynn) *Luth. Q.* 11: 53. — *Mod. R.* 1: 659. — (W. M. Salter) *Unita.* R. 14: 351. — *Ed. R.* 153: 130. — (W. Knight) *Mind*, 5: 548.
- — Dick's. *West. Mo. R.* 3: 604.
- — Hegel's. (W. Cunningham) *Mind*, 1: 549.
- — Morell's. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 1: 400. — (R. S. Candlish) *No. Brit.* 11: 1, 292. — *Brit. Q.* 10: 139. — *Prosp. R.* 5: 206. — (D. N. Lord) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 2: 349, 525. — (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 47: 247. — (N. Porter) *New Eng.* 7: 566. — (T. Atkinson) *Am. Church R.* 2: 226. — Brownson, 7: 159. — (W. M'Crombie) *Kitto*, 4: 58. — (T. V. Moore) *Meth. Q.* 10: 349, 509. — *Am. Church R.* 2: 226. — (R. Alliott) *Bib. R.* 6: 340, 551, 638. — *Bib. R.* 6: 502, 646.
- — Secrétan's Writings on. *Lond. Q.* 29: 63.
- — Philosophy of subjective. *Dub. R.* 70: 249.

- Religion, Political. Dem. R. 31: 601.
 — Position of the Intellectual World as to. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 436.
 — Positive. Univ. Q. 16: 181. See Positive.
 — Prejudice in. (W. G. Blaikie) Good Words, 7: 355.
 — previous to Christianity. (S. L. Emery) Cath. World, 22: 626.
 — Priesthood of; a Sermon. So. R. n. s. 19: 457.
 — Primitive, Recent Speculations on. (J. Rae) Contemp. 38: 614.
 — Principles of all, which are erroneous. West. Mo. R. 2: 639. 3: 91, 132.
 — Profession of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 11: 195. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 62.
 — Professional. Nat. R. 7: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 563.
 — Prospects of. Chr. Disc. 1: 276.
 — Psychology of. (D. K. Lechler) Bib. Sac. 9: 374.
 — History of. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 14: 97, 193.
 — Reason in, Hedge's. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 79: 84. — (J. Weiss) Radical, 1: 68. — (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 79: 157.
 — Reason in Search of. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 6: 47.
 — Reasonable Basis of Certitude in. (W. G. Ward) 19th Cent. 3: 531.
 — Reform and Conservatism in. Bost. Q. 5: 60.
 — Relation to secular Life. (G. M. Grant) Good Words, 22: 67. Same art. Canad. Mo. 18: 614.
 — Revealed. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 45: 60.
 — Popular Objections to. So. R. n. s. 9: 889.
 — a Revelation, not a Discovery. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 5: 341.
 — Revival of, Means of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Disc. 5: 321.
 — Real. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 6: 147.
 — Revivals of. Cong. 2: 1. See Revivals.
 — Right of private Judgment in. Chr. Disc. 4: 48.
 — Science of, Lectures on. (M. Müller) Fraser, 81: 444, 581, 695. 82: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 699. 75: 56, 161, 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 323-545.
 — Müller's. Ed. R. 139: 417. — (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 7: 66. — (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 11: 242.
 — So-called. (W. D. Whitney) Princ. n. s. 7: 429.
 — Scientific. (P. A. Morshead) St. James, 43: 947.
 — Self-Deception in. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 42.
 — Sentiment of. (E. V. Neale) Theo. R. 10: 1.
 — Sentimental. Fraser, 78: 218.
 — Sources of. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 14: 328.
 — Spencer's Unknowable the Basis of. (J. S. Patterson) Radical R. 1: 419.
 — Spiritual. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 17: 705.
 — State Proceedings in, 1581-82. (W. D. Cooper) Arch. 36: 105.
 — State and School. (C. Braden) Chr. Q. 4: 145.
 — Substitutes for. Chr. Disc. 5: 401.
 — Proposed. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 37: 257. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 428. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 434.
 — Subjective in, Function of. (W. H. Anderdon) Cath. World, 6: 175.
 — Supernatural. Ed. R. 141: 482. 145: 1. — Lond. Q. 48: 438. — Chr. Obs. 75: 177, 888. 77: 517.
 — Some current Fallacies respecting. (A. C. Tait) Macmil. 31: 89.
 — Symbolism in. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 389.
 — Task of. (J. Weiss) Radical, 6: 177.
 — Teaching, by Example. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 173.
 — Testimony of Geology and Astronomy. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 257.
 — Thought and Feeling in. Univ. Q. 36: 85.
 — Three fundamental Truths of. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 15: 125.

- Religion, True and false. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 9: 524. — Chr. Disc. 2: 337.
 — Unspiritual. Nat. R. 5: 355.
 — Utility of, Mill on. (J. Rickaby) Month, 24: 169.
 — Vagueness of popular Notions of. Chr. Obs. 40: 257, 321, 385.
 — versus modern Doubt. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 37: 482.
 — Vital, What is? Chr. Disc. 5: 337.
 — Wants of Man in. (H. Alford) Good Words, 10: 18.
 — What is? Chr. Disc. 1: 9. — (J. P. Thompson) Brit. Q. 70: 399. Same art. Appleton, 23: 62.
 — with literary Laymen. Theo. R. 10: 377.
 — without Cant, Fellowes on. Chr. Obs. 1: 519, 599.
 See Christianity; Theology.
 Religions, Ancient. Hogg, 6: 193.
 — and Civilization, Birthplace of. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 152.
 — Clarke on the ten great. Ev. Sat. 10: 511. — O. & N. 5: 235.
 — Clodd's Childhood of. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 4: 350.
 — Comparative View of. (J. H. Scholten) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 393, 489.
 — Conder's View of all. Ecl. R. 68: 590.
 — Inefficiency of current. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 9: 304.
 — Intermingling of. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 28: 385.
 — Missionary. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 22: 52. — (M. Müller) Fortn. 22: 68.
 — of America, Primitive. Ecl. R. 102: 311.
 — of Mankind. (J. Byrne) Dub. Univ. 54: 279.
 — of Profane Antiquity, Duncan on. Mo. R. 148: 547.
 — of the World, Boyle's Lectures on. Bib. R. 6: 632.
 — leading to Christ. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 36: 30.
 — Maurice on. Ecl. R. 85: 686. — No. Brit. 7: 299.
 — Science of, Burnouf's. Anthropol. R. 3: 89.
 — Sympathy of. (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 8: 1.
 Religious Affairs of 1843. New Eng. 1: 143.
 Religious Affections, Edwards on. Chr. Disc. 4: 445.
 Religious and Educational Mechanism. (R. W. Mackay) Theo. R. 8: 131.
 Religious and Scientific Thought, Relation of. (C. Caverno) Cong. Q. 16: 32.
 Religious and Temporal Knowledge. Ed. R. 48: 520.
 Religious Aspect of the Times. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 43: 80.
 Religious Assent, Certitude in. Fraser, 85: 23.
 Religious Associated Efforts. Chr. Rem. 42: 200.
 Religious Association, New Demand for. (E. C. Towne) Radical, 2: 494.
 Religious Authority the Principle of Social Organization. Fraser, 23: 129.
 Religious Belief. (C. G. Howland) Unita. R. 9: 402.
 — Lord Amberley's Analysis of. (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 13: 509.
 — Baring Gould on the Origin and Development of. Dub. R. 70: 249. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 70. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 764. — Chr. Obs. 71: 489.
 — Foundations of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 73-401.
 — in Courts of Justice. (W. B. Cook) Canad. Mo. 15: 728.
 — Influence of. (W. W. Andrews) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 380.
 — Influence of the Decline of, on Morality; a Symposium. 19th Cent. 1: 331, 520. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 46, 124.
 — New Epoch in. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 1: 193.
 — with reference to Witnesses. Chr. R. 1: 479.
 Religious Beliefs and modern Difficulties. Good Words, 19: 33.
 — and Morality. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 29: 560.
 Religious Biography. Dub. Univ. 52: 259.
 Religious Bodies, Statistics of, in England. (H. Mann) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 141.
 Religious Character, Elements of. Knick. 22: 440.

- Religious Character of the Age. (N. Murray) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 93.
- Religious Characteristics, Aird's. Blackw. 21: 677.
- Religious Communities. (S. B. Smith) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 235.
- Religious Conceptions of different Races. Westm. 71: 250.
- Religious Condition of England. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 137. 4: 147. 5: 126.
- Religious Conferences in Europe, 1869. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 411.
- Religious Conflicts of the Age. No. Am. 133: 25.
- Religious Conformity. (J. Morley) Fortn. 22: 102.
- Religious Controversy. Brownson, 16: 246. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 241. — (R. Robbins) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 292. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 198, 331. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 409.
- Ethics of. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 6: 534.
- Present State of. Fraser, 80: 537.
- Religious Lesson of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 201.
- Religious Controversies, Current. Month, 23: 213.
- Religious Conversation. Chr. R. 3: 291.
- Religious Declension in New England. (L. Hart) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 207.
- Religious Delusions of the Day. Mo. R. 126: 467.
- Religious Denominations, Histories of. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 13: 171.
- in the United States. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 37: 235. — Chr. R. 2: 195. — Am. Alma. 1836: 138. — Am. Q. Reg. 2: 153. 3: 189. 4: 222. 5: 236. 6: 141.
- Rights and Duties of. Spirit Pilg. 1: 169, 225.
- Religious Development, Some Phases of early. (C. F. Keary) 19th Cent. 4: 358.
- Religious Differences, Christian Duty in. (G. D. Campbell) Good Words, 8: 765.
- Religious Difficulty. Fraser, 81: 623.
- Religious Disabilities. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 13: 188.
- Religious Discussion, Advantages of free. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 131: 410.
- Religious Doubt, Discipline of. (J. F. Spalding) Bost. R. 6: 120.
- Religious Drama. (W. Binns) Mod. R. 1: 792.
- Religious Duty. (W. W. Curry) Univ. Q. 26: 36.
- Miss Cobbe on. (H. James) Nation, 1: 249.
- Religious Education. (D. Fosdick) Chr. Exam. 37: 223. — (R. Park) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1835: 99. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1844: 1. — (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 2: 76.
- by the State. Brit. & For. R. 11: 416.
- — Nonconformist Advocates of. Cong. 1: 363.
- for the Masses. Quar. 132: 509.
- in Public Schools. (J. Monteith) Cong. 4: 537, 620.
- of Children. (B. Green) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 557. 9: 1. — Chr. Exam. 8: 293. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 393. 7: 169. — Chr. Disc. 5: 161. — (F. Jacox) Temp. Bar, 24: 137. — (E. Bowen) Am. Meth. M. 20: 91. — Chr. Obs. 5: 337. 53: 437, 509, 726. 54: 4. — Westm. 104: 374. — (F. M. Green) Chr. Q. 7: 191. — Cong. M. 2: 278-475.
- of a Family. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 363.
- — Special. Brit. & For. R. 11: 416.
- Religious Element in Human Nature. (J. A. Smith) Chr. R. 23: 603.
- Religious Emigration. Penny M. 9: 7.
- Religious Emotions. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 321.
- and J. Tyndall. (J. Hinton) Contemp. 25: 93.
- Religious Endowments. (F. W. Newman) Theo. R. 12: 335.
- Religious Equality, and Theories of Comprehension. Brit. Q. 69: 92.
- Religious Establishments opposed to Christianity. Ecl. R. 67: 1.
- Religious Evidence, Primary Source of. (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 35: 20.
- Religious Excitement and Religious Life. (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. 9: 1.
- Religious Experience, Influence of Health and Disease on. (W. J. Taylor) Princ. 32: 308. — (A. S. Patton) Chr. R. 21: 594.
- Religious Faith and Skepticism. Westm. 52: 379.
- Religious Feeling. Chr. Exam. 2: 94.
- and Christian Character. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 401.
- Effects of physical Temperament on. Chr. Obs. 28: 281, 345.
- Religious Freedom in America. Putnam, 7: 337.
- in Mass. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 353.
- of this Age. New Eng. 3: 392.
- Religious History of Mankind. Lond. Q. 5: 289.
- Religious Houses, Inventory, etc., of, at the Time of the Dissolution. (M. E. C. Walcott) Arch. 43: 201.
- Religious Idea, Development of. Westm. 64: 205.
- Religious Ideas among barbarous Tribes. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 35: 5.
- and modern Thought. Brit. Q. 66: 1.
- Force of. (J. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 15: 33.
- W. J. Fox on. Prosp. R. 5: 409.
- in History, Order of. (S. Remington) Univ. Q. 16: 156, 353.
- Progress of. Putnam, 7: 73.
- H. Spencer on. (J. E. Barnes) New Eng. 22: 692.
- Unity of. (S. Longfellow) Radical, 3: 432.
- Religious Imagination in the East. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 91: 345, 468.
- Religious Inquiry, Conditions of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 15: 63.
- Martineau's Rationale of. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 21: 225.
- Religious Institutions. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 13: 253.
- Statistics on Support of, in England. (H. S. Skeats) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 332.
- Religious Instruction. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 7: 401.
- in Common Schools. (F. A. Packard) Princ. 13: 315.
- Influence on Seamen. Blackw. 9: 414, 531. 10: 363, 514.
- Special. Am. Ecl. 1: 570.
- See Religious Education.
- Religious Intolerance. (R. M. Johnson) De Bow, 22: 166.
- Religious Joy. — (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 513.
- Religious Knowledge. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 71, 561.
- Religious Liberality. Radical, 2: 503.
- Religious Liberty. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 21: 293. — Chr. R. 14: 325. — Niles's Reg. 16: 226. 23: 261. — Westm. 72: 392. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 11: 1. — Lond. Q. 16: 115. — West. J. 8: 210.
- and Atheism. (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. 34: 1.
- and the Penn Charter of 1683. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 92.
- Brook's History of. Ecl. R. 34: 481.
- Importance of. Cong. M. 13: 244-579.
- in Austria. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 345.
- in Europe. Lond. Q. 54: 54.
- in France. Blackw. 40: 772. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 429.
- in Germany, 1854. Ecl. R. 102: 337.
- in Massachusetts. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 2: 215.
- in the U. S. (G. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 721.
- Protestant Society for. Cong. M. 7: 324.
- — Meeting of. Cong. M. 8: 326.
- since the Reformation. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 22: 103.
- Religious Life and Theological Speculation. Bib. R. 5: 110.
- in England, Tayler's. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 40: 284. — Ecl. R. 84: 513. — (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 13: 201.

- Religious Life, Solly's Lectures on. *Prosp. R.* 5: 128.
 Religious Literature of France and Switzerland. *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 6: 76.
 — Popular. *No. Brit.* 42: 413.
 Religious Memoirs. *Blackw.* 83: 703. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 58: 135.
 Religious Military Orders. (A. H. Bromilow) *Colburn*, 161: 409.
 Religious Missions. *Fraser*, 4: 261.
 Religious Movements. (S. H. Morse) *Radical*, 1: 349.
 Religious Nature of Savages. (A. Winchell) *Meth. Q.* 35: 357.
 Religious Novels; Salem Chapel; etc. *Lond. Q.* 20: 434.
 See Novels, Religious.
 Religious Obligation of Rulers. (J. W. Chickering) *Am. Q. Reg.* 8: 58.
 Religious Observances. (O. Dewey) *Chr. Exam.* 14: 137.
 Religious Opinion, Freedom of. *No. Brit.* 35: 157.
 — Laws of England on Expression of. (J. F. Stephen) *Contemp.* 25: 446.
 Religious Opinions, Influence of, on Character. (T. B. Thayer) *Univ. Q.* 1: 256.
 — Mankind responsible for their. *Chr. Obs.* 25: 661-797.
 — Progress of; translated from Sismondi. (C. M. Sedgwick) *Chr. Exam.* 4: 1, 97.
 — Sismondi on. *Ecl. R.* 44: 278.
 Religious Orders in the Church. (T. G. Apple) *Mercersb.* 17: 358.
 — Defense of. *Month*, 27: 199.
 Religious Parties in England. *Chr. Disc.* 1: 193. — *Ecl. R.* 68: 393.
 Religious People, Machine-made. *Temp. Bar*, 36: 545.
 Religious Periodical Press. *Fraser*, 18: 330.
 Religious Persecution in Virginia. (G. E. Dabney) *Chr. R.* 23: 49, 199.
 Religious Persecutions. *Niles's Reg.* 18: 82.
 — in Europe, 1853. *Ecl. R.* 99: 573.
 — in Tuscany, 1852. *Ecl. R.* 97: 78.
 See Persecution.
 Religious Poetry. *Fraser*, 2: 78.
 — and scientific Criticism. *Contemp.* 12: 115. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 103: 149.
 — Early English. *Kitto*, 35: 249. 36: 380. 37: 366.
 See Poetry.
 Religious Poets and Poetry. *Chr. R.* 14: 271.
 Religious Profession, Prematureness of. *Chr. Obs.* 6: 296.
 Religious Progress. (T. S. King) *Univ. Q.* 8: 95.
 Religious Prosecutions. *Westm.* 2: 1.
 Religious Publication Societies, Bookkeeping of. (H. E. Scudder) *Nation*, 20: 389.
 Religious Question, New Solution of. *Colburn*, 118: 333.
 Religious Questions of the Age. *Bib. R.* 5: 1.
 Religious Republicanism. (E. A. Venturi) *Contemp.* 18: 189.
 Religious Revivals of Mediæval Italy. *Cornh.* 31: 54.
 — Recent, 1860. *Ecl. M.* 49: 398, 495.
 See Revivals.
 Religious Riots. (A. F. Hewit) *Cath. World*, 5: 697.
 Religious Sects. *Canad. Mo.* 4: 484.
 — History of. (R. Southey) *Quar.* 28: 1. — *Mo. R.* 82: 505. 119: 395.
 Religious Sensibility, Cultivation of. (M. L. Stoeve) *Evang. R.* 21: 489.
 Religious Sentiment and Conviction. (A. Reville) *Theo. R.* 6: 304.
 — and Reason. *Bost. Q.* 5: 129.
 — Brinton on. (W. T. Harris) *J. Spec. Philos.* 10: 324.
 — Decline of. (J. H. Fairchild) *Bib. Sac.* 28: 98.
 — Pagan and Christian. (M. Arnold) *Cornh.* 9: 422.
 Religious Sentimentalism. *Chr. R.* 13: 535.
 Religious Services and Symbols. *Prosp. R.* 10: 52.
 Religious Society, Place and Work of. (C. T. Canfield) *Unita. R.* 11: 30.
 Religious Spirit of the Age. (A. Young) *Chr. Exam.* 1: 281.
 Religious Statistics of the World. *Cath. World*, 2: 491.
 — 1869. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 609.
 Religious Stories. *Fraser*, 38: 150.
 Religious Symbols of Antiquity. *Mo. R.* 115: 434.
 Religious Systems, Ancient and modern. *Brit. Q.* 29: 83.
 Religious Teaching in Elementary Schools. (F. Peek) *Contemp.* 27: 938.
 Religious Tendencies in the United States. (A. D. Mayo) *Chr. Exam.* 87: 39.
 Religious Tests and Nationalizing the Universities. (F. Paley) *Fortn.* 11: 322.
 Religious Thought, Conflict of modern. *Brit. Q.* 27: 36.
 — Courses of. (W. E. Gladstone) *Contemp.* 28: 1.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 87: 129. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 130: 67.
 — Courses of modern. *Chr. Obs.* 76: 600.
 — Growth of. *Univ. Q.* 19: 418.
 — in Great Britain and Ireland, Tendency of. (J. McCosh) *Theo. Ecl.* 2: 195.
 — Liberty and License in. *Month*, 22: 158.
 — Limits of. (L. P. Hickok) *Bib. Sac.* 17: 64. — *Ecl. R.* 109: 225. — Brownson, 17: 137.
 — Mansel on. (J. Martineau) *Nat. R.* 8: 209. — (G. P. Fisher) *New Eng.* 17: 601. — (O. S. Munsell) *Meth. Q.* 20: 357. — *Brit. Q.* 30: 198. — *New Q.* 7: 329. — (E. V. Gerhart) *Mercersb.* 12: 294. — *No. Brit.* 30: 137. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 47: 312.
 — — and his Critics. *Lond. Q.* 14: 362.
 — Modern. *Cong. R.* 7: 410.
 — Physical Life Theories. (L. S. Beale) *Contemp.* 17: 95.
 Religious Times, Our. (N. L. Frothingham) *Chr. Exam.* 37: 381.
 Religious Toleration. (C. Gayarré) *De Bow*, 19: 325. — *Ecl. R.* 16: 413. — (H. D. Kitchel) *New Eng.* 6: 194. — *Chr. Disc.* 4: 91.
 — in South America. *Fraser*, 10: 523.
 Religious Tract Society. *Colburn*, 169: 174.
 — Recollections of. (R. Halley) *Cong.* 4: 431.
 Religious Training. (D. Y. Heisler) *Mercersb.* 13: 449. — (S. Olin) *Meth. Q.* 9: 303.
 — in Public Schools. *Am. J. Educ.* 2: 153.
 See Religious Education.
 Religious Truth and Human Reason. *Cong. M.* 16: 683.
 — as discovered by Reason and Revelation. (J. C. Murphy) *Bib. Sac.* 29: 289.
 Religious Ultraism. (D. R. Goodwin) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 3: 56.
 Religious Utopias in the United States. (J. C. Morison) *Fortn.* 7: 290.
 Religious World, Condition of, 1846. (G. W. Burnap) *Mo. Rel. M.* 3: 329. 4: 49.
 — displayed, Adam on. *Chr. Obs.* 9: 280.
 Religious Worship and Religious Ministries. *Brit. Q.* 19: 435.
 — Dupuis on Origin of. *Mo. R.* 150: 347.
 See Worship.
 Religiousness of Political Dissent. *Cong.* 2: 112.
 Rellstab, Ludwig, Tales and Novels of. *For. Q.* 19: 358.
 Remains of Hajji Baba. *Bentley*, 1: 280. *See Morier, J.*
 Rembrandt, Paul, Van Ryn. *Art J.* 3: 9, 45. — *Nat. M.* 2: 481. — Penny M. 4: 189. — Sharpe, 8: 80.
 — Etchings of. (J. B. Atkinson) *Portfo.* 8: 114. — (W. W. Sabin) *Am. Bibliop.* 7: 53.
 — The Mill and Studio of. (F. W. Fairholt) *Art J.* 8: 53.
 — Portrait of an old Lady. *Portfo.* 8: 144.
 — Story of. *Chamb. J.* 17: 45.
 — Works of. *Ed. R.* 150: 151. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 142: 579.

- Remedies, Remarkable. *Chamb. J.* 57: 763.
 Remembrance. *Contin. Mo.* 4: 296.
 Remembrances of a Poetic Childhood. *Dub. Univ.* 16: 517.
 Reményi, Edouard, and A. Wilhelmj. (*J. R. G. Hassard*) *Scrib.* 18: 111.
 Remigius, St. (*W. H. Anderdon*) *Irish Mo.* 7: 520, 606.
 Reminiscence and Remains, Doctrine of. *Mo. Rel. M.* 21: 217.
 — of the American Bar; a Tale. (*E. James*) *Temp. Bar,* 36: 473. 37: 28.
 — of Boyhood. (*D. M. Moir*) *Blackw.* 58: 408.
 — of Eton Life. *Cornh.* 24: 688. Same art. *Liv. Age,* 112: 148, 203.
 Reminiscences of Brogg. *All the Year,* 12: 355.
 — of Irish Life. *Dub. Univ.* 1: 63.
 — of a Lover. *Colburn,* 11: 36.
 — of a Man of the World. *Bentley,* 31: 273, 361, 572. 32: 257-673. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 26: 57.
 — of a Medical Student. *Colburn,* 63: 509. 64: 123-465. 65: 247-455. 66: 65-478. 67: 392. 69: 77-492. 71: 29.
 — of a New England Clergyman. (*S. Gilman*) *Chr. Exam.* 42: 313.
 — of a Religious Maniac. *Tait, n. s.* 6: 632.
 — of a young Fencible. *Colburn,* 17: 468. 20: 49.
 Remington, J. R.; his Trials and Triumphs in England. *Hunt,* 19: 496. Same art. *Liv. Age,* 19: 604.
 Remonetization, Profit of. (*E. Stanwood*) *Bank. M.* (*N. Y.*) 32: 518.
 Remorse and Repentance, Law of. (*G. B. Cheever*) *Bib. Sac.* 10: 544.
 Removal from Office. (*J. M. Clayton*) *Niles's Reg.* 38: supp. 136.
 Removal of the Deposits; Binney's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 46: 57.
 — Clay's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 45: 349.
 — Clayton's Report. *Niles's Reg.* 46: 10.
 — McDuffie's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 45: 319.
 — Polk's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 45: 313, 335.
 — Polk's Report. *Niles's Reg.* 46: 38.
 — Turney's Report. *Niles's Reg.* 45: 258.
 — Webster's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 45: 418.
 — Wright's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 45: 400.
 Remusat, Charles F. M., Count de. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 247.
 Remusat, Madame de. *Letters. Nation,* 33: 110.
 — *Memoirs. Ed. R.* 152: 170. — *Quar.* 149: 433. Same art. *Liv. Age,* 145: 671. — *Scrib.* 19: 711. — (*A. Laugel*) *Nation,* 29: 341, 360, 381. 30: 57-266. — *Appleton,* 22: 457, 481. — *Atlant.* 45: 392. — (*W. M. Blackburn*) *Dial (Ch.),* 2: 97. — *Liv. Age,* 143: 761. — *Month,* 40: 1. 42: 457. — (*B. Murphy*) *Cath. World,* 30: 796. — *Dub. Univ.* 95: 257.
 Renaissance, The. (*J. Michelet*) *Western,* 5: 18.
 — and Liberty. *Dub. R.* 82: 53.
 — Anomaly of. (*V. Lee*) *Contemp.* 34: 645.
 — Artistic Dualism of. (*V. Lee*) *Contemp.* 36: 44.
 — Forgotten Gems of. *Art J.* 32: 323.
 — History of, Pater's. (*J. Morley*) *Fortn.* 19: 469. — (*W. J. Stillman*) *Nation,* 17: 243. — *Penn Mo.* 4: 424.
 — in the 14th and 15th Centuries. (*T. D. Woolsey*) *New Eng.* 23: 661. 24: 35, 414, 605.
 — in France. (*Mrs. M. Pattison*) *Contemp.* 30: 466. Same art. *Liv. Age,* 134: 643.
 — in Italy. *Westm.* 108: 351. — (*S. B. Wister*) *No. Am.* 121: 155. — (*R. B. Anderson*) *Dial (Ch.),* 2: 231, 286.
 — Symonds on. *Quar.* 145: 1. — (*T. F. Crane*) *Nation,* 21: 249. — (*R. Sturgis*) *Nation,* 28: 389. — *Penn Mo.* 9: 310.
 — Kings of. *Temp. Bar,* 47: 172. 48: 88.
 — Nemesis of. (*H. G. Hewlett*) *Fraser,* 97: 701.
 Renaissance, The new; Gospel of Intensity. (*H. Quilter*) *Macmil.* 42: 391. 43: 80. Same art. *Appleton,* 24: 453.
 — Type of. (*E. M. Clerke*) *Fraser,* 101: 58.
 Renaissance Art Plagiarism. (*G. A. Sala*) *Art J.* 33: 134.
 Renan, Ernest. (*J. S. Kidney*) *Am. Church R.* 19: 204. — (*J. McClintock*) *Harper,* 28: 398. — with portrait, *Appleton,* 3: 190. — (*G. Saintsbury*) *Fortn.* 33: 625. — (*F. W. H. Myers*) 19th Cent. 9: 949. — *Ev. Sat.* 1: 592. — *Fraser,* 66: 579. — *Blackw.* 90: 626. — (*G. Prentice*) *Meth. Q.* 30: 5. — *London Q.* 50: 45.
 — and D'Eichthal. *Colburn,* 129: 231.
 — and France. (*J. Mazzini*) *Fortn.* 21: 153.
 — and Sainte Beuve. *London Q.* 33: 457.
 — and St. Paul. *Quar.* 150: 243.
 — and Strauss. (*J. A. Reubelt*) *Chr. Q.* 2: 35.
 — and Schleiermacher. (*J. P. Westervelt*) *Princ.* 38: 133.
 — and the Supernatural. *Am. Church R.* 20: 489.
 — Antichrist. *Ed. R.* 140: 485. — (*C. K. Paul*) *Theo. R.* 10: 557. — *London Q.* 41: 135. — (*E. B. Elliott*) *Chr. Obs.* 75: 275, 373, 463.
 — The Apostles. (*H. Rogers*) *Fortn.* 5: 513. Same art. *Liv. Age,* 90: 479.
 — M. Arnold on. *Ev. Sat.* 12: 316.
 — Critical Essays. *No. Brit.* 48: 63. — *Chr. Exam.* 77: 83.
 — Dialogues and Fragments. (*G. C. Robertson*) *Mind,* 4: 132.
 — English Conferences. (*B. Herford*) *Dial (Ch.),* 1: 65.
 — The Gospels. *Fortn.* 28: 485.
 — Inconsistencies of. *Dub. Univ.* 75: 325.
 — Lectures on Rome and Christianity. (*W. E. Addis*) *Dub. R.* 87: 333.
 — Marcus Aurelius. (*A. Laugel*) *Nation,* 33: 489, 510.
 — On the Kingdom of God. (*W. Alexander*) *Ex. H. Lec.* 20: 345.
 — Origin of Christianity. (*A. Laugel*) *Nation,* 30: 8, 41.
 — Philosophical Dialogues. *Westm.* 106: 109.
 — Sainte Beuve on. (*T. Davidson*) *Radical,* 3: 543. — (*W. R. Walker*) *Radical,* 5: 151.
 — Souvenirs d'Enfance. *Colburn,* 158: 571.
 — Strauss, and Ecce Homo. *Ed. R.* 124: 450. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 68: 265.
 — Theory of. (*H. M. Thompson*) *Contin. Mo.* 5: 609.
 Renaudot, Théophraste; French Journalist. *Temp. Bar,* 1: 38.
 Rencontres of the Road: —
 — Rowing Match. *Fraser,* 4: 585.
 — Marriage Impromptu. *Fraser,* 5: 35.
 — Mary Fenwick. *Fraser,* 5: 228.
 — Saturday. *Fraser,* 5: 567.
 — Hen and Chickens. *Fraser,* 6: 431.
 — Loves of Aloys and Teresa. *Fraser,* 7: 349.
 — April Fools. *Fraser,* 7: 425.
 Rendu Chanoine, Theory of Glaciers, and his Editors. (*J. Tyndall*) *Contemp.* 24: 135. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 447.
 Rendu, Jeanne Maria. *La Sœur Rosalie. Liv. Age,* 64: 529.
 René, King of Anjou. *Brit. Q.* 66: 289.
 René; a Romance. (*F. A. de Chateaubriand*) *West. J.* 11: 68-407.
 René the Conscript; a Tale. *Temp. Bar,* 30: 385. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 75: 745.
 Renilla, Early Stages of. (*E. B. Wilson*) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 446.
 Rennel, Thos. Discourses. (*Syd. Smith*) *Ed. R.* 1: 83.
 Rennie, Sir John, with portrait. *Pract. M.* 4: 321.
 Renowned Dog Cæsar. *All the Year,* 9: 253.
 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 4, 186.

- Rent. (A. Walker) Hunt, 42: 302.
 — and Agriculture. Quar. 36: 391.
 — and Profit. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 273.
 — Brit. & For. R. 16: 30.
 — Ground-, not a Debt. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 17.
 — History of, in England. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 37: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 387.
 — Jones's Theory of. Ed. R. 54: 84. — Quar. 46: 81.
 — Ricardo's Theory of. Blackw. 21: 74.
 — Theory of. Blackw. 21: 311.
 — Three Theories of. (E. S. Robertson) Dub. Univ. 94: 195.
 — What is? (B. Price) Contemp. 36: 630. 38: 290.
 Rent in a Cloud. (C. Lever) All the Year, 11: 186-424.
 Rents and Darns in Human Lives. Temp. Bar, 18: 209.
 Renunciation. Fraser, 80: 348.
 Repeal in Ireland. See Ireland.
 — Prizes in the Lottery of. Dub. Univ. 27: 1.
 Repealer's Wish granted; a Tale. Blackw. 63: 627.
 Repentance. Mo. Rel. M. 13: 132. — (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 11: 270. — Chr. Obs. 62: 163. — (M. A. Fairman) Godey, 22: 69.
 — after Death. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 36: 14.
 — and Conversion. Chr. Disc. 1: 354.
 — and Penance. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 427.
 — Augsburg Confession on. (S. W. Harkey) Luth. Q. 7: 485.
 — Death-Bed. (H. Malcolm) Bapt. Q. 7: 102.
 — in Religion and Theology. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 8: 201.
 — Meaning of *μετάνοια*. (T. Walden) Am. Church R. 35: 143.
 — Means of. (T. H. Skinner) Princ. 2: 113.
 — Preaching. Chr. Obs. 64: 321.
 Rephaim, The. (F. Corboux) Kitto, 8: 151, 363. 9: 55, 303. 10: 87, 279.
 Reporter and Writer. Meth. Q. 9: 42.
 — Our own. Chamb. J. 45: 33.
 Reporter's Story. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 73.
 Reporters' Mistakes. Chamb. J. 52: 639.
 Reporters' Table. Chamb. J. 48: 449.
 Reporting. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 43. — Chamb. J. 33: 263. 58: 36.
 — Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 58: 510.
 — for the Daily Press. Cong. 1: 545, 673.
 — Sensational. Chamb. J. 55: 150.
 Repoussé Work, Niello and. Argosy, 12: 70.
 Representation, American on. Fraser, 85: 234.
 — Basis of. See Virginia Convention.
 — Caucus *versus* Popular. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 11: 160.
 — General. Fraser, 90: 679.
 — Hare's Scheme of. (M. G. Fawcett) Macmil. 23: 481.
 — in Parliamentary Government. No. Brit. 28: 437.
 — in Theory and Practice. (T. Hare) Fraser, 61: 188.
 — Minority. Westm. 84: 305. See Minority Representation.
 — of every Locality and Intelligence. (T. Hare) Fraser, 61: 527.
 — Origin of English. Westm. 15: 46.
 — Personal. (D. G. Croly) Galaxy, 4: 307. — (J. Matthews) Canad. Mo. 13: 148.
 — — and Minority. (J. Matthews) Canad. Mo. 12: 437, 549.
 — Political. Am. Q. 20: 174.
 — Principle of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 53: 57.
 — Principles of. (E. Wilson) Fortn. 4: 421.
 — Proportional. (M. G. Fawcett) Macmil. 22: 376. — Am. Law R. 6: 255. — (S. D. Horton) Penn. Mo. 4: 364. — Putnam, 15: 711.
 — Rationale of. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 30: 341. — Mo. R. 137: 38.
 Representation; Redistribution of Political Power. (E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen) Macmil. 27: 67.
 Representatives, Legal Qualifications of. Am. Law R. 3: 410.
 — Right to instruct. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 54: 223. — Am. Q. 5: 41. — (J. Hopkinson) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 405, 530. 3: 39. — (—, Roane) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 623, 684. — Dem. R. 9: 434. — Niles's Reg. 28: 193, 216.
 Representative Government. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 340. — (H. W. Warren) Am. Whig R. 7: 280. — (T. Hare) Fortn. 24: 102.
 — Functions and Inefficiency of. (H. Spencer) Westm. 68: 454.
 — Individual Responsibility in. (T. Hare) Fortn. 4: 350.
 — Mill on. Westm. 76: 91. — No. Brit. 35: 534. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 95: 228. — Macmil. 4: 97.
 Representative Men, Emerson's. Ecl. M. 26: 360. See Emerson, R. W.
 Representative Reform. Ed. R. 96: 452.
 — in England. Westm. 57: 1. — Brit. Q. 26: 356.
 Representative Responsibility. (C. Hodge) Princ. 40: 219.
 Representative System, Improvement of our. (T. Hare) Macmil. 5: 295.
 Reprieve, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 43: 713.
 Reprobation. (C. A. Etalli) Meth. Q. 27: 69.
 — Doctrine of. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 33: 431.
 Reproduction, and Antagonism with Growth. (A. B. Blackwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 606.
 — of Animals, Law of. Westm. 57: 468.
 — of Pictures, Modern Processes of. (H. Wilson) Art J. 32: 271.
 Reproof. (O. v. Redwitz) Overland, 11: 416.
 Reptiles, Ancient and modern Monster. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 84: 519.
 — and Birds, Animals intermediate between. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 237.
 — British, Bell's History of. Ecl. R. 71: 446.
 — Edible. Chamb. J. 43: 78. — Penny M. 14: 263.
 — Geological Age of. Am. J. Sci. 21: 359.
 — Metamorphosis of Siredon into Amblystoma. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 96: 364.
 — Mosasaurid, from the Greensand of New Jersey. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 98: 392.
 — Natural Hist. of. Ed. R. 80: 407. — Liv. Age, 3: 323.
 — Orders of, Owen's. Canad. J. n. s. 5: 73.
 — Plea for. House. Words, 2: 573.
 — Vivaria for. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 2: 177.
 Reptilian Remains from the Cretaceous of Brazil. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 97: 390.
 Republic, The. (H. W. Warren) Am. Whig R. 9: 399, 476. 10: 39, 278. — Dem. R. 24: 257. — Brownson, 6: 176.
 — and the Presidency. (A. N. Cole) Nat. Q. 40: 472.
 — Aristocracy based on Property inimical to a. Contin. Mo. 2: 198.
 — Danger and Safety of. So. Q. 14: 150.
 — Dangers of. (G. Tucker) Am. Whig R. 5: 614.
 — Great Danger of. (E. D. Smith) Galaxy, 7: 486.
 — How they manage Matters in the model. Blackw. 59: 439. 61: 492. Same art. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 360. — Knick. 38: 205.
 — Jerome Paturot in Search of. Westm. 50: 124.
 — March of. (W. E. Cramer) Hunt, 13: 546.
 — Necessity of Education in. (H. Mann) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 261.
 — Mallock's New. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 26: 358.
 — Parricides of. Dem. R. 28: 500.
 — Plan for, reorganized. (C. Wiegand) Radical, 8: 417.
 — Perils of. (E. S. Isham) Dial (Ch.), 1: 49.
 — Stickney's True. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 160.
 Republics and Equality. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 101.

- Republics, Civil and Social. (J. Hunt) *Contemp.* 17: 509.
 — in the Old World. (N. Appleton) *O. & N.* 8: 178.
 Influence of, on Literature, etc. (T. R. Dew) *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 261.
 — of the New World. *Fraser*, 13: 301.
 Republican's Daughter. (Mrs. Bell) *Cath. World*, 30: 620.
 Republican and Democratic Platforms, 1868. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 265.
 Republican Cantinière. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) *Colburn*, 149: 473.
 Republican Confederacies of the Middle Ages. *For. R.* 1: 551.
 Republican Exiles. *Blackw.* 32: 431.
 Republican First Fruits in France, 1848. *Blackw.* 64: 687.
 Republican Government in the United States, Jennings on. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 6: 133.
 — and Order in the States. *Internat. R.* 2: 57.
 Republican Governments and the Moralities of Life. (J. D. Sherwood) *Presb. R.* 1: 713.
 Republican Institutions. (E. S. Gregory) *So. M.* 9: 88.
 Republican Movement in Europe. (E. Castelar) *Fortn.* 17: 668. 18: 1, 166, 325.
 Republican Party, Aims of, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 5: 354.
 — as it was and is, 1880. (M. Blair) *No. Am.* 131: 422.
 — Claims of. *Dem. R.* 38: 137.
 — Convention of 1880. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 30: 430.
 — Future of. (G. S. Boutwell) *No. Am.* 131: 475.
 — History of. (G. W. Julian) *No. Am.* 126: 262.
 — Objects and Policy of. *So. R. n. s.* 10: 110.
 — Policy of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 25: 21.
 — Work of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 8: 64.
 Republican Propagandism. (G. J. Harney) *Nation*, 1: 108.
 Republican Sketches; a Burlesque. *Dem. R.* 31: 67-457.
 Republican Tendencies of the Bible. (E. Pond) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 4: 283. — (J. V. Moore) *Meth. Q.* 6: 202 — (L. Beecher) *Hesp.* 1: 47.
 Republicanism and Monarchy. (H. Wace) *Dark Blue*, 1: 677.
 — and Royalty in Europe. (E. Gryzanovski) *Nation*, 13: 412.
 — French, and American Democracy. *Dem. R.* 34: 272.
 — in England. *Fraser*, 83: 751. — (J. McCarthy) *Galaxy*, 12: 30.
 — — in 1871. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 13: 381.
 — in Europe, Difficulties of. (E. A. Freeman) *Internat. R.* 2: 371.
 — Logical Results of. *Dem. R.* 43: 201.
 — Modern. *So. Lit. Mess.* 19: 497-605.
 — Moral Relations of. *Chr. R.* 10: 239.
 — of Young England. *Contemp.* 5: 237.
 Repudiation. (O. Dewey) *Chr. Exam.* 36: 253. — *New Eng.* 1: 534. — *Dem. R.* 10: 365. 21: 1. — (J. J. Speed) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 1: 309. 4: 337. — (H. C. Carey) *Penn Mo.* 10: 294-455. — (J. B. Hodgskin) *Nation*, 5: 294.
 — and Resumption. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 25: 146.
 — and State Debts. (R. P. Porter) *Internat. R.* 9: 556. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 587.
 — First Step toward, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 26: 144.
 — in Mississippi. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 7: 420, 497. 18: 89. — *Bank. M. (I.)* 9: 436.
 — Mill on. (J. S. Mill) *Nation*, 7: 308.
 — National. (C. A. Bristed) *Nation*, 6: 209, 249.
 — Origin and History of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 1: 337, 521.
 — Southern Views of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 8: 99.
 Repudiators and the Federal Judiciary. (J. F. Hume) *Nation*, 28: 5.
 Repulsion resulting from Radiation. (W. Crookes) *Nature*, 19: 511, 533.
 Reputation, Contemporary and Posthumous. *Ecl. M.* 35: 214.
 Reputations, Salgues on. *Mo. R.* 121: 123. — *Mus.* 16: 345.
 Request, The. (J. Clare) *Lond. M.* 3: 592.
 Reresby, Sir John, Memoirs of. *Ed. R.* 142: 394. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 127: 707. — *Retros.* 8: 342. — *Quar.* 147: 402.
 Rescue, The; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 15: 574.
 Rescue, The; a Tale. *Once a Week*, 13: 225.
 Rescued Infant; a Buddhist Legend. *Dub. Univ.* 58: 312. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 71: 255.
 Research as a Means of Education. (H. E. Roscoe) *Nature*, 8: 538, 559.
 — Scientific, Endowment of. (R. A. Proctor) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 7: 354, 437. — (M. Creighton) *Macmil.* 34: 186. — *Nature*, 11: 1. — (E. R. Lankester) *Nature*, 14: 126. — (C. E. Appleton) *Fortn.* 22: 519.
 — — Value of. (W. S. W. Ruschenberger) *Penn Mo.* 4: 744.
 Resemblances, Protective, of Animals. *All the Year*, 25: 469. 26: 14. — *Westm.* 88: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 94: 259. See *Mimicry*.
 Resentment. (J. Butler) *Chr. R.* 9: 212.
 Reserve, Social Doctrine of. (J. A. Noble) *Victoria*, 13: 522.
 Reserved People, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) *Fraser*, 60: 227. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 49: 48.
 Reservoir Construction. (S. McElroy) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 73: 289, 361. 74: 13.
 Residual Phenomena. (M. M. P. Muir) *Fraser*, 99: 421. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 141: 371. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 101.
 Resignation. (Mad. d'Arbouville) *Liv. Age*, 23: 79. — (A. K. H. Boyd) *Good Words*, 4: 168.
 — Sermon on. (A. Coquerel) *Mo. Rel. M.* 10: 365.
 Resins and Gums of Commerce. (P. L. Simmonds) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 62: 122-388.
 Resistance, Experiments on Contact. (W. A. Norton) *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 351.
 — Fluid. (J. A. Grier) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 75: 317.
 — of Bodies falling through the Atmosphere. (E. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 68: 67.
 — of Materials. (R. H. Thurston) *Ecl. Engin.* 15: 254. — (R. H. Thurston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 97: 273-419. 98: 47.
 — — Morin on. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 73: 369.
 — — to Tension. (J. D. Crehore) *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 148, 523.
 — — to transverse Stress. (W. Kent) *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 343.
 — — Torsional. (R. H. Thurston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 95: 254.
 — of solid Bodies. (D. V. Wood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 87: 100.
 — Siemens's Unit of. (F. Kohlrausch) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 91: 349.
 Resolutions, Good. *Chamb J.* 56: 801.
 — Instability of Human. (G. R. Noyes) *Chr. Exam.* 2: 85.
 Resonances, Illustration of. (H. A. Rowland) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 94: 275.
 Resources of modern Countries. *Month*, 33: 236.
 Respect the Burden; a Poem. (D. M. Craik) *Good Words*, 16: 743.
 Respectability. (J. White) *Hesp.* 2: 124.
 — a Sketch. *Fraser*, 16: 417.
 — and Anti-Respectability. *Cornh.* 8: 282.
 Respiration. *Blackw.* 84: 296. — (M. Faraday) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 17: 65.
 — and the Respirator. (J. Farrar) *Good Words*, 20: 619.
 — and Suffocation. *Blackw.* 84: 296. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 59: 49. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 45: 346.
 — as related to Health. (J. Hutchinson) *J. Statis. Soc.* 7: 193.
 — Comparative. *Chamb. J.* 36: 5. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 54: 173.

Respiration, Ellis on. Ed. R. 19: 41.
 — Results of. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 358. — (Dr. Letheby) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 132.
 — Spallanzani on. Ed. R. 5: 362.
 See Air; Breath; Ventilation.
 Responsibility. (J. M. Greene) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 137. — Dub. R. 52: 155.
 — and Circumstances. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 9: 412.
 — Individual. (S. H. Walley, jr.) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 117.
 — Limitations of, Wayland on. New York R. 3: 378. — Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 523. 6: 23, 151. — (F. A. Farley) Chr. Exam. 24: 277.
 — Personal. (A. Woodbury) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 255.
 — Personal Aspect of. (L. S. Bevington) Mind, 4: 244.
 Rest. (C. H. Washburn) Pioneer, 3: 86. — Cornh. 22: 223. — (J. B. Brown) Good Words, 22: 492. — (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 32.
 — Philosophy of. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 13: 353.
 Restaurant, Romance of a. Lond. Soc. 40: 358.
 Restaurants and their Function. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 561.
 Restaurant Life in San Francisco. (N. Brooks) Overland, 1: 465.
 Restif de la Bretonne, Writings of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 162. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 20: 204.
 Restitution of all Things. (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 1: 409.
 Restlessness. Belgra. 15: 50.
 Restoration. Univ. Q. 4: 329.
 — considered. Meth. M. 22: 286.
 — Is the Doctrine scriptural? (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 29: 236.
 — Thorough. (W. J. Loftie) Macmil. 36: 136.
 — Thorough Anti-. (G. G. Scott) Macmil. 36: 228.
 — Universal. Cong. M. 10: 7, 115, 650.
 Restoration Movement. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 81, 209, 417.
 Restorationism; Restitution of all Things. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 25: 927. 27: 886. — (A. Jukes) Contemp. 28: 310.
 Restorer of St. Mary's. Lond. Soc. 36: 409.
 Resumption. (E. S. Gould) Putnam, 11: 499.
 — of Specie Payments, 1876-78. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 352. 25: 52. 27: 266, 394.
 — — Sherman on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 208, 256.
 Resumption Act, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 377. — and the Republicans. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 36.
 Resurrection of the Dead. (M. Ballou) Univ. Q. 4: 249. — Cong. M. 1: 136-380. — (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 1: 385. — (G. F. Cox) Meth. Q. 33: 630. — (J. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 15: 249. — (L. L. Record) Univ. Q. 18: 153. — Bost. R. 2: 513.
 — Aion and. (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 26: 276.
 — and its Concomitants. (E. Russell) Bib. Sac. 17: 755.
 — as a Figure. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 10: 175.
 — Bush on. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 22: 481. — Ecl. R. 83: 404. — Chr. R. 10: 325. — (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 38: 178. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 17: 138. — (S. T. Spear) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 212. — (A. M. Osborn) Meth. Q. 5: 165.
 — Christ's Answer to the Sadducees on. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 227. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 1: 300.
 — Credibility of. Danv. Q. 3: 121.
 — Doctrine of. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 48: 302.
 — — Difficulties of. Univ. Q. 18: 348.
 — Evidence of. Kitto, 6: 26.
 — Fact and Doctrine. (W. DeL. Love) New Eng. 15: 185.
 — First. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 26: 86, 161.
 — — and the Millennium. (J. T. Smith) Chr. R. 27: 445.
 — Hodge on. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 247.
 — immediately after Death. Theo. Repos. 2: 346.
 — Jesus and. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 32: 593. — (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 177, 251. — (J. W. Nevins) Mercersb. 13: 169.

Resurrection of the Dead, Macknight on. Am. Meth. M. 22: 92.
 — The Ministry a Witness for. Chr. Obs. 70: 241.
 — Moral Power of. (C. R. Moor) Univ. Q. 36: 74.
 — Nature and Development of. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 37: 440.
 — of the Body. Dem. R. 21: 221. — (D. R. Goodwin) Bib. Sac. 9: 1. — (S. A. Ort) Evang. R. 19: 298. — Kitto, 10: 383. — (J. B. Miles) Bib. Sac. 26: 593. — (J. A. Reubelt) Bib. Sac. 27: 647. — Chr. Obs. 16: 205. — Mo. Rel. M. 23: 41.
 — of Jesus Christ. See Jesus Christ, Resurrection of.
 — of the Just. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 16: 410.
 — of Saints, Rev. xx. 4-6 on. (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 33, 380.
 — — who arose with Christ. (A. Calmet) Kitto, 1: 112.
 — Paul upon. (B. Paine) Cong. Q. 13: 315. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 289.
 — Period of. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 471.
 — Personal, and Physical Science. (E. A. Washburn) Princ. n. s. 1: 676.
 — Problem of. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 117: 132.
 — Quaker Views of. Chr. Obs. 44: 400, 648.
 — Scripture Doctrine of. (P. Rizer) Evang. R. 5: 60.
 — Theories of. (J. C. Stockbridge) Bib. Sac. 27: 674.
 — The two Comings. (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 35: 458.
 — When are the Dead raised? (L. R. Paige) Univ. Q. 21: 281.
 See Future Life.
 Resurrections of Barney Bradley. Dub. Univ. 3: 177.
 — Persian, Jewish, and Christian. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 36: 257.
 Resurrection Body. (L. Schoeberlein) Meth. Q. 37: 679.
 — Nature of our Lord's. Kitto, 9: 341.
 Resurrection Flower. (M. E. Dodge) Contin. Mo. 6: 84.
 Resurrectional Recreations by a poor Devil. Fraser, 5: 85.
 Resurrectionists, The. Chamb. J. 39: 100.
 — Burke and Hare. All the Year, 17: 282.
 Retail Trade as a Medium of Distribution. (F. Lockley) Lakeside, 2: 261.
 Retaining Walls. See Walls.
 Rethel, Alfred. Art J. 17: 337.
 Reticence, Art of. Ev. Sat. 9: 413.
 Rétif de la Bretonne. See Restif de la Bretonne.
 Retina, Kühne on Photo-chemical Processes in. (A. Gamgee) Nature, 15: 296, 477.
 Retinal Impressions. (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 80: 404.
 Retreat of the Ten Thousand. Chamb. J. 3: 105.
 Retreats, Catholic. Brownson, 15: 289.
 Retrenchment; Military Abuses. Westm. 30: 383. 31: 417.
 Retribution. (W. O. B. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 8: 392. — (C. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 40: 224. — Lond. Q. 47: 119.
 — Divine. (F. L. Patton) Princ. n. s. 1: 1.
 — in Natural Theology. Univ. Q. 9: 61.
 — in Politics. (T. A. Hendricks) No. Am. 128: 337.
 — Jackson on Doctrine of. Chr. Obs. 76: 462.
 — of the Unregenerate. (L. Moss) Bapt. Q. 8: 23.
 — Plato's and Socrates's Conceptions of. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 6: 351.
 — Self-Deception and Certainty of. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 13: 198.
 — Sermon on. (O. Dewey) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 51.
 Retribution; a Poem. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 35: 536.
 Retribution; a Story. Liv. Age, 66: 143.
 Retributions of Life. (E. S. Ball) Knick. 60: 1, 143, 189.
 Retributive Law and Capital Punishment. (C. Wiley) Am. Presb. R. 20: 414.
 Retrogression in lower Life. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 159: 209.
 Retrorsum. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 81: 540.

- Retrospect of many Years; a Poem. (Card. Wiseman) Cath. World, 31: 330.
- Retrospects and Prospects. (S. Lanier) So. M. 8: 283, 446.
- Retrospections and Anticipations. Colburn, 49: 1.
- of a Reverist. Liv. Age, 45: 19.
- Retrospective Gleanings. Fraser, 31: 57. 34: 467.
- Retrospective Legislation and Grangerism. (F. Wharton) Internat. R. 3: 50.
- Retrospective Review; a Poem. (T. Hood) Hogg, 8: 294.
- Return of the Birds. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 14: 37.
- Return of the Native. (T. Hardy) Belgra. 34: 257, 481.
- 35: 1, 230, 480. 36: 1, 228, 484. 37: 1, 225. Same art. Harper, 56: 415-895. 57: 92-911. 58: 83, 285.
- Return of the Princess; a Story. (J. Vincent) Appleton, 23: 193, 289, 399.
- Return of Spring. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 29: 1.
- Retz, Cardinal de. Tait, n. s. 23: 283.
- and the Fronde. Temp. Bar, 38: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 387.
- Retzsch, Moritz, Morning with. Art J. 3: 20.
- Outlines by. For. Q. 18: 63.
- — of Faust. Lond. M. 1: 135.
- — of Hamlet. For. Q. 2: 697.
- — of Macbeth. For. Q. 12: 445.
- Reuben Dale; a Story. (A. T. Howells) Galaxy, 20: 725. 21: 55-505.
- Reuben Wilkins, Farmer and Parson. Colburn, 169: 453.
- Reuchlin, John. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 7: 31. — (S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 30: 573.
- and the Schlettstadt School. (K. v. Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 65.
- Life of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 36: 349.
- — and Times of. Ecl. R. 79: 79.
- Reullura; a Poem. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 11: 297.
- Réunion, Island of. Once a Week, 21: 224, 250.
- Reuter, Fritz. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 35: 36. — Ev. Sat. 21: 210. — Liv. Age, 115: 633.
- Reuter, P. J., and the Telegraph. Once a Week, 4: 244.
- Revealed Philosophy. (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. 6: 414.
- Revealed Religion. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 45: 60.
- Evidences of. (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 458.
- See Religion.
- Revels and Tents, King's Office of. (W. Bray) Arch. 18: 313.
- Master of. All the Year, 32: 344.
- Revelation. (A. Woodbury) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 545.
- and Conscience. Bib. R. 6: 453.
- — Supremacy of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 3: 671.
- and Geology. Chr. Rem. 18: 226. 36: 263. — Dub. Univ. 75: 477, 550. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 431.
- and Inspiration. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 24: 593. 29: 427, 640. 30: 305. — Kitto, 37: 167.
- — Morell on. Princ. 41: 489.
- — Rothe on. (E. Janes) New Eng. 30: 694. 31: 272, 423.
- and Nature, Analogy of. (W. Withington) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 274.
- — Knowledge of God from. Danv. Q. 1: 140.
- and Reason. (E. Mellor) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 413. — Quar. 33: 356. — (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 484. — Danv. Q. 1: 24.
- and Science. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 25: 39. — (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 1: 760. — (J. H. McIlvaine) Bib. Sac. 34: 259. — Brownson, 20: 129. — Chr. Obs. 73: 453. — Chr. Rem. 7: 15. 12: 1.
- — Bruce on. Lond. Q. 57: 212.
- — Chalmers on. Quar. 17: 451. — Ecl. R. 22: 37. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 26: 205, 354, 466. — Chr. Obs. 14: 236.
- — consistent. Ecl. R. 56: 14, 247.
- — Harmony between. Westm. 83: 263.
- Revelation and Science, Lord Rosse on. Chr. Obs. 35: 242.
- See Science.
- Course of. Prosp. R. 3: 585.
- Croly's Three Cycles of. Cong. M. 17: 473.
- Difficulties of. (H. Darling) Am. Presb. R. 13: 636.
- Divine. (J. Beaumont) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 75. — (R. Rothe) Am. Presb. R. 15: 646. — (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 15: 239.
- — Where do we find it? Chr. Obs. 68: 246.
- Does Humanity require a new? (P. G. Tait) Internat. R. 5: 721.
- D'Oyly on Drummond's Attack on. Chr. Obs. 11: 449.
- Evidences of. Cong. M. 10: 431.
- Garbett on Divine Plan of. Chr. Obs. 64: 901.
- Gioberti's Philosophy of. Brownson, 18: 281.
- God and. (S. Tyler) Princ. 34: 1.
- Haldane on. Chr. Obs. 22: 488. — Ecl. R. 26: 517.
- Indivisible Nature of. (E. P. Barrows, jr.) Bib. Sac. 10: 764.
- Intuitional Theory of. Chr. Rem. 18: 65.
- Jewish and Christian, Wellwood on. Portfo. (Den.) 20: 370, 426.
- Knowledge of, not universal. Theo. Repos. 1: 221.
- Man needs a Divine. Chr. R. 12: 186.
- Mansel and Maurice on. Fraser, 60: 563. — Chr. Rem. 39: 283.
- Murray on Truth of. Ecl. R. 72: 393.
- Napier on. Cong. M. 7: 319.
- Nature and Evidences of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 26: 222.
- Necessity of. Brownson, 5: 305. 15: 389. 22: 85.
- The new. Fortn. 29: 365.
- Place of, in Evolution. (T. W. Fowle) 19th Cent. 10: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 577.
- progressive. Univ. Q. 11: 339.
- Shuttleworth's Consistency of. Mus. 21: 522.
- Vaughan's Lectures on. Lond. Q. 25: 301.
- What it is not, and what it is. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 9: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 53.
- See Inspiration; Bible.
- Revelation from the Sea; a Tale. Belgra. 22: 303.
- Revelations, Special, and Visions. Brownson, 20: 448.
- of a Clairvoyant. Colburn, 53: 301.
- of a commonplace Man. Fraser, 44: 47-519. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 1, 66, 107.
- of a Critic. Belgra. 27: 524.
- of Wall Street. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. 57: 13-634. 58: 52-514. 59: 83-363.
- Revenant, Le. Fraser, 14: 30.
- Revenge, The; a Ballad of the Fleet. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 3: 425.
- Revenge of Conscience; a Tale. (M. Tregent) Cath. World, 5: 236.
- Revenge of Signor Basil. (N. P. Willis) Colburn, 46: 40.
- Revenue, Mode of raising. So. Q. 23: 455.
- Revenue Reform. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 349.
- Revenue Reformers, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 26.
- Revere, Paul, with portrait. New Eng. M. 3: 305.
- Revere, Mass., Railroad Accident at, 1871. Atlan. 37: 92.
- Reverence. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 267. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 103.
- and Religion. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 3: 583.
- Reverend, Why I ceased to use the Title. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 666.
- Rev. Adam Cameron's Visit to London. Cornh. 34: 88, 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 656, 728.
- Rev. Alfred Hoblush's Statement. House. Words, 18: 113. 19: 18-329.
- Rev. Father Gaucher's Elixir. (A. Daudet) Temp. Bar, 60: 243.

- Rev. James Christison's Adventure. (J. M. Cobban) Belgra. 44: 171.
- Rev. Jeremiah's Thorn. (H. K. Wilson) Fraser, 104: 668.
- Reverie. Lond. M. 10: 472.
- and Abstraction. Ecl. R. 109: 597. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 556.
- Revetments, Dimensions of, Barlow on. (D. P. Woodbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 1.
- Stability of. (J. V. Poncelet) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 1-361. 36: 10.
- Revida-Gigedo, Count, Viceroy of Mexico. Hist. M. 8: 140.
- Reviews and Magazines. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 36.
- American Reprints of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 137.
- and Reviewing. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 73.
- Edinburgh and Quarterly. Anal. M. 13: 116.
- English and American. (W. A. Cocke) So. M. 8: 299.
- Province and Uses of Quarterly. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 43: 1.
- Review of. (S. A. Allibone) Putnam, 1: 146, 264. 3: 408.
- Reviewers and Writers. Temp. Bar, 42: 100.
- reviewed. Lond. M. 18: 15.
- Reviewing, 19th-Century. Mod. R. 1: 1.
- Revival, A. (J. C. Gallaway) Cong. M. 23: 725.
- The great New England. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 20: 463.
- — Massachusetts Convention Sermons on. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 734.
- in Boston, 1866. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 1: 429.
- in Frogtown. (G. Butler) Cath. World, 22: 699.
- Revivals of Religion. New Eng. 2: 175. — Chr. R. 2: 405. — (A. B. Dod) Princ. 7: 626. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 14: 1. — Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 469. — Ecl. R. 72: 41. — Chr. Disc. 3: 176. — Chr. Exam. 4: 357. — (W. H. Channing) Chr. Exam. 43: 374. — Spirit Pilg. 1: 37-248. 4: 405, 467, 556. 5: 256, 315, 378. — (E. Porter) Spirit Pilg. 6: 125, 467. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 210. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 434. — (H. Bushnell) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 131. — Chr. Obs. 55: 90. — Quar. 107: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 786. — Brit. Q. 31: 352. — No. Brit. 33: 486. — (E. Tenney) Cong. Q. 4: 241. — (A. Rhodes) Appleton, 14: 749, 778. — (J. C. Holbrook) Cong. R. 8: 464. — (W. De L. Love) New Eng. 13: 90. — (L. Sternberg) Evang. R. 15: 273. — (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 19: 177. — Cong. M. 12: 263. — (J. Douglas) Cong. M. 22: 613. — Cong. M. 24: 175. — Dem. R. 41: 364. — Cong. 2: 1. — (B. W. Noel) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 163.
- American. Ecl. R. 108: 145. — Cong. M. 10: 274-638. — (L. Beecher) Chr. Obs. 28: 472, 537. — Cong. M. 21: 747. 22: 155.
- — Colton and McIlvaine on. Cong. M. 15: 673, 713.
- Ancient and modern. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 233.
- and the Unchurched. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 33: 87.
- and the working Condition of the Churches. (D. O. Mears) Cong. Q. 18: 20.
- Are they natural? (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 11: 34.
- as a Witness for Apostolic Christianity. (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 12: 594.
- at Oneida and Troy. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 4: 242.
- Causes, Nature, and Effects of. Westm. 73: 167.
- Characteristics of. Tait, n. s. 27: 474.
- Edwards on. (N. Porter) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 295.
- Farr on. (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 25.
- Finney on. Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 667.
- Great. Galaxy, 6: 388.
- Griswold on. Chr. Obs. 31: 513.
- How discerned and promoted. (J. E. Twitchell) Cong. Q. 13: 551.
- Revivals of Religion, how made productive of permanent Good. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 33: 38.
- in 1839. Chr. Obs. 39: 300.
- in Ireland, 1859-60. Chr. Obs. 59: 770. — Chr. Rem. 39: 364. — Univ. Q. 19: 5. — Ecl. R. 111: 161. — Liv. Age, 63: 232. — Tait, n. s. 27: 474.
- — Guinness on. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 694.
- in New England, 1736, Edwards's Narrative of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 548.
- in the Time of Edwards and Whitefield. Meth. Q. 2: 594. — (F. Wayland) Chr. R. 9: 372. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 174. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 4: 464.
- in the United States. Once a Week, 1: 312.
- Influence of, on the State of Religion. (G. A. Lintner) Evang. R. 21: 9.
- Literature of. No. Brit. 32: 281.
- Modern. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 24: 34.
- Obstacles to. (T. A. Skinner) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 277.
- of the last Century, Agents of. (L. H. Wiseman) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 291.
- of 1858-59. (J. L. Davies) Macmil. 1: 363. — (H. Loomis, jr.) New Eng. 16: 646. — Am. Presb. R. 7: 485. — Chr. Obs. 59: 725. — Mo. Rel. M. 19: 343. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 196. — (T. Tebbets) Mo. Rel. M. 19: 326.
- Practical View of. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 387.
- Protestant. Brownson, 15: 289.
- Recent, 1860. Lond. Q. 13: 533.
- — 1879. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 38: 34.
- Sprague on. Chr. Exam. 13: 29. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 20. — (J. Breckinridge) Princ. 4: 455. — Ecl. R. 57: 287.
- Strictures on. (W. H. H. Marsh) Bib. Sac. 34: 334.
- System of. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 7: 356.
- Theory of. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 19: 96.
- Three, compared. Chr. Obs. 76: 221.
- Three Eras of, in the United States. (A. P. Marvin) Bib. Sac. 16: 279.
- Works on, 1829. Ecl. R. 49: 537.
- See Evangelists. Also, names of evangelists, as Moody; Nettleton.
- Revival Methods; Rising for Prayers. (M. K. Cross) Cong. R. 9: 330.
- Revival Spirit of Pilgrims. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 404.
- Revivalism and Moody and Sankey. Canad. Mo. 7: 510. 8: 339. — (G. M. Grant) Canad. Mo. 8: 250, 437.
- and the Pulpit. Canad. Mo. 11: 481.
- Modern. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 8: 43.
- Orthodox Basis of. (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 308.
- Shall the Church rely on? (W. B. Clarke) New Eng. 38: 800.
- Revivalists; Character and Fruits of their Labor. (H. B. Blake) Bost. R. 5: 168. See Evangelists.
- Revolution, American. See American.
- and Counter Revolution. Westm. 55: 92.
- and Reaction. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 36: 281.
- and Reform. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 88: 360.
- and Religion, 1848. Brit. Q. 8: 232.
- Modern, McPherson, Burns, and Scott in relation to. Fraser, 101: 516.
- of 1848 in Berlin. (T. S. Fay) Galaxy, 16: 244, 363.
- Right of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 58: 371. — (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 13: 372. — Dem. R. 22: 122. — Brownson, 1: 532.
- versus Rebellion. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 3: 135.
- What is a? Pamph. 14: 47.
- Revolution in the Life of Mr. Balingall. (S. Bonner) Harper, 59: 753.
- Revolutions and Reforms. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 6: 107.

- Revolutions in English History, Vaughan on. Ecl. R. 110: 217. 118: 530.
- in Europe, American Thoughts on. Blackw. 64: 31, 373, 475. 65: 1-529.
- in 1848. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 194. — Westm. 50: 516. — Meth. Q. 6: 179. 8: 535. — Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 131. 3: 453. — Blackw. 63: 638. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 15.
- — Reactions of 1849. Blackw. 67: 1.
- in the Light of the Bible. (R. B. Thurston) Am. Presb. R. 17: 391.
- in Public Opinion, Origin of. (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 26: 485.
- Lessons of. Nat. Q. 2: 340.
- of 1640 and 1830. (R. Southey) Quar. 47: 261.
- Principles of, inherent in Governments. So. R. n. s. 15: 385.
- Tendencies of. (W. B. Johnson) So. Lit. J. 3: 355.
- Revolutionary Breakfast in St. James's Square. St. James, 6: 376.
- Revolutionary Epoch, Von Sybel's History of. Quar. 129: 454.
- Revolutionary Literature, 1851. Quar. 89: 492.
- Revolutionary Parallels between 1685-89 and 1833-37. Fraser, 14: 448, 622.
- Revolutionary Party in England, 1881. Quar. 151: 285. — (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 10: 184.
- Revolutionary Period, Dawn of a, 1881. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 9: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 289.
- Revolutionary Principles and the Papacy. Dub. R. 51: 186.
- Revolutionary Spirit. (T. Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 670.
- Revolutionary Studies, Fleury's. Westm. 55: 245.
- Revolutionary Tribunal, 1789-93. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 73: 375.
- Revolutionary War. See American Revolution.
- Revolutionist, The; a Story of Paris. (J. Grosse) Lakeside, 11: 43, 97.
- Revolver, The. Chamb. J. 20: 371.
- Revulsion, The; a Tale. Dem. R. 26: 422, 503.
- Reward and Penalty in Religion. (O. Perkins) Univ. Q. 31: 454.
- and Punishment. Chamb. J. 37: 339.
- — Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 86: 385.
- Rewards, Divine. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 22: 394.
- Rextown-on-the-Sea. All the Year, 24: 490.
- Rey, Anthony. (J. Wynne) U. S. Cath. M. 6: 543.
- Reybaud, Madame Charles. Le Cadet de Colobrières. For. Q. 37: 461.
- Writings of. Dub. Univ. 40: 234. — Ecl. M. 27: 224.
- Reybaud, Louis. Jérôme Paturot. Quar. 83: 516. — Irish Q. 3: 497. 4: 72.
- Reykjavik. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 15: 708.
- Reynard the Fox. For. Q. 8: 215, 347. 17: 286. 34: 515. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 399. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 261. — Blackw. 59: 665. — Harper, 3: 742. — Ecl. R. 81: 319. 105: 47. — House. Words, 3: 484, 524.
- Ethical Doubts concerning. Fraser, 46: 321.
- History of. Dub. Univ. 62: 123.
- Roman de Renart and La Fontaine. (J. Andrieu) Fraser, 95: 68.
- Reynaud, Jean, French Mystic and Philosopher. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 97: 718.
- Reynière, Grimod de la; a Story of an Epicure. Temp. Bar, 58: 50.
- Reynolds, Edward, Bishop, Works of. Ecl. R. 45: 1. — Cong. M. 9: 479, 594.
- Reynolds, Frederic, Life and Times of. Colburn, 17: 73. — Lond. M. 15: 412. — (T. Bradford) U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 15. — Mo. R. 110: 293.
- Reynolds, G. W. M. Robert Macaire in England. Mo. R. 153: 480.
- Reynolds, John. Garden of Love. Dub. Univ. 75: 684.
- Reynolds, John H. Mouser-Monarchy. Colburn, 75: 19.
- Reynolds, J. N., and the Exploring Expedition. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 415. — Mo. R. 137: 454.
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua. All the Year, 13: 324. — Art J. 17: 181. — (S. Colvin) Portfo. 4: 66, 82. — (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 53-149. — Blackw. 102: 583. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 323. 6: 420. — (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 47: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 370. — with portrait, (W. B. Donne) F. Arts Q. 4: 1. — Lond. Q. 25: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 401. — Liv. Age, 52: 680.
- and Dr. Johnson. Month, 3: 403.
- and his Birthplace. Art J. 6: 129, 177.
- and his Studio. Month, 3: 561.
- and Holbein. Cornh. 1: 322.
- as a Painter. Macmil. 16: 281.
- at his Easel. Art J. 11: 197.
- Discourses of. Blackw. 52: 767. 53: 181, 589.
- Farington's Life of. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 34: 79.
- Life of. Quar. 119: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 835. — Quar. 120: 105. — Ed. R. 23: 263. — Dub. Univ. 13: 189. — Blackw. 8: 570. — Anal. M. 2: 508. 3: 80. 13: 239.
- Northcote's Life of. Ed. R. 23: 363. — Ecl. R. 18: 545.
- Rough Notes of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 705.
- Technical Note on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 169.
- Reynolds, Richard, Rathbone's Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 36: 220.
- Reynolds, Thomas, Life of. Mo. R. 148: 279.
- Reynolds, William M. (T. Ward) Pennsylv. M. 1: 107.
- Rhabdomancy and Belomaney. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 5: 436.
- Rhapsodies over a Punch Bowl. Blackw. 11: 344.
- Rhea Sylvia. So. Lit. J. 2: 257.
- Rheims. (B. R. Parkes) Argosy, 4: 113. — Penny M. 3: 369.
- Rhenius, C. T. E., Memoir of. Cong. M. 22: 65.
- Rheostatic Machine. (G. Planté) Nature, 18: 45.
- Rhetoric and Homiletics. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 2: 12.
- Criticism of. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 589.
- determined and applied. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 11: 1.
- in the College Course. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 507.
- Introduction to a new System of. (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 43: 483.
- The new. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 32: 692.
- Philosophy of. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 3: 512.
- — and Principles of. (J. T. Peck) Univ. Q. 20: 251.
- Philosophy of Style. Westm. 58: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 401.
- Practical Method of teaching. (S. P. Newman) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 161.
- Principles of. (B. F. Porter) Am. Whig R. 9: 597.
- Recent Books on, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 138.
- Sacred. Chr. R. 14: 381.
- Thoughts on Prose Composition. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 577.
- Whately's. Blackw. 24: 885. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 441. — Mo. R. 115: 216. — Mus. 14: 258.
- See also Style.
- Rhetorical Delivery, Porter on. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 333. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 101. See Porter, Ebenezer.
- Rhetorical Studies. (H. J. Ripley) Chr. R. 12: 369. — (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 2: 547.
- Rhetorical Training. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 145, 171.
- Rheumatism, Macleod on, 1842. Mo. R. 157: 350.
- Rhigi, The. Cath. World, 20: 388.
- Sunrise from. Dub. Univ. 23: 617, 670.

- Rhigi, The, Sunset and Sunrise on. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 11.
- Rhigi Railway. Ecl. Engin. 5: 313.
- Rhine, The. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 12: 384-849. — (C. H. Miller) Overland, 12: 65. — Penny M. 8: 370, 389.
- and Rhenish Affairs. Fraser, 27: 584.
- and Rhinelanders. Blackw. 55: 546.
- as a Boundary. Colburn, 147: 611.
- Battles fought upon. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 442.
- Chronicle of. Mo. R. 158: 486.
- Down the. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 19: 521, 647. 20: 9, 137.
- Erckmann-Chatrian on. Bentley, 56: 379.
- Gerning's Tour along. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 32: 1.
- Head-Waters of. Appleton, 18: 481.
- in Winter. Good Words, 4: 402.
- of the Franks; a Poem. (G. S. Smythe) Fraser, 44: 44.
- Out-Door Life on. (M. Pyne) Lippinc. 27: 43.
- Physical History of. (H. C. Ramsay) Nature, 9: 471.
- Pilgrimage upon. (J. D. Sherwood) Harper, 38: 1.
- Ramble on. Bentley, 26: 582.
- the Rhine, O! Tait, 2: 169.
- Sailor's Trip up. Bentley, 8: 268, 618.
- Scenes on. Nat. M. 1: 97.
- Simrock's Traditions of. Ed. R. 67: 308.
- Swiss. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 60: 700.
- Switzerland, and Italy, Reminiscences of. Ed. R. 60: 125. — Mo. R. 136: 85.
- Tale of; a Poem. Blackw. 35: 481.
- Wine Districts of. Penny M. 13: 446.
- Rhine Frontier. Macmil. 19: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 226.
- Rhineland. All the Year, 47: 12.
- and Italy, White on. Mo. R. 156: 456.
- and its Romance. Liv. Age, 41: 114.
- Pictures of. Ecl. M. 47: 160.
- Sketcher in. Fraser, 45: 659.
- Rhinoceros, The. Hogg, 6: 31. — Nature, 5: 426. — Penny M. 3: 153.
- African. (P. L. Sclater) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 321.
- New, at Zoological Gardens. Nature, 6: 518. 9: 363.
- Rhinoceros Major, Adventure with. Temp. Bar, 20: 337, 530.
- Rhinoceroses, Extinct American. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 13: 771a.
- Rhizopods, Freshwater, of North America, Leidy's. (C. S. Minot) Internat. R. 8: 646. — Nature, 22: 165.
- New Class of. (E. Hückel) Nature, 21: 449.
- Rhoda. (R. Harper) Atlan. 18: 521.
- a Novel. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 3: 216.
- Rhoda Frail. (E. V. Rippingille) Bentley, 21: 564.
- Rhode Island and religious Freedom. (O. N. Worden) Bapt. Q. 5: 438.
- Arnold's History of. (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 66: 274. — Chr. R. 24: 213.
- Coal Field of. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 66: 327.
- Common Schools in. (N. Porter) No. Am. 67: 240.
- Dorr Rebellion in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 58: 371. — New Eng. 1: 85. — Brownson, 1: 532. — Dem. R. 10: 602. 11: 70, 201. 15: 122. 22: 193, 241.
- Mr. Webster's Argument. West. Law J. 5: 481.
- Evangelical Consociation of. (T. Shepard) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 87.
- First Settlers of. (J. Farmer) N. E. Reg. 1: 291.
- French in, 1777. M. Am. Hist. 3: 385.
- Goddard's Address. So. Q. 4: 523.
- in 1778, Lafayette's Account of. Hist. M. 5: 247.
- Naval History of. (J. R. Bartlett) Hist. M. 17: 39-324. 18: 18-342.
- Rhode Island, Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 445.
- Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 6.
- Rhode Island Book. Chr. Exam. 30: 117.
- Rhode Island Historical Society. (W. R. Staples) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 362.
- Rhode Island Inst. of Instruction. Am. J. Educ. 14: 559.
- Rhode Island Medical Society. (U. Parsons) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 254.
- Rhode Island, People, John Angel's Reminiscences of, 1771. N. E. Reg. 14: 31.
- Rhodes, Eben., with portrait. (J. Holland) Reliquary, 3: 121.
- Rhodes, Island of. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 7: 437. — Once a Week, 15: 623, 651.
- Adventure in. Once a Week, 9: 141.
- Siege of, 1480. Ed. R. 101: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 509.
- Rhododaphne, or Thessalian Spell; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 329, 408, 558.
- Rhododendrons of Sikkim Himalaya, Hooker on. Ecl. R. 95: 690.
- Rhodomontades Espagnoles. Lond. M. 4: 35.
- Rhodostephan; or the Artist's Revenge. (S. J. Wyman) Belgra. 45: 215.
- Rhœcus; a Story of too late. Putnam, 9: 423.
- Rhonda Valley, Story of. (B. T. Williams) Good Words, 19: 474.
- Rhone, Darro, and Gaudalquivier Rivers, Romer's Summer Ramble on, 1842. Mo. R. 161: 355.
- Notes from. (A. B. Reach) Bentley, 33: 225.
- Ripples from. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 385, 435.
- Valley of. (H. Bedford) Month, 26: 315.
- Rhotruda; a Poem. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 8: 72.
- Rhua Fiber. Pract. M. 7: 271.
- Rhubarb. Penny M. 5: 119.
- Rhyme. (G. Wakeman) Putnam, 13: 554.
- and Reason. (J. B. Matthews) Galaxy, 18: 618.
- Antiquity of. For. R. 3: 57.
- Early Use of. (S. Turner) Arch. 14: 168.
- Rhyme of the Master's Mate; a Poem. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 16: 519.
- Rhyme of Sir Christopher; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 32: 332.
- Rhymes for the Times. (T. Hood) Colburn, 61: 261.
- Rhymed Hexameters and Pentameters. Blackw. 59: 496.
- Rhythm. (A. E. Kroeger) So. M. 11: 220.
- Rialto, Venice. Penny M. 3: 409.
- Rib, Why a? Recr. Sci. 2: 151.
- Bibault, John. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 17: 3.
- Ribbons, Manufacture of. House. Words, 4: 485. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 511.
- Ribbon Fishes. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. 2: 1.
- Ribbonism, its Oath and Structure. Dub. Univ. 62: 603.
- Ribera, Joseph, Paintings of. Penny M. 3: 145.
- Ribeyro, Bernardin, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 37: 302.
- Ribourde, G. de la. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 73.
- Ricarda; a Story. (M. W. Fisher) Appleton, 22: 1.
- Ricardo, D., and Adam Smith. Blackw. 52: 338-718.
- Biography of. (J. R. M'Culloch) Hunt, 16: 458. — (J. R. M'Culloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 626.
- Ricardo's Benefit. Lond. Soc. 20: 324.
- Ricardo il Falcone, the Bandit of the Abruzzi. (R. Boggis) Lippinc. 2: 539.
- Ricardus Corinensis. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 177.
- Ricasoli, Baron B. (W. C. Langdon) Internat. R. 11: 268.
- and his political Career. Nat. R. 11: 427.
- Ricci, Scipio de, Memoirs of. Dub. R. 32: 48.
- Rice, David. Danv. Q. 4: 274.
- Rice, John, Memoir of. (D. Dana) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 183.
- Rice, John H., Memoir of. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 22. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 51.
- Sermon of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 529, 586.

- Rice, Luther, *Memoir of*. Chr. R. 6: 321.
 Rice, Phineas. (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 10: 171.
 Rice, Thomas ap, *Life of*. Retros. 11: 252.
 Rice. All the Year, 1: 413. — House. Words, 11: 522.
 — De Bow, 4: 502. — Penny M. 9: 151.
 — Culture of, in Louisiana. De Bow, 21: 290.
 — in the U. S. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 19: 721.
 — East India. De Bow, 5: 275.
 — Production of, in Louisiana. (R. Wilkinson) De Bow, 6: 53.
 — Use and Production of. (J. B. Wilkinson) De Bow, 16: 535.
 Rice Plant. (R. F. W. Allston) De Bow, 1: 320.
 Rice Plantation as it used to be. (E. E. Holmes) So. M. 16: 237.
 Rice Trade of the United States. Hunt, 9: 86.
 Rich, Caleb. (W. S. Balch) Univ. Q. 29: 58.
 Rich, Claudius J. Researches in Koordistan and Nineveh. Dub. Univ. 8: 17.
 Rich, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, 13th Century. Dub. R. 45: 484.
 Rich, Lady Penelope. (Alice King) Argosy, 6: 345.
 Rich, The, against the Poor. Meth. Q. 1: 92.
 — Duties of, in Christian Society. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 14: 577, 753. 15: 37-510.
 — The unemployed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 354.
 Rich Folks. Chamb. J. 54: 625.
 Rich Man's Christmas; a Poem. (R. G. Haliburton) St. James, 30: 327.
 Rich Man's Warning. (Mrs. Gray) Dub. Univ. 23: 712.
 Rich Men, Perils and Uses of. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 8: 232.
 Rich Merchant of Cairo. (R. H. Stoddard) Putnam, 5: 50.
 Rich Miss Harley. (C. Templar) Temp. Bar, 54: 489.
 Richard I., Cœur-de-Lion. Ecl. M. 58: 51. — Penny M. 2: 407. 7: 412.
 — Beginning of his Reign. (W. Hardy) Arch. 27: 109.
 — his Skill as a Captain. Cornh. 14: 666.
 — James's Life of. Ecl. R. 75: 548. — Mo. R. 156: 487. 161: 286.
 Richard II., Army of, 1385. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 22: 13.
 — and his Queen, Heraldic Devices of. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 29: 32.
 — Death of. (T. Amyot) Arch. 20: 424. 25: 394.
 — — Fraser's Remarks on. (T. Amyot) Arch. 23: 277.
 — — Manner of. (P. W. Dillon) Arch. 28: 75.
 — Effigy of, in Rouen Cathedral. (A. Way) Arch. 29: 202.
 — Metrical History of the Deposition of. (J. Webb) Arch. 20: 1.
 — Poem on the early Part of his Reign. Arch. 18: 21.
 — Verses written in the Reign of. Arch. 21: 88.
 — Westminster Portrait of. (G. Scharf) F. Arts Q. 5: 27.
 Richard III. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 83.
 — after the Manner of the Ancients. Lond. M. 9: 603.
 — Coronation, etc., of. (J. Milles) Arch. 1: 361.
 — Gairdner's Life of. (G. Smith) Nation, 29: 11, 28.
 — Halsted on. Mo. R. 165: 455. — Ecl. R. 80: 384.
 — House and Bedstead of, in Leicester. (J. Thompson) Reliquary, 12: 209.
 — Jesse's Memoirs of. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 115: 293.
 — Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 355, 559.
 — Walpole's historic Doubts. Portfo. (Den.) 11: 144.
 — Walpole's Life and Reign of. (R. Masters) Arch. 2: 198.
 Richard, François. Chamb. J. 10: 158.
 Richard, George, Poems of. Ed. R. 4: 337.
 Richard Malvin's Ordeal. Dub. Univ. 80: 28, 156.
 Richard Rafferty. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 27: 145, 276.
 Richard the Rake. Dub. Univ. 11: 364.
 Richard Savage. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 10: 20-541. 11: 17-624. 12: 72-650.
 Richards, Baron, and the Twelve Judges. Dub. Univ. 11: 453.
 Richards, Brinley. Bentley, 29: 221.
 Richards, George. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 29: 139.
 Richards, James. Princ. 18: 589. — (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 10: 87.
 Richards, John, *Memoir of*. Chr. Obs. 26: 635. — (N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 247.
 Richards, William T., and his Paintings. Art J. 29: 242.
 Richardson, Albert D., *McFarland Tragedy*. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 502. 10: 301, 314.
 Richardson, Benjamin P., *Memoir of*, with portrait. (D. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 26: 1.
 Richardson, Charles. English Dictionary. (S. Willard) No. Am. 45: 186. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 583. See English Language.
 Richardson, Mrs. G. G. Poems. Chamb. J. 53: 607.
 Richardson, John, the Showman. Cornh. 12: 713. — (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 1: 178.
 Richardson, John [Poet, b. 1780], and his Friends. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 41: 463.
 Richardson, Jonathan. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 66.
 Richardson, Capt. Joseph. (S. W. Pennypacker) Penn Mo. 7: 145.
 Richardson, M. A. Local Historian's Table-Book. Mo. R. 157: 364. 162: 199. 163: 582.
 Richardson, Samuel. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 105: 253.
 — Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 67. — Fraser, 61: 20. 71: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 215.
 — as Artist and Moralist. (H. B. Forman) Fortn. 12: 428.
 — Clarissa Harlowe. Westm. 91: 48. — St. James, 23: 251. — St. Paul's, 3: 163. — Tinsley, 3: 311. — Chr. Rem. 56: 330. — Liv. Age, 87: 92.
 — Life and Correspondence of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 5: 23. — Mus. 7: 1, 104. 32: 41.
 — Novels and Characters of. Cornh. 17: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 131.
 — Sir Charles Grandison. Chamb. J. 30: 193.
 Richardson, Judge Samuel. (S. W. Pennypacker) Lippinc. 13: 501.
 Richardson, Wm., *Memoir of*. Chr. Obs. 77: 560, 873.
 Richardson Family of South Carolina. Hist. M. 12: 338.
 Richardson Genealogy. (E. S. L. Richardson) N. E. Reg. 9: 68.
 Richborough and Reculver. Penny M. 12: 485, 492.
 — Smith's Antiquities of. Colburn, 90: 196.
 Richborough Castle. Once a Week, 13: 457.
 Richelieu, Armand J. du P., Cardinal de. Temp. Bar, 45: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 661. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 279. — (W. H. Pollack) Temp. Bar, 62: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 214. — (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 17: 358. — All the Year, 19: 381. — Dem. R. 43: 49.
 — and Colbert, France under. Fraser, 75: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 78.
 — and Mme. de Saint Vincent. Cornh. 8: 344.
 — as a Dramatist and Stage-Manager. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 23: 627.
 — Michelet's Life of. Nat. R. 11: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 304.
 — Statesmanship of. (A. D. White) Atlan. 9: 611. — Sharpe, 44: 155.
 Riches and Poverty. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 17: 210.
 — Distribution of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 172.
 — Theory of. (A. Cournot) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 185.
 — What are? Pamph. 20: 479.
 See Wealth.
 Riches; a Story. Appleton. 26: 481.
 Richest Commoner in England. Colburn, 82: 269-409. 83: 1-452. 84: 116, 205.
 Richfield Springs. (G. P. Reese) Lippinc. 25: 521.
 Richie Barter; a Tale. Bentley, 1: 116.

Richmond, C. H. G. Lennox, Duke of, Political Portrait of. St. James, 26: 126.

Richmond, Margaret, Countess of. *See* Beaufort, Margaret.

Richmond, Gilbert. Cong. Q. 1: 397.

Richmond, Legh. Dairyman's Daughter. Blackw. 12: 748.

— Memoir of. Spirit Pilg. 2: 213. — Ecl. R. 50: 148. — Chr. Obs. 28: 665, 729, 815. — Cong. M. 12: 1.

Richmond, Va. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 258. — De Bow, 28: 187.

— Arsenal at. (W. L. Brown) N. Ecl. 4: 455.

— Athenæum at. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 684.

— Dahlgren Raid towards. (R. L. T. Beale) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 219.

— during the Rebellion. All the Year, 24: 396.

— Evacuation of. (McH. Howard) So. M. 14: supp. 61. — (R. S. Ewell and J. B. Kershaw) So. M. 15: supp. 101.

— Fall of. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 471.

— Incidents of. (G. F. Shepley) Atlan. 46: 18.

— fifty Years ago. Land We Love, 3: 139, 246.

— History of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 605, 705. 18: 1-328.

— in 1862. Cornh. 7: 93.

— in May, 1864. (G. T. Beauregard) Land We Love, 2: 389.

— Retreat from. (G. W. C. Lee) So. M. 15: supp. 118.

— Seals of, with plate. N. E. Reg. 27: 65.

— since the War. (R. W. Wright) Scrib. 14: 303.

— Surrender of, 1865. (H. W. Bruce) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 206.

— Tobacco Factory at. Once a Week, 16: 184.

— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 88.

Richmond, England. (C. F. Morse) Harper, 57: 481.

Richmond Castle, Yorkshire. Penny M. 2: 153.

Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. 46: 176. — (T. Carlyle) For. R. 5: 1. — Chr. Exam. 33: 245. — Brit. Q. 6: 375. — Westm. 49: 110. — Blackw. 62: 33. 94: 310. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 10: 405. — with portrait, Hogg, 8: 225. — Nat. M. 13: 33. — Chamb. J. 7: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 208. — Chamb. J. 29: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 631. — New York R. 1: 251. — Ecl. M. 12: 306. — Mo. R. 116: 454. — Select J. 3: [76. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 448.

— Analects from. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 117, 242.

— Campaner Thal. (C. T. Brooks) No. Am. 99: 587.

— Domestic Life of. Temp. Bar, 36: 60.

— Levana, or the Doctrine of Education. Westm. 49: 20. — Prosp. R. 5: 317.

— Life of. Tait, n. s. 12: 517. — Dub. R. 8: 156. — Bib. R. 4: 193.

— Passages from. (J. Brinckman) Knick. 18: 413. 19: 363. 20: 563.

— Schmelzle's Journey. Blackw. 22: 469.

— Selections from. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 74: 399. 75: 65, 220.

— Thoughts from. Blackw. 40: 384. — Peop. J. 8: 143-345. 9: 63.

— Traits of, as a Writer. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 97: 1.

Ricker Genealogy. (G. W. Ricker) N. E. Reg. 5: 308. — (A. H. Quint) N. E. Reg. 5: 464.

Riddle of Ivygreen. Once a Week, 21: 57-199.

Riddle of the Ring. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 35: 289.

Riddles. (D. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 177. — Once a Week, 18: 375, 382.

Riddles of Love. Lond. Soc. 17: 1-519. 18: 48-486.

Ride for Life. Blackw. 123: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 631.

Ride for the Ring. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 62: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 209.

Ride in the Great Western Jungle. Colburn, 50: 359.

Ride to Camp; .. Poem. (G. H. Boker) Atlan. 14: 404.

Ride to Magnesia. Blackw. 61: 231, 305.

Rides, Remarkable. All the Year, 43: 283.

— and Reveries of Æsop Smith. Dub. Univ. 48: 646. 49: 97-743. 50: 10.

Ridgway, Jacob, Life and Character of. Hunt, 9: 167.

Rideau Canal. (W. Mills) Canad. Mo. 13: 375.

Rideau Hall, Life at. (A. H. Fréchette) Harper, 63: 213.

Rideouts; a Story. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 42: supp. 1.

Rider, Jane C., the Somnambulist. Mo. R. 142: 269.

Ridicule. (J. Holingshead) Good Words, 2: 440.

— and Truth. Cornh. 35: 580.

— as a Weapon. Chamb. J. 15: 385.

Ridiculous, Philosophy of the. (N. Sheppard) Temp. Bar, 36: 135. *See also* Ludicrous.

Riding. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 5: 74.

— for Health. All the Year, 22: 444.

— on Horseback. Lond. M. 3: 33, 269.

— Raptures of. Dub. Univ. 3: 504.

Ridolfi, Mission of, for English Catholics, in 1571. Month, 23: 203, 333.

Ridsdale Judgment. Brit. Q. 66: 111.

Riedesel, Madame de, Letters and Memoirs of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 26: 224. — (C. H. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 261.

Riego, Rafael, Last Days of. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 19: 261.

Riego, or the Spanish Martyr; a Play. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 541. 9: 302, 385.

Rienzi, Nicola di, Last of the Roman Tribunes. Hogg, 1: 4. — University Q. 2: 55. — Colburn, 123: 150.

— and his Times. Quar. 69: 346. — (L. R. De Véricour) Dub. Univ. 56: 68, 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 95, 507. — Ecl. R. 65: 572. — Mo. R. 139: 307.

Rietschel, Ernst F. A. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 71: 28. — Art J. 4: 95.

Rieu, Julius Charles. (R. Brown) Princ. 5: 249.

Rievaulx Abbey, Yorkshire. Penny M. 5: 241.

Rifle, Enfield. Chamb. J. 31: 241. — All the Year, 15: 392.

— in 1852. (W. N. Jeffers) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 145.

— Leadon Arrow. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 15: 56.

— Martini-Henry. Ecl. Engin. 3: 463.

— Musket, and Cannon. Quar. 90: 445.

— Use of. Chamb. J. 31: 405.

Rifles. Colburn, 122: 220.

— Breech-loading, in the British Army. Cornh. 14: 342. 16: 177. 19: 583.

— Recent Military. (Capt. O'Hea) Ecl. Engin. 9: 243.

— Chassepot and Needle-Gun. Ecl. Engin. 3: 331.

— Manufacture of. *See* Springfield.

— Needle-Gun and Cartridge. Chamb. J. 43: 518.

— Swiss. Chamb. J. 28: 204.

— Whitworth and Armstrong. Westm. 81: 588.

Rifle Association, National. Macmil. 16: 177.

Rifle Balls, Explosive or Poisoned, in the Confederate Army. (H. E. Hayden) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 18.

Rifle Clubs. (M. F. Tupper) Dub. Univ. 52: 156.

Rifle Competitions in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 69: 342.

Rifle Corps Movement and National Defenses. (P. E. Dove) Macmil. 1: 81.

Rifle Gallery, How to improvise a. Once a Week, 1: 501.

Rifle Practice. No. Brit. 28: 515.

— at long Range. Chamb. J. 29: 180.

See Wimbledon.

Rifle-Shooting. Chamb. J. 31: 65. — Liv. Age, 60: 680. — Fraser, 72: 335.

— and Drill; Crisis of Volunteering. Macmil. 5: 427.

— at Creedmoor. (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 22: 258.

— in England. Temp. Bar, 2: 112. 3: 262.

Rifle-Volunteer, Confessions of a. Chamb. J. 34: 230.

Rifle-Volunteer Corps, Law of. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 3: 499.

- Rifleman. Kincaid's Random Shots. Mo. R. 138: 14.
 — Young, Memoirs of. Lond. M. 14: 253.
 Rigaud, Hyacinthe. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 3.
 Rigby, Dr. E. Letters from France, etc., 1789. (A. V. Dickey) Nation, 30: 455.
 Rigged with Curses dark. (M. Hunt) Belgra. 43: 297.
 Riggs, Elias, with portrait. Ecl. M. 56: 116.
 Riggs, Mary Ann Clark. (J. Emerson) Cong. R. 10: 185.
 Righetti Hercules. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 1: 599.
 Right and Left, physiologically. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 12, 72.
 — and Wrong. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 24: 780. — (P. W. Chandler) O. & N. 1: 761.
 — — Notions of. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 11: 568.
 — — Relation to Man's ultimate End. (J. A. Cain) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 728.
 — Ideas of, Fouillée on. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 5: 135.
 — of Instruction. See Representatives.
 — of Petition. See Petition.
 — of Private Judgment. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 76: 382.
 — of Search. See Search.
 — Ultimate Rule of. Am. Presb. R. 4: 435.
 Right; a Story. (W. Senior) Belgra. 40: 177.
 Right One. House. Words, 3: 473.
 Right or Wrong? a Tale. Chamb. J. 34: 347.
 Right Path through the great Snow; a Tale. (Mrs. Smalley) Cath. World, 8: 370.
 Rights. (D. A. Wasson) Internat. R. 11: 152.
 — and Duties. Brownson, 9: 523.
 — — of the People. Ed. R. 20: 405.
 — and Government. Dem. R. 9: 459, 568.
 — Genesis of, in Natural Law. (E. H. Gillett) New Eng. 34: 151.
 — Human *versus* Divine. Dem. R. 24: 291.
 — Natural, and abstract Justice. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 16: 359.
 — — and Political. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 23: 1.
 — of Citizens. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 335.
 — Political and Vested. Ed. R. 53: 502.
 Righted at last; a Tale. (Mrs. Price) Belgra. 22: 325.
 Righteous Dead between Death and the Resurrection. (G. W. Clarke) Chr. R. 27: 239. See Intermediate State.
 Righteousness, Evangelical Motives to. (F. R. Wynne) Contemp. 23: 269.
 — Justifying. Chr. Obs. 73: 352.
 — Love of. (J. Tracy) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 540.
 Rightful Heir. (Lord E. B. Lytton) Harper, 38: 129.
 Righthandedness. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 193.
 Rigi. See Rhigi.
 Rig-Veda. Quar. 129: 182.
 — Müller's. (W. D. Whitney) New Eng. 35: 772.
 Riley, J. Narrative of Shipwreck. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 5: 389. — Mo. R. 84: 127. — Quar. 16: 287.
 Riley Grave-Stones; a Derbyshire Tale. Lond. M. 7: 282.
 Rim, The. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 13: 605, 701.
 Rinini, Francesca da, True Story of. St. Paul's, 7: 354.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 279.
 Rinderpest. House. Words, 16: 139.
 — in England. Dub. Univ. 67: 350.
 Ring, The; or Caerbran. (G. Haly) Bentley, 64: 440.
 Ring of the Fisherman. (E. Waterton) Arch. 40: 138.
 Ring of Gyges; a Lydian Sketch. Dub. Univ. 63: 99.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 308.
 Ring of Worlds. Cornh. 37: 169. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 468.
 Ring with two Lions; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 536.
 Rings. Once a Week, 7: 502. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 694.
 — Once a Week, 14: 184. — Godey, 74: 44, 169.
 — and Coins of Silver found near Worcester. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 36: 200.
 — and Precious Stones, Concerning. Godey, 68: 439, 543.
 — and Seals, Old. (R. H. Cave) Fraser, 92: 156.
 Rings and Seals, Antique, and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 570.
 — and their Significance. Chamb. J. 25: 45. — Dub. Univ. 11: 732.
 — and their Wearers. (A. Young) Lakeside, 10: 132.
 — Antiquity of. Hogg, 2: 404. — Ev. Sat. 9: 338.
 — Chapter on. (Mrs. White) Godey, 46: 54.
 — Finger. Brit. Q. 60: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 513.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 387. — Godey, 52: 11-203.
 — — Ancient and modern. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. 1: 57.
 — — and their Significance. (K. M. Haven) Godey, 98: 340.
 — — Facts about. Art J. 17: 23-189.
 — — History of. Cath. World, 8: 129.
 — found at Palestrina. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Arch. 44: 353.
 — History of. Chamb. J. 41: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 445.
 — Marriage. Chamb. J. 49: 350.
 — Old. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 53: 230, 479, 584. 54: 18.
 — of Investiture. (O. Morgan) Arch. 36: 392.
 — Rotating, Formation of, by Air and Liquids. (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 76: 246.
 Ring Fetter. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 4: 155.
 Ring Money. Chamb. J. 34: 254. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 438.
 Ring Stories. All the Year, 43: 208.
 Rintoul, Robert Stephen, In Memoriam. Fraser, 57: 611.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 846.
 Rinuccini, G. B. Irish Nunciature of, 1645-49. Dub. R. 74: 424. — Dub. Univ. 26: 127.
 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. (H. H. Smith) Scrib. 18: 890.
 — and San Francisco, Bays of. (J. D. Beugless) Overland, 2: 448.
 — Commerce of. Hunt, 7: 391. 11: 33. 16: 371.
 — Letter from. Blackw. 5: 527.
 — — 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 261.
 — Rambles in. Liv. Age, 3: 23.
 — — round. Appleton, 19: 201.
 — Scribbles about. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 7: 59.
 — Two Days in. House. Words, 12: 4. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 808.
 Rio de La Plata, Intervention at. (C. Cushing) Dem. R. 18: 163, 480. See La Plata.
 Rio Grande, Commerce of the. (J. R. Everett) De Bow, 28: 460.
 — Crossing. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 4: 197.
 — Topography of. De Bow, 18: 705.
 Rio-Grande Railway, Starting. All the Year, 14: 368, 393.
 Riot and Indemnity. Am. Q. 19: 330.
 — in New York, 1863. (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 4: 302. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. 34: 246.
 Riots. Niles's Reg. 48: 449. — Blackw. 52: 410.
 — and Mobs, English. Cornh. 15: 710.
 — and unlawful Assemblies. West. Law J. 2: 49.
 — Anti-Catholic, in Phila. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 379. 4: 1.
 — Astor-Place, Judge Daly's Charge on. West. Law J. 7: 68.
 — Baltimore, 1835. Niles's Reg. 48: 412, 442.
 — Bristol. Blackw. 31: 465. 32: 956.
 — Charlestown. Niles's Reg. 46: 436. See Charlestown, Mass.
 — Corn-Law. Blackw. 52: 410.
 — in Manufacturing Districts. Ecl. R. 76: 456.
 — Law of. Chamb. J. 9: 294.
 — London. (W. Thornbury) Antiquary, 4: 1-197.
 — Lord-George-Gordon. Chamb. J. 58: 11.
 — of Railroad Strikers, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 68, 99. — (H. White) Nation, 25: 85.
 — Philadelphia. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 2: 470, 624.
 — Turnpike. Once a Week, 17: 206.
 See also Mobs.

- Rip Van Winkle, Joe Jefferson as. Appleton, 19: 146.
 — Original of. Lond. M. 5: 229.
 Ripley, Gen. Eleazer W. Hist. M. 22: 239. — Portfo. (Den.) 14: 108.
 Ripley, George, and Brook Farm. Liv. Age, 67: 571.
 Ripley, Sir Henry W., with portrait. Colburn, 168: 425.
 Riply Hall. Blackw. 52: 470.
 Ripon Cathedral. (R. D. Waddilove) Arch. 17: 128.
 Ripples and Waves. (Sir W. Thomson) Nation, 5: 1.
 Rippoldsau. Dub. Univ. 27: 335.
 — Letter from. Fraser, 33: 211.
 Riquet à la Houpe. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 25: 45, 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 351, 607.
 Rise in Indigo; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 363.
 Rise of the Elfin Republic. Victoria, 20: 481. 21: 9-203.
 Rise of Maximin, Emperor of the Occident. (R. Jeffries) Colburn, 159: 466-704. 160: 107-698. 161: 99.
 Rishyasringa; a Poem. (C. H. Tittmann) Scrib. 7: 385.
 Rising Generation. Sharpe, 40: 113.
 Rising-Generation-ism. Hogg, 8: 281.
 Risks. (G. P. Lathrop) Lippinc. 16: 712.
 Ristori, Adelaide. Cornh. 8: 172. — (K. Field) Atlan. 19: 493. — (K. Field) Harper, 34: 740. — Putnam, 10: 363.
 — Acting of. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 3: 254-336.
 — as Marie Antoinette. (K. Field) Lippinc. 1: 175.
 Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt, with portrait. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 3: 146, 167, 181.
 — Autobiography of an Actress. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 8: 564. — Liv. Age, 41: 33.
 Ritchie, Mrs. Martha. Cong. M. 10: 569.
 Ritchie, Thomas, Portrait of. Dem. R. 15: 323.
 Rites and Ceremonies; Law and Liberty. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 39: 30.
 Ritson, John. Metrical Romances. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 7: 387.
 — vs. John Scott, Quaker. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 445.
 Rittenhouse, David, Life of. (J. Renwick) Sparks's Am. Biog. 7: 297. — Portfo. (Den.) 32: 89.
 Ritter, Carl, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 689. — Hours at Home, 5: 220.
 — Erdkunde. (D. C. Gilman) New Eng. 18: 277.
 — Life and Labors of. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 98: 498.
 Ritual, American, History of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 32: 153, 224, 312.
 — and Christianity. (J. Service) Good Words, 14: 713.
 — Christian. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 19: 394.
 — Congregational. (E. E. Hale) Mo. Rel. M. 27: 137.
 — Indifference to, in New England. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 69: 313.
 — Innovations in, 1641. Kitto, 36: 150.
 — New Canon on. (J. H. Hopkins) Am. Church R. 27: 105.
 — of the Jewish Temple. Cong. 3: 100-726. 4: 673.
 — of a Puritan Church. (L. W. Bacon) Cong. Q. 5: 242.
 — The true. (C. C. Everett) O. & N. 3: 407.
 — Use and Abuse of. Dub. R. 76: 346.
 Ritual Conformity and Bishop of London's Charge. Chr. Rem. 5: 113, 777.
 Ritual Law a Guide to Christ. (D. B. Ford) Bapt. Q. 1: 299.
 — of the American Church. (H. Southgate) Am. Church R. 18: 444. — (J. S. Garrison) Am. Church R. 32: 81.
 Ritual Uniformity, a Prot. Innovation. Brit. Q. 36: 58.
 Ritualism. (L. Stephen) Macmil. 17: 479. — (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 39: 115. — (M. Hoffman) Am. Church R. 18: 260. 19: 103. — (R. W. Church) 19th Cent. 9: 201. — (H. C. Lea) Nation, 4: 205. — (M. Dix) Galaxv, 4: 285. — (H. M. Alden) Putnam, 12: 434. — Ecl. R. 124: 314. — Dub. R. 62: 430. 64: 425. — Dub. Univ. 84: 257. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 5: 52.
 Ritualism, Advanced. Am. Church R. 21: 481.
 — Altar or Table, and the Eastward Position. (H. Hayman) St. James, 36: 23, 195, 320.
 — an Antagonism to Rome. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 40: 677.
 — and the Anglican Church. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 31: 757.
 — and Art. Art J. 18: 297.
 — and Convocation. Cong. 4: 374.
 — and Ecclesiastical Law. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 1: 1. 3: 313.
 — and Nonconformity, Binney on. Chr. Obs. 67: 518.
 — and Rationalism. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 19: 345.
 — — True Barrier to. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 26: 689.
 — and Ritual. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 24: 663.
 — Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 323.
 — and Roman Catholicism. (H. I. D. Ryder) Contemp. 34: 458.
 — and Tractarianism. (M. MacColl) Fraser, 104: 188.
 — and Worship. (J. H. Means) Cong. R. 8: 242.
 — Catholicity, and Protestantism. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. 3: 648.
 — Clerical Vestments. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 4: 544.
 — Commission on, 1867. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 6: 62. — Chr. Obs. 69: 1, 81. 70: 481, 801.
 — — Report of. (C. A. Row) Kitto, 40: 297. — Chr. Rem. 54: 445. 56: 186.
 — Communion Service and. (J. Conington) Contemp. 7: 401.
 — Controversy on. Chr. Obs. 75: 246, 342.
 — estimated from within and without. Dub. R. 88: 350.
 — Ethics of. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 20: 631. 22: 461.
 — Folkestone Case. Chr. Obs. 77: 417.
 — Future of. (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 8: 828.
 — How shall we deal with the Rubrics? (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 23: 485.
 — in a City Car. (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 850.
 — in the Church of England. Ed. R. 125: 439. — Theo. R. 3: 227. — (E. G. Robinson) Bapt. Q. 3: 85. — (A. Pember) Atlan. 23: 188. — (G. Smith) No. Am. 110: 151.
 — Incense and Lights. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 6: 232.
 — Irrelevant Controversy on. Month, 39: 153, 461.
 — Is it Protestantism? (J. Fenton) Colburn, 159: 427.
 — Lawfulness of Crosses near Altar. Chr. Rem. 32: 27.
 — Lawlessness of. Chr. Obs. 75: 507. 76: 181.
 — Mackonochie Case. Am. Church R. 21: 103.
 — North Side of the Lord's Table. (T. F. Simmons) Contemp. 3: 256. 4: 90.
 — not reformatory. Bost. R. 4: 165.
 — past and present. Brit. Q. 45: 61.
 — Plain View of. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 17: 114.
 — Rationale of. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 17: 176.
 — Rationale of Anti-. (G. H. Sumner) Contemp. 17: 540.
 — Ridsdale Judgment, 1877. Brit. Q. 66: 111.
 — Roman Catholic View of. (Abbé Martin) 19th Cent. 3: 239.
 — St. Barnabas Case of. Dub. R. 41: 195.
 — Significance of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 7: 68.
 — Theory and Truth of. Contemp. 3: 544. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 585.
 — Through, to Rome. Cath. World, 33: 721.
 — Tooth Crisis. (A. T. Innes) Fortn. 27: 740.
 — True Meaning of. (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 6: 377.
 — Ultra-. Quar. 122: 162.
 — — and Priestcraft. Chr. Obs. 68: 202.
 — See Tractarianism; Vestments.
 Ritualist Controversy. Cong. 6: 485.
 Ritualistic Irregularities. Chr. Obs. 69: 161.
 Ritualistic Literature. Ed. R. 151: 281.
 Ritualistic Movement. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 280.
 — in 1869. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 16: 256.

- Ritualists and Anglicans. (A. F. Northcote) 19th Cent. 7: 318.
 — Northcote on. Month, 38: 437.
 — and the Law. Quar. 15: 201.
 — and the Ridsdale Judgment. Cong. 6: 362.
 — English, Biograph. Notices of. Chr. Obs. 42: 230, 726.
 — in Prison. Month, 41: 133, 291.
 — Ultra. Quar. 126: 134.
 — and this Protestant Church and Nation. Chr. Obs. 67: 188.
 — Why not Catholics? (Abbé Martin) Contemp. 33: 113.
 — Reply. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 33: 792.
 — Rejoinder. (Abbé Martin) Contemp. 34: 77.
 — Why do they not become Catholics? Month, 34: 385.
 — (T. Arnold) Month, 35: 225.
 Ritzema, Col. Rudolphus (W. Hall) M. Am. Hist. 2: 163.
 — Journal of, 1775-76. M. Am. Hist. 1: 98.
 Rival Composers. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Cath. World, 6: 758.
 Rival Painters; from the German. Am. Whig R. 13: 501. 14: 17.
 Rival Tanists. Dub. Univ. 16: 269, 394.
 Rivals; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 2: 84.
 Rivals; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 77: 571.
 Rivals, The. (K. Cornwallis) Knick. 60: 331.
 Rivals of Krishnapore; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 58: 202, 330.
 Rivarol, Antoine de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 438.
 — and Chamfort. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 31: 96.
 River, The; a Poem. Cornh. 3: 294.
 Rivers. Blackw. 118: 167.
 — and Harbors, Improvement of. (Q. A. Gillmore) Ecl. Engin. 24: 1.
 — and Manufactories. Ecl. Engin. 13: 424.
 — and their Associations. Bentley, 48: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 87.
 — and their Influence. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 21: 50.
 — Brooks on Improvement of Navigation of. Mo. R. 155: 131.
 — Catchment Basins of. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 367.
 — Colmation of. (J. P. Frizell) Ecl. Engin. 10: 331.
 — Conservation of. Nature, 18: 661. — (E. Easton) Ecl. Engin. 19: 345.
 — — Ruskin on. Nature, 1: 508.
 — Control and Management of. (J. C. Hawkshaw) Ecl. Engin. 20: 495.
 — Discharge of. (D. Stevenson) Ecl. Engin. 7: 290. — (W. R. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 8: 32.
 — Embankments of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 134.
 — Floods in. Ed. R. 153: 417. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 352.
 — Flow of Water in. Ecl. Engin. 21: 369.
 — Function and Treatment of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 409.
 — Gauging of. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 13: 561. — (H. L. Abbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 305, 382. 96: 34. — (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 13: 99. — (D. M. Green) Ecl. Engin. 16: 40. — (C. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 305.
 — geographically considered. Penny M. 11: 331-374.
 — German, Quantities of Water in. Nature, 23: 94.
 — Hydraulics of great. Ed. R. 139: 444. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 342, 432. 11: 210. — (C. E. L. B. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 236. — (H. L. Abbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 161.
 — Improvement of. (A. Stein) De Bow, 16: 66.
 — — in France. (W. Watson) Ecl. Engin. 18: 339-481.
 — — Works for. (J. Dillon) Ecl. Engin. 19: 541.
 — Japanese Method of protecting Banks of. (W. S. Chaplin) Ecl. Engin. 19: 129.
 — kept navigable. (J. C. Hawkshaw) Ecl. Engin. 23: 250.
 — Laws and Lessons of. (W. Arnot) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 273.
 — of the East. Hours at Home, 1: 53.
 — of Norfolk, England, Week on. Howitt, 2: 83, 105.
 — Pilot-Tube for gauging. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 18: 255.
 Rivers, Pollution of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 131. 7: 172, 506. 9: 550. 10: 171, 538. 11: 234. 12: 337. — (E. Frankland) Ecl. Engin. 12: 534. — (J. P. Kirkwood) Ecl. Engin. 16: 146. — Nature, 9: 197. 13: 81. — (R. J. Friswell) Nature, 16: 225.
 — Power of Congress over the Shores of. West. Law J. 8: 346.
 — Primitive Modes of crossing. Chamb. J. 53: 488.
 — Protection of. (T. Doane) Ecl. Engin. 15: 38.
 — Regulation of. Nature, 12: 258. — Ecl. Engin. 20: 36.
 — Self-Purification of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 638.
 — Silting up of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 367.
 — Southern, Improvement of. De Bow, 28: 183.
 — Tidal Scour of. (C. Richardson) Ecl. Engin. 14: 15.
 — Velocity of. (J. Schlichting) Ecl. Engin. 17: 375.
 — Water Supply of. (G. Chahoon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 288.
 — Western, Improvement of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 6: 1.
 — Windings of. (J. Thompson) Ecl. Engin. 16: 53.
 River and Harbor Improvements. Dem. R. 18: 295. — 22: 483. — (H. Greeley) De Bow, 4: 291. — (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 21. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 11: 309.
 River Bars, Formation of. (T. G. Ellis) Ecl. Engin. 11: 313.
 River Driftwood. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 500.
 River Mussel, Anatomy of the. (J. C. Galtou) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 240.
 River Scenery. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. 32: 13-217.
 River Song. Blackw. 120: 508.
 Rivermouth Romance. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 30: 157.
 Riverside Construction. (R. Plumbé) Ecl. Engin. 1: 523.
 Riveting. Pract. M. 2: 402. 6: 18.
 Riveting Boiler Tubes. Pract. M. 6: 24.
 Riveting-Machines. Pract. M. 7: 181. — (W. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 305.
 Riviera di Ponente; a Poem. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 17: 202.
 Riviere, Briton, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 33.
 Rizzio, Murder of. Westm. 40: 37.
 Roach, John, Subsidy to. (H. White) Nation, 28: 114.
 Roach, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 443.
 — and the Dace. Penny M. 11: 436.
 Road, The; Public Carriages. (C. J. Apperley) Quar. 48: 346.
 — Rule of. All the Year, 36: 413. — Chamb. J. 48: 529.
 Roads. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 747. — Carey's Mus. 2: 351.
 — and Canals. Niles's Reg. 15: 10, 44. 16: 186. 21: 343. 23: 43.
 — and Highways. Am. Q. Reg. 23: 96.
 — and Roadmakers. Chamb. J. 44: 251.
 — and Roadmaking. Lond. M. 22: 26. — (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 100-391. — Chr. Rem. 7: 198.
 — — in the United States. Penny M. 11: 207.
 — Calculation of Earthwork of. (W. M. Gillespie) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 11.
 — Construction and Maintenance of. (E. B. E. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 15: 515.
 — Gravel. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 161-311.
 — Improvement of common. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 299.
 — in England. All the Year, 6: 300. — Chamb. J. 3: 241.
 — — Report on, 1840. Mo. R. 155: 131.
 — in Paris, Asphalted Macadamized, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 217, 289, 361.
 — Injury done to, by Passage of Carriages. (J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 251.
 — Macadam and Telford. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 21-233. — (A. P. Storrs) Ecl. Engin. 13: 451.
 — Making of. (J. Laffineur) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 92.
 — — and Repairing of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 28.
 — — Rock Asphalt and Concrete in. Ecl. Engin. 12: 526.
 — Mechanical Formation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 149.

Roads or Railways? Ecl. Engin. 7: 646.

— Parnell on. Mo. R. 133: 23. — Select J. 4: [13.

— Picturesque. (L. S. Stoneven) Portfo. 4: 185.

— Plank. (J. Snow) Hunt, 16: 367. *See also* Plank Roads.

— Public, Financial State of. Ed. R. 72: 478.

— Steam Rolling for. Ecl. Engin. 3: 375. 7: 471.

— in Paris. Ecl. Engin. 6: 298.

— Superstructure of. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 21-311.

See Highways; Pavement; Streets.

Roads through the World. Tait, n. s. 21: 45-520.

Road-Gutters, Construction of. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 311, 377.

Road Locomotives. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 8: 254.

Road-Mender, Talks with. All the Year, 20: 404.

Road Reform. Westm. 49: 129.

Road-Scraper, Brunner's. Pract. M. 2: 410.

Roadside Inn; a Tale. Sharpe, 51: 6.

Roadside Inn at Champlon. (D. Costello) Bentley, 38: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 129.

Roadside Romance. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 36: 178.

Roadside Sketches. Blackw. 51: 153.

Roadside Stations, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 72: 719. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 632.

Roadway, Ancient Egyptian. Ecl. Engin. 23: 290.

Roan Gelding; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 292.

Roanoke College, Salem, Va.; Bittle Hall Address. (S. C. Wells) Luth. Q. 10: 564.

Roanoke Island, N. C. (F. Kidder) Contin. Mo. 1: 541.

Roar Mountain and its Scenery. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 96.

Roast Partridge. (M. Aycard) Dem. R. 23: 47, 61.

Roast Pig, Dissertation on. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 245.

Rob Donn's Poems. Quar. 45: 358.

Rob Graham; a Tweedside Reminiscence. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 129.

Rob Roy Canoe, Thousand Miles in. Chamb. J. 43: 381.

Rob Roy Macgregor, Memoir of. Blackw. 2: 74, 149, 288. — Anal. M. 11: 131, 241. — Portfo. (Den.) 21: 147, 184.

Robbers of Le Mauvais Pas. Chamb. J. 21: 37.

— of the Peshawur Valley. Chamb. J. 57: 295.

Robber Band at Tusculum. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 82, 93, 110.

Robbery as a Science. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 26: 738.

Robberies, Remarkable. Ev. Sat. 9: 180.

Robbia, Lucca della, and his School. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, 60: 692.

Robbin Island, near Capetown, Africa. (F. F. Moore) Colburn, 154: 307.

Robbins, Robert C. (J. Scales) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 561.

Robbins, Thomas. Am. J. Educ. 3: 279.

Robert, Abp., Benedictional of. (J. Gage) Arch. 24: 118.

Robert, Leopold. Penny M. 7: 353.

Robert; or the Influence of a good Mother: a Tale. Cath. World, 4: 641, 824. 5: 66, 194.

Robert's capital Hit. Chamb. J. 46: 417, 437, 459.

Robert Averil's Youth; a Story. (M. Bernard) Lakeside, 11: 155.

Robert Bramleigh's Will; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 237.

Robert E. Cooper, jr. (R. Lindau) Liv. Age, 139: 538.

Robert Falconer. (G. Macdonald) Argosy, 3: 1-401. 4: 1-401.

Robert Fleming. (Mrs. E. C. Judson) Hogg, 2: 88.

Robert Holt's Illusion. Liv. Age, 120: 86, 143.

Robert-Houdin, the Conjurer. House. Words, 19: 433. — Chamb. J. 32: 66. — Westm. 72: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 204. *See also* Houdin, Robert.

— Sharper detected. Chamb. J. 39: 189.

Robert Hunter's Ghost. (Mrs. H. Wood) Bentley, 41: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 106.

Robert Wyeth; a Story. (E. A. Revorg) Appleton, 25: 428.

Robertine Lafont. (Mrs. C. Crowe) Hogg, 8: 169-236.

Roberts, Barré Charles. Letters and Papers. (R. Southey) Quar. 12: 509.

Roberts, David. (J. B. Thomson) Macmil. 15: 39. —

All the Year, 19: 422. — (J. Dennis) Fortn. 7: 118.

Roberts, Emma, Life of. Mus. 41: 317.

Roberts, John. Chr. Obs. 30: 57.

Roberts, Robert, Sketch of. Meth. M. 23: 339.

Roberts, William, Portrait of. Meth. Q. 8: 165.

Robertses, The, on their Travels. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 71: 6-481. 72: 60-495. 73: 52-476. 74: 55-599. 75: 51-448. 76: 50.

Robertson, Frederick W., of Brighton. Blackw. 99: 103. — (E. D. Mead) New Eng. 36: 502. — (E. D. Mead) Unitar. R. 7: 252. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 102: 280. — Ev. Sat. 1: 14. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 1: 753. — (E. Cutler) Bost. R. 6: 325. — (A. L. Chapin) Cong. R. 11: 22. — (E. H. Dewart) Meth. Q. 26: 560. — Temp. Bar, 16: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 532. — Ecl. R. 113: 447. — (K. Collyer) Radical, 2: 95.

— and Charlotte Brontë's St. John Rivers. (G. G. Hepburne) Am. Church R. 28: 252.

— and modern Pulpit. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 80: 219.

— Life and Letters of. Ecl. R. 122: 485. — (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 3: 21. — Dub. Univ. 68: 660. — (H. B. Smith) Hours at Home, 2: 376. — Chr. Rem. 51: 475. — Mo. Rel. M. 35: 11. — Lond. Q. 26: 218.

— — and Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 66: 252.

— — and Writings of. (W. F. Stevenson) Contemp. 1: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 865.

— Literary Remains of. Dub. Univ. 87: 624.

— Sermons. (W. I. Budington) New Eng. 17: 858. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 9: 412. — Lond. Q. 17: 157. — Unitar. R. 15: 160. — Ecl. R. 119: 191. — (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 1: 44.

— What Gospel did he preach? Theo. Ecl. 4: 413.

Robertson, James, of Ellon. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 68: 216.

— Life of. Chr. Obs. 64: 170. — Cong. M. 25: 649.

Robertson, John Parish. Chamb. J. 1: 10. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 505.

Robertson, Monsieur, Artist in Ghosts. House. Words, 10: 553.

— in Russia. House. Words, 12: 14.

Robertson, Patrick, Lord. Poems. Ed. R. 82: 229. — Quar. 76: 424.

Robertson, Peter (pseud.), *versus* the Edinburgh Review. Fraser, 4: 180.

Robertson, Romana. (C. W. Russell) Month, 1: 127.

Robertson, Thomas Bolling. St. Mémin Portrait. (R. S. Robertson) M. Am. Hist. 7: 428.

Robertson, Thomas William, and the modern Theater. Temp. Bar, 44: 199. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 270.

— Comedies of. Broadw. 6: 570. — O. & N. 3: 617. — Ev. Sat. 9: 339.

— Death of. Ev. Sat. 10: 186.

— School; a Play. Once a Week, 20: 238.

Robertson, Wm., Life and Writings of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 229.

Robespierre, Maximilien J. M. I. de. (J. Morley) Fortn. 26: 167, 326. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 54: 517. — Dem. R. 24: 129. — Ecl. M. 3: 204. 11: 213. — (W. Chambers) Ecl. M. 25: 545. — (A. Lamartine) Hogg, 1: 203. — Nat. M. 1: 331. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 20: 519, 680. — Chamb. J. 17: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 130.

— and Danton. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 6: 65.

— and Murat. Dem. R. 14: 223.

— Death of; a Drama. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 304.

— Psychological Study of. Temp. Bar, 32: 192. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 67.

— Rhetoric of. Sharpe, 25: 206.

Robespierre's speckled Stockings. Sharpe, 51: 273.

- Robin, The. (C. Boyce) *Am. Natural*. 8: 203.—(S. Lockwood) *Am. Natural*. 13: 359.—*Chamb. J.* 55: 828.
—American. *Penny M.* 8: 302.
—Our Friend the. (S. Hibberd) *Reer. Sci.* 1: 181.
—Food of. (D. A. Lyle) *Am. Natural*. 12: 448.
Robin Day, Bird's Adventures of. (J. G. Palfrey) *No. Am.* 49: 220.
Robin Hood. (F. J. Child) *Atlan.* 1: 156.—(C. P. Hobkirk) *St. James*, 47: 24.—(W. Mountford) *No. Am.* 84: 1.—*Ed. R.* 86: 122. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 15: 87.—*Westm. Soc.* 424.—*All the Year*, 27: 88.—*Anal. M.* 1: 391.
—and Kynge Richard. *Fraser*, 19: 593.
—and his Time. *Nat. Q.* 20: 101.
—Identity of. (J. M. Gutch) *Reliquary*, 1: 129.
—Note on. (B. H. Coates) *Godey*, 24: 203.
—Search for. *Chamb. J.* 18: 136.
—Who was? (E. Goadby) *Sharpe*, 38: 307.
Robin Hood Ballads. (J. Saunders) *Peop. J.* 1: 71-260.
Robin-Redbreast. *Chamb. J.* 37: 21. 39: 209.—(E. Jesse) *Once a Week*, 14: 54.
Robin-Redbreast's Victory; a Story. (K. O'Meara) *Irish Mo.* 5: 1, 61.
Robinet, Jean Baptiste. *De la Nature; Precursor of the Vestiges of Creation.* (G. H. Lewes) *Fraser*, 56: 526.
Robins, George, the great Auctioneer. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 347.
Robinson, Ann, Medium of 1772. (L. Sand) *Once a Week*, 5: 327.
Robinson, Beverley. *House on the Hudson Highlands.* (C. A. Campbell) *M. Am. Hist.* 4: 109.
Robinson, Sir Bryan, with portrait. *Colburn*, 167: 93.
Robinson, George Augustus; a forgotten Benefactor. *Once a Week*, 17: 283.
Robinson, Henry Crabb. (W. Bagehot) *Fortn.* 12: 179.—*Fraser*, 80: 522.
—Diaries and Correspondence. *Ed. R.* 130: 509.—*No. Brit.* 50: 357. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 102: 478.—*Brit. Q.* 50: 343.—(F. D. Maurice) *Macmill.* 20: 355.—(J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 9: 231.—*Lond. Q.* 33: 297.—*Once a Week*, 21: 16.—*Theo. R.* 6: 376.—*Ev. Sat.* 8: 118, 380.—(M. J. Preston) *N. Ecl.* 6: 221.—*Mo. Rel. M.* 42: 220, 293.
Robinson, Hercules. *Sea Drift.* *Dub. Univ.* 52: 210.
Robinson, Joel; a real Hero. (J. F. Fitts) *Lippinc.* 5: 433.
Robinson, John, of Leyden, Pastor of the Pilgrims. *Internat. M.* 5: 367.
—an Independent, not a Puritan. (M. B. Scott) *Hist. M.* 16: 225.
—and Thomas Helwys. (S. W. Cutting) *Chr. R.* 16: 263.
—Descendants of. (A. Otis) *N. E. Reg.* 14: 17.
—Life and Works of. *Ecl. R.* 95: 1. Same art. *Internat. M.* 5: 367.—(R. Ashton) *New Eng.* 11: 136.
—Theology of. (T. S. Childs) *Princ.* 29: 169.
—Widow of. (H. M. Dexter) *N. E. Reg.* 20: 151.
Robinson, John Henry. *St. James*, 27: 395.
Robinson, Lucius. *Hunt*, 53: 169.
Robinson, Mrs. Mary, English Actress, as Poor Perdita. (D. Cook) *Once a Week*, 12: 625, 648.—*Temp. Bar*, 51: 536.
Robinson, Robert. *Ecl. R.* 114: 568.
—Discourses of. *Chr. Exam.* 4: 154.
Robinson, S. Cæsar Borgia; a historical Romance. *Colburn*, 78: 463.
Robinson, Thomas, Memoir of. *Cong. M.* 2: 769.
Robinson, Thomas, of Petersburg, Va., 1770-1846. (C. Campbell) *Hist. M.* 14: 301.
Robinson, William. *Art J.* 5: 27.
Robinson, Rev. William. *Cong. M.* 26: 777.
Robinson Crusoe's Island. *All the Year*, 5: 64.
Robinson Female Seminary, Exeter, N. H. *Am. J. Educ.* 24: 439.
Robsart, Amy. *Lond. Soc.* 10: 348.
Robsart, Amy, Lord Dudley, and Queen Elizabeth. (J. A. Froude) *Fraser*, 63: 659. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 70: 50, 569.
Robson, Frederick, Actor. (G. A. Sala) *Atlan.* 13: 715.—(W. J. Prowse) *Sharpe*, 35: 192.
Robur; an Essay on Thirst. (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 21: 430.
Roby, William, Memoir of. *Cong. M.* 13: 111, 225.
Robyn Hode. See Robin Hood.
Roc Amadour, Notre Dame de. (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World*, 26: 23.
Rochambeau, Count de. *Diary of his Aide*, 1781. *M. Am. Hist.* 4: 205-441. 7: 283.
Rochdale, Co-operative Society. *All the Year*, 19: 274.—*New Eng.* 38: 325.—*Fraser*, 61: 861.
—Visit to. *Liv. Age*, 64: 190.
Roche, James. *Essays of an Octogenarian.* *Dub. R.* 31: 172.
—Writings of. *Dub. Univ.* 37: 454.
Roche Abbey and its Visitors. *Month*, 35: 95.
Rocheffort, Henri. *Once a Week*, 22: 53.—*Ev. Sat.* 9: 150. 13: 437.—(V. Vaughan) *Galaxy*, 6: 678.—(J. H. Browne) *Galaxy*, 18: 102.
—and La Lanterne. (G. Lumley) *Contemp.* 10: 10.
—Who is? (J. R. Ware) *Belgra.* 10: 541.
Rocheffoucauld. See La Rocheffoucauld.
Rochejaquelein. See La Rochejaquelein.
Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of. *Lond. M.* 6: 150.
Rochester, Bishops of. (G. Burgess) *Am. Church R.* 19: 513.
Rochester, England. *Penny M.* 2: 367.
—Bridge at, Description of. (J. Essex) *Arch.* 7: 395.
—Castle of. (S. Denne) *Arch.* 6: 381.—*Penny M.* 2: 412.
—Cathedral of. *Penny M.* 2: 388.
—Roman. *Antiquary*, 2: 245.
Rochester, Mass., First Settlers of. (D. Hamblin) *N. E. Reg.* 5: 85.
Rochester, N. H., Physicians of. (S. Pray) *N. E. Reg.* 1: 276.
Rochester, N. Y., Description of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 2: 354.
—Mills and Factories of. (F. W. Holland) *Hunt*, 17: 46.
—University Library. (O. H. Robinson) *Lib. J.* 2: 57.
Rochow, Frederic Eberhard von. *Am. J. Educ.* 27: 497.
Rock, Captain, Memoirs of. (Syd. Smith) *Ed. R.* 41: 143.—*Westm.* 1: 492.—*Mo. R.* 106: 85, 271.—*Blackw.* 15: 544, 594.—*Lond. M.* 9: 583.
Rock ahead. (E. Yates) *Tinsley*, 1: 52-724. 2: 65-591. 3: 104-221.
—of Babaké. (I. F. Romer) *Bentley*, 13: 345.
—of the Legion of Honor. (B. Auerbach) *Harper*, 41: 912. 42: 55.
—of Rest. (R. S. Willis) *Cath. World*, 19: 609.
—Sculptured, in Ohio. *Antiquary*, 2: 15.
Rocks at low Water. *Chamb. J.* 25: 275, 290.
—Chemistry of. (C. C. Merriman) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 694.
—Classification of. *Ed. R.* 34: 39.
—Conducting Power of. (C. Maclaren) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 65: 205.—(A. S. Herschel) *Nature*, 8: 540.
—Contributions to Lithology. (T. S. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* 87: 248. 88: 91, 174.
—Cretaceous, of the West. (F. V. Hayden) *Am. J. Sci.* 93: 171.
—Crystalline, Origin of. (T. S. Hunt) *Am. Natural.* 5: 486.
—Disintegration of. (R. Pumpelly) *Am. J. Sci.* 117: 133.
—Eozoic and Lower Palæozoic. (H. Hicks) *Pop. Sci. R.* 20: 289.
—Experimental Researches on the Contortion of. (L. C. Miall) *Pop. Sci. R.* 11: 21.
—Footprints in. (C. H. Hitchcock) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 428.
—Huronian, south of Lake Superior. (T. B. Brooks) *Am. J. Sci.* 111: 206. 112: 194.

- Rocks**, Lower Silurian, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. (T. B. Brooks) *Am. J. Sci.* **104**: 22.
- **Mac Culloch's** Classification of. *Ecl. R.* **33**: 430.
- **Metamorphic**. (T. S. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* **86**: 214.
- of **Portland, Wis.** (R. D. Irving) *Am. J. Sci.* **105**: 282.
- **Microscopic Petrography**, Rosenbusch's. *Nature*, **9**: 79.
- (R. Fritz-Gaertner) *Am. Natural.* **12**: 219.
- **Microscopical Structure** of. (J. M. Mello) *Pop. Sci. R.* **14**: 1.
- of the **Chloritic Formation** of New Haven. (G. W. Hawes) *Am. J. Sci.* **111**: 122.
- of the **Helderberg Era** in Connecticut Valley. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* **106**: 339.
- **Pre-Cambrian**, in America and Europe. (T. S. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* **119**: 268.
- **Primordial**, of Troy, N. Y. (S. W. Ford) *Am. J. Sci.* **102**: 32.
- **Researches on Globuliferous**. (A. Delesse) *Am. J. Sci.* **117**: 168.
- **Some Points in Lithology**. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* **116**: 335, 431. **118**: 134.
- **Stratified, Structure and Origin** of. (H. C. Sorby) *Nature*, **21**: 431.
- **Structure** of. (J. M. Mello) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* **9**: 426.
- **Symond's Records of**. *Nature*, **7**: 461.
- Rocks ahead; Dangers to England**. (W. R. Greg) *Contemp.* **23**: 856. **24**: 40, 339.
- **Cassandra's Rejoinder**. (W. R. Greg) *Contemp.* **24**: 973.
- and **Harbors of Refuge**. (W. R. Greg) *19th Cent.* **5**: 833. See Greg, W. R.
- Rock-boring Machines**. *Ecl. Engin.* **7**: 424. — (Major Beaumont) *Ecl. Engin.* **9**: 438.
- Rock Bridge, Virginia**. (I. Weld) *Meth. M.* **26**: 38.
- Rock Crystal, Japanese**. (W. E. Griffis) *Harper*, **59**: 405.
- Rock-cut Temples in India**. *Ed. R.* **122**: 371.
- Rock Masses, Structure** of. (D. Forbes) *Pop. Sci. R.* **9**: 113. **10**: 229.
- Rock-Writing, North American**. (T. Ewbank) *Hist. M.* **10**: 257, 272, 306.
- Rock Republic, St. Malo**. *Liv. Age*, **39**: 745.
- Rock Ruins**. (A. Hyatt) *Am. Natural.* **2**: 77.
- Rock Tombs at Malta**. (J. S. Swann) *Arch.* **40**: 483.
- Rock-Weathering**, as illustrated in Churchyards. (A. Geikie) *Nature*, **22**: 104.
- Rockall Fishery**. *Chamb. J.* **38**: 364.
- Rocket and Mortar Life-saving Apparatus**. *Cornh.* **28**: 73.
- **History and Manufacture** of. *Penny M.* **8**: 374, 394.
- Rockford, Ill., Court-House Disaster** at. (P. B. Wight) *Am. Arch.* **2**: 171, 209.
- Rocking-Stone; Chronicle of the Wars of the Roses**. *Colburn*, **142**: 556.
- Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth, Marquis** of. *Bentley*, **31**: 209.
- and his **Contemporaries**. *Ed. R.* **96**: 110. Same art. *Ecl. M.* **27**: 167. — *Ecl. R.* **96**: 196. — *Fraser*, **45**: 490.
- Rockingham China**. (L. Jewitt) *Art J.* **17**: 348.
- Rockingham Co., N. H., Ministers** of. (J. French) *N. E. Reg.* **1**: 40-322.
- Rockwell, James Otis, Memoir** of. *So. Lit. Mess.* **4**: 441.
- Rocky Mountains, Absence of the northern Drift from Pacific Slope** of. (R. Brown) *Am. J. Sci.* **100**: 318.
- **Ancient Glaciers** of. (A. Geikie) *Am. Natural.* **15**: 1.
- as **Time Boundaries in Geological History**. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* **86**: 227.
- **Atmosphere** of. (H. Draper) *Nature*, **15**: 354. — (H. Draper) *Am. J. Sci.* **113**: 89.
- **Autumn** in. (J. Gibbon) *Am. Cath. Q.* **4**: 81.
- **Miss Bird's Life** in. *Chamb. J.* **57**: 129.
- **Botany** of. (J. D. Hooker) *Nature*, **16**: 539.
- **By Rail** to. (I. E. Clarke) *Galaxy*, **6**: 666.
- **Cookery** in. (E. Ingersoll) *Scrib.* **20**: 125.
- Rocky Mountains, Discoveries beyond**. (C. Cushing) *No. Am.* **50**: 75. — *Anal. M.* **5**: 127, 210.
- **Dome of the Continent**. (V. Colvin) *Harper*, **46**: 20.
- **Electric Phenomena** in. (F. M. Endlich) *Penn. Mo.* **6**: 403.
- **Excursion** to. (J. C. Ambrose) *Potter Am. Mo.* **16**: 97.
- **Expedition** to. *London M.* **7**: 422.
- **Exploration of two Passes** of. (T. Blakiston) *Am. J. Sci.* **78**: 320.
- **Fremont's Exploration** of. *Chamb. J.* **6**: 295, 365.
- **Geological Formations of eastern Margins** of. (F. V. Hayden) *Am. J. Sci.* **95**: 322.
- in **Colorado, Age** of. (J. J. Stevenson) *Am. J. Sci.* **113**: 172, 297.
- **James's Expedition** to. *Mo. R.* **101**: 337. **102**: 55. *Ecl. R.* **37**: 481.
- **Lewis and Clark's Expedition** to. See *Lewis and Clark*.
- **Long's Expedition** to. *Niles's Reg.* **23**: 76. — (E. Everett) *No. Am.* **16**: 242.
- **Lord Southesk among**. *Appleton*, **13**: 673.
- **Lost and found** in. (J. E. Hood) *Lakeside*, **2**: 11.
- **Nights** in. (E. Ingersoll) *Scrib.* **20**: 218.
- **Period of Elevation** of. (F. V. Hayden) *Am. J. Sci.* **83**: 305.
- **Photographs from high**. (J. Samson) *Harper*, **39**: 465.
- **Physiographical Sketch** of. (C. C. Parry) *Am. J. Sci.* **83**: 231.
- **Powell's Survey** of. *Am. J. Sci.* **115**: 342, 449.
- **Primordial Sandstone** of. (F. V. Hayden) *Am. J. Sci.* **83**: 68.
- **Rambles** in. (E. L. Greene) *Am. Natural.* **5**: 213. — (J. Gibbon) *Am. Cath. Q.* **1**: 312, 455.
- **Ride over**. *Ecl. R.* **109**: 194.
- **Rough Tramp over**. (B. Beaver) *Bentley*, **60**: 476, 622.
- **San Luis Park**. *Hunt*, **58**: 211.
- **Scenery** of. (F. V. Hayden) *Am. Natural.* **7**: 726.
- **Slopes and Valleys** of. (M. Tarver) *West. J.* **10**: 1.
- **Smet's Residence** in. *So. Q.* **8**: 191.
- **Winter** in. (C. Kingsley) *Good Words*, **14**: 74-559.
- **Yale College Expedition** to, 1870. (C. W. Betts) *Harper*, **43**: 663.
- Rococo**. *Art J.* **31**: 293.
- Rococo Love-Story**. (S. B. Wister) *Lippinc.* **16**: 326.
- Rod, The**, in old Times. *Chamb. J.* **51**: 521.
- Rodbertus IV., Penny with the Name** of. (S. Pegge) *Arch.* **5**: 390.
- Roden, Earl of**, with portrait. *Dub. Univ.* **15**: 16.
- Roderick Hudson**. (H. James, jr.) *Atlan.* **35**: 1-644. **36**: 58-641.
- Rodman the Keeper**. (C. F. Woolson) *Atlan.* **39**: 261.
- Rodney, Admiral George Brydges, Life** of. *Ecl. R.* **53**: 97.
- **Battle of April 12, 1782**. *Quar.* **42**: 50.
- Rodney Mainwaring**. (L. Lyle) *Canad. Mo.* **9**: 44.
- Rodney Maverick**. (J. T. McKay) *Scrib.* **13**: 96.
- Rodolph of Hapsburg**. *Am. Whig R.* **12**: 241.
- Rodolphus; a Franconia Story**. (J. Abbott) *Harper*, **4**: 433-721.
- Roe, E. P. Day of Fate**. (F. F. Browne) *Dial (Ch.)*, **1**: 131.
- Roe, Peter, Memoir** of. *Chr. Obs.* **43**: 32, 90, 163.
- Roe-Shooting in the Black Forest**. *Cornh.* **17**: 317.
- Roebing, John A. J. Frankl. Inst. **84**: 410.**
- Roebuck, John A., Oratory** of. *Fraser*, **34**: 582.
- Roemer, Ole**. (W. Doberck) *Nature*, **17**: 105.
- Roemer, The, Frankfort**. *Penny M.* **13**: 393-481.
- Roepper, W. T.** *Am. J. Sci.* **119**: 340.
- Roger, Gustave, French Singer**. (L. H. Hooper) *Lippinc.* **26**: 507.
- Roger Cave, the Bookworm**. (L. Sand) *Sharpe*, **40**: 169, 225, 281.
- Roger de Wendover**. *House. Words*, **7**: 305.
- Roger Pierce**. (R. T. Cooke) *Atlan.* **1**: 776.
- Rogers, Abner, jr. Trial for Murder**. *West. Law J.* **2**: 107.

- Rogers, Col. David, Expedition of. *Hist. M.* 3: 267.
 Rogers, Henry. *Brit. Q.* 67: 193. — *Nat. M.* 9: 251. —
Cong. 6: 654. — *Ecl. R.* 100: 129. Same art. *Ecl.*
M. 33: 195. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 42: 483.
 — and Unspiritual Religion. *Nat. R.* 5: 355.
 — Essays. *Chamb. J.* 23: 94. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 35: 71.
 — Greyson Letters. *Dub. Univ.* 52: 56.
 — Poems of. *Ecl. R.* 44: 158.
 Rogers, Henry D., Address of, May, 1844. *Am. J. Sci.*
 47: 137, 247.
 Rogers, Horatio, Library of. *Am. Bibliop.* 7: 194.
 Rogers, John. Antipopopriestian. *Ecl. R.* 71: 50.
 Rogers, Nathaniel P. (M. J. Motte) *Chr. Exam.* 44: 46.
 Rogers, Samuel. (S. C. Hall) *Art J.* 19: 108. Same art.
Ecl. M. 69: 27. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 3: 549. — with
 portrait, *Fraser*, 2: 237. — with portrait, *Bank. M.*
(L.) 10: 75. — with portrait, *Colburn*, 32: 473. —
Ecl. M. 37: 264. — *Liv. Age*, 48: 355, 389.
 — and his Times. *No. Brit.* 25: 399.
 — Art Collection of. *Art J.* 8: 188.
 — Conversation and Poetry of. *Nat. R.* 2: 387.
 — Human Life; a Poem. *Ecl. R.* 29: 218. — *Blackw.*
 4: 553. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 22: 398.
 — Italy. *Blackw.* 11: 280.
 — Poem on his Death. (E. L. Harvey) *Fraser*, 53: 403.
 — Poems. (Earl of Dudley) *Quar.* 9: 207. — (Sir J.
 Mackintosh) *Ed. R.* 22: 32. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.*
 31: 325. — *Selec. Ed. R.* 1: 324. — *Anal. M.* 13:
 407. — *Mo. R.* 88: 307. 116: 396.
 — Reminiscence of. *Harper*, 14: 803. — *Liv. Age*, 62: 465.
 — Table-Talk. *Ed. R.* 104: 73. Same art. *Liv. Age*,
 50: 577. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 39: 141. — *Ecl. R.* 103:
 286. — *Ecl. M.* 38: 279. — *Fraser*, 53: 395. — *Chamb.*
J. 25: 166. — *New Q.* 5: 129. — *Colburn*, 106: 453.
 — *Chr. Obs.* 56: 636. — *Ecl. M.* 37: 562. — *Liv.*
Age, 49: 34, 171, 236. — *Dem. R.* 37: 325.
 Rogers, Richard, of Wethersfield, Eng., 1618, and John, of
 Dedham, 1636, Wills of. *N. E. Reg.* 17: 326.
 Rogers, William B. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 9: 606.
 Rogers Family Record. *N. E. Reg.* 10: 352.
 Rogers Genealogy and the Candler Manuscript. (J. L.
 Chester) *N. E. Reg.* 17: 43.
 — with portrait of J. Rogers. (A. D. Rogers) *N. E. Reg.*
 5: 106, 224, 311. 12: 337. 13: 61.
 Roget, P. M. *Bridgewater Treatise.* (F. W. P. Green-
 wood) *Chr. Exam.* 20: 137.
 Rogue and Rapparee; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 29: 43.
 — in spite of himself. *New Eng. M.* 8: 108.
 Rogue's Hobby; a Story. (K. P. Osgood) *Galaxy*, 17: 650.
 Rogue's Life. (W. W. Collins) *House. Words*, 13: 157-251.
 Rogues in Outline. *Blackw.* 59: 765. 60: 101.
 — Incurable. *All the Year*, 6: 471.
 — World of. *Dub. Univ.* 67: 363.
 Roguery, Curiosities in. *Chamb. J.* 13: 180-263.
 Rogueries, Some old. *All the Year*, 29: 420.
 Rokeby Family, History of. (J. Hunter) *Retros.* 16: 476.
 Roland, Madame J. M. P. (A. Lamartine) *Howitt*, 3:
 295, 313. — *Temp. Bar.* 33: 58. — (Lady Jackson)
Temp. Bar., 57: 460. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 144: 159.
 — (J. Michelet) *Knick.* 61: 503. — *Eng. Dom. M.*
 2: 71. 12: 329. — (N. S. Dodge) *Putnam*, 15: 545.
 — (P. F. André) *Victoria*, 10: 125-193. — *Ecl. M.*
 64: 194. — *Liv. Age*, 84: 560. — *Broadw.* 4: 436.
 — Character of. *West. R.* 4: 257.
 — and Death of. *Dem. R.* 43: 286.
 — Memoirs of. *Ed. R.* 121: 384.
 — Strange History of. *Tait, n. s.* 13: 335.
 Roland, Song of. *Quar.* 120: 283. — *Ed. R.* 153: 370. —
Westm. 100: 32. — (J. M. Ludlow) *Macmil.* 6: 486.
 — (C. F. Keary) *Fraser*, 104: 777. — *St. Paul's*, 8:
 30. — *Cath. World*, 18: 378, 488. — *Month*, 40: 515.
 — *Irish Mo.* 8: 421.
 Roland Yorke. (Mrs. H. Wood) *Argosy*, 7: 1-401. 8:
 1-401.
 Rolfe Genealogy. (S. G. Drake) *N. E. Reg.* 3: 149.
 Roll of Arms of the 13th Century. (W. S. Walford)
Arch. 39: 373.
 — of the Reign of Edward I. (C. S. Perceval) *Arch.*
 39: 389.
 Roll Trains, Efficiency of. (W. Hewitt) *J. Frankl. Inst.*
 101: 302.
 Rollers and Kingfishers. (W. J. Broderip) *Fraser*, 56: 571.
 Rolleston, George, Obituary of. *Nature*, 24: 192.
 Rolliad, The. *St. Paul's*, 5: 464.
 Rollicking Days of our Great-Grandfathers. *All the Year*,
 24: 205.
 Rollin, Charles, and his Educational Views. *Am. J.*
Educ. 28: 865.
 Rollin, Ledru, on the Decline of England. *Fraser*, 42: 74.
 Same art. *Internat. M.* 1: 222. — *Blackw.* 68: 160.
 — *Ev. Sat.* 9: 838.
 Rolling in a Seaway. *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 298.
 Rolling Loads. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 591.
 Rolling-Stock, Stability of. *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 569.
 Rolling Stone, The. (Geo. Sand) *Lakeside*, 3: 6-420.
 4: 6, 85, 165.
 Rollins Genealogy. (J. R. Rollins) *N. E. Reg.* 8: 253.
 Rollo. (A. C. Swinburne) *Fraser*, 48: 451.
 Rollo and his Race, Warburton's. *Brit. Q.* 8: 103.
 Rols, Bertrande de. *Knick.* 52: 122.
 Romaic and Rhine Ballads. *Dial.* 3: 137. — (W. E.
 Aytoun) *Blackw.* 47: 689.
 Romaic Love Song, with translation. *Dub. Univ.* 1: 692.
 Roman, André B., with portrait. *De Bow*, 11: 436.
 Roman and the Celt. *Anthrop. R.* 5: 151.
 — and the Teuton, Kingsley's. *Anthrop. R.* 4: 22.
 — The modern. *All the Year*, 29: 465.
 Romans, Ancient and modern, compared. *Blackw.* 26: 314.
 — and Greeks, Private Life of. *Quar.* 79: 336.
 — at Home. *Belgra.* 4: 36.
 — in Germany. *So. Lit. Mess.* 17: 37.
 — Human Sacrifices among. (H. G. Liddell and W. B.
 Donne) *Arch.* 40: 242.
 — in Britain. *Ed. R.* 94: 177.
 — Luxury of. *Ed. New Philos. J.* 10: 49. — *Portfo. (Den.)*
 4: 346.
 — Manners and Customs of. *Dub. R.* 17: 69.
 — National Character of. *Westm.* 16: 368.
 — Popular Eloquence of. (J. L. Kingsley) *No. Am.* 30: 259.
 — Private Life of. *Quar.* 79: 336. Same art. *Ecl. M.*
 11: 112. — *Fraser*, 32: 453. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 6:
 450. — (J. L. Lincoln) *Bib. Sac.* 3: 217. — (W. F.
 Lincoln) *Hours at Home*, 10: 389.
 Roman Altar found at Brough on the Sands. (C. Lyttel-
 ton) *Arch.* 1: 308.
 — found at Tynemouth Castle. (J. Brand) *Arch.* 8: 326.
 — inscribed to Belatucader. (R. Gough) *Arch.* 10: 118.
 Roman Altars found at Graham's Dyke. (R. Gough)
Arch. 3: 118.
 Roman Amphitheater at Dorchester. *Penny M.* 8: 397.
 Roman Amphitheaters, Ancient. (W. H. Nash) *Ecl.*
Engin. 17: 464.
 Roman and Greek Novels. *Temp. Bar.* 1: 407, 565. 2:
 357.
 Roman and Hebrew Learning, Genius of. (P. B. Spear)
Bib. Sac. 11: 527.
 Roman Antiquities at Bath. (Sir H. C. Englefield) *Arch.*
 10: 325.
 — at Brecknock. (J. Strange) *Arch.* 1: 292. 4: 1.
 — at Lincoln. (J. Pownall) *Arch.* 10: 345.
 — at Nismes. (W. Chaffers) *Arch.* 34: 68.
 — at Topesfield. (T. Walford) *Arch.* 14: 24.
 — at Uriconium. (T. Wright) *Intel. Obs.* 1: 33. 3: 10.
 — in Caernarvonshire. (S. Lysons) *Arch.* 16: 127.

- Roman Antiquities in Cumberland. (H. Rooke) Arch. 10: 137. — (D. Carlisle) Arch. 11: 63.
 — and Westmoreland. (H. Rooke) Arch. 9: 219.
 — in Derbyshire. (H. Rooke) Arch. 12: 1. — (S. Pegge) Arch. 10: 17.
 — in Dover Castle. Penny M. 8: 472.
 — in Essex. (E. King) Arch. 5: 229. — (T. Walford) Arch. 14: 61.
 — in Gloucestershire. (S. Lysons) Arch. 9: 319. 10: 131. 18: 112.
 — in Monmouthshire. (J. Strange) Arch. 5: 33.
 — in Northampton. (C. H. Hartshorne) Arch. 32: 1.
 — in Yorkshire. (J. Burton) Arch. 2: 181.
 — near Bradburn. (H. Rooke) Arch. 12: 6.
 — near London Bridge. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 24: 190.
 — on the line of Antonine's Vallum. Arch. 21: 455.
 Roman Aqueduct at Antibes. (Col. d'Aguillon) Arch. 16: 198.
 Roman Architectural Remains in Chester. (W. Tite) Arch. 40: 285.
 Roman Armies. Ecl. M. 61: 481.
 Roman Barrow at Ellenborough, England. (E. Head) Arch. 2: 54.
 Roman Baths at Wroxeter. (F. Leighton) Arch. 9: 323.
 — near Stoke, Lincolnshire. (E. Turner) Arch. 22: 26.
 Roman Brick in Mark Lane, London. (Dr. Tovey) Arch. 1: 139.
 — compared with modern. (J. Webster) Arch. 2: 184.
 Roman Bronzes discovered in the Thames. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 28: 38.
 — found on Castle Howard Estate, Yorkshire. (E. Oldfield) Arch. 41: 325.
 Roman Building and Camp at Buxton. (H. Rooke) Arch. 9: 137.
 — excavated at Keston, Kent. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 36: 120.
 Roman Burial-Place in Lancaster. (T. West) Arch. 5: 98.
 Roman Camp in Westphalia. (Abbé Mann) Arch. 13: 1.
 Roman Camps in the County of Durham. (J. Cade) Arch. 7: 74.
 — in Gloucestershire. (H. Rooke) Arch. 5: 207.
 Roman Campagna. See Rome, Campagna of.
 Roman Catholics. (W. O. B. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 8: 1.
 — and Baptists. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 16: 383.
 — and Prison Discipline. Dub. R. 46: 424.
 — and the School Boards. Dub. R. 84: 436.
 — and the Waldenses. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
 — at the London Examinations. Month, 20: 385.
 — Butler's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 97: 103.
 — Civil Allegiance of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 361.
 — Dangers which threaten. Brownson, 10: 236.
 — Divided Allegiance of. Ed. R. 43: 12.
 — Faith of, always the same. (F. O'Hare) Month, 40: 122.
 — in England. (T. W. Marshall) Cath. World, 7: 487.
 — and Government Situations. Month, 39: 580.
 — Effort of Charles II. for Emancipation of. Cath. World, 2: 87.
 — Legal Status of. Brit. Q. 37: 34.
 — Position of. Theo. R. 2: 202.
 — in England and Ireland. Brownson, 10: 111.
 — in England and Wales, Statistics of. (W. G. Lumley) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 303.
 — in Ireland. Ed. R. 31: 246.
 — Madden's History of Penal Laws against. Dub. R. 24: 58.
 — National Tendencies, and Duties of. Dub. R. 63: 173.
 — Objections to Protestant Version of the Bible. (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 10: 300.
 — Reaction in Favor of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 23: 1.
 See Roman Catholic Church.
 Roman Catholic and Protestant Countries. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 117.
 Roman Catholic Associations, Spirit of. Cath. World, 13: 652.
 Roman Catholic Bishops, American, Clarke's Lives of deceased. Cath. World, 14: 562.
 Roman Catholic Cardinals. Month, 8: 579.
 Roman Catholic Ceremonial. (M. O'Connor) Cath. World, 4: 721.
 Roman Catholic Children, Education of. Meth. M. 40: 58.
 — under Protestant Influence. Month, 4: 291, 403. 5: 144, 551. 6: 285.
 Roman Catholic Church. New York R. 2: 146. — Quar. 71: 207. — Brit. & For. R. 6: 420. — Blackw. 25: 331. — For. Q. 27: 184. — Am. Ecl. 2: 446. — Chr. Exam. 39: 284. — Brownson, 4: 413. 6: 309. — (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 27: 448.
 — Accusations against. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 7: 239, 577, 848.
 — Actual State of. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 193.
 — and advancing Rationalism. Chr. Rem. 48: 446.
 — and Barbarism. (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 252.
 — and Civil Governments, Gladstone and Newman on. Brownson, 24: 231, 334. See Papacy.
 — and Civil Liberty. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 112.
 — — Wylie on. Chr. Obs. 66: 215, 448.
 — and Civilization. (R. Caird) Brit. Q. 70: 372. — Dub. R. 58: 297. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 5: 229.
 — and the Empires. Lond. Q. 43: 344.
 — and European Civilization. Dub. R. 24: 31. 26: 214.
 — and Geography. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 612.
 — and the Intellectual World. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 504.
 — and modern Art. Cath. World, 5: 546.
 — and modern Intellectualism. Dub. R. 52: 391.
 — and modern Liberties. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 29: 832.
 — and modern Scientists. Dub. R. 72: 401. — (H. E. Manning) No. Am. 130: 101.
 — and modern Society. Brownson, 3: 107.
 — and Nationalism. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 243.
 — and the People. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 577.
 — and Political Economy. Dub. R. 33: 303.
 — and Political Liberty. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 5: 163.
 — and the Princes of Europe. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 193.
 — and Protestants, Catholic World on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 525.
 — and recent European Events, 1867. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 4: 217.
 — and Rome in 1878. Contemp. 33: 665.
 — and the School Question. Chr. R. 18: 441. — (G. E. Ellis) Unita. R. 3: 571.
 — and the Science of Medicine. (Thos. Dwight) Cath. World, 29: 192.
 — and Scientific Education. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 5, 59.
 — and Secular Governments. Dub. Univ. 38: 369.
 — and the Sixth Nicene Canon. (J. F. Loughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 220.
 — and Trade and Manufactures. Dub. R. 34: 510.
 — and the Vulgate Version of the Bible. (R. Wahl) Univ. Q. 35: 69.
 — and the Waldenses. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
 — Apologists and Advocates of. Dub. Univ. 12: 548.
 — Apostolicity of. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 749.
 — Aspirations of Nature to. Brownson, 14: 459.
 — Attributes of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 788.
 — Baptism vs. Presbyterianism. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 497.
 — Bonn Conference. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 24: 875.

- Roman Catholic Church, Breviary of. Blackw. 127: 80.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 339.
 — Brownson on. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 48: 227.
 — Canons of, Our oldest MS. and who mutilated it. (E. S. Ffoulkes) Macmil. 31: 139.
 — Canonical Position of. Am. Church R. 24: 345.
 — Cardinals' Levee and Midnight Mass. Liv. Age, 41: 332.
 — Cathedral, Crucifix, and Confessional. (E. P. Row-sell) Colburn, 114: 320.
 — Celibacy of Priesthood in. (H. Wreford) Macmil. 20: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 28. — Quar. 127: 514. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 443. See Celibacy.
 — Ceremonies and Superstitious of. Chr. Exam. 2: 353. — Chr. Obs. 25: 349.
 — Character and Tendencies of. (W. Fisk) Am. Meth. M. 19: 103.
 — — of Sanctity in. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 385.
 — Claims of. Quar. 3: 114. — Ed. R. 10: 124. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 16: 229. — (J. Townley) Meth. M. 50: 236.
 — Coercive Power claimed by. Meth. Q. 15: 312.
 — Coming Conclave, 1877. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 29: 846.
 — Comparative Morality of Catholic and Protestant Countries. (F. Deshon) Cath. World, 9: 52.
 — Conflicts with. Ho. & For. R. 4: 667.
 — Constitution of. Brownson, 24: 297.
 — Constitution of 1868, Apostolicæ Sedis Moderationi. Macmil. 21: 359.
 — Conversion as understood by. Cath. World, 4: 459. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 114.
 — Dr. Bacon on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 5: 104. See Conversion.
 — Dangers to, in France and England. Month, 34: 129.
 — E. H. Derby on. Brownson, 13: 485. 14: 29-417.
 — Doctrinal Authority of. (M. Gavin) Month, 39: 328.
 — Doctrines and Practices of. (W. J. Mann) Evang. R. 4: 488.
 — Early Progress of. Brit. & For. R. 8: 1.
 — Encroachments of. Colburn, 91: 125.
 — Errors and Superstitions of. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 55: 46. — Brownson, 10: 465.
 — Evidences in Favor of. Dub. R. 7: 277.
 — Exposition of, in View of present Antagonisms. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 21: 117. 22: 419.
 — Faith and Works of. Prosp. R. 10: 499.
 — False Decretals of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 12: 790.
 — Ffoulkes on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 11: 631. — (B. Price) Contemp. 10: 481.
 — Five Wounds of the Holy Church. No. Brit. 15: 497.
 — Formalism in. Dub. R. 43: 391.
 — French Anti-Clerical Novels. Ed. R. 120: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 236.
 — French Influence at the Vatican. Putnam, 16: 477.
 — French Empire and, 1800-14. Ed. R. 128: 450.
 — Future of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 94: 334.
 — Genesis of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 31: 4-805. 32: 73, 167.
 — Gladstone on. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 3: 185. — (M. W. Brady) Cath. World, 21: 145. — (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 22: 289, 577, 721. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 30.
 — Growth of, "chiefly among Women"? (M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 21: 324.
 — Historical Foundation of. No. Brit. 10: 39.
 — History of. (P. F. Phelps) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 239.
 — — Shepherd's. Ecl. R. 94: 296.
 — in American History. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 148.
 — in Austria; the Concordat. Ed. R. 103: 452.
 — in Bavaria. Contemp. 14: 495. 17: 261. 19: 120.
- Roman Catholic Church in California. Dub. R. 6: 1.
 Same art. Cath. World, 2: 790.
 — in Canada. (C. Lindsey) No. Am. 125: 557.
 — in England. (M. C. Bishop) Contemp. 29: 603. — Colburn, 139: 170. — Meth. M. 57: 115. — Month, 34: 257.
 — — and Church of England. Dub. R. 11: 240. — Pamph. 2: 71.
 — — — Peace-Offering for. Dub. R. 3: 468.
 — — and the English Poor-Law. Dub. R. 48: 269.
 — — and Liberal Party. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 26: 505.
 — — and Party Politics, 1867. Dub. R. 60: 382.
 — — and Tory Party. (P. Hennessey) Contemp. 26: 290.
 — — Anglo-Catholicism. (A. Ewing) Contemp. 20: 483.
 — — — Argyll on. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 20: 783.
 — — British Premiers in relation to. (T. J. Soule) Cath. World, 10: 674, 826.
 — — Declaration of British Catholic Bishops. Dub. R. 1: 265.
 — — Emancipation Question. Ed. R. 8: 311. 9: 116. 10: 299. 14: 16. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 17: 1. — Ed. R. 19: 435. 20: 54. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 21: 93. — Ed. R. 26: 51. 27: 310. 29: 114. 42: 224. 43: 125. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 45: 423. — Ed. R. 45: 513. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 46: 163. — Ed. R. 49: 208. — Blackw. 11: 359, 553. 12: 3, 414. 18: 7, 102, 479. 21: 575. 23: 621. 24: 87-811. 26: 33. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 1. — (J. Bellingham) Cath. World, 30: 105. — For. Q. 4: 275. — Select Ed. R. 5: 163. — Pamph. 1: 1, 350, 458. 2: 33, 532. 3: 155, 553. 29: 265, 272, 285. — Mo. R. 112: 236. 130: 557. — Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 16. 28: 249. 36: 6, 134. — Meth. M. 36: 181, 223.
 — — England *versus* Popery. Dub. Univ. 14: 559.
 — — Hierarchy of. Quar. 88: 247. — Dub. R. 29: 507. 30: 176.
 — — Historical Relations of. (W. Waterworth) Month. 13: 422.
 — — in 1861. Ecl. R. 113: 309.
 — — Ministers and the Pope, 1850. Quar. 88: 247.
 — — Movement towards, 1845. Dub. R. 19: 522.
 — — Newman's Lectures on. Dub. R. 32: 220.
 — — Organization of. Dub. R. 13: 240.
 — — Oxford Protest, 1850. Brit. Q. 14: 395.
 — — Papacy and National Life. (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 15: 327.
 — — Polish Partition of England. Blackw. 68: 745.
 — — Progress of. Blackw. 44: 494.
 — — Question, and Ireland. (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 535.
 — — — Sir R. Peel on. Ed. R. 104: 251. — Dub. R. 40: 481.
 — — Questions for the New Session. Month, 6: 161.
 — — Revival of. Lond. Q. 29: 31.
 — — State and Prospects of. Dub. R. 8: 240.
 — — Statistics of. Geog. M. 1: 102.
 — — under Queen Elizabeth. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 32: 219.
 — — under James I. (G. A. Ellis) O. & N. 6: 723.
 — — under James II. (J. C. Earls) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 577.
 — — Wiseman on Social Position of. Chr. Obs. 64: 725.
 — — Word to England against. Colburn, 97: 182-335.
 — — Work and Wants of. Dub. R. 53: 139. 85: 49.
 — in Europe. Meth. M. 51: 92.
 — — Movement against. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 118: 293.
 — — Vicissitudes of, 1815-61. Chr. Rem. 42: 408.
 — — in European Politics. O. & N. 8: 257.
 — in France, 1852. Kitto, 10: 1.
 — — and the Republic. (J. Morley) Fortn. 31: 647. — (E. Scherer) Contemp. 37: 924.
 — — and in Paris. (M. A. Smalley) Cath. World, 10: 95.

- Roman Catholic Church in France, Legal Position of. (E. de Pressensé) *Contemp.* 33: 286.
- Pilgrimages and. (C. Barrère) *Fraser*, 88: 608.
- Tuileries and Vatican. (J. M. Stuart) *Contemp.* 30: 357.
- Ultramontane Reaction in the 19th Century. *Theo. Ecl.* 4: 278.
- in Germany. (F. von Schulte) *Contemp.* 32: 790. — *Cath. World*, 16: 422. — *Dub. Univ.* 26: 513. — *Chr. Rem.* 12: 57. — *For. Q.* 4: 539.
- and Prussian Law. *Dub. R.* 76: 1.
- Anti-Papal Movement, 1849. (J. P. Thompson) *New Eng.* 5: 277.
- Berlin and Rome. *U. S. Cath. M.* 6: 173.
- Bishop's Liberty of Conscience in Germany. (M. Allies) *Cath. World*, 27: 66.
- Bismarck and, 1873. *Ed. R.* 139: 360. — *Brownson*, 22: 259. — *Cath. World*, 28: 817. — (A. Bierbower) *Luth. Q.* 3: 513.
- Clergy and the Government. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 20: 217.
- Conflict with. *Brit. Q.* 61: 1. — (A. Reichen-
sperger) *Cath. World*, 14: 269. — *Quar.* 136: 289. — *Macmil.* 30: 464, 559. 31: 72, 261, 373. — *Dub. R.* 71: 335. — *Fraser*, 89: 403. — *Colburn*, 141: 379. — *Dub. R.* 85: 350. 86: 327.
- in 1880. (F. Kapp) *Nation*, 31: 129, 166.
- Laws affecting, *Adventures under.* *Month*, 27: 147.
- Pilgrimage under. *Month*, 31: 480.
- Moral and Intellectual Condition of. *Dub. R.* 11: 54.
- New German Reformation. (J. M. Capes) *Contemp.* 18: 376. — *U. S. Cath. M.* 4: 535.
- Persecution of. (J. L. Spalding) *Cath. World*, 20: 289, 433. — (C. Kernen) *Cath. World*, 27: 644.
- Effects of. *Month*, 27: 335.
- Reformation of, 1819. *Ecl. R.* 29: 462.
- Shall Pope or Emperor rule in Germany? (C. A. Salmond) *Princ. n. s.* 1: 535.
- Tendencies to Reformation in. (L. M. Hogg) *Good Words*, 12: 526.
- in Great Britain and Ireland. *Ecl. R.* 110: 1.
- in History. *Dub. R.* 76: 127.
- in Hungary, *Grievances of.* *Westm.* 74: 178.
- in Ireland. (W. Sewell) *Quar.* 67: 117. — *Dub. R.* 10: 184, 518. 11: 196. — *Meth. M.* 58: 363.
- Declaration of Bishops of. *Dub. R.* 2: 584.
- not supported voluntarily. *St. James*, 24: 237.
- W. Palmer on. *Dub. R.* 14: 178.
- Question of. (R. Southey) *Quar.* 38: 535. *See* Ireland.
- in Italy. (B. B. Edwards) *Bib. Sac.* 5: 597. — (Sig. Mariotti) *Chr. Exam.* 25: 273. — *Dub. R.* 1: 460.
- and State, Contest of. *Ecl. M.* 89: 129.
- State of, 1865. *Chr. Obs.* 65: 81.
- in London, Progress of. *Cath. World*, 1: 703.
- in Maryland. (B. N. Campbell) *Rel. Cab.* 1: 310-622.
- in New England, Early History of. (J. G. Shea) *Hist. M.* 15: 313, 391. 16: 41.
- in New Jersey, Early Annals of. (Mgr. Seton) *Cath. World*, 21: 565.
- in New York, Early History of. (J. G. Shea) *Cath. World*, 10: 413, 515. 16: 229, 271.
- Land and Money Grants to. (J. R. G. Hassard) *Cath. World*, 30: 846.
- in New York City. *Putnam*, 15: 357.
- in the 19th Century. (C. C. Shackford) *No. Am.* 79: 371. — (A. Young) *Cath. World*, 11: 433.
- in Normandy. (F. G. Wheatcroft) *Contemp.* 12: 525.
- in Ohio. *U. S. Cath. M.* 6: 24-260.
- in Prussia. (H. Bellingham) *Month*, 28: 429. — (J. L. Spalding) *Cath. World*, 22: 678, 787. 23: 104. — *Brit. & For. R.* 7: 457.
- Roman Catholic Church in Prussia, Persecution of, 1836. *Dub. R.* 2: 169.
- in Russia. *Dub. R.* 14: 224. — *U. S. Cath. M.* 2: 476. — *Month*, 8: 113, 456.
- Vatican and the Kremlin. *Lond. Q.* 25: 89.
- in Scandinavia. *Dub. R.* 23: 305.
- in Silesia. *For. Q.* 1: 515.
- in South America. *Dub. R.* 5: 233.
- in Spain, Meyrick on. *Dub. R.* 32: 289.
- in Switzerland, Oppression of. *Dub. R.* 69: 378. — *Cath. World*, 21: 577.
- in the United States. (T. M. Post) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 10: 260. — (Bishop England) *Am. Q. Reg.* 14: 132. — *Am. Q. Reg.* 2: 189. 3: 88. 7: 57. — (E. R. Tyler) *New Eng.* 5: 136. — (A. Stevens) *Nat. M.* 5: 523. — (J. Parton) *Atlan.* 21: 432, 556. — (J. S. Sumner) *Cath. World*, 15: 577, 749. — (H. M. Thompson) *Am. Church R.* 13: 636. — (I. T. Hecker) *Cath. World*, 29: 433. — (H. Mattison) *Meth. Q.* 28: 507. — (L. W. Bacon) *Putnam*, 13: 71. — *Putnam*, 14: 39, 698. — *Am. Church R.* 20: 591. — *Dub. R.* 67: 319. — (J. G. Shea) *Am. Cath. Q.* 4: 138. — *Brownson*, 12: 145. 13: 273, 514.
- Aid to. (O. A. Brownson) *Cath. World*, 9: 576. 10: 542.
- and American Citizenship. (C. M. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 78: 399.
- and the American Constitution. *Brownson*, 14: 444. — (S. B. A. Harper) *Am. Cath. Q.* 2: 695.
- and American Institutions. (G. E. Ellis) *Unita. R.* 13: 385.
- and American Principles. (J. R. G. Hassard) *Cath. World*, 31: 94.
- and future Emigration. (P. Girard) *Cath. World*, 25: 677.
- and the Irish Race. (J. A. Froude) *No. Am.* 129: 519. 130: 31.
- and the Order of St. Paul. (O. B. Frothingham) *Chr. Exam.* 78: 1.
- and Partisan Newspapers. (J. R. G. Hassard) *Cath. World*, 16: 756.
- and the Political Parties. (J. G. Shea) *Am. Cath. Q.* 6: 36.
- beyond Rocky Mountains. *Cath. World*, 11: 812.
- Catholic Colonization of the West. (W. J. Onahan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 6: 434.
- First Jubilee of. (A. F. Hewit) *Cath. World*, 21: 258.
- in the American Revolution. (J. G. McGee) *Cath. World*, 23: 488.
- in the Century, 1776-1876. (J. L. Spalding) *Cath. World*, 23: 434.
- Movements of. (J. G. McGee) *Cath. World*, 22: 810.
- The next Phase of. (J. L. Spalding) *Cath. World*, 23: 577.
- not disloyal, 1863. *Brownson*, 20: 367.
- Orders of. *Hist. M.* 10: 51.
- Peril from. (F. E. Abbott) *Fortn.* 25: 385. *Same art.* *Ecl. M.* 86: 553.
- Position of. (J. W. Spalding) *Dub. R.* 88: 97.
- Press of. *Meth. Q.* 15: 72.
- and the Foreign Vote. *Dem. R.* 34: 193.
- J. Hughes on. *Brownson*, 14: 114.
- Progress of. (E. Rameau) *Cath. World*, 1: 1.
- Question of. (J. Jay) *Internat. R.* 8: 184, 287.
- Romish Designs in America. *Republic*, 4: 360.
- versus Secularism. (O. A. Brownson) *Cath. World*, 13: 685.
- Independence of. (O. A. Brownson) *Cath. World*, 4: 51.
- Infallibility of. (O. A. Brownson) *Brownson*, 5: 417. — *U. S. Cath. M.* 7: 225, 281. *See* Pope, Infallibility of.

- Roman Catholic Church, Influence of, on Civilization. (J. Corder) Chr. Exam. 52: 165.
- Institution and Constitution of. Chr. Rem. 34: 1.
- Is it a Part of the visible Church? (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 321.
- Last Attempt to reform. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 26: 887.
- Latin Language in Service of. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 491.
- Liberalism in. (H. Ramière) Dub. R. 77: 202. 78: 204, 487.
- Literary Policy of. Brownson, 2: 1. — Meth. Q. 4: 348.
- Mallock's Plea for. (H. R. Reynolds and E. R. Conder) Contemp. 32: 625.
- the "Man of Sin." Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 546.
- Mant on Corruptions of. Dub. R. 16: 65.
- Mariolatry of. Chr. Obs. 47: 533. See Mary.
- Mediæval German Poetry *versus*. (K. Blind) Internat. R. 8: 167.
- Mendham's Literary Policy of. Chr. Obs. 32: 475.
- Miracles of. Dub. R. 78: 1. See Miracles.
- necessary to Democracy. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 2: 514.
- Negotiations with. (P. Woker) Am. Church R. 34: 233.
- New Glories of, in the East. Dub. R. 48: 37.
- No Salvation outside of. Brownson, 23: 220.
- not immutable. (A. Ten Brook) Bapt. Q. 11: 283.
- Ecumenical Councils of. Ed. R. 130: 297.
- of the Middle Ages; her good Services. (S. R. Bridenbaugh) Ref. Q. 27: 286.
- Oppressions of. Chr. Exam. 78: 64.
- Oswald on. Ecl. Mus. 2: 254.
- Paganized Ecclesiasticism. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 11: 801.
- Papal Conclaves. Cornh. 33: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 475.
- Papal Rome and Catholic Reform. Ed. R. 141: 554.
- Prof. Park on. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 2: 242.
- Partisan Assault. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 144.
- Path to. Brownson, 17: 237.
- Patrimony of St. Peter. Ed. R. 112: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 161, 297.
- Penance and Absolution in. Fraser, 75: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 771.
- Perceval's Roman Schism. Dub. R. 8: 484.
- persecuted by Slander. Dub. R. 14: 443.
- Persecution of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 4: 129.
- Persecutions against. Cath. World, 13: 764.
- Perversion to. (J. Irwin) Am. Church R. 7: 233.
- Policy of. Meth. Q. 5: 63.
- Political Rapacity of. (A. Becker) Cath. World, 27: 111. — (M. Maury) Am. Church R. 30: 84.
- Poynder on true Character of. Chr. Obs. 66: 281.
- Prejudice against. (J. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 5.
- Prejudices of early Education against. Dub. R. 5: 51.
- of popular Literature against. Dub. R. 8: 56.
- Present and Future of. Rel. Cab. 1: 129.
- Priests, Women, and Children. Tait, n. s. 12: 477.
- Property of. Irish Mo. 3: 273.
- Prospects of. (S. W. Coggeshall) Am. Meth. M. 19: 169.
- Protestant Delusions concerning. Dub. R. 42: 481.
- Pusey's Eirenicon. Kitto, 38: 396. See Pusey, E. B.
- Question of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 11: 116. — West. M. 3: 375. — (F. V. N. Painter) Luth. Q. 6: 285.
- — in 1805. Ecl. R. 1: 450.
- — in 1813. Ecl. R. 18: 201.
- — Is it politically solved? (A. H. Ross) Cong. R. 9: 176.
- Reasons against joining, Littledale's. (T. Arnold and Dr. Littledale) Contemp. 37: 766.
- Roman Catholic Church, Reasons for Doubt in. (Earl of Redesdale) 19th Cent. 6: 1064. 7: 516. — (Mgr. Capel) 19th Cent. 7: 361.
- Recruits for. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 28: 433.
- Reform in, and the French Revolution. (C. Loyson) Am. Church R. 35: 21.
- Roman Curia. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 13: 1.
- Sacred Congregations of Rome. Dub. R. 26: 338.
- Schism in. (F. T. Washburn) O. & N. 4: 617.
- Schulte on. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 325.
- Scudamore on Secession to Rome. Dub. R. 32: 311.
- self-convicted. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 3: 420.
- Shepherd's History of, to 384. Chr. Obs. 52: 108.
- Situation of, outside of Europe. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 16.
- Stone's Reasons for Return to. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 29: 471.
- Symbolism of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 605.
- Teaching Orders of. Am. J. Educ. 26: 257.
- Unfairness of the Press towards. Dub. R. 35: 199.
- Union with. Chr. Obs. 19: 48, 99, 376.
- Unity of. Dub. R. 67: 457.
- — and Toleration of. (H. Ramière) Dub. R. 79: 215.
- Variations of. (A. P. Stanley) Fraser, 101: 600. Same art. Appleton, 24: 40.
- Vatican Decrees and Civil Allegiance, Gladstone on. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 128. See Papacy.
- *versus* Liberty. (C. Nordhoff) Meth. Q. 20: 106.
- View of Popery. Meth. M. 41: 568.
- Vital Principle of the Reformation conceded to. Pamph. 2: 71, 397.
- Ways to Rome. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. 28: 417.
- What is going on at the Vatican. Contemp. 33: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 643.
- What our Municipal Law owes to. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 13: 342.
- Whately on Errors of. No. Brit. 17: 481. — Ecl. R. 53: 113. — (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 159. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 10: 511.
- Wiseman on Doctrines of. Ecl. R. 66: 485.
- Wittenberg and Cologne. (A. Schwartz) Fraser, 87: 156.
- Wordsworth on destructive Character of. Chr. Obs. 47: 415.
- See also Papacy; Popery; Roman Catholicism.
- Roman Catholic Clergy and Literature. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 41.
- Provision for. Dub. Univ. 33: 102.
- Roman Catholic College at Worcester, Mass. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 47: 51.
- Roman Catholic Colleges. Dub. R. 83: 280.
- American. Brownson, 24: 246. — Am. J. Educ. 2: 435.
- and London University. Month, 9: 1, 390.
- Text-Books in. Cath. World, 24: 190.
- Roman Catholic Colonization. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 31: 273.
- Roman Catholic Committees of France. Month, 21: 252.
- Roman Catholic Conclave, What is a? (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 482.
- Roman Catholic Congress. Month, 20: 133.
- of Malines. Dub. R. 53: 482.
- — The third. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 6: 289.
- of Mayence, 1874. Cath. World, 20: 109.
- of Venice. Month, 21: 497.
- of the United States, Shall we have a? (J. P. Bodfish) Cath. World, 8: 224.
- Roman Catholic Congresses. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 5: 433.
- at Malines and Würzburg. (A. Niedermasser) Cath. World, 2: 1-519.
- Roman Catholic Controversy. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 2: 233. — Cong. M. 19: 491. — Dub. R. 64: 361. 65: 377.

- Roman Catholic Creed and Natural Theology. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 3: 145-758. 4: 1-652. 5: 281.
- Roman Catholic Devotion; Order of Carmel. Dub. Univ. 15: 284.
- Roman Catholic Doctrine of Intention, Ewer on. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 32: 813.
- Roman Catholic Directory. Dub. Univ. 19: 491.
- Roman Catholic Education, T. Arnold and. Brownson, 17: 302.
- Higher. Dub. R. 64: 86. 65: 88, 515. 75: 441.
- in England. Dub. R. 74: 187.
- in England. (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 41: 417.
- and Parliament. Dub. R. 70: 409.
- Primary. Dub. R. 71: 165.
- in the United States. Brownson, 18: 32.
- Intermediate. Dub. R. 78: 322.
- Roman Catholic Faith. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 2: 414, 568. 3: 125, 172.
- Bishops' Declaration of. Blackw. 20: 429.
- Roman Catholic Families, Mental Culture of. Month, 33: 251.
- Roman Catholic Fiction. Dub. R. 83: 439.
- Roman Catholic General Council *versus* three Popes. All the Year, 23: 208.
- Roman Catholic History of England, McCabe's. Dub. R. 22: 92. 27: 128.
- Roman Catholic Instincts. Dub. R. 58: 78.
- Roman Catholic Institute. Fraser, 24: 218.
- Roman Catholic Interests in 19th Century. Quar. 92: 137.
- Montalembert on. Dub. R. 34: 139.
- Roman Catholic Laity, Irish. Fraser, 86: 491.
- Roman Catholic Literature and Roman Catholic Public. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 12: 399.
- Idea of. Month, 20: 1.
- in England since the Reformation. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 18: 261, 365.
- Juvenile. (R. Southey) Quar. 36: 305.
- Popular. Brownson, 22: 185.
- Roman Catholic Misquotation. Chr. Obs. 40: 479. 44: 193, 257, 321.
- Roman Catholic Mission Apostolic to Chili. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 22: 548.
- in Kentucky. (M. P. Visilini) Cath. World, 21: 825.
- Roman Catholic Missions. (C. I. White) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 17.
- among North American Indians. (A. Thebaud) Month, 33: 480. 35: 352. 36: 168, 524. 37: 228.
- Chronicle of. (F. Goldie) Month, 24: 205, 231. 25: 281.
- Contributions and. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 17: 93.
- Diplomatic Abuse of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 17: 130.
- in California. West. J. 4: 104.
- Early. (C. H. Robinson) Cath. World, 32: 111.
- in Maine, 1613-1854. (R. H. Sherwood) Cath. World, 22: 666.
- in Scotland, under James I. Month, 28: 463.
- See Missions.
- Roman Catholic Missionary of the Northwest. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 724.
- Roman Catholic Missionaries. Dub. Univ. 21: 212.
- Carne's Lives of eminent. Mo. R. 137: 415.
- Monks and the Heathen. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 4: 14.
- Roman Catholic Nations, Future of. (E. de Laveleye) Bapt. Q. 10: 419.
- Roman Catholic Oath. Dub. Univ. 10: 113. 11: 1. — Dub. R. 2: 563.
- Irish. Dub. R. 76: 412.
- Roman Catholic Philosophy of the 13th Century. Month, 2: 325. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 685.
- Roman Catholic Piety. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 3: 501.
- Roman Catholic Poets of England. Temp. Bar, 27: 170.
- Roman Catholic Poets, Some forgotten. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 23: 302.
- Roman Catholic Poetry of the English Language. Am. Cath. Q. 3: 455.
- Roman Catholic Polemics. Brownson, 18: 355.
- Roman Catholic Poor-School Committee. (J. B. Rowe) Month, 28: 1, 225.
- Roman Catholic Prayer, Influence of, on Civilization. Brownson, 5: 345.
- Roman Catholic Press. Brownson, 6: 1.
- Roman Catholic Priest, Typical. Temp. Bar, 24: 341.
- Roman Catholic Priests and Elections in Ireland. Blackw. 20: 505.
- Education of. Dub. Univ. 12: 183.
- Irish. Ecl. R. 118: 414.
- Provision for. Cong. M. 27: 1.
- Roman Catholic Progress, Measures of. Month, 21: 472.
- Roman Catholic Publication Society. (A. Young) Cath. World, 3: 278.
- Roman Catholic Reaction against the Reformation. (J. F. Houghton) Am. Whig R. 6: 347.
- Roman Catholic Schools and Education. Brownson, 19: 66.
- in Silesia, Regulations for. Am. J. Educ. 22: 869.
- Roman Catholic Secular Literature. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 6: 358.
- Roman Catholic Societies. (F. S. Chatard) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 212.
- Roman Catholic Statutes, McGhee on. Chr. Obs. 37: 732, 757. 38: 149.
- Roman Catholic Students, Adventures of. Month, 37: 535.
- Roman Catholic Success. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 1: 89.
- Roman Catholic Sunday School Union. (J. P. Bodfish) Cath. World, 7: 300.
- Roman Catholic Terms in English Dictionaries. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 272.
- Roman Catholic Theory of Development. Lond. Q. 13: 202.
- Roman Catholic Theology. (O. W. Wight) Chr. Exam. 65: 1.
- Criticisms on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 175.
- Grotius and Leibnitz on Truth of. Dub. R. 29: 476.
- Roman Catholic Tone of new Poetry. Am. Ecl. 3: 1.
- Roman Catholic Tracts. (T. Laurie) Cong. Q. 10: 352.
- Recent. Cong. 11: 8: 546.
- Roman Catholic Tradition and Scripture. Dub. R. 22: 457.
- Roman Catholic Truth and Protestant Error. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 27: 577.
- Roman Catholic Union of Great Britain. (W. J. Amherst) Month, 17: 240.
- Roman Catholic Unity and English Parties. Dub. R. 43: 172.
- Roman Catholic University, Plan for proposed. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 655. — Dub. R. 31: 529.
- Shall we have a? (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 230.
- Roman Catholic Universities, French. Dub. R. 78: 185.
- Roman Catholic University Education, English. Dub. R. 61: 381.
- Roman Catholic View of Salvation. (T. Laurie) Cong. Q. 11: 229.
- Roman Catholic War upon American Schools. (J. P. Gulliver) Cong. R. 10: 172.
- Roman Catholic Women, Rights of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 7: 844.
- Roman Catholic Workingmen's Union in France. (W. S. Lilly) Month, 25: 448.
- Roman Catholic Worship. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 56: 223.
- Roman Catholic Young Men's Associations. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 18: 269.

Roman Catholicism. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 5: 290.
 — Princ. 5: 229. — Meth. Q. 2: 253. — Ecl. R. 70: 241. — De Bow, 29: 583. — (E. Harwood) New Eng. 28: 518. — Cong. M. 2: 559.
 — Admissions of Adversaries of. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 268.
 — Ancient and modern. Dub. R. 15: 485.
 — and the Anglican Crisis, 1851. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 359.
 — and Barbarism. (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 252.
 — and the Bible. (J. M. Leavitt) Am. Church R. 27: 279.
 — and Civil and Religious Liberty. (J. Jones) Princ. 9: 238, 487.
 — and Civilization. Brownson, 16: 16.
 — and Culture. Dub. R. 84: 3.
 — and Education in France and Ireland. Dub. Univ. 23: 715.
 — and Empire of the Middle Ages. Bib. Sac. 2: 757.
 — and European Civilization. No. Brit., 17: 105.
 — and a free Bible. (W. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 17: 323.
 — and Literature. Brownson, 13: 62.
 — and Missions of the Jesuits. (M. H. Seymour) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 213.
 — and National Prosperity. Dub. R. 81: 418.
 — and Naturalism. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 33: 1, 377.
 — and Pantheism. (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 8: 181-181. 9: 255, 554. 10: 118. 11: 377. 12: 509. 13: 554. 14: 376, 830.
 — and the Peril of free Institutions. (F. N. Zabriskie) Ref. Q. 27: 444.
 — and Philosophy. Westm. 100: 397.
 — and Protestantism. (H. P. Tappan) Chr. R. 16: 161.
 — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 48: 341. — (H. Alford) Good Words, 10: 563. — (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 1: 616. 2: 387. — (H. McNeile) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 1.
 — and Anglicanism. Nat. R. 1: 162.
 — as Patrons of Christian Art. (C. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. 37: 79.
 — contrasted. (R. Abbey) Meth. Q. 35: 240.
 — Future of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 433, 577.
 — in 1867. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 383.
 — in France. (A. Coquerel) Chr. Exam. 45: 363.
 — in the future of the United States. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 143.
 — in United States History. Am. Presb. R. 1: 375.
 — Influence on Civilization. Brit. Q. 23: 113.
 — on Nations. (E. de Laveleye) Luth. Q. 6: 555.
 — Liberalism and Dogmatism in. Westm. 87: 337.
 — Martensen's. (N. C. Schaeffer) Mercersb. 23: 182.
 — Relations of, to Civilization. Meth. Q. 15: 408.
 — and Rationalism, Affinity of. (J. Packard) Bib. Sac. 8: 64.
 — Modern Thought in. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 29: 249.
 — versus Christianity. (J. Cairns) Theo. Ecl. 4: f.
 — and the Religion of the Bible. Princ. 19: 196.
 — and Revolution. Brit. Q. 64: 57.
 — and the Second Coming of Christ. (R. Bickersteth) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 77.
 — and Theological Systems. (W. A. Snively) Am. Church R. 36: 179.
 — and the World. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 1.
 — Anglicanism, and Evangelicalism, logically identical. (W. Kirkus) Fortn. 5: 279.
 — Anglo-Catholic Theory of. Ed. R. 94: 527.
 — Answer to Difficulties in accepting. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 328.
 — as a System. (C. E. Luthardt) Luth. Q. 3: 57.
 — as it is. Kitto, 9: 1.
 — at Home and abroad. Sharpe, 12: 368.

Roman Catholicism at Rome. Blackw. 63: 281. — Princ. 41: 83. — Bost. R. 4: 590.
 — Christian. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 562. 2: 124.
 — Claims of. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 14: 533. — Am. Meth. M. 15: 321.
 — a conservative Principle. Dub. R. 29: 416.
 — Conversions to. Am. Church R. 24: 300.
 — Converts to and from. (J. A. Merrick) Am. Church R. 13: 254.
 — Creative Genius of. (J. Monroe) Cath. World, 8: 406.
 — Cumming's Lectures on. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 347.
 — Current Affairs of, 1872-3. Month, 17: 1-478. 18: 109-440. 19: 116-436. 20: 86.
 — Decline of. (H. Mattison) Meth. Q. 28: 425.
 — Debates on. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 23: 53.
 — a Development or a Corruption? Am. Presb. R. 1: 106.
 — and Duty of Ministers. New Eng. 2: 233. Same art. Cong. M. 27: 809.
 — Early, in Western Europe. (R. Laing) Contemp. 3: 21.
 — Elements of. Fraser, 78: 53.
 — Endowment of. Brit. Q. 8: 472.
 — English Converts to. Blackw. 100: 327.
 — English Views of, Change in. (F. Oakeley) Contemp. 35: 458.
 — Errors and Corruptions of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 407, 553.
 — Faber's Difficulties of. Princ. 1: 500.
 — false and persecuting. (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 16: 198.
 — First Discussion of, in New England. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 216.
 — Froude on the Revival of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 26: 289.
 — General Principle false. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 33.
 — Grounds of modern. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 337, 393.
 — Hagiology and Hagiolatry of. (P. Schaff) Princ. 37: 556.
 — Harwood's Price Lecture on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 312.
 — Henry's Objections to. Cong. M. 20: 605-761.
 — Hopes of, for the Future. Month, 13: 493.
 — in America. Bost. Q. 4: 320.
 — in the Carolinas and Georgia. (A. G. Knight) Month, 36: 345.
 — in 1829 and 1850. Dub. Univ. 36: 494.
 — in the English Church. Cong. M. 24: 673.
 — in France. Kitto, 10: 1.
 — in Great Britain and Ireland. Ecl. M. 48: 117.
 — in the Island of Malta. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 60: 121.
 — in its Decline. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 25.
 — in its Social Influence. Brit. Q. 15: 200.
 — in the 19th Century. Ecl. R. 97: 189. — Brownson, 15: 466. — Ed. R. 97: 221.
 — in Western Europe. (R. Laing) Contemp. 3: 21.
 — Influence of. (W. L. Alexander) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 47.
 — Intellectual and Moral. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 2: 451.
 — Instructors of. Dub. Univ. 12: 686.
 — Is it idolatrous? (W. S. Plumer) Princ. 26: 247.
 — Ives's Progress to. (D. L. Ogden) New Eng. 13: 363.
 — less dangerous than Skepticism. (S. Y. McMasters) Am. Church R. 11: 276.
 — Liberal. Month, 11: 113.
 — Logic of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 7: 340.
 — Massy's History of. Chr. Obs. 64: 622.
 — Modern, and Protestantism. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 95.
 — Newman, Manning, and Capel on. Quar. 138: 459.
 — Moral Aspects of, New Englander on. (A. F. Hewitt) Cath. World, 9: 845.

Roman Catholicism, Moral Results of. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 28: 561. — New Eng. 29: 101.
 — — New Englander on. Cath. World, 11: 106.
 — Motives to. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. 28: 417.
 — Newman's Lectures on. Chr. Obs. 38: 44, 102, 310.
 — of 1829 and 1850. Dub. Univ. 36: 494.
 — of Italy. Cong. M. 28: 213.
 — Old and new, Schulte's. Canad. Mo. 10: 269.
 — on the Continent. Dub. Univ. 16: 197, 511.
 — or Naturalism. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 5: 721.
 — Perverts and Reverts. Am. Church R. 23: 92.
 — Philosophy of. Fraser, 1: 17. — Chr. Obs. 25: 397-597.
 — Power of. Ecl. R. 93: 228.
 — Power of the Keys. (F. Springer) Luth. Q. 7: 216.
 — Present and Future of, 1870. Westm. 94: 116.
 — Present Dangers to, 1856. Dub. R. 41: 441.
 — Principles and Views of. Ecl. R. 77: 485.
 — Projects of, in British Colonies. Cong. M. 25: 577.
 — Protestant Evidences of. (J. V. Höninghaus) Rel. Cab. 1: 65.
 — Reason for. (G. Griffin) Irish Mo. 6: 148.
 — Reformed and Jesuitical. Mus. 43: 193.
 — Resemblance to Buddhism. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 26: 660.
 — Romanism and Catholicism. For. Q. 27: 184. Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 440.
 — Bp. Seymour on. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 33: 416.
 — Spirit of. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 1: 338.
 — — Christian Quarterly on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 10: 1.
 — a Spiritual Despotism. (C. Collins) Meth. Q. 17: 34.
 — State of, 1839. Ecl. R. 70: 241.
 — Statistics and Increase of. Cong. M. 22: 653.
 — Tendency of modern Thought as seen in. (C. C. Tiffany) Scrib. 17: 859.
 — the true Religion. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 5: 31.
 — Two Sides of. Cath. World, 1: 96, 669, 741.
 — Ultramontane Doubts. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 93: 535.
 — versus Protestantism. (J. J. Austin) Univ. Q. 24: 468.
 — So. R. n. s. 11: 53.
 — Views and Principles of. Ecl. R. 77: 485.
 — White's Evidence against. Chr. Obs. 25: 576.
 — Wylie's Influence of. Ecl. R. 102: 590.
 — Work of English Converts. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 609.
 Roman Cemetery near Plymouth. (C. S. Bate) Arch. 40: 500.
 Roman Chancery, Tax Book of. (A. H. Guernsey) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 359.
 Roman Christians, Early. (J. M'Swiney) Month, 20: 459. 21: 59.
 Roman Civilization, Alleged Permanence of, in England. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 22: 211.
 — Influence of Christianity on. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 5: 65.
 Roman Coins found in India. (Col. Sydenham) Arch. 9: 81.
 — Molds for casting. (J. Poole) Arch. 14: 99. — Penny M. 9: 15.
 Roman Commonwealth. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 265.
 Roman Construction, Economy in. Ecl. Engin. 7: 607.
 Roman Conquest, Moral Character of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 89: 588.
 Roman Conquests, Influence of. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 113.
 Roman Convert. St. James, 10: 361.
 Roman Discoveries at Canterbury, in 1868. (J. Pilbrow) Arch. 43: 151.
 Roman Dramatists. All the Year, 23: 391.
 Roman Duel. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 20: 49.
 Roman Earthenware. (T. Pownall) Arch. 6: 392.
 — found near Bagshot. (T. B. Handasyd) Arch. 7: 199.

Roman Earthenware found on the Kentish Coast. (G. Keate) Arch. 6: 125.
 — from Pan Pudding Rock. (E. Jacob) Arch. 6: 121.
 Roman Element in Civilization. No. Brit. 44: 249. — (J. L. Diman) New Eng. 31: 1.
 Roman Emperors, Chronology of, and the New Testament. (G. Seyffarth) Luth. Q. 2: 47.
 — Deification of. Dub. R. 77: 375.
 — First Christian. Chr. Rem. 40: 130.
 — Franck's Lives of. Retros. 14: 257. — Mus. 11: 152.
 — Toulotte's History of. For. Q. 8: 183.
 Roman Empire. Chr. Rem. 45: 346.
 — and Christianity. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 20: 225. — Dub. R. 60: 456. — (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 16: 100.
 — and its ten Divisions. Chr. Obs. 68: 925.
 — and the Mission of the Barbarians. (W. R. Woods) Cath. World, 15: 102, 654. 16: 845.
 — Champagny's History of. Dub. R. 58: 449.
 — Christianity in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 78: 345.
 — Conversion of. (J. A. Spencer) Hours at Home, 2: 459. — Chr. Rem. 50: 266.
 — De Broglie's Church and. Ed. R. 111: 422.
 — Decline of. (G. Masson) Kitto, 40: 59.
 — Fall of, and Christianity. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 1.
 — Foundation of. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. 100: 101.
 — Gibbon's Decline and Fall of, Milman's. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 62: 360. — Ecl. R. 49: 285.
 — Holy. (H. J. Warner) Nation, 2: 709. — Macmil. 11: 155.
 — — Bryce's. No. Brit. 42: 183. — (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 112: 455. — Penn. Mo. 8: 785.
 — — History of. Westm. 84: 401. — Chr. Rem. 53: 72.
 — Merivale's History of. Ed. R. 92: 57. 106: 157. 119: 26. — Quar. 88: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 433. — Ecl. R. 92: 190, 513. 95: 432. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 72: 442. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 96: 503. — Dub. Univ. 37: 611. 48: 30. — Lond. Q. 6: 485. 11: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 349. — Dub. R. 30: 436. — Fraser, 47: 657. — Colburn, 107: 150-274. 113: 278.
 — Merivale on Conversion of. (A. St. J. Chambré) Univ. Q. 23: 204. — (E. Harwood) Nation, 1: 438. — Fraser, 71: 363.
 — Moral Life under. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 81: 317.
 — Paganism in. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 20: 778.
 — Period of Transition to the Frankish. (C. W. Hutson) So. M. 13: 62.
 — Social Aspects of Imperial Rome. Chr. Rem. 35: 297.
 — Weakness of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 93: 114.
 Roman Encampment near East Hempstead, Berks. (J. Narrien) Arch. 19: 96.
 Roman Fate and the modern Peril. (D. M. Wilson) Unit. R. 11: 501.
 Roman Family Traveling. Penny M. 14: 329.
 Roman Festivities, Modern. For. R. 1: 542.
 Roman Forum. Penny M. 4: 412.
 Roman Funeral. Macmil. 30: 429. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 573.
 Roman Games. Dub. Univ. 88: 342.
 Roman Girl of the Period. (M. Collins) Belgra. 12: 301.
 Roman Guide-Book, Early. (J. Kempe) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 597.
 Roman Horologium found in Italy. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 172.
 Roman Horse-Race. Penny M. 2: 425.
 Roman Husbandry, Ancient. Ecl. R. 106: 453.
 Roman Hypocaust discovered near Brecknock. (C. Hay) Arch. 7: 205.
 Roman Imperialism. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 20: 185, 281, 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 771. 103: 3, 300. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 245, 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 385, 528, 672.

- Roman Imperialism, Rise of. Cornh. 11: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 427.
- Roman Image found near Cirencester. (J. Price) Arch. 7: 405.
- Roman Inscription at Shawk Quarries. (C. Lyttelton) Arch. 1: 227.
- Roman Inscriptions in Istria and Dalmatia. (J. Strange) Arch. 3: 337. 5: 169.
- Roman Invasion of Britain. Arch. 2: 134, 159.
- Roman Jasper Intaglia Signet discovered at Cambridge. (E. D. Clarke) Arch. 19: 386.
- Roman Jurisprudence. So. Q. 19: 541.
- Roman Lady, Toilette of. Blackw. 4: 42, 164.
- Roman Law. Westm. 8: 384. — (H. S. Legaré) So. Q. 8: 93. — For. R. 3: 388. — Blackw. 93: 314. — So. Q. 25: 345.
- Civil. Dub. Univ. 37: 126.
- Coulange on. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. 118: 390.
- Greek Texts of. For. Q. 7: 461.
- Hadley on. (A. S. Wheeler) No. Am. 118: 214.
- Historical Evolution of. Chr. Rem. 22: 267.
- Influence of Christianity on. (R. T. Troplong) Am. Church R. 29: 481. — (Z. H. Potter) Am. Church R. 30: 1-481. 31: 1-321.
- Study of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 179.
- Studies of. Brit. Q. 38: 517. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 33.
- Roman Lawsuit. (S. A. Clarke) O. & N. 7: 185.
- Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 104: 479.
- Roman Lead in Derbyshire. (S. Pegge) Arch. 7: 170.
- Roman Legislation. (H. S. Legaré) New York R. 5: 269.
- Roman Liberty, Eliot's History of. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 70: 136. — Westm. 53: 57.
- Roman Life, Greek Influence on. St. James, 46: 515.
- Roman Lighthouse at Boulogne. Penny M. 13: 12.
- Roman Literary Activity. (N. C. Schaeffer) Mercersb. 23: 374.
- Roman Literature. (A. Urquhart) No. Am. 39: 57. — Quar. 52: 28. — (H. S. Legaré) So. Q. 10: 352. — Mus. 5: 138. — Dem. R. 35: 73, 162.
- Dunlop's History of. Quar. 52: 57.
- Tragedy and Epic Poetry in early. No. Brit. 41: 353.
- Roman Manners under earlier Emperors. Ecl. M. 64: 190.
- Roman Measures. (H. Norris) Arch. 6: 221.
- Roman Mining Operations in Wales. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 1: 295.
- Roman Monument at Igel, Prussia. Penny M. 5: 92.
- Roman Nurses. (W. P. Morris) Lakeside, 7: 332.
- Roman Orthodoxy. Chr. R. 25: 450. 26: 109.
- Roman Palaces, Ancient. (W. Knighton) Dub. Univ. 88: 666.
- Roman Pavement discovered at Caerwent. (H. P. Wyndham) Arch. 7: 410.
- found at Colchester. (G. Griffith) Arch. 2: 286.
- found under the Excise Office, London. (W. Tite) Arch. 36: 203.
- in Wansted Park. (S. Lethieullier) Arch. 1: 73.
- Roman Peasantry. Penny M. 11: 329, 393. 12: 412.
- Roman Penates found at Exeter. (J. Milles) Arch. 6: 1.
- Roman People. (Dr. Northcote) Cath. World, 2: 325.
- Roman Physicians. Dub. Univ. 88: 474.
- Roman Piazze, or Squares. Penny M. 3: 362.
- Roman Pilum. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 42: 327.
- Roman Poets. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 38: 33. — Chr. Rem. 18: 267.
- of the Republic. (F. T. Palgrave) Fraser, 63: 246.
- Roman Pottery found at Sandy and Lincoln. (T. Pownall) Arch. 8: 377.
- from Upchurch, England. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 8: 161.
- Roman Potteries at Durobrivæ. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 7: 456.
- Roman Question. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 1: 168. — Brownson, 16: 526.
- About on. Fraser, 59: 744. — All the Year, 2: 7. — Ecl. R. 110: 16. — Chr. Obs. 59: 560. — Ecl. M. 47: 506.
- Catholic View of. Nat. R. 15: 255.
- in 1871. Dub. R. 69: 421.
- in 1873. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 20: 181.
- Political and Religious Phases of. Nat. R. 15: 136.
- under the First French Empire. Brit. Q. 46: 1.
- Roman Remains at Box Moor, Herts. (J. Evans) Arch. 34: 394. 35: 56.
- at Chesterford. (R. C. Neville) Arch. 32: 350.
- at Duston, Northampton. (S. Sharp) Arch. 43: 118.
- at Stone, Bucks. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 34: 21.
- in Bartlow Barrows. (J. Gage) Arch. 26: 300.
- in Berkshire. (H. Becke) Arch. 15: 179.
- in Kent. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 29: 217.
- in Lincolnshire. (J. Carter) Arch. 12: 107.
- in London. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 27: 140. 29: 145, 267. — (W. Tite) Arch. 39: 491.
- in Norfolk. (S. Woodward) Arch. 23: 358.
- in Sherwood Forest. (H. Rooke) Arch. 10: 378.
- near Ilandrindod. (T. Price) Arch. 17: 163.
- on Kingston Down, Dorset. (C. Warne) Arch. 39: 85.
- Roman Road in Surrey. (W. Bray) Arch. 9: 96.
- Roman Roads. (J. Strange) Arch. 4: 1.
- in Durham. (J. Cade) Arch. 7: 74.
- in England. Arch. 1: 56, 62. — (W. Bray and Willis) Arch. 8: 85, 88, 100.
- in Gloucester and Monmouth. (G. Ormerod) Arch. 29: 5.
- in Nottingham. (H. Rooke) Arch. 9: 193.
- Roman Samian Ware. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 227.
- Roman Sanctuaries, Group of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 31: 592.
- Roman Scenes in the Age of the Cæsars. Dub. Univ. 65: 77-625. 66: 41-698. 67: 324, 543, 665.
- Roman Sepulchral Inscriptions found at Watermore, Gloucester. (C. Leemans) Arch. 27: 211.
- Roman Sepulchral Relics found in Essex. (J. Gage) Arch. 25: 1.
- in Bartlow Barrows. (J. Gage) Arch. 28: 1.
- Roman Sepulchral Vessels found at Litlington. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 26: 368.
- Roman Sepulcher in Lincolnshire. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 12: 96.
- near York. (J. Barton) Arch. 2: 177.
- Roman Speculum, Account of. (T. Pownall) Arch. 8: 377.
- Roman State, 1815-50; Farini's History. Quar. 90: 226. — Ed. R. 95: 357. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 24. — Ecl. R. 96: 1. — Dub. R. 52: 503. — Chr. Rem. 22: 359.
- in 1848-49. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 196.
- Roman Station at Castleshore, England. (J. Watson) Arch. 1: 215.
- in Derbyshire. (J. Watson) Arch. 3: 236.
- in Essex. (W. Drake) Arch. 5: 137.
- of Magisventum, Observations on. (H. Brandreth) Arch. 27: 96.
- Roman Stations in Wales. (W. Harris) Arch. 2: 1.
- Roman Story. (R. A. Arnold) Temp. Bar, 28: 459.
- Roman Supper. (R. Buchanan) Argosy, 1: 433.
- Roman Sword, Observations on a. (Gen. Melvill and J. Douglas) Arch. 7: 374.
- Roman Tablets of great Antiquity. For. Q. 28: 1.
- Roman Tile, Inscribed, found in Leicester. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 2: 177.
- Roman Urn found at Colney. (W. Gibson) Arch. 14: 1.
- Roman Urns discovered in Cornwall. (M. Hitchins) Arch. 14: 224.
- Roman Vestigia found at Kirkby Thore. (W. H. Smyth) Arch. 31: 279.

- Roman Villa discovered at Acton Scott. (Mrs. F. S. Acton) Arch. 31: 339.
- at Bignor, England. (S. Lysons) Arch. 18: 203.
 - at Borough Hill. (B. Bolfield) Arch. 35: 383.
 - at Gayton, Northampton. (G. Butler) Arch. 30: 125.
 - near Mansfield. (H. Rooke) Arch. 8: 363.
- Roman Villas at Bignor and Great Witcombe. (S. Weston) Arch. 19: 176, 178.
- Roman Wall, Great, in North Britain. Colburn, 91: 203.
- Chamb. J. 15: 362. — Blackw. 12: 409.
 - at Verulam. (J. Webster) Arch. 2: 184.
 - of London. (W. Tite) Arch. 40: 295.
- Roman Ware found at the Mouth of the Thames. (T. Pownall) Arch. 5: 282.
- Roman Woman of Fashion. Galaxy, 1: 332.
- Romance, Antediluvian. Fraser, 43: 470.
- and a Curacy. Lond. Soc. 1: 385.
 - and Reality. (J. Doran) Liv. Age, 48: 184.
 - and Reality. Ecl. M. 31: 417.
 - and Reality; a Tale. Dem. R. 16: 242.
 - by Rum-Light. Cornh. 37: 438.
 - in a Boarding-House. Lond. Soc. 11: 321.
 - in a Paris Pension; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 43: 465.
 - in real Life. So. R. n. s. 11: 157.
 - of Agostini. Blackw. 88: 282-650. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 90, 416, 618. 68: 34.
 - of a back Street. (F. W. Robinson) Canad. Mo. 7: 240, 332, 429.
 - of Birdseye. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 16: 55.
 - of the Border. (E. Clare) Lakeside, 8: 193.
 - of the Cameo. Broadw. 5: 38.
 - of certain old Clothes. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 21: 209.
 - of Chicago. (J. B. Holmes) Lakeside, 6: 211.
 - of a City Clerk. Chamb. J. 55: 700, 707.
 - of the Cloister. (Mrs. H. E. Everett) Knick. 35: 437.
 - of Commerce. (A. J. Lawson) Lakeside, 9: 351.
 - of a Counting-House. Lond. Soc. 17: 512. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 224. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 410.
 - of a Day. Bentley, 1: 565.
 - of Doubt. (C. H. Brittan) Western, 6: 298-445.
 - of Easthampton. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 59: 219.
 - of an Evening Party. Lond. Soc. 9: 374.
 - of the first Radical. (A. Lang) Fraser, 102: 289.
 - of Florence. (T. A. Trollope) Temp. Bar, 27: 52.
 - of Gila Bend. (J. Clifford) Overland, 9: 447.
 - of a Glove. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 2: 272.
 - of Gophertown. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 9: 332.
 - of History. Am. Mo. R. 3: 107.
 - of a Key-Hole. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 52: 463.
 - of Law. Colburn, 46: 425.
 - of Leicester Square. Chamb. J. 47: 10.
 - of a Lodging. Chamb. J. 54: 344, 359.
 - of Madroño Hollow. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 28: 371.
 - of the Mallee Scrub; a Ballad. Hours at Home, 1: 214.
 - of modern Travel. Quar. 149: 200.
 - of Moulan. (R. H. Stoddard) Broadw. 2: 338.
 - of the 19th Century. (W. H. Mallock) Belgra. 43: 365, 485. 44: 108-485.
 - of the North Countrie. Chamb. J. 45: 740.
 - of Nutt's Mill. Dub. Univ. 76: 272.
 - of old Court-Life in France. (F. Elliot) Appleton, 9: 417-843. 10: 11, 43.
 - of Pepin McNidge. (E. Markwick) Colburn, 156: 161, 273.
 - of Pilkington. (T. Oper) Sharpe, 30: 57.
 - of a poor young Man. (O. Feuillet) Knick. 53: 443, 591. 54: 36-481.
 - of a Portmanteau. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 25: 403.
 - of Pygmalion and Galatea. Temp. Bar, 57: 331.
 - of a Ring. (Mrs. A. Kingsford) Lond. Soc. 22: 33.
 - of a Rose; a Poem. (N. Perry) Atlan. 34: 431.
- Romance of the Rose. Brit. Q. 54: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 707. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 34.
- Musical Instruments mentioned in. (J. Bowle) Arch. 7: 214.
 - of a Ruin. Sharpe, 38: 215.
 - of Science. Chamb. J. 47: 721, 748.
 - of South Kensington. Lond. Soc. 17: 360.
 - of the Thames. Temp. Bar, 30: 190.
 - of a Tin Box. (L. H. Roberts) Lippinc. 13: 227.
 - of a Trunk. (M. Fairfax) Overland, 4: 220.
 - of two Summers. (A. Winship) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 206.
 - of West Flanders. Tinsley, 7: 466.
 - of the Wreath. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 49: 735.
 - of the wiry-haired Terrier. Lond. Soc. 1: 175.
 - Old, and modern Poetry. All the Year, 24: 373.
 - Origin of the Word. (W. Drake) Arch. 4: 142.
 - Place of, in Literature. Bost. R. 1: 460.
 - Remarks on the Word. (J. Bowle) Arch. 5: 267.
 - through a Bedroom Window. Chamb. J. 32: 54, 71.
- Romances, Ancient French; translated. (H. W. Longfellow) Select J. 1: 25.
- Early Greek; The Ethiopics of Heliodorus. Blackw. 54: 109.
 - Forgotten. St. James, 15: 47.
 - Heroines of the old and new. So. R. n. s. 15: 109.
 - Historical. Quar. 35: 518. — Blackw. 58: 341.
 - History of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 203.
 - in the Heroic and Middle Ages. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 343, 386.
 - in real Life, Three. Chamb. J. 48: 753.
 - Influence of, on Morals. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 415.
 - of Chivalry. Sharpe, 5: 11, 45, 119.
 - Old English Metrical. (J. W. Hales) Fraser, 92: 285.
 - Reading and writing. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 54.
 - Recent Classical. Ed. R. 92: 468.
 - Recent English. Ed. R. 65: 180.
 - Three modern. Contin. Mo. 3: 667.
 - Teutonic and Scandinavian. Penny M. 5: 409-449.
- Romance Languages. (A. Wall) Western, 3: 32.
- Lewis on. Ed. R. 62: 397.
 - Whyte's History of. For. Q. 28: 173.
- Romancing. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 97.
- Romanesque Art. Art J. 9: 93.
- Romanic Languages, Origin of. New Eng. 5: 183.
- Romanism. See Roman Catholicism.
- Romanizing Tendencies. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 5: 613.
- Romanoff, Personal Memoirs of House of. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 195.
- Romansch Language. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 494.
- Romantic, Carnival of the. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 6: 129.
- Romantic Drama. Blackw. 60: 161.
- Romantic Fiction, Art of. Chamb. J. 11: 369.
- Romantic Incident. Lond. Soc. 13: 321.
- Romantic School, Literary Aspects of. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 37: 607.
- Romanticism. (W. H. Pater) Macmil. 35: 64.
- Romaunt of Margret; a Poem. Colburn, 47: 316.
- Rome. Bentley, 5: 134. — (Dr. Michelsen) Bentley, 53: 608. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 82, 561.
- Ancient. Fraser, 16: 457.
 - — after the Peace of 312. Brownson, 12: 300.
 - — Agrarian Contests. (R. Beauclerk) Month, 41: 240.
 - — and Christianity before Constantine. (A. Har-nack) Princ. n. s. 2: 239.
 - — and Modern London. (J. Stoughton) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 83.
 - — Aqueducts of. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 32: 147.
 - — Books, Book-Selling, and Libraries in. (T. D. Woolsey) Hours at Home, 7: 278, 297.
 - — Commerce of. (J. W. Gilbert) Hunt, 19: 467.
 - — Constitution of, Mommsen's. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 116: 447.

Rome, Ancient, Cuisine Bourgeoise. (H. C. Coote) Arch. 41: 283.
 — Day in. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 7: 67.
 — Fall of. Blackw. 59: 692.
 — Field Sports of. Quar. 118: 468.
 — First Revolution of. West. M. 4: 36.
 — The Forum. Dub. R. 5: 1.
 — German Histories of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 84: 226.
 — Greatness of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 32: 321. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 643.
 — Historical Photographs of. Ecl. M. 82: 169. — Liv. Age, 120: 195.
 — History of, a Bulwark of the Christian Cause. (H. Formby) Dub. R. 80: 85.
 — — Arnold's. Blackw. 44: 141. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 72: 442. — Ecl. R. 69: 51. 80: 129. See Arnold, Thomas.
 — — Niebuhr's, and Michelet's. Dub. R. 7: 69.
 — — Champagny's Cæsars of the 3d Century. Dub. R. 68: 84.
 — — Chateaubriand's Sketch of. Lond. M. 14: 394.
 — — Civil and Constitutional. Mo. R. 89: 1.
 — — Drumann's Genealogical. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 56: 332.
 — — Early. (T. Arnold) Quar. 27: 273. 32: 67. — (G. Rawlinson) Contemp. 7: 545. — Ecl. R. 102: 172. — For. Q. 5: 20. 34: 450. — Mo. R. 165: 378, 478.
 — — Credibility of, Lewis on. Ecl. R. 104: 1. — Quar. 98: 321. — Nat. R. 1: 315. — Colburn, 107: 490.
 — — Morgan on. Penn Mo. 10: 115.
 — — Niebuhr and Lewis on. Fraser, 52: 455. — No. Brit. 28: 287.
 — — Flavian Cæsars. Nat. R. 16: 161.
 — — Ihne's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 27: 242.
 — — Julius Cæsar. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 88: 351.
 — — Liddell's. Colburn, 106: 183. — Blackw. 79: 247.
 — — Modern Analogies of. (E. A. Pollard) So. Lit. Mess. 24: 354.
 — — Mommsen's. Ed. R. 115: 440. — (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 8: 313. — Bent. Q. 2: 195. — Bapt. Q. 4: 243. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 30: 325. — Westm. 68: 487.
 — — and Merivale's. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 75: 44.
 — — Napoleon III.'s. Westm. 84: 133.
 — — Niebuhr's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 425. — (H. Howes) No. Am. 42: 388. — Am. Q. 4: 367. — For. Q. 2: 512. 8: 79. 11: 406. 34: 450. — Ed. R. 51: 358. 56: 267. — For. R. 1: 168. — Westm. 11: 253. — (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 40: 335. 41: 178. — Mo. R. 130: 197. — So. Q. 7: 261. — No. Brit. 10: 329. — Ecl. R. 49: 189. 80: 129. — Lond. M. 18: 374. 20: 84.
 — — Philosophy of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 66: 444.
 — — Poetical Element of. Prosp. R. 2: 322.
 — — Remarks on. Dub. Univ. 2: 48.
 — — Schmitz's. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 66: 280.
 — — Studies in. Chr. Rem. 20: 241.
 — — in the 2d Century. (G. Kinkel) Ev. Sat. 5: 324.
 — — in the Time of the Cæsars. Ed. R. 129: 68. — Dub. Univ. 62: 275.
 — — in the Time of the Antonines. Lond. Q. 43: 123.
 — — Last Days of Paganism at. (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 5: 265.
 — — Last Republicans of. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 17: 518.
 — — Letters from. (A. L. Hull) So. M. 11: 50-722.
 — — Lord's Roman World. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 751. — Princ. 40: 245.

Rome, Ancient, Paganism and the Church in. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 21: 466. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 325.
 — — Politics of. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 67: 379.
 — — Private Life and public Splendor of. Nat. M. 1: 199.
 — — Progress in Government of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 9: 329.
 — — Regal, Newman's. Prosp. R. 8: 293.
 — — Religion of. (C. G. Zumpt) Kitto, 29: 257.
 — — at Christian Era. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 26: 297.
 — — Republic of, Causes of Overthrow of. (J. N. Pome-roy) No. Am. 100: 101.
 — — Long's Decline of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 4: 370.
 — — Merivale's Fall of. Ecl. R. 98: 265.
 — — Michelet's. So. Q. 7: 261.
 — — Mommsen's. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 111: 445.
 — — Officers of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 121: 433.
 — — Overthrow of. Mo. R. 93: 495.
 — — Religion of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 113: 30.
 — — Social Condition of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 91: 90.
 — — Society in Italy in the last Days of. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 94: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 171.
 — — Revolution in; Cæsar and Brutus. (J. R. Seeley) Ev. Sat. 8: 111.
 — — School Histories of. Ecl. R. 68: 191.
 — — Slavery in. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 39: 413. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 411. — (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 91: 90.
 — — Wonders of. (J. Lord) Hours at Home, 5: 521. See Roman Empire.
 Rome, City of. Quar. 99: 415. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 44: 1. 45: 169. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 44: 570. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 65: 565. — (C. T. Brooks) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 44, 18c. — (W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, 6: 275.
 — American Artists in. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 3: 196.
 — American College in. Brownson, 17: 253. — Cath. World, 8: 560.
 — American Salon in. (C. R. Corson) Lippinc. 27: 617.
 — Amphitheater of Flavius Vespasian at. (T. Hardwick) Arch. 7: 369.
 — Ancient and Modern. Dub. R. 20: 120. — Chr. Obs. 71: 340. — Dub. Univ. 35: 213. — Prosp. R. 1: 562. — and Berlin. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 173.
 — and the Campagna. Ed. R. 135: 293.
 — and her Works of Art. Art. J. 11: 137-361. 12: 13-325. 13: 41-297. 14: 37-233.
 — and the Italian Revolution, 1850. No. Brit. 14: 319.
 — and Italy from 1815 to 1850. Fraser, 44: 237.
 — State and Prospects of, 1860. Chr. Obs. 61: 838.
 — and its Environs. Mus. 8: 468.
 — and its Ruler. Brownson, 15: 322.
 — and London, A. D. 408 and 1875. (T. H. S. Escott) Macmil. 32: 247.
 — Parallel between. Blackw. 42: 159.
 — and Naples. Bentley, 48: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 345.
 — and Florence, 1817. Ed. R. 29: 237.
 — and the Papal States. (J. T. Headley) Dem. R. 15: 89. — Lond. Q. 12: 544.
 — and Prophecy, Hone on. Chr. Obs. 66: 135.
 — and the Revolution, 1867. Dub. R. 62: 210.
 — and Sardinia. Brownson, 18: 403.
 — and Spain. (C. F. de Montalembert) Contemp. 25: 197.
 — Anglo-Roman Life. Lond. Soc. 1: 234, 413.
 — Antiquities at. Quar. 28: 315. — Lakeside, 9: 254. — (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 345. — (C. H. Miller) Overland, 15: 457, 519.
 — Building Materials used by the Romans. (C. T. Ramage) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 246.

- Rome, Antiquities at, Excavations among. Dub. Univ. 75: 243.—(J. H. Parker) Arch. 42: 11. 43: 273.—(E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 31: 504.
- in the Forum and on the Esquiline. (G. Boissier) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 193.
- Proposed, in 1872. Ecl. Engin. 6: 146.
- Recent. Ed. R. 149: 321.—Liv. Age, 73: 428.—Lippinc. 18: 254.
- under the new Régime. (C. J. Hemans) Ecl. M. 76: 745.
- Old Romans at Home. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 46: 66, 174.
- Parker on. Brit. Q. 60: 127.
- Recent Discoveries in. Quar. 144: 46.
- Recent Works on. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 30: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 3.
- Subterranean. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 550. Lond. Q. 36: 332.—(J. H. Morden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 777. See Catacombs.
- Appian Way. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 537.
- Architecture of. (H. Houssaye) Am. Arch. 7: 21.
- Art Pilgrimage through. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 808.
- Art Student in. Blackw. 90: 381.
- as a School of Art. Lond. M. 1: 42.
- as seen by a New Yorker. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 61.
- At; a Poem. (H. C. Merivale) Cornh. 21: 460.
- at the Accession of Pius IX. Sharpe, 10: 170.
- at the Close of 1867. Contemp. 7: 21.
- at the Jubilee of 1600. Month, 21: 385.
- at Peace, 1850. Fraser, 42: 429.
- Basilica of S. Clemente. Dub. R. 69: 402.
- Basilicas of, Bunsen on. Ed. R. 85: 143.
- Beatification in, 1853. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 58: 105.
- Bell's Life in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 36.
- Bishops of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 38: 222.
- Il Caffé Greco. Lond. Soc. 10: 362.
- Carnival in, 1860. Liv. Age, 65: 496.
- Campagna of. Mo. R. 165: 463.—Blackw. 59: 337.—(T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 181.—Dub. R. 48: 228.
- Malaria of. Ed. New Philos. J. 14: 114.
- A Meet in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 593.
- Nomads of. Once a Week, 7: 482.
- Scene in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 726.
- Canonization Ceremonies at, 1862. Dub. R. 52: 45.
- Capital of Italy. (M. Shallock) St. James, 21: 180.
- Castle St. Angelo. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 108: 754. 109: 336. 110: 604, 692. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 195. 109: 105-233.—Ev. Sat. 9: 194, 201.
- Charitable Institutions of. Dub. R. 6: 111.
- Charities of. Bentley, 37: 615.
- Children Preachers of the Ara Cœli. (J. O'Malley) Irish Mo. 7: 46.
- Christmas Day in. Lond. Soc. 32: 541.
- Christmas Holidays in. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 127, 186.
- Church and State in. Chr. Rem. 38: 353.
- Church of the Capuchins. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 441.
- Churches of, earlier than 1150. (A. Nesbit) Arch. 40: 157.
- the Civilizer of Nations. Cath. World, 3: 638.
- Climate, Cultivation, etc., of the Country around. New York R. 7: 86.
- Clinton's Fasti Romani. Bib. R. 1: 71.
- Colosseum and Arches of. (J. H. Morden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 377.
- Court of, its Parties and its Men, 1865. Fraser, 71: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 1.
- Days near. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 15: 12-707.
- Rome, Days near, Hare's. (H. G. Spaulding) Unita. R. 4: 372.—Chr. Obs. 75: 267.—Dub. R. 76: 438.
- Diary of a first Winter in, 1854. Colburn, 101: 120-403. 102: 92-468. 103: 113-453. 104: 57-439. 105: 114-240.
- Dinners in. (T. Heaphy) St. James, 1: 359.
- Diplomatic Relations with. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 40: 748.
- Disturbances in, 1871. O. & N. 4: 141.
- during the Œcumenical Council. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 20: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 687.—Chr. Obs. 76: 867.
- Dyer's History of. Ecl. M. 66: 565.—(W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 47.
- Easter at. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 11: 177.—Bentley, 49: 174.
- Ecclesiastical Annals of, from 1572. Chr. Rem. 34: 233.
- Ecclesiastical Edifices of. (J. H. Morden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 459.
- École Française at. (W. W. Capes) Fraser, 96: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 404.
- Education in. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 705.
- Engineering Improvements at. Am. Arch. 6: 173.
- English Artists in. Bentley, 21: 319.
- Festivals in. (M. Murphy) Galaxy, 15: 549.
- Fête at. (E. A. Attee) Godey, 39: 174.
- First Impressions of. (E. A. Freeman) Internat. R. 1: 289.
- Folk-Lore of. Chamb. J. 53: 612.
- Fountains at. Penny M. 6: 41.
- Galleries and Studios in. Colburn, 11: 125.
- Glimpses of. (J. Kavanagh) Month, 2: 199.
- Government of, in 1859. Westm. 72: 186.
- in 1864. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 14: 150.
- Great St. Mary and lesser St. Maries. Chamb. J. 42: 651.
- Historical Photographs of. Cornh. 28: 667.
- Hist. of, Ancient. See above Rome, Ancient, Hist. of.
- 1815-50. Lond. Q. 3: 180.
- Holiday in. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 32: 1.—(W. W. Story) Atlan. 43: 135, 273.
- Holy Week at. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 9: 20, 158, 317.—(N. Wiseman) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 46-235.—(E. B. Gould) Overland, 3: 68.—Ecl. M. 12: 367.
- Hospital of San' Spirito at. (E. V. Rippingille) Bentley, 23: 477.
- Hounds and Horses at. Blackw. 62: 485.
- Imperial. Chamb. J. 43: 301.
- in the 1st and 19th Centuries. Colburn, 10: 217.
- in the Middle Ages. Quar. 115: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 50.—(H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 75: 185.
- in the 19th Century. Ecl. R. 33: 393.—U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 285.—Mo. R. 96: 337.
- in 1844. Fraser, 36: 602.
- in 1848. No. Brit. 9: 226.—Quar. 84: 501.
- in 1849. Quar. 85: 563.—Sharpe, 10: 238.
- in 1862. Bentley, 51: 537.
- in 1877; Is the Roman Question ended? Dub. R. 81: 1.
- in Winter. Temp. Bar, 29: 89.
- in the Winter of 1871-72. Chr. Obs. 72: 569.
- Invasion of, by Victor Emmanuel. Cath. World, 12: 278, 407.
- Irish College at. Irish Mo. 2: 542.
- Italian Occupation of. (H. Formby) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 385.
- Jews in. House. Words, 18: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 958.
- B. C. 76-A. D. 140. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 7: 261.
- in Christian Times. Cath. World, 29: 25.
- Lateran Palace, Christian Museum of. St. James, 2: 350.
- Letter from an Artist in. Lond. M. 17: 483.

- Rome, Letters from. (H. Alford) *Good Words*, 5: 399, 469.
 — Letters from. (G. W. Greene) *Knicker*, 18: 371. 19: 293, 412. 20: 11.
 — Letters from. Colburn, 11: 269, 467.
 — — in 1834. *Cong. M.* 20: 83-750.
 — — in 1870-71. (D. Paul) *Cath. World*, 12: 420. 13: 134.
 — Life in. (H. P. Leland) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 302-647. 2: 14-591. 3: 7. — (C. W. Elliot) *Putnam*, 11: 211.
 — Lodgings in. (A. A. Bartlett) *O. & N.* 3: 399, 663.
 — Lotteries at. Sharpe, 17: 368.
 — Maguire's. *Irish Q.* 7: 981.
 — Mamertine Prison. *Penny M.* 11: 13.
 — Mediæval. *Ed. R.* 118: 342.
 — Models in. *Lond. Soc.* 9: 320.
 — Modern. (W. P. Howells) *Nation*, 3: 253, 433, 523. — *Colburn*, 120: 379. — *Nat. M.* 1: 297. — (H. J. Warner) *Chr. Exam.* 75: 410. — *Fraser*, 16: 601.
 — Modern and Papal Government of. *For. Q.* 11: 30. *See Papal Government.*
 — Modern Pilgrimage to. *Am. Presb. R.* 7: 300.
 — Morality of. (G. Deshon) *Cath. World*, 10: 50.
 — Mundt's Rom und Neapel. *Bentley*, 48: 301.
 — My Housekeeping in. (P. E. Henry) *Lippinc.* 7: 92. Same art. *Broadw.* 8: 182.
 — New Museum at. (S. Bompiani) *Scrib.* 18: 1.
 — Note Book at. (H. James, jr.) *Galaxy*, 16: 679.
 — Notes on. (R. Burton) *Macmil.* 31: 57, 126, 132.
 — of the Marble Faun. (J. A. Harrison) *So. M.* 14: 175.
 — Out-Door Pictures in. *Tait*, n. s. 7: 735.
 — Page of Life in. *Once a Week*, 12: 173.
 — Papal. *Nat. R.* 10: 477. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 50: 303. — *Cornh.* 2: 719.
 — — and Republican. *So. Lit. Mess.* 15: 547.
 — Passion Week in. (W. Fisk) *Am. Meth. M.* 18: 176.
 — Physical Description of. *Portfo. (Den.)* 33: 419.
 — Piazza of Monte Cavallo. *Penny M.* 4: 308.
 — Pictures from. (W. Lamouroux) *Scrib.* 13: 68.
 — Police of. *St. James*, 1: 436.
 — Political Future of. *Chr. Rem.* 49: 39.
 — Prisons in. *U. S. Cath. M.* 4: 664.
 — Quaint old Studio in. *Cath. World*, 23: 780.
 — Question of. *See Roman Question.*
 — Rambles in. *Art J.* 9: 56, 116, 153.
 — Reactionary. *Sharpe*, 12: 108.
 — Recent Works on the Buildings of. (E. A. Freeman) *Macmil.* 30: 89.
 — Religion of. (W. F. Allen) *No. Am.* 121: 206.
 — Religious Atmosphere of. *Dub. R.* 66: 28.
 — Religious Orders in. *Galaxy*, 9: 370.
 — Reminiscence of. (D. H. Strother) *Harper*, 15: 740.
 — Reminiscences of. *Dub. Univ.* 58: 228. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 23: 208.
 — Republic of, 1849. (G. F. S. de Casali) *Dem. R.* 24: 302.
 — Revolution of 1848 and 1849. *Brownson*, 11: 305.
 — Roamings in. *Blackw.* 51: 347. 52: 404.
 — Roba di Roma. (W. W. Story) *Atlan.* 3: 454. 4: 207, 483. 5: 60-693.
 — Roman Neighborhoods. (H. James, jr.) *Atlan.* 32: 671.
 — Roman Rides. (H. James, jr.) *Atlan.* 32: 190.
 — St. John Lateran, Basilica of. *Am. Arch.* 8: 93.
 — St. Peter's. *Penny M.* 2: 353, 457, 479. — (N. C. Jenkins) *U. S. Cath. M.* 2: 153.
 — — Basilica of. *Cath. World*, 10: 374.
 — — Night in. (T. A. Trollope) *Atlan.* 40: 409.
 — — Round the Dome of. *All the Year*, 9: 41.
 — Sanctuary Privileges in. (K. C. Walker) *Harper*, 33: 226.
 — Saturnalian Scene in. *Dub. Univ.* 62: 530.
 — Scenes in. *New Eng. M.* 9: 280, 352, 447.
 — Sepulchers of Pagan and Christian. *Quar.* 118: 34.
 — Siege of, in 1849. (J. Picciotto) *Dub. Univ.* 78: 163.

- Rome, Sights at. (G. S. Hillard) *No. Am.* 97: 247. — (S. Dowsey) *Putnam*, 13: 236. — (C. U. C. Burton) *Nat. M.* 10: 153.
 — Sketches in. *Dub. Univ.* 50: 550. 76: 468.
 — — under the Pope and the Republic. *Fraser*, 46: 19-559.
 — Sketches on the Way to. *Dub. Univ.* 50: 696.
 — Social Life in. (T. A. Trollope) *Lippinc.* 13: 742. — *Galaxy*, 9: 203. — (B. Murphy) *Galaxy*, 15: 389.
 — Society of Virtue at. (M. Goldschmidt) *Victoria*, 10: 216-413.
 — State and Prospects of, 1848. *No. Brit.* 9: 417.
 — Story's Roba di Roma. *Quar.* 114: 250. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 78: 483. — *Nat. R.* 16: 426. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 59: 177. — *Liv. Age*, 76: 505.
 — Sunday at. *All the Year*, 3: 591.
 — Taxidermy in. *Blackw.* 62: 292.
 — Ten Years in. (J. G. Meline) *Cath. World*, 11: 518. — *Galaxy*, 9: 42-786. 10: 356.
 — Theaters of. *Colburn*, 47: 31.
 — three Centuries ago. (J. G. Meline) *Cath. World*, 13: 358.
 — Torlonia Museum at. *Am. Arch.* 8: 90.
 — Toryism in; Destruction of Universal Suffrage. *Westm.* 22: 45.
 — Tour of many Days, Head's. *Ecl. R.* 90: 214.
 — Tourists and Sight-Seers in. *Dub. R.* 54: 23.
 — Trajan and Antonine Pillars at. (M. Folkes) *Arch.* 1: 117.
 — Two Months in. *Macmil.* 9: 506.
 — under Paganism and under the Popes. *Dub. R.* 15: 125. — *Mo. R.* 162: 85.
 — under Pius IX. (H. Bedford) *Irish Mo.* 9: 12-191.
 — under the Popes and Piedmontese. (Mrs. R. Barker) *Cath. World*, 28: 701, 754.
 — University of. (H. H. Boyesen) *Scrib.* 18: 654.
 — Valedictory Visits to. *Blackw.* 62: 622.
 — Visit to. (R. W. Dale) *Cong.* 3: 133.
 — — in 1862. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 38: 51, 88, 124.
 — Walk about. *So. Lit. Mess.* 9: 175.
 — Walks in. *Colburn*, 16: 249, 470. 17: 32, 128, 322. 19: 56-470. 20: 121, 234, 424. 22: 24, 317, 510. 23: 124, 417. 26: 244, 529.
 — Walls of. (D. Wray) *Arch.* 1: 128.
 — Washing of Pilgrims' Feet at. *Ev. Sat.* 2: 538.
 — Water Supply at. *Penny M.* 14: 285.
 — Winter in. *Broadw.* 6: 445. 7: 150. — *Temp. Bar.* 10: 354, 561.
 — Romeo and Juliet. *See Shakspeare*, W.
 — Romilly, Sir Samuel, Autobiog. *Dub. Univ.* 16: 41, 230.
 — Irish Publications of. *Quar.* 124: 423.
 — Life of. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 66: 564. — *Westm.* 34: 174. — *New York R.* 8: 1. — *Ecl. R.* 72: 369. — *Mus.* 41: 14. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 22: 152. — *Mo. R.* 152: 151. — *Tait*, n. s. 7: 367.
 — Speeches of. *Mo. R.* 93: 1.
 — Romney, George. (S. Colvin) *Portfo.* 4: 18, 34. — *Temp. Bar.* 60: 186.
 — and his Paintings. (D. Cook) *Once a Week*, 17: 228, 260.
 — Hayley's Life of. *Ecl. R.* 12: 610.
 — — Life and Works of. *Mo. R.* 123: 1. — *Quar.* 2: 422.
 — Romney, England. *All the Year*, 37: 57.
 — the sixth Quarter of the World. *Fraser*, 66: 502.
 — Romney Marsh, Winchelsea, and Rye. (B. Champneys) *Portfo.* 5: 9-107.
 — Romola; a Novel. (Geo. Eliot) *Cornh.* 6: 1-721. 7: 1-681. 8: 1, 129. Same art. *Harper*, 25: 380-772. 26: 50-758. 27: 77-647.
 — Ronisdal in Norway. (Lady Power) *Colburn*, 167: 48.
 — Romsey, Hampshire. *Penny M.* 9: 73.
 — Romsey Abbey, Sculptures in. (W. Latham) *Arch.* 14: 136, 141. 15: 304.

Rona in the Hebrides. Lond. M. 2: 58.
 Ronalds, Sir Francis, Catalogue and Library of. (A. J. Frost) Lib. J. 3: 283.
 Ronbaud, Peter; his deplorable Case. Hist. M. 18: 282.
 Ronda, Spaiu, Fair of. Cornh. 12: 679.
 Ronda Mountains, Ventéro of the. Bentley, 26: 429.
 Rondelet, P., Huguenot Naturalist. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 9: 562.
 Ronge, Johann. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 535, 734.
 — and the German Catholic Movement. Brit. Q. 3: 149. — Liv. Age, 8: 153. — Westm. 44: 435. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 42: 55. — (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 5: 277.
 — Autobiography and Justification of. Tait, n. s. 13: 243.
 — Day with. Dub. Univ. 27: 272.
 — Poem to. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 18: 199.
 — Reform of. (G. W. Gage) Univ. Q. 3: 329.
 Ronsard, Pierre de, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 501. — (P. E. Pinkerton) Colburn, 167: 155. — Bentley, 41: 247. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 659.
 Roofs and Rainfall. Am. Arch. 8: 247.
 — Cheap Flat. Pract. M. 5: 231.
 — Construction of, Holdsworth on. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 313.
 — — of Conical. Ecl. Engin. 10: 544.
 — — of Iron. (J. J. Birckel) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 145, 236, 289.
 — Pointed, Designs of. (T. Gillott) Ecl. Engin. 8: 62.
 — Wooden, Mediæval and modern. Chr. Rem. 6: 491.
 Roof-Coverings, Large. Ecl. Engin. 7: 642.
 — Wrought-Iron, Russian System of. Pract. M. 3: 246.
 Roof Trusses and trussed Triangles. (S. H. Shreve) Ecl. Engin. 4: 449.
 — Determination of Strains in. (A. J. Du Bois) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 233.
 Roofing, Sheet-Iron. Pract. M. 2: 159.
 Rooks. Penny M. 1: 28. 8: 33. 9: 110. — (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 55: 297.
 — and Herons. All the Year, 10: 136.
 — and Pigeons in London. All the Year, 32: 28.
 — and Rook-Shooting. Belgra. 20: 336. — Broadw. 2: 283.
 Rook Lane Church, History of. Cong. M. 13: 393.
 Rookstone. (K. S. Macquoid) Lippinc. 7: 665 and supp.
 Room in the Dragon Volant. (J. S. Le Fanu) Lond. Soc. 21: 98-481.
 Rooms and their Ornaments. Chamb. J. 18: 265.
 Roos, Philip, of Tivoli. House. Words, 5: 314.
 Root, George F. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 145.
 Roots; a Theological Discussion. Temp. Bar, 37: 107-534.
 Roots of Plants. (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 38: 195.
 — Penetration of, in Rock. Pract. M. 5: 365.
 Rope Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 465.
 Rope-Gearing for Mills, etc. (J. Durie) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 395.
 Rope-Walk, On a. All the Year, 40: 14.
 Roquefort Sheep and Cheese. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 3: 155.
 Roqueplan, Nestor. Ev. Sat. 9: 338.
 Roraime, Ascent of, and Return. (M. Flint) Temp. Bar, 58: 389. 59: 48.
 Rorenberg, The; a Tale. Month, 16: 313.
 Rory of the Hills. (W. B. Guinee) Tinsley, 29: 511.
 Rosa, M. de la. Isabel de Solis. For. Q. 21: 79.
 Rosa, Salvador, Life and Times of. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 40: 316. — Ecl. R. 103: 329. — Mo. R. 106: 1. — (F. M. Gray) Galaxy, 19: 614. — Colburn, 10: 201. — and Fra Angelico. (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 168: 477.
 Rosa, Monte. Broadw. 7: 163.
 — Ascent of. Galaxy, 2: 229. — (J. M. Hart) Putnam, 14: 169. — (A. Willis) Ecl. M. 47: 481. — Colburn, 128: 63.
 Rosalind, Shakspeare's, Impersonators of. Cornh. 16: 474.

Rosalind Newcomb. (N. Perry) Harper, 20: 778.
 Rosamond and the Conductor. (K. Carrington) Atlan. 43: 311.
 Rosamond, Fair. Dub. Univ. 76: 400.
 Rosary, The; a Poem. Putnam, 9: 503.
 Rosary of Sonnets. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 39: 293.
 Rosas, Juan Manuel de, Dictator of Buenos Ayres. Fraser, 45: 596. — Bentley, 31: 487. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 352. — (W. A. Hogg) Dem. R. 18: 369. — (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 1: 337.
 — and the Argentine Republic. (S. F. Streeter) No. Am. 69: 43. — (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 2: 178. — Dub. Univ. 39: 663. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 406.
 Rosaura; a Tale of Madrid. Blackw. 61: 557.
 Rosaura; or Scenes in Boston. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 28: 111.
 Roscius, Q. Rome's greatest Actor. (H. Goll) Galaxy, 16: 122. — Dub. Univ. 71: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 672.
 Roscoe, William. Am. Q. 14: 189. — Blackw. 37: 153. — Quar. 7: 265. — Mo. R. 131: 521. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 261. — Select J. 3: [137. — with portrait, Fraser, 6: 685. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Hunt, 3: 319. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 16: 273. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 41: 94. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Hogg, 8: 184.
 Roscoe, Wm. Caldwell. Poems. Nat. R. 11: 131. Same art. Ecl. 51: 173.
 — Writings of. Dub. Univ. 57: 582.
 Roscoe, William Stanley. Poems. Blackw. 37: 153.
 Roscommon, Earl of, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 88: 601.
 Rose, Sir George. Macmil. 29: 298.
 — Diaries and Correspondence of. Ed. R. 112: 34. — Tait, n. s. 27: 195.
 — on Influence of the Crown. Ed. R. 16: 187.
 Rose, Gustav. Nature, 8: 277.
 Rose, Heinrich. (W. P. Dexter) Am. J. Sci. 88: 305.
 Rose, John. (W. L. Stone) Galaxy, 3: 410. — (W. L. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 276.
 Rose, William Stewart. Dean of Badajoz. Quar. 58: 465.
 — Epistle to Frere. Quar. 56: 400.
 — Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 331.
 — Partenopex of Blois. Ed. R. 13: 418.
 Rose, The. Chamb. J. 3: 50, 75. — Cath. World, 13: 571.
 — and its History. Ecl. M. 39: 185.
 — and its Varieties. Dub. Univ. 88: 206.
 — Family History of. (G. Allen) Belgra. 45: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 500.
 — History of. House. Words, 3: 334.
 — in Poetry. So. R. n. s. 21: 194.
 — Legends of. (T. Johnston) Canad. Mo. 10: 217.
 — Origin of. (J. Britten) Argosy, 13: 303.
 Rose, A; a Story. (E. Farman) Galaxy, 24: 219.
 — and the Key. All the Year, 25: 169-601. 26: 1-405.
 — at the Window; a Tale. Belgra. 26: 349.
 — enthroned; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 7: 668.
 — in January; a German Tale. Lond. M. 5: 369.
 — in June; a Story. (M. Oliphant) Cornh. 29: 365-736. 30: 104, 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 162-715. 122: 32-595. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 589-701.
 — of the Boudoir. (E. A. Dupuy) Godey, 26: 30.
 — of Death; a Fantasy. (J. Hawthorne) Cornh. 34: 358.
 — of Destiny; a Story. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 28: 201.
 — of Kenmare; a Song. (S. Dhuv) Dark Blue, 1: 473.
 — of Riverdale; a Tale. (A. Clyde) Sharpe, 46: 225.
 — of Sharon. Univ. Q. 7: 330.
 — of Sirtema. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 11: 403.
 Rose; a Poem. (W. Leighton) St. James, 25: 734.
 Rose Alley Satire. (R. Bell) Once a Week, 1: 307.
 Rose Blackett and her Lovers. Lond. Soc. 6: 472.
 Rose Chéri. (J. R. Ware) Sharpe, 34: 232.

- Rose Cherril; an Exile's Love Story. Cornh. 38: 297.
Same. art. Liv. Age, 138: 809.
- Rose Condon: a Ballad. Dub. Univ. 44: 699.
- Rose Daniels; a Poem. (M. Douglas) Atlan. 39: 684.
- Rose Garden; a New England Sketch. (S. Osgood) Harper, 21: 798.
- Rose Leaves, F. Tennyson's. Fraser, 58: 33.
- Rose Leaves; a Story. (F. A. Laidlaw) St. James, 46: 322.
- Rose Linwood; or Spirit of Charity. (I. Munro) Peop. J. 7: 129.
- Rose Morals. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. 17: 587.
- Rose Rollins, The. (A. Cary) Atlan. 20: 420, 545.
- Rose's Bar. (A. J. Farley) Overland, 7: 437.
- Roses; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 2: 252.
- Among. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 41.
- Bouquet of. (M. F. Egan) Appleton, 6: 103.
- Cultivation of. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 267-310. 26: 11.
- Geography of. Cath. World, 9: 406.
- in History and Fiction. Ev. Sat. 4: 129.
- Indian, and Otto of Roses. Penny M. 10: 438.
- Otto of, Manufacture of. Hunt, 29: 638.
- Rosebery, Earl of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 91: 434.
- Rosebud of Slatey Creek. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 162: 411.
- Rose-colored Packet. (H. T. Tuckerman) New Eng. M. 9: 195.
- Rosedale and its Tenants. Colburn, 11: 521.
- Rosemary. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 26: 803. 27: 41, 195.
- Rosencrantz and Guildenstern. All the Year, 37: 124.
- Rosengarten, Legends and Poems of. Cornh. 21: 717.
- Rosenkranz, J. K. F., and his Pedagogy. Am. J. Educ. 28: 25.
- Rosenmüller, E. F. K. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 1.
- Rosenthal, T., How he became a Painter. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 14: 284.
- Rosetta Stone, Account of. Arch. 16: 208.
- Rosicrucian; a Tale of Cologne. Dub. Univ. 29: 161.
- Rosicrucians, The. Nat. M. 1: 140. — Lond. M. 20: 510.
— West. M. 3: 291. — Chamb. J. 6: 298, 316.
- and Freemasons, Origin of. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 5, 140, 256, 653.
- Rosier, P. de. Royal Balloon. Liv. Age, 45: 228.
- Rosière Fête. Once a Week, 15: 304.
- Rosin the Bow; a Poem. (B. B. Foster) Contin. Mo. 1: 29.
- Roskilda and Copenhagen. Once a Week, 7: 52.
- Roslin Castle. Penny M. 1: 381. 9: 265.
- Ross, Charley, and his Kidnapers. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 305. — with portrait, (H. T. Williams) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 301.
- Ross, James, U. S. Senator, with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 449.
- Ross, Dr. James. Penny M. 1: 39.
- Ross, Sir James C., Voyages of. Quar. 81: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 241. — Am. J. Sci. 57: 313. 58: 14. — No. Brit. 8: 177. — Ecl. M. 12: 43.
- Ross, Sir John, with portrait. Fraser, 9: 64. — Ecl. M. 40: 116.
- Voyages of. Ed. R. 31: 336. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 21: 213. 54: 1. — Mo. R. 89: 337. — Anal. M. 14: 169.
- Ross, Robert T. Art J. 23: 281.
- Rossberg, Fall of. Penny M. 9: 475.
- Rosscreagh House, Story of. All the Year, 18: 42.
- Rosse, Earl of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 36: 94.
- Telescope of. See Telescope.
- Rossetti, Christina G. (F. A. Rudd) Cath. World, 4: 839.
- and Dante Rossetti. Tinsley, 5: 59, 142, 276.
- Goblin Market. (Mrs. C. E. Norton) Macmil. 8: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 124. — Liv. Age, 74: 147.
- Poems of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 3: 47. — Ecl. M. 67: 322. 97: 708. — Cath. World, 24: 122.
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Quar. 132: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 386. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 41: 415. — O. & N. 2: 92. — Tinsley, 8: 150. 10: 89.
- and Fleshly School of Poetry. (T. Maitland) Contemp. 18: 334.
- Painter and Poet. (W. J. Stillman) Putnam, 16: 95.
- Poems. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 13: 551. — Westm. 95: 55. — (J. R. Dennett) No. Am. 111: 471. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 81: 609. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 686. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 143. — Colburn, 146: 681. — (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 800. — St. James, 30: 31. — Lakeside, 4: 320. — (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 19: 263. — Broadw. 5: 286. — Ecl. M. 97: 851. — N. Ecl. 7: 110.
- Translations by. Nat. R. 15: 60.
- Rossi, Giovan Battista de, and his Archæological Works. (Dr. Brown) Cath. World, 17: 272.
- Rossi, Giovanni Bernardo de, Memoirs of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 1.
- Rossi, G. G. di. Properzia; a Poem. St. James, 14: 249.
- Rossini, G. A., the Composer. Blackw. 12: 440. — Cornh. 9: 436. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 72: 372. — Sharpe, 36: 123. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 82.
- and the Lazzarone. Bentley, 54: 154.
- Characteristics of Works of. Colburn, 26: 537. 28: 55-121.
- Conversations with. (F. Hiller) Once a Week, 19: 559. 20: 27, 81, 95. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 85-342.
- How Stabat Mater was written. Ev. Sat. 15: 274.
- Life of. Ed. R. 133: 33. — Brit. Q. 50: 153. — Portfo. (Den.) 32: 110.
- Maometto Secondo. Lond. M. 3: 276.
- Memoirs of. Lond. M. 9: 189.
- Nun of Monza. For. Q. 4: 641.
- Something about. Ecl. M. 33: 499.
- Ross-shire, Across. (J. Leitch) St. James, 17: 316, 341. 18: 43.
- Adventure in. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 16: 33.
- Fathers of. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 35: 291.
- Rosthorn, Francis von. Nature, 17: 11.
- Rostopchine, Theodore V., and Burning of Moscow. (F. Gordon) Mouth, 16: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 732.
- Rosy's Gloves; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 27: 103.
- Rotation, Poinso's Memoir on. (J. B. Cherriman) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 283.
- Velocity of, Measuring. (A. E. Dolbear) Am. J. Sci. 103: 248.
- Rotascope, Description of. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 361.
- Rotch, Benjamin. See Old Loves and Old Letters.
- Rotch, Wm., Memoir of. N. E. Reg. 31: 263. 32: 36, 389.
- Rothe, Richard. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 32: 381. — (J. Gibb) Contemp. 12: 413.
- Life and Theological Works of. Brit. Q. 38: 305.
- Years of Authorship. (S. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 31: 731.
- Rotherham and Sheffield. Art J. 2: 385.
- Rothsay Castle, Wreck of. All the Year, 18: 203.
- Rothschild, Nathan Meyer. (H. R. F. Bourne) Lond. Soc. 9: 240. — Peop. J. 8: 272. — Bank. M. 2: 473.
- Rothschild Family. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 48: 209. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 522. — (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 6: 113.
- Rothschild, House of. (L. Harper) Hunt, 4: 544. — Niles's Reg. 34: 364. — Liv. Age, 17: 460. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 32. — Chamb. J. 9: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 281. — Pract. M. 1: 1. — Ev. Sat. 11: 563.
- Rise of. Hogg, 1: 219.
- Rothwell Church, Northamptonshire, Bones found in the Vault of. Fraser, 48: 31.
- Rotifers, Traits of. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. 12: 281.

Rotten Hustings at Beverley. All the Year, 23: 441.
 Rotten Row. Cornh. 5: 588.
 Rotten-Stone and Emery. Penny M. 12: 270.
 Rotterdam. Am. Lit. M. 1: 226. — Penny M. 3: 332.
 Rotulus Familiae, 18 Edw. I. (J. Brand) Arch. 15: 350.
 Roubillac, Louis François; a Sculptor's Life in the last Century. (D. Cook) Argosy, 1: 225.
 Roué, The. Lond. M. 20: 41.
 — Letter from a. Lond. M. 3: 419, 663.
 Rouen, City of. Hunt, 19: 265.
 — Church of St. Maclou at. Penny M. 2: 281.
 — Henry V.'s Castle at. (E. Turner) Arch. 7: 232.
 — Old and new. (E. King) Lippinc. 25: 182-307.
 — Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 58: 293.
 — Siege of, Poem on. Arch. 21: 43. — (F. Madden) Arch. 22: 350.
 — Whirlwind at. Chr. Obs. 45: 595.
 — With the Shipmen at. All the Year, 45: 278.
 Rouge-et-Noir. Once a Week, 26: 212. — Colburn, 6: 23.
 Rougegorge; a Tale. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 3: 501.
 Rough, The. Chamb. J. 52: 694.
 Roughs and Rowdies. All the Year, 32: 484.
 Roughs' Guide. All the Year, 14: 492.
 Rough Doings. All the Year, 18: 523.
 Rough Notes of a Ride from the East. Dub. Univ. 15: 690. 16: 120, 243, 653.
 Rough Sketches afloat. Fraser, 16: 33, 242. 19: 35, 425.
 Roughing it. All the Year, 37: 486.
 Rouher, Eugène. Ecl. M. 71: 825. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 623. — (G. M. Towle) Broadw. 1: 72.
 Roulette, Game of. Tinsley, 7: 152. — Ev. Sat. 9: 58.
 Roumania. Ed. R. 105: 419. 148: 195. — (E. King) Lippinc. 21: 536, 712. — (H. Lansdell) Good Words, 19: 58.
 — Condition and Political Relations of, 1857. Westm. 67: 486.
 — English Bride in. (E. W. Latimer) Harper, 57: 533.
 — History of. (J. W. Ozanne) Dub. Univ. 90: 385.
 — in 1866. (G. M. Soares) Tinsley, 29: 169. — Colburn, 138: 127.
 — Life at Bucharest. Temp. Bar, 51: 54.
 — Marches of civilized Europe. Fraser, 87: 578.
 — New Nationality. (W. Wells) Hours at Home, 10: 150.
 — Notes on. Temp. Bar, 42: 229.
 — Poetry of. Westm. 67: 315.
 — Politics and People of. Temp. Bar, 48: 392.
 — Rural. (T. W. Reid) Fortn. 31: 80.
 — since 1848. (K. Blind) No. Am. 109: 176.
 — Young. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 33: 111.
 Roumelia, East. (Lady Strangford) 19th Cent. 5: 822.
 Round Churches, Origin and Antiquity of. (J. Essex) Arch. 6: 163.
 Round Fish, The. Chamb. J. 43: 36.
 Round Island, off Mauritius. (Col. Lloyd) Colburn, 89: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 60.
 Round Table. Bentley, 7: 194.
 — and King Arthur. (H. R. Hamilton) Antiquary, 4: 270, 282, 295. — Blackw. 88: 311.
 — True History of. Nat. M. 1: 270.
 Round Tower at Ardmore, Ireland. (P. Collinson) Arch. 1: 305.
 — at Brechin. (R. Gough) Arch. 2: 83.
 — at Jhansi. (C. G. Rossetti) Once a Week, 1: 140.
 Round Towers of Ireland. Dub. R. 19: 1. — Sharpe, 1: 328, 337. — Antiquary, 1: 16, 195. — (O. S. Brereton) Arch. 2: 80. — (T. Harmer) Arch. 9: 268.
 — Origin of. (G. S. Faber) Dub. Univ. 35: 328.
 — of Norfolk and Suffolk. (W. Woodward and J. Gage) Arch. 23: 7, 10.
 See Ireland.
 Round Delia's Basket; a Sketch. Blackw. 129: 509.

Round the World in a hundred and twenty Days. (E. Planchut) Ecl. M. 78: 30, 221.
 Round the World in the Sunbeam. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 1: 774. 2: 82, 439, 766. 3: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 270, 431. 90: 208, 721.
 Roundabout Journey. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 2: 623.
 Roundabout Papers. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 1: 124-755. 2: 122-752. 3: 250-755. 4: 122-754. 5: 122-754. 6: 282-771. 7: 126-260.
 Roundells of the Time of James I. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 34: 225.
 Rounsville Family Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 19: 47.
 Roupell, William, History of. Dub. Univ. 64: 56.
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques. (J. Morley) Fortn. 18: 287, 438, 572. — (E. Caird) Contemp. 30: 625. — (W. P. Garrison) Harper, 58: 229. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 84: 133. — St. Paul's, 6: 98. — (S. E. Cole) Western, 1: 149. — (J. E. Odgers) Theo. R. 10: 523. — Tait, 1: 338. 2: 39. — Ev. Sat. 14: 576. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 459.
 — and Byron, Parallel between. Ed. R. 30: 87. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 278.
 — and Cowper. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 32: 439. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 660.
 — and his Influence. (J. H. Vosburg) Nat. Q. 19: 33.
 — and Voltaire. Temp. Bar, 41: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 85.
 — Centenary of. (S. Osgood) Internat. 5: 507, 648.
 — Character of. Nat. M. 3: 257.
 — the Dreamer. St. James, 18: 32.
 — Genius and Character of. Blackw. 11: 137. — Mus. 14: 299.
 — his Julia. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 40: 346.
 — Influence on European Thought. (J. Morley) Fortn. 17: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 102.
 — Life of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 1. — For. Q. 32: 1. — Portfo. (Den.) 29: 265.
 — and Character of. Ecl. R. 97: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 500.
 — and Writings of. Westm. 72: 353.
 — Morley on. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 32: 561. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 17: 159. — Chr. Obs. 73: 494. — Lippinc. 12: 245. — Dub. R. 73: 295.
 — New Edition of Tremaine. Colburn, 43: 482.
 — New Heloise. (J. Morley) Fortn. 18: 709. — For. Q. 27: 118. — Western, 5: 345.
 — Sentimentalism of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 105: 242.
 — Unpublished Writings of. Liv. Age, 72: 326.
 — Visit to his Residence, Les Charmettes. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 70: 64. — (E. H. Barker) Tinsley, 25: 518.
 — Works of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 99.
 Rousseau, Gen. Lovell H., Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 31: 762.
 Routh, Martin Joseph. Liv. Age, 44: 483.
 — and Magdalen College. Quar. 146: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 195.
 — Reliquiae Sacrae. Quar. 13: 183.
 Rowe, Nicholas. Tinsley, 8: 692.
 — Fair Penitent. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 163: 155.
 — Jane Shore. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 163: 337.
 Rowena; a Historical Ballad. Dem. R. 38: 10.
 Rowing. St. Paul's, 1: 319.
 — Oxford and Cambridge. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 38: 153.
 — Ten Years among the Rowing Men. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 47: 407.
 Rowing-Match, International, 1869. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 40: 49. See Boat Race.
 Rowland Pole's Valentines. Dub. Univ. 25: 159.
 Rowlands, Henry, a Welsh Antiquary. St. James, 24: 530.

- Rowley, George Dawson. *Nature*, 19: 84.
 Rowley, Sir Josias. *Dub. Univ.* 16: 666.
 Rowley, Mass., Freeholders of, 1677. *N. E. Reg.* 27: 48.
 Rowney, George, & Co. *Colburn*, 169: 505.
 Roxburghe Ballads. *No. Brit.* 6: 25.
 — Collier's Book of. *Ecl. R.* 85: 469.
 Roxburghe Library, Sale of. *Colburn*, 3: 208.
 Roxbury, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. *N. E. Reg.* 7: 331. 8: 79. 14: 49.
 — Confiscated Estates of Loyalists in. *N. E. Reg.* 12: 71.
 — Earliest Records of. *N. E. Reg.* 2: 52.
 — John Eliot's Church in. (*W. B. Trask*) *N. E. Reg.* 33: 62-413.
 — Free or Latin School of. *Am. J. Educ.* 28: 127.
 — Ministers of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 8: 54.
 Roxy. (*E. Eggleston*) *Scrib.* 15: 32-768. 16: 16-792.
 Roxy Croft. *Godley*, 66: 434, 528.
 Roy. *See* Rammohun Roy.
 Roy's Wife; a Novel. (*T. J. W. Melville*) *Gent. M.* n. s. 20: 1-641. 21: 1, 129.
 Royal Academy. *Colburn*, 86: 255. — *Macmil.* 2: 155.
 — *Chamb. J.* 45: 376, 393. — (*E. B. Shulldham*)
Dark Blue, 1: 466. — *Penny M.* 8: 167. — *St. James*,
 32: 364. — *Ecl. M.* 65: 407. — (*L. Perdicaris*) *Galaxy*, 4: 358. — *Month*, 122: 232. 124: 135. 125: 271.
 — and the Exhibitors. *Hogg*, 12: 169.
 — and Art. *Fraser*, 46: 228.
 — At the. *All the Year*, 36: 224.
 — Commission on. *Fraser*, 69: 64.
 — Diploma Pictures at. *All the Year*, 40: 108.
 — Early Hist. of. (*S. Redgrave*) *F. Arts Q.* 1: 40. 2: 111.
 — Echoes from. (*W. W. Fenn*) *Belgra.* 23: 423.
 — Exhibition, 1837. *Blackw.* 42: 330.
 — 1839. *Blackw.* 46: 304.
 — 1840. *Blackw.* 48: 374.
 — 1841. *Blackw.* 50: 340.
 — 1842. *Blackw.* 52: 23.
 — 1844. *Colburn*, 71: 255.
 — 1845. *Colburn*, 74: 191.
 — 1846. *Colburn*, 77: 242.
 — 1847. *Colburn*, 80: 215.
 — 1848. *Colburn*, 83: 230. — *Ecl. R.* 87: 665.
 — 1850. *Ecl. R.* 93: 129.
 — 1851. *Colburn*, 92: 42. — *Westm.* 55: 394.
 — 1852. *Colburn*, 95: 114.
 — 1853. *Colburn*, 98: 32. — *Fraser*, 47: 707.
 — 1854. *Colburn*, 101: 45.
 — — Some Pictures in. *Fraser*, 51: 707.
 — 1855, *Ruskin* on. *Art J.* 7: 237.
 — 1859. *Fraser*, 59: 662.
 — 1860. *Fraser*, 61: 874.
 — 1861. *Macmil.* 4: 205.
 — 1862. (*W. M. Rossetti*) *Fraser*, 66: 65.
 — 1863. (*W. M. Rossetti*) *Fraser*, 67: 783.
 — 1864. (*W. M. Rossetti*) *Fraser*, 70: 57.
 — 1865. (*W. M. Rossetti*) *Fraser*, 71: 736.
 — 1866. (*T. F. Wedmore*) *Bentley*, 60: 28.
 — 1869. (*B. Cracroft*) *Fortn.* 12: 46.
 — 1872. (*H. Morley*) *Fortn.* 17: 692. — *Fraser*, 86: 21.
 — 1873. *Fraser*, 88: 74.
 — 1877. (*H. H. Statham*) *Fortn.* 28: 69.
 — 1878. *Victoria*, 31: 145.
 — 1879. *Victoria*, 33: 149.
 — in relation to Fine Arts. (*T. Taylor*) *F. Arts Q.* 1: 275.
 — Lectures at. *Blackw.* 54: 691.
 — Old Masters at. *Art J.* 33: 65.
 — Pictures and People at, 1879. *Dub. Univ.* 93: 641.
 — Reflections at. (*H. H. Statham*) *Fortn.* 26: 60.
 — Rise of. (*D. Cook*) *Once a Week*, 16: 446, 476, 516.
 — Sandby's History of. *Dub. Univ.* 60: 641.
 — Scheme for erecting a. (*J. Hunter*) *Arch.* 32: 132.
 — Schools of. *Art J.* 33: 250.
 Royal Academy, Sending-in Day at. *Art J.* 33: 193.
 — State and Prospects of. *Fraser*, 31: 583.
 — Visit to. *Fraser*, 10: 106.
 — Young Art at. (*A. Meynell*) *Tinsley*, 29: 36. — (*J. Oldcastle*) *Tinsley*, 26: 568.
 Royal Agricultural Society. *Gent. M.* n. s. 3: 165, 296.
 — Journal of. *Nature*, 11: 461.
 Royal Albert Hall of Arts and Sciences, Opening of, 1871. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 419.
 Royal and illustrious Ladies. *Dub. Univ.* 38: 472. 39: 50. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 25: 246.
 Royal Arms and Royal Badges. *Chamb. J.* 43: 500.
 Royal Asiatic Society's Museum. *Penny M.* 10: 324, 335.
 Royal Authors. *Ed. R.* 39: 84. — *Dem. R.* 12: 392. — *Chamb. J.* 42: 390. — *All the Year*, 19: 234.
 Royal Authorship. (*S. Wilberforce*) *Quar.* 123: 279. — *Quar.* 124: 55. *See* Authors, Royal.
 Royal Births and Baptisms. *St. James*, 9: 497.
 Royal British Bank Case. *Bank. M.* (*N. Y.*) 13: 85.
 Royal Christenings. *Cornh.* 9: 410.
 Royal Confession; a Legend. *Dub. Univ.* 12: 287.
 Royal Epithets. *Chamb. J.* 50: 534.
 Royal Espousals. *Once a Week*, 7: 39.
 Royal Exchange. *Chamb. J.* 5: 369. — *Westm.* 35: 27.
 Royal Exiles and Imperial Parvenus. *Galaxy*, 14: 510.
 Royal Families and their Inter-marriages. *Cornh.* 7: 374.
 — of Europe. *Liv. Age*, 56: 769.
 Royal Favorites. *Temp. Bar.* 15: 505. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 66: 118.
 Royal Geographical Society of London, Journal of. *Mo. R.* 144: 39.
 Royal George, Loss of, 1782. *Penny M.* 1: 127. 3: 174.
 Royal Household, Orders respecting, in 1610. (*F. Douce*) *Arch.* 14: 249.
 — Ordinances of. *Arch. supp. vol.* 1790.
 Royal Household Expenses, Henry VII., Henry VIII., Elizabeth, etc. *Arch.* 12: 80.
 Royal Institution, History of, Jones's. *Nature*, 5: 397.
 — Laboratories of. *Once a Week*, 28: 141. — (*W. Spottiswoode*) *Nature*, 7: 223, 263.
 Royal Irish Academy. *Dub. Univ.* 51: 652.
 Royal Ladies of England. *Ecl. M.* 37: 447.
 Royal Literature. (*J. B. Angell*) *Chr. R.* 22: 571. *See* Authors, Royal.
 Royal Marriage. *Dem. R.* 22: 256.
 Royal Marriage Act. *All the Year*, 7: 366. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 74: 223. — *Pamph.* 3: 475.
 Royal Marriages, 1846. *Blackw.* 60: 740.
 Royal Omens, Signs, and Portents. *All the Year*, 35: 448.
 Royal Pilgrimages to St. Paul's. *Once a Week*, 26: 127.
 Royal Preferences. *Victoria*, 21: 372.
 Royal Prerogative in England. *Ed. R.* 52: 139.
 — Dillwyn's Motion on. (*H. Dunkley*) *Fortn.* 31: 866.
 Royal Pretenders. (*E. Quincy*) *Nation*, 9: 207. *See* Pretenders.
 Royal Salute; a Tale. *Blackw.* 54: 504.
 Royal Society and M. Legendre. (*T. P. Thompson*) *Westm.* 20: 424.
 — and Robert Boyle. *Liv. Age*, 21: 433. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 17: 28.
 — Committees of. *Nature*, 13: 193.
 — Early Days of. *Chamb. J.* 8: 199.
 — Government of. *Nature*, 3: 1.
 — History of. *Chamb. J.* 10: 105.
 — Medals of. *Nature*, 11: 155.
 — Present Condition of. *Nature*, 11: 175, 196.
 — Weld's History of. (*Sir D. Brewster*) *No. Brit.* 20: 209. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 31: 217. — *Fraser*, 38: 127.
 Royal Society of Literature. *Ed. R.* 78: 365. Same art. *Ecl. Mus.* 3: 433. — *Lond. M.* 3: 73. — *Colburn*, 6: 97.
 Royal Society of Victoria. *Nature*, 6: 375.

- Royal Sovereign, Ship, Description of. Once a Week, 11: 565.
- Royal Supremacy, and the History of its Introduction. Nat. R. 17: 384.
- and Papal Aggression. No. Brit. 15: 254.
- Royal Train. All the Year, 44: 221.
- Royal Whim. (W. Meinhold) Ecl. M. 29: 76.
- Royale, Madame, Daughter of Marie Antoinette, Recollections of. St. James, 24: 241.
- Royalists, Scottish. Fraser, 70: 725.
- Royalty, Divine Right of. All the Year, 6: 222.
- Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 32.
- in England. Ev. Sat. 11: 170.
- Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul. Nat. R. 9: 340.
- Royston, Viscount, Memoir of. Mo. R. 147: 25.
- Royston Court House and its Appurtenances. (J. Beldam) Arch. 40: 119.
- Rozmital, Leo von, Travels of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 60: 404.
- Rubbish. Chamb. J. 52: 749. — Chamb. J. 56: 598. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 97.
- Value of. Chamb. J. 15: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 122.
- Rubens, Peter Paul. Art J. 4: 9, 41, 77. 14: 17, 49, 81. — Blackw. 90: 365. — (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 7: 233. — (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 836. — Ecl. M. 70: 385. — Penny M. 3: 301.
- and his Scholars. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 11: 21, 53.
- and Rembrandt. Fraser, 31: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 155.
- and Van Dyck, in England. Liv. Age, 124: 283.
- Apprenticeship of. Argosy, 16: 208.
- Contributions to Life of. (C. Dempster) Ed. R. 117: 116.
- Daughter of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 8: 1.
- Fête of, at Antwerp. Tinsley, 21: 357.
- in Antwerp, Italy, and Paris. (S. Tyler) Argosy, 2: 389. 3: 188, 385.
- in the Cloister. (W. Black) Once a Week, 11: 573.
- in England. Temp. Bar, 43: 24.
- Life and Genius of. Ed. R. 72: 320.
- On a Painting of. Temp. Bar, 29: 342.
- Paintings of, Restoration of. Art J. 6: 303.
- Visit to the Chateau of. Fraser, 57: 32.
- Waagen on the Life and Genius of. Mo. R. 152: 128.
- Was he a Colorist? Blackw. 62: 564.
- Rubi, The; a Poetical Tale. Dub. Univ. 11: 260-691. 12: 75, 139.
- Rubichon, M. England. Quar. 23: 174.
- Rubies and Red Herrings. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 28: 65.
- Rubinstein, Anton. O. & N. 6: 477.
- Feramors. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 28: 246.
- Rubinstein Concerts. O. & N. 7: 122.
- Rubric *versus* Usage. Quar. 89: 203.
- Rubrics, Bardsley on the. Chr. Obs. 67: 105.
- Need of more. (H. Southgate) Am. Church R. 18: 52.
- Revision of. Am. Church R. 23: 266. — Chr. Obs. 74: 908.
- Rubrical Controversy. Cong. M. 28: 191.
- Rubruquis, William de. Penny M. 3: 266-350.
- Ruby. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 31: 481.
- Ruby's Journal. Tinsley, 12: 633.
- Rückert. See Rueckert.
- Rudbeck, Oluf. Ecl. R. 114: 559.
- Atlantica; translated. (G. P. Marsh) Am. Ecl. 1: 63.
- — and its Author. (F. Rowan) Victoria, 1: 527.
- Rudder, Ship's, Force of. (H. Ransford) Ecl. Engin. 7: 590.
- Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 9: 73. 16: 104, 407.
- Rudimental, The. Chamb. J. 15: 401.
- Rudimentary Organs and their Lessons. (A. Wilson) St. James, 42: 273.
- Rudolf of Habsburg. Peop. J. 9: 189. — Colburn, 121: 299.
- Rudolph and Alice. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 263.
- Rudolph and Hermann; a Poem. (L. M. Gilbert) Lakeside, 1: 145.
- Rudolph, Michael, *alias* Michael Ney. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 17.
- Rudolph of Werdenberg. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 21: 253.
- Rudston Monolith. Antiquary, 1: 171. — (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 95.
- Rudyerd, Sir Benjamin, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 156: 255.
- Rue St. Jean. (O. F. Adams) Lippinc. 21: 727.
- Rueckert, F. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 18: 33. — Macmil. 14: 56. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 81: 48. — Sharpe, 51: 147. — Ev. Sat. 1: 427. — Hours at Home, 7: 505.
- Poems. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 51: 435. — (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 109: 584.
- Ruff, The, and its Successors. Chamb. J. 50: 670. — Penny M. 5: 73.
- Ruffed Grouse. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 2: 365.
- Ruffian, The. All the Year, 20: 421. — (C. Dickens) Ev. Sat. 6: 551.
- Ruffianism. (G. J. A. Coulson) So. M. 10: 257.
- Social. Dem. R. 38: 402.
- Ruffin, Edmund, with portrait. De Bow, 11: 431.
- Ruffini, Agostino. (D. Masson) Macmil. 11: 323.
- Ruffini, Giovanni. (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 1: 293.
- Doctor Antonio. No. Brit. 24: 537. — Tait, n. s. 22: 683.
- Lavinia. Dub. Univ. 57: 204.
- Lorenzo Benoni. Quar. 93: 117. — No. Brit. 19: 185. — Fraser, 48: 87. — Dub. Univ. 42: 158. — Nat. M. 3: 353. — Ecl. M. 29: 523. — Ecl. R. 97: 718. — Tait, n. s. 20: 376.
- Vincenzo. Brownson, 21: 45.
- Ruffner, Henry, Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 792.
- Rufus Hickman of St. Botolph's. Blackw. 126: 348.
- Rufus Rawlin's Ride. (E. J. Hall) Lakeside, 9: 477.
- Rugby Colony, Tenn., Hughes's. (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), 2: 78. — (F. Watt) St. James, 49: 469.
- Rugby School. Blackw. 96: 219.
- and T. Arnold. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 30: 279. — (S. Eliot) Am. J. Educ. 28: 753.
- Football at. Lond. Soc. 5: 249. 12: 565.
- Natural Science Schools. (T. N. Hutchinson) Nature, 1: 485.
- Rebellion at. (M. Collins) St. James, 36: 516.
- — Lord Lyttelton and Collins on. St. James, 37: 322.
- Reminiscences of. Quar. 102: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 577.
- Temple Memorial at. Nature, 3: 361.
- Visit to. Blackw. 91: 537.
- Rugby Story, Old. All the Year, 26: 516.
- Ruggles, Timothy, Memoir of. Wora. M. 2: 54.
- Ruhmkorff, Henry Daniel. Nature, 17: 169.
- Ruikan Foss, The. Once a Week, 7: 251.
- Remains of lost Empires. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 50: 489.
- Ruins, On. Ev. Sat. 11: 510.
- Ruins of Pæstum, and other Poems. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 19: 42.
- Ruined Castle. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 89.
- Ruined Chapel on St. Michael's Island. Chamb. J. 36: 52.
- Ruined Laird. (Mrs. C. E. Norton) Colburn, 39: 171, 301.
- Ruined Life; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 9: 385.
- Ruined Potter. House. Words, 9: 441.
- Ruined Shrine. Lakeside, 10: 345.
- Ruisseau les Bois and the People. Temp. Bar, 39: 40.
- Ruiz, Juan, a mediæval Spanish Writer. (M. A. Ward) Fortn. 26: 809.
- Rule of Faith, Philosophy of. Dub. R. 35: 273.

- Ruling-Engine, Diffraction. (W. A. Rogers) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 54.
 Ruling Passion strong in Death. *St. James*, 24: 589.
 Rumford, Count. See Thompson, Benjamin.
 Rumfskin, King of the North Pole. (J. Poole) *Bentley*, 9: 345.
 Rumination in Fish. (W. Houghton) *Intel. Obs.* 11: 190.
 Rummage Review. *Dub. Univ.* 36: 567.
 Rumpty-Dudget. (J. Hawthorne) *Fraser*, 102: 437.
 Rumsey, Mary Ann. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) *Godey*, 44: 266.
 Run to Earth. (J. H. Myrover) *So. M.* 8: 670. 10: 529.
 Runaway Horse. (C. S. Cheltnam) *St. James*, 8: 506.
 Runaway Husbands. *All the Year*, 33: 66.
 Runcinan, Alexander, and Widow Hogarth. (D. Cook) *Once a Week*, 4: 10.
 Runes and Rune-Stones. (R. J. King) *Fraser*, 93: 747.
 — Northern. *For. Q.* 9: 438.
 Runeberg, Johan Ludvig. *Poems. Cornh.* 38: 425.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 85: 568. — *Penn Mo.* 12: 481.
 Runic Calendars. (J. B. Davis) *Arch.* 41: 453.
 Runic Column at Bencastle. (H. Howard) *Arch.* 14: 113.
 Runic Cross at Lancaster. (J. M. Kemble) *Arch.* 29: 76.
 Runic Inscriptions on Rings. (W. Hamper and H. F. Douce) *Arch.* 21: 25, 117.
 Runic Legend. (A. Keary) *Good Words*, 18: 674.
 Runic Obelisk and Copper Dish. (J. M. Kemble) *Arch.* 30: 31.
 Runic Sketches. *Am. Church R.* 23: 384.
 Runjeet Sing, Court and Camp of. *Ed. R.* 71: 263.
 Same art. *Mus.* 39: 73. — *Colburn*, 58: 283. — *Mo. R.* 151: 406.
 Runnymede, Disraeli's Letters of. *Fraser*, 90: 254.
 Rupee Question and Mauritius. *Bank. M. (L.)* 38: 687.
 Rupert, Prince. *Fraser*, 40: 52.
 — and the Cavaliers. *Tait, n. s.* 16: 394, 415. — *Chr. Rem.* 18: 86. — (E. Warburton) *Bentley*, 26: 100.
 — *Chr. Obs.* 50: 551.
 — Warburton's Memoirs of. *Colburn*, 86: 353. — *Dub. Univ.* 35: 507.
 Rupert and Fairfax Papers. *Ecl. R.* 90: 62.
 Rupert, Fort, How we went to. *Once a Week*, 13: 19.
 Rupert's Land. (R. B. Marcy) *Harper*, 41: 286.
 — Science in. (D. Wilson) *Canad. J. n. s.* 7: 336.
 Rupert's March. (G. W. Thornbury) *Colburn*, 105: 476.
 Rupert's Revenge; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 56: 777.
 Rupert's Ring. (M. Collins) *Dub. Univ.* 59: 553.
 Rural and Church Architecture. (F. D. Huntington) *Chr. Exam.* 31: 60. See Architecture.
 Rural Cemeteries. (J. Brazer) *No. Am.* 53: 385. — *New Eng. M.* 7: 316. — *So. Q.* 19: 523. — *Am. Q. Obs.* 3: 149. — *Chr. R.* 13: 9. — (Prof. Johnston) *Meth. Q.* 4: 35. See Cemeteries; Mount Auburn; Greenwood; etc.
 Rural Classes of England. *Temp. Bar*, 14: 80.
 Rural Economy of Switzerland. *Chamb. J.* 43: 154.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 66: 745.
 — of Great Britain and Ireland. *Hogg*, 13: 201.
 Rural Enjoyment. *Am. Mo. M.* 1: 397.
 Rural Festivals. *Colburn*, 54: 474.
 Rural Life and Literature. (H. T. Tuckerman) *So. Lit. Mess.* 19: 146.
 — of England, Howitt on. *Ecl. R.* 68: 410. — *Mo. R.* 145: 339.
 Rural Objects in England and America. *Putnam*, 6: 32.
 Rural Population, State of. *Colburn*, 43: 281.
 Rural Scenes of Pope and Milton. *Fraser*, 23: 519.
 — and Customs in South of England. *Chamb. J.* 20: 81.
 Rural Studies. (D. G. Mitchell) *Hours at Home*, 3: 101-447. 4: 1-538.
 Rurie, John, Poetry of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 20: 483.
 — Vision of Youth. *So. Lit. Mess.* 20: 53.
 Ruschenberger, W. S. W. *Voyage round the World.* *Ed. R.* 68: 46. — *Mo. R.* 146: 115. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 26.
 Ruses, Ingenious. *Chamb. J.* 55: 474.
 Rush, Richard, with portrait. *Dem. R.* 7: 301. — with portrait, *Anal. M.* 3: 45.
 — Letter of. *Niles's Reg.* 39: 265.
 — Residence at the Court of London. (J. G. Lockhart) *Quar.* 49: 322. — *Ed. R.* 57: 449. — *Liv. Age*, 6: 174. — *For. Q.* 12: 209. — *Mo. R.* 131: 240. — *Westm.* 19: 372.
 — Writings. (S. A. Allibone) *No. Am.* 91: 491.
 Rushes. (D. Cook) *Once a Week*, 15: 529.
 Rushton Hall. (J. Plummer) *Once a Week*, 6: 55.
 Ruskin, John. *Blackw.* 80: 503. 103: 675. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 71: 1068. — with portrait, *Once a Week*, 26: 475. — with portrait, *Appleton*, 4: 552. — with portrait, *Galaxy*, 13: 164. — (W. H. Browne) *N. Ecl.* 4: 88. — with portrait, *Pract. M.* 7: 161. — (G. Haven) *Meth. Q.* 20: 533. — (D. M. Hodge) *Univ. Q.* 30: 5. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 69: 630.
 — and St. George's Company. (H. E. Scudder) *Atlan.* 42: 39.
 — and the Lord's Prayer. (C. A. Stork) *Luth. Q.* 10: 1.
 — and St. Mark's, Venice. *Art J.* 32: 47.
 — Architectural Works. *So. Q.* 27: 372.
 — Arrows of the Chace. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 33: 220.
 — as Art Critic. *Westm.* 80: 469. — (H. Bedford) *Month*, 15: 26. — (W. M. Rossetti) *Broadw.* 2: 48. — *Hogg*, 10: 434. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 31: 65.
 — as a Political Economist. *Westm.* 78: 530.
 — as a Religious Writer. *Chr. Obs.* 62: 658.
 — at the Sea-Side. (J. Skelton) *Fraser*, 62: 719.
 — Brantwood; a Lakeside Home. *Art J.* 33: 321.
 — Drawings of. (R. Sturgis) *Nation*, 29: 411.
 — Edinburgh Lectures. *Colburn*, 101: 413.
 — Elements of Drawing. *Blackw.* 87: 32.
 — Fiction, fair and foul. *St. James*, 47: 307.
 — Fors Clavigera. (W. J. Stillman) *Nation*, 12: 221. — (T. M. Coan) *Appleton*, 20: 58.
 — Lectures on Architecture and Painting. *Prosp. R.* 10: 352. — *Blackw.* 75: 740.
 — — on Art. (S. A. Brooke) *Macmil.* 22: 423. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 107: 451. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 75: 680.
 — Letter to young Girls. *Liv. Age*, 132: 62.
 — Letters. (W. F. Allen) *Dial (Ch.)*, 1: 228.
 — — to the Clergy. *London. Q.* 56: 132.
 — Literary Spirit. *Bost. R.* 2: 491.
 — Modern Painters. (F. Dexter) *No. Am.* 66: 110. — *Blackw.* 54: 485. — *Fraser*, 33: 358. — *For. Q.* 37: 380. — *No. Brit.* 10: 212. — *Quar.* 98: 384. — (J. Skelton) *Fraser*, 55: 619. — *Brit. Q.* 32: 412. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 52: 539. — *Ecl. R.* 103: 545. 104: 107. 112: 478. — *Prosp. R.* 3: 213. — (R. Sturgis) *Nation*, 7: 173.
 — Mr. Dusk's Opinions on Art. *Blackw.* 84: 122.
 — My first Editor. *Dub. Univ.* 91: 385.
 — New Lectures on Art, 1870. (H. N. Day) *New Eng.* 29: 659.
 — Notes on the Exhibition, 1855. *Art J.* 7: 237.
 — on Drawing. *Art J.* 9: 255.
 — Oxford Lecture, 1877. 19th Cent. 3: 136. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 136: 502.
 — Philanthropy of. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 271.
 — Political Economy in the Clouds. *Fraser*, 62: 651.
 — Recent Notes by. (Mrs. F. Rye) *Canad. Mo.* 17: 480.
 — Recent Writings. (L. Stephen) *Fraser*, 89: 688. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 17: 10. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 83: 275. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 122: 154.
 — Religious Suggestiveness of. *Bost. R.* 1: 323.

- Ruskin, John. *Sesame and Lilies*. (R. Sturgis, jr.) No. Am. 102: 306.
- *Seven Lamps of Architecture*. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 72: 294. — Fraser, 41: 151. — Dub. Univ. 34: 1. — Chr. Obs. 50: 684.
- *Stones of Venice*. Ed. R. 94: 365. — Brit. Q. 13: 476. 18: 460. — No. Brit. 15: 461. 21: 172. — Fraser, 49: 127, 463. — Liv. Age, 29: 469. — Dub. Univ. 38: 253. — Ecl. R. 93: 591. 98: 553. — Prosp. R. 10: 19. — Chr. Obs. 51: 538. — Tait, n. s. 18: 286.
- — Selection from. Internat. M. 3: 19.
- *Two Paths*. Art J. 11: 202.
- *Unique Dogmatism of*. Liv. Age, 135: 376.
- *versus Raphael*. Art J. 11: 229, 261.
- *Will of*. Liv. Age, 133: 376.
- *Works*. Blackw. 70: 326. — (H. H. Lancaster) No. Brit. 36: 1. — Putnam, 7: 490.
- Ruskiniana. Appleton, 25: 361.
- Ruskinism. (G. F. Chorley) Ed. R. 103: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 333. — Tait, n. s. 18: 386.
- Russel, Alexander, Editor of the Scotsman. (H. G. Graham) Fraser, 102: 301. Same art. Canad. Mo. 18: 481.
- Russell, Lord John. Quar. 88: 564. — (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 1: 198. — with portrait, Fraser, 4: 65. 18: 118. — Liv. Age, 29: 186. — Brit. Q. 1: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 366. — Fraser, 31: 631. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 224. — Ecl. M. 11: 425. — Fraser, 46: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 157. — Peop. J. 3: 288. — Blackw. 89: 245. 97: 505. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 15: 5. — with portrait, New Dom. 17: 143. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 31: 406. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 227.
- and the Bishop of Exeter. Blackw. 37: 145.
- and the Earl of Derby. Tait, n. s. 22: 173.
- and his Measures. Dub. Univ. 20: 234.
- and the Methodists. Meth. M. 53: 378.
- and Thomas Moore. Hogg, 10: 308.
- *Don Carlos; a Tragedy*. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 29: 370. — Mo. R. 100: 66. — Westm. 29: 193. — Ecl. R. 37: 136.
- *Letter to the Electors*, 1845. Quar. 77: 298.
- *Literary Character of*. Westm. 50: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 1.
- *Political Portrait of*. St. James, 25: 170.
- *Public Career of*. Colburn, 112: 253.
- *Recollections of*. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 317.
- *Retirement of*, 1855. Liv. Age, 46: 539.
- *Sacrifice of*, 1854. Fraser, 49: 559.
- *Speech at Stroud*. Quar. 59: 519.
- *Speeches*. (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 131: 567.
- Russell, John. See Bedford, 4th Duke of.
- Russell, Noadiah, Diary of, 1682. N. E. Reg. 7: 53.
- Russell, Odo W. L., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 54.
- Russell, Lady Rachel. Colburn, 115: 279. — Ecl. R. 31: 341.
- and Revolution of 1688. Mo. Rel. M. 27: 230, 279.
- *Guizot's Married Life of*. Chr. Obs. 55: 630. — Ecl. R. 102: 582. — Ecl. M. 37: 45.
- *Letters of*. Liv. Age, 40: 552.
- Russell, Samuel. Bentley, 18: 523.
- Russell, Thomas. (A. Bradford) Hunt, 1: 355.
- Russell, Lord Wm. Blackw. 3: 398. — Mo. R. 91: 225. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 52: 552. — Ecl. R. 31: 201.
- and Lady Rachel. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 46: 47.
- Russell, William. Am. J. Educ. 3: 139.
- Russell, William H. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 50: 279.
- Russell, House of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 305.
- and Cheneys. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 100: 360. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 347.
- *Wiffen's Memoirs of*. Ecl. R. 59: 278.

- Russia. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 39: 1. — (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 1: 72, 298. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 27: 255. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 30: 226. — Am. Q. 5: 495. — Ed. R. 79: 355. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 102, 253. 3: 232. 12: 1. — Dub. Univ. 29: 251. — Blackw. 43: 97. — Am. Ecl. 3: 503. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 631. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 3: 247. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 326. — Lippinc. 25: 467. — Ed. R. 145: 358. — Am. Presb. R. 9: 28, 204.
- abroad and at Home, 1878. Westm. 110: 150.
- *Accessions of Territory to*, 1774-1812. Westm. 61: 555.
- *Adventures of a Queen's Messenger in*. St. James, 12: 188.
- — with a Passport in. Once a Week, 3: 551.
- *Aggrandizement of*, 1853. Westm. 60: 551.
- *Aggressions of, and Duty of Europe*. Westm. 109: 465.
- — and Duty of Great Britain, 1878. Quar. 145: 534.
- — as affecting Austria, Hungary, and Turkey. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. 31: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 94. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 205.
- — in 1853. Brit. Q. 18: 540.
- — in 1854. Brit. Q. 19: 551.
- — in 1855. Brit. Q. 22: 201.
- *Aggressive Policy of*. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 501. — Ecl. R. 69: 457.
- *Czar Alexander's Reforms*. Fraser, 103: 30.
- *Ancient and modern*. (K. Blind) Fortn. 12: 250. — (K. Blind) Internat. R. 5: 433, 624.
- — *Trevor on*. Chr. Obs. 67: 60.
- and America. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 6: 659. — (C. G. Leland) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 242.
- and Asiatic Minerals. (D. Ker) Geog. M. 2: 4.
- and Austria, Armies of. (E. B. Hamley) 19th Cent. 3: 844.
- and China, 1880. (D. E. Boulger) Fraser, 102: 164.
- and the Czar. Chamb. J. 22: 289, 308, 332.
- and the Danube. Colburn, 91: 362.
- and the East. (K. Blind) Macmil. 20: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 48.
- — *Views of Mazzini on*. (K. Blind) Internat. R. 6: 64, 154.
- and England. (J. C. Hodgson) St. James, 45: 239.
- — *Battlefield of*. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 38: 23.
- — *First Relations of*. Liv. Age, 26: 97.
- — from 1876 to 1880. (A. P. Irby) Fraser, 101: 612.
- — in 1875. Fraser, 92: 450.
- — and Turkey, 1877. (G. L. Gomme) Colburn, 160: 379-523.
- — in 1878. Dub. R. 82: 465.
- — in the East. Quar. 138: 568.
- — *Is an Alliance possible?* (J. C. Paget) St. James, 36: 462.
- — *Russian Ally*, 1841. Fraser, 23: 1. Same art. Mus. 41: 545.
- and Europe. (C. Redding) Colburn, 132: 371. — Westm. 62: 116.
- — *Personnel of the Question of*. Fraser, 49: 645. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 379.
- and Finland. Quar. 51: 456.
- and Georgia. Mus. 11: 17.
- and Germany. (Dr. Wells) Meth. Q. 30: 510.
- — *France and England*. Liv. Age, 42: 376.
- — in 1872. Dark Blue, 3: 544.
- — in the Event of a War. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 40: 303.
- and her Dependencies. Fraser, 69: 387.
- and India. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 3: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 259. — Quar. 147: 229. — Month, 33: 320.
- — *Fairs and Pilgrimages in*. (G. Smith) Good Words, 14: 58, 192.
- — *Textile Products of*. Ed. R. 102: 40.

- Russia and Koordistan, Journeys in, 1838. *Mo. R.* 148: 457.
 — and the Mouths of the Danube. *De Bow*, 17: 172.
 — and the North of Europe, 1830-37. *Mo. R.* 147: 227.
 — and Panslavism. (J. W. Tipping) *Dark Blue*, 4: 285.
 — and Persia, War between. *Blackw.* 23: 457.
 — and Poland. (C. Redding) *Colburn*, 129: 416.
 — and Roumania. *Ed. R.* 148: 195.
 — and the Russians. *Brit. Q.* 30: 152. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 515. — *Westm.* 48: 514.
 — in 1842, Kohl on. *Ecl. R.* 76: 687. 77: 77. — *Mo. R.* 159: 223.
 — in 1854. *Colburn*, 105: 165. — *Bentley*, 36: 361.
 — and Russian Reformers. *Westm.* 113: 160.
 — and the Shores of the Baltic. (N. Macleod) *Good Words*, 2: 44, 104, 366.
 — and Siberia, Cochrane's Journey through. *Lond. M.* 10: 36.
 — and Sweden, Porter's Travels in. (R. Heber) *Quar.* 2: 288.
 — and the Treaty of Paris. *Once a Week*, 23: 414.
 — and Turkey. (J. S. C. Abbott) *Harper*, 24: 433. — (J. Mazzini) *Fortn.* 27: 559. — *Dub. R.* 36: 79. — *Am. Q.* 7: 24. *See* Eastern Question; Turkey.
 — and Circassia. *Ed. R.* 67: 123.
 — and Greece, Recollections of. *For. Q.* 17: 457.
 — and India. *For. R.* 3: 279.
 — and Tartary. (J. Foster) *Ed. R.* 12: 673, 923, 1011.
 — Czar and the Sultan. (D. Field) *Putnam*, 3: 503.
 — England, France, and their Relations, 1857. *Westm.* 68: 415.
 — from 1814 to 1876. *Ed. R.* 145: 263.
 — Germany, Greece, and the Scandinavian Powers in reference to. *Fraser*, 49: 718.
 — in 1835. *Ecl. R.* 61: 145.
 — in 1853. *Quar.* 94: 260. — (N. S. Richardson) *Am. Church R.* 6: 364. — *Tait*, n. s. 20: 421-745. — *Colburn*, 98: 271. — *Fraser*, 48: 711.
 — in 1860. *New Q.* 9: 272.
 — in 1874. *Fraser*, 89: 671.
 — in 1876. (J. Bryce) *Fortn.* 26: 793. *Same art.* *Liv. Age*, 132: 3.
 — in 1878. (A. Forbes) *Potter Am. Mo.* 10: 81.
 — Stephens' Travels in. *Mo. R.* 148: 153.
 — Treaty between. *Niles's Reg.* 37: 200, 243.
 — Wars of. *Dub. Univ.* 44: 194. *See* Crimean War; Turco-Russian War.
 — and Turkestan. (W. E. Gladstone) *Contemp.* 28: 873.
 — and United States. (W. P. Mowras) *Lakeside*, 4: 216.
 — Alliance of, Possibilities of an, 1855. *Fraser*, 51: 670. *Same art.* *Liv. Age*, 46: 34.
 — Diplomacy of, 1809-12. (C. F. Adams) *No. Am.* 119: 471.
 — State Papers, 1822. *Niles's Reg.* 23: 201.
 — 1826. *Niles's Reg.* 30: 41.
 — 1832. *Niles's Reg.* 44: 231.
 — and the Western Powers. *Brownson*, 12: 91.
 — Archives of. (E. Schuyler) *Nation*, 6: 468.
 — Aristocracy of. *Chamb. J.* 35: 387. *Same art.* *Ecl. M.* 54: 553.
 — Army of. *Ed. R.* 18: 230. — *Mus.* 19: 19, 117, 534. — *Chamb. J.* 48: 249. — *Fraser*, 50: 127, 467.
 — in 1806-7, Wilson on. *Ecl. R.* 13: 520.
 — in 1828. (C. R. O'Donnell) *Fraser*, 1: 490.
 — Around the Kremlin. *Chamb. J.* 45: 649.
 — Art in. (H. Wilson) *Art J.* 32: 307.
 — Present State of. *For. Q.* 20: 328.
 — as it is, 1834. *Mo. R.* 133: 338.
 — 1854. (W. A. Larned) *New Eng.* 12: 424.
 — as viewed by Liberals and Tories, 1880. (H. Tuttle) *Nation*, 30: 321.
 — Baltic Provinces. *Ed. R.* 132: 47. *Same art.* *Liv. Age*, 107: 3. — *Penny M.* 6: 175, 182.
 — Russia; Barbarians of the North. (L. Ritchie) *Colburn*, 45: 334. 46: 173.
 — before and after the War, 1879. *Ed. R.* 151: 206. — *Fraser*, 101: 353.
 — Between Europe and Asia. (B. Taylor) *Atlan.* 15: 8.
 — Black Sea Provinces. *Colburn*, 101: 127.
 — Boat Voyage in. (C. M. Scammon) *Overland*, 15: 554.
 — Bourke's Travels in. *Dub. Univ.* 29: 251.
 — Bremner's Excursions in. *Colburn*, 55: 285.
 — Building Arts in. *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 410.
 — Burials in. *Penny M.* 4: 243.
 — Capitals of. *Penny M.* 4: 465.
 — Christianity in. *Cong. M.* 14: 463.
 — Christmas in. (R. M. Hayley) *Belgra.* 19: 365. *Same art.* *Ev. Sat.* 14: 130.
 — Church of. *Blackw.* 75: 285. — *Brit. & For. R.* 9: 319. — (E. Pond) *Princ.* 36: 614. — (H. J. Cole-ridge) *Month*, 16: 77. — (M. S. Snow) *Western*, 4: 578. — *Chr. Obs.* 67: 134. — *Penny M.* 9: 410.
 — and its Clergy. *No. Brit.* 53: 140.
 — Future of. (F. Tondini) *Cath. World*, 20: 544, 703, 21: 61.
 — History of. *Chr. Rem.* 5: 71. 10: 245.
 — the Patriarch Nikon. *Lond. Q.* 18: 177.
 — in Alaska. (C. R. Hale) *Am. Church R.* 29: 402.
 — Missions of, in China and Japan. (C. R. Hale) *Am. Church R.* 30: 590.
 — Primer of. *Am. Church R.* 16: 571.
 — Sects of. *No. Brit.* 53: 426.
 — Vistas in. (C. P. Smyth) *Good Words*, 3: 455, 528.
 — Young's Visit to. (J. H. Hopkins, jr.) *Am. Church R.* 16: 637.
 — Circassia, and the Crimea in 1839-40, Jesse on. *Mo. R.* 157: 133.
 — Civilization in. *Bent. Q.* 1: 259.
 — History of. *Westm.* 71: 274.
 — Clarke's Travels in. (R. Southey) *Quar.* 4: 111. — *Walsh's R.* 3: 70.
 — Clergy of. (J. R. G. Hassard) *Cath. World*, 16: 403. — *Colburn*, 106: 352.
 — Cochrane's Pedestrian Journey in. *Portfo. (Den.)* 32: 202.
 — Collins's Survey of. *Retros.* 14: 32.
 — Commerce of. *De Bow*, 16: 540.
 — Pioneers of. *Lond. Soc.* 35: 84.
 — with Great Britain, 1854. (J. T. Danson) *J. Statis. Soc.* 17: 693.
 — Commercial and Manufacturing Industry of. *Pract. M.* 1: 17, 102, 170.
 — Commercial Guilds of. (C. Clark) *Hunt*, 6: 37.
 — Commercial Policy with reference to. *Blackw.* 53: 807.
 — Commercial Strength of. (F. Wharton) *Hunt*, 5: 297.
 — Communism and Serfdom in. (R. E. Thompson) *Penn Mo.* 5: 791.
 — Conolly's Journey from, to India. *Mo. R.* 134: 486.
 — Conspiracies in. (K. Blind) *Contemp.* 35: 422, 875, 36: 120. *Same art.* *Appleton*, 22: 57, 259, 339.
 — Constitutional Government in. *Quar.* 113: 60.
 — Co-operative Societies in. (E. Schuyler) *Nation*, 7: 287.
 — Coronation of Alexander II. *Ecl. M.* 40: 119.
 — Court of, in 16th Century. (J. Hutton) *Belgra.* 23: 99.
 — under Peter III. and Catherine II. *Temp. Bar.* 56: 225.
 — Court and Cabinet of, 1853. *Bentley*, 34: 190. *Same art.* *Liv. Age*, 38: 777.
 — Court Life in, in the 18th Century. *Temp. Bar.* 53: 80, 494. *Same art.* *Liv. Age*, 137: 626. 138: 752. — *Fraser*, 59: 414.
 — Courts of Law in. (E. Schuyler) *Nation*, 8: 331. — (W. R. S. Ralston) *Good Words*, 9: 569.
 — Crime in. (T. Michell) *J. Statis. Soc.* 27: 369.

- Russia, Custine's Tour in, 1842. Ed. R. 79: 351. — (R. M. Milnes) Quar. 73: 324. — So. Q. 28: 37. — Ecl. R. 78: 36. — For. Q. 31: 427. — Tait, n. s. 10: 637, 693.
- Czar of. Dem. R. 35: 1.
- Czars of, Autocracy of. Ed. R. 101: 500.
- Dangers to Europe from. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. 31: 555.
- De Maistre on. Quar. 148: 432.
- Demands on France. Westm. 23: 140.
- Demetrius, Czar of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 30: 653.
- Designs of. Mo. R. 117: 120. — Mus. 13: 640.
- Despotism in. (C. Rudy) Ref. Q. 27: 325.
- — in Armenia. (J. J. Ryan) Putnam, 2: 182.
- Destiny of. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 41.
- Dissent, Heresy, and Schism in. Appleton, 17: 461.
- Dissenters in. Cong. M. 26: 1-650.
- Hepworth Dixon on. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 10: 387.
- Prince Dolgoroukow's. Colburn, 119: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 516.
- Don Cossacks and their Customs. Temp. Bar, 50: 244.
- Easter in. All the Year, 5: 30. — (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 3: 681.
- Ecclesiastical Statistics of. Cong. M. 14: 517.
- Effect of Crimean War on Produce of. (R. Valpy) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 301.
- Empire of. Blackw. 63: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 49. — Mo. R. 119: 52. — (W. C. Duncan) De Bow, 11: 445, 549. — Quar. 94: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 234. — Penny M. 8: 444-488.
- English Prisoner in. Fraser, 50: 504.
- Englishwoman in. House. Words, 10: 533. — Chr. Obs. 55: 336.
- Fairs in. Bank. M. (L.) 18: 778, 885.
- Family Wolf-Hunt in. (V. Goetz) Lippinc. 9: 99.
- Fête at Peterhoff. (J. L. Stephens) Knick. 12: 98.
- Finances of. (A. Taran) Fortn. 11: 364. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 603.
- — and Mines of. Bank. M. 2: 273. — Colburn, 80: 487.
- Financial and Industrial Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 364.
- Financial Statistics of, 1877. J. Statis. Soc. 40: 476.
- Fine Arts in. Fraser, 1: 276.
- Finland, Norway, Denmark, and the Baltic. Fraser, 49: 214.
- Fires in. Penny M. 4: 146.
- L. de Flags on. Quar. 3: 69.
- Forest Trees, Timber Cutting and Trade of, 1825. (W. Howison) Ed. Philos. J. 12: 56.
- French in, 1812. Quar. 8: 445. 12: 466.
- Friends and Foes of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 5: 168.
- Future of. Westm. 110: 469.
- Future Czar of. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 16: 725.
- Gala Night in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 50: 265.
- Gautier's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 207.
- Geology of. Quar. 77: 348. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 5: 179. — Am. J. Sci. 53: 153. — Brit. Q. 6: 289.
- Gerebtzoff's Hist. of Civilization in. Colburn, 114: 452.
- Gipsies of. (C. G. Leland) Macmil. 41: 43, 117. Same art. Appleton, 23: 156.
- Granville's Travels in. Quar. 39: 1. — Mus. 14: 427.
- Greece, and Constantinople. St. James, 44: 24.
- Handbook of the principal Families in. New Q. 7: 343.
- Haxthausen on. Quar. 93: 25. — Fraser, 40: 374.
- Henderson's Biblical Researches in. Ecl. R. 44: 132. — Mo. R. 111: 113. — Meth. M. 49: 465.
- History of. Lond. Soc. 25: 30. — Anal. M. 12: 107. Bentley, 44: 469.
- — Early. Fraser, 52: 573.
- Russia, History of, Episode in. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 30: 653.
- — Romance of. Blackw. 65: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 30.
- Home Life in. (S. T. Evans) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 341. — New Q. 4: 91. — All the Year, 6: 29. — Bentley, 37: 242.
- — Past and present. Brit. Q. 21: 130.
- — Venables on. Mo. R. 148: 403.
- Hostility to Commerce, 1854. Liv. Age, 40: 356.
- Housekeeping in. All the Year, 7: 403.
- Imperial Family of. (T. W. Knox) Scrib. 3: 218.
- Imperial Policy of. Blackw. 78: 1-338.
- in the Black Sea, 1829-55. Liv. Age, 47: 360.
- in Europe. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 94: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 413.
- in Central Asia. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 6: 106. — Colburn, 125: 111. 143: 123, 367.
- — Advances of. Quar. 136: 395. — Nat. Q. 23: 66. — Liv. Age, 24: 529. — Lond. Q. 15: 439.
- — and the English. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 307.
- — Military Power of. Quar. 143: 551.
- — Mission to Bokhara and Khiva. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 36: 106. — (D. Ker) Once a Week, 17: 287. — Blackw. 28: 496.
- — Movement towards Merv. All the Year, 43: 32. — Colburn, 70: 477.
- — on the Way to India. Nat. Q. 4: 185.
- — Policy of. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 47: 214.
- — Progress of, 1854. Blackw. 75: 611.
- — — in 1866. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 2: 488.
- in Europe, Productive Zones of. Geog. M. 5: 149.
- — Progress of. Colburn, 105: 253.
- in Prehistoric Times. Reliquary, 14: 193.
- in the 16th Century. (G. De Leon) Cath. World, 30: 260. — Retros. 17: 130.
- in the 17th Century; Antioch to Moscow. (J. H. Wynne) Mon'h. 19: 254.
- in 1812. Mus. 42: 515. — Blackw. 49: 737.
- in 1817. Anal. M. 11: 89.
- in 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 267, 287, 363.
- in 1835. Fraser, 13: 160.
- in 1839, Reply to Marquis de Custine on. Mo. R. 164: 139.
- in 1841. Colburn, 63: 63.
- in 1842. Dub. R. 14: 534. — Mo. R. 162: 1.
- in 1862. (H. Moor) Bentley, 52: 599. 53: 61, 156, 278.
- in 1863. Fraser, 68: 534.
- in 1867. Westm. 88: 506.
- in 1877. Westm. 107: 492.
- in 1880. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 30: 457.
- in 1881, New Departure of. Fraser, 104: 709.
- In a Russian Trakteer. (D. Ker) Lippinc. 20: 247.
- Industries, Commerce, etc., of. (L. Levi) Ecl. Engin. 11: 319.
- Insurrection of 1825. Colburn, 81: 104-277.
- Internal Condition of. Am. Cath. Q. 4: 680.
- Internal Sufferings of, 1855. Liv. Age, 46: 728.
- Jesse, Kohl, and Sterling on. (R. M. Milnes) Quar. 69: 380.
- Jews in. Liv. Age, 44: 467.
- Johnstone's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 87: 242.
- Jottings in. Chamb. J. 39: 291, 398. 40: 153.
- Karamsin's History of. For. Q. 3: 148. — Mo. R. 91: 502. — Mus. 14: 221.
- Kleinschmidt's Hist. of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 28: 123.
- The Knout in. Knick. 9: 372.
- Kohl's Travels in Southern. For. Q. 28: 116. — Ecl. R. 76: 687. 77: 77.
- Land and Labor in. Fraser, 92: 725.
- Land Laws and Peasant Proprietors in. Quar. 151: 425.
- Legacy of Peter the Great. Colburn, 160: 54, 219, 267.

- Russia, Life in. Ecl. R. 101: 400. — Appleton, 13: 366-426.
- and Manners in. N. Ecl. 4: 414.
- as sketched by Mad. Durand. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 4: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 67.
- in the Interior of. Blackw. 78: 269.
- — Tourguenief on. House. Words, 11: 108-286.
- Photographs from. Fraser, 50: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 231.
- Sketches of. Dub. Univ. 61: 349.
- — Morley's. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 4: 111.
- Lyell on. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 40: 476.
- Manners and Morals in. Mus. 38: 334.
- Marriages in. Penny M. 4: 202.
- Maxwell's. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 7: 493.
- Menace to Europe. Quar. 149: 518.
- Military and Political Power of. (R. Heber) Quar. 19: 131.
- Military Education in. Am. J. Educ. 14: 503.
- Military Policy of, 1870. Ed. R. 134: 1.
- Military Power of. (C. W. Tolles) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 603. — Colburn, 99: 127.
- — in 1844. For. Q. 34: 194.
- — in 1878. Ed. R. 147: 199.
- Mining Industry of. Pract. M. 3: 400. 4: 100.
- Missions in. Am. Meth. M. 9: 55.
- Modern. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 10: 161. — Ecl. M. 76: 230.
- Moneys, Weights, and Measures of. Hunt, 5: 369.
- Montgalliard's. Quar. 9: 366.
- Month in, Dicey's. Chamb. J. 44: 458.
- Morton's Travels in. Mo. R. 122: 590.
- Municipal Reform in. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 11: 364.
- Music and the Drama in. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 250.
- My Troubles in. Chamb. J. 58: 571-619. Same art. Appleton, 26: 501.
- Napoleon's Invasion of, 1812. Westm. 74: 272.
- Navy of. Liv. Age, 2: 76. — Niles's Reg. 21: 67.
- — and its Sailors. Chamb. J. 24: 7.
- — and Russian Gunners. Fraser, 49: 611.
- — Cronstadt and. Fraser, 49: 493.
- New Year in. All the Year, 8: 423.
- Nicholas I., his Nobles, Serfs, and Servants. Colburn, 70: 477.
- Nihilism in. (F. C. Owen) 19th Cent. 7: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 257. Same art. Appleton, 23: 219.
- — (M. Kaufmann) Ecl. M. 96: 817.
- — and Tourguenief's Novels. Blackw. 127: 623.
- — and V'gera Sassulitch. (K. Blind) Dub. Univ. 91: 652. See Nihilism.
- Nihilists of. (A. Gustafson) Nat. Q. 41: 1.
- Northeastern Parts of European. Dub. R. 47: 330.
- North, in, St. Petersburg. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. 5: 1.
- Notes on. (C. Rudy) Ref. Q. 26: 173.
- Observations on. (H. P. Laird) Ref. Q. 26: 353.
- Old English Travelers in. All the Year, 42: 511.
- Old Times in. Colburn, 125: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 122.
- Orthodox Missionary Society of. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 30: 344.
- Our Kinship with. (J. T. Bent) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 204.
- Pallas's Travels in. Ed. R. 3: 146.
- Panslavism in. (E. L. Mijalovics) Fortn. 20: 94.
- — and Panteutonism, 1871. (F. H. O'Donnell) Dark Blue, 1: 549.
- Parties and Politics in. No. Brit. 52: 153.
- Peasant Life in. Nat. R. 8: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 471. — Westm. 109: 393.
- Peasant Poets of. Westm. 114: 63.
- People of, and Policy of Eng., 1836. Mo. R. 140: 474.
- Persia, and England, 1839. Quar. 64: 145.
- Russia, Photographs from. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 11: 667.
- Pictures of the Russians. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 11: 433.
- Place of, in Christian Civilization. Lond. Q. 2: 297.
- Police of, and English Prisons. (T. Hook) Colburn, 53: 289.
- Policy of the Emperor Alexander. Brit. Q. 57: 125.
- Polish Poet's Impressions of. (A. Mickiewicz) Peop. J. 3: 40, 77.
- Polish Subjects of. Chamb. J. 39: 244.
- Political History of. Portfo. (Den.) 11: 435, 543.
- Politics and Literature of. Westm. 1: 80.
- Population of, compared with Turkey. (E. G. Ravenstein) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 433.
- Position and Policy towards Persia, Hindostan, etc. For. Q. 23: 161, 411.
- — towards Turkey, Circassia, etc. For. Q. 22: 183.
- — and Prospects of, 1848. Tait, n. s. 15: 825.
- — in Europe, 1878. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 37: 63.
- Post-Traveling in. Penny M. 11: 73.
- Power and Policy of. Ed. R. 29: 164.
- — and Prospects of. Tait, 1: 327.
- Praises of, in America. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 6: 256.
- Precious Metals in. Penny M. 13: 322, 346.
- Present and Future, 1860. Westm. 74: 437.
- Press of. Lippinc. 22: 382.
- Progress of. Dub. Univ. 46: 509. — Sharpe, 20: 23, 107.
- — and British Trade. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 94: 736.
- — and State of, 1860. Chr. Obs. 61: 925.
- Progress of Reform in, 1876. Brit. Q. 63: 380.
- Provinces of, Tours in. Quar. 67: 344.
- Races in. All the Year, 40: 353. — Ecl. R. 100: 223.
- — De Pauly's. Anthropol. R. 1: 142.
- — Native, Latham on. New Q. 4: 97.
- Railways of. De Bow, 15: 279.
- — and Russian Press. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 6: 271.
- Rambaud's History of. (Mrs. C. B. Martin) Nation, 28: 306.
- Raskol, and Sects in. (A. L. Beaulieu) Lippinc. 15: 444.
- Rebellion of 1866, in West Caucasus. Cornh. 16: 501.
- Recent Travelers in, 1842. Tait, n. s. 9: 118.
- Recent Works on. (G. E. Watson) Univ. Q. 36: 127.
- Reform Period in. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 37: 161, 304.
- Religious and Political Relations of. No. Brit. 20: 248.
- Religious Freedom in. Bapt. Q. 8: 148.
- Religious Sects in. Once a Week, 10: 595.
- — and Socialism in. Internat. M. 1: 461.
- Reminiscence of. Blackw. 76: 452.
- Reminiscences of. Canad. Mo. 6: 216, 326.
- Resources of. (A. H. Everett) Gen. Repos. 4: 136.
- — in 1855. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 629.
- Revolutionary Movement in, 1880. (J. Rae) Brit. Q. 71: 394.
- — Literature of. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 1: 397.
- Revolution of 1741. House. Words, 16: 148.
- — in 1801. Sharpe, 12: 16, 74.
- — in 1879. No Am. 129: 23.
- Revolutions of. (A. Dumas) Internat. M. 4: 616.
- Rise of. (A. Wall) Western, 3: 665.
- — and Progress of, Milner's. New Q. 5: 208.
- Royal Manners in Old. Lippinc. 14: 381.
- Russian Exile on. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 9: 271.
- Secret Societies of. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 28: 149.
- Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 407.
- Self-Government in. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 32: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 753.

- Russia, Serfdom in. (N. Rowe) Macmil. 4: 384. — Fraser, 36: 68. — (A. de Buschen) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 311. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 7: 209. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 791. — Once a Week, 4: 606. — Liv. Age, 60: 289. — (R. A. Ramsay) Canad. Mo. 13: 297.
- Development and Overthrow of. (A. D. White) Atlan. 10: 538.
- Emancipation of the Serfs. Ed. R. 112: 175. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 8: 39. — (W. C. Gannett) No. Am. 105: 41. — Cornh. 3: 367. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 70: 282. — (C. Orischinsky) Good Words, 2: 617. — (N. Tourguenief) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 141. — (N. Tourguenief) Nation, 1: 235.
- Dolgoroukoff on. No. Brit. 33: 186.
- Progress of. (N. Tourguenief) Nation, 1: 235.
- Nott on. De Bow, 27: 29.
- Serf Marriage in. Chamb. J. 23: 276.
- Singing-Match in. House. Words, 12: 402.
- Six Months in a Country-House in. Lippinc. 27: 252.
- Sketches in. (H. S. Edwards) Liv. Age, 59: 787.
- Sketches of Life in Wilna. Temp. Bar, 27: 62.
- Slavery in. Bentley, 36: 67. — (Mrs. T. Robinson) No. Am. 82: 293. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 145.
- Sleigh-Ride through Eastern. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 38: 289.
- Social Changes in. Lond. Q. 13: 444.
- Social Condition of. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 125: 94.
- in 1864. Westm. 81: 169.
- Society in. (A. W. Benni) Fortn. 6: 549, 729.
- and Government of. Brit. Q. 2: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 128.
- Southern. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. 5: 669.
- and the Caucasus. Colburn, 80: 176.
- and Georgia, Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 363.
- Autumn in. (D. Ker) Canad. Mo. 12: 133.
- Horse Farms or Herds of. Penny M. 12: 150.
- Sheep Flocks of. Penny M. 12: 215.
- Southern Frontier of. Lond. Q. 11: 233.
- Statistics of. (R. Michell) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 341. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 262.
- Steppes of. Bentley, 52: 65. — Ecl. M. 57: 80. — For. Q. 37: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 116. — Am. Ecl. 3: 230. — Mus. 44: 385, 501, 656.
- Odessa and Crimea. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 9: 1.
- Such is. Once a Week, 15: 276.
- Summer in. Colburn, 77: 273-409. 78: 26.
- Summer Tour in. (A. Delmar) Appleton, 10: 653-819. 11: 11-497.
- Sundays in. (J. C. Lees) Good Words, 21: 27.
- Superstitions of. Penn Mo. 11: 56.
- Surveys in, 1875. (M. Venyukof) Geog. M. 4: 64.
- Territorial Expanse of. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 26: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 677.
- Thompson's. Ecl. R. 88: 479.
- Tourguenief's Memoirs of. Colburn, 80: 344.
- Trade in. (C. Clark) Hunt, 7: 205.
- of Foreigners. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 161.
- Traits of the Czars. Ecl. M. 32: 515.
- Travel in. All the Year, 6: 140, 252, 382. 7: 15-616. — Lond. M. 3: 655. — Am. Q. 4: 507. — Ecl. R. 42: 532. 48: 481.
- Traveling Sketches in. Colburn, 14: 46-518. 20: 190-551.
- Tribulation of, 1862. Once a Week, 7: 92.
- Trip from St. Petersburg to Constantinople. Nat. M. 5: 1-498.
- under Peter the Great. Mus. 15: 136. — (M. S. Snow) Western, 4: 204. — Retros. 18: 150.
- Russia under the Empress Elizabeth. Anal. M. 13: 41.
- under Alexander. Ecl. M. 6: 345.
- and Nicholas. Westm. 48: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 503.
- under Nicholas I. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 5: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 172. — (W. Stigand) Belgra. 11: 198. — Ecl. R. 74: 704. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 543. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 409. 2: 53. — Dub. Univ. 27: 720. — Colburn, 77: 103.
- Sterling on. Mo. R. 155: 470.
- under Alexander II. (F. Marx) Fortn. 14: 277. — Brit. Q. 57: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 411. — No. Brit. 41: 134. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 361, 393.
- Universities of. (C. K. Adams) Internat. R. 7: 1. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 9: 384.
- in 1856. (A. Koolomzine) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 484.
- versus Europe. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 2: 1. — Liv. Age, 39: 373.
- Villages of. Penny M. 4: 223.
- Village Communities of. (D. M. Wallace) Macmil. 34: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 196.
- Village Life in, Glimpses of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 759.
- Village Schools in. All the Year, 45: 425.
- Wallace on, 1877. Ed. R. 145: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 643. — Quar. 143: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 515. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 27: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 403. — Brit. Q. 65: 448. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 165. — Lond. Q. 48: 300. — Dub. R. 80: 277. — Lond. Soc. 31: 209. — Geog. M. 4: 72.
- Wilbraham's Travels in Trans-Caucasian Provinces of, 1837. Mo. R. 149: 247.
- Wilson's Travels in. Mo. R. 116: 519.
- Winter Wedding March. (W. Senior) Victoria, 22: 385.
- Wraxall's Recollections of. Tait, n. s. 22: 634.
- Young. Chamb. J. 22: 66. — Lippinc. 7: 104.
- See Black Sea; Crimea; Caucasus; Siberia; etc. Also, Czars; Eastern Question; Turco-Russian War; etc.
- Russian, The; a Tale. Blackw. 8: 518.
- Russians and Chinese, Intercourse of. Chamb. J. 9: 381.
- as they are. Ecl. M. 53: 280.
- at Constantinople, Prophecy of. Fraser, 50: 25.
- at Home. Chamb. J. 21: 141.
- in Armenia, 1877. (A. A. Wheeler) Fortn. 30: 852.
- Origin of. Dub. Univ. 46: 451.
- Sketches of. Hogg, 4: 309.
- Turks, and Bulgarians in the War, 1877. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 2: 561.
- Russian Alliance. Fraser, 22: 592.
- Russian Ambition. Am. Whig R. 12: 616.
- Russian America. (J. H. A. Bone) Atlan. 19: 731. — (G. E. Pond) Galaxy, 4: 104.
- and United States, 1867. Ev. Sat. 3: 562.
- See Alaska.
- Russian Annuals. For. Q. 16: 445.
- Russian Bal Masque and the Coachmen. Once a Week. 6: 78.
- Russian Bank of Commerce. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 678.
- Russian Campaign, History of a Regiment in. Blackw. 67: 573.
- in France in 1814. For. Q. 23: 380.
- of 1812, Secret History of, and Sir R. Wilson. Blackw. 88: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 69.
- See Napoleon I.
- Russian Church. See Russia, Church of.
- Russian Church Architecture. Quar. 26: 37.
- Russian Commerce. (J. G. Kohl) Hunt, 10: 207.
- Russian Commercial Regulations. Hunt, 6: 280.
- Russian Conspiracy, 1826. Niles's Reg. 31: 30.
- Russian Corn. All the Year, 18: 462.

- Russian Dinners. Fraser, 59: 462. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 8: 7.
- Russian Diplomacy. Colburn, 91: 498.
- Russian Drama. Ed. R. 128: 158.
- Russian Exiles, Last of the Dekabrists. Ed. R. 132: 363.
- Russian Expeditions to the Polar Sea. Quar. 66: 218. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 150.
- Russian Fabulists, with Specimens. Fraser, 19: 153. 25: 237.
- Russian Fair at Nijni-Novgorod. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 12: 528. — Chamb. J. 25: 251. — Penny M. 6: 125.
- Russian Fleet, Boat which was the Origin of. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 36: 332.
- Russian Folk-Lore. St. James, 30: 357.
- Russian Forests. Nature, 11: 251.
- Russian Foundling-Hospitals. Bentley, 61: 466. — All the Year, 4: 134.
- Russian Friends, My. (A. Gray) Galaxy, 13: 229.
- Russian Funeral. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 14: 687.
- Russian Gentleman, Portrait of a. Cornh. 3: 104.
- Russian Ghost Story. (N. Gogol) Sharpe, 20: 353.
- Russian Ghost Stories. Cornh. 26: 202.
- Russian Idea; a Tale. (T. Northey) Cath. World, 17: 27, 161.
- Russian Idylls. (W. S. Ralston) Contemp. 23: 734. 27: 746. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 429.
- Russian Imperial Title. (K. Blind) Fraser, 93: 728.
- Russian Imperial Yacht Livadia. (E. E. Goulaeff) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 94.
- Russian Insolvency Laws. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 419.
- Russian Justice, Specimen of. House. Words, 2: 598.
- Russian Law of Copartnery in Trade. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 250.
- Russian Literary Biography. Westm. 36: 35. — For. Q. 23: 316.
- Russian Literature. Westm. 108: 446. — (G. Adams) Harper, 57: 134. — Dub. Univ. 46: 298. — (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 595. — Nat. Q. 9: 43. 24: 347. — and Alexander Pushkin. Nat. R. 7: 361. — and Poetry. For. R. 2: 279. — Chronological Tables of. For. Q. 30: 242. — Comic Muse in. (E. Legge) Belgra. 24: 96. — M. Lermontoff. Nat. R. 11: 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 167. — Modern. Ecl. R. 101: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 450. — Cath. World, 21: 250. — Studies in. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 95: 651, 689. 96: 40-772. See Slavonic.
- Russian Minister of State, Memoirs of. For. Q. 27: 20. — Am. Ecl. 2: 70.
- Russian Naturalists, Fifth Meeting of. Nature, 14: 552.
- Russian Newspapers and Magazines. (F. Johnson) Nation, 7: 27.
- Russian Novels and Novelists. For. Q. 8: 117. 11: 382. — (S. E. Shevitch) No. Am. 128: 326.
- Russian Novel-Writing. For. Q. 21: 56.
- Russian Officer, Singular Passages in Life of a. Blackw. 56: 713.
- Russian Pages and Czar Nicholas. Month, 9: 313.
- Russian Peasant. (E. Schuyler) Hours at Home, 9: 14.
- Russian Peasant's Silver Roubles. (A. F. Durand) Liv. Age, 132: 791.
- Russian Peasantry. All the Year, 19: 343, 393, 439. — Condition of. Ecl. R. 100: 91.
- Russian Penal Settlements. Liv. Age, 30: 241.
- Russian Poets, Bowring's Specimens of. Ed. R. 52: 322. — Chr. Disc. 3: 369. — Mo. R. 96: 127. — Mus. 2: 520.
- Russian Poetry. Lond. M. 3: 316.
- Russian Policy in Greece. For. Q. 16: 361.
- Russian Popular Legends. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 11: 395.
- Russian Popular Songs. Hogg, 14: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 812.
- Russian Popular Tales. (G. Borrow) Once a Week, 6: 289, 572.
- Russian Pretender. Chamb. J. 50: 219.
- Russian Princesses, Prisoners in the Caucasus. Liv. Age, 55: 108.
- Russian Prison, Glimpses of a. Chamb. J. 47: 769, 796. — Visit to. All the Year, 10: 519.
- Russian Proverbs. Quar. 139: 493.
- Russian Provinces, Tours in. Quar. 67: 344. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 556. Same art. Mus. 42: 169.
- Russian Shores of the Black Sea, Oliphant on, 1852. Ecl. R. 99: 55. — Liv. Age, 39: 815.
- Russian Soldier, Adventures of. House. Words, 13: 52.
- Russian Songs and Folk-Tales. Quar. 136: 235. — of the Ukraine. For. Q. 26: 266. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 332.
- Russian Stations on Sea of Japan. Once a Week, 9: 684.
- Russian Sutor; a Story. Chamb. J. 39: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 424.
- Russian Survey of the Northeast Coast of Siberia. For. Q. 25: 56.
- Russian Sympathy for the United States. (M. Heilprin) Contin. Mo. 5: 216.
- Russian Tales. (E. Everett) No. Am. 24: 188.
- Russian Trade at Kiachta. Hunt, 16: 38. — of Foreigners. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 161. — with China. Hunt, 10: 163.
- Russian Tragedy. Lond. M. 5: 577.
- Russian Ukases. Once a Week, 8: 537.
- Russian Voyage round the World. Ed. R. 23: 340. — Quar. 11: 285. — Mo. R. 124: 79. — Anal. M. 5: 441.
- Rustic Controversies. Fraser, 22: 605. 23: 109, 205, 351. 24: 16.
- Ruth; a Chapter from a Girl's Life. Dub. Univ. 73: 462.
- Ruth; a Sonnet. Broadw. 1: 345.
- Ruth and Naomi. (E. J. Gardner) Portfo. 10: 36. — Character of. Lond. M. 8: 413. — Scripture Poetry. Portfo. (Den.) 30: 478. — Story of. Mo. Rel. M. 36: 179. — Dub. Univ. 76: 289.
- Ruth Brandon; a Tale. Broadw. 7: 352.
- Ruth Grey's Trial. Lond. Soc. 3: 59. 7: 489.
- Ruth Morrison; a Tale. Chamb. J. 40: 357-405.
- Ruth Thornbury. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 7: 424-852.
- Ruthenian Church. (F. Goldie) Month, 25: 38. 27: 50. — Dub. Univ. 74: 680.
- Rutherford, Samuel, the Covenanter. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 16: 437.
- Ruthin Mineral Water Works. Colburn, 169: 77.
- Ruthven, Patrick, Son of Earl of Gowrie. (J. Bruce) Arch. 34: 190.
- Rutland County, Vt., Ministers of. (J. Steele) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 34.
- Rutland, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 137.
- Rutledge, John. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 81: 346. — Life of. Am. Wnig R. 6: 125, 277. — Sketch of. So. Q. 27: 332.
- Rutson Morley. (J. B. Stephens) Sharpe, 33: 1. 34: 113.
- Rutty, John; a Quaker Pepys. Temp. Bar, 17: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 660.
- Ruxton, George F. Blackw. 64: 591. — Adventures in Mexico and Rocky Mountains. Westm. 49: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 163. — Death of. Blackw. 64: 591.
- Ruy Lopez, the Chess Bishop. Fraser, 24: 168.
- Ruysdael, Jacob. Art J. 4: 143, 181.
- Ruyselede, Belgium, Agricultural Reform School of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 621.

Ruyter, de, and his Expedition against England. (A. C. Ewald) *Gent. M. n. s.* 26: 410.
 Ruzzica, La, Roman Game of. *Penny M.* 14: 225.
 Ryburne, Valley of. *Once a Week*, 15: 666.
 Ryde Regatta, or Yachting Freaks; a Tale of 1849. (W. H. G. Kingston) *Colburn*, 87: 410.
 Ryder, Bishop Henry, Obituary of. *Chr. Obs.* 36: 315-629. 37: 213.
 Ryder, Thomas, the Actor. *Dub. Univ.* 63: 658.
 Rye, Maria S. *Victoria*, 20: 73.
 — and her Work among the Poor. (W. Gilbert) *Good Words*, 12: 573.
 Rye, the Romney Marsh, and Winchelsea. (B. Champneys) *Portfo.* 5: 9-107.

Rye, Artistic Resources of. (H. Marshall) *Art J.* 33: 97, 149.
 Rye, N. Y., and Vicinity. (W. R. O'Donovan) *Harper*, 59: 1.
 — Baird's History of. (A. R. Macdonough) *Nation*, 13: 130. — (T. C. Amory) *No. Am.* 113: 223.
 Rye-House, The. *Penny M.* 9: 185.
 Ryerson, Egerton. *Am. J. Educ.* 17: 577.
 Ryland, John, Memoir of. *Cong. M.* 8: 617.
 — Pastoral Memorials. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 48: 537.
 Ryle, John Charles, Canon of Norwich. *Cong.* 4: 306.
 Rymer, T., on Tragedy. (T. N. Talfourd) *Retros.* 1: 1.
 Ryves vs. the Attorney-General. *Am. Law R.* 1: 65.
 Ryves, Mrs., Obituary of. *Antiquary*, 1: 206.

S

Sa de Miranda, Portuguese Poet. *Dub. Univ.* 42: 683.
 Saadi. *See* Sadi.
 Saarbruck. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 587.
 Saarbrücken and Saalburg. (E. A. Freeman) *Macmil.* 27: 29. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 115: 674.
 Sabaoth, Lord of. (E. H. Plumptre) *Theo. Ecl.* 6: 85.
 Sabbath, The. (A. P. Peabody) *Chr. Exam.* 30: 92. — *Meth. Q.* 9: 21. — (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 8: 690. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 246, 310. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 96: 1. — (J. H. Seelye) *Princ. n. s.* 6: 335. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 8: 571. — *Lit. & Theo. R.* 3: 503. — *Westm.* 54: 153. — *Chr. Q. Spec.* 6: 580. — *Kitto*, 8: 70. — (J. C. Murphy) *Bib. Sac.* 29: 74. — (A. H. Everett) *Godey*, 20: 145. — (J. J. Cummins) *Ex. H. Lec.* 12: 141. — *Hogg*, 2: 40. — *Cong. M.* 15: 227, 553. — (S. E. Shepard) *Chr. Q.* 5: 544.
 — a Delight. (J. A. Seiss) *Evang. R.* 16: 351.
 — and Lord's Day, Lutheran Doctrine of. (H. E. Jacobs) *Evang. R.* 20: 125.
 — and its modern Assailants. (R. W. Dickinson) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 4: 614.
 — Anglo-American. (P. Schaff) *Princ.* 35: 537.
 — as a Civil Institution. *Cong. M.* 9: 288, 408.
 — Authority of. *Brit. Q.* 21: 79.
 — Bible Doctrine of. (N. V. Hull) *Bapt. Q.* 3: 110.
 — Breaking. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 8: 449.
 — in London. *Westm.* 13: 135.
 — Change from Seventh to First Day. (J. S. Stone) *Theo. Ecl.* 4: 542. — (W. De L. Love) *Bib. Sac.* 37: 153-661. — *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 1: 366.
 — Did the Fathers consider the 4th Commandment abolished? (W. De L. Love) *Bib. Sac.* 38: 254.
 — Christian. (A. W. Thorold) *Good Words*, 4: 652. — (E. B. Smith) *Meth. Q.* 17: 235. — *Meth. Q.* 9: 21. — (P. Mearns) *Kitto*, 2: 128. — *Ecl. R.* 51: 481. — (A. N. Arnold) *Bapt. Q.* 2: 172. — (P. Bergstresser) *Evang. R.* 14: 365.
 — Biblical and Patristic Evidence on. (W. De L. Love) *Bib. Sac.* 38: 524.
 — History and Authority of. *Lond. Q.* 8: 395. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 42: 1.
 — Holden on. *Meth. M.* 49: 106. — *Chr. Obs.* 26: 358.
 — Institution and Obligation of. *Chr. Obs.* 16: 345.
 — Plea for. (S. R. Fisher) *Mercersb.* 7: 499.
 — Crystal Palace and. (G. F. Waagen) *Art J.* 6: 6.
 — Decalogue and Moral Law on. *Cong. M.* 26: 323.
 — Design of. *Chr. Disc.* 2: 21.
 — Divine Appointment of. *Meth. M.* 26: 167.
 — during the Jewish and Christian Dispensation. *Chr. Obs.* 1: 551-559.

Sabbath, The; English Sunday and the Scotch Sabbath. *Tait*, n. s. 25: 661.
 — Gilfillan on. *Ecl. R.* 115: 233.
 — Gurney's Remarks on. *Am. Mo. R.* 4: 247.
 — Hussy on. *No. Brit.* 34: 218.
 — Historical Sketch of. (L. Coleman) *Bib. Sac.* 1: 526.
 — History of, in the Old Testament. *Kitto*, 20: 83.
 — How shall we keep? (J. F. Clarke) *Mo. Rel. M.* 4: 337.
 — Importance of. *Meth. M.* 32: 540.
 — in the Country. (P. von Geist) *Knick.* 22: 26.
 — in its Poetical Aspects. *So. Lit. Mess.* 15: 223.
 — in Scotland. *Tait*, n. s. 4: 91.
 — Jewish. (J. Challers) *Chr. R.* 3: 452. — *Chr. Rem.* 41: 86.
 — Keeping. (C. K. Whipple) *Radical*, 2: 225, 667. 5: 378.
 — in London. (M. D. Conway) *Radical*, 5: 463.
 — Law of. *Kitto*, 18: 265. — *Ecl. R.* 52: 327. 55: 281.
 — English, 1833. *Mo. R.* 130: 599.
 — in Massachusetts, Origin of. (C. K. Whipple) *Radical*, 3: 110.
 — in Pennsylvania. *Dem. R.* 23: 432.
 — Letters on. *Meth. M.* 56: 102.
 — Liberty in the Observance of. *Westm.* 92: 415.
 — Lord's Day. (W. Stratton) *Chr. Obs.* 66: 767.
 — Modern Desecrations of. *Cong. M.* 25: 164.
 — Mosaic and Christian. (S. L. Harkey) *Luth. Q.* 5: 99. — (M. Valentine) *Luth. Q.* 5: 161.
 — Neglect of. *Westm.* 13: 135.
 — New. (J. H. Ward) *Atlan.* 47: 526.
 — Observance of. (J. Hamilton) *No. Brit.* 9: 121. — (O. Dewey) *Chr. Exam.* 6: 226. — (L. Bacon) *No. Am.* 131: 322. — *Am. Bib. Repos.* 9: 235. — (W. White) *Am. Meth. M.* 13: 61.
 — Defense of. *Theo. Repos.* 6: 22, 113, 331. — (J. Priestley) *Theo. Repos.* 6: 465.
 — in Great Britain. *Westm.* 65: 426.
 — Objections to. *Theo. Repos.* 5: 343. 6: 252.
 — Rational. (J. F. Clarke) *No. Am.* 131: 496.
 — of the Jews and Saturn. (R. A. Proctor) *Contemp.* 25: 610.
 — Origin of. (R. W. Dickinson) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 4: 395.
 — Ante-Mosaic. (J. W. Gibbs) *New Eng.* 16: 691.
 — and Design of. (A. H. Lochman) *Evang. R.* 10: 322.
 — Perpetuity of. (T. H. Skinner) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 4: 334.
 — Physiology and. *Kitto*, 21: 88.
 — Profanation of. *Cong. M.* 8: 185-350.
 — Puritan. (I. S. Clark) *Cong. Q.* 1: 271.
 — and Catholic Sunday. (A. F. Hewit) *Cath. World*, 23: 550.

- Sabbath, The, Question of. Nat. M. 6: 548. 7: 46. —
Dub. R. 41: 271. 45: 1. — (R. Aikman) Am. Presb.
R. 18: 492. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 224. — (H. E. Ja-
cobs) Evang. R. 20: 524. — (W. McDonnell) Canad.
Mo. 9: 516.
— Scripture Obligation and Authority of. (W. M. O'Han-
lan) Bib. Sac. 13: 520, 698.
— Sepenary Institutions. Westm. 54: 153. — (C. W.
Clapp) New Eng. 10: 207.
— Thoughts on. Chr. Obs. 1: 351-559.
— Title of. (S. Miller) Princ. 8: 64.
— Travelers' Observance of. Chr. Obs. 33: 381, 445.
— Traveling on Sunday illegal in Scotland. Tait, n. s.
8: 810.
— under the Law. (W. De L. Love) Bib. Sac. 36: 729.
— Wilson on. Spirit Pilg. 5: 39.
— When does it begin? Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 225, 393.
10: 225.

See also Sunday.

- Sabbath, The; a Poem. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 5: 437. —
Chr. Obs. 4: 174.

Sabbath Mornings, Three. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 57.

Sabbath Night's Supper. Liv. Age, 5: 299.

Sabbath Schools. See Sunday Schools.

Sabbath Services. (H. Mead) Cong. Q. 6: 281.

— Order and Number of. (M. K. Whittlesey) New Eng.
23: 50. — (J. C. Hart) Cong. Q. 9: 32.

Sabbaths on the Continent, Mrs. Sherwood on. Chr.
Obs. 35: 366.

Sabbatarian Controversy, Scotch. Ecl. R. 84: 697.

Sabbatic Economics. Ecl. R. 88: 174.

Sabbatism, Efforts for. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 2: 677.

Sabellianism. (O. T. Lamphear) Bost. R. 6: 512.

— Logical Connections of. (O. T. Lamphear) Cong. R.
7: 53.

Sabians and Christians of St. John. Ed. R. 152: 117.

Sabin, Lewis. (W. S. Tyler) Cong. Q. 15: 491.

Sabine, James. Sermon and the Panoplist. Chr. Disc.
1: 124.

Sabine; a Sketch. (E. de Pressensé) Dub. Univ. 85: 529.

Sabinum, Ramble in. Month, 6: 265.

Sablé, Madame de, Life and Character of. Westm. 62:
456. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 495. Same art. Ecl.
M. 33: 433.

— and Salons of her Time. Dub. Univ. 50: 171.

Sable, The. Penny M. 4: 92.

Sable Island. (C. Hallock) Harper, 34: 4.

Sabran, Garsinde, Countess de, Correspondence of.
Cornh. 34: 74. — (H. James, jr) Galaxy, 20: 536.

Sac and Fox Indians, War with, 1832. (E. Backus) Hist.
M. 22: 353.

Sac-Friars, Memoir concerning. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 125.

Saccharissa. See Sutherland, Dorothea Sidney.

Saccharissa Mellasys. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 8: 282.

Saccharometer or Polariscopes of M. Laurent. (Abbé
Moigno) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 37.

Soleil's. (W. P. Riddell) Am. J. Sci. 65: 175.

Sacchetti, Franco, Novels of. Dem. R. 24: 311.

Sacerdotal Absolution. (C. Hodge and J. A. Alexander)
Princ. 17: 43. See Absolution.

Sacerdotal Celibacy. See Celibacy, Sacerdotal.

Sacerdotalism, Ancient and modern. Quar. 136: 103. —
Am. Church R. 26: 577.

Sacher-Masoch, Leopold R. von. (H. Zimmermann) Fraser,
100: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 676.

Sacheverell Riots in Lancashire, 1709. All the Year, 26:
422. — (T. T. Wilkinson) Reliquary, 12: 110. — (W.
Thornbury) Antiquary, 4: 49, 61, 73.

Sack, Baron J. A. von. Voyage to Surinam. Quar. 5: 485.

Sack of Chestnuts. House. Words, 8: 460.

Sacks, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 21: 14.

Sack-Making. All the Year, 38: 203.

Sackett's Harbor, Defense of. Portfo. (Den.) 13: 397.

Sackeouse, John, the Esquimaux. Blackw. 4: 656. —
Penny M. 3: 309.

Sacking of Seville; a Ballad. Dub. Univ. 33: 430.

Sackville, Thomas. See Buckhurst, Lord.

Sacrament, Faber on. Dub. R. 38: 507.

— Nature of a Christian. (A. H. Ames) Meth. Q. 33: 596.

Sacraments, Christian. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s.
11: 369. — (L. H. Atwater) New Eng. 3: 325.

— administered to the Sick. Chr. Obs. 13: 1, 345.

— and Preaching. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 14: 366.

— Anglican and Romish Views of. (S. Buel) Am. Church
R. 3: 580.

— defined in various Confessions. (W. M. Baum) Luth.
Q. 8: 439.

— Design of. Danv. Q. 1: 461.

— Doctrine and Rationale of. (W. Adams) Am. Church
R. 15: 353. — Am. Church R. 21: 445.

— Halley's Lectures on. Cong. M. 28: 203-823.

— — and Anderson on. Brit. Q. 15: 529.

— Nonconformist Doctrine on. Cong. M. 27: 745.

— Patristic Doctrine of. (P. Schaff) Am Presb. R. 15: 93.

— Use of. (W. M. Baum) Luth. Q. 8: 396.

— Who may administer them? (A. H. Ross) Cong. Q.
17: 525.

See Baptism; Lord's Supper.

Sacramental Energies of the Church. (P. S. Davis) Mer-
cersb. 18: 20.

Sacramental Mysteries. (J. T. Holly) Am. Church R.
29: 435.

Sacramental System. Chr. Rem. 22: 417.

— in the Early Church. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 15: 5.

Sacramental Tests, Repeal of. Westm. 9: 373.

Sacramental Theories. Brit. Q. 2: 378. — Ecl. R. 94: 696.

— of Heidelberg Catechism. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb.
19: 534.

Sacramento Etchings. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 5: 77.

Sacramento River, Headwaters of. (B. P. Avery) Over-
land, 12: 272.

Sacred and Profane. Liv. Age, 21: 202.

Sacred and Profane Literature. Mo. R. 84: 244.

Sacred Animals. Belgra. 20: 89.

Sacred Books of the East. (M. Müller) No. Am. 128: 631.

— — Müller's. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 77. 22: 189.

— (F. Gardiner) Am. Church R. 34: 155. — (A. H.
Atteridge) Month, 42: 305.

Sacred Harmony, Jackson's! (J. T. Harris) Meth. Q.
8: 283.

Sacred Heart and Modern Society. Dub. R. 77: 1.

— Devotion to. Chr. Obs. 73: 910. — Irish Mo. 2: 465.

Sacred Heart, School Days at. Galaxy, 10: 699.

Sacred Hermeneutics, Davidson's. (S. F. Smith) Chr.
R. 8: 613.

Sacred History. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 26: 484.

— of the World, Turner's. Fraser, 6: 329. 11: 497. —
Am. Mo. R. 2: 301. — Mo. R. 136: 211.

— Primeval Period of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 32: 90.

Sacred Latin Poetry. Fraser, 39: 527.

Sacred Learning of the Primitive Church. (P. Cook)
Princ. 16: 1.

Sacred Literature. Mo. R. 123: 368. 127: 479.

— Clarke's History of. Cong. M. 14: 31. 15: 295. —
Ecl. R. 7: 17.

— Jebb on. Chr. Obs. 20: 762.

Sacred Music, Ancient and modern. (G. H. Griffin) New
Eng. 40: 445.

Sacred Poets. Fraser, 19: 543.

— Elder. Fraser, 20: 400.

Sacred Poetry. Quar. 32: 211. — Ecl. R. 65: 441.

— and Literature. So. Lit. J. 2: 1.

— and Sacred Music. Chr. Disc. 4: 281.

— of Early Christians. Princ. 1: 521.

- Sacred Poetry of Early Religions. Dub. Univ. 83: 594.
 — of the Middle Ages. (D. J. Ryan) Nat. Q. 5: 280.
 — of 17th Century. Blackw. 38: 671. — Ecl. R. 72: 56.
 Sacrifice. Fraser, 74: 666. — (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 65: 313.
 — and Atonement. (M. P. Hayden) Chr. Q. 6: 497.
 — and Sacrament. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 25: 101.
 — Bushnell and Young on. Ecl. R. 124: 296.
 — Divine Institution of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 33: 102.
 — Erroneous Views of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 32: 98.
 — in the Christian Church. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 1.
 — Nicol on. Ecl. R. 43: 392.
 — Primitive, Davison and Molesworth on. Chr. Obs. 26: 228.
 — Scripture Doctrine of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 59: 234.
 Sacrifice; or Country, Town, and Continent. Fraser, 16: 549, 696.
 — and Ransom; a Tale. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 485.
 Sacrifices. (J. de Maistre) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 109-300.
 — Connection of Mosaic and Pagan. Bib. Sac. 31: 693.
 — Human, of Christendom. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 8: 46. 9: 229.
 — Jewish. Kitto, 23: 25.
 — — Outram on. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 16: 1. — Meth. M. 41: 22. — Ecl. R. 28: 350.
 — — Significance of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 27: 593.
 — Origin and Meaning of, Various Theories of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 145.
 Sacrifices; a Tale of Ancient Rome. Fraser, 35: 40.
 Sacrificial Atonement. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 33: 79.
 Sacrificial Medicine. Cornh. 32: 427.
 Sacrificial System of the Jews. (R. B. Girdlestone) Chr. Obs. 75: 296-926.
 Sacrilege, History and Fate of. Dub. R. 21: 246.
 Sacrilege, The. (J. T. Doyen) Overland, 9: 211.
 Sacristan's Household. (Mrs. T. A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 2: 385-641. 3: 1-641. 4: 1-257.
 Sacy, Isaac le Maistre, Baron de, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 46: 340. — with portrait, Am. Q. Reg. 14: 221.
 Sacy, Silvestre de. See Silvestre de Sacy.
 Sad Fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. 81: 1, 153. Same art. Liv. Age. 53: 24, 92.
 Sad Hour; a Story. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 17: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 21.
 Sad Story. Knick. 51: 492.
 Saddest of all is Loving; a Story. (L. Sunderland) Harper, 43: 238.
 Saddest Words of all; a Story. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 15: 214. Same art. Victoria, 22: 32.
 Saddling the right Horse; a Dialogue. (W. Minto) 19th Cent. 5: 132.
 Sadducees, Leaven of. (R. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 12: 181.
 Sadducean Tendencies of the Age. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 539.
 Sadi, the Persian Poet. Am. Whig R. 8: 275. — Sharpe, 43: 67.
 — Gulistan; or Rose Garden. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 102: 260. — Fraser, 53: 281. — Am. Q. 8: 1. — Penny M. 4: 460. — Ecl. R. 11: 97.
 Sadler, Elizabeth. Am. J. Educ. 26: 385.
 Sadler, Michael T., with portrait. Fraser, 12: 280.
 — Life and Writings of. Mo. R. 158: 18. — Ecl. R. 76: 605. — Chr. Obs. 42: 375, 408.
 Sadlier, Mrs. J. Blakes and Flanagans. Brownson, 13: 195.
 — Old and new. Brownson, 20: 77.
 Sadlier, Sir Ralph. State Papers. Ed. R. 16: 447. — (E. Lodge) Quar. 4: 403.
 Sadowa, Battle of. Ev. Sat. 2: 146.
 — Slain at; a Poem. (B. Jackson) Belgra. 1: 109.
 Safes and Locks. (J. D. Stetson) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 202. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 85.
 — and Safe Deposits. Chamb. J. 52: 648.
 Safe Deposits and National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 222.
 — in the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 161.
 Safe-Protector, Brook's. Pract. M. 1: 468.
 Safely Married; a Tale. All the Year, 32: 187-571.
 Safety Valves, Steam. (H. W. Pendred) Pract. M. 1: 165. 7: 336. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 109, 308.
 — Nickel-seated. (E. Fithian) Pract. M. 1: 426.
 — Sizes of. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 18: 183.
 Saffery, Maria Grace, Poems of. Ecl. R. 62: 247.
 Saffin, John, Letter from, 1687. N. E. Reg. 4: 222.
 Safford, Daniel. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 3: 1.
 Safford, Henry Truman. Chamb. J. 8: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 82.
 Saffron. Penny M. 9: 109.
 Saffron Walden School, Rules of, temp. Henry VIII. (T. Wright) Arch. 34: 37.
 Saffi; a Poem. (S. Evans) Macmil. 11: 281.
 Sag Harbor Aborigine. (P. Mulford) Overland, 13: 251.
 Saga, Faröese. Blackw. 106: 618, 701.
 Saga of Gunnlaug the Worm-Tongue and Rafn the Skald. (E. Magnusson and W. Morris) Fortn. 11: 27.
 — of King Hjorward's Death. (M. L. Woods) Macmil. 142: 353.
 Sagas of the Kings of Norway. Ecl. R. 112: 631.
 See Iceland.
 Sagacious Wig; a Tale. Cath. World, 11: 495.
 Sagan, Duchess of; a German Princess. Liv. Age, 76: 31.
 Sagan, Matthew, Fictitious Voyages of. Hist. M. 10: 65.
 Sage Brush. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 3: 356.
 Sage-Brush Alibi. (G. D. Keeney) Overland, 14: 112.
 Sage-Brush Bill. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 7: 455.
 Sages and Shrews. St. James, 46: 499.
 Saghalin Island. (J. W. McCarthy) Geog. M. 5: 205.
 Sago. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 12: 824.
 — Manufacture of. Hunt, 1: 286.
 Sago Palms. (S. Hibberd) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 78.
 Sagra, Ramon de la, in the United States. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 25: 72.
 Saguenay River. Liv. Age, 31: 97. — (J. Aleyne) Canad. Mo. 8: 35.
 — and Lake St. John. (W. Kingsford) Canad. Mo. 20: 221.
 — and the Montmorenci. Liv. Age, 70: 729.
 — Fishing on. (A. W. Powell) Canad. Mo. 10: 434.
 — Scenery of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 19: 145.
 Sahara, Desert of. Fraser, 66: 54. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 86: 530. — Hogg, 1: 205. — Lippinc. 16: 667.
 — and the Saharans. (S. Williams) Overland, 1: 408.
 — and Sudan, Nachtigal's Travels in. Nature, 21: 198.
 — and its Tribes. Ed. R. 84: 47.
 — Arab Tribes of. Ed. R. 100: 397.
 — Artesian Wells in. (S. Schroeder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 530.
 — Artist's Sketches in. (C. Russell) Sharpe, 32: 234. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 104.
 — Drive to. (R. A. Arnold) Temp. Bar, 20: 262.
 — Life in. Blackw. 75: 479.
 — Low Life in. Putnam, 6: 594.
 — Proposed Flooding of. (J. T. Short) Scrib. 18: 440.
 — Nature, 19: 509. — (J. D. Champlins, jr.) Pop Sci. Mo. 8: 665.
 — Richardson on. Colburn, 98: 84.
 — Snow-Storm in. Chamb. J. 18: 139. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 238.
 — Summer in. Bentley, 41: 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 439.
 — Visit to the Desert. Lippinc. 22: 265.

- Sahara, Western. Geog. M. 3: 13.
 Said, Nicholas, Native of Bornoo, Autobiography of. Atlan. 20: 485.
 Said Bey Jumblatt. Fraser, 64: 366.
 Said Pasha of Egypt. (E. De Leon) Harper, 39: 40.
 Sailer, Michael. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 3: 132.
 Sailor in the Cotton Field. (J. Randolph) Scrib. 18: 882.
 — Life of a. Dub. Univ. 1: 535.
 — at Sea. Chamb. J. 17: 221.
 — Story of. House. Words, 3: 211-306.
 — on Shore. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 9: 290.
 Sailors, American. Dem. R. 41: 159.
 — and Soldiers, Heafth of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 4: 34.
 — British Ships and. Tait, 4: 71.
 — Common, of the Merchant Service. Knick. 62: 112.
 — English and German. Fraser, 89: 569.
 — English Men-of-War. Dub. Univ. 46: 649.
 — Merchant. Tait, n. s. 2: 451. — Sharpe, 42: 231.
 — on Shore. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 47: 161.
 — — and afloat. Chamb. J. 45: 222.
 — Our sick. St. James, 2: 434.
 — Shanties and Sea Songs of. Chamb. J. 46: 794.
 — Superstitions of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 16: 183.
 See Seamen.
 Sailors' Home. (C. F. F. Woods) Belgra. 10: 373.
 — in London. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 15: 458.
 Sailors' Homes. All the Year, 20: 587. — Chamb. J. 51: 735. — St. James, 3: 67.
 Sailors' Law. (H. H. McFarland) O. & N. 9: 361.
 Sailors' Pets. Chamb. J. 50: 465.
 Sailor-Boys and Boy-Sailors. Chamb. J. 45: 14.
 Sailor's Creek, Battle of. (McH. Howard) So. M. 14: supp. 61.
 Sail-Cloth Factory, Day at. Penny M. 11: 465.
 Sailing of King Olaf; a Poem. (A. W. Brotherton) Atlan. 40: 536.
 Sailing of the Swallow; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 287.
 Saint and Sinner; a Poem. Cornh. 16: 482.
 Saint and Sinner; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 9: 311.
 Saint or Sinner. Atlan. 41: 468.
 Saints and Holy Images, Veneration of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 7: 721.
 — and Servants of God. Brownson, 6: 239.
 — and Sinners; a Story. (V. Cherbuliez) Appleton, 25: 481. 26: 1-395.
 — — Doran's. Dub. Univ. 72: 58.
 — British Hagiology. Blackw. 82: 438.
 — Celtic Legends of. Dub. Univ. 66: 388.
 — Chambers of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 33: 641, 752.
 — Communion of. Month, 40: 432.
 — English, Lives of. Chr. Rem. 8: 40.
 — Invocation of. Chr. Rem. 1: 15.
 — Lives of. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 409. — Ecl. R. 95: 147. — Irish Mo. 8: 283.
 — — and Miracles of. Ed. R. 85: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 577.
 — — as Spiritual Reading. Dub. R. 70: 309.
 — of the Desert. (J. H. Newman) Month, 2: 68-473. 3: 79, 370. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 376-835. 3: 16, 170, 334.
 — of God, Ancient. (Card. Wiseman) Month, 2: 202.
 — Perseverance of. (A. N. Arnold) Chr. R. 27: 349.
 — Romanist. Chr. Obs. 44: 559, 730. 50: 345.
 — Saxon, Legends of, De Vere's. (J. M'Carthy) Cath. World, 30: 360. — Dub. R. 86: 165.
 — Several, retained by the English. Chamb. J. 33: 317.
 — Veneration of, in the Early Church. Dub. R. 16: 307, 550.
 Saints, Veneration and Invocation of. Month, 43: 141.
 — Worship of. Dub. R. 34: 33. 50: 267.
 — — Romish. Am. Church R. 21: 578. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 556.
 Saints' Days and Mediæval Kalendars. Quar. 71: 379.
 Saintship, False Views of. Cath. World, 13: 424.
 St. Albans, Harriot, Duchess of. (Mrs. Mathews) Bentley, 18: 601.
 — Memoirs of. Mo. R. 150: 577. — Tait, n. s. 6: 765. — Mus. 38: 73.
 St. Albans, Abbey of. Dub. Univ. 88: 257. — (J. C. Carr) Portfo. 7: 4-188. — St. James, 29: 345. — (M. E. C. Walcott) Reliquary, 13: 209. 14: 21. — Penny M. 1: 129. — Chr. Rem. 6: 213.
 — — Annals of. (J. A. Froude) Scrib. 7: 91-282.
 — Afternoon in. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 9: 442.
 — Antiquities of. (T. Wright) Arch. 33: 262.
 — First Battle of. (J. Bayley) Arch. 20: 519.
 — Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 11: 309.
 St. Albans, Vt., Raid into, 1864. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 35: 318.
 — Visit to. (J. A. Spencer) Putnam, 11: 416.
 St. Amour, Guillaume de, and the Mendicant Friars. (G. L. B. Wildig) Macmil. 31: 511.
 St. Andrews, Scotland, Day at. Chamb. J. 1: 40. 8: 273.
 — Monastery of. Tait, n. s. 11: 357.
 St. Angelo, Castle of. See Rome.
 St. Anne's Lake, Transylvania. Once a Week, 2: 115.
 St. Anthony, Falls of. Dem. R. 35: 90. — (C. M. Sedgwick) Putnam, 4: 320.
 Saint-Arnaud, Marshal de. Bentley, 38: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 643. — Ecl. M. 36: 759.
 St. Asaph Cathedral. Penny M. 14: 313.
 St. Aubyn and Pope Borlase. Quar. 139: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 579.
 St. Augustine, Fla. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 37: 129. — (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 50: 1, 165. — Lippinc. 1: 100. — and Fort Marion. (J. Orton) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 89. — in April. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. 16: 537.
 Sainte-Aulaire, Louis Beaupoil, Count de. Colburn, 73: 1.
 Sainte-Aulaire, Countess de. Bentley, 36: 511.
 Saint Barbara; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Harper, 22: 335.
 St. Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of, 1572. No. Brit. 51: 30. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 13: 721. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 39: 1. — (J. F. Kirk) Nation, 6: 332. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 500. — Chr. Rem. 55: 345. — Cong. M. 1: 424, 577. 28: 549. — Dub. R. 57: 281. — Ed. R. 44: 94. Same art. Mus. 9: 354, 385. — Dub. Univ. 33: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 170. — (J. Jones) Month, 17: 414. — — Instructions from Q. Elizabeth on. Arch. 22: 323. — — Numismatic Memorials of. St. James, 33: 376. — Dub. Univ. 19: 736.
 — — Plea for Black Bartholomew. (J. Macdonell) Fraser, 87: 279.
 — — White's History of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 8: 1. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 29: 365, 544. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 123.
 St. Bartholomew's Day, 1662, Proposed Bicentenary of. Ecl. R. 115: 346.
 — — Story of the 2,000 Clergymen. Ecl. R. 115: 369.
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital. House. Words 2: 457.
 St. Bees. Sharpe, 7: 15.
 St. Benedicts in the Holme. (E. Meteyard) Reliquary, 2: 74.
 St. Bernard, Convent of. Colburn, 25: 452.
 — Hospice of. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 16: 333.
 — Night at. St. James, 7: 503.
 — Trip to. Knick. 39: 501.
 — Visit to. (C. C. Harrison) Appleton, 8: 230. — Dem. R. 28: 55.

- Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin. Ed. R. 132: 126.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 771. — Quar. 119: 80. —
 Westm. 95: 442. — Temp. Bar, 61: 105. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 96: 400. — (M. Arnold) Ev. Sat. 8: 749. —
 with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 343. — with portrait, Ap-
 pleton, 2: 501. — (J. F. Kirk) Atlan. 17: 432. —
 (H. James, Jr.) No. Am. 130: 51. — (E. W. Gurney)
 Nation, 9: 359. — O. & N. 6: 472. — (G. H. Calvert)
 Putnam, 12: 401. — Broadw. 7: 319.
 — and Victor Hugo. Nat. Q. 20: 32.
 — and Renan. Lond. Q. 33: 457.
 — Causeries du Lundi. Colburn, 97: 490. — (M. P.
 Lowe) Unita. R. 9: 344.
 — Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 196, 305.
 — Critical Method of. Cornh. 38: 24.
 — English Portraits. (H. James, Jr.) Nation, 20: 261.
 — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 530.
 — Lescure on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 17: 254.
 — Life and Writings of. Quar. 141: 170. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 87: 257.
 — Master-Critic. (W. Wells) Hours at Home, 11: 369.
 — Notes on. Colburn, 106: 487.
 — Port Royal. See Port Royal.
 — Portraits. (H. James, Jr.) Nation, 6: 454.
 — of Women. New Eng. 28: 451.
 — Some last Words. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 20: 104.
 Saint Bobolink House. Liv. Age, 49: 232.
 St. Breaca's, Life and Death at. Chamb. J. 46: 561-618.
 St. Canice's Cathedral. Bentley, 44: 331.
 St. Castin, Anselm de. (J. E. Godfrey) Hist. M. 22: 121.
 St. Clair, Gen. Arthur. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 227, 251. — (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.), 2: 293.
 — Defeat of, 1791. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 481.
 — — Ballad on, Author of. (E. B. O'Callaghan) Hist.
 M. 14: 261.
 St. Clair River, and Chippeway Indians. Penny M. 6:
 153.
 St. Cloud. Bentley, 27: 171, 588.
 St. Colman's; a Sketch in the West of Ireland. Colburn,
 143: 197, 287.
 St. Columba College, Sewell's Residence at. Chr. Obs.
 48: 468.
 St. Côte, Fête of, at Meulan. Cornh. 12: 547.
 St. Croix, Geology of. (S. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 35: 64.
 St. Cross, Hospital of. Once a Week, 21: 18.
 St. Cyr, Convent of, Episode of Life at. St. Paul's, 6:
 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 526.
 — Royal Military School of. Chamb. J. 34: 361. — Am.
 J. Educ. 12: 225.
 — Royal House of. (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 85: 369.
 St. Cyran, Abbé de. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 22: 45,
 129, 393. 23: 129.
 St. David's, Bishop of. See Thirlwall, C.
 St. David's Cathedral. Penny M. 13: 433. — (S. Fox)
 Reliquary, 7: 1.
 — Pilgrimage to. Fraser, 83: 419.
 — Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 11: 477.
 St. Dominic and the Albigenses. Brownson, 5: 539.
 St. Edmund's. (M. Norris) Sharpe, 28: 16.
 St. Eloi, Shrine of. (C. A. H. Crosse) Once a Week, 11:
 421.
 Saint-Eloy-sur-les-Dunes. Blackw. 106: 600.
 St. Elmo; a Poem. (I. Craig) Good Words, 4: 64.
 Saint Elmo's Fire. Penny M. 14: 106.
 St. Etienne, Battle of, Drawing of. Arch. 24: 292.
 St. Etienne-du-Mont Parish. Paris. Dub. R. 12: 419.
 Saint Evremond, C. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 32: 38.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 478. — Bentley, 43: 78.
 St. Gelais, Mellin de, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 41.
 St. Genevieve, Mo., Early History of. West. J. 3: 239.
 St. George, Carved Figure of, at Dijon. (T. Willement)
 Arch. 25: 572. See George, St.
 St. George, Ionian Order of. Retros. 16: 331.
 St. George's Company. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 42: 39.
 St. George's Knight, a Poetic Legend. Dub. Univ. 7: 674.
 St. George Bosherville, Tour to. (W. W. Collins) Bent-
 ley, 29: 493.
 St. Geran, Shipwreck of, 1744. (G. C. Cuninghame)
 Colburn, 89: 439.
 St. Germain, Count de. All the Year, 34: 228. — (L.
 Wraxall) Once a Week, 5: 95.
 St. Germain-en-Laye. Geog. M. 5: 286. — (A. Strick-
 land) Sharpe, 9: 2.
 — and its Fête. (H. T. Ryde) Howitt, 1: 268.
 — Château of, and its Love Scenes. Ecl. M. 38: 482.
 St. Giacomo's Day in the Canton Tessin. Once a Week,
 21: 404, 454.
 St. Giles, Committee of the Dilettanti on. Blackw. 3:
 408, 524.
 St. Giles and St. James. (D. Jerrold) Liv. Age, 4: 451,
 700. 5: 40, 319, 443. 6: 59, 203, 443. 7: 11, 203,
 469. 8: 25, 313. 9: 25, 313. 10: 109, 282, 474.
 11: 299, 470. 13: 65, 271, 445.
 St. Gio, Baron. Blackw. 27: 891.
 St. Gothard Railway. Ecl. Engin. 24: 81, 260, 449.
 St. Gothard Tunnel. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 57: 654.
 — (A. Gautier) Nature, 21: 580. — Ecl. Engin. 15:
 90. — (Prof. Colladon) Ecl. Engin. 17: 37.
 — Center Line of. (C. Dolezalek) Ecl. Engin. 20: 309,
 22: 517.
 — Compressed-Air Locomotive in. (C. M. Gariel) Pop.
 Sci. Mo. 10: 473.
 St. Helen's Priory in London, Survey of. (J. P. Mal-
 colm) Arch. 16: 29.
 St. Helena, Island of. Quar. 14: 146. — (W. R. G. Mellen)
 Hours at Home, 7: 428. — Cornh. 22: 180. — Penny
 M. 5: 108.
 — Beetles of. (E. C. Rye) Nature, 17: 338.
 — Glimpse of. Chamb. J. 56: 311.
 — in 1865. (J. E. Torbett) Colburn, 136: 301.
 — Melliss on. Nature, 11: 501.
 — Visit to. (E. Hoole) Meth. M. 52: 103.
 St. Helena, Cal., In the Shadow of. (W. C. Bartlett)
 Overland, 8: 366.
 Saint-Hilaire, E. Geoffroy, Flourens on. Ecl. R. 96: 645.
 — Life and Doctrine of. Westm. 61: 160. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 32: 103.
 St. Hugon, Monastery of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 21: 126.
 St. Jacques, a Swiss Festival. Liv. Age, 34: 111.
 St. James Hall, Piccadilly. All the Year, 27: 492.
 St. James's Palace. (R. Bell) St. James, 1: 3. — (W.
 Thornbury) Belgra. 4: 464. 5: 30, 84.
 — Chapel Royal of. Penny M. 13: 321.
 — Jottings in. St. James, 16: 297, 417.
 St. Jean d'Arc. Fraser, 23: 622.
 St. Jean de Luz, Town of. (C. Lee) Cath. World, 22: 833.
 St. John, Henry, Lord Bolingbroke. See Bolingbroke.
 St. John, Augustus. Anatomy of Society. Westm. 14: 482.
 St. John, N. B., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 19: 26.
 St. John Dwarf; a Poem. Cath. World, 13: 357.
 St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. Am. J. Educ. 16: 539.
 St. John's Eve; a Tale. Sharpe, 39: 28.
 St. John's Eve. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 143: 658.
 St. John's Gate, London. Penny M. 10: 452.
 — in 1880, Hospitaller Work at. (F. Duncan) Gent. M.
 n. s. 25: 459.
 St. John's River, Bg., Improvement of. (J. B. Eads) Ecl.
 Engin. 18: 489.
 St. Katherine's Hospital, London. Penny M. 14: 177.
 St. Keyne, Well of. Canad. Mo. 10: 345. — Penny M.
 5: 204.
 St. Kilda, Life in. Chamb. J. 54: 284, 312, 331.
 — Six Hours at. (J. E. Morgan) Macmil. 4: 104.
 — Visit to, 1873. (R. A. Smith) Good Words, 16: 264.

- St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Deep-Sea Dredging Operations in. (J. F. Whiteaves) *Am. J. Sci.* 107: 210.
- St. Lawrence River. Sharpe, 10: 22.—Penny M. 6: 219.
- Commerce of Basin of. De Bow, 14: 423.
- Down the Rapids. (J. A. Wilson) *Belgra.* 37: 288.
- Lower, and the Saguenay. Lippinc. 27: 529.
- Navigation of, Correspondence on, 1826. *Ann. Reg.* 2: [137.
- — — 1828. *Niles's Reg.* 33: 411.
- Valley of. (J. E. Bloomfield) *Hunt*, 43: 437.
- Voyage on a Raft down. *Canad. Mo.* 6: 343.
- Voyage up. *Bentley*, 52: 282.
- St. Lazare, Paris. (G. Ramsay) *Month*, 16: 60. 17: 107.
- (K. O. Meara) *Cath. World*, 14: 683.
- St. Lea, Duchess of, Memoirs of. *Am. Q.* 13: 127.
- St. Leger Papers. (R. B. Kimball) *Knick.* 25: 46, 415.
- 26: 49, 157, 393. 27: 62, 239, 343. 28: 54, 152, 236. 29: 68, 334. 30: 337. 31: 471. 32: 57, 133, 422. 33: 248, 342, 439. 35: 337, 416.
- Sequel to. (R. B. Kimball) *Knick.* 37: 1, 251, 443. 38: 444, 608. 39: 76. 50: 217.
- St. Leonards, Edward B. Sugden, Lord. *Blackw.* 81: 243.
- St. Leonards. *Lond. Soc.* 3: 128.
- St. Lo, Capt., and his Times. (R. Lendall) *Geog. M.* 1: 336.
- St. Louis, Mo. (E. King) *Scrib.* 8: 257.—De Bow, 3: 325. 17: 394.—Land We Love, 6: 126.
- Bridge at. (A. S. Twombly) *Scrib.* 2: 162.
- Civil and Financial Condition of, in 1852. *West. J.* 8: 190.
- Commerce and Trade of. *Hunt*, 15: 162. 17: 176.
- Commercial Growth and Prospects of. De Bow, 14: 391.
- Crow Museum Loan Exhibition. (W. M. Bryant) *Western*, 7: 400.
- Death Rate of. (C. A. Todd) *Western*, 5: 383.
- Early History of. (M. Tarver) *West. J.* 2: 71.—*Ill. M.* 2: 312, 355.
- Growth of. De Bow, 24: 213.
- illustrated. *Appleton*, 8: 533.—(R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) *Ev. Sat.* 11: 329-569.
- in 1850. *Hunt*, 24: 298.
- in 1867. (J. Parton) *Atlan.* 19: 655.
- Progress of. De Bow, 8: 380.
- Washington University. (W. G. Eliot) *O. & N.* 8: 28.
- St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad. *West. J.* 8: 115.
- St. Louis and New Orleans Railroad. (H. Cobb) *West. J.* 12: 212.
- St. Lubbock's Day. *Tinslev.* 12: 707.
- St. Lucia, Island of, Breen's Account of. *Mo. R.* 165: 369.
- St. Malo. (G. Goldie) *Month*, 43: 203.
- Sainte Marguerite Island. (M. Christiani) *Scrib.* 9: 372.
- St. Mark's, Venice. *See* Venice.
- St. Mark's Training College. *Am. J. Educ.* 10: 531.
- St. Mars, Cisterne de [Countess Dash], Novels of. (K. Cook) *Lond. Soc.* 26: 386.
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. *Penny M.* 1: 244.
- St. Martin's Eve. (E. P. Wood) *Colburn.* 99: 327.
- St. Martin's-le-Grand, London. (J. B. Gardiner) *Arch.* 19: 253.
- St. Mary's City, Maryland. (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World*, 9: 366.
- St. Mary's-super-Mare. (R. Wilton) *Sharpe*, 17: 210.
- St. Maximin, Tomb of Magdalene at. (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World*, 29: 755.
- St. Michael and St. George, Ionian Order of. *Retros.* 16: 331.
- St. Michael's Cave. *Once a Week*, 24: 26.
- St. Michael's Night. (A. Harrison) *Atlan.* 21: 685. 22: 12-439.
- St. Michall, Island of. *Penny M.* 3: 26.
- St. Michel, Mont. *Argosy*, 28: 48.—*Penny M.* 9: 145.—(H. R. Haweis) *Good Words*, 17: 21, 87.—*Chamb. J.* 36: 314.—*Sharpe*, 17: 156.
- St. Moritz, Baths of. (W. Pole) *Lond. Soc.* 15: 293.
- St. Neot's Church, in Cornwall. *Blackw.* 126: 207.
- St. Nicholas Asylum at Paris. *Am. J. Educ.* 3: 737.—(E. Ducpetiaux) *Am. J. Educ.* 21: 475.
- St. Nicodème, Fair of. (K. S. Macquoid) *Temp. Bar*, 46: 386. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 129: 226.
- St. Omer, Town of. *Penny M.* 7: 473.
- St. Oren's Priory. (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World*, 9: 829.—*Cath. World*, 10: 56.
- St. Osyth's Priory, Day at. (E. Walford) *Once a Week*, 15: 485.
- St. Ottiléa, Legend of. (R. S. Mackenzie) *Cath. World*, 16: 557.
- St. Pancras Priory, Discovery of Remains of Wm. de Warren at. *Arch.* 31: 430, 438.
- St. Patrick. *See* Patrick, St.
- St. Patrick's Day; a Poem. (S. Lover) *Once a Week*, 16: 318.
- in my Parlor. (J. F. Waller) *Dub. Univ.* 37: 468.
- St. Paul, Island of. (E. P. Wright) *Nature*, 17: 326.
- St. Paul's Cathedral. (J. Fergusson) *Contemp.* 24: 750.
- (C. L. Eastlake) *Fraser*, 88: 284.—(G. Goldie) *Month*, 37: 194, 345.—*Colburn*, 6: 449.—*Chamb. J.* 46: 116, 135.—*Penny M.* 1: 57. 3: 161.
- Adventure in. *Chamb. J.* 50: 594.
- All round. (W. Thornbury) *Belgra.* 13: 454. 14: 69-464. 15: 84.—*All the Year*, 19: 389.
- and Dean Milman. *Quar.* 126: 218.
- and Westminster Abbey. *St. Paul's*, 4: 588.
- Burning of the Steeple of. (S. Denne) *Arch.* 11: 72.
- Charter of the College of Minor Canons. (W. S. Simpson) *Arch.* 43: 165.
- Completion of. *Quar.* 133: 342.
- Decoration of. *Fraser*, 84: 417. (E. W. Godwin) *Fraser*, 90: 214.—*Brit. Q.* 61: 69.
- of the Dome. *Am. Arch.* 8: 100.
- In and about. (H. Rosevelt) *Overland*, 5: 362.
- Milman's Annals of. *Fraser*, 79: 217. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 72: 444.—*Chr. Obs.* 69: 677.—(F. B. Cobbe) *Theo. R.* 6: 131.—*Ed. R.* 129: 170.—*Lond. Q.* 32: 65.
- Modern. *All the Year*, 28: 372.—(W. Thornbury) *Belgra.* 14: 194. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 76: 736.
- Night on the Top of. *Chamb. J.* 50: 33.
- Old. *All the Year*, 28: 253.
- Service and Usage in. *Chr. Rem.* 5: 234.
- The three Buildings of. *Ed. R.* 138: 452.
- What is to be done with? (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 24: 294.
- St. Paul's School, London. *Am. J. Educ.* 16: 657.—*Penny M.* 14: 311.
- Sainte Perine; or the City of the Gentle. *Fraser*, 93: 298.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 87: 119.
- St. Peter's Church. *See* Rome.
- St. Peter's River, Expedition to the Source of. *Lond. M.* 11: 571.
- St. Petersburg. (E. D. Proctor) *Scrib.* 5: 1.—(W. Hoffman) *Penn Mo.* 10: 900.—*Liv. Age*, 2: 347.—*So. Lit. Mess.* 15: 427.—*Dem. R.* 11: 151.—*Mo. R.* 117: 258.—*Ed. R.* 1: 305.—*Penny M.* 1: 314.
- and its Inhabitants in 1843. *Colburn*, 69: 241.
- and Moscow. (A. W. Thorold) *Good Words*, 18: 15, 92.
- Balschoi-Morskala. (G. A. Sala) *Temp. Bar*, 12: 477.
- Court Ball at. *Ecl. M.* 38: 106.
- Easter Eve at. *Lond. Soc.* 5: 365.
- Fête Days at. (A. Dumas) *Sharpe*, 15: 89. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 25: 506. Same art. *Internat. M.* 5: 508.
- Granville on. *Colburn*, 23: 410.
- Home of the Czarevna. (G. A. Sala) *Gent. M. n. s.* 12: 89.
- in the 18th Century. *Dub. Univ.* 66: 336.
- in 1833-34. *Mo. R.* 140: 521.
- Insurrection in, 1825. (C. Whitehead) *Bentley*, 22: 615.

- St. Petersburg, Kohl's Pictures and Sketches of. For. Q. 28: 398. — Mus. 44: 521.
- Manners and Society in. Brit. & For. R. 8: 33.
- Markets of. Penny M. 9: 197.
- Phases of War in, 1854. Fraser, 50: 348.
- Pictures from. Blackw. 70: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 114.
- Recollections of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 4: 447.
- Visit to. Chamb. J. 33: 377, 390.
- Winter in. Canad. Mo. 12: 67. — Lond. Soc. 11: 145.
- Winter Life in. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 16: 34.
- St. Pierre, C. I. C., Abbé de. Liv. Age, 28: 310.
- Life and Writings of. Am. Q. 2: 362. — Mo. R. 112: 429. — Westm. 85: 39.
- St. Pierre, J. H. B. de. See Bernardin de St. Pierre.
- St. Priest Papers. Blackw. 6: 333. 7: 25.
- Saint Pudentiana. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 31: 114.
- St. Regis Bell, Story of. (B. F. De Costa) Galaxy, 9: 124.
- St. Rhadegunde's, Day at. Once a Week, 13: 265.
- St. Rosalie, Burning of. Chamb. J. 34: 225.
- Legend of. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 51: 101.
- St. Silvestre's Luck; a Love Story. Temp. Bar, 58: 29.
- St. Silvester's Night. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 17: 577.
- St. Simon, Claude Henri, Count de, and Enfantin. Theo. R. 9: 39.
- and his Disciples. Westm. 80: 109.
- Doctrines of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 45: 407. — Fraser, 5: 666.
- Parallel of three Kings. Ed. R. 152: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 195.
- St. Simonism. No. Brit. 9: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 333. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 325. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 279. — Bost. Q. 5: 257. — Dub. R. 4: 138.
- History and Mystery of. Fraser, 27: 609.
- St. Simon, Louis R., Duke de, MSS. of. (T. Child) Nation, 30: 415.
- Memoirs of. Ed. R. 119: 61. — Quar. 139: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 515. — Ecl. M. 86: 1. — Chamb. J. 20: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 148. — House. Words, 19: 572. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 592. — Fraser, 56: 590. — Cornh. 26: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 607. — Nat. R. 4: 413. — Select J. 2: 35. — Lond. Q. 11: 345. — Ecl. R. 106: 327. — New Q. 6: 319. 7: 39. — Colburn, 110: 283. — Ecl. M. 40: 54. — So. Lit. Mess. 26: 257.
- Notes on. Colburn, 112: 26.
- St. Sinan's Warning. Dub. Univ. 20: 341.
- St. Sophia, Church of. See Constantinople.
- St. Stephen's; a Poem. Blackw. 87: 1-277.
- St. Stephen's Chapel. Fraser, 51: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 426.
- St. Swithin's Junior Proctor. (C. Reade) Belgra. 25: 56.
- St. Sylvester's Night. (E. T. A. Hoffman) Colburn, 158: 39.
- St. Thomas, Island of. Cornh. 30: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 401. — Ev. Sat. 17: 230.
- Treaty of the U. S. with Danes for. Nation, 8: 248.
- St. Thomas's Hospital. (E. M'Dermott) Belgra. 5: 561.
- St. Thome Christians. Chr. Disc. 2: 83.
- St. Valentine. St. James, 21: 365. 23: 723.
- as a Satirist. (W. Cycles) Once a Week, 16: 148.
- St. Valentine's Day. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 37: 387. — (M. Tucker) Macmil. 21: 315. — Dem. R. 35: 68.
- St. Valentine's Eve. Belgra. 19: 485.
- St. Valentine's Eve; a Poem. (T. Hood) Belgra. 16: 496.
- St. Valentine's Lottery. Lond. Soc. 31: 170.
- St. Vincent, John, Earl of. Ed. R. 69: 40. 79: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 225.
- Life of. Quar. 62: 424. — Lond. M. 7: 537. — Mo. R. 145: 590.
- Tucker's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 163: 67.
- St. Vincent, Mme. de, and Richelieu. Cornh. 8: 344.
- St. Vincent de Paul. See Vincent.
- St. Vincent Island; Challenger Exped. Nature, 9: 450.
- St. Vitus Dance. Chamb. J. 28: 122.
- Saintaine, Louis de. Fraser, 43: 102.
- Saintine, X. B. Jonathan's Evenings. For. Q. 20: 437.
- Saisset, E., Works of. No. Brit. 38: 454.
- Saisseval, Madame de. (C. Caddell) Irish Mo. 3: 287-561.
- Sakootala; an Indian Drama. Ed. R. 108: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 490.
- Sal Parker's Ghost. (E. Collier) Belgra. 22: 181.
- Sala, George Augustus, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 254.
- Friswell, and Hotten. Ev. Sat. 11: 210, 571.
- Salad. House. Words, 4: 406.
- A Spring. (C. A. Cole) Once a Week, 6: 638.
- Salads, and French Wines. Blackw. 100: 435. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 554.
- Salad Herbs. (C. J. Robinson) Nature, 2: 317.
- Salad-Making. All the Year, 19: 588. — Ev. Sat. 5: 795. 11: 134.
- Salado, Valley of the. Chamb. J. 42: 665.
- Salamanca, Battle of. (S. Moggridge) Blackw. 23: 535.
- Student of. Blackw. 58: 521, 673. 59: 85, 149, 273.
- Salamander, The. All the Year, 3: 140.
- Alpine. (G. T. Bettamy) Nature, 18: 108.
- Salamanders. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 3: 180. — House. Words, 15: 427.
- Salang Island. (A. de Richelieu) Geog. M. 5: 119.
- Salar Jung, Sir, and his Claims. (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 34: 289.
- Salaries of Artists and Actors. Ecl. M. 22: 274.
- of Clergymen. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 362.
- in England. Ecl. R. 107: 560. 109: 526.
- of Professors. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 75.
- of Public Officers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 508. 8: 167. 9: 26. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 12: 120. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 16: 108. 17: 69.
- Saldanha, Duke of, Field Marshal. Quar. 150: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 3.
- Sale, Sir Robert. Dub. Univ. 28: 160.
- Sale, A country. Chamb. J. 44: 161.
- Sale of a Trumpet; a Poem. (T. Hood) Mus. 43: 520.
- Sales, Law of. (S. Jones) Hunt, 6: 235.
- Story on. (A. C. Spooner) Hunt, 17: 282.
- Salel, Hughes, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 157.
- Salem, Mass., and the old Witch House. (S. A. Drake) Appleton, 10: 672.
- Beginnings of Unitarianism in. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 15: 323.
- Day at. (A. B. Harris) Appleton, 14: 431.
- East India Marine Society. Hunt, 9: 366.
- First Centennial, 1729. N. E. Reg. 9: 268.
- Graduates at Harvard College. (J. P. Dabney) N. E. Reg. 5: 47, 153.
- Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 3: 128, 276.
- Materials for the History of. N. E. Reg. 7: 151.
- Murder of Captain White. Niles's Reg. 39: 8.
- Original Church Covenant. N. E. Reg. 1: 224.
- Salem Village, Difficulties in, 1694. N. E. Reg. 10: 363.
- Parsonages of, and their Occupants. (C. W. Upham) Hist. M. 16: 353.
- Salem Witchcraft. See Witchcraft.
- Salem-on-Erie, Community of. Ev. Sat. 11: 142.
- Salembier. (H. R. Addison) Peop. J. 6: 285, 299.
- Salette, La, Confraternity of. Ed. R. 106: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 513.
- Salgama Condita. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 60: 878.
- Salic Law, Sohm's Procedure of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 118: 416.
- Salicylic Acid. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 680.
- Saline Types. (G. Fay) Harper, 61: 831.

- Salis, M. de, Murder of, 1712. Temp. Bar, 10: 506.
 Salisbury, Earl of, Mansion at Great Canford. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 67.
 Salisbury, Robert, Marquis of, Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 826.
 Salisbury, England, and Stonehenge. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 31: 202.
 — Cathedral of. All the Year, 33: 294. — (A. Gilman) Harper, 62: 650. — Penny M. 2: 234.
 — — Ancient Tomb in. (R. Gough) Arch. 2: 188.
 — — and See of, Dodworth on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 434.
 — Forty-five Years ago. All the Year, 15: 257.
 Salisbury Plain, Ramble on. Temp. Bar, 18: 384.
 Salisbury, Conn., Iron Mines. N. E. Reg. 7: 220.
 Salisbury, Mass., Early Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 7: 311.
 8: 79, 157, 223.
 — — List of, 1650-52. N. E. Reg. 3: 55.
 Salitre (Nitrate of Soda) Industry in South America. (M. P. L'Olivier) Pract. M. 5: 358.
 Sallust. Fraser, 33: 194.
 — Biographical Writings of. Ecl. R. 82: 530.
 — Stuart's Translation of. Ed. R. 9: 413. — Ecl. R. 4: 485.
 Sally Parson's Duty. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 1: 24.
 Salmagundi, Meaning of. Once a Week, 22: 305.
 Salm-Salm, Prince, Diary of. Ev. Sat. 7: 186.
 Salm-Salm, Agnes L., Princess, Career of. (N. Brooks) Overland, 5: 461.
 — Ride with, in Virginia. Temp. Bar, 26: 507.
 Salmon, Marie Françoise Victoire, Trial of. House. Words, 18: 313-380.
 Salmon. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 15: 192. — All the Year, 5: 405, 562. — (C. Lanman) Am. Whig R. 6: 490. — Penny M. 6: 145, 172, 189.
 — Acclimatization of, in Otago. Nature, 11: 209. — Chamb. J. 57: 712.
 — and Herring, Food of. (J. Stark) Blackw. 44: 175.
 — and its Foes. Tait, n. s. 20: 81.
 — and the Salmon Trade. Chamb. J. 27: 284.
 — and Sea Trout, Natural History of. Blackw. 53: 640.
 — Artificial Propagation of. Chamb. J. 44: 451.
 — Biography of. (T. Norris) Penn Mo. 2: 245.
 — Breeding of. (J. Wilson) No. Brit. 9: 73. — Hogg, 13: 382.
 — Food of. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 12: 104.
 — for the Million. Chamb. J. 56: 630.
 — Growth of. Cornh. 4: 42. — (C. E. Fryer) Nature, 8: 285. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 27.
 — in Australia. (S. Black) Once a Week, 15: 716.
 — Last, before Close Time. Fraser, 55: 79.
 — Life of. House. Words, 5: 606. — (D. Esdaile) Good Words, 2: 398.
 — Natural History of. Nature, 15: 375. — (D. Ellis) Ed. New Philos. J. 4: 250.
 — — and Fisheries of Great Britain. Ed. Philos. J. 12: 335.
 — of Clotie's Hotel; a Story. Blackw. 129: 229.
 — of the Pacific. (D. S. Jordan and C. H. Gilbert) Am. Natural. 15: 177.
 — Post-Mortem Examination of. (T. Norris) Penn Mo. 2: 416.
 — Restoration of, in Canada. (W. A. Adamson) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 1.
 — Russel on. No. Brit. 43: 151. — Chamb. J. 41: 484.
 — Scotch. Blackw. 89: 78.
 — Story of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 1.
 Salmon Fisheries. Ed. R. 93: 340. — Blackw. 53: 640. — (C. Lanman) Am. Whig. R. 6: 490. — Dub. Univ. 38: 509. — All the Year, 13: 382. 15: 270.
 — British. Fraser, 63: 745. — (F. Francis) Fraser, 76: 758. — (F. Eden) Fortn. 36: 624. — Ed. R. 137: 153. — (J. G. Bertram) Brit. Q. 73: 288.
 Salmon Fisheries, British, in 1861. (W. Jardine) Ed. New Philos. J. 72: 203.
 — — Protection of. Westm. 76: 36.
 — of Ireland. Quar. 91: 35.
 — — and of Scotland. Dub. Univ. 57: 86.
 — Question of. Quar. 113: 388.
 Salmon-Fishing. (H. F. Hore) Macmil. 5: 46. — (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 89: 281. — (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 19: 145. — Quar. 37: 345. — Cornh. 19: 417. — Lond. Soc. 2: 450. — Lond. M. 22: 79.
 — and Breeding. Once a Week, 25: 479.
 — — Legislation on. Quar. 101: 141.
 — Autobiography of Salmo Salar, Esq. Macmil. 14: 303.
 — in Canada. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. 11: 538. — Galaxy, 18: 611. — Dub. Univ. 58: 423.
 — in Ireland. (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 11: 275.
 — in Maine. (A. C. Hamlin) Lippinc. 3: 486.
 — in the Tweed. Quar. 77: 69.
 — — Scrope on. Mo. R. 161: 244.
 — My first Salmon. Tinsley, 10: 164.
 — Night with a Salmon. Cornh. 20: 92.
 — Notes on. (A. G. Wilkinson) Scrib. 12: 769.
 — on the Nipissiguit. (T. Norris) Putnam, 16: 13.
 Same art. Broadw. 6: 398.
 — on the Novarro. (T. Bennett) Overland, 12: 119.
 — on the Tay. Lond. Soc. 2: 450.
 — Ponds at Stormontfield. Chamb. J. 26: 276.
 — — Scotch. Chamb. J. 44: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 374.
 — Scrope on. Ed. R. 78: 87. — Blackw. 54: 80.
 — Ten Days'. (D. Sage) Atlan. 36: 142.
 — Up and down a Salmon Stream. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 471.
 Salmon Fry, Shaw on. Blackw. 47: 531.
 Salmon Question. (S. Walpole) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 417.
 — in Great Britain. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 12: 127.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 165.
 Salmon-Spearing. Lond. Soc. 8: 343.
 Salmonia, Davy's. Blackw. 24: 248. See Davy, Sir H.
 Salome. (J. Neal) Putnam, 11: 718.
 Salome and I. House. Words, 14: 296-355. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 494.
 Salons of Paris. (A. Hayward) Fraser, 73: 610. Same art. Canad. Mo. 4: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 579.
 — of Vienna and Berlin. Bentley, 50: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 59.
 Salona, Long Wall of. (R. F. Burton) Anthropol. J. 5: 252.
 Salpa, Remarkable Life History of. (W. K. Brooks) Am. Natural. 10: 641.
 Salt, Henry, Life of. Mo. R. 134: 508. — Mus. 26: 384.
 Salt, Sir Titus. Chamb. J. 55: 545.
 — and the Discovery of Alpacas. Lond. Soc. 36: 103.
 — and Saltaire, England. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 44: 827. — Pract. M. 3: 161.
 Salt. Ecl. M. 39: 82. — Peop. J. 5: 193. — Penny M. 4: 66.
 — as an Antidote. (A. Hayward) Quar. 48: 375.
 — Boddy's History of. Nature, 24: 123.
 — Chat about. (C. Blatherwick) Good Words, 20: 231.
 — Chemical Examination of Common. (C. Morfit) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 132.
 — Chemistry of. (C. A. Goessmann) Am. J. Sci. 99: 78.
 — Essay on. Broadw. 7: 174.
 — Ethnological Speculation on. Fraser, 30: 331.
 — for Horticulture. (S. Parkes) Anal. M. 16: 495.
 — in the Sea, Object of. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 384.
 — Pinch of. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 12: 712.
 — River and Sea Water, and. (J. Roth) Contemp. 38: 233.
 — Sources and Supplies of. Sharpe, 33: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 226.
 — Symbolical Uses of. Blackw. 1: 579.
 Salt of the Earth. (I. S. Mayo) Liv. Age, 110: 553.

- Salt Deposits at Stassfurt. (Bald and Mactear) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 340, 408.
- of Western Ontario. (J. Gibson) Am. J. Sci. 105: 362.
- Salt Districts, Day at the. Chamb. J. 11: 181.
- Salt Farms of the Loire. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 2: 173.
- Salt Formation of Salina, N. Y. (J. Forman) Am. J. Sci. 19: 141.
- Salt Lake, Great. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 675. — Hogg, 9: 373. — All the Year, 5: 509. — Chamb. J. 19: 362. — Liv. Age, 23: 215.
- Ancient Outlet of. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 115: 256. — (A. C. Peale) Am. J. Sci. 115: 439.
- and the new Saratoga. (C. D. Warner) Putnam, 2: 260.
- My Christmas at. (E. Chamberlain) Lakeside, 5: 57.
- Visit to, Chandelers'. New Q. 6: 395.
- See Mormons.
- Salt Lake City. (R. H. Seeley) Scrib. 3: 396. — (F. H. Head) Overland, 5: 270. — Chamb. J. 37: 29. — (I. D. Hardy) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 233.
- and Valley Settlements. (C. Marshall) Fraser, 84: 97.
- Burton's City of the Saints. Liv. Age, 71: 630.
- Sunday in. (H. A. Hill) Penn. Mo. 2: 129.
- Week in. (H. Kendall) Hours at Home, 1: 63.
- Salt Lakes in Crimea. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 8: 409.
- Salt Manufacture. Penny M. 11: 483. — Niles's Reg. 35: 168. 37: 18.
- Early History of. (D. Ruffner) Am. J. Sci. 28: 117.
- in Alameda. (J. Farley) Overland, 6: 105.
- in Scotland. Penny M. 9: 321.
- of New York. Hunt, 10: 442. 12: 335. 22: 393.
- of the United States. Hunt, 8: 357.
- Salt Mine, Down in a. Argosy, 31: 463.
- Salt Mines, Austrian. (F. W. Holland) Putnam, 3: 181.
- in the United States. Hunt, 39: 430.
- of Bavaria. Chamb. J. 47: 390.
- of Berchtesgaden, Visit to. St. James, 23: 518.
- of Cardona. Penny M. 7: 373.
- of Cheshire. Ecl. Engin. 3: 154.
- of England. Once a Week, 8: 359.
- of India. Pract. M. 7: 68.
- of Poland. Anal. M. 2: 267.
- See Salzburg.
- Salt Monopoly of India. Ecl. R. 85: 482.
- Salt Mountain at Dürrenberg. Liv. Age, 37: 188.
- Salt Springs, and Boring for Salt. Penny M. 8: 437.
- of Moutiers. (R. Bakewell) A. J. Sci. 20: 219.
- of Salina. (G. W. Carpenter) Am. J. Sci. 15: 1. — (J. Forman) Am. J. Sci. 19: 141.
- Salt Trade of Foreign Countries. Penny M. 13: 66.
- Salt Water, Distillation of. (T. Jefferson) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 346.
- Salt Waters of the Alleghany and Keskemintet Valleys. (E. Stieren) Am. J. Sci. 84: 46.
- Salt-Water Sketches. (W. G. Scandlin) O. & N. 3: 579.
- Salt Works at Onondaga, N. Y. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 19: 97.
- in Sicily. Penny M. 7: 309.
- of Zipsaquera. (J. H. Gibbon) Am. J. Sci. 32: 89.
- Saltaire; a Yorkshire Colony. All the Year, 25: 285. — Cong. 5: 727. See Salt, Sir Titus.
- Salterello, Il. Penny M. 14: 364.
- Saltburn-by-the-Sea. Lond. Soc. 10: 38.
- Salted Claim; a Tale. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 50: 277.
- Saltfoot Controversy. Blackw. 3: 438, 709.
- Saltonstall, Gov. Gurdon, with portrait. New Eng. 2: 495.
- Salt peter. (J. C. Booth) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 449, 565.
- Deposits of, in Peru. Ecl. Engin. 14: 324.
- Salts, Decomposition of, by hot Steam. (E. Solly) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 426.
- Extraction of, from Sea-Water. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 75: 361.
- Salutation, Forms of. Quar. 87: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 445. — Cornu 40: 573. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 83. — Chamb. J. 31: 223. — (J. W. D. Patten) Lakeside, 6: 354.
- National. Lippinc. 15: 641.
- Saluting the Gods. (M. M. Turner) Lakeside, 10: 48.
- Salvage; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 684-697.
- Law of. (W. Marvin) Hunt, 3: 153.
- Salvage Company, Universal. Liv. Age, 5: 181.
- Salvation. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 24: 423.
- a working Principle. Univ. Q. 19: 75.
- Accepted with God. (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 33: 220.
- according to the New Testament. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 7: 195.
- Agencies in. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 10: 293.
- and Faith. (W. J. Barbee) Chr. Q. 3: 192.
- Bible Words for. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 18: 617.
- by Christ. (M. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 28: 181.
- by Faith. (T. Colani) Mo. Rel. M. 25: 170.
- by Natural Ability. Bost. R. 3: 458.
- Complete. Cong. M. 18: 476.
- Dialogue on. (N. Worcester) Chr. Disc. 1: 33.
- Divine Power in. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 69.
- Fear and Love as Agencies in. (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 13: 420.
- Holy Spirit in Work of. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 28: 93.
- in Christ not limited to this Life. (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 21: 46.
- Inducing Cause of. (J. Chamberlayne) Meth. Q. 22: 225.
- Man's Need of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 1: 135.
- New Testament Doctrine of. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 17: 78.
- of the Body, Doctrine of. Chr. Obs. 44: 589.
- of Infants. Ecl. R. 36: 216.
- Order of. (A. A. Hodges) Princ. n. s. 1: 304. — (D. Schroeder) Am. Presb. R. 20: 96, 261.
- Philosophy of the Plan of. (J. Porter) Meth. Q. 7: 194.
- Problem of. (E. A. Walker) New Eng. 22: 472.
- Punishment, Forgiveness. (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 36: 387.
- Relation of the Father and the Son to. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 18: 196.
- Sacerdotal. Ecl. R. 119: 332.
- Sin and. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 29: 129.
- Sufficient Provision for. (A. C. Thomas) Univ. Q. 30: 472.
- Theories of Christian. Prosp. R. 10: 1.
- Way of. Mo. Rel. M. 10: 106.
- What must we do to be saved? (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 10: 73.
- without Knowledge of the Gospel, Is it possible? (L. E. Smith) Bib. Sac. 38: 622.
- Salvator Rosa. See Rosa, Salvator.
- Salver of Grapes; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 205.
- Salvia and other Flowers, Fertilization of. (W. Ogle) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 261.
- Salvin, Osbert. Strickland Curatorship in University of Cambridge. Nature, 10: 250.
- Salvini, Tommaso, the Actor. (H. Bedford) Month, 27: 288. — St. James, 36: 329.
- and Mr. Irving. Gent. M. n. s. 14: 609.
- as Hamlet. Gent. M. n. s. 15: 46.
- as Othello. Lippinc. 12: 742. — (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 819. — (R. G. White) Nation, 17: 213.
- in Alfieri's Tragedy of Saul. (E. Shinn) Nation, 19: 14.
- Salvors. Cornh. 10: 734.
- Salzbrun and Warmbrun. Bentley, 33: 711.
- Salzburg and Berchtesgaden, Day at. Once a Week, 15: 444.
- and Tyrol. Sharpe, 30: 81.

- Salzburg, Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 82: 59.
 — Prodigy of. Dub. Univ. 27: 16.
 — Salt Mines of. Penny M. 4: 138.
 — Visit to. Colburn, 50: 467. 51: 27.
 Salzkaunmergut, in Upper Austria. Bentley, 32: 37, 202.
 — and Ischl. Sharpe, 29: 309.
 Sam. (E. A. Revorg) Appleton, 20: 37.
 Sam's Sermon. (S. W. Tuttle) Lippinc. 3: 440.
 Sam Bentley's Christmas. Once a Week, 4: 16, 44.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 531, 602.
 Sam Rice's Romance. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 8: 372.
 Sam Slick in England. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 58: 211.
 — Liv. Age, 4: 155.
 — Letters from. (T. C. Haliburton) Bentley, 7: 11.
 Sámanta, Govinda; or History of a Bengal Ráiyat. Chr. Obs. 75: 486.
 Samaria. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 14: 181.
 Samaritans, Ancient and modern. (L. Colman) Princ. 38: 195.
 — History and Literature of. (C. H. Brigham) Unit. R. 4: 141. — (E. Burritt) Am. Ecl. 2: 249, 481.
 Samaritan Pentateuch. Kitto, 11: 298. — (J. Mills) Kitto, 31: 131. See Bible, Pentateuch.
 Samaritan Text of the Septuagint. (W. Fitzgerald) Kitto, 2: 324.
 Samarow, Gregor. Cross and Sword. Ed. R. 145: 506.
 — For Scepter and Crown. Ed. R. 137: 422.
 Sâma-Veda. (J. Avery) Cong. R. 11: 472.
 Samian Ware, Roman. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 227.
 Samoan Islands, Fragment of History of. (J. Manning) Overland, 9: 67.
 — Missionary's Work in. (S. J. Whitmee) Cong. 7: 474.
 — Productions of. Pract. M. 6: 315.
 See Navigator Islands; Upolu.
 Samoan Language. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 19: 335.
 Samoset, Indian Chief. (J. W. Thornton) Hist. M. 1: 132.
 Samothrace, Explorations at. Am. Arch. 3: 181.
 Sampayo, the Contractor. Blackw. 39: 435.
 Samphire-Gatherer's Story. (A. H. Plunkett) Bentley, 6: 33.
 Samson the Judge. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 785. — (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 37: 209.
 — Bruce's Biography of. Ecl. R. 114: 577.
 — Solution of Riddle by. (R. W. Wright) Scrib. 2: 279.
 Samson, Deborah. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 37: 6. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Lippinc. 3: 628.
 Samuel the Prophet. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 863.
 Samuel Clugston the Sluggard. Hogg, 1: 296-366.
 Samuel Lowgood's Revenge. Liv. Age, 69: 413.
 Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty Diamond. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 24: 324, 389.
 Samuelson, Edward, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 533.
 San, Père de, Philosophy of. Month, 42: 437.
 San Antone; a Story. Lakeside, 5: 220.
 San Antonio de Bexar, Texas. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 55: 831. — (S. Lanier) So. M. 13: 83, 138.
 San Diego, Cal., and the Gold Mines. (M. S. Croswell) Overland, 5: 320, 423.
 — Mound Formations of. (G. W. Barnes) Am. Natural. 13: 565.
 San Domingo, Island of. (A. K. Shepherd) Hunt, 48: 361.
 — Annexation of. (E. L. Pierce) No. Am. 127: 61. — Galaxy, 11: 410. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 10: 68. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 432. — (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. 6: 200. — Ev. Sat. 10: 26, 290, 363.
 — Commission on. (G. A. Kroeger) Nation, 12: 68.
 — New Scheme for, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 52.
 — Antiquities from. (T. Ryder) Arch. 13: 206.
 — City of. (R. E. Garczynski) Appleton, 9: 465, 839.
 San Domingo, Cradle of the New World. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 46: 641.
 — Few Words about. (D. T. Ansted) St. James, 1: 296.
 — Geology of. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. 101: 252.
 — Hazard's. Lond. Q. 41: 67. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 16: 183.
 — Horrors of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 43: 76. — (J. Weiss) Atlan. 9: 732. 10: 212, 347. 11: 289, 768.
 — in 1863. Knick. 61: 252.
 — Letter on. Blackw. 15: 229.
 — My Mission in. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 7: 293.
 — Occupation of. Dem. R. 32: 173.
 — Political Relations of England with. Fraser, 42: 133.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 126.
 — Secret Missions to. (D. D. Porter) No. Am. 128: 616.
 — State of, 1815. Colburn, 3: 21.
 — Vaudoux in. (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. 5: 312.
 — Vegetation of. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. 102: 127.
 — Walton's. Ed. R. 17: 372.
 San Donato, Cathedral of. Art J. 26: 46.
 — Legend of. (J. T. Leader) Am. Arch. 8: 102.
 — Museum of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 30: 304.
 San Felice, Luigia, Sketch of. Tait, n. s. 8: 697.
 San Francisco. (S. Williams) Scrib. 10: 266. — (J. F. Watkins) Overland. 4: 9. — (H. Robinson) Overland, 10: 62. — (I. D. Hardy) Belgra. 41: 474. — Dub. Univ. 79: 218. — Fraser, 98: 679. — Hunt, 24: 540.
 — Alcalde Grants in. (B. S. Brooks) Pioneer, 1: 129-321. 2: 1.
 — and Rio Janeiro Bays. (J. D. Beugless) Overland, 2: 448.
 — Chinese in. (A. P. Peabody) Am. Natural. 4: 660.
 — Chinese Quarter in. (R. Keeler) Lakeside, 3: 347. — (C. Baldwin) Lippinc. 27: 123. — (I. D. Hardy) Belgra. 43: 217. — (J. Clifford) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 353.
 — Day in. (J. W. Ames) Lippinc. 16: 495.
 — Climate of, for 1855. (H. Gibbons) Am. J. Sci. 71: 305.
 — Five Years at. (M. O'Ferrall) Month, 16: 1.
 — Fortunes of. Chamb. J. 19: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 544.
 — Glimpse of. (A. Morris) Lippinc. 5: 645. — Broadw. 8: 437.
 — Hotel Life in. (W. L. McGregor) Victoria, 27: 513.
 — illustrated. (J. Clifford) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 241.
 — Impressions on arriving in. Pioneer, 2: 156.
 — in 1855. De Bow, 20: 488.
 — in 1816. (A. von Chamisso) Overland, 10: 201.
 — Letter of one of the Founders, Friar Francis Palou. Hist. M. 4: 67.
 — Library Lottery in. Lakeside, 4: 422.
 — Life in. (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 11: 558. — (M. Macfie) Fortn. 1: 472.
 — Limantour Claim. (B. S. Brooks) Pioneer, 1: 3, 65.
 — the Metropolis of the Pacific. (E. Thomas) Meth. Q. 29: 63.
 — Old Graveyard at, 1849. (H. P. Carlton) Pioneer, 4: 42.
 — Pajeken's Reise Erinnerungen. Colburn, 129: 339.
 — past and present. Cornh. 17: 505.
 — Presidio of, History of. (G. H. Elliot) Overland, 4: 336.
 — Reminiscences of, in 1850. (E. M. W. Parker) Pioneer, 1: 15.
 — Soule's Annals of. Pioneer, 4: 129.
 — Stranger in. (H. Rosenblatt) Overland, 3: 555.
 — Streets of. (J. P. Anthony) Pioneer, 3: 75.
 — Street Plan of. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 2: 131.
 — Tumults in, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 139.
 — Vigilance Committee of, 1856. (T. G. Cary) Atlan. 40: 702. — (W. T. Sherman) Overland, 12: 105. — (J. Weed) Overland, 12: 350.
 — Case of mistaken Identity. St. James, 19: 228.

- San Francisco, Walks round. (W. N. Lockington) *Am. Natural*. 12: 347, 505, 786.
- San Francisco Bay, Did Drake discover? (J. D. B. Stillman) *Overland*, 1: 332.
- San Francisco Harbor, Future of. (T. J. Arnold) *Overland*, 15: 401.
- San Gemignano, F. da. (J. A. Symonds) *Fortn*. 35: 358. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 149: 176.
- San Gemignano, Day at. Once a Week, 9: 136.
- San Greal. See Holy Grail.
- San Jacinto, Battle of. (R. M. Potter) *M. Am. Hist.* 4: 321. — *Liv. Age*, 2: 259.
- San Jose Road, On the. *Temp. Bar*, 21: 331.
- San Juan Boundary Question. *Am. Law R.* 8: 240. — *Colburn*, 152: 104.
- Difficulty about. (H. R. Crosby) *Overland*, 2: 201. — *St. James*, 31: 377.
- San Juan Harbor, How we entered. (R. A. Coleman) *Canad. Mo.* 7: 426.
- San Juan de Nicaragua. Harper, 10: 50. — (E. G. Squier) *Hunt*, 24: 690.
- San Lazaro, Armenian Society of. *Penny M.* 7: 117.
- San Marcello. Argosy, 32: 224.
- San Marco; a Reminiscence. (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 17: 707.
- Convent of. (M. Oliphant) *Macmil.* 30: 239, 323, 418. 31: 223. 32: 97, 424. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 123: 217. 124: 495. 126: 92. 127: 157. — (A. Gray) *Hours at Home*, 11: 361.
- San Marino, Republic of. (G. Lambert) *Month*, 26: 277. — (J. T. Bent) *Fraser*, 102: 808. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 96: 262. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 148: 116. — *Am. Q.* 6: 455. — (H. T. Tuckerman) *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 41. — *Penny M.* 3: 201.
- Visit to. *Lond. M.* 2: 303. — (J. Bigelow) *Harper*, 60: 365.
- San Miguel Island, Cal. (P. Schumacher) *Overland*, 15: 374.
- San Nicolas Island, Cal. (P. Schumacher) *Overland*, 15: 377.
- San Ra'ael Phalanstry. (N. Brooks) *Scrib.* 5: 453.
- San Remo and Mentone. *Cornh.* 14: 536.
- Revisited. (G. Ruffini) *Macmil.* 11: 374.
- San Remo; a Tale. (J. Johns) *Scrib.* 8: 717.
- San Salvador, Rescuing the President of. (P. W. Ames) *Overland*, 12: 434.
- San Salvador de Bahia. (G. T. Shipley) *Overland*, 1: 346.
- San Xavier del Bac. (J. Clifford) *Lakeside*, 4: 28.
- Sanatorium, Seaside. *Lond. Soc.* 18: 225.
- Sanborn Contracts. (F. A. Sawyer) *Republic*, 2: 361.
- Sanborn Family Genealogy. (N. Sanborn) *N. E. Reg.* 10: 271, 313. — (D. H. Sanborn) *N. E. Reg.* 12: 271.
- Sancho; or the Proverbialist. *Chr. Obs.* 15: 645.
- Sancho Panza. *Temp. Bar*, 60: 250.
- Sancroft, William, Archbishop. *Mo. R.* 96: 239.
- Life of. *Chr. Obs.* 20: 641, 692.
- Sanctification. (G. Spring) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 1: 103. — (T. H. Skinner) *Princ.* 39: 537. — (L. C. Matlock) *Meth. Q.* 39: 449. — *Cong. M.* 1: 19. 16: 468-592.
- and Christian Perfection. (J. C. Lord) *Princ.* 13: 231. — (G. Spring) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 1: 1.
- and Justification. *Cong. R.* 7: 321. — *Cong. M.* 27: 414.
- by Faith. *Cong.* 5: 651.
- Doctrine of, at Oberlin. (J. H. Fairchild) *Cong. Q.* 18: 237.
- Entire. (L. R. Dunn) *Meth. Q.* 27: 555.
- Fraser on. *Chr. Obs.* 15: 296, 370.
- Human Body as related to. (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 34: 71.
- Perfect. (S. G. Winchester) *Princ.* 14: 426.
- Theory of. *Cong.* 5: 78-536.
- Sanctuary, Privilege of. *Chamb. J.* 44: 170. — (F. W. Rowsell) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 2: 331. — *Antiquary*, 3: 264.
- History of. (S. Pegge) *Arch.* 8: 1.
- Sanctuary, The, Strength and Beauty of. (H. Harbaugh) *Mercersb.* 12: 525.
- Sand, George. See Dudevant, A. L. A.
- Sand and Hydraulic Sand. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 25: 89.
- and Roses. *House. Words*, 16: 548.
- Grain of. *Hours at Home*, 8: 126.
- Resistance to Motion. (H. Burnand) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 22: 1. — (T. S. Brown) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 22: 73.
- Sand Blast. (W. S. Ward) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 8: 300. — Once a Week, 29: 93.
- Grinding and Engraving by. *Pract. M.* 1: 463.
- Powers of. Once a Week, 25: 125.
- Sand-Darter, The. (D. S. Jordan and H. E. Copeland) *Am. Natural.* 11: 86.
- Sand Dunes and Blowing Sand. (W. Topley) *Pop. Sci. R.* 14: 133.
- Sand Filtration at Berlin. (W. R. Nichols) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 112: 436.
- Formation of. (E. Lewis, jr.) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 8: 357.
- Sand Grouse, New British. (T. J. Moore) *Intel. Obs.* 4: 197. See Grouse.
- Sand Hills and Sonorous Granite. *Penny M.* 12: 135.
- Sand-Lot Ratiocination. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 28: 145.
- Sand Martin. (A. Fowler) *Am. Natural.* 3: 116.
- Sandal Castle, Visit to the Ruins of. *Peop. J.* 6: 230.
- Sandal-Wood. (B. Seeman) *Intel. Obs.* 4: 73. — *Pract. M.* 7: 373.
- Sandean, Jules. (G. Saintsbury) *Fortn.* 29: 59.
- and E. Augier. Count Sigismund's Will. *Blackw.* 75: 316. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 41: 84.
- Cash and Pedigree. *Blackw.* 67: 431.
- Sandemanians. *Cong. M.* 2: 144.
- Theology of. *Ecl. R.* 68: 519.
- Sanderson, Nicholas. (B. B. Bowen) *Univ. Q.* 4: 1.
- Sanderson, Bp. Robert, Sermons of. *Fraser*, 23: 213.
- Sandford, Bp. Daniel, Remains of. *New York R.* 3: 67.
- Sandhurst College and Woolwich Acad. *Fraser*, 14: 168.
- Sandiman Mystery. *House. Words*, 13: 618.
- Sandoval, or the Freemason; a Spanish Tale. *Colburn*, 16: 449.
- Sandringham, and its Neighborhood. *Lond. Soc.* 2: 379, 434. 5: 449.
- Sands, Robert C., Early Writings of. (L. G. Clark) *Knick.* 20: 184, 274. 22: 69, 176.
- Life and Writings of. *Am. Q.* 15: 40. — *Knick.* 3: 161.
- Writings of. *Am. Mo. M.* 3: 1.
- Sandstone, Old red. *Nature*, 13: 389.
- Sandusky City, Ohio. *Hunt*, 19: 287.
- Sandwich, Mass., Records of. *N. E. Reg.* 12: 311. 13: 30.
- Sandwich Islands, The. (S. Wilberforce) *Quar.* 112: 219.
- (C. Davis) *No. Am.* 3: 42. — (J. Sparks) *No. Am.* 22: 334. — (J. Hall) *Princ.* 20: 505. — (J. J. Jarvis) *Hunt*, 9: 15, 111. — *Am. Q.* 3: 342. — *For. Q.* 15: 30. — *Dem. R.* 13: 3. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 3: 417. — *Quar.* 35: 419. — *Liv. Age*, 1: 390. 5: 165. — *Ecl. M.* 3: 265. — *Mo. R.* 110: 203. 113: 58. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 3: 401. — *Knick.* 38: 477. — *De Bow*, 13: 457. — *J. N. Granger* *Chr. R.* 16: 244. — *Chamb. J.* 38: 372. — *U. S. Cath. M.* 6: 569, 625. — *Meth. M.* 55: 19. — *Canad. Mo.* 4: 301. — *Hunt*, 51: 23-337. — *Penny M.* 11: 229.
- Anderson on. (W. I. Budgeon) *New Eng.* 24: 365.
- Blue Books of. *Chamb. J.* 25: 155.
- Byron's Voyage to. *Meth. M.* 50: 244. — *Ecl. R.* 45: 289.
- Christianity at. (R. H. Dana) *No. Am.* 55: 193.
- Commerce and Government of. (J. J. Jarvis) *Hunt*, 17: 33.

- Sandwich Islands, The, Commercial Regulations of. Hunt, 18: 316.
- Condition and Prospects of, 1852. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 54: 385.
- Education in. Penny M. 7: 223.
- English Church Mission to. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 54.
- Fifty Years' Mission Work in. Cong. 2: 163.
- French at. No. Am. 51: 503. — Ecl. M. 2: 265.
- Häöle's Notes on. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 13: 1.
- in 1815. Mus. 1: 240.
- in 1824. Mus. 11: 83.
- Infanticide in. Meth. M. 49: 306.
- Jarvis's History of. Ecl. R. 78: 537.
- King-Making in. (J. B. Putnam) O. & N. 10: 470.
- Language of, Affinity with Hebrew. (G. H. Glass) Arch. 8: 81.
- Mission at. (J. Evarts) No. Am. 26: 59. — (H. R. Cleveland) Chr. Exam. 19: 244. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 197. — Spirit Pilg. 5: 588.
- and its Calumniators. (J. Tracy) Am. Presb. R. 15: 550.
- My Journey with the King. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 28: 361.
- of To-Day. Internat. M. 4: 298.
- Origin of the Hawaiian Nation. (G. Simpson) Ed. New Philos. J. 43: 45.
- Poetry of. Fraser, 3: 334.
- Politics in, 1864. Cornh. 11: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 501.
- Ports of. (H. M. Whitney) Hunt, 38: 163.
- Seven Weeks a Missionary in. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 26: 424.
- Stewart's Journal at. Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 176.
- Treaty of the United States with, 1850. Hunt, 24: 85.
- Visit to. Chamb. J. 52: 248.
- Volcano of Kilauea in. Mus. 43: 236.
- Great Eruption of, 1855. Liv. Age, 48: 313.
- Volcanoes of. (W. S. Turner) Nat. M. 12: 120. *See* Volcanoes.
- See* Hawaii.
- Sando, the Tinker. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 21.
- Sandy Hook, N. J. (G. Houghton) Scrib. 18: 641.
- Cause of the Increase of. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 73: 16.
- Sandyman's Opportunity. Lond. Soc. 21: 544.
- Sandys, George. (G. Tawse) Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 193.
- Saneha, Story of; an Egyptian Tale. (C. W. Goodwin) Fraser, 71: 185.
- Sanford, Merritt, Memorial of. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 7: 265.
- Sanguinary Simpson. Galaxy, 14: 386, 516.
- Sanitary Administration in Paris. Ecl. Engin. 24: 296.
- Sanitary Agencies, Natural. Chamb. J. 7: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 220.
- Sanitary Arrangements, Domestic. (R. Rawlinson) Fraser, 86: 775. — Ecl. Engin. 21: 32.
- Sanitary Care and Utilization of Refuse of Cities. (J. J. Storer) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 48. — (C. A. Leas) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 206. — (C. A. Leas) Pract. M. 3: 325.
- Sanitary Centralization. Quar. 88: 435.
- Sanitary Commission, and Health of the Metropolis. Fraser, 36: 305. *See* U. S. Sanitary Commission.
- Sanitary Condition of Laboring Classes. Quar. 71: 417.
- of Paris, Vuillot on. Fraser, 75: 370.
- Sanitary Construction of Dwelling-Houses. (W. H. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 22: 177, 281.
- Sanitary Engineering. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 1: 5, 227. — Nature, 19: 1. — (D. Galton) Ecl. Engin. 22: 128.
- for 1874. Ecl. Engin. 12: 356.
- Sanitary Engineering, Latham on. Am. Arch. 5: 76.
- Uniformity in. Ecl. Engin. 19: 308.
- Sanitary Experience, Russian. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 222.
- Sanitary Fallacies. (W. H. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 22: 28.
- Sanitary Improvement, Waste of Power in. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 93: 506.
- Sanitary Improvements. Hogg, 6: 79.
- Sanitary Knowledge, Diffusion of. (Gen. Synge) Ecl. Engin. 21: 105.
- Women's Need of. Dub. Univ. 76: 343. — (Mrs. Merrifield) St. James, 1: 90.
- Sanitary Laws. Fraser, 38: 444.
- Sanitary Legislation. (B. Lee) Penn Mo. 9: 417.
- and Homes of the Poor. (G. W. Child) Contemp. 32: 297.
- Lord Morpeth's Bill. Howitt, 1: 212.
- The Thames and its Difficulties. Fraser, 58: 167.
- Sanitary Operations in Europe, 1868. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 15: 420.
- Sanitary Progress. Nature, 8: 517.
- Sanitary Question. Fraser, 36: 366.
- Sanitary Reform. Ed. R. 91: 210. — (E. H. Chase) No. Am. 73: 117. — Brit. Q. 9: 41. — Chamb. J. 41: 436. 48: 774. — Ecl. R. 97: 345. — Pract. M. 5: 112. 6: 268. — Dub. R. 25: 117.
- "A mad World, my Masters." (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 57: 133.
- Water Supply. (R. A. Arnold) Fortn. 3: 607.
- Sanitary Reformer, Woman as a. (B. W. Richardson) Fraser, 102: 667.
- Sanitary Report of Massachusetts. (C. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 50: 381.
- Sanitary Science. (R. Rawlinson) Ecl. Engin. 20: 168.
- and Civil Architecture. (E. C. Robins) Ecl. Engin. 24: 157.
- Applied. (J. R. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 665.
- Future of. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, 16: 184.
- Same art. Ecl. Engin. 17: 328.
- in Schools. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 421.
- in the United States. (A. R. Leeds) Ecl. Engin. 20: 6.
- Modern. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. Engin. 14: 31.
- Progress and Influence of. Nat. Q. 16: 257.
- Revelations of. (E. C. Robins) Am. Arch. 10: 147. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 505.
- three hundred Years ago. Am. Arch. 8: 128.
- Sanitary State of the People of England. Fraser, 58: 614.
- Sanitary Suggestions. (D. Galton) Am. Arch. 6: 179.
- Sanitary Surveys. New Eng. 7: 310.
- Sanitary Warnings from high Places. Ecl. Engin. 20: 513.
- Sanitary Works abroad. Ecl. Engin. 15: 430.
- See* Health.
- Sanitation, Bauner's System of. (H. C. Seddon) Ecl. Engin. 14: 499.
- Illusory. Ecl. Engin. 24: 512.
- Sanity and Insanity; Who is sane? Ecl. M. 45: 564.
- Dangers of. (W. Black) Once a Week, 14: 441.
- Sāṅkhyā Kārikā; Colebrook's Translation. J. Spec. Philos. 2: 225.
- J. Davies on. (J. Burns-Gibson) Mind, 6: 587.
- Sannazzaro, Jacopo. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 25: 511.
- Arcadia. Retros. 10: 33.
- Religious Epic of. (F. P. Nash) Am. Church R. 33: 173.
- Sans Merci. (G. A. Lawrence) Once a Week, 13: 21-757.
- Sanskrit Language. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. Q. 27: 353.
- and Greek, Accentual System of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 680.
- and Literature. Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 707.
- and Persian, Affinities of. Portfo. (Den.) 19: 276.
- Classical. Lond. Q. 46: 309.
- Cookery Book in. All the Year, 32: 130.

- Sanskrit Language, Dictionary of, Wilson's. For. Q. 16: 56.
 — Grammar of, Whitney's. Presb. R. 1: 605.
 — Wilkins's. (A. Hamilton) Ed. R. 13: 366. — Quar. 1: 46.
 — Origin and Antiquity of. Colburn, 154: 710.
 — Sentences from. (W. E. Channing) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 103, 327.
 — Study of. So. R. n. s. 5: 94.
 — Translations from. No. Brit. 29: 313.
 — Vedic. Lond. Q. 46: 1.
 Sanskrit Literature. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 12: 828.
 — Müller on. (W. D. Whitney) Chr. Exam. 70: 251.
 — Ed. R. 112: 361. — (Dr. Hincks) Dub. Univ. 55: 400.
 — Williams on. Dub. Univ. 87: 250.
 Sanskrit Poetry. Quar. 45: 1. — Ed. R. 33: 433.
 Sanson, French Executioner, and Vidocq. Cornh. 11: 757.
 Sanson Family; Seven Generations of Executioners. Colburn, 127: 253. 128: 253.
 Sant' Ambrogio. (G. Giusti) Macmil. 4: 39.
 Santa Anna. (W. N. Melson) So. M. 10: 241.
 — at Vera Cruz. Colburn, 80: 361.
 Santa Barbara, Cal. (A. F. Webster) Appleton, 16: 48.
 Santa Casa of Loretto. Chamb. J. 29: 211.
 Santa Catarina. Baths of. Fraser, 80: 635.
 Santa Clara County, Cal. (J. Hayes) Overland, 11: 234.
 Santa Claus: a Poem. (T. Hood) Belgra. 16: 323.
 Santa Croce, Andrea de. Astronomer's Lecture; a Poem. Colburn, 82: 64.
 Santa Croce, Festival of. Bentley, 30: 615.
 Santa Cruz, Gen. André. Internat. M. 1: 40.
 Santa Cruz, Cal. (M. H. Foote) Scrib. 16: 449.
 — Sketches of. Sharpe, 25: 355.
 — Taking of. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 6: 335.
 — Through the Mountains to. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 6: 1.
 Santa Fé, Kendall's Expedition to. Liv. Age, 1: 346. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 60: 196. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 60: 667.
 Santa Fé Trail. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 61: 185.
 Santa Lucia; a Story. (J. D. J. Kelley) Lippinc. 28: 192.
 Santa Restituta, Legend of. Cath. World, 13: 276.
 Santa Rosa, Piedmontese Hero. Am. Whig R. 14: 338, 367, 467.
 Santa Rosa Island. (J. R. Browne) Overland, 13: 209.
 Santa Rosalia, Cave of. Penny M. 5: 444.
 — Festival of. Penny M. 6: 409.
 Santals of India, Rebellion of, 1855. Cornh. 18: 231.
 Santarem, Legend of. Blackw. 39: 125.
 Santiago Catastrophe, 1864, and its Critics. Dub. R. 54: 419.
 Santiago de Compostela, Pilgrimage to. Fraser, 70: 234.
 Santo Domingo. See San Domingo.
 Santo Spirito. N. Ecl. 4: 292.
 Santorin, Island of, Visit to. Cornh. 14: 74.
 — Volcanic Eruptions at. Intel. Obs. 12: 142. — (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 337. — Dub. Univ. 75: 37.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 426.
 Sap in Trees. Ed. R. 5: 92.
 — Ascent of. Nature, 18: 213.
 Saponification, Theory of. J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 58.
 Sapphics; Latin Poem. Cath. World, 3: 517.
 Sapphire Cross. (J. Darrell) Argosy, 32: 26, 105, 189.
 Sappho. Dem. R. 7: 18. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 28: 83. — (G. Hill) Appleton, 6: 158, 179. — (Mrs. C. V. Hamilton) Harper, 56: 177.
 — a Poem. (C. G. Rosenberg) Dem. R. 35: 442.
 — Hymn to Love; transl. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 90: 266.
 Sara's Venture. Chamb. J. 20: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 696.
 Saracens in Italy. Westm. 110: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 387.
 Saracens, Literature of. (E. Beecher) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 145.
 See Moors.
 Saracenic Chivalry. (W. C. Taylor) Dub. Univ. 22: 23, 317.
 Saracenic Civilization. Putnam, 8: 337.
 Saragossa, City of. Penny M. 14: 353.
 — Defense of. All the Year, 25: 280.
 — Siege of, Vaughan on. Ed. R. 14: 244. — Chr. Obs. 8: 84.
 Sarah de Berenger; a Story. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 21: 33-825. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 204-652. 142: 52-812.
 Sarah Sterling's Travels and Opinions. Sharpe, 13: 346. 14: 208.
 Saranac Lakes. See Adirondack Region.
 Saratoga. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 11: 87.
 — Battle of. (A. B. Street) Hist. M. 2: 65. — (E. H. Walworth) M. Am. Hist. 1: 273.
 — Convention of. (G. W. Greene) M. Am. Hist. 3: 231.
 Saratoga Springs. (W. L. Stone) Harper, 53: 385. — (C. F. Fish) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 24.
 — Glimpses at. (M. M. Cole) Lakeside, 5: 330.
 — illustrated. (T. A. Richards) Knick. 54: 241. — Ev. Sat. 11: 257.
 — Week at. (E. H. Hall) St. James, 31: 30.
 Sarawak. House. Words, 18: 130.
 — Glimpse of. Chamb. J. 27: 390.
 — People of. Chamb. J. 28: 93.
 See Brooke, Sir James, Rajah of Sarawak.
 Sarbiewski, M. C. Latin Poems. Chr. Rem. 14: 314.
 Sarcophagus, Alexandrian. Ed. R. 7: 480.
 Sardines and Anchovies. All the Year, 13: 544.
 — Night with. All the Year, 42: 326. Same art. Appleton, 21: 463.
 Sardinia. House. Words, 12: 131.
 — and Austria, 1859. Bentley, 1: 629.
 — and the Church of Rome. Chr. Rem. 40: 215.
 — and Italy, Cyclopean Structure in. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. 16: 277.
 — and the Pope. Cath. World, 13: 289.
 — and Rome. Brownson, 18: 403.
 — in 1835. Quar. 97: 41. — Dub. R. 39: 164.
 — Forster's Rambles in. Liv. Age, 58: 778.
 — Island of. Dub. Univ. 33: 573. — All the Year, 1: 141.
 — Tyndale's. Ed. R. 90: 213. — Blackw. 66: 33. — Ecl. R. 89: 64. — Colburn, 85: 90.
 — Kingdom of. Fraser, 52: 257. — (G. M. Towle) No. Am. 96: 45. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 85: 330.
 — Military Education in. Am. J. Educ. 13: 454.
 — Physical and Political History of. Ecl. R. 106: 226.
 — Recollections of. Chamb. J. 8: 58.
 — St. John's Subalpine Kingdom. Colburn, 108: 179.
 — Stone Monuments of. (S. P. Oliver) Fraser, 89: 312.
 — Traits of Character in. (G. Burdett) Colburn, 73: 81-223.
 — Travels in. Dub. Univ. 52: 399.
 — Vendetta in. Dub. Univ. 81: 14, 168.
 Sardine Fishing and Curing. Ev. Sat. 10: 443, 449.
 Sardis. Penny M. 7: 433.
 — in 1830. Nav. M. 1: 37.
 Sardou, Victorien. (J. B. Matthews) Internat. R. 7: 552.
 — (P. Féval) Ev. Sat. 1: 719.
 — Breakfast with. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 17: 485.
 — H. Meilhac, and L. Halévy. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 26: 711.
 Sarepta, Town of. Penny M. 4: 11.
 Sargasso Sea. Chamb. J. 40: 284.
 — Inhabitants of. (C. Collingwood) Ecl. M. 75: 700.
 Sargent, Epes. Bride of Genoa. Am. Mo. M. 9: 448.
 — Woman who dared. So. R. n. s. 7: 475.

- Sargent, Lucius Manlius, Life of, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 25: 209.
- Sargent Family Genealogy. (D. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 10: 185.
- Sargent's Rodeo. (F. M. Osbourne) Lippinc. 25: 1.
- Sarita. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 18: 217.
- Sarjant, J. (A. E. Farrar) Meth. M. 57: 169.
- Sark, Island of. Once a Week, 11: 449. — (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 10: 574. — House. Words, 12: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 692.
- and its Caves. (R. Noel) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 116.
- Day in. Victoria, 26: 324.
- Glance at. Bentley, 30: 335.
- Peep at. Lond. Soc. 37: 470.
- Three Days in. (W. Forsyth) Fraser, 89: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 682.
- Tradition of. Chamb. J. 6: 87.
- Trip to. (W. Harris) Temp. Bar, 23: 528.
- Week in. Cornh. 4: 537.
- Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Am. J. Educ. 16: 593.
- Σάρπη, New Test. Use of. (E. P. Gould) Bib. Sac. 32: 36.
- Sarony's, Morning at. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 9: 408.
- Sarpi, Fra Paolo. (J. Martineau) Westm. 29: 146.
- Memoir of. Cong. M. 5: 113, 169.
- Life of. Dub. R. 66: 347.
- Sars, Michael. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 1: 265.
- Sartain, John, with portrait. Ecl. M. 53: 138.
- Sarto, Andrea Del. Art J. 11: 321.
- and Filippo Lippi. (T. F. Wedmore) St. James, 13: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 183.
- Sartor Resartus. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 8: 581, 669. 9: 177, 301, 443. 10: 77, 182.
- Sasanoa's River, Me. (E. Ballard) Hist. M. 13: 164.
- Saskatchewan River, Adventures on. (Lord Southesk) Appleton, 13: 609, 641.
- Sassulitch, Vjera. (K. Blind) Dub. Univ. 91: 652.
- Satan. Chr. Obs. 32: 501.
- Analogues of. (J. K. Hosmer) Chr. Exam. 69: 19.
- anticipated. (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 8: 598, 700.
- Bible History of. (T. Woodward) Dub. Univ. 53: 421.
- Existence and Fall of. (J. H. Young and S. Comfort) Am. Meth. M. 20: 101, 303.
- of Paradise Lost. Dub. Univ. 88: 707.
- — Ethical Character of. (J. E. Rankin) Bost. R. 5: 238.
- Personality of. Chr. R. 9: 349.
- Scripture Doctrine of. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 9: 395.
- Serpent of Eden. (J. Duns) Bib. Sac. 21: 163.
- See Devil.
- Satanella; a Story of Punchestown. (G. J. W. Melville) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 1-633. 9: 1.
- Satanic Background in Redemption. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 14: 412.
- Satanic Influence. Chr. Obs. 35: 468, 530.
- Satanic Schools of Literature. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 27: 145.
- Satins, Manufacture of. Tinsley, 3: 509.
- Satire. Mo. R. 161: 514.
- and Life. (L. Cross) Colburn, 168: 79, 147.
- and Satirists. Liv. Age, 73: 185. — Ecl. M. 33: 243.
- — Hannay's. Colburn, 102: 341. — Liv. Age, 42: 566.
- — Political. Dem. R. 11: 621.
- Decay of modern. No. Brit. 29: 506. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 166.
- during the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 81: 319.
- English. Knick. 61: 1.
- — in the 19th Century. (E. Myers) Fraser, 104: 753.
- Irish, Stray Leaves of. Dub. Univ. 58: 714.
- Literature of. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 22: 190.
- Plea for. Dub. Univ. 71: 3, 212.
- Use and Abuse of. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 179.
- Satires and Caricatures of 18th Cent. Blackw. 64: 543.
- Satires, Political, English. Quar. 101: 394.
- — under George III. Retros. 17: 190.
- Satirical Literature; illustrated. (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 17: 100.
- of the Reformation. Cornh. 16: 609. — For. Q. 37: 129.
- Satirical Prints, Old. All the Year, 26: 269.
- Satirists, English. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 691. — Westm. 58: 459.
- Horace and Juvenal as. Knick. 34: 37.
- Modern Rhyming. Dub. Univ. 58: 554.
- Satis; a Poem. (J. Whitcher) Dark Blue, 1: 577.
- Satrap, The; a Poem. (W. F. Smith) Cornh. 15: 343.
- Satsuma, Bit of old. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 23: 496.
- Saturday and Sabbath Evenings. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 461.
- Saturday Night's Wages. Penny M. 1: 294.
- Saturday, Saint. Fraser, 64: 116.
- Saturday Review. (A. C. McClurg) Dial (Ch.), 1: 88.
- and Reviewers. Ecl. R. 113: 187.
- Why have the United States no? Galaxy, 2: 540.
- Saturn, Planet. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 82: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 112. — All the Year, 14: 129.
- Same art. Cath. World, 2: 266. — Cornh. 28: 285.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 585. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 39. — (T. W. Webb) Nature, 21: 87. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 9: 247, 366, 466. 10: 49, 142, 194.
- and its System. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 13: 33.
- and Jupiter. (J. Nasmyth) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 396.
- and the Sabbath of the Jews. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 25: 610.
- Architecture of. Ecl. M. 40: 552.
- Colors of. (J. Browning) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 241.
- Dark Ring of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 87: 757.
- in July, 1869. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 252.
- News from. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 9: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 720.
- Physical Observations of. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 111: 447.
- Rings of. (T. Dick) Knick. 11: 89. — (G. P. Bond) Am. J. Sci. 62: 96. — (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 62: 109.
- — Recent Discoveries in. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 94: 561. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 603.
- Satellites of. (M. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 117: 430.
- Telescopic Appearances of. (W. R. Dawes) Am. J. Sci. 71: 158.
- Voyage to. Cornh. 26: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 528. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 352.
- Saudonier, Martyrs of. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. M. 13: 418.
- Sauk Co., Wis., Age of the Quartzites of. (R. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 103: 93.
- Sandstone, Conglomerates and Limestone of. (J. H. Eaton) Am. J. Sci. 105: 444.
- Sauk Valley, Minn., Cretaceous Basin in. (J. H. Kloos) Am. J. Sci. 103: 17.
- Saul of Tarsus. See Paul, St.
- Sault Ste. Marie and Lake Superior. (J. Aiken) Lippinc. 6: 66.
- Saumarez, James, Lord, Ross's Life of. Mo. R. 147: 569.
- Saumur. (M. Eyre) Once a Week. 9: 414.
- Saunders, John. Abel Drake's Wife. Dub. Univ. 82: 762.
- Saunders, Robert, Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 505.
- Saunders, William Wilson. Nature, 20: 536.
- Saunters of Castle Saunter. Dub. Univ. 5: 415.
- Sauntering. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 13: 35.
- Saur's German Bible, Germantown, 1743. Hist. M. 3: 325.
- Saurians of the Dakota Beds of Colorado. (E. D. Cope) Am. Nat. 12: 71.
- Saurin, Jacques, the Preacher. Good Words, 9: 408.

- Saurin, William, Irish Attorney-General, 1767-1839. Colburn, 7: 124.
- Saussure, Horace Benedict de. Penny M. 13: 438, 442.
- and J. de Saussure, and their Writings. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 3: 271.
- Savage, James, Life of. Mo. Rel. M. 49: 379.
- Savage, M. W. Bachelor of the Albany. Fraser, 36: 678. — Dub. Univ. 30: 592.
- My Uncle the Curate. Dub. Univ. 33: 392.
- Reuben Medlicott. Fraser, 46: 633. — Dub. Univ. 41: 74. — New Q. 2: 87.
- Savage, Richard. New Eng. M. 2: 197. — Bentley, 52: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 408. — Chamb. J. 37: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 180. — Dub. Univ. 51: 701. 76: 15. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 403.
- Savage, The noble. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 7: 337.
- Savages and Barbarians. (N. Tripiet) N. Ecl. 6: 394.
- Fairy-Lore of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 673.
- I have known. Chamb. J. 46: 9, 225, 497. 47: 161.
- Modern. Chamb. J. 44: 117.
- Physical Powers of. Penny M. 3: 99.
- Religion of. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 6: 71.
- Religious Nature of. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 35: 357.
- Savage Life, Facts from. Brit. Q. 41: 380.
- in America. Fraser, 2: 199.
- Sketches of. Fraser, 13: 169, 316, 499.
- Savage Political Life. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 461.
- Savagism, Curious Survival of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 268.
- Savannah, Ga. De Bow, 15: 105. 17: 244. 28: 20.
- and Charleston. De Bow, 18: 516.
- Commerce of. De Bow, 3: 396.
- Letter from, 1837. So. Lit. J. 4: 519.
- Methodism in. Am. Meth. M. 15: 246.
- Siege of, 1779. (J. H. Cruger) M. Am. Hist. 2: 489.
- Hist. M. 8: 12, 290.
- Sold at. Chamb. J. 40: 37.
- Savary, A. J. M. R., Duke of Rovigo. Memoirs. Colburn, 23: 565.
- and Duchess d'Enghien. Quar. 29: 561.
- Save the Erring. (E. Judson) Hogg, 1: 165.
- Saved, Comparative Number of the. (S. D. Phelps) Chr. R. 12: 55.
- Saved by a Bullet. Galaxy, 6: 188.
- Saved by a Song. Lond. Soc. 33: 78.
- Saved by Humming-Birds. Chamb. J. 50: 9-59.
- Saved from the Asylum. (L. J. Bigelow) Putnam, 12: 304.
- Saved from Death; a Tale. Chanub. J. 47: 561.
- Saved the Bank; a Tale. Broadw. 3: 229.
- Savelli, Troilo, Death of. Month, 24: 320.
- Savernake and Forty-Five. (S. Brooks) Once a Week, 1: 461.
- Saverne, Madame de. Dub. Univ. 26: 656.
- Saviles, The. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 185-302. 14: 1-236.
- Saville, George, Marquis of Halifax, New Manuscript of. (H. F. Elliot) Macmil. 36: 452.
- Saving a Patient. All the Year, 6: 108.
- Savings, Workingmen's. Chamb. J. 51: 564.
- Savings Banks. Quar. 96: 176. — Ed. R. 138: 94. — Brit. Q. 67: 59. — (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 3: 318. — Dub. Univ. 34: 127. — (O. B. Bunce) Hours at Home, 7: 550. — Tait, n. s. 17: 275. — (J. P. Townsend) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 44. — Republic, 1: 497. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 553. — Ed. R. 25: 135. — Quar. 16: 89. 31: 126.
- and Life Insurance. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, 25: 670.
- and Pawnbrokers. De Bow, 18: 651.
- and their Dangers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 928.
- and their Deposits. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 851.
- at Home and abroad. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 91. 32: 686.
- Savings Banks, Deposits in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 865.
- — and Operatives. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 332.
- for Industrial Classes. Chamb. J. 38: 43.
- for Poor Laws. Quar. 36: 484. — Pamph. 13: 550.
- Anal. M. 9: 76. — Blackw. 1: 17. 3: 68.
- Government. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 26: 223.
- History of. Hunt, 48: 472.
- Improvements in. (J. F. Entz) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 267.
- in California. (J. Archibald) Overland, 2: 363. — (J. H. Carmany) Overland, 11: 267. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 218.
- in Connecticut. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 321. 29: 195.
- in Europe. (E. Edwards) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 884.
- Temp. Bar, 7: 445.
- — and the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 833.
- — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 341.
- in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 352.
- in Great Britain. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 99.
- — in 1845. (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 1.
- in Maine. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 257.
- in Massachusetts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 241.
- — Crisis in, 1880. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 700.
- — History of. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 963.
- in New England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 161, 249. 27: 241. 28: 161.
- in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 25. 11: 120. 12: 380, 857. 25: 481. 27: 81, 591. 28: 183. 30: 800.
- — Expenses of. (H. L. Lamb) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 33.
- — Legislation for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 673, 939.
- Management of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 321. 29: 413.
- Metropolitan. Penny M. 5: 406.
- Origin and Benefits of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 920.
- — and Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 273.
- Pamphlets on, 1816. Ecl. R. 23: 599.
- Penny. Good Words, 1: 381.
- Post-Office. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 519. — (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 39: 780. — All the Year, 11: 79. — Bank. M. (L.) 19: 671. 21: 32-721. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 57. — (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 467. — St. James, 1: 238. — Republic, 1: 138. — (R. P. Porter) Penn. Mo. 9: 443, 501.
- — and the State. (J. H. Osborne) Penn. Mo. 3: 92.
- — English System of. O. & N. 1: 841. — Temp. Bar, 5: 453. 7: 453. 50: 497.
- Preliminary. Hogg, 7: 276.
- Report of Parliamentary Committee on. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 295.
- Sixpenny. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 93, 685.
- Statistics of, 1869. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 177.
- — International. (E. W. Brabrook) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 614. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 753.
- System of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 841. 23: 179, 321.
- Trustees of, Liabilities of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 174.
- Taxation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 717, 854.
- Savings Funds and Charitable Institutions. (J. F. Entz) Hunt, 19: 173.
- Savonarola, Jerome. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 99: 1.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 641. — Blackw. 93: 690. — with portrait (L. Villari) Scrib. 20: 503. — W. W. Newton) Am. Church R. 27: 394. — Ecl. M. 72: 270. — (A. C. Ritchie) Galaxy, 3: 36, 147. — Dub. Univ. 73: 357. — (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 27: 540. — Colburn, 120: 39. — Irish Mo. 3: 317. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 17: 289, 433, 577.
- and Convent of San Marco. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 30: 239, 323, 418. 31: 223. 32: 97, 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 308, 565. 123: 217. 124: 495. 126: 92. 127: 157.
- and his latest Historian. Month, 36: 404.

- Savonarola, Jerome, and his Times. Liv. Age, 67: 38.
 — Brit. Q. 10: 280. — Chr. Obs. 63: 643.
 — Life and Martyrdom of. Chr. Obs. 56: 686, 758. —
 Ecl. R. 98: 726. — Chr. Rem. 36: 469.
 — and Times of. Brownson, 8: 231. — Ecl. R. 80:
 451. — Chr. Rem. 5: 593. — Ecl. M. 59: 98.
 — Madden's Life of. Dub. R. 37: 189.
 — Sketch of. (G. W. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 7: 383. —
 (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 333.
 — Spiritual Works of. Month, 39: 285.
 — Villari's Life of. Dub. Univ. 62: 468.
 Savoy. (R. Bell) Once a Week, 11: 163.
 — Annexation of. Once a Week, 4: 147.
 — and History of, 1860. Ecl. R. 111: 493.
 — France, and Switzerland. Ecl. R. 111: 533.
 — Holiday in. Month, 13: 413.
 — House of. No. Brit. 36: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 1.
 — History of. Westm. 65: 51.
 — Tonbs of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 27: 764.
 — Idea of Nationality in. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 1:
 354.
 — Lakes of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 21: 206, 287.
 — Le Pays de Gavot. Month, 4: 38.
 — One more Savoy Ramble. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Col-
 burn, 71: 173.
 — Sketch of the History of. Colburn, 118: 406.
 — Sketches of. Dub. Univ. 55: 586.
 See Aix-les-Bains.
 Savoy, The, London, Manor of, temp. Richard II. (W.
 Walton) Arch. 24: 299.
 Savoy Declaration. (Ed. by A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 8:
 241. — Cong. M. 9: 681.
 Saw up and Saw down; a Tale. Howitt, 3: 371, 388.
 Saws. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 25, 168, 228.
 — and Sawing. (J. Rose) Pract. M. 7: 7.
 Sawmills, American. Penny M. 11: 134.
 Saws [Proverbs]. All the Year, 2: 399.
 Sawdust Fairy. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 16: 343.
 Sawing, Fret-, and Wood-Carving. (J. Wilcox) Harper,
 56: 533.
 Sawney at Doncaster. (J. Galt) Blackw. 14: 468. Same
 art. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 169.
 Sawyer, John. (E. Pond) Cong. Q. 1: 62.
 Sawyer, Philetus, with portrait. Lakeside, 2: 1.
 Sawyer, William. Poems. Victoria, 21: 66.
 Sawyer, William, Family of. (W. S. Appleton) N. E.
 Reg. 28: 194.
 Saxe, Henri Maurice, Marshal of France. (A. Hay-
 ward) Ed. R. 120: 500. — Colburn, 135: 253. —
 Cornh. 15: 419. — (J. Forfar) Gent. M. n. s. 27:
 229. — Temp. Bar, 10: 490. — Mus. 42: 325. —
 Am. Meth. M. 7: 382.
 — Weber's Life of. Ed. R. 120: 500.
 Saxe, Marie Joséphe de, Dauphine of France. Temp.
 Bar, 31: 513.
 Saxe, John Godfrey. Nat. M. 2: 385. — with portrait,
 Internat. M. 4: 289.
 Saxifraga Sarmientosa, Flowering of. (J. E. Todd) Am.
 Natural. 14: 569.
 Saxon, H. Primitive Weapons and Works of Art. Recr.
 Sci. 3: 289.
 Saxon and Celt. Irish Q. 1: 153.
 Saxons in England. Ed. R. 89: 151. — (T. D. Woolsey)
 New Eng. 7: 547. — Ecl. R. 89: 669. — Lond. Q.
 12: 355.
 — Migration of. (H. H. Howorth) Anthropol. J. 7: 293.
 — of Nether Saxony. (H. H. Howorth) Anthropol. J. 6:
 364.
 Saxon and Norman Blood Royal. (T. Foster) Gent. M.
 n. s. 24: 328.
 Saxon Antiquities found near Lancaster. (T. Combe)
 Arch. 18: 199.
 Saxon Antiquities found at Fairford, Gloucestershire. (C.
 R. Smith) Arch. 34: 77.
 — in Northamptonshire. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 33: 326.
 — near Dieppe. (W. Wylie) Arch. 35: 101.
 Saxon Chronicle. Retros. 8: 195.
 Saxon Church, Antiquities of. Quar. 7: 92.
 Saxon Dwarfs and Nixies. All the Year, 32: 441.
 Saxon God, A. (M. F. Aymar) Lippinc. 22: 222.
 Saxon Inscription in Aldborough Church. (J. C. Brooke)
 Arch. 6: 39.
 — in Kirkdale Church. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 5: 188.
 Saxon Jewelry, Account of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 4: 47.
 Saxon Language. Hogg 2: 82-349. 3: 183. 5: 376.
 — Good old. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 9: 318.
 Saxon Minstrels. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 100.
 Saxon Race, Knox on. Anthropol. R. 6: 257.
 Saxon Saints, De Vere's Legendary. (J. MacCarthy)
 Cath. World, 30: 360.
 Saxon-English Poetry, Illustrations of. Chr. R. 26: 620.
 Saxonhurst, School-Days at. All the Year, 16: 185, 199.
 Saxony and Silesia, Wanderings in. (N. S. Dodge)
 Lakeside, 11: 85.
 — Court of, in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 63: 549.
 — Vehse's History of. Ed. R. 104: 399.
 — Criminal Practice in. Am. Law R. 9: 459.
 — Electors of, in the Reformation Era. (C. F. Schaeffer)
 Evang. R. 9: 451. 10: 36, 461.
 — in the 9th Century. Dub. R. 25: 345.
 — Letters from, 1837. Tait, n. s. 4: 389, 442.
 — Mountaineering in. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 14:
 461, 492.
 — Statistics of Population of. (W. R. Deverell) J. Sta-
 tis. Soc. 2: 103.
 — Stealing of the Princes, 1455. (T. Carlyle) Westm.
 63: 89.
 — Studies in. (J. Hawthorne) Contemp. 24: 929. 25:
 23-799. 26: 430. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 669.
 124: 93-477. 125: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 16-
 533.
 Saybrook, Conn., Records of. N. E. Reg. 4: 19, 137.
 5: 249.
 Sayce, A. H. Science of Language. (A. H. Keane)
 Nature, 22: 49.
 Sayers, Francis, Poems of. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 175.
 — Ed. R. 150: 41. — Ecl. R. 9: 364.
 Saying and Doing. Ecl. M. 17: 84.
 Sayings and Essayings. (J. Stirling) Blackw. 46: 669.
 — of great Artists. Art J. 33: 104.
 — of John Climacus. Cath. World, 16: 318, 775.
 Sbogar, Dalmatian Brigand. Lond. M. 2: 262.
 Scaffold, Ballads of. (G. Stewart) Canad. Mo. 10: 32.
 — Romances of. All the Year, 10: 297.
 Scaffolding, Improved adjustable. Pract. M. 5: 219.
 — Screw. Am. Arch. 6: 13.
 Scale, Improved Form of Marquoi's. (W. D. Marks) J.
 Frankl. Inst. 105: 418.
 Scales and Weights. Penny M. 9: 194, 206.
 — Fairbanks's. Pract. M. 5: 292.
 Scaliger, Joseph Justus. Quar. 108: 34. Same art. Liv.
 Age, 66: 579.
 Scallop Shell, Symbolism of. (H. C. Coote) Arch. 42: 322.
 Scalping, Notes on. (R. F. Burton) Anthropol. R. 2: 49.
 Scammell, Col. Alexander, and his Letters, 1768-81.
 Hist. M. 18: 129.
 Scammon, J. Young, with portrait, and Dearborn Obser-
 vatory. (T. H. Safford) Lakeside, 1: 129.
 Scammony from Turkey. (P. L. Simmonds) Pract. M.
 1: 363.
 Scamps. Once a Week, 25: 270.
 Scampavias. (H. Wise) Putnam, 7: 67-600. 8: 189-483.
 Scamper in the long Vacation. Dub. Univ. 28: 613, 648.
 Scandal and Envy. Knick. 33: 527.

- Scanderbeg, Prince, of Epirus. *Dub. Univ.* 57: 365.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 53: 75. — (J. G. Shea) *Cath. World*, 23: 234.
 — and Albania. *Ed. R.* 154: 325.
 — Poem on. (H. W. Longfellow) *Atlan.* 31: 618.
 Scandinavia. *Westm.* 44: 449. — *Blackw.* 80: 564.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 51: 757. — (C. Petersen) *Galaxy*, 17: 610, 770.
 — Adventures in, Lloyd's. *No. Brit.* 21: 201.
 — Ancient, and its Inhabitants. (J. McClenahan) *Nat. Q.* 7: 333.
 — Ancient Laws of. *Ed. R.* 34: 176.
 — Clarke's Travels in. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 29: 509.
 — Elevation of. (M. Desor) *Am. J. Sci.* 53: 313.
 — Gradual. (J. F. W. Johnston) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 15: 34.
 — Old Heroes of. *House. Words*, 12: 112.
 — past and present, 1856. *Westm.* 65: 387.
 — Physiognomy of. (J. F. L. Hausmann) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 15: 73.
 — Pictures of. (J. A. Harrison) *So. M.* 17: 1-385.
 — Politics in. *Ed. R.* 134: 235.
 — Protestantism in. *Kitto*, 37: 143.
 — Religion of. *Brit. Q.* 10: 99. — *Cong.* 6: 608.
 — Runic Stones of Knut the Great. (G. Stephens) *Arch.* 43: 97.
 — Sketches in. *Sharpe*, 45: 40. — (C. U. C. Burton) *Nat. M.* 8: 97-481. 9: 1, 97. — (A. J. C. Hare) *Good Words*, 20: 517, 590, 662.
 — Stone Age in. *Anthrop. R.* 6: 191.
 — Summer Tour in. (A. Delmar) *Appleton*, 10: 653-819. 11: 11-497.
 — Travelers in. *Retros.* 18: 273.
 — Travels in. (R. B. Anderson) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 145.
 — Vestiges of Catholic Faith in. *Dub. R.* 23: 305.
 — Wayside Notes in, Lower's. *Dub. Univ.* 84: 509.
See also Denmark; Norway; Sweden.
 Scandinavian Ancestors, Our. *Good Words*, 1: 273.
 Scandinavian Ballad Poetry, Buchanan's. *St. James*, 18: 285.
 Scandinavian Legends. *Dub. Univ.* 62: 552.
 Scandinavian Literature. *For. R.* 1: 534. — *Am. Q.* 3: 481. — *Knick.* 11: 193. — *Brit. Q.* 15: 425. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 26: 311. — *Blackw.* 2: 570. — *Dub. R.* 32: 97. — *Mo. R.* 158: 445.
 — Ancient, Study of. *Lond. M.* 1: 391.
 — and Romance. *Dub. R.* 33: 112.
See Northern Literature.
 Scandinavian Mythology. *Westm.* 62: 311. — *Dub. R.* 33: 112. — *Tait*, n. s. 15: 195. — (H. Wheaton) *No. Am.* 28: 18. — (H. W. Ellsworth) *Knick.* 30: 95. — (G. Schmidt) *Am. Ecl.* 2: 326. — *For. R.* 1: 534. — *For. Q.* 16: 437.
 — and the Nature of its Analogy. *Blackw.* 38: 25.
See Mythology, Northern.
 Scandinavian Newspapers and Reviews. (F. Johnson) *Nation*, 6: 449.
 Scandinavian Poets. (W. Nemos) *Overland*, 14: 40.
 Scandinavian Poetry. *No. Brit.* 46: 111.
 — and Provençal. *Ed. R.* 88: 1.
 Scandinavian Powers and Russia. *Fraser*, 49: 718.
 Scandinavian Romances. *Penny M.* 5: 409-449.
 Scandinavian Sketches, Mügge's. *Colburn*, 110: 159.
 Scandinavians. *Antiquary*, 3: 49.
 — in the Northwest. (W. M. Reynolds) *Evang. R.* 3: 399.
 Scangal, Henry. (F. Parkman) *Chr. Exam.* 8: 179.
 Scape-Goat, Levitical. (G. Bush) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 8: 116.
 Scapegoats. *Ev. Sat.* 3: 554.
 — Domestic. *Temp. Bar*, 31: 420.
 Scapegrace. *House. Words*, 13: 27.
 Scaphoid Skull. (J. B. Davis) *Anthrop. J.* 2: 140.
 Scapular. (R. J. Breckinridge) *Princ.* 5: 439.
 Scarabæi ed Altri. (W. J. Stillman) *Atlan.* 18: 435.
 Scarborough, Eng. *Argosy*, 14: 30. — *Lond. Soc.* 30: 98.
 Scarborough Castle. *Penny M.* 3: 143.
 Scarborough Election. *Blackw.* 70: 245.
 Scarborough House. (C. S. Wayne) *Potter Am. Mo.* 14: 13.
 Scarborough, Me., Declaration of Inhabitants of, 1663. *N. E. Reg.* 5: 264.
 Scarlet Cloak; a Tale. *Belgra.* 32: supp. 48.
 Scarlet Fever. (E. Lankester) *Nature*, 3: 41.
 — Epidemics of, and Weather in London. (A. Mitchell) *Nature*, 12: 321.
 Scarlet Flowers. (F. Grahame) *Dub. Univ.* 84: 668.
 Scarlet Hybiscus. (J. M. Mackie) *Putnam*, 13: 731.
 Scarlet Recollections. *St. James*, 16: 180, 305, 450. 21: 200, 342, 536.
 Scarlet Stockings. (L. M. Alcott) *Putnam*, 14: 72.
 Same art. *Broadw.* 7: 41.
 Scarlet Witch; a Tale. *Fraser*, 7: 58.
 Scarlett, R. C., Lord Abinger. *See* Abinger, Lord.
 Scarron, Française, her Friends and Relatives. *Liv. Age*, 37: 233.
 Scarron, Paul; his Life and Burlesques. *Temp. Bar*, 29: 318.
 — Roman Comique. *Retros.* 12: 248.
 — Strange Story of. (E. De Leon) *Lippinc.* 21: 341.
 Scattered Arrows; a Novelette. (S. Portman) *Colburn*, 158: 141-636.
 Scavengers, Few Words about. (S. Tenney) *Am. Natural.* 11: 129.
 Scavengers of Society. *Tinsley*, 26: 252.
 Sceaux, Day at. *Chamb. J.* 18: 326.
 Scene for a Study. (J. Ingelow) *Good Words*, 5: 160.
 Scenes from the Dolliver Romance. (N. Hawthorne) *Atlan.* 14: 101. 15: 1.
 — from the Drama of Life. *Tait*, n. s. 25: 673, 711. 26: 7-711.
 — from Life in Town. (C. M. Sedgwick) *Godey*, 26: 159.
 — from a Royal Drama. *Tinsley*, 12: 451.
 — in a Country House. *Colburn*, 49: 206-332. 50: 59-197.
 — in the Life of an Adventurer. *Colburn*, 54: 526.
 — of a Gambler. (Capt. Medwin) *Bentley*, 1: 387.
 — in Western District of Rhode Island. *Putnam*, 7: 501.
 — of Clerical Life. (Geo. Eliot) *Blackw.* 81: 1-153. 82: 55-519.
 — of Society. *Colburn*, 72: 289.
 Scenery, American. *Tait*, 2: 618. — (H. Merivale) *Ev. Sat.* 6: 721.
 — — and European compared. (J. F. Cooper) *Internat. M.* 4: 625.
 — Influence on Mind and Heart. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 19: 457.
 — — on Poetic Character. *Lond. M.* 4: 250.
 — Love of. *Liv. Age*, 143: 125.
 — — Enjoyment of unpleasant Places. (R. L. Stevenson) *Portfo.* 5: 173.
 — Oriental, Daniell on. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 24: 472.
 — Rhodes Peak, Derbyshire. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 29: 530.
 — Thoughts on. *Cornh.* 38: 68. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 138: 304.
 Scenic Description of the Beautiful. *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 685.
 Scepticism. *See* Skepticism.
 Scepter and Ring; a Novel. (B. H. Buxton) *Tinsley*, 27: 501. 28: 33-523. 29: 49.
 Sceve, Maurice, Early French Poet. *Lond. M.* 6: 413.
 Schadow, F. W. *Art J.* 17: 69.
 Schaff, Philip, with portrait. *Ecl. M.* 87: 504.
 — and Methodism. (W. Nast) *Meth. Q.* 17: 428.
 Schaghticoke Indians, Tribe of. (J. Fitch) *Hist. M.* 17: 385.

Schalken the Painter. Dub. Univ. 13: 579.
 Schamyl, Inam of Circassia. (W. C. Williamson) No. Am. 81: 389. — Westm. 61: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 263. — Blackw. 77: 173. — Dub. Univ. 50: 196. — Chamb. J. 21: 359. — Sharpe, 20: 96. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 381.
 — and the Circassian Tribes. Nat. M. 5: 547.
 — and his Harem. Putnam, 10: 175.
 — in Captivity. Chamb. J. 35: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 152.
 — Memoir of. Colburn, 101: 83.
 — Our Ally in the Mountains, 1854. Liv. Age, 42: 594.
 Scharnhorst, David and William. Ed. R. 140: 287.
 Schaffler, William G., with portrait. Ecl. M. 56: 115.
 Schediasms. (P. Siogvolk) Knick. 39: 42, 299, 487. 40: 381. 41: 197. 43: 503. 44: 448. 47: 160-609. 48: 68, 345, 495. 49: 13-435.
 Scheffer, Ary. Quar. 108: 162. — Blackw. 88: 572. — Art J. 11: 209. — Am. Church R. 24: 243. — Westm. 74: 84.
 — Life and Works of. (E. D. Cheney) Atlan. 4: 269.
 — Mrs. Grote's Memoir of. Ed. R. 112: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 479. — (L. Hale) Chr. Exam. 70: 78. — Chr. Obs. 60: 818.
 Scheffer, Ernest Christian, Story of. (A. B. Edwards) Argosy, 1: 248.
 Scheffer, Rudolf. (H. O. Forbes) Nature, 22: 12.
 Scheffler, Johannes. See Angelus Silesius.
 Scheldt River, Up the. Tinsley, 6: 592.
 Schell, Augustus; with portrait. Dem. R. 40: 517.
 Schelling, F. W. J. von, and Hegel, G. H. Lewes on. (J. S. Henderson) Contemp. 20: 529.
 — Criticism on. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 160, 316.
 — Interview with, in 1851. (A. Eschenauer) Theo. Ecl. 1: 20.
 — Life and Letters. (J. S. Henderson) Fortn. 14: 491.
 Schenck, Note-Book of a. Fraser, 39: 28, 179, 517.
 Schenck, Gen. Robert C., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 121.
 Schenectady, N. Y., Church Records of. N. E. Reg. 18: 148, 231, 357. 19: 69, 315. 20: 217. 21: 128.
 — Destruction of, in 1690. N. E. Reg. 2: 150.
 Scherer, Daniel and Jacob, Reminiscences of. (F. Springer) Evang. R. 6: 27.
 Schetky, John Christian. St. James, 47: 63.
 Schil, Major. Lond. M. 3: 509.
 Schill, Ferd. von. Portfo. (Den.) 4: 264. 26: 175.
 Schiller, Charlotte von, Poet's Wife. Colburn, 118: 355.
 Schiller, Friedrich von. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 3: 127. — Dub. Univ. 7: 1. — (J. T. Gordon) No. Brit. 3: 154. — Blackw. 114: 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 513. — (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 25: 193. — Lond. Q. 14: 109. — (Alice King) Argosy, 12: 276. — Tait, n. s. 24: 167. — Sharpe, 2: 17. — (H. J. Meek) Godey, 43: 267. — Meth. Q. 24: 242. — Ecl. M. 28: 313. — Ev. Sat. 15: 327, 342. — and Alfieri. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 702.
 — and Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, Correspondence. (M. Müller) Macmil. 34: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 23.
 — and Goethe. Ed. R. 53: 82. — Mo. R. 118: 525. — Land We Love, 5: 170.
 — — and Madame De Staël. Fraser, 5: 171.
 — — Characteristics of. Dub. Univ. 87: 684.
 — — Correspondence of. For. Q. 7: 180.
 — — Friendship of. (W. H. Wynn) New Eng. 32: 718.
 — — Poems of. Bost. Q. 2: 187.
 — — and his Plays. Hogg, 15: 35.
 — — and his Times. Colburn, 117: 446.
 — Ballads. Lond. Soc. 3: 273.
 — Bride of Messina. Ed. R. 65: 239*.
 — Cassandra; translated. Blackw. 3: 153.

Schiller, Friedrich von, Characters of. Hesp. 3: 208.
 — Complaint of Ceres; translated. Blackw. 4: 161.
 — Correspondence with Körner. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 109.
 — Cranes of Ibycus; translated. Blackw. 38: 302.
 — Diver; translated. (E. Webbe) Fraser, 15: 229. — Dub. Univ. 5: 590. — Blackw. 25: 778.
 — Don Carlos. Colburn, 4: 56.
 — Dramatic Characters of. So. Lit. J. 4: 70, 327.
 — Early Youth of. (F. Schaller) So. M. 14: 253.
 — English and Amer. Translations. Dub. Univ. 24: 379.
 — Ethical Studies of. J. Spec. Philos. 12: 373.
 — Fiesco. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 16: 194.
 — Fight with the Dragon; transl. Blackw. 38: 649.
 — First Love of. Ev. Sat. 9: 181.
 — Flight from Stuttgart. For. Q. 22: 348.
 — Hero and Leander; translated. (J. Anster) Dub. Univ. 23: 452.
 — Homage to the Fine Arts. (A. F. Hewitt) Cath. World, 31: 299.
 — Interview with. Blackw. 4: 405.
 — Journal. Penn Mo. 5: 878.
 — Last Moments of. Peop. J. 2: 21.
 — Less translatable Poems of. Dub. Univ. 12: 46.
 — Life of. Ed. R. 73: 151. — (G. H. Culvert) No. Am. 39: 1. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 16: 365. — (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 162. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 16: 397. — For. Q. 30: 281. — Ecl. M. 5: 467. 8: 433. — Ecl. R. 42: 248. — Dub. R. 11: 477.
 — — and Character of. West. M. 2: 561.
 — — and Writings of. Lond. M. 8: 381. 9: 37. 10: 16, 149, 259.
 — Maid of Orleans. Blackw. 56: 216. — Ecl. M. 10: 357.
 — Mary Stuart. Knick. 9: 433.
 — — Translation. Mo. R. 162: 182.
 — Minor Poems. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 17: 268. — Dub. Univ. 5: 39.
 — Murderers. Blackw. 3: 418.
 — Nannette. (M. A. E. Wager) Galaxy, 20: 675.
 — Poems. Irish Q. 2: 461. — Ecl. R. 80: 177.
 — — translated. (E. L. Bulwer) Blackw. 52: 285-751. 53: 166-626. 54: 139.
 — — by Bulwer. Mo. R. 164: 47.
 — Remains, Story of. (A. Hamilton) Macmil. 8: 302. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 522.
 — Ring of Polycrates. Blackw. 43: 684.
 — Shakspeare, and Æschylus. Blackw. 69: 641.
 — Song of the Bell. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 22: 235. — Dem. R. 16: 215. — Dub. Univ. 5: 140. — Tait, n. s. 11: 82.
 — — Furness's Translation. Knick. 37: 356.
 — — translated. Colburn, 58: 129.
 — Sir Toggenburg. Blackw. 25: 80.
 — Sport of Fortune. Blackw. 8: 375.
 — Translation of Macbeth. Dub. Univ. 84: 499.
 — Translations from. Dub. Univ. 3: 43, 113. — Fraser, 44: 165.
 — Wallenstein. Dub. Univ. 9: 33. — Retros. 15: 40. — Lond. M. 17: 460. — Westm. 53: 349. — Dub. Univ. 8: 721. — Mo. R. 113: 483. 122: 570.
 — — Coleridge's. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 14: 377.
 — Weimar under Goethe and. (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. 29: 271. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 550.
 — Wilhelm Tell. Blackw. 17: 299, 417. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 25: 385. — Mo. R. 108: 344. 120: 505. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 587.
 — — Peter's Translation. Mo. R. 153: 181.
 — Works and Influence of. Nat. Q. 6: 207.
 Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne. Ecl. R. 108: 353. — Tait, n. s. 26: 344. — Liv. Age, 58: 734. 61: 149.
 — Life of. Lond. Q. 12: 98. — Chr. Obs. 59: 615. — Chr. Rem. 37: 83.
 Schimper, Wilhelm Philip, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 573.

- Schinz, Charles. *Diary of Travels in Europe*. J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 56, 129.
- Schism. Month, 30: 129.
- as opposed to the Unity of the Church. Ecl. R. 70: 407.
- Is it a Necessity? (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 33: 239.
- (A. C. Cox) New Eng. 33: 722.
- Schisms in the Church in the 3d Century. (J. W. Nevins) Mercersb. 4: 347.
- Schlatter, Michael, Life of, Harbaugh's. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 9: 466.
- Schlegel, August Wilhelm. For. Q. 32: 160. — Blackw. 54: 311. — New Eng. 2: 185.
- and Oriental Translation Fund. For. Q. 11: 315.
- Lectures on the Drama. Ed. R. 26: 67. — Quar. 12: 112. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 1.
- — on the Fine Arts. Mo. R. 115: 182.
- on Egypt. For. Q. 22: 167.
- Schlegel, Caroline. (K. Hillebrand) Fortn. 17: 408, 549.
- Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 480, 606, 624.
- Schlegel, Friedrich von. Blackw. 53: 313.
- Lectures on Literature. Westm. 3: 321. — Blackw. 3: 497. — Quar. 21: 271. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 134.
- Philosophy of History. (G. F. Holmes) So. Q. 3: 263.
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E. (G. Baur) Am. Presb. R. 8: 400. 9: 242. — (L. Hale) Chr. Exam. 72: 109. — Brit. Q. 9: 303. — (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 25: 389.
- and the German Church. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 6: 284.
- and Luther as Preachers. (E. Smiley) Univ. Q. 33: 449. 34: 146.
- and the Mercersburg Review. (W. M. Reily) Mercersb. 18: 165.
- and Strauss. Princ. 38: 116.
- and his View of Christ. (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 41: 110.
- as a Man. (W. L. Gage) New Eng. 21: 427.
- as a Preacher. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 39: 355.
- as a Theologian. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 20: 1.
- Bretschneider on Theology of. Bib. Sac. 10: 598.
- Centennial of, Lesson of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 86: 171.
- De Wette, and Harms. (Dr. Hagenbach) Meth. Q. 21: 403.
- Life of. Fraser, 63: 23. — Ecl. R. 113: 11. — (A. Harris) Mercersb. 18: 69.
- — and Letters of. Westm. 76: 1.
- — and Times of. Nat. R. 8: 502.
- — Labors, and Character of. (H. Davis) Chr. Exam. 53: 66.
- Religious Views of. Bib. R. 6: 239.
- Reminiscences of. Hours at Home, 8: 447.
- Select Letters of. Bib. R. 6: 123.
- Theology and Influence of. (J. A. Reubelt) Meth. Q. 29: 211.
- Schlenker, F. C. Rudolph of Hapsburg. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 11: 38.
- Schleswig-Holstein, Duke of, and Schiller. (M. Müller) Macmil. 34: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 23.
- Schleswig-Holstein. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 313.
- and the Doctrine of Nationalities. Westm. 84: 429.
- Campaign in. Blackw. 68: 308.
- Danish-German Question. Brit. Q. 34: 41.
- Flaux's Voyage to. Colburn, 126: 127.
- Language and Poetry of. (M. Müller) Macmil. 10: 353.
- Movement in Germany. Ho. & For. R. 4: 38, 365.
- New Duke of. Bentley, 55: 215.
- North-Frisian Outlands. Cornh. 17: 421.
- Question of, 1848. Tait, n. s. 15: 9, 349, 712.
- Rambles in. Westm. 49: 504.
- Rights and Wrongs of. (E. Dicey) Victoria, 2: 272.
- Summer in. Colburn, 110: 54.
- Schleswig-Holstein, War in, 1864. Blackw. 95: 383, 503.
- Westm. 50: 145. — Fraser, 38: 49.
- See Denmark.
- Schlettsadt School and John Reuchlin. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 65.
- Schliemann, Henry. (K. Field) Belgra. 33: 76. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 377. — New Dom. 21: 189.
- and Homer. (W. H. Mason) Macmil. 34: 448.
- Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. Am. Arch. 8: 186. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 39: 35. See Mycenæ.
- Early Career of. All the Year, 32: 199.
- Some Notes on. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 19: 572.
- Trojan Researches. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 38: 426.
- (W. Simpson) Fraser, 96: 1. See Troy.
- Schloss-Eishausen; a Mystery. Fraser, 59: 36, 207, 330.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 725. 61: 30, 360.
- Schloss Eltz, Interior of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 18: 558.
- Schlosser, Friedrich C., and his Histories. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 72: 242.
- Schmelzle's Journey to Flätz. Blackw. 22: 469.
- Schmid, Christopher von. Juvenile Tales. Dub. R. 17: 392.
- Schmid, Hermann, German Novelist. N. Ecl. 4: 74.
- Schmidt, Julian, German Critic. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 34: 207.
- Schmiederer's Lena; a Story. (L. Keith) Lippinc. 25: 714.
- Schmucker, Samuel S., Life and Works of. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 4: 1.
- Schnackenberg, Mr.; from the German. Lond. M. 7: 493, 646.
- Schnell Wagen, Ride in a. Fraser, 31: 433.
- Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Julius. Art J. 17: 72.
- Schobry, Hungarian Bandit. House. Words, 14: 164.
- Schoenleben and others, Trial of. Blackw. 85: 208.
- Scholar, American, Position and Methods of. (E. H. Byington) Bib. Sac. 28: 444.
- and the Preacher. (H. P. Cutting) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 321.
- Autobiography of a poor. Fraser, 19: 457.
- in Politics. (W. Reid) Scrib. 6: 605.
- of the Middle Ages. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 36: 349.
- of To-Day. (F. A. March) Am. Presb. R. 18: 76.
- Youth of. (N. Porter) Bib. Sac. 3: 95.
- Scholar's Calling. Dial, 1: 175.
- Scholar's Weapon. (R. Scott) Dub. Univ. 86: 492.
- Scholars come from the poorer Classes. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 3: 158.
- en Dëshabillé. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 844.
- Great, and great Eaters. Dub. Univ. 59: 741. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 550.
- Scholarship and Intelligence, Relations of. (H. S. Huntington) University Q. 4: 181.
- Christian. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 15: 436.
- Classical, Old and new. Chr. Rem. 36: 1. See Classical Education.
- English and German. (J. S. Blackie) For. Q. 22: 407.
- Phases of. (H. E. Scudder) No. Am. 96: 73.
- Scholarships in American Colleges. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 28: 148, 181. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 28: 163, 181, 265.
- Intercollegiate. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 5: 366.
- Open. Internat. R. 8: 483.
- Scholastic Divinity. Am. Meth. M. 14: 367.
- Scholastic Doctrine of Science. Dub. R. 78: 148.
- Scholastic Philosophers on Intellect and Abstraction. Dub. R. 78: 400.
- Scholastic Philosophy. Chr. Rem. 49: 290. — (G. Masson) Kitto, 40: 65. — (J. O'Connell) Nat. Q. 30: 207. — (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 5: 245.
- Authority of. Dub. R. 65: 33.
- Leo XIII. on. (A. F. Hewitt) Cath. World, 30: 289.

- Scholastic Philosophy, Recent Polemics and Irenics in. (A. F. Hewit) *Cath. World*, 26: 337.
- Relation to modern Philosophy. *Dub. R.* 72: 279.
- to Science. (J. V. O'Connor) *Nat. Q.* 37: 235.
- Text-Books of. *Dub. R.* 86: 439.
- Scholastic Priggery. *Irish Mo.* 2: 316.
- Scholastic Theology of Middle Ages. (S. S. Schmucker) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 3: 143. — (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 18: 191.
- Scholastics of Kerry. *Dub. Univ.* 35: 589.
- Scholasticism and Science. *Dub. R.* 78: 148.
- Scholasticus, the Greek Fool. *Blackw.* 116: 286. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 83: 597.
- Scholefield, James, Memoir of. *Chr. Obs.* 55: 466. — *Ecl. R.* 102: 303.
- Schomberg, Death of. *Dub. Univ.* 1: 559.
- Schonberg-Cotta Series. (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 27: 164.
- Schönewald, Mary; a Study in Prophecy. (A. M. F. Robinson) *Fraser*, 104: 358. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 151: 105, 233.
- School and the Church. (T. G. Apple) *Mercersb.* 16: 5. — and College. *Blackw.* 128: 62.
- and the Library. (W. E. Foster) *Lib. J.* 4: 319.
- and the Schoolmaster. (G. S. Hillard) *No. Am.* 57: 149. — *Chr. Exam.* 34: 240. — *Meth. Q.* 3: 592.
- and the Teacher in Literature. *Am. J. Educ.* 3: 155, 449. 4: 183, 582. 8: 283, 469. 16: 433. 28: 833.
- for Life or Death. (H. Martineau) *Once a Week*, 1: 254.
- Hazlewood. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 2: 170.
- Home Preparation for. (J. Whitman) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1846: 1.
- My old. *Blackw.* 47: 779.
- of the Future, Zincke on. *Chr. Obs.* 52: 835.
- Petty. (C. Hoole) *Am. J. Educ.* 17: 195.
- Sample of an old. *House. Words*, 1: 187.
- Schools, American, seen by English Eyes. (D. C. Gilman) *Nation*, 5: 205.
- and Charitable Endowments. *Ed. Mo. R.* 1: 578.
- and Colleges, Our representative. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 33: 331.
- and Education. *Brownson*, 11: 354.
- and Plans of Fellenberg. *Chr. Obs.* 30: 150-481.
- and Scholarship. *Nation*, 19: 215. — (C. K. Adams) *Nation*, 19: 266.
- and Schoolmasters. (E. Parmér) *So. M.* 12: 166.
- Apprenticeship, in France. (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 30: 400.
- as they were sixty Years ago. *Am. J. Educ.* 13: 123, 737. 16: 126, 331. 17: 185, 555, 607.
- Bible in the Public. (S. T. Spear) *Princ. n. s.* 1: 361. — (J. H. Seelye) *Bib. Sac.* 13: 725. — *Princ.* 42: 313. — (H. Humphrey) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1843: 1. — (F. T. Washburn) *Mo. Rel. M.* 48: 261. See Bible in Public Schools.
- Boarding and Day. *Belgra.* 20: 145.
- Charity. *Chr. Obs.* 3: 541-737.
- Mrs. Cappe on. *Chr. Obs.* 4: 681.
- Cheap and nasty. *Chamb. J.* 27: 374.
- Classification of. (S. M. Burnside) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1833: 71.
- Common. See Common Schools.
- Comparative Merits of Public and Private. (T. Edson) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1837: 91.
- Co-operation of Parents and Teachers. (J. Batchelder) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1848: 25.
- Cottage. *Hogg*, 2: 207.
- Country, Inspection of. (J. D. Philbrick) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 1: 11.
- Country Grammar, in England. *Blackw.* 103: 601.
- Dame's, Condemnation of. *Good Words*, 14: 745.
- Denominational and Board. *Cong.* 6: 305.
- and Government Grants. *Cong.* 1: 65.
- Schools, Dutch and German. (W. E. Hickson) *Westm.* 34: 61.
- Duty of visiting. (T. A. Greene) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1840: 51.
- Duties of Examining Committees. (E. D. Sanborn) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1845: 53.
- of Parents in regard to. (J. Abbott) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1834: 81.
- Early Christian, and Teachers. *Am. J. Educ.* 24: 337, 515, 769.
- Elementary, Regulations of, by Frederic II., 1763. *Am. J. Educ.* 22: 861.
- Endowed, in England. *Westm.* 77: 340.
- Reform of. *Cong.* 1: 301.
- for Boys, Private. (A. Maclaren) *Macmil.* 9: 384.
- for the Destitute. *Brit. Q.* 7: 41.
- for Religious Education of the Poor. *Chr. Obs.* 34: 744.
- Free. (Sir C. W. Dilke) *Fortn.* 20: 789. — (J. Chamberlain) *Fortn.* 27: 54.
- and Free-Thinkers. (R. Patterson) *Cong. R.* 10: 105.
- Early, of America. (A. H. Rhine) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 663.
- of New England. (G. Ticknor) *No. Am.* 19: 448.
- French and German. *O. & N.* 10: 109.
- German, Tour among. (S. Osgood) *Mo. Rel. M.* 50: 248.
- Girls' Fashionable. *Fraser*, 31: 703.
- Gradation of. *Am. J. Educ.* 2: 455. 11: 563.
- Grammar. See Grammar.
- Health in. (D. F. Lincoln and J. J. Putnam) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 8: 75.
- Higher Special, in France. (D. C. Gilman) *Am. J. Educ.* 2: 93.
- in Boston seventy Years ago. (H. K. Oliver) *Am. J. Educ.* 26: 209.
- in the last Century. (J. Williamson) *N. E. Reg.* 34: 308.
- in New York. (J. Sparks) *No. Am.* 18: 448.
- Industrial, for poor Children. *Fraser*, 40: 437.
- Infant. *Mo. R.* 120: 77. — *Chr. Rem.* 4: 362. — *Mo. R.* 161: 141.
- and Grammar. *Westm.* 17: 406.
- Inspection of, by Government, in England. *Ecl. R.* 76: 481. — *Chr. Rem.* 20: 84.
- Manual-Labor. *Princ.* 3: 22. — *Am. Q. Reg.* 6: 31.
- Middle-Class, in England, 1868. *Westm.* 90: 486.
- Military Drill in. (J. F. Clarke) *Chr. Exam.* 76: 232.
- Model. (J. D. James) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1838: 75.
- New Form for. *Nature*, 1: 56.
- of Art, 1837. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 23: 206.
- of Charlemagne. *Ed. R.* 151: 380. — (J. H. Newman) *Am. J. Educ.* 24: 44.
- of Design. *Blackw.* 49: 583. — *Westm.* 27: 116. — *Ed. R.* 85: 452. 90: 473.
- English. (I. Kentish) *Once a Week*, 5: 77.
- Foreign. *Penny M.* 9: 190.
- Government. *Chamb. J.* 4: 379.
- of England, Great. (J. Forsyth) *Princ.* 38: 222.
- Staunton's. *Month.* 3: 323.
- of Germany. *Ed. R.* 57: 505.
- of Ireland, Ancient. (B. Hauréan) *Am. Presb. R.* 13: 652.
- National. *Irish Q.* 4: 1042, 1189. 5: 79, 664.
- of New York State. (D. Curry) *Meth. Q.* 34: 181.
- Parish, and Church of England Catechisms. *Chr. Rem.* 11: 65.
- Parochial, of Scotland. *Tait, n. s.* 11: 515, 565.
- or Christian. (H. Harbaugh) *Mercersb.* 5: 23.
- preparatory to College. (C. V. Mays) *Mercersb.* 19: 32.
- Primary, Evils of the present System of. (T. H. Palmer) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1837: 209.
- of Germany. *St. Paul's*, 7: 182.
- Prizes in. (G. F. Thayer) *Am. J. Educ.* 6: 435.
- Public. See Public.

- Schools, Public Lands for. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 13: 310.
 — Ragged. *See* Ragged.
 — Rational. Liv. Age, 36: 475.
 — Relation to Civilization. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 36: 101.
 — to the Government. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 6: 24.
 — Religion in. (A. D. Mayo) O. & N. 1: 317.
 — Religious Difficulty in. (J. A. Picton) Fortn. 22: 308.
 — Sectarian vs. Public. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 6: 230, 299.
 — sixty Years ago. (N. Webster) Am. J. Educ. 26: 195.
 — Statistics of. (Fergus and Rodwell) Anthropol. J. 4: 126.
 — Supervision of, in Mass. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 7: 400.
 — Trade, for Girls in Berlin. Lond. Soc. 36: 516.
 — Truant. *See* Truant.
 — Two Dangers in our. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 15: 103.
 — Two German. Fraser, 84: 446.
 — Upper. (J. McCosh) Internat. R. 1: 173.
 — Westminster and Eton. Ed. R. 53: 64.
 — Wise and unwise Economy in. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 35: 712.
See Common Schools; Education; Industrial Schools; Public Schools; Technical Schools; etc. *Also, names of particular schools, as* Eton; Rugby.
 School Administration in Ontario. Canad. Mo. 4: 517.
 School and College Life. Blackw. 89: 131.
 School Apparatus. Am. J. Educ. 16: 569.
 School Board, Representation of Science at. (E. Lankester) Nature, 2: 509.
 — Under the. All the Year, 41: 468.
 School Boards at Work. (J. A. Picton) Theo. R. 10: 53.
 School-Board Journalism. All the Year, 40: 224.
 School Books. (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. 6: 130. — (J. W. Morgan) De Bow, 28: 434.
 — Early illustrated. Am. J. Educ. 13: 205.
 — Grimshaw's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 225.
 — in 1825. Bost. Mo. 1: 312.
 — List of American. Am. J. Educ. 13: 209, 401, 626. 14: 601, 751. 15: 539.
 — Modern. Lond. Q. 7: 330.
 School Codes, Early, of Germany. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 426.
 School Days. Chamb. J. 10: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 121.
 — at the Sacred Heart. Putnam, 15: 275.
 — of Eminent Men, Timbs's. Tait, n. s. 25: 241.
 — Southern. De Bow, 13: 258.
 School Discipline. Am. J. Educ. 8: 616. — Ecl. R. 73: 524. — Mus. 2: 205. — (S. R. Hall) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 163. — (J. Hall) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 185.
 — Ends of. (H. L. McKean) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 131.
 — Errors of the old System. (J. Ormrod) West. J. 2: 162-324. 3: 117, 181.
 School Funds, Division of, for religious Purposes. (W. T. Harris) Atlan. 38: 171.
 School Government. Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1848: 97.
 — and Discipline. (S. M. Hamill) Am. J. Educ. 1: 123.
 Schoolhouse, The old. Mo. Rel. M. 48: 132.
 Schoolhouses, Alcott on Construction of, 1844. Mo. R. 163: 570.
 — Architecture of. Am. J. Educ. 4: 769. 5: 199. 6: 515. 9: 487. 11: 563. 12: 701. 13: 611, 818. 14: 780. 16: 579, 701. 24: 193, 545. 26: 293. 27: 353. — Dem. R. 23: 391.
 — N. J. State Normal School. Am. J. Educ. 3: 221.
 — Philadelphia Public High. (J. S. Hart) Am. J. Educ. 1: 93.
 — Primary. Am. J. Educ. 10: 695.
 — Report on. Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 239.
 Schoolhouses, Architecture of, Specimens of Graded-School Building. Am. J. Educ. 22: 401.
 — Small, Lighting of. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 7: 3.
 — State of. Penny M. 6: 42.
 — Ventilation of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 783. — (W. C. Woodbridge) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 261.
 School-Hunting. Nation, 27: 55-109.
 School Hygiene, Report on. (D. F. Lincoln) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 261. — (A. L. Carroll) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 266.
 School-Inspectors. Belgra. 25: 236.
 School Instruction and Discipline, Results to be aimed at in. (T. Cushing, jr.) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 29.
 — Courtesy in connection with. (G. F. Thayer) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 83.
 — Object and Means of. (A. B. Muzzey) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 63.
 School-Keeping. Liv. Age, 40: 557.
 — A few of the "hows" of. (R. S. Howard) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 81.
 — Hall on. Am. Mo. R. 2: 217.
 School Legends. Chamb. J. 40: 67.
 School Library, District. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 50: 506. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 27: 386.
 School Libraries of Massachusetts. Bost. Q. 3: 225.
 School Life in Athens. (N. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Q. 26: 217.
 — in the 15th Century. Am. J. Educ. 5: 79.
 — of great Men. Tait, n. s. 27: 199.
 Schoolmaster, The. (R. Ascham) Am. J. Educ. 11: 57. — (R. M. Johnston) So. R. n. s. 3: 121. — Blackw. 35: 228. — New Eng. M. 1: 27.
 — Diary of. Knick. 9: 153.
 — of the Catacombs. (P. B. Power) Sharpe, 16: 12.
 — Old and new. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 492.
 — The young. (A. Reville) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 404.
 Schoolmaster's Story. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 13: 416.
 Schoolmaster's Work, Dignity of. (D. F. Sarmiento) Am. J. Educ. 16: 65.
 Schoolmasters. (W. C. Williamson) No. Am. 86: 40. — Chamb. J. 45: 549. — Cornh. 3: 696.
 — Assistant. Cornh. 33: 288.
 — Political Influence of. (E. Washburn) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 61.
 — Some Western. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 17: 747.
 Schoolmastering; Is it a learned Profession? Fraser, 98: 414. — (C. A. V. Conybeare) Fraser, 99: 79.
 Schoolmen in the Middle Ages. Dub. R. 30: 277. *See* Scholastic Philosophers.
 Schoolmistress, The. (J. Galt) Fraser, 10: 157.
 — abroad. (T. Hood) Colburn, 64: 305-449. 65: 145.
 Schoolmistresses, Ladies as. Cornh. 28: 690.
 School Playgrounds. Dub. Univ. 52: 551.
 School Punishments. Am. J. Educ. 26: 325.
 School Question and the Catholics. Chr. R. 18: 441.
 — Catholics and Protestants on. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 32: 699.
 — in Belgium. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 33: 119.
 — in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 101.
 School-Readers. (S. S. Haldeman) So. R. n. s. 3: 440.
 School Reform. N. Ecl. 2: 241. — Irish Q. 5: 410, 773.
 — (C. Brooks) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 159.
 Schoolroom as an Aid to Self-Education. (A. B. Muzzey) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 109.
 — Right Culture in. Bost. R. 2: 56.
 Schoolrooms and School Apparatus. (W. J. Adams) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 333.
 School Ship, Akbar. (J. C. Symonds) Once a Week, 2: 11.
 — St. Mary's. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 59: 340.
 School System, Equality of. (L. Bishop) Western, 4: 328.
 — for a State. De Bow, 3: 80.
 — of Connecticut. (D. Olmsted) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 95.

- School System of England. (F. A. Packard) Princ. 15: 1.
 — of Rhode Island. (N. Porter, jr.) No. Am. 67: 240.
 — of Scotland. Dub. Univ. 69: 553.
 — Roman Church and. (G. E. Ellis) Unita. R. 3: 571.
 School Systems in America. Month, 8: 261.
 School-Teaching in the United States. Penny M. 9: 279.
 School Trusts, State Interference with. Chr. Rem. 14: 143.
 School Work and Manual Labor. Am. J. Educ. 22: 259.
 Schoolcraft, Henry R. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 6: 1.
 — with portrait, Hist. M. 9: 137. — with portrait, Internat. M. 3: 300.
 — Indian Tales. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 49: 354. — For. Q. 15: 325.
 — Journal. (J. G. Cogswell) No. Am. 15: 224.
 — on Indian Mythology, Superstitions, etc. Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 96.
 Schopenhauer, Arthur. (H. Lawrenny) Contemp. 21: 440.
 — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 26: 773. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 76: 46. — (H. S. Solly) Theo. R. 13: 395.
 — and his Pessimism. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 36: 487.
 — and von Hartmann. (W. R. Morse) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 152.
 — and Kant. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 1. — (E. Caird) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 215.
 — on Men, Books, and Music. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 99: 769. Same art. Appleton, 22: 162.
 — Pessimism of, and German Thought. (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 1: 492.
 — Philosophy of. Westm. 59: 388. — (C. F. Thwing) Internat. R. 4: 823. — (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 117: 37. — (R. Adamson) Mind, 1: 491. — (F. Harms) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 113.
 — Views of Life. Cornh. 33: 433.
 Schreckhorn in the Alps, Ascent of. Colburn, 145: 489.
 — Peak of Terror. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 585.
 Schroeder, Wilhelmine. Bentley, 53: 269.
 Schroon Lake, Adventure on. (W. H. Bartlett) Sharpe, 18: 243.
 Schubert, Franz P. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 11: 199. — Cath. World, 24: 703.
 — and Chopin. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 2: 80.
 Schubert, G. H. Travels in the East. For. Q. 24: 268.
 Schulenburg, Field-Marshal. Fraser, 22: 159. — Mus. 39: 361.
 Schultze, Ernst, Life and Writings of. (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 333.
 Schumann, Robert. (L. Schmitz) Fortn. 2: 744. — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 19: 700. — (E. Sobolewski) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 254. — Ev. Sat. 15: 13. — Cath. World, 24: 853.
 — and Clara. Sharpe, 42: 89.
 — as a Musical Critic. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 25: 302.
 Schurz, Carl, with portrait. Ecl. M. 78: 758.
 — Administration as Secretary of Interior. (H. L. Nelson) Internat. R. 10: 380.
 Schuyler, Mrs. Catharine. (C. H. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 29.
 Schuyler, Gen. Philip. Am. Church R. 25: 228.
 — Faithful Spy of. (W. L. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 2: 414.
 — Trial of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 145.
 Schuyler, Robert, Defalcations of. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 494.
 Schuykill; a Poem. (J. A. Henry) Penn Mo. 10: 135.
 Schuykill River, Gauging its Flow. (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 321.
 — Up the. (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 385.
 Schwab, Gustav. Bridge over the Thur; translated. Blackw. 54: 717.
 Schwalbach; about Iron. (W. Pole) Macmil. 11: 71.
 Schwann, Theodore. Nature, 18: 297.
 Schwanthaler, Franz and Peter, the Sculptors. (E. S. Roscoe) Art J. 32: 1.
 Schwartz, Christian. Liv. Age, 1: 510.
 Schwartz, Marie Sophie. Ev. Sat. 11: 191.
 Schwarzenberg, Prince Felix. Bentley, 31: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 216, 373.
 Schwarzenschwein. Tinsley, 13: 193.
 Schwarzwald. See Black Forest.
 Schwenkfelder, Caspar, and the Schwenkfelders. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 17: 347.
 Schwind, Moritz von. O. & N. 4: 610. — (Mrs. J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 25: 37, 69.
 Schwyz, People of. (H. J. Warner) Atlan. 7: 334.
 Scialoja, Antonio. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 32: 518.
 Science. (A. G. Bierce) Overland, 13: 329. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 74: 15. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 426. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 115. — (O. Dewey) No. Am. 30: 293. — (W. H. Penning) Tinsley, 20: 421.
 — Absolute Idea of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 92.
 — Abstraction in, Results of. (C. T. Haviland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 825.
 — against Darwinism. (J. Moore) Univ. Q. 35: 186.
 — Aggressions of. Irish Mo. 4: 16.
 — American. (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 313.
 — — versus American Colleges. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 457.
 — Ancient. Brit. Q. 40: 51.
 — — Ruins of. (C. A. Stevens) Radical, 6: 353.
 — Ancient State of. Chr. Rem. 49: 290.
 — and Agriculture. Blackw. 51: 738.
 — and Art, Collections of, in London and Paris. Fraser, 29: 261.
 — — in History. Contemp. 10: 285.
 — — Points of Contact between. (J. F. Weir) New Eng. 33: 173. — (J. B. Atkinson) F. Arts Q. 1: 125.
 — — Progress of. Ecl. M. 50: 136.
 — — Recent Discoveries in. Am. Ecl. 2: 186.
 — — Relation to Christian Civilization. New Eng. 9: 481.
 — — Relations of. (G. Holmes) Canad. Mo. 2: 74.
 — and Art Department of Great Britain. Am. J. Educ. 22: 49, 93.
 — and the Arts and Christian Civilization. (D. March) New Eng. 9: 481.
 — — Associated Efforts to advance. Am. J. Educ. 22: 33.
 — and Atheism. Ecl. M. 67: 746.
 — and Babies. Cornh. 43: 539.
 — and the Bible. Chr. Obs. 70: 28, 99. — Am. Presb. R. 5: 642. — (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 21: 42. — (E. W. Reinecke) Mercersb. 25: 73. — (J. E. Smith) Mercersb. 25: 386. — (M. de Serres) Ed. New Philos. J. 38: 239. — (D. R. Malone) Chr. Q. 8: 228.
 — and Christian Teacher. (C. E. Hamlin) Bapt. Q. 6: 1.
 — and Christianity, Connection of. Am. Q. Obs. 2: 24. — (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 5: 14.
 — and the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 72: 401.
 — and Crime. All the Year, 44: 347, 372. Same art. Appleton, 23: 458.
 — and Culture. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 60. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 22: 545. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 159.
 — and Education. (F. A. P. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 695. See Scientific Education.
 — and Faith. (S. B. Kieffer) Mercersb. 22: 510.
 — and History, God in. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 14: 133.
 — and Humanity. (F. Harrison) No. Am. 129: 322.
 — and Imagination. All the Year, 25: 174.
 — and Immortality. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 19: 461.
 — and Industry. Nature, 9: 217. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 24: 619.
 — and its Methods. (H. C. Carey) Penn Mo. 3: 155, 209.
 — and Literature. (W. Brackett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 166.
 — and the Logicians. (D. Boyd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 224.

- Science and Man. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 28: 595. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 64. — (C. Elam) 19th Cent. 3: 687.
- and Mathematics, Elementary Teaching of. Nature, 2: 205.
- and Mental Improvement. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 96.
- and Military Surgery. Nature, 2: 329.
- and Natural Science, Virchow's. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 14: 276.
- and Orthodoxy in England. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 9: 31.
- and Philosophy. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 1: 67, 351. — (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 21: 94.
- and Public Health. (W. H. Corfield) Nature, 1: 155.
- and Rank. Dub. R. 13: 413.
- and Religion. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 79. — (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 227. — (S. H. Haywood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 599. — (C. F. Deems) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 434. — (H. Bushnell) Putnam, 11: 265. — (J. M. Sterrett) Bib. Sac. 31: 74. — (J. W. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 72. — (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 217, 330. — (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 12: 453. — (J. Caird) Good Words, 15: 784. — (C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. 85: 61. — (A. Potter) Am. Church R. 5: 329. — (J. Weiss) Radical, 2: 1. — (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. R. 11: 270. — Canad. Mo. 20: 560. — (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 2: 41, 223, 423. 3: 123. — (S. R. Calthrop) Unita. R. 2: 309. — (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 6: 513. — (B. Peirce) Unita. R. 7: 655. — (J. LeConte) Brownson, 23: 179. — (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 329. — (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 26: 430. — (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 30: 280. — (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 34: 91. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 1: 54. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 7: 537. — (M. Paumier) Cong. M. 21: 1. — Am. Cath. Q. 1: 741. — (S. Fitzsimons) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 1. — Colburn, 157: 413. — (D. Holmes) Am. Meth. M. 22: 361. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 240.
- and Education. (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. 26: 5.
- as Allies. (J. T. Bixby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 690.
- Bascom's Lectures on. Brownson, 22: 301.
- Buchanan and Hitchcock on. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 62: 445.
- Comte's Positive Philosophy. Meth. Q. 12: 9.
- Conflict between. (H. James) No. Am. 101: 335. — (E. A. Washburn) Internat. R. 3: 19. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 33: 51. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 301. — (E. M. Whitney) Univ. Q. 32: 146. — (A. J. H. Duganne) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 49. — So. R. n. s. 18: 122.
- — Draper's History of. (J. Fiske) Nation, 21: 343. — Internat. R. 2: 711. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 3: 339. — Brownson, 24: 153. — (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 21: 178. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 143. — Canad. Mo. 7: 99.
- Contributions of Science to modern Religious Ideas. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 33: 283.
- Deeper Harmonies of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 66-573. 8: 225, 434.
- Gray on. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 30: 308.
- in the Universities. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 281.
- Logical Relation of. (J. R. Eckard) Princ. 32: 577.
- Misconceptions between. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) Luth. Q. 10: 270.
- Modern. Brit. Q. 59: 34.
- Modern Thought on. Colburn, 166: 323, 450, 573.
- Proper Attitude of Religious Teachers. (G. F. Wright) New Eng. 37: 776.
- Pseudo. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 62.
- Recent Works on. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 32: 537. 33: 449.
- Science and Religion, Some Aspects of. Liv. Age, 128: 323.
- — Spencer's proposed Reconciliation. (S. Adams) New Eng. 34: 29. — (C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. 72: 337.
- — Tyndall on. So. R. n. s. 15: 473.
- — Wiseman on. Dub. R. 2: 293. — Cong. M. 21: 167. — Am. Meth. M. 20: 117.
- and Revelation. (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 1: 760. — (H. Bannister) Meth. Q. 14: 213. — (J. H. McIlvaine) Bib. Sac. 34: 259. — (J. A. Stothert) Cath. World, 4: 253, 372. — (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 25: 39. — Am. Church R. 22: 350.
- — and Prof. Tyndall. (B. W. Savile) Chr. Obs. 75: 841.
- — Bearing of Darwinism on. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 101.
- — Points of Contact between. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 4: 579.
- and the Scholastic Philosophy. (J. V. O'Connor) Nat. Q. 37: 235.
- and Scientific Research. (T. Andrews) Pract. M. 6: 285.
- and Scientific Schools. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Educ. 2: 349.
- and Sentiment. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 29: 403.
- and Skepticism. (T. A. Finlay) Irish Mo. 8: 349, 506.
- and the State. (A. Strange) Nature, 1: 589. See Science, Government Aid to.
- and Theism. (E. Naville) Theo. Ecl. 1: 289.
- and Theology. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 30: 280.
- — Ancient and modern. (J. A. Froude) Internat. R. 5: 289, 492.
- — and Evolution of Man. (W. Binns) Mod. R. 1: 245.
- — Harmony of. (S. Harris) New Eng. 10: 1.
- and the Working Classes. Nature, 3: 21.
- and Worship. (E. Finley) Radical, 3: 527.
- Application of, to the Arts. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 9: 182, 407.
- — to the Fine and Useful Arts. Art J. 2: 13-357. 3: 6-324. 4: 59.
- at the School Boards. (E. Lankester) Nature, 3: 161.
- at Sea. Westm. 61: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 147.
- Athenian Text-Books of. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 9: 298.
- Attitude of the Clergy towards. (J. Hannah) Contemp. 6: 1. 9: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 608. — (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 9: 600.
- Backwardness of the Ancients in. (C. von Littrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 438.
- Bibliography of. Nature, 10: 508.
- Boundaries of; a Dialogue. Macmil. 2: 134. 4: 237.
- Brande's Dictionary of. Ecl. R. 76: 530.
- British Apology for. Select J. 4: [23].
- by the Seaside. Fraser, 54: 253.
- Claims of. (J. W. Slater) Peop. J. 5: 66. — Nature 3: 61.
- — to public Support. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 433.
- Conflict with Materialism. Internat. R. 6: 85.
- Creed of, Religious, Moral, and Social, Graham's. (W. C. Coupland) Mind, 6: 563.
- Dabblers in. (T. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 594.
- Decline of, in England. (Sir D. Brewster) Quar. 43: 305.
- Democratic Tendencies of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Educ. 1: 164.
- Dictionary of, Rodwell's. Nature, 3: 325.
- Does it tend to Materialism? (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 19: 84.
- Dread and Dislike of. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 29: 805. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 410.

- Science, Effect of Discoveries in. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 374.
 — English and American. (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 734.
 — Essential Piety of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unit. R. 6: 349.
 — Exact, in the United States. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 119: 286. See Exact Science.
 — Fairy Land of. Cornh. 5: 36.
 — for Children. (C. W. Quin) Nature, 1: 209.
 — for domestic Purposes. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 10: 139.
 — for the People. Ecl. R. 101: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 48.
 — for the Unscientific. All the Year, 26: 57.
 — for Women. Nature, 5: 57.
 — Free, Functions of. Dub. Univ. 91: 641.
 — from the Pulpit. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 734.
 — Genesis of. (H. Spencer) Brit. Q. 20: 108. — (S. S. Hebbard) Univ. Q. 29: 257, 405.
 — Gifts of, to Art. Dub. Univ. 36: 1, 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 511. 21: 154.
 — God in. (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 199.
 — God of advanced. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 26: 251.
 — Government Aid to. Nature, 1: 279. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 1: 288. — Nature, 15: 369.
 — Half-Century of. (J. Lubbock) Liv. Age, 151: 195.
 — Heresies in. New Q. 3: 298.
 — Heresies of. Lond. Q. 36: 265.
 — History, and Dogma. Dub. Univ. 93: 188.
 — History of, and some of its Lessons. (J. D. Forbes) Fraser, 57: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 22.
 — Holland's Fragmentary Papers on. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 12: 181.
 — Imagination in. (M. M. P. Muir) Colburn, 166: 614.
 — Tyndall on. Ecl. M. 76: 105.
 — Importance of. (J. Henry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 641.
 — in America. (J. L. Smith) Am. Natural. 7: 577. — Nature, 3: 256. 4: 501.
 — in England and France. Ed. R. 34: 383.
 — Decline of. Quar. 43: 305.
 — Progress of. Mo. R. 131: 337.
 — in France. Am. Ecl. 1: 544.
 — in Germany. Nature, 12: 127-557. 13: 10-358.
 — Popular. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 179.
 — Popularization of. (C. F. McLean) Nation, 7: 193.
 — in Government Workshops. Nature, 3: 410.
 — in Italy. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 4: 98. — Nature, 13: 110. — (C. Tomlinson) Nature, 14: 333.
 — in plain English. (W. Rushton) Nature, 4: 142, 166. — (C. A. Joy) Nature, 5: 371. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 584.
 — in Schools. See Scientific Education.
 — in the 16th Century. Dub. Univ. 68: 3.
 — in United States. (A. de Candolle) Am. Natural. 8: 98.
 — Influence of, on free Institutions. Dem. R. 18: 1.
 — Liberty of. (F. von Hellwald) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 458.
 — in the modern State. (R. Virchow) Nature, 17: 72, 92, 111. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 296.
 — Limits of. (W. Forsyth) Fraser, 91: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 583.
 — Literature, and Religion. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 3: 22.
 — Logic of, Illustrations of. (C. S. Peirce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 1-705. 13: 203, 470.
 — made easy, Twining's. Nature, 14: 189.
 — Martyrdom of. (J. W. Slater) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 71.
 — Martyrs of, Brewster's. Ed. R. 80: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 387.
 — Men of. See Scientific Men.
 — Metaphysics of. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 130: 69.
 — Method of, applied to Religion. (S. V. Blakeslee) Cong. Q. 14: 417.
 — Methods in. (R. O. Mason) Penn Mo. 6: 913.
 — Modern, and Modern Mysticism. St. James, 4: 179.
 Science, Modern, Herbert's Realistic Assumption of. (R. Adamson) Mind, 4: 570.
 — — Herschel on. Quar. 45: 374.
 — Modern Discoveries, and Limitations in. (M. J. Callan) New Eng. 32: 625.
 — Modern Thought in. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 24: 533.
 — Money for. Cornh. 32: 458.
 — Monotheism, and Polytheism. (T. Clarke) Lakeside, 1: 197.
 — Myths in modern. Nat. Q. 27: 232.
 — Natural. (J. Farrar) Chr. Exam. 7: 261.
 — — and Moral. (T. Lewis) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 245.
 — — in Scotland. No. Brit. 28: 70.
 — — Should Clergymen study? (J. C. Koller) Luth. Q. 4: 597. — (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 8: 478.
 — Nescience, and Faith. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 15: 394.
 — Obstacles to, by learned Men. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 32: 48.
 — of the Ancients. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 326. 9: 41. 13: 41.
 — Philosophy, and Religion. Brit. Q. 60: 101.
 — Physical. See Physical Science.
 — Physical Philosophy of the Ancients. Lond. Q. 17: 364.
 — Poetry of. Fraser, 39: 378. — Ecl. R. 90: 36. — West. J. 8: 291.
 — — Hunt's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 13: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 289.
 — Popular. Quar. 84: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 386. — Tinsley, 6: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 176. — Ev. Sat. 5: 387.
 — Popular Expositions of. Ecl. M. 71: 789.
 — Popularizing. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 4: 32, 95.
 — Position and Prospects of. Chamb. J. 26: 297.
 — Positive. Meth. Q. 12: 136.
 — Prayer, and Miracles. Dub. R. 60: 255. See Prayer.
 — Present Rights and Duties of. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 2: 673.
 — Primary Concepts of modern Physical. (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 705.
 — Progress of. (F. H. Hemery) Colburn, 161: 434. — (A. H. Ryder) Hunt, 33: 659. — (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 30.
 — — 1856. Ecl. R. 105: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 346.
 — — 1857. Ecl. R. 107: 165.
 — — 1870. Nature, 3: 180.
 — Progress of Practical. Pract. M. 7: 135.
 — Public Press in Matters of. Temp. Bar, 8: 447.
 — Pyrrhonism in. (W. C. Williamson) Contemp. 39: 454.
 — Recent, 1877. 19th Cent. 1: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 804.
 — — 1878. 19th Cent. 3: 548, 1133. 4: 765.
 — — 1879. 19th Cent. 5: 149, 890. 6: 728.
 — — 1880. 19th Cent. 7: 521. 8: 844. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 85. 96: 81.
 — Recent Advances in, 1877. No. Am. 124: 475. — (F. H. Smith) So. M. 14: 94-655. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 597.
 — Recreations in. Intel. Obs. 8: 266, 342, 461. 9: 217. 11: 136.
 — Report on Advancement of. Nature, 12: 285-469.
 — Scholastic Doctrine of. Dub. R. 78: 148.
 — Self-Help in. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 18: 28.
 — Skepticism in. (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 51: 209.
 — Skepticism of. (J. Clark) Princ. 35: 43.
 — Shams and Presumptions of. Danv. Q. 3: 523.
 — Sources and Prospects of. Colburn, 94: 418.
 — Speculation in. (J. L. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 741.
 — Spiritualism of. (W. E. Copeland) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 35.
 — Stories of. Fraser, 24: 25.
 — Study of. (W. H. Allen) Am. Meth. M. 20: 429.
 — Summer Schools of. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 56: 501.
 — Teaching of. See Scientific Education.

- Science, Tendencies of. Theo. R. 2: 150. — (T. Parsons) No. Am. 72: 84.
- True and false. Brownson, 22: 367.
- Tyndall's Fragments of. So. R. n. s. 10: 243.
- Unification of. (A. Arnold) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 121.
- versus Poetry. Chamb. J. 27: 198.
- Warfare of. Westm. 107: 19. — (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 385, 553.
- — White's. Dub. Univ. 88: 382.
- Warfare on. Knick. 8: 666.
- What is? (J. P. Thompson) Brit. Q. 69: 69.
- Sciences among the Ancients and Moderns. (J. C. Doyle) Nat. Q. 3: 116.
- as applicable to domestic Life. (G. C. Chapman) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 187, 262.
- Connection of, Mrs. Somerville's. Quar. 51: 54.
- Flint's Lectures on. West. M. 1: 262.
- Growth and Relation of. (M. B. Anderson) Chr. R. 27: 185.
- Inductive Hist. and Philosophy of. Chr. Rem., 1: 180.
- — Whewell's History of. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 66: 110.
- — Whewell's Philosophy of. Ed. R. 74: 265.
- Lost. Nat. Q. 22: 32.
- Natural, History of. (B. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 326. 9: 41.
- Sciences, Occult. See Occult.
- Sciences, Physical. See Physical.
- Progress of. (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, 27: 495.
- Study of. Ill. M. 1: 315.
- Uncertainty and Vanity of. (I. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 351.
- Woodward's Classification of. Anal. M. 9: 89.
- Science Commission, Royal. Nature, 1: 375. 10: 21.
- Fourth Report of, on the old Universities. Nature, 8: 317, 337. 9: 397.
- Fifth Report. Nature, 10: 331, 351.
- Sixth Report. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 12: 549.
- Seventh Report. Nature, 13: 21.
- Science Congress at Nantes. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 92: 528.
- Science Education. See Scientific Education.
- Science Primers. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 6: 3.
- Science Reform. Nature, 1: 127.
- Scientific Academies of Italy and the Papacy. Dub. R. 3: 150.
- Scientific Administration. Nature, 2: 449.
- Scientific and Religious Truth. (S. Chase) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 656.
- Unity of. Cath. World, 8: 485.
- Scientific Apparatus, Loan Exhibition of. Nature, 11: 301. 13: 231-349.
- Scientific Association. New York R. 4: 401. — Ed. R. 60: 188. — Quar. 34: 153. — Mus. 9: 219.
- Scientific Associates. Fraser, 23: 692.
- Scientific Census. (L. Levi) Nature, 1: 99.
- Scientific Conference at Chautauqua. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 37: 57.
- Scientific Controversy, Spirit of. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 6: 475.
- Scientific Daring. Once a Week, 18: 387.
- Scientific Dogmatism. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 33: 274.
- Scientific Education. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 20: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 150. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 770. — Nature, 2: 41. — (W. Stone) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 248. — Am. Church R. 24: 552. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 8: 123. — Am. J. Educ. 22: 101. — (J. Payne) Am. J. Educ. 26: 465. — (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 17: 317. — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 186.
- and Aristocracy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 480.
- Scientific Education and Industrial Education. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 170.
- at Cambridge. (J. Stuart) Nature, 1: 57.
- for Teachers. Am. Natural. 5: 685. — O. & N. 5: 761.
- from below. Nature, 12: 203.
- in America. (S. E. Warren) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 279, 348. 86: 210, 277. 87: 209-420. 88: 62.
- in Canada. Canad. Mo. 5: 89.
- in Common Schools. (M. R. Alling) Education, 1: 601.
- in elementary Schools. Nature, 3: 149.
- in England. Am. J. Educ. 17: 325.
- — 1868-70. Am. J. Educ. 22: 247.
- Report of Royal Commission on. Macmil. 25: 148.
- in Germany. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 1: 157, 475.
- in London Board Schools. Nature, 20: 117.
- in private Schools. Nature, 3: 241.
- in public Schools. (E. L. Youmans) Ecl. Engin. 24: 303.
- in Schools. Quar. 123: 464. — (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 1: 18. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 281. — Nature, 4: 421. — (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 4: 437, 455. — Nature, 18: 273, 279. 20: 333. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 558.
- — Advancement of. Nature, 4: 257.
- — and in general Education. Macmil. 4: 474.
- Lubbock on. Nature, 11: 21.
- of the Upper Classes. Westm. 9: 328.
- of Women. Nature, 2: 117.
- of young Children. (G. H. West) Nature, 13: 48.
- Place of, in general Education. Nature, 22: 589.
- Progress of higher. (W. H. Stone) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 676.
- Requirements of. (R. W. Raymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 208.
- Marquis of Salisbury on. Nature, 11: 241.
- Schools for, and Museums in America. Nature, 2: 289.
- — in Europe, 1855. (D. C. Gilman) Am. J. Educ. 1: 315.
- — of the Government. Chamb. J. 56: 39.
- — Support of. (H. J. Anderson) Am. J. Educ. 1: 515.
- Sir J. Kay-Shuttleworth on. Nature, 12: 277.
- Virchow on. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 3: 712. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 73.
- Scientific Effort, Organization of. Nature, 4: 281.
- Scientific Endowments and Bequests. Nature, 7: 477.
- Scientific Errors. Ecl. Engin. 10: 357.
- Scientific Experiments, Popular Exposition of. (J. W. Draper) Harper, 54: 565, 740, 898. 55: 102-745.
- Scientific Gentleman. Cornh. 25: 618, 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 94, 225.
- Scientific Gleanings. Hogg, 14: 61-472.
- Scientific Goblin. (K. O'Donnell) Cath. World, 21: 849.
- Scientific Hoaxes. Chamb. J. 57: 376.
- Scientific Holiday-Making. Once a Week, 13: 185.
- Scientific Inquiry, Nature and Limits of. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 157: 18.
- Neumayer's Manual of. Nature, 11: 321.
- Scientific Instruments. See Scientific Apparatus.
- Scientific Investigation. Chr. Rem. 16: 1.
- Method in. (H. C. Baird) Penn Mo. 2: 584.
- Modern. (J. S. Newberry) Am. Natural. 1: 449.
- Scientific Lectures. Quar. 145: 35.
- Scientific Lecturing, Faraday on. Nature, 8: 524.
- Scientific Logic, Marvels of. Canad. Mo. 18: 361.
- Scientific Men and Theists, Controversy between. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 4: 209.
- and Theologians. (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. Q. 8: 251. 9: 48, 281.
- Arago and Brougham on. Quar. 97: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 641.
- as Public Teachers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 416.
- Biographies of. Ecl. M. 42: 371.
- Causes which create. (F. Galton) Fortn. 19: 345.
- English, before Newton. Ed. R. 152: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 131. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 661, 777.

- Scientific Men, English, Galton's. (W. S. Jevons) *Nature*, 11: 161.
- Metropolitan. Bentley, 1: 89.
- Pay of. *Nature*, 8: 217.
- Scientific Method. (M. P. Muir) *Ecl. Engin.* 18: 130.
- Scientific Movement and Literature. (E. Dowden) *Contemp.* 30: 558. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 135: 3.
- Scientific Nomenclature. *Liv. Age*, 24: 228.
- and Terminology. *Lond. Q.* 21: 420.
- Scientific Optimism. (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 10: 573.
- Scientific Principles, Modern. (J. Tyndall) *Pract. M.* 7: 260.
- Scientific Proof, Nature of. (G. F. Wright) *Bib. Sac.* 32: 537.
- Scientific Publication, Practice and Theory of. (E. B. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* 76: 25.
- Scientific Questions, Permanent Commission on. (A. Strange) *Nature*, 4: 130.
- Scientific Research, Analogy in. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 7: 929.
- and University Endowments. (B. C. Brodie) *Nature*, 7: 97.
- Commercial Value of. *Pract. M.* 6: 348.
- Endowment of. (C. E. Appleton) *Fortn.* 22: 519.
- Lord Derby on. *Nature*, 13: 141.
- Government Aid to. *Nature*, 14: 185.
- National Importance of. *Westm.* 99: 343.
- Obstacles to. *Nature*, 11: 62.
- Promotion of. (G. Gove) *Fortn.* 20: 505.
- Scope and Spirit of. (W. Leaman) *Mercersb.* 20: 522.
- Scientific Sacerdotalism. (J. F. Clarke) *Unita. R.* 7: 152.
- Scientific Secularism. *Dub. R.* 71: 1.
- Scientific Societies, American. (G. Bentham) *Am. J. Sci.* 94: 297.
- English. (W. W. Reade) *Galaxy*, 3: 732.
- in Great Britain, List of. *Nature*, 8: 521.
- Old and new. *Brit. Q.* 39: 86.
- Local. *Nature*, 8: 523. 9: 24, 38, 97.
- Scientific Speculation, Doubts respecting. (H. Rogers) *Theo. Ecl.* 3: 73.
- Recent. (W. H. Browne) *N. Ecl.* 5: 190.
- vs. Theological Interpretation. *Am. Church R.* 24: 15.
- Scientific Speculations and Speculators. *Dub. R.* 19: 99.
- Scientific Spirit. (W. D. Le Sueur) *Canad. Mo.* 16: 437.
- Earl of Carnarvon on. (H. Holbeach) *St. Paul's*, 14: 33.
- Nature and Rank of. (J. Buckham) *Western*, 7: 522.
- Scientific Surveys. *Nature*, 11: 381.
- Scientific Thought, Aims and Instruments of. (W. K. Clifford) *Macmil.* 26: 499. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 93-174. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 79: 672.
- and Religious Thought, Relation of. (C. Caverno) *Cong. Q.* 16: 132.
- and Theological Thought, Convergence of. (C. B. Upton) *Theo. R.* 11: 407.
- in England, 1872. (A. Jayram) *Radical*, 10: 183.
- Scientific Vagabond. (H. H. Boyesen) *Scrib.* 11: 229.
- Scientists. See Scientific Men.
- Silly Islands. Fraser, 90: 556. — *Blackw.* 81: 669. 82: 1. — *Argosy*, 17: 441. 18: 24.
- and Southwest Cornwall. *Blackw.* 114: 207.
- White's Trip to. *Colburn*, 105: 71.
- Scinde. *Blackw.* 83: 311.
- and Afghanistan, Campaigns in, 1839-41. *Mo. R.* 152: 587. 153: 195. 162: 459.
- Amirs and People of. *For. Q.* 32: 491.
- Conquest of. *Ed. R.* 79: 476. — *Dub. Univ.* 26: 101.
- English in. *Quar.* 91: 379.
- Napier's Administration of. *Westm.* 57: 260. — *Dub. Univ.* 39: 363. — *Colburn*, 94: 144.
- Postans on. *Ecl. R.* 78: 324. — *Mo. R.* 161: 489.
- Scioto Valley, Ohio, Reminiscence of. *Ill. M.* 1: 370.
- Soil of. (D. A. Wells) *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 11.
- Scipio's Dream. *Knick.* 14: 205.
- Scipio Africanus. *Mo. R.* 92: 47. — (J. W. Calcraft) *Dub. Univ.* 40: 407.
- and Duke of Wellington. *Ecl. M.* 27: 481.
- Scipio Crackles; a Negro Story. *Chamb. J.* 6: 116.
- Scissors and Paste. *Chamb. J.* 44: 785.
- Scituate, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. *N. E. Reg.* 9: 178.
- Church Records of. *N. E. Reg.* 9: 279. 10: 37, 345.
- Deane's History of. *Chr. Exam.* 12: 163. — *Am. Mo. R.* 1: 72.
- Records of. *N. E. Reg.* 18: 285. 19: 219.
- Sclavonic. See Slavonic.
- Scolds' Bridle, or Branks. (L. Jewitt) *Reliquary*, 1: 65. 13: 193.
- Scolopendrella and its Position in Nature. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural.* 15: 698.
- Scombers, Last of the. (D. C. Badham) *Fraser*, 47: 257.
- Scoresby, William, the Whaler. *Chamb. J.* 15: 227.
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 30: 74. — *Liv. Age*, 54: 48. 68: 820.
- Life of. *Chamb. J.* 35: 147. — *Ecl. M.* 54: 475.
- Scoria, Egyptian. (C. H. Dall) *Radical*, 3: 225.
- Scorpion, Fossil, from the Coal Measures of Illinois. (F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen) *Am. J. Sci.* 96: 19.
- Scot, The. (J. S. Blackie) *Contemp.* 33: 97.
- abroad. *Chamb. J.* 41: 574.
- at Home. *Blackw.* 118: 735. — *Cornh.* 14: 238.
- Scotch and Yankees; a Caricature. (J. Galt) *Blackw.* 33: 91, 188.
- Celebrated Scotswomen. *Temp. Bar*, 33: 100.
- Chambers's Lives of distinguished Scotsmen. *Mo. R.* 136: 315.
- Characteristics of. *Chr. Rem.* 38: 239.
- Delusions concerning. *Temp. Bar*, 48: 173.
- Famous. *Blackw.* 79: 439, 578. 80: 91-548.
- Natural History of. *Liv. Age*, 88: 153.
- Peculiarities of. *Fraser*, 54: 702. 56: 1.
- Why they do not shut the Door. *Chamb. J.* 17: 160.
- Scotch and Irish Element in American Society. (D. L. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 3: 239.
- Scotch Bar, Professional Education of. *Chr. Rem.* 7: 347.
- Scotch Borough, Historical Anecdote of. *Lond. M.* 1: 544.
- Scotch Caution. (R. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 11: 17.
- Scotch Feeling Market. *All the Year*, 26: 341.
- Scotch Fir-Tree. *Penny M.* 11: 17.
- Scotch-Irish in America. (G. H. Smyth) *M. Am. Hist.* 4: 161.
- in New England. (W. Willis) *N. E. Reg.* 12: 231.
- in Pennsylvania. *N. E. Reg.* 16: 360.
- Scotch Law of Entail. (J. Moncrieff) *No. Brit.* 7: 441.
- Scotch Lawyer of the 17th Century. *No. Brit.* 41: 170.
- Scotch Navvies. (Mrs. C. Garnett) *Good Words*, 20: 413.
- Scotch Orthodoxy and modern Thought. *Appleton*, 25: 193.
- Scotch Peerage. *Westm.* 114: 1.
- Scotch Prisoners sent to Massachusetts, 1652, List of. *N. E. Reg.* 1: 377.
- Scotch Sermons, 1880. (W. Mitchell) *Mod. R.* 1: 651.
- Scotch Surnames. *Liv. Age*, 68: 190.
- Scotch Witches and Warlocks. *All the Year*, 27: 461.
- See Scottish.
- Scotching a Snake. (S. J. Mackenna) *Belgra.* 29: 380, 489.
- Scotic Controversy. *Dub. Univ.* 10: 430.
- Scotland. *Dub. Univ.* 3: 46, 150. 28: 318. — *Am. Presb. R.* 5: 577. — *Liv. Age*, 63: 707.
- a Liberal Nation. *St. James*, 23: 855.
- Abbeys and Cathedrals of. *Quar.* 85: 103.
- according to a Frenchman. *Hogg*, 5: 409.
- Account of, in 1679. *Blackw.* 2: 280.
- Accusers of. *Blackw.* 90: 267.

- Scotland, Agricultural Laborers of. Blackw. 109: 465.
 — Fraser, 83: 641.
 — Agriculture of. Ed. R. 24: 72.
 — Among the Lochs. Blackw. 90: 479.
 — Ancient Fortifications in. (J. Anderson) Arch. 6: 87.
 — Ancient Glaciers of. No. Brit. 39: 286. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 62: 277.
 — Ancient Modes of Fortification in. (R. Riddell) Arch.
 10: 99.
 — Ancient Monuments and Fortifications of. (J. An-
 derson) Arch. 5: 241.
 — and England. Fraser, 30: 597.
 — — Scott's Border Antiquities of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R.
 28: 305.
 — and France. No. Brit. 24: 289.
 — — Michel on. No. Brit. 37: 369.
 — and the Isles, Wilson's Voyage round. (Sir D. Brew-
 ster) Ed. R. 77: 170.
 — and the Scotch. Dub. Univ. 17: 51.
 — Antiquities of. (J. Anderson) Arch. 5: 241.
 — Around Loch Goil. Temp. Bar, 27: 88.
 — Arthurian. (J. S. S. Glennie) Macmil. 17: 161.
 — Aytoun's Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers. Brit. Q. 11:
 80. — Dub. R. 27: 74.
 — Back to. All the Year, 14: 277.
 — Ballads of. All the Year, 23: 6. — So. Lit. Mess. 27:
 374. — (A. Smith) Liv. Age, 53: 129. — Liv. Age,
 56: 65.
 — — Ancient. Mo. R. 113: 402.
 — — Aytoun's. Tait, n. s. 25: 562.
 — Ballad Poetry of. Blackw. 84: 462.
 — Banks of, and Methods. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 858.
 — Banking System of. Blackw. 56: 671.
 — Baronial Antiquities of. Hogg, 4: 236.
 — — and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of. Blackw. 68: 217.
 — — Billings's. Hogg, 9: 230.
 — before the Reformation. Quar. 89: 33. Same art.
 Liv. Age, 30: 433.
 — Borders of, Day on. Am. Mo. M. 3: 225.
 — Border Country of. (Misses Ward and Lindsay) Tait,
 n. s. 3: 14.
 — Border Topography of, 1590. (H. Ellis) Arch. 22: 161.
 — Borderers of. Liv. Age, 40: 180.
 — Burgh Reform of. Ed. R. 30: 503.
 — Calvinism in. Ed. R. 147: 386. Same art. Liv. Age,
 137: 771.
 — Cardan's Travels in. (H. Yule) Geog. M. 1: 240.
 — Carr's Tour through. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 1: 178.
 — Ed. R. 6: 394. 10: 271. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9:
 297.
 — Celtic. Quar. 135: 68.
 — Celtic Clearings, Free Sites and Highland Passes.
 Ed. R. 86: 499.
 — a Century ago. Chamb. J. 45: 239.
 — Chalmers on. Ecl. R. 6: 941.
 — Church of. Am. Ecl. 2: 100. — Blackw. 46: 573, 799.
 50: 27. 55: 221. 89: 288. — Fraser, 23: 251, 503.
 27: 362. — (J. Robertson) Westm. 29: 98. 34: 461.
 40: 102. — Quar. 67: 203. — Brit. & For. R. 16:
 175. — Mus. 19: 552. — (C. Hodge and J. A. Alex-
 ander) Princ. 16: 86. — Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 1. —
 Cornh. 14: 241. — Ecl. R. 67: 332. 73: 350. 77:
 121. — Dub. R. 14: 66. 15: 299.
 — — Affairs of. (Dr. James Browne) Quar. 67: 203.
 — — Beards in, a Sign of Progress. (A. K. H. Boyd)
 Fraser, 73: 306.
 — — Controversy concerning. Cong. M. 14: 44. — Dub.
 Univ. 16: 673. — Chr. Obs. 43: 248.
 — — Councils of. No. Brit. 47: 63.
 — — Creed and Differences of. Chr. Rem. 1: 199.
 — — Crisis of, 1843. Fraser, 27: 262.
 — — Disestablishment of. Cong. 7: 45.
- Scotland, Church of, Disestablishment of, and Papal Ag-
 gression. (C. Wordsworth) 19th Cent. 3: 475.
 — — Disruption of. No. Brit. 11: 436.
 — — Early. (J. A. Campbell) Dub. R. 85: 257. — (G.
 C. Moffat) Presb. R. 1: 631.
 — — Extension Scheme, 1838. Ecl. R. 67: 432.
 — — Free. Ecl. Mus. 3: 305. — Brit. Q. 1: 390. —
 Westm. 40: 189. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 16: 229. —
 Brit. Q. 51: 102. 54: 335. — (J. B. Green) Unita.
 R. 5: 364. — Bentley, 27: 502.
 — — — and Ultramontaniam. (A. T. Innes) Contemp.
 24: 254.
 — — Critical Movement in. (T. M. Lindsay) Con-
 temp. 33: 22.
 — — — Finance of. (R. Buchanan) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 74.
 — — — Pulpit of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 21: 82.
 — — General Assembly of, 1638. (A. Alexander) Princ.
 10: 362.
 — — — 1852. (E. F. Pleydell) Fraser, 46: 98. Same
 art. Ecl. M. 27: 86.
 — — — 1876. Fraser, 94: 53.
 — — General Assemblies of. Tinsley, 5: 592.
 — — History of. Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 118-422. 2: 18-429.
 3: 81-455. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 4: 485. — Quar.
 18: 502.
 — — — Cook's. Ecl. R. 26: 8, 174, 293.
 — — — Cunningham's. Chr. Obs. 61: 69.
 — — — Kirkton's. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 18: 502.
 — — — in relation to Endowments. Tait, n. s. 4: 17.
 — — Patronage in. Ecl. R. 125: 124. — Cong. M. 7: 251.
 — — Position of, 1839. Ecl. R. 70: 214.
 — — Possibilities of Free Religious Thought in. Fraser,
 86: 751.
 — — Rationalism in. (F. L. Patton) Princ. n. s. 5: 105.
 — — Relations of Church to People in. Westm. 89: 101.
 — — Seceders of. Princ. 7: 198.
 — — Secession from, 1843. Ecl. R. 78: 93.
 — — — M'Kerrow's History of. Cong. M. 24: 707.
 — — Sessions-Book, 1691. (W. B. Scott) Fraser, 94: 63.
 — — Stanley's Lectures on. (A. Falconer) Fraser, 87:
 442. — Canad. Mo. 2: 189. — Chr. Obs. 72: 351. —
 Brit. Q. 56: 125.
 — — — and the Moderates. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 20:
 698.
 — — Ten Years' Conflict in. No. Brit. 11: 436.
 See Scotland, Episcopal Church in.
 — Church and State in. (Sir C. E. Smith) Cong. M. 23:
 73, 160.
 — Churches of, and the Abolition of Patronage. Brit.
 Q. 60: 455. — Fraser, 90: 802.
 — Church History of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 21: 886.
 — — Kitto, 26: 313. — Ecl. R. 89: 584. 111: 329. —
 No. Brit. 10: 424. — Fraser, 12: 651. — Chr. Rem.
 50: 311. — Dub. R. 27: 431.
 — — — Cunningham's. Ed. R. 114: 394.
 — — Early. Kitto, 23: 274.
 — Church Politics in. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 73: 767.
 — Church Tendencies in. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 14: 377.
 — Civilization in, Buckle on. No. Brit. 35: 253.
 — Clans of the Highlands of. Liv. Age, 28: 306.
 — Clergy of. (J. Smith) Hogg, 5: 46. — Ecl. R. 88:
 690. — Meth. Q. 10: 431.
 — Clerical and University Tests in. Ecl. M. 5: 340.
 — Clerical Life in. Macmil. 8: 208.
 — Clerical Song-Writers in. Fraser, 73: 569. 76: 16.
 — Climate of, Supposed Change in. (A. Buchan) Na-
 ture, 11: 329.
 — Coast of, and Isle of Man, My Holiday on. (W.
 Chambers) Chamb. J. 43: 593, 612, 632. 44: 561-619.
 — Coasts and Islands of. Fraser, 17: 31.
 — — Wilson's Voyage round. Mo. R. 160: 340.
 — Cockburn's Memorials of his Time. New Q. 5: 337.

- Scotland, Colleges of. Cornh. 37: 452.
 — Coronation Stone of. (J. Mason) Dub. Univ. 82: 38.
 — County Histories of. Ed. R. 112: 489.
 — Court of Session of, 1820-30. Hogg, 9: 97.
 — Courts of Law in. Blackw. 27: 742. — Am. Law R. 5: 636.
 — Criminal Jurisprudence in. (J. Cockburn) Ed. R. 83: 196. — Dub. Univ. 29: 391.
 — Criminal Law of. (J. Craufurd) No. Brit. 4: 313.
 — Criminal Trials in, Ancient. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 44: 438. — Blackw. 63: 293, 607.
 — — Burton's. Colburn, 95: 203.
 — Currency in. Mo. R. 109: 426.
 — — Laws of. (J. W. Gilbert) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 144.
 — Deer Forests of. Blackw. 64: 92.
 — Dissent in, Real and apparent. Ecl. R. 89: 151.
 — Domestic Annals of, Chambers's. No. Brit. 38: 191.
 — Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 33, 245. — Lond. Q. 14: 476.
 — — Westm. 70: 52. — House. Words, 18: 25. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 59: 615.
 — Domestic Life in. Ev. Sat. 11: 631.
 — Dupin's Tour through. Anal. M. 13: 191.
 — Early Races of, Leslie's. Anthropol. R. 4: 341.
 — East Coast, Fisher Folk of. Macmil. 6: 501. — Blackw. 51: 296.
 — — Life and Character on. Hogg, 1: 141.
 — Ecclesiastical Affairs of, 1846. Quar. 77: 220. — Am. Ecl. 2: 98. — Ecl. R. 73: 350.
 — Ecclesiastical Antiquities of. Quar. 72: 379.
 — Ecclesiastical Biographies of. Lond. Q. 49: 75.
 — Ecclesiastical Parties in. Dub. Univ. 68: 426.
 — Education in. See Education.
 — Educational and Ecclesiastical Condition of, 1842. Mo. R. 157: 429. — Am. Ecl. 4: 76.
 — Election Laws of. Westm. 14: 137.
 — Episcopal Church of. Chr. Obs. 70: 842.
 — — Affairs of, in 1858. Chr. Rem. 36: 431.
 — — Historical Parallelism with the English Church. Chr. Rem. 6: 642.
 — — History of the Communion Office of. Chr. Rem. 7: 53.
 — — in 1861. Chr. Rem. 43: 1.
 — — Innovation in Communion Service. Chr. Rem. 7: 289.
 — — Liturgy of. Chr. Rem. 44: 200. 53: 406.
 — — since 1688. Chr. Rem. 5: 461.
 — — Vicissitudes of. Chr. Rem. 8: 168.
 — Episcopacy in. (E. Maitland) No. Brit. 5: 66. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 70.
 — Ethnography of. (J. Earle) Anthropol. J. 6: 9.
 — Farm-Laborer in. Cornh. 10: 609.
 — Finishing with. Colburn, 107: 93.
 — Fisheries of. Quar. 69: 226.
 — Franck's Tour in. Blackw. 5: 420.
 — The Frank in. Blackw. 93: 330.
 — Free Church Sites in. Fraser, 36: 379. — (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 5: 222.
 — Geological Changes in. No. Brit. 36: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 1.
 — George IV.'s Visit to. Blackw. 12: 253.
 — Gipsies in. Blackw. 1: 43, 154, 615.
 — Glacial Action in. No. Brit. 39: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 277.
 — Gold-Finding in. Hogg, 10: 305.
 — Grouse-Shooting in. Temp. Bar, 15: 219. 18: 56.
 — Highlands of. Bentley, 33: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 216. — Penny M. 6: 161, 201.
 — — Agriculture of. Ed. R. 106: 467.
 — — and Islands of. Lond. M. 12: 354.
 — — — Economic Position of. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 372. — (Duke of Argyll) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 504.
 — — — Guide to. Mo. R. 135: 129. — Tait, n. s. 3: 574.
 Scotland, Highlands of, and T. B. Macaulay. Blackw. 86: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 771.
 — — and Clans of, Browne's History of. Mo. R. 138: 358. 140: 94.
 — — Fortnight's Sport in. Bentley, 42: 364, 506.
 — — Language and People of. (H. McLean) Anthropol. J. 7: 65.
 — — Queen Victoria on. Lond. Q. 30: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 653.
 — — Roads and Canals of. Chamb. J. 40: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 179.
 — — Rhymes of. Fraser, 31: 458. 32: 72, 175.
 — — Route in. Ecl. R. 110: 274.
 — — Skene's History of Highlanders. Mo. R. 142: 498.
 — — Sporting Ramble in. Bentley, 3: 137.
 — — State of Religion in. Colburn, 4: 329.
 — — Tourist in. All the Year, 28: 473.
 — — Week in. (D. C. Macdonald) Appleton, 18: 176.
 — History of, Ancient. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 41: 120.
 — — Burton's. Blackw. 109: 794. — (H. H. Lancaster) Ed. R. 126: 238. — Ed. R. 100: 461. 134: 100. — (G. Burnett) Macmil. 16: 97. — Blackw. 101: 317. — Lond. Q. 29: 284. 35: 331. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 19: 41. — Brit. Q. 53: 297. — Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 453. — Chr. Obs. 71: 207. — Liv. Age, 93: 401. — Fraser, 48: 127. — Ecl. R. 99: 129.
 — — Early. Tait, n. s. 16: 615.
 — — — Innes's. Retros. 17: 273.
 — — from Agricola's Invasion to 1688. Chamb. J. 44: 393. 47: 777.
 — — Gordon's, from 1637 to 1641. Mo. R. 154: 504.
 — — Laing's. Ecl. R. 2: 832, 939.
 — — Legend of. Hogg, 5: 403.
 — — Lesley's MS. Blackw. 2: 52.
 — — Palgrave's Illustrations of. Ed. R. 66: 36.
 — — Scott's. Mo. R. 121: 1.
 — — Tytler's. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 41: 328. — Westm. 13: 292. 23: 118. 39: 328. — Dub. Univ. 19: 27. — (A. C. Fraser) No. Brit. 3: 345. — Tait, n. s. 1: 521. 4: 769. 7: 613. 9: 314. 11: 85, 156. — Chr. Rem. 4: 113. 7: 637. — Mus. 40: 313. — Mo. R. 152: 234. 158: 291. 163: 583.
 — — Holiday on the Border. (I. D. Fenton) Victoria, 5: 42.
 — — Holiday Tour in. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 18: 414.
 — — in the 16th Century. Fraser, 83: 117.
 — — in Literature. Tait, 1: 145.
 — — Independence Question in. Blackw. 102: 294.
 — — Insurrection in, 1715. Ed. R. 112: 332.
 — — Master of Sinclair's Narrative. Blackw. 86: 207.
 — — Invasion of, by Edward I. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 478.
 — — Lairds and their Tenants. Tait, 1: 190.
 — — Lakes of. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 30: 228. — Blackw. 39: 281. — All the Year, 26: 239, 253.
 — — Land Occupancy in. Chamb. J. 9: 317.
 — — Land Tenure and Eviction in. Westm. 90: 277.
 — — the Land o' Burns. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 59: 180.
 — — Landscape in. Blackw. 33: 512.
 — — Language of. Hogg, 1: 102.
 — — Old Anglo-Scottish Dialect. No. Brit. 40: 451.
 — — Poetry and Humor of. Blackw. 108: 569, 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 612.
 — — Law of Divorce in. Blackw. 2: 176, 539.
 — — of Entail in. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 7: 441. — Ed. R. 43: 442.
 — — Laws of, Curious old. Good Words, 18: 574. — Chamb. J. 6: 391.
 — — Legends of the Lochs and Glens of. (G. R. Gleig) Bentley, 5: 406. 6: 195.
 — — Life in, Ancient. For. Q. 37: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 369.
 — — in a Country Mansion. Chamb. J. 4: 337.

- Scotland, Lions of. (W. F. Williams) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 584.
- Literary Men of. (A. G. Constable) *Harper*, 48: 501.
- Mackenzies of. *Blackw.* 1: 273.
- Manufacturing Districts in. *Blackw.* 50: 659.
- Marriage Law of. (J. Moncrieff) *No. Brit.* 8: 465. — *Blackw.* 22: 59. 61: 646. 66: 263.
- Martyrs and Heroes of the Covenant. *Ecl. M.* 29: 71.
- Mawman's Tour through. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 8: 284.
- Men and Customs of, 1820. *West. R.* 3: 1.
- Miller's Legends of North of. *Mo. R.* 137: 127.
- Mining in. *Hogg*, 4: 212.
- Minstrelsy of. (J. Hannay) *Quar.* 105: 305.
- Morals of Manufacturing Districts in. *Blackw.* 50: 659.
- Municipal Corporations in. *Westm.* 24: 156.
- Music of, Ancient; the Skene MS. *Blackw.* 45: 1.
- — and Song of. *Ed. R.* 39: 67.
- See Scottish Melodies.
- My Return to. *Chamb. J.* 7: 257.
- Natural History of Deeside and Braemar, Macgillivray's. *Hogg*, 15: 348.
- Northeastern. (H. Alford) *Good Words*, 12: 255.
- Notes on. All the Year, 14: 349, 420, 468.
- Office of Lord Advocate in. *Ed. R.* 39: 363.
- Old Castles and Mansions of. *Chamb. J.* 18: 26.
- Old Tour in. *Blackw.* 2: 517.
- Ordnance Survey of. *Ed. R.* 95: 191.
- Parliament of, The old. *Blackw.* 36: 661.
- Parliamentary Representation in. *Ed. R.* 52: 208. — *Selec. Ed. R.* 5: 286.
- Peasantry and Farming in. *No. Brit.* 34: 64.
- Philosophy in, McCosh on. *Dub. Univ.* 86: 101.
- Philosophy and Criticism of. *Am. Whig R.* 2: 386.
- Poetry of. See Scottish Poetry.
- Political Persecutions in, 1793-95. *Tait*, n. s. 4: 1.
- Poor in, Management of. *Chr. Rem.* 8: 476.
- Poor-Laws of. *Westm.* 94: 340. See Poor-Laws.
- Population of. (J. Strang) *Canad. J. n. s.* 7: 129.
- Preaching and Preachers of. *Fraser*, 53: 189. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 37: 464.
- Prehistoric Annals of, Wilson's. *Anthrop. R.* 3: 272. — *Chamb. J.* 15: 243. — *Colburn*, 92: 34.
- Presbyterianism and Episcopacy in. *Am. Church R.* 25: 112, 240, 369.
- Presbytery of, examined, Argyll's. (J. Moncrieff) *Ed. R.* 89: 462. — *No. Brit.* 10: 424.
- Press of. *Fraser*, 18: 75, 201.
- Printing in, Early. *Blackw.* 1: 621.
- Protestants of, Letters to. *Blackw.* 46: 177.
- Proverbs of, Ramsay's. *Blackw.* 5: 669.
- Public Feeling in. *Blackw.* 31: 65.
- Public Registers of. *Blackw.* 20: 347.
- Pulpit Eloquence of; Chalmers and Alison. *Blackw.* 2: 131, 318.
- Queens of, Strickland's. (W. Dowe) *No. Am.* 74: 330. — *Tait*, n. s. 18: 238.
- Rambles in. *Fraser*, 84: 746. — (W. W. Fenn) *Good Words*, 13: 601. — (J. F. Waller) *Dub. Univ.* 38: 348, 490.
- Regalia of. *Blackw.* 2: 691.
- — and Sir W. Scott. *Victoria*, 17: 433.
- Relief Church of, History of. (A. Alexander) *Princ.* 18: 26. See Scotland, Church of.
- Religion in. *Chr. Rem.* 8: 168.
- — in the Highlands. *Blackw.* 5: 136.
- Religious Freedom in. (W. C. Smith) *Theo. R.* 15: 444.
- Religious Liberty in. *Theo. R.* 1: 180.
- Religious Life in. (H. G. Reid) *Fortn.* 5: 91.
- — and Tendencies in. *Westm.* 96: 1.
- Religious Parties in, 1873. (P. Stevenson) *Theo. R.* 10: 179.
- Religious Thought in. (J. Tulloch) *Contemp.* 29: 535.
- Scotland, Religious Upheaval in. (W. Wallace) *Contemp.* 30: 240.
- Rivers of. (T. D. Lauder) *Tait*, n. s. 14: 294-833. 15: 32-834.
- Romans in. *Blackw.* 74: 557.
- Sabbath in. (T. L. Cuyler) *Godey*, 32: 37.
- Sacred Music of. *Liv. Age*, 60: 251.
- Sewery and Manners in, in 1819. *Chr. Obs.* 18: 639, 714, 779. 19: 21, 89.
- Sculptured Stones of. *Blackw.* 81: 602.
- Shooting on the Moors. *Cornh.* 16: 377.
- since the Union. *Blackw.* 74: 263.
- Sketches in. *Hogg*, 9: 33-393. 10: 22, 194. 11: 208. 13: 329.
- Sketches of. (S. F. Smith) *Chr. R.* 13: 433.
- Sketches on North Coast of. (J. Skelton) *Fraser*, 53: 472, 555. 54: 90-654.
- Slingsby in. (J. F. Waller) *Dub. Univ.* 38: 348, 490.
- Smith's Excursions through Highlands and Isles of, 1835-36. *Mo. R.* 143: 171.
- Social Life in. *Ecl. R.* 112: 35.
- Society in, Old. *Blackw.* 129: 517. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 149: 387.
- Songs of. See Scottish Songs.
- Southern Uplands of. *Nature*, 9: 22, 57.
- Sovereignty of. (N. H. Nicolas) *Arch.* 21: 192.
- State Trials in, 1820. *Blackw.* 7: 561.
- Statistical Accounts of. *Blackw.* 65: 162.
- Student Life in. *Blackw.* 76: 135-422. — *Cornh.* 1: 366. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 65: 271.
- Studying and Teaching in. *Mo. R.* 104: 262.
- Summer Days in. *Bentley*, 50: 394.
- Superstitions of. *Mo. R.* 135: 115. — *Mus.* 26: 15. — *Dub. Univ.* 69: 333. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 68: 571.
- — of Highlanders of. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 15: 160.
- Teignmouth's Sketches of Coasts and Islands of. *Mo. R.* 140: 366.
- Theological College of. *Cornh.* 28: 207.
- Theological Movement in. (S. F. Williams) *Unita. R.* 10: 252. — *Lond. Q.* 55: 72.
- Theological Position of. (H. W. Crosskey) *Theo. R.* 3: 362.
- Theology of. (A. M. Fairbairn) *Contemp.* 21: 63.
- — Present Aspects of. *Meth. Q.* 39: 94.
- Three Days in the South of. *Hogg*, 1: 73.
- Through Hell's Glen. (E. M. Lamont) *Lippinc.* 9: 723.
- Tithes of. *Ed. R.* 38: 1.
- Topography and Statistics of. *Quar.* 82: 342.
- Tour in. *Temp. Bar*, 5: 140. — *Mo. R.* 152: 577.
- — Personalities of a. (T. H. S. Escott) *Belgra.* 6: 202.
- Towns of, State of. *No. Brit.* 7: 54.
- Travel in, History of. *No. Brit.* 42: 1.
- Trip to. *Fraser*, 55: 39.
- Two Days' Walk in. (B. H. Young) *Land We Love*, 4: 483.
- University of, Election Times at. (G. H. Gray) *Canad. Mo.* 12: 160.
- Universities of. *No. Brit.* 13: 285. — *Blackw.* 83: 74. — *Fraser*, 14: 315. — *Am. Q. Reg.* 14: 367.
- — Chairs of Science in. *Nature*, 5: 97.
- — Commission on. *Nature*, 17: 441.
- — Reform in. *Ed. R.* 107: 88. — *No. Brit.* 23: 73.
- — Students in. All the Year, 44: 80.
- — Tests in. *No. Brit.* 12: 265.
- Vestiges of the ancient Inhabitants. *Blackw.* 69: 660.
- Queen Victoria's Journal in. *Quar.* 124: 55.
- Villari on popular Instruction and social Manners in, 1862. *Victoria*, 1: 97.
- Visit to. All the Year, 24: 557. 25: 37, 150. 26: 230-301.
- Visit to the Islands of. *Am. Mo. M.* 4: 89.
- Vital Statistics of. (J. Stark) *J. Statis. Soc.* 14: 48.

- Scotland, Vitrified Walls in. (D. Barrington) Arch. 6: 100.
- Water Supply in Towns. Penny M. 14: 7.
- Waters of, Cruise in. Once a Week, 28: 494.
- Waverley Tourists in. St. James, 14: 347.
- West of, in 1810. Chamb. J. 13: 81, 124.
- West Coast of Good Words, 15: 334-634.
- Why is it radical? Quar. 148: 255. — (A. T. Innes) Brit. Q. 71: 107.
- Wild Oats from. All the Year, 5: 178.
- Wit and Humor in. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 70: 412.
- Dorothy Wordsworth's Recollections of a Tour in. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 19: 237. — Chr. Obs. 74: 678.
- Yeomanry of. Tait, 1: 217.
- Scott, Antiquity of Name of. (M. B. Scott) N. E. Reg. 23: 121.
- Scott, A. J., Life of. Mo. R. 158: 379.
- Thos. Chalmers, and Edward Irving. Nat. R. 15: 350.
- Scott, Clement, with portrait. Victoria, 32: 280.
- Scott, David, Artist. Art J. 2: 120. — (S. Brown) No. Brit. 11: 133. Blackw. 130: 589. — Liv. Age, 25: 163. — Hogg, 3: 136. — Mo. Rel. M. 19: 106.
- Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 51: 624.
- Scott, Dred. See Dred Scott.
- Scott, Sir Gilbert, Recollections of. Am. Arch. 6: 138-154.
- Scott, John, Lord Eldon. See Eldon.
- Scott, John, d. 1821, Gossip about. Colburn, 81: 415.
- Scott, John, Quaker Poet. (C. Knight) Once a Week, 1: 207.
- Scott, John Morin. (C. S. McKnight) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 215.
- Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's Log. Liv. Age, 72: 189.
- Am. Mo. R. 4: 299. — Mo. R. 132: 411.
- Scott, Patrick. Dream and the Deed. Victoria, 18: 461.
- Lelio, a Vision of Reality. Ecl. R. 94: 331.
- Poems. Tait, n. s. 20: 572. — Ecl. R. 94: 331.
- Scott, Richard, Lineage of. N. E. Reg. 22: 13.
- Scott, Thomas, and John Newton, Lives of. (R. Heber) Quar. 31: 26.
- Life of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 334. 4: 369. 5: 29. 7: 252. — Chr. Disc. 4: 369. — Chr. Obs. 22: 636, 703. — Cong. M. 5: 561, 623. — Ecl. R. 36: 481.
- Scott, Sir Walter, with portrait. Fraser, 2: 412. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 32: 386. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 36: 289. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 46: 431. — (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 87: 293. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 99: 580. — (Mrs. Z. M. Buddington) Harper, 43: 511. — (M. L. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 26: 101. — (T. Carlyle) Westm. 28: 293. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 103. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 24: 278. — Blackw. 110: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 579. — Bentley, 40: 316. — Fraser, 61: 20. — (G. W. Curtis) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 291. — with portrait, Colburn, 31: 1, 72. — New York R. 7: 137. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 209, 420. — Ecl. M. 12: 320. — Anal. M. 8: 105. — Mus. 13: 696. 18: 194. 21: 52. — Mus. 22: 133, 183, 358. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 563. — Select J. 1: [75. — Ev. Sat. 7: 586. — Broadw. 8: 94. — Colburn, 10: 297. — Penny M. 1: 296.
- The Abbot. Mo. R. 93: 67. — Portfo. (Den.) 24: 370. — West. R. 3: 173, 255. — Lond. M. 2: 427.
- Achievements of. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 445.
- and Burns. (B. Frere) Macmil. 26: 168.
- and Byron, and their Imitators. Tait, n. s. 8: 484.
- and J. F. Cooper. Knick. 11: 380. 12: 508.
- and Edinburgh Booksellers. Tait, n. s. 5: 95, 107, 310.
- and his Dogs. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 273. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 233.
- and his Imitators. Fraser, 5: 6. 207.
- and his Literary Friends, with engraving. Ecl. M. 43: 113.
- Scott, Sir Walter, and his Mother. Good Words, 22: 398.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 317.
- and his Publishers, Constable & Co. Fraser, 89: 559.
- Brit. Q. 59: 330. — Tait, 2: 474.
- and his Works. Once a Week, 25: 136, 160.
- and Wm. Laidlaw. Chamb. J. 4: 49, 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 609.
- and Lockhart, Ballantyne's Controversy with. Tait, n. s. 6: 657.
- and the Regalia of Scotland. Victoria, 17: 433.
- and the Romantic Reaction. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 33: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 298.
- and Scotland. Art J. 5: 12, 314. 7: 121. 8: 361.
- and Shakspeare, Parallel of. Mo. R. 137: 569. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 14: 420.
- Anecdote of. Antiquary, 4: 163.
- Anecdotes of, Hogg's. Am. Mo. M. 3: 177.
- Anne of Geierstein. So. R. 4: 498. — Mo. R. 119: 288. — Westm. 11: 211.
- The Antiquary. (W. Gifford) Quar. 15: 125. — Mo. R. 82: 38. — Chr. Rem. 5: 577.
- as a Novelist. (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. 7: 941.
- as a Poet. Temp. Bar, 33: 24. — (T. H. L. Leary) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 485.
- at Work. Chamb. J. 46: 721.
- Aunt Margaret's Mirror. Mus. 14: 193.
- Autobiography of. Mo. R. 122: 347.
- Border Antiquities of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 28: 305.
- Bridal of Triermain. (G. Ellis) Quar. 9: 480.
- Bride of Lammermoor. Blackw. 5: 340.
- Byron and Wordsworth. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 268.
- Centenary of, 1872. Lond. Soc. 20: 275. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 44: 321. — (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 292. — (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 15: 382. — Ev. Sat. 11: 210. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 341. — Tinsley, 9: 83. — Lond. Q. 38: 35.
- Character of. (T. Carlyle) Hesp. 1: 157.
- Characteristics of. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 301.
- Childhood and Youth of. Tait, n. s. 4: 201.
- Chronicles of the Canongate. So. R. 1: 216. — Blackw. 20: 556. — Lond. M. 19: 409. — West. Mo. R. 1: 597.
- Cooper, and Lockhart. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 8: 625.
- Death of. Tait, 2: 136. — Colburn, 35: 300. — Niles's Reg. 43: 203, 218. — Fraser, 6: 380.
- Demonology and Witchcraft. Fraser, 2: 507.
- Diana Vernon. Macmil. 22: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 555.
- Dirge on. Tait, 2: 202.
- Domestic Manners of. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 10: 125.
- Dramatic Powers of. Blackw. 19: 152.
- Female Characters of. Tait, 2: 131, 403, 679. — (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 52: 35. — (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 156: 259.
- Field of Waterloo. Chr. Obs. 14: 750.
- Fortunes of Nigel. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 37: 204. — Quar. 27: 337. — Mo. R. 98: 169. — Ecl. R. 36: 163. — Colburn, 5: 77, 172. — Blackw. 11: 734, 747.
- Funeral of. Tait, 2: 196.
- Genius of. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 301.
- German Novel, Walladmor, attributed to him. Lond. M. 10: 353.
- Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 250.
- Guy Mannering. (W. Gifford) Quar. 12: 501. — Portfo. (Den.) 16: 159. — (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 403.
- Halidon Hill. Ecl. R. 36: 259. — Lond. M. 6: 174.
- Harold the Dauntless. Blackw. 1: 76.
- Has History gained by his Writings? Fraser, 36: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 49.
- Heart of Mid-Lothian. Blackw. 3: 567.

- Scott, Sir Walter, *Homeric Element in his Poetry*. (J. C. Shairp) *Good Words*, 16: 500. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 126: 373.
- *Ivanhoe*. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 33: 1. — *Mo. R.* 91: 71. — *Blackw.* 6: 262. — *Ed. Mo. R.* 3: 163. — *Quar.* 26: 127. — *Ecl. R.* 31: 526. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 23: 300. — *West. R.* 2: 204.
- *Dramatized Version of*. *Lond. M.* 1: 437.
- *Proposals for Continuation of*. *Liv. Age*, 11: 61.
- *Kenilworth*. *Blackw.* 8: 435. — *Am. Bibliop.* 4: 384. — *Lond. M.* 3: 188. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 25: 161. — *West. R.* 4: 154. — *Mo. R.* 94: 146.
- *Amy Robsart, and Camnor Hall*. *Lond. Soc.* 10: 348. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 68: 35.
- *Lady of the Lake*. (G. Ellis) *Quar.* 3: 492. — *Ecl. R.* 12: 577. — *Chr. Obs.* 9: 366.
- *Landscape Illustrations of*. *Tait*, 3: 126, 391.
- *Lay of the last Minstrel*. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 6: 1. — *Ecl. R.* 3: 193. — *Walsh's R.* 1: 166.
- *Letters of*. *All the Year*, 35: 229. — *Select J. I.* [139.
- *Literary Character of*. (T. S. Perry) *Atlant.* 46: 313.
- *Lives of the Novelists*. *Quar.* 34: 349.
- *Lockhart's Life of*. *Quar.* 124: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 96: 451. — (W. P. Lunt) *Chr. Exam.* 25: 340. — (J. F. Cooper) *Knick.* 10: 259. — *Am. Q.* 22: 202. — *Dub. Univ.* 10: 142, 292, 385. 11: 667. — *Dub. R.* 5: 377. — *Colburn*, 49: 593. — *Tait*, n. s. 4: 205, 469, 557. 5: 92, 307. — *Mo. R.* 142: 554. 143: 325, 607. 145: 149. 146: 15. — *Month*, 15: 241.
- *Lord of the Isles*. (W. Tudor) *No. Am.* 1: 275. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 24: 273. — *Quar.* 13: 287. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 14: 58. — *Ecl. R.* 21: 469.
- *Marmion*. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 12: 1. — *Selec. Ed. R.* 1: 294. — *Ecl. R.* 7: 407.
- *Meeting of Creditors of*. *Tait*, 2: 386.
- *Memorials of*. *Chamb. J.* 55: 705.
- *Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border*. *Ed. R.* 1: 395.
- *Monastery*. *Blackw.* 6: 692. — *Mo. R.* 91: 404. — *Lond. M.* 1: 565. — *West. R.* 2: 341.
- *and the Abbot*. *Ecl. R.* 32: 244. — *Ed. Mo. R.* 4: 691.
- *Monument to*. *Tait*, 2: 237.
- *Novels of*. *Dem. R.* 33: 238. — *Quar.* 26: 109. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 2: 401. — *Am. Mo. R.* 4: 429.
- *Peveril of the Peak*. *Lond. M.* 7: 205. — *Colburn*, 7: 273. — *Mo. R.* 100: 187.
- *Pirate*. (A. W. Senior) *Quar.* 26: 454. — *Blackw.* 10: 712. — *Colburn*, 4: 188. — *Mo. R.* 97: 69. — *Chr. Obs.* 22: 157, 237. — *Lond. M.* 5: 80. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 27: 73.
- *Poems and Romances of*. (G. W. Brewer) *Mercersb.* 7: 545.
- *Poetry of*. *Retros.* 15: 16, 436.
- *Popularity of*. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 247.
- *Provincial Antiquities*. (F. W. P. Greenwood) *Chr. Exam.* 6: 170.
- *Quartet of Quarterly Reviewers*. *Bentley*, 40: 316. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 51: 240.
- *Quentin Durward*. *Ecl. R.* 38: 36. — *Mo. R.* 101: 187. — *Colburn*, 8: 82.
- *Recollections of*. *Colburn*, 42: 208. — (R. P. Gillies) *Fraser*, 12: 249, 502, 687. 13: 104. — (S. E. Ferrier) *Temp. Bar.* 40: 329. — *Mus.* 28: 468. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 82: 434.
- *Redgauntlet*. *Colburn*, 11: 93. — *Mo. R.* 105: 198. — *Westm.* 2: 179. — *Lond. M.* 10: 69. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 32: 197.
- *Religion of*. (J. Kitto) *Nat. M.* 5: 240.
- *Reminiscences of*. (J. Morrison) *Tait*, n. s. 10: 569, 626, 780.
- *reviewed by himself*. *Colburn*, 46: 79.
- Scott, Sir Walter. *Rob Roy*. (A. W. Senior) *Quar.* 26: 109. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 29: 403. — *Anal. M.* 11: 273. — (E. T. Channing) *No. Am.* 7: 149.
- *Rokeby*. (E. Everett) *Gen. Repos.* 4: 107. — *Quar.* 8: 485. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 9: 557. — *10: 10.* — *Ecl. R.* 17: 587.
- *St. Ronan's Well*. *Mo. R.* 103: 61.
- *Sir Tristrem*. (E. Ellis) *Ed. R.* 4: 427.
- *Subtleties of his Names*. *Knick.* 48: 111.
- *Tales of the Crusaders*. *Colburn*, 14: 27. — *Lond. M.* 12: 593. — *Mo. R.* 107: 160.
- *Tales of my Landlord*. *Ecl. R.* 25: 309. 30: 422. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 28: 193. — (J. G. Palfrey) *No. Am.* 5: 257. — *Mo. R.* 82: 383. 87: 356. 89: 387. — *Quar.* 16: 430.
- *Tales of a Grandfather*. *Mo. R.* 118: 331. — *Westm.* 10: 257. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 16: 263.
- *Theatrical Apotheosis of*. *Tait*, 2: 381.
- *Two Drovers*. *Lond. M.* 19: 341.
- *the unknown Novelist*. *Portfo. (Den.)* 27: 136.
- *Vision of Don Roderick*. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 18: 379. — *Quar.* 6: 221. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 6: 381. — *Chr. Obs.* 11: 29. — *Ecl. R.* 14: 672.
- *Visit to, at Abbotsford*. *Broadw.* 8: 135. — *Temp. Bar.* 40: 329. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 120: 689. *See Abbotsford*.
- *Waverley*. (W. Gifford) *Quar.* 11: 354.
- *Waverley Novels*. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 24: 208. — (W. B. O. Peabody) *No. Am.* 32: 386. — *Ed. R.* 55: 61. — *Anal. M.* 5: 89. — *Chamb. J.* 51: 725. — *Nat. R.* 6: 444. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 57: 563. — *Liv. Age*, 76: 187. — *Lond. M.* 17: 533. 23: 610. — *Authorship of*. *Blackw.* 8: 355. 22: 541. — *Irish Q.* 7: 469. — *Lond. M.* 1: 11.
- *Dramas from*. *Dub. Univ.* 37: 647.
- *Heber's Letters on*. *Mo. R.* 97: 356.
- *Imitation of*. (L. Bacon) *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 7: 80.
- *Landscape Illustrations of*. *Fraser*, 6: 600.
- *Letter to Author of*. *Mo. R.* 93: 169. — *Mus.* 8: 357.
- *Poetry of*. *Retros.* 15: 16, 436.
- *Skeptics in*. (C. G. Leland) *Contin. Mo.* 3: 439.
- *Woodstock*. *Mo. R.* 110: 73. — *Westm.* 5: 399. — *Lond. M.* 15: 173.
- Scott, William. *See Stowell, Lord*.
- Scott, William Bell, *Poet and Painter*. *Lond. Q.* 45: 149. — *Tinsley*, 8: 389.
- *and modern English Poetry*. (W. M. Rossetti) *Macmill.* 33: 418.
- *Poems of*. *Portfo.* 6: 101.
- Scott, Gen. Winfield, *with portrait*. *Am. Whig R.* 5: 148. — *with portrait*, *Am. Whig R.* 2: 276. — *with portrait*, *Anal. M.* 4: 465. — *with portrait*, *Dem. R.* 31: 289. — *Dem. R.* 30: 493. 31: 177, 244. — *Hours at Home*, 3: 273. — *Liv. Age*, 71: 468.
- *in the War of 1812*. (B. J. Lossing) *Harper*, 23: 451.
- *Polk's Treatment of*. (D. D. Barnard) *Am. Whig R.* 7: 554.
- Scotts of Buccleuch. *Ed. R.* 150: 194.
- Scott-Siddons, Mrs. *Victoria*, 9: 60.
- Scottish Abbeys and Cathedrals. *Quar.* 85: 56.
- Scottish and Scandinavian Pictures. (J. A. Harrison) *So. M.* 17: 1-385.
- Scottish Art. *Art J.* 32: 81.
- Scottish Ballads. *See Scotland, Ballads of*.
- Scottish Banker's Dilemma. *Chamb. J.* 56: 360, 377.
- Scottish Bar. *Anal. M.* 14: 47.
- Scottish Borderer, *Autobiography of*. *Fraser*, 8: 396.
- Scottish Cavalier, *Old*. *Blackw.* 56: 195. — *Ecl. M.* 25: 238.
- Scottish Cavaliers and Jacobite Chieftains. *Dub. Univ.* 45: 558. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 35: 369. *See Aytoun*.

- Scottish Clergyman, Recollections of. (E. Irving) Fraser, 1: 433.
- Scottish Clerical and University Tests. Ed. R. 81: 474.
- Scottish Commissioners and Charles I. Ed. R. 69: 104.
- Scottish Diablerie in general. Fraser, 25: 317.
- Scottish Dictionary, Jamieson's. Ed. R. 14: 121. 47: 487. — Blackw. 52: 61. — Ecl. R. 9: 446.
- Scottish Emigrants. Blackw. 13: 663.
- Scottish Fishermen. (H. Miller) No. Brit. 1: 326.
- Scottish Flocks and Herds. Chamb. J. 43: 781.
- Scottish Games, Day of. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 3: 329.
- Scottish Harvest. Blackw. 58: 769.
- Scottish Heroines. Hogg, 7: 195.
- Scottish Humor. Once a Week, 24: 546.
- Scottish Husbandmen of the last Century. Penny M. 1: 238.
- Scottish Influence in British Literature. (D. Masson) No. Brit. 17: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 350.
- on English Theology. (D. J. Vaughan) Contemp. 32: 457.
- Scottish Kidnaping. Blackw. 63: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 78.
- Scottish Lairds, and Emigration. Tait, 3: 302.
- forty Years ago. Fraser, 22: 658.
- Scottish Life and Character. Chamb. J. 58: 343-776.
- Scottish Liturgies. Fraser, 23: 33.
- Scottish Maiden, Last Victim of. Dub. Univ. 53: 309.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 397.
- Scottish Marriages of English Parties. Ed. R. 47: 100.
- Scottish Melodies. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 49: 124. 61: 91, 645. — Fraser, 3: 429.
- Ancient. Ed. R. 69: 192.
- — Dauneys. Mo. R. 148: 287.
- Scottish Minister, Placing a. Lond. M. 4: 401.
- Scottish Minstrel, Modern. Liv. Age, 47: 295.
- Scottish Monks. No. Brit. 2: 360. — Dub. R. 20: 1.
- Scottish Music, Ancient; Skene MS. Blackw. 45: 1.
- Scottish National Character. Blackw. 4: 328, 430. 87: 715. — Quar. 110: 138.
- Influence of the Reformation on. (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 3: 52.
- Sketches of. Blackw. 7: 631. 8: 197-615. 9: 151, 318. 11: 175, 396. 12: 473.
- Scottish National Characteristics; a Prelection. Fraser, 79: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 323.
- in the Lowlands. Cornh. 17: 547.
- Scottish Nationality. No. Brit. 6: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 57. — No. Brit. 33: 57. — Blackw. 45: 643.
- Scottish Non-Intrusion Schism. Fraser, 28: 1.
- Scottish Non-Intrusionists. Fraser, 24: 112.
- and their Chiefs. Fraser, 23: 503.
- Scottish Patriotic Society. Hogg, 1: 124.
- Scottish Peasants, Two; Alexander and John Bethune. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 486.
- Scottish Plays and Poems, New, 1846. Blackw. 60: 62.
- Scottish Poets. Blackw. 17: 109. — (M. F. Miller) Nat. Q. 40: 324.
- Scottish Poetry, Ancient. Blackw. 37: 287. — Westm. 23: 495.
- Early. Fraser, 25: 228. — Blackw. 37: 287. — (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 19: 554, 602. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 65: 16.
- History of. No. Brit. 36: 412.
- Modern. Irish Q. 3: 382.
- Sibbald's Chronicle of. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 3: 198.
- Scottish Politics and Law. (G. Burnet) Nation, 28: 262.
- Scottish Political Martyrs, Trials of, in 1793-95. Tait, n. s. 4: 1.
- Scottish Probationer. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 18: 213.
- Scottish Royalists. Fraser, 70: 725.
- Scottish School of Criticism and Philosophy. Am. Whig R. 2: 386.
- Scottish Secondary Novels. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 39: 159.
- Scottish Songs. Ed. R. 47: 184. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 23: 124. — Mo. R. 109: 119. — Once a Week, 18: 516. — Liv. Age, 35: 259.
- before Burns. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 3: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 152.
- Humor of. Blackw. 1: 237.
- Scottish Song-Writing. (E. McCarthy) University Q. 3: 10.
- Scottish Songstresses. Dub. Univ. 88: 554.
- Scottish Statesmen of the Revolution. (H. H. Lancaster) Ed. R. 143: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 579.
- Scottish Voluntary Church Associations. Cong. M. 16: 745. 17: 201.
- Scottish Wars in France. Blackw. 49: 657.
- Scotticisms and Solecisms. Chamb. J. 7: 401. — Liv. Age, 14: 596.
- Scotus, Joannes, and the Eucharistic Controversy. Chr. Rem. 54: 84.
- Works of. No. Brit. 23: 113.
- Scougal, Henry. Chr. Obs. 11: 272-710.
- Scout to Black Cañon. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 5: 221.
- Scramble on the Rocks. Lond. Soc. 38: 187.
- Scrambles in Monmouthshire. Blackw. 58: 474.
- Scranton, Pa., Miners of. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, 55: 916.
- Scraps from Brallaghan's Commonplace Book. Dub. Univ. 27: 463.
- from Recollection. (G. L'Estrange) St. James, 31: 242-652. 32: 95-550.
- of Philosophy and Criticism. New Eng. M. 9: 201.
- Scratchell's Bay, Isle of Wight. Penny M. 3: 135.
- Screw, Double, Henderson's. Pract. M. 1: 181.
- Screws, Dr. Ball on. Nature, 13: 463.
- Diameter of. (J. Dean) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 202.
- Pitch of Square-threaded. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 73.
- Wonders of Nails and. House. Words, 4: 138.
- Screw-Propeller, On the. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 90, 231.
- 38: 145. 48: 328, 398. — (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 40. — (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 221, 297. 112: 36, 81.
- Construction of. (D. M. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 1.
- Helicoidal Surface of. (J. H. Warner) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 153.
- Invention of. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 258.
- Laws regulating Slips of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 156-361.
- Nystrom's, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 345. 52: 42, 138.
- Shaft and Thrust Block, Elastic. Pract. M. 4: 148.
- Screw-Propellers. (W. R. Hopkins) Am. J. Sci. 73: 60.
- Action of. Pract. M. 7: 249.
- Efficiency of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 278, 342, 393. 100: 34-393.
- Experiments on, 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 86. 39: 132.
- with two and four Blades, Efficiency of. J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 255.
- Screw Propulsion, Rise and Progress of. Atlan. 5: 314.
- Theory of. (M. Sefi) Ecl. Engin. 4: 292.
- Screw Shafts. Ecl. Engin. 8: 224.
- Screw Steamship Boomerang, Trial of. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 368.
- Screw Steamships, Speed of. (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 40.
- Steering of. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 258.
- Screw Threads, Uniform System of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 111.
- Scribe, Eugène. Argosy, 23: 429. — For. Q. 9: 447. — Temp. Bar, 2: 40. — (J. B. Matthews) Atlan. 47: 678.
- (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 17: 59.
- Dramatic Genius of. Am. Mo. M. 4: 28.
- Judith; or the Opera Box. Blackw. 47: 621.
- Writings of. (H. Alger, jr.) No. Am. 97: 325.

- Scribes, The. (B. Pick) Luth. Q. 8: 249.
- Scribner, Chas. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 20: 647.
- Scrofula, or King's Evil, Royal Touch for. Cong. M. 23: 577.
- Smith on. Mo. R. 164: 334.
- Scrooby. House. Words, 12: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 427.—(J. M. Hoppin) Cong. Q. 4: 356.
- Scrope, Geo. Poulett. Nature, 13: 241.—Fraser, 35: 538.
- Scrope; or the lost Library. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 383, 509, 704. 8: 73-716.
- Scrope Family, Genealogy of. (R. D. Waddilove) Arch. 16: 341.
- Scrutin de Liste and Scrutin d'Arrondissement. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 10: 357.
- Scudder, Nathaniel. (W. S. Stryker) Pennsylv. M. 3: 189.
- Scudery, Madeleine de. Le Grand Cyrus, Cousin's Key to. Colburn, 114: 39.
- Scufflehunters, The. Peop. J. 8: 130.
- Sculptor of the Black Forest. Bentley, 33: 281.
- Sculptor's first Love. Dub. Univ. 27: 261.
- Sculptor's Model; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 17: 12, 66, 130.
- Sculptors at Rome, Morning with. Chamb. J. 26: 385.
- British. Mo. R. 122: 408.
- — — and Canova. (A. Cunningham) Quar. 34: 110.
- Florentine, Recent Productions of. Art J. 13: 19. 14: 5. 18: 78, 210, 263.
- Italian, Perkins's. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 11: 123.
- Tuscan. Ed. R. 121: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 350.—Ecl. M. 64: 588.—(C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 116.—(H. de Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 4: 271.
- Sculptors' Institute. (J. Durham) Art J. 6: 309.
- Sculptural Proportion. Art J. 32: 293.
- Sculpture. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 15.—Scrib. 4: 546.—Penny M. 8: 450.—Irish Q. 8: 1143.—Potter Am. Mo. 9: 395.
- and Painting, American. Dem. R. 20: 56.
- and Poetry. Am. Mo. M. 8: 357.
- Combe on. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 65: 87.
- in England. (B. R. Haydon) Lond. M. 2: 207.
- at the Beaux Arts. Art J. 7: 245.
- British. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 63: 493.—Fraser, 31: 161.
- Classical, Winckelmann and the Ideal in. (G. B. Brown) Art J. 33: 309.
- Comparative Estimate of. Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 143.
- Cost of Bronze and Marble. (P. Park) Peop. J. 8: 259.
- Costume in. (F. G. Stephens) Fraser, 75: 382.
- East Anglian. Ed. R. 149: 377.
- Ecclesiastical. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 17: 293.
- Elgin Marbles. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 14: 513.—Pamph. 8: 431.
- English, in 1880. Cornh. 42: 173.
- — Why is it unsuccessful? (H. E. P. Platt) Dark Blue, 2: 428.
- Ethics of. Once a Week, 24: 329, 351.
- Expression in. (H. Davids) Lippinc. 2: 325.
- Farnese Statues at British Museum. (H. de Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 3: 203.
- Flaxman's Lectures on. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 50: 231.—Mo. R. 121: 191.—Ecl. R. 50: 333.
- German. Art J. 5: 288.
- Greek. Blackw. 1: 9.
- — Beginnings of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 33: 190, 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 643. 145: 63.
- — Murray's Hist. of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 32: 444.
- Growth of. (G. Allen) Cornh. 42: 273. Same art. Appleton, 24: 420. Same art. Am. Arch. 8: 151.
- Hegel on. (C. Bernard) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 220.
- in America. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 58: 657.
- in Dublin Exhibition of 1865. Temp. Bar, 15: 51.
- in Ireland. Art J. 7: 149.
- in Sweden. Lond. M. 3: 333.
- Sculpture, Italian. Ed. R. 43: 496.
- — at South Kensington Museum. (H. de Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 1: 97.
- Modern Picturesque. (J. J. Jarves) Appleton, 24: 36.
- Italian School of. (L. Ménard) Am. Arch. 5: 118.
- Marbles of Ægina. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 33: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 244.
- Modern. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 14: 357.—All the Year, 28: 30, 78.
- Monumental. Art J. 6: 289.
- of Cincinnati. Dem. R. 8: 247.
- of the Middle Ages. Westm. 18: 101.
- Phidias and his Predecessors. Lippinc. 19: 65.
- Photo-. Art J. 16: 141.
- Polychrome. Art J. 12: 369.
- popularized. (R. J. Sheir) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 183.
- Process of. All the Year, 21: 274.
- Public. Art J. 14: 97.
- Religious Aspect of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 12: 678.
- Sculptor and his Art. (J. F. Weir) Princ. n. s. 7: 390.
- Works of E. H. Bailey. Ecl. R. 94: 146.
- Sculptures of a Temple discovered at Bath. (G. Scharf) Arch. 36: 187.
- Sculptured Rocks, Tate's. Anthropol. R. 3: 293.
- Scutari and its Hospitals, Osborne's. Liv. Age, 45: 550.
- Scylla and Charybdis, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 62: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 469.
- Scythians, The. (N. C. de Bogouschefsky) Reliquary, 14: 193.
- Scythes, Chapter on. (M. E. Wright) Nat. M. 9: 424.
- Scythians, Ancient, and their Descendants. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 34: 138.
- Scythian Dominion in Asia. Kitto, 11: 1.
- Sea, Customs at. All the Year, 42: 53, 148.
- Evenings at. Blackw. 62: 96, 547. 63: 33.
- Life at. Mus. 42: 63.
- What sent me to. (W. Hansard) Good Words, 3: 263.
- Sea, The. (C. A. Bartol) No. Am. 78: 358.—Lond. Q. 16: 63.
- and its living Wonders. Ecl. M. 53: 289, 463.
- and its Wonders, Hartwig's. Nature, 9: 40.
- and Shore. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 46: 704.
- and Wind, Force of. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 10.
- Borers of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 60.
- Bottom of. (T. E. Clarke) Scrib. 1: 18.
- — Deposits on. (J. Murray) Am. J. Sci. 112: 255.
- Ceaseless Work of. (S. J. Mackie) Recr. Sci. 1: 37.
- Chapter on. Fraser, 56: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 392. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 99.
- Chemistry of. (T. L. Phipson) Macmil. 7: 372.
- Circulation of Waters of. (M. F. Maury) Hunt, 28: 412.
- Command of. Fraser, 99: 731.
- Creatures of. All the Year, 20: 8.
- Currents of, tested by Bottles. Chamb. J. 33: 305.
- Dangers of. Fraser, 91: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 623.
- — and possible Remedies. (R. B. Forbes) Hunt, 34: 549.
- Death on the High Seas. St. James, 8: 366.
- Deep. (W. B. Carpenter) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 225, 337.
- — and its Contents. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 7: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 259.
- — Explorations of. (W. B. Carpenter) Internat. R. 1: 35.—(J. G. Buchanan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 59.—Dub. Univ. 78: 481.—(F. H. Smith) So. M. 15: 308.—(Mrs. S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 14: 273.
- — Challenger Expedition. (C. W. Thomson) Nature, 11: 95, 116.—(T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 25: 639. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 26. See Challenger Expedition.
- — — Geological Bearings of. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 2: 513.

- Sea, Deep, Life in. Lond. Q. 22: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 98.
- Problems of. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 21: 825. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 48.
- Researches in. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 3: 334, 415, 454.
- Temperature and Movements of. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 715.
- See Deep Sea.
- Depth of. Nature, 13: 431.
- Depths of. Brit. Q. 60: 2. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 257, 489. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 229. — (D. Forbes) Nature, 1: 100. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 14: 361.
- Out of. Once a Week, 3: 323.
- Drift of. Chamb. J. 47: 5.
- Early History of. Cornh. 34: 151, 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 597. 131: 348.
- Encroachments of, on the Land. Penny M. 13: 197.
- Freedom of the Seas. Knick. 52: 111.
- from Shore. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 4: 41.
- Gleanings from. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 10: 44.
- God's Ownership of. (L. Swain) Bib. Sac. 18: 636.
- Hymn to. (W. C. Bryant) Chr. Exam. 33: 95.
- Illumination of. Nature, 2: 165.
- in Winter. (W. Hansard) Good Words, 3: 14.
- Life of and in. Bentley, 49: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 50.
- Living Things under. All the Year, 27: 318.
- Michelet's *La Mer*. Bentley, 49: 322.
- Minute Life of. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 3: 127.
- Movement of. (A. Cialdi) Ecl. Engin. 16: 333.
- Phosphorescent Appearance of. Penny M. 10: 478.
- Physical Geography of. (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 19: 72. — Dub. Univ. 45: 574. — Hunt, 44: 593.
- Maury's Atlantic Ocean. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 105: 360. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 289. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 28: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 433. — Blackw. 89: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 112. — Brit. Q. 30: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 1. — Fraser, 57: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 502. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 61: 11. — Westm. 72: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 464. — Liv. Age, 45: 655.
- Poetry relating to. Bentley, 54: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 419.
- Religion of. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 41.
- Spoil of. Chamb. J. 54: 648.
- Structures in, without Coffor Dams. (D. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 371.
- Temperature of, between Greenland and Spitzbergen. Nature, 6: 374.
- and Animal Life of. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 1: 488, 540, 563.
- Maximum and minimum. Nature, 9: 346.
- of North Atlantic. (W. Thomson) Nature, 4: 231.
- Treasures of. (A. C. Wheelley) Once a Week, 17: 268.
- Under. All the Year, 4: 493.
- Virgil's Descriptions of. Cornh. 30: 475.
- Voice from. Am. Whig R. 14: 525.
- When the Sea was young. Cornh. 34: 151, 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 597. 131: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 528, 728.
- Wonders of. All the Year, 4: 294. — Broadw. 6: 175, 209.
- Work of. (C. W. Whitaker) Nature, 1: 381.
- World of, Moquin Tandon's. (C. Kingsley) Nature, 1: 78.
- Seas, Inland, Physical Condition of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 22: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 623.
- Sea Anemones. Blackw. 81: 58. — Lond. Q. 8: 76. — (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 2: 251. — (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 1. — Once a Week, 29: 71.
- Sea Animals, Strange. Chamb. J. 55: 327.
- Sea-Bank Farm. (H. Jackson) Belgra. 27: 69, 261.
- Sea-Bathing in France. (H. Jones) Once a Week, 5: 546.
- Sea-Bathing Places of England. Fraser, 25: 182.
- Sea Beaches, Traveling of. (G. H. Kinahan) Ecl. Engin. 23: 240.
- Sea Birds, Amongst the. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 94: 446.
- A few. (H. W. Elliot) Harper, 58: 497.
- Sea Creatures, Strange. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 309.
- Sea Cucumbers. (W. Houghton) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 192.
- Sea Dreams; an Idyll. (A. Tennyson) Macmil. 1: 191.
- Sea Drift; a Poem. St. James, 32: 43.
- Sea-Elephant Hunting. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 4: 112.
- Sea-fed Engine for propelling Vessels. (J. Galt) Fraser, 13: 494.
- Sea Fights, Ancient and modern. Cornh. 8: 410.
- Sea Fisheries, Perils of. (G. H. Proctor) Overland, 8: 56.
- Sea Gull, Peter the tame. Chamb. J. 57: 426.
- Sea Horse, The. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 1: 225.
- Sea Islands of South Carolina. (E. B. Seabrook) Galaxy, 2: 317. — (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 57: 839.
- Gen. Greene's Plantation on. (F. A. Ober) Lippinc. 26: 241.
- Sea Industries and Adventures. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 12: 49.
- Sea Laws, Old. All the Year, 30: 31.
- Sea Level. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 3: 216, 247.
- Changes of. (A. Tylor) Am. J. Sci. 68: 21, 216.
- Sea Lilies. (W. Thomson) Intel. Obs. 6: 1.
- Sea Lion at Home. (A. W. Chase) Overland, 3: 350.
- Sea Lions. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 8: 266. — (J. W. Clark) Contemp. 27: 21. — Chamb. J. 54: 778. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 247.
- Sea Maid and Fisherman; a Legend. Ev. Sat. 10: 563.
- Sea Margins, Ancient. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 57: 1. — (R. Chambers) Am. J. Sci. 58: 33. — Chamb. J. 9: 391.
- Sea Monsters. Chamb. J. 54: 673. — (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 13: 465. — Anl. M. 1: 483.
- Sea Otters. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 4: 25.
- Sea Piece, A. (J. Montgomery) Lond. M. 11: 81.
- Sea Serpent. Am. J. Sci. 2: 147. 12: 375. — (S. L. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 15: 351. — Westm. 50: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 224. — Niles's Reg. 44: 413. — All the Year, 23: 152. — Blackw. 2: 645. 3: 33, 204. 4: 100, 489. — Chamb. J. 43: 377. — (H. C. Andersen) Scrib. 3: 325. — Hogg, 7: 166.
- and Octopus. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 21: 178.
- Seashore, Natural History of. (A. R. Coggeshall) Atlan. 2: 414.
- Science on. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 1: 29, 109.
- Wonders of. No. Brit. 22: 1.
- Seashore Alluvium. Nature, 24: 286.
- Seashore Rambles. Chamb. J. 54: 262. 57: 449.
- Seasickness. Bentley, 48: 52. — (S. Osgood) Putnam, 16: 257. — All the Year, 28: 342.
- Philosophy of. Tinsley, 5: 356.
- Physiology of. (R. M. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 84: 17.
- Prevention of, by Use of Ice. Westm. 90: 462.
- Seaside and Seaport. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 220.
- At the. Cornh. 4: 582. 32: 414.
- in Spring. All the Year, 40: 415.
- in Winter. Temp. Bar, 28: 342.
- Life at. Chamb. J. 26: 316.
- Romance of. Chamb. J. 38: 38.

- Seaside, Stroll by. (E. S. Morse) *Am. Natural.* 2: 236.
 Seaside Adventure. *Chamb. J.* 52: 473.
 Seaside Flowers. *Chamb. J.* 43: 676.
 Seaside Homes. (E. Coues) *Am. Natural.* 3: 337.
 Seaside Laboratory, American. (E. R. Lankester) *Nature*, 21: 497.
 *Seaside Life. *Once a Week*, 7: 149.
 Seaside Lodgers. *All the Year*, 5: 496.
 Seaside Reading. *Fraser*, 32: 559.
 Seaside Recreations of Mr. Jolly Green. *Colburn*, 94: 63-334.
 Seaside Resorts for Londoners. *Chamb. J.* 20: 305.
 Seaside Reverie. *Blackw.* 7: 622.
 Seaside Sanatorium. *Lond. Soc.* 18: 225.
 Seaside Show. *Chamb. J.* 29: 129.
 Seaside Sketches. *Blackw.* 11: 425. 12: 169. 15: 35.
 Seaside Stereoscopes. *All the Year*, 22: 488.
 Seaside Story. *St. James*, 35: 36.
 Seaside Studies. *All the Year*, 8: 41. — *Blackw.* 80: 184-472. 81: 669. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 54: 321. — (S. Tenney) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 13: 312.
 Seaside Wonders, Gosse's. *Brit. Q.* 24: 32. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 59: 433.
 Sea Sketch; a Poem. *Dub. Univ.* 54: 229.
 Sea Sketches. *Godey*, 20: 69.
 Sea Skongs, English. *All the Year*, 24: 108. — *Dub. Univ.* 46: 153. — *Brit. Q.* 39: 368.
 Sea Squirts. *Good Words*, 16: 494.
 — Structure and Affinities of. (J. C. Galton) *Pop. Sci. R.* 8: 240.
 Sea Stories. *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 281.
 Sea Studies. (J. A. Froude) *Fraser*, 91: 541. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 126: 131. — (N. W. Moore) *Overland*, 8: 297. 9: 122.
 Sea Trout, Among the. (A. W. Powell) *Belgra.* 30: 39.
 Sea-Trout Fishing. (A. R. Macdonough) *Scrib.* 14: 29.
 Sea Urchin. (St. G. Mivart) *Pop. Sci. R.* 9: 366. — *Chamb. J.* 54: 325.
 — of New England. (A. E. Verrill) *Am. J. Sci.* 99: 101.
 Sea Voyage. (B. P. Ward) *St. James*, 47: 102.
 — A terrible. *Chamb. J.* 56: 695.
 — to New York and back. *St. James*, 49: 386.
 Sea Waifs and Sea Strays. (W. B. Adams) *Once a Week*, 7: 125.
 Sea Walls and Foreshoes. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 597.
 Sea Water, Analysis of. (G. Schweitzer) *Am. J. Sci.* 38: 12.
 — at different Depths, Constitution of. (G. Forchhammer) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 74: 401.
 — Constitution of. (G. Forchhammer) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 79: 107.
 — Expansion by Heat. (T. E. Thorpe and A. W. Rucker) *Ecl. Engin.* 14: 440.
 Sea Wave, Greatest ever known, Aug. 13, 1868. (R. A. Proctor) *Fraser*, 82: 93. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 75: 301.
 — May 10, 1877. (R. A. Proctor) *Cornh.* 36: 601. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 90: 83. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 171.
 Seaweed, and its Products. *Chamb. J.* 39: 182.
 Seaweeds. (J. L. Russell) *Am. Natural.* 2: 225. 4: 274. — *Chamb. J.* 4: 181. — *All the Year*, 28: 366. — (G. S. Brady) *Recr. Sci.* 3: 169.
 — as Objects of Design. (S. J. Mackie) *Art J.* 10: 4, 85.
 — Brown. *Once a Week*, 8: 524.
 — Cuban. (W. G. Farlow) *Am. Natural.* 5: 201.
 — Flowering and Fructification of. *Chamb. J.* 23: 299.
 — Green. *Once a Week*, 5: 260.
 — Higher, of the Atlantic Coast. (D. S. Jordan) *Am. Natural.* 8: 398-479.
 — Red. *Once a Week*, 5: 498.
 — — Fertilization of, by Infusoria. *Nature*, 20: 463.
 Seaweed Harvest in Jersey. *Chamb. J.* 58: 273.
 Sea-Weeders; a Poem. *Fraser*, 22: 493.
 Seabury, Bp. Samuel. (G. E. Ellis) *Internat. R.* 10: 314.
 — and the Episcopal Recorder. (W. S. Perry) *Am. Church R.* 15: 30.
 — Imprisonment of. (N. S. Richardson) *Am. Church R.* 9: 73.
 — Life of. (W. J. Seabury) *Am. Church R.* 34: 161.
 Seafeld, Anna Ogilvie, Countess of. *Chr. Obs.* 11: 1-133.
 Seaford. *All the Year*, 37: 134.
 — and its Prawns. *Temp. Bar*, 18: 477.
 — Excavations at. (A. L. Fox) *Anthrop. J.* 6: 287.
 — Romano-British Cemetery at. (J. E. Price) *Anthrop. J.* 6: 300.
 — Sketch of. *Victoria*, 10: 252.
 Seaforth Papers. *No. Brit.* 39: 318. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 79: 483. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 61: 162, 448.
 Seal of Queen Catherine Parr. (J. C. Brooke) *Arch.* 5: 232.
 — of Prince Edmund. (T. Astle) *Arch.* 4: 195.
 — of the Deanery of Sonning. (Sir W. Blackstone) *Arch.* 3: 414.
 — of Baron Fitz-Walter. (J. C. Brooke) *Arch.* 5: 211.
 — of Ranulph, Earl of Chester. (E. King) *Arch.* 4: 119.
 — of Robert, Duke of Gloucester. (J. Milles) *Arch.* 7: 69.
 — of Bishop of Philadelphia. (S. Pegge) *Arch.* 7: 362.
 Seals. *All the Year*, 22: 105. — *Bentley*, 3: 78.
 — Ancient Scottish. *Art J.* 18: 304.
 — and Signets. (J. Hutchings) *Gent. M. n. s.* 11: 58.
 — Apocalyptic, Scene and Era of. *Chr. Obs.* 30: 210, 278, 330. 65: 862.
 — Conventual, Matrices of. (S. Pegge) *Arch.* 5: 346.
 — Engraving of. *Godey*, 49: 203.
 — Great, of England, 1648-60. (W. D. Cooper) *Arch.* 38: 77.
 — in England, Hist. and Use of. (H. Ellis) *Arch.* 18: 12.
 — in Mellen Chamberlain's Collection. *N. E. Reg.* 34: 184.
 — of Ecclesiastical Courts, Edw. I. (Sir W. Blackstone) *Arch.* 3: 414.
 — of written Instruments. *Am. Law R.* 1: 638.
 — to Documents from the Barons of England. (N. H. Nicolas) *Arch.* 21: 192.
 — used by Oculists. (R. Gough) *Arch.* 9: 227.
 Seal Ring of Sir R. Worsley. (J. Milles and J. C. Brooke) *Arch.* 4: 176, 182.
 Seal Wife. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) *Godey*, 26: 128.
 Seal, The. (J. Colman) *Nat. M.* 13: 201. — *Penny M.* 4: 9. — *Scrib.* 16: 879.
 — and Seal-Skins. *Chamb. J.* 21: 75.
 — Plea for. *Chamb. J.* 52: 433.
 — Structure and Habits of. (J. Harwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 6: 154.
 Seals, Day with the. (C. W. Wood) *Argosy*, 28: 462.
 — Eared, and their Habits, Allen's. *Nature*, 3: 148.
 — Fur. (C. M. Scammon) *Overland*, 3: 393.
 — — on Pribylov Islands. (H. W. Elliott) *Harper*, 48: 795.
 Seal Fishery of Labrador and Spitzbergen. *Hunt*, 45: 462.
 — of Newfoundland. *Nature*, 10: 264. — (P. Töcque) *Liv. Age*, 27: 186.
 Seal Fisheries of Alaska. (O. Howes, jr.) *O. & M.* 1: 487.
 Seal-Hunting. *New Dom.* 20: 150. — *Penny M.* 4: 100.
 — in Cornwall. *Once a Week*, 17: 406.
 Sealed Letter; a Story. *Temp. Bar*, 57: 372. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 144: 140.
 Sealing-Wax, Manufacture of. *Penny M.* 6: 435.
 Sealsfield, Charles, Writings of. *For. Q.* 37: 416.
 Sealskins and Copperskins. *Month*, 4: 357, 493.
 Seaman, Ezra C., on Progress of Nations. (R. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 42: 46.
 Seaman, Old. *Lond. M.* 6: 559.
 Seaman's Manual. *Mo. R.* 156: 533.

- Seamen, American, in foreign Ports. Hunt, 11: 344.
 — British. (T. Brassey) Contemp. 24: 568. — Fraser, 87: 332.
 — British Merchant. Fraser, 75: 262. 79: 169. 80: 386.
 — (W. Dawson) Fraser, 88: 250. 92: 736. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 14: 246.
 — Hostility to State Church. Ecl. R. 71: 652.
 — Character of. Blackw. 9: 414, 531.
 — Condition of Hospitals and Homes for. New Eng. 3: 481.
 — Education of, at the South. (E. Heriot) De Bow, 26: 38.
 — Health of. All the Year, 7: 178.
 — Ill-Treatment of. Am. Whig R. 2: 230.
 — Impressment of. Blackw. 20: 745.
 — — and Flogging of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 489.
 — Influence of moral and religious Instruction on. Blackw. 9: 414, 531. 10: 363, 514.
 — Laws concerning. Niles's Reg. 37: 73.
 — Merchant. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 230.
 — of the Cyclades. Dub. Univ. 33: 348, 484.
 — Religion among. Cong. M. 1: 365, 418, 471.
 — Rights and Wrongs of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 556.
 — Shipping of. Nav. M. 1: 220.
 — Treatment of. Nav. M. 1: 320.
 — Wages of. Nav. M. 1: 413.
 Seamen's Friends' Society. (J. Leavitt) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 253.
 Seamanship, Modern. (W. Dawson) Fraser, 84: 793.
 Seamstresses, Distressed. Westm. 50: 197.
 Seamy Side. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Appleton, 21: 444, 534. 22: 38-528. 23: 49-321.
 — of Letters. Cornh. 42: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 556.
 Search, Right of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 16: 594.
 — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 11: 9. — (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 289. — For. Q. 35: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 8. — Fraser, 25: 442.
 Search after Happiness. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 51: 315.
 — of an Antiquary. (M. A. Green) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 481.
 Searchers at St. Shadrach's. St. James, 2: 110.
 Sears, Edmund H., Tributes to. (G. W. Hosmer and R. Ellis) Unita. R. 5: 178.
 Sears, Edward I., Death of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: vii.
 — Reminiscences of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: 197.
 Sears, Robert. History of the Bible. So. Q. 4: 509.
 — Wonders of the World. So. Q. 3: 259.
 Season, The. (J. Harwood) Belgra. 14: 433.
 Seasons, The four. Putnam, 9: 358.
 — and Months, Symbols of, in early Art. (C. Boutell) Art J. 29: 77, 233.
 — Astronomy of. (D. K. Lee) Univ. Q. 21: 209.
 — Effect on Animals. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 6: 671.
 — Influence on the Faculties of Man. Mo. R. 133: 325.
 — — on Health. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 133.
 — Mediæval Representations of. (J. Fowler) Arch. 44: 137.
 — Mystery of. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 7: 346.
 — Poem on. (W. Leighton) St. James, 25: 12.
 Season Ticket. (T. C. Haliburton) Dub. Univ. 53: 387, 558, 717. 54: 105-740. 55: 71, 242, 328.
 Seaton, J. Colborne, Lord, and his Regiment. Chr. Rem. 54: 239.
 Seattle Indians. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 4: 297.
 Seaver Family. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 26: 303.
 Sebastian, Don, King of Portugal. Ecl. M. 39: 211, 355.
 — (Mrs. A. M. Münster) Bentley, 58: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 457.
 Sebastian. (K. Cooper) Macmil. 37: 266, 353, 433. 38: 1.
 Sebastian Strome; a Tale. (J. Hawthorne) All the Year, 42: 457-601. 43: 1-476.
 Sebastiani, Marshall, with portrait. Internat. M. 4: 287.
 Sebastopol. Bentley, 36: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 447. — Bentley, 39: 122.
 Sebastopol, Army before. Bentley, 37: 111.
 — Ensign Pepper's Letters from, 1855. Colburn, 105: 283.
 — Fall of. Nat. R. 1: 478. — Bentley, 38: 331. — Liv. Age, 47: 257. — Dem. R. 35: 204.
 — Great Explosion at, 1855. Liv. Age, 48: 265.
 — Guide-Book to. Chamb. J. 31: 200.
 — in 1862. Colburn, 125: 362.
 — Maynard's Journey from Paris to. Colburn, 105: 15.
 — Poem on. (C. Redding) Colburn, 105: 308.
 — Siege of, 1854. Quar. 96: 200. — Colburn, 102: 492.
 — Zouaves at. Colburn, 105: 379.
 Secchi, Angelo. Nature, 17: 370. — Month, 35: 130. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 742.
 Secession. De Bow, 28: 367.
 — and New England. So. R. n. s. 9: 95.
 — and Nullification. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 3: 179.
 — and Reconstruction. Brownson, 20: 481.
 — Climatic Influences on. (D. Campbell) No. Am. 102: 24.
 — from another Point of View. Liv. Age, 69: 243.
 — Perjury exemplified in. Danv. Q. 4: 248.
 — Philosophy of. Liv. Age, 68: 801.
 — South Carolina Ordinance of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 244.
 — Southern Apology for. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 19: 731.
 Secoceni, Chief, A Visit to. Gent. M. n. s. 19: 302.
 Second Adam and the new Birth, Sadler's. (J. W. San-
 tee) Mercersb. 15: 45.
 Second Advent of Christ. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 28: 485.
 — (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 33: 356. — (T. W. Cham-
 bers) Ref. Q. 27: 165. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 417, 529. 7: 1.
 — and Church Question. (G. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 4: 116.
 — and the Millennium. (D. D. Buck) Meth. Q. 35: 378.
 — (L. D. Barrows) Meth. Q. 36: 433.
 — Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 49: 198.
 — Cotton Mather's Sentiments on. (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 609.
 — Matthew xxiv. 29-31 on. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 531.
 — Nature and Signs of. Chr. Obs. 32: 442.
 — Noel's Inquiry on. Chr. Obs. 28: 450.
 — not premillennial. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 588.
 — Olshausen's and Alvord's View. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 408.
 — Philpot on. Chr. Obs. 66: 830.
 — Reply to Brown on. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 529. 4: 1, 177.
 — Scripture Doctrine of. (G. Bush) Princ. 2: 9.
 — When? Theo. Repos. 6: 244.
 — Whitty's Hypothesis concerning. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 198.
 See Jesus Christ.
 Second Adventists. (J. G. Whittier) Howitt, 2: 230.
 Second Bell. (L. A. Wilmer) Godey, 20: 164.
 Second-Class Passengers. Chamb. J. 35: 177.
 Second Fiddles. Chamb. J. 40: 145.
 Second Flight. (M. W. Savage) Dub. Univ. 42: 666.
 Second Husband. (Mrs. E. Benners) Godey, 23: 270.
 Second Mabel. Tinsley, 11: 223.
 Second Marriage; a Tale. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 10: 7.
 Second Mrs. Tillotson; a Story. (P. H. Fitzgerald) All the Year, 15: 1-601. 16: 17-161.
 Second-Rate. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 29: 495.
 Second Sight. (E. W. Latimer) Liv. Age, 137: 337-402.
 — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 11: 33. — Once a Week, 8: 247.
 — a Poem. Colburn, 5: 116.
 — and Apparition, Stories of. Dub. Univ. 3: 546.
 — Exposé of. (F. Marshall) Colburn. 96: 417.
 — Remarkable Instance of. Blackw. 3: 18.
 — Secret of. (H. Hatton) Scrib. 21: 65.
 See Apparitions; Mesmerism; Spiritualism.

- Second Thoughts. Lond. Soc. 9: 385.
 Second Time of Asking; a Tale. Temp. Bar. 3: 504.
 Second Vision of Judgment; a Poem. (R. Keeler) Lake-side, 3: 58.
 Second Wife; a Tale. Internat. M. 3: 331.
 Secrecy. Colburn, 60: 224.
 — Principle of. Princ. 21: 533.
 Secret, The. (P. de Kock) Bentley, 2: 360.
 — of a good Life; a Poem. St. James, 30: 451.
 — of Louise Hastings. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 37: 147.
 — of the Mere. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 17: 494.
 — of the Sea; a Novel. Argosy, 19: 1-401. 20: 1-401.
 — of Stoke Manor. Blackw. 75: 715. 76: 52-343.
 — of the Stradivarius; a Story. Blackw. 130: 771.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 790.
 — of the Well. House. Words, 11: 4.
 Secrets, Choice. House. Words, 4: 521.
 — Keeping. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 68: 247.
 — of the Blue Chamber. Bentley, 9: 399.
 — of my Office. St. James, 6: 345, 457. 7: 56-444. 8: 49-433.
 — of the Past. Dem. R. 40: 248, 361, 459. 41: 62-474.
 Secret as the Grave. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 32: 130.
 Secret Cabinet. (J. B. O'Meara) Bentley, 16: 488.
 Secret Chamber. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 120: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 151.
 Secret Communication in ancient Armies. Ecl. Mus. 1: 497.
 Secret Drawer. Chamb. J. 55: 692.
 Secret Lover; from the Persian. Blackw. 32: 312.
 Secret Marriage. (Duke de Pomar) Tinsley, 22: 113-561. 23: 1 562.
 Secret Service, United States. Appleton, 10: 360.
 Secret Sessions. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 146.
 Secret Society. (H. M. Prior) Lond. Soc. 23: 226.
 Secret Societies. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 513, 661. — All the Year, 41: 151. — Bentley, 54: 88.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 472. — (T. Smyth) Princ. 22: 41. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 88. — Penny M. 6: 199.
 — Address to Members of. Meth. M. 36: 66.
 — and the Catholic Church. (C. Coppens) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 239.
 — and secret Political Clubs, History and Mystery of. Fraser, 21: 542, 22: 243.
 — College. (W. W. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 3: 273.
 — in Russia. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 28: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 384. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 407.
 — in the U. S. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 193.
 — of Asia; the Assassins and Thugs. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 49: 229.
 — of the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 66: 579.
 — of Southern Italy. (C. Seton) Lippinc. 24: 579.
 Secretary, Our, of the Universal Finance Co. Chamb. J. 45: 577.
 Secreto, El, a Voces. (P. Calderon) Colburn, 79: 189.
 Sect and the Church. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 18: 477.
 Sects, Account of various. Meth. M. 38: 746.
 — American. (A. Bierbower) Chr. Q. 5: 289.
 — and Denominations. (H. Allon) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 261.
 — Creeds, Fellowship. (M. Ballou) Univ. Q. 6: 15.
 — Evangelical, Quarterly Review on. Chr. Obs. 10: 51.
 — Gregoire's History of. Chr. Obs. 16: 234.
 — Hindu Religious. Chr. Obs. 19: 807.
 — Singular; White Quakers. Howitt, 2: 180.
 — Second Adventists. (J. G. Whittier) Howitt, 2: 230.
 — Union of; New Era of the Spirit. (I. E. Dwinell) Cong. R. 10: 157.
 Sect System. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 482, 521. 2: 358.
 Sectarianism. Tait, n. s. 21: 269. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 465. — New Eng. 5: 78. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 21: 291. — (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 33: 337. — (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 33: 554. — (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 3: 1. — (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 8: 104.
 — Evils of. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 5: 583.
 — in Heresy, Wylie's. Dial. 1: 161.
 Secular Calling, Sacredness of. (J. A. Brown) Good Words, 22: 827.
 Secularism and Christianity. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 55: 267.
 — and Church. (F. D. Huntington) Am. Church R. 27: 1.
 — Logic and Appeals of. Lond. Q. 1: 146.
 Secularization of the Church. Nation, 11: 39.
 Securities, Negotiable, Stolen. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 844.
 Sedan, Battle of. (J. De Liefde) Good Words, 12: 566.
 — Day at. (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 899.
 — in a State of Siege. Chamb. J. 47: 737.
 — Soldier's Story of. Temp. Bar. 33: 247.
 — revisited. Ev. Sat. 11: 503.
 — Three Days at. (J. O'Connor) Dark Blue, 1: 556.
 — Visit to the Battlefield of. Lippinc. 8: 97. Same art. Broadw. 8: 376.
 Seddon, James A., with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 359.
 Sedgwick, Adam. (J. Phillips) Nature, 7: 257. Same art. Am. J. Sci. 106: 45. — (H. Carlisle) Macmill. 41: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 350.
 Sedgwick, Catherine M. O. & N. 6: 601.
 — Clarence. (W. Hillard) No. Am. 32: 73.
 — Hope Leslie. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 26: 403.
 — West. Mo. R. 1: 289.
 — Letters from Abroad. Ecl. R. 74: 265. — So. Q. 10: 85. — Mo. R. 155: 503. — Mus. 43: 63.
 — Linwoods. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 42: 160. — Mo. R. 138: 211. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 57.
 — Live and let live. Am. Q. 22: 254. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 690.
 — Means and Ends. Dem. R. 6: 127.
 — Novels. Am. Mo. M. 7: 15.
 — Redwood. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 20: 245. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 101. — Mo. R. 106: 429.
 — Rich Poor Man, etc. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 331.
 — Sketches. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 124.
 — Tales. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 218.
 — Voyage across the Atlantic. Dem. R. 9: 236.
 — Writings of. (A. Norton) No. Am. 23: 212. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 45: 475. — Am. Q. 21: 18. — (H. Martineau) Westm. 28: 42.
 Sedgwick, Theodore, with portrait. Dem. R. 7: 129. — with portrait, Dem. R. 11: 86. — with portrait, Worc. M. 2: 53. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 52.
 Sedition. (H. Compton) Fortn. 19: 465.
 — Law of 1798. So. R. 3: 450.
 Sedley, Sir Charles, Memoirs of. Lond. M. 6: 265.
 Sedlnitzky von Choltitz, Count, Bishop of Breslau. Am. Church R. 25: 568.
 Seduction. Chr. Exam. 15: 158.
 See of St. Peter, Allies on the. Chr. Obs. 50: 828.
 See Bishopsrics. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 10: 321.
 14: 1. — (J. H. Ingraham) Am. Church R. 10: 519.
 — Am. Church R. 20: 1, 428.
 Seebach, Marie, as an Actor. (C. Carroll) Nation, 11: 227.
 Seed, Syntax of the Hebrew Word translated. (R. Hutcheson) Bib. Sac. 38: 317.
 Seed, Life of a. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 396.
 Seed and Harvest. (M. Janvrin) Sharpe, 45: 249.
 Seeds and Fruits. (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. 35: 426.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 756. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 156, 354.
 — as Projectiles. (M. N. Elrod) Am. Natural. 13: 93.
 — (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 10: 216.

- Seeds, Dispersion of. *Chamb. J.* 40: 310. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 62: 119. — *Nature*, 6: 164.
- Form of, as a Factor in Natural Selection. (R. E. C. Stearns) *Am. Natural.* 13: 411.
- Something about. (W. W. Bailey) *Am. Natural.* 5: 71.
- Universal Type of. (T. Meehan) *Am. Natural.* 5: 510.
- Seed Farm at Flowering Time. All the Year, 44: 124.
- Seedling Plants, Growth of Structure in. (J. C. Draper) *Nature*, 8: 373.
- Seed Time and Harvest. (F. Reuter) *Liv. Age*, 108: 19-784. 109: 16-794. 110: 17.
- Seed Time and Harvest. Once a Week, 6: 550.
- Seeing the Folly of it. *Tinsley*, 5: 268.
- with the Eyes shnt. *Cornh.* 6: 64.
- Seeking the Bubble; a Story of the War. (R. B. Irwin) *U. S. Serv. M.* 3: 123-515. 4: 10-496. 5: 133.
- Seeking Dinner under Difficulties. (F. Copcutt) *Knicker*, 38: 493.
- Seeking of the Waterfall. (J. G. Whittier) *Atlan.* 41: 88.
- Seemuller, A. M. C. Emily Chester. *Liv. Age*, 84: 603.
- Reginald Archer. (W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 9: 113.
- Seen from the Cross of St. Paul's; a Tale. (E. J. Davis) *St. James*, 39: supp.
- Seen in a Mirror; a Ghost Story. *Lond. Soc.* 38: snpp. 74.
- Seer, The; a Tale. (R. Lindau) *Blackw.* 129: 78.
- Seers and Overseers. All the Year, 27: 372.
- Seeress of Prevorst, Koerner's. *Blackw.* 40: 86. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 6: 171.
- Segment's Shadow. House. Words, 18: 377.
- Segur, Joseph Alex. de, Life and Works of. *Mo. R.* 152: 439.
- Segur, Count Louis de. Memoirs. *Qnar.* 139: 186. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 126: 579. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 85: 513. — *Cath. World*, 7: 633. — *Am. Qnar.* 1: 521. — *Mo. R.* 110: 484. 112: 283. — *Blackw.* 30: 731.
- Segur, Philippe Paul de. *Ev. Sat.* 14: 413.
- Seiches of the Lake of Geneva: *Natnre*, 18: 100.
- Seidelin, Clans; a Danish Apothecary. (A. Hamilton) *Macmil.* 11: 57.
- Seidl, Johann G., Austrian Poet. *Fraser*, 46: 213.
- Seiglière, Mlle. de la. *Am. Whig R.* 10: 85, 258, 476.
- Seine, The River. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 599.
- Belgrand's. *Nature*, 5: 377.
- Improvements of, 1850. (G. R. Burnell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 51: 73.
- Seistan, Asia. *Colburn*, 164: 104.
- Seizure for Queen's Taxes. (J. G. Harwood) *St. James*, 40: 635.
- Selah, Meaning of. (M. L. Stoever) *Evang. R.* 20: 217. — *Danv. Q.* 4: 214.
- Selborne, England. *Colburn*, 29: 564.
- Bell's. *Nature*, 17: 399.
- Day at. Once a Week, 8: 25.
- Piece of Antiquity at. (F. Douce) *Arch.* 17: 115.
- Visit to. *Blackw.* 48: 316. 80: 175. — *Chamb. J.* 6: 113.
- White's Natural History of. *Nature*, 11: 423. — *Penny M.* 2: 36.
- Selby, Dame Eleanor, Legend of. *Lond. M.* 3: 389, 615. 4: 19.
- Selden, John. *Ev. Sat.* 17: 116.
- and James Usher. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 15: 200.
- Life and Works of. *Temp. Bar*, 41: 478.
- Table-Talk. *Westm.* 63: 278. — *Bentley*, 37: 135. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 34: 419. — *Chr. Obs.* 45: 408-524.
- Titles of Honor, Document published in. (G. Chalmers) *Arch.* 19: 241.
- Selection, Application to Agriculture. (T. Baldwin) *Nature*, 10: 352.
- Natural, and the Colors of Animals and Plants. (A. R. Wallace) *Macmil.* 36: 384, 464.
- Darwin on. (W. James) *No. Am.* 107: 362.
- Selection, Natural, Failure of. *Fraser*, 78: 353. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 99: 118.
- Where it fails. (A. R. Wallace) *Liv. Age*, 109: 686.
- Selenium, Action of Light on. *Nature*, 13: 407.
- and the Photophone. (A. G. Bell) *Nature*, 22: 500.
- Self, Philosophy of. *Blackw.* 9: 397.
- Self-Accusation; a Story. (P. H. Marcellus) *Galaxy*, 16: 65.
- Self-Brooding. (W. E. Park) *University Q.* 1: 243.
- Self-Communion. *Chr. Disc.* 2: 167.
- Self-Conceit, Humors of. (J. S. Blackburn) *N. Ecl.* 7: 532.
- Self-Conquest. (R. Roberts) *Ex. H. Lec.* 15: 69.
- Self-Consciousness. (C. E. Grinnell) *New Eng.* 33: 703.
- Effect on Character. (R. McC. Edgar) *Theo. Ecl.* 7: 311.
- Fichte on. *No. Am.* 106: 737.
- Origin of. (C. Wright) *No. Am.* 116: 245.
- Self-convicted; a Tale. *Ecl. M.* 30: 254.
- Self-Culture. (W. E. Channing) *Am. J. Educ.* 28: 822. — (W. E. Channing) *Chamb. J.* 6: 110. — (G. L. Chaney) *Unita. R.* 7: 531. — (H. Stowell) *Ex. H. Lec.* 12: 499. — (M. E. Beedy) *University Q.* 2: 296. — (M. L. Stoever) *Evang. R.* 14: 440. — (I. E. Graeff) *Ref. Q.* 27: 73. — (C. Z. Weiser) *Ref. Q.* 28: 522. — (T. Edwards) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 5: 75.
- Channing on. *Dem. R.* 5: 85. — *Mo. R.* 148: 334.
- Hints on. (A. A. Lipscomb) *Harper*, 18: 205, 367.
- of Women. (C. C. Smith) *Chr. Exam.* 51: 185.
- Taylor on. *Anal. M.* 16: 481.
- Self-Defense, Right of. *Chr. Exam.* 31: 164.
- Self-Education. (G. Ripley) *Chr. Exam.* 9: 70. — (J. Brazer) *Chr. Exam.* 11: 295. — (J. L. Spalding) *Cath. World*, 19: 198. — (R. Usher) *Ecl. M.* 40: 357. — and College Education. (D. Masson) *Am. J. Educ.* 4: 262.
- Ferguson and Miller on. *Westm.* 64: 73. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 36: 645.
- Self-Esteem and Self-Estimation. *Cornh.* 33: 159. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 128: 692.
- What is? (H. Holbeach) *St. Paul's*, 14: 334.
- Self-Examination. *Gen. Repos.* 3: 52. — *Chr. Obs.* 2: 204, 401. 11: 417.
- Self-Forgetfulness, Power of. (A. H. Currier) *Bost. R.* 5: 554.
- Self-Government, Free. (C. Fine) *Luth. Q.* 2: 556.
- in Towns. (J. A. Picton) *Contemp.* 34: 678.
- in Villages, Decay of. (T. W. Fowle) *Fortn.* 32: 197.
- Progress of. (W. Dowe) *Nat. Q.* 36: 205.
- Self-Help, Smiles on. *Fraser*, 61: 778.
- Self-Importance, Philosophy of. (E. Spencer) *Lippinc.* 5: 64.
- Self-Inspection, Duty of. *Cong. M.* 12: 643.
- Self-Introduction. *Lond. M.* 17: 341.
- Self-Knowledge. (T. Lewis) *Mercersb.* 10: 362.
- Self-Love. (S. G. Buckingham) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 7: 564.
- Self-made American of Culture. (W. C. Brownell) *Nation*, 32: 385.
- Self-made Men. (G. M. Kellogg) *Lakeside*, 2: 36.
- as public Benefactors. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 9: 406.
- Self-Possession. *Irish Mo.* 5: 18.
- Self-Reliance. (W. Silsbee) *Chr. Exam.* 37: 331.
- Poem on. *Contin. Mo.* 1: 149.
- Self-Righteousness, Schemes of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 5: 124.
- Self-Sacrifice. (I. F. Mayo) *Good Words*, 16: 464. — *Argosy*, 22: 287. — (A. M. Wellington) *Mo. Rel. M.* 47: 225.
- Christian Law of. (S. Harris) *Bib. Sac.* 18: 143.
- Self-Seer, The. *Fraser*, 39: 92, 59, 308. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 20: 455, 519. 21: 104.
- Self-taught Men. *Am. Mo. R.* 1: 504.
- Self-Tormentors. *Chamb. J.* 8: 188.

- Selfhood and Sacrifice. (O. Dewey) O. & N. 5: 177.
 Selfishness, the reigning Vice. Blackw. 21: 884.
 Seligenstadt-on-the-Main. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 9: 390.
 Selinunte, Ruins of. Penny M. 6: 84.
 Selinus, Temples of. (G. M. Lane) Nation, 20: 365.
 Selkirk, Alexander, the original Robinson Crusoe. Hogg, 4: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 164.
 Selkirk, Lord, and the Northwest Company. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 16: 129.
 Sells. Chamb. J. 58: 325, 365.
 Selling, Science of. Canad. Mo. 2: 378.
 Sellon, Miss, and Sisters of Mercy. Chr. Obs. 52: 379.
 Selma; a Tale. (E. Dale) Canad. Mo. 12: 164, 265, 391.
 Selva Desert of Brazil. Hogg, 4: 31.
 Selwyn, George. Bentley, 16: 288.
 — and his Contemporaries. Ed. R. 80: 1. — Blackw. 55: 164. — Liv. Age, 2: 129. — Mo. R. 161: 299. 163: 39.
 Selwyn, George Augustus, Bishop of Lichfield. Quar. 148: 33. — Cong. 3: 677. 7: 304. — (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 29: 44. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 527. — Am. Church R. 30: 465. — Liv. Age, 138: 476.
 Selwyn in Search of a Daughter. Blackw. 21: 82-793.
 Sembrich, Madame Marcella, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 418.
 Semibreve, Countess. Chamb. J. 41: 221.
 Semicircular Canals and the Sense of Space. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 3: 559.
 Seminaries and Seminarians. Brownson, 18: 97.
 — Ecclesiastical. Brownson, 16: 456. — Dub. R. 6: 162.
 Seminole Vocabulary. Hist. M. 10: 239.
 Seminole War. Niles's Reg. 15: 295, 394. 17: 179. 39: 447. 40: 11-70. 43: 90-123. 49: 365, 393.
 — Sketches of. So. Lit. J. 3: 76.
 Semitic and Aryan Faith. (F. R. Conder) Theo. R. 13: 104.
 Semitic Languages, Renan on. Lond. Q. 18: 285.
 — and Aryan Languages. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. Sac. 33: 78, 352. 36: 672. 37: 528, 752.
 — Claims of. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 28: 131.
 Semitic Nations, Renan on. Anthropol. R. 2: 52.
 Semitic Problems. Ecl. R. 116: 259.
 Semitic Race, Müller on. (C. H. Toy) Bib. Sac. 31: 355.
 See Jews.
 Semler, Johann Salomon, Life of. Gen. Repos. 1: 58, 277. 2: 38, 213.
 Semmes, Raphael. Service afloat. So. R. n. s. 5: 208.
 — Why he was not tried. (J. A. Bolles) Atlan. 30: 88, 148. — (J. A. Turner) So. M. 11: 563.
 Sempach, Battle of. Blackw. 2: 530.
 Semper, Gottfried, Biography of. Am. Arch. 7: 36-77.
 Semper fidelis. (A. C. Ketchum) Harper, 47: 745.
 Sempill, James, Poems of. Hogg, 3: 374.
 Senancour, Etienne Pivert de. Ev. Sat. 8: 577.
 Senate of the United States, Etchings of, 1834. New Eng. M. 7: 372.
 — Chamber of. Ev. Sat. 10: 123.
 — Reform of. (L. D. Ingersoll) Lakeside, 5: 322.
 Senatorial Term. Am. Law R. 4: 18.
 Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 36: 197. — Westm. 88: 43.
 — and St. Paul. Westm. 114: 309.
 — as a Moralist and Philosopher. Nat. Q. 17: 1.
 — Œdipus. (W. H. Mallock) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 605.
 — Translations from. Blackw. 8: 311.
 Seneca Indians, Capture of George Haig by, 1748. (W. H. Mitchell) Hist. M. 4: 357.
 — Case of. New York R. 9: 209.
 — State of, 1821. Chr. Obs. 20: 423.
 Senft, Comte de. Memoires. Bentley, 56: 311.
 Senior, Henry. Charles Vernon; a Tale. Ed. R. 89: 83.
 Senior, Nassau William. Conversations. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 4: 240. — Lond. Q. 54: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 259. — Appleton, 23: 385, 526.
 — In Memoriam. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 10: 253.
 — Journals. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 16: 156.
 — and Conversations. Fraser, 104: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 48.
 Senior Partner. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 39: 1-535. 40: 56-541.
 Senior Proctor's Wooing. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 45: supp. 85.
 Senior Wrangler. Lond. Soc. 9: 193.
 — Punishing a. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 144.
 Sennacherib, History of. Month, 35: 600.
 Senovo and Shipka revisited. (W. K. Rose) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 87.
 Sens Lycée; a little French City. (P. G. Hamerton) Macmil. 8: 477. 10: 137.
 Sens-sur-Yonne. (B. R. Parkes) Argosy, 4: 264.
 Sensation and Intuition, Sully's Essays on. (A. Bain) Fortn. 22: 146. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 11: 44.
 — and Perception. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 1: 213, 309.
 — and Science. Nature, 4: 177. 6: 177.
 — Berkeley on Metaphysics of. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 24: 147.
 — Definition of. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 6: 551.
 — Philosophy of. St. James, 5: 340.
 — Unity of Structure of Organs of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 5: 597. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 300.
 — What is? (G. H. Lewes) Mind, 1: 157.
 Sensation; a Satire. Dub. Univ. 63: 86.
 Sensational in Literature and Art. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 4: 449.
 — What is? All the Year, 17: 221.
 Sensational Romances. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 86: 364.
 Sensational School of Philosophy. Dub. R. 38: 169. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 396.
 Senses, The. (I. Kant) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 319.
 — Affinity of. (W. F. Wilkinson) Good Words, 5: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 336.
 — and the Intellect, Bain on. (D. Masson) Fraser, 53: 212. — Anthropol. R. 2: 250.
 — and the Soul. Dial. 2: 374.
 — Hallucinations of. (H. J. S. Cotton) Fortn. 30: 370. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 698.
 — Limits and Fallacies of. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 14: 177.
 — Number of. Appleton, 16: 446.
 — Perception of. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 37: 243, 493. 38: 31, 202, 490. 39: 226.
 — Philosophy of. Brit. Q. 19: 408.
 — Recent Experiments with, 1872. Westm. 98: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 515.
 — the sixth Sense. (P. Hubbard) Hours at Home, 9: 515.
 — Speculation on. Blackw. 54: 650.
 Sensibility, Lewes's Doctrine of. (E. Hamilton) Mind, 4: 256.
 Sensibility; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 79.
 Sensibility, Sweet. Once a Week, 29: 454.
 Sensibilities, The. Chr. R. 26: 58.
 Sensitive Flames. (W. F. Barrett) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 154.
 — Apparatus for. (R. H. Ridout) Nature, 15: 119.
 Sensitive Mother. House. Words, 7: 414.
 Sensitive Perception. (Sir W. Hamilton) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 285.
 Sensitive People. (H. Dolsen) Galaxy, 14: 394.
 Sensitive Plant. (C. Blondeau) Intel. Obs. 12: 146.
 Sensitive Plants. Good Words, 7: 663. — (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 22.
 Sensory Organs. (F. Dercum) Am. Natural. 12: 579.

- Sensuality of the Greeks and Romans. (A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 441.
- Sensuous Influences, Gossip on. Tait, n. s. 11: 219.
- Sent to Coventry. (M. W. Hazeltine) Overland, 15: 248.
- Sent to Coventry; a Story. Galaxy, 14: 537.
- Sent to Grau Morfew. Chamb. J. 43: 369, 397.
- Sent to Heaven; a Poem. Cornh. 2: 597.
- Sentenced and Shot. (R. S. Sheppard) Lakeside, 4: 270.
- Sentenced to Death; a Tale. Sharpe, 46: 29.
- Sentiment and Action. House. Words, 12: 315-396.
- Sentiments, according to Phrenology. (A. Bain) Fraser, 63: 246.
- Sentimental, Being. (M. Browne) Argosy, 1: 357.
- Sentimental Crudities. (C. F. Hoffman) Godey, 30: 34.
- Sentimental Grievances. Cornh. 29: 727.
- Sentimental Journey from Islington to Waterloo Bridge, Lond. M. 4: 508.
- Sentimental Journey, New. Blackw. 60: 481, 606. 61: 448.
- Sentimental Journey, New. All the Year, 1: 164-257.
- Sentimentalism. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 26. — (H. Giles) Harper, 21: 203. — Cornh. 10: 65.
- Anatomy of. (T. Lewis) Mercersb. 9: 28.
- Religious. Chr. R. 13: 535.
- Separate State, The. Kitto, 5: 82.
- Separatists of Eastern Connecticut. (R. C. Learned) New Eng. 11: 195.
- Sepoys. Bentley, 32: 77. — (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 12: 137.
- Sepoy War. See India, Mutiny in; Lucknow; Oude, etc.
- September. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 153. — St. James, 26: 709.
- by the Sea. Dub. Univ. 64: 295.
- First of. Cornh. 34: 307. — Mus. 40: 360.
- German. Fraser, 48: 277.
- Poetry of. Cornh. 36: 350. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 624.
- September Flowers. Dub. Univ. 18: 328.
- September Garland. Dub. Univ. 34: 305.
- Septenarianism. (A. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 35: 69.
- Septenary Arrangement of Scripture. Kitto, 8: 134.
- Septenary Institutions. Westm. 54: 153. — (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 10: 207. See Seven.
- Septic Organism, Life History of a. (W. H. Dallinger) Nature, 18: 102.
- Septimius Felton. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 29: 5-645. 30: 1, 129. Same art. St. Paul's, 10: 1-569.
- Septuagint, The. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 27: 277. — Kitto, 15: 308. 16: 3. 18: 371. 21: 35. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 404. — Kitto, 7: 83.
- Grenfield's Apology for. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 22: 541.
- Samaritan Text of. (W. Fitzgerald) Kitto, 2: 324.
- Tischendorf's. Kitto, 7: 413.
- See Bible.
- Sepulcher in Sychem. (F. Parker) Kitto, 33: 1.
- Sepulchers and Cemeteries. Cong. M. 6: 567.
- Easter; their Object, Nature, and History. (A. Heales) Arch. 42: 263.
- of Etruria, Gray's Tour to, 1839. Mo. R. 154: 59.
- Pagan and Christian. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 118: 34.
- Sepulchral Art. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 25: 329, 361.
- Sepulchral Memorials. Chamb. J. 49: 537.
- Sepulchral Monument, Greek. (T. Combe) Arch. 13: 280.
- in the Campo Santo at Pisa. (S. Smirke) Arch. 23: 1.
- Sepulchral Monuments. Quar. 70: 417.
- in Italy. Am. Arch. 8: 92.
- — and in France. (T. Kerrick) Arch. 18: 186.
- Sepulchral Objects from Italy, Styria, and Mecklenburgh. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 36: 349.
- Sepulchral Remains found at Veii and Præneste. (R. Garrucci) Arch. 41: 187.
- Sepulchral Slabs at Avenbury and Britton, England. (A. Way) Arch. 31: 267.
- Sepulchral Usages of early Times. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 35: 298.
- Sepulchral Vase discovered near Scarborough. (J. Allies) Arch. 30: 458.
- Sepulture, Ideas and Practices of. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 11: 836.
- of various Nations. Chamb. J. 39: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 49.
- See Burial.
- Sequel to an old English State Trial. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 21: 333.
- Sequoia and its History. (A. Gray) Am. Natural. 6: 577.
- Sequoia Forests of California. (J. Muir) Harper, 57: 813.
- Se-Quo-Yah, Cherokee Halfbreed. (W. A. Phillips) Harper, 41: 542.
- Seraglio, Description of. Portfo. (Den.) 10: 195.
- Mysteries of. Bentley, 54: 83. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 467.
- Seraï, Turkish Harem, Mysteries of. Bentley, 54: 83.
- Serampore Mission, 1834. Ecl. R. 63: 246.
- Lives of Carey, Marshman, and Ward. Ecl. R. 109: 337. — Lond. Q. 12: 249.
- Serapeum; Mariette's Discoveries in Egypt. Ecl. R. 120: 517.
- Seraphim [Fossil] and its Allies. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 4: 229.
- Serapis, Inscription to, at York. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 151.
- Temple of, at Pozzuoli. (Sir E. Head) Arch. 37: 441.
- Serena's Vow; or the Lace Legend. (R. Barker) Cath. World, 31: 364.
- Serenades, or Waits. Chamb. J. 43: 813.
- Serf of Pobereze; a Tale. House. Words, 1: 342. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 177.
- Serfs; Serfdom. See Russia, Serfdom in.
- Sergeant, Erastus. (E. Alden) N. E. Reg. 1: 60.
- Sergeant, John. (H. Binney) West. Law J. 10: 185. — Liv. Age, 35: 594.
- Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson. (E. F. Halfield) Pennsylv. M. 2: 438.
- Sergeant, The. (P. Deroulède) Lit. pinc. 28: 579.
- Broken, Talks with. All the Year, 20: 538.
- Serial Stories in Periodicals, Index to. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 6: 42, 166.
- Serialist, Advice to an intending. (S. Warren) Blackw. 60: 590. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 65.
- Series, Changing a, into a continued Fraction. (A. Hall) Math. Mo. 3: 262.
- Serk, Great Cavern of. Bentley, 26: 273.
- Serle Place, Temple Bar. All the Year, 26: 133.
- Sermon, The. (S. Clarke) Am. Church R. 36: 146.
- as a Work of Art. (C. Palmer) Luth. Q. 7: 236.
- The edifying (in German). (H. J. Reutenick) Ref. Q. 26: 413.
- for the New Year. (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 15: 57.
- heard in a Dream. Knick. 26: 289.
- Idea of a. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 11: 311.
- Inadequacy of. (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. 10: 524.
- Requisites of. (C. F. W. Walther) Luth. Q. 6: 18.
- to the Clergy. Dem. R. 26: 226.
- Sermons. Blackw. 92: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 223.
- Ancient MS., in Nisbet Library. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 30: 82.
- and Preachers. Dub. R. 36: 1. — (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 35: 199.
- and Preaching. (C. K. Robinson) Macmil. 7: 409.
- and Sermonizers. Fraser, 55: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 641.
- before the Queen at Balmoral. Good Words, 13: 28-841.
- critically considered. Cornh. 9: 33.

Sermons, Different Species of, and Choice of Text. (W. G. T. Shedd) *Am. Presb. R.* 15: 515.
 — Discriminating. *Chr. R.* 8: 457.
 — Dull. (C. H. Grundy) *Macmil.* 34: 264. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 130: 373.
 — Few Words about. *Cornh.* 3: 544. 9: 33.
 — for Servants. (P. Trapier) *Am. Church R.* 4: 368.
 — Hearing. *Chr. Obs.* 6: 785.
 — illustrated. (W. B. Brown) *Bib. Sac.* 35: 552.
 — in Stones; a Tale. *Temp. Bar.* 3: 123.
 — Long. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 8: 472.
 — Manufacture of. (B. G. Johns) *Contemp.* 8: 262.
 — Method in. (L. Withington) *Bib. Sac.* 18: 608.
 — Modern. *Mo. R.* 112: 225.
 — Negro. *Liv. Age*, 93: 117.
 — Occasional. *Chr. R.* 32: 51.
 — Old and new. *O. & N.* 10: 235.
 — Parson's Experience about. *Dub. Univ.* 76: 460.
 — Pleasures in. *Chr. R.* 5: 481.
 — preached before the University of Cambridge. *Chr. Rem.* 11: 113.
 — Reading of. (E. A. Park) *Bih. Sac.* 29: 157.
 — Scotch, English, and Irish. *No. Brit.* 24: 479.
 — Simeon on Construction of. *Theo. Ecl.* 3: 190.
 — Simeon's Skeletons of. *Chr. Obs.* 1: 794. 2: 26-169.
 — Simplicity in. *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 240.
 — Structure of. (E. A. Park) *Bib. Sac.* 5: 731.
 — — Texts. (E. A. Park) *Bih. Sac.* 30: 534, 697.
 — Writing of. (E. A. Park) *Bib. Sac.* 28: 566, 707.
 — Written. (C. Freeman) *Am. Q. Reg.* 11: 285.
 Sermon-Making. *Cong.* 7: 720.
 Sermon Notes, Scholefield's. *Chr. Obs.* 57: 250.
 Sermon Trade. *St. Paul's*, 3: 594.
 Sermon-Writing, Style in. (E. Buckingham) *Unita. R.* 9: 597. 10: 43.
 Sermonizing. (H. Ziegler) *Evang. R.* 20: 290.
 — Aids to. (A. Rogge) *Evang. R.* 21: 508.
 — Different Kinds of. (L. C. Browne) *Univ. Q.* 6: 74.
 — Maxims for. (W. G. T. Shedd) *Am. Presb. R.* 15: 9.
 Sernate, Island of. *Penny M.* 9: 445.
 Serpent and the Ape. (A. E. Brown) *Am. Natural.* 12: 225.
 Serpent, The, and Eve. *Cong. M.* 23: 92, 213.
 — the Criminal of Creation. (L. Ray) *Canad. Mo.* 19: 182.
 — in Eden and the Fall. *Bost. R.* 4: 282. — *Kitto*, 8: 351. — *Hogg*, 9: 382.
 Serpents. *Chamh. J.* 1: 115. — (A. Fonblanque, jr.) *Once a Week*, 5: 473. — (E. Lewis, jr.) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 257.
 — Absence of, in Ireland and Thanet. (S. Pegge) *Arch.* 5: 160.
 — and precious Stones. *St. Paul's*, 14: 90.
 — and venomous Snakes. (N. A. Woods) *Belgra.* 8: 183, 329.
 — Fables and Prejudices regarding. (H. Schlegel) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 36: 63.
 — Fossil, from the Tertiary of New Jersey. (O. C. Marsh) *Am. J. Sci.* 98: 397.
 — in Superstition. *Colburn*, 168: 138.
 — of India, Fayer's. *Nature*, 7: 140.
 — Poisonous. *House. Words*, 6: 186.
 — Schlegel on Physiognomy of. *Mo. R.* 164: 218.
 — Venomous. *Penny M.* 1: 235.
 Serpent Charm. (F. L. Oswald) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 606.
 See Snake-Charming.
 Serpent-shaped Mound of Loch Nell. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) *Good Words*, 13: 191.
 Serpent-Tempter in Oriental Mythology. (W. H. Ward) *Bib. Sac.* 38: 209.
 Serpent Worship. *Colburn*, 146: 227.
 — among primitive Races. (K. Blind) *Nat. Q.* 25: 1.
 — and Siva Worship. (H. Clarke) *Anthrop. J.* 6: 247.

Serpent Worship and Tree Worship, Fergusson on. (L. J. Trotter) *Contemp.* 12: 79. — *Westm.* 7: 67. — *Cornh.* 19: 626. — (K. Blind) *No. Am.* 110: 82. — (F. P. Cobbe) *Fraser*, 79: 417. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 72: 652. — *St. James*, 5: 275. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 57: 519.
 — Deane on. *Chr. Obs.* 32: 789. 33: 161. — *Cong. M.* 14: 423, 491.
 — in India. *Ed. R.* 130: 484.
 — Origin of. (C. S. Wake) *Anthrop. J.* 2: 373.
 Serpentine River, Late Operations on. *Fraser*, 72: 125.
 Serpentine Rock. (A. A. Hayes) *Am. J. Sci.* 71: 382.
 — Chapter on. (M. G. Watkins) *Once a Week*, 17: 484.
 — Minerals associated with. (T. H. Garrett) *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 45.
 Serrano, Francisco, Marshal, with portrait. *Ecl. M.* 73: 496.
 Servant, The complete. *Lond. M.* 13: 116.
 Servants. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 19: 346, 378. — (F. P. Cobbe) *Ev. Sat.* 5: 179. — *Eng. Dom. M.* 22: 7, 73, 133. — *Chamb. J.* 42: 241.
 — Ancient and modern. *All the Year*, 34: 318.
 — and Servitude. (J. Beal) *Howitt*, 3: 331.
 — Chapter on. *Sharpe*, 38: 153.
 — Dishonesty and Wages of. *Temp. Bar.* 14: 278.
 — Domestic. (G. A. Ellis) *Galaxy*, 14: 349. — *Fraser*, 8: 701. — *Victoria*, 15: 463. 19: 224. — (E. Crump) *Tinsley*, 27: 153. — *Penny M.* 2: 326.
 — — American Housekeeper's Agony. (L. C. Bullard) *Victoria*, 22: 367.
 — — and Mistresses. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. 6: 105.
 — — (H. W. Holland) *Good Words*, 8: 745. — *Temp. Bar.* 11: 43. — *Lond. Soc.* 3: 120.
 — — Chinese as. (C. C. Coffin) *Atlan.* 23: 747.
 — — High Life below Stairs. (R. F. Littledale) *Contemp.* 22: 559.
 — — in America. *All the Year*, 32: 584.
 — — Mistress and Maid. *Victoria*, 15: 193.
 — — Question of. (C. L. Brace) *Nation*, 1: 527. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 9: 106. 16: 6. — *All the Year*, 39: 513.
 — — Side of the Maids. (E. L. Linton) *Cornh.* 29: 298. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 16: 375.
 — — Side of the Mistresses. *Cornh.* 29: 459. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 16: 519.
 — — Servantgism in Virginia. (R. B. Elder) *Lippinc.* 7: 630.
 — — Tyranny of. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 594.
 See also Domestic Service.
 — French. *Blackw.* 110: 622. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 111: 735.
 — — My Experience of. (L. H. Hooper) *Lippinc.* 23: 257.
 — in England and America. (Mrs. C. M. S. Kirkland) *Hogg*, 9: 387.
 — Law of. *Chamb. J.* 43: 485.
 — Maid. *Victoria*, 35: 401.
 — Management of. *Temp. Bar.* 1: 545.
 — and Masters. *Hogg*, 11: 236. — (W. H. Watts) *St. James*, 15: 53, 221.
 — New Directions to. (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 25: 38.
 — Old and new. *All the Year*, 18: 49.
 — Philosophy of Help. *Ecl. R.* 98: 287.
 — Some remarkable. *Lond. Soc.* 3: 241.
 — Training-School for. *Victoria*, 4: 540.
 — Young, Mrs. Senior's Society for. (M. C. M. Simpson) *Victoria*, 34: 133.
 Servants' Fees. *Once a Week*, 18: 96.
 Servants' Hall. *Belgra.* 19: 330.
 — in a French Château. *Chamb. J.* 8: 203.
 Servants' Holidays. (J. M. Fothergill) *Good Words*, 19: 706.
 Servant Girl's History. *Victoria*, 27: 503.
 Servant Girls' Sibyls. *Temp. Bar.* 19: 175.
 Served out; a Tale. *Temp. Bar.* 27: 328.

- Serverette, the Cantatrice. Bentley, 64: 456.
- Serveto-y-Reves, Miguel, Martyr. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 15: 281, 408. — (M. Mauris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 91. — Mo. Rel. M. 5: 341. 32: 273.
- and Calvin. Brit. Q. 9: 443. — Lond. Q. 49: 100. — — Willis's. Dub. Univ. 90: 635.
- Life of. (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 3: 51. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 8: 74. — Gen. Repos. 4: 31.
- Servia. Quar. 117: 179. — Fraser, 86: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 221. — All the Year, 35: 174, 198. — Geog. M. 3: 210.
- and Bosnia, Resources of. Nature, 14: 277.
- and its new Prince. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 19: 304.
- and the Servian Question. Blackw. 59: 129.
- and the Servian Revolution, Ranke's. Fraser, 37: 67. — Colburn, 81: 116.
- and the Slavs. Dub. Univ. 88: 385, 513, 773. 89: 140. — Antecedents of. Colburn, 159: 579-661.
- From Belgrade to Bucharest. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 8: 289.
- — to Samakov. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 32: 879.
- Exodus of Mussulmans from. Macmil. 8: 87.
- in 1804-68. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 85: 207.
- in 1863. (P. Christitch) Macmil. 7: 498.
- in 1868. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 108.
- in 1876. Brit. Q. 63: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 195.
- National Poetry of. Temp. Bar, 48: 345. — Westm. 6: 23. — Dub. Univ. 94: 284.
- — Bowring's. Lond. M. 17: 567.
- Over the Marches of civilized Europe. Fraser, 87: 578.
- Pilgrimage to Old. (A. P. Irby and G. M. Mac-kenzie) Good Words, 6: 429.
- Ranke's History of. Ecl. R. 87: 57.
- Relations with Europe, 1862. Colburn, 126: 253.
- Revolution and State of, 1846. Dub. Univ. 27: 127.
- Travels in, 1843-44. Tait, n. s. 12: 510.
- Wallachia, and Moldavia, 1843. Dub. Univ. 21: 325.
- Wanderings in. Dub. Univ. 43: 610.
- War in, 1876. Brit. Q. 65: 195.
- War of Liberation in. Temp. Bar, 48: 50.
- Servians. Chamb. J. 24: 103.
- and their Songs. Chamb. J. 3: 309.
- Glance at. (A. M. Birkbeck) Sharpe, 20: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 87.
- Popular Tales of. Liv. Age, 47: 187.
- Servian and Croat Literature. Westm. 109: 303.
- Servian Ballads. Chamb. J. 24: 190.
- Servian Churches. Macmil. 10: 294.
- Servian Customs and Legends. All the Year, 37: 178.
- Servian Folk-Lore. Good Words, 13: 579-822.
- Servian Proverbs. Fraser, 51: 517. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 361.
- Servian Songs and Ballads. Dub. Univ. 43: 668. — Chamb. J. 35: 332.
- Servian Story-Telling. All the Year, 8: 45.
- Service and Slavery. Chamb. J. 24: 77.
- Christian Law of. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 29: 310.
- of Plate; a Sketch. (A. Crowquill) Temp. Bar, 20: 272.
- Serviliola; a Tale. Sharpe, 48: 129.
- Servitude. Chamb. J. 37: 97.
- Modern. Godey, 25: 39.
- Set in a Silver Sea. (B. L. Farjeon) All the Year, 44: 140-548. 45: 20-451.
- Seth. (F. H. Burnett) Lippinc. 19: 296.
- Seth Dene's Revelation. (J. F. Bowman) Overland, 8: 175, 273.
- Sethos, Life of. Retros. 3: 84.
- Seton, Alexander, the Alchemist. Chamb. J. 47: 758.
- Seton, Eliza Ann. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 77: 145. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 10: 778. — Brownson, 10: 165. — Meth. Q. 14: 83.
- Seton, Eliza Ann, and St. Joseph's. Brownson, 10: 315.
- Seton, Matthew. Viola; a Poem. Colburn, 161: 523.
- Setons, Story of the. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 769.
- Settegast, Joseph. Art J. 17: 136.
- Settle, Elkanah. Bentley, 32: 497.
- Settle Cave, Committee on, 3d Report. Nature, 13: 55.
- Explorations of. (W. B. Dawkins) Anthropol. J. 1: 60.
- Settlement and Poor-Removal. No. Brit. 8: 366.
- Law of. Ed. R. 87: 451. — O. & N. 10: 521. — (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 106: 483.
- Settlements. (L. C. Riddell) Am. Arch. 9: 234, 247.
- and Settlers. Colburn, 66: 257.
- Settler's Holiday. Chamb. J. 31: 283.
- Settlers of Long Arrow. Once a Week, 5: 421-701.
- Settlers settled. Sharpe, 10: 107-335.
- Sevastopol. See Sebastopol.
- Seven, The Number. (J. Hadley) New Eng. 16: 742. — All the Year, 23: 388.
- Superstitions connected with. Ev. Sat. 9: 267. See Septenary Institutions.
- Seven Ages, Behnes's. Penny M. 13: 241.
- Shakspeare's. Knick. 11: 114-500. 12: 21, 113, 232.
- Seven Churches of Asia Minor. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 518. See Asia Minor.
- Seven deadly Sins in an ancient Wall-Painting. (J. Piggot) Reliquary, 10: 217.
- Seven Devils and the Arabian Nights. (F. W. Shelton) Contin. Mo. 1: 171.
- Seven Dials, Press of. Chamb. J. 25: 401.
- Sunday in. All the Year, 25: 511.
- Sevenoaks. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. 9: 312-696. 10: 21-736. 11: 80-159.
- Seven Pines, Battle of. (C. M. Wilcox) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 364. — (J. Longstreet) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 277.
- Confederate Losses at. (J. E. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 42.
- Garland's Report. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 113.
- Johnston's Report of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 235.
- Rodes's Brigade at. (R. E. Park) Land We Love, 4: 389.
- Seven poor Travelers. (C. Dickens) Liv. Age, 44: 216, 592.
- Seven Sons of Mammon; a Story. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 1: 269-433. 2: 9-433. 3: 9-441. 4: 9.
- Seven Stars. See Pleiades.
- Seven Village Songs. Blackw. 116: 207.
- Seven Weeks' War. See Austro-Prussian War.
- Seven Years; a Tale. (M. V. Terhune) Sharpe, 41: 72.
- Seven Years' War, First Blow of. Once a Week, 19: 49.
- Severn, Joseph, and John Keats. Dub. Univ. 96: 37.
- Severn River, Sketches by. (J. Randall) Sharpe, 32: 307. 33: 74, 251.
- Severus, Sulpicius, Bernays on Chronicle of. (C. Beck) Chr. Exam. 72: 22.
- Sevier, Catharine. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 44: 71.
- Séviigné, Madame de. (B. Cracroft) Nat. R. 19: 181. — (J. Savage) Harper, 47: 362. — (C. A. Ste. Beuve) Dub. Univ. 87: 737. — Temp. Bar, 38: 106. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 741. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 555. — (A. King) Argosy, 7: 193. — Colburn, 22: 249. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 72. — Fraser, 30: 139.
- and her Contemporaries. Ed. R. 76: 203. — Mo. R. 157: 216. — Victoria, 28: 35. — Lond. Q. 23: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 448. — Liv. Age, 49: 101. — Quar. 134: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 643.
- and her Letters. (E. Stuart) Nat. Q. 21: 239. — Month, 17: 114. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 40: 94, 169. — Liv. Age, 36: 145. — Ecl. M. 28: 388.
- Seville. Fraser, 33: 683. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 24: 13. — (A. Griffiths) Art J. 33: 236, 281. — House. Words, 18: 492.
- Cathedral of. Bentley, 5: 51.

- Seville, Dream at. All the Year, 24: 272.
 — Holy Week at. (J. S. Bright) Cong. 4: 177.
 — In. All the Year, 20: 444.
 — Musen of. Colburn, 6: 241. 8: 241.
 — Week in. Chamb. J. 5: 148.
 Seville-Giralda. House. Words, 19: 186.
 Sèvres Ware. Am. Bibliop. 9: 41.
 Sewage. (C. N. Bazalgette) Ecl. Engin. 17: 106, 213. —
 (B. H. Paul) Nature, 1: 207.
 — Action of, on Lead Pipes. Ecl. Engin. 2: 298.
 — Aeriform, and Capt. Liernur's System. (W. B. Adams)
 Once a Week, 16: 46.
 — and its Disposal. (B. Latham) Ecl. Engin. 21: 372.
 — and the Lime Process. Ecl. Engin. 6: 595.
 — and Sewage Farming. (T. Baldwin) Nature, 10: 381.
 — as a Fertilizer of Land. Ecl. Engin. 6: 184.
 — — and other Fertilizers, Laws of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 278.
 — Carbonized. Ecl. Engin. 6: 504.
 — Chemical Treatment of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 247.
 — Composition of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 793.
 — Conveyance of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 129.
 — Discharge of, into the Sea. (H. Robinson) Ecl. En-
 gin. 20: 155.
 — — into tidal Rivers. (H. Law) Ecl. Engin. 19: 548.
 — Disposal of. Ecl. Engin. 22: 24.
 — Filtration of Town. Ecl. Engin. 3: 121.
 — Notes on. Ecl. Engin. 10: 254.
 — of London. Nature, 17: 157. 21: 133. Same art.
 Ecl. Engin. 22: 382. — Ecl. Engin. 18: 272. — (H.
 Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 23: 49.
 — of Paris. Ecl. Engin. 13: 32.
 — — Experiments on. Ecl. Engin. 2: 155.
 — of small Towns. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 6:
 99, 106.
 — Purification of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 428, 490. — (M. E.
 Aubrey-Vitet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 806.
 — — by Precipitation. Ecl. Engin. 20: 234.
 — — Employment of Oxygen in. Am. Arch. 10: 191.
 — Question of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 577, 605. 9: 558. 17:
 346. 18: 345.
 — — Justyne on. Nature, 3: 384.
 — — Present State of. Am. Arch. 10: 52.
 — — Solution of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 429.
 — Treatment of. (L. Flower) Ecl. Engin. 15: 76. 6: 494.
 — — Systems of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 245. 7: 483.
 — Utilization of. (G. F. Barnes) Nature, 1: 137. — (J.
 J. Storer) Pract. M. 4: 154. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 1033.
 — (W. A. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 13: 401.
 — — Corfield's. Nature, 3: 204.
 — — Whittbread's Process with. Ecl. Engin. 9: 315.
 Sewage Crops. Ecl. Engin. 4: 385.
 Sewage Deposits, Drying of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 250.
 Sewage Enterprise. Ecl. Engin. 7: 465.
 Sewage Farms. Ecl. Engin. 11: 339.
 Sewage Irrigation. Ecl. Engin. 4: 249. 6: 33.
 Sewage Precipitates, Dealing with. (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl.
 Engin. 7: 206.
 Sewall, Jonathan, Imaginary Conversation with John
 Adams. (E. G. Scott) Penn Mo. 7: 543.
 Sewall, Joseph. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 5: 201.
 — Portrait of. N. E. Reg. 10: 9.
 Sewall, Samuel, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 1: 105.
 — Diary of. (H. C. Cabot) M. Am. Hist. 2: 641. —
 (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 27: 273, 286. — N. E.
 Reg. 16: 63. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 30: 157, 177.
 — Genealogical Letter to his Son. N. E. Reg. 1: 111.
 — Items from interleaved Almanacs, 1671-90. N. E.
 Reg. 7: 205, 341. 8: 18.
 — Letters of, 1684-85. N. E. Reg. 9: 287.
 — Memoir of. (S. Sewall) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 237.
 — Memoranda, 1792. N. E. Reg. 14: 13.
 Sewall, Samuel, jr., Diary of. N. E. Reg. 16: 63. 18: 74.
 Sewall, T. Medical Lecture. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 225.
 Sewanee, Miss., University of the South. (G. A. Pat-
 more) St. James, 38: 363.
 Sewanhaka, the Island of Shells. (J. J. Young) Lippinc.
 22: 521.
 Seward, Anna, Sketch of. Once a Week, 18: 405.
 — and Major André. (H. Butterworth) Galaxy, 21: 172.
 — Letters of, 1784-1807. Ecl. R. 14: 849.
 — Poetical Works of. Ecl. R. 13: 19.
 Seward, William H. (R. G. White) No. Am. 124: 213.
 — Ecl. M. 79: 628. — with portrait, Appleton, 8: 520.
 — Adams's Address on. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 16: 518,
 687, 793. — (J. S. Black) Galaxy, 17: 107. — (S. T.
 Wallis) So. M. 12: 761.
 — and J. L. Motley. (J. Bigelow) Internat. R. 5: 544.
 — and Republicanism. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 37: 19.
 — as Orator and Statesman. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 432.
 — Career of. Dnb. Univ. 59: 114.
 — Diplomacy of, 1861. Contin. Mo. 1: 199.
 — School Life of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 597.
 — Speech on California, 1850. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 130.
 — T. Weed, H. Greeley. (G. E. Baker) Republic, 1: 193.
 — Works of. Liv. Age, 39: 567.
 Sewell and Hewell, rival Shopkeepers. Fraser, 24: 159.
 Sewell, Elizabeth Mary. Novels. (S. Palfrey) Chr.
 Exam. 57: 185. — Chr. Rem. 33: 291.
 — Puseyite Novels. Prosp. R. 6: 512. — (E. Torrey)
 Na. Am. 65: 348.
 — and William. Novels. Liv. Age, 88: 449.
 Sewell, Wm., and St. Columba College. Fraser, 37: 299.
 — Christian Morality. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 1: 183.
 — Hawkstone. (W. H. Hill) Am. Church R. 8: 435.
 Sewelle, The. (S. K. Lum) Am. Natural. 12: 10.
 Sewers and Sewerage Systems. (W. A. Corfield) Ecl.
 Engin. 13: 353. — Penny M. 10: 485, 491.
 — Cleansing of. (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 262.
 — Construction of, in running Sand. Ecl. Engin. 4: 86.
 — — and Design of. (G. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 20: 390.
 — — and Form of. (J. Phillips) Ecl. Engin. 12: 158.
 — Interception of Rainfall from. (B. Latham) Ecl. En-
 gin. 18: 245.
 — New Roman. (E. Muller) Am. Arch. 10: 76.
 — of London. Westm. 52: 491.
 — Storm-Water in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 8:
 307. 9: 9.
 — Ventilation of. (D. Ainley) Am. Arch. 4: 76, 91, 102.
 — (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 249. — (J. Lemon)
 J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 9. — Ecl. Engin. 20: 111. —
 (J. G. Whiton) Ecl. Engin. 21: 466.
 Sewer Gas, and House Drainage. (O. Reynolds) Ecl.
 Engin. 8: 102.
 — and Dwelling-Houses. Am. Arch. 6: 69.
 — Exclusion of. (R. Weaver) Ecl. Engin. 17: 410.
 Sewerage and Draining of Cities. (G. E. Waring, jr.)
 Am. Arch. 6: 197.
 — and House Drainage, Latham on. Pract. M. 2: 411.
 — and Irrigation Works in Germany. Ecl. Engin. 20: 262.
 — Details of. (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 211.
 — for Cities. (C. F. Durant) Hunt, 29: 182. — (S. Mc-
 Elroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 217, 289, 361. 77: 1. —
 (G. B. Butler) Hunt, 12: 53.
 — Liernur's Pneumatic System. (G. E. Waring, jr.)
 Atlan. 37: 482.
 — of Algiers. (Piarron de Mondesir) J. Frankl. Inst.
 69: 145, 217, 289.
 — of London. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 143. —
 All the Year, 5: 390-486.
 — of the smaller Towns. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Soc.
 Sci. J. 10: 180.
 — of Taunton, Mass. Am. Arch. 5: 131.
 — of Paris. Am. Arch. 4: 41, 50. — Ecl. Engin. 19: 124.
 — Target's System. Ecl. Engin. 10: 396.

Sewerage System of the Future. *Am. Arch.* 8: 246.

See also Sewage.

Sewing Bird. (F. J. O'Brien) *Harper*, 21: 433.

Sewing-Machine. *Chamb. J.* 20: 213. — Good Words, 8: 417. — *Nat. M.* 12: 539. — Once a Week, 11: 229.

— and its Triumphs. *Lond. Soc.* 15: 75.

— and Political Economy. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 481.

— Elias Howe, jr., and Origin of. *Pract. M.* 5: 321.

— History of. (J. Parton) *Atlan.* 19: 527.

— Results of the Invention of. *Liv. Age*, 134: 187.

— Truc History of. (H. T. Wood) *Belgra.* 23: 470.

— Use of. (L. P. Smith) *Putnam*, 15: 708.

— Who invented? *Galaxy*, 4: 471.

Sewing-Machines. *House. Words*, 8: 575. — *Chamb. J.* 34: 354. — All the Year, 21: 394. — Once a Week, 8: 202. — *Eng. Dom. M.* 3: 266-626.

— My three. *Chamb. J.* 42: 379.

— Report on, 1853. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 55: 354.

— Tucking Attachment for. *Pract. M.* 4: 221.

Sewing-Machine Motor. *Pract. M.* 6: 18.

Sewing-School in Brown's Lane, London. All the Year, 12: 304.

Sex and Custom. (H. Lawrenny) *Fortn.* 17: 310.

— Ethics of. (M. A. Hardaker) *Victoria*, 36: 283. — (M. A. Hardaker) *No. Am.* 131: 62.

— Genesis of. (J. LeConte) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 167.

— in Education, Clarke's. (C. W. Eliot) *Nation*, 17: 324.

— *Mo. Rel. M.* 50: 552, 567. — *O. & N.* 9: 379.

— — Replies to. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 18: 408.

— in Emigration. *Tait*, n. s. 26: 626.

— in Mind and Education. (H. Maudsley) *Fortn.* 21: 466. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 198. — (E. G. Anderson) *Fortn.* 21: 582. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 83: 108. — *Blackw.* 115: 736.

— in Nature and Society. (W. C. Conant) *Bapt. Q.* 4: 176.

— in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 12: 270.

— in the World to come, Haughton on. *Mo. R.* 156: 267.

— Is there such a Thing as? (O. B. Frothingham) *Nation*, 8: 87.

— Moral Order of. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 2: 549.

— Physiology of, a Branch of Education. *Westm.* 112: 197.

— Science of. (T. Meehan) *O. & N.* 5: 170.

See Women.

Sexes, Characteristic Difference of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 1: 493, 612, 672.

— Comparison of. *Carey's Mus.* 1: 58.

— Coeducation of. *Canad. Mo.* 4: 69. — (A. Hyde) *Scrib.* 2: 519. — (W. C. Taylor) *Victoria*, 14: 145. 16: 146.

See Coeducation; Women, Education of.

— Difference between. *Portfo. (Den.)* 32: 25.

— Equality of. (Mrs. L. A. C. Clapp) *Pioneer*, 1: 85. — *Blackw.* 20: 296. — *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 552.

— — and Diversity of. (B. G. Wilder) *Atlan.* 26: 30.

— in Nature, *Blackwell's.* (C. Wright) *Nation*, 21: 43.

— Mental Differences between. (W. L. Distant) *Anthrop. J.* 4: 78. — *Godey*, 20: 32, 273.

— Proportion of. (S. Osgood) *Harper*, 44: 105.

— Psychology of. (H. Spencer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 30.

— Relations of. *Westm.* 111: 312.

Sex-Digitism. (B. G. Wilder) *O. & N.* 1: 156.

Sexton's Daughter; a Poem. (J. Sterling) *Blackw.* 44: 1.

Sexton's Hero. (C. M. Mills) *Howitt*, 2: 149.

Sextons. *Chamb. J.* 44: 513.

Sexual Cerebration. (E. Van De Warker) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 7: 287.

Sexuality of Nature. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 5: 370.

— Grindon's. *New Q.* 2: 257.

Seychelles Islands. (W. R. McNab) *Nature*, 14: 113. — (W. W. Maclay) *Ecl. M.* 70: 708.

— Baker's Flora of. (W. R. McNab) *Nature*, 17: 77.

Seymour, Horatio, with portrait. *Dem. R.* 29: 360.

Sforza, Francesco, Life and Times of. *Colburn*, 95: 127.

Sganzin, Joseph M., Account of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 26: 123.

Sgricci, Tommaso, and Shelley. (H. B. Forman) *Gent. M. n. s.* 24: 115.

Sha Dhu; or the dark Day. (W. Carleton) *Dub. Univ.* 4: 426.

Shabby-Genteel Story. (W. M. Thackeray) *Fraser*, 21: 677. 22: 90, 226, 399.

Shackle-Foot Sam. (J. W. Gally) *Overland*, 13: 524.

Shad and the Alewife. (J. W. Milnes) *Harper*, 60: 845.

— Plea for. (T. Norris) *Lippinc.* 3: 448.

Shad Fisheries in Delaware River. (S. Howell) *Am. J. Sci.* 32: 134.

Shaddock Tree, The. *Penny M.* 4: 201.

Shades, Appeal from the. *Lond. M.* 15: 527.

Shadow in the Corner; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) All the Year, 43: supp.

— of Ashlydyat. (Mrs. H. Wood) *Colburn*, 123: 127-399. 124: 12-399. 125: 14-400. 126: 23-409. 127: 18-402. 128: 18-395. 129: 24-271.

— of the Door. *Blackw.* 121: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 132: 293-334.

— of a Dream. All the Year, 40: 490. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 138: 80.

— of Fate. (R. Fitzgerald) *Lippinc.* 3: 266.

— of the Horse. *Portfo. (Den.)* 33: 89.

— of Margery Paston. *Internat. M.* 4: 363.

— of the Past; a Story. (A. Fraser) *Tinsley*, 26: 268.

— of the Sword; a Romance. (R. Buchanan) *Gent. M.* n. s. 16: 1-641. 17: 94-641.

— on the Wall. (E. J. Curtis) *Dub. Univ.* 88: 687. 89: 46, 186.

— on the Way. (M. Oliphant) *Blackw.* 73: 730.

Shadows; a Poem. (A. Foster) *Scrib.* 11: 835.

— a Poem. (E. Cook) *Cath. World*, 30: 219.

— in Outline. (J. Hatton) *Lond. Soc.* 12: 48.

— of a Christmas Tree. (L. C. Davis) *Lippinc.* 9: 26.

— of Life. *Sharpe*, 26: 205.

— of the Plains. (C. H. Miller) *Overland*, 14: 426.

— of Shasta. (C. H. Miller) *Overland*, 10: 467.

— of a Sin; a Tale. *Bentley*, 61: 575. 62: 83.

— on the Sea. *Tinsley*, 6: 426.

— on the Snow. (B. L. Farjeon) *Tinsley*, 19: supp.

— on Water. *Recr. Sci.* 2: 166.

Shadowy Story of the Irish Rebellion of '98. *Chamb. J.* 56: 772-819.

Shadwell, Thomas. *Colburn*, 152: 292, 353.

— Works of. *Retros.* 16: 55.

Shaeffer, Peter Joseph, Trial of. *Fraser*, 58: 411.

Shaffner, Taliafero P. (G. D. Prentiss) *Hunt*, 28: 700.

Shaft, Flexible. (G. Burnham) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 108: 157.

Shafts, Colliery. (Sheafer Bros.) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 84: 393.

— Tubbing in. (R. Moore) *Ecl. Engin.* 18: 348.

Shafts and Axles, Form of, Thorneycroft on. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 51: 56.

— and Piston Rods, Formulæ for. (D. M. Greene) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 77: 56.

Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 1st Earl of. (C. C. Smith) *No. Am.* 91: 385.

— Articles preferred against. (S. R. Meyrick) *Arch.* 22: 172.

— Life of. *Quar.* 130: 287. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 109: 771. — *Westm.* 97: 70. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 112: 579. — *Chr. Rem.* 41: 40. — *Chr. Obs.* 71: 757.

Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 3d Earl of. (J. Hunt) *Contemp.* 8: 514.

— and his Critics. *Dub. Univ.* 91: 134.

— Characteristics. (L. Stephen) *Fraser*, 87: 76.

— Speeches. *Chr. Obs.* 68: 658.

Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of, with portrait. *Ecl. M.* 44: 130.

- Shafting of Mills and Factories, Formulas for. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 379.
- Shah of Persia. Ev. Sat. 15: 117.
- at Home in 1716. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 20: 359.
- his Visit to England. Temp. Bar. 43: 661.
- — Diary of. Chamb. J. 51: 708.
- What I saw of. (H. C. Alexander) So. M. 15: 20.
- Shah Nameh. Book of the Kings. (E. H. Palmer) Macmil. 37: 74.
- Shairp, John C. Kilmahoe; a Highland Pastoral. Month, 4: 189. — No. Brit. 40: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 291.
- Poetic Interpretation of Nature. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 2: 692.
- Songs of the Moors. Liv. Age, 81: 85.
- Studies in Poetry and Philosophy. Chr. Obs. 69: 344.
- Shake Hands; a Tale. (J. Scott) St. James, 40: 106.
- Shakes. (T. Evans) Overland, 7: 221.
- Shaker, Autobiography of a. (F. W. Evans) Atlan. 23: 415: 593.
- Shakers. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 18: 549. — (C. E. Hopley) St. James, 30: 329. — (A. Hyde) O. & N. 3: 706. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 76. — (B. Silliman) Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 351. — Niles's Reg. 23: 37-37: 58. — Portfo. (Den.) 8: 329. — Penny M. 6: 445. — (S. J. Hancock) N. Ecl. 7: 482-521.
- and Elder Evans. Ev. Sat. 11: 295.
- at Lebanon, N. Y. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 15: 164.
- Day among. Once a Week, 6: 610. — Dial, 4: 165.
- in Hampshire, Visit to. Irish Mo. 6: 555.
- Sabbath with. (H. Greeley) Knick. 11: 532.
- Shaker John. (E. B. Raffensperger) Atlan. 30: 734.
- Shaker Village. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 37: 699.
- Shakeress, Fifteen Years a. Galaxy, 13: 29-460.
- Shakerism in the United States. Westm. 87: 401.
- Shakspere, Sir Richmond. Journey from Herault to Ourenbourg, in 1840. Blackw. 51: 692.
- Shakspere, William. No. Brit. 12: 115. — Retros. 7: 378. — Westm. 20: 151. 26: 30. — Fraser, 21: 493, 740. — (N. Wiseman) Cath. World, 1: 548. — (Alice King) Argosy, 16: 216. — Lond. Q. 22: 201. — (M. Bell) Cath. World, 29: 671. — Canad. Mo. 17: 408. — West. J. 6: 273, 345. — Lond. Soc. 5: 413.
- Abraham, The Word, as used by. Cath. World, 17: 234.
- Actor's Notes on. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 5: 260.
- Actors of his Plays, Original. Temp. Bar. 53: 252.
- Æschylus, and Schiller. Blackw. 69: 641.
- All's well that ends well. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 585. — All the Year, 46: 200.
- and Anne Hathaway. (D. Wilson) Canad. Mo. 1: 19.
- and the Bible. Am. Mo. M. 10: 9.
- — Parallels between. Ev. Sat. 11: 407.
- and Castles. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 733.
- and Chaucer. Quar. 134: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 195.
- and Corneille, Guizot on. Blackw. 72: 396. — No. Brit. 18: 106. — Dub. Univ. 40: 187.
- and the Drama. Blackw. 59: 534.
- and Goethe. (D. Masson) Brit. Q. 16: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 605.
- and his Critics. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 132. — Knick. 32: 518. — Hogg, 14: 345. — Dub. Univ. 61: 3.
- and his Editors. (E. H. Abbot) No. Am. 88: 244. — Fraser, 25: 645. 26: 29. — (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 43: 40. — Ed. R. 81: 329. — Quar. 79: 310.
- and his Family, with plate. Ecl. M. 66: 128.
- and his Friends. Tait, n. s. 5: 446.
- and his latest Stage Interpreters. Fraser, 64: 772.
- and his native County. Fraser, 54: 446. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 535.
- and his Plays. (Delia Bacon) Putnam, 7: 1.
- Shakspere, William, and his Times. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 338.
- — Guizot on. Ecl. R. 96: 455. — Quar. 131: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 513, 732.
- and his Will. Penny M. 10: 14.
- and History. (E. Rose) Fraser, 93: 546.
- and Ben Jonson, Quarrel between. No. Brit. 52: 394.
- and Sir Walter Scott, Parallel between. Mo. R. 137: 569. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 14: 420.
- and the Stage. Victoria, 31: 156. — Colburn, 130: 419.
- and the Supernatural. Chamb. J. 51: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 454.
- and Voltaire. Cornh. 43: 211.
- and Women. Victoria, 28: 212.
- Antony and Cleopatra. J. Spec. Philos. 10: 52.
- Art of. Victoria, 1: 481. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 3: 657.
- as an Adapter. (E. Rose) Macmil. 39: 69.
- as an Artist. O. & N. 2: 367.
- as a Historian. Dub. R. 9: 316.
- as Physician and Metaphysician. De Bow, 28: 705.
- as a Plagiarist. (A. S. Richardson) Galaxy, 10: 855.
- as Player and Poet. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 173.
- as a Prose Writer. (J. C. Collins) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 735.
- as revealed in his Writings. Prosp. R. 9: 401.
- as Theater Proprietor. (H. Wright) Antiquary, 4: 142.
- As you like it. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 104, 167. — (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 74. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 682. — All the Year, 44: 367.
- at School; what he learnt. (T. S. Baynes) Fraser, 100: 604. 101: 83, 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 732, 801. 146: 87.
- Autobiographical Poems. Dub. R. 5: 331.
- Authorship of, and Lord Bacon. (Delia Bacon) Putnam, 7: 1. — Fraser, 90: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 131. — Chamb. J. 18: 87. — Nat. R. 5: 72. — Canad. Mo. 16: 76. — (A. Morgan) Appleton, 21: 112, 481. 23: 481. 24: 14. — (M. B. Benton) Appleton, 21: 336. — Blackw. 80: 616. — (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 85: 493. — (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 104: 276. — (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 11: 43. — (E. O. Vaile) Scrib. 9: 743. — (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 132: 163. — (W. H. Smith) Liv. Age, 51: 481. — Harper, 34: 263. — Nation, 2: 402. — Scrib. 9: 392.
- Beauties of. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 324.
- Becket's. Quar. 16: 85.
- Bertram. Colburn, 4: 481.
- Biographical Sketch of. Ecl. M. 46: 138.
- Birthday and Name of. (P. Cunningham) Once a Week, 8: 460.
- Birthhouse of, Hoax of. Bentley, 23: 279.
- Birthplace of, Visit to. Dub. Univ. 59: 737. See Stratford-upon-Avon.
- Booth's Letter-perfect. Colburn, 124: 192.
- Bowdler's Family. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 36: 52. Chr. Obs. 7: 326, 388.
- Boydell's. Art J. 3: 85.
- Brutus. (H. T. Lee) Knick. 57: 491. Same art. Sharpe, 49: 320.
- Cambridge Edition. Dub. Univ. 63: 230.
- Chalmers on. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 277.
- Character of. Blackw. 63: 293. — (J. W. Gally) Overland, 15: 477.
- Characters of. Am. Mo. M. 3: 41. 7: 126-561.
- — Individuality of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 6: 181. 7: 217. 8: 19, 88. 9: 24, 143. 10: 196, 349. 11: 168, 343. 13: 139.
- Colley Cibber vs. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 343.
- Cleopatra of. Tinsley, 14: 22. — Fraser, 40: 277. — Cornh. 24: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 582.
- Clerical Oddities of. Chamb. J. 16: 378.

- Shakspere, William. Club of Alloa. Blackw. 1: 152.
- Coleridge's Lecture on. Liv. Age, 51: 698.
 - Collier's Notes and Emendations on. Ed. R. 103: 358. 111: 452. — (R. G. White) Putnam, 2: 378, 532 3: 292. — No. Brit. 20: 281. — Fraser, 13: 553. 35: 163. — Chamb. J. 19: 359. — New Q. 2: 218. — Liv. Age, 33: 145. 36: 385. — Chr. Rem. 25: 362. — Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 213. — Liv. Age, 36: 549. — Mo. R. 157: 16.
 - Colossal Monuments to. Art J. 6: 260.
 - Comedy of Errors. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 296. — Once a Week, 14: 380.
 - Comedies of. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 219.
 - Commemoration of. Temp. Bar, 10: 485.
 - Confessions of. Colburn, 43: 1, 306. 44: 319. 45: 47. — Mus. 26: 281.
 - Contemporary Notices of. Brit. Q. 26: 159.
 - Contrasts in Life of. (E. R. Morau) Bentley, 8: 201.
 - Coriolanus. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 695, 771.
 - Critics of, English and Foreign. Ed. R. 90: 39.
 - Criticism on. Sharpe, 37: 180, 232, 290. 41: 293. — Ecl. R. 98: 709. — Am. Church R. 26: 497.
 - Cues from. Bentley, 55: 74-609. 56: 139-637. 57: 71-615. 58: 38-624. 59: 287, 619.
 - Cymbeline. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 172.
 - Delineation of the Gentleman. Temp. Bar, 23: 104.
 - Delineations of Female Friendship. Penny M. 10: 109.
 - — of Insanity. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 2: 758.
 - Dennis on. Blackw. 52: 368.
 - Desdemona, Character of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 209. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 19: 643. — (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 324. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 643. Same art. Appleton, 25: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 206.
 - Did he visit Scotland? Chamb. J. 1: 257.
 - Did he write Bacon's Works? (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 132: 163.
 - Douce's Illustrations of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 12: 449.
 - Dowden's Study of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 32: 135. — (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 1: 229.
 - Drake's Memorials of. Am. Q. 6: 22. — Mo. R. 89: 357. 116: 98.
 - Dyce's Edition. Quar. 105: 45.
 - Early Authorship of. No. Brit. 52: 69.
 - Early Latin Stories imitated by. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 362.
 - Eclipse of. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 302.
 - Editions of. Liv. Age, 62: 265.
 - Edward III. (A. C. Swinburne) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 170, 330.
 - Elze's Essays on. Am. Bibliop. 7: 28.
 - Emendation of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 78: 371.
 - England of. Sharpe, 25: 59.
 - English of, Craik's. (F. A. March) No. Am. 105: 302.
 - Essay on. West. Mo. R. 3: 234.
 - Facts and Traditions about. Chamb. J. 2: 369, 387.
 - Fairyland of. (C. Grant) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 426.
 - Falstaff. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 15: 214. — (J. G. Kelly) Overland, 13: 352. — (S. F. Grubb) Western, 6: 370.
 - — Dr. Maginn on. Liv. Age, 63: 614.
 - Family of, at Stratford. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 35: 18.
 - Fechter's Acting of. Dub. Univ. 59: 170.
 - Female Characters of. No. Brit. 8: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 1. — Blackw. 33: 124-541. — (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 66, 198, 324. Same art. Appleton, 25: 246, 312, 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 301, 487, 643. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 33, 145, 206. — Portfo. (Den.) 31: 47. — Tait, n. s. 16: 696, 796. 17: 165.
 - Few Words about. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 4: 598.
 - First Edition of, 1623. Retros. 17: 91.
 - Shakspere, William, First Edition of, Facsimile Reprint. (C. Redding) Colburn, 133: 303.
 - Fletcher's Studies of. Dub. Univ. 31: 456.
 - Folio Editions of. Am. Bibliop. 2: 98, 180. — (R. G. White) Putnam, 2: 378, 532. 3: 285, 552.
 - Fools of. (J. N. Hetherington) Cornh. 40: 722. — (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 8: 88.
 - Forgeries of, Ireland's. Dem. R. 17: 78. — Ecl. M. 16: 416. — Fraser, 62: 167. — All the Year, 26: 205. — Cornh. 39: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 543. See Ireland, W. H.
 - — Alleged, Collier's. Ed. R. 111: 452.
 - French Criticism on. Chamb. J. 29: 215, 368. — (G. H. Lewes) Cornh. 11: 33, 256. — (J. Doran) 19th Cent. 3: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 533. — Temp. Bar, 11: 537. — Lond. M. 1: 126.
 - French Versions of. Dub. Univ. 48: 203.
 - Friendship in. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 73: 209, 403. — Tait, n. s. 16: 696, 796.
 - from an American Point of View. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 25: 422.
 - From Stratford to London. (J. W. Hales) Cornh. 35: 69.
 - Funeral of. (E. B. Hamley) Blackw. 113: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 387. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 497, 513.
 - Furness's Concordance to. (W. A. Wheeler) No. Am. 119: 436.
 - Furness's Variorum Edition. (J. Hadley) Nation, 12: 307. — Penn Mo. 2: 140. — (H. N. Hudson) No. Am. 117: 475. — Lippinc. 14: 133.
 - Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 106: 629. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 20: 178. — (J. King) Canad. Mo. 10: 501.
 - — and Times of. (H. J. Fox) Meth. Q. 41: 623.
 - German Criticism of. (J. M. Hart) Putnam, 16: 353, 562. — (G. Moir) Blackw. 37: 236, 523, 747. 39: 699. 40: 139, 427. — O. & N. 6: 198. — Broadw. 10: 33.
 - Gervinus on. Westm. 80: 371. — Ecl. R. 117: 491.
 - Glossaries of. Ed. R. 130: 85.
 - Gloves of. Once a Week, 10: 483.
 - Going to the Play with. All the Year, 6: 379.
 - Greek Names in. Cornh. 33: 203.
 - Guizot on. Bentley, 32: 645.
 - Halliwell on the only known MS. of Plays of. Mo. R. 161: 203.
 - Hamlet. (G. Dawson) Peop. J. 7: 279. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 11: 622. — (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (April) 67, (July) 78. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 15: 106. — So. R. n. s. 7: 271. 8: 116. 24: 426. — All the Year, 42: 138, 173. — Blackw. 37: 236. Same art. Mus. 26: 545. — Dub. Univ. 88: 88. — — and Macbeth at the Lyceum. (M. Seton) Colburn, 160: 175.
 - — and Ophelia. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 1: 513.
 - — and the Playwrights. All the Year, 34: 5.
 - — and Prometheus Vincit. Chr. Rem. 17: 157.
 - — Edwin Booth as. Ev. Sat. 9: 283, 273.
 - — Character of. Blackw. 2: 504. 24: 585. 37: 236. — Fraser, 14: 1. — So. R. 3: 380. — (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 24: 61. — New Eng. M. 5: 458. — Anal. M. 5: 68. — (H. N. Hudson) Am. Whig R. 7: 94, 121.
 - — analyzed. Westm. 83: 65.
 - — and the Critics. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 20: 502.
 - — Conolly on. Liv. Age, 78: 172.
 - — Editions of 1603 and 1604. (R. G. White) Atlan. 48: 467.
 - — a fat Man. (C. Edwards) Contin. Mo. 1: 571. — (E. V. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 60.
 - — Fechter as. Ev. Sat. 9: 274, 289.
 - — First Edition of. Lond. M. 11: 555.

- Shakspere, William, Hamlet, Furness's Variorum Edition of. (F. A. March) Nation, 25: 272.
- Gervinus's Criticism on. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 338.
- Ghost in. (G. MacDonald) Macmil. 34: 351. — Fraser, 32: 350.
- Goethe on. (H. S. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 28: 308.
- a great Poem-Mystery. (G. Giltillan) Hogg, 7: 305.
- How old was he? All the Year, 39: 304.
- Insanity of. (W. Farren) Lond. M. 9: 373, 647. — Blackw. 46: 449. — Victoria, 10: 204.
- H. Irving as. (C. L. Kenney) Belgra. 25: 182. — All the Year, 33: 179. — Victoria, 24: 169. — Temp. Bar, 55: 398.
- Lawrence's and Kemble's. (M. C. Clarke) Sharp, 6: 181.
- Pyrrhus and Hecuba in. (R. G. Latham) Ev. Sat. 11: 539.
- Query on. Fraser, 99: 263.
- Retzsch's Outlines of. For. Q. 2: 697.
- the Story and the Play. Temp. Bar, 43: 456. See also Hamlet.
- Hazlitt's Characters of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 28: 472. — Quar. 18: 485. — Am. Q. 18: 485. — Anal. M. 11: 346. — Mo. R. 92: 53.
- Henry IV. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 344, 396, 447. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 54: 42. — Blackw. 39: 699.
- Henry V. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 541. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 54: 251. — All the Year, 43: 510.
- Henry VI., Who wrote? (J. G. Fleay) Macmil. 33: 50. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 54: 375, 494. 55: 57.
- Henry VIII. (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 55: 346.
- Characters of Queen Katharine and Cardinal Wolsey. (F. A. Kemble) Lippinc. 16: 685.
- Who wrote? Liv. Age, 27: 27.
- Heroines of. (E. R. Russell) Victoria, 33: 126-333. — (M. Davies) Colburn, 154: 716. 155: 78-633.
- Historical Plays. J. Spec. Philos. 11: 79. — Ecl. R. 73: 541.
- historically considered. (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 53: 250, 364, 463. 54: 42-494. 55: 57, 236, 346. — in Germany. Blackw. 39: 699.
- House of. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 4: 79, 204. — (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 4: 51.
- How he became popular in Germany. (E. Marx) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 707.
- Hudson and Verplanck on. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 67: 84.
- Hudson's Edition of. (E. S. Gould) No. Am. 84: 183. — Internat. M. 3: 18. — (J. A. Spencer) Am. Church R. 36: 129.
- Hudson's Lectures on. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 45: 303. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 8: 39. — Dem. R. 16: 412. — Am. Lit. M. 2: 367.
- Hugo's Life of. Fraser, 70: 711. — Blackw. 96: 164.
- Iago. Cornh. 33: 91.
- in domestic Life. Brit. Q. 45: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 339.
- in his Works. Chamb. J. 41: 193.
- in modern Thought. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 85: 491.
- in the Opinion of the 17th Century. (B. C. Burt) New Eng. 40: 304.
- in Paris. (S. Austin) Ed. R. 83: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 495.
- Influence of. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 67: 178.
- Ingleby on. (F. A. March) Nation, 26: 201. — (J. Crosby) Am. Bibliop. 7: 82.
- Insects mentioned in Plays of. Mo. R. 146: 599.
- Italian Representation of. All the Year, 19: 565.
- Shakspere, William, Jackson's Illustrations of. Ecl. R. 30: 22. — Blackw. 5: 411.
- Jacques and the Duke. (J. Addis) St. James, 46: 402.
- Jest Book of. Retros. 18: 313.
- Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher. Fraser, 16: 527.
- Juliet. Eng. Dom. M. 16: 298.
- Julius Cæsar. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 38, 77. Same art. J. Spec. Philos. 6: 234. — Blackw. 37: 747.
- Kemble on. Blackw. 1: 455.
- King John. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 89, 157. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 53: 250.
- King Lear. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 135, 230, 271. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 824. 46: 111. — All the Year, 46: 462. Same art. Appleton, 25: 449. — Fortn. 23: 83.
- and his Court. Hogg, 6: 161.
- as it was written. Colburn, 41: 216.
- Madness of. (W. Farren) Lond. M. 10: 79.
- Knight's Biography of. Mo. R. 159: 133. 162: 314. — Ecl. R. 77: 33.
- Knight's Library Edition. (T. Hood) Colburn, 66: 269.
- Last Days of. (J. O. Halliwell) St. James, 1: 285.
- Last new Life of. Fraser, 24: 18.
- Law-Training of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 4: 84.
- Learning of. (W. Maginn) Fraser, 20: 254, 476.
- and Genius of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 137.
- Legal Acquirements of. New Q. 8: 55.
- Literature on. Bent. Q. 2: 33.
- Recent, 1840. Ed. R. 71: 446.
- Love's Labor's lost. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 457. — All the Year, 46: 64. — Colburn, 11: 516.
- New Study of. (S. L. Lee) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 447.
- Table-Talk on. Fraser, 57: 41.
- Ludwig's Studies on. (F. Tiffany) O. & N. 7: 736.
- Macbeth. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 557, 601. — Cornh. 32: 577. — (J. A. Heraud) Peop. J. 8: 69, 78, 89. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 380.
- Characters in. (F. A. Kemble) Macmil. 16: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 89.
- Criticism and Acting of. (G. Fletcher) Westm. 41: 1.
- Ethics of. Dub. Univ. 65: 280.
- in Schiller's Translation. Dub. Univ. 84: 499.
- Irving in. Belgra. 28: 69.
- Lady Macbeth. (F. A. Kemble) Macmil. 17: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 724. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 481. — (G. C. Bibb) Western, 1: 287. — Portfo. (Den.) 11: 338.
- Music of. Ev. Sat. 9: 263.
- on the Stage. All the Year, 35: 52.
- Revival of. Chamb. J. 19: 214.
- Sensational Notice of. All the Year, 11: 15.
- Third Murderer in. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 1: 327.
- Lovers of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 11: 168, 343. 13: 139.
- made easy. (G. Turner) Tinsley, 21: 140.
- Marriage and Manhood of. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 108.
- Marshal Storck, Who was? Once a Week, 10: 514.
- Measure for Measure. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 312. — (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 22: 652. — All the Year, 45: 63. — Cong. 1: 402.
- Melancholy of. Nat. M. 2: 340.
- a Member of London Societies. Temp. Bar, 13: 69.
- Merchant of Venice. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 130, 361. — (R. H. Barham) Bentley, 11: 429. — Temp. Bar, 10: 210. — All the Year, 43: 495. — Blackw. 40: 429. — (G. Fletcher) Fraser, 41: 499, 697.
- Story of. (J. Spedding) Cornh. 41: 276. Same art. Appleton, 23: 450.
- Merry Men of. (C. W. Watson) So. M. 16: 397-465. 17: 46.

- Shakspere, William. Merry Wives of Windsor. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 722. — All the Year, 47: 77. — Midsummer Night's Dream. Ed. R. 87: 418. — Blackw. 40: 139. — (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 165. — All the Year, 43: 111. — Fraser, 50: 677. — Minor Poems. Fraser, 52: 398. — Misconceptions of, on the Stage. New Eng. M. 9: 435. — misimproved. Once a Week, 21: 12. — Monument to. (Lord R. Gower) Art J. 33: 328. — Morality of. Am. Mo. M. 8: 462. — Is he fit for Christian Perusal? Cong. M. 25: 159, 239, 304. — Motive of. (F. G. Fleay) Macmil. 31: 433. — Motives in settling in London. (F. G. Fairfield) Nat. Q. 26: 234. — Much Ado about Nothing. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 641. — All the Year, 45: 222. — Music of. All the Year, 9: 103, 131, 155. — New Ethnological Exegesis of. No. Brit. 31: 470. — New Interpretations of. Ed. R. 136: 335. — New Readings in. Blackw. 74: 181-451. — Non-Dramatic in. (H. S. Wilson) Internat. R. 4: 751. — not a Man of Parts. All the Year, 11: 258. — Notes on. Am. Bibliop. 7: 28-257. 8: 17-119. 9: 10, 29. — Dub. Univ. 63: 89, 281. — (F. A. Kemble) Atlan. 6: 288. — Putnam, 3: 443. — Nursery Tales from. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 717-1189. — The "Old Corrector" of. Fraser, 61: 176. — on the Stage. Sharpe, 33: 142. — on Women. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 331. — Ophelia. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 18: 117. — (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 66. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 33. Same art. Appleton, 25: 246. — (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 13: 137. — and Hamlet. Temp. Bar, 52: 373. — and Portia. (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 19: 504. — Madness of. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 187. — Othello. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 423, 473. — and the Players. All the Year, 34: 269. — at the Princess's. Once a Week, 5: 628. — Blackamoors in. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 15: 502. — Costume of. Once a Week, 15: 272. — Is it fit for the Stage? (W. Archer) St. James, 49: 222. — not a Negro. Am. Bibliop. 7: 258. — Notes on. Cornh. 18: 419. — Real Character of. Temp. Bar, 48: 506. — Salvini in. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 819. — People for whom he wrote. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 43: 729. 44: 44. — Perkins Folio. (R. G. White) Putnam, 3: 552. — Personal History of. (C. W. Huston) So. R. n. s. 4: 37. — Philosophers and Jesters of. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 306-634. — Pictorial Edition of. Dub. Univ. 13: 350. — Pictorial Illustrations of. Quar. 142: 457. — Place in English Poetry. Temp. Bar, 39: 202. — Poems. Colburn, 7: 470. — Political Morality of. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 45, 74. — Portia. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 478. Same art. Appleton, 25: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 145. — and Shylock. Dub. Univ. 95: 46. — Portrait of. Death-Mask. (J. S. Hart) Scrib. 8: 304. — Newly found. Art J. 13: 209. — Study of. (W. Page) Scrib. 10: 558. — Prose of. (E. R. Sill) Overland, 14: 506. — Psychology of. Liv. Age, 64: 700. — Puns of. (J. Crosby) Am. Bibliop. 7: 142. — Mr. Quincy's Folio of 1685. (R. G. White) Putnam, 3: 285.
- Shakspere, William, Reading. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 518, 637. 23: 70, 233. — Recent Editions of. (W. Spalding) Ed. R. 81: 329. — Quar. 79: 310. — Recent Helps in the Study of. Penn Mo. 5: 881. — Recent Literature on. Ed. R. 71: 446. — Religion of. (E. R. Russell) Theo. R. 13: 459. — Religious Belief of. (J. O. Irwin) Overland, 15: 135, 230. — Retzsch's Outlines of Hamlet. For. Q. 2: 697. — of Macbeth. For. Q. 12: 445. — Richard II. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 223, 280. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 53: 364. — Richard III. (E. G. Holland) Contin. Mo. 2: 320. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 55: 236. — Romeo and Juliet. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 37, 71. — All the Year, 44: 42. — Temp. Bar, 9: 209. — Blackw. 37: 523. Same art. Mus. 26: 615. — Criticism and Acting of. Westm. 44: 1. — Text of. (F. G. Fleay) Macmil. 36: 195. — Who was Juliet's Runaway? (R. G. White) Putnam, 3: 280. — a Seaman; his Sea Lore. St. James, 4: 466. — Seven Ages. Knick. 11: 114-500. 12: 21, 113, 232. — Shylock. (M. Jastrow) Penn Mo. 11: 725. — (M. D. Conway) 19th Cent. 7: 828. — Irving's. Appleton, 23: 84. — Nursery Tale from. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 1189. — Original of. (S. R. Lee) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 185. — vs. Antonio. (C. Edwards) Contin. Mo. 3: 539. — whitewashed. Temp. Bar, 45: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 617. — Simpletons of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 7: 217. — Skatowe's Life of. Mo. R. 104: 412. — Soldiers of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 9: 24, 143. 10: 196, 349. — Son-in-Law of. (C. E. Browne) Fraser, 89: 419. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 52. — Sonnets. (R. Bell) Fortn. 5: 734. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 258. — Blackw. 3: 585. — (T. A. Spalding) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 300. — Quar. 115: 430. — (K. Hillard) Victoria, 25: 788. — Westm. 68: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 175. — Brown on. Mo. R. 146: 599. — New View of. (J. A. Heraud) Temp. Bar, 5: 53. — On the Study of. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 15: 497. — The Southwark of. (F. W. Fairholt) Sharpe, 16: 80. — Spelling of his Name. (E. S. Van Winkle) Internat. R. 5: 690. — (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 27: 113. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 22: 277. — (J. H. Gilmore) Scrib. 12: 13. — Spenser, and Milton. Victoria, 25: 856-1060. 26: 24-108. — Spenser's Acquaintance with. Lond. M. 4: 265. — Stage Adaptations of. Cornh. 8: 48. — Statue of. (W. R. O'Donovan) Lippinc. 13: 118. — Stratford-upon-Avon. (J. G. Wilson) Harper, 23: 433. — Memorial at, and English Stage. Nation, 28: 332. — See Stratford-upon-Avon. — Study of. (J. Durand) Galaxy, 15: 507. — summed up. All the Year, 15: 489. — Supernatural in. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 1029. — Westm. 108: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 369. — Suppositions about. Colburn, 60: 297. — Swinburne's Study of. (C. Hargrove) Mod. R. 1: 885. — Taming of the Shrew. Temp. Bar, 35: 539. — All the Year, 44: 511. — (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 321.

- Shakspere, William. *Tempest*. (D. J. Snider) *J. Spec. Philos.* 8: 193. — (H. K. Jones) *J. Spec. Philos.* 9: 293. — *All the Year*, 42: 421.
- and Earl of Southampton. *So. Lit. Mess.* 15: 34.
- as a Lyrical Drama. *Fraser*, 42: 38.
- Criticism of Passage in. (C. Lamb) *Lond. M.* 8: 492.
- Hunter on. *Quar.* 65: 469. — *Mo. R.* 151: 368.
- Origin of. *Cornh.* 26: 407. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 115: 477. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 13: 452.
- Source of Ariel. (H. Duvar) *Canad. Mo.* 9: 201.
- Tercentenary of. (M. D. Conway) *Harper*, 29: 337. — *N. E. Reg.* 18: 319. — *Brit. Q.* 39: 253.
- Text of. (R. G. White) *Atlan.* 8: 257. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 3: 761.
- Improvements in. (J. W. Calcraft) *Dub. Univ.* 41: 356.
- Thoughts on. (A. C. Brackett) *J. Spec. Philos.* 1: 240. — *Dem. R.* 33: 42.
- Three Centuries of. *Nat. Q.* 17: 227.
- Three Stages of. (A. C. Swinburne) *Fortn.* 23: 613. 25: 24.
- Timon of Athens. (D. J. Snider) *Western*, 1: 335.
- Titus Andronicus. (R. G. Latham) *Fraser*, 82: 361.
- Toad of. *Ev. Sat.* 15: 120.
- Tomb of. (H. Curling) *Bentley*, 11: 243.
- a Tory and a Gentleman. *Blackw.* 24: 570.
- Trades and Crafts of. (F. Talbot) *Belgra.* 26: 49.
- Traditions of his Neighborhood. *All the Year*, 32: 247.
- Traducers of. *All the Year*, 46: 38. Same art. *Ap-pleton*, 25: 144.
- Troilus and Cressida. (D. J. Snider) *J. Spec. Philos.* 10: 395. — *All the Year*, 44: 136.
- Twelfth Night. (D. Cook) *Once a Week*, 14: 65. — (D. J. Snider) *Western*, 2: 413. — *All the Year*, 46: 296.
- Twiss's Index to. *Ecl. R.* 5: 75.
- Two Gentlemen of Verona. (D. J. Snider) *J. Spec. Philos.* 10: 194.
- Ulrici on. *Tait, n. s.* 13: 445, 503.
- Unities of. *Dub. Univ.* 34: 733.
- untraveled Traveler. (W. G. Black) *Tinsley*, 28: 322.
- Verplanck and Hudson on. (E. P. Whipple) *No. Am.* 67: 84.
- Villains of. *St. James*, 27: 632.
- Visit to the Grave of. *Am. Mo. M.* 4: 169.
- Vocabulary and Style of. *Fraser*, 80: 237.
- Was he a Roman Catholic? *Ed. R.* 123: 146. — (S. B. A. Harper) *Am. Cath. Q.* 4: 101. — *Dub. R.* 56: 21.
- Was he ever a Soldier? (W. J. Thoms) *Am. Bibliop.* 4: 263, 310.
- White's. (J. R. Lowell) *Atlan.* 3: 111, 241. — (C. E. Norton) *Nation*, 1: 23. — (J. Weiss) *Chr. Exam.* 80: 26. — (E. H. Abbot) *No. Am.* 88: 244.
- Why did he write Tragedies? *Cornh.* 42: 153.
- Wife of, True Story of. *Gent. M. n. s.* 4: 63.
- Winter's Tale. *All the Year*, 41: 321. — (D. J. Snider) *J. Spec. Philos.* 9: 80.
- Words used only once in. (J. D. Butler) *Lippinc.* 26: 742.
- Young Men of. *Westm.* 106: 452.
- Youth of. (E. P. Evans) *Lakeside*, 2: 29.
- Shakspere Club. *Chamb. J.* 38: 279.
- Shakspere Festival, 1864. *Chamb. J.* 41: 337. — (D. Cook) *Once a Week*, 10: 104.
- Shakspere Jubilee of 1769. *Broadw.* 3: 317. — *Dub. Univ.* 65: 603.
- Shakspere Jubilees, Festivals, etc. *Chamb. J.* 41: 123.
- Shakspere-Mad. *All the Year*, 11: 345.
- Shakspere Meeting at Garrick's Head. *Lond. M.* 18: 9.
- Shakspere Papers. (W. Maginn) *Bentley*, 1: 495, 550. 2: 57, 370, 550. 3: 225, 470. 5: 43.
- Shakspere's Cliff, Dover. *Penny M.* 3: 27.
- Shaksperean and Spenserian MSS. *Am. Whig R.* 14: 494.
- Shaksperean Discovery. *Fraser*, 47: 245. 61: 53.
- Shaksperean Glossary for the Bible. (L. S. Potwin) *Bib. Sac.* 19: 551.
- Shaksperean Grammar, Abbott's. (J. Hadley) *Nation*, 12: 109.
- Shaksperean Library of H. H. Furness. (J. P. Norris) *Am. Bibliop.* 7: 137.
- Shaksperean Mare's Nests. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 8: 546.
- Shaksperean Phrase-Book, Bartlett's. (F. F. Browne) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 148.
- Shaksperean Revival in London. (J. R. Sturgis) *Internat. R.* 6: 650.
- Shaksperean Revivals, Recent. (M. Seton) *Colburn*, 160: 175, 346.
- Shakspereana. (J. S. Hart) *Hours at Home*, 3: 293. — (F. M. Crunden) *Western*, 4: 296, 490, 633. — (H. H. Morgan) *Western*, 2: 484-737. 3: 1-292. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 27: 60.
- in St. Louis Public School Library. (F. M. Crunden) *Western*, 5: 396.
- Shaking Hands. (E. Everett) *So. Lit. Mess.* 27: 228.
- Shall and Will. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 18: 222. — *Am. Mo. M.* 2: 404.
- Shall I, or shall I not? a Story. *Temp. Bar*, 58: 190.
- Shallow, Mr. Justice, Literature of. *Chamb. J.* 47: 664.
- Shallowell Mystery; a Story. *Cornh.* 5: 717.
- Shamrock, Ballad of the. (F. J. O'Brien) *Harper*, 22: 433.
- Shamrock gone West. (W. Seton) *Cath. World*, 13: 264.
- Shams. *Fraser*, 67: 265.
- in Society. (J. Popham) *Potter Am. Mo.* 11: 434. — *Argosy*, 9: 191.
- Sham Admiration in Literature. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 7: 422. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 94: 678. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 17: 48. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 145: 165.
- Shamus O'Brien; a Ballad. *Dub. Univ.* 36: 109.
- Shamus O'Gorman. *Dub. Univ.* 16: 40.
- Shamyl. See Schamyl.
- Shandon, Charles. *Remonstrance from Hades. Belgra.* 4: 80.
- Shandy McGuire; or Irish Liberty. *Brownson*, 5: 58.
- Shane Finagle's Station. (J. S. Barry) *Scrib.* 4: 483.
- Shane O'Neill's last Amour; a Tale. *Blackw.* 35: 249.
- Shanghai. *Penny M.* 12: 81.
- Streets, Shops, and People of. (H. B. Auchincloss) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 633.
- Shanghai'd. *Chamb. J.* 58: 697.
- Shanklin Chine, Day at. *Once a Week*, 17: 746.
- Shannon, Wilson. *Dem. R.* 25: 173.
- Shannon River Improvements. *Fraser*, 81: 658.
- Shanties. *Once a Week*, 19: 92.
- Shantytown, N. Y. City. (H. C. Bunner) *Scrib.* 20: 855.
- Shapleigh Genealogy. (J. W. Thornton) *N. E. Reg.* 5: 345.
- Shark, The. (W. J. Broderip) *Fraser*, 59: 280. — *Ecl. M.* 39: 136.
- Basking. (E. P. Wright) *Nature*, 14: 313.
- Sharks and Congers. *Once a Week*, 9: 431.
- and their Cartilaginous Cousins. (D. C. Badham) *Fraser*, 45: 508. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 33: 497.
- and other Torments. *Chamb. J.* 50: 749.
- Anterior Brain-Mass in. (B. G. Wilder) *Am. J. Sci.* 112: 103.
- Gossip about. *Chamb. J.* 10: 203. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 85: 244. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 10: 348. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 19: 549.
- Modes of Teething. (L. Agassiz) *Am. Natural.* 8: 129.
- Shark Story; a Poem. *Am. Mo. M.* 7: 255, 543.
- Sharon, Plain of. (C. H. Brigham) *Mo. Rel. M.* 15: 325.
- Sharp, Daniel. *Knick.* 34: 95.
- Sharp, Granville, Hoare's Memoirs of. *Ecl. R.* 32: 201.
- Life of, with portrait. *Portfo. (Den.)* 18: 267.
- Memoir of. *Ed. Mo. R.* 4: 249. — *Mo. R.* 94: 51.

- Sharp, James, Archbishop. No. Brit. 3: 196. 46: 398.
 — Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 70: 261.—Mo. R. 148: 121.
 — Murder of. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 62: 614.
 Sharp, Richard, Letters and Essays of. Quar. 51: 285.
 Sharpe, Charles K., Scotch Poet. Cornh. 21: 319.
 Sharpe, Daniel. Chr. R. 18: 603.
 Sharpers, Amongst. Chamb. J. 57: 776.
 Sharpey, William, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 567.
 Sharpey Physiological Scholarship. Nature, 1: 109.
 Sharpless Crayons. (J. W. Palmer) Lippinc. 8: 619.
 9: 230.
 Shasta, Mount, California. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 710.—
 (T. Magee) Scrib. 6: 441.
 — Ascent of. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 466.
 — Nine Days on the Summit of. Chamb. J. 57: 673.
 — Snow-Storm on. (J. Muir) Harper, 55: 521.
 Shattuck, Lemuel, with portrait. (W. H. Whitmore)
 N. E. Reg. 14: 97.
 Shaubanee, Indian Chief. (A. S. Miller) Lakeside, 6: 53.
 Shaving, Notes on. Penny M. 3: 386.
 Shaving Shop. Blackw. 24: 615.
 Shaw, Charles, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 143: 505.
 Shaw, John. Poems. Portfo. (Den.) 9: 353.
 Shaw, Lemuel. Am. Law R. 2: 47.
 Shaw, Naphtali. N. E. Reg. 1: 281.
 Shaw, Robert Gould. (E. C. Gaskell) Macmil. 9: 113.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 69.
 Shaw, Samnel, Life of, with portrait. (C. H. Glover)
 Hunt, 18: 31.
 Shaw, William. Adventures of a Gold-Seeker. Ecl. R.
 94: 580.
 — and South Africa. Lond. Q. 44: 266.
 Shaw, William C., Biography of. Chr. Exam. 44: 477.
 Shawl, The. Chamb. J. 34: 403.
 Shawls. House. Words, 5: 552. Same art. Liv. Age,
 35: 179.
 — and mixed Fabrics. Godey, 66: 135.
 — Cashmere. Chamb. J. 40: 244. Same art. Ecl. M.
 61: 77.—Once a Week, 12: 68. See Cashmere.
 — Manufacture of. Worc. M. 1: 91.
 — Where they come from. Sharpe, 28: 75, 178. Same
 art. Ecl. M. 45: 311.—Godey, 56: 397, 493.
 Shawn Buie, a Tale. Dub. Univ. 56: 724.
 Shawn Lanv Dhearg, a Tale. Dub. Univ. 7: 485.
 Shawnee Indians. Olden Time, 1: 315.
 — and their Migrations. Hist. M. 10: 1.
 Shays' Rebellion. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 656.—
 Republic, 4: 184.—Carey's Mus. 2: 315.
 She writes. (E. Polko) O. & N. 1: 294-744. 2: 151-392.
 Sheafe Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 4: 310.
 Shearing in Reverina, New South Wales. Cornh. 23: 72.
 Sheath-Bill, of Kerguelen Island. (J. H. Kidder) Pop.
 Sci. Mo. 8: 657.
 Sheba, Queen of. Once a Week, 18: 476.
 Sheckerly, the Oxford Soldier. Knick. 45: 381.
 Shedd, Wm. G. T. Discourses and Essays. (G. P. Fisher)
 New Eng. 14: 363.
 Shedden Case. Am. Law R. 4: 195.
 Shee, Sir Martin Archer. Chamb. J. 33: 412.—with
 portrait, Dub. Univ. 27: 592.—Art J. 2: 309.
 — Alasco. Mo. R. 105: 82.
 — Elements of Art. Quar. 3: 407.
 — Memoir of. Mus. 4: 273.
 — Poem on Art. Ecl. R. 2: 489. 14: 612.—(J. Thom-
 son) Ed. R. 8: 213.
 Sheep, British. Penny M. 10: 175, 196.
 — Cretan or Wallachian. Penny M. 5: 497.
 — in California. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 4: 141.
 — Southey on. Tait, n. s. 7: 533.
 — Wild, of California. (J. Muir) Overland, 12: 358.—
 (J. Muir) Scrib. 22: 1.
 See Alpaca Sheep.
 Sheep-Droivers. Penny M. 12: 177.
 Sheep-Droving in London. (H. A. Page) Good Words,
 14: 828.
 Sheep-Farming. Land We Love, 5: 340.
 — in the Argentine Republic. Good Words, 12: 712.
 — in Australia. (J. Manning) Overland, 5: 147.
 — in the Southern States. De Bow, 12: 583.
 Sheep Flocks of Southern Russia. Penny M. 12: 215.
 Sheep-Hunting in the Mountains. (Earl of Dunraven)
 19th Cent. 10: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 535.
 Sheep-Shearing. Penny M. 8: 201.
 Sheep-Washing. All the Year, 7: 442.—Penny M. 8: 391.
 Sheepshanks Collection. Art J. 9: 239.
 Sheepskin, What is in a? (H. A. Page) Good Words, 19:
 122, 257, 427.
 Sheerness Dockyard. Penny M. 9: 12.
 Sheerwater, or Black Skimmer. Penny M. 11: 30.
 Sheet-Rolls, Louth's Patent. (G. W. Fraser) Pract. M.
 1: 113.
 Sheffey, Daniel, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 346.
 Sheffield, Joseph E., and Yale Scientific School. Am. J.
 Ednc. 28: 321, 337.
 Sheffield, England. Art J. 2: 315.
 — Grinders of. Chamb. J. 39: 4.
 — Holland's Vital Statistics of, 1840. Mo. R. 162: 306.
 — Labor in. (J. Fowler) Peop. J. 1: 274.
 — Outrages at. Once a Week, 5: 679.
 — Working-Classes of. Westm. 40: 243.
 Sheffield River System. Once a Week, 10: 667.
 Sheikh, A, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 179.
 — and his Daughter. Fraser, 84: 323.—(P. Toft) Over-
 land, 11: 554.
 — of Alexandria, and his Slaves. Dem. R. 16: 31.
 Sheikh Ahnaf's Letter from Bagdad; a Poem. (B. Tay-
 lor) Galaxy, 10: 686.
 Sheil, Richard Lalor. Fraser, 33: 728. Same art. Liv.
 Age, 10: 225.—Irish Q. 1: 375. 5: 392.—Blackw.
 35: 434.
 — and O'Connell. Colburn, 26: 297.
 — Memoir of. (C. Redding) Colburn, 92: 253.—New
 Q. 4: 280.—Dub. R. 38: 321.
 — Writings of. Quar. 17: 248.—Mo. R. 84: 236.—
 Dub. Univ. 45: 491.
 Shekinah. (T. T. Titus) Evang. R. 11: 344.
 Shelah, the Fenian's Daughter. (T. Gaspey) Dnb. Univ.
 77: 158.
 Shelburne, William, Earl of, Life of. Ed. R. 145: 170.—
 Quar. 138: 378.—Westm. 104: 335.—Macmil. 32:
 160. 37: 380.—Lippinc. 15: 629. 19: 502.
 Shelby, Isaac, Life of. West. M. 5: 462, 516.—(E.
 Flagg) Hesp. 3: 481.
 Shell, A; a Poem. (T. Hood) St. James, 2: 191.
 — of the Lingula Pyramidata, Composition of. (C. P.
 Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 278.
 Shells, About. (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 2: 616.
 — American Carcinology, in 1879. (J. S. Kingsley)
 Am. Natural. 14: 498.
 — in 1880. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 15: 532.
 — Amongst. Once a Week, 29: 5.
 — and their Inhabitants, Economic Uses of. (H. Wood-
 ward) Intel. Obs. 11: 161.
 — and Shell Painting; illustrated. (H. P. Gillingham)
 Potter Am. Mo. 13: 356.
 — Atlantic. Nature, 17: 503.
 — British, Bivalves and Gasteropods. (W. W. Fyfe)
 Recr. Sci. 3: 285.
 — Common. (W. W. Fyfe) Recr. Sci. 3: 321.
 — Camerated, Structure of. (H. Woodward) Pop. Sci.
 R. 11: 113.
 — Cleaning, Process of. Penny M. 8: 274.
 — Collecting. (J. Lewis) Am. Natural. 2: 410.—(S. P.
 Woodward) Recr. Sci. 2: 35.

- Shells, Colors of. *Recr. Sci.* 1: 72.
 — Composition of some recent. (H. How) *Am. J. Sci.* 91: 379.
 — Eocene. (T. A. Conrad) *Am. J. Sci.* 91: 96.
 — Form and Growth of. (S. P. Woodward) *Intel. Obs.* 10: 241. 11: 18.
 — Freshwater. (E. S. Morse) *Am. Natural.* 3: 530, 648.
 — from the Gulf of California. (A. E. Verrill) *Am. J. Sci.* 99: 217.
 — in the Drift of W. Canada. (E. J. Chapman) *Canad. J. n. s.* 6: 497.
 — of Florida, Marine. (W. Stimpson) *Am. Natural.* 4: 586.
 — Pearly Ear. (R. E. C. Stearns) *Am. Natural.* 3: 250.
 — Sea. *Chamb. J.* 34: 232.
 — — Collecting. (S. P. Woodward) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 108.
 — — Year at the Shore. (P. H. Gosse) *Good Words*, 5: 89-968.
 Shell-Collector in London. (S. P. Woodward) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 297.
 Shell Fish; their Ways and Works. *Westm.* 57: 42. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 34: 19.
 — for the Million. *Chamb. J.* 47: 299.
 Shell Heaps in Maine. (J. Wyman) *Am. Natural.* 1: 561.
 — of Florida. (J. Wyman) *Am. Natural.* 2: 393, 449.
 Shell Money, Aboriginal. (R. E. C. Stearns) *Am. Natural.* 3: 1. 11: 344, 473.
 Shells and Fuses. *Chamb. J.* 32: 177.
 — and Cartridges. *Dub. Univ.* 53: 686.
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. *Internat. M.* 3: 16. — (G. Gilfillan) *Tait*, n. s. 14: 850. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 16: 446. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 13: 167. — (G. E. Woodberry) *Atlan.* 46: 838.
 — Frankenstein. *Quar.* 18: 379. — (Sir W. Scott) *Blackw.* 2: 613. — *Portfo.* (Den.) 20: 200.
 — Rambles in Germany and Italy. *Ecl. R.* 80: 693.
 — Valperga. *Blackw.* 13: 283.
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe. *Quar.* 110: 289. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 71: 443. — *Blackw.* 111: 415. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 113: 387. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 79: 17. — *Brit. Q.* 30: 360. — (T. Hunt) *Atlan.* 11: 184. — (R. C. Seaton) *Temp. Bar.* 61: 218. — *Westm.* 69: 97. — *Dial.* 1: 470. — *Ecl. R.* 107: 319. — *Nat. R.* 3: 342. — (H. T. Tuckerman) *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 393. 7: 28. — (Mrs. Seba Smith) *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 717, 826. — (B. P. Drury) *Western*, 7: 215. — (E. Roscoe) *Victoria*, 16: 52. — *Temp. Bar.* 24: 457. — (H. Pierson) *Lippinc.* 5: 318. — (W. Townsend) *Canad. Mo.* 14: 673. — *New Q.* 7: 168. — *Prosp. R.* 5: 58. — (A. Cordery) *Dark Blue*, 3: 478. — (O. Curry) *Hesp.* 2: 440. — *Knick.* 49: 219. — *Tait*, 2: 92, 331.
 — Adonais. *Blackw.* 10: 696.
 — Alastor. *Blackw.* 6: 148.
 — and Lord Byron. (C. Kingsley) *Fraser*, 48: 568. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 31: 82. — *Westm.* 69: 350. — *Temp. Bar.* 34: 30. — (W. A. Cocke) *So. M.* 11: 496.
 — and Wordsworth; their Place in English Poetry. *Temp. Bar.* 40: 478.
 — — Last Days of. *Chamb. J.* 29: 276. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 44: 164.
 — and Christianity. (T. DeQuincey) *Tait*, n. s. 13: 23.
 — and Cowper. *Hogg*, 4: 257.
 — and Dialect Schools in English Literature. (E. Phelps) *Lakeside*, 8: 331.
 — and Godwin. (L. Stephen) *Cornh.* 39: 281. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 141: 67. — *Appleton*, 21: 344.
 — and his recent Biographers. *No. Brit.* 34: 33.
 — and his Tomb. *Temp. Bar.* 16: 450.
 — and his Writings. *Chamb. J.* 29: 148.
 — and the Improvisatore Sgricci. (H. B. Forman) *Gent. M. n. s.* 24: 115.
 — and the Letters of Poets. *Westm.* 57: 502.

- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, and Tennyson. *Dem. R.* 28: 49.
 — as a lyric Poet. (J. C. Shairp) *Fraser*, 100: 38.
 — as a Poet. (T. Bayne) *St. James*, 43: 1111.
 — at Oxford. *Colburn*, 34: 90, 343. 35: 65, 505.
 — Beatrice Cenci. (J. H. Dixon) *Am. Bibliop.* 7: 165. — *Lond. M.* 1: 546.
 — Birthplace of. (W. H. White) *Macmil.* 39: 461.
 — Character of. (W. Dowe) *Atlan.* 6: 59.
 — Drowning of. (R. H. Horne) *Fraser*, 82: 618.
 — Earlier Years of. *Cornh.* 31: 184.
 — Early History of. (J. Searle) *Lippinc.* 12: 113.
 — Expulsion from Oxford. *Colburn*, 38: 17.
 — Forman's Edition. *Lond. Q.* 48: 376.
 — Gossip about. *Colburn*, 81: 235, 288.
 — Heart of. a Poem. (W. M. Rossetti) *Dark Blue*, 1: 35.
 — Hogg's Life of. *Colburn*, 113: 337. — *Liv. Age*, 57: 1008.
 — in 1812-13; a Poem. (W. M. Rossetti) *Fortn.* 15: 67.
 — in Pall Mall. (R. Garnett) *Macmil.* 2: 100.
 — Last Days of. (R. Garnett) *Fortn.* 15: 850.
 — — Death, and Burial. (H. B. Forman) *Macmil.* 42: 43.
 — Letters of. *Tait*, n. s. 19: 252. — *Liv. Age*, 33: 45, 235. — *Colburn*, 94: 357.
 — Life and Character of. *Dub. Univ.* 67: 292. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 89: 135.
 — — and Poetry of. (D. Masson) *Macmil.* 2: 338. — *Temp. Bar.* 3: 538.
 — — and Writings of. (W. M. Rossetti) *Dub. Univ.* 91: 138, 262. — *No. Brit.* 8: 218. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 16: 49. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 13: 1. — (W. Hazlitt) *Ed. R.* 40: 494. — *Ed. R.* 69: 269. — *Quar.* 21: 460. 26: 168. — *Mus.* 5: 458. — *Mo. R.* 94: 161. 129: 580. — *Ecl. R.* 87: 149. — *Brit. & For. R.* 10: 98. — *Westm.* 35: 303. 48: 290. — *Dem. R.* 13: 603. — (T. DeQuincey) *Tait*, n. s. 12: 76. 13: 23. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 7: 233, 520. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 194.
 — Lines composed near his House at Lerici. (A. T. De Vere) *Fraser*, 56: 547.
 — Medwin's Life of. *Ecl. R.* 87: 149. — *Colburn*, 81: 295.
 — Memoirs of. (T. L. Peacock) *Fraser*, 57: 643. 61: 92. 65: 343.
 — Memorials of. *Liv. Age*, 63: 43. — *Colburn*, 113: 91.
 — Notes on his Text. (A. C. Swinburne) *Fortn.* 11: 539.
 — Philosophical Element in. (G. S. Bower) *J. Spec. Philos.* 14: 421.
 — Poetical Mysticism of. *Nat. R.* 16: 62.
 — Poetical Works. *Ed. R.* 69: 503. 90: 419. 133: 426. — *Fraser*, 17: 653. — *Lond. Q.* 38: 124. — *Westm.* 94: 75. — *No. Brit.* 53: 30. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 108: 3. — *Tait*, n. s. 8: 681. — (F. L. Morse) *Canad. Mo.* 12: 247. — *Bost. Q.* 4: 393.
 — Politician, Atheist, Philanthropist. *Cornh.* 31: 345.
 — Postscript to Letters. (T. L. Peacock) *Fraser*, 61: 738.
 — Prometheus unbound. *Blackw.* 7: 679. — (A. Clive) *Gent. M. n. s.* 12: 421.
 — Queen Mab, and Prometheus. *Dub. Univ.* 89: 773.
 — Religion of. *Nation*, 28: 30.
 — Revolt of Islam. *Blackw.* 4: 475.
 — Rosalind and Helen. *Blackw.* 5: 268.
 — Some Thoughts on. (S. A. Brooke) *Macmil.* 42: 135. Same art. *Appleton*, 24: 119. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 95: 217.
 — Soul of. (R. A. Holland) *Western*, 2: 129.
 — Stanzas on. (N. W. H. Myers) *Macmil.* 41: 391.
 — Symonds on. (G. E. Woodberry) *Nation*, 27: 401.
 — Talfourd's Speech for Publisher of. *Mo. R.* 155: 545.
 — Thoughts on. *Fraser*, 48: 568.
 — Trelawney's Recollections of. *Liv. Age*, 57: 580.
 — Unpublished Letters. (T. L. Peacock) *Fraser*, 61: 301.
 — Wandering Jew. *Fraser*, 3: 529, 666.
 — Was he consistent? (W. W. Kingsley) *Penn Mo.* 7: 444, 513.

- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Works of. Mo. R. 151: 125.
 Shelly, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 19: 597.
 Shemitic. See Semitic.
 Shenandoah River, Historic Houses on. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 10: 65.
 Shenandoah Valley, Jackson's Campaign in. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 31: 81.
 — after the War. Bentley, 61: 196.
 Shenstone, William. Temp. Bar, 10: 397.
 — and the Leasowes. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 6: 722.
 Sheol and Hades. (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 25: 125. — (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 1: 363. — (S. Wieting) Meth. Q. 16: 281. See Hades; Hell.
 Shepard, Edw., Descendants of, 1639. N. E. Reg. 32: 322.
 Shepard, George, and his Sermons. (M. L. Richardson) Cong. R. 9: 50. — (F. W. Fisk) Cong. R. 10: 127.
 Shepard, Isaac F., Poems of. Chr. Exam. 28: 265. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 390.
 Shepard, John. (J. Daggett) N. E. Reg. 6: 127.
 Shepard, Thomas, and the Early Fathers of New England. (W. Newell) Chr. Exam. 44: 321.
 — Autobiography. Am. Mo. R. 3: 495.
 — Election Sermon, 1638. N. E. Reg. 24: 361.
 Shepherd, H. J. Pedro of Castile; a Poem. Dub. R. 4: 393.
 Shepherd, Lady Mary. Metaphysics. Fraser, 5: 697.
 Shepherd, Northern. (G. Hartley) Macmil. 42: 220.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 368.
 — of Hermas. (J. Donaldson) Theo. R. 14: 504.
 Shepherd's Autobiography. House. Words, 7: 309.
 Shepherd's Calendar. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 5: 75, 210. 13: 311, 629. 15: 177, 296, 655. 17: 180. 21: 434, 549, 664. 22: 64, 173. 23: 214, 509.
 — Dogs. Liv. Age, 24: 539.
 Shepherds all and Maidens fair. All the Year, 39: supp.
 — Last of. Blackw. 53: 447.
 Shepherd Kings of Egypt. Ecl. R. 123: 33. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 8: 379.
 Shepherd Life in Scotland. (G. Hartley) Macmil. 42: 220. Same art. Liv. Age. 146: 407.
 — Tales and Anecdotes of. Blackw. 1: 22, 143, 247.
 Sheppard, Elizabeth S. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 9: 763. — (S. Conyers) Atlan. 10: 498.
 Sheppard, John, Poems of. Ecl. R. 65: 330.
 — Three Essays. Ecl. R. 92: 220.
 Sheppard, John H., Memoir of, with portrait. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 27: 335.
 Sheppard Lee; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 662.
 Sheppy, John, de, Bishop of Rochester, Sepulchral Effigy of. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 25: 122.
 Sherburne, Mass., Controversy. Spirit Pilg. 6: 149.
 — Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 265.
 Shere Ali and Lord Lawrence. (T. D. Forsyth) Macmil. 39: 176.
 — Word for. (T. D. Forsyth) Macmil. 39: 91.
 Sheridan, Charles B. Songs of Greece. Mus. 6: 465.
 Sheridan, Mrs. Frances, Memoir of. Mo. R. 104: 257.
 Sheridan, Gen. Philip Henry, with portrait. (L. P. Brackett) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 406.
 — at Winchester, Va., 1864. (B. W. Crowninshield) Atlan. 42: 683.
 — Our Quartermaster. Hours at Home, 1: 175.
 — Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 31: 298.
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. (W. F. Rae) Fortn. 8: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 102. — Temp. Bar. 60: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 131. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 66: 72. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 470. — No. Am. 4: 32. — Mo. R. 89: 225. — Anal. M. 14: 341. — Blackw. 20: 25, 201. — Fraser, 26: 103. — Dub. Univ. 9: 469, 600, 672. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 656. — (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 304. — Colburn, 148: 705. — Liv. Age, 64: 771.
 — and his Biographers. (C. E. Norton) Macmil. 3: 173.
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, as an Orator. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 10: 361.
 — at Work. Chamb. J. 47: 193.
 — The Critic. (C. Mathews) Tinsley, 11: 414. — (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 24: 629.
 — Duels with Capt. Mathews. All the Year, 18: 128. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 227.
 — The Duenna. (J. B. Matthews) Harper, 60: 501.
 — Falkland. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 132: 414.
 — Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 17: 365.
 — and Writings of. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 46: 38.
 — Loves of. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 14: 163.
 — Moore's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 45: 1. — Blackw. 19: 113, 351. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 361. — Mo. R. 108: 149. — Mus. 8: 69. 9: 1. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 33: 561. — Bentley, 1: 419. — Colburn, 14: 474. — Chr. Obs. 26: 478. — Bost. Mo. 1: 438. — Portfo. (Den.) 34: 401.
 — Recollections and Sayings of. Lond. M. 15: 97.
 — The Rivals; History of the Play. (J. B. Matthews) Scrib. 21: 182.
 — School for Scandal. Appleton, 17: 556. — Lond. M. 5: 481.
 Sheridan, Tom. All the Year, 48: 232.
 Sheridans; a rare literary Family. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 117.
 Sheriff, Office of, Sir R. Phillips on. Ed. R. 13: 170.
 Sheriff Thorne. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 33: 193.
 Sherley, Sir Anthony, Travels of. Retros. 2: 351.
 Sherlock, Martin, Letters of. Temp. Bar, 58: 312.
 Sherlocks, The; a chequered History. (J. Saunders) St. Paul's, 14: 1, 129, 257.
 Sherman, James. Ecl. R. 117: 471.
 Sherman, John, Home of, illustrated. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 81.
 — Speeches of. (H. White) Nation, 28: 337.
 Sherman, Roger. Worc. M. 1: 264. — with portrait, New Eng. 4: 1.
 Sherman, Gen. Wm. Tecumseh. (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 2: 11. — with portrait (S. M. Bowman), U. S. Serv. M. 2: 113, 240.
 — and his Campaigns. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 102: 575.
 — and General Johnston. (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. 24: 611.
 — Atlanta Campaign. (S. M. Bowman) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 305.
 — Campaign in Mississippi, 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 332. — in the West, 1862. (D. C. Buell) Hist. M. 18: 74. — in Georgia, 1864. (S. M. Bowman) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 426.
 — Campaigns of. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 164-511.
 — Great March to the Sea. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 31: 571.
 — in Europe and the East. (J. C. Audenried) Harper, 47: 225, 481, 652.
 — Memoirs of. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 121: 337. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 20: 397, 411. — Internat. R. 2: 779. — Penn Mo. 6: 528. — Galaxy, 20: 325, 450. — Boynton's Review of. Internat. R. 3: 103. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 21: 342, 358.
 — Meridian Expedition. (S. D. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 49.
 — Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 30: 640.
 — Visit to the Misses L—— at Canton, Miss. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 120.
 Sherman Family, of Plymouth, Mass. N. E. Reg. 27: 73. — Genealogy of. (D. Sherman) N. E. Reg. 24: 63, 155.
 Sherwin, John K., and Richard Cosway, two Pop Artists. (W. Thornbury) Art J. 12: 97.
 Sherwin, Thos., with portrait. (J. D. Philbrick) Education, 1: 388. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 24: 249. — Am. J. Educ. 8: 461.

- Sherwood, Mary Martha, and Henry Martyn. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 27: 327.
 — Lady of the Manor. Quar. 72: 25.
 — Life of. Liv. Age, 43: 339. — Chr. Obs. 56: 114. — Liv. Age, 41: 602.
 Sherwood Forest. (G. S. Phillips) Peop. J. 3: 320.
 — and the Birklands. (A. W. Worthington) Once a Week, 14: 481.
 Sherwood Forester. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 276.
 Shetland Islands. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 23: 167. — (E. Roberts) Harper, 55: 225. — Dub. R. 33: 336. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 25: 45-450.
 — and the Shetlanders. (J. Kerr) Good Words, 7: 542.
 — Angling Holiday in. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 73.
 — Congregationalism in. Cong. M. 21: 255.
 — Edmonston on. Ecl. R. 14: 595.
 — Fisheries in. Blackw. 10: 728.
 — Glacial Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 16: 414.
 — Life in. Chamb. J. 1: 145, 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 406.
 — Marriages in. Chamb. J. 32: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 703.
 — The Noss in. Chamb. J. 33: 411.
 — Trip to. Chamb. J. 32: 97, 124, 137.
 — Yule Time in. Chamb. J. 58: 817.
 Shetlanders, Manners, Traditions, and Superstitions of. Fraser, 33: 631. 34: 147, 323, 480.
 Shewe, The, of faire Seeming; after Spenser. (L. Hunt) Fraser, 57: 602.
 Shields, Ancient. Cong. M. 20: 86, 172.
 — Two ancient British, from Goodrich Court. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 23: 92.
 Shilling, Bad, Biography of a. House. Words, 2: 420.
 — One. Chamb. J. 54: 120.
 Shillitoe, Thomas, Quaker Missionary. Chr. Obs. 67: 760.
 Shiloh, Gathering of the People unto. (V. R. Hotchkiss) Chr. R. 14: 285.
 — Illustration of the Word. Theo. Repos. 3: 253.
 — Prophecy concerning. Chr. Obs. 77: 938.
 Shiloh, Miss., Battle of. (Gen. McCook) Overland, 2: 215. — (G. B. Hodge) Land We Love, 4: 393. — So. Hist. Pap. 7: 35.
 — Army of the Mississippi before. (W. M. Polk) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 457.
 — Coming up at. Contin. Mo. 6: 399.
 — Concentration before. (W. M. Polk) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 178.
 — Confederate Reports of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 173, 457.
 Shimeall, R. C. End of Prelacy. Am. Church R. 5: 197.
 Shingle Beaches, Movement of. Penny M. 13: 242.
 Shingleton Mystery. (D. Costello) Bentley, 48: 445.
 Shinty, Game of. Penny M. 4: 33.
 Ship, Ancient, found under River Rother. (W. M. Rice) Arch. 20: 553.
 — in the Desert; a Poem. (J. Miller) Atlan. 34: 48.
 — Lading of a. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 55: 481.
 — on Fire; a Poem. Ecl. R. 109: 169.
 Ship's Doctor. (M. Oliphant) Good Words, 9: 236.
 Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 562.
 Ships. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. 1: 303.
 — Air Bags for raising. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 387.
 — Ancient. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 1: 7-346.
 — and Crews. All the Year, 1: 389.
 — and Guns; their Defects and Remedy. Quar. 117: 419.
 — and Sailors, British. Tait, 4: 71.
 — Arms and Armor for. Liv. Age, 71: 243.
 — Collision of, Law of. (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 543. — Westm. 42: 117.
 — Colonies, and Commerce. Blackw. 54: 406, 637.
 — Extraordinary. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 1.
 — Forms of. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 60.
 — India-built, and Naval Timber. Quar. 10: 1, 467.
 Ships, Iron. Chamb. J. 18: 293.
 — Action of Air and Water upon. (R. Mallet) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 124, 187.
 — Advantages of. J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 122.
 — and Wooden. Quar. 108: 547.
 — Construction of. (S. Holmes) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 17, 89.
 — Description of the Great Britain. (T. R. Guppy) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 289, 361. 41: 5, 79, 145.
 — Durability and Preservation of. (Sir W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 281.
 — of great Length, Construction of. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 385.
 — Rusty. Chamb. J. 49: 515.
 — War. (I. Newton) No. Am. 103: 185.
 — Ironclad. Blackw. 88: 616, 634. 107: 706. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 25: 433. — (W. H. Shock) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 332. — (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 187. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 71. — (J. M. Hyde) Ecl. Engin. 7: 122. — (H. Wright) Once a Week, 16: 123, 430. — (J. Staples) Once a Week, 16: 340. — (W. J. Blackburn) Once a Week, 16: 654. — Dub. Univ. 57: 131.
 — and great Guns. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 396.
 — Armor and Armament of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 401.
 — Armor-Fastenings for. Ecl. Engin. 7: 376.
 — Armor-Plate Experiments, 1872. Ecl. Engin. 8: 481.
 — Construction of. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 122.
 — England's. Once a Week, 20: 339.
 — Essentials of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 631.
 — New Form of. (J. Wheatley) Ecl. Engin. 7: 140.
 — Preservation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 348, 419.
 See Ironclads.
 — Lifting or Unlaunching of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 157.
 — Marine Monsters. Colburn, 140: 342.
 — Measurements of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 55, 619. — (A. Scott) Hunt, 6: 247.
 — Merchant Coffin-. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 166.
 — Merchant, Freeboard of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 131.
 — Mortgages of. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 18: 388.
 — Names of. Chamb. J. 14: 349.
 — and Signals of. Chamb. J. 36: 30.
 — Old fighting. All the Year, 31: 246, 300, 347.
 — Parabolic Construction of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 97, 250. 76: 389. 77: 46, 241. 78: 261.
 — Position of, Method of determining. (B. R. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 325.
 — Prevention of Decay and Oxidation in. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 61.
 — Protection of, from Lightning. (E. Meriam) Hunt, 14: 523.
 — Quaint Craft. (W. L. D. O'Grady) Lippinc. 16: 153.
 — Resistance of the Water to. Ecl. Engin. 13: 438. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 131. — (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 389. — (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 22.
 — Stream Lines in relation to. (W. Fronde) Nature, 13: 50, 89, 169.
 — Rolling of. (P. Watts) Ecl. Engin. 7: 568.
 — Shot-Proof. (I. Newton) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 73.
 — Stability of, in Water. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 53.
 — Steel. Ecl. Engin. 18: 333.
 — Stowage and Sailing of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 145. 9: 336.
 — Strains of, on Shore. Ecl. Engin. 9: 54.
 — Sunken, raised by compressed Air. Pract. M. 6: 281.
 — Theory of. Am. Q. 2: 1.
 — Turret. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 26: 241. — Chamb. J. 44: 536.
 — in the United States Navy. Blackw. 101: 219.

Ships, Unseaworthy. Westm. 99: 504.
 — Useful Displacement of. (W. Froude) Ecl. Engin. 11: 47.
 — Useful Wooden. Chamb. J. 44: 5.
 — War. Ecl. Engin. 8: 120.
 — — Armor, or no Armor. Ecl. Engin. 8: 271.
 — — British and Foreign. (G. S. Lefevre) Macmil. 35: 257.
 — — built at Portsmouth, N. H., 1690-1868. N. E. Reg. 22: 393.
 — — The "Devastation." Ecl. Engin. 8: 488.
 — — Ventilation of. (M. Blank) Ecl. Engin. 11: 220.
 — — English, and their Uses. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 409, 430.
 — — Fins and Wings of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 494.
 — — Machinery of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 636.
 — — Recent Designs for. (T. Brassey) Macmil. 36: 257.
 — — Unarmored. Ecl. Engin. 6: 360.
 — — — Speed of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 518.
 See Ironclads; Navy; Monitors.
 Ship Canals and Railways, Transportation by. (E. H. Derby) Harper, 60: 579.
 Ship Temple at Dundalk. (T. Pownall) Arch. 7: 149.
 Ship Temples in Ireland. (T. Pownall) Arch. 7: 269.
 Ships' Papers and Captains' Duties. Chamb. J. 42: 810.
 Ships' Shops. All the Year, 42: 197.
 Shipbuilding. Quar. 8: 28. 11: 227. 12: 444. — Anal. M. 1: 263. 6: 450. — (J. W. Watson) Harper, 24: 608. — Pract. M. 7: 201. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 649.
 — American. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 10: 362.
 — and Construction of Machinery in New York. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 39-375.
 — and Models. (J. E. Gardiner) Hunt, 18: 172.
 — and Ships of the Ancients. (W. S. Mayo) Hunt, 11: 11.
 — and the Tariff. (L. Blodget) Penn Mo. 4: 38.
 — Day at a Shipyard. Penny M. 10: 209, 249.
 — Fine Art in. Art J. 5: 250.
 — in England, Progress of. Westm. 115: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 771.
 — in Massachusetts. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 23: 38. 25: 15, 124, 262. 26: 21, 271.
 — in New York, 1860. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 289.
 — in the United Kingdom. Pract. M. 4: 430.
 — Iron and Steel for. (W. W. Kiddle) Ecl. Engin. 19: 105.
 — Modern Practice in. (R. Duncan) Ecl. Engin. 8: 165.
 — New System of Longitudinal. (J. E. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 612.
 — on the Mersey, and John Laird. Pract. M. 3: 401.
 — on the Tyne. Pract. M. 3: 241.
 See Clyde; Tyne; etc.
 — past and present. (A. D. Brown) Harper, 44: 514, 676.
 — Principles of. (W. Bland) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 112, 191, 355. 54: 47-414. 55: 48.
 — Steel for. (J. Haug) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 332. — (M. B. Fontaine) Ecl. Engin. 25: 115.
 — a thousand Years ago. Nature, 24: 536.
 — Wave Principle in. (S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 277. 49: 79. 52: 302.
 — with regard to Speed. Chamb. J. 18: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 12.
 Shipka and Senovo revisited. (W. K. Rose) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 87.
 Shipka Pass, to Constantinople by, in 1879. Blackw. 127: 240.
 Shipley, Orby, Conversion of. Month, 35: 121.
 Shipmates, My. Chamb. J. 47: 449.
 Shipowners. Westm. 43: 144.
 — Complaints of. Ed. R. 45: 446.
 Shipp, John. Memoirs. Mo. R. 118: 283.
 Shippegan; a Tale. Sharpe, 52: 246.
 Shippen, Edward, with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 3: 1.

Shippen, Wm. Portfo. (Den.) 9: 101. — (T. Balch) M. Am. Hist. 1: 493. — (T. Balch) Pennsylv. M. 1: 212.
 — Descendants of. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsylv. M. 1: 109.
 Shipping, American. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 9: 444.
 — — and British. (F. Howes) No. Am. 32: 422.
 See American Shipping.
 — Mercantile, Legislation on, in England. Quar. 141: 250.
 — Silk Manufacture, and Glove Trade. Fraser, 5: 322.
 Shipping Interests. Blackw. 20: 442.
 — American. (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. 3: 521.
 — Huskisson on. Blackw. 22: 1, 135.
 Shipton, Mother. (F. Hall) Nation, 33: 141. — House. Words, 14: 157.
 — Life and Prophecies of. Once a Week, 5: 158. — (J. G. Freeze) Am. Church R. 32: 136.
 Shipton Accident. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 91: 234.
 Shipworm and its Ravages. (A. Ott) Ecl. Engin. 4: 466.
 Shipwreck. Lond. M. 7: 383.
 — and Life-Saving. (G. B. Upton) O. & N. 9: 645.
 — Inner Life of a. Temp. Bar, 10: 251.
 — Losses by, 1858-61. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 72.
 — of the Alceste and the Medusa. Ed. R. 30: 388.
 — of the American and the Senegal. Temp. Bar. 60: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 217.
 — of the Delphine. Chamb. J. 3: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 597.
 — of the Kent. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 374.
 — Preservation of Lives from. (E. Hodges) J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 194. — Pamph. 23: 477. *See* Life-Saving.
 Shipwreck; a Tale. (L. Shorthouse) Sharpe, 47: 309.
 Shipwrecks. (A. Wynter) Quar. 104: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 131. — Chamb. J. 43: 468. 52: 356. — All the Year, 3: 342. — Once a Week, 2: 588.
 — and Disasters at Sea. Ecl. R. 18: 304.
 — Clarke's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 3: 54.
 — Famous. House. Words, 10: 385.
 — Frequency of. Ed. R. 60: 338.
 — in the Mercantile Navy of Great Britain. (H. Jenla) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 222.
 — in the Royal Navy of Great Britain. (W. B. Hodge) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 234. — Hogg, 7: 53.
 — Lifeboats, Lighthouses, and Buoys. Lond. Q. 20: 331.
 — Narratives of. Ecl. R. 29: 64.
 — Nautical Blunders and Slaughters. Tait, n. s. 15: 620.
 — on the Florida Coast, 1847. Hunt, 18: 552.
 — Report on Causes of, 1836. Mo. R. 146: 132.
 — Statistics of. (H. Jenla) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 418.
 — Waifs and Strays. Fraser, 58: 343.
 Shipwrecked Mariner's Treasure. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 121: 317, 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 109, 251.
 Shiraz, Festival of the Noroz at. (C. S. Savile) Bentley, 22: 600.
 Shirin, Palaces of. Colburn, 165: 1047.
 Shirking a Double; an Irish Tale. Temp. Bar, 38: 370.
 Shirlaw, Walter, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 360.
 Shirley, James. (G. B. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 584. — Lond. M. 1: 525. 2: 36, 415.
 — Life and Writings of. Mus. 23: 185.
 — Plays of. Am. Q. 16: 102. — Select J. 2: [169].
 — The Traitor; a Play. Blackw. 4: 66.
 Shirley's Expedition to Maine in 1754-55, Journal of. N. E. Reg. 27: 281.
 Shirley, Va. (F. Fielding) Land We Love, 2: 431.
 Shocking Story. (W. Collins) Belgra. 37: supp. 1. Same art. Internat. R. 5: 847.
 Shoddy and Chalk. All the Year, 28: 246.
 — Manufacture of Devil's Dust. Chamb. J. 35: 103.
 Shoddy Aristocracy of America. Cornh. 12: 43.
 Shoes. All the Year, 41: 424. — Once a Week, 13: 362.
 — Jacquemart's Collection of. (Mrs. B. Palliser) Art J. 27: 281, 302.

- Shoes, Soldier's. (E. About) Liv. Age, 70: 295.
 Shoebblack Brigade. Chamb. J. 77: 69.
 Shoe-Buckles. Chamb. J. 47: 314.
 Shoeburyness. Lond. Soc. 6: 449.
 — Artillery Experiments at. Temp. Bar, 18: 522.
 Shoemaker, Samuel, Interview with George III. Pennsylv. M. 2: 35.
 Shoemaker's Village. (H. Holbeach) Argosy, 3: 67-467. 4: 68.
 Shoemakers, London. All the Year, 44: 564.
 Shoemaking, Modern. Atlan. 40: 669.
 Shooting. Colburn, 51: 198. — St. Paul's, 1: 546.
 — Bay-. (T. R. Warren) Scrib. 13: 145.
 — in Albania. (R. B. Mansfield) Fraser, 56: 443.
 — in England. Cornh. 10: 332. 11: 233.
 — of the past and present Day. (G. F. Berkeley) St. James, 13: 239.
 — on the Moors. Chamb. J. 2: 241.
 — Pleasures of. Temp. Bar, 10: 579.
 — Wild-Fowl. (J. Cordeaux) Once a Week, 16: 94.
 See names of game, as Duck; Partridge; etc.
 Shooting a Monogram. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 10: 695.
 Shooting-Code, Oakleigh. Mo. R. 143: 591.
 Shooting-Match, First German. Cornh. 4: 488.
 Shooting Niagara, and after? (T. Carlyle) Macmil. 16: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 674.
 Shooting People down. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 294.
 Shootings of Kamptully, Scotland. Cornh. 16: 376.
 Shooting-Stars, Quetelet on. Ecl. M. 60: 434.
 — Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 9-234.
 See Aerolites; Meteors.
 Shop, in Conversation. Cornh. 11: 489.
 Shop, The rival. Chamb. J. 18: 324.
 Shop to let. Lond. Soc. 36: 1.
 Shops and Stores, Leviathan. St. James, 48: 388.
 — dead and alive. St. James, 26: 459.
 — Morality of. Chamb. J. 14: 162, 216, 244.
 Shopkeepers of Great Britain, To the. Blackw. 70: 629.
 Shop Windows. Chamb. J. 27: 225.
 — and their Lessons. Temp. Bar, 54: 386.
 — Looking in at. All the Year, 22: 37.
 Shore, James, Case of, 1849. Ecl. R. 89: 609, 769.
 Shore and the Glacier. Chamb. J. 49: 69.
 Shoreham and Bramber, Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 11: 253.
 Short Papers on many Subjects. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 156: 502, 637. 157: 76, 387.
 Short Rides in an Author's Omnibus. (Horace Smith) Colburn, 65: 13-444. 66: 14-548. 67: 155-553. 68: 12-552. 69: 12-567.
 Short Speeches and curt Correspondence. Chamb. J. 50: 217.
 Shorthand Reporters. Ev. Sat. 10: 151.
 Shorthand Writing. Ev. Sat. 14: 74.
 — in Philadelphia, Historical Sketch of. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 223.
 See Phonography.
 Shoshone Falls. (C. King) Overland, 5: 379.
 Shot and Shell. Chamb. J. 21: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 223.
 — — Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 30: 257.
 — and Shields. St. James, 4: 273.
 — Lead, and Fowling-Pieces. J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 338.
 — Small, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 23: 54.
 Shot at twelve Paces. Lond. Soc. 11: 21.
 Shot in the Back; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 3: 473.
 Shot in the Scrub; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 35, 52.
 Shot through the Heart. House. Words, 10: 245.
 Shoulder-Straps; Men, Manners, etc., in 1862. (H. Morford) Contin. Mo. 2: 342.
 Shovels, Manufacture of, at North Easton, Mass. (A. Ames) Atlan. 26: 367.
 Shows. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 8: 270.
 — and Showmen. Chamb. J. 30: 1.
 — Minor. (C. D. Shanly) Lippinc. 10: 573.
 Show-Places. Chamb. J. 16: 305.
 Showers of Dust. Am. Alma. 1833: 67.
 — of Fish, Spiders, etc. All the Year, 8: 250.
 — of Toads and Frogs. (W.C.L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 3: 328.
 Showman, The old. Cornh. 12: 713.
 — Passages in the Life of a. Chamb. J. 55: 667.
 Showman's Ghost. Belgra. 44: 82.
 Shreve, Henry M., with portrait. Dem. R. 22: 159, 241.
 Shreve, Gen. Israel, Journal of, 1788. M. Am. Hist. 2: 741.
 Shreve, John, Narrative of. M. Am. Hist. 3: 564.
 Shrews. N. Ecl. 6: 711.
 — and Sages. St. James, 46: 499.
 — Some celebrated. (F. W. Ballard) Galaxy, 5: 298.
 Shrew-Mouse. Chamb. J. 55: 287.
 Shrewsbury, Earl of. Lond. M. 6: 218.
 — and Albanley on Ireland. Dnb. Univ. 18: 635.
 — Correspondence. Mo. R. 97: 113.
 — Reason for not taking the Test. Mo. R. 116: 39.
 Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, Countess of. Lond. Soc. 4: 457.
 Shrewsbury, England. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 16: 576.
 — Old Market House at. Antiquary, 1: 157.
 — Vale of. (J. Randall) Sharpe, 34: 24.
 Shrewsbury School. Blackw. 96: 696. 99: 422.
 Shrewsbury Show. (H. Pidgeon) Reliquary, 3: 61.
 Shrewsbury, Mass., History of. (A. H. Ward) Worc. M. 2: 1.
 — Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 138.
 Shrines and Pilgrimages. Retros. 16: 301.
 — — Pre-Reformation, in England. Cornh. 20: 81.
 — Observations upon. (J. Loveday) Arch. 1: 23.
 Shrinkage. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 185.
 — and its Results. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 843.
 Shropshire, Among the Hills of. Temp. Bar, 6: 463.
 Shroton Fair. Lippinc. 28: 517.
 Shrovetide. Colburn, 49: 167.
 — in Ireland. (A. Rosavo) Argosy, 31: 309.
 Shubrick, Commodore John T. Anal. M. 8: 247, 401. — Portfo. (Den.) 33: 360.
 Shubrick, Adm. W. B. (S. F. Cooper) Harper, 53: 400.
 Shunt, A. (C. Reade) Belgra. 25: 317.
 Shut-up Houses. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 31: 346, 432.
 Shute, John, Viscount Barrington. Colburn, 3: 33.
 Shute, Josias, Life of, 1588-1643. Chr. Obs. 3: 4.
 Shutters. All the Year, 26: 88.
 Shy Man's Difficulties. Lond. Soc. 6: 309.
 Shylock in London. Cornh. 9: 75.
 — Nursery Tale from Shakspeare. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 1189.
 See Shakspeare, Shylock.
 Siah Posh Kaffirs. (G. W. Leitner) Anthropol. J. 3: 341.
 Siam. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 66: 236. — (F. R. Feudge) Galaxy, 18: 795. — Colburn, 128: 486. 129: 115. — Ecl. R. 56: 197.
 — and Cochinchina. Am. Q. 4: 448. — Mo. R. 116: 433. — Mus. 14: 30. — Quar. 33: 104.
 — and its distinguished Princes. Fraser, 50: 695.
 — and the Siamese. Fraser, 55: 371. — Nat. Q. 26: 1.
 — Bowring's Kingdom and People of. Brit. Q. 25: 420. — Dub. R. 42: 382. — New Q. 6: 203.
 — Coronation in. Tait, n. s. 19: 481.
 — Country and People of. Colburn, 123: 323.
 — Courts of Justice in. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 216.
 — Court Fashions in. Lippinc. 9: 596.
 — Courtly Etiquette and Titles of. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 178.
 — Education in. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 1.
 — Elephant Hunt in. (G. d'Abain) Scrib. 8: 223.
 — English Governess in. (A. H. Leonowens) Atlan. 25: 396, 554, 730. 26: 144.
 — — Leonowens's. (G. B. Bacon) Nation, 12: 161.

- Siam, First King of. (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, 5: 66.
- Fruits and Flowers of. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 135.
 - Garden Rambles in. (A. B. Morse) Knick. 58: 289.
 - in the 17th Century. House. Words, 17: 206.
 - King of. St. James, 27: 329.
 - Land of the White Elephant. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 48: 378.
 - Life of Royalty in. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 449.
 - Manners and Customs in. Ev. Sat. 9: 228. — Meth. M. 49: 236.
 - Mission to, 1821–22. Ecl. R. 43: 481.
 - Mountain of precious Stones in Chantaboon. St. James, 25: 775.
 - Personal Recollections of. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 2: 337.
 - Phra-Bat. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 45: 20.
 - Science in. (A. Schuster) Nature, 12: 233.
 - Travels in. Dub. Univ. 60: 271.
 - Visit to Bangkok, in 1862. Bentley, 62: 625. See Karens.
- Siamese Amusements. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 362.
- Siamese Narration of a Shipwreck. Penny M. 5: 223, 231.
- Siamese Twins, with drawing. (J. C. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 17: 212.
- Truth about. Ev. Sat. 9: 187.
- Siamese Women and Children. Liv. Age, 60: 240.
- Sibbes, Richard. Ecl. R. 120: 113.
- Siberia. (A. W. Dilke) Fortn. 21: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 160. — De Bow, 13: 19. — Blackw. 64: 76. — (J. G. Macleod) Month, 43: 43. — Appleton, 23: 535.
- Across. All the Year, 36: 197.
 - and California. Quar. 87: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 444.
 - and China, Dobell's Travels in. Mo. R. 122: 335.
 - and Russian Penal Settlements. Liv. Age, 30: 241.
 - Atkinson's Oriental and Western. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 16: 593. — Chamb. J. 29: 245. — Dub. Univ. 51: 76. — Ecl. M. 43: 362. — Ecl. R. 107: 217. — Liv. Age, 56: 302. — Lond. Q. 10: 33.
 - Bush's. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 43: 494, 672.
 - Camping out in. (G. Kennan) Putnam, 12: 257. Same art. Broadw. 5: 172.
 - Captivity in. Chamb. J. 50: 116.
 - Cochrane's Journey in. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 202.
 - Conquest of. Ecl. Mus. 1: 160. — Pract. M. 1: 330.
 - Cottrell's Recollections of, 1840–41. Mo. R. 160: 36.
 - Dash down a River of. Chamb. J. 24: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 695.
 - Eastern, Chukchi and Namollo People of. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 15: 857.
 - Expedition against Russian Settlements in. (B. Whittingham) Fraser, 54: 238.
 - Erman's Travels in. Ecl. R. 87: 705. — Dub. R. 25: 139.
 - Escape from. All the Year, 7: 448. — Chamb. J. 47: 198. — Lippinc. 15: 265. — (L. C. Marven) Canad. Mo. 15: 302.
 - Exiles in. (T. W. Knox) Atlan. 22: 273.
 - Gems from. Ecl. M. 47: 245.
 - German Expedition to. Nature, 14: 358, 514, 579.
 - Hansteen's Voyage in. Colburn, 111: 183.
 - Herzen's Exile in. Colburn, 105: 297.
 - Hill's Travels in. Colburn, 101: 95.
 - Meteorology of. (A. Woeikof) Nature, 23: 437.
 - Northern. Geog. M. 3: 296.
 - Olena Expedition to. Geog. M. 2: 228.
 - Penal Servitude in. Appleton, 25: 543.
 - Russia, and North America. Blackw. 61: 653.
 - Russian Survey of the Northeast Coast of. For. Q. 25: 22. Same art. Mus. 38: 380.
 - Starting for. All the Year, 10: 325.
- Siberia, Through. (H. Lansdell) Contemp. 38: 557.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 400.
 - Travels in. Ed. R. 101: 332.
 - Traveling in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 37: 449.
 - Visit to a Fair in. Bentley, 7: 484.
 - Voyages to, 1878. Geog. M. 5: 310. See Amoor River.
- Siberian Exile 80 Years ago. Temp. Bar, 62: 386.
- Same art. Appleton, 26: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 438.
 - Story of a. (W. M. Wood) Ecl. M. 59: 235.
- Siberian Overland Route, Michie's. Colburn, 133: 218.
- 137: 127.
- Sibour, M. D. A., Abp. of Paris. House. Words, 15: 169.
- Sibthorp, Colonel. Fraser, 36: 462.
- Sibyl's Disappointment; a Story. Cornh. 7: 720. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 81.
- Sibyl, The. (W. M. W. Call) Theo. R. 7: 465.
- Sibyl of the Ghetto. Tinsley, 16: 691.
- Sibyl's Glass. Dub. Univ. 34: 237.
- Sibyls and their Oracles. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 14: 11, 159.
- Sibylla Cumana; a Poem. (W. Gibson) Harper, 49: 773.
- Sibylline Books. Ed. R. 146: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 771. — Chr. R. 13: 81. — Meth. Q. 14: 489. — Chr. Rem. 42: 277.
- Sic itur ad Astra. (J. G. R. McElroy) Penn Mo. 2: 346.
- a Scientific Reverie. (J. Nevins) Cath. World, 30: 665.
- Sicily. (H. T. Tuckerman) Dem. R. 23: 31. — Mo. R. 115: 32.
- and Calabria, Strutt's Pedestrian Tour in. Mo. R. 160: 186.
 - and Greece, Hughes's Travels in. Ecl. R. 32: 301.
 - and its historic Reminiscences. Ecl. M. 52: 13.
 - and its Islands, Smyth on. Quar. 30: 382. — Lond. M. 9: 245, 369.
 - and its Rulers. Chamb. J. 34: 7.
 - and the Italian Revolution of 1860. Dub. R. 51: 481.
 - and Malta. For. Q. 15: 83.
 - and the Sicilians. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 47: 183.
 - Auto da Fé in, 1724. Lond. M. 13: 563.
 - Autumn in. Dub. Univ. 35: 435.
 - Brigandage in. Ed. R. 145: 487.
 - Railroads and. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 383.
 - The Chamber of Refuge. Chamb. J. 11: 291.
 - Christmas Eve in a Sicilian Abbey. (L. Monti) Atlan. 39: 143.
 - Contemporary Literature of. Ecl. M. 39: 231.
 - De Sayve's Travels in. Mo. R. 99: 475.
 - Description of. Penny M. 2: 133.
 - Eastern, Sketches from. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 38: 433. 39: 273, 399. 40: 44, 140.
 - Fairy Tales of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fraser, 93: 423.
 - Folk-Lore of. All the Year, 36: 582.
 - Folk Songs of. Cornh. 35: 443.
 - Fortnight in. St. James, 19: 222. — Penn Mo. 7: 271.
 - Future of. Dub. Univ. 56: 247.
 - Grant of, to Prince Edmund. (T. Astle) Arch. 4: 195.
 - History of, past and present. Colburn, 119: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 119.
 - of the 13th Century. Westm. 49: 199.
 - Hospitality in. (L. Monti) Atlan. 46: 163.
 - Hughes's Travels in. Mo. R. 95: 113, 299. — Portfo. (Den.) 27: 238, 320.
 - in 1809. Quar. 1: 357.
 - in 1858. (Sayah) Sharpe, 28: 13.
 - in 1860. Lond. Q. 15: 184. — Westm. 73: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 195. — No. Brit. 33: 549. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 734.
 - in 1871. (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. 17: 483.
 - Isles of. (J. C. Symons) Once a Week, 1: 277.

- Sicily, Isles of, Origin of. *Once a Week*, 19: 556.
 — Journey in. (C. C. Block) *Atlan*. 6: 209.
 — Miss Kavanagh's. *Dub. R.* 45: 502.
 — Kingdom of. (J. T. Headley) *Hunt*, 10: 536. — *Fraser*, 54: 486.
 — Lady Tourists in. *Dub. Univ.* 53: 185.
 — Literature of. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 1: 139.
 — — Contemporary. *Fraser*, 54: 208.
 — Mafia and Omertà in. (T. A. Trollope) *Gent. M. n. s.* 19: 158.
 — Memorandums of a Month's Tour in. *Blackw.* 53: 799. 56: 20.
 — Month in. *Lippinc.* 20: 649. — (A. T. Bacon) *Lippinc.* 21: 42, 137.
 — Mussulmans in. *Ed. R.* 116: 348. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 58: 141.
 — Normans in. (R. Wheaton) *No. Am.* 69: 20. — *Dub. R.* 7: 121.
 — Norman Kingdom in. *Quar.* 141: 211. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 129: 312.
 — Notes from. *Once a Week*, 9: 541.
 — Palermo to Syracuse. (G. B. McClellan) *Scrib.* 20: 400.
 — Pictures from. *Tait, n. s.* 20: 58. — *Colburn*, 97: 236.
 — Poetry of. *Fraser*, 1: 572.
 — Political State of, in 1813. *Ed. R.* 22: 107.
 — Popular Marriage Customs. (G. Pitre) *Lippinc.* 22: 89.
 — Prefect and a Prefecture in. (T. A. Trollope) *Lippinc.* 16: 359.
 — Revolution of 1821. *Blackw.* 9: 334.
 — — of 1848. (R. Wheaton) *No. Am.* 69: 499.
 — — of 1850-61. *Westm.* 75: 337.
 — Ride round. (D. Macleod) *Good Words*, 4: 467.
 — Royal Progress in, 1881. (C. H. M. Bridge) *Colburn*, 169: 1.
 — Russell's Tour through. *Mo. R.* 89: 235.
 — Scenery and Antiquities of. (T. Cole) *Knick.* 23: 103, 236.
 — Sketches of; Syracusiana. *Blackw.* 59: 103.
 — Social Question in. *Brit. Q.* 66: 469.
 — Society, Scenery, and Antiquities of, Hughes's. *Lond. M.* 2: 550.
 — Spaniard in. *Blackw.* 63: 589.
 — State of, 1810. *Ecl. R.* 14: 878.
 — Treaty with. *Hunt*, 14: 561.
 — Tunny Fishery of. *Chamb. J.* 33: 185. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 50: 563.
 — under the Bourbons, 1734-1840. (J. Goodwin) *J. Statis. Soc.* 5: 47, 177.
 — Visit to Mount Etna. *Cornh.* 12: 178.
 — — to Taormina. *Temp. Bar*, 52: 539.
 — Volcanic Island off. *Penny M.* 3: 10.
 Sicilian Story. *All the Year*, 30: 115, 138, 164.
 Sicilian Tales. *O. & N.* 2: 219.
 Sicilian Vespers, War of. (M. Amari) *Bentley*, 28: 675. — *Bentley*, 54: 367. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 60: 487. — *Sharpe*, 46: 300. — *Colburn*, 5: 385, 497. — *Once a Week*, 30: 87.
 — — Amari's History of the War of. (R. Wheaton) *No. Am.* 64: 500. — *Liv. Age*, 28: 301. — *Fraser*, 48: 679. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 31: 196. — *New Q. I.* 135. — *Dub. Univ.* 37: 484.
 Sicilianæ Horæ. *Dem. R.* 18: 223.
 Sick-Calls. *Ecl. M.* 14: 68. — *Brownson*, 9: 115.
 Sick-Nurse and Sick-Room. *Chamb. J.* 21: 291.
 Sick-Relief, Methods of. *Macmil.* 39: 211.
 Sick-Room, Practical Hints for. *Chamb. J.* 52: 577. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo. g.* 173.
 Sickness, Advantages of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 4: 225.
 — and Health of the People of Bleaburn. (H. Martineau) *House. Words*, 1: 193-283.
 — Law of, and Health Insurance. (G. W. Savage) *Hunt*, 19: 601.
 Sickness, Maxims on. (J. Payn) *Chamb. J.* 45: 289.
 — Pleasures of. *Blackw.* 12: 199.
 Siddons, J. H. *Autobiographical Recollections*. *Harper*, 26: 71.
 Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble. *Belgra.* 16: 257. — (Alice King) *Argosy*, 32: 348. — *Temp. Bar*, 50: 467. — (S. S. Conant) *Harper*, 44: 184. — *Lond. M.* 1: 65. — (R. N. Wornum) *Portfo.* 8: 37.
 — Abridgement of *Paradise Lost*. *Lond. M.* 7: 216.
 — and J. Kemble. *Temp. Bar*, 50: 467. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 89: 440.
 — as Lady Macbeth. (F. Jenkin) 19th Cent. 3: 296.
 — Burial of. *Fraser*, 3: 768.
 — Campbell's Life of. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 52: 95. — *Tait, n. s.* 1: 467. — *Mo. R.* 134: 424. — *Colburn*, 41: 471.
 — Farewell to the Stage. *All the Year*, 18: 98. — *Ev. Sat.* 4: 161.
 — Last Appearance as Lady Macbeth. *Chamb. J.* 45: 607.
 — Life of. *Blackw.* 36: 149, 355. — *Mo. R.* 112: 65. — *Mus.* 25: 419.
 Sideboard Plates. (E. Braun) *Art J.* 2: 113.
 Sideboard Square. *All the Year*, 31: 36.
 Sideboard View of Society. *Lond. Soc.* 1: 244.
 Side Issue; a Story. *Lakeside*, 6: 245.
 Sidera; a Romance of Normandy. (M. Seton) *Colburn*, 160: 1-710. — *Colburn*, 161: 85-657.
 Sidereal Clock of Greenwich Observatory. *Nature*, 11: 431.
 Sidereal Dial, Mayne's. *Nature*, 8: 367.
 Sidereal Heavens, Dick's. *Ecl. R.* 72: 561.
 Siderite, Rowton. (N. S. Maskelyne) *Nature*, 14: 272.
 Siderostat, The. *Nature*, 10: 358.
 Siding at a Railway Station. (J. A. Froude) *Fraser*, 100: 622. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 143: 690. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 94: 42.
 Sidmouth, Henry Addington, Viscount, Life of. *Quar.* 79: 484. — *Ecl. R.* 85: 661. — *Ed. R.* 86: 73. — *Westm.* 49: 1. — (F. Parkman) *No. Am.* 67: 420. — *Blackw.* 61: 473. — *Liv. Age*, 13: 145. — *Dub. Univ.* 29: 372, 472.
 Sidmouth, Town of. *Penny M.* 5: 447.
 Sidney, Algernon. (S. P. Scott) *Potter Am. Mo.* 6: 333.
 Sidney, Henry. *Diary of Times of Charles II.* *Mo. R.* 161: 320.
 Sidney, Sir Philip. (C. C. Smith) *No. Am.* 88: 312. — *Chamb. J.* 38: 163. — *Lond. Soc.* 1: 42. — (H. Kingsley) *Liv. Age*, 124: 771. — (Alice King) *Argosy*, 21: 370. — (F. M. Colby) *Potter Am. Mo.* 11: 113. — *Hogg*, 7: 213. — (E. H. Chapin) *Univ. Q.* 2: 291. — *Penny M.* 8: 380. — (P. B. Porter) *So. M.* 17: 488.
 — and Hubert Languet. *Brit. Q.* 5: 119. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 10: 503.
 — and his Compatriots. (S. F. Glenn) *De Bow*, 15: 291.
 — and Sir W. Raleigh. (E. P. Whipple) *Atlan.* 22: 304.
 — Arcadia. *Retros.* 2: 1. — *Mus.* 37: 369. — *Ecl. M.* 36: 1051.
 — Defense of Poesy. *Retros.* 10: 43. Same art. *Mus.* 32: 343. — *Cong. M.* 5: 42.
 — Last Days and Death of. (G. F. Beltz) *Arch.* 28: 27.
 — Life of. *Ed. R.* 144: 370. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 131: 387. — (R. Southey) *Fraser*, 77: 591, 717. 78: 96.
 — Life and Writings of. (I. Disraeli) *Quar.* 1: 77. — *Brit. Q.* 37: 53. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 77: 214. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 58: 269. — *Mo. R.* 119: 70. — *Mus.* 21: 273.
 — Miscellanies of. *So. R.* 5: 295.
 — Penhurst Castle and. *Colburn*, 8: 546.
 — Sonnets of, Defense of. (C. Lamb) *Lond. M.* 8: 248.
 — Widow and Daughter of. *Hogg*, 8: 15.
 Sidon, City of. *Penny M.* 12: 30.

- Siege of Dunbeg, or Stratagems of War. Blackw. 67: 153.
 — of Plymouth. Blackw. 85: 707.
 — of Seven Acres. All the Year, 18: 83.
 Sieges, Ancient. Penny M. 4: 303.
 — Famous old. All the Year, 25: 54.
 — Poetry of. (H. S. Fagan) Belgra. 16: 74.
 — Three modern. All the Year, 25: 293.
 Siegfried, the Dragon-Killer. (H. Eckford) Penn Mo. 5: 60.
 Siemens, Charles W., with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 289.
 Siena. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 24: 337. — Irish Mo. 3: 695.
 — and St. Catherine. Cornh. 14: 299.
 — City of the Virgin. (G. Lambert) Month, 25: 219.
 — City of the Winds. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, 56: 653.
 — Festival at. Art J. 33: 77.
 — History of, in the Pavement of a Church. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 24: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 195.
 — Hospital of S. Maria della Scala at. (A. D. Atkinson) Fraser, 97: 220.
 — Palio at. Galaxy, 2: 181.
 Sierra Leone. (J. M'Queen) Blackw. 20: 872. 21: 315, 596. 23: 63. — Blackw. 41: 693. — Chamb. J. 11: 343. — Brit. Q. 11: 38.
 — and Liberia. Lond. Q. 4: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 193.
 — and the Slave Trade. Mo. R. 123: 188.
 — Colonial Government of. Brit. Q. 11: 38.
 — Commercial Sketch of. Hunt, 15: 572.
 — Mission to, Antecedents of. Chr. Obs. 72: 801.
 — Prevailing Diseases of. (R. Clarke) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 60.
 — Reminiscences of. Hours at Home, 5: 320.
 — Sketches in. Nat. M. 10: 202.
 — Three Months in. (A. B. Ellis) Good Words, 16: 558.
 — Winterbottom's Acct. of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 3: 355.
 Sierra Madre, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 532.
 Sierra Morena, Night in. Chamb. J. 51: 625.
 Sierra Nevada. (J. H. Tredwell) Putnam, 12: 360. — (H. C. Pawling) Good Words, 3: 626.
 — Across the. (H. A. Boller) Lippinc. 1: 615. — (I. D. Hardy) Belgra. 45: 206.
 — Ancient Glaciers of. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 110: 126.
 — Ascent of Mount Hood and the Sierra Sandia. Bentley, 62: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 368.
 — Explorations in. (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 89: 10.
 — Floodstorm in. (J. Muir) Overland, 14: 489.
 — Geology of. (J. B. Trask) West. J. 10: 248, 310.
 — Glacier Meadows of. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 478.
 — Mountaineering in. (C. King) Atlan. 27: 602, 704. 28: 64, 207.
 — King's. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 6: 78.
 — Night and Day on. (E. P. Willard) Lakeside, 2: 178.
 — Passes of. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 644.
 — Summering in. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 79, 175.
 — With Wheeler in. Appleton, 18: 289.
 Sierras. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 10: 382.
 — Ancient Glaciers of. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 105: 325.
 — At the Foot of. Lippinc. 25: 330.
 — Western, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 403.
 Sieur, George. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 6: 739.
 Sieveking, Amelia W. Chr. Obs. 64: 331. — Good Words, 1: 497. — Liv. Age, 65: 345.
 Siéyès, Emmanuel Joseph. Colburn, 127: 290.
 Sigh, A. (E. A. Read) Scrib. 19: 110.
 Sight, The, and how to see. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 26: 145.
 — and Smell in Vertebrates. (G. Allen) Mind, 6: 453.
 — Berkeley's Theory of. No. Brit. 41: 199.
 — Art of preserving. Anal. M. 6: 358.
 Sight, Consequences of defective. (E. G. Loring) Harper, 59: 456.
 — Education of. Lond. M. 10: 269.
 — of Insects. (R. Hill) Intel. Obs. 1: 102.
 — Philosophy of. Ill. M. 1: 138.
 — Pleasure of visual Form. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 780. 17: 77.
 — Proper Use of. No. Brit. 26: 145.
 — Use of Spectacles. Quar. 87: 45.
 — Weak. (H. C. Angell) Atlan. 42: 73.
 See Eye; Vision.
 Sight and Insight. (J. Wood) Mod. R. 1: 224.
 Sight-Seeing in the Time of Queen Anne. All the Year, 46: 420.
 Sigismund, Emperor, at Windsor. Retros. 18: 238.
 Sigismund Fatello. Blackw. 64: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 158.
 Sigmund of the Naze. (C. Andersen) Colburn, 148: 353.
 Signs, Shop. Lond. M. 7: 641. — Penny M. 5: 102. — Sharpe, 7: 42.
 — in Derby. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 7: 175, 225. 8: 49, 108, 161. 9: 33, 157, 225. 10: 81, 156. 11: 92, 177. 12: 223. 13: 53, 115, 242. 14: 47, 71.
 — Old London. Fraser, 32: 676.
 — of our Times. All the Year, 43: 491.
 Signs and Symbols. (F. B. Mayer) Scrib. 18: 705.
 — and Tokens. Belgra. 18: 336.
 Signs of the Times. (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. 49: 439. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 157. — Dub. Univ. 29: 81. — Lond. M. 3: 153.
 — Bunsen on. Ecl. R. 104: 243.
 Signboards. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 426. 3: 109.
 — and Taverns. Dub. Univ. 72: 425.
 — Chinese. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, 1: 152.
 — Droll. Ev. Sat. 3: 693.
 — Mural Symbols. Once a Week, 17: 460.
 — Value of. Am. Arch. 9: 56.
 Sign Language. Am. J. Sci. 8: 348. — (T. H. Gallaudet) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 200. — (J. R. Keep) New Eng. 26: 506. 30: 203. — Chamb. J. 39: 273. — Intel. Obs. 7: 451. See Deaf and Dumb.
 — among the American Indians, Mallery's. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 22: 92.
 Sign-Painting in the Diggins. Chamb. J. 25: 106.
 Sign-painting Artists. Chamb. J. 58: 107.
 Signals and Expresses, Ancient. Chamb. J. 48: 161.
 — and Signaling. (S. B. Luce) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 297.
 — Light and Sound for. (J. S. Wise) Good Words, 17: 701.
 — Naval. Once a Week, 19: 416.
 — Night, of Atlantic Steamers. Ev. Sat. 10: 323.
 — Origin of. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 243.
 — Phonic. (J. C. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 397.
 — Sea. Chamb. J. 51: 441.
 — to prevent Collisions at Sea. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 332.
 Signal Light at Parliament Houses. Chamb. J. 51: 532.
 — An inextinguishable. Ev. Sat. 11: 62.
 Signal Service, United States. (T. B. Maury) Scrib. 1: 402, 465. — Nature, 7: 484.
 — Examination of the Observations of. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 112: 1.
 — House on the Beach. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 17: 72.
 — Weather Reports of. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 278. See Meteorology; Weather.
 Signaling and Heliography. (A. S. Wynne) Ecl. Engin. 23: 479.
 — at Sea. Temp. Bar, 15: 289.
 — by Sea and Land. Cornh. 19: 280. 21: 477.
 — by Sound. (E. P. Edwards) Ecl. Engin. 24: 137.
 — Electrical, and the Siphon Recorder. (J. Munro) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 358.
 — Military, and Telegraphy. Cornh. 19: 744.

- Signaling, Telephonic, at Sea. (C. H. Haswell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 60: 145.
- Signatures. All the Year, 47: 293.
- Signature-Hunting. (F. Barrow) *Galaxy*, 12: 256.
- Signing Newspaper Articles. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 12: 234.
- Signor Formica; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 28: 140, 299.
- Signor Spiridion; a Story. *Galaxy*, 18: 183.
- Signorelli, Luca, Italian Painter. *Cornh.* 31: 457, 578.
- and the Italian Renaissance. (M. S. Stillman) *Nation*, 31: 328.
- Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H. (C. E. Beecher) *Hours at Home*, 1: 559. — *New Eng.* 25: 330. — (Mrs. L. Phelps) *Am. Church R.* 18: 546. — *Irish Q.* 5: 193. — and Miss Gould. (W. B. O. Peabody) *No. Am.* 41: 430. — *Letters.* *Am. Meth. M.* 19: 51. — to Mothers. *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 257. — to young Ladies. *Am. Bib. Repos.* 9: 301. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 505. — Pleasant Memories. *Chr. Exam.* 33: 393. — *Mo. R.* 160: 486. — Poems. *Ecl. M.* 55: 164. — *Am. Mo. M.* 4: 275. — *No. Am.* 1: 111. — (E. P. Whipple) *No. Am.* 68: 496. — Sketches. *Am. Q.* 17: 341. — Water Drops. *Am. Lit. M.* 1: 378. — Zinzendorf. *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 112. — (E. G. Smith) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 7: 670.
- Sigurd, Story of, and its Sources. (F. Hueffer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 19: 46.
- Siguenza, Left behind at. (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 27: 55.
- Sikhs, The. Sharpe, 2: 49, 66.
- and the Punjab. (W. C. Taylor) *Bentley*, 19: 358.
- Battle with. *Once a Week*, 30: 644.
- Brotherhood and their Sacred Book. (George Smith) *Good Words*, 18: 645, 697.
- Glance at. *Chamb. J.* 11: 281.
- History of. *Dub. Univ.* 29: 546.
- Late Campaign of. *Fraser*, 33: 606.
- Malcolm's Sketch of. *Quar.* 9: 472. — *Ed. R.* 21: 432. — *Ecl. R.* 18: 77.
- Religion of. (T. W. R. Davids) *Theo. R.* 15: 548. — (E. P. Evans) *Unita. R.* 10: 142.
- Rise and Progress of. *Ecl. M.* 8: 242. — *Fraser*, 33: 478.
- Sikh Empire, Fall of. *No. Brit.* 11: 618.
- Sikes, Sir Chas. Wm., with portrait. *Colburn*, 169: 155.
- Silas Fleshpots, a respectable Man. *Blackw.* 37: 595.
- Silchester, Day in an old Roman City. *Chamb. J.* 53: 737.
- Excavations at. (J. G. Joyce) *Arch.* 40: 403.
- Silcote of Silcotes. (H. Kingsley) *Macmil.* 14: 230-401.
- 15: 22-449. 16: 12-337. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 2: 81-458.
- Silence. (W. Maclerie) *Tinsley*, 21: 423.
- for a Generation. *Chamb. J.* 29: 369.
- Power of. *Argosy*, 8: 394.
- Silent Courtship. (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 26: 39.
- Silent Lover. (E. H. House) *Galaxy*, 3: 426.
- Silent River; a Dramatic Sketch. *Colburn*, 5: 237-343.
- Silent Tide; a Poem. (G. P. Lathrop) *Atlan.* 36: 616.
- Silent Witness; a Tale. (E. Yates) *All the Year*, 33: 1-567. 34: 19-212. Same art. *Potter Am. Mo.* 4: 41-441. 5: 679-929. 6: 47-431.
- Silesia, J. Q. Adams's Letters on. (F. Horner) *Ed. R.* 5: 180.
- Catholicism in. *For. Q.* 1: 515.
- Costume and Dirt in. *Cornhill*, 12: 573.
- Cryptogamic Flora of. (W. R. McNab) *Nature*, 21: 391.
- Educational Reform in. (J. G. Adams) *Am. J. Educ.* 17: 125.
- English Captain in. *Dub. Univ.* 68: 182.
- Mines and Manufactories of Upper. *Pract. M.* 3: 170, 250.
- Silesia, Regulations for Catholic Schools in, 1765. *Am. J. Educ.* 22: 869.
- Sketch of Country Life in. *Victoria*, 32: 444-558. 33: 54.
- Silesian Travelers. *Colburn*, 4: 274.
- Silesius, Angelus. See Angelus Silesius.
- Silica of Grasses carried up as Diatoms. (P. B. Wilson) *Am. J. Sci.* 111: 373.
- Silicon in Pig Iron and Steel. (T. M. Drown) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 107: 391.
- Silius Italicus, Translations from. *Blackw.* 8: 458.
- Silk. (J. D. Wallenstein) *No. Am.* 27: 438. — *Am. Q.* 10: 385. — *Mus.* 9: 271, 289. — *All the Year*, 39: 81. — (Kian Siang) *Victoria*, 19: 207.
- and Silk Culture. (A. G. Feather) *Potter Am. Mo.* 17: 147.
- and Silk-Reeling in Syria. *Chamb. J.* 35: 26.
- and the Silk Trade. *De Bow*, 18: 94.
- and Velvet. (O. M. Spencer) *Harper*, 40: 662.
- for the Multitude. *All the Year*, 4: 233, 423.
- History and Sources of. (L. Wraxall) *St. James*, 13: 343. — *St. James*, 25: 396.
- in England. *Once a Week*, 18: 228, 250, 276.
- in Japan. *Chamb. J.* 48: 321.
- Rainbow-making. *Liv. Age*, 33: 49.
- Something about. *Hunt*, 46: 321.
- Spiders'. *House. Words*, 2: 65.
- Substitutes for. *Penny M.* 7: 143.
- Silk Culture. *Appleton*, 4: 640, 668, 698. — *West. Mo. R.* 2: 64-521. — (A. de Quatrefages) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 657. — *Am. J. Sci.* 18: 278. — *Mo. R.* 108: 241. — (S. Chamberlain) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 109: 122. — Niles's Reg. 35: 368. — (A. C. Van Epps) *De Bow*, 5: 324, 411. — *Mo. R.* 133: 151. — *Ill. M.* 1: 145.
- and Commerce. (C. F. Durant) *Hunt*, 2: 53.
- in California. (H. De Groot) *Overland*, 4: 452.
- in Great Britain. *Once a Week*, 17: 316.
- in Persia. *Nat. M.* 8: 23.
- in the United States. (L. Finelli) *Hunt*, 5: 162.
- Silk Goods of America. *Nature*, 20: 574.
- Silk Industry in the U. S. (S. J. Barrows) *Atlan.* 46: 614.
- in Italy. *Pract. M.* 1: 304, 326, 409.
- Silk Manufacture. *Penny M.* 5: 414. — (C. T. Hinckley) *Sharpe*, 29: 87. — (C. T. Hinckley) *Godey*, 55: 203, 301.
- French. (E. J. Watherston) *Good Words*, 20: 105.
- History of. *Ecl. R.* 54: 422.
- in China. *Godey*, 56: 540.
- Progress and present State of. *Ed. R.* 43: 76.
- Silk Mill at Derby, Day at. *Penny M.* 12: 161.
- Silk Moth, Ailanthus. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 77: 378.
- Extrication of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural.* 12: 379.
- of the American. (D. C. McLaren) *Am. Natural.* 12: 454.
- Silk Question. *Lond. M.* 23: 1.
- Silk-Spinners and Diseases of Silk. *Lond. Soc.* 40: 584.
- Silk Trade. *Westm.* 18: 1. — *Blackw.* 18: 736. 25: 685.
- and Glove Trade. (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 16: 425. 17: 241, 380. 18: 228.
- History of the French. *Cornh.* 18: 730.
- Rise and Progress of. *Westm.* 5: 136.
- Silk-Weavers of Lyons. *Chamb. J.* 28: 403.
- Silk-Weaving, Pictorial. *Penny M.* 10: 478.
- Silk Works of Brianza. *Penny M.* 7: 14.
- Silkworm, American. (L. Trouvelot) *Am. Natural.* 1: 30, 85, 145.
- and how it is raised. (N. L. Rossiter) *Potter Am. Mo.* 17: 158.
- and Sericulture. (A. de Quatrefages) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 657.
- Cocoon of Duseigneur-Kléber on. *Nature*, 11: 206.

- Silkworm, Culture of. (A. W. Buckland) *Good Words*, 18: 460.
- Cynthia. (W. V. Andrews) *Am. Natural*. 2: 311.
 - Delusion about. (S. Hibberd) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 1: 10.
 - Disease in. Penny M. 14: 54, 61.
 - — in Italy. Cornh. 20: 500.
 - — Pasteur on. (J. Tyndall) *Nature*, 2: 181.
 - Essay on. (J. T. Sharpless) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 2: 22-139.
 - Habits of. (C. Taylor) *Harper*, 20: 753.
 - in California. (G. F. Emery) *Overland*, 3: 184.
 - in England. Penny M. 11: 150.
 - Natural History of. Hogg. 7: 247. — *Nat. M.* 1: 114.
 - New Oak-feeding. (J. R. Jackson) *Intel. Obs.* 11: 241.
 - of India, Tusseh. *Ev. Sat.* 2: 291.
 - Ramoon-Tree a Substitute for the Mulberry. Penny M. 7: 215.
 - Rearing and Management of. Godey, 49: 393.
 - Sick. All the Year, 20: 376.
- Silks and Satins, Manufacture of. Tinsley, 3: 509.
- Silken Banner; a Story of Sedgemoor. (J. Hatton) *Gent. M. n. s.* 4: 129.
- Silliman, Benjamin. (R. Palmer) *Hours at Home*, 5: 82.
- with portrait, *Am. Whig R.* 14: 1. — (J. Wynne) *Harper*, 25: 480. — *Am. J. Sci.* 89: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 84: 318. — (J. M. Sherwood) *Hours at Home*, 3: 207. — *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 550. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 51: 566.
 - Chemistry. *Chr. Q. Spec.* 3: 144.
 - Discourse on. (T. D. Woolsey) *New Eng.* 24: 132.
 - Fisher's Life of. (T. Dwight) *New Eng.* 25: 508. — (N. Porter) *Nation*, 2: 629.
 - Journal of Science. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 13: 247. — *Am. Whig R.* 6: 81.
 - Reminiscences of. *Am. J. Educ.* 26: 225.
 - Tour to Quebec. *Anal. M.* 16: 366. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 2: 412. — *West. R.* 3: 193.
- Silliman, Benjamin, jr., with portrait. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 550.
- Siluria, Murchison's. *Quar.* 64: 102. 95: 363. — *Ed. R.* 73: 1. — *No. Brit.* 21: 505. — *Dub. Univ.* 44: 226. — *West'n.* 62: 572.
- Silurian Age, Crystals of. (J. D. Dana) *Am. Natural.* 7: 658.
- of the Southern Appalachians. (F. H. Bradley) *Am. J. Sci.* 109: 279, 370.
- Silurian System of the Lake Superior Region. (J. Hall) *Am. J. Sci.* 67: 181.
- Silver. (A. E. Outerbridge) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 103: 339.
- Once a Week, 21: 534. — *De Bow*, 18: 385.
 - Age of. *Scrib.* 9: 193.
 - Alloys of. (A. E. Outerbridge) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 107: 377.
 - and Gold produced in America, 1492-1848. *West. J.* 11: 96.
 - — sent from America to Europe, 1492-1848. *Bank. M. (L.)* 11: 523.
 - as an Art Material. (P. L. Simmonds) *Art J.* 27: 325.
 - as compared with Gold. *Hunt*, 49: 89.
 - as a Legal Tender. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 255.
 - Battle of the Standards. (G. R. Gibson) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 217.
 - Case against Bi-Metalism. (R. Giffen) *Fortn.* 32: 278.
 - Dollar of the Fathers. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 26: 126.
 - Function of. (H. Cernuschi) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 345.
 - Gen. Garfield's Speech on. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 25: 312.
 - Operation of the double Standard. (G. M. Weston) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 201.
- Silver as a Legal Tender, Question of. (G. M. Weston) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 951. — (G. Walker) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 361. — (Sanil. Smith) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 708. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 55. — (W. S. Jevons) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 297. — (G. M. Weston) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 633. 34: 127, 354. — (W. S. Jevons) *Bank. M. (L.)* 37: 989. — (W. S. Jevons) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 9: 14. — (B. F. Nourse) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 9: 21. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 22: 303. 23: 85, 161. 28: 414. — (A. Ellis) *Macmil.* 33: 562.
- — and Congress. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 169.
 - — and France. (G. Walker) *Nation*, 28: 12.
 - — and Monetary Conference of 1881. (F. A. P. Barnard) *Princ. n. s.* 7: 342.
 - — and the President, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 24: 360.
 - — geologically considered. (N. S. Shaler) *Atlan.* 41: 620.
 - — in England. (H. White) *Nation*, 28: 297. — (R. E. Thompson) *Penn Mo.* 11: 64.
 - — in Europe, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 27: 156. — (G. M. Weston) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 33: 439.
 - — New Phases of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 521.
 - — Notes on. (G. M. Weston) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 129, 379.
 - — Policy to be pursued on. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 945.
 - — Some Phases of. (S. Bourne) *J. Statis. Soc.* 42: 406.
 - — Three Aspects of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 81.
 - — Wheeling into Line on. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 26: 179.
 - — Use of. (G. A. Butler) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 279.
 - — Walker on Bi-Metalism. (W. G. Sumner) *Nation*, 26: 94. — (F. A. Walker) *Nation*, 26: 113.
 - as the Standard, Argument for. (G. R. Gibson) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 217.
 - Conference on, 1878, and Silver Question. (S. Newcomb) *Internat. R.* 6: 309. — (H. White) *Nation*, 29: 346. — (G. Walker) *Nation*, 27: 379.
 - Demonetization of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 25: 377. — (E. Seyd) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 779. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 445, 860. — (G. M. Weston) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 33: 261.
 - Depreciation of. *Ed. R.* 144: 501.
 - — and India Finances. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 5: 97.
 - — Cause of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 262.
 - Discrediting of. (S. Williamson) *Contemp.* 35: 121.
 - Drain of, to the East. *Bank. M. (L.)* 24: 18, 96.
 - Fiction of. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 850.
 - from the Mine to the Mint. *Lond. Q.* 9: 103.
 - Future of. (F. A. Walker) *Princ. n. s.* 3: 28.
 - German, and Foreign Exchanges. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 34: 11.
 - in Art. (E. C. Taylor) *Internat. R.* 5: 241.
 - in Britain. *Chamb. J.* 22: 63.
 - in the Foot-Hills of the Sierra Nevada. (B. Silliman) *Am. J. Sci.* 95: 192.
 - in Great Britain. *Art J.* 22: 265.
 - International Ratio of. (S. Smith) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 33: 877.
 - Low Value of, 1876. *Bank. M. (Lond.)* 36: 134-581.
 - Method of assaying, in the Indian Mint. (H. E. Busteed) *Nature*, 3: 276.
 - Mining and Assay of. (C. Barnard) *Harper*, 58: 75.
 - Position of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 33: 929.
 - Product of the U. S., Outlets for. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 444.
 - Refining of. (L. A. Garnett) *Hunt*, 56: 301.
 - Relation to Gold as Coin. *Westm.* 113: 111.
 - Rise in Price of, 1850. *Bank. M. (L.)* 10: 696.

- Silver, Salts of, Sensitiveness to Light. (M. C. Lea) *Am. J. Sci.* 113: 369.
- Scarcity of, in Ireland, 1847. *Bank. M. (L.)* 7: 340.
- Smuggling. *Chamb. J.* 35: 257.
- What shall we do with our? *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 865. See Gold and Silver; Bi-Metalism.
- Silver and Gold Mines, New. (R. H. Patterson) *Brit. Q.* 71: 31.
- Silver Arrow at Harrow. *St. James*, 14: 443.
- Silver Bill in Congress, 1877. (S. D. Horton) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 530. — (F. Frothingham) *Unita. R.* 9: 202.
- How it should be vetoed. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 25: 326.
- Memorial against. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 726.
- Practical Working of. (G. C. Ward) *Nation*, 25: 362.
- Silver Bromide, Sensitiveness of. *Pract. M.* 3: 47.
- Silver Chain; a Story. (W. Westall) *Tinsley*, 29: 69.
- Silver Chimes and Golden Fetters. (L. de la Rainé) *Bentley*, 47: 78.
- Silver Coinage, Gallatin on. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 214.
- in the United States, Effect on India. (G. M. Weston) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 34: 198.
- Silver Commission, 1877, H. Cernuschi and. (H. White) *Nation*, 24: 253.
- Report of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 398.
- Silver Cord. (S. Brooks) *Once a Week*, 3: 533-701. 4: 1-701. 5: 1-253.
- Silver Cross; a Tale. *Blackw.* 63: 564.
- Silver Disc from Tarentum. (S. Birch) *Arch.* 34: 265.
- Silver Dollars for small Notes. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 392.
- Making of. (W. H. Rideing) *Appleton*, 19: 489.
- Silver Frenzy, 1878, and the South. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 26: 52.
- Subsidence of. (H. White) *Nation*, 29: 435.
- Silver Haloids, Sensitiveness of. (M. C. Lea) *Am. J. Sci.* 114: 96.
- Silver Horseshoe; a Story. *All the Year*, 43: 501, 524.
- Silver Islet Mine. (B. C. Mifflin) *O. & N.* 5: 438.
- Silver Lever. (D. C. Murray) *Chamb. J.* 56: 8-56.
- Silver Man, 1878, Mind and Manners of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 26: 91.
- Silver Mania and the Banks, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 27: 344.
- Executive Barrier against. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 25: 280.
- Silver Mines. (G. F. Holmes) *De Bow*, 21: 30.
- in Almaden, Spain. *Hunt*, 15: 316.
- of Atacama, S. A. (J. Schumacher) *Scrib.* 8: 43.
- of Central America. (J. D. Whelpley) *Harper*, 12: 721.
- of Freiburg, in Saxony. *St. James*, 10: 48.
- of Mexico. *Hunt*, 14: 165. — *Niles's Reg.* 23: 27. — *Quar.* 115: 356. Same art. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 19: 177.
- of Peru. *Hunt*, 17: 434. — *Chamb. J.* 7: 310.
- of Santa Eulalia, Mexico. (J. P. Kimball) *Am. J. Sci.* 99: 161.
- Silver-Mining in Arizona. (G. R. Gibson) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 811.
- Silver Mountains of Utah. (J. H. Beadle) *Harper*, 53: 641.
- Silver Movement, 1878. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 33: 95.
- Destruction of Confidence by. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 26: 106.
- Silver Ores, Reduction of. (W. W. Mathew) *Am. J. Sci.* 24: 218.
- Silver Placers of the United States and British America. *Colburn*, 142: 612.
- Silver-Plate. (J. Parton) *Harper*, 37: 433.
- Silver-Plating. *Ecl. Mus.* 2: 424.
- Manufactory at Taunton, Mass. (R. T. Percy) *Appleton*, 20: 481.
- Silver Spring, Florida. (J. Ransome) *So. M.* 15: 278.
- Silver Thistle; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 22: 536.
- Silver Vessels, Antique. (W. Wells) *Scrib.* 1: 618.
- Silverware, American. (E. C. Taylor) *Internat. R.* 6: 170.
- Manufacture of. (J. Parton) *Atlan.* 20: 729.
- Silveria; a Tale. (L. Biart) *Canad. Mo.* 4: 397.
- Silvering and Gilding of Glass. (J. Liebig) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 62: 318.
- Silversmith's Art. *Art. J.* 32: 279-321. 33: 345. — *Pract. M.* 7: 244.
- Simancas, Archives of. *Liv. Age*, 75: 560.
- — Queen Elizabeth, Lord Dudley, and Amy Robsart. (J. A. Froude) *Fraser*, 63: 659. 64: 135.
- Simcoe, Henry A. *Chr. Obs.* 69: 149.
- Simcoe Indian Reservation. (A. Miller) *Overland*, 3: 170.
- Simcoe Lake, Night Adventure on. *Chamb. J.* 8: 369.
- Simoneon, Charles, and his Predecessors in the Puritan Awakening. (J. Hamilton) *No. Brit.* 7: 305. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 14: 487.
- Conversation Parties of. *Chr. Obs.* 63: 136.
- Horæ Homileticæ. *Chr. Obs.* 19: 337, 761. 28: 777.
- Memoir of. (A. Alexander) *Princ.* 19: 453. — *Ecl. R.* 86: 430. — *Chr. Obs.* 47: 303, 357, 735. — *Chr. Rem.* 14: 379.
- Secret of his Success. *Theo. Ecl.* 2: 115.
- Sermons on Death of. *Chr. Obs.* 37: 43-353.
- Skeleton Sermons of. *Ecl. R.* 32: 77. — *Chr. Obs.* 1: 794. 2: 26, 91, 169.
- Simeon, Sir John, Last Days of. *Month*, 13: 481.
- Simeon, Solomon. Notes on his Vision of Love, etc. (A. C. Swinburne) *Dark Blue*, 1: 568.
- Simeon Stylites. See Symeon.
- Simla, an old Himalayan Town. *Chamb. J.* 49: 57.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 78: 502.
- Society in. *Lond. Soc.* 21: 370.
- Simmons, Bernard, Poems by. *Blackw.* 52: 397. — *Dub. Univ.* 83: 232.
- Simmons, George F., Character of. *Mo. Rel. M.* 14: 273.
- Simms, William Gilmore. *De Bow*, 20: 606. — (J. Q. Moore) *De Bow*, 29: 702. — with portrait, *Appleton*, 4: 136. — with portrait, *Internat. M.* 5: 432. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 22: 280.
- as a Political Writer. *So. Lit. R.* 9: 155.
- Early Lays of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 36-836.
- Golden Christmas. *So. Q.* 25: 377.
- Guy Rivers. *Am. Mo. M.* 3: 295.
- Partisan. *So. Lit. J.* 1: 347. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 117. — *Am. Mo. M.* 7: 101.
- Poems. *West. Mo. R.* 1: 553. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 3: 353-666. 4: 79. 10: 18. — *Dem. R.* 13: 486. 18: 91.
- Views and Reviews. *So. Lit. Mess.* 13: 250. — (C. C. Felton) *No. Am.* 63: 357. — *So. Lit. J.* 1: 39.
- Writings of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 28: 355.
- Yemassee. *Am. Mo. M.* 5: 171.
- Simon, Count Henri de. (E. Howland) *Penn. Mo.* 11: 257, 358.
- Simon, Jules. (E. de Pressensé) *Nation*, 31: 90. — *Ev. Sat.* 13: 417.
- and the Ferry Laws. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 29: 172.
- Simon, Richard, French Oratorian. (G. Masson) *Kitto*, 37: 249.
- Simon the Cyrenian; a Poem. (J. Monsell) *Good Words*, 11: 637.
- Simon Magus, the first Heresiarch. *Bib. R.* 5: 101.
- Simonides. (J. Sterling) *Westm.* 32: 99. — *Fraser*, 2: 53.
- Simons Bay, Cape of Storms. *All the Year*, 20: 307.
- Simony. *Chamb. J.* 45: 260. — *Chr. Obs.* 40: 143.
- and Lay Patronage. *Blackw.* 78: 664.
- Simple Story. *Tinsley*, 5: 472.
- Simpleton, A. (C. Reade) *Lond. Soc.* 22: 97-481. 23: 2-481. 24: 1-195. Same art. *Harper*, 45: 450-933. 46: 98-897. 47: 45-782.
- Simplicity. *West. Mo. R.* 1: 129.
- Grace of. (J. B. Brown) *Cong. I.* 412.

- Simplicity of Character, as affected by the common Systems of Education. (J. S. Dwight) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1841: 137.
- of Life advocated. (W. M. Fisher) *Overland*, 12: 555.
- Simplon Pass. Knick. 40: 395.
- Tale of. (E. E. Hale) *O. & N.* 8: 393, 562.
- Simpson Tunnel. *Am. Arch.* 6: 125. — (G. L. Lommel) *Ecl. Engin.* 25: 297.
- Simpson, A. C., Life and Letters of. *Brit. Q.* 46: 143.
- Simpson, David. (E. Parsons) *Am. Meth. M.* 7: 14. — *Meth. M.* 36: 3.
- Simpson, Edward [Flint Jack], with portrait. *Reliquary*, 8: 65.
- Simpson, Sir George. *Overland Journey.* *Dub. Univ.* 30: 465.
- Simpson, Grace Newton. (B. J. Webb) *Am. Cath. Q.* 6: 635.
- Simpson, Sir James. (P. Y. Reid) *Good Words*, 15: 738.
- Simpson, Matthew, Bishop of Methodist Church. (A. Stevens) *Nat. M.* 7: 289.
- Letters to. (A. Stevens) *Nat. M.* 7: 75-558. 8: 177, 273, 464.
- Simpson, R., Memoir of. *Cong. M.* 2: 1, 65, 129.
- Simpson, Thos. Discoveries of the Hudson's Bay Company. *Quar.* 73: 113. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 1: 1.
- Simpson of Bussora. (J. Payn) *Belgra.* 36: 444.
- Simrock, Karl. Poems. *Dub. Univ.* 26: 30.
- Simson, Robert, Trail's Life of. *Ecl. R.* 16: 1131.
- Sin. (R. H. Howard) *Meth. Q.* 32: 578. — (R. Fisk) *Univ. Q.* 25: 133. — (E. Fisher) *Univ. Q.* 31: 461.
- against the Holy Ghost. (T. J. Sawyer) *Univ. Q.* 37: 133.
- and Free Agency. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 6: 177.
- and Holiness, Nature of. *So. R. n. s.* 9: 848.
- and its Desert. (H. Ballou, 2d) *Univ. Q.* 1: 73.
- and its Sequences. (L. C. Browne) *Univ. Q.* 18: 236.
- and Redemption. (S. R. Caldwell) *Chr. R.* 21: 246.
- and Salvation. (S. Crane) *Univ. Q.* 29: 129.
- and Suffering in the Universe. (A. Barnes) *Am. Presb. R.* 18: 648. 19: 40, 249, 399. — (H. Cowles) *Bib. Sac.* 30: 729.
- and Universalism. (W. C. Stiles) *Univ. Q.* 36: 51.
- Brown on Divine Treatment of. *Ecl. R.* 119: 433.
- compared to Disease. *Mo. Rel. M.* 2: 37.
- Conviction of. (J. T. Tucker) *Cong. Q.* 18: 52.
- Dana's Letters on. *Princ.* 11: 590.
- Divine Permission of. (L. Hart) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 2: 529. — (E. T. Fitch) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 4: 614.
- Doctrine of. (C. Hodge) *Princ.* 32: 335. — *Am. Bib. Repos.* 8: 310.
- Conflict of Ages on. *Meth. Q.* 14: 169.
- Müller on. *Brit. Q.* 14: 334. — (E. Robbie) *Bib. Sac.* 5: 499. — *Ecl. R.* 97: 468.
- The first, in the Bible and in Oriental Tradition. (F. Lenormant) *Contemp.* 36: 148.
- Fitch's Sermon on. (W. E. Channing) *Chr. Exam.* 4: 77.
- Flesh, Body, etc., the Cause of. *Univ. Q.* 2: 411.
- Forgiveness of. (T. G. Apple) *Mercersb.* 20: 172. — (R. O. Williams) *Univ. Q.* 36: 427. — (L. S. Redshawe) *Cong.* 4: 49. — (R. W. Dale) *Cong.* 7: 257.
- Genesis of. (G. D. Boardman) *Princ.* n. s. 6: 42.
- God not the Author of. *Chr. Disc.* 1: 300. — (D. N. Lord) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 7: 50.
- Hodge's Commentary on Romans, v. 12-19. (T. Dwight) *New Eng.* 27: 551.
- Imputed and involuntary. (E. A. Park) *Bib. Sac.* 8: 594.
- in Believers. *Lit. & Theo. R.* 5: 628.
- Irrationality of. (J. P. Lacroix) *Chr. Q.* 5: 191.
- its own Avenger. (O. Perkins) *Univ. Q.* 12: 51.
- Melanchthon on. *Princ.* 5: 521.
- Sin, Nature of. (E. T. Fitch) *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 9: 17. — (N. H. Hewitt) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 5: 418. — (J. H. Fairchild) *Bib. Sac.* 25: 30.
- and early Developments of. *Kitto*, 11: 80.
- necessary Means of the greatest Good. (N. W. Taylor) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 4: 465.
- Necessity of. (J. May) *Mo. Rel. M.* 48: 233.
- of Unbelief, Reality of. (J. Rickaby) *Month*, 43: 260.
- Opposition to. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 1: 13.
- Organic. (S. H. Giesy) *Mercersb.* 17: 325.
- Origin of. (C. Hodge) *Princ.* 42: 411. — *Am. Presb. R.* 3: 436. — (A. C. Thomas) *Univ. Q.* 26: 149.
- Original. *Am. Presb. R.* 3: 89. — *Bib. R.* 4: 120. — (C. Hodge) *Princ.* 18: 67. — *Chr. Disc.* 2: 183. — *Chr. Exam.* 12: 380. — (J. De Concilio) *Cath. World*, 29: 602.
- Beecher on. (C. Hodge) *Princ.* 26: 96.
- Christian Review on. (J. F. Clarke) *Chr. Exam.* 53: 93.
- Doctrine of. (A. Alexander) *Princ.* 2: 481. — (C. Hodge) *Princ.* 40: 219. — *Chr. R.* 17: 1. — *So. R. n. s.* 22: 5.
- Edwards on. (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 2: 207. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 9: 625. 10: 16.
- Jeremy Taylor on. *Chr. Disc.* 1: 349.
- State of the Question of. (G. P. Fisher) *New Eng.* 18: 694.
- Theories of. (G. P. Fisher) *New Eng.* 27: 468.
- Pain the Penalty of. (J. H. Allen) *Unita. R.* 9: 636.
- Paul and Plato on. *Cong. M.* 28: 187.
- Penalty of. (S. R. Mason) *Chr. R.* 28: 113.
- Perpetual, and Omnipotent Goodness. (L. P. Hickok) *Bib. Sac.* 13: 48.
- Physical Theory of. (J. M. Granville) *Good Words*, 20: 331.
- Princeton Review and Dr. Squier on, 1862. *New Eng.* 21: 303.
- Punishment of. (A. Norton) *Chr. Exam.* 2: 169.
- Recovery from. (J. P. Lacroix) *Chr. Q.* 7: 55.
- Relation to Human Nature and the Divine Purpose. (J. Haven) *Bib. Sac.* 20: 445.
- Shedd on. (G. P. Fisher) *New Eng.* 14: 363.
- Strength of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 6: 293.
- What is? (M. Stuart) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 1: 261. 2: 26.
- Sin of a Father. *House. Words*, 18: 553. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 60: 301.
- Sin of Maude Conyers. *Tinsley*, 9: 323.
- Sius, Besetting, Sermon on. (J. Walker) *Mo. Rel. M.* 43: 266.
- Sins of the Fathers. (M. E. Braddon) *Belgra.* 12: 485.
- Sin-Offering. (J. H. Kurtz) *Bib. Sac.* 9: 27.
- Sinai, Mount. *Ed. R.* 104: 363. — (C. Emerson) *No. Am.* 53: 185. — *Colburn*, 11: 428-508. — *Penny M.* 4: 433, 449.
- American at. (W. C. Prime) *Harper*, 16: 609.
- and Egypt, Lepsius on. *Kitto*, 13: 314.
- and Israel. *Danv. Q.* 2: 496.
- and Palestine. *Chr. Rem.* 34: 300. — (L. Coleman) *Bib. Sac.* 21: 752.
- Stanley's. *Chr. Obs.* 56: 700. — *Dub. Univ.* 48: 313. — *Fraser*, 54: 336. — *Liv. Age*, 49: 159. — *Theo. & Lit. J.* 9: 397.
- and Route of the Exodus. *Kitto*, 25: 1.
- Bonar's Desert of. *Chr. Obs.* 57: 233. — *Theo. & Lit. J.* 10: 163.
- Desert of. *Nat. M.* 12: 257.
- Discoveries of MSS. at. *Chr. Rem.* 41: 224.
- Geology of. (E. W. Holland) *Pop. Sci. R.* 6: 10. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 68: 332.
- Hebrew Inscriptions from. *Kitto*, 8: 339. 11: 328. — *Bentley*, 29: 634. — *Princ.* 42: 533.

- Sinai, Mount Kellogg's Exploration of. Internat. M. 2: 462.
- Laborde's Journey to. Dub. R. 1: 174.
- Law of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 175.
- Peninsula of. Lond. Q. 28: 404. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 229. — Bib. R. 4: 23. — Brit. Q. 43: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 521, 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 481.
- photographed, Foster's. Chr. Obs. 63: 362.
- Position of. Bib. R. 5: 38.
- Searching for. (G. A. F. Van Rhyne) Appleton, 12: 65. — Colburn, 154: 352.
- Visit to. Dub. Univ. 33: 561.
- Sinaitic Manuscript. Ecl. R. 112: 603. See Bible, New Testament, Greek.
- Sinbad come true. All the Year, 2: 268.
- Since this old Cap was new. All the Year, 2: 76.
- Sincerity. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 125: 271.
- Ethics of. (J. C. Granberry) Meth. Q. 40: 625.
- in Action and Religious Belief. (S. D. Waddy) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 275.
- Religious. (W. Silsbee) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 442.
- Sinclair, Catherine. Beatrice. Liv. Age, 35: 566.
- Jane Bouverie. (Mrs. L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 50: 478.
- Modern Society. Tait, n. s. 4: 110.
- Popish Legends, or Bible Truths. Dub. R. 32: 257.
- Sinclair, Sir George, Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 70: 521.
- Sinclair, Sir John. Blackw. 42: 1. — Liv. Age, 36: 529.
- Essays of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 205.
- Life and Works of. Mo. R. 143: 77.
- Master of Sinclair. Ed. R. 112: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 579.
- Sinclair, Thomas. Love's Trilogy. Dub. Univ. 88: 115.
- Sind. See Scinde.
- Sines of Multiple Arcs. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 286.
- Sinecures and Salable Offices. (F. W. Rowsell) Contemp. 24: 109.
- Sinful Nature, Modern Substitute for. (N. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 14: 219.
- Sinful Volitions. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 319.
- Singapore. Penny M. 11: 140.
- Commerce of. Hunt, 25: 293.
- to Japan, Parker's Expedition. Mo. R. 147: 285.
- Singer, Joseph H., Bp. of Meath. Dub. Univ. 42: 562.
- Singer, The; a Poem. Broadw. 8: 198.
- Singer's Hills; a Poem. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. 7: 257.
- Singer's Prize. Blackw. 121: 221.
- Singers; Clayton's Queens of Song. Liv. Age, 79: 601.
- Great, of the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 76: 447.
- Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 601.
- Singh. See Runjeet.
- Singing. (F. Penna) Tinsley, 22: 476.
- Art of. Westm. 99: 642.
- — past and present. (V. Lee) Brit. Q. 72: 318.
- Art of singing Songs. Colburn, 6: 274.
- Compass and highest Notes of celebrated Voices. Ev. Sat. 10: 263.
- Congregational. Cornh. 37: 90. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 419.
- — How to get good. (J. T. Feaston) Cong. 6: 397.
- See Congregational Singing.
- Costa on Art of. Mo. R. 147: 170.
- Decline of. Nation, 31: 237.
- How to sing an English Ballad. (E. Philp) Ev. Sat. 7: 210.
- Instruction in. (E. Hentschel) Am. J. Educ. 8: 633.
- 21: 249.
- Panseron's Treatise on. Chr. Exam. 31: 83.
- Parlor. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 24: 410.
- Pronunciation in. (Mrs. Weldon) Tinsley, 9: 449.
- Singing round the World. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 769, 790.
- Voice in. (J. S. Dwight) No. Am. 106: 727.
- Singing-Campaign. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 15: 231.
- Singing-School at Oxford, Mass., History of. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 12.
- fifty Years ago. Mo. Rel. M. 47: 73.
- Singing-Voice, The. (O. Logan) Galaxy, 17: 800.
- Single Life. Belgra. 22: 320.
- Singular Family. (C. L. Weeks) Lippinc. 15: 227.
- Singular Trial of Francis Ormiston. Fraser, 9: 196.
- Singularity. Belgra. 6: 538.
- Singularities and Peculiarities. Dub. Univ. 74: 70.
- Sinim, Who were the? Bib. R. 2: 51.
- Sinking Fund, National. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 625, 864. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 686.
- Suggestion on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 721.
- Sinking System at Sea. Westm. 19: 366.
- Sinner, New Trial of. Chr. R. 26: 245.
- One, destroyeth much Good. (W. B. Sprague) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 565.
- Sinner's Bell; a Poem. (W. Müller) Temp. Bar, 51: 388.
- Sinners and Sufferers; a Tale. Liv. Age, 28: 252.
- Sinnett, Mrs. P. Byways of History. Ecl. R. 86: 463.
- Sinope after the Battle. Fraser, 49: 314.
- before and after the Battle. Nat. M. 4: 354.
- Sinope Speculations. St. James, 47: 187.
- Sioux Indians, Expedition of 1876 against. (J. Gibbon) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 271, 665.
- Massacre by, 1862. No. Am. 98: 266. — (J. Searle) Contin. Mo. 6: 174.
- on the Yellowstone, Battling with. (G. A. Custer) Galaxy, 22: 91.
- Treaty with. (M. Tarver) West. J. 6: 351.
- War with, 1862. (J. G. Nicolay) Contin. Mo. 3: 195.
- Siphon Recorder. Nature, 15: 101.
- Sippurim. Fraser, 66: 789. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 362.
- Sir, Use of the Word. Chamb. J. 29: 257.
- Sir Aldingar. (A. Smith) Bentley, 21: 221.
- Sir Archibald; a Tale. Bentley, 12: 610.
- Sir Arthur Bouverie; a Novel. Dub. Univ. 35: 655.
- Sir Bauldwin; Allegory of Love and Loss. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 4: 480.
- Sir Brasil's Falcon. (F. J. O'Brien) Dem. R. 33: 248.
- Sir Brooke Fosbrooke. (C. J. Lever) Blackw. 97: 523-723. 98: 137-685. 99: 1-708. 100: 35-585. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 529. 86: 173-420. 87: 29. 88: 213-721. 89: 30-718. 90: 35-684. 91: 215-545.
- Sir Caribet of the Leaf. House. Words, 14: 185.
- Sir Cecil's Rival. Argosy, 30: 303.
- Sir Charles Godfrey, Baronet; a Tale. (P. B. Marston) Lippinc. 24: 617.
- Sir Dominick's Bargain; Legend of Dunoran. All the Year, 28: 186.
- Sir Donnaghan the Piper. Once a Week, 29: 100-187.
- Sir Eliduc; a Lay of Marie. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 47: 786.
- Sir Everard Eresby. (M. Collins) St. James, 36: 1.
- Sir Frizzle Pumpkin, Passages in the Life of. Blackw. 28: 742. 29: 636. 30: 192.
- Sir Gibbie. (G. MacDonald) Liv. Age, 39: 143-653. 140: 16-723.
- Sir Guy Eveling's Dream. Colburn, 7: 59.
- Sir Guy's Goblet. (A. Thomas) Ev. Sat. 2: 669.
- Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. (A. Trollope) Macmil. 22: 23. Same art. Lippinc. 5: 465, 633. 6: 77-351.
- Sir Henry Mullory's Story. (H. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 1: 182.
- Sir Hubert's Hole. (A. C. Swinburne) Fraser, 46: 464.
- Sir Hubert's Marriage. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 37: 1-612. 38: 42-561. 39: 45-257.

- Sir Jasper Carew. (C. Lever) *Dub. Univ.* 40: 19-591.
41: 58-726. 42: 55-710. 43: 57-701.
- Sir Jasper's Tenant; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) *Temp. Bar*, 13: 305, 455. 14: 5-455. 15: 5-455. 16: 5.
- Sir John Milson's Troubles. *All the Year*, 19: 66-105.
- Sir Pavon and St. Pavon; a Poem. (E. Foxton) *Mo. Rel. M.* 20: 318.
- Sir Percival of Wales. (W. Thornbury) *Gent. M. n. s.* 15: 686.
- Sir Pertinax Maccycophant. *Bentley*, 53: 620.
- Sir Peter's Monument. *All the Year*, 28: 209.
- Sir Roger de Coverley. *Quar.* 90: 285. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 26: 76. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 33: 385. — *Penny M.* 12: 1-489.
- Sir Rupert; an Essex Legend. (E. Coller) *Belgra.* 25: 420.
- Sir Self and Womankind. (W. Duthie) *Cornh.* 1: 742.
- Sir Thomas More; a Historical Romance. *Cath. World*, 22: 43-772. 23: 70-817. 24: 73-547.
- Sir Tray; an Arthurian Idyl. (E. B. Hamley) *Blackw.* 113: 120. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 116: 503.
- Sir Wigolais of the Wheel. (J. Oxenford) *Colburn*, 85: 315.
- Sir William Woodvill. (M. Howitt) *St. James*, 1: 353.
- Sire de Malétoit's Door; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 52: 53.
- Sirens and Mermaids of the Poets. (L. Hunt) *Colburn*, 47: 273.
- Siren Song. (J. Knight) *Gent. M. n. s.* 18: 93.
- Sirenia, The. (A. E. Brown) *Am. Natural.* 12: 291.
- Sirius, Companion of. (A. Hall) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 457. — a drifting Star. *Ecl. M.* 74: 108.
- a Giant Sun. (R. A. Proctor) *Good Words*, 13: 99.
- News from. (R. A. Proctor) *Fraser*, 78: 461. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 71: 1484. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 6: 567.
- System of. (C. Flammarion) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 12: 47.
- Sirius; a Fairy Tale. *Fraser*, 49: 591. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 32: 427.
- Sirocco of the Mediterranean. *Penny M.* 10: 494.
- Siskin, The. (E. S. Dixon) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 302.
- Sismondi, Jean Charles L. S. de. *Macmill.* 13: 539. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 89: 443. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 66: 32. — *Dem. R.* 20: 306. — *Quar.* 72: 299. — *Blackw.* 57: 529. — *For. Q.* 30: 258.
- and Italian Liberty. *Blackw.* 32: 518.
- Constitutions of free Nations. *Dub. Univ.* 9: 176.
- History of France. *For. Q.* 4: 1. — *Ed. R.* 35: 488.
- Italian Republics. *Quar.* 7: 357.
- Julia Sévère. (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 15: 163. — *Ecl. R.* 33: 436.
- Life and Works of. *Quar.* 72: 299.
- Literature of Southern Europe. (W. Hazlitt) *Ed. R.* 25: 31. — *So. Q.* 18: 85.
- Sissipära; an Indian Mountain Sketch. *Fraser*, 88: 593.
- Sister Agatha; a Tale. (R. Quiddam) *St. James*, 40: 448.
- Sister Aloyse's Bequest; a Tale. *Cath. World*, 9: 489.
- Sister Anna's Probation. (H. Martineau) *Once a Week*, 6: 309-421. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 73: 372-556.
- Sister Anne; a Tale. *All the Year*, 19: 524, 548, 572.
- Sister Anne. *Hogg*, 12: 15-491. 13: 27-311.
- Sister Anne. (E. W. Olney) *Liv. Age*, 46: 195-565.
- Sister Beatrice; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) *Alan.* 39: 69.
- Sister Beatrice; a Poem. (F. Parke) *Dub. Univ.* 90: 454.
- Sister Diana; a Tale. (W. A. Thompson) *Galaxy*, 10: 202.
- Sister Dora. See *Pattison*, Dorothy.
- Sister Leucæthea; a Story. *Cornh.* 14: 432.
- Sister Mary Agnes. (T. F. Harkins) *Cath. World*, 28: 56.
- Sister Mary's Story. (J. Silsbee) *Atlan.* 44: 576.
- Sister of Mercy, The first. *Month.* 4: 111.
- Adventure of Campaign of 1870. (L. Schucking) *Colburn*, 148: 290-511.
- Sister of Mercy; a Tale. *Canad. Mo.* 4: 308.
- Sister of the Spirits. *House. Words*, 11: 124.
- Sister Rose. (W. Collins) *House. Words*, 11: 217-292.
- Sister St. Luke; a Story. *Galaxy*, 23: 489.
- Sister Silvia; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) *Lippinc.* 22: 719.
- Sister Simplicia; a Tale. *Cath. World*, 7: 115.
- Sister Weeden's Prayer. (S. Bonner) *Lippinc.* 27: 399.
- Sisters, The; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) *Atlan.* 27: 68.
- a Tale. *House. Words*, 12: 529. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 37: 501.
- and Lovers; a Tale. *Dark Blue*, 3: 699.
- and Orphans. (H. A. Page) *Good Words*, 15: 49.
- of Charity. *U. S. Cath. M.* 3: 249. — *Chamb. J.* 24: 379. — *Cornh.* 6: 258. — *Penny M.* 9: 487. — *Am. J. Educ.* 26: 432.
- at Constantinople. (T. Yelverton) *Overland*, 7: 9, 249.
- — Mrs. Jameson's. *Dub. R.* 38: 442.
- — Protestant. *Blackw.* 18: 732.
- of Lepe Water. *Dub. Univ.* 91: 318, 478.
- of Mercy. *Brownson*, 22: 399. — *Dub. R.* 22: 1. 32: 436. — (E. Crump) *Tinsley*, 28: 97.
- or Deaconesses. (L. Coleman) *Am. Church R.* 14: 617.
- Sisters' School. (S. A. Frost) *Sharpe*, 38: 322.
- Sisterhoods. (J. M. Ludlow) *Good Words*, 4: 493. — (F. D. Maurice) *Victoria*, 1: 289. — *Liv. Age*, 57: 314. — (S. B. Wister) *No. Am.* 117: 439.
- and Sisters. *Fraser*, 84: 638.
- in the Anglican Church. *Cong.* 7: 310.
- in the Catholic Church. (J. N. Murphy) *Am. J. Educ.* 26: 689.
- in England. (S. B. Wister) *Lippinc.* 9: 564.
- Protestant, in Germany. (F. Wharton) *Bib. Sac.* 28: 1.
- Service of the Poor, Stephen on. *Fraser*, 84: 369.
- Sistine Chapel and Cartoons of Raphael. (W. W. Lloyd) *F. Arts Q.* 3: 243. 4: 80, 333. 5: 100.
- Michael Angelo in. (W. B. Scott) *Portfo.* 2: 9, 28.
- Sistine Madonna. (J. I. Mombert) *Bib. Sac.* 33: 593. See *Raphael*.
- Sitka, and the Russian Territories in America. *Bentley*, 38: 584.
- Eight Months at. (C. D. Bloodgood) *Overland*, 2: 175.
- Sitting for a Portrait. (J. Eagles) *Blackw.* 55: 243.
- Sitting up. *Temp. Bar*, 7: 349.
- Sitting-Bull. (J. Gibbon) *Am. Cath. Q.* 2: 665.
- In Northwest with. (E. D. Clark) *Canad. Mo.* 18: 66.
- Six and Four. *Fraser*, 39: 465.
- Six by Seven. *Knick.* 55: 17.
- Six of one by half a Dozen of the other. *O. & N.* 4: 673. 5: 5-701.
- Six Days in a Canvas Boat. *All the Year*, 27: 36.
- Six Days of rural Felicity. *Canad. Mo.* 20: 262-567.
- Six Giants of Lehon. *House. Words*, 17: 509.
- Six Hundred and Sixty-six, or x̄x̄s, the Apocalyptic Number. *Fraser*, 16: 477.
- Six Months on five Cents. (R. Keeler) *O. & N.* 2: 336, 452, 533.
- Six Nations during the Revolution. *Olden Time*, 2: 114. See *Iroquois*.
- Six P's, The. *Dub. Univ.* 27: 654.
- Sixpence a Day. *All the Year*, 28: 58.
- Sixpenny Manifesto. *Dub. Univ.* 3: 253.
- Six sunny Months; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) *Cath. World*, 23: 606, 758. 24: 28-817. 25: 15-478.
- Six Views of Miss Starr; a Story. (E. Duykwood) *Lippinc.* 28: 97.
- Six Weeks at Heppenheim; a Story. (E. C. Gaskell) *Cornh.* 5: 560.
- Six Weeks at Hunsdon Manor. *Bentley*, 54: 111-645. 55: 105, 145, 307.
- Six Yachtsmen; a Tale. *Bentley*, 60: 1.
- Sixteenth Century, Characteristics of. *Retros.* 17: 163.
- Sixteen Years ago. (A. G. Penn) *Lippinc.* 7: 243.

- Sixtus V., Pope. (S. B. A. Harper) *Am. Cath. Q.* 3: 498. — (J. G. Meline) *Cath. World*, 12: 577. — *Month*, 11: 394.
- Episode in the Life of. (J. M. Finotti) *Cath. World*, 21: 805.
- Life and Times of. *Dub. R.* 71: 155. — *Ed. R.* 132: 291. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 107: 643. — *Chr. Obs.* 72: 769.
- a memorable Pope. *Temp. Bar*, 35: 476. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 115: 752.
- Skates, and their Eggs and Young. (F. W. Putnam) *Am. Natural*, 3: 617.
- Skating. *Lond. Soc.* 3: 11. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 58: 252.
- and Rinking. *All the Year*, 36: 13.
- and Skaters. *Belgra.* 40: 198.
- at Home and abroad. *Liv. Age*, 68: 817.
- Statics and Dynamics of. *Nature*, 23: 268.
- Skating-Rink at Brighton. *Belgra.* 27: 144.
- in Canada. *Once a Week*, 10: 296.
- Skating-Rinks. *Lond. Soc.* 28: 64.
- Skatta. (S. Tytler) *Good Words*, 5: 215.
- Skelligs, The. *Penny M.* 12: 341.
- Visit to. *Bentley*, 30: 563.
- Skelton, John. *Am. Church R.* 25: 36.
- and his Poetry. *Dub. Univ.* 68: 603. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 92: 266.
- Dyce's Edition of. *Quar.* 73: 510.
- Poetical Works of. (H. Southern) *Retros.* 6: 337. Same art. *Mus.* 2: 121. — *Dub. Univ.* 89: 640.
- Skelton, Philip. *Bost. R.* 2: 589.
- Skeleton in the Closet. *All the Year*, 17: 247.
- in the Closet. (J. T. Darragh) *Galaxy*, 1: 353.
- in every House. *Chamb. J.* 30: 227.
- Skeletons. *Cornh.* 7: 622.
- found at Blandford St. Mary, Dorset. (T. Rackett) *Arch.* 25: 576.
- Skeleton Caves. *Eng. Dom. M.* 3: 10-427.
- Skeleton City; a Poem. *Fraser*, 99: 341.
- Skeleton Leaves; Parrish's Phantom Bouquet. *Liv. Age*, 78: 176.
- Skene, Gov. Philip. (H. Hall) *Hist. M.* 12: 280.
- Skeptic, The. (M. D. Conway) *Radical*, 1: 169.
- Skeptic, The; a Tale of Married Life. *Cornh.* 32: 102. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 127: 294.
- Skeptics in the Waverley Novels. (C. G. Leland) *Contin. Mo.* 3: 439.
- Skeptical Culture and the Pulpit. (S. Robinson) *Princ. n. s.* 3: 135.
- Skeptical Pawn. (S. Cox) *Cong.* 3: 65, 129.
- Skepticism. *Cong. M.* 2: 301.
- Admissions of. (R. B. Welch) *Bib. Sac.* 31: 630.
- and Credulity in History. (E. D. Sanborn) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 12: 131.
- and Faith as motive Powers. (J. W. Armstrong) *Meth. Q.* 34: 374.
- and modern Poetry. *Blackw.* 115: 223. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 121: 236. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 16: 302.
- and Scholarship. (S. H. Carpenter) *Bapt. Q.* 7: 47.
- and Woman's Rights. (B. N. Watkins) *Chr. Q.* 1: 395.
- Are great Minds prone to? *New Eng. M.* 9: 87.
- as to certain Speculations of Science. (H. Rogers) *Theo. Ecl.* 3: 73.
- Birmingham. *Lond. Q.* 36: 310.
- Causes and Cure of. (M. Goodrich) *Univ. Q.* 13: 42.
- Conflict with. (G. P. Fisher) *New Eng.* 23: 113-577. 24: 1, 207.
- Credulities of. (R. Vaughan) *Brit. Q.* 23: 506. — (R. Vaughan) *Ex. H. Lec.* 11: 323.
- Growth and Errors of. (W. M. Baker) *St. James*, 44: 362.
- in America. (A. D. Mayo) *Univ. Q.* 24: 261, 381.
- Skepticism in American Colleges. (G. M. Beard) *University Q.* 3: 62.
- in modern Science. (H. Rogers) *Good Words*, 6: 296, 380.
- in Science. (J. Lovering) *Chr. Exam.* 51: 209.
- Is it desirable? *Chr. Obs.* 68: 32.
- Latent. *Chr. Obs.* 75: 288.
- Lord Lindsay on. *Chr. Obs.* 61: 853.
- Literary. *Am. Church R.* 25: 534.
- Meshakah on. *Bib. Sac.* 15: 693.
- Modern. *Westm.* 97: 380. — *No. Brit.* 44: 124. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 67: 1. — (A. Blauvelt) *Scrib.* 6: 424-725. — (D. Van Horne) *Mercersb.* 25: 485. — *Dub. Univ.* 65: 589. — (C. A. Bartol) *Chr. Exam.* 49: 317. — (W. H. Channing) *Chr. Exam.* 25: 137. — (F. A. Gust) *Mercersb.* 21: 313. — (E. Naville) *Theo. Ecl.* 1: 1. — *Cath. World*, 13: 391.
- and Christianity. (C. K. Paul) *Theo. R.* 9: 259.
- and its Fruit. *Blackw.* 118: 113. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 85: 416.
- and its Refutation. *Chr. R.* 25: 307.
- Blauvelt on. (L. H. Atwater) *Scrib.* 7: 478.
- Duke of Somerset and. *Quar.* 132: 423.
- How to treat. *Am. Church R.* 25: 100.
- Is Protestantism responsible for? (G. P. Fisher) *New Eng.* 16: 1.
- Our Duties as to. (C. H. Fay) *Univ. Q.* 5: 232.
- Protestant Lectures on. *Dub. R.* 70: 333.
- Rise of. (S. G. Bulfinch) *Mo. Rel. M.* 40: 245.
- Occasions to. (J. W. Olmstead) *Chr. R.* 10: 198.
- of Believers. (L. Stephen) *Fortn.* 28: 355. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 554.
- of Humility. (I. D. Williamson) *Univ. Q.* 23: 483.
- of the Learned. *Anal. M.* 8: 124.
- of Science. (J. Clark) *Princ.* 35: 43.
- Popular. *Canad. Mo.* 16: 26.
- and the Pulpit. (P. Brooks) *Princ. n. s.* 3: 295.
- Prophets of. (W. Landels) *Ex. H. Lec.* 8: 51.
- Reasons for. (H. Rogers) *Good Words*, 6: 296, 380. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 85: 241, 371.
- Rennell on. *Chr. Obs.* 18: 187.
- Tendency of scientific Men to. (W. W. Patton) *Meth. Q.* 22: 541.
- Tenets of. (A. P. Peabody) *No. Am.* 77: 60.
- Three Causes of. (J. Rickaby) *Month*, 35: 368. 36: 38.
- Ultimate Results of. (F. R. Statham) *Theo. R.* 14: 65.
- Various Causes of. *Liv. Age*, 139: 573.
- Victims of Doubt. *Month*, 5: 441. Same art. *Cath. World*, 4: 550.
- Women and. *Fraser*, 68: 679.
- See Unbelief.
- Skerryvore Lighthouse. *Quar.* 84: 370. — (W. Ivory) *Good Words*, 19: 304. — *Sharpe*, 10: 321.
- Sketch from Babylon. *Blackw.* 93: 99, 205.
- in a Country House; a Story. (Mrs. Forrester) *Temp. Bar*, 57: 481.
- in a narrow Street. *Temp. Bar*, 56: 217. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 142: 42.
- in Oils; a Tale. (F. B. Perkins) *Putnam*, 12: 212.
- in the Tropics from a Supercargo's Log. *Blackw.* 54: 362.
- of two Homes; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 49: 515.
- of bygone Days. *Sharpe*, 26: 169.
- Sketches at the Antipodes. *Fraser*, 59: 159.
- from the Antique. (Miss Browne) *Dub. Univ.* 16: 286. — (Mrs. Gray) *Dub. Univ.* 25: 58.
- from Life. (H. Martineau) *Harper*, 2: 372.
- from the Life of a German Physician. *Sharpe*, 24: 248. 25: 296.
- from Memory. (G. B. Kame) *Lakeside*, 1: 175-282.
- from a Milk-and-Watering Place. *Temp. Bar*, 60: 531.

- Sketches from Paris. (G. Ramsay) Lond. Soc. 22: 117-427.
- of Campaigning. (E. P. Thompson) Lakeside, 4: 46, 132.
- of Continental Life. Sharpe, 25: 145.
- Sketcher, The. Blackw. 33: 682, 949. 34: 309-874. 35: 175, 547, 937. 37: 336, 605. 38: 196, 345, 480.
- Sketching from Nature. Art J. 32: 101.
- in Water-Colors. (W. Severn) Ecl. M. 94: 623.
- in the Southern Home Counties. Art J. 33: 304.
- Out-Door. Am. Arch. 1: 158, 173.
- Sketching-Club. (R. S. Tyrwhitt) O. & N. 8: 577. 9: 70.
- Our Silverthorn. Lond. Soc. 40: 304.
- Sketching-Grounds, Little-known. (W. Meynell) Art J. 33: 9.
- Skiddaw, Excursion to the Top of. Lond. M. 2: 184.
- Skifter's Pilgrim's Progress. (C. Reade) Belgra. 28: 50.
- Skin, Human. (I. Ashe) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 317.
- Diseases of, One Source of. Nature, 5: 464.
- Painting. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 5: 227.
- Skin Market, Bermondsey. All the Year, 39: 461.
- Skinner, Aaron N. (G. B. Bacon) New Eng. 17: 726.
- Skinner, Col. James, Frazer's Military Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 95: 164.
- Skinner, Thomas Harvey. (G. L. Prentiss) Am. Presb. R. 20: 286.
- Inaugural Address of. Spirit Pilg. 6: 84.
- Religion of the Bible. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 13: 79. — Chr. R. 4: 1.
- Skipper, Story told by a. All the Year, 19: 354.
- Skipper Ben; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 16: 84.
- Skipper Hermit; a Poem. (H. Rich) Scrib. 3: 524.
- Skipper's Tale. Sharpe, 51: 36.
- Skull brought from Kertsch. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 321.
- Female, Form of. (A. Ecker) Anthrop. R. 6: 350.
- in the Gold Drift. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 35: 200.
- Long Peruvian. (D. Wilson) Nature, 10: 46.
- Marvels of. Ecl. M. 54: 533.
- Morphology of. Nature, 17: 3.
- Primitive Form of the human. (H. Schaaffhausen) Anthrop. R. 6: 412.
- Scaphoid. (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. J. 2: 140.
- of a Pole. (I. Kopernicki) Anthrop. J. 6: 181.
- Vertebrate, Structure of. (W. K. Parker) Nature, 9: 424, 467. 10: 9-444. 11: 9.
- Skulls, Ancient Peruvian. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. 3: 86.
- Forms of ancient British. (D. Wilson) Ed. New Philos. J. 75: 51. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 127.
- from Mallicollo and Vanikoro. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. 6: 200.
- Measurement of. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. 3: 200.
- of Aborigines of America, Morton on. Mo. R. 157: 157.
- of the Huron Race. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 113.
- of the Caroline Islands. Anthrop. R. 4: 47.
- of various Nations. Ecl. R. 114: 57.
- See Crania.
- Skull-and-Bone Sketch. Knick. 43: 338.
- Skunk, The. Penny M. 6: 357.
- of North America. Penny M. 5: 295.
- Skunk River, On the. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 26: 56.
- Skunktown. Chamb. J. 49: 385, 411.
- Sky, Blue Color of. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 34, 114.
- Skye, Isle of. House. Words, 5: 98. — Blackw. 85: 155. 92: 151. — (A. Nicolson) Good Words, 16: 384, 457, 561. — Chamb. J. 42: 712.
- Prince Charles's Cave. Fraser. 81: 608.
- Three Weeks in. (J. Leitch) St. James, 15: 495. 16: 78.
- Skye-Bothy, In a. (Alex. Smith) Macmil. 1: 119.
- Skye Ferry-Boat. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 16: 750.
- Slade, Capt. J. A., Case of. All the Year, 38: 79.
- Slaftra, Edmund F., Historical Address of. N. E. Reg. 24: 225.
- Slag, Blast-Furnace. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 410.
- Economic Use of. (P. F. Nursey) Ecl. Engin. 12: 401.
- Use of, in Manufactures. (C. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 18: 125.
- Uses of. (T. Egleston) Ecl. Engin. 7: 38.
- Utilization of. (J. J. Bodmer) Ecl. Engin. 8: 203. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 509. — (C. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 9: 402. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 109. — (C. Claus) Ecl. Engin. 10: 509. — (B. Britten) Ecl. Engin. 15: 560. — (C. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 23: 131. — Pract. M. 3: 360. — (C. Wood) Am. Arch. 8: 67.
- Slags, Artificial, and eruptive Rocks. (H. C. Sorby) Ecl. Engin. 23: 419.
- Slag Cement. J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 57.
- Slain at Colchester; a Poem. (E. Collier) Belgra. 23: 308.
- Slain by a Fan. Lond. Soc. 10: 443.
- Slander and Libel. Am. Law R. 6: 593. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 365. — Chamb. J. 46: 300. — Colburn, 54: 312.
- Duty of Evil Speaking. Colburn, 68: 310.
- of a Person in his Calling. (J. D. Lawson) Am. Law R. 15: 573.
- Precepts for Slandering safely. (C. H. Truax) Scrib. 15: 214.
- Slang. House. Words, 8: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 404.
- Autobiography of a Thief, in Thieves' Language. (J. W. Horsley) Macmil. 40: 500.
- Drawing-Room. Victoria, 19: 462.
- Genesis of. (J. Ferguson) Am. Church R. 17: 535.
- High-Class. Temp. Bar, 31: 309.
- Modern. Chamb. J. 32: 172.
- of Polite Society. Belgra. 32: 235.
- Philology of. (E. B. Tylor) Macmil. 29: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 722.
- Rationale of. (J. P. Caldwell) Overland, 4: 187.
- Southwestern. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 3: 125.
- Slang Dictionary, Bee's. Blackw. 18: 177.
- Slang Phrases, Origin of some. Chamb. J. 55: 85.
- Slap in the Face, Artistic Treatment of. Lond. Soc. 37: 24.
- Slapton, Description of. Once a Week, 5: 67.
- Slate and Slate-Quarrying. Nature, 18: 10.
- Slates of the Taconic. (J. D. Dana) Am. Natural. 7: 708.
- on the Roof. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 13: 49, 188.
- Slaters, and Slating. Penny M. 11: 79.
- Slate Quarries, Delabole. Penny M. 11: 263.
- of North Wales. Pract. M. 3: 81.
- Slaughter-Houses and Health. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 3: 273.
- of Paris. Pract. M. 1: 353.
- See Abattoir.
- Slave, The; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 178-245. 15: 21-66.
- and Master, in Louisiana. De Bow, 15: 275.
- in London, American. (E. Burritt) Howitt, 1: 147.
- Slave's Story. Putnam, 9: 614.
- Slaves and Slavery. Dem. R. 19: 241.
- and Wives. Dem. R. 17: 264.
- Domestic Treatment of. De Bow, 24: 63.
- Effects of high Prices of. (E. Ruffin) De Bow, 26: 647.
- Episcopal Church among. (A. W. Ellerbe) Am. Church R. 7: 429.
- Fidelity of. (J. L. Reynolds) De Bow, 29: 569.
- Fugitive. Niles's Reg. 23: 26. 35: 289. — Dem. R. 27: 57.
- at the West. (S. C. Blackwell) Contin. Mo. 1: 584.
- in Ohio. Once a Week, 6: 680.
- Narrations of. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 47: 61.

- Slaves, Fugitive, C. Sumner on. Brownson, 11: 487.
See Fugitive Slave Law.
- Gradual Emancipation of. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 641.
- Illegal Introduction of. Niles's Reg. 17: 356. 20: 408.
- in Britain. Chamb. J. 18: 70.
- in British Colonies, Reasons for Registry of. Chr. Obs. 15: 28.
- Insanity among. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 349.
- Management of. De Bow, 17: 421. — (J. A. Calhoun) De Bow, 18: 713.
- Manumission of. (T. C. Reynolds) De Bow, 3: 547.
- of Mauritius, State of, 1830. Chr. Obs. 30: 366.
- Randolph's Emancipated. De Bow, 24: 285.
- Registry of. Ed. R. 25: 315. — Pamph. 7: 33, 545.
- Religion of. De Bow, 24: 277.
- Religious Instruction of. New Eng. 4: 45. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 15: 22. 17: 591. 20: 1. — So. Q. 14: 170.
- Religious Life of. (C. A. Raymond) Harper, 27: 479, 676, 816.
- Rights of Property in. Niles's Reg. 44: 296.
- Sacred, of Israel. Kitto, 24: 266.
- Treatment of, at the South. So. Q. 21: 209.
- in the Southwest. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 774.
- Trew's Appeal for Negro, 1826. Chr. Obs. 26: 677, 27: 22.
- What to do with. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 84.
- Slaves of the Lamp; a Tale. All the Year, 27: supp.
- Slave Auction at Savannah. Chamb. J. 31: 269.
- Slave-Dealers, How we got the Windward of. Chamb. J. 44: 109.
- Slave Father to his Child; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 1: 329.
- Slaveholders, Religious Fellowship with. Ecl. R. 84: 747.
- Slave Hunts in Central Africa. Harper, 48: 710.
- Slave Immigration. (S. Heydenfeldt) Liv. Age, 20: 471.
- Slave Insurrection in Trinidad. Mus. 28: 91.
- Slave Labor upon public Works at the South. (R. G. Morris) De Bow, 17: 76.
- *versus* free Labor. Mo. R. 131: 231.
- Slave Laws, American, in Theory and Practice. (J. Dempster) Meth. Q. 18: 363.
- of Mississippi. (A. Clayton) De Bow, 8: 221. — (H. W. Walter) De Bow, 11: 617.
- of South Carolina. De Bow, 8: 69, 182.
- of the Southern States. De Bow, 7: 86-564. 8: 579.
- Slave Life. So. Q. 23: 206.
- Literature of. Westm. 59: 298.
- My. (S. Martin) Good Words, 8: 314, 393.
- Southern. (Gov. Allston) De Bow, 24: 321.
- Story of. Howitt, 2: 90.
- Slave Market in New Orleans, 1851. Chamb. J. 16: 47.
- in Washington. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 185.
- Slave Markets of Egypt. Liv. Age, 21: 220.
- Slave Marriages in Massachusetts. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 15: 135.
- Slave Population, Remedy for excessive. De Bow, 12: 182.
- Statistics of. (J. C. Nott) De Bow, 4: 275.
- Slave Power in the United States. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 193.
- and the Secession War. Nat. R. 15: 167.
- Cairnes on. Dub. Univ. 61: 604. — Colburn, 125: 487. — Westm. 78: 489. Same art. Liv. Age. 75: 303. — Am. Presb. R. 12: 104.
- Slave Ship, Journal of Voyage in a. Chr. Obs. 3: 344.
- Slave States of America. For. Q. 34: 104.
- and the American Union. Nat. R. 12: 230.
- and free States, Interests of. De Bow, 19: 377.
- Buckingham on. Ecl. R. 75: 485.
- Destiny of. De Bow, 17: 280.
- in 1844. Ecl. R. 80: 189.
- Olmsted's Journey in. Chr. Obs. 61: 670.
- Slave States, Rights of. So. Q. 19: 101.
- Sterling's Letters from. Chr. Obs. 58: 477.
- Slave Songs of the United States. Nation, 5: 411. — Liv. Age, 96: 231.
- Slave System of England. Liv. Age, 14: 235.
- Slave Trade. No. Brit. 11: 457. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 476. — Ed. R. 7: 224. 8: 385. 41: 195. — Quar. 26: 51. 28: 161. 34: 579. 55: 250. — Westm. 34: 125. — Blackw. 51: 147. 55: 731. — Select J. 2: [227. — Mo. R. 131: 21. — Carey's Mus. 5: 427. — Pamph. 4: 407. 7: 315. 14: 417. — Niles's Reg. 13: 200. 18: 278, 307. 20: 106, 357. 22: 325. 23: 12. 24: 285. 25: 77. 26: 226. 28: 58. 33: 9. 34: 386. — Am. Alma. 1841: 77. — Dem. R. 42: 1. — Am. Meth. M. 22: 428. — Sharpe, 14: 10. — Peop. J. 8: 66.
- Advocates of. (T. Walton) De Bow, 26: 51.
- Africa and. Sharpe, 14: 10.
- African. De Bow, 18: 16, 297. — Dub. Univ. 21: 439. — Chr. Obs. 51: 553. — (M. Officer) Evang. R. 9: 32. — Cong. M. 22: 722, 829.
- and Right of Search. De Bow, 25: 512.
- Debate in House of Commons, June, 1810. Chr. Obs. 6: 779.
- in 1857. Liv. Age. 54: 566.
- in 1875. Westm. 103: 289.
- African Slave Preserve. (H. Waller) Macmil. 11: 426.
- African Squadron. Ed. R. 92: 241.
- and the Administration. De Bow, 26: 144.
- and American Slavery. Chr. Rem. 12: 325.
- and cheap Sugar. Quar. 88: 129.
- and Las Casas. Retros. 6: 261.
- and Life in Central Asia. (A. Vámbéry) Fortn. 7: 537.
- and Sugar Duties. Westm. 41: 243.
- and West Indies. Liv. Age, 16: 509.
- Arguments on. Chr. Obs. 3: 306-678.
- as it now is. Chamb. J. 47: 81, 110.
- at Zanzibar. (C. H. Jones) Appleton, 9: 737, 769.
- Bandinel's History of. Ed. R. 79: 396.
- British Policy on. No. Brit. 11: 457.
- Buxton on. Chr. Obs. 39: 235. — Ecl. R. 70: 306. — Mo. R. 151: 556. — Tait, n. s. 7: 331.
- Canot's 20 Years in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 80: 153.
- Carey on, 1853. So. Q. 25: 115.
- Clarkson's History of the Abolition of. Ed. R. 12: 355. — Ecl. R. 8: 924, 1024. 85: 1. — Chr. Obs. 66: 481.
- Defense of. (W. Wilberforce) Ed. R. 5: 209. 6: 326.
- English Abolitionists and. Tait, n. s. 5: 343, 622.
- Foreign. Ed. R. 36: 34. 63: 373. 72: 179.
- French, 1814. Chr. Obs. 13: 397, 463, 603.
- from an American Point of View, 1854. Dub. Univ. 44: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 368.
- Gaisford on Abolition of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 501.
- Grégoire on, 1815. Ecl. R. 21: 490, 537.
- Sir James Hudson in Brazil. Victoria, 3: 1.
- in 16th Century. Mus. 2: 47.
- in Colonial Times. (G. C. Mason) Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 311, 338.
- in 1821. Chr. Obs. 20: 289-466.
- in 1826. Ecl. R. 44: 354.
- in 1832. Tait, 2: 789.
- in 1858. Ed. R. 108: 541.
- in Africa. Lond. Q. 42: 71. — Month, 30: 219.
- in Central Africa, Suppression of. Ed. R. 141: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 67.
- in East Africa. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 133: 521. — (D. Greenwell) Contemp. 22: 138. — (A. Young) Appleton, 12: 114. — Chr. Obs. 69: 782, 850. 71: 710.
- in New York. De Bow, 18: 223. — (— Wilder) Contin. Mo. 1: 86.

- Slave Trade in the South Seas.** Brit. Q. 55: 478. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 1. — Macmil. 27: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 566.
- in Turkey. Liv. Age, 57: 709.
- Is it Piracy? (D. S. Troy) De Bow, 26: 23.
- Kidnapping in. Good Words, 1: 493.
- Miseries of. Meth. M. 48: 603.
- New Treaty with Spain on. Ed. R. 63: 373.
- on the Coast of Africa. Brit. & For. R. 9: 466. — Dub. Univ. 21: 439. — Mus. 20: 92.
- on the Upper Nile. Canad. Mo. 7: 56.
- Poems on Abolition of. Chr. Obs. 7: 304, 367. 9: 103. — Ecl. R. 11: 289, 440.
- Pursuit of Slavers. (J. A. Challice) Dark Blue, 4: 303.
- Remedies for. Ecl. R. 72: 351.
- Reopening of. (W. De L. Love) New Eng. 18: 90.
- Protest against. (J. J. Pettigrew) De Bow, 25: 166, 289.
- Report on. (L. W. Spratt) De Bow, 24: 473.
- State Papers on. Niles's Reg. 26: 346. 29: 313.
- Turnbull on. Tait, n. s. 7: 211.
- White on. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 24: 268.
- Wilberforce on. Ed. R. 10: 199. — Niles's Reg. 21: 23. — Chr. Obs. 6: 250, 315.
- Slave-Traders, Trial of.** Ed. R. 21: 72.
- Slave Vessel, Cruise in.** Bentley, 25: 256. — (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 1: 398.
- Fifty Days on board, Hill's. Chr. Obs. 44: 117. — Mo. R. 164: 133.
- On board a. Chamb. J. 33: 281.
- Scenes on board of captured. Liv. Age, 1: 425.
- Slavery.** (E. Washburn) No Am. 41: 170. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 92: 492. — Am. Q. 2: 237. 13: 436. — Chr. Disc. 4: 37. — Chr. Exam. 2: 457. 4: 201. 26: 301. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 34: 29. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 36: 263. — (M. J. Motte) Chr. Exam. 44: 46. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 336. 4: 737. — So. Lit. J. 1: 188. — (Prof. Drew) De Bow, 10: 658. 11: 23. — (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, 11: 184. — (W. Chambers) De Bow, 18: 448. — (R. Toombs) De Bow, 20: 581. — Fraser, 2: 61. — (J. Reddie) Anthropol. R. 2: 280. — Meth. M. 56: 27. — (E. Thomson) Meth. Q. 17: 531. — Brownson, 7: 394. — So. Q. 8: 317. 19: 101. — Am. Q. Obs. 1: 83. 3: 20. — New Eng. M. 5: 123. — Anal. M. 10: 1. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 120, 239, 405. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 112, 160. — Ed. R. 38: 168. 39: 118. — Liv. Age, 12: 433. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 8: 268. 18: 420. — Niles's Reg. 23: 17. 28: 114. 36: 345. 41: 130. 44: 295. — Carey's Mus. 4: 413, 507. 6: 77. — Ecl. R. 73: 333.
- Abolition of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 332. — Am. Q. 12: 189.
- in Missouri. (T. M. Post) No. Am. 100: 476.
- in Western Virginia. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 6: 357.
- Pamphlets on, 1824. Chr. Obs. 24: 556, 620.
- Working of, 1836. Mo. R. 141: 188.
- See Abolition.
- Abolitionism. Bost. Q. 1: 238.
- Adams's South-Side View of. (A. P. Marvin) New Eng. 13: 61.
- Address to Clergy on, 1826. Chr. Obs. 26: 1.
- African, adapted to the North and Northwest. De Bow, 25: 379.
- African Colonization. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 1.
- African Laborers, Importation of. De Bow, 24: 421.
- Africans in America, 1862. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 73: 96.
- Agitation on, Who is responsible for? Am. Presb. R. 8: 529.
- Aggressions of. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 28: 132.
- Slavery, Alford's Greek Testament and. (G. C. McWhorter) Am. Church R. 12: 567.
- Amelioration of. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 77: 466. — Pamph. 8: 305.
- American Church and. Chr. Obs. 46: 685.
- American Churches the Bulwark of. Chr. Obs. 45: 647.
- American Democracy and, 1857. Ecl. R. 106: 424.
- American Tract Society and, 1858. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 16: 612. 17: 618.
- among the Indians. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 102.
- Ancient. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 19: 559, 617.
- and Abolitionists. Niles's Reg. 49: 89. — Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 41. — So. Q. 15: 165.
- and the A. B. C. F. Missions. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 7: 273. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 21: 1.
- and the Bible. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 13: 288. — (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 19: 563. — (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 17: 634. — Chr. Exam. 77: 191. — De Bow, 9: 281. — (B. Frost) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 385. — Liv. Age, 78: 163. — Kitto, 11: 125.
- and the Church, 1857. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 15: 102.
- and 3,000 Parsons. De Bow, 26: 43.
- and British Methodism. (W. J. Shrewsbury) Meth. Q. 18: 27, 187.
- and Buchanan's Administration. Brownson, 14: 89.
- and cheap Sugar, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 389.
- and Christianity. So. Q. 3: 252. — (C. J. Hefele) Am. Presb. R. 14: 601. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 5: 485.
- and the Church. (J. W. Nevins) Mercersb. 3: 181.
- and Colonization. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 145, 631.
- and the Colored Population. (W. B. Carpenter) Chr. Exam. 37: 139. — (S. B. Dickson) Chr. Exam. 37: 427.
- and Cotton. Hogg, 12: 209.
- and the Cultivation of Cotton. (E. Atkinson) Contin. Mo. 12: 47.
- and Destiny of the United States. Westm. 68: 137.
- and the Diversity of the Races. So. Q. 19: 392.
- and the Early Church. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 614. — (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 100: 21.
- and Incendiary Publications. (J. C. Calhoun) Niles's Reg. 49: 408.
- and the Internal Slave-Trade in the United States. Tait, n. s. 8: 373.
- and its Abolition, Copley's History of. Mo. R. 139: 482.
- and its Advocates. Colburn, 10: 268.
- and its Assailants. De Bow, 15: 486. 16: 46.
- and Liberty in America. Mus. 28: 582.
- Bledsoe on. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 21: 132. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 382. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 20.
- and the Liberty Party. Dem. R. 23: 97.
- and Methodist Episcopal Church. Lond. Q. 15: 111.
- and the Mexican War. Brownson, 4: 334.
- and the Missouri Question. (L. Shaw) No. Am. 10: 137. See also Missouri Question.
- and Modern Philanthropy. De Bow, 16: 263.
- and Nobility versus Democracy. (L. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 2: 89.
- and Political Economy. De Bow, 21: 331, 443.
- and Polygamy in Turkey. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 98: 403.
- and Popular Government. (D. Burt) Cong. Q. 5: 46.
- and the Slaveocracy. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 202.
- and Slave Power in the United States. Blackw. 73: 1, 387. — Dem. R. 32: 289.
- and the Slave States. No. Brit. 27: 435.

- Slavery and the Slave Trade. (S. W. Baker) Macnill. 30: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 293. — (H. Dresser) Dem. R. 43: 304. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 34: 524. — Mo. R. 148: 524.
- in Eastern Africa. Westm. 85: 200.
- and the Times. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 17: 260.
- and the Troubles in Kansas, 1856. Putnam, 8: 85.
- and the Union. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 8: 56.
- and the United States Civil War. Danv. Q. 2: 670. — Dub. R. 57: 328. — Brownson, 18: 510.
- and the United States Constitution. (C. E. Lord) Contin. Mo. 1: 619. — (C. Robinson) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 89. — New Eng. 3: 595.
- Anti-Slavery Conflict. (E. Quincy) Nation, 9: 343.
- Anti-Slavery Meetings in New York and London, 1852. Dem. R. 33: 64, 168.
- Anti-Slavery Movement in the United States. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 120: 47.
- See Anti-Slavery.
- Apostasy of Southern Churches, 1854. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 12: 627.
- Appeal to the People of Illinois on. Mo. R. 103: 171.
- Aristotle on. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 193.
- as a moral Relation. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 393.
- at the Cape of Good Hope, 1824. Chr. Obs. 24: 48.
- Barnes on. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 4: 384.
- Bearing of the Diversity of Races on. So. Q. 19: 392.
- Bible View of. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 98: 48.
- Biblical Argument on. (W. C. Wisner) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 302.
- Black Race in North America. De Bow, 20: 1-447.
- British and American. So. Q. 24: 369.
- Brougham's Speeches on, 1838. Ed. R. 67: 198. — Mo. R. 145: 547.
- Caucasian Master and African Slave. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 329, 470.
- Channing on. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 121. — (J. Fletcher) De Bow, 9: 22. — Mo. R. 140: 147. 149: 307.
- Character and Modifications of. Tait, n. s. 20: 193.
- Christian, in Barbary. Liv. Age, 42: 51.
- Colonial. Ed. R. 43: 406. 55: 144. — Niles's Reg. 44: 273. — Westm. 16: 522. — Chr. Obs. 25: 786. 26: 254.
- Commercial Benefits of. (W. S. Price) Hunt, 29: 325. — (H. G. Foote) Hunt, 29: 707.
- Compromises of the Constitution with. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 7: 329.
- condemned by Sacred and Profane Writers. Kitto, 24: 110.
- Consequences of Abolition Agitation. (E. Ruffin) De Bow, 22: 583.
- Conservatism of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 426.
- Constitutionality of. Mass. Q. 1: 463.
- Domestic. (A. P. Upshur) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 677.
- Judge Harper on. So. Lit. J. 2: 375.
- Dred-Scott Decision. De Bow, 22: 403. — Putnam, 9: 538. See Dred Scott.
- Duties of the North on. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 34: 265.
- Early Methodists on. Hist. M. 10: 344.
- Effects of. Niles's Reg. 21: 28.
- Olmsted on. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 14: 264.
- Emancipation in England. (S. D. Collett) Atlan. 8: 742.
- History of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 14: 838.
- Lessons of Experience on. (J. C. L. de Sismondi) Colburn, 38: 257.
- Emancipation Proclamation, Jan. 1, 1864. Brownson, 21: 85.
- See Emancipation.
- English. Dem. R. 28: 521.
- Slavery, Evils of. (A. Beatty) West. J. 10: 319.
- Experiment with. Chamb. J. 38: 273.
- Extension of. (J. H. Heywood) Chr. Exam. 68: 67. — (Dr. Van Evne) De Bow, 15: 1. — Dem. R. 36: 317. — (J. H. Bolles) Chr. R. 14: 63.
- Extinction of. Westm. 52: 201. 55: 329.
- Failure of Free Society. (G. C. Grammer) De Bow, 19: 29.
- First Protest against. (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo. 5: 496. — (I. James) Penn Mo. 6: 114. — (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo. 6: 372.
- Free Negrodome. De Bow, 19: 263-415.
- Future Progress of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 8: 427.
- God on the Side of the Oppressed. (L. Perrin) New Eng. 14: 593.
- Hammond's Defense of. New Eng. 3: 567.
- Hammond's Letters on. De Bow, 8: 122, 252.
- Helper's Impending Crisis, 1857. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 15: 634. — Westm. 75: 132, 152.
- Hiring and the Slave. (W. J. Gray) De Bow, 18: 185. 19: 208. 21: 248.
- Bp. Hopkins on. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 63: 166.
- Hughes on. Brownson, 19: 34.
- Ills that Slavery frees us from. De Bow, 22: 437.
- in Africa. Westm. 107: 394.
- in Anc. Greece. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 138.
- in Brazil. Colburn, 117: 64.
- Extinction of. Anthropol. R. 6: 56.
- in British Guiana, Negro, 1823. Chr. Obs. 23: 542.
- in China. De Bow, 21: 159.
- in the Church Courts. Danv. Q. 4: 516.
- in Cuba. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 23: 82.
- in Demerara, 1824. Chr. Obs. 24: 87, 153, 217.
- in the District of Columbia. Am. Q. 14: 54. — Niles's Reg. 34: 191. 50: 241. — Once a Week, 6: 599. — Cong. M. 21: 349.
- in the East. Penny M. 3: 243.
- in Egypt. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 95: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 111. — Ecl. R. 73: 653.
- in 1856. (W. R. G. Mellen) Univ. Q. 13: 58.
- in England. All the Year, 17: 585.
- in the French Colonies. Ecl. R. 75: 207.
- in India, State of, 1840. Mo. R. 152: 419, 523.
- in Jamaica, 1866. Westm. 88: 189.
- in Kentucky. (C. Hodge) Princ. 21: 582.
- in Law. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 96: 148.
- in Massachusetts. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 15: 329.
- First Slaves in. (B. F. DeCosta) Hist. M. 12: 373.
- How abolished. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 42.
- Moore on. Hist. M. 10: supp. 47. — So. R. n. s. 14: 385. — (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 10: supp. 105. — (C. F. Dunbar) Hist. M. 10: supp. 138.
- Note on. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 15: 52.
- the Winchendon Case. Hist. M. 15: 319.
- in the Middle Ages. (B. B. Thacher) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 23. — Am. Church R. 21: 492.
- in New England. (C. M. Sedgwick) Bentley, 34: 417.
- in the new States. West. R. 2: 65.
- in the new Territories. De Bow, 7: 62.
- in the Northern Colonies and States. Hist. M. 7: 342, 363. 8: 21, 169, 193. 10: 237.
- in the Ottoman Empire. (R. Hildreth) Putnam, 5: 609.
- in Pennsylvania. Hist. M. 11: 112.
- in Peru. St. James, 35: 301.
- in Politics. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 98: 105.
- in Russia. (Mrs. T. Robinson) No. Am. 82: 293. — Bentley, 36: 67. See Russia, Serfdom in.
- in the Southern States. Fraser, 46: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 433. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 51. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 736. — De Bow, 7: 206. — (S. Robinson) De Bow, 7: 289, 379.
- in the Territories. Dem. R. 23: 193.

- Slavery in the United States. Quar. 101: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 705. — Ed. R. 63: 135. 101: 293. — Westm. 78: 489. — (R. D. Owen) O. & N. 3: 28. 4: 333. — Nat. R. 4: 212. — Fraser, 67: 192. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 99: 170. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 27: 8-131. — House. Words, 6: 1. 14: 133. — (W. Cunningham) No. Brit. 2: 167. — Am. Q. Obs. 1: 83. — (E. Peabody) No. Am. 73: 347. — So. Q. 12: 91. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 321. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 57: 220. — Bentley, 51: 381. — Dub. Univ. 48: 675. 58: 411. — Chr. Obs. 23: 617. 25: 288. — Ecl. R. 62: 437. — Mo. R. 138: 189. 164: 399. — (A. Battles) Univ. Q. 23: 45. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 231. — Cong. M. 22: 430.
- and British Cotton Manufacture. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 1.
- and British India, 1840. Mo. R. 152: 523.
- and Emancipation. Westm. 59: 125.
- and its Remedy, 1859. Chr. Obs. 59: 843.
- and the West Indies. Dub. Univ. 60: 465.
- Aspects of. Lond. Q. 13: 509.
- Denmark Vesey. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 7: 728.
- First and last. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 22: 744.
- Gabriel's Defeat. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 10: 337.
- Impending Crisis, 1861. Westm. 75: 152, 232.
- in 1857. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 81.
- Kansas Usurpation. (P. Godwin) Atlan. 1: 492.
- Legality of. Mass. Q. 1: 145, 273. 2: 32.
- Nat Turner's Insurrection, 1831. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 173.
- Principles, Development and Expedients of. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 9: 627.
- Progress and Prospects of. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 17: 437.
- Question of, in 1854. Fraser, 50: 73.
- — in 1859-60. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 3: 177.
- — in 1862. Once a Week, 6: 145.
- — in 1863. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 4: 826.
- Statistics of. Chamb. J. 19: 185.
- Where will it end? (Mrs. Chapman) Atlan. 1: 239.
- in Virginia. Am. Q. 12: 189, 379. — Niles's Reg. 44: 397.
- in Legislature of 1831-32. De Bow, 20: 118-468.
- in the West Indies. Chr. Exam. 29: 128. — Ed. R. 6: 326. 19: 129. 41: 464. 45: 174. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 355. — Quar. 32: 506. — Westm. 1: 337. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 275. 12: 263. — Ecl. R. 18: 1. 43: 97. 51: 352. 53: 185. — Lond. Q. 4: 478. — Meth. M. 47: 386.
- Horrors of. Chr. Obs. 4: 216. 25: 173. 52: 666.
- In the palmy Days of. (H. E. Harrington) Lakeside, 4: 100.
- Institution of. (J. H. Gibbon) De Bow, 17: 410.
- Is it consistent with natural Law? (J. P. Holcombe) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 401.
- Jefferson's Views on. (A. D. White) Atlan. 9: 29. — Putnam, 10: 100.
- Jewish. (J. B. Bittinger) New Eng. 18: 352. — Evang. R. 13: 311.
- Saalschütz on. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 19: 32.
- Smith on. Liv. Age, 78: 204.
- Judgment of the Old Testament against. (G. B. Cheever) Bib. Sac. 12: 739. 13: 359, 575.
- Letter on. (M. J. McIntosh) Liv. Age, 37: 503.
- to W. R. King. (J. C. Calhoun) De Bow, 9: 184.
- to the Ladies of England. (Mrs. J. G. Tyler) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 120.
- Literature of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 10: 588.
- Longfellow's Poems on. Mo. R. 161: 64.
- Lord's Defense of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 61: 389. — (S. McKeen) New Eng. 13: 397.
- Slavery, Miss Martineau on. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 641.
- Martyr Age in the U. S. (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 1.
- Memoir on. (Chancellor Harper) De Bow, 8: 232, 339. 9: 495, 614. 10: 47.
- Missouri Question. Portfo. (Den.) 23: 226. See Missouri.
- Mitigation of. Niles's Reg. 16: 177, 193.
- Major Moody's Report on. Lond. M. 18: 84.
- Moral Benefits of. (W. S. Price) Hunt, 28: 454.
- Moral Results of. (T. W. Higginson) Hunt, 28: 706.
- Moral Wrong of. (C. F. Adams) Chr. Exam. 43: 223.
- Morality of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 420.
- National Sins and their Retribution, 1856. (S. W. Magill) New Eng. 14: 527.
- Natural or unnatural? So. Lit. Mess. 25: 434.
- Natural Death of. Ed. R. 46: 490.
- Nebraska Bill and its Results, 1854. (A. C. Twining) New Eng. 12: 213.
- Negro, 1823. Ecl. R. 39: 97.
- — 1824. Chr. Obs. 24: 17-543.
- — under English Rule. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 99: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 451.
- Negro and White; wherein do they differ? So. Q. 20: 118.
- Negro Apprenticeship System. (J. Spedding) Ed. R. 66: 477.
- Negro Empire, Model. De Bow, 24: 203.
- Negro Life at the South. De Bow, 22: 631.
- New York Resolutions on, 1835. Niles's Reg. 49: 9.
- Northern and Southern. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 314.
- Northerner's Experiences. De Bow, 18: 571.
- not sanctioned by the Bible. Kitto, 36: 315.
- Note to Blackstone, vol. i. p. 423. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 227, 266.
- O'Connell's Letter on. Niles's Reg. 37: 136.
- Origin, Progress, and Prospects of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 9: 9.
- Otis's Speech on. Niles's Reg. 49: 10.
- Our past and present Relations to. (L. C. Matlack) Meth. Q. 28: 252.
- Overseers at the South. De Bow, 21: 147, 277.
- Peaceful Treatment of. (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 61: 211.
- Plan of gradual Emancipation. Blackw. 32: 87.
- Poems on. Chr. Exam. 33: 353.
- Politics and Economics of. Lond. Q. 14: 309.
- Presbyterian General Assembly's Answer to Protest on. Am. Presb. R. 6: 521. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 19: 427.
- Principles of. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 21: 90.
- Question of. Brownson, 14: 248.
- — 1853. Hogg, 10: 44. — Putnam, 7: 428.
- Recent Defenses of. Mass. Q. 2: 487.
- Reply to Abolition Objections to. (A. J. Roane) De Bow, 20: 645.
- Roman. (Dr. Lindsay) Meth. Q. 15: 441. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 411. — (G. Bancroft) No Am. 39: 413. — Mus. 24: 459. — So. Q. 14: 391.
- — Blair on. Ecl. R. 57: 273.
- Roman Catholic Church and. Brownson, 19: 451. — (M. M. Mallock) Month, 27: 450.
- Sermon at Deerfield, Mass., 1749. (J. Ashley) Hist. M. 11: 142.
- Servile Insurrection. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 58: 377.
- Shall we vote perpetual? New Eng. 2: 589.
- Southern Writers on, pro and con, 1857. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 15: 634.
- The State and. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 19: 749.
- State and Prospects of, 1852. Prosp. R. 8: 490.
- Statistics of American. Chamb. J. 19: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 489.
- Stephen on. (S. E. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 11: 109.
- Sugar without. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 247.

- Slavery, Thornton on. *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 234.
 — Thornwell's Defense of, 1850. (*L. Bacon*) *New Eng.* 12: 93.
 — Thoughts on. *So. Lit. Mess.* 20: 193. — *West. J.* 8: 22.
 — throughout the World. *So. Q.* 19: 305.
 — under the Constitution. *Dem. R.* 21: 203.
 — Underground Railroad, Mitchell's. *Tait*, n. s. 28: 164.
 — the Union and the Constitution. (*N. S. Richardson*) *Am. Church R.* 15: 541.
 — Unitarian Protest against. *Chr. Exam.* 40: 156.
 — What is? *Dem. R.* 34: 342.
 — White. *Dem. R.* 11: 260.
 — White and black. *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 193.
 — Wilberforce and Macaulay on. *Mo. R.* 101: 177.
 — See also Abolition; Colonization; Emancipation; Fugitive Slave Law; Negroes; etc.
- Slavic Agitations in Austria, 1871. (*M. Heilprin*) *Nation*, 12: 38.
 Slavic Languages and Literature. (*A. de Gurowski*) *No. Am.* 71: 329.
 Slavic Peoples, Republican Movements in. (*E. Castelar*) *Fortn.* 18: 325.
 Slavic Races. (*A. L. Long*) *Meth. Q.* 31: 25.
 — and Pan Slavism. (*C. Hamlin*) *Bib. Sac.* 34: 158.
 — Condition of Women among. (*Countess d'Istria*) *Penn Mo.* 9: 15.
 — Southern. *Brit. Q.* 66: 137.
 — Spread of. (*H. H. Howorth*) *Anthrop. J.* 7: 324. 8: 65.
 Slavonia; Poems. (*J. G. Percival*) *New Eng. M.* 8: 88, 290.
 — Rambles in Southern. *Blackw.* 73: 311.
 Slavonians and Eastern Europe. *No. Brit.* 11: 528.
 — History of. *Dub. R.* 6: 325.
 — South, and Rajpoots. (*Sir H. S. Maine*) 19th Cent. 2: 796.
 Slavonian Poetry. *Tait*, 1: 172.
 Slavonic Antiquities. *For. Q.* 26: 57.
 Slavonic Folk-Lore. *Dub. Univ.* 70: 123, 473, 710.
 Slavonic Literature. (*H. D. Kalusowski*) *Am. Ecl.* 2: 561. 3: 545. — (*G. Tochman*) *Knick.* 27: 95.
 Slavonic Menace to Europe. *Quar.* 149: 518.
 Slavonic Nations. *Krazinski's*. *Dub. Univ.* 39: 698.
 Slavonic Popular Poetry. (*Mrs. Robinson*) *No. Am.* 43: 85.
 Slavonic Races, Notes on. (*E. F. Willoughby*) *Fraser*, 96: 368.
 — of Europe. (*J. Pyne*) *Nat. Q.* 35: 105.
 Slavonic Traditional Poetry. *Blackw.* 10: 145.
 Sledge Life in the Arctic Regions. *All the Year.* 37: 250.
 Sledge Travel in the Arctic Regions. *Geog. M.* 2: 218.
 Sledy Castle and its Tragedy. *Dub. Univ.* 31: 346.
 Sleeman, Sir W. H. Rambles in India. *Liv. Age*, 4: 544.
 Sleep. *House. Words*, 2: 470. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 22: 566.
 — (*H. C. Bastian*) *Appleton*, 1: 279. — (*N. L. Frothingham*) *Chr. Exam.* 57: 364. — *Macmil.* 20: 23.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 101: 677. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 73: 34. — *No. Brit.* 48: 498. — *Chamb. J.* 50: 13. 56: 97. — (*H. T. Tuckerman*) *So. Lit. Mess.* 29: 139. — *Ev. Sat.* 14: 151.
 — and Death. (*S. B. Hunt*) *Hours at Home*, 5: 448.
 — and Dreams. *Fraser*, 19: 513. — (*N. S. Shaler*) *Internat. R.* 6: 234. — (*E. Fitzgerald*) *Canad. Mo.* 13: 467. — (*J. Cunningham*) *Macmil.* 9: 473. — *Once a Week*, 22: 544.
 — — Maury on. (*Sir H. Holland*) *Ed. R.* 137: 330.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 117: 579.
 — and Memory. *Univ. Q.* 8: 84.
 — and Sleeplessness. *Cornh.* 14: 226.
 — Art of getting to. (*G. Fitzhugh*) *Lippinc.* 4: 114.
 — as an Institution. *All the Year*, 24: 174.
 — Asleep and Awake. *St. James*, 22: 741. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 72: 101.
 — Binns's Anatomy of. *Mo. R.* 159: 275.
- Sleep, Causation of. *Nature*, 17: 124.
 — Curiosities of. *Ecl. M.* 58: 290.
 — Fresh Air during. *Cornh.* 7: 412.
 — How to. (*E. E. Hale*) *O. & N.* 6: 304-546. Same art. *Broadw.* 10: 462.
 — Hygiene of. (*F. L. Oswald*) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 19: 334.
 — Mystery of. *Chamb. J.* 43: 49. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 66: 452.
 — of the Hyacinth; an Egyptian Poem. (*G. Wilson*) *Macmil.* 1: 475.
 — of Insects. (*R. Hill*) *Intel. Obs.* 1: 102.
 — Peculiarities of. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 79.
 — Phenomenon of. (*B. W. Richardson*) *Pop. Sci. R.* 10: 58. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 76: 348. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 411. — (*J. H. Browne*) *Galaxy*, 21: 667. — *Colburn*, 86: 33.
 — Philosophy of. *Mo. R.* 123: 359. — (*H. Bronson*) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 7: 422. — (*A. H. Forrester*) *Bentley*, 12: 641.
 — Physiology of. *Westm.* 81: 203. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 62: 39.
 — Pleasure and Pains of. *Bentley*, 40: 58. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 50: 557.
 — Poetry of. *Ecl. M.* 96: 241.
 — Remarkable Case of S. C. Godsey. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 731.
 — Romance of. (*J. J. Belcher*) *Harper*, 34: 638.
 — Somnambulism, etc. (*W. James*) *Nation*, 7: 50.
 — Theory of. *No. Brit.* 48: 498. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 98: 213. — (*J. Ashburner*) *Zoist*, 4: 254.
 — Why do we lie down to? (*K. Prosper*) *Reer. Sci.* 3: 95. See Wakefulness.
- Sleep-Walker, The. (*S. B. Keach*) *Harper*, 48: 258.
 Sleepers and Somnambulists. *All the Year*, 26: 6.
 Sleeping and Dreaming. (*E. M. Smalley*) *Lakeside*, 4: 388.
 Sleeping Beauty in our Time. (*W. Jerdan*) *Bentley*, 8: 79.
 Sleeping Beauty in the Wood; a Story. (*A. I. Thackeray*) *Cornh.* 13: 556. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 95: 734.
 Sleeping-Cars, American. *All the Year*, 4: 328.
 Sleepless Night. *Lond. M.* 20: 13.
 Sleepy Hollow. (*W. Irving*) *Knick.* 13: 404.
 Sleepy Hollow Church, Tarrytown, N. Y. (*W. Hall*) *Potter Am. Mo.* 9: 257.
 Sleigh, W. W. *Christian Dictionary*. *New York R.* 1: 410.
 Sleigh, Boston. *Once a Week*, 19: 481.
 Sleighs and Sleighing-Frolics. *Penny M.* 6: 346.
 Sleighing-Season. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 210.
 Slide Rule, Spiral. (*G. Fuller*) *Nature*, 20: 36.
 Sliding Seat foreshadowed. (*W. W. Wagstaffe*) *Nature*, 12: 369.
 Slight Misunderstanding; a Story. *Lippinc.* 24: 592.
 Slight Misunderstanding; a Story. *Galaxy*, 20: 359.
 Sling, Use of the. (*W. Hawkins*) *Arch.* 32: 96.
 Sling-Bullets, Inscribed. (*J. McCaul*) *Canad. J. n. s.* 9: 92.
 Sling-Stones; a Hungarian Story. (*M. Jokai*) *O. & N.* 9: 591.
 Slingsby, Sir Henry, Diary of. *Ecl. R.* 65: 463. — *Mo. R.* 141: 294.
 Slip in the Fens; a Story. *Macmil.* 27: 89-394. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 116: 361-751. 117: 45.
 Slips of the Press. *Chamb. J.* 49: 433. See Typographical Errors.
- Slips, on and off the Stage. *Cornh.* 15: 665.
 Sloat, Com. John D., Biography of. *Hunt*, 15: 446.
 Slocum, Gen. Henry W. *U. S. Serv. M.* 5: 321.
 Slocum Family Genealogy. (*C. E. Slocum*) *N. E. Reg.* 34: 391.
 Slocumb, Mary. (*Mrs. E. F. Ellet*) *Godey*, 59: 227.
 Sloth, The. *Penny M.* 4: 2. 14: 169.
 — Skeleton of extinct. *Mo. R.* 163: 381.
 Slotting and Boring Machine. *Pract. M.* 6: 106.
 Sloven, How I came to be a. (*J. Wilson*) *Blackw.* 62: 658.
 Slug, Physiology of. *Intel. Obs.* 3: 276. 4: 105.

- Sledge Gate, Bear Trap, Description of. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 361.
 Slums, Studies in the. (H. Campbell) Lippinc. 25: 568, 740. 26: 103-498.
 — What is to be done with. (T. McC. Torrens) Macmil. 39: 533.
 Small, James G., Poems of. Mo. R. 161: 235.
 Small-Arms of both Hemispheres. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Nation, 3: 174. See Arms, Small; Rifles.
 Small Beginnings. Chamb. J. 19: 212.
 Small Fruits, Success with. (E. P. Roe) Scrib. 19: 338-803.
 Small House at Allington. (A. Trollope) Cornh. 6: 364-780. 7: 56-756. 8: 59-641. 9: 1-442. Same art. Harper, 25: 691, 815. 26: 117-775. 27: 90-788. 28: 80-782. 29: 41.
 Small-Pox and compulsory Vaccination. (T. Watson) 19th Cent. 3: 1001.
 — and Vaccination. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 27. — Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 70. — Mo. R. 83: 72. — Niles's Reg. 21: 300. — So. R. 7: 412. — (J. Ware) No. Am. 13: 286. — Ed. R. 37: 325. — (D. Uwins) Quar. 19: 357. — (Dr. Gooch) Quar. 33: 550. See also Vaccination.
 — Epidemic. (E. Lankester) Nature, 3: 341.
 — History of. Penny M. 2: 149. — Ecl. R. 27: 134.
 — in London. Once a Week, 9: 36.
 — Quarantine and. Ed. R. 98: 191.
 Small-Talk. All the Year, 43: 515.
 — and its Consequences. (Mrs. Crowe) Hogg, 5: 313.
 Smallchange Family. House. Words, 19: 179.
 Smalley, John, Memoir of. (T. H. Skinner) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 337. — (C. L. Goodell) Cong. Q. 15: 351.
 Smallport Monte-Cristo. House. Words, 18: 423.
 Smalt, Manufacture of. (C. Tomlinson) Hogg, 7: 234.
 Smart, Christopher. Song to David. Lond. M. 1: 321.
 Smeaton, John. Lighthouse Life. (H. Friswell) Recr. Sci. 1: 168.
 — Sketch of. Hogg, 6: 102.
 Smedley, Edward. Jephthah; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 14: 328. — Mo. R. 82: 184.
 Smedley, Frank E. Tinsley, 5: 514.
 Smell, Sense of, in Vertebrates. (G. Allen) Mind, 6: 453.
 — — Aesthetic Value of. (H. T. Finck) Atlan. 46: 793.
 — — Plea for. (C. P. Cranch) Putnam, 13: 315.
 Smellie, William, Life of. Ecl. R. 14: 801.
 Smelt, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 97.
 Smelting, Slag Densities in. (T. Macfarlane) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 121.
 Smelting Copper Ores. J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 60.
 Smelting-Furnaces, Use of Anthracite in. (M. Robin) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 264, 341.
 Smelting Magnetic Iron Ores. (H. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 125.
 Smelting Terms and Mining Glossary. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 293, 461.
 Smethurstses. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 467.
 Smets, A. A., with portrait. De Bow, 13: 97.
 Smiles, Samuel. Self-Help. Macmil. 1: 402. — Chamb. J. 32: 413. — Tait, n. s. 27: 552.
 — Works. Quar. 147: 202. Same art. Appleton, 21: 256.
 Smiles for Home; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 52: 143.
 Smith; a Psychological Tale. (I. Tuxton) Irish Mo. 6: 170, 264, 388.
 Smith and Smythe. (H. Herman) Dub. Univ. 82: 25-687.
 Smith at Trouville; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 45: 45.
 Smith, Inconvenience of being named. Galaxy, 21: 498.
 Smith, you know! Chamb. J. 22: 22.
 Smith, Adam. (E. S. Robertson) Dub. Univ. 92: 452. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 20.
 — and Highland Laird, Conversation between. Blackw. 3: 419.
 — and Ricardo. Blackw. 52: 338, 457, 718.
 Smith, Adam, and the United States. Bost. Mo. 1: 157. — as a Person. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 26: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 604.
 — Centenary of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 185.
 — German Critics of. Penn. Mo. 3: 586.
 See Political Economy; Wealth.
 Smith, Albert. Bentley, 18: 620.
 Smith, Alexander. Macmil. 15: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 696. — (J. M. Hawcroft) St. James, 18: 450. — Ev. Sat. 3: 183, 264.
 — and Alexander Pope. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 48: 452.
 — and his Works. (A. Nicolson) Good Words, 8: 171.
 — as a Poet. (W. Hargrave) Nat. M. 6: 37.
 — City Poems. Westm. 68: 585. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 57: 105. — Chamb. J. 28: 216. — Liv. Age, 55: 232. — Dub. Univ. 50: 525. — Ecl. M. 43: 129. — New Q. 7: 8.
 — Edwin of Deira. Macmil. 4: 404. — No. Brit. 35: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 299. — Dub. Univ. 59: 66.
 — Last Leaves. Lond. Q. 31: 142.
 — Poems. Blackw. 75: 345. — (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 2: 94. — Nat. R. 5: 386. — No. Brit. 19: 297. — Westm. 59: 522. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 376. — Chamb. J. 19: 298. — Dub. Univ. 42: 97. — Ecl. R. 98: 541. — Prosp. R. 10: 115. — New Q. 2: 341. — Colburn, 100: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 314. — Tait, n. s. 20: 302. — Liv. Age, 37: 632. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 574.
 — Summer in Skye. Ecl. R. 123: 481. See Skye.
 Smith, Archibald. Nature, 8: 183.
 Smith, Augustus Wm. (G. P. Disowsay) Meth. Q. 27: 99.
 Smith, Caleb B., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 12: 561.
 Smith, Charles Edward. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 21: 485, 533.
 Smith, Mrs. Charlotte. Am. Whig R. 9: 619.
 Smith, Delazon, with portr. it. Dem. R. 43: 79.
 Smith, Elias. Danv. Q. 2: 406.
 Smith, Elizabeth, Life and Poems of. Chr. Obs. 7: 508.
 — Recollections of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 347.
 Smith, F. Hopkinson, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 360.
 Smith, Sir Francis Pettit, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 193.
 Smith, George. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 421.
 Smith, Gerrit, Life of. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 160.
 Smith, Goldwin. Theo. Ecl. 1: 113. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 64: 520.
 — Historical Works. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 523.
 — Lectures and Essays. (J. F. Stevenson) Canad. Mo. 20: 429.
 — on the Philosophy of History. No. Brit. 37: 1.
 — Press Banquet to. Canad. Mo. 20: 101.
 Smith, Hannibal, Letter from, with the Trips of the Lily. Blackw. 47: 189.
 Smith, Henry, "Beggars Smith." Ev. Sat. 14: 459.
 Smith, Henry, 16th-Century Preacher, Sketch of, and Sermon by. Kitto, 33: 57.
 Smith, Henry Boynton, Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 31: 381. — (Z. M. Humphrey) Presb. R. 2: 474. — (T. Dwight) New Eng. 40: 792.
 Smith, Horace, and James. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 19: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 473. — Colburn, 81: 227, 87: 23.
 — Rejected Addresses. Ecl. R. 17: 94. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 20: 434. — Quar. 8: 172. — Knick. 11: 139, 272. — Anal. M. 1: 167. 2: 127. — Fraser, 8: 36.
 — Brambletye House. Lond. M. 14: 318. — Colburn, 16: 207. 44: 348. — St. James, 29: 278.
 — Gaieties and Gravities. Lond. M. 12: 91.
 — Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, 48: 348.
 — Notice of. Colburn, 86: 399.
 — Oliver Cromwell. Ecl. R. 73: 315.
 — Poetical Works. Colburn, 77: 407.

- Smith, Horace, Posthumous Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 24: 72. — Colburn, 87: 1-259.
- Smith, James. Chamb. J. 15: 408. — with portrait, Fraser, 10: 538. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 19: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 478.
- Memoir of. Blackw. 48: 361. — Mus. 40: 305. — with portrait, Colburn, 50: 230. — Tait, n. s. 8: 92.
- Smith, Sir James Edward. (A. Walker) Chr. Exam. 15: 365. — Select J. 2: [1. — Mo. R. 129: 339. — (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 34: 478.
- Memoir and Correspondence. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Tait, 2: 501.
- Smith, Hon. Jeremiah, Life of. (O. W. B. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 39: 170. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 61: 107. — Am. Whig R. 6: 46.
- Smith, John, Burlesque on the Name. Dem. R. 33: 28.
- Smith, Capt. John. Liv. Age, 38: 515. — (J. E. Cooke) Hours at Home, 4: 210. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 21: 721.
- Adventures of. Putnam, 6: 114.
- in America. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 1.
- Letter to Lord Bacon, 1618. Hist. M. 5: 193.
- Life of. (G. S. Hillard) Sparks's Am Biog. 2: 173. — (J. Everett) No. Am. 16: 270. — (J. H. Duffey) Godey, 52: 41-532.
- Monument to, at Jamestown. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 112.
- Pocahontas Myth exploded. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 11.
- Rescue of, by Pocahontas. (W. W. Henry) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 523, 591.
- True Founder of Virginia. St. James, 4: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 392.
- Smith, Rev. John, of Cambridge, Eng. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 19: 789.
- Smith, Rev. John, Missionary at Demerara. Blackw. 15: 679. — Ed. R. 40: 226. — Cong. 7: 217, 271, 315. — Ecl. R. 88: 728.
- Smith, John Pye. Meth. Q. 15: 379. — Brit. Q. 19: 182. — with portrait, Hogg, 5: 401. — Chr. Obs. 54: 616.
- Four Discourses. (A. Alexander) Priuc. 1: 225. — Ecl. R. 93: 574, 607.
- Recollections of. (R. Halley) Cong. 3: 391.
- Smith, John William. (S. Warren) Blackw. 61: 129.
- Smith, Joseph, Mormon Prophet. House. Words, 3: 385. — Fraser, 87: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 479. — (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 381. See Mormons.
- Smith, Joshua Hett. House at Haverstraw. (C. A. Campbell) M. Am. Hist. 5: 21.
- Trial of. Hist. M. 10: supp. 1-129.
- Smith, Gen. E. Kirby. Kentucky Campaign. (P. F. Hammond) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 225-455.
- Smith, J. Lawrence, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 233.
- Smith, Nathan, Knight's Eulogy on. (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 204.
- Smith, Nathaniel, Obituary of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 223.
- Smith, Oliver, and the Smith Charities. Am. J. Educ. 27: 622.
- Smith, Persifor Frazer. Liv. Age, 57: 799.
- Smith, R. Pearsall, Religious Experience of. Chr. Obs. 75: 830, 916. 76: 60.
- Smith, Richard Baird. (T. Smith) Good Words, 3: 559.
- Smith, Robert. Pennsylv. M. 4: 79.
- Smith, St. Joseph; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 88: 220.
- Smith, Gen. Samuel. Autobiography and Correspondence. Hist. M. 17: 81, 242.
- Smith, Samuel Stanhope, President of New Jersey College, with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 23: 153.
- Life and Writings of. Anal. M. 15: 443. 16: 1.
- Smith, Mrs. Sarah L., Memoir of. Chr. R. 4: 427.
- Smith, Seba. Jack Downing's Letters. Quar. 53: 396.
- Smith, Dr. Southwood, with portrait. Peop. J. 1: 99, 124.
- Smith, Dr. Southwood, and Leigh Hunt. (S. R. T. May-er) St. James, 35: 76.
- Smith, Sir Sidney. See Smith, Sir William Sidney.
- Smith, Sydney. Blackw. 79: 350. — Bentley, 17: 370. 38: 432. — with portrait, Fraser, 17: 468. — Land We Love, 6: 189. — (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 807. — (E. Quiney) Nation, 22: 163. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 59: 398. — (W. S. George) Chr. Exam. 86: 148. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 11: 148. — Sharpe, 22: 84. — (F. W. Shelton) Am. Church R. 9: 17. — Chamb. J. 3: 233. — Prosp. R. 1: 171. — Chr. R. 20: 609. — (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 2: 487. — (Lord Houghton) Canad. Mo. 4: 259. — Meth. Q. 16: 404. — Irish Q. 5: 505. — Liv. Age, 46: 305. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 19: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 378.
- and his Associates. (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 12: 268.
- and Lamb. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 3: 290.
- as a Minister. (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 28: 418.
- as a Reviewer. Cornh. 38: 230.
- Character and Opinions of. (W. Kirkland) Liv. Age, 10: 217. — (W. Kirkland) Godey, 33: 35. 40: 309.
- Lady Holland's Memoir of. Ed. R. 102: 236. — Quar. 97: 106. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 52: 84. — Brit. Q. 21: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 402. — Dub. R. 39: 244. — Ecl. R. 102: 190. — Liv. Age, 46: 224. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 619.
- John Styles, and Grantley Berkeley. Fraser, 20: 233.
- Life of. Chamb. J. 24: 19, 36.
- and Letters of. Chr. Rem. 30: 257. — Colburn, 104: 351.
- Memoir of. New Q. 4: 264.
- Moral Philosophy. Ed. R. 91: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 337. — So. Q. 19: 242. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 49: 215. — Ecl. R. 67: 160. 92: 93. — Am. Whig R. 12: 388.
- a Plagiarist. Liv. Age, 10: 190.
- Qualities of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 82: 100.
- Religion of. (J. B. Hagany) Nat. M. 9: 430.
- Sermons. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 1: 387. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 459, 557. — Ecl. R. 83: 661. — Chr. Obs. 8: 578. 9: 169. 46: 293, 353.
- Speech on the Catholic Claims. Lond. M. 12: 293.
- Spiritual Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 291.
- Works of. Chr. Obs. 50: 388. — Dem. R. 34: 152. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 59: 104. — Dub. Univ. 21: 540. — Dem. R. 14: 567. — Quar. 1: 339. 3: 185. — Liv. Age, 5: 32. — Broadw. 3: 225.
- York Visitation Sermon. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 3: 185.
- Smith, T. L., Paintings of. (G. W. V. Smith) O. & N. 8: 245.
- Smith, Theyre T. Hulsean Lectures. Ecl. R. 73: 188.
- Sermons of. Ecl. R. 68: 285.
- Smith, Sir Thomas, Biography of. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 38: 98.
- Smith, Thomas Assheton. Liv. Age, 65: 280. — with portrait, Pract. M. 2: 401.
- Smith, William, of the Middle Temple. Blackw. 112: 429. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 527. — (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 25: 377.
- Dramas. Blackw. 71: 22.
- Gravenhurst. (N. Porter) New Eng. 23: 159.
- Thorndale; or Conflict of Opinions. Blackw. 83: 225. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 17: 652. — Dub. R. 44: 299. — Brit. Q. 27: 36. — Lond. Q. 11: 444. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 57: 143.
- Writings of. Dub. Univ. 87: 506.
- Smith, William, Actor, 1730-1819; the original Charles Surface. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 621.
- Recollections of. Colburn, 51: 323.

- Smith, William, 1697-1769, of New York. (M. L. Delafield) *M. Am. Hist.* 6: 264.
- Smith, William, of Philadelphia, 1727-1803, Descendants of. *Pennsyl. M.* 4: 373. — (W. R. Smith) *N. E. Reg.* 14: 28.
- Smith, Gen. William, with portrait. *Dem. R.* 22: 454.
- Smith, Dr. William. *Dictionary of Christian Biography.* (W. M. Blackburn) *Dial (Ch.)*, 1: 29.
- Smith, William, Yorkshire Naturalist. (W. C. Williamson) *Good Words*, 18: 62.
- *Memoirs of.* (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 4: 96.
- Smith, William, D. D., and Collegiate Education. *Am. J. Educ.* 27: 473.
- Smith, William, 1728-93, the Historian of New York. (M. L. Delafield) *M. Am. Hist.* 6: 418.
- *Genealogy of.* (E. B. O'Callaghan) *Hist. M.* 14: 266.
- Smith, W. C., Ecclesiastical Trial of. (H. W. Crosskey) *Theo. R.* 4: 382.
- Smith, Baron W. C., O'Connell's Charges against. *Blackw.* 35: 443.
- Smith, William Henry, M. P., with portrait. *Once a Week*, 27: 345. — with portrait, *Dub. Univ.* 91: 548.
- and Son, Day with. *All the Year*, 35: 305.
- Smith, Admiral Sir William Sidney. *Blackw.* 63: 309.
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 17: 193. — *Bentley*, 23: 74. — *Mo. R.* 151: 227.
- *Imprisonment of.* *House. Words*, 11: 132.
- Smith, William Sooy. *Raid to West Point, Va.* (S. D. Lee) *So. Hist. Pap.* 8: 49.
- Smith, William Wallace, Biography of. *Anal. M.* 8: 52.
- Smiths, The. *Fraser*, 30: 518.
- Smith, Work of, in 16th to 18th Centuries. (W. Penstone) *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 193.
- Smith College for Women, Northampton, Mass. *Unita. R.* 4: 191. *See* Northampton.
- Smith's Island, Proposed Removal of. (L. M. Haupt) *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 385.
- Smithers, Henry, Poems of. *Ecl. R.* 6: 904.
- Smithfield. *Chamb. J.* 16: 90.
- *History of.* (T. Gaspey) *Peop. J.* 7: 93-218.
- *St. Bartholomew's Convent in, Seal of.* (R. Powell) *Arch.* 19: 49.
- *Siege of.* *Tait, n. s.* 18: 245.
- Smithfield Cattle-Market. *House. Words*, 1: 325. — *Peop. J.* 10: 11. — *Liv. Age*, 31: 76.
- *Last Days of.* *Chamb. J.* 22: 360.
- Smithson, Harriet Constance. (D. Cook) *Gent. M. n. s.* 22: 741.
- Smithson, James, Bequest of. (S. Colwell) *Princ.* 14: 360. — *New York R.* 7: 209. — *Niles's Reg.* 49: 309, 343. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 21: 457.
- Smithsonian Institution. (C. Hale) *No. Am.* 79: 441. — (W. H. Hurlbut) *Chr. Exam.* 57: 385. — (T. M. Brewer) *Putnam*, 4: 121. — (H. W. Elliott) *Internat. R.* 7: 688. — (J. Henry) *Am. J. Sci.* 6: 305. — (F. R. Ingersoll) *Am. Whig R.* 2: 245. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 828. 6: 25. 7: 277. — *Am. J. Sci.* 70: 1. — (J. Rhee) *Canad. J. n. s.* 10: 119. — *Nature*, 4: 401.
- *Lecture Room of.* (J. Henry) *Canad. J. n. s.* 3: 110.
- *Tenth Report.* *Canad. J. n. s.* 2: 39.
- Smoke. (C. W. Williams) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 61: 67, 113.
- Smoke-Burning. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 61: 126.
- and pure Air. *Chamb. J.* 24: 174.
- *Williams's Plan of.* *Chamb. J.* 29: 234. — *Brit. Q.* 25: 47.
- Smoke-Doctoring. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 51: 474.
- Smoke-Nuisance. *Chamb. J.* 21: 201. 27: 46. — *Month*, 3: 581.
- *Abatement of.* *Nature*, 23: 246.
- *Is it curable?* *Chamb. J.* 19: 245
- Smoke Prevention. *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 209. — (Sir F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 9: 478. — (J. G. McDakin) *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 526. — (C. W. Siemens) *Nature*, 23: 25, 91. — (W. F. Pollock) *Am. Arch.* 9: 151, 165. — (J. W. Hill) *Ecl. Engin.* 22: 62. — (W. Woodcock) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 59: 84.
- in London. (W. D. S. Moncrieff) *Ecl. Engin.* 24: 458.
- Smoke Vision of Life. *Hogg*, 14: 491.
- Smokers, Boy. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 55: 641.
- Smoking. *All the Year*, 15: 448. — (F. H. Daly) *Gent. M. n. s.* 23: 350. — (J. V. Darling) *Lippinc.* 2: 147. — *Ev. Sat.* 2: 495. — *New Eng. M.* 9: 131.
- *African in France; or the Beard and the Pipe.* *Colburn*, 72: 142.
- and Anti-Smoking; a Pipe of Peace. (Mrs. M. L. Rayne) *Lakeside*, 1: 204.
- and Drinking, Fiske's Argument for. (C. W. Eliot) *Nation*, 8: 13.
- — *Parton on.* *Ev. Sat.* 7: 669. — *N. Ecl.* 4: 365.
- and Smokers. *Tait, n. s.* 3: 383.
- *Cigar scientifically dissected.* *Pract. M.* 6: 334.
- *Costs, Joys, and Woes of.* *Lond. Soc.* 15: 553.
- *Counsel to Smokers.* *Knicker.* 61: 143.
- *Does it pay to smoke?* (J. Parton) *Atlant.* 21: 129.
- *Etiquette of.* (C. A. Bristed) *Nation*, 1: 749.
- in the East. *Chamb. J.* 24: 52.
- in France. *All the Year*, 22: 614.
- *Juvenile, Evils of.* *Dub. Univ.* 80: 289.
- *Opinions on.* *Cong. M.* 26: 265, 335.
- *Philosophy of.* (A. H. Forrester) *Bentley*, 11: 65.
- *Physiological Effect of.* (F. G. Fairfield) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 76.
- *Praise of.* (H. J. Whitting) *Bentley*, 27: 418. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 20: 281.
- See* Tobacco.
- Smoking-Apparatus and Tobacco Pipes. *Pract. M.* 2: 12.
- Smoking Robin. (A. Elder) *Bentley*, 16: 369.
- Smoking-Room at the Club. *Cornh.* 6: 512.
- Smollett, Tobias. *Quar.* 103: 66. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 56: 641. — (C. C. Clarke) *Gent. M. n. s.* 8: 556. — (G. B. Smith) *Gent. M. n. s.* 14: 729.
- at Nice. (W. J. Prowse) *Macmill.* 21: 527.
- *Inedited-Memorials of.* (W. Sargent) *Atlant.* 3: 693.
- *Life and Writings of.* *Lond. M.* 6: 327. — *Portfo.* (Den.) 29: 89.
- *Memoir of.* *Mus.* 5: 209.
- *Sterne, and Fielding.* *Portfo.* (Den.) 6: 412.
- Smooth Surfaces. (H. Cox) *Potter Am. Mo.* 16: 66.
- Smuggled Goods; Anecdote of the last War. *Hunt*, 6: 463.
- Smuggler, The; a Tale. *Blackw.* 10: 630.
- Smuggler's Daughter. *Fraser*, 32: 55.
- Smuggler's Leap; a Passage in the Pyrenees. *Blackw.* 59: 366.
- Smugglers, English. (H. Woodriff) *Lond. M.* 6: 101.
- *Highland.* *Once a Week*, 19: 487.
- *Irish.* (J. A. Froude) *Scrib.* 5: 221.
- Smugglers, The; a Tale. *Blackw.* 19: 529.
- Smuggling. *Carey's Mus.* 6: 61, 130. — *All the Year*, 33: 161. — *Penny M.* 9: 229.
- of Tea in Russia. *Internat. M.* 1: 129.
- Smuggling Rum; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 21: 79.
- Smut Balls or Pepper Brand. *Penny M.* 2: 126.
- Smyrna. (G. M. Lane) *Bib. Sac.* 15: 202. — *Sharpe*, 49: 38. — *Liv. Age*, 10: 201.
- and its British Hospital. *Tait, n. s.* 23: 445.
- as it is. (F. W. Holland) *Hunt*, 25: 452.
- the City of Figs. (M. Effendi) *Colburn*, 90: 150. — *Liv. Age*, 28: 167.
- *Life and People in.* (E. DeLeon) *Temp. Bar*, 42: 523.
- *Visit to.* *Chamb. J.* 5: 321.
- Smyth, Ralph, Family of, Hingham, Mass. *N. E. Reg.* 26: 190.

- Smyth, Thomas. Apostolical Succession. So. Q. 3: 534.
 Smyth, Wm. English Lyrics. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 154.
 Smyth, William. Lectures on Modern History. Chr. Exam. 29: 366. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 520.
 Smyth, William. (A. S. Packard) Cong. Q. 10: 229.
 Smyth, William Henry, Admiral. Fraser, 73: 392.
 — Sicily and its Islands. Lond. M. 9: 245, 389.
 Smyth's Channel, Straits of Magellan. Lond. Soc. 39: 162.
 Smythe, Emily A., Viscountess. See Strangford.
 Smythe, Sir Sidney Stafford. Fraser, 35: 529.
 — Historic Fancies. Fraser, 30: 310.
 Snail, Garden. (R. L. Edgeworth) Recr. Sci. 3: 249.
 Snails. Nat. M. 8: 537. — Blackw. 92: 77. — House. Words, 5: 240. — All the Year, 31: 88. — Ev. Sat. 15: 705.
 — and Slugs. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 21: 172, 240.
 — and Snail-Eating. Chamb. J. 52: 45.
 — British, and their Houses. Fraser, 68: 87.
 — Chapter on. Once a Week, 15: 345.
 — In a Snailery. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 17: 796.
 — Intelligence in. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 15: 975.
 — Land, of the Paleozoic Era. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 120: 403.
 — of New England. (E. S. Morse) Am. Natural. 1: 5-666.
 Snail Compass, Sympathetic. Chamb. J. 15: 105.
 Snail Supper. Once a Week, 3: 155.
 Snake, Pine, of New Jersey. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 9: 1.
 — Structure of. (W. K. Parker) Nature, 18: 202.
 Snakes, Adventures with. Dub. Univ. 60: 713. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 262.
 — and Snake-Charmers. (W. Cooper) Bentley, 28: 274. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 327.
 — and their Habits. Dub. Univ. 86: 697. 87: 97, 344.
 — and Snake Bites. Once a Week, 22: 95.
 — and Snake-Catchers. Chamb. J. 16: 30.
 — Few Interviews with. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 6: 93.
 — I have met. Chamb. J. 33: 261.
 — in America. Once a Week, 9: 285.
 — in Australia. Chamb. J. 10: 247. — (A. Günther) Nature, 2: 64.
 — Magical and Mythological. House. Words, 7: 41.
 — Mistakes about. Chamb. J. 25: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 126.
 — Poison of. Chamb. J. 34: 285.
 — Poisonous, of India. (J. R. Greene) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 46.
 Snake Birds. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 58: 659.
 Snake-Bites and Antidotes. Once a Week, 22: 215, 226.
 Snake-Charmer. (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 12: 182.
 — Hour with. Lond. Soc. 5: 225.
 Snake-Charmers. Penny M. 2: 49. — Hogg, 1: 180.
 Snake-Charming. Penny M. 1: 279. 6: 150. — Sharpe, 42: 33.
 — in Cairo. (R. Owen) Blackw. 111: 169. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 486.
 Snake-Eating. St. James, 23: 94.
 Snake Experiences. All the Year, 5: 379.
 Snake Incubation. Chamb. J. 54: 538. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 478.
 Snake Plant of South America. Chamb. J. 16: 343. See Guaco.
 Snake Poison. Nature, 17: 337.
 Snake Spirit, A. Chamb. J. 50: 518.
 Snake Stories, American. All the Year, 4: 374.
 — of India. Chamb. J. 56: 540.
 Snap-Apple Night. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 36: 617.
 Sneering, Philosophy of. Fraser, 8: 302.
 Sneezing. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 20. — Chamb. J. 10: 25. — considered historically. Ev. Sat. 2: 421.
 — "God bless you!", Origin of. (J. Dumoulin) Cath. World, 3: 593.
 Sneezing, Superstitions connected with. (R. G. Haliburton) Temp. Bar, 43: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 602.
 Snelgrove's Marriage. Chamb. J. 47: 17-76. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 84, 106.
 Snell, Thomas. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 4: 317.
 Snelyd, Honora, and Major André. (W. Sargent) Atlan. 6: 715.
 Snider, Jacob. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 1: 175.
 Snip-Snap; a Tale. Putnam, 7: 304.
 Snipe and Snipe-Shooting. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 19: 80.
 Snob, The American. Lippinc. 23: 766.
 Snobs at Work. Once a Week, 20: 481.
 — Virtues of. Ev. Sat. 10: 335.
 Snobbery as a national Characteristic. St. Paul's, 10: 178.
 Snoring, How to stop. (J. A. Wyeth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 704.
 Snow, Elizabeth. Bouquet of Wild Flowers; Poems. Mo. R. 162: 427.
 Snow. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 9: 188. — Sharpe, 45: 15. — a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 55: 617.
 — and its Beauties. (H. C. Criswick) Sharpe, 48: 185.
 — and Rain, Colored. (E. Dunkin) Ecl. M. 68: 435.
 — Aqueous Vapor in relation to perpetual. (J. Croll) Am. J. Sci. 120: 103.
 — Red. Am. Alma. 1833: 65.
 — — Animalcules of. (C. Vogt) Ed. New Philos. J. 31: 239.
 — — Coloring Matter of. (R. J. Shuttleworth) Ed. New Philos. J. 29: 54.
 — — in the Arctic Regions. (W. Scoresby) Ed. New Philos. J. 6: 54.
 — upon the Waters. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 4: 327.
 Snow Banners of the California Alps. (J. Muir) Harper, 55: 162.
 Snow-Bird, Eastern. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 15: 518.
 Snow-Bound in a Basque Posada. (K. N. Doggett) Lakeside, 3: 383.
 Snow Crystals as applied to Design. Art J. 9: 73, 125.
 Snow Express. House. Words, 16: 367.
 Snow Flake, Science of. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 46. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 230.
 Snow Flowers. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 14: 11.
 Snow Harvest. Penny M. 3: 335, 347.
 Snow Image. (N. Hawthorne) Internat. M. 1: 537.
 Snow Partridge of the Himalayas. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 2: 141.
 Snow Picnic. Fraser, 62: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 3.
 Snow Pictures. Fraser, 39: 45.
 Snow Shriek; a Tale of the Prairies. Chamb. J. 51: 497.
 Snow-Stayed. Chamb. J. 52: 189, 202.
 Snow Storm and a Baby. (F. E. Loop) Galaxy, 15: 536.
 Snow Storms in Mountain Districts. Penny M. 9: 22.
 Snowdon, How we went up. Fraser, 58: 121.
 Snowed up. (J. Fidgetts) Sharpe, 19: 104.
 Snowed up. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 136: 422. 137: 19, 399. 138: 17, 397. 139: 77, 431. 140: 64, 175.
 Snowed up. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 30.
 Snowy Christmas. Lond. Soc. 5: 65.
 Snuffs and Snuff-Takers. Colburn, 57: 117.
 Snuff-Box; a Tale. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 3: 342.
 Snuff-Taking. Chamb. J. 44: 238. 48: 527. — Ev. Sat. 11: 227.
 — Benefits of. Bentley, 16: 529.
 — Evils of. Lond. M. 14: 357.
 — in England. All the Year, 37: 62.
 Snug Hamlet and Hometown. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 59: 385.
 Snyder, Francis. Ev. Sat. 9: 427.
 So dearly bought. (F. L. Benedict) Galaxy, 10: 60.
 So like the Prince. (A. E. Hake) Belgra. 43: supp. 102.

- So runs the World away. (Mrs. A. C. Steele) Once a Week, 20: 287-551. 21: 1, 13, 35.
- So unladylike; a Tale. (A. E. T. Watson) Belgra. 25: 65.
- Soane, Sir John, with portrait. Fraser, 14: 202.
- House and Museum of. Penny M. 6: 457.
- Soane Muscum. Chamb. J. 4: 3.
- Soap and Candles, Manufacture of. Hunt, 17: 534.
- — Chemistry in. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 122.
- — Day at a Factory. Penny M. 11: 41.
- and Washing. (S. Fricke) Pract. M. 2: 424.
- as a Means of Art. (F. Branson) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 274.
- Employment of, in Manufactures. (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 393.
- Soap Bubbles. (A. W. Rücker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 575.
- Experiments with. Intel. Obs. 8: 358.
- Plateau on. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 10: 119.
- Soap Films, Black. (A. W. Rücker) Nature, 16: 331.
- Soapey Sponge's Sporting-Tour. Colburn, 85: 3-395.
- 86: 59-500. 87: 102-471. 88: 101-527. 89: 110-491. 90: 100-458. 91: 115-480.
- Sobieski, John. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 29: 635. — Colburn, 123: 51.
- Sobiesky, Clementina, Princess. (W. A. B. Grohman) Lippinc. 20: 566.
- Sobriety by Law. (E. Spender) St. James, 35: 567.
- Sociable and Unsociable. Chamb. J. 55: 97.
- Sociable Silence. Once a Week, 18: 369.
- Social Advancement and Political Organizations. (W. B. Scott) Radical, 6: 241.
- Social Ambitions. Blackw. 101: 541.
- Social and Christian Drift of Europe. (J. P. Thompson) Princ. n. s. 1: 733.
- Social and Home Life. (A. Hall) Radical, 10: 17.
- Social and Political Upheaval, The coming. Temp. Bar, 34: 240.
- Social Affections. Ecl. M. 52: 23.
- Cultivation of, among Pupils. (J. Blanchard) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 153.
- Social Aspect, Smith's. Ecl. R. 93: 161.
- Social Aspects of the Forties. Lippinc. 25: 735.
- Social Boredom. Chamb. J. 23: 87.
- Social Changes going on. Temp. Bar, 36: 540.
- Recent, Mivart on. (T. L. O'Leary) Cath. World, 24: 312.
- Social Classification. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 191.
- Social Compact. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 57: 245. — Niles's Reg. 38: supp. 49.
- Social Condition of the United States. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 130.
- Social Conflict of the Church. (F. Ramière) Dub. R. 78: 494.
- Social Contract, Maine's Ancient Law on. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 20: 53.
- Social Contrasts. Chamb. J. 56: 625.
- Social Corruption of the Times. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 107: 248.
- in United States. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. 119: 253.
- Remedy for. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 6: 214.
- Social Dangers. Month, 6: 121.
- Social Demoralization, Progress of. Blackw. 35: 228-675.
- Social Destiny of Man, Brisbane's. Dem. R. 8: 431.
- Social Disorganization. (J. H. Lanman) Am. Mo. M. 8: 577.
- Social Distinctions from Bridget's Standpoint. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 106.
- Social Duties on Christian Principles, Review of. Chr. Obs. 30: 683. 31: 82.
- Social Economy, About on. (M. G. Fawcett) Cong. 2: 15.
- in Illinois. (E. B. Harbert) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 11: 103.
- Report on. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 11: xxiv, 86.
- Social Ethics. Sharpe, 34: 263.
- Foster and Dove on. Brit. Q. 20: 474.
- Social Equality in Italy. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 9: 267.
- Social Evil. See Prostitution.
- Social Evils and their Remedy. Bost. Q. 4: 265.
- Social Evolution, Spencer on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 23: 63, 200. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 604.
- New Method of. Blackw. 124: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 750.
- Social Experiments in Utah. (J. H. Beadle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 479.
- Social Failure redeemed; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 417.
- Social Forces of the Hour, 1872. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 19: 534.
- Social Functions of the State. (L. F. Ward) Penn Mo. 12: 321.
- Social Grievances. Once a Week, 14: 61-373. 22: 481, 496, 532. — Colburn, 5: 411.
- Social Improvement. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 38: 502.
- and the Church. Theo. Ecl. 2: 246.
- Efforts at. Chamb. J. 7: 231.
- Social Independence. (W. Webster) Good Words, 4: 782.
- (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 433.
- Social Inequalities. (W. Silsbee) Chr. Exam. 39: 63.
- Social Innovators and Reformers. Nat. R. 8: 339.
- and their Schemes. Chr. Obs. 59: 731.
- Social Intercourse and Letter-Writing. Penny M. 14: 399.
- Moral Distinctions in. (J. Walker) Unit. R. 3: 283.
- Social Laws of Moses. (J. Edmond) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 231.
- Social Life. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 11: 70.
- and Health of Young America. Am. Presb. R. 4: 658.
- in America. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 1: 350.
- in the Churches. Bost. R. 4: 537.
- in Germany. Mo. R. 151: 413.
- in Mediæval England. Brit. Q. 35: 428. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 289, 513.
- in Scotland. Ecl. R. 112: 35.
- Phases of. Dub. Univ. 65: 230.
- Spasm of Sense. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 11: 407.
- Social Lights of the 18th Century. Ecl. M. 54: 107.
- Social Macadamization. Fraser, 86: 150.
- Social Monopolists. Hogg, 8: 385.
- Social Morality. Tait, n. s. 21: 604.
- Maurice on. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 108. — Chr. Obs. 70: 261.
- See Social Ethics.
- Social Non-Conductors. (J. Etheredge) Peop. J. 10: 340.
- Social Organ-Grinders. Chamb. J. 48: 225.
- Social Organization. (F. E. Abbot) Radical, 2: 219. — (J. Harris) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 35.
- Social Outlawry. Chamb. J. 9: 81. — Liv. Age, 17: 293.
- Social Philosopher. (J. Payn) Belgra. 40: 225.
- Social Philosophy. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 308. — Westm. 113: 143.
- Recent French. No. Brit. 9: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 4.
- Unsound. Ed. R. 90: 496.
- Social Plagues. (W. R. Browne) Good Words, 21: 103, 525, 606.
- Jabber. (J. Nichol) Good Words, 22: 837.
- Social Pressure. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 31: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 341. — Chamb. J. 52: 51.
- Social Principle. So. Q. 4: 242.
- Social Problem. (C. C. Shackford) Radical, 6: 441. — Contin. Mo. 6: 441.
- Social Problems. Ecl. R. 124: 67.
- How are the People to be fed? Peop. J. 3: 124.
- Refuse of Towns to be saved. Peop. J. 3: 146, 179, 269.
- Social Progress. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 209.
- and Reform. (T. F. Risk) West. J. 4: 59.
- Conditions of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 52: 344.
- in 1851-61. Temp. Bar, 4: 288.

- Social Progress, Modern Theories of. (E. A. Washburn) Am. Church R. 5: 1.
- Social Reform. Dub. Univ. 52: 288. — (C. W. Buck) Unit. R. 4: 565.
- and the Church. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. 36: 179.
- Channing on. Brownson, 6: 209, 438.
- Attitude of the People to. Colburn, 151: 416.
- Idea of. (H. Greeley) Univ. Q. 2: 136.
- in France. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 22: 754.
- Scientific Study as a Means of. (C. W. Buck) Unit. R. 8: 262.
- Sphere of Civil Law in. (J. Bascom) Am. Presb. R. 20: 40.
- Social Reforms. New Eng. 8: 452.
- Minor. Peop. J. 3: 279.
- Social Regeneration. (J. R. Buchanan) Peop. J. 5: 174.
- Social Responsibilities. (J. Morley) Macmil. 14: 377. — (J. B. Gough) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 73.
- Social Restoration, Saint-Bonnet's. Brownson, 8: 453.
- Social Revolution, Dream of. Canad. Mo. 19: 629.
- now in Progress. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 4: 271.
- Social Revolutions. Hogg, 1: 320.
- Social Shams. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 19: 125.
- Social Science. Blackw. 88: 698. — Lond. Q. 13: 116.
- and the Education of the Poor. Temp. Bar, 3: 329.
- and Legislation. (E. L. Godkin) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 115.
- and Physiology. Temp. Bar, 6: 124.
- and Political Economy. Penn Mo. 6: 692.
- and Socialism. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 17: 242.
- at Edinburgh. Victoria, 2: 82.
- Carey's. (G. M. Steele) Meth. Q. 33: 357.
- Chalmers on Economy of large Towns. Ecl. R. 38: 117.
- Chemical Method in. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 103: 573.
- Claims of. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 433.
- Historical Sketch of. (H. Villard) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 5.
- History and Prospects of. No. Brit. 15: 291.
- in the Northwest. O. & N. 9: 643.
- in Theory and Practice. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 1.
- in the United States, 1874. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 36.
- Lessons of. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 11: 99.
- Method of studying. (W. T. Harris) Western, 5: 244. — Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 28.
- Natural Theology of. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 24: 722. 25: 1, 270, 645. 26: 120, 401.
- Observation in. (A. Delaire) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 1.
- of Ancient Hebrews. (G. S. Drew) Contemp. 2: 514.
- Physical Science the Key to. (Mrs. H. Stevenson) Victoria, 22: 125.
- Present Status of. (R. S. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 602.
- Rich and Poor, Relations between. (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 19: 128.
- Some Problems in. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 17: 30, 239, 745. 18: 91, 239.
- Spencer's Social Statics. Brit. Q. 14: 1. — Prosp. R. 8: 57. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 79: 265.
- Study of. (W. Strong) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 1.
- What is? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 89.
- Work of. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 23.
- See Congrès International de Bienfaisance; Sociology.
- Social Science Association, National, Meeting at Birmingham, 1857. Fraser, 56: 619.
- Meeting at Bradford, 1859. Chr. Obs. 59: 444.
- Social Science Association of Philadelphia. Penn Mo. 3: 38. 5: 81.
- Social Science Congress, 1866. Victoria, 8: 47.
- Newcastle, 1870. Nature, 2: 459.
- 1874. Nature, 10: 461.
- Social Science Congresses, and Women's Part in them. (F. P. Cobbe) Macmil. 5: 81.
- Social Science Discussion on Women. Cornh. 10: 569.
- Social Science Work of Y. M. C. Associations. (C. Brainard) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 333.
- Social Sciences of the present Day. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 77.
- Social Siftings. All the Year, 17: 524.
- Social Sketches. Dub. Univ. 44: 182.
- Social Slavery. Cornh. 21: 566.
- Social State of England and France. Westm. 15: 221.
- Social Statistics. Dub. Univ. 35: 494.
- Social Status quo. (C. M. Davies) Tinsley, 16: 141-627. 17: 22-631. 18: 25-657.
- Social Superstitions. (S. L. Blanchard) Lond. Soc. 16: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 298.
- Social System, Alarming Tendencies in our. (L. Withington) Am. Presb. R. 20: 187.
- Quetelet on the Laws of. Chamb. J. 11: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 241. — Prosp. R. 5: 16.
- Social Systems, Waste of. (L. Blodget) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 8.
- Social Tendencies. Dial, 4: 65, 188.
- Social Theories, Influence of Plato's. (E. Zeller) Contemp. 7: 228.
- Recent. So. Q. 25: 32. 27: 253.
- Social Tyrannies. Chamb. J. 26: 296.
- Socialism. Quar. 65: 484. — (W. G. Sumner) Scrib. 16: 887. — (H. C. Adams) Penn Mo. 10: 285. — Tait, n. s. 7: 545. — (I. F. Redfield) Am. Church R. 2: 491.
- American. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 6: 425.
- and Centralization. De Bow, 20: 692.
- and Christianity. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 45: 194.
- and the Church. Brownson, 6: 91.
- and Communism on the "Independent." (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 28: 808.
- and Communistic Associations, English. Ed. R. 93: 1.
- and Economics in England. Chr. Rein. 22: 182.
- and Imperialism. (F. Seebohm) 19th Cent. 7: 726.
- and Abbé Lamennais. Brit. Q. 9: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 374.
- and Liberalism. Brownson, 12: 183.
- and Priestcraft. Ecl. R. 71: 559.
- and Protection. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 389.
- and Science. (O. Schmidt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 577.
- and Social Science. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 17: 242.
- Anti-Social Publications, French. Ecl. M. 17: 545.
- W. H. Channing on. Brownson, 6: 438.
- Chapters on. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 31: 217, 373, 513.
- Co-operative. (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. 28: 444. See Co-operation.
- Current Revolution. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 121.
- Development of, in Germany and the United States. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 30: 605.
- Different Systems of. Hunt, 41: 403, 529, 659. 42: 19, 275, 532. 43: 19-659. 44: 275.
- English, and Communistic Associations. (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 93: 1.
- French. Westm. 57: 460.
- French Anti-Social Publications. Colburn, 86: 171.
- German. No. Brit. 11: 406. — (W. Brown) Atlan. 44: 521. — (F. Kapp) Nation, 27: 81, 95, 114. — (J. W. Bell) Canad. Mo. 19: 37. — (P. Girard) Cath. World, 27: 433. — (C. W. Ernst) Radical R. 1: 25.
- — and Karl Marx. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 23: 382.
- — in America. No. Am. 128: 372, 481.
- — of the 16th Century. All the Year, 43: 464.
- — Suppression of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 207.
- in China. Chamb. J. 24: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 691.

- Socialism in Europe. (A. Bierbower) O. & N. 8: 422, 525.
 — in France. Broadw. 8: 451.
 — in Great Britain. Chamb. J. 30: 99.
 — and Robert Owen. (J. W. Burton) No. Brit. 12: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 522.
 — in the United States. Am. Church R. 15: 520. — (J. Crawford) Ref. Q. 26: 311. — Westm. 87: 401. — (H. Fawcett) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 97. — Fraser, 91: 511.
 — Weapons against. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 31: 721.
 — Kanjmann on. Victoria, 24: 279.
 — The Kathedersocialisten. See Socialists of the Chair.
 — List of Works on. Unita. R. 16: 531.
 — Modern. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, 16: 172. — (H. E. P. Platt) Dark Blue, 1: 446.
 — and Primitive Property. Ed. R. 148: 146. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 432.
 — Nature of true. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 38: 565.
 — of Karl Marx and the Young Hegelians. (J. Rae) Contemp. 40: 585.
 — of the present Day. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 39.
 — Origin and first Manifestation of. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 431.
 — Orthodox, in Germany. (M. Laveleye) New Eng. 38: 748.
 — Owen's Plan of. Blackw. 13: 338.
 — Present Aspects of, 1878. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 37: 336.
 — Progress of, in England. (W. Cunningham) Contemp. 34: 245.
 — Recent Aspects of, 1850. Brit. Q. 11: 467.
 — Seditious Meetings, 1839. Quar. 65: 153.
 — Social Experiment at New Harmony. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. 32: 224.
 — Social Palace at Guise. (E. Howland) Harper, 44: 701.
 — Some Remedies of. (E. L. Godkin) Internat. R. 6: 676.
 — State. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 5: 1114.
 — War upon Society. De Bow, 22: 633.
 See also Fourierism; Association.
 Socialisms in the United States. Westm. 93: 364.
 — Dixon's Spiritual Wives. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 26: 647.
 — Noyes's History of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 11: 140.
 See Communities; Fourier; Owen, Robert.
 Socialists and Fourierism. Dial, 3: 86.
 — Communists, and Red Republicans. Am. Whig R. 10: 401.
 — English. (R. J. Hinton) Radical, 6: 327.
 — French. Blackw. 56: 588.
 — in a German University. (W. Brown) Atlan. 48: 801.
 — of the Chair. (J. Rae) Contemp. 39: 232. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 7: 393.
 Socialist and Communist Theories. Prosp. R. 4: 351.
 Socialist Experiments in America. Month, 14: 466.
 Socialist Idea. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 27: 391.
 Socialist Party in France, 1849. No. Brit. 10: 261.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 470.
 Socialistic Communism in the United States. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 522.
 Society Theories. (J. A. McMaster) Am. Whig R. 7: 632.
 Society. Blackw. 119: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 668. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 88. — (E. Field) Overland, 15: 58. — (P. G. Hamerton) Ev. Sat. 14: 397.
 — Advancement of. (M. Bruen) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 301. — (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 5: 358.
 — Anatomy of, St. John's. Mo. R. 9: 163. — Westm. 14: 482.
 — Ancient, Morgan on. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 25: 92, 107. — (J. Bawden) Canad. Mo. 13: 494.
 Society, Ancient Kinship and modern. (G. L. Gomme) Colburn, 158: 329.
 — and Civilization. (J. Q. Adams) Am. Whig R. 2: 80.
 — and its Contradictions. (F. B. Crofton) Nat. Q. 32: 26.
 — and its Ways. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 49: 356.
 — and the Church. O'Reilly on. Dub. R. 78: 73.
 — as depicted in Literature. Temp. Bar, 6: 129.
 — Bancroft on Progress of. Chr. R. 20: 190, 293.
 — Bird's-Eye Views of. Cornh. 3: 497, 513, 734. 4: 73-713. 5: 105-744. 6: 269, 512.
 — Can Religion of Government help? Ecl. R. 88: 700.
 — Chapter on. Knick. 4: 25.
 — Christ's Idea of. Dial, 2: 214.
 — compared to a living Organism. (H. Spencer) Westm. 73: 90.
 — Conventional Laws of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 74: 667.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 154.
 — Corruption of. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 107: 651.
 — Disintegration of. Macmill. 16: 28.
 — Dominion and Subordination in. (A. Harris) Mercersb. 24: 520.
 — English Vers de Société. Quar. 137: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 707. See Poetry.
 — Etiquette of New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 34.
 — Framework of. Am. Cath. Q. 2: 417.
 — Free, Problem of. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 401. 27: 1, 81.
 — French, in 17th Century, Cousin on. Ecl. R. 108: 385.
 — and English. (Lord Brougham) Quar. 75: 485.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 265. — Ed. R. 52: 376. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 134.
 — Future of. (G. B. Taylor) Chr. R. 22: 356.
 — Glance at. (T. H. Shreve) Hesp. 2: 432.
 — Good. West. Mo. R. 2: 487.
 — Hits at the Meannesses of. Temp. Bar, 51: 461.
 — Idols of. (M. G. Grey) Fraser, 89: 377.
 — Improvement of. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 632. — Hesp. 3: 450.
 — in the Age of Elizabeth. Brit. Q. 5: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 335.
 — in America. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 31: 365. — Knick. 9: 163.
 — Classes in. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 9: 250, 268.
 — Martineau on. Mo. R. 143: 233.
 See American Society.
 — in England and United States. Dem. R. 19: 25, 217.
 — in India, 1834. Mo. R. 133: 186.
 — in London, Cooper on. Mo. R. 143: 346.
 — Influence of, in Formation of Character. (J. Graham) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 147.
 — Influence of Church of England on. Blackw. 27: 695.
 — Is it Christianized? (D. Macleod) Good Words, 22: 94: 233.
 — Modern, Characteristics of. Victoria, 12: 230.
 — Mechanical Tendency in. (J. A. French) Contin. Mo. 5: 351.
 — Moral and Social Condition of. Dem. R. 42: 315.
 See Social Morality.
 — Natural History of. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 10: 44.
 — Taylor on. Westm. 36: 358. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 30. — Mo. R. 153: 566. — Ecl. R. 74: 137.
 — Nature and Functions of. Cornh. 7: 31. 8: 282.
 — Origin and Design of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 6: 275.
 — Our. Ev. Sat. 10: 354.
 — Our best. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 170.
 — Owen's New View of. Chr. Obs. 16: 662. — Portfo. (Den.) 34: 353. — West. Mo. R. 1: 105. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 581. — Pamph. 10: 280.
 — Physical Influences on. (C. Wright) No. Am. 101: 589.
 — Present State of. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 13: 17.

- Society, Primitive. (E. B. Tylor) *Contemp.* 21: 701. 22: 53. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 80: 642. 81: 195.
- Progress of. (J. Chapman) *No. Am.* 36: 418. — (A. P. Peabody) *No. Am.* 63: 334. — (F. H. Hedge) *Chr. Exam.* 16: 6. — (O. A. Brownson) *Chr. Exam.* 18: 345. — *Dem. R.* 8: 67. — *Mo. R.* 123: 598. — *Am. Mo. M.* 12: 301.
- and Human Perfectibility. *Lond. M.* 1: 269.
- indicated by the Condition of Women. (E. D. Sanborn) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 8: 91.
- Southey's Colloquies on. *Ed. R.* 50: 528. Same art. *Selec. Ed. R.* 3: 106. — *Blackw.* 26: 611. — *Am. Q.* 6: 55. — *Quar.* 41: 1. — *Mo. R.* 119: 382. — *Fraser*, 1: 584.
- Progress and Prospects of. *Tait*, n. s. 8: 297.
- Progressiveness of. *Once a Week*, 7: 508.
- Regulations of, and Law of God. *Cath. World*, 22: 223.
- State of. *Bib. R.* 3: 247.
- and Prospects of, 1852, *Ingestre on.* *Chr. Obs.* 53: 628. 54: 565.
- True Doctrine of human. *Danv. Q.* 3: 1.
- True Progress of. (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 24: 16.
- Unsociableness of. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 8: 405.
- Society, Ecclesiastical, as connected with a Church. (A. D. Stowell) *New Eng.* 36: 487.
- Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. (H. Brougham) *Ed. R.* 50: 181. — *Westm.* 14: 365. — *Lond. M.* 17: 559. — *Dub. R.* 11: 104.
- for the Encouragement of Hearts. (L. Blanchard) *Colburn*, 72: 107.
- for improving the Condition of the Rich. (C. A. Bristed) *Nation*, 1: 399.
- for promoting Christian Knowledge, Change of Doctrine in. *Chr. Rem.* 7: 265.
- for the Suppression of Vice, Reports of, 1811. *Chr. Obs.* 10: 180.
- Society of Arts Conference. *Nature*, 1: 575.
- Society of Virtue at Rome. *Once a Week*, 15: 548.
- Societies, Benefit. *Quar.* 116: 318. *See* Benefit Societies.
- Benevolent, Agents for. *Chr. Q. Spec.* 9: 255.
- — Management of. (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 5: 28.
- Burlesque. *Irish Q.* 6: 468, 647.
- Co-operative. *Blackw.* 101: 341.
- Friendly. *Quar.* 138: 206. — *Ed. R.* 138: 94. *See* Friendly Societies.
- of Science and Art, British. *Am. J. Educ.* 22: 33.
- Religious. *Am. Church R.* 26: 195.
- — and Church. (A. C. Cox) *Am. Church R.* 11: 455.
- Student, in German Universities. *Am. J. Educ.* 7: 160.
- Society Islands, Protestantism in. *U. S. Cath. M.* 7: 1.
- Society Journals, English. (A. Marshall) *Cath. World*, 30: 660. — *Month*, 41: 305.
- Society News. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 33: 109.
- Society Small-Talk. (J. Humphreys) *St. James*, 48: 182.
- Socinians not the only Unitarians. *Theo. Repos.* 4: 370.
- Socinian Controversy. *Meth. M.* 38: 184. — *Chr. Obs.* 15: 515.
- at Leeds. *Cong. M.* 15: 227.
- at Manchester. *Cong. M.* 9: 145.
- Wardlaw on, 1814. *Ecl. R.* 21: 236, 369.
- Socinian Hypothesis defended. *Theo. Repos.* 3: 106, 345.
- Objections to. *Theo. Repos.* 2: 441. 3: 357.
- Socinianism, History of. *No. Brit.* 30: 467.
- Rise, Growth, and Danger of. *Chr. Disc.* 3: 429.
- Socinus, Faustus. (S. Osgood) *Mo. Rel. M.* 6: 16, 117.
- Sociology. (W. G. Sumner) *Princ. n. s.* 8: 303.
- and Biology, Scientific Relations of. (J. LeConte) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 14: 325, 425.
- and Ethics. (G. Batchelor) *Unita. R.* 12: 624.
- and Mental Science. (H. Spencer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 676.
- and Political Economy. (T. E. C. Leslie) *Fortn.* 31: 25.
- Buckle and Comte on. *Lond. Q.* 12: 1.
- Sociology, Descriptive, Spencer's. (E. B. Tylor) *Nature*, 8: 544.
- Domestic Retrospect and Prospect. (H. Spencer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 513.
- Fouillée on. (J. Collier) *Mind*, 6: 137.
- Modern, Carlyle on. *Ecl. R.* 114: 316.
- Position of, among the Sciences. (J. H. Bridges) *Fortn.* 30: 119.
- Predatory and Industrial. (H. Spencer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 9: 718.
- Society an Organism. (H. Spencer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 9: 1.
- Spencer on. *Brit. Q.* 63: 1. 65: 133. — (W. H. Brewer) *Nature*, 9: 477. — (N. Porter) *Princ. n. s.* 6: 268. — (R. Bell) *Theo. R.* 11: 503. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 19: 288. — (A. Bain) *Mind*, 1: 128. — (E. B. Tylor) *Mind*, 2: 141. — *Radical R.* 1: 352. — *Internat. R.* 1: 407. — (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 18: 63.
- Straws in the Stream. *St. James*, 7: 335, 493. 8: 107, 212, 337.
- Study of. (H. Spencer) *Contemp.* 19: 555, 700. 20: 307, 455. 21: 1-799. 22: 1-663. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 1-641. 2: 1-708. 3: 45-676. 4: 129.
- What is Man's chief End? *No. Brit.* 50: 190.
- See* Social Science.
- Socivisca. (J. Grant) *St. James*, 14: 500.
- Sock and the Buskin. *Fraser*, 4: 740. 5: 432, 722.
- Socotra, with map. *Geog. M.* 3: 119.
- Expedition to, Zoological Results of. *Nature*, 24: 83.
- Notes on. (F. M. Hunter) *Anthrop. J.* 7: 364.
- Socrates. (W. S. Tyler) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 12: 425. — *Quar.* 88: 41. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 28: 398. — *So. Q.* 5: 223. — *Lond. Q.* 14: 190. — (E. M. Goulburn) *Ex. H. Lec.* 14: 363. — (W. H. Marshall) *St. James*, 48: 250. — *Ecl. R.* 116: 97. — *Nat. M.* 1: 233. — (T. V. Moore) *Meth. Q.* 13: 373. — (E. Pond) *Meth. Q.* 31: 641.
- an Ecstatic. (J. W. Jackson) *Zoist*, 13: 352.
- and Aristophanes. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 14: 273.
- and Arnold, the ancient and modern Teacher. (T. H. Robinson) *Luth. Q.* 1: 34.
- and Christ. (W. Everett) *Unita. R.* 2: 108. — *Radical*, 3: 47.
- and the Doctrine of Ideas. *Cornh.* 12: 452.
- and his Philosophy. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 13: 1. — (H. Wilson) *So. Lit. Mess.* 29: 14.
- and Plato. *Westm.* 84: 459.
- and the Sophists of Athens. *For. Q.* 30: 331.
- and Xanthippe. (B. L. Gildersleeve) *So. R. n. s.* 2: 172.
- Apology of. (R. F. Clarke) *Month.* 23: 184.
- as a Teacher. (W. S. Tyler) *Bib. Sac.* 10: 1.
- Character of. *Portfo. (Den.)* 15: 203. 16: 33, 116. — *St. James*, 16: 214.
- — and Doctrines of. *Ox. Prize Ess.* 5: 299. — (H. Rogers) *Ed. R.* 87: 181. — *Dub. Univ.* 76: 110, 207.
- Dæmon of. (J. Cumming) *Dub. Univ.* 82: 97.
- Defense of. *Chr. R.* 25: 294, 472.
- Life and Philosophy of. (A. C. Kendrick) *Chr. R.* 10: 157. — (G. W. Bethune) *Knicker.* 11: 393. — *Ecl. M.* 45: 343.
- Mission of. (W. MacIlwaine) *Dub. Univ.* 82: 300.
- Morals of. *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 11: 161.
- of the Athenian People. *Cornh.* 9: 576.
- Philosophy of. *Brit. & For. R.* 14: 289. Same art. *Ecl. Mus.* 2: 204.
- Place in Greek Philosophy. *Westm.* 114: 19. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 146: 613.
- Theology of; translated. (F. M. Hubbard) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 12: 47.
- Was he right? *Chr. Obs.* 68: 81.
- Sod of Grass, History of. *Chamb. J.* 9: 341.
- Soda. *Chamb. J.* 48: 788. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 12: 15.

- Soda, Loss of Sodium in Manufacture of. (C. R. A. Wright) *Pract. M.* 1: 114.
- Soda-Water. (L. Bagger) *Appleton*, 6: 233.
- Manufacture of. (J. H. Snively) *Harper*, 45: 341.
- Sodom and Gomorrah, destroyed by Volcanic Agency. *Ed. New Philos. J.* 1: 365.
- Site of. (G. Warrington) *Kitto*, 37: 36. — (J. W. Jackson) *Kitto*, 38: 185. — (S. Wolcott) *Bib. Sac.* 25: 112. — *Liv. Age*, 39: 422. — *Colburn*, 102: 1.
- Sœur Marie Joséphine; a Sketch. *Dub. Univ.* 87: 468.
- Soft Answer. (T. S. Arthur) *Godey*, 22: 88.
- Soft-hearted Great Hearts. *St. James*, 25: 641.
- Sohner, or Soner, Ernest. (T. J. Sawyer) *Univ. Q.* 30: 91.
- Soho-Birmingham. *Penny M.* 4: 345.
- Soho Economies. *Once a Week*, 18: 480.
- Soil, Absorption of Bases by. (H. P. Armsby) *Am. J. Sci.* 114: 25.
- Obligations of. (W. R. Greg) *Contemp.* 25: 189.
- we cultivate. (J. F. Johnson) *De Bow*, 18: 719.
- Soils, Absorbing Power of. (Dr. Lissauer) *Ecl. Engin.* 16: 279.
- Analysis of. *Hesp.* 3: 287.
- Utility of. (E. W. Hilgard) *Pract. M.* 1: 449. — (E. W. Hilgard) *Am. J. Sci.* 104: 434. 122: 183. — (E. W. Hilgard) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 95: 70.
- and Clays, Silt Analysis of. (E. W. Hilgard) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 288, 333.
- Ingredients of, Distribution of. (R. H. Loughridge) *Am. J. Sci.* 107: 17.
- Sojourner Truth, the Libyan Sibyl. (H. B. Stowe) *Atlan.* 11: 473.
- Sola; a Tale. (A. I. Thackeray) *Cornh.* 20: 102, 215.
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 102: 356, 562.
- Solar Engine. (J. Ericsson) *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 579.
- Solar Magnetic Engine, Description of. (W. W. Hubbell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 50: 126, 193.
- Solar Heat, Solar Radiation, Solar Spectrum, etc. *See Sun.*
- Solar Myth, Origin and Influence of. (F. A. Paley) *Dub. R.* 85: 90.
- Solar System. *So. R. n. s.* 6: 203.
- Analogies in. (D. Kirkwood) *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 210.
- Birth of. (J. D. Whelpley) *Atlan.* 23: 221.
- Celestial Dynamics. (J. R. Mayer) *Am. J. Sci.* 86: 261. 87: 187. 88: 239, 397.
- Cycles of the Worlds. (R. H. Patterson) *Belgra.* 8: 415. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 73: 40.
- Geological Phenomena in. (L. Saemann) *Am. J. Sci.* 83: 36.
- Harmonies of. (D. Kirkwood) *Am. J. Sci.* 88: 1.
- Is it Part of a Vortex Ring? (W. L. Wells) *Penn Mo.* 9: 65.
- New Views of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 4: 433, 769. 5: 105, 264.
- Recent Additions to. (H. Bedford) *Irish Mo.* 7: 141.
- Sold; a Poem. (J. C. Patterson) *Cornh.* 3: 553.
- Sold; a Tale. (R. Rothwell) *Canad. Mo.* 8: 322.
- Soldering Iron and Steel. *Pract. M.* 4: 22.
- Richemont's Autogenous. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 30: 125.
- Soldier and Civilian. (C. G. Leland) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 281.
- British. *Once a Week*, 22: 163. — (H. James, jr.) *Lippinc.* 22: 214.
- at Home. *Chamb. J.* 31: 315, 329.
- How and why he enlists. *Chamb. J.* 31: 267.
- Citizen-. *Bost. Q.* 4: 475.
- Confessions of a nervous. *Fraser*, 38: 79.
- Eventful Life of. *Lond. M.* 13: 363.
- French and English, 1854. *Ecl. R.* 101: 476.
- Memoirs of a, 1803. *Mo. R.* 155: 351.
- Soldier's Daughter, Curious History of. *Lond. M.* 1: 538.
- Soldier's Duty. (E. Strachey) *Contemp.* 16: 480.
- Soldier's Progress. (S. Symonds) *Peop. J.* 9: 49-343.
- Soldiers, Amateur, and permanent Protectors. *Canad. Mo.* 20: 40.
- American Citizen-. (G. S. S. Richards) *Potter Am. Mo.* 15: 401.
- and Sailors. *All the Year*, 4: 486.
- — Health of. (H. Martineau) *Once a Week*, 4: 34.
- and their Science. (J. E. Addison) *Fraser*, 63: 639.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 53: 515.
- as Laborers. *Chamb. J.* 46: 520.
- at Sea, English. *St. James*, 5: 360.
- Boy. (W. W. Knollys) 19th *Cent.* 6: 1.
- Business of. *Chamb. J.* 37: 17.
- Dress of. *All the Year*, 38: 160. — *Blackw.* 77: 379.
- Education and Lodging of. (G. R. Gleig) *Quar.* 77: 526.
- Gymnastic Training of. *Liv. Age*, 75: 604.
- Health of, in different Climates. (E. Balfour) *J. Statis. Soc.* 8: 193.
- How shall we treat our? *Chamb. J.* 38: 231.
- How to employ idle. *Chamb. J.* 40: 282. — *All the Year*, 7: 125.
- How to make. *All the Year*, 8: 442, 469.
- Law of. *All the Year*, 16: 55.
- Lodging, Food, and Dress for. (A. Wynter) *Quar.* 105: 155.
- Married. *Good Words*, 16: 596.
- Marshall on the Condition of. *Tait, n. s.* 13: 381.
- Occupations, Amusements, and Punishments for. *Temp. Bar*, 12: 484.
- of the 18th Century. *Fraser*, 22: 159. 23: 187, 284, 486. — *Mus.* 39: 361.
- Pay of, as compared with Agricultural Wages. (Sir A. M. Tulloch) *J. Statis. Soc.* 26: 168.
- Representative. (H. Martineau) *Once a Week*, 5: 539.
- Tall, in the Prussian Guard. *Temp. Bar*, 10: 142.
- Weddings of. *All the Year*, 18: 246.
- Soldiers' Children. (P. Beaton) *Good Words*, 12: 219.
- Soldiers' Institutes. *Chamb. J.* 40: 395. 52: 369.
- Soldiers' Rations. (H. B. Pritchard) *Nature*, 16: 157.
- Soldiers' Shoes. *Once a Week*, 20: 434.
- Soldiers' Wives. *Once a Week*, 19: 358. — *Good Words*, 4: 258. — *Sharpe*, 51: 137.
- Soldier Life, Details of. (C. McCarthy) *So. Hist. Pap.* 6: 1, 193. 7: 176.
- Soldier Statesmen. (T. Jordan) *Galaxy*, 5: 565.
- Soldier Surgeon; a Sketch. *Dub. Univ.* 45: 253.
- Soldiering, Effects on Character and Physique. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 7: 214.
- Solfatara and Fumaroles in the Neighborhood of Naples. (D. T. Ansted) *Pop. Sci. R.* 5: 198.
- Solferino, Souvenir of. *All the Year*, 9: 283.
- Solger, K. W. F., Life and Writings of. *Mo. R.* 120: 428.
- Solicitors, Present Education of, 1877. *Westm.* 108: 101.
- Solids, Flow of. (H. Tresca) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 263, 326, 396. — (H. Tresca) *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 326. 20: 15. — (L. S. Ware) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 103: 418.
- Solubility of, in Gases. (J. B. Hannay) *Nature*, 21: 82.
- Solid Men of Boston; an old Ballad. *Hist. M.* 1: 39.
- Solidest Man in the Peaks. (J. M. Binckley) *Lakeside*, 9: 55.
- Solidification, Expansion of Substances on. (R. Mallet) *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 521.
- Soligny, Victor, Viscount de. *Blackw.* 13: 558.
- Solitary Confinement; a Tale. *Sharpe*, 38: 169.
- Solitary Days, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) *Fraser*, 63: 215. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 57: 499. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 68: 691.
- Solitary Rambles of a Hunter in the Prairies. *Fraser*, 51: 23.
- Solitude. *Good Words*, 3: 472.
- and Democracy. (E. Benson) *Galaxy*, 4: 165.
- Genius of. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 4: 206.
- in Crowds. *Bentley*, 53: 425.
- Use of, to the Christian. *Chr. Disc.* 3: 329.

- Solomon, Decline of, and its Causes. (A. P. Stanley) Hours at Home, 3: 83.
- the Prince and Preacher. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 389.
- Reign of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 131.
- Writings of. (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 43: 279.
- Solomon's Flight; a Tale. Blackw. 42: 817.
- Solomon's Temple. See Temple at Jerusalem.
- Solomon, Simeon. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 33.
- Solomon Islands, Fauna of. Nature, 20: 125.
- Solomon Poddy's Courtship. (E. W. Harrison) Harper, 54: 830.
- Solothurn. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 12: 246.
- Soltkyoff, Prince Alexis, his Novels in Persia. Internat. M. 3: 105.
- Solus cum Solâ; a Dialogue. Cornh. 24: 730.
- Solway Bridge. Ecl. Engin. 24: 395.
- Somatopsychonologia. Pamph. 24: 477.
- Sombrero Island, Submarine Quarrying at. (R. H. Twigg) Am. Arch. 9: 91.
- Some, D., Memoir of. Cong. M. 8: 225, 281.
- Some Account of a Visionary. (M. James) Atlan. 5: 192.
- of the early Life of an old Bachelor. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 13: 560.
- of the late Mr. Dodge. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 61: 85.
- of Miss Margaret Daw. Colburn, 64: 338.
- Some Doings long ago at Curraghbeg. Dub. Univ. 9: 559.
- Some Facts about her. (G. T. Shipley) Overland, 1: 278.
- Some one pays. (C. Lever) Blackw. 113: 601.
- Some Passages in the Life of a disappointed Man. Bentley, 2: 270.
- in the Life of Richard Sydney. Sharpe, 17: 5, 71.
- Somebody's Bag. Tinsley, 1: 296.
- Somebody's Luggage. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 8: supp.
- Somebody's Story. House. Words, 6: 579.
- Somers, Lord John. Westm. 48: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 391. — Penny M. 2: 87.
- Somers, Mutiny of the. (C. Sumner) No. Am. 57: 195. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 135.
- Somerset, Edward Seymour, 7th Duke of, Patent appointing him Protector. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 30: 463.
- Somerset, Edward Adolphus, 12th Duke of, on Christian Belief. Quar. 132: 423.
- Somerset, Edward Carr, Earl of, and Overbury Poisoning Tragedy. Chamb. J. 17: 378, 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 165. — Brit. Q. 25: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 454.
- Career of. (S. R. Gardiner) Arch. 41: 151.
- Letters of James I. respecting the Trial of. (W. Bray) Arch. 18: 352.
- Papers addressed to James I. respecting. Arch. 17: 280.
- Trial of. Westm. 47: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 545. — (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. 25: 500.
- Somerset Family; the Siege of Ragland Castle. Fraser, 35: 505.
- Somerset House. Chamb. J. 36: 254.
- Curious old Registers in. (E. Whitaker) Good Words, 7: 770, 806.
- Down Stairs in. Chamb. J. 22: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 34.
- Somerset House Annual. Fraser, 12: 49.
- Somersetshire and Devon, Walk through. Temp. Bar, 7: 277. 18: 333.
- Mendip Hills, Cheddar Cliffs, and Caves of. Penny M. 9: 6.
- past and present. Lond. Q. 37: 1.
- Somersworth, N. H., 1740-45. Hist. M. 14: 204.
- Somerville, Alexander. Chamb. J. 9: 361. — St. James, 17: 505.
- Autobiography. Ecl. R. 88: 716.
- Somerville, Mary. Quar. 136: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 385. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 33. — (C. Lowe) Unita. 1: 146. — with portrait, Hogg, 9: 289. — (M. Mitchell) Atlan. 5: 568. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 9: 334. — (E. C. Gray) Good Words, 16: 279. — Nature, 7: 87. — (F. P. Cobbe) Ev. Sat. 16: 150. — (I. Scott) Once a Week, 3: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 378. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 36: 416. — Am. Bibliop. 5: 16. — (M. H. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 156.
- Mechanism of the Heavens. Mo. R. 127: 133.
- Personal Recollections. Chr. Obs. 74: 222. — (J. R. Deunett) Nation, 18: 221. — Nature, 9: 417.
- Physical Geography. (S. E. Coues) No. Am. 73: 386. — (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 46: 58. — No. Brit. 9: 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 153. — Blackw. 66: 456.
- Recollections of. (S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 14: 415.
- Somerville, Thomas. Blackw. 90: 240.
- Somerville, W. C. Lectures on France. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 19: 50.
- Somerville's (Lady) Hospital. Good Words, 1: 89-667.
- Somerville, Mass., and its Churches. (L. R. Eastman, Jr.) Cong. Q. 10: 241.
- Something about a Murder; a Tale. Internat. M. 1: 24.
- Something between the Showers. Fraser, 32: 127.
- Something Divine. House. Words, 7: 557.
- Something like a Shareholder. Belgra. 37: 419.
- Something to live for; a Tale. Chamb. J. 33: 265.
- Something to my Advantage. Lond. Soc. 10: 481.
- Sommellier, Germano, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 437.
- Somnambula, La; a Romance. St. James, 15: 463.
- Somnambule, The Indian. (J. A. Heraud) Howitt, 1: 131.
- Somnambulism. Harper, 3: 196. — Chamb. J. 4: 284, 293. 57: 454. — Ecl. R. 109: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 3. — Liv. Age, 66: 820.
- Artificial. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 38: 52.
- Belden on. Mo. R. 142: 269.
- See Hypnotism.
- Somnambulist, The. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 152.
- Somnium; Devotional Case of Rachel Baker. Anal. M. 5: 497.
- Son and Heir. Lond. M. 9: 14.
- Biblical Use of the Word. (J. W. Gibbs) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 156.
- Son Christopher. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 9: 519-687.
- Son of the Soil. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 9: 69-409. 10: 54-490. 11: 1-441. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 82-598. 81: 178, 503. 82: 174, 273, 547. 83: 150, 450, 538. 84: 115-489. 85: 32.
- Sons of Liberty in 1755. (J. H. Trumbull) New Eng. 35: 299.
- Sönderborg, Last Days of. Macmil. 10: 246.
- Sonderbund, War of. (C. C. Chesney) Macmil. 33: 447.
- Soner, or Sohner, Ernest. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 30: 91.
- Song in Season. (A. G. Swinburne) Belgra. 30: 5.
- in the Twilight. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 85: 352.
- Memoir of a. Fraser, 39: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 397.
- of the Angels. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 428.
- of a Dream. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 555.
- of the Famine. Dub. Univ. 30: 102.
- of Fire. (T. D. English) Harper, 42: 76.
- of Freedom. (E. L. Rand, jr.) Contin. Mo. 1: 76.
- of Ilion. Fraser, 99: 569.
- of the Lark in the City. (T. Hood) St. James, 1: 97.
- of the Night. (S. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 58: 194.
- of an old Man. (F. Tennyson) Fraser, 59: 170.
- of the Redwood Tree. (W. Whitman) Harper, 48: 366.
- of a returned Exile. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 47: 170.
- of Rorek. (J. W. Weidemyer) Atlan. 30: 17.
- of the Sirens. (A. Strachau) Dark Blue, 1: 189.

Song of the Sea. So. R. n. s. 8: 242.
 — of the Streamlet. (J. Inman) Dem. R. 9: 453.
 — Praise of God in. So. R. n. s. 10: 158.
 — Service of. (M. K. Cross) Cong. Q. 11: 216. — (T. Binney) Bib. R. 4: 410.
 — Two Centuries of. Chamb. J. 44: 93.
 — without Words. (S. T. Smith) Cath. World, 33: 743.
 Songs and Ballads by Henry VIII. and his Contemporaries. (W. Chappell) Arch. 41: 371.
 — Old English. Brit. Q. 38: 195. — All the Year, 46: 400, 508. — Am. Ecl. 1: 499. — Ecl. R. 73: 169.
 — and Sailors. All the Year, 29: 485.
 — and Song-Writers. Blackw. 7: 32. — Am. Whig R. 14: 323.
 — and Sonnets, 1557, Authors of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 26: 446.
 — and Words. Colburn, 165: 1136. — St. James, 42: 155.
 — Battle, and their Authors. Lond. Soc. 32: 528.
 — Cavalier and Jacobite. (G. W. Thornbury) Dub. Univ. 47: 210, 279, 606.
 — Collection of. Westm. 32: 220.
 — English. House. Words, 4: 173. — Irish Q. 4: 671.
 — Convivial. Irish Q. 3: 120.
 — Old. No. Brit. 22: 485. — All the Year, 23: 252.
 — Old Political. Fraser, 8: 717.
 — — A. D. 1199-1327. Mo. R. 151: 322.
 — for the Million. Tinsley, 27: 239.
 — for Singing. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 28: 238.
 — Grotesque. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 4: 789.
 — Nursery. House. Words, 3: 601.
 — of Captivity. (F. Hemans) Blackw. 34: 857.
 — of the Flowers. Dub. Univ. 23: 303.
 — of France. Fraser, 10: 464, 587. 11: 83.
 — of Germany in early Days. (C. W. Hutson) So. M. 9: 404.
 — of the Gothic Races. Lond. M. 3: 143. 4: 41, 412.
 — of the Greeks. Dub. Univ. 8: 617.
 — Modern. House. Words, 9: 25.
 — of Ireland. Liv. Age, 35: 484.
 — Croker on Popular. Mo. R. 148: 560.
 — of Israel. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 4: 121.
 — of Italy. Fraser, 11: 121, 247.
 — of Labor. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 17: 66. 18: 257.
 — (J. G. Whittier) Am. Whig R. 10: 274, 414.
 — of the Metropolis. Westm. 32: 220.
 — of the Munster Peasantry. Westm. 33: 69.
 — of the Music Halls. All the Year, 19: 467.
 — of the olden Time. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 448, 480.
 — of Scotland. Liv. Age, 35: 259.
 — and of England. (G. Massey) Hogg, 12: 501.
 — Daune's Ancient Melodies. Mo. R. 148: 287.
 — of the Slave. (J. M. Brown) Lippinc. 2: 617.
 — of Southern India. (J. Avery) New Eng. 32: 507.
 — of Society. (J. B. Matthews) Galaxy, 18: 498.
 — of the Summer Days. (G. MacDonald) Victoria, 1: 156.
 — of the Autumn Nights. (G. MacDonald) Victoria, 2: 65.
 — of Trades. All the Year, 41: 65.
 — of the True Blue. Dub. Univ. 12: 232, 268, 551.
 — of Tuscany, Popular. (J. Ross) Fraser, 95: 407.
 — of the University of Pennsylvania. Penn Mo. 10: 636.
 — Old and new. (G. Roslyn) St. James, 36: 75, 403.
 — Popular. Once a Week, 19: 10. — (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 5: 157. — All the Year, 16: 153. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 22: 395. — Temp. Bar, 56: 102.
 — Literature of modern. Tinsley, 13: 412.
 — of the last Half-Century. (J. Hullah) Macmil. 21: 127. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 805.
 — Talk about. Putnam, 7: 401.
 — Two very old. All the Year, 28: 158.
 — War, and their Influence. (C. G. Leland) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 31.

Songs, Wayside. Blackw. 80: 403.

See Ballads; Madrigals.

Song-and-Dance Men. (F. W. Loring) O. & N. 2: 464.
 Song-Composers of America. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 28-433. 13: 41, 139. 14: 23-442.
 Song Crop of 1851. Fraser, 44: 618.
 Song Queen; a Poem. (J. T. Fields) Internat. M. 5: 188.
 Song-Writers, Modern. Dub. Univ. 61: 599. — Colburn, 105: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 278.
 — of Lancashire. Temp. Bar, 21: 137.
 Song-Writing, Aikin on. Quar. 3: 481.
 — Burns. Blackw. 46: 256.
 — Moore. Blackw. 46: 368.
 — Scottish. (E. McCarthy) University Q. 3: 10.
 Songsters, Choir of. Galaxy, 7: 729.
 Sonnet, A. (J. V. des Barreaux) Mercersb. 11: 426.
 Sonnet, The. (S. Waddington) Tinsley, 23: 255. — Cath. World, 7: 617. — So. R. n. s. 21: 400.
 — Book of. Liv. Age, 93: 771.
 — Critical History of. Dub. R. 79: 400. 80: 141.
 — English. (J. A. Noble) Contemp. 38: 446. — (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 22: 905. — Cornh. 25: 581. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 175. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 563. — (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 2: 6.
 — What is an? (S. T. Coleridge) Blackw. 31: 956.
 — History of. Quar. 134: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 623.
 — Hunt's Book of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 626.
 — Italian Model and English Copy. Chr. Rem. 2: 401.
 — Range, Cultivators, and Structure of. Chr. Rem. 2: 321.
 Sonnets. So. Lit. J. 1: 313. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 130.
 — American and Canadian. (J. Lesperance) Canad. Mo. 16: 449.
 — by the Sketcher. Blackw. 45: 651.
 — Devotional and Emotional. (Mrs. F. Hemans) Blackw. 36: 799.
 — Ethical. (R. M. Milnes) Blackw. 47: 360.
 — Four. (E. B. Browning) Blackw. 61: 555, 683.
 — Four Welsh. (M. F. Tupper) Dub. Univ. 52: 287.
 — Houseman's Collection of English. Ecl. R. 65: 593.
 — Odds and Ends about. Chamb. J. 58: 300.
 — on Life, Love, and Death. (D. G. Rossetti) Fortn. 11: 266.
 — on the Offices and Fortunes of Poetry. (W. A. Butler) Blackw. 39: 453.
 — Talk about. Blackw. 128: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 743. Same art. Appleton, 24: 325.
 Sonnet-Writers, English. Ecl. R. 74: 568. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 22: 633.
 Sonora, Glimpse of. St. James, 31: 120.
 — Pima Language of, Vocabulary of. Hist. M. 6: 18.
 — Summerland Sketches. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 5.
 Sonorous Vibrations with a revolving Lantern. (H. Carmichael) Am. J. Sci. 119: 312.
 Sontag, Madame Henrietta. Ecl. M. 19: 91. — Tait, n. s. 16: 714.
 — and the Opera. Blackw. 67: 688.
 — Episode in the Life of. Dub. Univ. 76: 529.
 — First Début of. Sharpe, 45: 277.
 Soolimas in West Africa. Meth. M. 48: 311.
 Soonkesala Canal. (J. H. Latham) Ecl. Engin. 15: 385, 481.
 Sooty Tapoa. Penny M. 8: 169.
 Sophia and the Heights of Kammerleh. 1877. Blackw. 123: 194.
 Sophia Carlton; a Tale of Ontario. Peop. J. 8: 157.
 Sophia Dorothea of Zell. (Lady Lamb) Tinsley, 26: 133.
 Sophie (Mrs. A. M. Münster) Bentley, 58: 425, 524, 613.
 Sophie; an Interlude. Chamb. J. 57: 505, 521.
 Sophisms, About. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 141: 287.

- Sophists, Ancient, and Modern Liberals. Dub. Univ. 41: 691.
- Athenian and American. (J. R. Boise) Lakeside, 1: 100, 149, 231.
- Sophocles. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 13: 137. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 24: 324.
- and the Greek Tragedy. Tait, n. s. 13: 111, 157.
- and his Tragedies. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 21: 314.
- Antigone. Blackw. 113: 576. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 643. — (J. R. Boise) Chr. R. 16: 64.
- and its Critics. For. Q. 35: 56.
- Recent Editions of. (J. B. M. Gray) Meth. Q. 12: 96.
- Antigone's Farewell to Hæmon. (M. E. Easter) So. M. 16: 404.
- Characteristics of. Month, 4: 574.
- Dale's Translation. Quar. 31: 198. — Mo. R. 106: 225. — Ecl. R. 40: 289.
- Electra. Blackw. 1: 147.
- Drennan's. Mo. R. 89: 26.
- Translation from. Lond. M. 8: 373.
- Genius of. (R. C. Jebb) Macmil. 27: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 19.
- Life and Teachings of. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 11: 102.
- Œdipus, at Harvard College. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 48: 106. — (T. Hill) Education, 1: 619. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 32: 347, 364.
- Oxford Edition. Mus. 10: 532.
- Philoctetes. Blackw. 1: 593.
- Plumptre's Translation of. Ecl. R. 124: 233. — (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. 107: 656.
- Stuart's Œdipus Tyrannus. Chr. R. 3: 161. — (A. Addis) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 364.
- Theology of. (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 17: 575. 18: 53.
- Trachinæ. Blackw. 44: 400.
- Tragedies. Westm. 99: 1.
- Sophocles, E. A. Greek Exercises. No. Am. 53: 255.
- Sophonisba. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 22: 180.
- Sophonius, Sketch of. St. James, 20: 229.
- Soprano and Tenor. (A. E. T. Watson) Lond. Soc. 23: 420.
- Sor Eustachio; a Tale. (J. Estagel) Bentley, 62: 635.
- Sorbonne of 1835. Blackw. 39: 296.
- Sorcerer, The. Dub. Univ. 16: 76.
- Sorcerers. Fraser, 20: 30.
- Sorcery, Ancient and modern. Temp. Bar, 13: 231.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 388.
- and Magic. Sharpe, 15: 77.
- Narratives of. Blackw. 69: 450.
- in ancient Times. (F. Jacox) Belgra. 12: 351.
- Modern. Cornh. 30: 36.
- Sordello. (Mrs. C. H. Dall) Radical, 10: 289, 372, 445.
- Sordid Vengeance. (B. Webber) Tinsley, 28: 295.
- Sorel, Agnes. (J. Grant) Lond. Soc. 24: 460. — Bentley, 48: 497.
- and her Contemporaries. Dub. Univ. 36: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 552.
- True History of. (R. H. Horne) Internat. M. 3: 396.
- Sorghum. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 48: 17.
- Sorghum Sugar. (F. H. Storer) Nation, 31: 58.
- Sorrento. Cornh. 33: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 20.
- Franciscan Monastery at. Lond. M. 7: 53, 343.
- Sketches of. Broadw. 8: 86-201.
- Visit to. Lond. M. 8: 13, 150.
- Sorrento Days. (C. D. Warner) O. & N. 3: 26, 198, 657, 4: 156, 682.
- Sorrento Papers. Broadw. 9: 86, 129, 201.
- Sorrow; a Poem. Liv. Age, 112: 2.
- and Gladness. Temp. Bar, 14: 285.
- and the Mermaid. All the Year, 22: 330, 355.
- Attributes of. (J. H. Phipps) Mo. Rel. M. 30: 82.
- Mystery of. Good Words, 1: 650.
- on the Sea; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 52: 339.
- Sorrows of Childhood. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 65: 304.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 78.
- of an eldest Son. Belgra. 14: 442.
- of Greatness; a Tale. Chamb. J. 41: 186.
- of Sark. Tinsley, 3: 491.
- Sortain, Joseph. Ecl. R. 115: 16. — Chr. Obs. 62: 61. — Chr. Rem. 43: 179.
- Count Arensberg. Blackw. 73: 537. — New Q. 2: 530.
- Sosvizka, the Bandit of Dalmatia. Cornh. 32: 560.
- Sosnowski, Sophie. (F. Schaller) So. M. 11: 398.
- Soteriology. (M. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 28: 181. — Am. Church R. 22: 12.
- Early History of. Am. Church R. 20: 390, 529. 21: 204.
- Scholastic and Tridentine. Am. Church R. 21: 360.
- See Atonement; Jesus Christ.
- Sotheby, Wm. Constance de Castile, Poem of. Ecl. R. 12: 904.
- Poems. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 206. — Mo. R. 116: 396. See Homer.
- Saul; a Poem. Ecl. R. 6: 594.
- Tragedies. Ecl. R. 22: 473.
- Sothern's Lord Dundreary. Temp. Bar, 6: 336.
- Soto, Fernando de, Charter of Charles V. to. Hist. M. 5: 42.
- Conquest of Florida by. (A. C. Ramsey) Nation, 7: 314.
- Letter of. Hist. M. 2: 193.
- Route of. Knick. 63: 457. — Sharpe, 42: 265.
- Will of. Hist. M. 5: 134.
- Sotol, or Bear-Grass. (V. Harvard) Am. Natural. 15: 873.
- Soubiaco, Italy, Visit to. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 12: 380.
- Soufrière at St. Vincent. Sharpe, 25: 103.
- Sought for Siller. Colburn, 156: 178, 300.
- Soul, The. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 85: 287. — (F. R. Marvin) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 421. — (H. H. Barber) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 1. — (E. Phelps) Contin. Mo. 3: 734. 4: 546. — De Bow, 29: 223.
- and Body. (W. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 48. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 20: 388.
- and Evolution. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 385.
- and the Future Life. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 1: 623, 832. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 237, 309.
- a Symposium. (R. H. Hutton and others) 19th Cent. 2: 329, 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 513, 641.
- Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 499. 2: 20.
- and the Gospel. Univ. Q. 19: 33.
- and its World. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 179.
- and Neurology. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 8: 177.
- and Spirit, one in the Old Testament. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 26: 395.
- and the Stars. (A. G. Trent) Dub. Univ. 95: 334.
- and the Theory of Evolution. Dub. Univ. 93: 1.
- and the World. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 87: 153.
- between Death and Resurrection. Ecl. R. 50: 273.
- Bush on. (S. Tyler) Princ. 18: 219.
- Conditions of. (W. A. Cram) Radical, 6: 202.
- Dietetics of. Ev. Sat. 14: 483. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 64: 157.
- Evidences of its Existence. (A. Traver) Ref. Q. 27: 195.
- Exodus and Pilgrimage of. Ecl. R. 115: 240.
- Fechner's Second. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 29: 229.
- Gallaudet's Book on. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 4: 145.
- German Philosophers on. (R. H. Whitelock) Westm. 52: 111.
- Guizot on State of. Mo. R. 164: 561.
- Homeric Words for. (C. F. Keary) Mind, 6: 471.
- Human and Animal. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 2: 472.
- Immateriality of. Chr. R. 26: 289.
- Spirituality and Immortality of. (W. H. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 123.
- Immortality of. See Immortality.
- in its Relation to God. Chr. Rem. 18: 65.

- Soul, The, in Prison; a Poem. (A. Webster) Macmil. 17: 122. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 254.
- Inquiry as to. (L. Sawyer) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 276.
- Lotze on. (J. T. Bixby) Unit. R. 7: 172, 233.
- Material Hypothesis of. (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q. 27: 25.
- Nature of. (A. Traver) Mercersb. 25: 460.
- Nephesh, Meaning of. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 37: 134.
- Newman on. Prosp. R. 5: 253.
- Origin of. (W. K. Pendleton) Chr. Q. 3: 149.
- — and Destination of. (F. H. Hedge) Unit. R. 2: 101.
- Pantheistic Theories of. (F. A. Paley) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 30.
- Practical Study of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 63: 331.
- Pre-existence of. (C. A. G. Keil) Bib. Sac. 12: 156.
- — (J. F. Bruch) Bib. Sac. 20: 681. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 546. — (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 26: 403.
- Psyche; does she fly out of the Window? (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 40: 643.
- Questions of. Brownson, 12: 209.
- Scriptural Doctrine concerning. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 2: 27.
- Selling the. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 33: 310. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 104.
- Separate Existence of. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 4: 529.
- State of. (M. Guizot) Am. Ecl. 2: 240.
- — after Death. Mo. R. 130: 525.
- Theory of. (J. B. Dalgairns) Contemp. 16: 16. — (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 16: 555.
- Theories of, History of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 5: 47.
- Value and Loss of. (C. W. Buck) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 46.
- Soul of the Beautiful. (J. R. O'Neill) St. James, 2: 54.
- Soul of the Corporation. (P. Mulford) Overland, 8: 87.
- Soul's Activity. Brownson, 17: 43.
- Soul's Journey; a Poem, from the German. J. Spec. Philos. 11: 49, 129.
- Soul's Questionings. (Lady Wilde) Dub. Univ. 87: 441.
- Souls. (A. J. H. Duganne) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 100.
- Soul Agent; a German Romance. Bentley, 7: 366.
- Soul Liberty. (J. Dowling) Chr. R. 18: 22.
- Soul Trap. (J. Greenwood) Ev. Sat. 5: 658.
- Soulage Collection. Art J. 9: 30, 136.
- Soule, Gideon Lane. (J. H. Morison) Unit. R. 12: 57.
- Soulé, Pierre, with portrait. Dem. R. 29: 267.
- Soulie, Frederic. Memoirs of the Devil. Mo. R. 152: 98.
- Sathaniel. Mo. R. 151: 496.
- Soulouque, Emperor of Hayti. Chamb. J. 31: 150.
- and the Dominicans. Dem. R. 30: 137, 234.
- Soult, Nicholas, Marshal. Quar. 62: 161. — Hogg, 9: 17. — Internat. M. 5: 145. — Ecl. M. 26: 16. — Liv. Age, 32: 266. — For. Q. 15: 360. — Fraser, 29: 564.
- and his Murillos. Lond. M. 6: 114.
- Soult Gallery. Art J. 4: 230.
- Sound. (H. R. Haweis) Argosy, 4: 427. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 353.
- Acoustical Controversy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 477.
- Adaptation of Public Buildings to. (W. Shand) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 1.
- Air as a Vehicle of. (J. Tyndall) Ecl. Engin. 10: 548.
- and Light, Alleged Analogies between. Blackw. 4: 442. — (A. G. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 120: 305.
- and Music, Taylor's. Nature, 10: 496.
- and Sense. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 1: 634.
- Civilization, and Noise. (J. Sully) Fortn. 30: 704.
- Curiosities of. Intel. Obs. 12: 42. — Once a Week, 18: 36. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 186.
- Ears and Eyes. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 37: 203.
- Experiments in. (A. M. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 65.
- — for ringing Bells. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 260.
- Sound, Herschel on. Quar. 44: 475.
- how produced. (G. S. Mackenzie) Ed. New Philos. J. 42: 197.
- How Sound and Words are produced. (G. M. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 43.
- Influence of. (R. Usher) Peop. J. 6: 275.
- Motion and Sensation of. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 9: 206.
- Motions of. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 410.
- Nature of Vibratory Motions. (A. M. Mayer) Nature, 18: 571, 594, 648.
- Peirce on. New York R. 4: 164.
- Perception of the Source of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 14: 32.
- Phenomena of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 18: 69.
- — and Laws of. (J. B. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 65: 215, 348. 66: 21.
- Polarization of. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 201.
- Power of. Dub. Univ. 76: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 479.
- — Gurney on. (J. Sully) Mind, 6: 270.
- Production of, by radiant Energy. (A. G. Bell) Nature, 24: 42. — (A. G. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 186, 324. — (W. H. Preece) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 217. — (A. G. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 401. — (A. G. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 120: 305. 121: 463.
- — under Water. Penny M. 13: 13.
- Propagation of. Ed. R. 15: 388. — (S. T. Preston) Nature, 18: 253.
- Rayleigh's Theory of. (H. Helmholtz) Nature, 17: 237. 19: 117.
- Recent Researches in. (W. B. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 111: 30, 94.
- Refraction of. Nature, 9: 513.
- Signaling by. (E. P. Edwards) Ecl. Engin. 24: 137.
- Sonorous Flames, Experiments on. (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 76: 1, 240.
- Sympathetic Resonance of Tuning-Forks. (R. Spice) Am. J. Sci. 112: 411.
- Transmission of, by the Atmosphere. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 671.
- Tuning two Forks to Unison. (R. Spice) Am. J. Sci. 111: 372.
- Tyndall on. All the Year, 19: 255. — Ecl. M. 72: 691. — (J. C. Welling) Nation, 21: 279, 400.
- Velocity of. Nature, 18: 558.
- — in Wood. (M. C. Ihlseng) Am. J. Sci. 117: 125.
- — Various Methods of determining. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 271.
- Writing. See Phonograph.
- See Articulate.
- Sounds and Colors, Comparison of. Blackw. 4: 178.
- Distant. All the Year, 24: 104.
- Mysterious. Chamb. J. 53: 183.
- of Nature. (J. M. Johnson) Hours at Home, 5: 131.
- produced by Gases in Tubes. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 404.
- Relative Intensities of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 105: 44, 123.
- Velocity of very loud. (W. W. Jacques) Am. J. Sci. 117: 116.
- Sound Color-Figures. (S. Taylor) Nature, 17: 426.
- Sound Waves, Reflexion of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 119: 133.
- Sound Dues, 1856. Ecl. R. 105: 293.
- Sounding-Apparatus. (T. F. Jewell) Nature, 17: 230.
- for Coast Survey Use. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 76: 242.
- for Deep-Sea Sounding. (W. P. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 78: 1.
- Sounding Brass. (L. W. Champney) Galaxy, 23: 671.
- Sounding the Gong. Cornh. 21: 418.

- Soundings and Currents in N. Pacific. *Nature*, 10: 484.
 — and Dredgings by United States Coast Survey. *Nature*, 2: 167.
 — Deep-Sea. (W. P. Trowbridge) *Am. J. Sci.* 76: 157, 386.
 — and Geology. (Prof. Gümbel) *Nature*, 1: 657.
 — in the North Pacific. *Nature*, 9: 150.
 — in the Pacific. *Nature*, 10: 131, 357.
See Sea; Deep Sea.
- Soup, Educational Influences of free. (R. Connor) *Nation*, 22: 155.
 — for Children. (J. Liebig) *Pop. Sci. R.* 4: 157.
 — Making. *All the Year*, 20: 247.
 — Question of. *All the Year*, 9: 352.
- South, Robert. *Quar.* 124: 357. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 97: 643. — *Nat. M.* 12: 362. — *Sharpe*, 14: 129.
 — Sermons of. (C. Francis) *Chr. Exam.* 4: 230. — *Chr. Exam.* 29: 140. — (G. Shepard) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 12: 392. — *Retros.* 9: 291. — *Ecl. R.* 85: 265. — (E. P. Whipple) *No. Am.* 63: 293. — *Meth. Q.* 4: 587. — *Cong. M.* 6: 599. — (L. W. Spring) *Cong. Q.* 19: 48. — *Univ. Q.* 20: 367.
- South, The [United States]. *Dem. R.* 28: 139.
 — Agricultural Exhaustion of, and its Remedy. *De Bow*, 14: 34.
 — Agricultural Labor at. *Galaxy*, 12: 328.
 — Agriculture in, Prospects of. *De Bow*, 22: 180.
 — and Europe, Communication between. *De Bow*, 21: 411.
 — and her Remedies. *De Bow*, 10: 1, 265.
 — and the North. (A. T. Bledsoe) *So. R. n. s.* 2: 123.
 — in the Convention of 1787. (A. T. Bledsoe) *So. R. n. s.* 2: 359.
 — and the Union. *De Bow*, 10: 151. — (J. M. Garnett) *De Bow*, 18: 145-681. 19: 38.
 — and the West, Domestic Manufactures in. (M. Traver) *De Bow*, 3: 187.
 — Maritime Interests of. *So. Q.* 4: 309.
 — Military and Naval Resources of. (L. Troost) *De Bow*, 1: 251.
 — Political Alliance between. (J. T. Morgan) *No. Am.* 126: 309.
 — Prospect of. (J. Pope) *De Bow*, 1: 128.
 — Aristocracy in. (D. Campbell) *No. Am.* 102: 24.
 — as affected by her Slave Institutions. (D. J. McCord) *De Bow*, 11: 349.
 — Atkinson on. (W. E. Boggs) *Internat. R.* 11: 338-405.
 — Attitude of. (J. Q. Moore) *De Bow*, 29: 25.
 — Black and White in. (Sir G. Campbell) *Fortn.* 31: 449, 588.
 — Buckingham's Tour in, 1841. *Tait*, n. s. 9: 303.
 — Cavalier Theory refuted. (W. H. Whitmore) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 60.
 — Christianity in, History of. *So. R. n. s.* 13: 124.
 — Christmas in the olden Time in. (E. Phelps) *Lake-side*, 9: 19.
 — Colleges in. *N. Ecl.* 5: 214.
 — Commercial and Agricultural Independence of. *De Bow*, 13: 477. 29: 466.
 — Commercial Prospects of, 1851. *So. Lit. Mess.* 17: 686.
 — Country of the Lost Cause. *N. Ecl.* 3: 337.
 — "Crackers" of. (J. S. Bradford) *Lippinc.* 6: 457.
 — De Forest's Chivalrous Southrons. *So. R. n. s.* 6: 97.
 — Destinies of. *So. Q.* 23: 178.
 — Direct Foreign Trade of. (M. F. Maury) *De Bow*, 12: 126, 381. — *De Bow*, 14: 437. — (A. Dudley) *De Bow*, 24: 352.
 — Domestic Histories of. *So. Q.* 21: 507.
 — Duty of, in 1873. (H. Ewbank and W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 13: 177. — (R. L. Dabney) *Land We Love*, 6: 108.
 — Early Physicians of. *De Bow*, 22: 298.
 — Edinburgh Review on. *De Bow*, 10: 512.
- South, The, Education as looked at in. (E. S. Joynes) *Education*, 1: 70.
 — Education in. (C. Lowe) *O. & N.* 1: 775. — (J. H. Morison) *Unita. R.* 7: 424. — (T. M. Logan) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 9: 92. — (D. H. Hill) *Land We Love*, 1: 1, 83, 235. — *N. Ecl.* 6: 38.
 — Labor, and Wealth of. (S. Cartwright) *De Bow*, 27: 263.
 — Non-proscriptive Schools in. (C. G. Fairchild) *O. & N.* 9: 223.
 — Educational and Industrial Development of. *De Bow*, 20: 622.
 — Educational Interests of. (W. J. Sykes) *Land We Love*, 3: 476.
 — Educational Problem in. (W. H. Page) *Internat. R.* 11: 309.
 — Educational Reform at. (E. Heriot) *De Bow*, 20: 67.
 — Enterprise and Energy of. (G. Maningault) *Land We Love*, 2: 272.
 — Evangelization of. (L. Abbott) *New Eng.* 23: 699.
 — Excursion in, 1851. *So. Lit. Mess.* 17: 245.
 — Expense of Military Occupation of. *Land We Love*, 4: 109.
 — Female Writers of. (E. B. Cheesborough) *Land We Love*, 2: 331. — *So. R. n. s.* 7: 471.
 — Fitzhugh's Sociology for. *So. Lit. Mess.* 21: 129.
 — Franchise in. (W. Baird) *Nat. Q.* 41: 355.
 — Free Labor in. (W. F. Allen) *Chr. Exam.* 76: 344.
 — Future of. *De Bow*, 10: 132. — (T. P. Kettell) *De Bow*, 21: 308. — (W. D. Trammel) *So. M.* 10: 751. — (L. Turnbull) *So. M.* 11: 125.
 — The great. (E. King) *Scrib.* 9: 1, 129.
 — Grievances of. (R. Somers) *So. M.* 10: 613.
 — Hate of New England in. (V. Sherwood) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 241.
 — of the North in. (H. Greeley) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 448.
 — Home Education at. (C. K. Marshall) *De Bow*, 18: 655.
 — Hope of, 1869. (E. D. Cheney) *Chr. Exam.* 87: 241.
 — illustrated. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) *Ev. Sat.* 11: 284, 329.
 — Immigration to. (F. Schaller) *So. M.* 10: 384-545.
 — the true Policy of. *Land We Love*, 6: 303.
 — in 1862. *Cornh.* 7: 495.
 — in 1865. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 1: 75-425.
 — in 1869. (W. L. Trenholm) *Hunt*, 61: 4.
 — in 1871. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 338.
 — in 1872. (E. S. Nadal) *Nation*, 14: 197.
 — in 1877. (J. L. M. Curry) *Galaxy*, 23: 544.
 — in 1878. (W. Baird) *Nat. Q.* 37: 271. 38: 131.
 — in 1880, Political Attitude of. *Atlant.* 45: 817.
 — Industrial Condition of, 1869. *Nation*, 9: 164.
 — Industrial Regeneration of. (J. H. Lumpkin) *De Bow*, 12: 41.
 — Industry of. (T. P. Kettell) *De Bow*, 12: 169.
 — Development of. (J. D. Orr) *De Bow*, 19: 1.
 — Progress of. (J. H. Hammond) *De Bow*, 8: 501. — (J. H. Hammond) *West. J.* 4: 182.
 — Internal Improvement System of, 1838. (J. C. Trautwine) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 27: 10.
 — Intimidation in, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 23: 145. — (H. White) *Nation*, 23: 378.
 — Journey through. (E. King) *Scrib.* 8: 5-641.
 — Landscape of. (T. A. Richards) *Harper*, 6: 721.
 — Letters from. (W. Phillips) *No. Am.* 6: 368. — *Portfo.* (Den.) 19: 131.
 — Sketches of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 14: 470. *et seq.* 15: 70, 158.
 — Literature in. (P. H. Hayne) *So. M.* 14: 651. — *So. Lit. J.* 3: 72. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 1: 1. 17: 289. 23: 387.
 — Manufactures in. *De Bow*, 8: 134.
 — Field for. *De Bow*, 24: 382.
 — Practical Results of. *De Bow*, 18: 777.

- South, The, Manufacturing in. Republic, 5: 209.
 — a military Nation. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 413.
 — The new. (E. De Leon) Putnam, 15: 458. — (S. Lannier) Scrib. 20: 840.
 — New Products for. (J. R. Poinsett) De Bow, 3: 462.
 — Northern Hostility to, Basis of. De Bow, 28: 7.
 — Northerner's Defense of. De Bow, 21: 514.
 — Olmsted's Cotton Kingdom. Ecl. R. 115: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 147. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 82.
 — Opposition to Free-School System. (S. M. Logan) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 92.
 — Ordeal of Emancipation in. Republic, 5: 241.
 — People of, Character of. (H. R. Pleasants) Land We Love, 4: 243.
 — Physical Education at. De Bow, 24: 177.
 — Policy of, 1865. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 516.
 — Policy of President Hayes towards, 1877. Internat. R. 4: 686.
 — Poor Whites of. (J. R. Gilmore) Harper, 29: 115. — (E. B. Seabrook) Galaxy, 4: 682.
 — Popular Discourses and Orators in. So. Q. 20: 318.
 — Population of, its Destiny. De Bow, 13: 13.
 — Power of Self-Protection of. De Bow, 29: 545.
 — Prospects and Policy of, 1854. So. Q. 26: 431.
 — Pulpit of, Failure of. (D. Swing) No. Am. 130: 356. — (F. Shoup) No. Am. 130: 585.
 — Question of. (W. H. Trescott) No. Am. 123: 249. — (C. Gayarré) No. Am. 125: 472.
 — in 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 578.
 — Industrial Aspects of. (W. L. Trenholm) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 78.
 — White Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 126.
 — Railroad Administration in. De Bow, 14: 145.
 — Rambles in. Blackw. 87: 103.
 — Real Condition of. (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. 6: 612.
 — Rebuke of Bourbonism, 1878. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 140.
 — Reformation of. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 25: 143.
 — Regeneration of, and English Land Question. Nation, 29: 323.
 — Rehabilitation of. Hunt, 54: 169.
 — Religion in, Decay of. Land We Love, 5: 202, 299.
 — Resources of. St. James, 6: 450.
 — Rights of. (D. Skinner) Univ. Q. 6: 183.
 — and Resources of. (J. B. Floyd) De Bow, 21: 602.
 — Ruin and Reconstruction of. (E. De Leon) So. M. 14: 17-560.
 — since the War. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 15: 44. — (E. De Leon) Fraser, 90: 153, 346, 620.
 — Somers on. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 624.
 — Sketches in. Appleton, 4: 12-164. — Lippinc. 10: 540.
 — Small Planters in. (J. O. Noyes) Galaxy, 4: 989.
 — Social and Industrial Condition and Needs. (W. L. Trenholm) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 78.
 — Social State of, 1853. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 236.
 — Society in. Republic, 4: 337.
 — Solid. (H. Watterson) No. Am. 128: 47. — (E. Atkinson) Internat. R. 10: 197.
 — Southern View of, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 4.
 — State of. Ill. M. 2: 469.
 — Statesmen of, and their Policy. No. Am. 131: 507.
 — Statesmanship of. (J. Q. Moore) De Bow, 29: 401.
 — Study of an old Southern Borough. (W. H. Page) Atlan. 47: 648.
 — Summer Travel in. So. Q. 18: 24.
 — Swamps of, Reclamation of. De Bow, 17: 525. 24: 232.
 — Temper of, 1865. Nation, 1: 523.
 — Thirteen Years in. Dem. R. 34: 354.
 — Through the Cotton States. (R. Kirke) Knick. 58: 314, 412, 508.
 — Trade of, Revolution of. (J. E. Tuel) De Bow, 15: 341.
 — South, The, Trade of, with Europe. De Bow, 4: 208, 337.
 — Travels and Travelers in. De Bow, 21: 323.
 — Troubles in. (J. C. Delaviage) So. M. 16: 513.
 — Troubles of, and their Remedy, 1868. (J. O. Noyes) Galaxy, 5: 365.
 — True Policy of. De Bow, 21: 469.
 — True Strength of. (E. N. Yerger) So. M. 16: 520.
 — Undeveloped Resources of. Republic, 3: 257.
 — University of. De Bow, 26: 538.
 — Wants of. (E. Heriot) De Bow, 29: 215.
 — War against. De Bow, 21: 271.
 — War Poetry in. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 273.
 — What to do with, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 362.
 — Winter in. (H. D. Strother) Harper, 15: 433-721. 17: 289.
 — Writers of, Raymond's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 8: 241.
 — Wrongs of, Cheever's Letter on. So. Q. 8: 421.
 See also Southern States; U. S. Civil War.
 South African International Exhibition, 1877. Pract. M. 6: 335. See Africa, South.
 South America. (J. Robertson) Westm. 30: 136. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 432. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 158. — Westm. 6: 202. — Blackw. 15: 133, 351. — (T. Dwight) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 378. — For. Q. 18: 455. — Pamph. 13: 35. — Anal. M. 7: 225. — Quar. 32: 125. — Mo. R. 108: 66. 117: 167. — Niles's Reg. 13: 185. 15: 228. 16: supp. 46. 22: 76, 148.
 — Advantage of. So. Q. 24: 412.
 — Adventures in. Dub. Univ. 1: 422, 495. 2: 536. 4: 205.
 — Andrews's Travels in. Mo. R. 114: 233. — Mus. 11: 526. — Lond. M. 19: 162.
 — Brackenridge's Voyage to, 1817. Ecl. R. 32: 172. — Anal. M. 15: 190.
 — Castelnau's Expedition to, 1843-44. Colburn, 107: 388. 108: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 799.
 — Cieza de Leon's Travels. Anthropol. R. 3: 298.
 — Civilization and Barbarism in. Chr. Exam. 85: 185.
 — Coulter's Cruise. Blackw. 62: 323. — Ecl. R. 86: 182.
 — Earthquake Region of. Ecl. M. 72: 246.
 — Educational Lessons for. Am. J. Educ. 16: 533.
 — Emancipation of. Portfo. (Den.) 19: 92.
 — Extinct Races of. Chamb. J. 4: 197.
 — Gabriel's Travels in. Colburn, 143: 611.
 — Gillies's Expedition to, 1849-52. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 61: 222.
 — Glimpses of the West Coast. Knick. 62: 481.
 — Hadfield's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 44: 204.
 — Hall's Journal in, 1820-22. Lond. M. 10: 229.
 — Hinchliff's Sketches. Fraser, 71: 643.
 — in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 81: 1.
 — Marcoy's Travels in. Scrib. 9: 265.
 — Missionary Journey in. Month, 7: 22-318. 8: 56, 171, 293. 9: 30-469. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 807.
 — My first Ride in. Chamb. J. 48: 497.
 — Natural Phenomena in. (J. Munro) Nature, 11: 329.
 — Orton's Exped. to. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 40: 344.
 — Paez's Wild Scenes in. Liv. Age, 78: 280.
 — Pazo's Letters on. So. Q. 12: 330. — West. R. 1: 202.
 — Plains of. Hogg, 9: 186.
 — Republics of. (J. C. Fletcher) No. Am. 88: 430. — No. Brit. 33: 381. — Chr. R. 16: 321.
 — and Monroe Doctrine. Nat. Q. 13: 114.
 — Rio de la Plata, 1844-50. Brit. Q. 17: 95.
 — Robertson's Letters on. Mo. R. 160: 291.
 — Sketches of. (J. Brigham) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 80, 139. — (G. Grafton) Am. Mo. M. 11: 252, 418. — (J. Dempster) Am. Meth. M. 20: 55.
 — Social and religious Condition of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 8: 189.
 — Southern Aborigines of. Penny M. 11: 33, 61.

- South America, States of. Dem. R. 1: 263, 369, 477. 2: 99. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 6: 3.
- Surveying Voyages to, 1826-36. Mo. R. 149: 393.
- Terry's Travels in. Am. Q. 16: 401.
- Thomson's Letters on. Meth. M. 50: 601.
- Travel in. Nature, 11: 241, 262.
- and Adventure in. Blackw. 74: 140.
- Travels in. Ecl. R. 50: 93. — Brit. Q. 15: 338.
- Ulloa's Voyage to. Retros. 16: 409.
- Unexplored Parts of. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 5: 8.
- Vegetation of, Characteristics of. (C. J. F. Bunbury) Fraser, 76: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 307.
- War of Independence in. Lond. M. 22: 406.
- Waterton's Wanderings in. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 43: 299. — Mus. 8: 458. 9: 103. — (T. Hughes) Macmil. 39: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 763.
- Wild Scenes in. Ecl. M. 60: 309.
- See Argentine Republic; Brazil; etc.
- South American Patriot's Song. Colburn, 4: 253.
- Southampton, Henry Wriothsley, Earl of, Confinement by Queen Elizabeth. Arch. 19: 263.
- Southampton, England, Bar Gate at. Penny M. 2: 185.
- Buildings of. All the Year, 26: 180, 227.
- Church Administration at. Cong. M. 27: 685.
- Homeward Cargoes to. Chamb. J. 15: 222.
- Southampton, Mass., Lead Mine in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 385.
- Ministers of. Quar. 10: 396.
- Southard, Samuel L. New Eng. M. 9: 17.
- Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 2.
- South Berwick, Me., Burial Inscriptions. N. E. Reg. 4: 37. 10: 57.
- South Breaker; a Tale. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 9: 557, 687. Same art. Sharpe, 41: 300. 42: 14.
- South Carolina. New Eng. M. 1: 246, 337. — Niles's Reg. 35: 155. — Chamb. J. 35: 65.
- Address to Freemen of, 1788. Carey's Mus. 3: 413.
- Agricultural Prospects of. So. Q. 8: 118.
- Agricultural Survey of. So. Q. 3: 449.
- Agriculture of. De Bow, 19: 523.
- and England. Liv. Age, 29: 42.
- and Massachusetts. (J. G. E. Larned) New Eng. 3: 411, 606. 4: 195.
- and Military Academies. So. Q. 26: 191.
- and Georgia, Pardo's Exploration in, 1566-67. Hist. M. 4: 230.
- At the old Plantation. Lippinc. 17: 118, 241.
- Beaufort District. (F. Kidder) Contin. Mo. 1: 381.
- before the Revolution. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 138.
- Changes along the Coast of. (O. M. Lieber) Am. J. Sci. 78: 354.
- Charters and Constitutions of. De Bow, 20: 395.
- College of. (T. Cooper) So. Lit. J. 4: 540. — De Bow, 27: 572. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 70.
- Denmark Vesey. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 7: 728.
- Doctrine of, 1820. Niles's Reg. 43: 127.
- Education in. (Judge Cooper) No. Am. 14: 310. — So. Q. 7: 55.
- Emigrants to, in 1697. N. E. Reg. 30: 64.
- An Englishman in. Contin. Mo. 2: 689. 3: 110.
- Free-School System in. So. Q. 16: 31.
- Geological Survey of, Tuomey's. (T. S. Bouvé) Am. J. Sci. 58: 61. — So. Q. 16: 161.
- Government of, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 212.
- Governor's Message, 1817. Niles's Reg. 13: 277.
- 1819. Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 70.
- 1827. Niles's Reg. 33: 230.
- 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 274.
- 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 117.
- 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 173, 259.
- Samnel Hoar's Mission to. So. Q. 7: 455. — (J. G. E. Larned) New Eng. 3: 411, 606. 4: 195.
- South Carolina, Huguenots at Port Royal. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 12: 30.
- Hunt in. All the Year, 24: 84.
- in 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 304. — (A. H. Everett) Ann. Reg. 5: 62.
- in 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 413. 43: 87, 219, et seq. 44: 55, 71, 86. — Ann. Reg. 8: 31. See also Nullification.
- in 1865. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 106, 172.
- in 1874. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 129.
- in 1880. (E. Hogan) Internat. R. 8: 105.
- In the Pineland. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 16: 441.
- Internal Improvements in. (J. L. Sullivan) No. Am. 13: 143.
- Journal in. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 104, 140.
- Judicial Tenure in. So. Q. 7: 448.
- Judiciary System of. So. Q. 18: 464.
- Law of arresting Free Blacks. Niles's Reg. 25: 12. 27: 242, 261.
- Low Country of. (G. Manigault) Land We Love, 1: 382. 2: 5.
- Low-down People in. (J. W. De Forest) Putnam, 11: 704.
- Manifesto, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 413.
- Manufacturing in. (J. H. Taylor) De Bow, 8: 24. — (W. Gregg) De Bow, 11: 123. — De Bow, 16: 452.
- Military Schools of. So. Q. 18: 527.
- New England Settlement in. N. E. Reg. 13: 299.
- Oath Act, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 347.
- Ordinance of Secession, 1860. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 244.
- Partisan Warfare in, 1776. (T. L. Chase) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 14.
- Penitentiary System of. So. Q. 18: 357.
- Political Philosophy of. So. Q. 23: 120. 26: 37, 471.
- Present Attitude and future Action of. So. Q. 20: 273.
- Proprietary History of. So. Q. 22: 316.
- Relics of old. (P. D. Hay) Appleton, 19: 498.
- Republican Party in, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 230.
- Rivers of. So. Q. 18: 66.
- Scenery in. All the Year, 4: 438, 462.
- Sea Islands of. (E. B. Seabrook) Galaxy, 2: 317.
- Second Regiment of, in 1865. (W. Wallace) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 128.
- Separate Secession of. So. Q. 20: 298.
- Simms's History of. So. Q. 4: 247.
- Sketches of. Knick. 20: 36, 222, 444. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 313, 431. — Ill. M. 2: 66.
- Socialism in, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 247.
- Society in, 1877. Atlan. 39: 670.
- State Sovereignty of. (T. M. Hanchel) De Bow, 29: 302.
- Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 449.
- Stripes for, 1861. Fraser, 63: 391.
- Subterranean Streams of. (R. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 197.
- Superstitions and Traditions of. So. Lit. J. 4: 258.
- Topics in the History of. So. Q. 18: 66.
- Up the Ashley and Cooper. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 52: 1.
- Upper Country of. De Bow, 27: 688.
- War of the Revolution in. (J. Gaston) Hist. M. 22: 90. — So. Q. 11: 468. 14: 37.
- South Carolina Railroad Co., Report, 1844-47. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 156, 231. 42: 91. 44: 1. 45: 331.
- South Carolinians, Feeling of, in 1865. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 237.
- Southcott, Joanna. Ed. R. 24: 453.
- South Devil. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 45: 173.
- South Downs, Saunter on. Lond. Soc. 32: 154.
- Southend, Day at. (P. Mulford) Overland, 10: 26.
- Southern Agricultural Congress, Call for. (W. C. Daniell) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 613.

- Southern and Western Agriculture and Mechanics' Association. De Bow, 4: 419.
- Southern and Western Periodical Literature. De Bow, 1: 1.
- Southern and Western States, Address to. De Bow, 11: 142.
- Convention at Memphis. De Bow, 1: 7.
- Industry of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 6: 285.
- Southern Atlantic and Mississippi R. R. De Bow, 1: 22.
- Southern Authors, Duty of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 241.
- Southern Authorship. N. Ecl. 5: 77.
- Southern Caucas, 1849. Am. Whig R. 9: 221.
- Southern Cities. De Bow, 6: 226.
- Health and Disease in. (W. P. Hort) De Bow, 3: 250.
- Southern Civilization, Is it worth preserving? So. Q. 19: 189, 533.
- Southern Confederacy, Pollard's Secret History of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 340.
- Prospects, Resources, etc. De Bow, 26: 571.
- Women of. So. R. n. s. 21: 333.
- See Confederate States.
- Southern Convention. So. Q. 18: 191.
- Southern Democrats, Word to. Am. Whig R. 10: 190.
- Southern Education for Southern Youth. (J. Perkins, jr.) De Bow, 19: 462.
- Southern Historical Society, History and Objects of. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 39.
- Objects of. (W. Hampton) So. M. 14: supp. 14.
- Southern Homesteads. (F. Fielding) Land We Love, 1: 410. 3: 504.
- Southern Medical Reports. De Bow, 9: 293.
- Southern Pacific Railroad. West. J. 7: 23. — De Bow, 22: 509.
- Southern Planter. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 11: 102.
- Southern Poets. So. R. n. s. 11: 39.
- Southern Republics, Alliance of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 162.
- Southern Review, 1867-71. So. R. n. s. 8: 419.
- Critics of. So. R. n. s. 18: 444.
- Southern Rights Associations. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 178.
- Southern Rights Convention, Proceedings of. So. Q. 20: 273, 298.
- Southern School Books. De Bow, 13: 258.
- Southern States of the American Union. (A. Anderson) Macmil. 39: 515. — De Bow, 8: 45. 22: 302.
- Debts of. (A. Oaksmith) So. M. 13: 733.
- Legal Status, 1867. (C. W. Russell) So. R. n. s. 1: 70.
- Old and new. (J. C. Reed) Internat. R. 3: 209.
- Post-Pliocene of. (E. Desor) Am. J. Sci. 64: 49.
- Status of, in 1866. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 358.
- See South, The.
- Southerner's Daughter. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 24: 30.
- Southesk, Lord. Jonas Fisher; a Poem. Belgra. 29: 250.
- Southey, Caroline B., second Wife of Robert. Cornh. 30: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 108. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 211. — Liv. Age, 42: 526.
- Poems. Victoria, 26: 166.
- Southey, Robert. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 230. — Mus. 13: 199.
- Liv. Age, 29: 227. — Blackw. 69: 349, 385. — (W. S. Landor) Fraser, 42: 647. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 332. — (T. Curtis) Chr. R. 17: 121. — Bentley, 29: 115. 40: 320. — Nat. M. 1: 513. — (S. C. Hall and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 21, 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 494, 591. — Cornh. 28: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 720. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 354. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 467. — with portrait, Colburn, 1: 566. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 29: 430. — (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 15: 199. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 42: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 686. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 13: 24, 82. — Peop. J. 10: 1.
- All for Love. Blackw. 26: 62.
- and S. T. Coleridge. Ed. R. 87: 368.
- Southey, Robert, and Lovell, Wives of. Internat. M. 4: 241.
- and his Poems. Dub. Univ. 23: 458.
- and Charles Lamb. Bentley, 36: 603.
- and Porson, Imaginary Conversations of. Ecl. Mus. 1: 179.
- and Wordsworth, Early Recollections of. Ecl. Mus. 3: 105.
- Anecdotes of. Dub. Univ. 31: 111.
- Book of the Church. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 354. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 359, 413. — Westm. 3: 167. — Mus. 5: 247. — Chr. Obs. 25: 30, 89.
- Bunyan, and Bunhill Fields. Fraser, 31: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 107.
- Carmen Triumphale. Ed. R. 22: 447. — Anal. M. 4: 19.
- Colloquies on Society. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 50: 528. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 106. — (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 41: 1. — Blackw. 26: 611. — Am. Q. 6: 55. — Mo. R. 119: 382. — Fraser, 1: 584.
- Common-Place Book. Sharpe, 10: 179.
- Curse of Kehama. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 5: 40. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 17: 429. — Blackw. 37: 815. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 185, 334. — Portfo. (Den.) 6: 513.
- The Doctor. (W. Maginn) Fraser, 16: 658. 17: 107, 310. — Quar. 51: 68. — Blackw. 38: 269, 547. — Dub. Univ. 29: 608. — Bib. R. 5: 245. — Mo. R. 133: 353. 147: 295.
- Dowden's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 158.
- Genius and Character of. Chr. Rem. 6: 68.
- History of Brazil. See Brazil.
- Humor of. Chamb. J. 18: 247.
- in his Study. Temp. Bar, 42: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 482.
- Lay of the Laureate. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 26: 441. — Mo. R. 82: 91. — Ecl. R. 24: 196.
- Letter by. Lond. M. 11: 100.
- Letter to. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 8: 401.
- Letters of. Quar. 98: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 705. — Nat. M. 9: 544. — New Q. 5: 267. — Liv. Age, 49: 293.
- — Warton's Edition. Colburn, 107: 116. 108: 20.
- Letters to Matilda Betham. Fraser, 98: 73.
- Life of. Chamb. J. 12: 385. — Ecl. R. 91: 13. 92: 173.
- — and Correspondence of. Ed. R. 93: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 145. — Ecl. R. 91: 13. 92: 173. — Dub. Univ. 35: 236. 36: 113. 37: 37. — Quar. 88: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 433. — Fraser, 41: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 577. — Am. Whig R. 13: 157, 399. — No. Brit. 12: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 1. — No. Brit. 13: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 359. — Liv. Age, 23: 605. 25: 9, 261. 27: 33, 609. 28: 60. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 1. — Chr. Rem. 19: 285.
- — and Writings of. Ecl. R. 85: 265.
- Madoc. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 1. — Ecl. R. 2: 899.
- Obituary of. Ecl. Mus. 2: 427.
- Oliver Newman. Liv. Age, 8: 345.
- Original Letters of. Bentley, 13: 596. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 459.
- Poetical Works. Ed. R. 68: 354. — (H. Ware, jr.) No. Am. 48: 351. — Gen. Repos. 1: 443. — Mus. 35: 441. — Ecl. R. 68: 213. — Mo. R. 144: 456. 145: 125.
- Quartet of Quarterly Reviewers. Bentley, 40: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 240.
- Roderick. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 25: 1. Same art. Anal. M. 6: 177. — Quar. 13: 83. — Portfo. (Den.) 14: 333. — Ecl. R. 21: 352. — Chr. Obs. 14: 592.
- Sale of his Library. Fraser, 30: 87.

- Southey, Robert. *Tale of Paraguay*. Blackw. 18: 370.
 — *Ecl. R.* 42: 328. — *Lond. M.* 13: 231.
 — *Thalaba*. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 1: 63. — Blackw. 38: 128. — (Mrs. Dr. Ford) *Am. Church R.* 18: 183.
 — *Vision of Judgment*. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 35: 422. — *Mo. R.* 95: 170. — *Ecl. R.* 35: 418. — *Lond. M.* 3: 428.
 — *Wat Tyler*. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 28: 151. — *Anal. M.* 10: 272. — *Mo. R.* 82: 313.
 — *Wordsworth, and Coleridge*. (T. De Quincey) *Tait, n. s.* 6: 453, 513.
See Lake Poets.
 Southfleet, Antiquities discovered at. (P. Rashleigh) *Arch.* 14: 37.
 Southgate, Bishop Horatio, and Episcopal Missions. *New Eng.* 3: 244.
 — *Tour in Armenia*. *Chr. Exam.* 29: 115.
 So. Hadley, Mass., Ministers of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 10: 395.
 South Kensington. (E. A. Bowring) 19th Cent. 1: 563, 2: 62.
 — *Art Treasures at*. *Once a Week*, 7: 162, 175.
 — *Cookery at*. *Victoria*, 22: 165.
 — *Exhibition, 1871*. *Victoria*, 17: 425. — (S. J. Mackie) *Pop. Sci. R.* 10: 284. — (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 18: 89. — (J. H. Pollen) *Month*, 15: 60.
 — *Horticultural Gardens*. *Tinsley*, 10: 583.
 — *India Museum*. *Nature*, 12: 192.
 — *Museum at*. *Chamb. J.* 28: 145. — (M. D. Conway) *Harper*, 51: 486, 649. — *Chamb. J.* 50: 628. — *Dub. Univ.* 79: 677. 80: 78, 208. — *Penn. Mo.* 6: 839.
 — — and *Loan Exhibition*. *Quar.* 113: 176.
 — — *Half-Hours at*. (A. Wynter) *Once a Week*, 5: 257, 579.
 — — *Italian Sculpture at*. (H. De Triqueti) *F. Arts Q.* 1: 97.
 — — *Loan Collection at*. (M. D. Wyatt) *F. Arts Q.* 1: 54. 2: 9.
 — — *Scientific Apparatus at*. *Pract. M.* 6: 185, 253. — *Nature*, 13: 503. 14: 1-175.
 — — *Persian Objects in*. *Pract. M.* 6: 138.
 — *Museum of Industrial Art*. (J. C. Robinson) *Am. J. Educ.* 22: 77.
 — *National Portrait Exhibition, 1866*. *Cornh.* 13: 743.
 — *Schools of Art*. *Victoria*, 9: 461.
 — *Science Teachers at, Instruction to*. *Nature*, 4: 361.
 South Pole, What do we know of? *All the Year*, 37: 417.
 Southport Aquarium. (C. E. de Ranee) *Nature*, 11: 393.
 So. Reading, Mass., Ministers of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 11: 189.
 South River Club, Maryland, 1742-1873. (H. H. Brogden) *Am. Hist. Rec.* 2: 301.
 Southrons, Chivalrous. *N. Ecl.* 5: 456.
 South Sea, Discovery of, by the Rivers of New France. *Hist. M.* 5: 237.
 South Seas, French in, Yvan's Voyages. Colburn, 98: 48.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 38: 599.
 — *Kidnaping in*. *St. James*, 32: 421.
 — *Navigation of*. (N. Hale) *No. Am.* 45: 361.
 South Sea Bubble. (E. W. Stoughton) *Hunt*, 3: 97. — *Chr. Obs.* 40: 91. — *Penny M.* 11: 309, 317. *See Law, John.*
 South Sea Expedition. *See Exploring Expedition*, U. S.
 South Sea House, Recollections of. (C. Lamb) *Lond. M.* 2: 142.
 South Sea Idyl. (C. W. Stoddard) *Overland*, 3: 257, 455. 4: 327.
 South Sea Islands. (W. H. Rideing) *Harper*, 49: 488.
 — *Am. Q.* 20: 1. — *New York R.* 2: 405.
 — in 1841. (J. Inglis) *Good Words*, 2: 506.
 — in 1861. (J. Inglis) *Good Words*, 2: 545.
 — *Missions in, Williams on*. *Ecl. R.* 65: 413.
 — *Missionaries at*. (R. Southey) *Quar.* 2: 22. — (N. Porter) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 4: 1.
 — *Moerenhout's Voyages to*. *Cong. M.* 22: 458, 634.
 South Sea Islands, Mythology of. *Quar.* 142: 232.
 — *Stewart's Visit to*. (W. Phillips) *No. Am.* 33: 484.
 — (R. Palmer) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 3: 277. — (A. B. Dod) *Princ.* 10: 140. — *Westm.* 16: 341.
 — *Williams's Missionary Enterprises in*. *Mo. R.* 143: 407.
 South Sea Islanders. (W. W. Gill) *Anthrop. J.* 6: 2.
 — (W. L. Ranken) *Anthrop. J.* 6: 223.
 South Sea Labor Traffic. (H. S. Fagan) *Dark Blue*, 3: 429.
 South Sea Scheme and the Funding System. *St. Paul's*, 5: 473.
 South Sea Slavery; Kidnaping and Murder. (E. G. Blackmore) *Macmil.* 27: 370.
 South Shore of Massachusetts, Along the. (S. G. W. Benjamin) *Harper*, 57: 1.
 South Staffordshire Coal Fields. *Once a Week*, 6: 148.
 Southwark, Anglo-Norman Style in St. Olave's. (G. R. Corner) *Arch.* 38: 37.
 — *Election in*. *Ecl. R.* 82: 482.
 — *Lewes's Hostelry in the Parish of St. Olave*. (J. Gage) *Arch.* 23: 299.
 — *Old Hostels of*. *Chamb. J.* 50: 606.
 Southwell, Robert. (W. J. Walter) *U. S. Cath. M.* 2: 513, 594. — *Cong.* 2: 306, 355. — (M. F. Egan) *Cath. World*, 32: 121. — *Penny M.* 4: 95, 106.
 — as *Scholar, Poet, and Martyr*. (J. G. MacLeod) *Month*, 31: 439. — (J. G. Meline) *Cath. World*, 17: 40.
 Southwest, The. (A. C. Wheeler) *Scrib.* 12: 529. — *Am. Q.* 19: 28. — (A. B. Meek) *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 219.
 — *Border Reminiscences of*. (R. B. Marcy) *Harper*, 39: 157-886. 40: 126, 762. 41: 120. 43: 681.
 — *Climate and Fevers of*. (J. G. Harris) *De Bow*, 27: 41.
 — *Early Life in*. (J. H. Brown) *De Bow*, 14: 336.
 — *New Route to*. (E. King) *Scrib.* 6: 257.
 — *Reclamation of the River Wilds of*. *De Bow*, 26: 239.
 — *Red Reminiscences of*. (W. M. Baker) *Atlan.* 29: 657.
 — *Trade of*. (M. F. Maury) *West. J.* 7: 375.
 Southwick Priory, Matrix of the Seal of. (F. Madden) *Arch.* 23: 374.
 Southworth, Edward. (H. M. Grout) *Cong. Q.* 13: 1.
 Southworth, E. D. E. N. *Retribution*. *Am. Whig R.* 10: 376.
 Souvenir of imperial Sovereigns. (D. Piatt) *Galaxy*, 11: 241.
 Souvenirs. *Am. Q.* 1: 286.
 — a *Poem*. (R. W. Buchanan) *Once a Week*, 5: 125.
 — of a *Man of Letters*. (J. H. Siddons) *Galaxy*, 21: 406, 538, 784. 22: 84, 193, 406.
 Souvenir Books, or joint-stock Literature. *Lond. M.* 16: 478.
 Souvestre, Emile. *Ecl. R.* 118: 101. — *New Q.* 2: 121.
 — (L. A. Roberts) *Lakeside*, 4: 309.
 Souza, Mad. A. F. de. *Charles et Marie*. *Ed. R.* 2: 184.
 Sovereign's Messenger. *St. James*, 3: 33, 370.
 Sovereignty. *St. Paul's*, 1: 76. Same art. *N. Ecl.* 1: 1.
 — *Ancillon on*. *Mo. R.* 83: 519.
 — *Austin and Maine on*. (F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 30: 475, 682.
 — in *modern States*. *Dub. R.* 75: 259. 77: 39.
 — of the *People*. *Niles's Reg.* 27: 1, 17, 33, *et seq.* — *Dem. R.* 22: 241.
 — — and *State Rights*. *Dem. R.* 25: 3.
 — — and *Duty of Citizen*. (A. L. Hayes) *Luth. Q.* 4: 97.
 — of the *Sea*. (J. K. Laughton) *Fortn.* 5: 718. — (A. A. Low) *Putnam*, 14: 649.
 — *Principle of*. *Meth. Q.* 15: 41.
 — *Royal and Representative*. *Westm.* 98: 1.
 Soyer, Alexis. *Modern Housewife, or Ménagère*. *Fraser*, 44: 199.
 Sozzini, The, and their School. (A. Gordon) *Theo. R.* 16: 295, 531.
 Spa. *Sharpe*, 18: 225.

- Spa; Choice Watering-Place. (P. Fitzgerald) *Once a Week*, 25: 371.
- Oldest of Watering-Places. *St. Paul's*, 5: 62. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 8: 664.
- Spas, Continental. *Colburn*, 120: 321.
- French. *Mo. R.* 159: 153.
- of England. *Mo. R.* 154: 570. — *Blackw.* 49: 725.
- of Germany. *Mo. R.* 144: 81.
- Pilgrimages to. *Mo. R.* 155: 21.
- See Wildbad.
- Space. (F. Bayma) *Cath. World*, 21: 433, 614, 790.
- and Extension. (F. E. Abbot) *No. Am.* 99: 64.
- and Time, Hodgson on. (G. S. Morris) *Am. Presb.* R. 16: 217.
- and Motion. (S. H. Hodgson) *Mind*, 5: 386.
- Our Control of. (J. Venn) *Mind*, 6: 18.
- Astronomical Proof of a resisting Medium in. (A. Hall) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 404.
- Kant's Theory of, and modern Mathematics. (J. N. P. Land) *Mind*, 2: 38.
- Lange on. (J. A. Stewart) *Mind*, 3: 112.
- Muscular Perception of. (G. S. Hall) *Mind*, 3: 433.
- Notion of. (J. E. Cabot) *J. Spec. Philos.* 12: 225.
- of four Dimensions. (G. F. Rodwell) *Nature*, 8: 8. — (F. Zollner) *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 83.
- Mystery of. *Dub. Univ.* 91: 573.
- Philosophy of. (E. V. Neale and F. E. Abbot) *No. Am.* 100: 311.
- Sense of, and Semicircular Canals. (G. C. Robertson) *Mind*, 3: 559.
- Spatial Quale. (W. James) *J. Spec. Philos.* 13: 64.
- Theory of, H. Czolbe's. (R. Adamson) *Mind*, 1: 404.
- Spades. (L. L. White) *Overland*, 8: 183.
- Spafelds Riots. *All the Year*, 16: 562. — (W. Thornbury) *Antiquary*, 4: 125, 137, 149.
- Spagnoletto. *Chamb. J.* 15: 345.
- Spagnoli, Baptista. *Latin Poems.* *Chr. Rem.* 14: 314.
- Spain. (R. Southey) *Quar.* 29: 241. — *De Bow*, 13: 367, 563. — *Am. Q.* 6: 116. — *For. Q.* 8: 150. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 241, 441. 8: 305. — *New Eng. M.* 7: 385. — (G. Ellis) *Quar.* 1: 1. — *Westm.* 1: 289.
- Address of American People to. *Hist. M.* 15: 188.
- Adventures of an Italian Emigrant, 1820-25. *Colburn*, 16: 378. 17: 555.
- Affairs of, 1837. *Dub. Univ.* 9: 635.
- 1848. *Fraser*, 38: 1.
- Among the Carlists. *Appleton*, 15: 673, 705.
- Amusements in. (G. Ticknor) *No. Am.* 21: 52.
- Ancient Legislation of. *Ed. R.* 22: 50.
- and Espartero. *Brit. Q.* 20: 561.
- Border Lands of. *Ecl. R.* 104: 80. — *Dub. Univ.* 48: 616. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 40: 108.
- in 1875. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 21: 53.
- and her Colonies. *Quar.* 17: 530.
- and her Governments. *Lond. Q.* 3: 344.
- and her Politicians. *Am. Whig R.* 13: 494.
- and her Resources. *Dub. R.* 13: 308.
- and Morocco. *Mo. R.* 125: 227.
- Urquhart's Travels in. *Quar.* 86: 415.
- and Portugal, 1835. (R. Southey) *Quar.* 54: 186.
- and Rome. (C. F. de Montalembert) *Contemp.* 25: 197.
- and Scotland, Buckle on. *Chamb. J.* 35: 404.
- and the Spaniards. *Fraser*, 33: 380. — *Chamb. J.* 51: 550. — *Cornh.* 15: 231. — *Ecl. R.* 124: 429.
- Ford and Hughes on. *Ed. R.* 84: 175.
- and Spanish Politics, 1851. *Ed. R.* 93: 455.
- Antiquities of. *Bentley*, 19: 204.
- Arabs in. *Dub. Univ.* 45: 657. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 35: 551. — (W. H. Lowrie) *Princ.* 32: 236. — (H. Coppée) *Penn Mo.* 4: 133-843.
- Dominion of. (Sir W. Scott) *For. Q.* 1: 1.
- Gleanings after. *Dub. Univ.* 37: 771.
- Spain, Arabs in, Reign of. *Mo. R.* 107: 503.
- See also below, Spain, Moors in.
- as it is, 1843. *Blackw.* 57: 181.
- as it was and is. *Fraser*, 32: 428.
- Banditti of. (R. Ford) *Quar.* 61: 362.
- Barracks and Hospitals in. *Temp. Bar.* 51: 101.
- Basque Provinces of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 9: 549.
- Borrow's Bible in. (R. Ford) *Ed. R.* 77: 105. — *Dub. R.* 14: 443.
- Borrow's Zinçali of. *U. S. Cath. M.* 2: 257.
- Bourbons in. (J. Bonner) *Harper*, 10: 484.
- Bourgoing's Travels in. (J. Allen) *Ed. R.* 5: 125.
- Bridle Roads of. *Bentley*, 32: 235-587.
- British Legion in, 1836. *All the Year*, 27: 396.
- Bull-Fights in. See Spanish Bull-Fights.
- Cadiz and its Boatmen. *Temp. Bar.* 48: 28.
- Campaign in Arragon. (E. R. Church) *So. M.* 17: 438.
- Career of Don Carlos. *Liv. Age*, 6: 179. — *For. Q.* 16: 177.
- Carlism in. (J. W. Preston) *Scrib.* 7: 229.
- Carlist War in, 1834-35. *Blackw.* 40: 644. — (A. Alison) *Blackw.* 41: 573. — *Quar.* 54: 194. — *Ed. R.* 63: 469. 64: 177. — *Dub. Univ.* 10: 372. — *Fraser*, 16: 485.
- New Features in, 1837. *Fraser*, 16: 139.
- Tale of. *Blackw.* 35: 756. 36: 48.
- Lord Carnarvon in. *Fraser*, 15: 789.
- Carr's Travels in, 1809. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 14: 706, 785.
- Castilian Days. (J. Hay) *Atlan.* 27: 50-591. 28: 21.
- Catalanian Bridle-Roads. (B. Taylor) *Atlan.* 21: 284.
- Church of. *Blackw.* 72: 711.
- and the Exchequer. (E. St. Maur) *Fortn.* 1: 147.
- and State in. *Cath. World*, 10: 130.
- Willis Gaylord Clark's Summer in. *Internat. M.* 1: 261.
- Commerce of. *Hunt*, 13: 37.
- Commercial Code of. (A. Nash) *Hunt*, 15: 267, 556. 16: 378. 18: 614. 19: 59, 178, 619. 21: 528, 644.
- Commercial Decline of. (F. Wharton) *Hunt*, 7: 493.
- Commercial Policy of. *Blackw.* 53: 673.
- Constitution of 1812. *Pamph.* 22: 1. — *Chr. Obs.* 20: 87.
- of 1821. *Niles's Reg.* 18: 196.
- Cook's Sketches in, 1829-32. *Mo. R.* 133: 475.
- Cornille's Reminiscences of, 1836. *Mo. R.* 140: 445.
- Cortes of. *Ed. R.* 23: 347.
- Cosas de España. (J. M. Mackie) *Putnam*, 3: 482, 583. 4: 14, 518. — *Lippinc.* 8: 307.
- Cushing's Reminiscences in. *Am. Mo. R.* 3: 466.
- De Amicis's Travels in. (S. Beal) *Nation*, 33: 397.
- Decline of the Power of. *Ed. R.* 10: 422.
- Didier's Year in. *Mo. R.* 150: 331.
- Don Quixote's Country. *Cornh.* 15: 440.
- Dunlop's Memoirs of. *Westm.* 22: 321.
- Eastern. *Appleton*, 3: 85, 113.
- Easy Railway Journey in. *Temp. Bar.* 25: 240.
- Federalism in, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 16: 264.
- Few Days in. (A. W. Thorold) *Good Words*, 4: 251.
- Ford's Hand-Book for. *Ed. R.* 84: 91. — *Quar.* 76: 137. — *No. Brit.* 4: 149. — *Dub. Univ.* 27: 184.
- Free-Trade Recollections of. (J. Bowring) *Howitt*, 3: 55.
- French Usurpation of, 1808. (H. Brougham) *Ed. R.* 13: 215.
- French War in. *Ed. R.* 25: 63.
- From Cadiz to Granada. (O. Smedberg) *Nat. M.* 11: 220, 356.
- Frontier of, Trip across, 1837. *Fraser*, 21: 573. 22: 102.
- Gatherings from. (R. Ford) *Fraser*, 35: 53. — *Chamb. J.* 7: 135.
- Gautier's Travels in. *Liv. Age*, 2: 489. — *For. Q.* 31: 465.
- Gleanings from. *Once a Week*, 8: 670, 720. 9: 25.
- Gothic Laws of. *Ed. R.* 31: 94.

- Spain, Government of. Tait, n. s. 19: 577.
 — Hill Town of Baños. Temp. Bar, 45: 303.
 — History of, 1830-56. No. Brit. 26: 274.
 — Recent, 1865. No. Brit. 42: 65.
 — Studies in. Colburn, 10: 1. 11: 28.
 — Holiday Tour in. Colburn, 118: 108-481. 119: 42, 338.
 120: 343.
 — Hoskin's Spain as it is. Colburn, 93: 424.
 — Hotels in. House. Words, 19: 132.
 — Hours in. Blackw. 68: 534.
 — House-Building in. Am. Arch. 8: 115.
 — How the United States escaped War with, 1870. (L. L. Crounse) Scrib. 1: 297.
 — Huber's Stories of. Mo. R. 144: 374.
 — illustr. by Lewis, Roberts, and Roscoe. Fraser, 13: 177.
 — Impressions of. (Lady Herbert) Cath. World, 5: 160-738.
 — Lady Herbert's. (A. Hayward) Fortn. 7: 161.
 — in the 15th Century. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 241.
 — in 1808. Ed. R. 12: 433.
 — in 1808-14. Pamph. 17: 1.
 — in 1823. Ed. R. 38: 241. — Quar. 28: 536. 29: 1. — Niles's Reg. 24: 41. — Blackw. 14: 675.
 — in 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 239.
 — in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 371.
 — in 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 427.
 — in 1830. (A. H. Everett) Ann. Reg. 5: 414. — (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 6: 151. — Mo. R. 125: 438. — Mus. 21: 355. — For. Q. 5: 73.
 — in 1832. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 8: 216. — Ed. R. 55: 438.
 — in 1834. For. Q. 15: 339.
 — in 1835. Mo. R. 141: 1.
 — in 1837. For. Q. 20: 428.
 — in 1839, Domestic History and Foreign Policy of. Ecl. R. 71: 455.
 — in 1848. Blackw. 64: 627. 65: 248.
 — in 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 624.
 — in its present Aspects, 1861. No. Brit. 35: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 447.
 — Jacob's Travels in. Ed. R. 18: 123.
 — Jesuit Rulers of. (V. Carrias) Dub. Univ. 86: 394. 87: 48.
 — Jesuit Writers of. (V. Carrias) Dub. Univ. 86: 385.
 — Jottings and Journeyings in. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 41: 1.
 — Journal in the South of, 1839. (Marquis of Londonderry) Colburn, 59: 433. 60: 104.
 — Journeyings in. Sharpe, 47: 126, 180.
 — in 1852. Knick. 41: 95. 42: 1-497.
 — King's Manifesto, 1823. Niles's Reg. 24: 283.
 — Knapsack in. Cornh. 16: 162, 279.
 — Laborde's View of. Ed. R. 15: 53.
 — Legends of Conquest of, Irving's. Mo. R. 139: 65.
 — Ladies and their Gatherings in. Temp. Bar, 50: 518.
 — Larpent's Journal in. Ed. R. 98: 215.
 — Legend of the Subjugation of. (W. Irving) Knick. 24: 165, 246.
 — Legendary Annals of. Dub. Univ. 72: 659.
 — Letters from. (P. Merimée) Dub. Univ. 3: 387, 663. 4: 184.
 — 1868. (H. Ecroyd) Temp. Bar, 25: 340, 487. — (L. Doblado) Colburn, 4: 113-321.
 — Letters on. Mus. 2: 76.
 — Life and Character in. All the Year, 42: 54, 77. — Cath. World, 9: 413.
 — in Interior of, 1873. Macmil. 29: 49-547. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 115-612. 121: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 50-742.
 — Lions of Catalonia. Cornh. 20: 182, 363. 21: 663.
 — Manners and Amusements of. Cornh. 25: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 472. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 338.
 Spain, Material Revival of. Ho. & For. R. 2: 59.
 — Middle-Class Domestic Life in. (H. J. Rose) Temp. Bar, 58: 173. Same art. Appleton, 23: 354.
 — Military Executions in, 1837. Colburn, 73: 205.
 — Mineral Wealth of. (M. L. Denio de Lagarde) Pract. M. 1: 62, 109.
 — Modern. Brit. Q. 4: 163.
 — Monarchical. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 422.
 — Month in the South of. Bentley, 44: 234.
 — Moors in. So. R. n. s. 14: 26. — Colburn, 92: 169. 98: 433. — (E. Thompson) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 8.
 — Coppée's. (W. M. Ferries) Nation, 32: 282.
 See above Spain, Arabs in.
 — Morocco, and France, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 583.
 — Moslem Histories of; the Arabs of Cordova. Blackw. 55: 431.
 — Navarrete on. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 231.
 — Negotiations with, in 15th Century. Fraser, 67: 613.
 — Newspapers and Political Literature of. Brit. Q. 6: 315.
 — Notes on. Once a Week, 19: 361. — (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 288, 453, 615.
 — of To-Day. (W. J. Armstrong) Internat. R. 11: 209.
 — Papal Domination in. For. R. 1: 351.
 — Paradise of. (Dr. Scoffern) Colburn, 98: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 659.
 — Pau and the Spanish Court. Tinsley, 3: 619.
 — Perpignan to Montserrat. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 20: 495.
 — Pictures from. (E. King) Lippinc. 19: 9, 137.
 — Pilgrimage to Yuste. Cornh. 19: 482.
 — Poetical Literature of. (Sir J. Bowring) Retros. 3: 195. 4: 21. 6: 21.
 — Political Constitution of. For. Q. 16: 177.
 — Politics and Pronunciamentos of. Fraser, 50: 246.
 — and Prospects of, 1865. Fraser, 72: 671.
 — Popular Devotion in. Dub. R. 53: 1.
 — Prisons in. Temp. Bar, 47: 235, 400.
 — Progresistas and Moderandos in. For. Q. 37: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 209.
 — Protestants in. Ecl. R. 94: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 193.
 — in the 16th Century. Ecl. M. 60: 159.
 — Protestantism in. Cong. 5: 414.
 — Public Works in. Ecl. Engin. 21: 427.
 — Question of. Brit. & For. R. 14: 467. — Fraser, 11: 148. 20: 491. — Westm. 27: 165*.
 — in 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 4.
 — Quin's Visit to. Ed. R. 40: 44.
 — Railways in. Bentley, 50: 80.
 — Raisin Country of. House. Words, 19: 1.
 — Reformation in, and the Peninsular War. (G. Burrowes) Princ. 22: 377.
 — Rehabilitation of. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 9: 351.
 — Relations of the United States with, 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 58, 65. 15: 329, 367.
 — 1819. Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 82. 17: 113, 245.
 — 1820. Niles's Reg. 18: 53, 59, 84.
 — 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 39.
 — 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 43, 188.
 — Religion in. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 193.
 — Religious Affairs in, 1841-45. Dub. R. 18: 370.
 — Religious Condition of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 7: 9.
 — Religious Tournaments in. Lond. M. 12: 537.
 — Republic of. (F. S. Fiske) O. & N. 7: 474. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. 21: 414.
 — Last Days of. Temp. Bar, 44: 42, 219.
 — revisited, 1834. Mo. R. 139: 553.
 — Mackenzie's. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 389.
 — Revival of. Quar. 111: 147.
 — Revolution of 1808-68, Reminiscences of. (W. J. Knapp) New Eng. 40: 137, 687.

- Spain, Revolution of 1820. (A. Alison) Blackw. 32: 328. — Brit. & For. R. 3: 109, 510. — Anal. M. 8: 431. — Mus. 2: 438. — Mo. R. 100: 420.
- of 1854. Blackw. 76: 151, 356.
- of 1868. (K. Blind) No. Am. 108: 542. — Cornh. 23: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 421. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 40: 262. — Blackw. 104: 589. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 267. — All the Year, 21: 421. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 496. — (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 28: 308. — Dub. R. 65: 169.
- — Economic Results of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 225.
- — Incidents in. (E. Reclus) Putnam, 13: 407.
- — Lay'of. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 24: 570.
- of 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 129. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 16: 162. — Blackw. 114: 39, 165.
- — Episode of. (E. W. Very) Galaxy, 22: 544.
- Roads in, Scenes on. Chamb. J. 52: 125.
- Roman Catholic Church in, Meyrick on. Dub. R. 32: 289.
- Differences between Holy See and Spain, 1856. Dub. R. 40: 134.
- See Roman Catholic.
- Romances of. Penny M. 10: 4-327.
- Royal and Revolutionary. (L. E. Smith) Bapt. Q. 3: 336.
- Saracenic Civilization in. (H. Mills) Nat. Q. 2: 297.
- Saunter through. (W. Thornbury) St. James, 35: 577.
- Scraps from my Sabretasche. Colburn, 69: 17-295.
- Semple's Travels in. Ed. R. 11: 88. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 11: 536.
- Semple's Second Visit to. Ed. R. 15: 384.
- Sick-Room in. (H. J. Rose) Temp. Bar, 54: 130.
- Sketches among the Poor in. Temp. Bar, 46: 168-479.
- Sketches in. Scrib. 11: 213. — (C. Buckland) Canad. Mo. 15: 513.
- Slow Development of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 761.
- Social Condition of, 1871. Cornh. 24: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 323.
- Sport in. Temp. Bar, 57: 514.
- State and Prospects of, 1855. Fraser, 51: 1.
- Statistics of. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 147.
- Struggles for Liberty in. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 88: 739.
- — for Light and Right. (M. Blind) Dark Blue, 3: 550.
- Subaltern in. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 17: 279-717. 18: 67, 169, 195.
- Summer in, 1836. Mo. R. 140: 192.
- Sundays in. (J. C. Lees) Good Words, 21: 165.
- Tour in. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 25: 35.
- — from Cadiz to Madrid. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 365.
- Travels in, Cayley's. New Q. 2: 372.
- Traveling in. (W. L. Gibson) Dub. Univ. 82: 716.
- Twelve Months in. (V. C. Barringer) Land We Love, 2: 100. 3: 376.
- Two Months in. Cath. World, 9: 199-675.
- Two Peeps into, 1881. Lond. Soc. 40: 156.
- Two Weeks in the Carlists' Country. (C. Buckland) Lippinc. 16: 137.
- Types of Castilian Vagrancy. (D. G. Adey) Lippinc. 9: 63.
- under Charles II. Ed. R. 129: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 451. — Mo. R. 151: 359.
- under House of Austria and Bourbons. (C. Weiss) Colburn, 81: 166.
- under its last Bourbon Sovereign. St. Paul's, 3: 277.
- under Narvaez and Christina. Blackw. 66: 704.
- under Philip III. and IV., Churton's. Dub. R. 54: 95.
- Untrodden, Rose's. (E. Bowles) Month, 26: 40.
- Vacation Tour in. Bentley, 47: 210, 292, 412.
- Visit to a Spanish Prison. Temp. Bar, 47: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 117.
- Spain, Visit to, 1822-23. Blackw. 14: 163.
- Wallis's. Brownson, 10: 365.
- Wanderings in. (J. E. Warren) Internat. M. 1: 6, 37, 136. — (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 13: 168-707.
- — Hare's. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 3: 293.
- War of the Comunidades in. (W. Stigand) Fortn. 18: 219.
- War of the Succession in. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 56: 499. Same art. Mus. 32: 145. — Quar. 47: 519. — Mo. R. 128: 545. — Blackw. 34: 804. — Westm. 26: 215.
- Western Pyrenees. Cornh. 22: 420.
- What it was and is. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 15: 397.
- White's Letter from. Mo. R. 99: 377.
- Year in, Mackenzie's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 30: 237. — So. R. 8: 154. — Quar. 43: 319. — Mo. R. 124: 533.
- Zurbano and Aviraneta. Colburn, 73: 27.
- See also Seville.
- For titles in Spal., etc., see after Spanish.
- Spaniard in Sicily. Blackw. 63: 589.
- Spaniards at Home. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 15: 783.
- Character and Customs of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 519.
- Turks, and Egyptians. Tinsley, 19: 141.
- Spaniards' Graves at Isles of Shoals; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 15: 406.
- Spanish Actors in Paris. Colburn, 80: 111.
- Spanish America. Brownson, 4: 368.
- Humboldt on. Ed. R. 16: 62. 19: 164. — Ecl. R. 12: 1057. 15: 592.
- Poetry of. (H. W. Hurlbut) No. Am. 68: 129.
- Revolution in. Anal. M. 13: 231. 14: 319. — Mo. R. 89: 160.
- Voyage to the Spanish Main. Bentley, 30: 69, 282.
- Spanish American Burlesque. (E. Fawcett) Lakeside, 4: 190.
- Spanish American Documents. (J. C. Brevoort) M. Am. Hist. 3: 175.
- Spanish American Republics. Am. Whig R. 12: 337.
- European Interference in. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 82: 478.
- Spanish Architecture. (R. Ford) Quar. 77: 496.
- Spanish Armada. (G. Smith) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 63. — (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 481.
- Defeat of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 28: 493. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 115. — Chr. Obs. 2: 473. — (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 33: 279.
- English Forces for meeting. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 32: 373.
- Letter reporting its Dispersion. (Earl Stanhope) Arch. 38: 246.
- A Packe of Spanish Lyes, 1588. Colburn, 95: 197.
- Spanish Account of. Colburn, 34: 49.
- Spanish Armada Fight. (J. B. Brown) Ecl. R. 111: 458, 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 485. 51: 252.
- Spanish Art, Head and Stirling on. (R. Ford) Quar. 83: 1.
- Spanish Artists, Modern. Art J. 31: 123.
- Spanish Ballads. Westm. 33: 302. — (E. Head) Fraser, 73: 399.
- Lockhart's. Blackw. 13: 346. — Westm. 33: 302. — Chr. Exam. 32: 272. — Ed. R. 72: 383. — Mo. R. 156: 421. 158: 427.
- Old, Ticknor on. Ho. & For. R. 4: 79.
- relating to the Infants of Lara. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 76: 379.
- translated. (E. Maturin) Am. Whig R. 10: 290, 353. — So. R. 5: 62. — Westm. 33: 302. — Mus. 3: 148. — Blackw. 6: 481. 7: 259. 9: 662. — (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 77: 106-269.
- Spanish Barracks and Hospitals. Temp. Bar, 51: 101.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 810.
- Spanish Biography, Quintana's. For. Q. 9: 419.

- Spanish Bonds. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 137, 169.
- Spanish Bourbons, Coxe's Memoirs of. Ed. R. 21: 175.
- Spanish Bull-Feasts and Bull-Fights. (R. Ford) Quar. 62: 385. Same art. Mus. 35: 57.
- Spanish Bull-Fights. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 21: 62. — Blackw. 71: 225. — (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 25: 564. See Bull-Fights.
- Spanish Carlist Chiefs. Fraser, 16: 537. 17: 13. 18: 20.
- Spanish Character. (W. Thornbury) St. James, 36: 293.
- Spanish Chivalry, Episode in. Lippinc. 26: 747.
- Spanish Colonies. Quar. 7: 235. 35: 323.
- Spanish Comedy, Dramatis Personæ of. Appleton, 24: 65. — Modern. For. R. 2: 147. — For. Q. 2: 595.
- Spanish Comic Novel, Lazarillo de Tormes. Cornh. 31: 670.
- Spanish Conquest in America, Helps's. Dub. R. 41: 294. — (T. F. Crane) Nation, 7: 133. — Nat. R. 2: 42. See America.
- Spanish Dancers. (H. C. Andersen) Peop. J. 6: 228.
- Spanish Daughter. Dem. R. 6: 328.
- Spanish Drama. (R. Southey) Quar. 25: 1. — Calderon and Lope de Vega. For. Q. 31: 502. — Early. Am. Q. 4: 308. — Interludes of early Spanish Theater. Colburn, 5: 549. — Modern Spanish Theater. Colburn, 11: 87-186. — Notes on. (J. R. Chorley) Fraser, 59: 543. 60: 49-423.
- Spanish Dramatists, Tales from. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 78: 102-337. — Colburn, 81: 54.
- Spanish Duel; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 22: 73.
- Spanish Father's Justice; a Tale. Sharpe, 22: 305.
- Spanish Female Names derived from the Virgin. Colburn, 92: 191.
- Spanish Genealogy and Heraldry. (R. Ford) Quar. 62: 89.
- Spanish Gipsies. Blackw. 50: 352.
- Spanish Grammar, Staples's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 227.
- Spanish Inquisition. Cong. 5: 462. — Am. Q. 18: 142. — Quar. 6: 313. 10: 203. — Blackw. 20: 70, 332. — Mo. R. 91: 535. 92: 473. — Mus. 2: 110. 10: 328. See Inquisition.
- Spanish Lady's Love, Lady Dalmeny's. Quar. 78: 323.
- Spanish Language and Literature. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 36: 316. — Derivation from the Latin. (A. Duran) Anthropol. R. 7: 154.
- Spanish Legends. Fraser, 10: 539.
- Spanish Literature. Ecl. R. 105: 129. — Knick. 64: 460. — Sharpe, 41: 180. — and History, De Liagno on. Ecl. R. 35: 105. — and Language. Lond. M. 1: 514. — and Portuguese Literature. Mo. R. 103: 250. — Fraser, 11: 518. — Contemporary; a Trial Scene. Blackw. 50: 491. — Early Literature of. Colburn, 88: 511. — Lope de Vega. Nat. Q. 10: 71. — Modern Writers of. Dub. Univ. 69: 51. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 27. — Recent. Westm. 30: 76. — Sismondi on. Ecl. R. 41: 481. — Ticknor's History of. (R. Ford) Quar. 87: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 1. — Brit. Q. 11: 200. — (T. F. Crane) Nation, 14: 377. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 70: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 202. — Westm. 54: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 406. — (C. C. Felton) Meth. Q. 10: 292. — Liv. Age, 25: 12. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 427. — (G. S. Hillard) Chr. Exam. 48: 121. — So. Q. 18: 85, 273. — Fraser, 41: 381. — (C. C. Felton) Bib. Sac. 7: 569. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 9: 66. — Ticknor Library. (W. I. Knapp) New Eng. 39: 385.
- Spanish Mandevile of Miracles; or the Garden of curious Flowers. Retros. 8: 271.
- Spanish Marriage, 1615, and Gondomar. Lond. Soc. 40: 122.
- Spanish Marriages, 1846. Quar. 79: 399. — (H. L. Bulwer) Ed. R. 85: 490. — Blackw. 60: 740. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 171. — Westm. 46: 538. — Ecl. R. 85: 372.
- Spanish Match. (J. Stevenson) Month, 37: 79, 479.
- Spanish Moors. (R. Southey) For. R. 3: 1. — For. Q. 1: 1. — Anal. M. 12: 482.
- Spanish National Art. Dub. R. 25: 478.
- Spanish Novelists. Dub. R. 23: 273. — For. Q. 2: 486.
- Spanish Novels. Westm. 6: 278. 10: 149. — Some early. (J. Mew) Belgra. 31: 454.
- Spanish Nun. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 324-431.
- Spanish People. For. Q. 36: 74.
- Spanish Playwrights, Early. St. James, 14: 24.
- Spanish Poets and Poetry, Kennedy's. Dub. Univ. 41: 436. — Ed. R. 39: 393. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 200, 212. — For. Q. 20: 369. — Mo. R. 106: 155. 111: 466. 114: 491. — Ancient National. For. Q. 4: 78. — Selections from. Colburn, 4: 407. — before A. D. 1500. (C. W. Mason) Fraser, 79: 763. — Early. Month, 20: 424. — Epic; Ercilla's Araucana. For. Q. 4: 507. — Lyric. Ed. R. 40: 443. — Minor, of the 16th Century. Tait, n. s. 10: 787. — Modern. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 94: 319. — Nationality of. Dub. Univ. 45: 356. — Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 54: 419. — Romantic and Lyric. Dub. Univ. 17: 17. — Fraser, 6: 44.
- Spanish Refugees in England, 1828. Colburn, 44: 44.
- Spanish Romance. (E. Parmelee) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 14.
- Spanish Romances. Lond. M. 7: 405, 509, 605: 8: 47-593. 9: 84. — and Songs. Dub. Univ. 25: 542. — Early. Cornh. 35: 24. — Recent. No. Brit. 48: 109.
- Spanish Stage, Historical Characters of. Appleton, 24: 160. — Scenes and Stories from. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 32: 1, 518. 38: 325. See Spanish Drama.
- Spanish Student; a Story. Colburn, 13: 252.
- Spanish Succession and Spanish Marriages. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 249.
- Spanish Theater. Quar. 59: 36. — Dub. R. 13: 207. — Appleton, 23: 563.
- Spanish Universities. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 54.
- Spanish Voyages and Discoveries, Early. For. R. 1: 577.
- Spanish Wooing. (W. J. Walter) Godey, 21: 261
- Spalatro; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 338, 446.
- Spalding, Douglas A. Nature, 17: 35.
- Spalding, Martin J., Archbishop. Nat. Q. 24: 272. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 18: 512. — Brownson, 23: 107. — Month, 20: 113.
- Spalding Club, Miscellany. Mo. R. 160: 352.
- Spalpeen, The. (P. McTeague) Bentley, 6: 288, 396.
- Spangenberg, Bp. Aug. G. Notes of Travel to Onondaga in 1745. Pennsylv. M. 2: 424. 3: 56.
- Sparhawk, Jonathan, Memoir of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 281.
- Sparhawk Genealogy. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 19: 125.
- Sparks, Jared. American Biography. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 466. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 267, 516. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 59: 96. — Meth. Q. 8: 505. — Essays and Tracts. Chr. Disc. 5: 74. — Chr. Exam. 3: 193.

Sparks, Jared, Memoir of. Hist. M. 10: 146.
 — Sermon. Chr. Disc. 4: 139.
 Sparks under the Ashes. (G. zu Putlitz) O. & N. 11: 57.
 Sparrow, W., Life and Services of. So. R. n s. 20: 5.
 Sparrow, The. (S. Hibberd) Reqr. Sci. 2: 237.
 — European House-, in America. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 12: 499.
 — House-. Chamb. J. 13: 71.
 — in the Streets. (J. G. Wood) Eng. Dom. M. 1: 233.
 — Song-, Name of. (D. Scott) Am. Natural. 10: 17.
 Sparrows. Chamb. J. 58: 337.
 — English. (T. G. Gentry) Am. Natural. 8: 667. —
 Ev. Sat. 10: 418.
 — of the Temple. Blackw. 114: 363.
 — Town and Country. All the Year, 20: 41.
 Sparta and America. Hesp. 2: 353.
 — Ancient and modern. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 8: 361. 9: 108, 402.
 — and Athens. Fraser, 24: 127.
 — Political Institutions of. So. Q. 24: 451.
 Spartacus. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 1: 288.
 — War of. Blackw. 40: 377.
 Spartali, Miss. (W. M. Rossetti) Portfo. 1: 117.
 Spartans, Modern. Chamb. J. 48: 257.
 Spartan Education and Lyncurgus. Am. J. Educ. 14: 611.
 Spatolino, the Robber. Colburn, 20: 470-537.
 Speaker and Reporter. Chamb. J. 50: 193.
 — of the House of Commons. Chamb. J. 55: 580.
 Speaking, After-Dinner. Chamb. J. 43: 113.
 — and Writing, Difference between. Lond. M. 2: 22.
 — Extemporaneous. (N. Rounds) Am. Meth. M. 20: 309.
 Speaking Automaton. Chamb. J. 6: 168.
 Speaking Bells; a Poem. (F. B. Tate) Good Words, 7: 167.
 Speaking French and English. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 17.
 Speaking-Machines. (W. F. Barrett) Good Words, 19: 487, 560. — Westm. 28: 27. See Phonograph; Telephone.
 Spear Genealogy. (J. S. Loring) N. E. Reg. 18: 158.
 Spear, Story of a. Chamb. J. 56: 505.
 Spear-Head. Fraser, 14: 636.
 Spears, Mrs. Mary, Adventures of. Putnam, 1: 267.
 Special Correspondent. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 211.
 Specialists, Necessity for. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 1: 199.
 Specialties. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 53.
 Specie. Niles's Reg. 39: 353. 41: 146. — Dem. R. 5: 223.
 — Exportation of. Niles's Reg. 15: 242. 23: 185.
 — Movement of, to the East, 1856. Bank. M. (L.) 16: 640, 722. 17: 659.
 — Reserves of, in Bank. (S. Hooper) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 88.
 — — in Bank of France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 437.
 Specie Payments. (J. Gallatin) Hunt, 58: 188. — (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 59: 272. — (C. H. Derby) Hunt, 59: 357. 60: 120. 61: 286. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 472.
 — and the Banks. (H. M'Culloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 375. — (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 917.
 — and Banking Reform. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 249.
 — and the double Standard. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 1.
 — and Foreign Exchanges. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 84.
 — and Gold Supply. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 829.
 — and Inflation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 86.
 — and Ministers of Finance, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 300.
 — how maintained. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 543.
 — Lord King on. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 2: 402.
 — Legal Aspects of. (G. F. Talbot) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 680.

Specie Payments, Resumption of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 164. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 102: 100.
 — (G. Bradford) No. Am. 110: 209. — (H. McCulloch, W. D. Kelley, D. A. Wells, T. Ewing, J. S. Ropes, and J. Sherman) No. Am. 125: 397. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 933. 24: 671. 28: 418. — (J. A. Garfield) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 698. — (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 871. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 440, 841. — (J. E. Williams) O. & N. 9: 769. — (V. B. Denslow) Penn Mo. 7: 283. — (L. H. Atwater) Scrib. 7: 217. — Dem. R. 2: 211. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 528. — Liv. Age, 140: 546.
 — — After. (H. White) Internat. R. 5: 833.
 — — and the Future. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 489.
 — — and its Dangers. (G. A. Butler) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 435.
 — — and New York Clearing-House. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 465.
 — — and Regulation. (A. J. Warner) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 522.
 — — Aspects of, 1879. (G. S. Coe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 285.
 — — by Bank of France, 1850. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 517, 684.
 — — by borrowing Gold. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 587.
 — — Coe on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 612. 32: 257.
 — — in France and the U. S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 510.
 — — in Gold. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 777.
 — — in new Form. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 493.
 — — Law for, Repeal of. (J. Sherman) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 778.
 — — Natural Road to. (G. S. Coe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 732.
 — — Plain Path to. (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 13: 360.
 — — Problem of. (A. J. Warner) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 886.
 — — Sherman on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 320.
 — — Short Road to. (J. E. Williams) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 221.
 — — Shorter Road to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 609.
 — — Voluntary. Nation, 21: 302.
 — — Way to. (G. A. Butler) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 601. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 253.
 — — what and how. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 681.
 — — M. Say's Views on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 45.
 — — Suspension of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 505.
 — — European, 1870. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 100.
 — — What is meant by? (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 19: 405.
 Species and Genera, Origin of. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 7: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 317.
 Species and Race, Ideas of. (M. Cournot) Anthropol. R. 2: 267.
 — Chain of. (L. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 313-568.
 — Derivative Hypothesis of Life and. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 97: 33.
 — Discrimination of. (R. Knox) Anthropol. R. 1: 263.
 — Distribution of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 33: 466.
 — Extinct. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 13: 227. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 526.
 — Genesis of. Ecl. M. 77: 107.
 — — and Variation of. Temp. Bar, 15: 237.
 — — Mivart's. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 3: 270. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 1: 477.
 — Immutability of. (A. Bayma) Cath. World, 10: 252, 332, 656.
 — Influence of Physical Conditions on. (J. A. Allen) Radical R. 1: 108.
 — Origin of. Quar. 108: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 515. — Ed. R. 111: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 3. — (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 1: 142. — (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 3: 81. — Quar. 126: 359. — (Lord C. Neaves) Blackw. 89: 614.

- Species, Origin of. (G. F. Wright) *Bib. Sac.* 33: 448. — (C. Wright) *No. Am.* 113: 63. — (St. G. Mivart) *No. Am.* 114: 451. — (C. Wright) *No. Am.* 115: 1. — *Westm.* 73: 295. — *Dub. R.* 48: 50. — *All the Year*, 3: 174, 293. — (T. Parsons) *Am. J. Sci.* 80: 1. — *So. R. n. s.* 9: 700.
- and Devonian Botany. (J. W. Dawson) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 410.
- by Natural Selection. (E. F. Williams) *Evang. R.* 16: 11.
- Controv. on. (A. R. Wallace) *Nature*, 1: 105, 132.
- Darwin on. (S. Wilberforce) *Quar.* 108: 225. — *Ed. R.* 111: 487. — (G. H. Lewes) *Fortn.* 9: 353, 611. — (A. Gray) *Atlan.* 6: 109, 229. — (A. Gray) *Am. J. Sci.* 79: 153. — *No. Brit.* 32: 455. 46: 277. — *Westm.* 73: 541. — *Nat. R.* 10: 188. — (J. A. Lowell) *Chr. Exam.* 68: 449. — *Chamb. J.* 32: 388. — *Ecl. R.* 111: 217. — (W. C. Wilson) *Meth. Q.* 21: 605. — *Brit. Q.* 31: 398. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 50: 331. — *Lond. Q.* 14: 281. — (J. Bascom) *Am. Presb. R.* 20: 349. — (B. G. Wilder) *Nation*, 12: 199. — (A. W. Bennett) *Nature*, 5: 318. — *Chr. Obs.* 60: 561. — (E. J. Chapman) *Canad. J. n. s.* 5: 367. — (W. Hincks) *Canad. J. n. s.* 8: 390. — (A. Gray and D. Treadwell) *Am. J. Sci.* 80: 226.
- — Coming-of-Age of the Book. (T. H. Huxley) *Nature*, 22: 1. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 17: 337.
- Tremaux on. *Cath. World*, 1: 845.
- Origination and Distribution of. (J. D. Hooker) *Am. J. Sci.* 79: 1, 305.
- Thoughts on. (J. D. Dana) *Bib. Sac.* 14: 854. — (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 74: 305.
- Unity of. (T. Archer) *Ex. H. Lec.* 2: 261.
- Variation of. (J. T. Gulick) *Nature*, 6: 222. — (A. H. Curtiss) *Am. Natural.* 4: 352.
- What are? (T. H. Huxley) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 9: 409.
- Specific Gravity. (R. Hare) *Am. J. Sci.* 11: 121. — (R. Hare) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 1: 42, 99, 157. — (T. P. Jones) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 2: 353. 3: 41.
- of the Ocean and Temperature. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 81: 253.
- of Sea Water. (W. H. Pile) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 62: 187.
- Specific Gravities, Method of taking. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 423.
- Specific Heats of Solids. (W. R. Johnson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 18: 306.
- Spectacles. *Quar.* 87: 45. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 26: 385. — *Chamb. J.* 22: 279. — (F. Parke) *Dub. Univ.* 89: 780.
- and Eye-Glasses. (R. H. Horne) *Fraser*, 94: 698. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 257.
- Loss of my. *All the Year*, 26: 298.
- Use and Choice of. (R. B. Carter) *Pop. Sci. R.* 8: 131.
- Specter of Milaggio. (A. Wilson) *Blackw.* 94: 293.
- of Nevada. (J. Manning) *Overland*, 6: 437.
- of Palsgaard Castle. *Colburn*, 146: 415, 523.
- unmasked. *Colburn*, 11: 481.
- Specters of our Time. *All the Year*, 26: 221.
- Stryck's Institute of the Law of. *Blackw.* 48: 325.
- Specter Bridegroom; a Poem: translated. (A. H. Everett) *Dem. R.* 12: 587.
- Specter Bull of Salinas. (W. C. M. Staats) *Overland*, 5: 61.
- Specter Fire-Ship. (W. L. Stone) *Potter Am. Mo.* 16: 498.
- Specter Ship; a Tale. (P. B. St. John) *Belgra.* 28: 517.
- of Salem. *Blackw.* 27: 462.
- Specter Witnesses. *Chamb. J.* 6: 29.
- Spectra. *See after* Spectrum.
- Spectral Appearances, their Causes and Laws. (E. Pond) *Princ.* 40: 293.
- Spectral Illusions. (G. Bradford) *Chr. Exam.* 12: 106. — *Ecl. M.* 62: 318.
- Causes and Laws of. (E. Pond) *Chr. R.* 17: 594.
- Spectrometer, New Form of. (J. W. Draper) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 30.
- Spectroscope. (J. Abbott) *Harper*, 41: 720.
- and Evolution. (F. W. Clarke) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 320.
- and its Applications. (J. N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 7: 125-466. 8: 10, 89, 104.
- and its Lessons. (S. H. Janes) *Canad. Mo.* 13: 266.
- and its Revelations. (H. Draper) *Galaxy*, 1: 313.
- and Solar Physics. (R. A. Proctor) *Temp. Bar*, 25: 281.
- and the Transit of Venus. *Nature*, 11: 171.
- Construction of. (L. M. Rutherford) *Am. J. Sci.* 89: 129. — (J. P. Cooke, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 90: 305.
- Eclipse. (J. N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 18: 224.
- Efficiency of different Forms of. (E. C. Pickering) *Am. J. Sci.* 95: 301.
- Home-made. (J. J. Furniss) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 808.
- in its Application to Mint-Assaying. (A. E. Outerbridge) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 98: 276.
- in Astronomical Observation. (R. A. Proctor) *Pop. Sci. R.* 8: 141.
- New, 1869. (J. C. F. Zoellner) *Am. J. Sci.* 99: 58. — (J. C. F. Zoellner) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 88: 405.
- Optics of. *Nature*, 10: 467.
- Testimony of, to the Nebular Hypothesis. (D. Kirkwood) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 155.
- Uses of. *New Dom.* 7: 290.
- popularly explained. *Once a Week*, 23: 8, 30, 58.
- Spectroscopic Notes. (C. A. Young) *Nature*, 2: 338. 3: 110. 5: 85. — (C. A. Young) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 353. — (C. A. Young) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 88: 416. 90: 64, 331. 92: 348. 94: 349. — (J. H. Leach) *Nature*, 6: 125. Same art. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 93: 418.
- Spectroscopic Observations of American Eclipse Party in Spain. (C. A. Young) *Nature*, 3: 261.
- of the Sun. (J. N. Lockyer) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 89: 127.
- Spectroscopic Researches, D'Arrest's. *Nature*, 17: 311.
- Spectroscopy. (H. C. Criswick) *Sharpe*, 38: 133.
- Italian. *Nature*, 6: 465.
- Teachings of modern. (A. Schnster) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 19: 468.
- Spectrum, Distribution of Chemical Force in the. (J. W. Draper) *Am. J. Sci.* 105: 25, 91.
- Explanation of Fraunhofer's Lines. (H. Hartshorne) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 105: 38.
- Indigo Color in. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 135.
- of the Aurora of Oct. 14, 1872. (G. F. Barker) *Am. J. Sci.* 105: 81.
- of Brorsen's Comet. (C. A. Young) *Am. J. Sci.* 117: 373.
- of the Chromosphere. (C. A. Young) *Nature*, 5: 312.
- of the Corona. (W. T. Sampson) *Am. J. Sci.* 116: 343.
- of the Flame of Hydrogen. (W. Huggins) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 121.
- of Mars. (W. Huggins) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 84: 261.
- of Nitrogen and Alkaline Metals in Geissler Tubes. *Nature*, 13: 314.
- of Nova Cygni. *Nature*, 16: 400.
- — Cornu's. *Nature*, 15: 158.
- Photography of the Red End of. (W. de W. Abney) *Nature*, 13: 432.
- Secondary. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 172.
- Solar. *See Sun.*
- Spectra, Luminous, De Boisbaudran on. (T. Andrews) *Nature*, 10: 396.
- Magnetic, Fixing and exhibiting. (A. M. Mayer) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 91: 355.
- Multiple. (J. N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 22: 4-562.
- of Solutions, Tube for observing. *Nature*, 13: 75.
- of Compounds of Carbon with Hydrogen. (Livinge and Dewar) *Nature*, 22: 620.
- of the Stars, Photographing. (H. Draper) *Nature*, 21: 83. — (W. Huggins) *Nature*, 21: 269.

- Spectra of the Stars and Planets, Photographing. (H. Draper) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 419.
- of Metallic Compounds. (A. R. Leeds) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 90: 194.
- Phosphorescent, in high Vacua. (W. Crookes) *Nature*, 24: 89.
- Spectrum Analysis. (J. N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 21: 5. — (B. Stewart) *Nature*, 21: 35. — (C. Pritchard) *Contemp.* 11: 481. — (J. Carpenter) *Once a Week*, 8: 708. — (W. B. Carpenter) *Good Words*, 14: 356-528. — (J. Richardson) *Scrib.* 5: 465. — (H. Morton) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 88: 56. — (C. Morris) *Lippinc.* 3: 540. — *Lond. Q.* 18: 80. — (R. Emory) *Meth. Q.* 31: 98, 204. — (H. E. Roscoe) *Cornh.* 6: 109. — *Chamb. J.* 46: 228. *Same art. N. Ecl.* 5: 22. — (E. J. Lowe) *Recr. Sci.* 3: 294. — *So. R. n. s.* 10: 345. — (W. C. Richards) *Bapt. Q.* 4: 17.
- Absorption Band in certain Liquids. (W. J. Russell) *Nature*, 22: 368.
- and the Stars. *Ed. R.* 152: 408. — *Cornh.* 6: 404. — (W. Huggins) *Intel. Obs.* 3: 338.
- Early History of. *Nature*, 13: 188.
- Importance and Uses of. *Westm.* 78: 249.
- New Departure in. (J. N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 21: 5.
- New Method in Solar. (S. P. Langley) *Am. J. Sci.* 114: 140.
- of the Sun and other heavenly Bodies. (W. A. Miller) *Pop. Sci. R.* 8: 335.
- Present State of. *Nature*, 22: 523.
- Principles of. (T. Rowney) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 75: 31.
- Progress of, 1869. (A. S. Herschel) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 88: 49, 136.
- Roscoe's. (C. S. Peirce) *Nation*, 9: 73.
- Schellen's. (H. E. Roscoe) *Nature*, 1: 503. 6: 349.
- Some Points in Hist. of. (B. Stewart) *Nature*, 21: 35.
- Three Years' Experimenting in. (P. Smyth) *Nature*, 22: 193.
- Use of Prisms of Flint Glass for. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 85: 356.
- Spectrum Discoveries, Recent, 1863. (W. A. Miller) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 76: 29.
- Spectrum Observation, New Method of. (J. N. Lockyer) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 303.
- Reduction for Diffraction in. (E. Rosenberg) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 95.
- Spectrum Photography. (J. N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 10: 109, 254.
- Diffraction. (H. Draper) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 401.
- Speculum, Roman Account of. (T. Pownall) *Arch.* 8: 377.
- Speculum Episcopi. *Dub. R.* 26: 441.
- Speculums for Telescopes. (J. Edwards) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 5: 40, 76, 148.
- Construction of Metal-covered Glass. (A. W. Wright) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 242.
- New Method of grinding Glass. (E. Thomson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 117.
- Speculating for a Fall. *Lond. Soc.* 19: 116, 253.
- Speculation. (T. G. Shearman) *Nation*, 2: 809. — *Chamb. J.* 25: 177.
- Commercial. *Princ.* 41: 235.
- — Era of. (J. B. Hodgskin) *Nation*, 10: 414.
- Crisis of modern. *Blackw.* 50: 527.
- Little Speculators. *Colburn*, 105: 304.
- Notes on. *Bank. M. (L.)* 23: 46-781.
- Principle of. *Hunt*, 8: 458.
- Speculative, The. (W. T. Harris) *J. Spec. Philos.* 1: 2.
- versus Visionary. (H. H. Morgan) *J. Spec. Philos.* 3: 175.
- Speculative and practical Wisdom. (H. W. Bellows) *Chr. Exam.* 39: 337.
- Speculative Dynamics. (C. Wright) *Nation*, 20: 379.
- Speculative German, Life of a. *Blackw.* 45: 837.
- Speculative Logic and Philosophy, Introduction to. (A. Vera) *J. Spec. Philos.* 7: (Apr.) 1, (July) 60.
- Speculative Parricide; a Platonic Study. *Fraser*, 29: 170.
- Speculative Perplexities. (D. Macleod) *Good Words*, 17: 381.
- Speculative Philosophy. (J. H. Morison) *Chr. Exam.* 15: 350. — (R. Turnbull) *Bib. Sac.* 8: 100, 268.
- of the 19th Century. *Westm.* 47: 11. — *Am. Whig R.* 13: 458.
- Speculator, A Word for. (J. B. Hodgskin) *Nation*, 7: 85.
- Speculators among the Stars. (S. Warren) *Blackw.* 76: 288, 371.
- Speculators, Defenses of Society against, 1869. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 9: 244.
- Speculum Poesis. (W. E. Channing) *J. Spec. Philos.* 9: 186, 300.
- Speech, The Bones of. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 22: 395.
- Brücke's Physiology of. (L. R. Packard) *Bib. Sac.* 23: 257.
- Censorious. (H. Giles) *Chr. Exam.* 35: 311.
- Fashions and Tricks of. *Blackw.* 117: 437. *Same art. Liv. Age*, 125: 408. *Same art. Ecl. M.* 84: 714.
- Impediment in, Cure of. *Mus.* 7: 350.
- Infirmities of. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 7: 463.
- Irrational of. (C. Kingsley) *Fraser*, 60: 1.
- Laws of. (A. Wilson) *Gen. M. n. s.* 24: 691.
- Morbid Affections of, J. H. Jackson on. (J. Sully) *Mind*, 5: 105.
- Nature and Kinds of the Sounds of, as a physiological Basis for Grammar. (H. Hupfeld) *Bib. Sac.* 8: 778.
- Origin of. (E. B. Freeland) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 456.
- Rhythm and Accentuation in. (H. Hupfeld) *Bib. Sac.* 24: 1.
- Tongueless. (W. J. Youmans) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 627.
- Visible. (A. G. Bell) *O. & N.* 6: 66. — (J. Spedding) *Macmil.* 14: 177. *Same art. Ev. Sat.* 2: 25. — *Cath. World*, 5: 417.
- Vowel Elements in. (S. Porter) *Am. J. Sci.* 92: 167, 303.
- Speech of Hon. Preserved Doe; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) *Atlan.* 9: 641.
- Speeches, Great. (N. F. Davin) *Canad. Mo.* 19: 270.
- Speechmaker, The. (W. O'Brien) *Belgra.* 27: 251.
- Speechmaking. *Colburn*, 73: 119.
- after Dinner. (L. Blanchard) *Colburn*, 57: 154.
- Speed Cones, Theory of. (J. F. Klein) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 109: 295.
- Speed the Plough; a Poem. *House. Words*, 6: 84.
- Speke, Capt. J. H., and Capt. Grant, with portraits. *Ecl. M.* 60: 248.
- Speke Hall, Carving over Chimney-Piece at. (H. J. Hinchliffe) *Arch.* 14: 20.
- Spell-Bound; a Tale. *Temp. Bar.* 2: 490.
- Spelling. (M. Müller) *Fortn.* 25: 556. — *Cornh.* 33: 582. *Same art. Liv. Age*, 129: 730. *Same art. Ecl. M.* 87: 69. — *Once a Week*, 22: 185.
- Bad, and Bad Words. *Chamb. J.* 33: 21.
- Difficulty with. *Victoria*, 28: 331.
- English. (F. W. Newman) *Fraser*, 96: 565.
- — and Spelling Reform. (T. R. Lounsbury) *Scrib.* 18: 729, 864.
- Müller on. (J. Gerard) *Month*, 29: 489.
- of Foreign Names. (M. Heilprin) *Nation*, 25: 238-267.
- of the Future. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 20: 403.
- of Words. (G. F. Thayer) *Am. Inst. of Instruc.* 1830: 125. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 14: 140.
- Phonetic. *Penn. Mo.* 8: 129. — *Prosp. R.* 5: 305.
- Reform in. (W. D. Whitney) *Nation*, 4: 337-456. — *Westm.* 51: 63. — (J. B. Rundell) *Victoria*, 24: 427. — (J. G. Pyle) *New Eng.* 39: 62. — (F. A. March) *Princ. n. s.* 5: 125. — *Howitt*, 3: 107. — (M. B. C. True) *Lippinc.* 26: 111. — (M. B. C. True) *Western*, 6: 39, 112.

- Spelling, Reform in, in England, 1880. Victoria, 35: 494.
 — Word with the Reformers. (L. S. Potwin) New Eng. 40: 112.
 — Teaching of. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 3: 313.
 Spelling Bee. Belgra. 29: 285.
 Spelling-Book *versus* Horn-Book. Chamb. J. 18: 263.
 Spelling-Books. (H. Mann) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 1.
 Spello, Inscription at. (F. Passarini and R. Gale) Arch. 2: 25.
 Spelter, Manufacture of, in the United States. (J. Whar-ton) Am. J. Sci. 102: 168.
 Spence, E. J. Letters from the Highlands. Mo. R. 86: 311.
 Spence, Joseph. Anecdotes of Books and Men. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 33: 302. — Mo. R. 91: 245. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 32: 400. — Lond. M. 1: 191.
 — Liv. Age, 61: 309.
 Spencer, A. G., Bishop of Jamaica. Internat. M. 2: 157.
 Spencer, Frederick, Earl, and State of Parties, 1844. Westm. 41: 257.
 — Memoir of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 384. See Althorp, Lord.
 Spencer, Herbert. Quar. 135: 509. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 6. — Pop. Sci. Mo 8: 620.
 — and Evolution. (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 20.
 — and his Critics. (W. D. LeSueur) Canad. Mo. 17: 413.
 — and his Philosophy, with portrait. (E. L. Youmans) Appleton, 5: 732. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 78: 368.
 — Assumptions of. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 7: 187.
 — Atheism, Pantheism, and Materialism. (L. H. At-water) Princ. 37: 243.
 — Data of Ethics. See Ethics.
 — Definition of Mind. (W. James) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 1.
 — Emerson, and Martineau. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 84: 257.
 — Evolution Philosophy. (E. L. Youmans) No. Am. 129: 389.
 — First Principles. Brit. Q. 37: 84. — (R. P. Stebbins) O. & N. 2: 424. — (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 31: 86.
 32: 1. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 633.
 — Green on. (R. Hodgson, jr.) Contemp. 38: 898.
 — Laws of the Knowable. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 1.
 — of the Unknowable. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 31: 86.
 — — the Basis of Religion. (J. S. Patterson) Radical R. 1: 419.
 — on Evolution and Thought. (T. H. Green) Contemp. 31: 25, 745. 32: 88.
 — on Matter and Force. Brit. Q. 58: 472.
 — on Relativity of Knowledge. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 19.
 — on Religion. (J. W. Means) Bib. Sac. 31: 300.
 — Philosophy of. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 113.
 — Brownson, 22: 367. — (M. S. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 31: 659. — (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 33: 618. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 37: 243. — (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 16: 426, 526. — (St. G. Mivart) Dub. R. 86: 26. — Meth. Q. 35: 97, 451. — (C. Wright) No. Am. 100: 423.
 — — and the Philosophy of Religion. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 40: 74, 209.
 — — Empirical Dissent from. (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 47.
 — — Portrait of. Galaxy, 12: 595.
 — — Principles of Psychology. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 468. — (L. Adams) New Eng. 34: 419. — Dub. R. 75: 476.
 — Psychological Congruities. (A. Bain) Mind, 6: 266, 394.
 — Psychology. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 75: 476. 77: 143. 80: 192, 479. 82: 157. 83: 412. 84: 141.
 Spencer, Herbert. Replies to Criticisms. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 20: 581, 715.
 — Reputation of. (H. Holt) Nation, 8: 394. — (J. Fiske) Nation, 8: 434.
 — Reviewers of. (E. L. Youmans) Chr. Exam. 82: 200.
 — Sociology. See Sociology.
 Spencer, Father Ignatius, Life of. Chr. Rem. 51: 397.
 Spencer, Ichabod S. Sketches and Sermons. (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 27: 422.
 Spencer, John Charles, Lord. (T. E. Keibel) Macmil. 35: 291.
 Spencer, General Joseph. (B. Silliman) Pennsylv. M. 3: 435.
 Spencer, Philip J., and his Times. (R. Weiser) Luth. Q. 10: 282.
 Spencer, Thomas, Raffles's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 17: 472.
 Spencer Carlton's Love Story. Lond. Soc. 15: 321.
 Spendthrift, The. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 37: 7-467.
 38: 455, 551. 39: 10-441. 40: 36-602. 41: 96.
 Spendthrift's Daughter; a Tale. House. Words, 4: 52-132. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 664.
 Spendthrifts and Prices. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 681.
 Spenser, Edmund. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 21: 395. — (Alice King) Argosy, 13: 187. — (B. P. Drury) Western, 5: 50. — (H. H. Morgan) Western, 5: 107.
 — Dub. Univ. 58: 131.
 — and Chaucer. Ed. R. 25: 59.
 — and his Descendants. (C. B. Gibson) Once a Week, 12: 76.
 — and his Poems. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 5: 301. — (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 50: 174. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 28: 208. — (W. Scott) Ed. R. 7: 203.
 — New York R. 8: 50. — Blackw. 34: 824. 36: 408, 681, 715. 37: 49, 659. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 567.
 — as a Sacred Poet. (F. Arnold) Ecl. M. 64: 210.
 — as a Text-Book. (T. Arnold) Dub. R. 87: 321.
 — An Elizabethan Courtship. Penn Mo. 6: 739.
 — England in the Age of. (A. Kerr) Western, 5: 535.
 — Fairy Queen. Blackw. 34: 824. 36: 408, 681, 715. 37: 49, 659.
 — Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 120: 334.
 — Heroines of. Cornh. 39: 663. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 771.
 — Hobbinsol. Fortn. 11: 274.
 — Irish Residence of. Dub. Univ. 22: 538.
 — Irish Rivers. (P. W. Joyce) Fraser, 97: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 21.
 — Italian Translation of. Lond. M. 15: 344.
 — Life of. (T. Keightley) Fraser, 60: 410. — Westm. 87: 133.
 — — and Poetry of. Brit. Q. 22: 368.
 — Lost Poem by. (S. Evans) Macmil. 42: 145. — Liv. Age, 145: 814.
 — Minor Poems. Retros. 12: 142.
 — Mistress and Wife of. (C. G. Halpine) Atlan. 2: 674.
 — Patrons and Genius of. Tait, n. s. 22: 641.
 — the Poet and the Dreamer. Meth. Q. 18: 209.
 — Poetry of. (T. Bayne) St. James, 45: 105. — Temp. Bar, 38: 456.
 — Religion of. Blackw. 99: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 673.
 — Shakspeare, and Milton. Victoria, 25: 856-1060. 26: 24-108.
 — Spenseriana. (E. W. Ellsworth) Putnam, 5: 31.
 — Supposed Acquaintance with Shakspeare. Lond. M. 4: 265.
 — Todd's Edition of. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 7: 203.
 — Works of. Dub. R. 17: 415.
 Speranda; a Poem. (J. Mew) Belgra. 14: 160.
 Speransky, Michail. Blackw. 115: 157, 288.
 Spemaceti Works of the last Century. Hunt, 32: 385.
 Spey River, Autumns on. Quar. 134: 391.

- Sphærosira volvox of Ehrenberg. (W. C. Williamson) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 225.
- Sphagnum. (L. A. Millington) O. & N. 6: 237.
- Spherical Analysis, On. (G. Eastwood) Math. Mo. 2: 163-301. 3: 78.
- Spherical Conics. (C. M. Woodward) Math. Mo. 3: 361.
- Spheroidal State of Bodies. (A. H. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 40.
- Sphinx, The. St. James, 29: 39.
- Discourse on the Impotence of History. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 64: 54.
- an Extravaganza. Blackw. 24: 441.
- Egyptian. Ed. Philos. J. 1: 88.
- Pompey's Pillar, etc. Sharpe, 49: 317.
- Sphinx's Riddle. (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 4: 177. — Ecl. M. 19: 229.
- Sphygmograph, or Pulse-Recorder. (A. H. Garrod) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 128.
- Sphygmography. Nature, 23: 438.
- Spices; Nutmeg, Clove, Cinnamon. Godey, 63: 275.
- Spicer, Rev. T., Portrait of. Meth. Q. 8: 485.
- Spider, The. Hogg, 8: 137.
- Bird-hunting. House. Words, 4: 45.
- Curious Habits of. Hours at Home, 3: 327.
- Diadem, Habits of. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. 6: 285.
- Life and Lessons of a. Canad. Mo. 10: 64.
- Natural History of. So. Q. 10: 292.
- Triangle. (B. G. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 641.
- Venomous, of New Zealand. Nature, 7: 29.
- Spiders. (L. M. Peterselia) Scrib. 4: 285. — (A. Wilson) Belgra. 39: 405. — All the Year, 6: 351. — (A. White) Good Words, 7: 212. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 302. — Once a Week, 4: 651. — Chamb. J. 32: 330. 43: 235. 52: 235. 56: 284. — Penny M. 3: 131.
- at Home. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 4: 664.
- Ballooning. All the Year, 8: 80.
- Chapter on. Lond. M. 13: 481.
- European, Thorell's. Nature, 8: 378.
- Experiments with. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, 34: 450.
- Feet of. (L. L. Clarke) Intel. Obs. 3: 167.
- Flight of. Cath. World, 7: 414. Same art. N. Ecl. 2: 359.
- Flying. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 5: 148.
- from Caves. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 9: 278.
- Gossamer. (G. Lincecum) Am. Natural. 8: 593.
- Habits of. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 2: 476.
- Hints on collecting. (O. P. Cambridge) Nature, 7: 163.
- House. (J. Blackwall) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 161.
- Hunting. House. Words, 3: 46.
- Ingenuity of. (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 408.
- of Corfu. (R. T. Pritchett) Once a Week, 12: 274.
- of France, Simon's. Nature, 11: 224.
- Old and New World. Nature, 13: 281.
- Showers of. Chamb. J. 58: 89.
- Silk-spinning. All the Year, 11: 509.
- Spinning by. (B. G. Wilder) Atlan. 18: 129.
- Structure and Habits of. (C. Taylor) Harper, 21: 461. 22: 323.
- Studies in Natural History of. (M. Treat) Harper, 60: 710, 857.
- Trap-Door. Chamb. J. 50: 149.
- Use of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 674.
- Spider's Eye; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 11.
- Spiders' Silk. House. Words, 2: 65.
- Practical View of. (B. G. Wilder) Galaxy, 8: 101.
- Spider-Web Papers. (J. S. Holt) So. M. 9: 129-641. 10: 17.
- Spielhagen, Friedrich. Novels. Westm. 90: 334. — (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 7: 210.
- What the Swallow sang. So. R. n. s. 15: 421.
- Spiker, Samuel H. Tour through Great Britain. Lond. M. 1: 510.
- Spikes, Iron, Adhesion of. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 281.
- Spilled Milk. (J. Neal) Overland, 5: 427.
- Spilsbury, Thomas, Memoir of. Cong. M. 12: 569, 625.
- Spinal Cord, Sensation in. (G. H. Lewes) Nature, 9: 83.
- Reflex Theory of. (G. H. Lewes) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 196.
- Spindler, Charles. Novels. Ed. R. 61: 71.
- Spinning, Cotton. Quar. 107: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 3.
- Yarn about. Chamb. J. 29: 329.
- Spinning Cotton Yarn. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 130.
- See Cotton.
- Spinning-Wheel; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 8: 317.
- Spinning-Wheels. (A. Ure) Penny M. 5: 138, 268.
- Spinoza, Benedict de. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 4: 385. — (F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 3: 330. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 771. — (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 263. — (M. Arnold) Macmil. 9: 136. — (C. D. B. Mills) Chr. Exam. 74: 313. — Lond. Q. 48: 124. — (W. A. Crain) Radical, 2: 170. — (J. H. Browne) Overland, 13: 214.
- and Colenso. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 7: 241.
- and his Philosophy. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 332.
- and Jewish Mediæval Philosophy. (W. R. Sorley) Mind, 5: 362.
- as Man and Philosopher. (A. B. Lee) Contemp. 29: 567. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 131.
- Doctrine of. (W. A. Crain) Radical, 2: 543.
- Ethics of. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 7: 550.
- French Criticism on. Fraser, 71: 608.
- French Thought and Spinozism. (P. Janet) Contemp. 29: 1072.
- in 1677 and 1877. (E. Renan) Contemp. 29: 763. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 216. Same art. New Eng. 37: 763.
- Life and Teachings of. (G. S. Morris) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 278.
- — Pollock on. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 34: 752. — (J. P. N. Land) Mind, 6: 131.
- Life and Works of. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 39: 372. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 530. — So. Q. 16: 76. — Brit. Q. 8: 395.
- Philosophy of. Westm. 64: 1. — (F. Pollock) Mind, 3: 195.
- — Lotsij's Exposition of. (F. Pollock) Mind, 4: 431.
- Religion and Ethics of. Nat. Q. 23: 22.
- Scientific Character of his Philosophy. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 19: 567.
- Works of. (S. Osgood) No. Am. 124: 265.
- Spinozism, the Religion of Gladness. (A. B. Lee) Fraser, 97: 46.
- Spinosist, The; a Tale. Blackw. 10: 501.
- Spinster Aunt, Observations and Recollections of a. Hogg, 6: 168-260.
- Spinster's Sweepstake. Lond. Soc. 12: 373.
- Spire, About. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 5: 75.
- Spiridion, St., Bp. of Cyprus. (F. Hastings) Cong. 7: 25.
- Spirals, Conveyor, Construction of. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 20: 165.
- Spirit above the Sign. (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 13: 165.
- and Constitution of Spiritual Beings. (G. I. Chace) Bib. Sac. 5: 633.
- and Form. (R. Turnbull) Chr. R. 15: 543.
- and Matter. Colburn, 167: 113-553. 168: 99-280.
- — Modern Science on. Cath. World, 11: 642.
- and modern Physical Theories. (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 301.
- Doctrine of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 271.
- — in Epistle to the Romans. Lond. Q. 55: 392.
- Holy. See Holy Spirit.

- Spirit, Misbelief as to. (W. Mountford) *Mo. Rel. M.* 45: 285, 337.
- Mysteries of. (S. C. Beane) *Unita. R.* 16: 363.
- New, and its Forms. (O. B. Frothingham) *Radical*, 1: 371.
- of the Age. *Ed. R.* 42: 254. — *Blackw.* 44: 130. — *Westm.* 41: 176. — *Dub. Univ.* 75: 636. — (J. Swartz) *Luth. Q.* 1: 365. — (J. S. Hittell) *Overland*, 14: 419. — (H. L. Pinckney) *So. Lit. J.* 3: 238. — *Dem. R.* 33: 257.
- of the Snow. (D. F. M'Carthy) *Dub. Univ.* 43: 220.
- of the Snow. (R. Buchanan) *Gent. M. n. s.* 14: 426.
- of Man, Old Testament Doctrine of. (F. A. Gast) *Ref. Q.* 26: 391.
- of the Vanished Island; a Poem. (Mrs. A. Tindal) *Once a Week*, 7: 545.
- Phenomenology of. (G. W. F. Hegel) *J. Spec. Philos.* 2: 94-229.
- Scripture Doctrine of. *Prosp. R.* 4: 426.
- Universal, Doctrine of a. (G. W. Leibnitz) *J. Spec. Philos.* 5: 118.
- vs. the Letter in Religion. *Univ. Q.* 20: 155.
- Spirit's Tale; or Aunt Ella's Story. *Bentley*, 64: 387.
- Spirits; a Poem. (M. E. Braddon) *St. James*, 4: 197.
- and their Manifestations. (J. Scoffern) *St. James*, 11: 472.
- Communing with. *Bost. R.* 1: 568.
- Departed. (J. Elliotson) *Zoist*, 11: 191.
- Place of. (S. Fuller) *Am. Church R.* 5: 232. *See Intermediate State.*
- Evil, Belief of the Indians in. (J. A. Van Heuvel) *Am. Presb. R.* 12: 111.
- — Existence of. *Ecl. R.* 80: 35.
- — — and Agency of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 10: 650.
- — Scott on. *Cong. M.* 26: 735.
- Fallen. *Spirit Pilg.* 2: 491.
- — Power and Province of. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 5: 293.
- Goblins, and Ghosts. *Blackw.* 61: 440.
- in Prison, Christ preaching to. (S. C. Bartlett) *New Eng.* 31: 601. — (T. H. Vail) *Am. Church R.* 10: 245. — (M. L. Stoeber) *Evang. R.* 10: 74. — *Kitto*, 10: 448. 26: 83. — (T. Tyler) *Kitto*, 34: 449.
- Ministering. (J. H. Morison) *Chr. Exam.* 38: 195.
- — Do departed Saints become? *Am. Presb. R.* 5: 37.
- Unclean, Existence and Agency of. *Chr. Rem.* 44: 22.
- Spirits and Water; a Tale. *Canad. Mo.* 4: 474. *See Liquor.*
- Spirit-Callers of Berlin. *Chamb. J.* 19: 405.
- Spirit Circles. *Chamb. J.* 50: 257.
- and how to move in them. *Ev. Sat.* 14: 574.
- Spirit Culture. (H. Cobb) *West. J.* 5: 132.
- Spirit Glory. (H. Cobb) *West. J.* 7: 45, 118, 196.
- Spirit-Level. (J. Phillips) *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 996.
- Spirit Painting. *Once a Week*, 2: 425.
- Spirit Photographs. (A. R. Wallace) *Ev. Sat.* 17: 16.
- Spirit Power. (H. Cobb) *West. J.* 5: 203.
- Spirit-Rappings. (J. D. Lewis) *Once a Week*, 3: 212. — *Chamb. J.* 19: 193, 321. — *Zoist*, 11: 86. — (L. H. Steiner) *Mercersb.* 13: 526.
- and Spirit-Writing. *No. Brit.* 22: 217.
- and Table-Movings. *Lond. Q.* 1: 109.
- Extraordinary. (L. Hough) *Once a Week*, 7: 611.
- in 1716. *Ev. Sat.* 1: 255.
- Literature of. *Nat. R.* 4: 131.
- long ago. *St. James*, 7: 316.
- made easy. *Once a Week*, 3: 403, 489, 512.
- 150 Years ago. (G. Salmon) *Fortn.* 3: 721.
- See Spiritualism.*
- Spirit Wife; a Story. (J. S. Lloyd) *Tinsley*, 28: 554.
- Spirit World. (J. F. X. Hoeffer) *Am. Cath. Q.* 6: 617.
- Phenomena of. *Theo. & Lit. J.* 5: 350.
- Spirit Séance. *Chamb. J.* 48: 817.
- Spiritual, and the Natural. (T. G. Apple) *Ref. Q.* 27: 399.
- not for the Temporal. *Brownson*, 10: 137.
- Spiritual Communion. *West. J.* 9: 67.
- Spiritual Contest with the World, Our. *Chr. Obs.* 14: 75.
- Spiritual Deficiency in our Churches. (J. J. Foot) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 4: 40.
- Spiritual Despotism. (R. Robbins) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 7: 445. — *Dub. Univ.* 6: 171. — *Brownson*, 14: 191. — *Ecl. R.* 61: 324, 493. — *Mo. R.* 136: 494.
- Spiritual Dynamics. (A. T. Rochester) *Ref. Q.* 26: 572.
- Spiritual Element. (U. Clark) *Univ. Q.* 6: 358.
- Spiritual Gifts. (J. E. Walton) *Unita. R.* 1: 412.
- Recent Manifestations of. (E. Irving) *Fraser*, 4: 754.
- Spiritual-Growth, Law of. (J. A. Todd) *Princ.* 32: 608.
- Spiritual Heroes. (J. Floy) *Meth. Q.* 9: 241.
- Spiritual Joy, Power of. (T. H. Skinner) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 9: 257.
- Spiritual Language, Hebrew Influence on. (W. M. Thomson) *Bib. Sac.* 30: 95.
- Physical Basis of. (W. M. Thomson) *Bib. Sac.* 29: 1. 30: 95. 31: 136. 32: 19. 33: 401. 34: 139.
- Spiritual Life. (T. Munnell) *Chr. Q.* 8: 1.
- and Development. (B. Sadtler) *Evang. R.* 5: 381.
- Growth of. (H. C. Holloway) *Luth. Q.* 10: 175.
- Nature and outward Manifestations of. *Chr. Obs.* 77: 3. — our great Want. (W. Crosbie) *Cong.* 2: 530.
- Upham on. *Princ.* 18: 275.
- Varieties of. (H. Stowell) *Ex. H. Lec.* 13: 371.
- Spiritual Man, Scripture Doctrine of. (E. P. Marvin) *Bost. R.* 5: 42.
- Spiritual Materialism. (A. T. Tracy) *Putnam*, 4: 158.
- Spiritual-Mindedness. *Chr. Obs.* 12: 213.
- Owen on. *Chr. Exam.* 15: 8.
- Spiritual Needs. (S. Johnson) *Radical*, 1: 313.
- Spiritual Order Supreme. *Brownson*, 10: 281.
- Spiritual Perils of British Travelers. *Fraser*, 32: 62.
- Spiritual Philosophy, Antagonisms, Perils, and Glory of. (J. W. Mears) *Am. Presb. R.* 20: 597.
- Spiritual Reign of Christ. (E. Steele) *Bib. Sac.* 6: 657. — (D. N. Lord) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 3: 1.
- Spiritual Religion, Possession of. (J. A. James) *Ex. H. Lec.* 4: 173.
- Spiritual Science, Is it possible? (C. McCauley) *Mo. Rel. M.* 47: 201.
- Spiritual Songs; from the German of Novalis. (G. MacDonald) *Scrib.* 5: 315, 610, 759. 6: 21-745. 7: 55-185.
- for Worship. (E. T. Fitch) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 6: 208.
- Spiritual Subpoena. *Chamb. J.* 31: 295.
- Spiritual Temple. (A. C. Barry) *Univ. Q.* 36: 187.
- Spiritual Unity, Foreclosure of. (S. Johnson) *Radical*, 5: 1.
- Spiritual Warfare. *Mo. Rel. M.* 22: 41.
- Weapons of. *Univ. Q.* 20: 221.
- Spiritual World. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 23: 501.
- J. W. Nevin on. *Cath. World*, 24: 459.
- Spiritualism. *Quar.* 114: 179. — *Blackw.* 73: 629. 119: 362. — *Cornh.* 7: 706. 8: 438. — *Fraser*, 66: 516. — *Dub. R.* 54: 433. — *Dub. Univ.* 60: 3. 88: 628. — (F. B. Perkins) *Nation*, 2: 531. — (T. R. Lounsbury) *Nation*, 4: 52. — *All the Year*, 15: 180, 404. — (T. G. Appleton) *O. & N.* 8: 309. — (M. P. Lowe) *Unita. R.* 7: 200. — *Once a Week*, 24: 439, 582. — (Dr. Ryder) *Cath. World*, 18: 145, 318, 606. — *Month*, 12: 1, 155, 257. — (H. Carpenter) *Mercersb.* 22: 525. — *Nat. M.* 3: 540. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 18: 310. 29: 25. — *New Q.* 2: 297. — *Ev. Sat.* 17: 129. — (W. H. Kemper) *So. M.* 12: 673. — (J. T. Hoskins) *Victoria*, 22: 517. — (Mrs. R. Corson) *Canad. Mo.* 10: 60. — *Broadw.* 4: 130. — (W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 8: 504. — (T. E. Bond) *N. Ecl.* 5: 691. — *Liv. Age*, 68: 311. — *American Psychomancy.* *Ed. R.* 122: 565.

- Spiritualism; Amongst the Mediums. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 8: 71. — (J. Hayward) Lippinc. 13: 461.
- and its recent Converts, 1871. Quar. 131: 301.
- and Jurisprudence. (F. Wharton) Lippinc. 16: 423.
- and Materialism. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 25: 479, 707.
- (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 619.
- and modern Devil-Worship. Dub. R. 61: 253.
- and Science. (R. R. Bowker) Appleton, 7: 67.
- and Spirit-Rapping. (F. R. Anspach) Evang. R. 7: 245.
- and Spiritists. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 289.
- Are its Phenomena Supernatural? (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 18: 381.
- as related to Religion and Science. Fraser, 71: 22.
- as a Scientific Question. (W. Wuudt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 577.
- British Association on. Ecl. M. 87: 631.
- Carpenter on. (A. R. Wallace) Ecl. M. 89: 538. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 435.
- Delusion called. (C. C. Felton) Liv. Age, 54: 670.
- Edmonds on. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 12: 199.
- Eschatology of. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 24: 605.
- Evidences of. Westm. 97: 461. — (H. Tuttle) Radical. 7: 373.
- Experiences in. (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 21: 82.
- Ghosts. (M. Davies) Victoria, 19: 256.
- Ghost-Lore and Table-Rapping. Lond. Q. 16: 167.
- Gordon's Threefold Test of. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 520.
- W. A. Hammond on. (J. Fiske) Nation, 23: 167.
- History, Phenomena, and Character of. Westm. 69: 29.
- in America. Chamb. J. 25: 81.
- First 20 Years of. Month, 15: 345.
- Hammond on. (J. S. Jewell) Dial (Ch.), 1: 231.
- in China. (H. A. Giles) Fraser, 99: 238.
- in Germany. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 113.
- in the Middle Ages. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 354. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 11: 97.
- in the United States. Fraser, 77: 801.
- Intercourse of the Dead with the Living. Cong. M. 20: 306, 574.
- Is it a Science? (C. T. Hopkins) Pioneer, 4: 193.
- Kiddle on. Internat. R. 7: 321.
- Literature of. (C. S. Lyman) New Eng. 16: 666.
- London Knockings. (E. Wormely) Putnam, 2: 324.
- Manifestations. Blackw. 73: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 807. — Lond. Soc. 25: 166. 26: 55. — Cornh. 2: 211. 8: 438. — Dem. R. 32: 355, 425. — Tait, n. s. 21: 317. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 385. — (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 11: 412. 12: 1.
- Agencies employed in. Chr. R. 18: 582.
- Mesmerism, Odylism, and Table-Turning. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 95: 135, 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597.
- Modern. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 80: 512. — (H. Reed) Internat. R. 2: 204. — No. Brit. 34: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 26. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 61: 352. — (A. S. Leonard) Am. Church R. 8: 169. — (H. Greeley) Putnam, 1: 59. — Dub. Univ. 62: 337. — (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 90: 205. — (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. R. 11: 105. — (T. B. Hall) Unita. R. 12: 497. — Mo. Rel. M. 27: 373. 28: 113. — Tinsley, 12: 407. — Kitto, 7: 360. — (S. S. Halde- man) Penn Mo. 8: 835. — So. Q. 24: 480.
- Defense of. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 21: 630, 785. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 143, 348.
- Strength and Weakness of. Mo. Rel. M. 47: 49.
- Modern Diabolism. (H. James) Atlan. 32: 219.
- Modern Necromancy. No. Brit. 34: 110.
- Modern Sorcerers. Knick. 43: 170.
- Modern Sorcery. Cornh. 30: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 466. — Ecl. M. 86: 129.
- New and old. (H. James) Atlan. 29: 358.
- Spiritualism, New Solution of. (F. G. Fairfield) Scrib. 9: 333, 483. 10: 374.
- Newman and Vaughan on. Chr. Obs. 50: 421.
- nothing new. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 18: 196.
- of Science. (W. E. Copeland) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 35.
- on its last Legs. All the Year, 14: 45.
- Our Relations with the Spiritual World. Radical, 2: 123.
- Owen on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 803.
- Owen's Debatable Land. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 5: 457.
- Owen's Footfalls. Ecl. M. 54: 1.
- Phenomena of, explained. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 110: 233.
- Poetry of. Temp. Bar, 27: 453.
- Powers of the Air. Blackw. 119: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 30.
- Pretensions of; Life of D. D. Home. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 39: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 173, 291. See Home, Daniel D.
- Pro-. (J. Wetherbee) Radical, 4: 198.
- Psychology of. (G. M. Beard) No. Am. 129: 65.
- Psychological Curiosities of. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 96: 541. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 12, 161. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 111, 308, 464.
- Psychological Curiosities of Skepticism; a Reply to Dr. Carpenter. (A. R. Wallace) Fraser, 96: 694. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 230, 463.
- Rapping the Question. Blackw. 74: 711. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 79.
- Revival of the Black Arts. Meth. Q. 14: 191.
- Séance with Foster. (R. F. Seaman) Scrib. 7: 179.
- — Something like a. (C. M. Davies) Belgra. 24: 350.
- Spicer on. Ecl. R. 98: 679.
- The Spiritualistic Muse. (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, 10: 101.
- Table-Turning and Spirit-Rapping. Bentley, 48: 568.
- tested by Christianity. (I. E. Dwinell) New Eng. 15: 553.
- tested by Science. (S. W. Johnson) New Eng. 16: 225.
- The true. Mo. Rel. M. 29: 307.
- Unspiritual World of. (R. H. Hutton) Victoria, 1: 42.
- vs. Christianity. (D. R. Goodwin) Penn Mo. 1: 94.
- vs. Materialism. (J. M. Willcox) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 220.
- Was it Katie King? (F. J. Lippitt) Galaxy, 18: 754. See Delusions; Table-Turning; Spirit-Rapping.
- Spiritualist Cause. (C. Redding) Colburn, 142: 745.
- Spiritualistic Drum. (W. Bausman) Overland, 8: 61.
- Spirituality. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 9: 293.
- Spirituos Liquors, Evil Effects of. Pamph. 12: 259.
- Impolicy of increasing the Duty on. Ed. R. 50: 686. See Alcohol; Liquors.
- Spitalfields, Art in. (E. Meteyard) Peop. J. 2: 40, 52.
- History of. Ecl. M. 23: 264.
- Weavers, Life among. Hogg, 11: 35, 96.
- Spitzbergen. Chamb. J. 35: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 258.
- and Nova Zembla, Natural History of. (M. T. von Heuglin) Nature, 11: 22.
- Aunet's Woman's Voyage to. Bentley, 44: 33.
- Climate of. (T. A. Latta) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 91.
- Lady in. Ecl. M. 45: 187.
- Laing's Voyage to. Portfo. (Den.) 21: 484.
- Lamont's Seasons with the Sea Horses. Ecl. M. 53: 235.
- Sporting in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 23: 606.
- Spleen, Relation of Blood-Corpuscle-holding Cells to. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 66: 375.
- Splendid Stranger. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 11: 5.
- Splendid Village; a Poem. Colburn, 34: 321.
- Splügen Pass. Lond. M. 21: 396.

- Spoeri, F. C. *Voyages to New England*, 1661. *Hist. M.* 5: 1.
- Spofford, Ainsworth R., Librarian of Congress, with portrait. *Ecl. M.* 87: 249.
- Spofford, Harriet P. *Novels*. No. Am. 100: 268.
- Spofford Genealogy. (J. Spofford) *N. E. Reg.* 8: 335. 9: 61, 273.
- Spohr, Louis. *Howitt*, 2: 77.
- Spoiling a Husband; a Tale. *So. Lit. Mess.* 13: 114.
- Spoils System in American Politics. (W. Clarke) *Contemp.* 40: 633.
- and Assassination. (D. B. Eaton) *Princ. n. s.* 8: 145.
- Spoken in Idleness. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) *Temp. Bar*, 24: 396.
- Sponge, The. *Once a Week*, 29: 116.
- Common Fresh-Water. (W. C. Williamson) *Pop. Sci. R.* 7: 1.
- Fresh-Water. Is it an Animal? (J. Hogg) *Pop. Sci. R.* 7: 134.
- Sponges. (R. Patterson) *Pop. Sci. R.* 4: 302. — (A. Hyatt) *Am. Natural.* 2: 303. — (H. J. Clark) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 426. — (B. M. Wright, jr.) *Am. Natural.* 3: 449.
- Affinities of. (W. S. Kent) *Nature*, 4: 184.
- Animality of. (H. J. Clark) *Am. J. Sci.* 92: 320.
- Boring, Destructive Nature of. (J. A. Ryder) *Am. Natural.* 13: 279.
- Curious. (J. Leidy) *Am. Natural.* 4: 17.
- Glass. (S. B. Herrick) *Scrib.* 11: 42. — (S. Lockwood) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 529.
- Haeckel on. *Nature*, 7: 279.
- Hunting, in Holy Island. (W. W. Fyfe) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 4.
- Nature of. (J. Slack) *Pop. Sci. R.* 11: 167.
- Physiology of. (S. Hibberd) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 109.
- Torbay. (P. H. Gosse) *Good Words*, 2: 293.
- Sponge Fisheries. *Ev. Sat.* 17: 243.
- Sponging-House in England. *Temp. Bar*, 12: 249.
- Spontaneous Combustion. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 17: 16, 353. — *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 2: 128.
- in Factories and Ships. (C. W. Vincent) *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 515.
- Instances of. (M. Scanlan) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 21: 424.
- of Coal in Ships. *Pract. M.* 6: 280.
- of the Human Body. *Ed. New Philos. J.* 5: 164. — *Penny M.* 14: 287. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 7: 31.
- Spontaneous Generation. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 3: 22, 497. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 90: 271. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 12: 476, 591. — (H. C. Bastian) 19th Cent. 3: 261. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 434. — *Contemp.* 29: 901. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 109. — (H. Spencer) *Appleton*, 1: 562, 597. — (E. Frankland) *Nature*, 3: 225. — *Nature*, 15: 302, 313, 380. 16: 24. — (J. Tyndall) *Nature*, 16: 127. — *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 83. — (W. H. Dallinger) *Am. Natural.* 10: 415. — *Am. J. Sci.* 77: 401. — *Blackw.* 89: 165. — (G. H. Lewes) *Once a Week*, 1: 66. — (J. Jamin) *Meth. Q.* 25: 528.
- Air-Germs and. (P. Schutzenberger) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 9: 91.
- Bastian and Pasteur on. (H. J. Slack) *Am. Natural.* 10: 730.
- Controv. on. (W. H. Dallinger) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 9: 448.
- Controverted. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) *Luth. Q.* 7: 90.
- Experiments on. (J. Wyman) *Am. J. Sci.* 94: 152.
- Pasteur on. *Ed. R.* 125: 389. — (M. C. White) *Am. J. Sci.* 82: 1.
- Production of Organisms in closed Vessels. (G. Child) *Am. J. Sci.* 91: 381.
- Theories of. (C. R. Bell) *Recr. Sci.* 3: 219.
- Tyndall's Experiments on, and Bastian's Position. (W. H. Dallinger) *Pop. Sci. R.* 15: 113. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 86: 722.
- See Germ Theory; Life; Protoplasm.
- Spontaneous Motion. *Chamb. J.* 6: 54.
- Spoons in a Wherry. (M. S. Severance) *O. & N.* 5: 267.
- Spooner, Lysander, Island Community. (E. Stanwood) *Radical*, 1: 578.
- Spooner Genealogy. (T. Spooner) *N. E. Reg.* 23: 407.
- Spooking. (A. W. Drayton) *St. James*, 9: 87.
- Spores, Resting. (E. P. Wright) *Nature*, 18: 173.
- Sport, Concerning. (C. Waddy) *Belgra.* 18: 46.
- and Adventure. *Belgra.* 26: 54.
- and Natural History. (M. G. Watkins) *Gent. M. n. s.* 22: 441.
- in the 15th Century. (C. J. Robinson) *Nature*, 1: 352.
- in the Nepal with Maharaja Sir Jung Bahadur. *Fraser*, 76: 337.
- Laws and Customs of. *Quar.* 134: 29.
- Philosophy in. *Lond. M.* 18: 384.
- Plea for. (L. S. Bryce) *No. Am.* 128: 511.
- with a Sparrow Club. (E. Bradley) *St. James*, 11: 462.
- Sports and Pastimes in England, 1861. (A. Wynter) *Once a Week*, 5: 151.
- and Pastimes, Old English. (C. Russell) *Sharpe*, 33: 240. — *Once a Week*, 23: 450.
- and Sporting, American. (J. C. Hutcheson) *Belgra.* 17: 471.
- Ancient. (W. Knighton) *Dub. Univ.* 89: 231.
- English, French View of. *Chamb. J.* 41: 333.
- Field. *Mo. R.* 153: 20.
- — in Madras. *Fraser*, 95: 43. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 132: 283.
- — Influence of, on Character. *Lond. Soc.* 22: 126.
- — of Ancient Greece and Rome. *Quar.* 118: 468.
- in the Highlands of Scotland. (A. Faber) *Dark Blue*, 2: 254.
- Moor and the Loch, Colquhoun's. *Blackw.* 72: 218.
- of the olden Time. *Godey*, 29: 1.
- of our Forefathers. *Sharpe*, 49: 90.
- Oriental. (F. R. Feudge) *Lippinc.* 10: 621.
- Out-Door. *Mo. R.* 143: 82.
- Shooting the wild Stag in Poland. (T. Hood) *Colburn*, 60: 522.
- Snipe-Shooting in Ireland. *Tinsley*, 6: 18. 9: 453.
- Wild, in the South, Whitehead's. *Liv. Age*, 66: 574.
- — of the Far West. *Tait*, n. s. 5: 648. — (H. Maxwell) *Tait*, n. s. 6: 328.
- — of India, Shakespear's. *Liv. Age*, 66: 155.
- Wild-Duck Shooting. *Tinsley*, 4: 254.
- See Field Sports; Wild Sports; Athletic Sports.
- Sporting. *Mo. R.* 145: 166.
- Books on. *No. Brit.* 40: 498.
- for Men of moderate Means. *Lond. Soc.* 25: 261.
- Foreign. (C. J. Apperley) *Colburn*, 60: 16, 166, 474. 61: 38-345. 62: 42, 184. 63: 237.
- Sporting-Adventures. *Blackw.* 20: 514.
- in Acadia, Hardy's. *Liv. Age*, 47: 416.
- of Charles Carrington, Esq. *Lond. Soc.* 27: 52.
- Sporting-Anecdotes. *Lond. M.* 2: 268.
- Sporting-Club. (W. C. Day) *Tinsley*, 25: 263-449.
- Sporting-Excursion, Narrative of. *Lond. M.* 15: 490.
- Sporting-Gun. (C. Waddy) *Belgra.* 16: 159.
- Breech-Loading, and its Origin. (C. Waddy) *Gent. M. n. s.* 9: 429.
- Sporting-Life. *All the Year*, 43: 299, 442.
- Sporting-Literature. *Fraser*, 18: 481.
- Sporting-Scenes in Nepal. *Liv. Age*, 23: 537.
- Sporting-Reminiscences. *Chamb. J.* 52: 10.
- Sporting-World. *Chamb. J.* 29: 241.
- Sportsman in France, Tolfrey's. *Mo. R.* 154: 528.
- Royal [the Crown Prince of Austria]. (W. A. B. Grohman) *Gent. M. n. s.* 22: 726.
- Sportsmen, Characteristics of. *Tinsley*, 6: 291.
- Cruelty of. *Temp. Bar*, 28: 359.
- My Opinion of. *Dub. Univ.* 3: 124.

- Sportborough, Roll of the Hospital of St. Edmund at. (E. Peacock) Arch. 42: 399.
- Spots. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 7: 539.
- Spotswood, Alex. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 59: 111.
- and the Virginia Burgesses. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 585.
- Spotted Dog. (A. Trollope) Galaxy, 9: 497, 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 272, 355.
- Spottiswoode, William. Dub. Univ. 92: 663. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 105.
- Spottsylvania, Battle of. (R. S. Ewell) So. M. 15: supp. 107. — (J. H. Lane) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 145. — (E. Johnson) So. M. 15: supp. 140.
- Spouts, Rain, Hail, etc., Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 240, 309. 22: 100.
- — — Objections to Espy's. (G. Hutchison) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 80.
- Water, and Tornadoes, Queries on Causes of. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 328.
- Sprague, Charles. (E. Quincy) Nation, 23: 155. — (J. Ruggles) Unita. R. 4: 49. — with portrait, New Eng. M. 3: 89.
- Centennial Ode. Mus. 18: 353.
- Poems of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 30: 313. — Liv. Age, 24: 90.
- Sprague, George James. N. E. Reg. 2: 199.
- Sprague, Peleg. New Eng. M. 8: 413.
- Sprague, Seth. Hunt, 36: 313.
- Sprague, William B. Lectures to the Young. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 647. — Spirit Pilg. 3: 470.
- Letters on practical Subjects. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 592. — Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 490.
- Sprat, Th. Chamb. J. 39: 31. — Penny M. 6: 97. — (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 9: 601.
- and Winter Fisheries. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 3: 271.
- Sprig of wild Thyme. (J. Janin) Sharpe, 32: 142.
- Spring, Gardiner. Fragments. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 11: 102. — (N. Cleaveland) No. Am. 103: 269.
- Address at Princeton, 1832. Princ. 4: 488.
- Lectures to Young Men. Chr. Exam. 28: 261.
- Life and Times of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 38: 288.
- Obligations of the World to the Bible. So. Q. 11: 77.
- on native Depravity. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 314.
- Reminiscences of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 3: 129. — (J. M. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 2: 361.
- Spring. (J. Thomson) Harper, 2: 433. — (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 61: 65.
- a Poem. (T. Hood) Cornh. 1: 411.
- a Poem. (E. Arnold) Cornh. 3: 533.
- a Poem. (H. Timrod) So. R. n. s. 18: 495.
- a Poem. Cath. World, 21: 96.
- a Poem. (A. P. Graves) Dark Blue, 1: 351.
- about New York. (C. Cook) Scrib. 20: 161.
- Advent of. Hogg, 15: 299.
- in New England. (C. D. Warner) Appleton, 11: 651.
- — a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 35: 641.
- in the South. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 28: 398.
- Morning Walk in. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 166: 347.
- Opening of. (E. Thomas) Atlan. 47: 764.
- Vernal Influences. Broadw. 4: 137.
- Voice of. Once a Week, 20: 361.
- Voices of. Chamb. J. 19: 161.
- Spring Cleaning, and what came of it. Lond. Soc. 15: 438.
- Spring Floods. (I. Tourguenieff) Ecl. M. 81: 436, 552, 686. 82: 45, 177, 339.
- Spring Morning's Dream. Sharpe, 37: 304.
- Spring Mountain; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 4: 314.
- Spring Song; from the German. Dark Blue, 1: 301.
- Spring Song in the City; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 12: 267.
- Spring-Time Songs. Dub. Univ. 41: 332.
- Springs. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 11: 872. — (A. De Bonneville) Ecl. Engin. 18: 391, 519.
- Deep. (A. Geikie) Nature, 7: 177.
- Gray Sulphur, of Virginia. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 30: 100.
- Hot, of Arkansas. (A. Van Cleaf) Harper, 56: 193.
- — of Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 278.
- — of the Yellowstone and Firehole Rivers. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 103: 105, 161.
- in California, Rising of, before the Winter Rains. (H. Gibbons) Am. J. Sci. 88: 187.
- in the East, Failure of. Chamb. J. 40: 1.
- Influence of Temperature on. (F. H. Wenham) Ecl. Engin. 10: 24.
- Underground, Discovery of. (D. Ramée) Am. Arch. 8: 268-292.
- Why do Springs and Wells overflow? (A. W. Green) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 71. — (J. T. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 266. — (J. J. Skinner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 397.
- Springs, Elasticity, etc. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 249, 391.
- Strength and Dimensions of. Ecl. Engin. 16: 132.
- Spring Balances. Penny M. 11: 103.
- Spring Captain. Lond. Soc. 37: 264.
- Spring Guns and Man Traps. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 35: 123.
- Spring Hill, Tenn., Lost Opportunity at. (B. F. Cheatham) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 524.
- Spring Propulsion for Street Cars. (E. H. Leveaux) Ecl. Engin. 15: 20.
- Springbok, The. Penny M. 5: 193.
- Springdale, May-Day in. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 11: 318.
- Springfield, Mass., Architecture of. (T. Williams) Am. Arch. 10: 227.
- as it was and is. (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 241.
- Indian Deed of, 1636. N. E. Reg. 15: 140.
- Inhabitants of, 1678. N. E. Reg. 5: 82.
- Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 397.
- Records of. N. E. Reg. 18: 82, 142. 19: 61, 249. 29: 54, 146, 283. 30: 50, 194. 31: 281.
- United States Armory at. (J. Abbott) Harper, 5: 145. — (G. B. Prescott) Atlan. 12: 436.
- West. See West Springfield.
- Spur of Monmouth. (H. Morford) Contin. Mo. 1: 392.
- Spurs. Penny M. 14: 95, 102.
- Ancient, Observations on. (F. Grose) Arch. 8: 111.
- Spur Wheels, Strength of. (F. Campin) Ecl. Engin. 6: 208.
- Spurgeon, Charles. Ecl. R. 125: 357. — (I. W. Wiley) Meth. Q. 18: 523.
- at Clapham. Victoria, 28: 64.
- and Extemporaneous Preaching. (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 16: 28.
- and his Popularity. Nat. R. 4: 84.
- and his Sermons. (W. I. Kip) Am. Church R. 13: 605.
- and the Pulpit. Brit. Q. 26: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 619. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 224.
- as a Preacher. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 275. — Theo. Ecl. 4: 453. — (G. N. Hervey) Chr. R. 22: 296.
- Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 82.
- Lectures to my Students. Chr. Obs. 76: 357.
- Preaching of. Tait, n. s. 23: 689. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 132.
- Spurstow, W., Spiritual Chymist, 1666. Cong. M. 5: 265.
- Spurzheim, J. G., and Gall, System of. (J. Murray) Ed. R. 25: 227. — Quar. 13: 159. — Blackw. 1: 35, 365.
- Biography of. Am. J. Sci. 23: 356.
- Carmichael's Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 1: 582.
- Follen's Oration on. Am. Mo. R. 3: 59.
- Spy, The; a Tale. Blackw. 51: 33.

- Spy, The; a Tale of the Revolution, *not* Cooper's. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 454.
- Spies, Military. (G. W. Cullum) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 150.
- Political. Coruh. 44: 73.
- Spy System at Lyons, 1817. Ed. R. 30: 172.
- Exposure of English. Tait, n. s. 1: 73-805.
- Squamscot Patent, Mass., 1629. N. E. Reg. 24: 264. 26: 234.
- Square, Law of. (W. Whitehouse) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 402.
- Least, Graphical Method *versus*. (H. L. Abbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 423.
- Hagen's Proof Method of. (M. Merriman) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 330.
- Merriman on. (C. H. Kummell) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 270.
- Method of, applied to Hydraulic Problem. (M. Merriman) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 233.
- Principle of. (M. Merriman) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 173.
- Square Numbers, Some Properties of. (D. W. Hoyt) Math. Mo. 3: 2.
- Squarsons. Lond. Soc. 40: 98.
- Squatter, The. (J. Neal) New Eng. M. 8: 97.
- Squatters and Gold-Diggers. Chamb. J. 12: 195.
- and Peasant Proprietors in Victoria. (R. Niven) Fraser, 99: 511.
- Squatter Sovereignty. (A. F. Hopkins) De Bow, 28: 278.
- Douglas on. (P. Roberts) De Bow, 26: 640.
- Squid, Giant, Home of. (C. F. Holden) Lippinc. 28: 124.
- of Newfoundland Banks. (H. L. Osborn) Am. Natural. 15: 366.
- Squier, Ephraim, Diary of. M. Am. Hist. 2: 685. 5: 474.
- Squinting as one of the Arts. Chamb. J. 29: 209.
- Squire and his Daughter; a Story. Galaxy, 22: 499.
- of old England. Colburn, 41: 285.
- The old. Chamb. J. 32: 321.
- Squire's Pew. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Temp. Bar, 22: 373.
- Squire's Temper Trap; a Tale. All the Year, 19: 306, 331.
- Squire Bolton's Transgression. Fraser, 57: 459, 563, 702.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 337.
- Squire Harrington's Secret. Colburn, 154: 481, 601. 155: 1-601.
- Squire Toby's Will; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 22: 212.
- Squirrels, Black and Gray. Penny M. 6: 265.
- Douglass, of California. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 260.
- Flying. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 7: 132.
- Ground. Penny M. 4: 393.
- Tame. Penny M. 11: 187.
- Ways of. Chamb. J. 13: 246.
- Staal-Delaunay, Madame de. Temp. Bar, 4: 85.
- Stabat Mater. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 87: 440.
- Stabat Mater, The Hymn. Fraser, 13: 497.
- Greek Translation. (O. G. Mayer) Cath. World, 11: 49.
- How it was written. (A. Schwartz) Macmil. 28: 334.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 618.
- Stabat Mater Speciosa. (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 5: 50.
- Stable, Training. All the Year, 7: 63.
- Stables, Inspecting. Once a Week, 29: 61.
- Stable Literature. All the Year, 43: 299, 442.
- Stack, M. P., and Bishop O'Hara Case. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 166.
- Stadia, Essay on the. (J. R. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 1.
- Staël-Holstein, Augustus, Baron de. Cong. M. 11: 673.
- (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 26: 163.
- and Diplomacy preceding the French Revolution. (C. Blennerhassett) Fortn. 36: 759.
- Staël-Holstein, Madame de. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 10: 124. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 14: 101. — (F. Inglis) No. Am. 37: 1. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 1. 36: 54. — (A. Alison) Blackw. 41: 715. — (J. F. Kirk) Lippinc. 27: 62.
- Staël-Holstein, Madame de. (I. M. Luyster) Chr. Exam. 73: 85. — Temp. Bar, 55: 319. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 18: 532. — Argosy, 31: 70. — Appleton, 25: 439. — (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 231. — For. Q. 14: 1. — Blackw. 7: 25. — Anal. M. 2: 186. — 12: 89. 13: 226. 14: 283. — Liv. Age, 2: 573. — Mo. R. 92: 243. — Fraser, 37: 509. — Mus. 25: 502. — Gen. Repos. 1: 114. — (J. Michelet) Knick. 61: 503. — Western, 1: 706. 2: 33. — (H. M. Walters) Nat. Q. 33: 129. — Liv. Age, 35: 563. 41: 195.
- and J. Q. Adams. Lippinc. 8: 95.
- and her Contemporaries. Lond. Q. 26: 340.
- and her Times. Temp. Bar, 40: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 27.
- Corinne. Ed. R. 9: 183. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 377.
- De l'Allemagne. Quar. 10: 355. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 22: 198. Same art. Anal. M. 3: 284. — (J. P. Richter) Fraser, 1: 28, 407. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 38: 581.
- Delphine. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 172.
- Letters on England. Ed. R. 43: 225. — Mo. R. 107: 460.
- Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 151.
- and Times of. Quar. 152: 1. — No. Brit. 20: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 1.
- Memoirs of. Lond. M. 4: 394.
- on the French Revolution. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 30: 275. — Mo. R. 88: 1, 138. — (A. Ritchie) No. Am. 8: 26. — Mus. 18: 37. — Blackw. 3: 633.
- on the History of Literature. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 1. Same art. Anal. M. 2: 185.
- on Suicide. Ed. R. 21: 424.
- Politics of. Blackw. 12: 586.
- Saussure's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 31: 257.
- Ten Years' Exile of. Ecl. R. 34: 412.
- Staffa, Island of. Hogg, 6: 109.
- and Iona. (G. F. Emery) Overland, 4: 532.
- Visit to. Am. Mo. M. 4: 89.
- Staffordshire, Mining Districts of. Temp. Bar, 3: 132.
- South, at Night. Penny M. 12: 53.
- Mining District. Penny M. 5: 157.
- Staffordshire Clogg Almanacs. (J. B. Davis) Arch. 41: 453.
- Stag-eyed Lady. (T. Hood) Lond. M. 5: 422.
- Stag-Hound, The. (C. Mackay) Once a Week, 14: 294.
- (C. Buxton) Fraser, 75: 756.
- Stag-Hunt at Killarney. Tait, 3: 223.
- in France, 1862. Cornh. 9: 466.
- Stag-Hunting in France. Bentley, 37: 607.
- and its Prospects. Fraser, 41: 69.
- Stage, The, and Nature. (J. Weiss) Putnam, 14: 63.
- and the Poet. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 44: 331.
- Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. 26: 178.
- Annals of. Mo. R. 125: 377.
- as it was. (H. W. Frost) Galaxy, 16: 483, 599.
- in 1850. Bentley, 27: 298.
- Bunn on. Mo. R. 152: 459.
- Chronicles of. (P. Fitzgerald) Month, 42: 71-535. 43: 81-507.
- Deaths and Disasters on. Chamb. J. 53: 13.
- Decay of. St. Paul's, 1: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 54.
- Donning the Buskin. St. James, 23: 609.
- Doran's Annals of. Dub. Univ. 63: 155.
- English. Nat. R. 2: 412. — (T. Taylor) Ev. Sat. 7: 193. — Westm. 59: 89. — (W. W. Reade) Galaxy, 3: 271. — Dark Blue, 2: 635.
- Annals of. Chamb. J. 41: 317.
- Early. (J. L. Stewart) Canad. Mo. 14: 33. — Temp. Bar, 53: 243.
- Grand Days of. (O. Logan) Harper, 59: 48.

- Stage, English, History of. Dub. Univ. 80: 270-581.
 — in the Time of Charles II. Temp. Bar, 53: 554.
 — Present State of, 1871. Temp. Bar, 33: 456.
 — — 1874. Temp. Bar, 40: 470.
 — Recollections of, Planché's. Temp. Bar, 36: 391.
 — Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 11: 135.
 — Extravaganza and Spectacle on. (J. R. Planché) Temp. Bar, 3: 524.
 — French, and French People. Mo. R. 155: 43.
 — — and the Revolution. Cornh. 39: 442.
 — Some Eccentricities of. Temp. Bar, 41: 263. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 598.
 — under Louis XIV. (H. M. Trollope) Macmil. 33: 105.
 — French Players and Playhouses. St. Paul's, 3: 35.
 — German. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 42: 177. — (D. E. Bandmann) Macmil. 33: 430.
 — in relation to Fine Art, Neville on. Victoria, 17: 362.
 — Low Life on. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 408, 428.
 — Metropolitan. Blackw. 48: 234.
 — Modern. Mo. R. 163: 406.
 — On and off the. (Peyton Wrey) Lond. Soc. 29: 68.
 — (J. B. Runnion) Lakeside, 2: 299.
 — Old. Chamb. J. 43: 379.
 — of To-Day, 1870. St. James, 25: 49.
 — Ping-Kee's View of. Blackw. 57: 415.
 — Pity the poor Drama. St. Paul's, 10: 505.
 — Plumptre on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 1031.
 — Politics on. Colburn, 135: 110.
 — Privileges of. (R. Bell) St. James, 1: 317.
 — Recollections of. (R. R. Noel) Fraser, 91: 326.
 — Saints of. Cornh. 15: 429.
 — Scenery of. Art J. 2: 127, 232. 4: 158, 261. 5: 228. 7: 212.
 — Secret Regions of. (O. Logan) Harper, 48: 628.
 — Slips on. Cornh. 15: 665.
 — Society on. Lond. Soc. 17: 193.
 — State of. Fraser, 17: 156.
 — Supers on. Chamb. J. 55: 332.
 — Tendencies of. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 8: 564.
 — Use and Abuse of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 15: 836.
 — Writers against. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 38: 272.
 See Actors; Dramas; Plays; Theater.
 Stage Anomalies. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 41: 322.
 Same art. Appleton, 23: 358.
 Stage Appointments. All the Year, 10: 229.
 Stage Banquets. Ev. Sat. 12: 153.
 Stage Costume. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 8: 101.
 Stage Doors. All the Year, 37: 85.
 Stage Emotion. Bentley, 51: 45.
 Stage Entrances, Round and about. (H. Lowther) Tinsley, 26: 381.
 Stage Impromptus. Chamb. J. 43: 177. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 377.
 Stage Jewel; a Story. All the Year, 45: 515, 538.
 Stage Jewels; a Tale. (D. Cook) Belgra. 1: 205.
 Stage Literature, Recent. (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.), 2: 259.
 Stage Lovers. Ev. Sat. 10: 282.
 Stage Morality and the Ballet. Blackw. 105: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 620.
 Stage Othellos, Salvini. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 819.
 Stage Plays, Suppression of, in 1647. Cornh. 5: 167.
 Stage Properties. (D. Cook) Belgra. 35: 282.
 Stage Queen and the Squire. Cornh. 3: 517, 681.
 Stage Storms. All the Year, 28: 304.
 Stage Swindle. St. James, 23: 140.
 Stage Thunder. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 14: 685.
 Stage Traditions. All the Year, 39: 533.
 Stage Whispers. All the Year, 26: 468. — Ev. Sat. 11: 455.
 Stage Wigs. All the Year, 28: 103.
 Stage-Coach, Inside of. (E. Herbert) Lond. M. 6: 163.
 Stage-Coach Stories. (C. W. Philleo) Putnam, 3: 80-595. 4: 175.
 Stage-Coaches. Knick. 43: 116.
 — and Coaching. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 7: 223.
 — Anecdotes of. Cornh. 13: 345.
 — in 1824. (T. Weed) Galaxy, 9: 599.
 — in Great Britain, History of. Temp. Bar, 37: 255.
 Stage-Coaching. (A. Andrews) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 675. 7: 491.
 Stage-Coachman abroad. (D. Costello) Bentley, 9: 543.
 Stagnelius, Johann Eric, Poems of. Cornh. 32: 346.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 568.
 Stains on Silk, Linen, and Cotton. Anal. M. 12: 335.
 Stained Web. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 8: 275.
 Stained Glass, Modern. Art J. 6: 208.
 Stairs. Am. Arch. 8: 117.
 Staithe, the Smuggler's Daughter. Fraser, 15: 190.
 Stalactites and Stalagmites. Penny M. 10: 262.
 — Notes on. (W. C. Roberts) Nature, 1: 109.
 — Organic Matter in. (D. A. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 63: 11.
 Stalls. All the Year, 22: 276.
 Stall Plate of the Marquis of Northampton. (A. W. Franks) Arch. 36: 214.
 Stalwart Policy and the Party Policy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 138.
 Stamboul, Hornby's In and around. Liv. Age, 58: 152, 201.
 — How I took my Baths in. (J. Pardoe) St. James, 1: 475.
 — Story-Teller of. Chamb. J. 26: 86.
 See Constantinople.
 Stamford, England, Independent Congregation at. Cong. M. 17: 189.
 Stamford Borough. Ecl. R. 89: 137.
 Stammerers, Hints to. Chamb. J. 57: 635.
 Stammering. House. Words, 14: 464.
 — Bates's Instruments for Cure of. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 285.
 — Cause of. Meth. M. 53: 27.
 — Cure of. Ecl. R. 107: 266. — Lond. M. 12: 533.
 Stamp Act. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 257. — Westm. 13: 181.
 — in New York. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 337.
 — and Virginia. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsylv. M. 2: 296.
 — Letters on. Hist. M. 6: 137.
 — of the Massachusetts Colony, 1755. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 14: 267.
 — of 1860, English. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 34.
 Stamp Collection. Once a Week, 9: 193.
 Stamp Mania. Chamb. J. 39: 353.
 Stamp Office, Somerset House, Visit to. Chamb. J. 22: 337. — Ecl. M. 22: 558.
 Standard, Sterling, and Carat, Meaning of the Terms. Penny M. 13: 239, 247.
 Standards. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) Knick. 20: 406.
 — National. (H. K. W. Wilcox) Harper, 47: 171.
 Standards of Money, Different. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 128.
 — Battle of, in Europe. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 185.
 See Money.
 Standing Armies and Loans. Westm. 52: 205. See Armies.
 Standish, Miles. (R. Hildreth) Putnam, 9: 113. — Ev. Sat. 11: 157. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 22: 855.
 — Was he a Catholic? (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 23: 668.
 Stanfield, Clarkson. (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 69. — (M. M. Heaton) Portfo. 10: 124, 135. — (E. Walford) Once a Week, 16: 675.
 Stanford, Charles S. Dub. Univ. 16: 266. — (W. MacIlwaine) Dub. Univ. 82: 615.
 Stanford, John, Memoir of. Chr. R. 1: 96.
 Stanhope, P. D., Earl of Chesterfield. See Chesterfield.

- Stanhope, P. H., Earl [Lord Mahon] as a Quarterly Reviewer. Bentley, 40: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 240.
- Miscellanies. Quar. 113: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 463.
- See Mahon, Lord.
- Stanhope of Harrington, Lord. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 389.
- Stanhope, Lady Hester. (J. W. Hamersley) Dem. R. 13: 536. — Liv. Age, 6: 467. — Ecl. M. 6: 161. — Fraser, 32: 224. — Temp. Bar, 60: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 18. — Chamb. J. 4: 117, 131. — (P. F. André) Victoria, 6: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 237. — Sharpe, 7: 223.
- Diary and Correspondence. Colburn, 67: 8-478.
- Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 76: 430. — Tait, n. s. 12: 483.
- Oriental Career. Colburn, 77: 231.
- Visit to. (A. de Lamartine) Tait, n. s. 2: 481. — Dem. R. 2: 187.
- Stanhope, Sir Thomas, Letter on his Mother's Funeral, 1588. (R. Almack) Arch. 31: 212.
- Stanhope Demonstrator. (B. Harley) Mind, 4: 192.
- Stanislas Leszczyński, King of Poland, Escape from Dantzig. Portfo. (Den.) 11: 456.
- Stanislaus Rose-Stone. (L. A. Roberts) Lakeside, 3: 303.
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. 36: 205. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 14: 340, 356. — Cong. 3: 46. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 83: 631. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 408. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 89: 174. — (P. Brooks) Atlan. 48: 547. — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 40: 490. — (A. J. C. Hare) Macmil. 44: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 593. — (E. Fontanés and J. Service) Macmil. 44: 466. — with portrait, (T. Hughes) Harper, 63: 911. — Westm. 116: 439. — with portrait, Good Words, 22: 642. — Mod. R. 2: 816. — Potter Am. Mo. 17: 437. — Temp. Bar, 63: 27. — (N. J. Bryce) Nation, 33: 150.
- and English Church. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 18: 601.
- and the Scotch "Moderates." (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 20: 698.
- as a Spiritual Teacher and Theologian. (J. Tulloch) 19th Cent. 10: 869.
- at Edinburgh. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 19: 443.
- at St. Andrews. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 96: 516.
- Lectures on the Jewish Church. (M. Arn. ld) Macmil. 7: 327. — (M. P. Lowe) Unitar. R. 8: 209. See Jews.
- Sermons, 1850. Chr. Obs. 50: 108.
- in the East Chr. Obs. 64: 16.
- Stanley, Edward, Bishop of Norwich. Chr. Obs. 51: 701. — Ecl. R. 95: 29. — Fraser, 43: 564.
- and Catherine. Fraser, 100: 822. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 112.
- Stanley, Edward Henry, Lord [afterwards Earl Derby], Political Life of. Westm. 77: 498.
- Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 550.
- See Derby, 15th Earl of.
- Stanley, Edward John, Lord. Fraser, 32: 505. — Westm. 42: 275.
- Dinner to. Blackw. 69: 635.
- Stanley, Henry M. Nature, 17: 297. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 495. — Geog. M. 5: 53, 77.
- and Dr. Livingstone. Am. Bibliop. 4: 586.
- as an Explorer. (F. F. Millen) Internat. R. 5: 678.
- Through the dark Continent. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 27: 179.
- See Africa; Livingstone.
- Stanley, Mary. (W. M. Wyse) Cath. World, 31: 55.
- Stanley, Montague, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 90: 129.
- Stanleys and the Taits, Homes of. (C. Shakspeare) Mod. R. 1: 87.
- Stanleys, Edward, of Alderley. Good Words, 21: 408.
- Stanley-Grove Training-College. Chr. Obs. 42: 534, 587.
- Stanley Thorn. (H. Cockton) Bentley, 7: 59-634. 8: 87-628. 9: 98-531. 10: 201. 11: 103, 223.
- Stanton, Edwin M. (H. Wilson) Atlan. 25: 234. — (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 45: 737. — Liv. Age, 73: 254. — Defense of. (J. S. Black) Galaxy, 9: 817.
- Secret History of Lincoln's Cabinet. Lippinc. 5: 230.
- Stanton, Frederick P., with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 552.
- Stanton Drew, Druidical Remains at. Penny M. 5: 115.
- Stanton-Harcourt. Penny M. 14: 404.
- Ancient Kitchen at. Penny M. 5: 144.
- Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse. (M. Arnold) Fraser, 51: 437.
- Star and Heart. (F. Church) Tinsley, 17: 162-688.
- in the Valley. (C. E. Craddock) Atlan. 42: 532.
- New, in the Swan. (A. Guillemin) l'op. Sci. Mo. 11: 59. — (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 31: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 409.
- Spectrum of. Nature, 15: 158. 16: 400.
- New variable. (G. W. Chambers) Recr. Sci. 2: 128.
- of Bethlehem. (T. Appel) Bib. Sac. 35: 147.
- Eusebius of Cæsarea on. (W. Wright) Kitto, 38: 150.
- Upham on. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 35: 437.
- of the Fountain. Fraser, 21: 165.
- or Nebula? (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 16: 413.
- or Star-Mist? (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 148.
- Stars. Chamb. J. 25: 148. — (R. A. Proctor) Ev. Sat. 6: 567. — (L. H. Hasty) Godey, 21: 280.
- and Aerolites. (W. L. Brown) So. M. 9: 18.
- and how to find them. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 22: 246, 340: 415.
- and Lights. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 10: 353-609.
- and Space. Chamb. J. 25: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 312.
- and Steamers. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 344.
- and the Sun, photometrically compared. (A. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 86: 76.
- Are they inhabited? (F. Nevins) Cath. World, 30: 665.
- Atmosphere of. Cornh. 6: 404. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 34: 288.
- Chemistry of. Brit. Q. 10: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 171. — Ed. R. 152: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 515.
- Colors of. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 5: 436. 6: 58, 108.
- Colored, about Kappa Crucis. Nature, 7: 130.
- Colored Suns. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 77: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 330.
- Distance of certain. (J. Wharton) Am. J. Sci. 90: 190. — (R. S. Ball) Nature, 24: 91.
- Double. (M. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 86: 38. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 1: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 412. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 1: 268. 2: 54-370. 4: 193. — Nature, 21: 53. — Chamb. J. 48: 23. — Am. J. Sci. 15: 76.
- Colors of. Nature, 20: 330. — Cornh. 8: 679. — St. Paul's, 5: 541. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 664.
- — and Magnitudes of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 119: 467.
- discovered by A. G. Clark. (S. W. Burnham) Am. J. Sci. 117: 283.
- — Flammarion on. Nature, 19: 216.
- Observations of. (S. W. Burnham) Am. J. Sci. 114: 31.
- — Orbits of. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 87: 233.
- Ennis's Origin of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 104: 618.
- Ever-widening World of. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 80: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 293.
- Fixed, Are there any? (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 358.

- Stars, Fixed, Bright, Number, and Distribution of. (B. A. Gould) *Am. J. Sci.* 108: 325. — (H. Farquhar) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 503.
- Gould's Uranometria Argentina. (F. S. Holden) *Internat. R.* 8: 407.
- Other inhabited Worlds. *St. Paul's*, 3: 47. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 72: 664. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 99: 419.
- Proper Motion of, Drayson on. *Nature*, 11: 66.
- Spectra of some. (W. Huggins and W. A. Miller) *Am. J. Sci.* 90: 73.
- Globular Clusters of. (T. W. Webb) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 1: 454.
- Heat of. (J. Carpenter) *Belgra.* 11: 213.
- and Lunar Warmth. *Fraser*, 81: 36. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 74: 420.
- in April, Among. (A. W. Drayson) *St. James*, 1: 65.
- Lost. *Chamb. J.* 53: 673. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 372.
- and Variable. *Chamb. J.* 6: 3.
- Machine for cataloguing and charting. (G. W. Hough) *Am. J. Sci.* 88: 166.
- Message from. (R. Hunt) *Pop. Sci. R.* 6: 378. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 70: 90.
- Motions of. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 541.
- Movements in the Star-Depths. (R. A. Proctor) *Fraser*, 86: 586.
- New Survey of the Northern Heavens. (R. A. Proctor) *Fraser*, 85: 78.
- News from. (R. A. Proctor) *Pop. Sci. R.* 11: 381. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 79: 730. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 224.
- Novel Way of studying. (R. A. Proctor) *Fraser*, 82: 503.
- Occultation of Spica Virginis. (Baron de Rottenburg) *Canad. J. n. s.* 2: 180.
- Origin of the Constellation Figures. (R. A. Proctor) *Belgra.* 33: 416.
- Photographic Spectra of. (W. Huggins) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 373.
- Physical Constitution of. (T. W. Burr) *Intel. Obs.* 6: 387.
- Physics of, Recent Progress in. (J. M. Degni) *Am. Cath. Q.* 4: 645.
- Programme for the Observation of. (A. N. Skinner) *Am. J. Sci.* 101: 25.
- Red. *Intel. Obs.* 10: 119.
- Scintillation of. *Nature*, 18: 292. 19: 233. — (J. A. Davies) *Reer. Sci.* 1: 292.
- Spectra of. *See Spectra.*
- Speculators among. (S. Warren) *Blackw.* 76: 288, 371. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 44: 3, 67.
- Telescopic. (J. Prusoe) *Colburn*, 166: 309.
- Twinkling of. (G. Forbes) *Good Words*, 13: 449.
- Universe of. (D. Trowbridge) *Nat. Q.* 24: 145.
- Variable. *Nature*, 20: 555.
- What are? (W. Huggins) *Intel. Obs.* 3: 338.
- Yard-Measure extended to. (P. Kelland) *Macmil.* 5: 177. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 72: 451.
- Star Atlas. *Nature*, 1: 85.
- Star Chamber, Court of. (F. W. Rowsell) *Intel. Obs.* 11: 95. — (E. Washburn) *Am. Law R.* 12: 21.
- History of. (J. Bruce) *Arch.* 25: 342.
- Proceedings against Lord Vaux and others in. (J. Bruce) *Arch.* 30: 64.
- Star Clusters and Nebulæ. *Chamb. J.* 25: 396.
- Star Depths, and the Herschels. *Cornh.* 24: 48. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 77: 426.
- What fills? (R. A. Proctor) *Pop. Sci. R.* 9: 271.
- Star Drift. (R. A. Proctor) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 5: 369.
- Starfishes. (A. Wilson) *Good Words*, 16: 357. — (E. Ingersoll) *Scrib.* 22: 650. — *Chamb. J.* 12: 376. 55: 502.
- British. (G. S. Brady) *Intel. Obs.* 4: 251.
- Two new. (F. B. Meek) *Am. J. Sci.* 103: 257.
- Star-Gauging, Sir W. Herschel's Methods. (R. A. Proctor) *Contemp.* 24: 440, 588. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 83: 422, 609.
- Starlight. Once a Week, 18: 150.
- and Gaslight; a Sketch. *Dub. Univ.* 62: 577.
- Star-Mapper, The. (H. M. Parkhurst) *Am. J. Sci.* 98: 163.
- Star Papers. *Godey*, 30: 248. 31: 52.
- Star Shower. (A. S. Herschel) *Nature*, 7: 77, 185, 211.
- as seen at Mauritius. (C. Meldrum) *Nature*, 7: 232.
- Star Showers and Comets. *Chamb. J.* 50: 79.
- November. (H. A. Newton) *Am. J. Sci.* 87: 377. 88: 53.
- See Meteors.*
- Star Streams and Sprays. (R. A. Proctor) *Pop. Sci. R.* 10: 398.
- Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) *Intel. Obs.* 12: 1.
- Star-Studying, Modern. (E. Colbert) *Lakeside*, 3: 276.
- Star Suns. (R. A. Proctor) *Ev. Sat.* 13: 108.
- Star Systems. *Brit. Q.* 3: 331. — *Chamb. J.* 27: 372.
- Star-spangled Banner; Song. *N. E. Reg.* 31: 29.
- History of. *Am. Hist. Rec.* 1: 550. 2: 24.
- Origin of. *Hist. M.* 5: 282. — (J. L. Warner) *Hist. M.* 11: 279.
- Starch. (M. G. Watkins) *Once a Week*, 17: 289. — *Ev. Sat.* 4: 422. — (M. W. Harrington) *Am. Natural.* 9: 193, 339.
- Manufacture of, in France. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 4: 79.
- Stark, Gen. John. (R. H. Stoddard) *Nat. M.* 12: 481. — with portrait, (S. G. Drake) *N. E. Reg.* 7: 201.
- and Battle of Bennington. (H. W. Herrick) *Harper*, 55: 511.
- Starkäther, Lay of. *Blackw.* 58: 570.
- Starkey, Digby P. Anastasia; a Poem. *Dub. Univ.* 52: 727. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 46: 343.
- Judas; a Tragic Mystery. *Mo. R.* 161: 129. — *Dub. Univ.* 21: 362.
- Starling, The. *Chamb. J.* 53: 593.
- Starofsky; a Tale of Armenia. *Blackw.* 25: 433.
- Starr, Henry. *West. Law J.* 9: 67.
- Starr, Wm. Henry. *Mo. Rel. M.* 18: 155.
- Starralore. (P. Richardson) *Once a Week*, 7: 574.
- Starts in Life. (E. P. Rowsell) *Ecl. M.* 58: 229.
- Starving Gentility. (F. Morton) *Once a Week*, 2: 80.
- State, The, and Art. (L. G. Robinson) *Art J.* 33: 45.
- and the Christian Ministry. *Chr. R.* 15: 400. — (R. B. Thurston) *Am. Presb. R.* 13: 371.
- and Christianity. (R. Patterson) *Cong. R.* 10: 209.
- and the Individual. *Nature*, 4: 301.
- and Religion. (A. Hovey) *Bapt. Q.* 8: 65. — (J. M. Titzel) *Mercersb.* 25: 553.
- and Statesmanship. (O. Dewey) *Chr. Exam.* 51: 36.
- as an Element of Civilization. (J. H. Oliver) *Mercersb.* 15: 485.
- Duties of. *Westm.* 91: 484. — *Dub. R.* 52: 245. — (T. H. Huxley) *Nature*, 4: 495.
- and their Neglect. (H. Spencer) *Westm.* 60: 51.
- to its Citizens. *Dem. R.* 22: 493.
- Foundation of Authority in. (H. H. Morgan) *J. Spec. Philos.* 7: 42.
- Has it a Religion? (T. Lewis) *Am. Whig R.* 3: 273.
- Idea and Necessity of. (W. T. Harris) *Western*, 3: 206.
- The ideal. (J. W. Howe) *Chr. Exam.* 81: 201.
- in its Relation with the Church, Gladstone on. *Chr. Obs.* 39: 285. *See Church and State.*
- Legitimate Function of. *Chr. Rem.* 3: 308.
- Nature and Office of, Dick on. *Ecl. R.* 89: 401.
- Subjection of, to Law. (R. Foster) *Am. Law R.* 15: 519.
- States, The, and the Nation. (G. F. Edmunds) *No. Am.* 133: 338.
- and their Names, Origin of. *Am. Hist. Rec.* 1: 211, 305.
- Confederation of. (C. F. Adams) *No. Am.* 53: 47.
- Growth of. *Dem. R.* 22: 395.

- States, New, Admission of. Dem. R. 40: 413.
 — Union of. Hesp. 3: 45.
 State and Municipal Governments, Relations of. (S. Bowles) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 140.
 State and National Governments, Powers of. (E. Lewis) Dem. R. 22: 398.
 State Church System in Europe, 1857. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 151.
 State Confederacies, European and American. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 83: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 585.
 State Constitution, New Kind in California, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 227. — Nation, 28: 350.
 State Constitutions, American, Recent Changes in. (W. L. Warren) Internat. R. 5: 661. — (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 136.
 — Efficacy of. (L. M. Givens) De Bow, 27: 39.
 State Conventions, Right of Suffrage for. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 230, 298. — (J. C. Hurd) Nation, 2: 306.
 State Credit. Dem. R. 10: 3, 365. 21: 1. — New Eng. 1: 524.
 State Debts. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 51: 316. — (B. R. Curtis) No. Am. 58: 109. — (F. Hunt) Hunt, 1: 174. — (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 8: 153. — (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 17: 466. 21: 147, 389. — Chr. R. 9: 93. — So. Q. 3: 142. — (J. F. Hume) Nation, 26: 73, 131. — and Prosperity. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 17: 577. — and Repudiation. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 9: 556. — Can the States be compelled to pay? (B. T. Johnson) Am. Law R. 12: 625.
 — Mr. Everett's Letter on. Ecl. Mus. 1: 95.
 State Department of the U. S., 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 80.
 State Dinner. Cornh. 4: 73.
 State Murder; a Tale. Fraser, 30: 394, 563.
 State Papers, Kemble's. Fraser, 55: 354.
 State Patronage of Science and Literature. (J. D. Butler) Bib. Sac. 34: 88.
 State Policy. Ain. Whig R. 9: 563.
 State Prosecutions. Blackw. 55: 1.
 State Rights, American. (T. Farrar) New Eng. 21: 695. — (S. Tousey) Contin. Mo. 1: 535. — (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 38: 259. — Knick. 64: 481. — (B. S. Brooks) Pioneer, 3: 1. — Niles's Reg. 33: 325. 39: 228, 412. 43: 87. — Dem. R. 25: 3. — No. Brit. 51: 361.
 — and Federal Strength. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 106.
 — and Politicians. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 28: 430.
 — and Sovereignty. De Bow, 25: 127.
 — and State Remedies. De Bow, 25: 697.
 — Doctrine of. Westm. 59: 251.
 — What the War settled with regard to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 36.
 State Socialism. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 5: 1114.
 State Sovereignty. Niles's Reg. 14: 47, 103. 17: 311. 43: supp. 1. — (R. R. Collier) De Bow, 28: 28. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 1: 554-810. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 13: 475. — Republic, 7: 28.
 — and Federal Usurpations. Dem. R. 36: 46, 161.
 — Forgotten Testimony on. (C. Harris) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 433.
 — Were the States ever Sovereign? (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 1: 5.
 See Nullification; Secession.
 State Support of the Church. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 22: 387.
 State Trials. Cornh. 6: 351. — Ecl. R. 69: 385.
 — during the Popish Plot. Knick. 23: 446.
 — Howell's. Ed. R. 31: 235.
 — in Ireland, 1848. No. Brit. 9: 541.
 — in the Reigns of Elizabeth and the Stuarts. St. James, 15: 169, 308.
 State Trials in the 17th Century. (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 5: 453-585.
 — Modern. Dub. Univ. 36: 35.
 — — Welsh Rioters, High Treason. (S. Warren) Blackw. 68: 373.
 — — High Treason and Murder. (S. Warren) Blackw. 68: 545.
 — — Romance of Forgery. (S. Warren) Blackw. 69: 461, 605, 733. 70: 122.
 — — Dueling, and What's in a Name? (S. Warren) Blackw. 68: 712.
 — of Hardy, Tooke, and Thelwall. Westm. 40: 474.
 — Philipps's. Ed. R. 47: 261. — Quar. 36: 511. — Mus. 12: 77.
 — Specimens of a new Edition of. Blackw. 46: 548.
 State Island, and New Jersey Boundary. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 10: 297.
 — Early History of. Hist. M. 6: 144.
 — Huguenots of. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 1: 683.
 — Indian Deed for, 1670. Hist. M. 10: 375.
 — Spring Jaunt in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 57: 545.
 Statesman, The. (J. Galt) Fraser, 14: 657.
 — Character of a perfect. New Eng. M. 1: 142.
 — Characteristics of. De Bow, 20: 29.
 — Taylor's. Ed. R. 64: 106. — Westm. 27: 1. — Fraser, 14: 393, 531. — Blackw. 40: 218.
 Statesmen, American. Liv. Age, 36: 299.
 — and the Press. Liv. Age, 32: 577.
 — British. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 855, 994.
 — Empiric and Philosophic. Westm. 18: 279.
 — Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 347.
 — of America, Maury's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 64: 513.
 — — of the Colonial Period, Mason's. (R. Taylor) No. Am. 128: 148.
 — of the Time of George III., Brougham on. Mo. R. 149: 385. 162: 441. — Chr. Obs. 4: 430. — Liv. Age, 48: 161. See Brougham, H.
 — Progressive. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 35.
 Statesmanship. Am. Whig R. 3: 354.
 — Boldness in. Dem. R. 41: 16.
 — Ethics of. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 3: 317.
 — for the Times. (D. W. Vaughan) Penn Mo. 9: 357.
 — in Constitutional Countries. (W. R. Greg) Nat. R. 19: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 145.
 — Science of. Nature, 21: 295.
 Station-Master's Daughter. Chamb. J. 41: 257.
 Stationer's Hall, Almanac Day at. Chamb. J. 41: 748.
 Statistical Analysis, Method of. (W. Hooper) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 31.
 Statistical and Geographical Science. Meth. Q. 13: 249.
 Statistical Averages and Human Actions. Temp. Bar, 15: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 245.
 Statistical Bureaus in the States. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 422.
 Statistical Congress, Brussels, 1853. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 1.
 — Paris, 1855. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 1.
 — Vienna, 1857. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 1.
 — London, 1860. (J. T. Hammick) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 1.
 — 1870, Report on. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 431.
 Statistical Information Department of Government. Westm. 20: 87.
 Statistical Investigations, Aims and Objects of. De Bow, 19: 648.
 Statistical Research, Scientific. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 476.
 Statistical Science, Address on (Prince Albert) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 277.
 — Objects and Advantages of. For. Q. 16: 205.
 Statistical Scraps. Dub. Univ. 8: 51.
 Statistical Society of London, Transactions of. (G. Robertson) Westm. 29: 45.

- Statistics. Blackw. 118: 658. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 335.
 — and Economic Science. (M. E. G. Duff) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 649.
 — and material Progress. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 851.
 — as a Science. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 478. — (G. J. Shaw-Lefevre) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 509.
 — by a Grumbler. Fraser, 52: 91.
 — Collection of Local. (J. T. Hammick) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 424.
 — Effect of, on Human Actions. Temp. Bar, 15: 495.
 — Facts in Figures. Quar. 86: 437.
 — History of. De Bow, 17: 129.
 — Moral of. (A. Woodbury) New Eng. 13: 183.
 — Morality of. Cornh. 10: 218.
 — of the United States, Commerce, Revenue, Population, etc., 1790-1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 350.
 — of the World, Comparative, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 603.
 — Personal. Macmil. 16: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 243.
 — Philosophy of. Lond. M. 23: 261.
 — Progress of Science of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 417.
 — Province of the Statistician. (J. J. Fox) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 330.
 — Significance of. (Lord Neaves) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 461.
 — Value of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 776.
 — Vital, Moral, and Economic. Ecl. R. 113: 95.
 — Walker's Atlas of. No. Am. 121: 437.
 Statius, Publius Papinius, and his Age. Brit. Q. 26: 281.
 — (A. Church) Fortn. 35: 560. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 771.
 — Thebaid. No. Brit. 40: 144.
 Statuary. (E. Everett) No. Am. 32: 1.
 — The Nude in. Art J. 3: 227.
 — Reproduction of. Art J. 32: 156.
 — Tinted. Cornh. 6: 279.
 Statue. Marble, Weight of Blows in Production of. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 272.
 Statue of a Life. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 9: 738.
 Statue of Victor Hugo; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 284.
 Statues, Coloring. Art J. 7: 81. 10: 18, 69, 179.
 — in Metal, Casting. (J. Robison) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 117.
 — of London. All the Year, 3: 163.
 — Portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 234.
 — Public. Chamb. J. 46: 215.
 Statue, Small, Advantage of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 216.
 Statutes, Language and Structure of. Ed. R. 84: 117.
 — of the United States, Revision of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 291.
 Statute Law Reform. Ed. R. 85: 476.
 Staudigl, Joseph, Vocalist, Passages in the Life of. Fraser, 29: 496.
 Staunton, Edmund. Meth. M. 29: 193.
 Stavoren; a Poem. (J. H. Merivale) Dub. Univ. 18: 285.
 Stays. Ev. Sat. 5: 787.
 — Manufacture of. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 6: 445.
 — Tight, Evil Effects of. Penny M. 2: 77. See Corsets.
 Steadman, W., Memoir of. Ecl. R. 68: 684.
 Stealing and Conveying. (F. Jacox) Temp. Bar, 23: 354.
 — Curious Case of. Chamb. J. 52: 516.
 Stealing Propensity. Knick. 4: 186.
 Steam and Electricity, Influence of. (F. B. Thurber) Internat. R. 2: 623.
 — and Exhaust Ports of Steam Cylinders. (D. M. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 223.
 — and its Condensation. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 88. 67: 217, 289, 361. 68: 73, 217.
 — and the Steam-Engine. Brit. Q. 22: 385.
 — and other Vapors, Temperature and Elasticity of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 121, 181.
 Steam and Water as Motive Powers. (M. C. Grad) Pract. M. 2: 171.
 — Anhydrous. (W. T. Haycraft) West. J. 5: 244.
 — Apotheosis of. (J. S. Hittell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 430.
 — applied to Agriculture. Lond. Q. 12: 55.
 — applied to Ships of War. (W. N. Jeffers) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 289.
 — Area of Exhaust Openings. (F. J. Slade) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 18.
 — as a Motive Power. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 73, 155.
 — at high Temperatures, Pressure of. (R. A. Peacock) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 120, 313.
 — Combined. (J. Wethered) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 79.
 — Condensation of. (W. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 114.
 — — in Cylinder due to Expansion. (F. J. Slade) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 361.
 — Cost of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 20.
 — Cyclical Use of. Ecl. Engin. 24: 115.
 — Density at all Temperatures. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 17.
 — — Experiments on. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 379.
 — Economical Production of. Pract. M. 6: 265.
 — Economy in Use of. (D. M. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 313.
 — Elastic Force of. (Prof. Potter) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 371.
 — Exhaust, for heating Purposes. (C. E. Emery) Ecl. Engin. 2: 537.
 — Expanded, Relative Economy of. (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 254.
 — Expansion of. (L. Koch) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 378. — (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 1, 73. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 255.
 — — and economic Vaporization. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 145, 220.
 — — and total Heat of. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 361.
 — — Economy from. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 193. — J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 226. 75: 197.
 — — Erie Experiments on. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 229, 313. 73: 50. — (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 385.
 — — High-Pressure. (J. Farey) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 351. 17: 50, 134.
 — — in Locomotives. (D. K. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 1, 73.
 — — in Marine Engines. (E. A. Allen) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 132-397. 62: 50, 111.
 — Mechanical Expansion Table. (J. H. Warner) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 4.
 — — used expansively. (E. Hazard) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 190, 338.
 — first applied to Paddle-Wheel. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 15: 67.
 — first applied to Railways. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 14: 245.
 — Generation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 361. 69: 6.
 — — Perkins on. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 45.
 — Heat and Work of, K  uffer's. Pract. M. 1: 397.
 — High-Pressure, Temperatures and Pressures of. (R. A. Peacock) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 157. — (G. Deane) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 228.
 — — Use of. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 8: 413.
 — in Motion, and Safety-Valves. (J. M. Gray) Ecl. Engin. 7: 627.
 — Machinery, and Cotton. (H. Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 161.
 — Mechanical Efficiency of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 388.
 — Method of applying and condensing. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 343.
 — Minor Uses of. Penny M. 11: 455.

- Steam, Moral Influence of. (C. Fraser) Hunt, 14: 499.
 — Outflow of. (J. W. M. Rankine) Ecl. Engin. 2: 116.
 — Physical Properties of. (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 250.
 — Physics of. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 134, 229.
 — Power of, and Method of ascertaining it. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 4.
 — Pressure at various Temperatures. Am. J. Sci. 57: 361.
 — Production of, from heated Iron. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 21: 71.
 — Quality of. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 25: 139.
 — Rapid Production of. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 19: 292. 20: 308.
 — Regeneration of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 63.
 — Safe Use of. Pract. M. 4: 463.
 — Saturated, Density of. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 18: 558.
 — — — (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 270.
 — — — Law of. (T. R. Edmonds) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 76.
 — — Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 257.
 — — Tables of Properties of. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 30. 80: 222.
 — Saturation Point of. (G. A. Hirn) Ecl. Engin. 2: 354.
 — Service of. (J. Bourne, J. S. Russell, and others) Good Words, 17: 409-825.
 — Superheated. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 199.
 — — Law of Expansion of. (W. Fairbairn and T. Tate) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 173.
 — Surcharged, Use of. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 264.
 — Surface Condensation of. (Dingler and Pfeiffer) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 60.
 — Temperature and Elasticity of. (A. Morton) Ecl. Engin. 6: 43.
 — Triumphs of. Sharpe, 13: 1, 65, 338. 14: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 345.
 — Waste, Utilization of. Ecl. Engin. 13: 40.
 — Wet. (L. Allen) Ecl. Engin. 5: 145.
 Steamboat, The, Allegheny, 1830. Olden Time, 1: 42.
 — Explosion of a Western. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 19: 206.
 — First English. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 139.
 — First Steubenville. Olden Time, 2: 368.
 — invented by Jonathan Hulls, 1736. Chamb. J. 52: 341.
 — Invention of. Quar. 19: 347. See Fitch, John; Fulton, Robert.
 — Mary Powell. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 18.
 Steamboat, The; a Sketch. (J. Galt) Blackw. 8: 517, 637. 9: 161, 258, 456. 10: 4, 166, 655.
 Steamboats, American. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 23: 311.
 — and Steamboating in the Southwest. Hogg, 8: 4, 315.
 — English, 1832. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 349.
 — Explosions of Boilers on. Portfo. (Den.) 19: 47. — New York R. 4: 461. — Am. Alma. 1835: 112.
 — French Ordinances relating to, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 105, 181.
 — in America, 1833. (C. Redfield) Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 55.
 — on Western Waters, 1834. J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 353.
 — — in 1852. (J. V. Merrick) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 344, 417. — (S. H. Gilman) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 207. 55: 258.
 — Progress of. Niles's Reg. 23: 19.
 — Safety in. (J. L. Sullivan) Am. J. Sci. 20: 1. — J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 352. 11: 217.
 Steamboat Disasters. (J. M. Higbee) No. Am. 50: 19. — (R. B. Forbes) No. Am. 131: 257.
 Steamboat Life. Knick. 40: 153.
 Steamboat Navigation, Early. (B. R. Grant) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 173. See Steam Navigation.
 Steamboat Works on the Clyde. Penny M. 12: 377.
 Steam-Boilers. Ecl. Engin. 9: 305. — (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 42.
 — and Engines for high Pressures. (L. Perkins) Ecl. Engin. 17: 143. — (L. Perkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 188.
 — — Management of. Pract. M. 5: 173.
 — Circulation in. Ecl. Engin. 8: 342.
 — Coating with Expansion Composition. Pract. M. 5: 232.
 — Composition for coating. Pract. M. 6: 172.
 — Condensation Water for feeding. Pract. M. 6: 40.
 — Corrosion of. Ecl. Engin. 14: 142. — (F. J. Rowan) Ecl. Engin. 16: 17.
 — Cylindrical, Strength of. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 23: 68.
 — Evaporation of a Corliss. (J. B. Francis) Ecl. Engin. 3: 175.
 — Evaporative Efficiency of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 546.
 — Evaporation of. (D. C. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 16: 243.
 — Experiments with. Pract. M. 4: 264. — (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 361.
 — Explosions of. Am. Arch. 4: 162. — (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 119. — (L. E. Fletcher) Ecl. Engin. 1: 940, 961. — (R. Creuzbaun) Ecl. Engin. 5: 469. — (H. A. Ramsey) Ecl. Engin. 5: 347. — (J. E. Bowman) Ecl. Engin. 10: 155. — (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 17: 372. — (H. Scheffler) Ecl. Engin. 19: 119.
 — — Experimental. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 6: 473.
 — Gerner. Ecl. Engin. 1: 1124.
 — Horse-Power of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 406. — (W. B. Le Van) Ecl. Engin. 11: 69.
 — Howard, Test of. (T. Skeel) Ecl. Engin. 14: 166, 227.
 — Incrustation of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 254. 6: 440. — (F. J. Rowan) Ecl. Engin. 15: 545. — (H. A. Towne and others) Pract. M. 2: 10.
 — — Zinc as a Preventive of. Pract. M. 6: 342. — Ecl. Engin. 19: 561.
 — Lancashire. (L. E. Fletcher) Ecl. Engin. 15: 210.
 — Light. Ecl. Engin. 5: 45.
 — Plates of, Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 152.
 — Preservation of. (C. M. Aynsley) Ecl. Engin. 23: 395.
 — Priming of. Ecl. Engin. 14: 27. — (W. Major) Ecl. Engin. 17: 241.
 — Recent Improvements in. Ecl. Engin. 10: 557.
 — Repaired. Ecl. Engin. 2: 123.
 — Safety Water-Tube for. Pract. M. 1: 284.
 — Sectional. Ecl. Engin. 7: 142.
 — Sinclair's Water-Pipe. Pract. M. 7: 219.
 — Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 72.
 — Tests of, at Sandy Hook, 1873. Pract. M. 4: 233.
 — Vertical. Pract. M. 1: 320.
 See Boilers.
 Steam Bridge of the Atlantic. Chamb. J. 13: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 135.
 Steam Carriage, Aerial. Ecl. Mus. 2: 186, 307.
 — Description of. West. J. 7: 250, 315.
 — Fairlie. Ecl. Engin. 1: 776.
 Steam Carriages. For. Q. 10: 481. — Mo. R. 127: 257. — Niles's Reg. 43: 143. — Blackw. 23: 94.
 — Experimental Trip of. (A. Crompton) Ecl. Engin. 6: 252.
 — for the Streets. All the Year, 16: 394. — Pract. M. 7: 254. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 286. 5: 425. — J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 340.
 — on Street Railways and common Roads. Pract. M. 6: 176.
 — Past, Present, and Future of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 17.
 — versus Omnibuses. (L. Hunt) Tait, 3: 275.
 Steam-Carriage System. Ecl. Engin. 1: 594.

- Steam Communication with the Mediterranean. (C. E. Lester) De Bow, 11: 227.
- Steam Cylinders. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 197. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 271.
- Non-conducting. Ecl. Engin. 5: 187, 198.
- Steam Domes. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 313, 380.
- Steam Engine. Ed. R. 13: 311. — Am. Q. 6: 408. — Niles's Reg. 40: 199. — Lond. Q. 27: 427.
- a Poem. (J. R. Orton) Putnam, 5: 365.
- Action of Forces on the Crank of. (W. Pole) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 190.
- Aero-, Theory of. (J. A. Henderson) Pract. M. 4: 362. — (J. A. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 17, 103, 185.
- Agricultural. (J. Robb) Good Words, 4: 399.
- Royal Agricult. Soc. Trials of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 337.
- Allen. Ecl. Engin. 4: 524. — (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 113. — (C. T. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 248, 321, 385. 91: 22.
- and Railroads. So. R. 7: 159.
- Automatic, Trials of. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 17: 554.
- Baxter's. Pract. M. 5: 68.
- Beam-, Merits of. (W. B. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 99.
- Birth of. Once a Week, 14: 359.
- Camel, of Ross Winans. (J. S. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 246.
- Chimneys for, Dimensions of. (H. F. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 438.
- Compound. (A. Mallet) Ecl. Engin. 10: 296, 450. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 1, 97. — (J. Trumbull) Ecl. Engin. 10: 145. — Pract. M. 7: 81.
- — and non-compound. (C. E. Emery) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 105, 268, 328.
- — versus Single-Cylinder. Ecl. Engin. 11: 127.
- Condensation in. (E. Couste) Ecl. Engin. 1: 613-930.
- Condensing vs. non-condensing. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 170.
- Consumption of Steam and Fuel. (J. Parkes) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 341.
- Continuous Expansion. Ecl. Engin. 8: 13. — (J. Samuel) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 125.
- Cornish. (E. Galloway) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 273, 337. — (J. Perkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 361, 459. 24: 31. — (G. W. Hughes) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 261. — (W. H. G. West) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 383. 91: 174, 243.
- — State of, 1875. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 321.
- — Tables of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 81.
- Counterbalancing reciprocating. (F. J. Slade) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 337.
- Crank Pins in, Length of. (T. Skeel) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 35.
- Curve of Compression in. (J. C. Hoadley) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 1.
- Cut-off for. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 380. — (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 85.
- Dead Space in. (O. Hollander) Ecl. Engin. 14: 17, 113.
- Discovery of. Nat. M. 3: 146.
- Double-Cylinder Expansion. (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 1. — (W. Pole) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 133.
- Double-blowing. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 201.
- Duty of, Thomson on. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 303.
- Early History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 319, 361.
- Earliest, used in U. S. (F. Graff) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 269.
- Economical. Ecl. Engin. 2: 406.
- Economy in. (C. E. Emery) Ecl. Engin. 19: 42. — (R. Dempster) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 157. 77: 164.
- Experiments on. (G. A. Hirn and others) Ecl. Engin. 18: 277. — (M. V. Regnault) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 136-437. 46: 48-388. 47: 50, 114, 119.
- Fairlie. Ecl. Engin. 2: 233, 540, 593. — (L. Nickerson) Ecl. Engin. 4: 225. — (W. W. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 102. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 357.
- Steam Engine familiarly explained. Godey, 62: 205.
- Feed-Water Heater for. Pract. M. 5: 106.
- Friction of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 373.
- Furman's Trap for. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 325.
- Growth of. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 15-528. 13: 64.
- High-Class. Ecl. Engin. 2: 378.
- High-Pressure, Boiler for. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 272, 323, 399. 12: 32.
- — Computing the Power of. (C. Potts) J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 111, 251.
- History of. (M. Arago) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 3, 73, 145. — in America. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 253.
- Horizontal. Pract. M. 4: 186.
- Horizontal Expansion. Pract. M. 5: 270.
- Horse-Power of. (E. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 5: 128.
- Improvement of. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 7: 326. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 435. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 17.
- in 1833 and 1873. Ecl. Engin. 11: 17.
- in the Peruvian Mines. Anal. M. 13: 198.
- Inventor of. (O. Delepiere) St. James, 14: 62.
- Journal Friction in. (W. J. M. Rankine) Ecl. Engin. 6: 379.
- King's Valveless. Ecl. Engin. 5: 249.
- Lardner's Lectures on. Penny M. 1: 262.
- Lester's Pendulum. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 98.
- Limitations of. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 73.
- Long and short Stroke. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 251.
- Low-Pressure Boiler. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 210.
- Marine, 1851-65. (N. P. Burgh) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 234-367.
- — French Naval. Ecl. Engin. 1: 289, 439. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 165.
- — Friction of. Ecl. Engin. 18: 536.
- — Improvements in. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 128.
- — of To-Day. Ecl. Engin. 13: 257.
- — Superheated Steam in. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 345.
- Mechanical Theory of Heat applied to. (R. Clausius) Am. J. Sci. 72: 180, 364. 73: 25.
- Mechanism of, 1859. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 226.
- Metric System applied to. (A. Colin) Ecl. Engin. 21: 296.
- Mining, Robey's. Pract. M. 5: 62.
- New Type of, 1877. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 252, 316, 389.
- Non-Radiating. Pract. M. 1: 328.
- of the Future. (J. Bourne) Ecl. Engin. 22: 110.
- Partington's Account of. Mo. R. 101: 44.
- Performances of. (W. H. G. West) Ecl. Engin. 2: 501. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 144. — (W. H. G. West) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 19. 90: 159.
- Perkins's. Am. J. Sci. 7: 111, 332. 13: 40. — Mus. 3: 285. — Niles's Reg. 24: 159, 267. 25: 4. 29: 398. 32: 262, 360, 430. — J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 407. 4: 239.
- — Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 1, 82, 161.
- — High-Pressure. (F. J. Bramwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 174.
- See Steam Yacht Anthracite.
- Portable. Ecl. Engin. 7: 473. 18: 47.
- — with removable Fire Box. Pract. M. 4: 305.
- Proposed Substitutes for. Month, 3: 615. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 29.
- Pumping, Differential. Pract. M. 4: 52.
- Renwick on. Am. J. Sci. 20: 322.
- Reversing Link for. (C. A. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 21: 123.
- Rotary. (T. W. Bakewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 179.
- — Fallacies of, 1838. (J. S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 312.

- Steam Engine, Rotary, Morey's. (J. L. Sullivan) *Am. J. Sci.* 1: 157. — (J. Doolittle) *Am. J. Sci.* 2: 101.
- Stiles's. Niles's Reg. 17: 97, 113.
- scientifically considered. *Nat. M.* 11: 254.
- Siemens's Regenerative. (C. W. Siemens) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 62: 218.
- Simple and compound. (G. B. Rennie) *Ecl. Engin.* 14: 443.
- Test of a stationary. (R. H. Buel) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 97: 17.
- Theory of. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 643. 7: 17.
- Three-Cylinder. *Pract. M.* 4: 457.
- Traction-. Once a Week, 25: 561.
- Valve Gear for, Sulzer's. *Pract. M.* 4: 42. 6: 282.
- Vertical Blowing. (J. Giers) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 101: 19.
- Wall. *Pract. M.* 5: 343.
- Ward's Alternating. *Am. J. Sci.* 4: 90.
- What constitutes a? Penny M. 10: 27, 54, 75.
- Zimmermann's. (J. H. Cooper) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 254.
- Steam Engines and Boilers, Choice of. *Ecl. Engin.* 10: 267.
- Comparative Power of, 1827. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 3: 333.
- Economical. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 78, 242.
- in Glasgow, 1825. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 1: 106.
- Self-Propelling. *Pract. M.* 4: 448.
- Testing. *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 693. — (C. E. Emery) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 87: 47, 110. 177: — (G. P. Hunt and T. Skeel) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 98: 387. 99: 28.
- Steam Engineering in 1859. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 68: 296, 361. 69: 6-300.
- Study in. (W. W. Newton) *Penn. Mo.* 7: 112.
- Steam Excursion. (C. Dickens) *Mus.* 26: 273.
- Steam Frigate, American. *Blackw.* 1: 30.
- Steam Generator, Solar. *Pract. M.* 5: 360.
- Steam Governor and Throttle Valve, Allen's. *Pract. M.* 4: 380. 7: 20.
- Ord's Cut-off. *Pract. M.* 5: 38.
- Theory of. (H. Bilgram) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 96: 161.
- Steam Hammer, Foundations for. (T. Gillott) *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 307.
- 30-Ton, at Woolwich. *Nature*, 9: 145.
- Steam Indicator. *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 412. *See* Indicator.
- Steam Injector. (A. Winkler) *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 353. — (L. Pochet) *Ecl. Engin.* 16: 209, 341.
- Irwin. (W. Lewis) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 109: 386.
- Steam Jacket. (A. Hildebrandt) *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 525.
- Steam-Jacketing. (B. F. Isherwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 111: 363, 429.
- Relative Efficiency of. (B. F. Isherwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 99: 17, 110.
- Steam Jet. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 54: 336.
- as a ventilating Power. (N. Wood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 57: 73.
- Steam Locomotives. *Mo. R.* 123: 253.
- Steam Marine Force of Great Britain, 1851. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 53: 100.
- of the United States, 1851. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 53: 135.
- Steam Motors of the Vienna Exhibition. (V. D. Dery) *Ecl. Engin.* 12: 243.
- Steam Navigation. *New York R.* 4: 147. — *Am. Whig R.* 1: 22. — (J. H. Lanman) *Hunt*, 4: 105. — *Blackw.* 18: 541. 21: 393. — Once a Week, 3: 331. — *Hogg*, 2: 377. — Penny M. 5: 30. 9: 305.
- American Enterprise in. *Am. Whig R.* 2: 75.
- Atlantic. (J. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* 35: 169, 332. — (J. B. Moore) *Hunt*, 3: 296. — (F. Hunt) *Hunt*, 13: 348. 17: 357. — *New York R.* 3: 95. — *Quar.* 62: 186. — *Ed. R.* 65: 118. — *Chr. Q. Spec.* 10: 371. — *Hesp.* 2: 51. — *Chamb. J.* 13: 408. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 21: 135.
- Origin of. (J. Smith) *Hunt*, 16: 172.
- Economy of Fuel in. (F. J. Bramwell) *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 498.
- Steam Navigation, First American, to Bremen. *Hunt*, 17: 357.
- Improvements in. (S. Russell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 46: 298.
- in United States before Fulton's time. *Hist. M.* 3: 3.
- in France, 1840. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 31: 41.
- in 1798. *Hist. M.* 21: 23.
- in 1846. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 41: 217, 289, 361. 42: 1, 89.
- in the United States, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 31: 73, 165.
- in 1840. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 30: 81.
- Introduction of. (J. Renwick) *Hist. M.* 2: 225. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 76: 17.
- Invention of. *Chamb. J.* 21: 145.
- and Practice of. (P. Miller) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 3: 87. 13: 81.
- Ocean. *Chamb. J.* 22: 188, 256. — (S. P. Griffin) *Ecl. Engin.* 14: 305.
- on Lake Ontario. *Hunt*, 17: 527.
- Stuart's Naval and Mail Steamers. *Hunt*, 28: 580.
- to China. (M. F. Maury) *West. J.* 1: 259. — (C. H. Davis) *Hunt*, 18: 467. — (M. F. Maury) *So. Lit. Mess.* 14: 246.
- to India. *Ed. R.* 57: 313. 60: 445. — *For. Q.* 18: 342.
- to the Pacific. *Am. J. Sci.* 41: 358.
- Trans-Atlantic. (H. A. Hill) *No. Am.* 99: 483.
- See Steamboats; Steam Vessels; Steamships.
- Steam Navy, British. *Liv. Age*, 5: 153.
- in Maritime War. Niles's Reg. 37: 45.
- Steam Packets, American and English, 1853. (Capt. Mackinnon) *Liv. Age*, 38: 168.
- Steam-Packing, Asbestos. *Pract. M.* 1: 320.
- Steam Pipes, Efficiency of Coating on. (B. F. Isherwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 99: 187.
- Loss of Pressure in. *Ecl. Engin.* 12: 155.
- Steam Piston, Dubied's. *Pract. M.* 6: 126.
- Improvements in. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 184.
- Steam Power, and Denis Papin. *Ecl. R.* 86: 64.
- Application and Use of, 1841. (S. Seaward) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 32: 411.
- Cost of. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 250.
- in Mills. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 33.
- Problems on. (S. Tate) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 39: 149.
- Steam-Power Meters. *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 1071.
- Steam Pump and Fire Engine, Locomotive. *Pract. M.* 5: 266.
- Steam Raft, Catlin's. *Chamb. J.* 34: 303.
- Steam Sentinel, Smith's. *Pract. M.* 5: 191.
- Steam Tillage. *Hogg*, 7: 19.
- Steam Trap, Berryman's. *Pract. M.* 3: 144.
- Steam Tubes, Effect of impure Water on. (J. A. Henderson) *Ecl. Engin.* 10: 125.
- Steam Vessel, Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 109: 310.
- Steam Vessels, The Helix as a Propeller of. (J. Benner) *Hunt*, 21: 279.
- of the United States, 1852-54, Description of. (B. F. Isherwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 53: 393, 400. 54: 49, 251, 384. 55: 32-377. 56: 43-110. 57: 37, 338. 58: 53, 121.
- Propulsion of. (J. W. Nystrom) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 53: 348, 417. — (T. Ewbank) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 60: 73.
- Power requisite for. (D. M. Greene) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 77: 235.
- Regulations for, U. S., 1834. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 18: 218.
- Relative Efficiency of Screw and Paddle Wheels. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 64: 1.
- Steam Logs of. (B. F. Isherwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 54: 384. 55: 32, 263, 315. 56: 391. 57: 37.
- Steam-Vessel Accidents, Thomson's Report on, 1839. *Mo. R.* 151: 13.
- Steam-Vessel Disasters. *Chamb. J.* 22: 405.
- See Steamboat; Steam Navigation; Steamships.

- Steam Voyage, First, on the British Seas, 1815. Fraser, 38: 275.
- Steam Yacht Anthracite. (F. J. Bramwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 174. — (G. Deane) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 228.
- Steamer Atlantic. Hunt, 15: 323.
- Steamer, Ocean. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 185.
- Efficacy of the Engines. (C. R. Roelker) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 355. — (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 260.
- Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 1, 82, 161.
- Steamers, Building, in Baltimore and Philadelphia, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 208, 212.
- Form of Propelling Blades, Oar and Paddle. J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 154.
- Iron-clad. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 8: 227.
- Report on Stevens Battery. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 149. See Ironclads; Ships, Iron-clad.
- Notes on several, 1850. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 91, 168, 217. 52: 109-404. 53: 42-398.
- Ocean. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 64, 177.
- of War. Nav. M. 1: 347.
- Report on U. S., 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 186.
- Trial of Revenue, 1846. (A. V. Fraser) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 169. — J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 197. 101: 102.
- Safety of, at Sea. (Com. Perry) De Bow, 18: 369.
- Small, Working Expenses of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 566.
- Unsinkable River. Ecl. Engin. 20: 286.
- Steamship Charlemagne, French Screw. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 117.
- Great Britain. Hunt, 9: 292. 13: 252.
- Visit to. Chamb. J. 4: 77.
- Monarch. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 245.
- Steamships. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 654.
- American and Atlantic Mail. (J. L. Tellkamp) Hunt, 15: 51.
- and Steam Navigation. (J. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 36: 133.
- Building of English and American, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 41.
- Collins and Cunard Lines, Statistics of. (J. H. C. Campbell) Hunt, 25: 377, 635. 26: 379. 27: 242, 376.
- Cunard Line of, Voyages of. Hunt, 15: 320.
- Ericsson Propeller. Liv. Age, 3: 40.
- for the Channel Passage. (C. W. Merrifield) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 1.
- French Atlantic. Hunt, 16: 617. 17: 176.
- Iron. Am. Ecl. 1: 594.
- Loss of. (H. Boynton) Hunt, 34: 147.
- Ocean. Dem. R. 37: 417.
- Description of. Appleton, 20: 546.
- History of. Westm. 101: 355.
- of War. New York R. 5: 83.
- New American, 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 125.
- Ratio of Length and Breadth of. (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 260, 305, 401.
- Speed of Atlantic, 1852. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 172. — (R. Armstrong) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 5.
- Rule for. Ecl. Engin. 9: 204.
- United States Naval and Mail. Hunt, 16: 419.
- Stearic Acids, New Process for making. Pract. M. 6: 75.
- Stearns, Frazer A. (W. I. Budington) New Eng. 21: 773.
- Stearns, George L. (S. Johnson) Radical, 2: 611.
- Stearns, Samuel. (W. A. Stearns) Cong. Q. 10: 1-362.
- Life and Discourses of. Chr. R. 4: 260. — (J. Brazier) Chr. Exam. 25: 320. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 521.
- Stearns, William Augustus. (W. S. Tyler) Cong. Q. 19: 487.
- Stebbins, Rufus P. Centennial Discourse. Chr. Exam. 35: 382.
- Stebbins Family Genealogy. (D. Stebbins) N. E. Reg. 5: 71, 351.
- Stedingk, Count von. (F. Schroeder) Putnam, 4: 345, 371, 492.
- Stedman, Edmund C. (A. R. Macdonough) Scrib. 7: 56.
- Poems. (J. J. Piatt) Atlan. 41: 313. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 141.
- Victorian Poets. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 22: 117. — (M. Walsh) Cath. World, 23: 213.
- Stedman Family Genealogy. (G. Chandler) N. E. Reg. 14: 69.
- Steel. (J. Riley) Ecl. Engin. 25: 20.
- and Iron. Quar. 120: 64.
- Experiments with. (J. B. Pearse) Ecl. Engin. 1: 103.
- from Phosphoric Pig. (C. B. Holland and A. Cooper) Ecl. Engin. 23: 285.
- Influence of intense Cold on. Nature, 3: 256.
- Manufacture of. (T. Gill) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 47-224.
- Production of American. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 194.
- Working. (C. Varley) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 110-273.
- as a Building Material. Ecl. Engin. 11: 28. — (W. W. Beaumont) Ecl. Engin. 24: 23.
- Bessemer, Effect of Manganese in. Ecl. Engin. 15: 433.
- from Phosphoric Pig. (C. B. Holland and A. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 182.
- Manufacture in America. (R. W. Hunt) Pract. M. 7: 44.
- in Belgium. (J. Deby) Ecl. Engin. 13: 143.
- Mechanical Changes in. (A. Macmartin) Ecl. Engin. 13: 346.
- Uses of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 650.
- Bessemer Flame. (T. Rowan) Ecl. Engin. 1: 606.
- Bessemer Process. Ecl. Engin. 1: 240.
- Generation of Heat in. (R. Akerman) Ecl. Engin. 8: 318.
- Spectroscope in. Ecl. Engin. 1: 507.
- Bessemer Spectrum and Blister. Ecl. Engin. 16: 254.
- Bessemer Works at Troy. Ecl. Engin. 3: 533.
- Blister on, Causes of. (J. Percy) Ecl. Engin. 19: 21.
- Burnishing and Ductilizing. (J. Reese) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 206.
- Cast, Manufacture of. (H. Bessemer) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 201.
- Cause of Cavities in. (F. C. G. Muller) Ecl. Engin. 24: 311.
- Manufacture of. (H. Bessemer) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 387.
- and Uses of. Ecl. Engin. 24: 469.
- Silicon in. (M. Pourcel) Ecl. Engin. 19: 550.
- Changes in the Physical Properties of. (A. S. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 112: 110.
- in Tempering of. (A. S. Kimball) Ecl. Engin. 16: 62.
- Characteristics of. (J. W. Langley) Ecl. Engin. 17: 274.
- Chemical Constitution of. (A. Ott) Ecl. Engin. 10: 210.
- Chemistry of. (W. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 18: 369.
- Chrome. Ecl. Engin. 4: 376.
- Cleveland. Ecl. Engin. 20: 33.
- Compressing. (A. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 23: 393, 500.
- at the Barrow Works. (A. Davis) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 191.
- Damasked, Process for. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 334.
- Definition of. (R. Akerman) Ecl. Engin. 15: 132.
- Fluid-compressed, and Guns. (Sir J. Whitworth) Ecl. Engin. 15: 536. — (A. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 21: 469.
- for Shipbuilding. Ecl. Engin. 18: 144.
- Future of. Ecl. Engin. 17: 71.
- German Industry in. Pract. M. 4: 191.
- and Guns. (Sir J. Whitworth) Pract. M. 3: 358.

- Steel, Hardening, Tempering, Drawing, and Welding of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 351. 22: 322. — Pop. Sci. R. 19: 248.
- in Engineering Practice. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 73. — Pract. M. 5: 367.
- in the United States. Hunt, 58: 261.
- Magnetization of, in Hardening. Ecl. Engin. 21: 312.
- Manufacture of. (C. Schaffhaentl) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 56. — (C. Sanderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 133, 203. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 999. 10: 335. — (M. Boussingault) Ecl. Engin. 11: 273. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 545. — (M. Chernoff) Ecl. Engin. 15: 335. — (C. Sanderson) West. J. 14: 286, 348, 411.
- and Mode of working it. (D. Chernoff) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 177, 242.
- at Sheffield. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 52.
- by Electricity. J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 248.
- Heaton Process of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 84, 129, 241.
- Henderson Process of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 657. — (J. Henderson) Nature, 3: 94.
- in Birmingham. Ecl. Engin. 6: 256.
- Larkin's Process. Ecl. Engin. 16: 421.
- Martin Process. (C. Peipers) Ecl. Engin. 1: 701.
- Methods of. (R. F. Mushet) Ecl. Engin. 16: 466. — Ecl. Engin. 17: 318.
- Nitrate of Soda Process. Ecl. Engin. 1: 75, 161.
- Ponsard's Method of. (J. S. Périssé) Ecl. Engin. 21: 252.
- Process of. Pract. M. 7: 19.
- Sherman Process. Ecl. Engin. 4: 48, 398, 402.
- Manufacture of Puddled or Wrought. (W. Clay) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 122.
- Matters affecting the Use of. (E. Marche) Ecl. Engin. 20: 122.
- Mechanical Properties of. (W. Fairbairn) Ecl. Engin. 1: 270, 1009.
- Metallurgy of. (T. M. Drown) Ecl. Engin. 9: 471.
- of the Future. Ecl. Engin. 23: 160.
- Phosphorus and Manganese in. (M. Euverte) Ecl. Engin. 18: 363.
- Progress in Manufacture and Application of. (A. K. Huntington) Ecl. Engin. 25: 145.
- Proportions of Carbon in. (T. E. Vickers) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 306.
- Pure Charcoal, direct from the Ore. (H. Larkin) Ecl. Engin. 14: 250.
- Rail, Method for analyzing. (M. Troilius) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 325, 415.
- Secret of the Rise on, 1870. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 10: 152.
- Soft, and Ingot Iron. Ecl. Engin. 17: 449.
- Solid Castings. (F. Gautier) Ecl. Engin. 18: 79.
- Structural and Engineering Uses of. Ecl. Engin. 9: 520.
- Structure of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 222. — (W. W. Beaumont) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 332.
- Tempering, Caron's Method. Pract. M. 3: 356.
- Tests of. (A. L. Holley) Ecl. Engin. 10: 82. 13: 229.
- Uchatius Cast, Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 271.
- Use of. (J. Barba) Ecl. Engin. 13: 550.
- Uses of Ferro-Manganese. (F. Gautier) Ecl. Engin. 14: 529.
- versus Iron. Pract. M. 6: 76.
- What is? (A. Macpherson) Ecl. Engin. 5: 395. — (A. L. Holley) Ecl. Engin. 14: 348.
- Whitworth. Ecl. Engin. 11: 237.
- Steel and File Works at Sheffield. Penny M. 13: 121.
- Steel Bronze. Pract. M. 5: 107. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 514.
- Steel Castings. (F. W. Dick) Ecl. Engin. 25: 279.
- Solid. Pract. M. 7: 78.
- Steel-Grinders, Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 3: 91.
- Steel Guns, Whitworth's. Pract. M. 4: 199.
- Steel-headed Rails, Manufacture of. (A. Grace) Ecl. Engin. 16: 240.
- Steel Ingots, Structure of. (D. K. Tchernoff) Ecl. Engin. 23: 123, 177.
- Steel Mine and Iron Works at Salisbury, Conn. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 19: 311.
- Steel Pens. All the Year, 27: 245. See Pens.
- Steel Plates. Ecl. Engin. 18: 447, 544.
- and riveted Joints. Ecl. Engin. 19: 268.
- Rivet Holes in. Ecl. Engin. 25: 155.
- Steel Rails. (J. B. Pearse) Nation, 10: 221. — Ecl. Engin. 11: 341. 12: 53. — (M. Despret) Ecl. Engin. 12: 149.
- Chemical Composition and Physical Properties of. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 361.
- Discussion on. J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 18-338.
- in France. Ecl. Engin. 9: 554.
- Making. All the Year, 31: 375.
- Phosphuretted, Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 12: 264.
- Rolling vs. hammering Ingots. (A. L. Holley) Ecl. Engin. 7: 26.
- Wearing Power of. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 10. 111: 177, 241.
- Steel-Rail Mills, American. (A. S. Holley) Ecl. Engin. 11: 501.
- Steel Ships, Do they pay? Ecl. Engin. 25: 452.
- Steel Vessels for the British Navy. Ecl. Engin. 21: 172.
- Steel, Katherine; or Katy of the Fort. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 40: 257.
- Steele, Joshua. Chr. Exam. 2: 25.
- Steele, Sir Richard. (J. Forster) Quar. 96: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 861. — (E. Channing) No. Am. 46: 346. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 651. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 108: 78. — Blackw. 99: 726. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 18. — Cornh. 34: 408. — Temp. Bar, 40: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 158. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 69. — Month, 9: 494, 558. — All the Year, 21: 8. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 324.
- and J. Addison, Writings of. Westm. 3: 232.
- Last Years of. Colburn, 161: 633.
- Letters to Croker. Sharpe, 35: 301.
- Life and Writings. Temp. Bar, 34: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 222.
- Steell, Sir John, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 21.
- Steelyard, Old Days of the. All the Year, 37: 223.
- Steen, Jan, Dutch Artist. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 51: 90. — Lond. Soc. 29: 118.
- Steenwick, Henry Van. Art J. 6: 101.
- Steeple Chase on the Prairies. (I. A. Wistar) Pioneer, 4: 87.
- Steeple-Chaser. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 74: 155.
- Steeple-Chasing. Gent. M. n. s. 2: 436.
- Steeple-Hunting. Colburn, 47: 321.
- Steepside. Lond. Soc. 29: 155.
- Steerage, Life in. Chamb. J. 47: 289-343.
- Steering of Screw Steamers. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 258.
- Stefano; a Reminiscence of Sorrento. (E. M. Clerke) Fraser, 104: 730.
- Steffens, Heinrich. Autobiography. Bost. R. 3: 445. — (J. M. Mackie) No. Am. 57: 433. — For. Q. 31: 130. 34: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 369.
- Malkolm. For. Q. 22: 34.
- Stegen, Johanna, Maiden of Lüneburg. Once a Week, 9: 626.
- Stein, H. F. C. Baron von. Blackw. 58: 328. — Liv. Age, 28: 289. — Tait, n. s. 17: 668.
- and Prussia. (F. Kapp) Nation, 3: 150.
- Life and Times of. Colburn, 110: 253-465. 111: 93.
- Pertz's Life of. Ed. R. 103: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 321.

- Stein, H. F. C. Baron von, Seeley's Life and Times of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 29: 159, 179.—(M. E. G. Duff) Macmil. 40: 1.—Internat. R. 6: 578.
- Steinle, Johann Eduard. Art J. 17: 204.
- Steinmetz, Karl F. von, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 641.
- Steinthal, H. Psychology and Science of Language. (M. W. Easton) New Eng. 34: 695.
- Stella Grayland. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 13: 694.
- Stella's Penance. (Mrs. Hankin) Victoria, 13: 305-491. 14: 12-481. 15: 36-141.
- Stelling, Earl. Dub. Univ. 20: 59.
- Stelvio Pass. (H. Bedford) Month, 30: 18.
- Stelzhammer, Franz, Poetry of, and of Burns. No. Brit. 36: 118.
- Stems, Different Kinds of. (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 38: 105.
- Stendhal. See Beyle, Marie Henri.
- Stenochromy. Pract. M. 7: 14.
- Stenographer, Work of the. Good Words, 5: 314.
- Stenography. Irish Q. 7: 657.—(T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 60: 326.
- History of. So. R. n. s. 8: 318.
- See Phonography; Shorthand.
- Stentors, Anatomy of. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 352, 417. 4: 113.
- Fission in. (J. D. Cox) Am. Natural. 10: 275.
- Stephan, Martin, and the Stephanites. Evang. R. 21: 259.
- Stephanie. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, 31: 217.
- Stephen, the first Martyr. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 120.—(P. Schaff) Mercersb. 4: 278.—(R. D. Burr) Unit. R. 16: 241.
- Defense of. Evang. R. 11: 439.
- Life of. Chr. Obs. 1: 81.
- and Martyrdom of. (L. T. Townsend) Meth. Q. 26: 222.
- Stephen, Fitzjames, and Leslie Stephen. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 14: 193.
- on Liberty. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 13: 686.
- Stephen, Sir James. Liv. Age, 15: 614.—Bentley, 41: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 165.—Liv. Age, 64: 22.
- and T. Noon Talfourd. (G. H. Hollister) Am. Whig R. 4: 388.
- Lectures on the History of France. So. Q. 22: 443.—Ecl. R. 95: 401.—Am. Church R. 5: 88.
- Stephen, Leslie, and Fitzjames Stephen. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 14: 193.
- History of English Thought. (J. C. Morison) Macmil. 35: 326.
- Stephen Archer. (G. MacDonald) Ev. Sat. 7: 140.
- Stephen Bell, the Usher. Chamb. J. 52: 424-484.
- Stephen Hatton; a Tale. (H. Mathers) Temp. Bar, 46: 81.
- Stephen Skarridge's Christmas. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 3: 279.
- Stephen Yarrow. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 13: 66. Same art. Sharpe, 46: 237, 286.
- Stepheno Colonna; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 349, 426.
- Stephens, Alexander H. (H. W. Cleveland) Harper, 52: 387.—(T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 519.—(S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 39: 274.
- Life of. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 27: 241.
- Reminiscences of. Internat. R. 5: 145.
- Stephens, Mrs. Ann S., with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 2: 335.
- Stephens, Elizabeth; a Dublin Dressmaker. Irish Mo. 9: 128.
- Stephens, Henry. Chr. R. 4: 528.
- Thesaurus of. Quar. 22: 302.
- See Estienne.
- Stephens, John, Essays and Characters of. Retros. 18: 191.
- Stephens, John L. (F. L. Hawks) Putnam, 1: 64.
- Travels in Central America. See Central America.
- Stephens, John L. Travels in Egypt, Arabia, etc. New York R. 1: 351.—with map, (L. Cass) No. Am. 48: 181.—Am. Q. 21: 439.—(H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 24: 31.—(A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 55.
- in Greece, etc. Chr. R. 4: 161.—Dub. Univ. 13: 339.
- in Yucatan. Meth. Q. 3: 288.—(J. Inman) No. Am. 57: 86.—New Eng. 1: 418.—Dem. R. 12: 491.—So. Lit. Mess. 9: 509.—Ecl. Mus. 2: 249.
- Stephens, Robert. Claim to the Division of the Bible into Verses. Chr. Rem. 3: 455.
- Stephenson, George. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 87: 21.—House. Words, 16: 49.—Ecl. R. 107: 48.—Chamb. J. 28: 125.—(A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 15: 667.—Lond. Q. 9: 505.—Tait, n. s. 24: 421, 455.—Nat. M. 11: 435.
- and Robert Stephenson. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 37: 605.
- and the Railway. Fraser, 56: 191.
- and Railway Locomotion. Quar. 102: 496.
- Centenary of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 24: 121.
- Life of. (E. Corderoy) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 409.—Chr. Obs. 58: 89.
- Obituary Notice of. Tait, n. s. 15: 641.
- Smiles's Life of. Westm. 68: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 462.—Liv. Age, 54: 307.—Dub. Univ. 61: 405.
- Stephenson, Robert, with portrait. Once a Week, 1: 368.—with portrait, Ecl. M. 52: 252.—(A. Stevenson) Ed. New Philos. J. 50: 193.
- Death of. Colburn, 117: 480.
- In Memoriam. (S. Smiles) Fraser, 60: 661.
- Stepney, Catherine, Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, 51: 511.
- Steppes, Prehistoric, of Central Europe. Nature, 16: 195. See Russia, Steppes of.
- Step-Son, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 28: 1.
- Sterburgh Castle. Bentley, 28: 587.
- Stereochromy, or Water-Glass Painting. Art J. 13: 328.
- Stereographs, Method of producing by Hand. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 81: 71.
- and the Stereoscope. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 3: 738.
- Stereomonoscope and Binocular Vision. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 325.
- Description of. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 56.
- Stereoscope, The. Art J. 8: 118. 9: 29.—Ecl. R. 110: 38.—House. Words, 8: 37.—(W. L. C. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 122: 358, 443.—Nat. M. 12: 49.—Godey, 45: 340.
- and Binocular Vision. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 17: 165.
- and its Improvements. Art J. 10: 305.
- and the Stereograph. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 3: 738.
- Brewster on. New Q. 5: 465.
- Invention of. Westm. 66: 544.
- Lenticular, Improvement in. (E. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 82: 403.
- Sun-Painting and Sun Sculpture. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 8: 13.
- Wonders of. Dub. Univ. 49: 594. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 372.
- Stereoscopic and Pseudoscopic Illusions. (A. Claudet) Art J. 19: 49, 73.
- Stereoscopic Experiments. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 84: 199.
- Stereoscopic Phenomenon. Recr. Sci. 1: 167.
- Stereoscopy, Ocular. Once a Week, 4: 371.
- Stereotype Plates. Ecl. Engin. 1: 409.
- Novel Method of securing. Pract. M. 6: 270.
- Stereotype Printing. Am. J. Sci. 24: 319.
- Stereotyping, Mahan's Improvement in, 1854. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 141.

- Sterling, John. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 2: 97, 121. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 16: 342. — (H. T. Tuckerman) *So. Lit. Mess.* 14: 587. — (E. Harwood) *Am. Church R.* 5: 361. — *Chr. R.* 17: 445. — (J. C. Earle) *Cath. World*, 7: 811. — *Prosp. R.* 8: 1. — *Ecl. M.* 25: 465. — and his Biographers. *Dub. Univ.* 39: 185. — At the Grave of. (H. W. Lucy) *Gent. M. n. s.* 13: 315. — Carlyle's Life of. (J. Tulloch) *No. Brit.* 16: 359. — *Brit. Q.* 15: 240. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 33: 1. — *Nat. M.* 1: 20. — *Ecl. R.* 94: 717. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 32: 219. — *Liv. Age*, 31: 543. — *Ecl. M.* 24: 546. — *Internat. M.* 4: 599. — *Chr. Obs.* 52: 262. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 33: 470. — *Tait, n. s.* 18: 699. — Sharpe, 15: 52. — *Dem. R.* 30: 67. — *Cœur de Lion*. Fraser, 39: 170, 277, 405. — *Essays and Tales*. *Brit. Q.* 8: 176. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 15: 397. — *Chr. Obs.* 49: 172. — Life and Remains of. Fraser, 37: 187. — and Writings of. *Liv. Age*, 16: 517. — *Ecl. R.* 89: 220. — Poems. *Quar.* 66: 156. — (G. S. Hillard) *No. Am.* 55: 229. — Remains. *Prosp. R.* 4: 272. — *Strafford; a Tragedy*. (G. H. Lewes) *Westm.* 41: 119. — *Mo. R.* 162: 90. — *Thoughts in Rhyme*. Fraser, 38: 308. 39: 110. 42: 560. Sterling, Mass., History of. *Worc. M.* 1: 273, 313. 2: 37, 213. — Ministers of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 10: 139. Sterling, Meaning of the Term. *Penny M.* 13: 239, 247. *Sterlingshire Folks* long ago. *Chamb. J.* 49: 785. Stern, Daniel, *Souvenirs of*. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 26: 385. Stern Necessity; a Novel. (F. W. Robinson) *Belgra.* 9: 5-429. 10: 5-415. 11: 37-482. Sternberg, A. F. von. *The Royalists*. Fraser, 39: 35. — *Tales and Novels*. *For. Q.* 18: 433. Sterne, Laurence. *Quar.* 94: 303. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 32: 334. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 41: 387. — (A. S. Hill) *No. Am.* 107: 1. — *Brit. Q.* 40: 152. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 63: 108. — (L. Stephens) *Cornh.* 42: 86. — *Appleton*, 24: 216. — *Ecl. M.* 95: 385. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 146: 290. — *Blackw.* 97: 540. — *Ecl. R.* 120: 1. — (C. A. Collins) *Macmil.* 2: 128. — *Lond. Soc.* 9: 206. — *Argosy*, 22: 366. — *Temp. Bar*, 7: 579. — (C. C. Clarke) *Gent. M. n. s.* 8: 556. — *All the Year*, 11: 489. — Sharpe, 20: 8. — *Mus.* 5: 481. — *Dub. Univ.* 8: 247. 55: 542. — (W. Townsend) *Canad. Mo.* 15: 385. — and Bunyan, *Traditions of*. *Macmil.* 28: 238. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 118: 245. — and Thackeray. *Nat. R.* 18: 523. — (W. Mackay) *Colburn*, 145: 628. 146: 182. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 104: 387. — at Calais and Montreuil. *Lond. M.* 11: 38. — at the Hôtel Dessin. *Ecl. M.* 65: 156. — at Paris and Versailles. *Lond. M.* 11: 387. — Fitzgerald's Life of. *Dub. Univ.* 63: 328. — *Genius of*. (H. T. Tuckerman) *No. Am.* 81: 361. — in Love. (P. Fitzgerald) *Belgra.* 10: 523. — Life of. (P. Fitzgerald) *Dub. Univ.* 60: 179-701. 61: 54-706. 62: 82. — Smollett and Fielding. *Portfo. (Den.)* 6: 412. — Tristram Shandy. Fraser, 53: 253. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 49: 193. Sterne, Lydia, *Story of*. (P. Fitzgerald) Fraser, 90: 465. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 123: 366. Stesichorus of Himera, *Poetical Fragments of*. *Chr. Rem.* 18: 1. Stethoscope, History of the. *Once a Week*, 11: 80. — To the; a Poem. *Blackw.* 61: 361. Steuben, F. W. von, Baron, with residence. *N. E. Reg.* 16: 201. — (G. W. Greene) *No. Am.* 99: 321. — (F. W. Holland) *Liv. Age*, 65: 173. — in Virginia. *Hist. M.* 4: 301. — Kapp's Life of. *Liv. Age*, 64: 126. — Life of. (F. Bowen) *Sparks's Am. Biog.* 9: 1. Steve Boggins's Courtship. (M. B. Williams) *Lakeside*, 7: 147. Steven Lawrence, Yeoman; a Novel. (Mrs. A. Edwards) *Temp. Bar*, 20: 1-433. 21: 1-433. 22: 1-433. 23: 1, 186. Same art. *Galaxy*, 3: 766, 877. 4: 82-885. 5: 86-661. Stevens, Abel. (R. Donkersley) *Nat. M.* 11: 97. Stevens, Ebenezer. (J. A. Stevens) *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 588. Stevens, Thaddeus. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 7: 145. — (J. W. Binckley) *Galaxy*, 1: 493. Stevens, Messrs., of Hoboken, as Naval Architects, etc. (R. H. Thurston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 98: 237. Stevens Institute of Technology. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 92: 145. 94: 1-361. — *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 324, 533, 581. Stevenson, Sir John, with portrait. *Dub. Univ.* 37: 490. Stevenson, R., *Memoir of*. *Cong. M.* 5: 281, 337, 393. Stevenson, V. K., with portrait. *De Bow*, 12: 212. Steward, George. *Ecl. R.* 124: 389. Steward, The unjust. *Bost. R.* 4: 493. Stewardess's Story. (C. A. Hubbard) *Overland*, 7: 337. Stewart, Alexander, *Memoir of*. *Cong. M.* 5: 505. Stewart, Alexander T. (E. Crapsey) *Galaxy*, 9: 94. — (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 53: 385. — *Lippinc.* 8: 634. — and Dry-Goods Trade of New York. (W. Frothingham) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 528. — Cathedral of. *Art J.* 30: 47. — Cathedral City of. *Am. Arch.* 6: 91, 102, 135. — *Pract. M.* 5: 190. — Dry-Goods Business of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 22: 259. — Hotel for Working-Women. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 26: 384. Stewart, Balfour. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 359. Stewart, Sir C., and Lord Castlereagh. *Ed. R.* 115: 510. Stewart, Com. Charles, U. S. N., with portrait. *Dem. R.* 28: 449. — Life of. *Anal. M.* 7: 132. — Old Ironsides. (R. W. Gilder) *Hours at Home*, 10: 268, 468. — Trial of. *Niles's Reg.* 28: 409. 29: 28. Stewart, Dugald. *Ann. Reg.* 4: 166. — *Mus.* 14: 388. — *Liv. Age*, 57: 791. — Account of Doctor Robertson. *Ed. R.* 2: 229. — Dissertations in *Encyclopædia Britannica*. *Quar.* 17: 39. — (J. Bowdler) *Quar.* 26: 474. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) *Ed. R.* 27: 180. 36: 220. — Essays of. *Chr. Obs.* 11: 587, 654. — Life and Philosophy of. *No. Brit.* 28: 465. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 44: 473. — Life of Reid. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 3: 269. — Philosophy of. (M. Napier) *Quar.* 6: 1. — (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 31: 213. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 17: 167. — *Quar.* 12: 281. — *Am. Q.* 6: 360. — Walsh's *R.* 1: 355. — *Chr. R.* 13: 321. — *Mo. R.* 86: 260, 375. 112: 265, 389. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 6: 428. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 3: 244. — *Blackw.* 2: 57, 159. — Recollections of. Fraser, 19: 50. — Statement of Facts, etc. (F. Horner) *Ed. R.* 7: 113. — Works of. *Liv. Age*, 57: 68. — *Dub. Univ.* 45: 95. — (J. Alden) *Princ.* 2: 358. Stewart, James Haldane, *Life of*. *Chr. Obs.* 56: 773. Stewart, John, *The Resurrection; a Poem*. *Ecl. R.* 7: 365. Stewart, Robert. See Castlereagh, Lord. Stewart, Sir Robert Prescott, with portrait. *Dub. Univ.* 85: 266.

- Stewart, The Walking. Lond. M. 6: 141. 8: 253. —
Ev. Sat. 2: 78.
— Sketch of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 629.
Stewart Pedigree painted on Glass. (R. Masters) Arch.
8: 321.
Stewarton, Congregational Church in. Cong. M. 10: 625.
Sticks, Stocks, and Stones. Temp. Bar, 53: 50.
Stick-Fish, and Habits of Sea-Pens. (J. E. Gray) Nature,
9: 13.
Stickeen River and its Glaciers. (W. H. Bell) Scrib.
17: 805.
Sticklebacks and other Nest-making Fish. (W. Hough-
ton) Intel. Obs. 7: 259.
Stickney, Sarah. Poetry of Life. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 123.
See also Ellis, Mrs. S. S.
Stiefel, Michael, Biography of. (G. Ticknor) No. Am.
4: 167.
Stiegel, Baron H. W. (J. D. Dubbs) Pennsylv. M. 1: 67.
Stieglitz, Charlotte. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 73: 175.
Stier, Rudolf, and his Writings. Lond. Q. 33: 137. Same
art. Theo. Ecl. 7: 23, 48.
— Commentaries of. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 430.
— Discourses of Jesus. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 54.
Stift Heiligen Grabe, Missionary Meeting at. (Miss Bell-
son) Good Words, 19: 690.
Stigant, W. Vision of Barbarossa. Dub. Univ. 57: 415.
Stigma of Slavery; a Tale. Peop. J. 5: 185.
Stigmata, Structure of. (W. C. Williamson) Nature,
11: 136.
Stiles, Ezra, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 31, 193. —
(J. L. Kingsley) Sparks's Am. Biog. 16: 3. — Spirit
Pilg. 4: 349.
Stiles Family, Poems by. (J. H. Trumbull) Hist. M. 14:
276.
Still unmarried. Lond. Soc. 11: 521.
Still Waters; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 35: 240.
Still Waters. (Mrs. Ross Church) Lippinc. 9: 588.
Stille Volke. (A. Gould) Lakeside, 11: 7.
Stilling, H. J. See Jung-Stilling, H.
Stillingfleet, Edward, and his Irenicum. (J. Tulloch)
Contemp. 10: 226.
Stillingfleet. (M. Eyre) Victoria, 23: 423.
Stillwater, Battle of, 1777. N. E. Reg. 2: 49.
Stillwater Tragedy. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 45: 433-721.
46: 1-289.
Stilton Cheese and the Hero of Stilton. (E. Bradley)
Once a Week, 14: 663.
Stimpson, Dr. William. Nature, 6: 182.
Stimulant, What is a? (F. E. Anstie) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 77.
Stimulants. (J. B. Yeol) Fortn. 27: 538. Same art.
Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 34.
— and Narcotics. (F. E. Anstie) Ecl. M. 63: 476. — (T.
M. Coan) Nation, 13: 28. 14: 29.
— Ether-drinking and extra-alcoholic Intoxication. (B.
W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 440.
— External. Penny M. 9: 175, 178.
— in Use among Savages. (A. W. Buckland) Anthropol.
J. 8: 239.
— Philosophy of. Dub. Univ. 95: 493.
— Use and Abuse of. Putnam, 6: 532.
Stirling, Lord, Duer's Life of. (A. S. Mackenzie) No.
Am. 64: 435. — (W. A. Whitehead) Princ. 19: 315.
Stirling Castle. Penny M. 1: 364.
Stirn, Francis David. Fraser, 33: 235.
Stitch in Time. Chamb. J. 56: 297, 316.
Stjernhjelm, Georg, Father of Swedish Poetry. (B.
Moses) Meth. Q. 35: 563.
Stobo, Capt. Robert. Olden Time, 1: 51-370.
Stock, Henry J., with portrait. Colburn, 167: 96.
Stocks. (T. W. Brotherton) So. M. 12: 442.
— of U. S., Liability to tax. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 453.
Stockbroker at Dinglewood; a Story. Cornh. 18: 311.
Stockbroking and the Stock Exchange. Fraser, 94: 84.
Stock Exchange. Peop. 8: 247. — Chamb. J. 42: 366.
46: 545. — Penny M. 13: 29.
— and National Debt. Blackw. 66: 655.
— Defense of. (C. Branchi) Fraser, 94: 493, 661.
— English. Mus. 20: 289. — Fraser, 4: 577, 714. 5:
155. 12: 105. — Hunt, 22: 173.
— Chronicles of. (J. Francis) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4:
645-981. 5: 49, 144, 277. — Chr. Obs. 50: 461. —
Chamb. J. 12: 380.
— — and Characters of. Ecl. R. 90: 717.
— London. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 343. 4: 437, 545. 13:
534. — Hogg. 5: 65, 118.
— — Phases of the Funds. All the Year, 5: 342.
— — Royal Commission on. Temp. Bar, 50: 346.
— — Rules and Practice of. Bank. M. (L.) 34: 891,
953. 35: 8-364.
— New York. (K. Cornwallis) Internat. R. 2: 818. —
Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 635.
— — Erie Campaigns in 1868. Fraser, 79: 569.
— — Publ. city of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 11.
Stock Exchange Hoax, 1814. All the Year, 19: 43.
Stock-Gambling. Dem. R. 18: 79.
— Who profits by? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 756.
Stock Markets. Dem. R. 27: 252.
— Usages of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 769.
Stock-Raising. (T. Sturgis) O. & N. 4: 621.
— in the Far West. Chamb. J. 53: 844.
— in Missouri. (T. Sturgis) O. & N. 3: 251.
Stockbridge, Mass. (N. H. Eggleston) Harper, 43: 815.
— Indian Names of; a Poem. Dem. R. 12: 155.
Stockbridge Indians, Massacre of, 1778. (T. F. De Voe)
M. Am. Hist. 5: 187.
Stockdale, Percival, and Baldock Black Horse. Temp.
Bar, 58: 21.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 1: 326.
Stockhardt, J. A., with portrait. (W. O. Atwater) Pop.
Sci. Mo. 19: 261.
Stockholders, their Rights and Wrongs. (J. D. Sher-
wood) Hours at Home, 7: 97.
Stockholm. Dem. R. 6: 527. — Penny M. 5: 500.
— and the Scandinavian Exhibition. Argosy, 3: 60.
— Arts in. Art J. 4: 282, 314.
— Autumn Days in. Temp. Bar, 37: 386. Same art.
Ecl. M. 80: 488.
— Bourse Hall of. Chamb. J. 19: 129.
— First Evening in. Once a Week, 14: 207.
— Jul-Afton at. Chamb. J. 19: 2.
— My Presentation at Court. Chamb. J. 19: 260.
— Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 70: 170.
— Visit to. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 13: 118, 133.
Stockings. Chamb. J. 43: 341. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1:
655.
— and Stocking-Makers. Penny M. 12: 222.
— History of. Godey, 46: 503.
Stocking Machinery, Improvements in, 1845. J. Frankl.
Inst. 40: 349.
Stockmar, Christian F. von, Baron. Quar. 133: 386.
Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 643. — Bentley, 54: 378.
— (W. F. Allen) Nation, 17: 9. — Once a Week,
28: 58.
— Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 73: 107. — (Goldwin Smith)
Canad. Mo. 3: 396. — Temp. Bar, 37: 364. — Victo-
ria, 20: 315. — Ed. R. 136: 374. Same art. Ecl. M.
80: 1.
— Opinions of English Politics. Westm. 99: 472.
Stoddard, D. P., Missionary to the Nestorians. (W. I.
Budington) New Eng. 16: 874.
Stoddard, David Tappan. (J. P. Gulliver) Bib. Sac. 16:
168. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 88: 228. — Mo.
Rel. M. 22: 126.
Stoddard, John, Journal of, 1713-14. N. E. Reg. 5: 27.

- Stoddard, Richard H., with portrait. (A. R. Macdonough) *Scrib.* 20: 686.
- and Bayard Taylor. *Internat. M.* 5: 13. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 18: 13.
- Poems. (T. M. Coan) *Appleton*, 24: 228.
- Stoddard, Bowes, and Hancock Genealogy. (A. Bowes) *N. E. Reg.* 10: 81.
- Stoddard, Solomon. Stoddardeanism. *New Eng.* 4: 350.
- Stoddart, Thos. Tod, Scottish Angler. *Chamb. J.* 58: 166.
- Stoecke, Dr. Albert, Philosophy of. (A. F. Hewit) *Cath. World*, 15: 329.
- Stoics and Zeno. *Am. Presb. R.* 4: 560.
- Apathy of. *Blackw.* 44: 129.
- Stoic Philosophy, Marcus Aurelius and. (F. Pollock) *Mind*, 4: 47.
- Stoicism. (H. James, jr.) *No. Am.* 102: 599.
- Stoke Church and Churchyard. (E. Jesse) *Tait*, n. s. 14: 709.
- Stoke Dotterell; or the Liverpool Apprentice. *Colburn*, 104: 336-423. 105: 62-437. 106: 62-419.
- Stoke Hills. *Lond. M.* 2: 548.
- Stoke Newington, Independent Church at. (J. Jefferson) *Cong. M.* 21: 65.
- Stoke Poges, Visit to. (R. de Peverel) *Once a Week*, 14: 630.
- Stokes, George Gabriel. (P. G. Tait) *Nature*, 12: 201.
- Stokes, Whitby. *Dub. Univ.* 26: 202.
- Stokes, William, of Dublin, with portrait. *Dub. Univ.* 84: 148. — (J. P. Mahaffy) *Macmil.* 37: 299.
- Stoking, Good and bad. *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 257.
- Stolberg, Louisa, Princess of, Wife of the Pretender. *Westm.* 76: 114.
- Stolberg, The Brothers. *For. R.* 5: 124.
- Stolen Brooch; a Story. (G. C. Munro) *Peop. J.* 10: 119.
- Stolen Child; a Poem. (C. Wilson) *Dub. Univ.* 45: 401.
- Stolen Child; a Tale of the Backwoods. *Blackw.* 56: 227.
- Stolen Goods, Disposal of. *Once a Week*, 12: 128.
- Stolen Heart; a Story. (M. Collins) *Tinsley*, 26: 173.
- Stolen Loaves. (H. Stanton) *Lakeside*, 1: 9.
- Stolen Match. (C. Cushing) *Godey*, 48: 13.
- Stolen Rose; a Story. *Chamb. J.* 16: 163.
- Stolen Sketch. *Month*, 2: 144. Same art. *Cath. World*, 1: 314.
- Stoliczka, Ferdinand. *Nature*, 10: 185.
- Second Yarkand Mission. *Nature*, 21: 389.
- Stomach, Morality of. *Colburn*, 56: 379.
- Physiology of Digestion. *Cornh.* 7: 542.
- State of. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 3: 222.
- Stone, Gregory, Will of, 1672. *N. E. Reg.* 8: 69.
- Stone, John, Will of, 1683. *N. E. Reg.* 8: 145.
- Stone, John S. Mysteries opened. (S. W. S. Dutton) *New Eng.* 2: 510.
- Stone, Marcus. *Art J.* 21: 33.
- Stone, William L., with portrait. *Hist. M.* 9: 261.
- Life of Brant. (B. B. Thacher) *Chr. Exam.* 26: 137. — *New York R.* 3: 195.
- Life of Red Jacket. *Princ.* 13: 183.
- Stone's Love Affair. (D. Cook) *Belgra.* 2: 82.
- Stone Family Record. *N. E. Reg.* 10: 229.
- Stone, Ancient, carved. (J. McCaul) *Canad. J. n. s.* 14: 1.
- Artificial. *Chamb. J.* 53: 262. — (F. Ransome) *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 467. — (F. Ransome) *Pract. M.* 3: 130. — *Pract. M.* 5: 36. — *Art J.* 1: 128. — *Appleton*, 2: 204.
- and Cements. *Penny M.* 11: 153.
- Coignet's. *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 1132.
- Experiments on. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 78: 367.
- Improvements in Manufacture of. (F. Ransome) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 96: 418. 97: 66.
- in Chicago. (P. B. Wight) *Am. Arch.* 1: 237.
- Ransome's. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 158.
- Bricks, and Cement, Strength of. *Ecl. Engin.* 9: 451.
- Stone, Building. *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 303, 371. — *All the Year*, 4: 149.
- Decay and Preservation of. (D. T. Ansted) *Macmil.* 1: 481. — *Chamb. J.* 56: 711. — *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 295. — *Cornh.* 2: 709. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 73: 1.
- Expansion and Contraction of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 14: 58.
- Portland. (J. F. Blake) *Pop. Sci. R.* 19: 205.
- Selection of. (C. A. Evans) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 96: 334. See Building Stones.
- Explanation of different Kinds of. (A. J. Adie) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 24: 200.
- for Engineering and Architectural Purposes. (A. C. Pain) *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 263.
- Impuration and Preservation of. (Messrs. Bartlett) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 73: 82.
- Preservation of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 75: 13.
- Ransome's Process. *Art J.* 10: 312.
- Quarries of Missouri. *Am. Arch.* 6: 141.
- Stone of Destiny. *Colburn*, 109: 226.
- Stone of Scone. (T. Walden) *Appleton*, 21: 385.
- Stones, Resistance of, to Crushing. (C. B. Richards) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 95: 334.
- Rocking. *Chamb. J.* 57: 446.
- Sculptured, of Scotland. *Blackw.* 81: 602.
- Sermons in. (D. Forbes) *Nature*, 1: 130.
- Stone the Woman, let the Man go; a Poem. (A. O'Brien) *Irish Mo.* 7: 291.
- Stone Age. *Brit. Q.* 56: 443. — *All the Year*, 20: 394. — (J. Evans) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 343.
- in the Antilles. (J. B. Holden) *Scrib.* 10: 427.
- in Egypt. (J. Evans) *Nature*, 1: 631.
- in Europe. (C. Rau) *Harper*, 50: 681, 838. 51: 67-534.
- in New Jersey. (C. C. Abbott) *Am. Natural.* 6: 144, 199. 14: 712.
- in Great Britain. (F. W. Putnam) *Nation*, 16: 42.
- in Scandinavia, Nilsson on. *Anthrop. R.* 6: 191. — *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 1: 255.
- Later, in Europe. (E. Clodd) *Mod. R.* 1: 489.
- Relics of. (C. C. Abbott) *Am. Natural.* 7: 271.
- Remarks on. *Hist. M.* 10: 97.
- Stone Ages. (J. S. Patterson) *Radical*, 8: 385.
- Stone Arch, Strength of. (G. F. Swain) *Ecl. Engin.* 23: 265.
- Stone-Breaker, Double-Action. *Pract. M.* 1: 248.
- Stone Church. *Penny M.* 14: 172.
- Stone Circles. (L. Jewitt) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 3: 344.
- at Arbor Low. (W. H. Goss) *Reliquary*, 17: 113, 147, 193. 18: 49-235.
- in Cornwall. (E. H. W. Dunkin) *Reliquary*, 10: 97.
- Stone Coffins found at Twynham, England. (S. Pegge) *Arch.* 5: 224.
- Stone Cross at Hemsby. (W. Gibson) *Arch.* 14: 40.
- Stone Cross; a Tale. *Sharpe*, 38: 234, 313.
- Stone Crosses of England, Ancient. (A. Rimmer) *Art J.* 25: 97. 26: 33-361.
- Stone-Drilling, Indian. (C. Rau) *Am. Natural.* 15: 536.
- Stone Edge; a Novel. *Cornh.* 15: 586, 727. 16: 54-323.
- Stone House of Virginia. *So. Lit. Mess.* 10: 40.
- Stone Implements. (C. Lyttelton and S. Pegge) *Arch.* 2: 118, 124. — (J. P. Thompson) *Bib. Sac.* 34: 70.
- American, Age of. (C. C. Abbott) *Nature*, 11: 215.
- and Ornaments. (E. A. Barber) *Am. Natural.* 11: 264.
- found in Lough Neagh, Ireland. (J. Evans) *Arch.* 41: 397.
- from Burmah. (J. Evans) *Nature*, 2: 104.
- from Canada. (Sir D. Gibb) *Anthrop. J.* 3: 65.
- from Natal. (J. Sanderson) *Anthrop. J.* 8: 15.
- How made. (B. B. Redding) *Am. Natural.* 13: 667.
- in Egypt. (Sir J. Lubbock) *Anthrop. J.* 4: 215.
- in England. (J. W. Flower) *Anthrop. J.* 1: 274.

- Stone Implements in Great Britain, Evans's. *Nature*, 6: 206, 225. — *Canad. Mo.* 3: 80. — (C. Rau) *No. Am.* 116: 213.
- in Newfoundland. (T. G. B. Lloyd) *Anthrop.* J. 5: 233.
- in New Zealand. (J. Hector) *Anthrop.* J. 5: 458.
- in the United States. (C. C. Abbott) *Nature*, 11: 190.
- Stone Lion; a Chinese Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 60: 192.
- Stone Mask in New Jersey. (C. C. Abbott) *Nature*, 12: 49.
- Stone Monuments, Ancient and recent. (M. T. Sale) *Nature*, 6: 127.
- in Scotland. (J. Garden) *Arch.* 1: 312. — (J. Logan) *Arch.* 22: 198.
- found at Furness, Lancashire. (C. M. Jopling) *Arch.* 31: 448.
- of the Khási Hill Tribes. (H. H. Godwin-Austen) *Anthrop.* J. 1: 122. — (C. B. Clarke) *Anthrop.* J. 3: 481. — (H. H. Godwin-Austen) *Anthrop.* J. 5: 37.
- of Sardinia. (S. P. Oliver) *Fraser*, 89: 312.
- Rude. (W. C. Lukis) *Nature*, 10: 290.
- Fergusson on. (Sir J. Lubbock) *Nature*, 5: 386.
- Stone Pillars, Crosses, and Crucifixes. (T. Astle) *Arch.* 13: 209.
- Stone Relics of the Mediterranean. (S. P. Oliver) *Anthrop.* J. 4: 90.
- Stone River, Battle of. (E. P. Thompson) *Lakeside*, 4: 46, 132.
- In Hospital after. (E. Hannaford) *Harper*, 28: 260.
- In the Ranks at. (E. Hannaford) *Harper*, 27: 809.
- Stone Shot found in the Ditch of the Tower of London. (R. Porrett) *Arch.* 30: 323.
- Stone Tramways in Italy. *Ecl. Engin.* 15: 36.
- Stone Worship. (A. Clive) *Dub. Univ.* 85: 60.
- Stoneham, Mass., Burial Inscrip. at. *N. E. Reg.* 12: 307.
- Stonehenge. *Quar.* 108: 200. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 66: 500. — *Chamb. J.* 28: 114. — (H. Copinger) *Colburn*, 153: 67. — *Lond. M.* 20: 195. — *Penny M.* 3: 69.
- and Salisbury. (C. W. Wood) *Argosy*, 31: 202.
- Antiquity of. (J. Rickman) *Arch.* 28: 399.
- disproved. *Chr. Rem.* 24: 1.
- Fall of some Stones. (W. G. Maton) *Arch.* 13: 103.
- Visit to. *Temp. Bar*, 18: 389.
- What it is, and is not. *All the Year*, 28: 294.
- Stonemason, Work of the early. *Ecl. Engin.* 18: 450.
- Stoner, D. *Am. Meth. M.* 14: 388.
- Stonewall, Confederate Cruiser, Career of. *So. Hist. Pap.* 7: 263.
- Stonework of Houses of Parliament. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 595.
- Stoney Batter's Ghost. *Bentley*, 30: 174.
- Stoney Robinson; Hunting down an Heiress. *All the Year*, 26: 109.
- Stoneywood Family, Scotch Jacobites. *No. Brit.* 44: 36.
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 89: 448.
- Stonington, Ct., Burial Inscriptions at. (J. D. Champ-
lin, jr.) *N. E. Reg.* 13: 23.
- Stony Bar Store, and its Customers. (P. Mulford) *Over-
land*, 12: 9.
- Stonyhurst, New. *Month*, 33: 385.
- Jesuit College at. (W. Howitt) *Tait*, n. s. 4: 31.
- Life in. (J. Walton) *Month*, 20: 325.
- Stony Point, Storming of. (H. P. Johnston) *Harper*, 59: 233.
- Stop Thief! *Lond. Soc.* 19: 49.
- Stop Thief! House. *Words*, 6: 281.
- Stop Thief! *Chamb. J.* 30: 42.
- Stopford, Robert. *Dub. Univ.* 20: 102.
- Stoppage in Transitu. (B. F. Porter) *Hunt*, 21: 524.
- Stores. See Shops.
- Storer, John P. B., Biography of. (S. K. Lothrop) *Chr. Exam.* 37: 91.
- Storey, George A. *Art J.* 27: 173. — (Tom Taylor) *Portfo.* 2: 17. — (P. G. Hamerton) *Portfo.* 6: 111.
- Stork, Theophilus, Life of. (G. Diehl) *Luth. Q.* 5: 42.
- Stork, The. *Penny M.* 3: 89.
- Chapter on. (G. P. Disowsay) *Knick.* 61: 114.
- Storks. *Chamb. J.* 38: 30.
- Storm and Hail. *All the Year*, 39: 65.
- Birth, Life, and Death of a. (R. H. Scott) *Pop. Sci.* R. 18: 243. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 684.
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 142: 438.
- of September, 1815. *No. Am.* 2: 57.
- of March 17, 1838. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 26: 161, 224.
- of Dec. 15, 1839, with map. (W. C. Redfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 42: 112.
- Storms. (W. C. Redfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 25: 114. 51: 1, 153, 333. 52: 162, 311.
- and Hurricanes. (H. White) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 1: 58.
- and Meteorological Observations. (E. Mitchell) *Am. J. Sci.* 20: 316.
- Blasius's Theory of. (V. L. Conrad) *Nature*, 13: 421.
- Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 9: 294.
- British. (T. Stevenson) *Good Words*, 9: 366.
- Nature and Consequences of. *Chamb. J.* 30: 243, 269.
- Causes of certain Winds and. (E. Mitchell) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 11: 167, 288. 12: 30.
- Electricity as the Cause of. (A. Jones) *Hunt*, 13: 534.
- English Winter. (J. K. Laughton) *Fraser*, 103: 758.
- Espy's Theory of. *Am. J. Sci.* 39: 120. — *Dem. R.* 9: 423. — (L. H. Parsons) *Am. Alma.* 1843: 79. — *New York R.* 6: 269. — (W. C. Redfield) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 27: 323, 363. 28: 1.
- Forecasting of. (L. A. Roberts) *Lakeside*, 4: 21. — (L. A. Roberts) *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 187.
- Electric Telegraph for. (G. T. Kingston) *Canad. J. n. s.* 2: 177.
- Great. *Cornh.* 35: 182. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 424.
- Hurricanes, and Tornadoes of U. S., 1635-1870, List of great. (I. A. Lapham) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 94: 210.
- in the Bay of Bengal, Meldrum on the Origin of. *Nature*, 2: 151.
- in the Western Atlantic. (W. C. Redfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 20: 17. 31: 115.
- Law of. *Ed. R.* 124: 51. — (H. W. Dove) *Am. J. Sci.* 44: 315. — (R. Hare) *Am. J. Sci.* 44: 137. — (W. C. Redfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 44: 384. — *For. Q.* 23: 1. — (W. C. Redfield) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 28: 361.
- developed. (T. B. Maury) *Nature*, 8: 124, 147, 164.
- Hare on. *Hunt*, 26: 190.
- Laws of. *All the Year*, 34: 246, 449. — *Am. Alma.* 1860: 53. — (H. A. E. Faye) *Nature*, 12: 400-535. 13: 11.
- Northeast, Franklin's Observations on. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 16: 300.
- Volcanoes, etc. (J. P. Espy) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 22: 239.
- on Land, and Tornadoes. (R. A. Proctor) *Temp. Bar*, 22: 105. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 70: 462.
- Philosophy of. (S. G. Arnold) *Hunt*, 5: 338. — *Ed. R.* 68: 406.
- Redfield's Theory of. (R. Hare) *Am. J. Sci.* 42: 140. — (W. C. Redfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 42: 299. — (R. Hare) *Am. J. Sci.* 43: 122. — (W. C. Redfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 43: 250. — *New York R.* 6: 269.
- Reid's Law of. (J. P. Espy) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 27: 38-289.
- Remarkable, in England. *Penny M.* 5: 490.
- Remarks on, Budgen's. (C. Dade) *Canad. J. n. s.* 5: 294.
- Rotary Action of. (C. Tracy) *Am. J. Sci.* 45: 65.
- Rotary Theory of. (R. Russell) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 64: 91.
- Statistics and Philosophy of. *Ed. R.* 68: 406. — *Am. Meth. M.* 21: 428.
- Superstitions connected with. *Chamb. J.* 25: 30.
- Theory of. (R. Hare) *Hunt*, 27: 191.

- Storms, Theories of Espy and Redfield on. J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 162.
- Whirlwind Character of certain. (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 112.
- See Cyclones; Tornadoes.
- Storm Atlas for Norway, Mohn's. (B. Stewart) Nature, 4: 63.
- Storm-Brewing, and Skye Influences. Bentley, 49: 160, 283. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 195, 611.
- Storm Cliff. (S. J. Pritchard) Hours at Home, 4: 236-545.
- Storm Maps, French System of. (J. P. Lesley) O. & N. 1: 162.
- Storm Myth, and the Avesta. (J. Luquiens) New Eng. 39: 635.
- Storm Signals, Our new Port. (T. P. Maury) Lippinc. 9: 36.
- Storm Warnings. Chamb. J. 52: 7.
- American. (J. J. Collins) Nature, 18: 4, 31, 61.
- Stormy Life; or Queen Margaret's Journal. (G. Fullerton) Month, 5: 1-594. 6: 14-504. 7: 33-289.
- Stormy Times on the Verdigrée. (C. Parkhurst) Lakeside, 8: 172.
- Storport, Ireland; a wild Country. (H. Jay) St. Paul's, 14: 341.
- Storr, Gottlob Christian, Short Account of. Ecl. R. 2: 707.
- Storrs, Charles B. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 84.
- Storrs, Richard S. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 54. — (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 16: 355.
- Story, Joseph, with portrait. New Eng. M. 3: 433. — Am. Whig R. 3: 68. — Am. Alma. 1846: 332. — (C. Sumner) Bentley, 29: 376.
- Address at Mount Auburn. Am. Mo. R. 1: 73.
- Character of. (R. C. Waterston) Mo. Rel. M. 2: 361.
- Conflict of Laws. Am. Q. 17: 303.
- Constitutional Law. (E. Everett) No. Am. 38: 63. — (C. S. Davis) No. Am. 46: 126. — (J. Hopkinson) Am. Q. 14: 327.
- Equity Jurisprudence. Brit. & For. R. 14: 154.
- Historical Discourse at Salem. Chr. Exam. 5: 391.
- Life and Letters. Quar. 92: 18. — Ed. R. 96: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 433. — (A. O. Hall) Internat. M. 5: 175. — Ecl. R. 96: 688. — Liv. Age, 33: 74.
- Obituary Notices of. West. Law J. 3: 44.
- Phi Beta Kappa Discourse. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 118.
- Recollections of. (W. Mathews) Lakeside, 4: 379.
- Story, Robert, and Edward Irving. Chr. Obs. 63: 410.
- Lyrical and minor Poems. Liv. Age. 75: 322. — Fraser, 14: 631.
- Story, William W. Tinsley, 5: 517.
- Graffiti d'Italia. (H. B. Forman) Fortn. 11: 117.
- Law of Sales. (A. C. Spooner) Hunt, 17: 282.
- Poems. Liv. Age, 51: 612. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 44: 113.
- Roba di Roma. Nat. R. 16: 426. See Rome.
- Story for the Beautiful. (N. P. Willis) Colburn, 56: 533.
- I heard in the Smoking-Room. Lond. Soc. 8: 306.
- of Agnes. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 29: 89.
- of Alan Graham and Charlie Blair. Lond. Soc. 17: 308.
- of an Algerine Locket. Cath. World, 13: 643.
- of Ali, Bali, and Kali. Putnam, 8: 196.
- of American Chivalry. Lippinc. 15: 623.
- of Anne Maturin. (M. Oliphant) Scrib. 11: 50.
- of an April Day. Lond. Soc. 31: 289.
- of Bab-ey-buk. Blackw. 42: 648.
- of Basset. Chamb. J. 52: 600.
- of Beryl Karr. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 19: 67.
- of a big Diamond. Tinsley, 6: 687.
- of the Birkenhead; a Poem. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 11: 112. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 114.
- of a Blue-Stocking. (B. Campbell) Canad. Mo. 17: 376.
- of the Bracelet; a Tale. Broadw. 6: 547.
- Story of a Burglary. Chamb. J. 43: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 495.
- of a Carpet. (A. B. Haven) Sharpe, 46: 179.
- of a Cashmere Shawl. Lond. Soc. 17: 300.
- of Col. Cameron. Sharpe, 51: 57.
- of a Conscript. Cath. World, 6: 310-732. 7: 26.
- of a Conspiracy. (F. C. Fisher and C. Reid) Lippinc. 16: 482.
- of a Coquette. Temp. Bar, 19: 420.
- of crazy Martha. (J. Jasmin) Putnam, 15: 221. Same art. Broadw. 6: 271.
- of a dishonored Bill. Lond. Soc. 1: 159.
- of Dorothy Grape. Argosy, 31: 26, 107.
- of the dry Season. (M. H. Foote) Scrib. 18: 766.
- of Eastern Life. (J. Anster) Dub. Univ. 10: 402.
- of 1848-49. (M. Roberts) Fraser, 62: 319.
- of Elizabeth; a Noyel. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 6: 330-814. 7: 104.
- of Estella Mayne. Tinsley, 13: 419.
- of Eulenberg. (R. E. Francillon) Blackw. 106: 90, 169. Same art. N. Ecl. 5: 305-541.
- of an eventful Life. (E. Chamberlin) Lakeside, 3: 47.
- of a fair Circassian. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 32: 41.
- of a Family. Sharpe, 6: 84, 189, 252. 7: 21, 132, 229. 8: 50-229. 9: 104. 10: 15-326. 11: 21, 225.
- of the Far West. (M. G. Emery) Cath. World, 24: 602.
- of fine Ear. House. Words, 2: 383.
- of a Flannel Sister. (L. A. Chamerovzow) St. James, 35: 173.
- of Francoise. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 35: 492. Same art. Harper, 44: 447.
- of a Garden Party. Lond. Soc. 31: 481.
- of Gherib and his brother Agib. (J. Payne) St. James, 49: 81-401.
- of Henrietta Rhense. Tinsley, 9: 648.
- of Herman. (L. P. Smith) Overland, 3: 215.
- of an Indian Race-Meet. Lond. Soc. 36: 129.
- of Joe. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 28, 82.
- of a Lady's Companion. Victoria, 25: 949, 1043. 26: 1, 96.
- of the Latin Quarter. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 18: 23.
- of Leah and Rachel. (Mrs. J. B. R. Walker) Harper, 39: 687.
- of Lesken. (A. Eichberg) Scrib. 16: 192.
- of Lesurques. (Mrs. C. Crowe) Hogg, 1: 152.
- of a Lie. (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, 143: 401.
- of a Life. (A. L. Johnson) Galaxy, 8: 328.
- of a Life; an Idyll. Canad. Mo. 9: 313.
- of a Life; a Poem. (G. J. W. Melville) Temp. Bar, 48: 188.
- of a London Fog. (A. H. Drury) Good Words, 8: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 614.
- of the Louvre; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 27: 496.
- of Mme. Raymotte. Sharpe, 18: 122.
- of Marie Dupont; a Tale. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 63: 184-512.
- of Marcel, the little Mettray Colonist. Cath. World, 8: 254, 347, 494.
- of a Masterpiece. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 5: 5, 133.
- of Monique. (J. Kavanagh) Liv. Age, 128: 293.
- of my first Circuit. Temp. Bar, 28: 237.
- of nine Travelers. (W. L. Hill) So. M. 9: 708. 12: 471.
- of Noel Rashleigh's Wedding. Lond. Soc. 6: 480.
- of an old French Château. (F. M. Doherty) St. James, 35: 489.
- of an old Maid's Life; a Tale. Sharpe, 27: 32.
- of an old Man's Dream. Argosy, 32: 455.
- of an old Picture. (S. Lockyer) Sharpe, 25: 168.
- of one Woman's Life. (L. C. Bullard) Victoria, 21: 56.
- of an Opera Singer. (R. G. White) Putnam, 4: 512.
- of an Outcast. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 9: 36.
- of Pauline. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 23: 223.

- Story of a Picture. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 18: 143.
 — of the Plébisците. (Erckmann-Chatrian) Cornh. 25: 1-476. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 39-726. 113: 99-470.
 — of a Punjab Wife. (E. Arnold) Dub. Univ. 58: 431.
 — of the Poste Restante. Dub. Univ. 56: 339.
 — of a Railway Journey; a Tale. (Lady Lindsay) Temp. Bar, 63: 209, 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 656, 727.
 — of a Return Ticket. Lond. Soc. 35: 501.
 — of the Rock. Blackw. 114: 714.
 — of the Sapphire. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 6: 246.
 — of the Seashore. Argosy, 3: 220.
 — of the Second Mate. (W. L. Alden) Overland, 4: 423.
 — of a Shadow. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 13: 541.
 — of a Sister. (A. Cochran) Cath. World, 5: 15.
 — of some Bells. (S. J. Lippincott) Atlan. 29: 584.
 — of a Spanish Exile. (W. A. Cornwall) Overland, 8: 138.
 — of a Statue. (C. T. Macaulay) Belgra. 38: 207.
 — of the Stone-Eyes. All the Year, 11: 519.
 — of Thanksgiving Time. (J. W. Newcomb) Atlan. 8: 730.
 — of the three Captains. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 35: 509.
 — of three Hearts. (A. Petöfi) Once a Week, 16: 360.
 — of a Thumbmark. Chamb. J. 58: 771, 793, 809.
 — of To-Day. (R. B. Harding) Atlan. 8: 471, 582, 707. 9: 40, 202, 282.
 — of two Lives. Liv. Age, 37: 473.
 — of Valentine and his Brother. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 115: 35-713. 116: 1-645. 117: 88-188. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 528-748. 121: 78-615. 122: 15-530. 123: 23-806. 124: 151-784.
 — of a Voice. (M. Oliphant) Victoria, 1: 302-397.
 — of the White Czar. (J. M. Cobban) Belgra. 44: 355.
 — of a Year. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 15: 257.
 — of Yves. (K. S. Macquoid) Macmil. 42: 368, 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 488, 594.
 — Very simple. (J. C. Brennan) Sharpe, 52: 265.
 — with two Versions. (S. L. Emery) Cath. World, 22: 800.
 — without a Name. (G. P. R. James) Internat. M. 2: 32-482. 3: 45-477. 4: 28-604.
 — without a Tail. Blackw. 35: 453.
 Stories for the Young. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) St. James, 1: 121, 249.
 — of the Middle Ages. Blackw. 38: 505.
 — Old, On a Group of. Dub. Univ. 76: 550.
 Storyology; Unity of the popular Tale. Ecl. R. 119: 69.
 Story-Paper Literature. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 44: 383.
 Story-Teller. New Eng. M. 7: 352.
 Story-Tellers. Liv. Age, 2: 72.
 Story-Telling. (J. Neal) New Eng. M. 8: 1. — (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 8: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 412.
 — Art of. Fraser, 53: 722. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 312. Same art. Appleton, 24: 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 399.
 — Art of Fireside. Chamb. J. 58: 120.
 — Origin of. (O. Delepierre) Belgra. 10: 49.
 Stothard, Charles Alfred, Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 38: 310.
 Stothard, Thos. Mo. Rel. M. 18: 96. — Temp. Bar, 55: 109.
 — Bray's Life of. Colburn, 94: 291. — Liv. Age, 32: 318.
 — Reminiscences of. Blackw. 39: 669, 753.
 Stoughton Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 5: 350.
 Stour and Avon, By the. Fraser, 77: 634.
 Stout, William. Liv. Age, 34: 582.
 Stoves, Cast-Iron, and Carbonic Oxide. (I. Remsen) Am. Arch. 10: 95, 120.
 Stowe, Calvin Ellis. Am. J. Educ. 5: 586.
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Lakeside, 2: 197.
 — and her Family. Fraser, 46: 518.
 — Dred. Quar. 101: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 705. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 14: 515. — Blackw. 80: 693. — Dub. Univ. 48: 675. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 284. — Liv. Age, 51: 546. — Tait, n. s. 23: 613. — Ecl. R. 104: 323. — Chr. Obs. 57: 115.
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher. The Mayflower. New Eng. 1: 656.
 — Minister's Wooing. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 145. — (J. H. Jones) Univ. Q. 2: 1. 3: 93. — Dub. R. 48: 190.
 — Mrs. Somerville, and Mrs. Browning. (M. B. Kinney) Putnam, 13: 708.
 — New England Sketch. West. M. 2: 169.
 — Oldtown Folks. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 437. — Ev. Sat. 8: 452.
 — on Lord and Lady Byron. St. James, 25: 58. — Eng. Dom. M. 7: 194. — Argosy, 9: 269. See Byron, Lady.
 — Recent Novels. Bost. R. 3: 82.
 — Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. Ecl. R. 100: 327. — Chr. Obs. 54: 755.
 — Uncle Tom's Cabin. (S. Warren) Blackw. 74: 393. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 10: 588. — (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 77: 466. — No. Brit. 18: 235. — Prosp. R. 8: 490. — Chamb. J. 18: 155, 187. 19: 85. — Dub. Univ. 40: 600. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 620, 721. — So. Q. 23: 81. — (A. Helps) Fraser, 46: 237. — Chr. Obs. 52: 695. — Irish Q. 6: 766. — Liv. Age, 34: 61. 35: 97. — West. J. 9: 133. — (A. Beatty) West. J. 10: 319.
 — — and its Opponents, 1852. Ecl. R. 96: 717.
 — — Key to. Prosp. R. 9: 248. — Ecl. R. 97: 600. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 321. — So. Q. 24: 214. — (A. Beatty) West. J. 10: 388.
 — — Success of. Putnam, 1: 97.
 — Works of. Tait, n. s. 26: 641.
 Stowe Family Genealogy. (C. E. Stowe) N. E. Reg. 10: 121, 281.
 Stowell, Hugh, Marsden's Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 68: 130.
 Stowell, William Scott, Lord, and Lord Eldon. (T. N. Talfourd) Quar. 75: 32. — Colburn, 75: 208, 472. 76: 89, 473.
 — Life of. Colburn, 74: 579.
 Stowell, Sir Wm. F., Chief Justice of Victoria, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 84: 662.
 Stowell, W. H. Congregational Lecture. Ecl. R. 90: 665.
 Strabo. Geography. Ed. R. 16: 55.
 — French Translation. (F. Falkner) Quar. 5: 273.
 — Oxford Edition. (R. P. Knight) Ed. R. 14: 429.
 Strachan, J., Bishop of Toronto. Canad. Mo. 1: 406.
 Stradivarius, Antonio, and the Violin. (H. R. Haws) Good Words, 11: 750. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 253.
 Stradling, Sir H., Letter to his Wife in 1456. (J. M. Traherne) Arch. 31: 425.
 Stradling Correspondence. Mo. R. 153: 123.
 Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of. Tinsley, 12: 533. — (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 98: 580. — Dub. R. 79: 469. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 433. 3: 17.
 — Alleged Apostasy of. Quar. 136: 434.
 — and his Maxiin, "Thorough." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 48: 36.
 — and his Times. Temp. Bar, 45: 25.
 — How he governed Ireland. Irish Mo. 4: 205-506.
 — Impeachment of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 48: 112.
 — Life of. Ecl. R. 70: 121.
 — Story of the Death of, 1641. (R. F. D. Palgrave) Fraser, 87: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 668.
 Strafford County, N. H., Juridical Statistics of. (F. Cogswell) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 39.
 Straight to the Goal. Broadw. 3: 1-457. 4: 1-363.
 Straight Line, How to draw a. (A. B. Kempe) Nature, 16: 65-145.
 Strain and Fracture of various Materials. (W. J. Millar) Ecl. Engin. 18: 455.
 — of Lattice Girder, Apparatus to measure. (W. Watson) Ecl. Engin. 19: 115.

- Strain, Rate of Set of Metals subjected to. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 17: 312.
- upon Timber, Formula for. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 409.
- Strains, Calculation of. (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 11: 244.
- Deflection of Beams under. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. 11: 248.
- developed in a Beam. (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 18: 487.
- Experiments in, by polarized Light. (L. Nickerson) Ecl. Engin. 11: 193.
- Experiments on transverse. (W. A. Norton) Ecl. Engin. 17: 531.
- in Girders. Ecl. Engin. 1: 13.
- in Rafters. (S. H. Sheeve) Ecl. Engin. 3: 472.
- in straight Girders and Trusses. (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 6: 19, 311.
- in Trusses. Ecl. Engin. 4: 136, 322. 5: 33, 479.
- — Formulae for. (S. H. Shreve) Ecl. Engin. 3: 193, 417.
- — with parallel Chords. (C. H. Tutton) Ecl. Engin. 17: 385.
- Metals under repeated. (L. Spangenberg) Ecl. Engin. 14: 449, 558.
- of Continuous Girders. (M. Merriman) Ecl. Engin. 13: 65.
- Papers on Construction. (C. E. Dutton) Ecl. Engin. 1: 305-674.
- Ultimate and working. Ecl. Engin. 7: 371.
- Uniformity of. Ecl. Engin. 9: 301.
- Variation due to Orthogonal. Ecl. Engin. 23: 190.
- Strand, A fine Day on the. Fraser, 29: 379.
- Stranded; a Tale. Broadw. 6: 97-410.
- Stranded Ship. (L. C. Davis) Putnam, 13: 263-664.
- Strange, Lieut.-Col. Alexander. Nature, 13: 408.
- Strange, Sir Robert. Art J. 7: 113. — Temp. Bar, 40: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 414. — Ecl. M. 35: 282. — Liv. Age, 45: 259.
- Dennistoun's Memoirs of. Fraser, 51: 628. — Ecl. R. 102: 160.
- Strang or Strange Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 19: 324.
- Strange Adventure. Dub. Univ. 7: 133.
- Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. (W. Black) Macmil. 25: 161-472. 26: 40-423. 27: 16. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 495-812. 113: 24-724. 114: 35-684. 115: 22-596. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 284-686. 79: 58-698. 80: 73. Same art. Lippinc. 9: 213. 640. 10: 29-637.
- Strange Bargain; a Story. (H. G. Murray) Tinsley, 29: 538.
- Strange Bed. (J. Payn) Belgra. 44: 469.
- Strange Behavior of Mr. Apostolo. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 34: supp. 1.
- Strange Christmas Eve. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 28: 49.
- Strange Country; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 13: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 386.
- Strange Disturbances in an old House. Dub. Univ. 42: 721.
- Strange Dowry. (Mrs. A. Phillips) Colburn, 158: 601. 159: 1-601. 160: 33-623. 161: 39.
- Strange Experience. (L. C. Lillie) Appleton, 20: 223.
- Strange Experiences; a Tale. (C. R. Corson) Canad. Mo. 12: 460, 571.
- Strange Friend. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 19: 54.
- Strange Gentleman. Sharpe, 14: 162-370. 15: 42-363.
- Strange Horse of Loch Suainabhal. (W. Black) Macmil. 33: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 179.
- Strange Introduction. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, 28: 89.
- Strange Mystery in the Rue Pantalón. Dub. Univ. 59: 593.
- Strange Passengers. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 1: 647.
- Strange Recovery of lost Articles. Chamb. J. 57: 106.
- Strange Retribution. Chamb. J. 58: 7.
- Strange Retribution. (C. H. Ambers) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 441.
- Strange Scenes; or Sailing out South. (F. Fox) Howitt, 2: 249, 262.
- Strange Schooner; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 242.
- Strange Schooner. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 4: 374.
- Strange Secret. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 23: 822.
- Strange Shot; a Story. (A. T. Pask) Tinsley, 29: 442.
- Strange Story. (Sir E. B. Lytton) All the Year, 5: 457-601. 6: 1-553.
- Strange Story. Cornh. 13: 617.
- Strange Story. Ecl. M. 70: 491.
- Strange Story from the Coast. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 23: 677.
- Strange Story of Captain Garnous. Tinsley, 19: 185.
- Strange Story of a Diamond; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 47: 476.
- Strange Story of Kitty Canham. Temp. Bar, 59: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 492.
- Strange Story of Titahua. Fraser, 63: 151.
- Strange Times in 1660-61. All the Year, 27: 533.
- Strange to say, on Club Paper. Cornh. 8: 636.
- Strange Waters; a Tale. (R. E. Francillon) All the Year, 38: 337-529. 39: 1-568. 40: 20-428.
- Strange Way to a Legacy. Chamb. J. 37: 4. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 457.
- Strange Witness. Tinsley, 20: 51.
- Strangely falsely accused. Blackw. 85: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 568.
- Stranger, The; a Tale of the Sea. Dub. Univ. 22: 81.
- in London. Blackw. 52: 740.
- of Nahant. Lippinc. 5: 287.
- Stranger's Tale. Fraser, 19: 166.
- Stranger than Fiction. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 593, 719. 9: 85-708. 10: 94-336.
- Strangers and Pilgrims. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 19: 5-437. 20: 5-405. 21: 116-512.
- Strangers yet! a Poem. (R. M. Milnes) Cornh. 1: 448.
- Strangest Journey in my Life. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 1.
- Strangeways, Major, Story of. All the Year, 8: 129.
- Strangford, Viscount, Angelo Pisani; a Novel. (T. H. S. Escott) Macmil. 32: 1.
- Elegy on. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 19: 355.
- Strangford, Viscountess, with portrait. Victoria, 32: 389.
- Strasbourg. All the Year, 24: 341.
- after the Siege. Temp. Bar, 30: 534.
- after the Surrender, 1870. (M. B. Riddle) Scrib. 1: 311.
- and its Fortifications, 1870, Map of. Ev. Sat. 9: 659.
- Astronomical Clock of. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 681. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 526. — Tinsley, 20: 160.
- Cathedral of. Penny M. 2: 313.
- — and Clock; illustrated. Ev. Sat. 9: 691.
- — Burning of, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 667.
- Library at. Dub. Univ. 80: 66. — Ev. Sat. 9: 647.
- Museum at. Nature, 4: 123.
- Strategy. Mo. R. 86: 485.
- at the Fireside. (E. Sargent) Atlan. 16: 151.
- Influence of modern Improvements upon. St. Paul's, 3: 701.
- Strategies, Archduke Charles's. Quar. 22: 381.
- Stratford, Lord, and the Crimean War. Temp. Bar, 62: 170, 460. 63: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 170. 151: 348.
- Stratford de Redcliffe, Lord. Liv. Age, 56: 573.
- Stratford-le-Bow Bridge. (A. Burges) Arch. 27: 77.
- Stratford-on-Avon. (J. W. Hales) Fraser, 97: 413. — (J. G. Wilson) Harper, 23: 433. — (W. Winter) Harper, 58: 864. — Sharpe, 33: 32. — Knick. 35: 242. — Fraser, 30: 505, 718. — Godey, 37: 230, 267, 347. — Penny M. 1: 220. 11: 273.
- Day at. Peop. J. 10: 278.
- Memorial at, and the English Stage. Nation, 28: 332.
- Scenes in. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 12: 404.
- Strolling Players of. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 14: 366.

- Stratford-on-Avon to London. (J. W. Hales) Cornh. 35: 69.
 — Two Pilgrimages to. Knick. 51: 506.
 — Visit to. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 24: 250.
 Stratford, Conn. (C. Lanman) Nation, 1: 213. — Lippinc. 24: 25.
 Stratford House, Virginia. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 401.
 Stratham, N. H., Records of. N. E. Reg. 30: 426. 32: 48.
 Strathbogie, Presbytery Book of, 1631-54. Mo. R. 162: 323.
 Strathern, Earldom of, Nicolas's Hist. of. Mo. R. 158: 31.
 Strathfieldsay. Penny M. 8: 369.
 Strathmore; a Novel. (L. de la Ramé) Colburn, 128: 311, 449. 129: 64-440. 130: 87-459. 131: 64-432. 132: 54-425. 133: 54, 195.
 Strathmore, Wreck of the. (F. and C. F. Wordsworth) Blackw. 120: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 568.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 107, 233.
 Strathsays, The. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 11: 99.
 Stratification, Origin of. (D. A. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 63: 13.
 Strauss, David Friedrich. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 27: 950. 28: 124, 263. — Brit. Q. 60: 41. — (D. A. Wasson) O. & N. 10: 378.
 — and Christianity. (S. S. Hebbard) Univ. Q. 30: 197.
 — (J. H. Scholten) Theo. R. 10: 198.
 — and German Hellenism. Nat. R. 4: 181.
 — and modern Thought, Gladstone on. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 10: 253.
 — and his Pantheistic System. (F. G. Fairfield) Nat. Q. 28: 274.
 — and Religion. (J. H. Scholten) Theo. R. 11: 98.
 — and Renan. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 2: 35.
 — and Schleiermacher. (J. P. Westervelt) Princ. 38: 116.
 — and Theodore Parker. (J. Martineau) Westm. 47: 136.
 — as a Critic. Cong. M. 28: 434.
 — as a Politician. (E. Goadby) Macmil. 28: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 714.
 — as a Theologian. (E. E. Appleton) Contemp. 24: 234.
 — Christian Doctrine, etc. For. Q. 27: 394.
 — Controversy about. Ecl. R. 83: 364. — (H. B. Hackett) Kitto, 33: 378.
 — Dobbin's Argument. Brit. Q. 3: 143.
 — his Confession of Faith. Lond. Q. 39: 366.
 — in Welmar. Internat. M. 3: 410.
 — Life of Jesus. Brit. Q. 5: 206. — (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 28: 273. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 39: 145. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 41: 313. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 9: 198. — For. Q. 22: 101.
 — Mythical Theory of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 23: 203. — (P. Bayne) Theo. Ecl. 4: 74.
 — Old Faith and the new. Ed. R. 138: 536. — (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 22: 37. — (B. P. Bowne) Meth. Q. 34: 268. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 14: 339.
 — Phenol. Analysis of. (M. Castle) Zoist, 2: 326.
 — Political Pamphlet. Ed. R. 88: 94.
 — Relations to Hegel and the Church. (R. Bell) Theo. R. 14: 219.
 — Renan and Ecce Homo. Ed. R. 124: 450. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 265.
 — Superficiality of. (J. Cook) Bib. Sac. 30: 367.
 Strauss, F. A. Journey in the East. Ecl. R. 92: 76.
 — Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 1.
 Straw. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 13: 430.
 — Pictures and Devices in. Penny M. 13: 183.
 — used for Plait, Tuscan. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 87.
 — Uses of. Penny M. 12: 394.
 — Works in flattened. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 117.
 Straw Bonnet, Industrial History of. Chamb. J. 23: 327.
 Straw-Plait and Bonnet Makers. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 12: 464.
 Straws, Illustrative Chapter on. Fraser, 33: 127.
 Strawberries. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 14: 477. — (W. C. Sandars) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 109.
 — Culture of. Land We Love, 3: 330.
 — — Success in. (E. P. Roe) Scrib. 19: 338, 564.
 Strawberry Hill. (J. W. Wall) Knick. 56: 397. — Am. Arch. 10: 211. — (J. W. Wall) Galaxy, 1: 553. — (Lady S. O. Morgan) Colburn, 17: 121-256. — Penny M. 11: 181.
 Strawberry Leaves; a Story. (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 27: 560. 28: 1-568. 29: 178-552.
 Strawberry Street. Chamb. J. 25: 25.
 Strawberry Woman. (T. S. Arthur) Hogg, 1: 196.
 Street-Car Ruffianism. Ev. Sat. 10: 458.
 Stray Chapters. (C. Dickens) Bentley, 1: 291, 515.
 Stray Leaves from a passing Life; a Tale. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 21: 68-486.
 Stray Leaflets from the German Oak. Dub. Univ. 20: 149. 23: 171. 25: 179. 26: 145. 27: 293. 28: 165. 30: 547.
 Strayed Reveler and other Poems. Blackw. 66: 340.
 Stream, The; a Poem. (G. Griffin) Cornh. 21: 61.
 Streams. Blackw. 19: 375.
 Stream Sounds. Bentley, 47: 393, 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 572, 598.
 Street, Alfred B. Bentley, 25: 563.
 — Poems of. Knick. 34: 445. — Ecl. M. 17: 526. — Am. Whig R. 3: 425. — Liv. Age, 122: 39.
 Street, George Edmund, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 123.
 Streets. (B. H. Cunningham) Ecl. Engin. 12: 392. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Hours at Home, 5: 439.
 — and Servants in England and America. (C. M. S. Kirkland) Hogg, 9: 387.
 — and their Nuisances. Tait, n. s. 25: 135, 277.
 — Best Arrangement of City. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 252.
 — Dangers of. All the Year, 15: 154.
 — Lessons of. (W. Landels) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 187.
 — Maxims for. Loud. M. 11: 46.
 — Names of. Chamb. J. 36: 337. 42: 606. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 86: 19.
 — of London, Paving, lighting, and cleansing. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 204.
 — of the World. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 5-479. 11: 34-189. 12: 35-477. 13: 34-347. 14: 30-477. 15: 43-489. 16: 38-489.
 — Summer Night in. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 159, 187.
 — Watering with Chloride of Calcium. Pract. M. 6: 348.
 Street Ballads. Nat. R. 13: 397.
 — of the War. Chamb. J. 25: 306.
 Street-Cleaning in Paris. (M. Vaissaire) Ecl. Engin. 19: 103.
 Street Cries, Music of. All the Year, 35: 250.
 Street Entertainments. Mo. R. 115: 368.
 Street Fountain, Self-acting. Pract. M. 1: 156.
 Street Harmonies and Discords. Colburn, 80: 145.
 Street Humor. Chamb. J. 43: 424.
 Street Improvements of Paris and their Cost. (W. Tite) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 378.
 Street-Loungers. (J. C. Neal) Dem. R. 13: 154.
 Street Music. Chamb. J. 45: 241.
 — in England. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 9: 597.
 Street Noises in London. Chamb. J. 35: 315.
 Street Pavements. (G. F. Deacon) Ecl. Engin. 21: 35. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 105.
 Street Railroads. Chamb. J. 34: 197.
 — Spring Propulsion for. (E. H. Leveaux) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 9.
 — Steam on. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 379. 104: 68.
 Street Shows. All the Year, 25: 443.
 Street Showmen and Performers. Liv. Age, 26: 65.

- Street-Singers of London. Once a Week, 18: 161.
 Street Songs. Chamb. J. 40: 25.
 — and their Singers. St. James, 13: 190.
 Street-Stationers of London. St. James, 23: 102, 473.
 Street Surfaces, Sanitary Advantages of smooth. (E. Chadwick) Ecl. Engin. 5: 586.
 Street-Sweeper of St. Roque. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. 77: 553.
 Street-Sweepers. St. James, 25: 501.
 Street Terrors in old Times. All the Year, 8: 533.
 Streeter, Sebastian, Biographical Sketch of. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 36: 5.
 Strength, Active and passive. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 124-296.
 — Animal. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 109.
 — and how to use it. (W. Wells) Lippinc. 2: 416, 548, 657. 3: 649.
 — Elements of muscular. (M. Foster, jr.) Fortn. 6: 189.
 — Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 250.
 — of Beams under transverse Loads. (W. Allen) Ecl. Engin. 13: 165-401.
 — of long Columns, Theory of. (W. Baldwin) Ecl. Engin. 22: 353.
 — of Materials. (P. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 415. — (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 337, 385. 71: 37-404. 72: 37, 124, 170. 98: 34. — (C. J. Light) Ecl. Engin. 2: 33. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 339, 385. — (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 10: 481. — (W. Kent) Ecl. Engin. 20: 39, 129. — (W. J. Millar) Ecl. Engin. 22: 203. — (J. Weyrauch) Ecl. Engin. 24: 325. — (W. H. Shock) Pract. M. 4: 359.
 — Physical. Liv. Age, 65: 162.
 Stresses of rigid Arches, continuous Beams, and curved Structures. (W. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 8: 193, 289, 385.
 Stretton. (H. Kingsley) Broadw. 1: 1-487. 2: 66-476.
 Strickland, Agnes, with portrait. Ecl. M. 42: 428.
 — Pilgrims of Walsingham. Mo. R. 137: 93.
 Strike, Coal, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 136.
 — True History of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 152.
 — English Colliers, 1864. (M. D. Conway) Chr. Exam. 78: 241.
 — Great, 1877. (E. Stanwood) Radical R. 1: 553. — (T. A. Scott) No. Am. 125: 351. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 68. — (H. White) Nation, 25: 85. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 99. — (H. H. Barber) Unit. R. 8: 311.
 — in Pennsylvania. All the Year, 35: 487.
 — in the United States. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 30: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 530.
 — Truth about. (R. P. Porter) Galaxy, 24: 725.
 — of the Farm Laborers. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 18: 76. — Fraser, 85: 651.
 Strikes. Quar. 106: 485. — Brit. Q. 58: 336. — Republic, 4: 273. — Tait, n. s. 21: 681. 26: 497. — Liv. Age, 39: 227. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 417. — Sharpe, 13: 248.
 — Agricultural. Fraser, 90: 767.
 — and Combinations. (J. Waley) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 1.
 — and Industrial Co-operation. Westm. 81: 349.
 — and Lockouts. Westm. 61: 119. — (G. Potter) Contemp. 15: 32. — (S. Fothergill) Contemp. 17: 107. — (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 6: 372. — (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 502. — (R. A. Arnold) Victoria, 5: 74.
 — and Trades Union. (G. Potter) Contemp. 17: 525.
 — of East Anglia. Quar. 137: 493.
 — and the National Credit. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 161.
 — and Speculation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 389.
 — and their Effects. (J. Watts) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 498.
 — and their Results. Pract. M. 6: 310.
 — and Trades Unions. Blackw. 101: 718.
 — Echo from Antipodes. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 26: 221.
 Strikes and the Workingmen. Once a Week, 1: 155.
 — Arbitration and Conciliation in. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 11: 622.
 — at Edinburgh and elsewhere. Tait, n. s. 28: 22, 33, 138.
 — Conciliation and Arbitration. (G. Potter) Contemp. 15: 543.
 — Cost and Results of. (G. Howell) Fraser, 100: 767.
 — Eight-Hour. Hunt, 59: 91.
 — in the Staffordshire Potteries, 1834-36. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 37.
 — in ten Years, 1870-80. (G. P. Bevan) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 35.
 — Insurance against. (E. Quincy) Nation, 2: 777.
 — Iron-Master's View of. (W. R. Hopper) Fortn. 1: 742.
 — Lancashire. Blackw. 79: 52. — Quar. 146: 485.
 — Railroad, Prevention of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 25: 133, 150.
 — Remonstrance against. Dub. Univ. 58: 707.
 — Short-Hours, Poor-Laws, and laissez-faire. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, 86: 265.
 — Tendencies and Remedies of. Westm. 74: 1.
 — versus Wages and Capital. Nat. Q. 17: 322.
 Striketown, On Duty in. All the Year, 41: 29.
 Striking Midnight. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, 32: 491.
 Striking Twelve at Kilgoon; a Tale. (F. Derrick) Eng. Dom. M. 1: 9.
 Strobeck; or the Village of Chess-Players. Penny M. 5: 496.
 Strogonoff, House of. Pract. M. 1: 330.
 Stroke of Diplomacy. (V. Cherbuliez) Appleton, 23: 1, 97.
 Stroller, The. (D. E. Bandmann) Temp. Bar, 52: 225.
 Strollers, The. Blackw. 44: 94.
 Strolling Player. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 36: 30.
 — Confessions of. Chamb. J. 18: 397.
 Strombeck, Baron. Blackw. 49: 167.
 Stromboli, Mechanism of. (R. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. 108: 200.
 Strong, Gov. Caleb, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 1.
 — (E. S. Dwight) Cong. Q. 2: 161.
 — Sonnets of. Blackw. 38: 587.
 Strong, Julia A., Character of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 1, 131.
 Strong, Nathan, with portrait. (S. H. Riddel) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 129. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 337.
 Strong, Selah B., with portrait. Dem. R. 21: 553.
 Strong, William, with portrait. Dem. R. 27: 269.
 Strong Magic. Dark Blue, 4: 681.
 Strong-Man Cry, Origin of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 253.
 Strong-minded Woman; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 170, 185.
 Stronger than Death. (M. Sullivan) Colburn, 145: 611. 146: 1-611. 147: 1-629. 148: 33-135. — Sharpe, 29: 281. 30: 21, 97.
 Strousberg, Baron, Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 430.
 Strousberg, Dr., and his Book. All the Year, 37: 244.
 Strozzi Family of Florence in the 15th Century. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Atlan. 48: 672.
 Struensee, Johann Friedrich, Count. Colburn, 120: 303.
 — Administration and Fall of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 44: 366.
 — Conversion and Death of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 2: 134. — Chr. Obs. 24: 665, 729, 801.
 — Life of. (R. Smith) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 385.
 Struggle; a Story. (B. Phillips) Appleton, 18: 109-298.
 Struggle, The. Liv. Age, 44: 277, 350, 435.
 Struggles for Fame and Fortune. Blackw. 71: 106, 272.
 — of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. (A. Trollope) Cornh. 4: 180-675. 5: 52-294.
 Struthers, John, Poems of. Chr. Obs. 13: 520.
 Struve, F. G. Wilhelm, as an Astronomer and Mathematician. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 32: 108. — Am. J. Sci. 90: 145.
 — Sketch of. (S. Newcomb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 263.

- Strychnine. *Chamb. J.* 25: 389.—*House. Words*, 13: 420. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 50: 210.
- Stuart, Lady Arabella. *Temp. Bar*, 55: 371.
- Stuart, Charles. *History of Australian Exploration*. Macmil. 11: 204.
- Stuart, Charles Edward, and the Countess of Albany. (St. R. Taillandier) *Ev. Sat.* 3: 238, 257.
- and Portrait-Painting. (T. G. Appleton) *Internat. R.* 10: 64.
- Anecdotes of. (J. Stuart) *Scrib.* 14: 763.
- Portraits by. O. & N. 4: 735.
- Loan Collection of, at Boston. (M. G. van Rensselaer) *Am. Arch.* 8: 51.
- Youth of. (J. Stuart) *Scrib.* 13: 640.
- Stuart, Gilbert. *Godey*, 35: 231.
- Stuart, Jack, his Bet at the Derby, and how he paid his Losses. *Blackw.* 54: 67.
- Stuart, James, Son of Charles II. *Cath. World*, 2: 577.
- Stuart, Gen. James E. B. (H. B. McClellan) *So. Hist. Pap.* 8: 433.—(F. Lee) *So. Hist. Pap.* 1: 99.
- Death of. *So. Hist. Pap.* 7: 107, 140.
- Stuart, Capt. John, Narrative of, 1774. *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 668, 740.
- Stuart, Mary. *See* Mary, Queen of Scots.
- Stuart, Moses. (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 10: 42.—*Kitto*, 10: 308.—(W. M. Barbour) *Cong. R.* 8: 113.—(A. Hovey) *Chr. R.* 17: 288.
- Commentary on Daniel. (R. P. Stebbins) *Chr. Exam.* 51: 368.
- Conscience and the Constitution. *Brownson*, 8: 81.
- Dr. Dana's Letters to. *Chr. Exam.* 27: 281.—(S. Farley) *Chr. Exam.* 29: 357.
- Dedication Sermon. *Chr. Exam.* 3: 234.
- Exegetical Essays. *Spirit Pilg.* 4: 538.
- Grammar of the New Testament. (J. Lindsey, jr.) *Meth. Q.* 3: 23.—U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 72.
- Letters to Dr. Channing. (J. H. Rice) *Princ.* 3: 61.—*Chr. Disc.* 1: 316, 370.—*Chr. Mo. Spec.* 3: 425.
- Miscellanies. (A. Lamson) *Chr. Exam.* 41: 293.
- on the Apocalypse. (G. W. Burnap) *Chr. Exam.* 40: 161.
- on Hebrews. *See* Hebrews.
- on Interpretation. (T. C. Upham) *No. Am.* 14: 391.—*Chr. Exam.* 33: 121.
- on Religious Liberty. (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 10: 87.
- on Old Testament. (G. R. Noyes) *Chr. Exam.* 40: 69.
- on Romans. *See* Bible.
- Reminiscences of. (Mrs. M. H. Cornelius) *New Eng.* 32: 550.
- Select (Latin) Classics. (J. L. Kingsley) *Am. Mo. R.* 3: 280.
- Sermon of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) *Chr. Disc.* 3: 466.
- Stuart, W. K. *Reminiscences of a Soldier*. *Dub. Univ.* 84: 81.
- Stuarts of England. *Quar.* 133: 167.
- and the Covenanters. (W. S. Drysdale) *Am. Presb. R.* 14: 109.
- at Saint Germain. *Ed. R.* 136: 47. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 115: 3.
- Court of England under. *Ecl. R.* 71: 289.
- Jesse on. *Mo. R.* 151: 192. 153: 1.
- England under. *Mo. R.* 153: 560.
- First of, and his Historians. *Quar.* 139: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 126: 643.
- Heirs of. *Quar.* 81: 57. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 14: 337.
- History of, Episode of. *Bentley*, 55: 355. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 62: 180.
- in Italy. *Quar.* 79: 141. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 10: 197. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 12: 361.
- Last of. (W. B. O. Peabody) *No. Am.* 38: 425.
- Memorials of. (C. F. Adams) *No. Am.* 37: 164.
- Romanist Interest in. *Dub. Univ.* 13: 207, 322.
- Stuarts of England, Rule of, in England, First 25 Years of. (J. Rowley) *Fraser*, 99: 42.
- Vaughan's Memorials of. *Ecl. R.* 56: 189.
- Word for. (R. Bell) *Fortn.* 5: 200.
- Stuart Queens of England. *Ed. R.* 89: 435.
- Stubbs, Geo. *Temp. Bar*, 48: 527.—*Liv. Age*, 132: 183.
- Stubbs's Luck; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 46: 663.
- Stubbes, Philip. *House. Words*, 11: 553.
- Anatomie of Abuses. (H. Baldwin) *Retros.* 3: 127.
- Stucco. *Ecl. Engin.* 15: 368.
- Stuckeys, The; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 33: 289.
- Stud, National, Project for. *Lond. M.* 12: 471.
- Student, The. *Knick.* 11: 424.
- Student, The; a Story of Blen Cathera. *Dub. Univ.* 50: 709. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 56: 355.
- Dangers of. (G. B. Patch) *University Q.* 3: 1.
- of Bologna. *Blackw.* 62: 359.
- of Louvaine; a Poem. *Dub. Univ.* 43: 313.
- of Providence. (S. S. Bradford) *So. Lit. Mess.* 13: 597.
- of Salamanca. *Blackw.* 58: 521, 673. 59: 85-513.
- Struggles of a poor. *Lond. M.* 12: 161.
- Student's Adventure at Carrick-a-Rede, County Antrim. *Dub. Univ.* 55: 372.
- Student's Sea Story. (H. B. Stowe) *Atlan.* 43: 100.
- Student's Story. *Canad. Mo.* 8: 488.
- Students at Rome in the 4th Century. (T. Meyrick) *Month.* 12: 719.
- Disfranchisement of. (H. L. Baugher) *Luth. Q.* 4: 184.
- North-Country. *Cornh.* 37: 452. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 65: 271.
- Student Life in the Middle Ages. *Cornh.* 19: 426.
- Relation of, to Health and Longevity. (E. Hitchcock) *New Eng.* 36: 405.
- Student Songs, Wreath of. *Dub. Univ.* 32: 61.
- Studios for Artists, Iron Removable. *Art J.* 7: 152.
- Studios Resurrectionist. *All the Year*, 20: 285.
- Study, Advantages of Morning. (F. A. Walker) *University Q.* 2: 84.
- and Health. (L. L. D.) *Univ. Q.* 19: 372.
- and Labor, Union of. (E. Cornelius) *Am. Q. Reg.* 2: 57, 107.
- as a Pleasure. (J. A. French) *University Q.* 4: 249.
- Studies and Conduct. *Am. J. Educ.* 15: 378. 16: 187, 215.—(W. Gaston) *Am. J. Educ.* 27: 551.
- Conflict of. (I. Todhunter) *Am. J. Educ.* 26: 529.
- Course of. (W. T. Harris) *Western*, 2: 521.
- recommended. (W. Goodwin) *Anal. M.* 14: 230.
- Intemperance in. (D. H. Tukey) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 645.
- Love of. *So. Q.* 24: 188.
- Scientific Courses of. (T. W. Clarke) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 13: 187.
- True Order of. (T. Hill) *Am. J. Educ.* 6: 180, 449. 7: 273, 491.
- Study in Gray. (Mrs. C. Reade) *Belgra.* 25: 213-544. 26: 117.
- Studies from Life. (W. Mulready) *Art J.* 8: 65.
- Stukely, Thomas. *Bentley*, 44: 111.
- Stumpie's Brae, Legend of. *Dub. Univ.* 24: 718.
- Stupidity, Artificial Production of, in Schools. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 129.
- Sturbridge, Mass., Black Lead Mine at. (S. Judd) *N. E. Reg.* 10: 161.
- Sturge, Joseph. *Ecl. R.* 119: 621.
- a Helper of Men. (C. Miller) *Gent. M. n. s.* 5: 189.
- Sturgis, William. *Hunt*, 52: 169.
- Sturm, John, Life and Educational System of. (K. von Raumer) *Am. J. Educ.* 4: 167, 401.
- Sturt, Charles, Providential Escape of. *Meth. M.* 24: 269.
- Stuttgart, City of. *Penny M.* 5: 457.
- Two Days at. *Colburn*, 108: 208-341.
- Stuyvesant, Peter. *Expedition against Fort Casimir*. *Hist. M.* 2: 257.

- Stuyvesant, Peter. Journey to Esopus, 1658. M. Am. Hist. 2: 540.
- Memorials of. Hist. M. 8: 228.
- Stylasteridæ, Structure of. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 20: 339.
- Style. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 48: 1, 387, 508. 49: 214. — (T. H. Wright) Macmil. 57: 78. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 340. — (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 2: 358. — (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 11: 194. — Chamb. J. 3: 321.
- Cutting. Dub. Univ. 79: 415.
- Essay and Oratorical. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 356.
- Fundamental Properties of. (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. 13: 561.
- in Composition. (G. E. Plumbe) University Q. 4: 94.
- in Writing. Dub. Univ. 66: 178. 78: 59.
- — Beauties of. Lond. M. 13: 556.
- Innovations in. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 322.
- Literary. (W. Forsyth) Fraser, 55: 249, 424.
- — French. Western, 2: 581.
- Modern. No. Brit. 26: 339.
- Perspicuity the prime Requisite of. (J. K. Hosmer) Western, 4: 223.
- Philosophy of. (H. Spencer) Westm. 58: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 45.
- Relation of, to Thought. (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. 8: 491.
- Volcanic, in Writing. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 4: 135.
- Styria and the Styrian Alps. Tait, n. s. 10: 505.
- Hall's Winter in Lower. Tait, n. s. 3: 463.
- Sketches in. Once a Week, 2: 232, 305.
- the Tyrol, and Illyria. (C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, 15: 612. 16: 46.
- Styx, River, and other Myths of Death. (C. F. Keary) Con'temp. 36: 243.
- Suarez, Francis. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 2: 53, 172.
- Subaltern, The. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 17: 279-717. 18: 67, 195, 269.
- in America. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 21: 243-709. 22: 74-316.
- Subaqueous Warfare. See Submarine.
- Sub-Editor's Snuggery. Dub. Univ. 20: 123.
- Subject and Object; or Universal Polarity. (R. Randolph) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 97.
- Subjects, Duties of, towards their Monarch. Lond. M. 15: 198.
- for Pictures. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 63: 176.
- Subjective Synthesis. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 14: 184.
- Subjunctive Mode. Westm. 20: 465.
- Sublime, Analysis of Longinus on. (La Harpe) Portfo. (Den.) 21: 464.
- and Beautiful. Dub. Univ. 62: 158.
- — Kant on. Lond. M. 9: 381.
- — Progress of Criticism. Dub. Univ. 62: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 387.
- Burke's Theory of. Knick. 2: 113.
- Decay of. Tinsley, 26: 495.
- Origin of. (G. Allen) Mind, 3: 324.
- Sources of. Dub. Univ. 77: 227.
- Symbolism of. (J. H. Stirling) Macmil. 16: 441.
- Sublime Porte. (G. P. Brown) Knick. 38: 34.
- Submarine Cable, Vitality of a. Ecl. Engin. 9: 253.
- Submarine Cables, Accidents to. Ecl. Engin. 9: 509.
- and their Manufacture, Laying, and Working. Chamb. J. 54: 281, 357, 454. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 209.
- Haps and Mishaps of. Chamb. J. 55: 593. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 91.
- See Cables.
- Submarine Explosion. (C. Griswold) Am. J. Sci. 2: 94.
- Submarine Geography. Liv. Age, 34: 49.
- Submarine Gunnery, Fulton's Experiments in. Scrib. 22: 563.
- Submarine Navigation. Penny M. 8: 87.
- and Diving. Cornh. 17: 664.
- Submarine Researches. Liv. Age, 1: 199.
- Submarine Telegraphy. (R. Bithell) Intel. Obs. 8: 115. 9: 17. See Cables; Telegraph.
- Submarine Treasure Ventures. Chamb. J. 46: 286.
- Submarine Warfare. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 2: 630.
- (C. Bridge) Fraser, 98: 458.
- Submergence of ancient Land in Wales. (A. C. Ramsay) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 355.
- Subordination. Blackw. 118: 416.
- Subscription, Clerical. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 117: 446.
- Chr. Obs. 49: 239-793. 65: 467. — (G. D. Haughton) Fortn. 1: 351. — Theo. R. 2: 191. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 43: 216. — (V. Smith) Macmil. 44: 107. — No. Brit. 39: 399.
- and Subsidy. Ecl. R. 117: 527.
- in the Swiss Churches. Chr. Obs. 65: 348.
- Inefficacy of. Cong. M. 21: 611.
- Obligations of; a Symposium. Mod. R. 2: 71, 252. See Church of England; Thirty-nine Articles.
- Subsidy, Collection of a, 1382. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 386.
- Subsidies, Congressional. Republic, 1: 472, 501. — Ev. Sat. 10: 170.
- Substance and Shadow; a Sketch. (E. Benson) Putnam, 13: 170. Same art. Broadw. 7: 345.
- Substance and Shadow; a Tale. (Mrs. J. Gray) Chamb. J. 2: 17, 36.
- Substance or Shadow? Galaxy, 18: 679.
- Substitute, The. St. James, 9: 34.
- Substitution; a Story. (H. R. Haines) Lakeside, 5: 105.
- Subterranean Adventure. Dub. Univ. 52: 612. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 259.
- Subterranean Chambers at Trelowarren, Cornwall. (J. T. Bright) Arch. 40: 113.
- discovered in Cork Co. (T. C. Croker) Arch. 23: 79.
- Subterranean Search for a suspected Stream. Dub. Univ. 58: 614.
- Subterranean World, Hartwig's. Nature, 5: 305.
- Sub-Treasury. (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 14: 545. — Am. Whig R. 3: 465. — Dem. R. 8: 99. 18: 323. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 129, 156.
- and the Banking System. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 530.
- Bill on. Bost. Q. 1: 333.
- — Copy of. Hunt, 15: 497.
- — Specie Clause. Dem. R. 5: 223.
- Operations of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 625.
- Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 609.
- Suburban Romance. House. Words, 2: 267.
- Suburban Sketch. (W. D. Howells) Ev. Sat. 10: 11.
- Sub-Wealden Exploration. Chamb. J. 50: 375. — Nature, 10: 220, 469.
- Success. Chamb. J. 15: 289. — Cornh. 2: 729. — Irish Mo. 3: 434. — (R. A. Arnold) Victoria, 5: 126.
- and Disappointment. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 61: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 451.
- Dynamics of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 2: 1.
- in Life. Colburn, 57: 161. — Macmil. 12: 181. — Colburn, 50: 226. — Ref. Q. 27: 525. — Tinsley, 15: 509.
- — Conditions of. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 17: 601.
- (D. H. Agnew) Penn Mo. 12: 915.
- — Qualifications for. Lond. M. 1: 646.
- — True. (R. S. Storrs, jr.) New Eng. 11: 46.
- Key to. (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 10: 413.
- Philosophy of. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 22: 453.
- Successful Mediocrity. (A. Rhodes) Internat. R. 5: 778.
- Successful People. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 11: 219.
- Succoth and Penuel, Identification of. (S. Merrill) B. h. Sac. 34: 742.
- not yet identified. (J. A. Paine) Bib. Sac. 35: 481.

- Such a good Man. (W. Besant and J. Rice) *Canad. Mo.* 13: 57-377.
- Suckling, Sir John. (Geo. B. Smith) *Gent. M. n. s.* 21: 418. — Putnam, 6: 170. — (J. W. Wall) *Knick.* 43: 135. — *Contin. Mo.* 2: 397.
- Life and Writings of. *Lond. M.* 1: 369.
- Poetry and Letters of. *Retros.* 9: 19.
- Suction Post. *Once a Week*, 3: 130.
- Sudbury, Mass., Fight at, Date of. *N. E. Reg.* 7: 221. — (G. S. Boutwell) *N. E. Reg.* 20: 135, 341.
- Records of. *N. E. Reg.* 17: 170, 254, 311. 18: 45, 139. 35: 218.
- Sue, Eugene. Bentley, 44: 54. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 58: 632. — (K. Cook) *Lond. Soc.* 24: 323, 400. — *Am. Whig R.* 3: 244. — *Irish Q.* 8: 389. — *Dub. Univ.* 24: 702.
- Fernand Duplessis. *New Q.* 3: 240.
- Life and Works of. Bentley, 44: 54.
- Mathilde. *For. Q.* 29: 451.
- Mysteries of Paris. *So. Q.* 5: 257. — *For. Q.* 31: 231.
- Rival Races. *Westm.* 80: 35.
- Wandering Jew. *So. Q.* 9: 73. — *Am. Whig R.* 10: 417. — *Ecl. R.* 81: 556. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 6: 95. — *Chr. Rem.* 11: 402.
- Sue and I; a Tale. (W. A. Thompson) *Lippinc.* 5: 52. Same art. *Broadw.* 8: 167.
- Suez and Cairo, Proposed Railway. *Westm.* 42: 428. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 4: 205.
- and Euphrates Routes. *Quar.* 102: 354.
- Isthmus of. *So. Q.* 9: 57. — *Liv. Age*, 47: 151.
- Across. *Chamb. J.* 23: 250.
- Civil and commercial Aspect of, 1872. (G. West) *Pract. M.* 2: 447.
- Trip to. (A. D. Gordon) *Macmil.* 12: 20.
- Visions from. *Once a Week*, 21: 490.
- Suez Canal. *Ed. R.* 103: 235. 143: 250. — *Quar.* 142: 429. — (J. Clerk) *Fortn.* 11: 80, 206. — (J. P. Thompson) *No. Am.* 83: 133. — (H. Mitchell) *No. Am.* 109: 476. — (F. A. Eaton) *Macmil.* 21: 82. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 74: 57. Same art. *N. Ecl.* 6: 64. — (W. O. Stoddard) *Scrib.* 2: 500. — *Blackw.* 106: 730. 107: 85-356. — (T. Logan) *Nature*, 1: 24. — *Nature*, 1: 81. — (E. T. and M. E. Rogers) *Art J.* 32: 289. — (W. Knighton) Bentley, 62: 275. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 69: 597. — *Chamb. J.* 41: 60. 47: 209. — *Colburn*, 106: 379. 113: 1. 135: 1. — *Liv. Age*, 51: 667. 64: 373. — *Hunt*, 49: 367. 57: 252. — *For. Q.* 32: 534. — (J. S. Cowan) *Canad. Mo.* 8: 406. — (T. C. De Leon) *Land We Love*, 5: 400. — *St. James*, 23: 807. — *Dub. Univ.* 51: 542. — *Appleton*, 1: supp. — (E. De Leon) *Putnam*, 13: 647. — *St. Paul's*, 5: 454. — (J. Fowler) *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 347. — (T. Logan) *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 92. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 61: 150, 367. — *O. & N.* 1: 238. — (J. V. Blake) *Radical*, 7: 210. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 501.
- Ancient. *Blackw.* 56: 182.
- and Commerce. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 269.
- and Egypt. *Lond. Q.* 33: 441. — *Fraser*, 61: 134.
- and Egyptian Finances. (C. H. Rockwell) *Appleton*, 24: 82.
- and Upper Egypt. (E. Éclair) *Gent. M. n. s.* 4: 327.
- and France. (E. Weiss) *Hunt*, 35: 39.
- and F. De Lesseps. (J. W. Blakesley) *Macmil.* 1: 407. — *Chamb. J.* 53: 113. — *Pract. M.* 5: 161.
- and Trade. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 110.
- Capital subscribed for, 1859. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 67: 88.
- Effects of, on Commerce. *De Bow*, 21: 644.
- Finance of. (W. Farr) *J. Statist. Soc.* 39: 497.
- History of. (P. H. Morgan) *Appleton*, 23: 303. — (F. de Lesseps) *Appleton*, 23: 465.
- in 1865. (D. C. Gilman) *Nation*, 1: 81.
- Suez Canal in 1868. (C. H. Rockwell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 85: 236, 319, 377. 86: 28.
- in 1871. (J. E. Nourse) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 91: 238, 303.
- Influence on Trade with India. (Sir F. Arrow) *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 53.
- Legal Position of. (J. Macdonell) *Fraser*, 97: 654.
- Opening of. (E. Reclus) *Putnam*, 15: 328.
- Project of, 1847. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 44: 79.
- Question of. *Pract. M.* 4: 19.
- Sail down. (C. F. G. Cumming) *Good Words*, 15: 849.
- Story of. *All the Year*, 35: 349.
- Through. *Temp. Bar*, 44: 508.
- Tonnage in. *Ecl. Engin.* 12: 253.
- Traffic on. (H. Jeula) *J. Statist. Soc.* 35: 327.
- Visit to. *Cornh.* 13: 363.
- Voyage through. (R. H. Miles) *Colburn*, 136: 114-486. 137: 114-468.
- What I saw of. (E. B. Grubb) *Lippinc.* 4: 404.
- Suffering, Physical and Mental. (R. Usher) *Peop. J.* 9: 181.
- Suffering Rich. (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 20: 265.
- Suffocation of 110 Boys. *Niles's Reg.* 24: 189.
- Suffolk, Brandon, Duke of, and Mary Tudor. *Ed. R.* 123: 248. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 89: 771.
- Love Match of. (A. C. Ewald) *Fraser*, 102: 462. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 147: 290.
- Suffolk, Countess of, Correspondence of. (Sir W. Scott) *Quar.* 30: 542. — *Ed. R.* 40: 147. — *Mo. R.* 105: 132.
- Suffolk, England, Broads and Rivers of. *Blackw.* 126: 740.
- Suffolk Bank System. *Hunt*, 5: 261. — (F. O. J. Smith) *Hunt*, 24: 316, 439. — (T. B. Foster) *Hunt*, 24: 577. — (J. S. Ropes) *Hunt*, 24: 700. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 7: 337. 13: 384.
- Suffolk County, Mass., Juridical Statistics of. (A. Bradford) *Am. Q. Reg.* 13: 417.
- Probate Records of, Abstracts of, 1639-53. (S. G. Drake) *N. E. Reg.* 2: 102, 385. 3: 77, 177, 265. 4: 51, 285. 5: 239, 295.
- 1635-72. (W. B. Trask) *N. E. Reg.* 5: 297, 441. 6: 89-353. 7: 29-333. 8: 55-351. 9: 35-343. 10: 83-359. 11: 35, 169. 12: 48-343. 13: 9, 149, 331. 15: 73-321. 16: 50-329. 19: 32, 163, 307. 20: 239. 30: 78, 201, 432. 31: 102, 175, 321. 32: 197, 317.
- Revolutions in, 1774. *Carey's Mus.* 5: 73.
- Suffolk, Va., Siege of, 1863. *U. S. Serv. M.* 2: 485.
- Suffolk Papers. *Colburn*, 10: 539.
- Suffolk Scratch-Fours; a Tale. *Broadw.* 2: 143.
- Suffolk-Street Exhibition. *Fraser*, 3: 678.
- Suffragan Bishops. *Am. Church R.* 21: 73. 23: 394.
- Suffrage. (J. Saunders) *Peop. J.* 5: 317. — (S. M. Booth) *Lakeside*, 1: 81. — *Brit. & For. R.* 9: 302. — (G. J. A. Coulson) *So. M.* 10: 456.
- a Birthright. (G. W. Julian) *Internat. R.* 6: 2.
- Abuse of. *So. Q.* 24: 521.
- and Amnesty. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 3: 430.
- and Citizenship. (D. Plumb) *Radical*, 3: 389.
- and the Constitution, 1865. (T. Farrar) *Nation*, 1: 233.
- and Education. (S. F. McCleary) *O. & N.* 2: 542.
- and Representation, Proper Basis of. *Westm.* 61: 4.
- Baby. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 10: 236.
- Basis of. (W. F. Allen) *Nation*, 1: 362. — (J. M. Sturtevant) *Cong. R.* 10: 138.
- Deterioration of. (F. B. Perkins) *Putnam*, 5: 197.
- Echo of Appomattox across the Atlantic. (J. McCarthy) *Lippinc.* 5: 478.
- English. *Prosp. R.* 2: 73.
- English Household. *Tait*, n. s. 17: 1, 119.
- Ethics of the Right of. (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 6: 441.
- Freehold. *Tait*, n. s. 16: 823.
- in France and America. *Dem. R.* 29: 97.
- Manhood, Gladstone on. (R. Lowe) *Fortn.* 28: 733.

- Suffrage, Power and Duty of Congress on. (I. Washburn, jr.) Univ. Q. 26: 46.
- Qualifications for. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 25: 582.
- Right of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 103: 241.
- — and Power of. Niles's Reg. 19: 115.
- — Crimes against. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 453.
- Social Results of complete. Tait, n. s. 25: 634, 695.
- Universal. Ed. R. 28: 126. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 31: 165. — Ecl. R. 77: 90. — (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 24: 151. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 371.
- — and Public Credit. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 390.
- — Evils of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. 127: 1.
- — in New York. (C. Mills) Internat. R. 8: 199.
- — in the U. S., and its Consequences. Fraser, 66: 21.
- — Working and Professional Classes. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 2: 89.
- See Ballot; Franchise; Women.
- Súfís, Piety and Poetry of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 56: 117.
- Sugan, Earl of Desmond. (D. Murphy) Irish Mo. 5: 275, 370, 489.
- Sugar. All the Year, 5: 246. — (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 5: 632. — (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 3: 150, 230. — Tait, n. s. 24: 244. — De Bow, 13: 391. — (R. S. McCulloch) De Bow, 7: 56.
- and Cotton Cultivation in East Indies. De Bow, 4: 511.
- and Sugar Trade. Hunt, 27: 671.
- as Food. Cornh. 7: 141.
- as a Source of Revenue. (D. A. Wells) Princ. n. s. 6: 319.
- Beet. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 119.
- — and Cane. Ed. R. 65: 110.
- — Cultivation of. Am. Mo. M. 11: 156.
- — in France. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 8: 241.
- — in Ireland. (J. Sproule) Dub. Univ. 83: 129.
- — Manufacture of. (D. L. Child) No. Am. 48: 415.
- — in the United States. (J. Birkbeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 44.
- Can we raise our own? (H. W. Bartol) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 410.
- Cheap, and the Slave Trade. Quar. 88: 129.
- — and Slavery, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 389.
- Chemical Examination of brown. (J. H. Alexander and C. Morfit) Am. J. Sci. 75: 393.
- Commercial and Chemical Relations of. (G. Gwynne and J. Young) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 175, 283.
- Consumption in different Countries. Hunt, 14: 201.
- Crystallized. Pract. M. 2: 163.
- Cultivation of, in Louisiana. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 7: 746. — (E. Hogan) Internat. R. 11: 597.
- — Manufacture, and Commerce. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 4: 152.
- Culture and Consumption of. De Bow, 19: 237, 350.
- — and Manufacture of. (V. Aime) De Bow, 4: 383. — (L. Wray) De Bow, 12: 646. 13: 176.
- — by Slave Labor in Jamaica. Westm. 88: 189.
- Different Varieties of. (Ventzke) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 258, 332.
- Duties on. (W. R. Greg) Westm. 41: 486.
- East and West India. Ed. R. 38: 209.
- Expelling Molasses and Syrup from. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 407. 11: 55.
- from California. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 72: 6.
- from Cane Juice, 1832. (A. Booth) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 48.
- from the Seckel Pear. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 187.
- History of. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 10: 167.
- in Louisiana, Product of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 285.
- Insect found in raw. (R. Niccol) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 327.
- McCulloch's Report on. (V. Aime) De Bow, 5: 349.
- Sugar, Manufacture of. (Dr. Evans) De Bow, 6: 114-381.
- (J. Scoffern) De Bow, 9: 521, 625. 10: 25, 386.
- De Bow, 13: 391. — So. R. 3: 329. — (C. Hochstetter) J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 47, 170. — (G. Gwynne) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 353. — J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 407.
- Ecl. R. 92: 575.
- — Degrand's System. De Bow, 7: 240.
- — History of. Mo. R. 157: 382.
- — in Cuba. (H. B. Auchincloss) Harper, 30: 440.
- — in France. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 486.
- — in Louisiana. (L. B. Stone) De Bow, 3: 376. — (J. P. Benjamin) De Bow, 2: 322.
- — Melsen's New Method. West. J. 4: 14, 77. — (T. G. Clemson) De Bow, 8: 111.
- — New Process of. (W. F. Wilkins) De Bow, 6: 362.
- — Process of. (Dr. Wray) De Bow, 18: 181.
- — Rousseau's Process. De Bow, 10: 252.
- — without Molasses. Pract. M. 5: 287. 6: 28.
- Milk-, Manufacture of, in Switzerland. Pract. M. 6: 366.
- Production and Consumption of. Hunt, 39: 545.
- — and Manufacture of. De Bow, 13: 176.
- — in India. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 1.
- — in the United States. (J. C. Delavigne) De Bow, 5: 135.
- Protection to. Niles's Reg. 41: 9.
- Question of. Chamb. J. 10: 3. — (G. B. Powell) Fraser, 102: 367.
- — in 1878. (G. Schwab) Nation, 27: 345.
- Slave-grown. Chr. Rem. 12: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 9.
- Soleil's Saccharometer. (W. P. Riddell) Am. J. Sci. 65: 175. — De Bow, 5: 357.
- without Slavery. Westm. 19: 247.
- Sugar Bounties Question. Westm. 116: 109.
- Sugar Camp, Visit to. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 2: 3.
- Sugar Cane. Niles's Reg. 39: 268. — (M. Avequin) De Bow, 6: 24. — (R. S. McCulloch) De Bow, 6: 334.
- (M. Payen) De Bow, 7: 389.
- Chinese. De Bow, 21: 523.
- — Experiments on, 1857. (J. S. Lovering) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 125.
- Cultivation of. (R. A. Wilkinson) De Bow, 4: 229.
- — in Louisiana. De Bow, 3: 244, 294. 22: 615.
- Diseases of. (C. E. Goodrich) De Bow, 26: 291. — De Bow, 26: 461.
- in Spain. Penny M. 12: 479.
- Nature and Properties of. (G. R. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 337. 12: 201.
- Varieti s of. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 213.
- Sugar-Cane Juice, Constituents of. De Bow, 13: 503.
- Extraction of. (M. Stammer) Pract. M. 3: 20.
- Sugar-Cane Plant, Seed Cane, etc. De Bow, 13: 57.
- Sugar-Cane Press, Bessemer's. De Bow, 10: 218.
- Sugar-Canes, Among. Gent, M. n. s. 25: 602.
- Sugar Colonies, Crisis in. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 216.
- Sugar Crop and Sugar Duties. De Bow, 22: 320.
- Sugar Grass. Once a Week, 15: 107.
- Sugar House, Narrative Virtues of. De Bow, 13: 598.
- Sugar Interests. De Bow, 22: 433.
- Sugar Liquor, Analysis of Tell-Tale. (G. C. Stewart) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 215.
- Sugar Refinery at Greenock. Chamb. J. 57: 567.
- Day at a. Penny M. 10: 161.
- Sugar Region, United States. (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, 14: 197.
- Sugar Trade. Ed. R. 50: 426. — Hunt, 10: 132, 232.
- Sugden, Sir Edward. Mus. 44: 486.
- Suicide. Bentley, 2: 569. — (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 21: 188. — Blackw. 127: 719. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 67. — Once a Week, 1: 510. — (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.), 2: 257.

- Suicide. Am. Whig R. 6: 137. — Pamph. 23: 365. — Mo. R. 118: 159. — Dem. R. 34: 405. — (J. W. Horsley) Fortn. 35: 504. — Lond. M. 15: 302. — (J. H. Hopkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 798.
- among the Ottomans. (C. H. Woodman) Appleton, 17: 533.
- Anatomy of. Mus. 44: 53.
- and other Problems. Dub. Univ. 95: 478.
- Causes of. Mo. R. 142: 105.
- Chagrin and. Hogg, 8: 60.
- Classic Land of. Liv. Age, 70: 195.
- De Staël on. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 21: 424.
- Duty of, Newman on. Ev. Sat. 14: 356.
- Ethics of. (L. J. Bigelow) Galaxy, 2: 471.
- Extraordinary. Chamb. J. 44: 755.
- Facts on. Ecl. Mus. 3: 395.
- in France. Chamb. J. 28: 57.
- in large Cities. (A. M. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 88.
- in Life and Literature. Westm. 68: 52. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 491.
- Mania for. (W. Knighton) Contemp. 39: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 376.
- Modes and Causes of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 516.
- Moral Bearings of. (J. A. Cain) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 539.
- Morselli on. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 33: 517.
- Mysteries of. Irish Q. 7: 49.
- of St. Vallery. Colburn, 34: 557.
- with reference to the Insane. Month, 1: 395.
- Suicides, Child. St. James, 22: 763.
- London Suicide Company. Bentley, 6: 540.
- Remarkable. (Dr. Millingen) Bentley, 6: 516.
- Suit of Armor and the Skeleton. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 43: 161.
- Sukie's Boy. (H. Keddie) Liv. Age, 119: 663, 731. 120: 38, 467.
- Sulina, Occupation by Russia. Colburn, 91: 143.
- Sullivan, Robert. Dramatic Poems. Blackw. 15: 675.
- Sulla, Lucius Cornelius. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 14: 38.
- Sullivan, Arthur, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 94: 483. — (K. Field) Scrib. 18: 904.
- Sullivan, James. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 88: 443.
- Sullivan, Gen. John, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 7: 137.
- (T. C. Amory) Pennsylv. M. 2: 196. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 13: 481.
- Expedition against the Five Nations. (N. Davis) Hist. M. 13: 198. — (T. C. Amory) M. Am. Hist. 4: 420.
- to Staten Island, 1777. (S. Pearce) Pennsylv. M. 3: 167.
- to Genesee Country, 1779. Hist. M. 6: 233, 273.
- Justification of. (T. C. Amory) M. Am. Hist. 3: 550, 692.
- Life of. (O. W. B. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 13: 3.
- Vindication of. (T. C. Amory) Hist. M. 10: supp. 161.
- Washington's Instructions to, 1779. Hist. M. 12: 139.
- Sullivan, Timothy D. Poems. Dub. Univ. 74: 554. — Irish Mo. 8: 378.
- Sullivan, William. Address to the Bar. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 252.
- Discourse. Chr. Exam. 13: 24. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 58.
- Sullivan Family Genealogy, with portrait of James Sullivan. (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 19: 289.
- Sullivan's Island. (T. D. English) Harper, 21: 70.
- Sullivant, William Stirling. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 106: 1.
- Sully, Max. de Bethune, Duke de. Liv. Age, 120: 558.
- Autobiographical Sketch. Dark Blue, 2: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 36.
- judged by a Contemporary. Tait, n. s. 7: 323.
- Memoirs of. (B. Hoffman) Retros. 6: 304. — Mus. 19: 121. 32: 1. — Fraser, 3: 376, 453.
- Recollections of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 221.
- Sully, Thomas, Painter. (E. Spencer) Appleton, 8: 693.
- Sully, Thomas; his own Recollections. Hours at Home, 10: 69.
- Sulphides as Fuel. (J. Hollway) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 180.
- Sulphur in Iceland. Pract. M. 4: 316.
- Influence on Cast-Iron. (M. Janoyer) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 259.
- Preparation, Nature, and Uses of. Penny M. 8: 26.
- Sulphur Monopoly in Sicily. (L. Parodi) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 213, 265. — J. Statis. Soc. 2: 446. — For. Q. 25: 352. — Mo. R. 153: 263.
- Sulphur Springs of New York. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 13: 1.
- Sulphur Water of Lafayette, Ind., Analysis of. (C. M. Wetherill) Am. J. Sci. 77: 241.
- Sulphuric Acid and Alkali. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 20: 263.
- Manufacture of. (R. Hasenclever) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 271, 328, 414. 104: 41-399.
- Sulphuric Acid Gas as a Disinfectant. (T. W. Keats) Pract. M. 7: 40.
- Sultan's Bear. Chamb. J. 18: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 584.
- Sultan Akbar's Love. Dub. Univ. 46: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 69.
- Sultan Mahmoud and the Georgian Slave. (I. F. Romer) Bentley, 11: 122.
- Sumac, Value of the Genus Rhus. (J. R. Jackson) Pract. M. 1: 320.
- Sumatra, Anderson's Visit to. (R. Southey) Quar. 34: 99.
- Dutch, War in. (J. M. Swiney) Month, 25: 407.
- Exploring Expedition to. (A. A. W. Hubrecht) Nature, 13: 209.
- Languages of. (W. Marsden) Arch. 6: 154.
- Sumelas, Monastery of. (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 83: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 746.
- Summary of the Times, in Nursery Rhymes. Blackw. 38: 95.
- Summer. (H. M. Davidson) Fraser, 76: 237. — (J. Thomson) Harper, 3: 1.
- in Rome. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 20: 658.
- in Santa Clara. (J. Clifford) Overland, 9: 164.
- of 1798, Recollections of. Chamb. J. 44: 289.
- Summer's Diversion. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 19: 921.
- Summer's Idyl; a Story. Tinsley, 27: 388.
- Summer's Night; a Polish Allegory. (S. Krasinski) Contin. Mo. 5: 543.
- Summer Cruise in Steamer Galvanic. Colburn, 160: 321.
- Summer Day; a Poem. (T. Aird) Blackw. 60: 277.
- in the Forest. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 194.
- Summer Days. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 62: 147. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 261. — (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 3: 38.
- Summer Day-Dream. Belgra. 6: 221.
- Summer Dream. (H. Lashbroke) Tinsley, 21: 607.
- Summer Quarters, as advertised, and in Reality. Belgra. 33: 336.
- Summer Evening's Dream. (E. Bellamy) Lippinc. 20: 320.
- Summer Holiday. Lond. Soc. 38: 1.
- Morning, Noon, and Evening. Fraser, 34: 190, 631. 35: 33.
- Summer Idyl. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 29: 707.
- Summer Migrants, Harting's. Nature, 12: 249.
- Summer Morning's Frolic. (Miss Ramsey) Victoria, 27: 218-309.
- Summer Night on the Thames. Cornh. 6: 388.
- Voices of. Temp. Bar, 12: 237.
- Summer Night's Dream. House. Words, 13: 380.
- Summer Philosophy. New Eng. M. 9: 117.
- Summer Poems. (C. R. Cranch) Putnam, 13: 676.
- Summer Reading. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 33: 503.
- Summer Resorts, English. Temp. Bar, 23: 557.
- Ethics and Æsthetics of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 19: 319.
- Northern. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 25: 208.

- Summer Service of Trains. (O. M. Wavertree) Good Words, 22: 534.
- Summer Sorrow; a Poem. St. James, 14: 92. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 103.
- Summer Stories. (T. Storm) Canad. Mo. 1: 264.
- Summer Travel in the South. So. Q. 18: 24.
- Summer Woods; a Poem. (W. Forsyth) Good Words, 3: 367.
- Summerfield, John, Life of. Am. Q. 7: 241. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 118.
- Summerville, S. C., Day at. So. Lit. J. 4: 227.
- Summum Bonum. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, 6: 62.
- and Utilitarianism. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 8: 152.
- Sumner, Charles. (G. F. Hoar) No. Am. 126: 1. — (W. Story) Blackw. 116: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 578. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 357. — Westm. 109: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 579. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 184. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 1: 137. — Republic, 2: 199. — Lond. Soc. 32: 501. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 194. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 78: 505. — Western, 5: 517.
- Address on Fame and Glory. Chamb. J. 9: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 145.
- and the Alabama Claims. (J. C. Hurd) Nation, 8: 308. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 408.
- and the Annexation of San Domingo. (E. L. Pierce) No. Am. 127: 61.
- and International Peace. (G. F. Magoun) Internat. R. 1: 676.
- Early Days of. (J. L. Stackpole) Am. Law R. 13: 405.
- Fourth of July Oration, 1845; True Grandeur of Nations. Chr. Exam. 39: 437. — No. Am. 61: 518. — Chamb. J. 5: 205. — Prosp. R. 2: 355.
- Laugel on. (J. M. Hart) No. Am. 123: 156.
- Memoir and Letters of. Ed. R. 147: 82.
- Memorial of. (J. B. Smith) O. & N. 10: 755.
- Orations and Speeches of. (A. Payne) Chr. R. 16: 255.
- Outrage on, in the American Senate. No. Brit. 26: 573. — Liv. Age, 50: 249, 375.
- Phi Beta Kappa Oration. No. Am. 64: 254.
- Pierce's Memoir of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 25: 366. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 9: 51.
- Place of, in History. (B. P. Poore) Internat. R. 5: 64.
- Recollections of. (E. P. Whipple) Harper, 59: 269. — (A. B. Johnson) Scrib. 8: 475. 9: 101. 10: 224, 297.
- Removal from Committee on Foreign Affairs. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 172. — (G. B. Bradford) Nation, 12: 175.
- Tribute to. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 520.
- Youth of. (L. C. White) Galaxy, 24: 756.
- Sumner, Charles Richard, Bishop, Life of. Chr. Obs. 76: 325.
- Sumner, Increase, with portrait. (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 8: 105.
- Sumner, John B. Prize Essay. Quar. 16: 37. — Mo. R. 82: 172, 276.
- Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 20: 427.
- Sumner, William, Reminiscences of. N. E. Reg. 8: 187. 12: 113, 225. 13: 99. 14: 161.
- Sumner Family Genealogy. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 8: 128. — with view of Bicester Church, (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 9: 297.
- Sumpter, Gen. Thomas. Ann. Reg. 7: [402.
- Sumptuary Laws. Chamb. J. 43: 140. — Penny M. 14: 326.
- Sumptuary Legislation. (W. Silsbee) No. Am. 103: 69.
- Sumter, Cruise of the Confederate Ship. Cornh. 6: 187.
- Sumter, Fort, Proposed Evacuation of, March, 1861. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 29: 383.
- Relief of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 10: 613.
- Story of. (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 21: 34, 139.
- Incident of. (J. A. Hamilton) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 265.
- Sun, The. (S. Newcomb) Nature, 4: 41. — (A. Secchi) Month, 9: 163, 288. Same art. Cath. World, 7: 525. — Chamb. J. 7: 99. 13: 297. 25: 324. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 229. — (J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, 4: 273. — (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 10: 565. — So. R. n. s. 5: 446. — Brit. Q. 51: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 725. 75: 80.
- a Bubble. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 30: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 689. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 458.
- Age of, in relation to Evolution. (J. Croll) Nature, 17: 206.
- and Earth, Age of. Cornh. 38: 321.
- and its Phenomena. (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 299. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 247. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 27: 67.
- and Moon standing still. (E. W. Hengstenberg) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 721.
- and Stars photometrically compared. (A. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 86: 76.
- and the Weather. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 335.
- as a Type of the Material Universe. (B. Stewart and J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 18: 246, 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1323.
- Atmosphere of. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 110: 489. — (J. Ericsson) Nature, 5: 287. — Chamb. J. 37: 239. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 337. — (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 8: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 59. — (C. A. Young) Nature, 7: 17. — (J. Challis) Good Words, 7: 201. — (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 699.
- Attraction of, Instrument for showing. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 11: 1.
- Autocracy of. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 7: 117.
- Chemistry of. Ed. R. 116: 295. — (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 205. — Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 531. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 24: 267-391. — Chamb. J. 39: 95.
- Chromosphere and Solar Prominences. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 385.
- Constitution of. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 121: 33.
- Corona of. Cornh. 22: 482. 23: 158. 38: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 300. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 721. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 52. — (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 83: 317. — (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 378. — (R. A. Proctor) Month, 12: 56. — (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 101: 311.
- and red Prominences of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 110: 81. Same art. Nature, 12: 399.
- and Spots of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 33: 322. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 542.
- Polarization of. (E. C. Pickering) Nature, 3: 82.
- seen in total Eclipses. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 100: 250. 101: 5.
- Spectrum of. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 102: 53.
- Structure of. (C. Abbe) Nature, 5: 367.
- What is? (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 83: 515.
- Coronal Atmosphere developed. (J. Janssen) Nature, 8: 127, 149.
- Darkenings of, in History. (J. R. Hind) Nature, 20: 189.
- Diameter of, Apparent, Periodic Changes of. (S. Newcomb and E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 108: 268.
- Disc of, Isothermals of. (A. M. Mayer) Nature, 12: 497.
- Discoveries in, Recent. N. Ecl. 4: 100.
- Strange. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 25: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 280.
- Distance of. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 19: 85. — (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 86: 161. — Once a Week, 20: 292. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 17: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 766. — (J. N. Lockyer) Ecl. M. 72: 38. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 14: 372.

- Sun, The, Distance and Dimensions of. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 402.
- New Ways of measuring. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 193. — (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. Engin. 18: 263.
- Eclipse of. See Eclipse.
- Elements in, not previously traced. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 11: 334.
- Eruption on, 1870. (R. A. Proctor) Good Words, 13: 65.
- Existence of new Elements in. (J. N. Lockyer) Am. J. Sci. 109: 429.
- Explosion on. (C. A. Young) Nature, 4: 488.
- External Aspects of. (S. P. Langley) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 123, 207.
- Halo of. (W. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 103: 439.
- and Mock Sun. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 243.
- Heat of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 5: 344. — (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 11. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 3: 320, 561. 6: 499.
- Age of. (W. Thomson) Macmil. 5: 388.
- and its Mode of Action. (T. W. O'Neill) Nat. Q. 29: 54.
- as a motive Force. (G. A. Bergh) Ecl. Engin. 10: 111.
- and Sun-Spots. (H. F. Blanford) Nature, 12: 147, 188.
- Experiments on. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 4: 113, 457, 561.
- Industrial Application of. (L. Simonin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 550.
- Influence on the Earth's Rotation. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 4: 337, 561. 5: 8, 269.
- Source of. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 145. — (M. Hall) Ecl. Engin. 7: 566.
- in his Glory. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 37: 27. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 127.
- Journey of, through Space. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 80: 318.
- Lectures on. (B. A. Gould) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 133-419. 91: 66, 133, 198. 92: 61, 127, 199.
- Long Streams of. Cornh. 38: 714. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 659.
- Magnetic Action of. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 17: 183.
- Method of estimating Mass of. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 103: 292.
- of observing Contacts. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 98: 370.
- of obtaining Thermographs of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 110: 50.
- Midday. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 5: 137.
- Obscure of. St. James, 23: 453.
- Observations of. (C. E. Townsend) Contin. Mo. 6: 328.
- Bothkamp. (A. Schuster) Nature, 13: 402.
- Origin and Age of. (J. Croll) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 350.
- Oxygen in. (A. Schuster) Nature, 17: 148. — Nature, 19: 352. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 118: 262.
- and new Theory of solar Spectrum. (H. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 81.
- Discovery of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 30: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 240. — (H. Draper) Nature, 16: 364. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 114: 89.
- Parallax of. (W. Harkness) Am. J. Sci. 122: 375.
- from Photographs of Transit of Venus, 1874. (D. P. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 121: 491.
- from the Velocity of Light. (D. P. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 119: 59.
- Phenomena of. (D. Kirkwood) New Eng. 19: 51. — Chamb. J. 32: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 317.
- Photograph of, Janssen. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 115: 297.
- Photosphere of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 17: 22.
- Structure of. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 107: 87.
- Sun, The, Physics of. (G. G. Stokes) Nature, 24: 593, 613. — (W. de la Rue, B. Stewart, and B. Loewy) Am. J. Sci. 93: 179, 322.
- Becquerel on. Nature, 11: 133.
- Recent Progress of. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 1.
- Physical Constitution of. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 4: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 374. — (C. A. Young) Internat. R. 1: 658. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 7: 32. — Liv. Age, 33: 409. — (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 52: 193. — Nature, 2: 34. — (Dr. Gruss) Nature, 19: 424. — (B. A. Gould) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 228. — J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 100. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 101: 395. — J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 369. — Fraser, 72: 242.
- Planetary Influence upon Activity of. Nature, 5: 423.
- Present Knowledge of, 1877. (P. M. Bickel) Luth. Q. 7: 67, 381.
- Prominences of, Strange News about. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 43. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 301.
- Protuberances of. (L. Respighi) Am. J. Sci. 101: 283.
- Extinction of the Light of. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 115: 85.
- Forms of, Tacchini's. Nature, 6: 293.
- Observations of. (F. Zöllner) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 317.
- Radiant Heat of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 6: 458. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 7: 449.
- Radiation of. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 91. 7: 365. — Nature, 18: 63.
- and Sun-Spots. (S. A. Hill) Nature, 16: 505.
- Influence of, on Plants. (J. H. Gladstone) Am. J. Sci. 72: 49.
- Rays of, Calorific Intensity of. (M. A. Crova) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 351.
- Heat in. (E. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 72: 377, 382.
- Recent Solar Discoveries. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 19: 230. 20: 367. — (C. A. Young) Princ. n. s. 5: 88.
- Researches in. (B. Stewart) Good Words, 15: 194, 242.
- Recent. Ecl. M. 75: 370.
- Rising and Setting of, considered physiologically. Recr. Sci. 3: 110, 320.
- Source of Energy of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 6: 539. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 7: 56.
- the Source of Labor. Chamb. J. 43: 554.
- Spectroscopic Discoveries concerning. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 25: 281.
- Spectroscopic Observations of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 3: 34. — (J. N. Lockyer) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 407. — J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 127.
- Spectrum of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 48: 137. — (M. Mellone) Am. J. Sci. 55: 1.
- Aqueous Lines of. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 91: 178.
- Bright Lines in. (R. Meldola) Am. J. Sci. 116: 290.
- Dark Lines of Oxygen in. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 116: 256. 117: 448.
- Displacement of Lines in. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 112: 321.
- Lines of Oxygen in. (J. C. Draper) Nature, 18: 654.
- Normal Map of. (W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 93: 1.
- Phosphorograph of. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 121: 171.
- Researches on. Ecl. M. 57: 383.
- Spectra of the Limb and Center of. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 105: 369. Same art. Nature, 8: 77.
- Spörer's Observations on. Nature, 8: 391.
- Spots on. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 3: 36, 285. — (J. Abbott) Harper, 40: 818. — (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 144. — (J. Carpenter) Belgra. 13: 49. — All the Year, 30: 151. — (F. H. Smith) So. M. 16: 88. — Liv. Age, 67: 318.

- Sun, The, Spots on. Chamb. J. 29: 307. 44: 712. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 24: 114. — Cornh. 20: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 39.
- and Atmospheric Pressure. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 19: 7.
- and British Weather. (W. L. Dallas) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 236.
- and Commercial Crises. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 19: 33, 588.
- and Famines. (J. N. Lockyer and W. W. Hunter) 19th Cent. 2: 583. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 128.
- — and Storms. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 693.
- and Financial Panics. (R. A. Proctor) Scrib. 20: 170.
- and their Lessons. (E. Colbert) Lakeside. 4: 139.
- and the Magnetic Needle. Cornh. 6: 407.
- and Magnetic Storms. Cornh. 17: 733.
- and the Nile. Nature, 19: 299.
- and the Photosphere. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 532.
- and Rainfall. Nature, 17: 443. — (C. Meldrum) Nature, 17: 448. — (J. Brocklesby) Am. J. Sci. 108: 439.
- — of Paris. (C. Meldrum) Nature, 21: 166.
- and Terrestrial Heat. (C. Abbe) Am. J. Sci. 100: 345.
- and Terrestrial Magnetism. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 17: 262.
- Cycles of, and Epidemics. (E. W. Cushing) Internat. R. 8: 417.
- — in Russia and India. (H. F. Blanford) Nature, 21: 477.
- First Observations of. (A. Hosie) Nature, 20: 131.
- New Theory of. (J. Birmingham) Nature, 4: 163.
- observed at Toronto. (Baron de Rottenburg) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 293.
- of June, 1843. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 101: 275.
- Periodicity of. Nature, 5: 192. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 22: 80.
- Prominences, etc. So. R. n. s. 12: 41.
- Veiled. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 111: 169.
- Structure of, Theories of. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 109: 192.
- Surface of. (W. R. Dawes) Am. J. Sci. 88: 203.
- Reticulated Forms of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 116: 346.
- Surroundings in the Eclipse. Cornh. 31: 297.
- Temperature of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 4: 204, 449. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 4: 113, 457, 561. 5: 599. — (F. Zöllner) Nature, 2: 522.
- and Physical Constitution of. (F. Zöllner) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 351, 396.
- of the Surface. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 5: 505. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 561.
- Theoretical. (J. H. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 100: 57.
- Uses of. (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 7: 69.
- Viewing and drawing. (F. Howlett) Intel. Obs. 11: 429.
- Voyage to. Cornh. 25: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 553.
- Volcanoes in, Mauri on. Colburn, 3: 30.
- Weighing, by a Soap-Bubble. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 462.
- What is known about. Brit. Q. 50: 121.
- What is? All the Year, 29: 520.
- What is it made of? (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 4: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 374. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 313. — Ecl. M. 56: 450.
- What we owe to. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 15: 410.
- Wonders of. Ecl. M. 74: 112.
- Work of. All the Year, 32: 320. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 348.
- Sun of Righteousness. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 34: 139.
- Suns in Flames. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 32: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 545.
- Sun Dial, Registering. (J. F. Campbell) Good Words, 20: 706.
- Sun Dials. All the Year, 30: 418.
- See Horologium.
- Sun Fish, Parasites of. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 2: 82.
- Sun-Fishing on West Coast of Ireland. Cornh. 28: 187.
- Sun Force and Earth Force. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 327.
- Sun Gods, Ancient Proper Names from. (S. F. Dunlap) Chr. Exam. 61: 75.
- Sun Horse. House. Words, 16: 556.
- Sun Pictures. (M. Howitt) Ecl. R. 110: 303-589. — Hogg, 10: 107.
- Sun-Stroke. (J. Fayrer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 171. — (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 10: 47.
- Phenomena of. Chamb. J. 40: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 159.
- Sun Worship of Egypt, Archaic. (R. Brown, jr.) Theo. R. 15: 513. 16: 22.
- Traces of, in North America. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 12: 228.
- Sunbeam, Chemistry of a. Brit. Q. 13: 52.
- Parentage of a. (A. Gilchrist) Once a Week, 3: 348.
- Sunbeam of Seaholt. Victoria, 7: 450-550.
- Sunbeams, Effect of, on Nature. Hogg, 9: 36, 151.
- Labor of. (J. B. Russell) Recr. Sci. 3: 56.
- Sunbeam, Yacht, in a Storm. (Mrs. Brassey) Fraser, 103: 611. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 13.
- — Round the World in. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 1: 774. 2: 82, 430, 776. 3: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 270, 431. 90: 208, 721.
- Sunbury, Ancient History of. Fraser, 55: 471.
- Sunday. (E. H. Plumpton) Contemp. 1: 142. — (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 193.
- and the Democracy. Tait, n. s. 23: 364.
- and the Christian Sabbath. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 3: 529.
- and Lent. Westm. 104: 1.
- and the Puritan Sabbath. (A. F. Hewitt) Cath. World, 23: 550.
- at Home. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 86.
- fifty Years ago; a Poem. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 543.
- Genealogy of its Observance. Chr. Rem. 41: 86.
- Gloom of the English. Ev. Sat. 16: 688.
- Hessey on Origin and Hist. of. Chr. Obs. 61: 124, 356.
- Importance of, as a civil Institution. Princ. 4: 496.
- in the Country. Knick. 44: 380.
- in England. Westm. 106: 29. — Lippinc. 24: 434.
- in Limeburgh. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 15: 523.
- in London. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 56.
- in the 19th Century. No. Brit. 18: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 104.
- in South America. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 93.
- in Town and Country. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 105: 434.
- Moral Obligations of. Cong. M. 25: 600, 748.
- National Use of. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, 1: 286.
- Objections to the Word. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 412.
- Observance of. (J. Hamilton) No. Brit. 9: 121.
- — in England. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 7: 483.
- Proper. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 31: 462.
- Origin and History of. Ed. R. 114: 535.
- Practical View of. (W. W. Everts) Chr. R. 23: 22.
- Regeneration of. (F. W. Newnan) Fraser, 87: 620.
- Shall we give it up? Penn Mo. 6: 14.
- Pye Smith on the Doctrine and Duty of. Chr. Obs. 39: 91, 172.
- See Sabbath.
- Sundays, Ancient and modern. Fraser, 73: 264.
- and Holidays in Court. West. Law J. 8: 252.

- Sundays in many Lands. (J. C. Lees) Good Words, 21: 27-481.
- long ago. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 66: 496.
- Some old. All the Year, 16: 38.
- Sunday Horse-Cars. (S. R. Mason) Bapt. Q. 2: 351.
- Sunday Labor. (W. Duthie) Belgra. 8: 519.
- Sunday Laws. (C. Hodge) Princ. 31: 733. — Am. Law R. 2: 226.
- Sunday Mails. (C. Hodge) Princ. 3: 85. — (J. Mitchell) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 149. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 154. — Am. Q. 8: 175. — (R. M. Johnson) Niles's Reg. 35: 352. — (H. G. Otis) Niles's Reg. 35: 353. — Niles's Reg. 35: 398, 405. 36: 5. — (R. M. Johnson) Niles's Reg. 38: 73. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 142. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 6: 226.
- Sunday Post in the Provinces. Cong. 7: 698.
- Sunday Question. (G. D. Haughton) Fortn. 3: 370. — (J. Dennis) Fortn. 4: 764. — (B. Herford) Unit. R. 8: 396. — O. & N. 7: 368. — Fraser, 64: 487. — (J. L. Hatch) Chr. Exam. 83: 208. — Peop. J. 7: 306. — Ev. Sat. 10: 194. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 11: 79. — (D. K. Brown) Canad. Mo. 17: 423, 527. — (L. Cross) Colburn, 167: 132.
- Sunday School. (J. H. Vincent) Meth. Q. 29: 191. — (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 121.
- Aims and Means of. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 277.
- and the Church. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 20: 391. — (M. Sheeleigh) Luth. Q. 1: 97.
- and Educational Religion. (J. S. Kieffer) Mercersb. 20: 92.
- Duty of the Church to. (J. Hall) Princ. 4: 377.
- in its Relation to the Church. (J. McClintock) Meth. Q. 17: 513.
- Instruction in. (E. W. Gilman) New Eng. 25: 97.
- Liberal Christian. (A. D. Mayo) Unit. R. 14: 542.
- Mission and Dangers of. (J. M. Tetzel) Ref. Q. 28: 287.
- of the Future. (Mrs. Mumford) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 429.
- Teachers' Manual for. Chr. Rem. 36: 368.
- Wants and Meaning of. (H. F. Harrington) Mo. Rel. M. 19: 46.
- Sunday Schools. (E. P. Miller) Am. Church R. 31: 421. — (E. P. Channing) Unit. R. 2: 148. — (D. Smith) Am. Meth. M. 22: 58. — Mo. Rel. M. 37: 44. — Hogg, 3: 284. — (L. L. Briggs) Univ. Q. 27: 194. — Theo. R. 2: 74. — O. & N. 5: 764. — (F. M. Green) Chr. Q. 5: 85. — Brit. Q. 5: 491. — Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 425. — Chr. Disc. 3: 184. — (J. Allen) Chr. Exam. 8: 49. — (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 22: 68. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 24: 182. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 224. — Ecl. R. 79: 304.
- and American Sunday-School Union. Am. J. Educ. 15: 705.
- Bible Instruction in. (C. Noyes) Unit. R. 1: 432.
- Condition and Prospects of. (A. B. Muzzey) Chr. Exam. 53: 387.
- Doctrinal Instruction in. (J. Whitman) Chr. Exam. 44: 21.
- Historical View of. (E. H. Byington) Cong. Q. 7: 17.
- How to use. Good Words, 9: 258.
- Influence of. New Eng. 5: 162.
- Methodist. Lond. Q. 28: 167.
- Origin of. Chr. Obs. 41: 345, 523, 658.
- — and Growth of, in England. Lond. Q. 50: 1.
- Plea for. (J. Cross) Am. Meth. M. 22: 163.
- Utility of. Meth. M. 25: 430.
- See Bible-Classes.
- Sunday-School Books. (G. W. Dean) Am. Church R. 28: 116. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 8: 96. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 2: 281.
- Sunday-School Hymns. (G. W. Bacon) Hours at Home, 6: 385.
- Sunday-School Idea, Growth of, in the Methodist Church. (J. M. Freeman) Meth. Q. 31: 399.
- Sunday-School Instruction. (G. W. Clark) Bapt. Q. 11: 490.
- Methods and Objects of. (Mrs. L. J. K. Gifford) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 316.
- Sunday-School Libraries. (M. H. Brooks) Lib. J. 4: 338. — (S. H. Cobb) Princ. 43: 369. — (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, 10: 293, 450, 558. — (O. A. Kingsbury) New Eng. 40: 351.
- Sunday-School Literature. Bost. R. 2: 304. — Meth. Q. 10: 281. — (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 36: 324.
- Sunday-School Method, Is the modern, a Success? (M. E. Wright) Meth. Q. 36: 272.
- Sunday-School Movement, Russian, of 1860-62. Macmil. 8: 414.
- Sunday-School Reading. Unit. R. 4: 311.
- Sunday-School Society, General Origin of. Cong. M. 3: 1, 65.
- Sunday-School Teacher, Requisites for. (T. Hill) Unit. R. 5: 659.
- Sunday-School Teachers, Short Sermons for. (C. S. Robinson) Hours at Home, 1: 95-569. 2: 151-562.
- Sunday-School Union, American. (W. B. Sprague) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 425. — Am. J. Educ. 15: 705.
- — Reports of. (R. Baird) Princ. 2: 210.
- Sunday-School Work, Personal Preparation in. (C. L. Kitchel) New Eng. 37: 604.
- Present Phases of. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 19: 524.
- Sunday Traveling; Crushed on a Sunday. (E. P. Row-sell) Colburn, 110: 446.
- Sunday Water-Party; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 1: 780.
- Sunderland, Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 13: 193.
- Sundew. (M. Treat) Am. Natural. 7: 705. — (W. M. Canby) Am. Natural. 8: 396.
- Sundon, Viscountess, Memoirs of. Quar. 82: 94. — Liv. Age, 14: 310.
- Sunflower, The. Ev. Sat. 11: 191.
- a Poem. Ecl. M. 97: 336.
- Sunhill Farm. Colburn, 148: 651.
- Suniasse, The. Fraser, 30: 280.
- Sunken Treasures; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 251.
- Sunlight, Analysis of. Am. Church R. 24: 141.
- and Moonlight. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 59-417. 87: 65-414.
- Effects of, on Plants. Nature, 21: 311.
- Sunnybank Papers. (M. V. Terhune) Hours at Home, 9: 77-526. 10: 60.
- Sunrise and Sunset, Poetry of. Chamb. J. 22: 234.
- Sunset off the Azores; a Poem. (F. N. Broome) Macmil. 20: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 322.
- Sunsets, Seven brilliant. Appleton, 14: 43.
- Sunshine; a Poem. (F. R. Havergal) Liv. Age, 134: 642.
- after Storm. Tinsley, 12: 52.
- and Cloud; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 217-265.
- and Shade; or the Governess. (F. Warner) Godey, 62: 17-523.
- and Shadow. Temp. Bar, 14: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 97.
- and Snow; a Story. (H. Smart) St. James, 41: 1-701.
- in Painting. F. Arts Q. 5: 362.
- in Thought. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 59: 59-505. 60: 27-291.
- of the Gods; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 23: 12.
- Sunshine Cycles. (E. D. Archibald) Nature, 21: 393.
- Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 9: 790.
- Super Flumina Babylonis; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 12: 386.
- Superannuated Man. Lond. M. 12: 67.
- Superficial Attainments. (Mrs. L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 21: 29.
- Superficial Knowledge. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 10: 25.

- Superintendent Pryse; a Welsh Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 39: 383.
- Superfluity of Naughtiness. (E. Bellamy) Lippinc. 19: 564.
- Superfluities of Life; a Tale from Tieck. Blackw. 57: 194.
- Superior, Lake, Agassiz's Tour to. So. Q. 19: 420. — (G. B. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 49: 9.
- Ancient Mining on. (A. D. Hager) Atlan. 15: 308. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 225.
- and Lake Huron, Exploration of. (Count Rottermund) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 446.
- — Tour of. Colburn, 162: 275.
- and the Sault Ste. Marie. (J. Aikin) Lippinc. 6: 66.
- Copper-bearing Rocks of. (Sir W. E. Logan) Am. J. Sci. 83: 320.
- — Age of. (R. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 108: 46. — (T. B. Brooks and R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 103: 428.
- Copper Mines of. See Copper.
- Copper Range of. (C. P. Williams and J. F. Blandy) Am. J. Sci. 84: 112.
- Drift of. (E. Desor) Am. J. Sci. 63: 93.
- Erratic Phenomena about. (L. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 60: 83.
- Geology of the District. (J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 67: 11.
- Incidents of a Voyage on. Nat. M. 13: 65.
- Land District of. Am. J. Sci. 62: 222.
- Meteorology of. (W. W. Mather) Am. J. Sci. 56: 1.
- Minerals of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 406.
- Physical Geography, etc., of. Liv. Age, 35: 6.
- Pictured Rocks of. (A. L. Rawson) Harper, 34: 681.
- Region of. (R. H. Lamborn) Hunt, 53: 412.
- Round. Colburn, 117: 104.
- Silurian System of. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 67: 181.
- South Shores of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 344.
- Through the Woods to. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 25: 411.
- Trip to. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Knick. 13: 211, 428. 14: 254. — (J. Parton) Knick. 57: 241.
- Up. Chamb. J. 51: 715.
- Superior Information. Cornh. 13: 430.
- Supernatural, The. Ed. R. 116: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 506. — (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 36: 103. — Theo. R. 4: 258. — (C. Cantu) Cath. World, 9: 325.
- and Fictitious Composition. Mus. 11: 442.
- and the Natural. Brit. Q. 41: 124. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 35: 55. — (W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 8: 98. — (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 6: 165. — (S. W. Culver) Bapt. Q. 7: 362.
- and the Rational. (W. C. Crane) Bapt. Q. 6: 30.
- and Science. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 52.
- as Evidence. (R. P. Smith) Internat. R. 2: 222.
- Bushnell's Nature and. (N. Porter) New Eng. 17: 224. — Ecl. R. 117: 127. — Brit. Q. 31: 53. — Lond. Q. 18: 100. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 529. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 11: 176.
- Denial of. (J. M. Manning) Bib. Sac. 20: 256.
- Edinburgh Review on. Liv. Age, 76: 130.
- Glimpses of. (G. Lee) Dub. Univ. 86: 122.
- Wm. Howitt on. Lond. Q. 21: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 137, 288.
- in Nature. Lond. Q. 52: 328.
- in the 19th Century. Dub. Univ. 58: 620.
- in Shakspeare. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 1029. — Chamb. J. 51: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 454.
- Literature of. Ecl. R. 115: 302.
- Philosophy of. (O. A. Brownson) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 22.
- Problem of. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 7: 328.
- Prophecies, Miracles. Chr. Obs. 68: 571.
- Science and Traditions of. Dub. Univ. 61: 687. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 71.
- Supernatural, The, Testimony in relation to. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 27: 279. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 570.
- — Carpenter on. (J. McCosh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 21.
- Supernatural Beings. (H. Winslow) No. Am. 88: 367. — Colburn, 85: 173. — Liv. Age, 21: 158.
- Supernatural Element in the Bible. (P. Rizer) Luth. Q. 11: 251.
- in Poetry. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 829.
- Supernatural Oddities. (G. Venables) Dark Blue, 1: 620.
- Supernatural Phenomena. (A. E. Kroeger) Nat. Q. 16: 349.
- Supernatural Religion. (J. Morley) Fortn. 22: 504. — (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 25: 1-827. 26: 377, 828. 27: 471. 28: 405. 29: 1132. — (Reply by the author) Fortn. 23: 1. — (M. MacColl) Fraser, 90: 367. — Lond. Q. 48: 438. — Canad. Mo. 15: 626, 742. — Dub. R. 76: 357. — Dub. Univ. 90: 1.
- and Colenso's last Volume. Lond. Q. 53: 104.
- Supernatural Stories. Colburn, 87: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 105.
- Supernatural Zoology. House. Words, 12: 187.
- Supernaturalism. (E. Scherer) Mo. Rel. M. 33: 78.
- and Rationalism. (F. A. G. Tholuck) Evang. R. 14: 180.
- Anti-, of the present Age. Mo. Rel. M. 40: 441.
- Christian. Chr. R. 18: 321.
- Fallacies of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 154.
- Faults of. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 31: 363.
- of Old Testament. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 22: 401.
- Supernaturalists, Last of. Fraser, 1: 217.
- Supersaturation. (C. Tomlinson) Nature, 20: 349.
- Superstition. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 73: 705. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 349. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 713. — Fraser, 67: 645. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 286. — Chr. Obs. 29: 1-721. — So. Lit. J. 4: 193. — (M. Shattock) St. James, 17: 164. — (L. A. C. Clapp) Pioneer, 2: 343.
- and Atheism, Ancient. Kitto, 29: 24.
- and Credulity in the 18th Century. Colburn, 104: 222.
- and Faith. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 20: 348.
- and Knowledge. Quar. 29: 440.
- Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 50: 620.
- dies hard. All the Year, 17: 29.
- The Evil Eye. Cornh. 39: 184.
- Genesis of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 513.
- Modern Instances of. Chamb. J. 1: 42.
- West Country. (Alice King) Argosy, 9: 30.
- What is? Kitto, 29: 329. — Cornh. 5: 537.
- Superstitions. House. Words, 9: 170, 407.
- Amatory and Matrimonial. Peop. J. 10: 333. — Temp. Bar, 13: 231.
- and Coincidences. Cornh. 26: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 154.
- and Traditions. House. Words, 16: 1.
- Ashantee. Ev. Sat. 15: 666.
- Cambrian. Westm. 17: 382.
- concerning Animals. Dub. Univ. 46: 281.
- English. Anthropol. R. 5: 314.
- from false Associations. Penny M. 4: 371.
- Gambling. Cornh. 25: 704. — Liv. Age, 114: 105.
- in New England. N. E. Reg. 2: 54.
- Italian. Blackw. 26: 55. Same art. Mus. 15: 299.
- Maltese. (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 1, 169.
- Medical. Mo. R. 164: 70.
- Modern. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 47: 553. — Chamb. J. 54: 603. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 232. — Liv. Age, 105: 100. — (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 3: 50.
- Negro. (T. Norris) Lippinc. 6: 90.
- of the Highlanders. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 160. — Tait, n. s. 18: 710.

Superstitions of Modern Greece. *Fraser*, 11: 218.
 — of Naples. *For. Q.* 2: 556.
 — of the North of England. *Dub. Univ.* 69: 363.
 — of the North of Europe. *Chamb. J.* 29: 185.
 — of Northern Guinea. (J. L. Wilson) *Princ.* 27: 600.
 — of the Pyrenees. *All the Year*, 23: 112.
 — of Sailors. (C. Nordhoff) *Harper*, 16: 183.
 — of Scotland. *Dub. Univ.* 69: 333. — *Mo. R.* 135: 115.
 — *Mus.* 26: 15.
 — of the Turks, Popular. *Belgra.* 34: 416. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 90: 526.
 — of Unbelief. *Dub. R.* 24: 408.
 — of West Indies. (C. J. Branch) *Contemp.* 26: 758.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 85: 673. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 128: 117.
 — of Western France. *Blackw.* 71: 55.
 — Old-Time. (H. Phillips, jr.) *Penn Mo.* 12: 908.
 — Popular. (O. W. B. Peabody) *No. Am.* 34: 198. — *Am. Q.* 3: 423. — *Mus.* 3: 372. — *All the Year*, 1: 497. — (M. Field) *Potter Am. Mo.* 12: 267. — *Nat. M.* 1: 32.
 — — and Romantic Fables. *Fraser*, 45: 215.
 — — in England in the Middle Ages. (Mrs. E. Wormeley) *Putnam*, 4: 378.
 — — of Europe. *Am. Mo. M.* 1: 307.
 — — Shallow. (H. C. Appleby) *Victoria*, 35: 375.
 — — Truths in. (H. Mayo) *Blackw.* 61: 368, 432, 541.
 62: 166. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 13: 105, 518. 14: 83. — *Liv. Age*, 22: 423.
 — Religious, Old. *Sharpe*, 38: 173.
 — Social. *Ev. Sat.* 8: 161.
 — Some Oriental. *Lippinc.* 23: 639.
 — Some strange. *Chamb. J.* 47: 726.
 — Welsh. *Blackw.* 3: 188. — *Retros.* 11: 66. — *Westm.* 17: 382.
 Superstitious Credulity. (I. E. Nagle) *Lippinc.* 14: 119.
 Superstitious Dream. *Lond. M.* 5: 163.
 Supervisor's Story. *Belgra.* 20: 486.
 Supper, but no Song; a Tale. (C. D. Gardette) *Sharpe*, 44: 256.
 Supper Scene in the olden Time. *Putnam*, 10: 236.
 Suppliant Zeus; a Poem. (K. Cook) *Dub. Univ.* 92: 348.
 Supplication. (F. D. Huntington) *Chr. Exam.* 55: 43.
 Supply and Demand, New Theory of. (W. T. Thornton) *Fortn.* 6: 420.
 Supposed to be haunted; a Tale. *St. James*, 15: 318.
 Supposititious Reviews. (J. M. Legaré) *De Bow*, 9: 158, 692. 10: 13, 162.
 Supremacy of the Laws, Barnes on. *Chr. Q. Spec.* 10: 490.
 Supreme Court of Massachusetts, Attacks on. (J. Lowell) *Chr. Exam.* 5: 302, 478.
 — of the United States. *Am. Q.* 7: 111. — *New York R.* 2: 371. — *Dem. R.* 1: 143. 7: 497. — *So. R.* 6: 421.
 — Niles's *Reg.* 35: 337. — *Liv. Age*, 24: 550. — *So. Q.* 16: 644. — *Am. Mo. M.* 11: 201. — *Penn Mo.* 1: 161. — (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 9: 477.
 — — and Reconstruction Bill. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 6: 85.
 — — and its Theory of Nationality. (J. N. Pomeroy) *Nation*, 12: 445.
 — — as a Stepping-Stone. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 21: 352.
 — — Glance at. (C. Weld) *Lakeside*, 9: 479.
 — — Needs of. (W. Strong) *No. Am.* 132: 437.
 — — Use of. (J. N. Pomeroy) *Nation*, 6: 146.
 Supreme Courts of Appeal. *Ed. R.* 104: 209.
 Sure to win; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 40: 180, 200. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 79: 199.
 Surf-bred; a Tale. *Knick.* 62: 504. Same art. *Sharpe*, 39: 255.
 Surfaces, Deformation of. (T. Craig) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 108: 289.
 Surgeon and the Mogul's Daughter. *Chamb. J.* 56: 556.

Surgeon at the Field Hospital. *Atlan.* 46: 183.
 Surgeon's Assistant. (C. Chesebrough) *Atlan.* 18: 257.
 Surgeon's Story; Secrets of the Lecture Room. *Fraser*, 30: 31.
 Surgeons and Barbers. *Penny M.* 13: 87, 91.
 — Great Irish. (E. D. Mapother) *Irish Mo.* 6: 12-221.
 — Royal College of, London. *All the Year*, 34: 496. — *House. Words*, 1: 464.
 Surgery. Hey's Practical Observation in. *Ed. R.* 2: 261.
 — Household. *Ecl. R.* 96: 416. — *Chamb. J.* 7: 411.
 — Military, Ancient and modern. *U. S. Serv. M.* 1: 125.
 See Military Surgery.
 — Painless Operations in. *No. Brit.* 7: 169. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 11: 299. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 13: 481. — (T. H. Silvester) *Zoist*, 6: 42.
 See Anesthetics; Chloroform; Ether.
 — Progress of. *Ed. R.* 136: 488. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 80: 129. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 116: 259.
 — Sympathetic. *Once a Week*, 8: 374.
 Surgical Campaigns, Larrey's. *Ed. R.* 31: 309. — *Am. Mo. R.* 2: 198.
 Surgical Observations, Abernethy's. *Ed. R.* 5: 168.
 Surgical Operations. *Liv. Age*, 13: 169.
 Suricate. (F. Buckland) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 318.
 Surinam, Maroons of. (T. W. Higginson) *Atlan.* 5: 549.
 — Von Sack's Voyage to, 1805-7. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 13: 533.
 Surly Tim's Trouble. (F. H. Burnett) *Scrib.* 4: 220.
 Surnames. *Lond. Soc.* 18: 554. — *Chamb. J.* 29: 391.
 — *Dub. R.* 55: 345.
 — and Arms. *Cornh.* 6: 82.
 — and Family Names. (W. Cogswell) *N. E. Reg.* 2: 162.
 — Antiquity of, and their Introduction into England. (J. H. Markland) *Arch.* 18: 105.
 — Changes in. (A. H. Ward) *N. E. Reg.* 7: 135.
 — Chapter on. (M. B. C. True) *Lakeside*, 7: 479.
 — Contribution to a History of. *Colburn*, 1: 323.
 — English. *Ed. R.* 101: 347. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 45: 495. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 35: 310. — *Tait*, n. s. 9: 484.
 — *So. Lit. Mess.* 27: 430.
 — How they grow. *All the Year*, 42: 342.
 — in England and Wales. *Cornh.* 17: 405.
 — Law of. (J. Amphlett) *Gent. M. n. s.* 21: 499. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 65.
 — Notes on. (J. Bawden) *Canad. Mo.* 17: 504.
 — Play upon. *Chamb. J.* 58: 73.
 — Scotch. *Liv. Age*, 68: 190.
 See Names.
 Surprise Question. *Ecl. R.* 125: 236.
 Surprise, with Variations. (J. Clifford) *Overland*, 9: 72.
 Surratt, Mrs., Trial of. (J. W. Clappitt) *No. Am.* 131: 223.
 Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of. *House. Words*, 17: 343.
 — and Sir T. Wyatt, Memoirs of. *Ed. R.* 27: 391. — *Mo. R.* 83: 113, 402.
 — Poems of. *Dub. Univ.* 16: 573. 69: 483. — *Dub. R.* 82: 125.
 Surrey. (J. Dennis) *Fortn.* 2: 50. — *Sharpe*, 8: 112, 172, 241.
 — History and Antiquities of. *Bent. Q.* 2: 95.
 — Manning's History of. *Ecl. R.* 2: 742.
 — Militia of, Measurements of Officers and Men. (A. L. Fox) *Anthrop. J.* 6: 443.
 — Tourist in. *Colburn*, 143: 573.
 — Walk through. *Temp. Bar*, 18: 44.
 Surrey Selborne, A. *All the Year*, 28: 395.
 Survey, Most ancient Land. *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 429.
 — of the Coast. See Coast Survey.
 — on the 40th Parallel, United States. (J. S. Newberry) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 302.
 — Omissions in a closed. (D. Wood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 77: 159.

- Surveys, Land, New Rules for calculating. (J. W. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 20: 289.
 — Ordnance and Topographical. Chamb. J. 48: 14.
 — Proposed Reform in United States Land and Scientific. (G. Mallery) Nation, 28: 27.
 — Who shall direct the National? (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 18: 328. — Nation, 18: 360.
 Surveying and Leveling by Angle and Rod. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 73. 81: 13.
 — Co-ordinate. (H. F. Walling) Ecl. Engin. 17: 60.
 — Difficulties of, in North America. Penny M. 9: 298.
 — Geographical. (F. Carpenter) Ecl. Engin. 14: 513. 19: 52, 163.
 — Geometry of Position applied to. (J. B. McMaster) Ecl. Engin. 18: 9, 177.
 — Instrument for rapid. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 155, 304.
 — Telescopic Measurement in. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 313, 382.
 Surveying Instruments. (L. Lyon) Am. J. Sci. 14: 268.
 Surveyor's Tale. Blackw. 59: 497.
 Survival of the Fittest. (W. M. Baker) Harper, 50: 111. — of new Varieties. (J. Ball) Nature, 5: 264.
 Susan Clifton; or the City and the Country. (Prof. Alden) Godey, 42: 29-360.
 Susan Fielding; a Novel. (A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 25: 1-433. 26: 1-534. 27: 113-530. 28: 122. Same art. Galaxy, 7: 145-844. 8: 82-725.
 Susan Lawton's Escape. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 15: 717.
 Susan Lee's Birthday Adventure. (E. Youl) Howitt, 1: 217, 230.
 Susanna; an Introduction. Cornh. 39: 613, 641.
 Susannah Balderstone's Baby. Chamb. J. 18: 369.
 Susanne Gervaz. Appleton, 14: 746, 772, 803.
 Suspended Animation. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 36: 501. — Ecl. M. 94: 50. — (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 373.
 Suspension Bridge at Dryburgh. Penny M. 5: 415. — at Hammersmith. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 217.
 — Fribourg. Penny M. 5: 308, 317.
 — Menai. Penny M. 3: 439.
 Suspension Bridges. *See* Bridges; also, *names of bridges*, as Niagara; East River.
 Suspicion. (E. A. Dupuy) Godey, 21: 242.
 Susquehanna Association, First. (D. W. Patterson) Cong. Q. 16: 285.
 — History of. (S. Johnson) Cong. Q. 17: 296.
 Susquehanna River. Penny M. 7: 438.
 — Scenery of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 7: 613.
 Susquehannock Indians, Fall of. (S. F. Streeter) Hist. M. 1: 65.
 Süß, Joseph. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 631.
 Sussex. Quar. 112: 39.
 — Cottages of. Fraser, 89: 752.
 — Downs of. All the Year, 8: 161.
 — — and Villages of. Lond. Soc. 36: 362.
 — Dukedom of. Liv. Age, 1: 453.
 — Hill Forts of, Character and Origin of. (A. H. L. Fox) Arch. 42: 27.
 — Ironmasters in. All the Year, 11: 351.
 — past and present. (I. D. Fenton) Once a Week, 13: 356.
 — Rambles in. (T. Forester) Bentley, 29: 398, 482, 628. — (C. Camden) St. Paul's, 11: 357, 425, 715.
 — Three Days in. Scrib. 18: 129.
 — Walk through. Temp. Bar, 16: 260.
 — Wanderings in. All the Year, 47: 245.
 — Western. (Alex. Wood) Dub. R. 87: 303. 88: 251.
 Sussex, Duke of, Death of. Ecl. Mus. 2: 283.
 — Memorials of. Cong. M. 26: 467.
 Sutherland, Duke of, Improvements of. Chamb. J. 51: 785.
 — — and Scottish Fisheries. Quar. 69: 419.
 Sutherland, Dorothea Sidney, Countess of. House. Words, 16: 246.
 Sutherland, Duchess of. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 23: 242.
 Sutherlandshire, Angling Saunter in. Blackw. 85: 81.
 — In Assynt. Cornh. 40: 40.
 — Ride through. Blackw. 95: 235.
 — St. John's Tour in. (J. Wilson) No. Brit. 11: 95.
 Sutlej, Campaign of. Blackw. 59: 625.
 — War on. No. Brit. 5: 246.
 Sutlers in the Camp. Fraser, 52: 685.
 Sutro Tunnel. (T. Sutro) Nat. Q. 39: 162.
 Suttie, or Widow-Burning. (R. H. Kennedy) Bentley, 13: 241. — Meth. M. 50: 261. — Am. Meth. M. 7: 426. — (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 12: 185.
 — Account of an Indian. Chr. Obs. 9: 484.
 — in China. All the Year, 6: 5. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 265.
See Widow-Burning.
 Sutter's Fort. (L. H. Foote) Overland, 10: 288.
 Sutton, Henry, Poems of. Ecl. R. 89: 596.
 Sutton, Thomas, and the Charterhouse. Once a Week, 26: 226, 407.
 Sunm cuique, Some Remarks on. Colburn, 65: 407.
 Suvarof, Prince Michael. (J. Spahn) Galaxy, 8: 605.
 Suwarrow, Alexander, Field Marshal. Dub. Univ. 72: 267. — Temp. Bar, 61: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 333. Same art. Appleton, 25: 229.
 — Anecdotes of. Once a Week, 4: 379.
 — Traits of. Hogg, 8: 347.
 Sveaborg, Lady's Occupation of. Chamb. J. 27: 231.
 Swabia, Sour Kraut from. Chamb. J. 36: 40.
 — House of, and their Times. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 51: 304.
 — The Swabian Alb. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 23: 369.
 Swain, Charles. Knick. 37: 520.
 — Bogdan Chmielnicki; a Poem. Colburn, 48: 360.
 — Poems. Dub. Univ. 21: 499. — Mo. R. 157: 141.
 — Victor's Bridal. Colburn, 46: 350.
 Swain, David L., Memoir of, with portrait. (F. P. Brewer) N. E. Reg. 29: 349.
 Swallow, The. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 4: 461.
 — Bank. (E. Ingersoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 315.
 — Chimney. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 3: 8.
 — Modifications in the Nest of. Nature, 1: 580.
 — Winter Retreat of. Portfo. (Den.) 8: 353. — Pamph. 4: 431. — Penny M. 5: 202.
 Swallows. Penny M. 8: 161.
 — of Citeaux. Fraser, 77: 168.
 — of St. Jurgens. (T. Storm) Canad. Mo. 2: 324.
 — Siege of. Chamb. J. 23: 398.
 — To, on the Eve of Departure. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 55: 690.
 Swallows' Nests. (A. Naquet) Nature, 2: 377.
 Swan, Wm. Idolatry; a Poem. Ecl. R. 45: 439. 55: 355.
 Swan, Sir William. Journey to Dresden, 1678. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 37: 147.
 Swan Family. (W. B. Lapham) N. E. Reg. 33: 403.
 Swan, The. Chamb. J. 35: 306. — (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 2: 174.
 Swans. Lond. Soc. 36: 186. — Chamb. J. 52: 451.
 — and Eagles. Once a Week, 22: 165.
 — on the Thames. Once a Week, 9: 343.
 — Ordinances respecting. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 16: 153.
 — Tame. Colburn, 68: 17.
 — Wild. Colburn, 67: 443.
 Swanage. (J. Payn) Belgra. 40: 80.
 Swan-Maidens and Werewolves. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 28: 129.
 Swan River. *See* Australia.
 Swanka. (F. S. Gale) Once a Week, 2: 122.
 Swannery, Visit to a. (J. M'Dowell) Good Words, 8: 189.
 Swansdown Villa; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 265.

- Swart among the Buckeyes. (H. H. Boyesen) *Scrib.* 14: 547.
- Swarthmore College and Samuel Willets. *Am. J. Educ.* 24: 443.
- Swartz, Christian F. *Meth. M.* 37: 121-241.
- Life of. *Am. Meth. M.* 2: 49.
- and Correspondence of. *Mus.* 25: 47.
- Memoir of. *Cong. M.* 7: 505.
- Swayne, Christina. *Lond. M.* 7: 73.
- Swearing in England. *Chamb. J.* 47: 712.
- past and present. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 127.
- See Adjudation; Oaths; Profanity.
- Sweating Sickness. (A. C. Ewald) *Cornh.* 42: 196. — Penny M. 9: 271.
- Sweden. (S. Colwell) *Princ.* 15: 142.
- Adventures of a Queen's Messenger in. *St. James,* 9: 373, 488.
- and its Game Birds. *Westm.* 88: 405.
- and Norway, Laing's. *Tait, n. s.* 6: 307. — *Mo. R.* 153: 384.
- and Oscar I. *Fraser,* 37: 178.
- Anecdotes of Bernadotte. *Fraser,* 31: 206.
- as it is, moral, statistical, and political. *For. Q.* 28: 143, 334.
- Bunbury's Life in. *Liv. Age,* 38: 793.
- Canoeing in. *Cornh.* 22: 457, 534.
- Church of. (H. M. Mason) *Am. Church R.* 12: 619.
- — Am. Church R. 23: 253. — *Kitto,* 22: 89.
- — Constitution and Working of. *Chr. Rem.* 13: 392.
- — Holy Orders in. *Am. Church R.* 36: 1.
- — Clarke's Travels in. *Portfo. (Den.)* 31: 281.
- Constitution of. *Fraser,* 84: 765. Same art. *Liv. Age,* 112: 155.
- Country Life in. *Good Words,* 5: 841.
- Deposition of the King, 1812. *Ed. R.* 21: 152. — *Anal. M.* 2: 277.
- Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) *Harper,* 63: 882.
- Folk-Life in. (A. H. Guernsey) *Harper,* 42: 162.
- From Stockholm to Dalecarlia. (C. U. C. Burton) *Nat. M.* 9: 198.
- Fryxell's History of. *Ecl. R.* 81: 333.
- Geijer's History of. *For. Q.* 12: 133. — *For. R.* 1: 518.
- Glimpses of. (J. A. Harrison) *Lippinc.* 21: 147, 289.
- Happy Life of Priest in. (J. P. Richter) *Lond. M.* 4: 613.
- History of, Arndt's Sketches of. *For. Q.* 32: 34.
- — Modern. *Mo. R.* 120: 188. — *Mus.* 16: 41.
- History of Natural Sciences in. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) *Nature,* 21: 518-563.
- Homes of. *Chamb. J.* 48: 87.
- Hours in. (L. Cross) *Colburn,* 161: 261-619. 162: 76-623.
- in 1838, Laing's Tour in. *Mo. R.* 148: 495. — *Ecl. R.* 69: 412. — *Ed. R.* 69: 349. — *Dub. R.* 14: 277.
- in 1862. (Mrs. Bushby) *Bentley,* 53: 589. 54: 57.
- Landscapes of. (H. C. Andersen) *Internat. M.* 4: 20.
- Methodism in. *Lond. Q.* 32: 299.
- Old popular Ballads and Songs of. *For. Q.* 25: 25, 26: 29.
- Opening of the Riksdag. (W. D. Rawlins) *Dark Blue,* 2: 647.
- past and present. *Lond. Q.* 43: 60.
- Period. Literature of. *Mus.* 25: 28. — *For. Q.* 13: 314.
- Pictures of. (H. C. Andersen) *Hogg,* 7: 263. Same art. *Sharpe,* 15: 160. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 25: 552.
- Poets and Poetry of. (A. J. Faust) *Hours at Home,* 5: 134.
- Popular Education in. *Am. Mo. M.* 8: 549.
- Prison Discipline in. *For. Q.* 27: 283.
- Ramble in. *Bentley,* 36: 421. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 33: 533.

- Sweden, Recollections of. *Colburn,* 29: 276.
- Religion in. *Theo. R.* 2: 645.
- — Revival of. *Meth. M.* 59: 344.
- Schubert's Travels in. (R. P. Gillies) *For. Q.* 1: 189.
- Sketches of. (H. C. Andersen) *Contin. Mo.* 3: 398.
- Social, moral, and political State of. *Dub. Univ.* 13: 693.
- Summary of the Statistics of; translated. (G. P. Marsh) *Hunt,* 24: 194.
- Sundays in. (J. C. Lees) *Good Words,* 21: 481.
- Trade and Commerce of. *Hunt,* 11: 203.
- Travels in. All the Year, 44: 7, 392, 415.
- — under Gustavus III. *Ed. R.* 154: 66.
- Visit to Stockholm. *Temp. Bar,* 37: 386.
- Vital Statistics of. (F. Hendriks) *J. Statis. Soc.* 25: 111.
- Whitelocke's Embassy to, 1653-54. *Fraser,* 51: 345. Same art. *Liv. Age,* 45: 121.
- Swedes and Danes. (Col. Szabo) *Colburn,* 106: 286.
- on the Delaware, 1642-45. (F. Kidder) *N. E. Reg.* 28: 42.
- Popular Superstitions of. *Lond. M.* 6: 221.
- Swedish and Danish Poetry. (E. Perhault) *Nat. Q.* 3: 133.
- Swedish Colony and Churches on the Delaware. *Hist. M.* 21: 204. — (W. M. Reynolds) *Evang. R.* 1: 161.
- Swedish Drama. *For. R.* 2: 208.
- Swedish Literature. *Select J.* 2: [163]. — (R. Mycrup; translated by G. P. Marsh) *Am. Ecl.* 1: 63, 313.
- Swedish Lowell, A. (F. Bremer) *Howitt,* 3: 352.
- Swedish Miner; a Poem. *Colburn,* 11: 55.
- Swedish Novels. *Ecl. R.* 15: 553.
- Swedish Poetry. *For. R.* 4: 163. — *Dub. R.* 43: 51.
- Modern. *For. Q.* 6: 122. — (B. Murphy) *Cath. World,* 29: 305.
- Swedish Novelists. *Bentley,* 30: 212.
- Swedish Sculpture. *Lond. M.* 3: 333.
- Swedish Tales. (Tr. by M. Howitt) *Howitt,* 2: 211-410.
- Swedish Wedding, An old-fashioned. *Chamb. J.* 19: 97.
- Swedenborg, Emanuel. (F. H. Hedge) *Chr. Exam.* 15: 193. — (G. E. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 24: 1. — (J. H. Perkins) *Chr. Exam.* 34: 309. — *Am. Mo. R.* 1: 134. — *Chamb. J.* 37: 357. — *Fraser,* 55: 174. 77: 679. — *House. Words,* 13: 136. — (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 39: 214. — *Prosp. R.* 6: 145. — *Ecl. R.* 125: 333. — *Sharpe,* 9: 152. — *Month,* 6: 561. — (H. James) *Nation,* 4: 329. — *Temp. Bar,* 49: 28. — *Colburn,* 166: 540. — *Lond. Q.* 28: 474. — (S. Os-good) *Mo. Rel. M.* 4: 481, 529. — (J. G. Forman) *Univ. Q.* 14: 329. — (W. M. Fernald) *Univ. Q.* 30: 146. 31: 22. — *Tait, n. s.* 22: 586. — (L. Pontiff) *Lippinc.* 7: 399. — (D. H. Montgomery) *Radical,* 3: 475.
- an Ecstatic. (J. W. Jackson) *Zoist,* 13: 366.
- and his New Church. *New Eng.* 5: 495. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 49: 254. — *Nat. Q.* 10: 249.
- and his Works. (C. Z. Weiser) *Mercersb.* 23: 120.
- and Kant. *Macmill.* 10: 74.
- and Mesmer. *Dem. R.* 20: 102.
- and Positive Philosophy. (R. L. Tafel) *J. Spec. Philos.* 2: 18.
- as a Theologian. *Mass. Q.* 1: 293.
- Animal Kingdom. *Mo. R.* 164: 167. Same art. *Liv. Age,* 5: 203.
- Christology of. (B. F. Barrett) *Unita. R.* 9: 286.
- Claim to Divine Illumination. *Danv. Q.* 1: 177.
- Doctrines of. *Dub. Univ.* 82: 759.
- Hobart's Life of. *So. Q.* 10: 306.
- Life of. *Mo. R.* 155: 586.
- — and Writings of. (D. K. Whitaker) *So. Q.* 4: 414. — *Chr. Rem.* 54: 303.
- Ontology of. (H. James) *No. Am.* 105: 89.
- Philosophical Character of. *So. Q.* 10: 366. 13: 427.

- Swedenborg, Emanuel, *Philosophy of*. (C. S. Peirce) No. Am. 110: 463. — Dub. Univ. 87: 114. 90: 248.
- *Secret of, James's*. (C. P. Cranch) Nation, 9: 436.
- *Theological System of*. (B. F. Barrett) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 298.
- *Theory of Symbols and Language*. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 478. 3: 102.
- *True Christian Religion*. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 24: 230.
- *Visions of other Worlds*. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 30: 261.
- *White's Life and Writings of*. Chr. Obs. 67: 501. — Intel. Obs. 11: 300. — Kitto, 39: 465.
- Swedenborgian, The. Fraser, 39: 64.
- Swedenborgians. (D. K. Whitaker) N. Ecl. 7: 61.
- Swedenborgiana. Nat. R. 6: 336.
- Swedenborgianism. (S. Willard) No. Am. 12: 89. — (W. S. Plumer) Princ. 20: 331. — Chr. R. 7: 423. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 617. 6: 227.
- *Abstract of*, by Kant. Lond. M. 9: 489.
- *and Mesmerism*. So. Q. 11: 212.
- *Clowe's Defense of*. Chr. Obs. 5: 361. 6: 328.
- *Reasons for embracing, Bush's*. Mercersb. 22: 632.
- *What is?* (J. Reed) Bib. Sac. 38: 687.
- *Works on*. (S. Barrett) Chr. Exam. 42: 129.
- Sweeney, Peter B., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 404.
- Sweet Anne Page. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 70: 293-669. 71: 20-618. 72: 21.
- Sweet Nelly Huntingdon. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 24: 180.
- Sweet Revenge. (Mrs. Dupont) Cath. World, 26: 179, 304.
- Sweetheart of M. Briseux. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 15: 760.
- Sweethearts and Wives. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 23: 264.
- Sweetheart Abbey. Godey, 21: 176.
- *Visit to*. Once a Week, 14: 334.
- Sweets, Alexander A., *Library of*. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 630.
- Sweetser, Seth. (E. C. Smyth) Cong. Q. 20: 503.
- Swells. Belgra. 1: 34.
- *past and present*. Belgra. 28: 503.
- Swell-Mobsman, *Confessions of a*. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 11: 345.
- Swelldom. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 58: 33.
- Swetchine, Madame Sophie. (A. W. Little) No. Am. 95: 355. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 107: 328. — (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 81: 344. — (K. O'Meara) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 326. — (J. B. H. Lacordaire) Cath. World, 4: 736.
- *and her Salon*. Month, 1: 163. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 456.
- *Life and Letters of*. Dub. R. 63: 286. — Fraser, 61: 713.
- Sweet Family Genealogy. (S. Swett) N. E. Reg. 6: 49.
- Swift, Jonathan. Blackw. 74: 494. 119: 527. — (D. Masson) Brit. Q. 20: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 303. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 106: 68. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 15: 131-634. — (G. B. Smith) Internat. R. 3: 306. — (A. H. Clough) Good Words, 7: 40. — (H. S. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 141. — (W. R. Walker) Western, 7: 1-334. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 436. — Temp. Bar, 46: 255. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 11: 303. — (W. H. Barnes) Meth. Q. 21: 89. — (W. Mackay) Colburn, 147: 342. — Eng. Dom. M. 16: 6, 63.
- *Amours of*. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 710. — Liv. Age, 27: 415.
- *and his Biographers*. No. Brit. 11: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 529.
- *and his Times*. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 38: 237.
- *and his Treatment of Stella and others*. Nat. Q. 29: 77.
- *and Ireland*. (S. L. Poole) Fraser, 104: 385.
- Swift, Jonathan, and Macaulay. Blackw. 120: 521.
- *and Dean Stanley*. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 28: 481.
- *and the Women who loved him*. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 11: 30-526.
- *Bachelor from Conviction*. Tinsley, 24: 73.
- *Character of*. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 11: 233.
- *— and Amours of, with portrait*. Internat. M. 2: 7.
- *Closing Years of*. Dub. Univ. 33: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 179.
- *The Dean's Cathedral*. Belgra. 2: 173.
- *Defense of*. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 1.
- *Early Life at Moor Park*. Fraser, 76: 638. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 74.
- *Forster's Life of*. Quar. 141: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 515. — Brit. Q. 63: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 259. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 123: 170. — Dub. Univ. 87: 118. — (J. R. Lowell) Nation, 22: 248, 265.
- *Ghost of*. Belgra. 25: 398.
- *his Love-Story in German Literature*. (A. Ward) Macmil. 35: 308.
- *Illness and Remains of*. Chamb. J. 8: 302.
- *Letters of*. Liv. Age, 44: 819. 45: 188. — Colburn, 64: 110.
- *Life of*. Quar. 1: 141.
- *— and Genius of*. Brit. Q. 20: 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 464.
- *— and Opinions of*. No. Brit. 51: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 707.
- *— and Times of*. Ecl. R. 76: 24.
- *Madness of*. Fraser, 10: 18.
- *Original Letter of*. Dub. Univ. 12: 269.
- *Scott's Edition of*. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 27: 1.
- *Stella and Vanessa*. Ecl. M. 28: 83.
- *Thackeray on*. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 74: 494. — Temp. Bar, 21: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 369. — Hogg, 10: 74.
- *Youth of*. Cornh. 33: 172.
- Swift as a Flash; a Tale. (Mrs. C. Reade) Belgra. 21: 52.
- Swifter than a Weaver's Shuttle. (J. Considine) Dark Blue, 4: 719.
- Swimming. Chamb. J. 18: 225. 53: 727. 57: 465. — *All the Year*, 12: 54. — Penny M. 4: 354. — Godey, 57: 123.
- *Aids in*. Chamb. J. 8: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 54.
- *and Diving, Feats of*. Penny M. 5: 290.
- *and Swimmers*. Lond. Soc. 10: 47.
- *Art of*. Quar. 34: 35. — New Eng. M. 2: 506. — Sharpe, 34: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 58. — (B. Franklin) Penny M. 1: 143. — Godey, 60: 493.
- *Fine and Froggy Art of*. Fraser, 26: 477.
- *for the Million*. (W. Strange) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 578.
- *Learning*. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 327, 525. — (A. Croft) Victoria, 35: 110.
- Swimming-School for Women at Paris. Once a Week, 1: 403.
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Quar. 132: 59. — Ecl. M. 78: 385. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 9: 585. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 378. — (W. W. Reade) Galaxy, 3: 682. — with portrait, Galaxy, 12: 231. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 281. — Tinsley, 3: 26.
- *and Matthew Arnold*. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 6: 337. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 144. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 753.
- *and Aubrey De Vere*. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 20: 346.
- *and his Critics*. Fraser, 74: 635.
- *as a Poet and Critic*. Lond. Q. 31: 370.
- *Atalanta in Calydon*. Ed. R. 122: 202. — (L. Warren) Fortn. 1: 75. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 590.
- *Chr. Rem.* 55: 39.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Bothwell. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 22: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 302. Same art. Canad. Mo. 6: 174. — Macmil. 30: 521. — Temp. Bar, 41: 545.

— Chastelard. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 4: 533.

— Erechtheus. Ed. R. 144: 147.

— Essays. Am. Bibliop. 7: 128. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 21: 73. — Quar. 141: 507.

— Laus Veneris. Nat. Q. 14: 150. — (T. Davidson) Radical, 3: 316.

— Mary Stuart. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 237.

— on Tennyson and De Musset. (A. Austin) Macmil. 43: 399.

— Poems. Ed. R. 134: 71. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 102: 544. — (B. Taylor) No. Am. 104: 287. — (R. G. White) Galaxy, 2: 665. — Westm. 87: 450. — Fraser, 71: 772. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 40: 436. — Temp. Bar, 26: 457. 27: 170. 28: 33. — Ecl. R. 124: 493. — (G. H. Gray) Canad. Mo. 12: 509. — Belgra. 23: 516. — Ecl. M. 67: 556.

— and Ballads. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 3: 446. — Nation, 27: 45. — Liv. Age, 90: 633.

— Songs before Sunrise. Tinsley, 8: 560.

— of the Springtides. Appleton, 24: 178.

— Stella. Tinsley, 2: 95.

Swindlers. Chamb. J. 57: 71.

Swindling à la Mode. Chamb. J. 56: 121.

— Art of. (G. Manson) Lippinc. 2: 601.

— as a fine Art. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 1: 134.

— Ingenious, Instances of. Liv. Age, 144: 569.

— Science of. Blackw. 38: 304.

Swindling Respectabilities. Chamb. J. 31: 302.

Swindon and the Broad-Gauge. Chamb. J. 20: 98.

Swindon, the Story. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 91: 568.

Swineherd of Gadara. Blackw. 118: 221.

Swing, David. Truths of To-Day. (C. E. Grinnell) No. Am. 119: 214.

Swinhoe, Robert. Nature, 17: 35.

Swinton, William. Hist. M. 16: 295.

Swiss Allmends. Chamb. J. 51: 612.

Swiss Bath of 17th and 18th Centuries. Cornh. 36: 426.

Swiss Boy, Romance of a. Chamb. J. 41: 803.

Swiss Guide's Story. Chamb. J. 42: 435.

Swissshelm, Jane G. Memoirs. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 31: 139.

Swiss Pension, Night in a. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 16: 105.

Swiss Song Festival. All the Year, 23: 13.

Swiss Heiress; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 715.

Switch for Railroads, Ainsworth's Automatic. J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 237.

Swithun, St., Legend of. Ed. R. 116: 418.

Switzerland. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 88: 476.

— Adventure in. Bentley, 36: 610.

— and Italy, 1848. Blackw. 63: 98.

— — Carnes's Letters from. Mo. R. 133: 59.

— — Excursion Trip to. Temp. Bar, 12: 584.

— and its Condition. Westm. 48: 531.

— and the Alps. Mo. R. 132: 43.

— and the Swiss. Temp. Bar, 21: 42.

— and Swiss Churches. Ecl. R. 84: 713.

— — Alexander on. Tait, n. s. 13: 729.

— Antiquities from. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 44: 100.

— Appenzell. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 20: 213.

— Aspects of. (J. C. Symons) Tait, n. s. 6: 564. 7: 661.

— at three Shillings a Day. Bentley, 52: 468.

— Autumn Journey in. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 17: 536.

— Autumn Travels in. Fraser, 57: 747.

— Boarding-Houses of. St. James, 5: 402.

— Mrs. Bray's Tour in, 1839. Mo. R. 154: 276.

— Catholic Reformation in. Internat. R. 1: 491.

— Chambers's Tour in. Ecl. Mus. 1: 313.

Switzerland, Cheap Traveling in. Lond. Soc. 5: 504.

— Church and State in. (H. Bellingham) Month, 38: 180.

— Churches in. Tait, n. s. 13: 729. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 556.

— Comic Alpenstock. Dub. Univ. 30: 371, 560, 710.

— Commerce and Manufactures of. Ed. R. 64: 168.

— Condition of, 1848. Westm. 48: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 258, 296.

— Confederacy of, Origin of. Ed. R. 129: 127.

— Conservative Democracy in. Liv. Age, 142: 126.

— Convents of Argan. Dub. R. 12: 446.

— Cooper's. Am. Q. 20: 228. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 401. — Westm. 26: 155. — Mo. R. 140: 489.

— Cotton Manufacture in. Hunt, 15: 265.

— Crisis in Church of, 1874. (G. Draper) Scrib. 8: 490.

— Day in. (L. G. Ware) O. & N. 3: 522.

— Domestic Residence in. Ecl. Mus. 1: 245.

— Excursion Tour in. Temp. Bar, 24: 73.

— Federal Constitution. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 2: 533.

— Federal Reform in, 1871-72. Brit. Q. 57: 305.

— Five Weeks in. Chr. Obs. 66: 561.

— France, and Savoy. Ed. R. 111: 533.

— French, Religious Life in. Cong. 5: 353.

— Frey's Lepidoptera of. (R. McLachlan) Nature, 24: 24.

— Future of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Fortn. 34: 592. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 771.

— German, Religious Struggles in. Cong. 5: 295.

— Heathman's. Liv. Age, 47: 200.

— High Pasturages of. Chamb. J. 43: 179.

— Hills and Valleys of. (H. J. Whitting) Bentley, 21: 511.

— illustrated and described, Beattie's. Mo. R. 142: 248.

— in 1830. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 6: 225.

— in 1831. Colburn, 32: 351.

— in 1873. (W. M. Wyse) Cath. World, 19: 375, 557. 20: 123, 245.

— in Summer and Autumn. Blackw. 98: 323, 481. 99: 45.

— Journal. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 39.

— Journey to. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 4: 38.

— Lakes of, Brienz and Thun. Once a Week, 11: 550.

— Letters on a Tour in. Colburn, 7: 179.

— Loèche and its Baths. Temp. Bar, 47: 461.

— Lombardy, etc., Walsh's Travels in. Mo. R. 151: 346.

— Mackenzie's Popular History of. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 33: 358.

— Marriages in. (J. C. Symons) Tait, n. s. 7: 490.

— Military Instruction in. (E. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 13: 689.

— Military Organization of. (B. Freyhold) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 231.

— Models of. Lond. M. 12: 41.

— Modern. (J. Viollier) Unita. R. 2: 264.

— Mountain Climbing in. Quar. 123: 118.

— Mountaineers and Herdsmen of. Nat. M. 4: 300.

— My Farm in. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 62: 685.

— National Music of. Portfo. (Den.) 15: 420. — Colburn, 59: 362.

— Notes of a Swiss Tour. Victoria, 17: 289.

— Old Catholic Movement in. See Old Catholic.

— Pastoral Cantons of. Bentley, 23: 25, 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 422.

— Peasant Life in. Brit. Q. 38: 304. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 28.

— Pedestrianism in. Quar. 101: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 641.

— Persecutions in. Ed. R. 42: 339. — (W. C. Woodbridge) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 99. — Month, 22: 177, 275. 24: 52.

— of Catholic Church in. (S. B. Harper) Cath. World, 21: 577.

— Pictures in. (S. I. Prime) Harper, 14: 721.

— the Playground of Europe. Chamb. J. 48: 276.

- Switzerland, Poetry of. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 3: 485.
 — Political State of, 1822. Ed. R. 37: 137.
 — in 1832. For. Q. 9: 182.
 — Popular History of. Mo. R. 133: 220.
 — Primeval, Heer's. Nature, 15: 140.
 — Primeval Life in. Ed. R. 139: 151.
 — Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 13: 313. 17: 525.
 — Rambles in, by an American. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 425.
 — Ranz des Vaches, Tours, etc., 1842. Mo. R. 160: 189.
 — Recollections of. Nat. M. 11: 7.
 — Recreations in. Bentley, 51: 389.
 — Religious Question in. (G. Cluseret) Fraser, 89: 249.
 — Religious Statistics of, 1844. Cong. M. 28: 399.
 — Revolution in. (J. A. McMaster) Am. Whig R. 8: 63.
 — Rural Economy in. Chamb. J. 43: 154, 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 745. — For. R. 1: 199.
 — Saunters in Schweitz. Tinsley, 12: 385.
 — Saxop. (J. Hawthorne) Contemp. 26: 908.
 — Scenery of. Lond. M. 3: 395.
 — Simond's Travels in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 15: 352.
 — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 37: 287. — Mo. R. 99: 449.
 — Six Weeks in. Bentley, 40: 494.
 — Sketches in. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 20: 46, 447, 566. 23: 150, 258.
 — Social Science and sunny Scenes in. Bentley, 60: 193, 319.
 — State of. Lond. M. 20: 49.
 — Subterranean. All the Year, 2: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 165.
 — Tarasp in the Lower Engadine. Temp. Bar, 49: 524.
 — Technical Notes from. Pract. M. 5: 359.
 — Three Days in the Canton Tessin. Once a Week, 21: 404, 454.
 — Tour in. Colburn, 4: 22, 200. 5: 21-310. 22: 76-438. — Meth. M. 30: 467.
 — Travels in. Broadw. 8: 304. — Lond. Soc. 33: 59-545. — Ecl. R. 39: 306.
 — Trip in. (A. A. Adeo) Putnam, 13: 698.
 — Trip to. Chamb. J. 25: 194.
 — Upper Engadine. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 54: 329.
 — Vacation in. Temp. Bar, 36: 318.
 — Visit to Arenenberg. Temp. Bar, 35: 255.
 — War in. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 37.
 — War of the Sonderbund. (C. C. Chesney) Macmil. 33: 447.
 — War Songs of. Bentley, 14: 241.
 — Watchmaking Village in. (M. Owen) Victoria, 26: 205.
 — Winter's Tour in. Once a Week, 15: 679.
 — See Alps; Helvetic Confederacy.
 Switzerland, Franconian. (B. Taylor) Harper, 24: 145.
 — Once a Week, 9: 257. — Temp. Bar, 3: 492.
 — Shropshire. Temp. Bar, 6: 463.
 Sword, The. Blackw. 129: 555. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 707.
 — History of. Chamb. J. 31: 22.
 Swords. All the Year, 37: 533.
 — Moorish and Toledo. Chamb. J. 44: 635.
 — Mythical and Mediæval. (Lady F. P. Verney) Contemp. 38: 595.
 — of Celtic Chivalry. All the Year, 42: 271.
 Sword and Gown. (G. A. Lawrence) Fraser, 59: 383, 597, 717. 60: 81-591.
 Sword and the Olive Branch. De Bow, 6: 304.
 Sword of Damocles. (P. Fitzgerald) Once a Week, 21: 1-537.
 Sword of Honor; a Tale of 1787. Blackw. 65: 98.
 Sword-Blades, Toledo. (G. Bowles) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 307.
 Sword-Dancing in Northumberland. Penny M. 8: 117.
 Sword-Fish. Penny M. 4: 435.
 — in Court. Ev. Sat. 7: 496.
 Sword-Hunters, Arabian. Chamb. J. 45: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 566.
 Sword Point. (M. Liebetreu) Canad. Mo. 1: 466.
 Sworn on the Crucifix; a Tale. (H. de Balzac) Temp. Bar, 35: 331.
 Sybil Ashton. Tinsley, 11: 461.
 Sybil Keith's Inheritance; a Story. (S. T. Smith) Cath. World, 32: 273.
 Sybil Nugent and the Artist; a Tale. Chamb. J. 51: 419.
 Sybilla; a Tale. Broadw. 5: 367, 383. 6: 37.
 Sychem, Sepulcher in. (F. Parker) Kitto, 33: 1.
 Sydenham, Charles L. P. T., Lord, Life of. Mo. R. 161: 530. — Mus. 44: 71.
 — Life of. Westm. 40: 349. — Fraser, 28: 206.
 — Memoirs of. Tait, n. s. 10: 600.
 Sydenham, Lady. Dub. Univ. 14: 178.
 Sydenham, Thomas, and John Locke. (Dr. John Brown) No. Brit. 12: 53.
 Sydenham, Crystal Palace at. Chamb. J. 20: 321, 342. — Fraser, 48: 607. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 11: 427. — Hogg, 12: 81.
 — — Glories of, 1854. Chamb. J. 21: 321.
 — — Historical Portrait-Gallery of. Liv. Age, 42: 231.
 — School of Sculpture at. Art J. 6: 256-371.
 Sydney, Algernon, Life of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 14: 59. — Anal. M. 5: 177. — Dem. R. 28: 494. 29: 116. — Meth. Q. 11: 550.
 — Memoir of. Ecl. R. 20: 256.
 — Papers of. Mo. R. 107: 392. — Mus. 7: 123.
 — Works of. (W. S. Plumer) Princ. 22: 501.
 Sydney, Henry, Autobiography of. Bentley, 44: 596. 45: 155, 386.
 Sydney, Australia. (E. Medwin) Bentley, 9: 168. — Tait, n. s. 23: 42. 24: 526.
 — and its Suburbs. Chamb. J. 32: 296, 318.
 — Concert at. Chamb. J. 24: 104, 192.
 — in 1869. Temp. Bar, 27: 504.
 Syllabus, The, Doctrinal Authority of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 22: 31.
 — Dumas on. Dub. R. 77: 134.
 Sylloge Confessionum, Review of. Chr. Obs. 4: 672, 742.
 Syllogism, Mill's Theory of. (A. Bain) Mind, 3: 137.
 Sylphs of the Mint Isle. (G. W. Hutson) So. M. 8: 399.
 Sylt, Germany. (J. W. Davis) Lippinc. 28: 228.
 — Summer in. Colburn, 121: 224.
 Sylvan Year. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 4: 43-188. 5: 14-188.
 Sylvester II. and Gregory VII., Popes. Dub. R. 6: 289.
 Sylvester Waine. (Lady Verney) Good Words, 22: 841.
 Sylvia; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 31: 86.
 Sylvia's Song. Broadw. 6: 512.
 Sylvia's Suitors. (L. Stockton) Atlan. 46: 206.
 Symbol and Reality. (O. Dewey) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 62.
 Symbols. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 96: 448.
 — and Signs. Tinsley, 15: 43.
 — Reasoning by. (H. McColl) Mind, 5: 45.
 Symbolic Art. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 337. 12: 18.
 Symbolic Representation, Laws of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 177.
 Symbolic Theology. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 1: 457.
 Symbolism. Victoria, 23: 347.
 — and Language. (C. P. Cranch) Galaxy, 16: 375.
 — Christian, Menzel on. New Q. 4: 509.
 — — Moehler on. Dub. R. 16: 93. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 157, 218. — (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 2: 461.
 — Ecclesiastical. Temp. Bar, 19: 260.
 — in Christian Art. No. Brit. 42: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 194. — (W. H. Withrow) Canad. Mo. 1: 119.
 — in the Christian Economy. Good Words, 1: 68.
 — in Religion. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 389.
 — Language of. Kitto, 9: 469.

- Symbolism not opposed to Evangelical Religion. (J. L. Schock) *Evang. R.* 4: 293.
- of the Ash-Tree and Ivy. (C. G. Leland) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 682. 3: 47.
- of the Church. (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 15: 605.
- of the Eddas. *Nat. Q.* 12: 67.
- of the Greeks. *Fraser*, 36: 426.
- of the Sublime, from Hegel's *Æsthetic*. (J. H. Stirling) *Macmil.* 16: 441. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 69: 713.
- Symbolization, Objections to the Laws of. (D. N. Lord) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 2: 596.
- Symbology of Old Testament, and its Interpretation. *Chr. R.* 10: 113.
- Symeon Salos, St. (S. B. Gould) *Fraser*, 88: 567.
- Symeon Stylites, St. *Prosp. R.* 7: 133. — (F. Parke) *Dub. Univ.* 8: 336. — (P. Schaff) *Meth. Q.* 24: 29.
- Symmetry and Rhythm. (T. Hill) *Bib. Sac.* 35: 708.
- in Space and Time. (T. Hill) *Unita. R.* 1: 24, 133.
- of Christian Character. *Chr. Q. Spec.* 7: 546.
- of Mental Cultivation. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 9: 83.
- Sense of, Origin of. (G. Allen) *Mind*, 4: 299.
- Symmes, John C. *Theory of Concentric Spheres.* *Am. Q.* 1: 235.
- Symmes, Zechariah, *Memoir of.* *Am. Q. Reg.* 10: 244.
- Lines on the Death of, 1671. *N. E. Reg.* 13: 207.
- Symmons, Caroline and Charles, *Poems of.* *Ecl. R.* 17: 624.
- Symonds, Richard, *Diary of.* *Colburn*, 118: 324.
- Symons, Thomas. (A. Clarke) *Meth. M.* 30: 3.
- Sympathetic Numbers. *Lon. M.* 22: 629.
- Sympathy. (G. H. Jessop) *Overland*, 13: 153. — *Irish Mo.* 2: 274.
- of our Saviour. *Chr. Disc.* 5: 414.
- Silent. *St. James*, 22: 685.
- Sympathies. *Knick.* 11: 25. 12: 400. 13: 110.
- and Eccentricities. *Chamb. J.* 10: 59.
- Dialogue on. *Knick.* 7: 458.
- Imperfect. (C. A. Washburn) *Pioneer*, 4: 257.
- Nature's mysterious. *Colburn*, 82: 418.
- of Illness. *Dub. Univ.* 5: 573.
- of the Continent. *Am. Church R.* 5: 160.
- Secret. *Knick.* 6: 485.
- Symphonic Studies; after Robert Schumann. (E. Lazarus) *Lippinc.* 22: 568.
- Symphony in Red; a Story. (A. T. Pask) *Tinsley*, 28: 548.
- Symplegades; a Poem. (H. Hayman) *Contemp.* 6: 251.
- Synagogue, as related to the Christian Church. *Cong. M.* 27: 721.
- Visit to a. (H. T. Armfield) *Good Words*, 7: 284.
- Synchronistics. *Hogg*, 6: 77.
- Syndicate and Public Credit. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 180.
- Syndicates, European, Policy of. (J. S. Gibbons) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 298.
- Synesis of Cyrene. (R. C. Jones) *Mod. R.* 1: 412, 512.
- Synod of Dort, Articles of. (A. Alexander) *Princ.* 4: 239.
- Scott on. *Ecl. R.* 30: 452. — *Chr. Obs.* 18: 790.
- See Dort.
- Synods. *Chr. Obs.* 68: 887.
- Adaptation to Church Purposes. *Chr. Rem.* 22: 452.
- Diocesan. *Chr. Obs.* 52: 248.
- Modern, in English Churches. *Month*, 26: 389.
- Synodical Church Authority. (H. Harbaugh) *Mercersb.* 12: 127.
- Synonyms, Distinction in. *Hogg*, 1: 156.
- English. *Quar.* 35: 403.
- Latin. *Mo. R.* 165: 176.
- of the New Testament, Trench's. *Chr. Obs.* 54: 850.
- Whately on. *Chamb. J.* 17: 157. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 33: 258.
- Synthesis, Analysis and. (L. Withington) *Bib. Sac.* 23: 603.
- Syon Monastery, Aungier's History and Antiquities of. *Mo. R.* 154: 113.
- Syracuse. *Nav. M.* 2: 327.
- and Etna. *Month*, 5: 570. Same art. *Cath. World*, 4: 701.
- Church of St. John in. (S. Smirke) *Arch.* 25: 275.
- Day at, Sept. 1847. (W. R. Harris) *Colburn*, 87: 51.
- Defeat of Athenians at. (E. S. Creasy) *Bentley*, 23: 125.
- Greek Theater at. *Penny M.* 5: 281.
- Large Silver Coins of. (R. P. Knight) *Arch.* 19: 369.
- Ramble in. (A. H. Sayce) *Fortn.* 24: 471. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 128: 414.
- revisited. (J. C. Fraley) *Penn Mo.* 4: 111.
- What I saw at. *Sharpe*, 40: 70.
- Syria. *Blackw.* 49: 181. 73: 732. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 38: 195. — *Blackw.* 126: 257-574. — (J. Bowring) *Howitt*, 1: 116.
- Among the Druses in. *Blackw.* 126: 257. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 143: 288.
- and the Eastern Question. *No. Brit.* 37: 422. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 58: 81, 159.
- and Egypt. *No. Brit.* 29: 149.
- — Adventures in. *Penny M.* 6: 90-222.
- — Anglo-Turkish War. *Westm.* 35: 187. 37: 428.
- and the Holy Land. (C. H. Brigham) *Chr. Exam.* 66: 209. — *Tait. n. s.* 5: 795. — *Dub. Univ.* 42: 364.
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 39: 195.
- — Domestic Architecture in. (M. E. Rogers) *Art J.* 32: 49.
- — Murray's Handbook for. *Liv. Age*, 59: 636.
- — Researches in. *Chr. Rem.* 49: 182.
- and Peter the Great. *Blackw.* 127: 561.
- — Ansairreh of. (C. H. Brigham) *No. Am.* 93: 342.
- — Burckhardt's Travels in. *Mo. R.* 100: 337. 101: 1.
- — Commerce of. (J. W. Jenks) *Hunt*, 6: 489. 7: 42.
- — Curtis's Wanderer in. *Liv. Age*, 34: 51.
- — De Sauley's Discoveries in. (F. W. Holland) *Chr. Exam.* 56: 244.
- — Disturbances in, 1860. *No. Brit.* 33: 332. — *New Q.* 9: 409.
- — Druses and Maronites of. *Cornh.* 2: 370. See Druses.
- — Early Christian Literature of. *Ecl. M.* 30: 303.
- — Education in. (J. A. Johnson) *Hours at Home*, 11: 131, 244, 327.
- — From Beyrout to Jerusalem. *St. James*, 21: 110.
- — Horse-Dealing in, 1854. *Blackw.* 86: 255.
- — Ibrahim Pasha in, 1831. (W. F. Ainsworth) *Colburn*, 77: 348.
- — Journey by Sinai to. *Good Words*, 1: 49-453.
- — Jowett's Researches in. *Ecl. R.* 42: 298.
- — Lady's Journey in. *O. & N.* 3: 156.
- — Maronites of. *Blackw.* 126: 574. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 143: 605. See Maronites.
- — Massacre of Christians in. *Good Words*, 1: 545.
- — Medical Profession in. (C. V. A. Van Dyck) *Kitto*, 6: 131.
- — Modern. *Brit. Q.* 19: 81.
- — Monro's Ramble in. *Westm.* 25: 103.
- — Napier's Reminiscences of, 1840-41. *Mo. R.* 158: 210. 162: 289.
- — Notes in. *Putnam*, 6: 493.
- — Peasant Life in. *Chamb. J.* 77: 339.
- — Rambles in. (J. A. Johnson) *Hours at Home*, 8: 301-490.
- — in the Deserts of. *No. Brit.* 40: 471. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 63: 1.
- — Recent Travels in, 1854. *Tait, n. s.* 21: 193.
- — Religious Sects of. (L. Thompson) *Bib. Sac.* 14: 525.
- — Reminiscences of. *Blackw.* 54: 476.
- — Round about Damascus. *Blackw.* 126: 387. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 143: 425. See Damascus.
- — Sketches in. (E. Napier) *Tait, n. s.* 10: 738. — *Tait, n. s.* 21: 507.

Syria, Spring in. (J. L. Farley) *Belgra.* 20: 190.
 — Strongholds of. *Dub. Univ.* 59: 699.
 — Travels in. *Dub. Univ.* 32: 501, 625. — (A. L. Koepen) *Mercersb.* 7: 513. 8: 40.
 — The Turk in. (J. P. Newman) *Knick.* 59: 54.
 — under last five Turkish Sultans. *Appleton,* 16: 516.
 — Van der Velde's Travels in. *Bentley,* 36: 179. — *Ecl. R.* 100: 414. — *Chr. Obs.* 54: 664. — *Liv. Age,* 44: 540.
 Syriac Biblical Literature. (C. F. Cruse) *Am. Church R.* 5: 36.
 Syriac Chronicle. *Chr. Rem.* 30: 301.
 Syriac Church History; John of Ephesus. *No. Brit.* 31: 56.
 Syriac Documents, Cureton's Ancient. (B. H. Cowper) *Kitto,* 35: 175.
 Syriac Epistles of Mār Jacob (Text). *Kitto,* 38: 430.
 Syriac Gospels, Ancient. *Lond. Q.* 14: 60. *See Bible.*
 Syriac Grammars. (J. A. Corcoran) *Am. Cath. Q.* 2: 722.
 Syriac Language and Literature. *Kitto,* 30: 75.
 — and Peshito Version. (B. H. Cowper) *Kitto,* 12: 455.
 — Lang's *Anecdota Syriaca.* (W. Wright) *Kitto,* 31: 115, 187.
 Syriac Literature. *Kitto,* 12: 103.
 — Early Christian. *No. Brit.* 19: 462. — *Liv. Age,* 38: 771.
 — — Fragments of. *Chr. Rem.* 31: 198.
 — Festal Letters of Athanasius. *Brit. Q.* 16: 76.
 — Recent. (B. H. Cowper) *Kitto,* 24: 373.

Syriac Literature, Selections from. (B. H. Cowper) *Kitto,* 33: 28. 34: 129.
 Syriac Liturgy of St. Celestine, Text of. (W. Wright) *Kitto,* 39: 225.
 Syriac Manuscripts. *Quar.* 117: 150.
 — in the British Museum. *Ecl. R.* 102: 1.
 Syriac Metrical Literature. *Kitto,* 11: 389.
 Syriac Philology. (B. Davis) *Bib. Sac.* 8: 554.
 Syriac Serial Office. (J. A. Corcoran) *Am. Cath. Q.* 3: 427.
 Syriac Text of Transitus Beatæ Virginis. *Kitto,* 34: 417.
 Syriac Translation of the New Testament. (C. P. Krauth) *Evang. R.* 5: 376.
 — of the Old Testament. (F. A. Gast) *Ref. Q.* 27: 241.
 Syrian Christians. *Chr. Obs.* 6: 654. 11: 105.
 — Doctrines and Discipline of. *Chr. Obs.* 16: 301.
 Syrian Legend. *House. Words,* 9: 233.
 Syrian Martyrology, Ancient. *Kitto,* 36: 45, 423.
 Syrian Question, France and England. *For. Q.* 26: 428.
 Syrian War, Fruits of. *Westm.* 37: 428.
 Syro-Arabian Languages and Literature. *Chr. R.* 17: 393.
 Syrophœnician Woman. (W. M. Reynolds) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 3: 547.
 System and Principle. (E. H. Chapin) *Univ. Q.* 6: 22.
 Szecekenyi, Count. *All the Year,* 23: 450-522.
 Szegedin, Hungary, Destruction of, 1879. *Blackw.* 125: 728. *Same art. Liv. Age,* 142: 28.
 Szeklers, The, in the Carpathian Mountains. (Miss Birkbeck) *Sharpe,* 20: 301. — (M. Reid) *Liv. Age,* 38: 765.

T

Ta'abbet-Shurran and his Companions; or Pre-Islamitic Brigands. (W. G. Palgrave) *Macmil.* 26: 157, 208.
 Tabard Inn, Southwark. (T. Wright) *Once a Week,* 16: 96.
 Tabernacle of Israel. (S. Martin) *Ex. H. Lec.* 2: 277.
 — Atwater on. (B. Felsenthal) *Nation,* 21: 90.
 — and Worship, Significance of. (D. B. Ford) *Chr. R.* 28: 406.
 Tabernacles of the Lord. (A. C. Thomas) *Univ. Q.* 33: 309.
 Tabinet, Irish. *Art J.* 32: 25.
 Table, History of. *Appleton,* 13: 144-269. — *Colburn,* 145: 697.
 Table d'Hôte. (F. E. Willard) *Lakeside,* 5: 130. — *All the Year,* 4: 420.
 — and Écarté. *Lond. Soc.* 36: 374.
 Tables d'Hôte, German. *Temp. Bar,* 18: 196.
 Table Æsthetics. *Knick.* 31: 292.
 Table Forks, History of. *Chamb. J.* 24: 266. — *Penny M.* 1: 79, 189.
 Table Furniture, China, Glass, etc. *All the Year,* 20: 440.
 Table Mountain, Christmas Visit to. *St. James,* 18: 61.
 — *Same art. Liv. Age,* 92: 26.
 — Night on. *Colburn,* 53: 170.
 Table-Moving. *So. Q.* 24: 480. — (P. Forsyth) *Godey,* 48: 235. — (M. Faraday) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 56: 328.
 — Faraday on. *Liv. Age,* 38: 442.
 Table Philosophy. *Chamb. J.* 31: 345.
 — under Charles I. *Retros.* 18: 142.
 Table-Rapping. *All the Year,* 9: 84. *See Spiritualism*
 Table Talk. (J. Hannay) *Quar.* 98: 1. *Same art. Liv. Age,* 48: 577. *Same art. Ecl. M.* 38: 1. — (W. Hazlitt) *Colburn,* 4: 73-444. — *Lond. Q.* 12: 193. — (T. De Quincey) *Ecl. M.* 29: 410. — *Colburn,* 6: 171-533. — *Am. Whig R.* 14: 306.
 — Book of. *Mo. R.* 141: 76.

Table Talk in a Whisper. *Temp. Bar,* 18: 538.
 — Rogers's. *Liv. Age,* 49: 34. *See Rogers, S.; Hazlitt, W.; Luther, M.; etc.*
 Table-Tipping, Explanation of. *Chamb. J.* 20: 14.
 Table Traits of the Ancients. (W. B. Guinee) *Tinsley,* 26: 548.
 Table-Turning. (W. B. Carpenter) *Fraser,* 48: 24.
 — *Same art. Ecl. M.* 88: 436, 597.
 — in China. *Chamb. J.* 22: 151.
 — Mesmerism, etc. *Chr. Obs.* 54: 125.
 — Spirit-Rapping, etc. *Zoist,* 11: 86-412. 12: 1-417.
 Tables turned; a Traveler's Tale. *Victoria,* 18: 516.
 Tableaux. (P. O. Sullivan) *Scrib.* 21: 91.
 Taboga, Island of. *Chamb. J.* 16: 299. — *Temp. Bar,* 19: 238.
 Tabor, Mount. (C. H. Brigham) *Mo. Rel. M.* 14: 11.
 Taborites, and the Calixtines. *Am. Presb. R.* 5: 1.
 — and the Germ of the Moravian Church. (E. H. Gillett) *Am. Presb. R.* 13: 391.
 Tabula of Gold formerly in Basle Cathedral. (A. Way) *Arch.* 30: 144.
 Tacheometer, Gentilli's. *Nature,* 14: 296.
 Tachypomp. (E. P. Mitchell) *Scrib.* 7: 587.
 Tacitus. *Fraser,* 40: 86.
 — and his Times. *Fraser,* 68: 102.
 — and St. Paul. *Mo. Rel. M.* 12: 258.
 — Donne's. (W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 13: 759.
 — Lost Books of. (Lord Mahon) *Arch.* 27: 15.
 — Recent Works on, and Editions of, 1844. *Mo. R.* 165: 210.
 — Style of, and English Translators. *Chr. Rem.* 48: 144.
 — Tyler's. (T. A. Thacher) *New Eng.* 6: 302. — *Bib. Sac.* 5: 180. — (W. M. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 1: 407.
 — Wells's. (L. Frisbie) *No. Am.* 6: 324.

- Tacitus, Williston's. (J. L. Kingsley) U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 298. 5: 171.
 — Who wrote the Annals of? Ed. R. 148: 437.
 Taconic System, Western Limits of. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 119: 225.
 Tact. Chr. Obs. 52: 590.
 Tactics, Infantry, Morris's. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 99: 287.
 Tadema, L. Alma. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 5: 109. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 94: 706.
 Tadpole, Developm. of. (J. Higginbottom) Cornh. 6: 112.
 Tae-Ping-Wang, Chinese Revolutionist. Putnam, 8: 380. — and the Chinese Rebellion. (J. E. Johnson) New Eng. 30: 389.
 Tae-Ping Rebellion, Last of. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 59: 128. See China.
 Taff River, Wales. (W. Sikes) Harper, 54: 321.
 Taffylund, Traveling in. Blackw. 63: 455.
 Taft, Royal C., Library of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 150.
 Taglioni, Marie, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 93: 461.
 Tahiti. House. Words, 3: 301. — (J. D. J. Kelley) Galaxy, 21: 357. — Penny M. 12: 265. — (F. Soanes) Tinsley, 27: 475.
 — Fête Day in. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 8: 216.
 — First Concert in. Chamb. J. 23: 337.
 — French Aggression at. No. Brit. 7: 85. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 265, 279.
 — Tides at. (J. Rodgers) Am. J. Sci. 91: 151. — (C. F. Winslow) Am. J. Sci. 92: 45. See Papeete.
 Tahiti Question, 1843. Ecl. R. 79: 475.
 Tahoe, Lake, Cal. (J. F. Manning) Lakeside, 5: 339.
 Tails. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, 20: 509, 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 314. — All the Year, 5: 136 — Putnam, 9: 351. — Chamb. J. 19: 275. 54: 351. — Limbs, and Lungs. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 304.
 Taillefer Bell-Rings. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 24: 129.
 Tailor, Slop, Talks with a. All the Year, 20: 517.
 Tailors. Blackw. 25: 345. — Chamb. J. 34: 243. 44: 188. 49: 286. — (F. Saunders) Appleton, 11: 42, 73. — Chapter on. Fraser, 24: 288.
 — Two remarkable. Chamb. J. 56: 673.
 Tailor Creditor. (Mrs. Gore) Liv. Age, 1: 67.
 Tailoring, Early Workers at. All the Year, 39: 272. — State. (S. L. Blanchard) Beigra. 20: 479.
 Tain, on the Rhone. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 36.
 Tain Bo Cuailgne, the Celtic Epic. (A. G. Richey) Fraser, 89: 336.
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 2: 101. — Ev. Sat. 13: 545. — (W. F. Rae) Appleton, 7: 542. — with portrait, (W. F. Rae) Ecl. M. 80: 752. — Ancien Régime. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 292. — as a Critic. (H. Harisse) No. Am. 93: 99. — as an Historian. (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.), 2: 91. — Critical Theory and Writings of. Westm. 76: 55. — French Revolution. (J. C. Morrison) Macmil. 38: 235.
 Taintor Genealogy. (C. M. Taintor) N. E. Reg. 3: 155.
 Tait, Archibald C., Archbp. of Canterbury. Cong. 2: 239. — Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 82. — Oxford Sermons. Prosp. R. 2: 378. — Wife and Son of. Liv. Age, 143: 189. — Chamb. J. 58: 245.
 Tait and the Stanleys, Homes of. (C. Shakspeare) Mod. R. 1: 87.
 Taka, Campaign in. Blackw. 70: 251.
 Take Care whom you trust; a Tale. (C. Reade) Dark Blue, 1: 82-718. 2: 76-466.
 Taken red-handed. Lond. Soc. 32: 545.
 Takhoma, Mt., Ascent of. (H. Stevens) Atlan. 38: 513.
 Taking Boarders for Company. (M. V. Terhune) Godey, 69: 115-385.
 Taking the Census; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 2: 70.
 Taking of Argues. (C. Hervey) Dub. Univ. 21: 486.
 Taking Stock. (W. Wagtail) Sharpe, 18: 235.
 Taking Things easy. (G. Stott) Belgra. 8: 176.
 Taking the Tide at the Flood. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 60: 502.
 Talbert, Bruce J., Obituary of. Am. Arch. 10: 85.
 Talbot, John. (G. M. Hills) Pennsylv. M. 3: 32.
 Talbot, Col. Thomas. Chamb. J. 19: 412.
 Talbot, W. H. F. Nature, 16: 523.
 Talbot de Malahide, James, Baron, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 264.
 Talbot Genealogy. (C. Whiting) N. E. Reg. 9: 129.
 Talbotype; Sun Pictures. Liv. Age, 10: 213.
 Talcot Family Records. N. E. Reg. 21: 215.
 Tale, Goethe's; translated. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 6: 257. — of All Hallow Eve. Lond. Soc. 8: 391. — of the Assizes. Blackw. 54: 275. — of the Celts and Saxons. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, n. s. 12: 1-273. — of the Civil War. Blackw. 53: 791. — of a Coat. St. James, 47: 479. — of a Comet. (E. Spencer) Putnam, 15: 521, 639. — Eng. Dom. M. 14: 239-296. 15: 11. — of Communism. (J. Wilmer) Tait, n. s. 15: 503-793. — of the Conscription. (E. C. G. Murray) Lippinc. 15: 667. — in France. Cornh. 21: 204. — of Crime. (M. Vidocq) Bentley, 63: 50. — of the Derby. Lond. Soc. 12: 1. — of Florence. Putnam, 10: 244. — of the Forest of Arden. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 19: 549. — of the Forest of Dean. House. Words, 3: 461. — of the French Revolution. (P. St. John) Tait, n. s. 15: 113-816. — Blackw. 48: 338. — of the Future. (H. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 24: 346. — of the Greek Revolution. Am. Mo. M. 6: 23, 112. — of the High North Road. Bentley, 10: 453. — of Jerusalem. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 313. — of the Little Lake. (L. J. Peirson) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 792. — of Mid-Air. House. Words, 5: 197. — of the Mississippi. (C. M. S. Barnes) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 817. — of my Grandfather. Knick. 46: 161. — of Mystery. Fraser, 42: 601. — of the Nevada Desert. (R. H. Raymond) Overland, 13: 113. — of an old Man's Youth. House. Words, 17: 391. — of an Omnibus. Am. Mo. M. 3: 46. — of a Pocket Archipelago. House. Words, 13: 523. — of Poland. (Mrs. L. H. Sigourney) Hogg, 1: 83. — of the Post-Office. (F. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 162. — of the Redwoods. (G. B. Kirby) Overland, 12: 212. — of the Revolution. So. Lit. J. 1: 141. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 681. — of the Scarborough Season. Lond. Soc. 8: 216. — of Sheffield. Tait, 1: 482. — of Shetland. Hogg, 1: 243. — of Spanish Pride. (J. T. Doyen) Overland, 9: 141. — of a Tadpole. (G. H. Lewes) Once a Week, 1: 15. — of ten Years ago. Dub. Univ. 6: 141. — of a Tombstone. (D. O'C. Townley) Cath. World, 4: 792. — of the Trefetheness. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 22: 489. — of a Tulb. Blackw. 53: 352. — of the Tulb; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 2: 691. — of Two-and-Sixpence; a Poem. Lond. Soc. 38: 570. — of two Cities. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 1: 1-601. 2: 1-93. — of two Houses. Tinsley, 5: 426. — of two Lockets. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 14: 5. — of the War. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 18: 316. — of the West. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 437.

- Tale of the Year 1685. Fraser, 21: 534.
 Tale Sketch. (L. Kip) Overland, 6: 40.
 Tales from the Dramatists. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 163: 43-536. 164: 19-414.
 — from the Fjeld. Once a Week, 20: 15, 23, 45.
 — from the old Dramatists. Peop. J. 7: 169.
 — Italian popular. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 123: 25.
 — Mediæval, Moral Character of. Chr. Rem. 40: 43.
 — of the back Parlor. Knick. 35: 524. 36: 139.
 — of a Barrister. Quar. 79: 61.
 — of Belkin. (A. S. Pushkin) St. Paul's, 14: 109-361.
 — of the Cloister. Blackw. 7: 132.
 — of the Coast Guard. Chamb. J. 17: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 221.
 — of Countesses. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 41: 134.
 — of the Daft Days. Blackw. 12: 600, 761. 13: 324.
 — of the Human Heart. Dub. Univ. 1: 50.
 — of my Dragoman. (B. May) Colburn, 99: 199-450. 100: 52-297. 101: 197.
 — of the Trains. Dub. Univ. 25: 1 519.
 — of the Wedding. Blackw. 19: 548, 710. 20: 59, 283.
 — of white Elephants. (J. Payn) Belgra. 37: 297.
 — of Woman's Trials. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 48: 464.
 Talegalla, The. Penny M. 11: 292, 311.
 Talent and Genius. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 45: 616. — Tait, 4: 483.
 — Does it go in the Male Line? Chamb. J. 4: 369.
 Talents. Sharpe, 44: 198.
 — Use and Abuse of. Knick. 33: 189.
 Talented Family, A most. Fraser, 14: 104, 150.
 Talfourd, T. Noon, with portrait. Fraser, 14: 68. — Bentley, 9: 301. — Internat. M. 1: 170. — Colburn, 99: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 156. — Ecl. M. 30: 311. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 100: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 188. — Nat. M. 5: 97. — Liv. Age, 41: 253. — Mus. 44: 315.
 — and Sir J. Stephen. (G. H. Hollister) Am. Whig R. 4: 388.
 — Athenian Captive; a Tragedy. Ecl. R. 68: 181. — Mo. R. 146: 173. — Dub. R. 5: 224.
 — Ion; a Tragedy. Quar. 54: 505. — Ed. R. 63: 143. — Blackw. 126: 419. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 485. — (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 156. — Fraser, 14: 218. — Colburn, 47: 342. — So. Lit. J. 4: 289. — (E. A. Meredith) Canad. Mo. 8: 38.
 — Last Poetry and Prose. Colburn, 101: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 222.
 — Life and Writings of. No. Brit. 25: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 433.
 — Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, 51: 213.
 — Miscellanies. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 57: 333.
 — Speech for Publisher of Shelley. Mo. R. 155: 545.
 — Vacation Rambles. Dub. Univ. 25: 318. — Liv. Age, 13: 33.
 Talipot Tree of Ceylon. Penny M. 2: 257.
 Talisman for 1828. (H. Payne) No. Am. 26: 258. — So. R. 1: 262.
 Talismans and Amulets. All the Year, 8: 85. 9: 225.
 — and Portents. Chamb. J. 41: 244.
 Talk and Talkers. (T. H. Shreve) Hesp. 1: 18. — Cornh. 16: 719. 17: 90, 168, 370. — Ecl. M. 70: 448.
 — Small, and very small Talk. (L. Hale) Argosy, 3: 123.
 — with Time; a Poem. (L. H. Sigourney) Hogg, 6: 301.
 Talker and the Worker. (J. E. Carpenter) Colburn, 108: 231-345.
 Talkers, Hints to. Once a Week, 25: 209.
 — of Society. (J. B. Owen) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 209.
 Talking and Conversation. Temp. Bar, 34: 179.
 — and Listening, Arts of. Chamb. J. 58: 737.
 — Art of. Temp. Bar, 27: 487.
 — Talk upon. New Eng. M. 8: 372.
 — versus Conversation. Knick. 8: 331.
 Talking-Machine. Ev. Sat. 9: 647, 654. — All the Year, 24: 393. See Phonograph; Telephone; Microphone.
 Tall People. All the Year, 12: 489.
 Tallemant des Réaux. Temp. Bar, 56: 355.
 Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de, Prince. Quar. 123: 383.
 — (F. A. Chateaubriand) Bentley, 28: 182. — (W. Stigand) Belgra. 28: 486. — Temp. Bar, 37: 86.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 239. — Temp. Bar, 57: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 323. — Dub. Univ. 29: 635, 709. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 151. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 569. — Liv. Age, 8: 117. — Knick. 3: 323, 415. — Blackw. 37: 76. — Mus. 20: 361. 26: 338. — with portrait, Fraser, 7: 80. 19: 127, 287. 42: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 590. Same art. Harper, 2: 215. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 68: 640. — Colburn, 34: 80. — (H. L. Bulwer) Cath. World, 8: 88. — Ev. Sat. 14: 47. — Hesp. 1: 260.
 — at Vienna. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 386.
 — Character of. Ed. R. 67: 547.
 — Correspondence of. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.), 2: 57.
 — Essay of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 6: 63.
 — Last Moments of. Liv. Age, 8: 117. 21: 176. — Mus. 36: 84.
 — Leaves from the Life of. Dub. Univ. 29: 635, 709. 30: 41, 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 316, 446. 12: 28, 404.
 — Papers of. Colburn, 70: 1-333. 71: 45-341. 72: 180-473. 73: 315-554.
 — Political Life of. Mo. R. 135: 319.
 — George Sand on. Dub. Univ. 52: 625. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 391.
 — Sayings and Doings of. Tait, n. s. 5: 407.
 — Sketch of. (George Sand) Dem. R. 17: 332.
 — Youth of. Chanib. J. 12: 204.
 Tallien, Madame. Fraser, 77: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 604. — St. Paul's, 1: 455.
 Tallow, Great Speculation in, 1859. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 622.
 Tallow-Tree of China. Chamb. J. 17: 292.
 — and Insect Wax. (J. D. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 62: 17.
 Tallulah Falls. (L. R. Fewell) So. M. 10: 513.
 Talma, François Joseph, the Tragedian. Blackw. 18: 297. — All the Year, 40: 183. — Temp. Bar, 47: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 205. — Dub. Univ. 48: 204. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 216. — Colburn, 5: 12. 56: 15. 72: 536.
 — as an Actor. Ev. Sat. 10: 334.
 Tallmadge, James, with portrait. Hunt, 23: 64.
 Talmage, T. De Witt, and the Pulpit bouffe. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 196.
 — Case of, and the Religious Press. (H. M. Field) Nation, 30: 42.
 Talmud, The. Ed. R. 138: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 579. — Blackw. 106: 533. — (M. Grünbaum) No. Am. 108: 397. — Cornh. 32: 192. — (B. Pick) Bapt. Q. 10: 66. — (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 40: 249. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 526. — (L. C. Newman) Lippinc. 1: 521. — Liv. Age, 142: 195. — Dub. Univ. 90: 241. — Ev. Sat. 7: 236.
 — after Time of Christ. (Dr. Michelsen) Kitto, 33: 321.
 — Aid from, in New Testament Studies. Bost. R. 4: 340.
 — and M. Aurelius Antoninus. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 10: 81.
 — and Jewish Reformation. Blackw. 106: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 195.
 — and the Rabbis. (I. Nordheimer) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 261.
 — Books of. Dub. Univ. 96: 72.
 — Gleanings after. Liv. Age, 96: 599.
 — — from. (J. Robertson) Good Words, 16: 69, 131.

- Talmud, The, History of. Quar. 123: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 18.
 — in its Origin and Results. Chr. Rem. 56: 241.
 — Poetical Legends of. Kitto, 6: 42.
 — Value and Character of. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 7: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 171.
 — Relation of Jews and Gentiles to. Danv. Q. 4: 310.
 — Why should Christians feel interested in? (C. E. Stowe) Atlan. 21: 673.
 See Hagada.
- Tamalpais, Trip to. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 3: 335.
 Taman, Peninsula of. Colburn, 106: 1.
 Tamar and Tavy Rivers. Lond. Soc. 11: 449.
 — — Bray's Borders of. Mo. R. 139: 417.
 — Rambles along. Dub. Univ. 62: 701.
 Tamarind, The. Penny M. 3: 97.
 Tamarind-Tree. Chamb. J. 12: 359.
 Tamil Historical MSS. For. Q. 19: 198.
 Tamil Language, Ziegenbalg's Grammar of. (H. Eckford) Scrib. 11: 363.
 Taming of the Pythoness. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 50: 96.
 Tammany. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 415. — (V. B. Denslow) Internat. R. 8: 428.
 — and Patronage. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 5: 402.
 — Chiefs of. All the Year, 27: 6.
 — Frauds of. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 15: 5. — with portraits, Ev. Sat. 11: 404, 411, 482.
 — — The Boss's Rule. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 236.
 — — Christians and Thieves. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 286.
 — — Decision in Tweed's Case. Nation, 21: 67.
 — — Overthrow of Tweed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 349.
 — — Rising against the Ring. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 300.
 — — Rule of Four, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 530.
 — — What are you going to do about it? (S. Sterne) Nation, 13: 125.
 — — What has been done to punish the Ring? (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 284.
 — — What Winans's Reply ought to have been. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 285.
 — Story of. (R. Home) Harper, 44: 685, 835.
 Tamuz and the Mound-Builders. Galaxy, 14: 83.
 Tamworth Dinner. Blackw. 38: 464.
 Tanagra Figurines. Am. Arch. 6: 131 — (E. Strahan) Scrib. 21: 911.
 Taney, Roger B., Chief Justice. (G. W. Searle) Nat. Q. 10: 50. — (C. M. Ellis) Atlan. 15: 151. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 348.
 — Sketch of. So. Q. 27: 357.
 — Tyler's Life of. (M. Storey) No. Am. 116: 194. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 15: 300. — So. R. n. s. 12: 235.
 Tanganyika, Lake. Geog. M. 2: 1, 71, 123.
 — Toiling by. (J. Thomson) Good Words, 22: 141, 177.
 Tangier; a Peep at the Moghrebins (N. Colgan) Temp. Bar, 61: 241.
 — Out of Civilization. St. James, 24: 203.
 — Reminiscences of, in 1836. Penny M. 13: 313, 346, 334.
 — Visit to. Dub. Univ. 55: 357.
 Tangled Skein. (A. Fonblanque, jr.) St. James, 3: 223, 311, 479. 4: 16-418. 5: 17-418. 6: 59, 169.
 Tangible Immortality. Colburn, 58: 495.
 Tangye, Richard, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1163.
 Tanks, Cylindrical Iron. (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 25: 330.
 Tankards, Peg. Antiquary, 1: 18.
 Tannahill, Robert, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 88: 178.
 Tanner's Widow. Colburn, 7: 153.
 Tannery at Prattsville, N. Y. Hunt, 17: 156. — J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 268.
 Tanning. Penny M. 5: 118.
 — Cool-Sweating Process. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 109.
 — in South Africa. Pract. M. 7: 338.
 — Leather-Dressing, etc. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 116-331.
 — Use of Sodium Sulphide in. (W. Eitner) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 208.
 Tan-Pits of Rouel. Hogg, 11: 459.
 Tantab, Day at. Lippinc. 22: 355.
 Tantalates, Analysis of some American. (W. J. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 119: 131.
 Tantalus. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 123: 757. — Dial, 4: 357.
 Tautia Topee, Pursuit of. Blackw. 88: 172.
 Tantallon Castle. Penny M. 2: 369.
 Taoism and Confucianism, Douglass on. (S. W. Williams) Nation, 29: 407.
 Tapas, the Notary of Argostoli; a Tale. (A. Ranzabe) Temp. Bar, 21: 256-483. 22: 95.
 Tapestry. All the Year, 19: 64. — (E. M. Hiestand) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 297. — Chamb. J. 55: 632. — Penny M. 12: 195.
 — Gobelin. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 16: 61.
 — in St. Mary's Hall at Coventry. (G. Scharf) Arch. 36: 438.
 — Origin and History of. (C. Tomlinson) Hunt, 45: 373.
 — Portraits in. All the Year, 38: 31, 148, 269.
 — Royal Windsor. All the Year, 40: 132. — Lond. Soc. 35: 318.
 — Uses of. Penny M. 7: 431.
 See Bayeux; Needlework.
- Tapir, Hunting the. Chamb. J. 22: 419.
 — Malay. Penny M. 13: 192.
 Tapiser's Tale. (L. Hunt) Fraser, 57: 160.
 Tappan, Benjamin, with portrait. Dem. R. 7: 540. — (B. Tappan) Cong. Q. 7: 131.
 Tappan, Henry P. Am. J. Educ. 13: 451.
 — and University of Michigan. Am. J. Educ. 13: 641.
 Tappan, William B., Poems of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 390. — Chr. R. 7: 302.
 Tappan Genealogy. (H. Tappan) N. E. Reg. 34: 48.
 Tappan, where André was executed. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 856.
 — The '76 Stone House at. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 3: 743.
 Tapping the Butts. House. Words, 5: 501, 530.
 Tar. Chamb. J. 30: 39.
 — and Feathers. (W. Hardman) Once a Week, 8: 134.
 Tar-Making in Bothnia. Penny M. 5: 49.
 Tar Water, Bishop Berkeley on. Retros. 17: 19.
 Tarai, The, Description of. Penny M. 7: 93.
 Tarakanof, Elizabeth, Russian Princess. O. & N. 2: 458.
 — Legend of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Macmil. 20: 311.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 21. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 225.
 Tarantula Spider. Penny M. 14: 94, 101.
 — Habits of. (Mrs. M. Treat) Am. Natural. 13: 485.
 — Natural History of. Once a Week, 29: 567.
 Tarantula Killers, Texas. (G. Lincecum) Am. Natural. 1: 137.
 Tarente, Prince of, his Love Story. Cornh. 25: 465.
 Tarentella, a Neapolitan Dance. Penny M. 14: 441, 450.
 Targumim, or Chaldee Paraphrases. Chr. Obs. 1: 85.
 Tariff. (E. Atkinson) Nation, 1: 134. — Niles's Reg. 28: 186. 29: 49. 34: 81, 164. 35: 24, 50. 37: 207, 219. 38: 208, 342, 381. 39: 50, 313. 40: 45, 108, 114. 41: 234, 245. 42: 61, 104, 182. — (M. D. L. Rodet) Hunt, 11: 299.
 — and Currency. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 33: 191.
 — and Finances. Am. Whig R. 2: 105.
 — and Manufactures, Report on, 1831. Niles's Reg. 39: 396.
 — — Minority Report on, 1831. Niles's Reg. 39: 408.

- Tariff and the Railroads, 1880.** (H. White) *Nation*, 30: 54.
 — and special Taxation. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 26: 669.
 — British and American, 1832. *Niles's Reg.* 42: 414.
 — British, 1842. *Hunt*, 7: 367.
 — British Table of Duties in 1846. *Hunt*, 16: 405.
 — Canadian. (Goldwin Smith) *Contemp.* 40: 378.
 — Chinese. *Hunt*, 14: 182.
 — Cobbett's Letter on, 1828. *Niles's Reg.* 35: 105.
 — Dixon's Speech on. *So. Q.* 9: 114.
 — Duties by Acts of 1816, '24, '28, '32. *Hunt*, 6: 534.
 — Duties of 1840, Table of. *Hunt*, 3: 253.
 — Fredericksburg Memorial. *Niles's Reg.* 19: 5.
 — Harrisburg Addresses. *Niles's Reg.* 33: 100, 123.
 — in France, History of. *Westm.* 62: 564. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 9: 428.
 — Morrill. All the Year, 6: 328.
 — of Antigua, 1848. *Hunt*, 19: 647.
 — of England, 1825. *Niles's Reg.* 29: 135, 153.
 — — 1828. *Niles's Reg.* 35: 91.
 — — 1830. *Niles's Reg.* 37: 314.
 — of France, 1830. *Niles's Reg.* 37: 370.
 — of German Commercial Union. *Hunt*, 8: 96. — (F. J. Grund) *No. Am.* 58: 55. — *Ed. R.* 79: 54.
 — of Jamaica, *Hunt*, 18: 90.
 — of Norway. *Hunt*, 19: 555.
 — of Russia, 1830. *Niles's Reg.* 37: 385.
 — — 1845. *Hunt*, 15: 495.
 — of Sweden. *Hunt*, 7: 295.
 — on Books. (H. C. Lea) *Nation*, 4: 195, 239. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 10: 117, 138, 157.
 — on Wool, 1846. (J. S. Wright) *Hunt*, 14: 244.
 — Principles of. *Brit. & For. R.* 14: 334. 16: 419.
 — Protective. (I. C. Pray) *Hunt*, 2: 119. — (H. J. Burton) *Hunt*, 11: 254. — (M. D. L. Rodet) *Hunt*, 11: 299. — (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 19: 223. — (A. H. Everett) *No. Am.* 30: 160. 32: 127. — *No. Am.* 35: 265. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 73: 90. — (H. Greeley) *Am. Whig R.* 2: 111. 4: 215. 5: 201. 14: 81. — *Ed. R.* 72: 221. — *Dem. R.* 7: 341. 9: 329. 10: 357. 14: 291, 447. 19: 163. — *Am. Q.* 10: 444. 11: 345. — *So. R.* 2: 582. 6: 206. 8: 213. — *Niles's Reg.* 17: 87. 19: 331. 20: 306, 354. 21: 121, 147. 22: 2, 292. 23: 40, 118. 24: 99, 116. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 421.
 — National Self-Protection. (J. Wharton) *Atlan.* 36: 298.
 See also Protection.
 — Revenue, What is a? (A. Ingraham) *Hunt*, 13: 434.
 — Revision of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 8: 44.
 — Simplification of. (H. White) *Nation*, 29: 379.
 — U. S., History of, 1789-1861. *Hunt*, 44: 561. 45: 502.
 — — of 1816. (F. Wharton) *Hunt*, 9: 495.
 — — of 1820. *Niles's Reg.* 18: 133, 164, 179.
 — — Baldwin's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 18: 241, 403.
 — — Lowndes's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 18: 259.
 — — Report on. *Niles's Reg.* 19: 233.
 — — of 1821. (J. T. Austin) *No. Am.* 12: 60. — *Niles's Reg.* 20: 341, 370. 21: 316.
 — — of 1822. *Niles's Reg.* 24: 55.
 — — of 1823. *Niles's Reg.* 25: 234.
 — — of 1824. *Niles's Reg.* 25: 315, 333. 26: 13, 111.
 — — Clay's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 26: 378.
 — — Webster's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 26: 409.
 — — of 1827. *Ann. Reg.* 3: 35. — *Niles's Reg.* 39: 291.
 — — of 1828. *Niles's Reg.* 33: 401, 431. 34: 203, 290. 35: 47, 58. 37: 26. 39: 243, 265, 345.
 — — of 1832. (A. Stewart) *Ann. Reg.* 8: 49, 167.
 — — Debate and Final Vote on. *Niles's Reg.* 42: 325, 340.
 — — Adams's (J. Q.) Report. *Niles's Reg.* 42: 231, 244.
 — — Secretary of Treasury Report. *Niles's Reg.* 42: 188.
Tariff, U. S., of 1832, Hayne's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 41: 396.
 — — — McDuffie's Report. *Niles's Reg.* 42: 134.
 — — — Ingersoll's Report. *Niles's Reg.* 42: 141.
 — — — Clay's Speech, Jan. 11. *Niles's Reg.* 41: 385.
 — — — Feb. 2. *Niles's Reg.* 42: 2.
 — — — Feb. 12. *Niles's Reg.* 43: 411.
 — — — Adams's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 43: 438.
 — — — of 1833. *Niles's Reg.* 44: 47.
 — — — Clay's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 44: 75.
 — — — Davis's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 44: 79.
 — — — of 1842. *Hunt*, 7: 457. — (H. G. Rice) *Hunt*, 14: 261. — *Am. Alma.* 1843: 180.
 — — — of 1846. (H. Greeley) *Am. Whig R.* 3: 100. — *Am. Whig R.* 4: 215. — (D. Raymond) *Am. Whig R.* 7: 384. — *Am. Whig R.* 12: 300. — (A. Ingraham) *Hunt*, 14: 443. — *Am. Alma.* 1847: 164. — *De Bow*, 2: 193. — *Hunt*, 15: 300.
 — — — Regulations of. *Hunt*, 16: 81.
 — — — prior to 1812. (A. S. Bolles) *Penn Mo.* 12: 739.
Tariffs, American, Injustice of. *So. R. n. s.* 6: 249.
 — and Trade of various Countries, 1851-62. (R. Valpy) *J. Statist. Soc.* 26: 143.
 — Comparative. *Hunt*, 40: 286.
 — High and low. *Republic*, 5: 228.
 — Secretary Walker's Report. *Am. Whig R.* 3: 335. 4: 410. 5: 313.
 See also Duties; Free Trade; Corn Laws.
Tariff Bill, 1878. (G. Schwab) *Nation*, 26: 89, 224.
Tariff Controversy. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 10: 132.
Tariff Question. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 10: 234. — *Nation*, 10: 250. — (H. A. Hill) *Internat. R.* 10: 131. — (H. White) *Galaxy*, 24: 501.
 — and its Relations to the Commercial Crisis, 1877. (H. White) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 9: 117.
 — in the United States. (G. Walker) *No. Am.* 95: 463.
 — in 1877. (H. White) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 9: 117.
Tariff Reactions. (A. L. Perry) *No. Am.* 129: 497.
Tariff Reform. (H. White) *Nation*, 25: 297. — *Blackw.* 130: 542.
 — in 1871. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 122.
 — Steps towards. (G. Schwab) *Nation*, 27: 329.
Tariuni Lake, in Fiji. (E. A. Liardet) *Geog. M.* 3: 63.
Tarleton, Sir Banastre. *Blackw.* 116: 432.
Tarns, Origin of. (J. C. Ward) *Pop. Sci. R.* 18: 51.
Tarpley, C. S., with portrait. *De Bow*, 12: 333.
Tarragona, Spain. *Cornh.* 20: 363.
Tarrat's Grange; a Tale. *Sharpe*, 30: 169.
Tarry-at-Home Travel. *O. & N.* 2: 653.
Tartan Factory, Visit to. *Chamb. J.* 31: 298.
Tartar's Tour; a Poem. (F. Parke) *Dub. Univ.* 84: 737.
Tartars, Ancient Burial-Places of the. (W. Tooke) *Arch.* 7: 222.
 — Crim. Manners of. *Quar.* 29: 116.
 — in China. *Retros.* 17: 313.
 — in Hungary. *Penny M.* 7: 181.
 — Revolt of. *Blackw.* 42: 89.
 — Tourgouth's Embassy to. *Quar.* 25: 414.
Tartar Conquerors in India. *Ecl. R.* 100: 528. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 34: 87.
Tartar Fairy Tales and Legends. (J. P. Lesley) *O. & N.* 1: 460, 641. 2: 575.
Tartar Fight at Kazan. (D. Ker) *Lippinc.* 22: 122.
Tartar Princess; a Tale of 1241. *Dub. Univ.* 4: 369.
Tartary and Mongolia, Travels in. (S. M. Partridge) *Knick.* 33: 314, 415.
 — and Oriental Siberia. *De Bow*, 25: 185.
 — and Thibet, Lamanism in. *Ed. R.* 93: 402.
 — Antiquities of. (P. Demidoff and J. R. Forster) *Arch.* 2: 222, 227.
 — Atkinson's Recollections of. *Liv. Age*, 76: 603.

- Tartary, Chinese. Blackw. 117: 69-600. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 355.
- Sport in. Liv. Age, 32: 492.
 - Fleming's Horseback in Mantchu. Liv. Age, 78: 128.
 - Huc's French Missionaries in. Fraser, 45: 33.
 - Huc's Journey in. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 7: 476.
 - Missionaries in, 1844. Colburn, 90: 1.
 - Tartar and his Home. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 19: 393.
 - Zwick's Kalmuck. Ecl. R. 53: 23.
 - Tasbrook's Testimonial. (J. Payn) Belgra. 30: 472.
 - Tascar and Eva; a Poem. (R. Scott) Dub. Univ. 85: 739.
 - Tasimeter. Nature, 18: 368. See Carbon Button.
 - Tasmania. Dub. Univ. 41: 463.
 - By Coach through. Tinsley, 7: 116.
 - Meredith's Home in. Liv. Age, 39: 295.
 - Native Tribes of. (J. E. Calder) Anthropol. J. 3: 7.
 - Northwest Coast of. St. James, 33: 210, 613. 34: 281.
 - Sketcher in. (G. Grove) Once a Week, 6: 275, 304.
 - Troutling in. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 594.
 - Truganini, Last Princess of. (J. A. Langford) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 456.
 - Voyage to. Dub. Univ. 43: 9, 275.
 - Tasmanians. Nature, 14: 211.
 - Tasmanian Devil. St. Paul's, 8: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 289.
 - Tasmanian Journal of Natural Science, Agriculture, etc. Mo. R. 157: 520.
 - Tasso, Bernardo. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 30: 742. — (C. D. Burdett) Hogg, 12: 333. — Dub. Univ. 25: 424.
 - Original Letters of. Fraser, 89: 42.
 - Tasso, Torquato. Quar. 101: 80. — Bentley, 57: 289. — Dub. Univ. 25: 582. 26: 80. — Ecl. R. 104: 531. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 375. — Temp. Bar, 33: 542. — Penny M. 2: 95. — Sharpe, 24: 283.
 - and the Alberto Manuscripts. New York R. 9: 424.
 - and Chatterton. For. Q. 29: 465.
 - and Horace. Ed. R. 92: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 306.
 - and St. Onofrio. (H. Macmillan) Good Words, 18: 484, 548.
 - and Virgil. Lond. Q. 12: 73. — (G. W. Shaw) Knick. 37: 478.
 - Biographical Sketch of. Bost. Mo. 1: 33.
 - Black's Life of. Ecl. R. 12: 961, 1083.
 - Day in Garden of. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 14: 77.
 - Fairfax's. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 14: 87.
 - Goethe's. See Goethe.
 - Homes and Haunts of. (F. E. Trollope) Belgra. 38: 176.
 - Hunt's. Quar. 25: 426. — Mo. R. 89: 173. 90: 55. 93: 17. — Mus. 1: 278.
 - Jerusalem delivered. Dub. Univ. 65: 356. — St. James, 21: 26.
 - — Episode from. Dub. Univ. 88: 615. 89: 754.
 - Last Resting-Place of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 18: 512.
 - Life of. Chr. Rem. 5: 786. 6: 432. 7: 319. 8: 185.
 - — and Works of. (C. M. Phillimore) Macmil. 32: 416, 532. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 110, 367. — Brit. Q. 20: 373.
 - Lyric Poetry of. Colburn, 5: 373.
 - Mental Infirmities of. Colburn, 91: 168.
 - Milman's Life, Wilde's Conjectures. Colburn, 91: 62.
 - Rinaldo. Retros. 11: 272.
 - Scene in the Life of. (J. Pardoe) Dub. Univ. 21: 482. Same art. Godey, 47: 516.
 - Secret History of. Knick. 8: 447.
 - Story of. (Alice King) Argoey, 6: 575.
 - Stories and Translations from. Chamb. J. 5: 247, 380. 6: 187, 267.
 - to Eleonora. (Prof. Sylvester) Dark Blue, 1: 510.
 - Virgil, and Raphael. Blackw. 57: 401.
 - Vision of. Fraser, 16: 732.
 - Tasso, Torquato, Wiffen's. Quar. 34: 1. — Westm. 6: 404. — Mo. R. 95: 161. 108: 309. — Mus. 10: 414. — Ecl. R. 42: 456.
 - Tassoni, Alessandro, Scenes from. Dub. Univ. 34: 406.
 - Walker's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 23: 497.
 - Taste. St. Paul's, 1: 92. — (L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 20: 88.
 - Alison's Theory of. Ecl. R. 15: 126. — Chr. Obs. 11: 91. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 18: 1. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 182. — Gen. Repos. 3: 189.
 - and Fashion. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 1: 153.
 - and Morals. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 524.
 - and Music in England. Blackw. 53: 127.
 - Association in Matters of. So. R. 7: 368.
 - Cultivation of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 480.
 - — in early Life. (A. Parish) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 139.
 - Development of. Dub. Univ. 88: 754.
 - Diffusion of. Blackw. 87: 151.
 - Education of Public. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 53: 358.
 - Essay on. Blackw. 3: 21.
 - Greek Philosophy of. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 54: 39.
 - in Art. (F. T. Palgrave) Cornh. 18: 170.
 - M'Dermot's Dissertation on. Mo. R. 100: 296.
 - of the Day. Fraser, 56: 288, 604.
 - Our Houses. Fraser, 57: 555.
 - Physiology of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 161.
 - Pleasures of. (H. L. Baughier) Evang. R. 12: 214.
 - Popular, Cultivation of. Penny M. 5: 479.
 - Principles of. Ed. R. 7: 295.
 - Progress of. Quar. 149: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 451.
 - Struggles of. Art J. 2: 301.
 - Unprofessional. (H. Lawrenny) Portfo. 2: 118.
 - What is meant by? Dub. Univ. 75: 354. See Domestic Taste.
 - Tastes, Concerning. (C. L. Eastlake) Scrib. 17: 737.
 - Tate, Nahum, and Dr. Brady. St. James, 3: 341.
 - Tate's Island, Deliverance from. Meth. M. 21: 292.
 - Tatian's Diatessaron. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 29: 1132.
 - Tattersall's. All the Year, 34: 207. — Chamb. J. 46: 385.
 - Tattershall Tower. Once a Week, 13: 306.
 - Tattooed Man from Burmah. (A. W. Franks) Anthropol. J. 2: 228.
 - Tattooing and Branding. Ev. Sat. 16: 205.
 - Tauler outlined. (R. H. Graves) Bapt. Q. 6: 417.
 - Tauler, John. Theo. Ecl. 4: 181. — (E. Hello) Cath. World, 7: 422.
 - and his Theology. (C. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. 29: 45.
 - Middle-Age Mysticism. Brit. Q. 25: 353.
 - Taunton, England. All the Year, 21: 208.
 - College School at. Nature, 2: 48.
 - Taunton, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 13: 251. 16: 324. 17: 34, 232.
 - Tautphœus, J. M., Baroness. Cyrilla. New Q. 2: 389.
 - Quits. New Q. 6: 440.
 - Tavern at Midnight. (K. Meadows) Peop. J. 1: 57.
 - Taverns, with a Glance at Panton Square. Fraser, 18: 102.
 - Tavern Life, Old. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 741.
 - French. House. Words, 16: 159, 207. See Hotels; Inns.
 - Tavistock, Marquis of, Letter of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 61: 238.
 - Tax, Income. See Income Tax.
 - Land. Westm. 41: 67.
 - on Capital. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 840.
 - Personal-Property. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 19: 329.
 - Property. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 1.
 - — Spirit of, without the Form. Westm. 22: 403.
 - Taxes. Blackw. 27: 487. — Chamb. J. 41: 198. 43: 373. — Bost. R. 4: 519.

Taxes, Direct and indirect. Nat. Q. 6: 149.
 — Effect on the Revenue of Remission of. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 193.
 — Excise. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 436.
 — Local, of the United Kingdom. Ed. R. 85: 100.
 — on Bankers and Brokers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 365.
 — on Knowledge. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 62: 126. — Westm. 15: 238. — Ecl. R. 91: 431. 93: 360. — Tait, n. s. 15: 499. — Chamb. J. 17: 329.
 — on Land. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 15: 771.
 — on Literature. Ed. R. 53: 427. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 12: 416. — (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 15: 17.
 — on Luxuries. (E. de Parieu) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 167.
 — on Necessaries vs. Taxes on Knowledge. Colburn, 44: 485. 46: 493.
 — on Property and Income. (J. R. McCulloch) Ed. R. 57: 143.
 — on Tea and Coffee, 1789–1880. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 169.
 — Poetry of. (E. Quincy) Nation, 3: 32.
 — Productiveness of high and low. Ed. R. 36: 516.
 Taxation. Ed. R. 33: 155. — Dem. R. 20: 377. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 131: 142. — Lond. Q. 15: 385. — (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 86. — (J. Western) Lakeside, 2: 20.
 — Ancient and modern. De Bow, 13: 230, 354.
 — and Expenditure. Quar. 35: 283.
 — — British. Tait, 1: 571.
 — — Peto and Northcote on. Brit. Q. 37: 293.
 — and Free-Trade Principles. (F. Romilly) Fraser, 101: 314.
 — and Funding, McCulloch on. (H. Merivale) Ed. R. 82: 367.
 — and the Public Debt. (D. Wilder) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 601.
 — Aristocratic. Westm. 21: 140.
 — British and Continental. Ed. R. 91: 471.
 — Charities and the Public Revenue. Victoria, 1: 235.
 — Common Sense of. (H. George) No. Am. 133: 65.
 — Complaints and Proposals regarding. (J. R. McCulloch) Ed. R. 57: 434.
 — Delegated. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 199.
 — Direct. (G. W. Tucker) Hunt, 4: 506. — Blackw. 61: 243. — Niles's Reg. 21: 224.
 — — and Free Trade. (W. W. Boyce) De Bow, 25: 1.
 — — and the Tariff System. De Bow, 24: 107. — Niles's Reg. 21: 2.
 — Distribution of. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 122: 357.
 — — and Productiveness of. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 37.
 — Economy in. Hunt, 58: 329.
 — Effects of exorbitant. Ed. R. 33: 159. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 71.
 — English and American. (E. Hurd) Contin. Mo. 5: 405.
 — Exemption from. (J. F. Colby) Am. Law R. 13: 26.
 — — Abuse of. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 9: 358.
 — Federal, Power of. Dem. R. 33: 56.
 — Heron on. Dub. Univ. 36: 505.
 — in England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 107.
 — in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 353.
 — in Jamaica. (R. A. Johnson) Nation, 1: 71.
 — in Massachusetts, System of. (E. Jarvis) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 370. — (C. Hale) No. Am. 120: 477.
 — in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 932.
 — in Pennsylvania. (C. Elder) Penn Mo. 4: 65.
 — in the several States. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 235.
 — in the United States. Contemp. 39: 15.
 — Incidence of, on Working-Classes. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 21: 248.
 — Indirect. So. R. 8: 213.
 — License System of. (W. Wright) Lakeside, 7: 364.

Taxation, Local. Brit. Q. 57: 189. — (R. H. I. Palgrave) Macmil. 33: 516. — (W. Minot, jr.) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 67. — Ecl. R. 79: 313. — (T. Cochran) Penn Mo. 2: 221.
 — — and public Extravagance. (W. Minot) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 67.
 — — Incidence of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 19: 549. — (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 243.
 — — local Debt, and local Government. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 83: 360.
 — — New Absurdity in. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 16: 91.
 — — Partial Remedy for. Westm. 94: 294.
 — McCulloch on. Fraser, 68: 135. — Ecl. R. 83: 257. — Liv. Age, 33: 79. — Westm. 46: 1. — Dub. Univ. 26: 1.
 — Martin on. Mo. R. 134: 43.
 — Martineau's Illustrations of. Colburn, 41: 137.
 — Municipal. Canad. Mo. 4: 388.
 — National, and Revenue. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 561.
 — Nature and Influence of. Ed. R. 51: 211.
 — Necessity of Property Tax. Tait, n. s. 12: 134.
 — New Scheme of, 1861. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 913.
 — Norman on British and Foreign. Bank. M. (L.) 24: 796.
 — of Bonds of the U. S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 33.
 — of charitable Institutions. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 8: 656. — Victoria, 1: 235.
 — of charitable Endowments. (T. Hare) Fortn. 8: 129.
 — of Church Property. (H. W. Foote) Unit. R. 7: 349, 465. — (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 6: 649. 7: 580. 11: 529. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 23. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 273. — (H. J. Van Dyke) Cong. 3: 560. — So. R. n. s. 20: 169. — (A. W. Pitzer) No. Am. 131: 362. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 133: 255. — (E. McChesney) Meth. Q. 36: 243.
 — of City Bonds. (P. Belmont) Internat. R. 6: 463.
 — of Educational Institutions. (H. M. King) Bapt. Q. 11: 348.
 — of interstate Commerce. (B. Adams) Internat. R. 10: 428.
 — of Land in England and Wales, 1636–1856. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 241.
 — of Land Values. (H. George) Appleton, 25: 552.
 — of Money. (E. Lies) Overland, 11: 351.
 — of Mortgages. (D. M. Means) New Eng. 39: 398.
 — of National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 241, 329, 23: 449.
 — — Opinion on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 449, 880.
 — of Personal Property. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 86.
 — of Property, Equitable. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 1.
 — of United States Stocks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 449.
 — on Imports prior to 1812. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 12: 739.
 — Oppressive, and its Remedy. (B. Adams) Atlan. 42: 453, 632, 761.
 — Our Principles of. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 3: 353.
 — Peto on. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 104: 255.
 — Pressure of, on Real Property. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 308.
 — Principles of. (P. S. Duponceau) No. Am. 19: 439. — No. Brit. 16: 49. — (F. A. Walker) Princ. n. s. 6: 92. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 840.
 — — Rational. (D. A. Wells) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 120.
 — Reform in, in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 439.
 — Reform in Federal. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 133: 611.
 — Results of the High-Tax Plan. Colburn, 37: 17.
 — Ricardo on. Blackw. 1: 175.
 — Simple, equitable. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 605.
 — State. Nation, 12: 138. — (D. A. Wells) Nation, 12: 177. — (H. White) Nation, 28: 278. — Nation, 28: 300.
 — — and Municipal. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 4: 455.
 — Theories of. De Bow, 21: 170.
 — Tyranny in. (T. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 442.

- Taxation, Valuation of Real Estate for.** (T. Cochran) Penn Mo. 5: 335.
See Income Tax; Malt Duty; etc.
- Taxidermist, The; a Tale.** (F. H. Ludlow) Knick. 57: 35. Same art. Sharpe, 51: 83.
- Taxidermy.** Nature, 18: 37.
 — Hints on. (C. A. Walker) Am. Natural. 3: 136-481.
 — in Rome. Blackw. 62: 292.
- Taxing under Cyrenius, Luke ii. 1-5.** (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 28: 674.
 — New Explanation of. Kitto, 8: 1.
 — Note on Luke ii. 2. (T. G. Bonney) Kitto, 40: 77.
- Taxpayer, What has he to do with Colonial Wars or Constitutions?** Fraser, 44: 575.
- Tay Bridge.** (A. Grothe) Nature, 18: 361. — (A. Grothe) Good Words, 19: 40, 103. — Ecl. Engin. 22: 224. 23: 220. 24: 170, 258, 520. — Nature, 22: 213.
 — Girders of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 558.
 — Law's Report on. Ecl. Engin. 23: 69.
- Taylor, John James.** (C. Beard) Theo. R. 6: 420.
 — Discourses of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 94.
 — Letters of. (J. Robberds) Theo. R. 10: 71.
 — Religious Life in England. Ecl. R. 84: 513.
- Taylor, Ann.** *See* Gilbert, Mrs.
- Taylor, Bayard, with portrait.** Appleton, 12: 683. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 69: 245. — Nat. M. 2: 289. — Internat. M. 5: 305. — (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 29: 111. — (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 118.
 — and R. H. Stoddard. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 13. — Internat. M. 5: 13.
 — as a Novelist. Bost. R. 5: 162.
 — Eldorado. (J. G. Whittier) Internat. M. 1: 74.
 — Hannah Thurston. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 23: 496. — Liv. Age, 80: 45, 115. — Brownson, 21: 315.
 — Poem to. (S. Lanier) Scrib. 17: 642.
 — Poems of. So. Q. 16: 224.
 — Poet's Journal. Knick. 62: 25.
 — Poetry and Literary Career of. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 19: 81, 266.
 — Posthumous Works. (F. Carter) New Eng. 40: 40.
 — The Prophet; a Tragedy. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 120: 188. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 19: 204. — Penn Mo. 5: 924.
 — Reminiscences of. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. 24: 209. — (R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 43: 242.
 — Views afoot. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 483. — Liv. Age, 13: 176.
- Taylor, J. Brainerd.** (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 291.
- Taylor, W. Cooke.** Dub. Univ. 34: 495.
 — Natural History of Society. Ecl. R. 74: 137. — Dub. Univ. 17: 369.
- Taylor, Edward T.** New Eng. M. 8: 121.
 — Life of. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 252.
- Taylor, Sir Henry.** Chamb. J. 17: 72. — Chr. Exam. 75: 357.
 — Dramas of. Blackw. 70: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 60. — Fraser, 27: 225. — Dub. Univ. 36: 214.
 — Edwin the Fair. Ed. R. 76: 97. — Quar. 71: 347. — Mo. R. 158: 398. — Ecl. R. 77: 409. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Q. 4: 46.
 — Eve of the Conquest. Ed. R. 89: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 190. — Chr. Rem. 18: 29.
 — Later Plays and Poems. No. Brit. 43: 385.
 — Notes from Life. So. Q. 14: 338.
 — Philip van Artevelde. Ed. R. 60: 1. — (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 51: 365. Same art. Select J. 4: 183. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 19: 245. — Westm. 25: 169. — Chr. Rem. 10: 408. — Ecl. R. 60: 248. — New Eng. M. 8: 302. — Bost. R. 3: 597.
- Taylor, Sir Henry.** Plays and Poems. Fraser, 79: 384.
 — Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 131.
 — Poems. Cornh. 33: 413. — (A. Trollope) Fortn. 1: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 541. — So. Q. 15: 484. — No. Brit. 43: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 321. — Month, 3: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 50. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 42: 430.
 — Prose Writings of. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. R. 7: 215.
 — St. Clement's Eve. No. Brit. 37: 448. — Lond. Q. 19: 353. — Nat. R. 15: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 24. — Ecl. R. 116: 467. — Liv. Age, 75: 67.
 — The Statesman. Blackw. 40: 218. — Ed. R. 64: 201. — Westm. 27: 1. — Fraser, 14: 393, 531.
 — Works of. Ed. R. 148: 504. — (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 8: 810. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 664.
- Taylor, Isaac.** Peop. J. 10: 155. — (W. G. Blaikie) Hours at Home, 2: 29. — Chr. Obs. 65: 845. — Theo. Ecl. 4: 54. — Colburn, 100: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 194.
 — Life and Writings of. (W. G. Blaikie) Good Words, 6: 681. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 178.
 — Literary Life of. (A. C. Fraser) Macmil. 12: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 182.
 — Literary Reminiscences of his Family. Good Words, 5: 849.
 — Memoir of. Cong. M. 15: 128.
 — Natural History of Enthusiasm. Fraser, 9: 159. *See* Enthusiasm.
 — Personal Recollections. Good Words, 5: 8-942.
 — Physical Theory of another Life. (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 71: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 385. — (W. A. Stearns) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 494. — Fraser, 14: 407.
 — Present Value of his Writings. Chr. Obs. 72: 369.
 — Saturday Evening. Mo. R. 127: 407.
 — Spiritual Christianity. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 31: 308.
 — Writings of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 610. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 61: 159.
- Taylor, Jane.** Liv. Age, 96: 323.
 — Essays in Rhyme. Chr. Obs. 17: 115.
 — Memoir of. Cong. M. 9: 29, 84. — Chr. Rem. 55: 180.
 — and Poems of. Ecl. R. 43: 145.
 — Memoirs and Remains of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 9. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 3: 467. — Mo. R. 109: 90. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 591. — Anal. M. 7: 57.
 — Works of. Ecl. R. 40: 432.
- Taylor, Jeremy.** Quar. 131: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 3. — (N. Adams) Am. Q. Obs. 1: 126. — So. R. 5: 426. — Tait, n. s. 14: 121. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 529. — Ecl. R. 118: 381. — Sharpe, 13: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 433.
 — and the Liberty of Prophesying. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 9: 245, 519.
 — and Melancthon. Quar. 14: 236.
 — Barrow, and South, Pulpit Portraits of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 338.
 — Bonney's Life of. Ecl. R. 24: 566.
 — Holy Living. Chr. Obs. 6: 733.
 — Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 88: 385.
 — Prose of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 504.
 — Sermons of. (J. S. J. Gardiner) No. Am. 3: 126.
 — State of Man. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 161.
 — Works of. Ecl. R. 11: 385. 40: 17. 62: 358.
- Taylor, John, Writer on Finance, Sketch of.** Bank. M. (L.) 24: 824.
- Taylor, Dr. John.** Key to the Apostolic Writings. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 57.
- Taylor, John, the Water Poet.** Chamb. J. 51: 289. — Penny M. 10: 476, 483, 489.

- Taylor, John, Voyage of. All the Year, 33: 449.
- Taylor, John, English Editor, Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 14.
- Records of my Life. Am. Mo. R. 3: 327.
- Taylor, John Sidney. Dub. Univ. 21: 232.
- Taylor, Meadows. Autobiography. Ed. R. 146: 520. — Blackw. 122: 575. — Dub. Univ. 17: 456.
- Noble Queen. Ed. R. 147: 474.
- Story of my Life. Ed. R. 146: 520. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 551.
- Tara. Blackw. 94: 624.
- Taylor, Moses. Hunt, 50: 405.
- Taylor, Najah. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 931.
- Taylor, Nathaniel W. (S. W. S. Dutton) Cong. Q. 2: 245. — Bost. R. 2: 1. — Ecl. M. 45: 571. — Princ. 30: 573. 32: 780.
- and Edwardean Theology. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 30: 585. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 18: 726.
- and his Opponents. (S. R. Andrews) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 657.
- and his System of Philosophy. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 16: 373.
- Lectures on the Moral Government of God. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 31: 489. — Ecl. M. 47: 135.
- Letter to Dr. Hawes. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 171. — Spirit Pilg. 5: 173.
- — to the Editor. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 448.
- Theological Views of. (B. Tyler) Spirit Pilg. 5: 325, 508. — (N. W. Taylor) Spirit Pilg. 5: 425, 544. 6: 1, 65. — (B. Tyler) Spirit Pilg. 6: 284. — (Dr. Bangs) Meth. Q. 3: 205.
- Theology of. Am. Presb. R. 8: 1.
- — Princeton Review and. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 27: 284, 740.
- — — and G. P. Fisher. (C. Hodge) Princ. 40: 368.
- Taylorism and Wesleyism. Meth. Q. 20: 656. — (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 22: 129.
- Dr. Wood's Letter to. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 540.
- Taylor, Oliver A., Memoir of. (S. D. Clark) New Eng. 11: 509.
- Taylor, Gen. Richard. (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 343.
- Historical Accuracy of. (J. A. Judson) Nation, 28: 25, 40, 56.
- Reminiscences of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 28: 287.
- Taylor, Richard, Experiences of. Liv. Age, 4: 611.
- Taylor, Robert, Diegesis of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 17: 332.
- Taylor, Rowland, Stow's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 59: 518.
- Taylor, Samuel Harvey. (E. A. Park) Cong. Q. 14: 1. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 366.
- Taylor, Tom, with portrait. (J. Sheehan) Dub. Univ. 90: 142. — Colburn, 167: 174. — Appleton, 24: 283.
- In Memoriam. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 42: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 802. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 496.
- Obituary of. Art J. 32: 248.
- Taylor, Col. Thomas Edward, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 14.
- Taylor, Thomas Rawson, Life of. Ecl. R. 65: 250.
- Taylor, William, and India Missions. (J. T. Gracey) Meth. Q. 37: 251.
- Taylor, William, of Norwich, Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Dub. Univ. 24: 52. — Quar. 73: 27. — Ecl. R. 79: 638. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 37: 204. — Mo. R. 163: 425.
- Taylor, Wm. Cooke, Memoir of. Bentley, 26: 498.
- Taylor, Gen. Zachary. (L. G. Clarke) Harper, 1: 298. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 530. — (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 8: 221. — So. Q. 18: 427. — Chr. R. 15: 617.
- Campaigns of. Dem. R. 23: 305.
- Life of. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 72: 1. — West. R. 1: 36.
- Taylor, Gen. Zachary, Nomination of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 1.
- Taylor of Ongar; a Literary Family. Chr. Rem. 55: 180.
- Taylor Genealogy. (E. Davis) N. E. Reg. 2: 395.
- Romance of. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 42: 11.
- Tazewell, L. W. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 92: 572.
- Tchad Basin, Races of. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 15: 550.
- Te Deum, The. Kitto, 28: 425. 29: 174, 266, 441. 30: 188, 444. — Chr. Obs. 74: 690, 746.
- translated. (C. Kent) Month, 23: 201.
- Tea. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 2: 215. — Chamb. J. 36: 293. 48: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 488. — Ev. Sat. 2: 312. — Penny M. 1: 33.
- and Coffee. Knick. 54: 615.
- — and Cocoa. Blackw. 75: 86. — Pract. M. 4: 234.
- and its Adulterations. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 7: 405.
- and Potatoes. Chamb. J. 15: 53.
- and the Tea Trade. Westm. 22: 361. — (G. Nye) Hunt, 22: 19, 135, 531. — (G. Nye) West. J. 4: 166.
- as a Cause of National Demoralization. (M. Browne) St. Paul's, 12: 701. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 234.
- Black, Manufacture of. Ev. Sat. 11: 318.
- Chinese Method of Scenting. Liv. Age, 46: 602.
- Consumption and Culture of. Hunt, 48: 113.
- Culture and Commerce of. De Bow, 28: 125.
- — and Shipment of. (O. Tiffany) Atlan. 1: 446.
- — in Assam. Chamb. J. 57: 471, 620. — Penny M. 9: 59, 70.
- — in Brazil. Hunt, 33: 442.
- — in China. Ecl. M. 40: 538.
- — in the Himalayan Mountains. Hogg, 9: 85.
- — in India. (C. H. Fielder) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 29.
- — — and the Lewshai Tribes. Fraser, 85: 289.
- — in South Carolina. De Bow, 8: 560.
- — in the United States. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 19: 762.
- A Cup of. All the Year, 20: 153.
- for the Ladies, and where it comes from. Godey, 60: 301, 397.
- Green, Chinese Method of coloring. Hogg, 4: 91.
- India, and Chinese Travelers. Fraser, 47: 88.
- Information about. Sharpe, 27: 246. Same art. Nat. M. 13: 313.
- Manufacture of, in Assam. (C. A. Bruce) Ed. New Philos. J. 28: 126. — Penny M. 9: 75.
- Natural and Commercial History of. Am. Meth. M. 10: 73.
- Notes about. (E. D. Jones) Good Words, 15: 479. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 97.
- Origin of. Lond. M. 1: 61.
- Preparation and Adulteration of. (R. Warrington) Ed. New Philos. J. 51: 240.
- Price of. Ed. R. 39: 458. — House. Words, 1: 253.
- Production of, in Japan. Pract. M. 3: 174.
- Properties of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 3: 35.
- Sigmond on Effects of, Medicinal and Moral. Mo. R. 149: 564.
- Smuggling of, in Russia. Internat. M. 1: 129.
- Social Influence of. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 9: 65.
- Spurious. Hunt, 5: 295.
- Teas and the Tea Country. Colburn, 95: 439.
- Teacup Wisdom. (G. P. Merriman) St. James, 39: 72.
- Tea Districts of China. (W. M. Tileston) Overland, 3: 539. — Chamb. J. 17: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 213.
- Tea Garden. Lond. M. 6: 136.
- Teakettle, Mysteries of a. House. Words, 2: 176.
- Tea Plant. Hogg, 5: 395. — (S. Woolmer) Meth. M. 34: 45.
- Cultivation and Curing of. (F. A. Griesemer) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 58.
- Tea Rose. (H. B. Stowe) Godey, 24: 145.

- Tea Table; a Poem. (H. Coleridge) Fraser, 55: 113.
- Tea-Table Literature; Mr. Tupper's Writings. Fraser, 46: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 404.
- Tea-Table Talk. O. & N. 2: 13, 595. 3: 467. 4: 76, 563. — Colburn, 146: 156, 274.
- Tea-Totalism and Total Abstinence. Blackw. 48: 214. See Teetotalism.
- Tea Trade, Russian. Pract. M. 1: 333.
- Teacher and Artist. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 20: 47. — and School in Literature. Am. J. Educ. 28: 833. — as an Artist. (Z. Richards) Am. J. Educ. 14: 69. — Daily Preparation of. Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1842: 159. — Dignity of the Office of. (J. H. Agnew) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1843: 58. — (J. Hawes) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1845: 1.
- Duty of the American. (J. N. Bellows) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1844: 237.
- Ideal of a perfect. (D. Olmsted) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1845: 83.
- Letters to a young. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 1: 561. 2: 103, 391, 657.
- Moral Dignity of. Hesp. 1: 79.
- of Music; a Tale of Epidemic. Fraser, 35: 455.
- Qualifications of. (N. Munroe) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1848: 63.
- Some of the Duties of a faithful. (C. Greenleaf) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1843: 185.
- Teacher's Motives. (H. Mann) Am. J. Educ. 14: 277.
- Teachers and Parents, Duties of. Am. J. Educ. 8: 65.
- and their Qualifications in Germany. Am. J. Educ. 22: 813.
- Claims of our Age and Country on. (D. Mack) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1839: 137.
- Common Complaints against. (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1840: 133.
- Eminent, in the Netherlands before 1500. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 714.
- Examining and Certificating. (H. E. Shepherd) Education, 1: 237.
- Faults of. (J. M. Garnett) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 477.
- Institution for Education of. (J. G. Carter) Am. J. Educ. 16: 77.
- Literary Responsibility of. (C. White) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1838: 1.
- Moral Responsibilities of. (W. H. Wood) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1842: 139.
- National Organization of. (W. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 14: 7.
- Necessity of Educated. (S. R. Hall) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1833: 241.
- Organization and Registration of. Westm. 113: 81.
- Professional Education of. (J. S. Hart) Am. J. Educ. 17: 401. — (W. Jolly) Fortn. 22: 353. — Am. J. Educ. 13: 269.
- Qualifications of. (H. Moore) West. M. 5: 207, 284.
- Self-educating. (L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 20: 140.
- Seminars for. Ed. R. 59: 486. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 90.
- Some of the Dangers of. (D. P. Galloup) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1844: 103.
- Training of, in Prussia. Am. J. Educ. 14: 191. — in Pennsylvania. Am. J. Educ. 14: 721. — in Saxony. Am. J. Educ. 13: 523.
- Teachers' Associations, American. Am. J. Educ. 22: 513.
- Teachers' Conferences. Am. J. Educ. 13: 273.
- Teachers' Convention, Philadelphia, 1849. Am. J. Educ. 24: 330.
- Teachers' Institutes, County. (S. Tower) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1845: 199.
- History of, in the United States. Am. J. Educ. 15: 387.
- Teaching, On. (H. Calderwood) Am. J. Educ. 26: 497. — Chamb. J. 55: 635.
- a Science. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 20: 47.
- Art and Practice of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 169.
- Catechism on Methods of. Am. J. Educ. 4: 233, 505.
- Diversions of a Pedagogue. (J. H. Raven) Macmill. 33: 140. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 42.
- Elementary. Quar. 39: 100.
- Failures in. (J. Kingsbury) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1848: 1.
- Fitch's Lectures on. Nature, 24: 161.
- in France, Freedom of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 22.
- Legal Recognition of, as a Profession. Am. J. Educ. 10: 297.
- Lessening the Irksomeness of. Fraser, 72: 328.
- Methods of, Results of. (J. W. Dickinson) Education, 1: 105.
- of Lucilius; a Poem. (E. Heron) Temp. Bar, 46: 400.
- Public-School; a Profession. (F. S. Jewell) Am. J. Educ. 15: 579.
- Special Preparation for. (H. Mann) Am. J. Educ. 13: 507.
- Theory of. No. Am. 54: 246. — Chr. R. 31: 406.
- Thoroughness in. (J. M. Thomson) Western, 3: 618. — (W. H. Brooks) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1836: 27.
- Unconscious. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 20: 1. Same art. Am. J. Educ. 1: 141.
- Westfield Normal School, Method of. (J. W. Dickinson) Am. J. Educ. 17: 381.
- Teachings of a Day; a Poem. (L. S. Bevington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 327.
- Teaching Grandmother and Grandmother's Teaching; a Poem. (A. Austen) Cornh. 40: 735. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 193.
- Teaching the Teacher. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 32: 542.
- Teaching Profession, Organization of a. (L. Playfair) Fortn. 27: 207.
- Tears, Anatomy of. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 9: 305.
- History of. (W. R. Alger) Galaxy, 6: 476. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 346.
- Teazle, The Plant. Penny M. 4: 283. 1: 161.
- Technical College at Brunswick. Am. J. Educ. 21: 137.
- Technical Education. Ed. R. 127: 433. — (F. Jenkin) Fortn. 10: 197. — (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 29: 48. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 570. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 329. — (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. R. 23: — (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 833. — (L. Playfair) Internat. R. 7: 601. — (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 58: 406. — Nature, 1: 239. 17: 97. 21: 221. — (G. W. Powers) O. & N. 10: 59. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 5: 84. — (A. C. Rembaugh) Penn Mo. 10: 267. — Ecl. Engin. 4: 4, 186. — (B. Samuelson) Ecl. Engin. 12: 260. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 28: 511.
- and City Corporations. (J. R. Phillips) Fraser, 103: 474.
- and the Vienna Engineering School. Pract. M. 6: 48.
- Huxley on. Nature, 21: 139.
- Imperial Conservatory of, Paris. (Morin) Am. J. Educ. 21: 439.
- Imperial Central School of, Paris. Am. J. Educ. 21: 463.
- Imperial Schools of, France. (Le Brun) Am. J. Educ. 21: 451.
- in American Schools. (E. E. White) Education, 1: 714.
- in England. (W. T. Thornton) Cornh. 24: 323. — (B. Samuelson) Nature, 10: 492.
- in Europe. Ecl. Engin. 22: 253.
- in France, 1850. (A. Amphori) Am. J. Educ. 21: 427.
- in Lima. (V. G. Bogie) Overland, 12: 141.
- in Saxony. (B. Samuelson) Fortn. 36: 91.
- in Würtemberg. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 21: 357.

- Technical Education, National Lessons in. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 21: 383. — Am. J. Educ. 22: 229.
- a National Want. (J. S. Russell) Macmil. 17: 447. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 517.
- Practical Results. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 21: 377.
- See Polytechnic Schools; Scientific Education.
- Technical Professions, Study preparatory for. Pract. M. 5: 30. 6: 28.
- Technical Schools. Am. J. Educ. 10: 216. — (S. P. Rugles) Am. J. Educ. 27: 257. — Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1835: 271.
- École des Ponts et Chaussées at Paris. Math. Mo. 3: 351.
- in Italy. Am. J. Educ. 21: 785.
- Polytechnic Institutes. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 83.
- Polytechnic School at Paris. Westm. 36: 331. — Math. Mo. 3: 320. — (J. C. Watson) Math. Mo. 2: 422.
- School of Mines, Freyberg, Saxony. Am. J. Educ. 9: 167.
- Suburban Artisan. Art J. 2: 197.
- Technical Trade Schools of North Germany. (H. Solly) Fraser, 95: 206.
- Technical Training. (T. Twining) Pract. M. 4: 233.
- for Girls. Fraser, 99: 343.
- Technical University, Plan of a. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 21: 23. 22: 219.
- Technological Education. (E. C. H. Day) Nature, 5: 233.
- Technological Literature in Germany. Ecl. R. 76: 395.
- Technology, Bigelow's. (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 30: 337. — (D. Treadwell) Chr. Exam. 7: 187.
- Examinations in. Nature, 6: 41.
- History of. Pract. M. 3: 107, 224.
- Practical, Synoptical View of. Pract. M. 3: 300.
- What is? Canad. J. n. s. 1: 53.
- Tecumseh. Fraser, 13: 499.
- Who killed? (J. Davidson) Hist. M. 10: 204.
- Teddy O'Daly's Visit to Château d'Eu. Bentley, 14: 401.
- Tees, River. Sharpe, 1: 372.
- Valley of. Penny M. 9: 198, 202.
- Teeth. Chamb. J. 35: 111. 48: 297. — Ev. Sat. 10: 502. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 6: 92.
- All about. Belgra. 24: 467.
- Anatomy of, Tomes's. Nature, 15: 161.
- Artificial. O. & N. 10: 35.
- Miseries of. Tait, 4: 476.
- Deformity of, in Admiralty Isles. Nature, 16: 251.
- False and real. St. James, 25: 17.
- of Children. Chamb. J. 56: 529.
- Popular Dental Knowledge. (G. F. Colburn) Meth. Q. 18: 625.
- Structure of. Penny M. 6: 468, 475.
- Talk about. Colburn, 161: 110.
- Teeth for Gear-Wheels, Forms of. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 15: 1, 97.
- Teetotaler's Wine-Cellar. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 94: 286.
- Teetotalism. Mo. R. 152: 371.
- and Laws against the Liquor Trade. Ed. R. 100: 44.
- and Total Abstinence. Blackw. 48: 214.
- Physiological Errors of. Westm. 64: 94.
- See Total Abstinence.
- Tegetthoff, Vice-Admiral W., Baron von. (J. K. Laugh-ton) Fraser, 97: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 131.
- Tegnér, Esaias. Frithiof's Saga. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 45: 149. — Dub. Univ. 6: 523. — (L. J. Park) Chr. Exam. 28: 339. — Blackw. 23: 137. — For. Q. 3: 254. — Mo. R. 158: 445. — Dub. Univ. 89: 400.
- Poems of. Cornh. 32: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 568.
- Teheran, in the Streets of. All the Year, 9: 118.
- Teheran to Samarcand. Chamb. J. 42: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 720.
- Tehuantepec and its Title. (W. R. Burwell) De Bow, 14: 1.
- Isthmus of. De Bow, 13: 45. 22: 193. — (G. M. Dallas) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 15. — West. J. 8: 93.
- — Canal across. (G. M. Dallas) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 224. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 129. — (A. S. Twombly) Scrib. 5: 401. — Colburn, 88: 172.
- Teign Bridge, Discoveries on taking down. (P. T. Taylor) Arch. 19: 308.
- Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord, Life of. Chr. Obs. 34: 261. — Mo. R. 161: 336.
- Telegram, First, to San Francisco. (M. G. Upton) Over-land, 7: 544.
- Tale of a. (J. Payn) Belgra. 30: 281.
- Telegrams, Inviolability of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 30: 90.
- Press. All the Year, 29: 365.
- Telegraph, Antiquity of. Ed. R. 32: 367.
- Electric. (Sir F. B. Head) Ed. R. 90: 434. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 433. — (A. Wynter) Quar. 95: 118. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 22: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 466. — Dub. Univ. 36: 8, 127. — Harper, 47: 332. — (A. P. Deschanel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 401. — Chamb. J. 3: 353. 47: 545. — (A. Delap) Peop. J. 2: 209. — Peop. J. 5: 49. — Liv. Age, 15: 163. — (F. O. J. Smith) Am. Alma. 1848: 187. — (J. W. Moore) De Bow, 15: 109, 460. 16: 159, 251.
- — and Electricity. Cornh. 2: 61.
- — and Travel, Goldsmid's. Pract. M. 4: 392.
- — Anecdotes of. Hogg, 2: 21.
- — Application of Branch Currents to. (M. Petrina) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 49.
- — Atlantic Submarine. Chamb. J. 24: 158. 27: 401. 28: 107, 120. 43: 705, 724, 739. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 65: 272. — Chr. Exam. 82: 78. — (T. P. Shaffner) Hunt, 39: 293. — Hunt, 53: 9. — (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 2: 89. — (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 58. — Ecl. M. 52: 249. — Liv. Age, 58: 826. 86: 41. — (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 16: 626. — De Bow, 25: 253, 507. — Once a Week, 8: 23.
- — Apparatus of, 1858. (Mather and Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 269.
- — — Difficulties of. (W. King) Fraser, 68: 484. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 24.
- — — Failure to lay, 1857. (A. C. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 309.
- — — French Expedition. Chamb. J. 46: 597.
- — — Iceland Route. Blackw. 89: 183.
- — — in 1856. (W. Whitehouse) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 139.
- — — in 1857. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 358, 369. 64: 160.
- — — Influence of. Liv. Age, 59: 464.
- — — Laying of. Blackw. 98: 497. — Chamb. J. 30: 394. — Cornh. 12: 364.
- — — Memorial to Congress, 1849. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 275.
- — — North Atlantic proposed, 1860. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 84.
- — — Practicability of, 1854. (W. C. M'Rea) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 257.
- — — Results of. (H. L. Wayland) New Eng. 16: 790.
- — — Risks and Doubts. Ecl. M. 42: 129.
- — — Atlantic and Pacific. Hunt, 24: 559.
- — — Australian Overland. Ecl. Engin. 7: 28.
- — — Bain's Printing, 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 61.
- — — Bain and Morse's, 1849. (W. Cranch) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 58.
- — — between London and Edinburgh, 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 364.
- — — Brett and Little's Inventions. Chamb. J. 8: 305.

- Telegraph, Electric; Cheap Telegrams. (Sir J. Vogel) 19th Cent. 2: 783.
- Construction of, in the Forest. Good Words, 19: 430.
 - Manual of. Pract. M. 5: 224.
 - Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 53: 566.
 - Discovery of. (C. T. Jackson) Hist. M. 22: 290.
 - Domestic. Chamb. J. 40: 401.
 - Early Suggestion of. Chamb. J. 31: 47.
 - Evening with. Chamb. J. 15: 1.
 - Fac-simile. Pract. M. 7: 10.
 - Field. (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 141. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 303.
 - Fire Alarm of New York, 1870. J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 345, 413.
 - First, between the Atlantic and Mississippi Valley. Hist. M. 11: 22.
 - First Week of. Hours at Home, 9: 435.
 - Freaks of. Blackw. 129: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 770.
 - Gauss and Weber Needle. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 118.
 - Girdle round the Earth. Colburn, 135: 379. — (S. S. Conant) Hours at Home, 1: 361.
 - Governmental. Republic, 1: 65. — Hunt, 58: 441. 60: 97. — Penn Mo. 8: 258. — (J. Medill) Republic, 1: 25, 65. — Lond. Q. 39: 288. — All the Year, 20: 37. 22: 324.
 - in England. Ed. R. 129: 154. See Telegraph, Postal.
 - History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 51. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 889.
 - Materials for. (H. O'Rielly) Hist. M. 15: 179, 262, 329.
 - House's Printing. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 182.
 - House-Top Lines. All the Year, 2: 106. — Chamb. J. 31: 148.
 - Hughes's Type-printing. (H. Hyde) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 44, 125.
 - Improvement in, 1855. J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 49.
 - and Capabilities of. Nature, 6: 282.
 - in England, Prussia, and America in 1850. (Whishaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 198.
 - in the East. Ecl. Engin. 2: 571.
 - in 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 323. 25: 106.
 - in 1853. Quar. 95: 118.
 - in 1854. Fraser, 49: 401.
 - Influence on Literature. Dem. R. 22: 409.
 - Land Lines. Chamb. J. 56: 229, 333, 427.
 - Lectures on, 1850-51. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 190-401. 52: 53-406. 53: 57-336.
 - Military, French. Ecl. Engin. 1: 895.
 - — Trouve's. Pract. M. 6: 218.
 - Monopoly in. (W. M. Springer) No. Am. 132: 369.
 - Morse and. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 5: 579.
 - Morse's. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 133. — (C. T. Chester) Am. J. Sci. 55: 55. — (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 121, 185.
 - in Austria. Liv. Age, 8: 93.
 - Morse and Bain Case. J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 388.
 - Municipal. (W. F. Channing) Am. J. Sci. 63: 58.
 - of London, Universal Private. Once a Week, 4: 275, 319.
 - of To-Day. (C. Barnard) Harper, 63: 705.
 - Origin of. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 398.
 - and Progress of. De Bow, 25: 551.
 - Our Special Wire. Chamb. J. 45: 433.
 - Postal. Ed. R. 132: 209. 143: 177. — Chamb. J. 48: 287. — (A. B. Huet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 400.
 - British System of. (A. G. Bowie) Dub. Univ. 87: 330. — Brit. Q. 45: 442. 59: 438. — (A. G. Bowie) Fraser, 89: 437.
 - Telegraph, Electric, Postal, Reduction of Tariff, 1881. (R. P. Williams) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 1.
 - — Working of. (A. Steinmetz) Belgra. 20: 321.
 - — in the United States, 1875. O. & N. 11: 7.
 - — Results of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 24: 826.
 - — Printing. (R. S. Culley) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 293.
 - — Progress of. (G. B. Prescott) Atlan. 5: 290. 16: 605. — Nature, 11: 390-510. 12: 30-254. — Chamb. J. 20: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 542. — J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 61.
 - Recent Advances in Telegraphy. (R. Riordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 71.
 - Reporting by, in Canada and United States. Once a Week, 3: 258.
 - Romance of. Colburn, 89: 296.
 - Signal. Chamb. J. 29: 62.
 - Special Wire. All the Year, 20: 331.
 - Steinheil's Needle-printing. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 335, 406.
 - Submarine. Blackw. 70: 562. — Liv. Age, 27: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 95. — Chamb. J. 11: 149. 16: 409. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 623. — St. James, 4: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 538. — New Q. 7: 158. — (N. J. Holmes) Nature, 4: 8. — All the Year, 7: 9, 39. — Ecl. M. 55: 253.
 - — Conduction in. (W. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 114.
 - — Tests on. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 166.
 - — Experiments with Mediterranean Line. (C. Wheatstone) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 397, 407.
 - — in 1870. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 10.
 - — Submerging Cables. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 152, 313.
 - — Table of, 1863. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 32.
 - — Theory of Electricity in. (S. A. Varley) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 52-259. See Telegraph, Atlantic.
 - — to India. Hunt, 49: 281.
 - — Train-Signaling by. Chamb. J. 53: 190.
 - — War. Chamb. J. 54: 737.
 - — Wheatstone and Cooke's Needle. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 256.
 - See Telegraphy.
 - Telegraphs. Anal. M. 2: 230.
 - and Progress. Liv. Age, 52: 57.
 - and Railroads of Great Britain, 1856. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 217.
 - Electric. (A. H. Japp) Fraser, 104: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 764.
 - of the U. S., Report on, 1838. J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 254.
 - Pneumatic, for long Distances. (M. A. Crespin) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 280, 401.
 - Underground, in France, 1877. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 30.
 - — in London. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 181.
 - Telegraph Batteries. (G. B. Prescott) Ecl. Engin. 3: 399.
 - and Conductors. (S. F. B. Morse) Ecl. Engin. 2: 602.
 - Telegraph Cable, Atlantic, Making of. Chamb. J. 38: 180.
 - Laying, in the Mediterranean. Fraser, 58: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 165.
 - Telegraph Cables. (Sir J. Anderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 38. — (J. Bodie) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 145. — Nature, 13: 517. See Cables.
 - how tested. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 393.
 - Making of. Chamb. J. 40: 249.
 - Vitality and Vicissitudes of. Pract. M. 3: 284.
 - Wonders of. (T. A. Masey) St. James, 4: 396.
 - Telegraph Cable Ships. Pract. M. 3: 337.
 - Telegraph Companies, Consolidation of, 1881. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 55.
 - History of. (F. L. Pope) Ecl. Engin. 5: 59.
 - in New York, Regulation of. Hunt, 19: 415.
 - Telegraph Engineering. (Sir W. Thompson) Ecl. Engin. 10: 257.

- Telegraph Engineering, Progress of. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 18: 358.
 Telegraph Line round the World. Ecl. M. 62: 435.
 Telegraph Lines of the World in 1852. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 40-257.
 Telegraph Patent Case in the Supreme Court, U. S., 1854. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 322, 394.
 Telegraph Poles, Earth-Borers for. (J. Gavey) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 430.
 — Preservation of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 65.
 Telegraph Register and Astronomical Clock. (S. C. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 57: 206.
 Telegraph Service and Newspaper Reporting. Cong. 1: 673.
 Telegraph Station, London Central. Chamb. J. 51: 423.
 — Visit to. Sharpe, 6: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 134.
 Telegraph Street, London, Sketches in. Ev. Sat. 11: 621.
 Telegraph System, National. (G. H. Mumford) Nation, 15: 402. 16: 90.
 — of America. (G. G. Hubbard) No. Am. 117: 80.
 — of England. Temp. Bar, 32: 501.
 Telegraph Testing-Box. All the Year, 25: 227.
 Telegraphic Apparatus of Siemens, Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 209, 255.
 Telegraphic Communications. Penny M. 9: 60, 422.
 Telegraphic Railways, Cooke on, 1842. Mo. R. 157: 273.
 Telegraphing round the World. Ev. Sat. 9: 562.
 Telegraphy. Nature, 19: 192. — (S. M. Booth) Lakeside, 1: 52. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 11: 372. — Pract. M. 7: 285.
 — and Chemistry. Nature, 15: 321.
 — and Sir Charles Wheatstone. Pract. M. 5: 353.
 — Atlantic. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 543.
 — Central Telegraph Station. (W. H. S. Aubrey) St. Paul's, 12: 339.
 — Culley's Practical. Nature, 18: 166.
 — Duplex. Nature, 15: 180.
 — Duplexing the Atlantic Cable. Nature, 19: 38.
 — Edison's System of fast. Scrib. 18: 840.
 — Extraordinary. Lond. Soc. 37: 193.
 — in Navigation and Meteorology. (A. de Marcoartu) Ecl. Engin. 10: 166.
 — Marine. (R. Bithell) Intel. Obs. 8: 115. 9: 17.
 — Marvels in. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 718. 19: 29.
 — Military. Cornh. 19: 744.
 — Preece's. Nature, 13: 441.
 — Quadruplex. (S. M. Plush) Pract. M. 6: 37. — (S. M. Plush) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 265.
 — Siphon Recorder. Good Words, 18: 452.
 — Solar. All the Year, 43: 400.
 — Statistics of. (J. Anderson) J. Statist. Soc. 35: 272.
 — Submarine. Ed. R. 113: 113. — No. Brit. 45: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 443, 621. — (F. Jenkin) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 157-381. 83: 42, 122. — (W. Ahern) New Dom. 21: 519.
 — without Insulation. (H. Highton) Ecl. Engin. 7: 43.
 — Wonders of. Chamb. J. 41: 228.
 Telemeters, or Instruments for measuring Distances. (A. H. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 304, 366.
 Telemetry, Naval and Hydrographical. (A. Gurt) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 370.
 Teleology or Evolution; What to believe in Science. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 11. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 315.
 Telephone, The. (A. G. Bell) Pract. M. 7: 280. — Westm. 109: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 761. — (J. Munro) Nature, 14: 30. — (W. H. Preece) Nature, 16: 403. — Nature, 17: 48. — (W. F. Barrett) Nature, 18: 698. 19: 12, 56.
 Telephone, The. All the Year, 46: 416. — (B. Ayres) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 378. — Chamb. J. 54: 554, 811. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 7: 337, 406.
 — and how it works. (G. M. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 559.
 — and its Inventor. (E. E. Quimby) Nation, 29: 279.
 — and other Inventions of T. A. Edison. (G. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 129.
 — and the Phonograph. (G. B. Prescott) Scrib. 15: 848. — So. R. n. s. 24: 106.
 — anticipated. Chamb. J. 55: 544, 782.
 — Bell's, 1877. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 219.
 — — Two Forms of. (B. Ayres) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 343.
 — Edison's. Nature, 19: 471.
 — Earliest and latest Development. (W. F. Barrett) Good Words, 19: 277, 487, 560.
 — in Germany. Pract. M. 7: 337.
 — New Form of. (J. M. Romanis) Nature, 17: 201.
 — New Machinery. Pract. M. 7: 334.
 — Rede Lecture. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 18: 159.
 — Singing. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 112.
 — Theory of. J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 402.
 Telephones and other Applications of Electricity. Nature, 14: 353.
 Telephone Exchange. Chamb. J. 56: 695.
 — in the United States. Nature, 21: 495.
 Telephone Transmitter, Edison's Carbon. (S. M. Plush) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 266.
 Telephone Vibrations. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 21: 180.
 Telephonic Alarum. (W. C. Röntgen) Nature, 17: 164.
 Telephonic Reporting for the Press. All the Year, 44: 65.
 Telephonic Relay, Suggestions for a. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 116: 59.
 Telephoning, Submarine. (C. W. Raymond) Ecl. Engin. 20: 369.
 Telephony. Dub. Univ. 93: 650.
 — Early Electric. Nature, 17: 510.
 Tele-Photography. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 23: 344.
 Telescope, The. (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 466.
 — at Eton. (H. G. Madan) Nature, 1: 263.
 — Earl of Rosse's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 2: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 404. — Dub. Univ. 25: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 195. — (W. Scoresby) Am. J. Sci. 67: 58. — J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 281. 44: 276, 345. — Ecl. M. 6: 279. 9: 231. — Liv. Age, 12: 458. — Fraser, 42: 591. — Nat. M. 2: 391. — Sharpe, 2: 330. — Dub. R. 18: 1.
 — — and its Revelations. Ecl. M. 22: 184.
 — — set to new Work. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 80: 754. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 288.
 — — Travels in Search of. Chamb. J. 6: 369, 401.
 — Ealing Reflector of Mr. Common. (E. Neison) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 385. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 337.
 — Equatorial Portable. (W. C. Burder) Recr. Sci. 1: 165. 2: 314.
 — — Shutters for a Dome for. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 106: 375.
 — Great Vienna. Nature, 24: 11.
 — How to work with. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 279, 462.
 — Modern. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 17: 66-225.
 — Newall. Nature, 1: 409.
 — of the Paris Observatory. Nature, 13: 229.
 — Principles of Construction of. (T. Nolan) Ecl. Engin. 24: 68, 103, 177.
 — Reflecting, History of. (T. R. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 392.
 — — Improvements in. (J. A. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 335.
 — Revelations of. (C. T. Fisher) Westm. 46: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 414.

- Telescope, The, Trophy, Experiments with. (C. P. Smyth) Good Words, 4: 125.
- Washington. (S. Newcomb) Scrib. 7: 44.
- Zenith, in determining Latitudes. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 64: 191.
- Telescopes. Am. J. Sci. 16: 301.
- Achromatic, Color Correction for. (W. Harkness) Am. J. Sci. 118: 189. 119: 109.
- — Fraunhofer on. For. Q. 1: 424.
- — Invention and Improvement of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 96. 9: 281.
- American. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 2: 394.
- — in 1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 419.
- for Amateurs. (H. Hurst) Recr. Sci. 1: 120.
- Gigantic. (R. Graham) Good Words, 16: 534. — (E. C. Pickering) Nature, 24: 389.
- Hints to the Owners of small. (W. T. Lynn) Lond. Soc. 15: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 342.
- Invention of. (G. Moll) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 327. 12: 41.
- Kater on the Light of. Ed. R. 24: 31.
- Mounting of. Nature, 6: 525.
- Reflectors. Penny M. 13: 287.
- — Glass for. (H. Bessemer) Nature, 17: 241.
- Size of principal. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 574.
- used as Night Glasses, Light of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 122: 129.
- Telescope-Teaching. (Mrs. Ward) Recr. Sci. 1: 213.
- Telescopic Views. Tait, n. s. 25: 641, 700. 26: 45-737. 27: 243, 426, 607.
- Telford, Thomas, the Architect. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 70: 1.
- Life of. Quar. 63: 403.
- Tell, William. (L. R. de Vericour) Dub. Univ. 53: 60.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 144. — Hours at Home, 1: 459.
- and Altorf. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 22: 127.
- Legend of. Ed. R. 129: 127. — (W. W. Lord) So. M. 15: 636. — (O. Delepierre) St. James, 13: 332.
- Peter's Historical Play. Mo. R. 153: 181.
- Tellurium Ores of Colorado. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 108: 25.
- Telse Wollersien. Tait, n. s. 22: 399-592.
- Temper. Blackw. 114: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 672. — (Mrs. Ward) Bentley, 24: 155. — Chamb. J. 39: 161. — Once a Week, 19: 371.
- Pride, and other High Horses. Temp. Bar, 15: 348.
- Temperament. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 1: 32.
- Happy. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 9: 206.
- Temperaments. (E. van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 306. — (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 10: 395.
- Doctrine of. New York R. 8: 74. — West. Mo. R. 2: 608.
- Temperance. Blackw. 48: 214. — Am. Meth. M. 15: 90. — Am. Alma. 1834: 89. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 439. — (W. F. Van Amringe) Dem. R. 29: 105. — (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 14: 312.
- and Teetotal Societies. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 73: 389.
- as a National Question. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 38: 262.
- as affected by Duties on Liquors. (D. Burns) J. Statist. Soc. 38: 1.
- Bible, and Use of Alcohol. (A. B. Rich) Bib. Sac. 37: 77. — (H. Bumstead) Bib. Sac. 38: 47.
- Boundaries of. (J. Kidd) Contemp. 34: 352.
- Church Action on. Princ. 43: 595.
- Church Work in. (E. E. Hale) Unit. R. 15: 504.
- Gin Palace and Workman's Club. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 13: 211.
- Intemperate. Unit. R. 14: 165.
- Legislation in Support of. Chr. Exam. 18: 30. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 365.
- — in Germany. (F. Kapp) Nation, 32: 165.
- — Mackenzie's Act, 1856. Tait, n. s. 23: 1.
- Temperance, Legislation in Support of; Maine Law, 1851. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 10: 63. — (N. Dow) Hunt, 30: 703.
- See Liquor; Prohibition.
- Life Work for. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 36: 164.
- Massachusetts Convention, 1833. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 15: 240.
- Methodist Church and. (H. Wheeler) Meth. Q. 36: 628.
- Mortality of the Intemperate. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statist. Soc. 14: 200.
- Nott's Lectures on. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 7: 534. — (L. W. Peck) Meth. Q. 18: 441.
- Sanction of the Use of Strong Drink in the Bible. Westm. 103: 50.
- Sober Views of Abstinence. (D. Merriman) Bib. Sac. 38: 707.
- Sobriety by Law. (E. Spender) St. James, 35: 567.
- Unitarian Denomination and. (J. H. Heywood) Unit. R. 5: 54.
- Wine-drinking Poets. Tait, n. s. 3: 102.
- Temperance Bible-Commentary. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 21: 551.
- Temperance Cause. (S. Miller) Princ. 2: 242.
- Present Position of, 1847. (B. Frost) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 97.
- Temperance Crusade, 1874. (J. de A. Cespedes) Galaxy, 17: 689. — (C. Lowe) Unit. R. 1: 167.
- Temperance Epic. (G. G. Pursey) Canad. Mo. 18: 182.
- Temperance Men as Persecutors. Cornh. 12: 306.
- Temperance Movement in Ireland, 1840. Dub. R. 8: 448. — Museum, 39: 89.
- of modern Times. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 12: 658.
- Temperance Movements. (D. Worley) Luth. Q. 4: 347.
- Temperance Plans and Possibilities. Penn. Mo. 5: 185.
- Temperance Pledge. New Eng. M. 5: 187.
- Temperance Question. (C. Graham) Contemp. 30: 72.
- Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 257. — (A. M. Gray) Contemp. 30: 454. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 250. — Nation, 8: 313. — (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 24: 313. — All the Year, 22: 204. — (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 12: 24, 282. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 11: 369. 12: 183, 369.
- and Prohibition. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 353.
- and the Woman's Crusade. Nation, 18: 135. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 199.
- H. W. Beecher on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 392.
- Religious Aspects of. (R. C. Pitman) Unit. R. 13: 193.
- Restatement of. (E. A. Perry) Univ. Q. 37: 222.
- Temperance Reform, Grounds and Methods of. (J. W. Mears) Presb. R. 2: 500.
- History of. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 33: 409.
- in 1837. Am. Meth. M. 19: 67.
- in Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 426.
- Indirect Advantages of. (P. P. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 76.
- Indirect Evils of. (P. P. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 313.
- Legislation and Moral Suasion. (O. T. Lamphear) Cong. R. 11: 384.
- Temperance Reformation. (E. Everett) No. Am. 36: 188. 39: 494. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 243. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 31: 252. — (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 371, 593. — (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 20: 73. — Am. Q. Obs. 1: 58. 3: 46. — Am. Meth. M. 17: 51.
- Temperance Society, Vindication of. (S. Miller) Princ. 3: 44.
- Temperance Societies. Ecl. R. 74: 313. — Fraser, 4: 469. 30: 170. — Mo. R. 141: 94.
- Claims of, 1835. Ecl. R. 62: 283.
- Good Templars. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 155: 508.
- Temperance Work, Comprehensiveness and Liberality in. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 36: 40.
- See Alcohol; Intemperance; Liquor; Prohibition; Teetotalism.

- Temperature and Mortality. (W. A. Guy) *J. Statis. Soc.* 44: 235.
- and the Thermometer. (E. J. Lowe) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 46.
- as affecting Health. *Lond. M.* 1: 314.
- attainable by Rock-Crushing. (R. Mallet) *Am. J. Sci.* 110: 256.
- Cycles in. (W. Koeppen) *Nature*, 9: 184.
- Deducing. (G. T. Kingston) *Canad. J. n. s.* 3: 5.
- Distribution of, in the Gulf Stream. (A. D. Bache) *Am. J. Sci.* 71: 29.
- Forces due to Differences of. *Ecl. Engin.* 11: 527.
- in the North Atlantic. (W. Thomson) *Nature*, 4: 251.
- Same art. *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 362.
- Influence on the Elasticity of Metals. (F. Kohlrausch and F. E. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 100: 350.
- Low, of Mountains. *Recr. Sci.* 2: 199. — (J. A. Davies) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 128.
- Mean. (A. Mordecai) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 23: 7. 26: 30.
- Method of reducing Observations. (J. D. Everett) *Am. J. Sci.* 85: 17. — (E. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 85: 31. — (J. D. Everett) *Am. J. Sci.* 86: 173.
- — of correcting Error in. (E. L. De Forest) *Am. J. Sci.* 91: 371.
- Nocturnal Increase of, with Elevation. (J. Glaisher) *Nature*, 16: 450.
- of the Air and Surface Water of the Sea. (W. C. Cunningham) *Am. J. Sci.* 65: 66.
- of Artesian Springs. (R. Paterson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 29: 274.
- of the Earth in Siberia. (M. Erman) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 27: 338.
- of the Globe. (M. Parrot) *Am. J. Sci.* 26: 10.
- — and Planetary Spaces. (Baron Fourier) *Am. J. Sci.* 32: 1. — (M. Poison) *Am. J. Sci.* 34: 57.
- — Changes of. (L. Agassiz) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 26: 342. 27: 417.
- of the Human Body. (B. F. Craig) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 330.
- of the Soil during Winter. *Nature*, 21: 523.
- of Space. (J. Croll) *Nature*, 21: 521.
- of the two extreme Seasons. (W. Dennis) *Am. J. Sci.* 85: 44.
- of the Year. (E. S. Snell) *Am. J. Sci.* 39: 36.
- produced by Solar Radiation. (J. Ericsson) *Nature*, 5: 46.
- Sine-Formula for the Diurnal Variation of. (B. A. Gould) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 212.
- Terrestrial, and Solar Spots. (C. Abbé) *Am. J. Sci.* 100: 345.
- Underground. *Nature*, 15: 240.
- See Isothermal Lines.
- Temperatures, Flame. (B. Silliman and H. Wurtz) *Am. J. Sci.* 99: 339.
- High, Measurement of. (R. H. Buel) *Ecl. Engin.* 9: 429.
- measured by Electricity. (C. W. Siemens) *Nature*, 6: 47.
- of the Arctic Ocean. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 45: 435.
- Rate of Increase of underground. (J. D. Everett) *Am. J. Sci.* 113: 452.
- Solar Radiation. (G. J. Simons) *Nature*, 4: 393.
- Underground, on the Comstock Lode. (J. A. Church) *Am. J. Sci.* 117: 289.
- Templars, Preceptory of the, at Garway. (J. Webb) *Arch.* 31: 182.
- Suppression of, in England. *Liv. Age*, 145: 496.
- Temple, Frederick, Bishop of Exeter. *Cong.* 3: 114. — *Am. Church R.* 22: 191.
- and Dr. Pusey. *Fraser*, 80: 722.
- His Place among the Oxford Essayists. *Chr. Obs.* 60: 621.
- Rugby School Sermons. *Chr. Obs.* 61: 442.
- Temple, Sir Wm., Life and Writings of. (T. B. Macaulay) *Ed. R.* 68: 113. Same art. *Mus.* 35: 180. — *Fraser*, 15: 400. — *Dub. Univ.* 8: 61. — *Ecl. R.* 66: 502.
- Temple Family. *Cornh.* 12: 749.
- Genealogy of. (W. H. Whitmore) *N. E. Reg.* 10: 73.
- Temple at Jerusalem. *Kitto*, 9: 359.
- Expulsion of Traffickers from. (W. Jevons) *Theo. R.* 3: 211.
- Gate Beautiful of. (J. E. Prescott) *Kitto*, 40: 33.
- Site of. *Scrib.* 11: 257. — *Ev. Sat.* 12: 328.
- Speaker's Commentary on. *Contemp.* 27: 978.
- See Jerusalem.
- Temple, Ancient, near Crendi, Malta. (J. G. Vance) *Arch.* 29: 227.
- Temple, London. *Dub. Univ.* 86: 561, 711.
- and Lincoln's Inn. (G. Spence) *Galaxy*, 3: 475.
- Chambers of, My Experience in. *Chamb. J.* 46: 577.
- Fine Day in. *Fraser*, 31: 67.
- Inner, Benchers of. (C. Lamb) *Lond. M.* 4: 279.
- Life in. *Temp. Bar*, 35: 408.
- Temple not made with Hands. (J. Martineau) *Unita. R.* 13: 328.
- Temple of Serapis, Pozzuoli, Head's. *Canad. J. n. s.* 3: 336.
- Temple, Brig, Wreck of. *Colburn*, 155: 445.
- Temple Bar, London. *Appleton*, 17: 75. — *Chamb. J.* 48: 428. — *Penny M.* 2: 223.
- illustrated. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 531.
- Inside. *St. James*, 26: 797.
- Removal of. (J. Hutton) *Colburn*, 165: 1323.
- Six Heads on. *All the Year*, 26: 438.
- Temples, Ancient and modern, Bardwell on. *Mo. R.* 143: 434.
- of Selinus. (G. M. Lane) *Nation*, 20: 365.
- Temple Caves of Ajunta. *Fraser*, 55: 236.
- Temple Church, London. *Chr. Rem.* 4: 611. — *Penny M.* 1: 116. 12: 125, 129, 141.
- Addison's History of. *So. Q.* 9: 457. — *Mo. R.* 157: 101. 160: 139.
- Billings's Account of. *Mo. R.* 149: 433.
- Service and Usage in. *Chr. Rem.* 5: 234.
- Temple Lane Tragedy. *Liv. Age*, 60: 547.
- Temple Ritual. *Cong.* 3: 100-726. 4: 41-673.
- Templeton, Mass., History of. *Worc. M.* 1: 116.
- Temptation. *Bib. R.* 3: 285. — *Chr. Obs.* 7: 215. 59: 509. — *Univ. Q.* 18: 202. — (C. L. Alexander) *Radi- cal*, 4: 321.
- a Prose Poem, from the Polish. (S. Krasinski) *Con- tin. Mo.* 5: 53.
- Christian's Prayer against. *Chr. Disc.* 3: 106.
- Evil Effects and Remedy of. (H. Ballou) *Univ. Q.* 5: 158.
- no Excuse for Transgression. (L. P. Hickok) *Bib. Sac.* 30: 648.
- of Arthur; a Poem. *Once a Week*, 21: 8.
- of Gabriel; a Poem. (C. J. Schiller) *Atlan.* 40: 316.
- of our Lord. *Chr. Obs.* 38: 409, 473. — *Cong.* 2: 406.
- — *Chr. Exam.* 32: 37. — *Chr. Q. Spec.* 5: 332. — *Chr. Disc.* 1: 254. See Jesus Christ.
- of the Rev. Stephen Holdfast. *Fraser*, 82: 767. 83: 99.
- Relation of Punishment to. (F. W. Maitland) *Mind*, 5: 259.
- The; a Tale. *Liv. Age*, 30: 465.
- Theory of. *Meth. Q.* 2: 142, 421. — (Prof. Caldwell) *Meth. Q.* 3: 377. — (A. Stevens) *Meth. Q.* 4: 32.
- Temptation and Atonement. (Mrs. Gore) *Tait*, n. s. 13: 549-747. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 11: 522, 545.
- Ten Broeck Letters, 1779-80. *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 168.
- Ten Days' Drama. (K. P. Osgood) *Scrib.* 6: 345.
- Ten-Hour System. (W. Gray) *O. & N.* 3: 629.
- Ten Minutes late; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 37: 521.
- Ten Thousand a Year. (S. Warren) *Blackw.* 46: 505, 620, 832. 47: 117-816. 48: 92-623. 49: 1-804. 50: 94, 240. Same art. *Mus.* 37: 455. 38: 18-393. 39: 9, 249, 481. 40: 9-369. 41: 81, 414, 571. 42: 120-564. 43: 149.

- Ten times one is ten. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 1: 3-779.
- Ten Tribes of Israel found. Mus. 41: 618.
- Ten Years old. House. Words, 7: 245.
- Tenacity and Culture of Land in England. Ed. R. 59: 387.
- Tenant of the Chintz Chamber. Lond. Soc. 3: 48-225.
- Tenants of Holywell Lodge. Blackw. 46: 677.
- of Malory. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 69: 123-658. 70: 49-432. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 131-736. 95: 152, 340.
- of Moor Lodge. St. James, 28: 231-557.
- Tenant Right. Dub. Univ. 31: 498. — Chamb. J. 18: 349. — (F. S. Corrance) Fortn. 23: 552.
- and Tenant League. Dub. Univ. 37: 159.
- in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 53: 242. — Westm. 86: 1.
- in 1851. Dub. Univ. 37: 159.
- Repeal of, and Poor Laws. Dub. Univ. 31: 134.
- Story of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Chamb. J. 8: 209.
- Tenby, Wales; a Welsh Watering-Place. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 22: 187.
- and its Neighborhood. Lond. Soc. 14: 17.
- Description of. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 3: 345.
- Summer Days at. Bentley, 39: 495.
- Tencin, Mme. de. (Lady Blessington) Sharpe, 50: 84, 147.
- Tendency of current Events. (J. Nichols) Meth. Q. 12: 82.
- Tendencies. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 18: 550.
- Tender Conscience. Blackw. 56: 454.
- Tender Recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy. Blackw. 122: 655. 123: 39.
- Tenement House. (F. J. O'Brien) Harper, 23: 732.
- Tenement Houses, Better Method of building. (A. J. Bloor) Am. Arch. 9: 75, 87.
- Competition of. Am. Arch. 5: 61, 85.
- Problem of. (M. Hicks) Am. Arch. 8: 39-272.
- Tenement Life in New York. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 12: 170.
- Teneriffe. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. 39: 330. — (F. W. H. Myers) Macmil. 29: 514. — Nat. M. 13: 319. — Penny M. 4: 269.
- Peak of, Astronomical Expedition to, 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 186, 281. — Nat. R. 9: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 518. — Brit. Q. 27: 439. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 228.
- Her Majesty's Birthday on. (B. Pim) Once a Week, 5: 298.
- Mrs. Piazz Smith on. All the Year, 13: 85.
- Peep at. Bentley, 28: 33.
- Residence in. Dub. Univ. 51: 471.
- Scenes in. Month, 6: 63-554.
- A Summer above the Clouds. Fraser, 58: 35.
- Teniers, David. Penny M. 3: 257.
- Visit to the Châteaux of. Fraser, 57: 32.
- Wives of. Chamb. J. 22: 145. — Nat. M. 5: 451.
- Teniers, David, The younger. Art J. 5: 273.
- Tenison Psalter, Description of. (E. A. Bond) F. Arts Q. 1: 77.
- Tennant, William, with portrait. Hogg, 2: 353.
- Anster Fair. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 174. — Anal. M. 5: 367.
- Cardinal Beaton; a Play. Blackw. 14: 421.
- Tennant, Rev. William, Trial of. (H. W. Green) Princ. 40: 321.
- Tennent, Sir James Emerson. Dub. Univ. 39: 84. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 144: 531.
- Belgium. Dub. Univ. 17: 535.
- Tennessee, Early History of. West. Mo. R. 1: 226.
- Early Settlements of. De Bow, 27: 84, 407.
- Education in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 219.
- Government of, in 1780. Hist. M. 3: 35.
- Internal Improvements in. So. Q. 9: 243.
- Manufactures and Internal Improvements in. De Bow, 13: 156.
- Tennessee, Mines, Minerals, and Manufacturing in. De Bow, 17: 302.
- Mountain Regions of. De Bow, 26: 702.
- Old Settlers of. House. Words, 8: 188.
- past and present. De Bow, 15: 65.
- Public Lands for Education. Niles's Reg. 21: 299.
- Ramsay's Annals of. So. Q. 24: 337.
- Silurian Basin of Middle. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 62: 352.
- Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 454.
- Timber Supply of. (J. R. Gilmore) Am. Arch. 10: 111.
- Upper Silurian Beds of Western. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 81: 205.
- West, Cretaceous and Superior Formations of. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 87: 360.
- Tennessee River, Night on the Banks of. Blackw. 56: 278.
- Tennessee's Partner. (Bret Harte) Overland, 3: 360.
- Same art. Ev. Sat. 10: 35. Same art. N. Ecl. 5: 595.
- Tenniel, John. Cartoons in Punch. Ev. Sat. 10: 306.
- Tennis, History of. (E. Jesse) Bentley, 54: 443.
- in Britain. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 37: 68.
- Lawn. Ed. R. 141: 52. — (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 40: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 734. — (D. L. Nicoll) Lippinc. 25: 743.
- Tennyson, Alfred. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 106: 454. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 8: 100, 160. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 42: 245. — (R. H. Hutton) Macmil. 27: 143. — with portrait, (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 7: 353. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 9: 408. — (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 4: 397. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 161. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 342. — Tinsley, 2: 262. — Ev. Sat. 7: 699. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 2. — Colburn, 169: 47, 131, 241. — Am. Presb. R. 6: 656. — (E. Ferrier) Evang. R. 21: 433. — Liv. Age, 62: 195.
- and Browning. Ecl. R. 120: 361.
- and Byron. Quar. 131: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 1.
- and his Poetry. (R. L. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 27: 538.
- and his School. Dub. R. 54: 363.
- and Sir C. Lyell. Liv. Age, 70: 417.
- and Musset. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 35: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 600.
- and the Queen. N. Ecl. 2: 465.
- and the Round Table. Brit. Q. 51: 200.
- and Theocritus. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 28: 513.
- and Virgil. Macmil. 33: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 756.
- and Wordsworth, their Religious Faith. (J. A. Hines) Luth. Q. 3: 253.
- Arthurian Legends. Ed. R. 131: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 131. — (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 7: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 142. — Lond. Q. 34: 154. — Dub. R. 66: 418. — Month, 12: 487.
- Artist and Moralist. (M. W. Hazeltine) Cath. World, 15: 241.
- as a Botanist. (J. Hutchison) St. Paul's, 13: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 372. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 193. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 482.
- Ballads and other Poems. Ed. R. 154: 486. — (G. B. Smith) Internat. R. 10: 178. — (S. Colvin) Macmil. 43: 238.
- Bibliography of. (J. L. Warren) Fortn. 2: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 159.
- Bryant, and Longfellow. (G. Smith) Bentley, 64: 61.
- Catholic Aspects of. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 7: 145. — (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 6: 429.
- Charm of. St. Paul's, 10: 282.
- The Cup. Appleton, 25: 253.
- — Performance of, at the Lyceum. St. James, 48: 195.
- Dramas. Ed. R. 145: 383.

- Tennyson, Alfred. Enoch Arden. Quar. 119: 58. — No. Brit. 41: 231. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 310. — Blackw. 96: 555. — Brit. Q. 40: 463. — Chamb. J. 41: 620. — Westm. 82: 396. — Chr. Obs. 64: 926. — Lond. Q. 23: 153.
- Gareth and Lynette. Chamb. J. 49: 813. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 15: 301. — Chr. Obs. 73: 67. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 106. — Lond. Q. 39: 394. — Victoria, 20: 308.
- Harold; a Drama. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 43. — (G. Bloede) Western, 3: 430. — Chr. Obs. 77: 308. — Cong. 6: 92. — (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 158.
- Holy Grail. Ed. R. 131: 502. — Quar. 128: 1. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 10: 109. — New Eng. 29: 351. — Chamb. J. 47: 137. — St. James, 25: 785. — Victoria, 14: 376.
- Home of. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 5: 113.
- House of, near Haslemere. Ev. Sat. 9: 132.
- Idylls of the King. Ed. R. 110: 247. — Quar. 106: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 247. — (H. Alford) Contemp. 13: 104. — (C. C. Halin) Western, 7: 47. — (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 19: 379. — Brit. Q. 30: 481. — Blackw. 86: 608. — No. Brit. 31: 148. — (G. B. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 1. — Bent. Q. 2: 159. — Westm. 72: 503. — Fraser, 60: 301. — Nat. R. 9: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 579. — Chamb. J. 32: 121. — Tait, n. s. 26: 464. — De Bow, 28: 679. — Dub. Univ. 55: 62. — Lond. Q. 13: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 28. — Ecl. R. 110: 287. — New Q. 8: 337. — Irish Q. 9: 834.
- Moral Aspects of. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 1: 63. See also above, Arthurian Legends.
- In Memoriam. No. Brit. 13: 532. — Prosp. R. 6: 306. — Ecl. R. 92: 330. — Brit. Q. 12: 291. — Dub. Univ. 36: 213. — Liv. Age, 26: 167. — New Eng. 8: 598. — Brownson, 7: 539. — Am. Whig R. 13: 534. — Ecl. M. 21: 209. — Westm. 54: 85. — Dem. R. 27: 204. — Tait, n. s. 17: 499. — Hogg, 5: 365. — (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 8: 126. — Mo. Rel. M. 10: 150. — Internat. M. 1: 34. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 686.
- and its Philosophy. Dub. Univ. 57: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 505.
- London Times on. Tait, n. s. 19: 18.
- Last Tournament. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 418. — (J. H. L. Leary) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 422. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 371.
- Life and Writings of. (J. Fullerton) Broadw. 3: 507.
- Lincolnshire Scenery and Character as illustrated by. Macmil. 29: 140. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 13.
- Locksley Hall. Hogg, 6: 273.
- Lover's Tale. Fraser, 100: 103. — Canad. Mo. 16: 220.
- Lucretius. Chr. Obs. 68: 467. — (R. C. Jebb) Macmil. 18: 97. — Ev. Sat. 6: 101.
- Maud. Ed. R. 102: 498. — Blackw. 78: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 51. — Fraser, 52: 264. — Nat. R. 1: 377. — Bentley, 38: 262. — Westm. 64: 596. — Irish Q. 5: 455. — Ecl. R. 102: 568. — Bost. R. 2: 25. — Liv. Age, 46: 654. — Brit. Q. 22: 467. — Dub. Univ. 46: 332. — Lond. Q. 5: 213. — New Q. 4: 393.
- and the Quarterly Review. Macmil. 1: 114.
- as a representative Poem. (L. R. Hendrickson) Nat. Q. 5: 76.
- New Poems, 1869. Ecl. M. 74: 339.
- New Study of. Cornh. 41: 36. 42: 17. 44: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 483, 544. 150: 451.
- Northern Farmer. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 10: 486.
- Phases of Sorrow in. Victoria, 20: 422.
- Poems of. Ed. R. 77: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 205. — Brit. Q. 2: 46. — Blackw. 31: 721. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 169. — Blackw. 65: 453. — Westm. 14: 210. 38: 371. 51: 265. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 240. — Select J. 2: 106. — Dem. R. 14: 62.
- Tennyson, Alfred, Poems of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 13: 289. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 23: 305. — (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 33: 237. — New Eng. 3: 57. — (G. P. Fisher) Chr. R. 16: 36. — Fraser, 42: 245. — Am. Whig R. 12: 176. — Quar. 49: 81. 70: 385. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 30: 402. — No. Brit. 9: 43. — Brit. Q. 72: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 786. — No. Brit. 53: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 713. — (C. C. Everett) No. Am. 90: 1. — (G. Massey) Hogg, 14: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 616. — Chamb. J. 4: 25. 44: 404. — Dub. Univ. 64: 386. — (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 279. — (W. Lyall) Canad. Mo. 14: 477. — Colburn, 37: 69. — Tait, n. s. 9: 502. — Temp. Bar, 26: 179. 27: 170. 28: 33. — Chr. Obs. 60: 244. — Chr. Rem. 4: 42. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 649. — Potter Am. Mo. 16: 111. — Ev. Sat. 9: 76. — Cong. 1: 718. — Putnam, 6: 382. — (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 3: 28. — Bost. R. 1: 436.
- Princess. Ed. R. 90: 388. — (J. Hadley) New Eng. 7: 193. — (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 8: 28. — No. Brit. 9: 43. — Quar. 82: 427. — Ecl. R. 87: 415. — Liv. Age, 16: 441. — Chr. Rem. 17: 381.
- with Macleise's Illustrations. Dub. Univ. 55: 314.
- Queen Mary. Quar. 139: 231. — (H. Adams) No. Am. 121: 422. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 21: 60. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 20: 393. — Blackw. 118: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 590. — (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 4: 572. — (J. B. Harper) Cath. World, 22: 1. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 372. — Dub. R. 77: 434. — Month, 24: 445. — Dub. Univ. 86: 251. — Chr. Obs. 75: 761. — So. R. n. s. 18: 484. — Penn Mo. 8: 321. — Canad. Mo. 8: 180. — Macmil. 32: 434.
- Recent Criticism on. Temp. Bar, 13: 354.
- Religious Aspects of the Poetry of. Dub. Univ. 55: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 52.
- Ruskin on. Fraser, 53: 648.
- Sketch of the Life of. (J. H. Ward) Atlan. 44: 356.
- Social Philosophy of. (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 21: 225.
- Study of. (R. H. Stoddard) No. Am. 133: 82. — Ev. Sat. 9: 90.
- Studies in. Belgra. 4: 217.
- Tears, idle Tears. (G. Grove) Macmil. 15: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 193.
- Tentatives by the Laureate. St. James, 11: 224.
- Texts from. (H. L. Nicholson) St. James, 42: 222-567. 43: 652, 744.
- Two Northern Farmers. Ev. Sat. 9: 2, 34.
- Two Voices. (Mrs. C. R. Corson) New Eng. 22: 638.
- Wordsworth, and Browning. Nat. R. 19: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 273, 415.
- Tennyson, Charles T. See Turner, Charles.
- Tennyson, Frederick. Poems. Fraser, 49: 703.
- Tennysonian Rediviva. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 316.
- Tents. House. Words, 19: 151.
- Tent Life. All the Year, 24: 156.
- Tenth for Heaven; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 49: 156.
- Tenth of January. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 21: 325.
- Tenth Passenger. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 24: 318.
- Tenure, Fixity of, History and Economy of, considered. Dub. Univ. 23: 605.
- of Office in Civil-Service Reform. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 23: 37.
- Tenures. Chamb. J. 45: 314. — (D. B. Eaton) Lippinc. 27: 580. — (D. B. Eaton) Penn Mo. 12: 881.
- Law of. So. R. 3: 1.
- Strange. Chamb. J. 26: 131.
- Teonge, H. Diary. Quar. 32: 429. — Lond. M. 12: 250.
- Tequendama, Falls of, Trip to. Dub. Univ. 2: 349.
- Terebratulina, Morse on. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 5: 221.

- Teredo, The, and its Depredations. (E. H. von Baumbauer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 400, 545.
- Térek, The Gifts of; translated from the Russian of Lermonoff. (T. B. Shaw) Blackw. 54: 799.
- Terence O'Shaughnessy's first Attempt to get married. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 1: 33.
- Terence Ryley, Adventures of. Dub. Univ. 6: 445.
- Teresa, Santa. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 65: 59. — (Miss Eccles) Good Words, 20: 775.
- and Devotees of Spain. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 46: 200.
- Letters of. Dub. R. 53: 419.
- Terhune, M. V. [Marion Harland]. Alone. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 726.
- Terms, Collective and Abstract, Original Intention of. (M. Müller) Mind, 1: 345.
- Termites, or White Ants. House. Words, 19: 449. — Chamb. J. 53: 797.
- and Honey Bees. (F. Müller) Nature, 9: 308.
- Ternaux's Publications on American History. (A. Young) No. Am. 45: 222.
- Ternay, Chevalier de. (G. C. Mason) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 586.
- Terra Cotta. Art J. 21: 54, 94. — Am. Arch. 8: 139.
- and Architectural Faience. (J. Holroyd) Am. Arch. 10: 314.
- and Stoneware in Architecture. (J. Doulton) Ecl. Engin. 14: 77.
- Architectural Employment of. Am. Arch. 8: 150.
- Description of ancient. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 1206.
- Terra Cottas, Greek, from Tanagra and elsewhere. (E. Strahan) Scrib. 21: 911.
- Terra-Cotta Masks from the Mosquito Shore. (C. Rogers) Arch. 6: 107.
- Terra del Fuego. Nav. M. 2: 249.
- Fauna and Flora of. (C. Darwin) Ed. New Philos. J. 30: 404.
- Weddel's Account of. Meth. M. 48: 738.
- Terraces, Observations on. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 58: 86.
- River and Lake. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 661.
- Terrestrial Pleasures. Am. Whig R. 3: 625.
- Terrible Dentist of the Strand. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 86.
- Terrible Guest. Sharpe, 36: 191.
- Terrible Temptation. (C. Reade) Ev. Sat. 10: 221-581. 11: 10-197.
- Terrible Visitor. Chamb. J. 42: 776.
- Terrible Wedding-Trip; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 49, 75.
- Terribly strange Bed. (W. Collins) House. Words, 5: 129.
- Terrier, The. Penny M. 3: 65.
- Territorial Aggrandizement. Dem. R. 17: 243.
- Territorial Government. Dem. R. 23: 189. — So. Q. 12: 400.
- Territory, Extent of. Carey's Mus. 2: 238.
- New, *versus* No Territory. Dem. R. 21: 285.
- Territories of the United States, Adaptability of, to Habitation. (W. B. Hazen) No. Am. 120: 1.
- Central. (L. D. Ingersoll) Republic, 3: 299.
- Congress and. (T. Farrar) New Eng. 21: 194.
- Geological Survey of, 1872. (F. H. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 106: 194. — (J. T. Gardner) Am. J. Sci. 106: 373. — (F. V. Hayden) Am. Natural. 12: 96.
- Hayden and Gardner's Survey of. (J. T. Gardner) Am. J. Sci. 106: 297.
- Jurisdiction of the United States in. (F. J. Betts) Am. Church R. 12: 83.
- Physical Features of. (J. Wynne) No. Am. 82: 211.
- Popular Sovereignty in. (S. A. Douglas) Harper, 18: 519.
- Self-Government in. (D. S. Wade) Internat. R. 6: 299.
- Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 482.
- Terry, Gen. Alfred H. Fort Fisher Expedition, 1865. O. & N. 11: 290.
- Terry, Ellen, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 274.
- Terry, Kate, in Viola. Fraser, 72: 261.
- Tertiary Age. Sharpe, 40: 152.
- Characteristic Animals of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 12: 333.
- Tertiary Deposits, Classification of. (J. W. Judd) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 122.
- Tertulia, A Spanish. Temp. Bar, 50: 518.
- Tertullian, Q. S. F. (A. A. Benton) Am. Church R. 18: 525. — (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 12: 174. — Lond. Q. 31: 459.
- and his Writings. (H. C. Fish) Chr. R. 21: 452.
- and Montauism. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 75: 157.
- Ecclesiastical History from Writings of. Ecl. R. 44: 433.
- Life and Works of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 621.
- Tesserae Consulares. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 427.
- Tests and Toleration. Ed. R. 66: 461.
- Test Act. Ecl. R. 45: 521. 47: 272.
- and Corporation Act, Repeal of. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 423. — Cong. M. 12: 494.
- Test Lines, Roberts's. (T. West) Recr. Sci. 1: 333.
- Test Plate, Roberts's. Recr. Sci. 3: 51.
- Testament or Covenant, Is the English Bible a? Lond. Q. 8: 453.
- Use of the Word, for "Covenant." (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 15: 242.
- Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. R. 1: 57, 185.
- Testamentary Bequests and Requests. Galaxy, 24: 476.
- Testamentary Curiosities. Chamb. J. 49: 421.
- See Wills.
- Testimonial Mania. Chamb. J. 55: 513.
- Testimony, Evidence of. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 14.
- Scientific Study of Human. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 53-328. 14: 61, 751.
- Testing-Machine, Experiments with a. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 11: 97.
- Fairbanks's. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 98.
- Olsen's. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 36.
- Tetricus, Inscription to, found at Bittern. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 29: 257.
- Tetuan. Fraser, 91: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 662.
- Peep at the Moghrebins. (N. Colgan) Temp. Bar, 61: 523.
- Visit to. Sharpe, 19: 177.
- Tetzl, John. Dub. R. 61: 35. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 838.
- Teuto-Celtic and Slavo-Sarmatian Races. Anthropol. R. 4: 62.
- Teuton, The, in Civilization. (J. S. Hess) Ref. Q. 26: 444.
- What is a? (L. O. Pike) Anthropol. R. 6: 246.
- Teutonic Grammar, Grimm's. Blackw. 47: 200.
- Teutonic Languages. (F. L. Apel) Evang. R. 8: 284.
- Teutonic Mark. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 557.
- Teutonic Mythology; Freia-Holda. (K. Blind) Cornh. 25: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 802.
- Teutonic Popular Poetry. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 42: 265.
- Teutonic Race, True Mission of. Dub. R. 72: 326.
- Teutonic Romances. Penny M. 5: 409-449.
- Teutonic Tree of Existence. (K. Blind) Fraser, 95: 101.
- Teutonic Tribes in England. Ecl. M. 48: 76, 170.
- Tevsk. Blackw. 102: 221.
- Tewkesbury Abbey, Tombs in. (S. Lysons) Arch. 14: 143.
- Texas. Quar. 61: 326. — (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 26: 559. — Ecl. R. 64: 236. — De Bow, 10: 627. — West. Lit. J. 1: 166.
- Acquisition of. West. Mo. R. 3: 359.
- Adventures in. Blackw. 54: 551, 777. 55: 18.
- Agriculture of. (Ashbel Smith) De Bow, 18: 200.

- Texas, Among the Cowboys of. (L. C. Bradford) Lippinc. 27: 565.
- and its Revolution. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 398.
- and Mexico. Dem. R. 3: 132, 304.
- Adventures in. Am. Whig R. 2: 365, 505, 599.
- Domenech's Missionary Life in. Dub. R. 45: 511.
- Colburn, 113: 80.
- and Pacific Railway Bill. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 24: 23, 82.
- and the Peace of Guadalupe Hidalgo. (R. D. Owen) Scrib. 16: 868.
- and Topography of the Rio Grande. De Bow, 18: 705.
- Annexation of. (H. A. Bullard) No. Am. 43: 226. — Am. Q. 7: 92. — Quar. 61: 326. — New Eng. 2: 453, 589. — Am. Whig R. 2: 221, 452. 3: 565. 4: 1. 5: 1. — Dem. R. 14: 423. 15: 11, 250. 16: 419. 17: 5. 18: 426. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 584. — Mus. 32: 226. — Liv. Age, 6: 482.
- Channing on. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 481. — Ecl. R. 66: 529.
- Clay on. Am. Whig R. 1: 75.
- Tyler's Message on. Mo. R. 164: 448.
- Archive War of. (H. J. Jewett) De Bow, 26: 513.
- Austin on, 1836. Mo. R. 141: 69.
- Barbecue in. Canad. Mo. 10: 159.
- Boundary of. Dem. R. 22: 106.
- Campaign in. Blackw. 59: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 413.
- Channing on Annexation to the United States, 1837. Mo. R. 144: 559.
- Character of the Country, Emigrants, etc. De Bow, 20: 241.
- Collecting Rent in. Galaxy, 7: 582.
- Col. Crockett's Exploits and Adventures in. Mo. R. 143: 215.
- Development and Prospects of. De Bow, 21: 256.
- Early History of. De Bow, 14: 46. 15: 572. 16: 155. 24: 113.
- Education in. De Bow, 19: 695.
- Fall of the Alamo. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 2: 1.
- Finances and Railroads of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 605.
- Fiscal History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 614. — De Bow, 14: 380.
- Geology of. (F. Roemer) Am. J. Sci. 52: 358. 56: 21.
- of Western. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 98: 378.
- (W. P. Jenney) Am. J. Sci. 107: 25.
- German Colony in. (J. Wilmer) Tait, n. s. 15: 219.
- Glimpses of. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 302, 401.
- History of the Province of, 1819. Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 42.
- Housekeeping in. (A. F. Barr) Lippinc. 23: 686.
- in 1835. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 119.
- in 1836. West. M. 5: 231.
- in 1840. Mus. 41: 45.
- in its Geognostic and Agricultural Aspect. (J. Boll) Am. Natural. 13: 375.
- Inducements to settle in. De Bow, 11: 533.
- Internal Improvements in. De Bow, 20: 111.
- Keeping School in. (Mrs. Eaton) Putnam, 2: 151.
- Kendall's Santa Fé Expedition. Dub. R. 17: 335.
- Kennedy's Republic of, 1840. Mo. R. 155: 158. Same art. Mus. 42: 445. — Ed. R. 73: 241. — Tait, n. s. 8: 346.
- Life in. Knick. 27: 248. — Dem. R. 15: 302.
- Maillard's History of. Mo. R. 157: 174.
- Modern Financial Utopia. (D. A. Wells) Atlan. 33: 441.
- My Trip to. Lakeside, 2: 381.
- Newell's History of. Dub. Univ. 12: 661.
- Notes on. Hesp. 1: 350, 428. 2: 30-417.
- Old Texan Days. (J. R. Browne) Overland, 1: 367.
- Texas, Olmsted's Journey through. Putnam, 9: 275. — Liv. Age, 53: 212.
- Origin of the Banner of the Lone Star. (J. C. Butler) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 219.
- Prairies of. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 2: 369.
- Presidents of. Dem. R. 16: 282.
- Primordial Zone of. (B. F. Shumard) Am. J. Sci. 82: 213.
- Progress and Resources of. De Bow, 26: 471.
- Prospects of, 1854. De Bow, 16: 473.
- Public Debt of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 810.
- Public Lands of. De Bow, 13: 53.
- Recognition of the Independence of. Ed. R. 73: 241.
- Recollections of a returned Emigrant. Tait, n. s. 18: 210.
- Resources of. (A. T. Archer) De Bow, 19: 22.
- and Progress of. (P. W. Gautier) De Bow, 4: 318.
- Revolution in, Mexicans in. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 2: 577.
- Ride in. Galaxy, 7: 735.
- Ride on the Frontier of. (J. R. Browne) Overland, 1: 157.
- Rides, Rambles, and Sketches in. (C. Hooton) Tait, n. s. 10: 185, 288, 429.
- Rise and Progress of. New York R. 9: 188.
- Roman Catholic Missionary in. Nat. M. 13: 71.
- Sketch of Gen. Houston. Am. Whig R. 5: 566.
- of Gen. Lammer. Knick. 25: 377.
- Soil and Climate of. Contin. Mo. 1: 253.
- Solid Days in. (S. Powers) Overland, 6: 555.
- Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 457.
- Sugar Lands of. De Bow, 5: 316.
- Through. (F. H. Taylor) Harper, 59: 703.
- Title to. (W. Greene) West. Law J. 1: 362.
- To. (J. Clifford) Overland, 7: 270.
- Tour through, 1864. Colburn, 131: 244.
- Trip to. Howitt, 1: 186.
- Two Friends from. All the Year, 5: 205.
- University of. (O. H. Cooper) Internat. R. 9: 688.
- War in, 1837. Ecl. R. 66: 416, 529.
- Week's Sport in. Colburn, 145: 20.
- Yankee in. Hogg, 5: 299.
- Young. All the Year, 12: 518.
- Texas Central Railroad. West. J. 8: 277.
- Texier, E., Writings of. Irish Q. 3: 833.
- Texts of Scripture, Misconstrued. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 31: 424.
- Text-Books and their Uses. (W. T. Harris) Education, 1: 1.
- School and College. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 53: 424.
- Textile Fabrics at South Kensington. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 12: 227.
- Distinguishing Vegetable Filaments in. (C. Roucher) Pract. M. 5: 143.
- Indian. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 16: 325.
- Means of protecting from Fire. Pract. M. 1: 307.
- Non-inflammable. All the Year, 6: 323, 441.
- Silk, Cotton, etc. (F. H. Derby) Atlan. 8: 160.
- Two new, Ramee and Pita. Chamb. J. 51: 677.
- Textile Plants of the World. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 831.
- Textual Criticism, Porter's. Ecl. R. 94: 549. See Bible.
- Thacher, Sam. C. (W. E. Channing) No. Am. 7: 106.
- Sermons of. (G. Ticknor) Chr. Exam. 1: 136.
- Thacher, Thomas, Letter of, 1676. N. E. Reg. 8: 177.
- Thacher, William Vincent. Chr. Exam. 28: 131.
- Thacher Family, Biographical Sketches of. New Eng. M. 7: 1.
- Thackeray, Anne Isabelle. Old Kensington. Ed. R. 138: 166.
- Village on the Cliff. Fraser, 76: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 722.

- Thackeray, William Makepeace. (H. H. Lancaster) No. Brit. 40: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 3. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. 13: 371. — Dub. Univ. 32: 444. 54: 630. 55: 22. — (C. Dickens) Cornh. 9: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 476. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 49: 533. — Macmil. 9: 356. — (J. N. Barnes) Lippinc. 3: 150. — Westm. 82: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 141. — Fraser, 69: 401. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 236. — (A. Trollope) Cornh. 9: 134. — Chamb. J. 41: 277. — Ho. & For. R. 4: 476. — (G. C. Bibb) Westm. 5: 1. — (Mrs. A. J. Faust) Nat. Q. 39: 293. — Liv. Age, 47: 562. — (E. P. Whipple) Chr. Exam. 76: 211. — Ecl. M. 64: 340. — Ev. Sat. 14: 340. — Peop. J. 10: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 80. — Liv. Age, 80: 413.
- and Arthur Pendennis. Fraser, 43: 75.
- and Copperfield. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 499.
- and Balzac, Style of. Dub. Univ. 64: 620. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 55. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 229.
- and Dickens. Dub. R. 68: 315. — No. Brit. 15: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 97. — Ecl. M. 16: 370.
- and English Society. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 21: 535.
- and Fielding. No. Brit. 24: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 57.
- and modern Fiction. Lond. Q. 22: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 38.
- and Sterne. Nat. R. 18: 523. — (W. Mackay) Colburn, 145: 628. 146: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 387.
- as Artist and Moralist. Nat. R. 2: 177.
- as a Draughtsman. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. 20: 250.
- as a Novelist. (J. F. Kirk) No. Am. 77: 199. — (H. T. Tucker) Chr. Exam. 60: 102.
- and Photographer. Westm. 74: 500.
- as a Poet. Putnam, 6: 623. — Potter Am. Mo. 16: 517. — Temp. Bar, 61: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 96.
- as a Preacher. Ecl. R. 119: 562.
- as a Satirist. Ecl. R. 115: 1.
- Ballads. Chamb. J. 25: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 142.
- Biographical Sketch, with portrait. Ecl. M. 62: 117.
- Cynicism and Worldliness of. Tait, n. s. 22: 670.
- Discoveries concerning, 1881. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 56.
- Four Georges. Chamb. J. 26: 353. See Georges.
- Funeral of, with portrait. Lond. Soc. 5: 126.
- Genius and Writings of. So. Q. 19: 74.
- Glimpse of. (J. E. Cooke) Hours at Home, 10: 402.
- Henry Esmond. Fraser, 46: 622. — Dub. Univ. 41: 70. — Ecl. R. 97: 37. — Liv. Age, 36: 277. — New Q. 2: 11. — Dem. R. 32: 247. — Irish Q. 2: 849.
- Hour with. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 22: 248.
- in America. (W. B. Reed) Blackw. 111: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 148. — (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 638. — Fraser, 47: 100.
- In Memoriam. (A. Trollope) Cornh. 9: 134. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 64.
- Irish Sketch-Book. Tait, n. s. 10: 391.
- Later Manner of. (W. Mackay) Colburn, 146: 579.
- Lectures of. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 74: 494. — Liv. Age, 30: 11, 135, 237, 282. 36: 433.
- on English Humorists, with portrait. Ecl. M. 30: 537. — Internat. M. 4: 24. — Liv. Age, 38: 292. — Colburn, 98: 262.
- Michael Angelo Titmarsh, Carmen Lillien. Fraser, 29: 361.
- Grumble about Christmas Books. Fraser, 35: 111.
- in the Picture Galleries. Fraser, 29: 700.
- on a Christmas Book. Fraser, 32: 744.
- Pictorial Rhapsody. Fraser, 21: 720. 22: 112.
- Thackeray, William Makepeace; Michael Angelo Titmarsh. Picture Gossip. Fraser, 31: 713.
- — Proposals to Dumas for the Continuation of Ivanhoe. Fraser, 34: 237, 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 500.
- — Tour through Turkeydom. Fraser, 33: 85.
- — Travels and Roadside Sketches. Fraser, 29: 517. 30: 465. 31: 94.
- — Miscellanies. Prose and Verse. New Q. 5: 25, 411. — So. Lit. Mess. 24: 151.
- — Modes of Study and Writing. Cornh. 9: 655.
- — Mrs. Perkins' Ball. Tait, n. s. 14: 59.
- — Newcomes. Quar. 97: 350. — Dub. R. 40: 299. — Putnam, 6: 283. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 701. — New Q. 4: 423.
- — Novels. Blackw. 77: 86.
- — Orphan of Pimlico. Blackw. 119: 252.
- — Pendennis. No. Brit. 13: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 364. — Am. Whig R. 13: 395. — Prosp. R. 7: 157. — Dub. Univ. 38: 193.
- — Personal Recollections of. (W. Corkran) Lakeside, 2: 326. — Ev. Sat. 9: 259.
- — Place in English Literature. Liv. Age, 80: 325.
- — Poem on. (R. Noel) Victoria, 2: 347. — Good Words, 5: 192.
- — Portrait by S. Lawrence. Cornh. 9: 257.
- — Rebecca and Rowena. Liv. Age, 34: 385.
- — Recollections of. Chamb. J. 56: 341. — (G. Hodder) Harper, 41: 261. — (G. Lunt) Harper, 54: 256.
- — Reply to the Times's Criticism. Liv. Age, 28: 473.
- — Schooldays of. Cornh. 11: 118.
- — Sketches and Drawings of. Blackw. 119: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 98.
- — Some Recollections of. Lippinc. 7: 106.
- — Studies on. (J. Hannay) Broadw. 1: 38-324. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 438, 553, 673. 7: 10.
- — Thinking of. Ev. Sat. 10: 330.
- — Trollope on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 127. — Canad. Mo. 16: 223.
- — Vanity Fair. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 8: 421. — Quar. 84: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 497. — Knick. 32: 259. — Dem. R. 23: 377. — Fraser, 38: 320. — Liv. Age, 18: 412.
- — On a Passage in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 8: 345.
- — Virginians. Ed. R. 110: 438.
- — Women of. (I. M. Luyster) Chr. Exam. 69: 167. — Knick. 42: 155.
- — Works of. Ed. R. 87: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 271. — Ed. R. 99: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 483. — Ed. R. 137: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 513. — Westm. 59: 363. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 387. — Am. Bibliop. 5: 64, 94, 132. 6: 14. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 385. — Hogg, 14: 425.
- Thakombau, Cannibal and Christian. (J. Armitage) Meth. Q. 41: 521.
- Thalassa! Thalassa! a Poem. Blackw. 118: 225.
- Thalatta! Thalatta! a Sea Story. Fraser, 65: 1-671.
- a Poem. (R. Noel) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 160.
- Thales of Paris. (Mrs. E. S. Benners) Godey, 24: 314.
- Thamer, Theobald. (A. Neander) Kitto, 5: 117.
- Thames River. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 11: 598. — Liv. Age, 58: 375. — Ecl. Engin. 19: 342. — (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 3: 108.
- — Ancient Banks of. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 20: 675.
- — and its Tributaries. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 5: 372, 508, 602. 6: 79, 151, 296.
- — and its Sanitary Difficulties. Fraser, 58: 167.
- — Boating on. Blackw. 108: 460.
- — Book of. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 9: 13-377. 10: 23-357.
- — Chapter on. Once a Week, 15: 128.
- — Dinners on. Lond. Soc. 20: 257.

- Thames River, Expedition down. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 21.
- Lays and Legends of. Blackw. 60: 729. 61: 49, 423.
- Life of, geologically. (A. Weld) Month, 16: 207.
- Life on the Upper. (H. R. Robertson) Art J. 25: 13-265. 26: 17-301.
- Log of a Cruise at the Mouth of. Fraser, 79: 99.
- Question of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 726.
- River Walls of. Once a Week, 5: 664.
- Schemes for embanking. Chamb. J. 38: 114.
- Scouring. Once a Week, 13: 93.
- Source of. Penny M. 14: 425.
- Summer Night and Morning on. Fraser, 36: 52.
- Towns on. Temp. Bar, 7: 374.
- Up. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 16: 521, 649. 17: 21, 154.
- Uses and Abuses of. Fraser, 38: 685.
- Thames-Bank Building-Works. Chamb. J. 12: 141.
- Thames Embankment. Fraser, 71: 466. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 10: 611. — Chamb. J. 42: 705. — Mo. R. 156: 287.
- Thames Fishing. Fraser, 9: 88.
- Thames Pirates. Chamb. J. 52: 808.
- Thames Police. Chamb. J. 44: 333.
- Thames Steam Ferry. Pract. M. 7: 265.
- Thames Steamboats. Ecl. Engin. 3: 282.
- Thames Tunnel. Westm. 19: 10. — Blackw. 51: 782. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 69. — (J. Prestwich) Nature, 1: 280. — J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 149. 26: 131. 37: 299. — Penny M. 1: 257, 340.
- made useful. Chamb. J. 43: 403.
- Night in. Chamb. J. 33: 203.
- Report on, 1839. (J. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 51.
- State of Works at, 1840. (M. I. Brunel) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 287.
- Thames Water Question. Westm. 12: 31. — Penny M. 7: 139.
- Thanasi Vaya; a translation. (E. Herbert) Fortn. 13: 618.
- Thanatos Athanatos. Bentley, 40: 517, 579. 41: 162-509. 42: 31. 43: 169-610. 44: 210. 45: 497.
- Thane and Abthane, Title of. (R. Riddell) Arch. 9: 329.
- Thanet, Isle of, Absence of Serpents from. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 160.
- Early History of. Fraser, 59: 673.
- Rambles in. Fraser, 96: 792.
- See Hengist and Horsa.
- Thankfulness, On. Chr. Obs. 12: 681.
- and Thanksgiving. (J. R. Macduff) Good Words, 4: 562.
- Thanksgiving, Ideal. (B. Murphy) So. M. 17: 541.
- in History. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 342.
- in Scottish Highlands. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 328.
- New England, History of. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 38: 240.
- Thanksgivings and Processions, Ancient. Antiquary, 2: 43.
- Thanksgiving Day. Good Words, 13: 242.
- Origin of. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 22: 372.
- Thanksgiving Exhortation for New Year's Day. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 35: 367.
- Thanksgiving Eve, Reflections on. New Eng. M. 9: 419.
- Thanksgiving Time; a Tale. Sharpe, 41: 141.
- That Boy of Norcott's. (C. Lever) Cornh. 18: 513, 641. 19: 1-355.
- That charming Count. Argosy, 29: 428.
- That Day on Innismore. Chamb. J. 56: 136, 152, 170.
- That dead Letter; a Story. All the Year, 38: 296.
- That eventful Night. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 23: 481. 24: 101-495.
- That French Girl; a Story. All the Year, 41: 442-492.
- That Gentleman. (E. Everett) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 150.
- That Lass o' Lowrie's. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 12: 544-827. 13: 32-832. 14: 18.
- That little Frenchman. Once a Week, 29: 1-551.
- That little square Box; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: supp. 52.
- That Man. Lippinc. 4: 335.
- That memorable Night. Lond. Soc. 12: 481.
- That never was on Sea or Land; a Poem. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 34: 410.
- That Night. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 34: 83.
- That Night in June; a Story. Temp. Bar, 60: 87.
- That old Maid. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. 8: 505.
- That other Fellow. (G. Dixon) Belgra. 36: supp. 75.
- That pretty American. (G. Dixon) Belgra. 39: supp. 77.
- That queer little Box; a Tale. Sharpe, 37: 260.
- That same old Coon. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 16: 213.
- That Valentine. (E. A. Kinnen) Overland, 14: 256.
- Thatcher, George, Papers of. Hist. M. 16: 257, 337.
- Thatcher Family Genealogy. (H. N. Otis) N. E. Reg. 14: 11.
- Thatching Cottages. Penny M. 9: 93, 100.
- Thaumaturgia, or Elucidations of the Marvelous. Mo. R. 137: 54.
- Thawed out; a Tale. (M. L. Bissell) Putnam, 15: 56.
- Same art. Broadw. 7: 481.
- Thaxted, and its Cutler's Guild. Reliquary, 5: 65.
- Thayer, Gideon French, with portrait. (T. Cushing) N. E. Reg. 19: 149. — Am. J. Educ. 4: 613.
- Theater, The. Chr. R. 2: 393.
- American, Dunlap's. Am. Q. 12: 509. — Mo. R. 130: 151.
- Americans at. Ev. Sat. 10: 451.
- and the Church. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 10: 374.
- British. Dub. Univ. 28: 525, 668.
- Character and Tendency of. Ecl. R. 90: 129.
- Clergy and. (A. T. Davidson) Macmil. 37: 497.
- Danish National. Cornh. 30: 297.
- Dibdin's Reminiscences. Colburn, 19: 577.
- English, in the 18th Century. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 77: 703.
- — Shortcomings of. (T. Taylor) Dark Blue, 1: 746.
- First, in London. (R. Bell) Once a Week, 1: 464.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 249.
- Footmen's Gallery. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 15: 594.
- Half-Price at Nine o'clock. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 17: 759.
- How can it be improved? Chr. Obs. 51: 297-450.
- in America, First. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 97.
- in France. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 19: 22.
- — before Molière. Dub. Univ. 70: 243.
- — Green Room of. Colburn, 4: 309.
- — in 1870. Ev. Sat. 6: 556.
- — Sarcey on. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 26: 345.
- in Germany. (A. Stutzer) Belgra. 28: 476.
- in Mediæval Paris. Cornh. 21: 595.
- in Munich. Temp. Bar, 6: 475.
- in Russia and Poland. Internat. M. 11: 225.
- In the Pit. All the Year, 26: 563. — Ev. Sat. 11: 558.
- Lyceum, Behind the Scenes at. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 44: 335.
- Mission of. St. James, 45: 75.
- Modern, and Attic Tragedy. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 18: 341.
- of the Hindus, Wilson on. Ecl. R. 48: 328.
- of our Day. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 500.
- Old Drury. All the Year, 42: 346.
- One's first Night at the Play. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 142: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 735.
- Our Company. Tinsley, 21: 97.
- Revival in modern. Temp. Bar, 44: 199.
- Stage Storms. Ev. Sat. 13: 269.
- The Super at. All the Year, 27: 438.
- The Tiring-Room. All the Year, 34: 367.
- See Drama; Muster Vorstellungen; Stage.
- Théâtre Français. Quar. 139: 138.

- Theater Royal, Dublin, from 1830-51. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 72: 454, 558.
- Theater Royal, Little Pedlington. (J. Poole) Colburn, 49: 101-557.
- Theater Spence, at Fiesole. Temp. Bar, 13: 258.
- Theaters. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 428. — Irish Q. 6: 983.
- American dramatic. Am. Arch. 6: 20-74.
- and Foreign. (O. Logan) Galaxy, 5: 22.
- Admission Prices to. All the Year, 32: 296.
- and Actors of London. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 7: 360, 546. 8: 70, 230, 394. 10: 104, 248, 512.
- and Dramatic Reform. (G. H. Lewes) Ed. R. 78: 382.
- and Music Halls. (M. Browne) Argosy, 2: 117.
- Absurd Names of. All the Year, 21: 324, 349, 372.
- Behind the Scenes. Chamb. J. 44: 593. 51: 638. 52: 178. — Lond. Soc. 4: 385.
- Burning of. All the Year, 38: 199.
- Cheap. (H. Hutton) So. M. 9: 373.
- and the Lord Chamberlain. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 97.
- Claqueurs in. All the Year, 35: 149.
- Columbine Question. All the Year, 35: 390.
- Construction of. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 23: 355.
- and Arrangement of. (P. Fitzgerald) Art J. 28: 13-357.
- English. Dark Blue, 2: 626. — Ev. Sat. 5: 814.
- French. Quar. 17: 441.
- Hissing in. All the Year, 28: 468.
- Ladies attending. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 411.
- London. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 28: 400. — Scrib. 21: 354. — Dark Blue, 2: 761. — Broadw. 6: 283. — Mus. 9: 247.
- and their Plays. Temp. Bar, 38: 256. 39: 547.
- Modern, and Intellectuality. (H. B. Stephens) Canad. Mo. 17: 368.
- New York. Atlan. 43: 452. 47: 362.
- Old. Appleton, 8: 576.
- Paris. House. Words, 6: 63. — Once a Week, 18: 101, 123.
- Claque in. (L. Kalisch) Ev. Sat. 5: 102.
- Ventilation of new. (A. Morin) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 369.
- Old Devices for Scene-Painting. All the Year, 33: 376.
- Stage Arrangements in; illustrated. Appleton, 3: 589.
- 2,000 Years ago. (G. F. Sigmund) Luth. Q. 3: 124.
- Ventilating, Warming, and Fire-Proofing of. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 170.
- A Word about our. Fraser, 57: 231.
- See also Drama; Stage.
- Theatrical Representation and Mechanism. Dub. Univ. 61: 715.
- Theatricals. Fraser, 8: 339.
- Amateur. Bentley, 3: 83. — Dub. Univ. 93: 474.
- See Amateur Theatricals.
- and Theology. Cong. 1: 592.
- College. Blackw. 54: 737. — Liv. Age, 59: 278.
- French, Taste of. Dub. Univ. 35: 769.
- Holiday. St. James, 23: 752.
- in London. Blackw. 51: 431, 639.
- in Stangate. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 19.
- Irish. Dub. Univ. 35: 117, 362.
- Juvenile. N. Ecl. 2: 401.
- Mediæval. Sharpe, 48: 121.
- of the Day, 1824. (J. Lacy) Lond. M. 10: 635.
- Palace. Blackw. 67: 722.
- Present State of, in England and France. For. Q. 15: 266.
- Private. Dub. Univ. 35: 714 — Ed. R. 46: 368. — Belgra. 1: 444. — Liv. Age, 77: 39.
- History of. Temp. Bar, 40: 390.
- Theatrical Amusements. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 1031. — (J. B. Bennett) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 211. — Chr. Q. 10: 557.
- Theatrical Art of Making-up. All the Year, 33: 318.
- Theatrical Audiences. All the Year, 38: 273.
- Theatrical Bohemia. (H. Louth) Tinsley, 29: 240.
- Theatrical Criticism. Dub. Univ. 37: 727.
- Theatrical Establishments. So. Lit. J. 4: 232.
- Theatrical Experience in America. All the Year, 5: 348.
- Theatrical Gaggling. All the Year, 31: 340. — Ev. Sat. 16: 295.
- Theatrical Gossip of an old Stager. Canad. Mo. 3: 47.
- Theatrical Licenses. Fraser, 75: 89.
- Theatrical Makeshifts and Blunders. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 37: 214.
- Theatrical Recollections. (J. H. Siddons) Temp. Bar, 56: 458.
- Theatrical Retrospections. (E. H. Malcolm) Sharpe, 46: 116. 47: 150.
- Theatrical Riots. All the Year, 17: 149.
- Famous. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 36: 470.
- Theatrical Scenery and Effects. Belgra. 25: 209.
- Theatrical Stars in the Provinces. Chamb. J. 41: 465.
- Theatrical Successes, Four great. Belgra. 32: 164.
- Theatrical Table-Talk. Chamb. J. 47: 696.
- Theatrical Talkers and Doers. All the Year, 23: 537.
- Theatrical Things. Fraser, 42: 637.
- Theatrical World. Chamb. J. 30: 52.
- Theban Temple of Ammon. Fraser, 8: 637.
- Thébaud, Father A., and his Critics. Month, 27: 249.
- Thebes. Sharpe, 49: 189, 238. — Colburn, 11: 130. 35: 333. — Penny M. 1: 113. 11: 408.
- Antiquities discovered in, 1818. Ed. Philos. J. 1: 33.
- Eight Days at. (S. Williams) Overland, 1: 88. — Broadw. 6: 440.
- Life at. (Lady Duff-Gordon) Macmil. 16: 299. 18: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 547.
- Sketches of Old. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 319.
- Tombs of. Liv. Age, 73: 620.
- Visit to. Bentley, 31: 581. — (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 577.
- Wilkinson on, Topography of. Mo. R. 137: 1.
- Thee and You; a Story of Old Philadelphia. (E. Kearsley) Lippinc. 17: 679. 18: 81.
- Theeda; an Allegory. (J. Hawthorne) Fraser, 102: 145.
- Theft of the Stays; a Story. (T. Hopkins) Tinsley, 29: 578.
- Theim, Catharina H., Wife of the Palatinate. Chamb. J. 27: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 14.
- Theiner, Augustine. Continental Seminaries. Ecl. R. 81: 411.
- Theism. Westm. 64: 319. 104: 453. — (L. Moody) Radical, 9: 37. — (S. Longfellow) Radical, 10: 161.
- and Anti-Theism in relation to Science. (A. Mahan) Cong. R. 10: 305.
- and the *à priori* Argument. Lond. Q. 57: 226.
- and Atheism. (O. Dewey) O. & N. 7: 327.
- and the Problem of Evil. (M. D. Conway) Theo. R. 9: 207.
- as moral Influences. (M. G. Grey) Mod. R. 2: 794.
- and Atomism. (J. C. Murray) Canad. Mo. 7: 31.
- and Christianity. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 79: 157. — (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 34: 299.
- and Ethics. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 86: 101.
- and Evolution. (M. J. Savage) Mod. R. 2: 468.
- and Pantheism. J. Spec. Philos. 5: 86.
- and reflex Action. (W. James) Unitar. R. 16: 389.
- and Science. (E. Naville) Theo. Ecl. 1: 289.
- Argument of. (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 10: 235.
- Aspects of. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 31: 447.
- Christian. Lond. Q. 50: 88.
- Burnett Prize Treatises on. Lond. Q. 6: 1.
- Christian or not. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 220.

- Theism, Destruction of, and John Stuart Mill. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. n. s. 2: 409.
- Four Phases of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 36: 66.
- Hindu. (J. Bowring) Theo. R. 4: 182.
- Historic. (T. S. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 36: 416.
- Indian, and its Relation to Christianity. (S. D. Collet) Contemp. 13: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 771.
- Mills's Essays on. Ed. R. 141: 1. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 25: 77. 26: 1.
- Modern English. (E. A. Washburn) Am. Church R. 7: 497.
- Natural and dogmatic. Chr. Rem. 55: 437.
- Natural History of. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 4: 377. — (F. H. Hedge) Theo. R. 12: 1.
- Personal. (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 6: 22.
- Some Objections to. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. Q. 39: 224.
- Tulloch on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 220. — Chr. Obs. 55: 678.
- Various Forms of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 33: 707. See Deism.
- Theiss River, Inundations of. (G. Pollak) Nation, 28: 244.
- Theist, Problem and Task of. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 10: 420.
- Theists and Scientists, Controversy of. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 4: 209.
- Theistic Argument as affected by recent Theories. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 16: 447.
- Theistic Conception of the World, Cocker's. So. R. n. s. 20: 360.
- Thekla the Waif; a Poem. (R. Scott) Dub. Univ. 88: 733.
- Thelwell, John, Poems of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 197.
- Themistocles; a Poem. (W. Everett) Atlan. 20: 398.
- Then. (J. T. Fields) Harper, 63: 392.
- and now; a Poem. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 5: 180. — (M. L. Pray) Scrib. 13: 29.
- Theo Leigh. (A. Thomas) Once a Week, 11: 505-701. 12: 1-505.
- Theobald, Tomb of, in Canterbury Cathedral. (H. Boys) Arch. 15: 291.
- Theocracy, Conversations on. Brownson, 16: 90.
- Theocritus. (J. Davies) Contemp. 12: 213. — Fraser, 12: 222, 394. — (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 66: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 490.
- and his Poetry. Temp. Bar, 41: 401.
- and Tennyson. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 28: 513.
- Idylls of. For. Q. 30: 161. — (W. M. Nevins) Mercersb. 11: 570.
- Idyll I.; translated by C. S. Calverley. Macmil. 14: 269.
- Idyll VIII.; translated. Dub. Univ. 46: 201.
- Ringwood's. Dub. Univ. 27: 627.
- Theodicy. (C. K. True) Meth. Q. 29: 270.
- Theodolinda, Song of. Cornh. 26: 308.
- Théodolinde. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 21: 553.
- Theodora's Reply. Fraser, 1: 635.
- Theodore, King of Abyssinia. Chamb. J. 43: 726. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 169. — (A. d'Abbadie) Cath. World, 7: 265. — (W. L. Gage) Putnam, 12: 85. — (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 21: 701. — All the Year, 18: 392. — (G. Lumley) Once a Week, 17: 77, 101. — Colburn, 137: 253. — (E. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 377.
- and his Camp. Bentley, 63: 176.
- How I fell into the Clutches of. (H. A. Burette) Lond. Soc. 12: 396. — Ev. Sat. 4: 643.
- Last Days of. Ev. Sat. 6: 109.
- Rise of. Ev. Sat. 4: 573.
- Theodore, King of Corsica. Chamb. J. 25: 300. — Sharpe, 15: 99.
- Story of. Dub. Univ. 63: 592, 630. — (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 10: 129, 259, 389.
- Theodore of Mopsuestia, School and Influence of. Chr. Rem. 22: 143.
- Theodoret, Bp. of Cyrus, Life and Writings of. Bib. R. 5: 289.
- Theodoric, Mausoleum of, at Ravenna. (S. Smirke) Arch. 23: 323.
- Theognis, Frere's Personal History of. Quar. 72: 452.
- Theologica Dogmatica, Kenrick's. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 12: 283.
- Theologian and Philosopher, Relations of. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 10: 166.
- Character of the genuine. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 158.
- Duties of. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 347.
- Theologians and Scientists. (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. Q. 8: 251. 9: 48, 281.
- Theological and Moral Science, Williamson's Rudiments of. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 28: 59, 133. — (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 28: 289.
- Theological Aphorisms. (G. Reynolds) Chr. Exam. 21: 385.
- Theological Belief of Massachusetts, 1780. Cong. Q. 3: 268.
- Theological Changes. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 13: 289.
- Theological Cyclopædia, McClintock and Strong's. (B. H. Nadal) Meth. Q. 28: 16.
- Theological Education. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 34: 37. — Bib. Sac. 37: 566. 38: 188, 759. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 2: 57. — (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 4: 324. — (D. M. Reese and L. Sunterland) Am. Meth. M. 17: 85, 204, 347. — Cong. M. 28: 401-881.
- Elective System in. Bib. Sac. 36: 367.
- in America. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 11: 599.
- in Connecticut 70 Years ago. (J. Vaill) Cong. Q. 6: 137.
- in England. (G. F. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 24: 531.
- in the English Church. (E. B. Pusey) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 568.
- in France and Switzerland. (H. M. Baird) Presb. R. 1: 85.
- in Germany. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 1-613.
- in Italy. (A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 177, 393.
- in Paris. (A. Lanson) Chr. Exam. 33: 265.
- in the United States. (B. B. Edwards) Kitto, 4: 145. — (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 1: 19.
- Plea for higher. Bib. Sac. 36: 182.
- Special short Course of. Bib. Sac. 36: 560. See also Ministry, Education for.
- Theological Enquiry, Logic of. Bib. R. 4: 359.
- Theological Examination. O. & N. 6: 76.
- Theological Index, Malcom's. (C. A. Cutter) No. Am. 107: 281.
- Theological Institutes. (R. Watson) Meth. M. 46: 309. 50: 33. 51: 460. 52: 465. Same art. Am. Meth. M. 10: 257. 12: 272. 19: 332.
- Watson's. Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 367.
- Theological Institutions in America. Cong. M. 21: 98, 154. — in the United States. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 34.
- Theological Library, Clark's Foreign. Lond. Q. 52: 265.
- Theological Methods, Bias of. (H. W. Brown) Radical, 3: 37.
- Theological Opinions, Aspect of, 1881. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 15: 539.
- Theological Quandaries and Dr. Bushnell. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 14: 236.
- Theological School at Cambridge. Chr. Exam. 4: 192. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 10: 129.
- Theological Science, General View of. (E. Hutchinson) Chr. R. 20: 492. 21: 66.
- in America. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 20: 317.
- since the Reformation. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 476.
- Theological Seminary, Bangor, History of. (E. Pond) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 27.
- of German Reformed Church, External History of. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 23: 5.
- Internal History of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 23: 59.
- Princeton, History of. (S. Miller) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 31.

Theological Seminaries. O. & N. 4: 66.
 — Congregational, in U. S. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 181.
 — — in 1860. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 2: 186.
 — — in 1861. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 3: 199.
 — — in 1865-66. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 8: 293.
 — — in 1866-67. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 9: 276.
 — — in 1869-70. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 12: 291.
 — — in 1871-72. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 14: 294.
 — — in 1872-73. Cong. Q. 15: 294.
 — — in 1873-74. Cong. Q. 16: 304.
 — — in 1874-75. Cong. Q. 17: 350.
 — — in 1877-78. Cong. Q. 20: 334.
 — — in England. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 1: 389.
 — Design of. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 187.
 — in Germany. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 474.
 — in the United States. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 118, 220.
 — Multiplication of. Bib. Sac. 36: 760.
 Theological Student, Letter to. Dial, 1: 183.
 Theological Students, Advice to. (C. Hodge) Princ. 5: 100. — New Eng. 5: 505.
 — and the Times. (H. Pedley) Canad. Mo. 18: 88.
 Theological Study and University Reform. (C. F. Reichel) Contemp. 1: 517.
 — Fourth Year of. (J. Cook) Bib. Sac. 27: 244.
 Theological Styles. Dub. Univ. 52: 489.
 Theological System, Dr. Asa Burton's. (L. Withington) Am. Presb. R. 18: 5.
 Theological Terms, Abuse of. Bapt. Q. 2: 377.
 Theological Transition. (A. H. Lepper) Radical, 6: 305.
 Theological Translations, Recent. Lond. Q. 22: 491.
 Theological Trilemma, Pettingell's. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 25: 600.
 Theological Truth, Mode of exhibiting. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 169.
 Theology. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 121, 280, 557. — Nat. M. 6: 345.
 — a possible Science. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 31: 1.
 — Academical. Cong. M. 27: 260.
 — Advance of. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 11: 569.
 — Alexandrian. (J. S. Dodge, jr.) Univ. Q. 22: 217.
 — American. Mercersb. 19: 285.
 — and Christian Faith. (E. A. Washburn) Am. Church R. 27: 321.
 — and Faith. (E. A. Horton) O. & N. 2: 579.
 — and Geology. (C. H. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 24: 363, 429.
 — Analogies between. (B. F. Hosford) Bib. Sac. 15: 302.
 — and Literature. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 5: 552.
 — and modern Thought. No. Brit. 33: 289. — Kitto, 17: 247.
 — and Natural Science. Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 120.
 — and Philosophy. (H. L. Mansell) Contemp. 2: 1. — Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 81. — Lond. Q. 30: 20.
 — — in Conflict. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 12: 204.
 — — possible. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 4: 529.
 — and Physical Studies, Chasm between. Ev. Sat. 13: 521.
 — and Preaching. (A. Barnes) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 571.
 — and progressive Knowledge. (J. Martineau) Theo. R. 2: 665.
 — and Pulpit Eloquence. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 169.
 — and recent Science. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 35: 46.
 — and Religion. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 7: 468.
 — and Science 200 Years ago. (C. Sterne) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 179.
 — and Secular Movements. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 16: 189.
 — Anglo-Saxon, Impending Revolution in. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 23: 455, 579.
 — Apostolic. Lond. Q. 19: 445.

Theology at Cambridge, Mass. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 2: 749.
 — Authority of Reason in. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 151.
 — Beecher's Views of. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 319.
 — Biblical, and the New Testament. (C. A. Briggs) Am. Presb. R. 19: 105, 293.
 — Boston. (E. B. Willson) O. & N. 4: 205.
 — Broad Church. Chr. Obs. 60: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 273.
 — Dr. Bushnell's reconstructed. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 213.
 — Chalmers's Institutes of. Bib. R. 6: 372.
 — Christian. (R. B. Welch) Princ. n. s. 1: 127. — So. R. n. s. 20: 253.
 — — and German Philosophy. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 2: 297.
 — — as a Science. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 457.
 — — Reuss's History of. Kitto, 30: 290.
 — — Claims of. (J. R. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 25: 49.
 — — Comparative. (M. Müller) Contemp. 14: 1.
 — — Theory of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 30: 1.
 — — Course of, at Leipsic. Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 127.
 — — Critical, Decline of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 43: 325.
 — — Definite. (H. Bacon) Univ. Q. 1: 408.
 — — Demands of the Age upon. Bib. R. 5: 534. 6: 77.
 — — Department of, essential in a University. (S. Harris) New Eng. 31: 36.
 — — Derham's Physico-. Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 441.
 — — Destructive Analysis in. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 29: 419.
 — — Doctrinal. Chr. Disc. 2: 59.
 — — Ancient and modern. Chr. Rem. 25: 213.
 — — and modern Skepticism, Duke of Somerset on. Chr. Obs. 72: 458.
 — — and modern Sciences. For. Q. 27: 218.
 — — Basis of Christian Morality. Chr. R. 7: 321.
 — — Change in; translated from Muenschler. (J. Muddock) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 138.
 — — Colenso on. (L. Grout) Cong. R. 9: 462.
 — — Development of. Chr. Rem. 13: 117.
 — — Butler on. Dub. Univ. 37: 276.
 — — Digest of. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 9: 151.
 — — Early Christian. Chr. Rem. 3: 1. 41: 306.
 — — Evolution in. (T. H. Skinner, jr.) Bapt. Q. 2: 31.
 — — for Christian Pastors. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 28: 646.
 — — the Foundation of Religion. Bost. R. 1: 1.
 — — Hagenbach's History of. Ecl. R. 86: 257. 90: 428.
 — — Interdependence of Doctrines. Chr. R. 26: 450.
 — — Knapp's. Spirit Pilg. 5: 524.
 — — Milton on. Cong. M. 8: 588. — Colburn, 14: 185.
 — — Newman on Development of. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 77: 404. — (W. Cunningham) No. Brit. 5: 418. — Dub. Univ. 27: 105. — Brownson, 4: 39, 485. 5: 265. — Fraser, 33: 253.
 — — of Death and Life. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 50: 429.
 — — of the 2d Century. (J. H. Allen) Unit. R. 10: 538.
 — — Rationalism *versus*. (E. P. Tenney) Cong. R. 8: 357.
 — — Reason in. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 14: 221.
 — — Religious Value of. (F. Bonifas) Theo. Ecl. 7: 1.
 — — Shedd's History of. (F. H. Hedge and E. Abbot) No. Am. 98: 567. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 19: 35. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 36: 152. — (J. T. M'Collom) Bost. R. 5: 565. — (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 18: 56.
 — — What is fundamental? (F. A. Phillipi and F. H. R. Frank) Luth. Q. 5: 535.
 — — Dogmatic. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 23: 919. — (M. Besser) Bib. Sac. 31: 378, 576. 32: 556. — (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 12: 451. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 17: 461.

Theology, Dogmatic, and the Creed. (E. V. Gerhart) *Mercersb.* 18: 207.
 — and Words. *Chr. Rem.* 30: 101.
 — Conception and Significance of. (W. Schmidt) *Mercersb.* 21: 278.
 — Rothe on. (J. P. Lacroix) *Bib. Sac.* 35: 209.
 — Schmidt's. *Luth. Q.* 4: 161.
 — Studies in. *Chr. Rem.* 42: 179.
 — Van Oosterzee's. *Mercersb.* 21: 638.
 — Drift Period in. (O. B. Frothingham) *Chr. Exam.* 79: 1.
 — Dutch, past and present. *Theo. R.* 1: 255.
 — Dwight's. *See below*, Theology, Systematic.
 — Early Christian, Bennett on. *Cong. M.* 25: 249, 335.
 — Early History of. (J. P. Cowles) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 4: 291.
 — Emphasis in. (C. A. Bartol) *Radical*, 7: 277.
 — Experimental. (E. G. Robinson) *Chr. R.* 18: 611.
 — explained and defended, Dwight on. *Chr. Obs.* 25: 294.
 — Faith and. Brownson, 20: 1.
 — Finney's. (G. Duffield) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 4: 212-711.
 — Foundations of. (T. Hill) *Bib. Sac.* 31: 209.
 — Free Inquiry in, the Basis of Truth and Liberality. (B. Powell) *Kitto*, 1: 43.
 — Genevan School of. *Chr. R.* 12: 321.
 — German. (E. A. Lawrence) *New Eng.* 15: 202. — (J. Hunt) *Contemp.* 18: 559. — O. & N. 5: 739. — *Westm.* 66: 515. — (I. Loewenthal) *Princ.* 25: 430. — *Chr. Obs.* 55: 441.
 — Bretschneider's Vindication of. *Ecl. R.* 46: 389.
 — in 1841. *Cong. M.* 24: 741.
 — Past and present Aspect of. *Chr. Obs.* 58: 145, 465.
 — State of, 1857. *Westm.* 67: 327.
 — Historical. (J. A. Alexander) *Princ.* 19: 91.
 — and objective. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 15: 591.
 — Cunningham's. *No. Brit.* 38: 215.
 — Hist. Element in. (E. V. Gerhart) *Mercersb.* 16: 125.
 — Hopes of. (A. P. Stanley) *Macmil.* 36: 1. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 89: 92.
 — Hupfeld on Modern Theosophic. *Kitto*, 28: 363.
 — Mrs. Hutchinson on. *Ecl. R.* 26: 319.
 — Imagination in. (O. B. Frothingham) *Chr. Exam.* 66: 47.
 — in Colleges. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 29: 75.
 — Cultivation of. (C. Clarke) *Nation*, 29: 6, 39.
 — in the English Poets. *Dub. Univ.* 84: 89.
 — in Extremis; a Poem. *Cornh.* 18: 364.
 — in Holland. *Fraser*, 67: 358.
 — in Politics. (G. F. Magoun) *Cong. R.* 7: 107.
 — Inductive. *Brit. Q.* 59: 55. — (J. G. Roberts) *New Eng.* 40: 741. — *Lit. & Theo. R.* 2: 89.
 — Is it improvable? (L. Withington) *Bib. Sac.* 21: 787.
 — Is it a progressive Science? (W. Scott) *Bib. R.* 2: 241. 3: 139. 4: 125, 254, 407.
 — Liberalism in. *Brit. Q.* 33: 485.
 — Literary Element in. (J. A. Smith) *Bapt. Q.* 10: 385.
 — Logic in. *So. R. n. s.* 18: 1.
 — Maryville. (J. I. Foot) *Lit. & Theo. R.* 6: 449.
 — Middle-Asiatic. (J. D. Whelpley) *Am. Whig R.* 9: 71.
 — Milton on. *Bost. Mo.* 1: 489.
 — Modern. *Prosp. R.* 3: 297.
 — and modern Thought. *Canad. Mo.* 19: 297.
 — Conflicting Tendencies of. *Ecl. R.* 40: 77.
 — of Holland. (J. F. Hurst) *Meth. Q.* 31: 250.
 — Moral. (H. D. Evans) *Am. Ch. Mo.* 1: 81.
 — Julius Mueller's System of, Analysis and Proof-Texts of. *Am. Presb. R.* 14: 337, 539.
 — Natural. *Macmil.* 31: 357, 473. 32: 193, 481. 33: 1, 385. 34: 156, 522. 35: 417. 37: 178. — (T. Hill) *Bib. Sac.* 31: 593. — (G. D'O. Snow) *Contemp.* 21: 572. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 117: 131. — *Bib. Sac.* 3: 241. — *Cong. M.* 20: 242. — (H. Ziegler) *Evang. R.* 16: 480. — *Mo. R.* 149: 406. — *Dub. Univ.* 9: 190. — *Chr. Rem.* 33: 70.

Theology, Natural, and Chemistry. *Brit. Q.* 7: 204. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 19: 289.
 — and Darwin. (H. M. Harman) *Meth. Q.* 23: 181.
 — Argument from Design. (J. Rickaby) *Month*, 32: 404. 33: 28.
 — as a Study in Schools. (H. A. Miles) *Am. Inst. of Instruct.* 1839: 105.
 — Astronomy with reference to. *Chr. R.* 1: 215.
 — Brougham on. (Sir D. Brewster) *Ed. R.* 64: 264. — (G. R. Gleig) *Fraser*, 12: 375. — *Quar.* 55: 387. — (W. Phillips) *No. Am.* 42: 467. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 54: 102. — *New York R.* 1: 298. — (L. P. Hickok) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 8: 177. — *Westm.* 23: 333. — *Chr. R.* 3: 1. — *Ecl. R.* 69: 609. — *Fraser*, 13: 694. — *Dub. Univ.* 6: 448. — *Am. Mo. M.* 6: 462. — *So. R. n. s.* 19: 363. — *Chr. Obs.* 35: 687, 738, 804. — *Tait, n. s.* 2: 806. — *Ecl. R.* 62: 165. 69: 609. — *Mo. R.* 137: 430. 148: 369.
 — Chalmers's. (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 54: 356. — *Dub. Univ.* 7: 597. — *New York R.* 1: 137. — (E. T. Fitch) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 10: 319. — (D. D. Buck) *Meth. Q.* 7: 434.
 — Crombie's. (R. Torrens) *Ed. R.* 54: 147. — *Ecl. R.* 53: 314. — *Mo. R.* 120: 30.
 — Discussion over Darwin's Origin of Species. (A. Gray and D. Treadwell) *Am. J. Sci.* 80: 226.
 — Gisborne's. *Mo. R.* 88: 82. — *Cong. M.* 1: 376, 425. — *Chr. Obs.* 17: 533.
 — Indo-Germanic. (M. Besser) *Bib. Sac.* 34: 167.
 — Jackson on. *Cong.* 5: 306.
 — Meteorology and. (M. Jacobs) *Evang. R.* 10: 161.
 — Mind in Nature. (H. M. Goodwin) *New Eng.* 35: 23.
 — of the Future. (C. Kingsley) *Macmil.* 23: 370. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 109: 37. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 76: 526.
 — Paget's. *Dub. R.* 21: 372.
 — Paley's. (S. S. Sewall) *Chr. Exam.* 6: 389. — *Chr. Exam.* 30: 273. — *New Eng. M.* 4: 454. — (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 1: 287. — *Chr. Obs.* 2: 162, 240, 369.
 — Philosophy of. *Chr. Obs.* 75: 686. — *Lond. Q.* 44: 104.
 — Rennie's Alphabet of. *Mo. R.* 135: 169.
 — Science of. (C. Wright) *No. Am.* 100: 177.
 — Straus-Durckheim's. (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 60: 419.
 — *See Religion, Natural.*
 — Natural Foundations of. (T. Hill) *Bib. Sac.* 31: 436. 32: 1.
 — Nature-Development and. *Contemp.* 14: 173. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 106: 67.
 — New. (G. T. Ladd) *New Eng.* 35: 660. — (G. E. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 62: 321. — (J. F. Clarke) *Unita. R.* 10: 391. — (F. G. Peabody) *Unita. R.* 11: 349. — (J. A. Brown) *Evang. R.* 9: 91. — (S. S. Schmucker) *Evang. R.* 9: 256.
 — and the old. (T. F. Curtis) *Chr. R.* 23: 299.
 — versus the old, 1856. *Brit. Q.* 24: 289.
 — New England. (E. A. Park) *Bib. Sac.* 9: 170. — (D. T. Fiske) *Bib. Sac.* 22: 467, 512.
 — and Dr. Hodge. (E. Pond) *Bib. Sac.* 30: 371.
 — Old School in. (E. A. Lawrence) *Bib. Sac.* 20: 311.
 — Park on. *Theo. & Lit. J.* 5: 345.
 — New Haven. (C. D. Pigeon) *Theo. & Lit. R.* 5: 149.
 — of the first three Centuries. *Chr. Rem.* 3: 1.
 — of the first eight Centuries. *Chr. R.* 7: 586.
 — of the 17th Century. (A. Martin, jr.) *Luth. Q.* 6: 264.
 — of the 19th Century. *Fraser*, 71: 252. — *Chr. Obs.* 65: 371.
 — of the Intellect and the Feelings. (E. A. Park) *Bib. Sac.* 7: 533. 8: 135. — (C. Hodge) *Princ.* 22: 662. 23: 306, 674. — *Theo. & Lit. J.* 3: 177, 482.

- Theology of the New Testament, Oosterzee's. (J. P. Westervelt) Am. Presb. R. 19: 434.
- of the Study. Cong. M. 27: 405.
 - Old and new. Bost. R. 1: 97.
 - Open Questions in. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 80: 77.
 - (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 80: 208.
 - Oxford. See Oxford Theology; Puseyism; Tractarianism.
 - and Berlin. Dub. Univ. 22: 269, 456.
 - Pastoral, Vinet on. Ecl. R. 96: 745.
 - Patristic. No. Brit. 28: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 104.
 - Personal Influences on our present. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 3: 449.
 - Philosophic. Chr. R. 15: 606. — So. Q. 16: 537. — (P. Berry) Mercersb. 7: 614.
 - Plea for. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 39: 289.
 - for the old. Kitto, 12: 285.
 - Pope's Christian. (J. Miley) Meth. Q. 37: 389.
 - Positivism in. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 80: 234.
 - Progress in. (W. Gladden) O. & N. 1: 356. — (S. W. Culver) Bapt. Q. 10: 232.
 - Protestant, Dorner's History of. (T. Wright) Contemp. 18: 506. — Chr. Obs. 72: 37. — (J. W. Nevins) Mercersb. 15: 260, 325.
 - Ranken's Institutes of. Ecl. R. 38: 22.
 - Rational. (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 22: 530.
 - Rationalistic Tendencies of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 14: 608.
 - Recent Inquiries in. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 22: 357.
 - Reform of. Prosp. R. 4: 252.
 - Relation to the Preparatory Sciences. (K. A. Hagenbach) Am. Presb. R. 19: 506.
 - Scholastic and Biblical. (L. W. Heydenreich) Evang. R. 9: 50.
 - of the Middle Ages. (S. S. Schmucker) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 143. See Scholastic.
 - Scientific Spirit in. (N. P. Gilman) Unit. R. 12: 349.
 - Scotch, Present Aspects of. (H. K. Carroll) Meth. Q. 39: 94.
 - Scripture, and Nature. Bib. R. 2: 416.
 - Skeptical German. Kitto, 14: 90.
 - Speculative, and Christianity. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 16: 422.
 - Statesmen on. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 22: 615.
 - Stoddard's Lectures on. (C. Mead) Bib. Sac. 20: 734.
 - Storrs' Biblical. Chr. R. 1: 49. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 34.
 - Study of. (H. W. Bellows) Unit. R. 8: 589. — (L. Eichelberger) Evang. R. 4: 476. — Am. Meth. M. 2: 160.
 - a Part of Literature. (L. R. J. Halsey) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 295.
 - Studies of. Brownson, 17: 174.
 - Synthetic. Brownson, 22: 145.
 - Systematic. (G. T. Ladd) Bib. Sac. 36: 706. — Brit. Q. 43: 170. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 26. — Ecl. R. 76: 555. 60: 93, 525. 106: 489.
 - and Pulpit Eloquence, Campbell on. Chr. Obs. 6: 591.
 - Dwight's. Cong. M. 3: 30, 98. — Ecl. R. 34: 97, 256. — Portfo. (Den.) 26: 453.
 - Hodge's. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 553. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 488. — (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 318. — (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 21: 99.
 - Importance of. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 49: 165.
 - Use and Abuse of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 4: 171.
 - Value of, to the Preacher. (G. N. Boardman) Cong. R. 11: 513.
 - Warren's Introduction to. (J. McClintock) Meth. Q. 26: 100.
- Theology, Systems of. Chr. Disc. 1: 187.
- taught in the Works of Creation. (C. F. Le Fevre) Univ. Q. 3: 413.
 - Teacher of, Essentials of. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 11: 564.
 - Tendencies and Wants of. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 45: 224.
 - Thoughts on. Dial, 2: 485. — (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 2: 1, 177.
 - True Basis of, Newman's. Brownson, 8: 417.
 - Undebatable. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 130.
 - Ward's Philosophic Introduction to. Brownson, 18: 1.
 - Whig. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 163.
 - See Divinity; Edwards; New Haven; etc.
 - Theophilanthropists, French. (J. R. Beard) Theo. R. 8: 318.
 - Gregoire's History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 28: 493.
 - Theophilus, Pilgrimage of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 17: 297.
 - Theophrastus and his Successors. (J. Rickaby) Month, 39: 348, 495.
 - Theoretical Ethics. Brit. Q. 6: 407.
 - Theorist, Confessions of a. Lond. M. 16: 25.
 - Theory and Practice. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 101. — Westm. 25: 223.
 - Use and Abuse of. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 1.
 - Therapeutics and Hygiene, Kilgour on. Mo. R. 135: 454.
 - Therasia, A buried Town in. Dub. Univ. 75: 37.
 - There and back again. (J. A. St. John) Liv. Age, 23: 391-546.
 - There's many a Slip, etc.; a Tale. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 50: 25.
 - Theresa, Memoirs of. Bentley, 57: 642. See Teresa.
 - Thermal Springs and Geysers. (A. C. Peale) Penn Mo. 8: 507.
 - Thermal Waters of Asia Minor. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 62: 10, 366.
 - Thermal-Water Cure. All the Year, 23: 9.
 - See Hot Springs.
 - Thermic Motors in Paris Exhibition, 1878. (V. D. Dery) Ecl. Engin. 22: 89.
 - Thermo-Chemical Investigation. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature. 20: 8.
 - Thermo-Chemistry, Berthelot's. (J. P. Cooke) Am. J. Sci. 119: 261.
 - Naumann on. (E. J. Mills) Nature, 2: 120.
 - Thermo-Dynamics. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. 20: 236-451. 21: 1.
 - Tait's. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 17: 257, 278.
 - Thermo-Electric Battery, Clamond's. Pract. M. 4: 314.
 - Nöe's. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 6: 85.
 - Thermo-Electric Light Battery. Ecl. Engin. 21: 379.
 - Thermo-Electric Power of Iron and Platinum in Vacuo. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 120: 358.
 - Thermo-Electric Series. (A. Matthiessen) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 392.
 - Thermometer, The. Penny M. 10: 232, 239.
 - Air-Bubble. (M. E. Barbier) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 199.
 - and the Temperature. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 46.
 - as a Companion in daily Life. (A. H. Garrod) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 370.
 - Deep-Sea. (J. E. Davis) Nature, 5: 124. — Nature, 18: 348.
 - Electrical. (H. T. Brown) Nature, 23: 465.
 - — Siemens on. Nature, 12: 235.
 - How to use. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 259.
 - New. Nature, 9: 387.
 - New Registering. (G. Tissandier) Nature, 16: 421.
 - Report on, Hourly Observations of, 1836. (A. Mordecai) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 7.
 - Thermometers. Chamb. J. 41: 358. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 228. — Cath. World, 5: 707.
 - Cælibration of. (T. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 121: 373.

- Thermometers, Rock, at Edinburgh. (C. P. Smyth) *Nature*, 5: 317.
- Thermometry. (G. F. Chambers) *Pop. Sci. R.* 3: 487.
— (L. Waldo) *Am. J. Sci.* 121: 57, 226, 443.
- Thermoscope for Projection. (L. C. Cooley) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 326.
— Theory of. (L. C. Cooley) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 100: 134.
- These are my Jewels; a Poem. *So. Lit. J.* 4: 68.
- Thesiger, Sir Frederic. *Fraser*, 36: 310.
- Thespis and Themis. (T. H. S. Escott) *Belgra.* 26: 341.
- Thessaly, Notes of Travel in. (W. V. Chirol) *Fortn.* 35: 302.
- They saw a great Light; a Christmas Story. (E. E. Hale) *O. & N.* 7: 6.
- They won't propose. *Lond. Soc.* 38: 234.
- Theydon Gernon Church, Inscriptions in. (W. Winters) *Antiquary*, 2: 283.
- Thibaut, King of Navarre, Poems of. *Lond. M.* 4: 472.
- Thibet. *Quar.* 141: 418. — *House. Words*, 5: 431.
Same art. *Liv. Age*, 34: 481. — *Blackw.* 120: 689.
— *Cornh.* 37: 154. — *Sharpe*, 45: 151. — *Geog. M.* 3: 145. — *Liv. Age*, 137: 766.
— and the Himalaya. *Colburn*, 96: 151.
— and Ladak. *Fraser*, 53: 166.
— and the Lamas. *Blackw.* 71: 335.
— Buddhism in. *Westm.* 81: 229.
— Abbé Desgodins on. *Geog. M.* 4: 14.
— Eastern, Natural History of. *Nature*, 5: 406.
— French Missionaries in, Huc's. *Fraser*, 45: 33.
— Great. *Geog. M.* 2: 41, 129.
— Lamas of. *Dub. R.* 33: 1.
— Mission of George Bogle to. (E. Quincy) *Nation*, 23: 43.
— Missionaries in. 1844. *Colburn*, 90: 1.
— Observations in. *No. Am.* 117: 485.
- Thief, Autobiography of a. (J. Saunders) *Peop. J.* 7: 177-286.
— in Thieves' Language. (J. W. Horsley) *Macmil.* 40: 500.
— Memoirs of. *Lond. M.* 19: 38.
— of a modern. *Lond. M.* 1: 25.
— Profession of. *Lond. M.* 20: 252.
- Thief-Making and Thief-Taking. *Chamb. J.* 8: 37.
Same art. *Liv. Age*, 14: 408.
- Thieves, Admiration for great. (C. Mackay) *Bentley*, 10: 407.
— and Robbers, Self-Protection against. (H. W. Holland) *Good Words*, 7: 847.
— and Thieves' Children. *Once a Week*, 4: 548.
— and Thieving. *Cornh.* 2: 326. 6: 640.
— Harbor. (E. Crapsey) *Galaxy*, 11: 401.
— How we make. *All the Year*, 27: 279.
— in a London Ragged-School. *Once a Week*, 12: 62.
— of London. *Quar.* 99: 160. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 39: 245.
— Anecdotes of. *House. Words*, 1: 431.
— Professional. *Cornh.* 6: 640.
— Why they prosper. (E. Crapsey) *Galaxy*, 8: 519.
- Thieves' Literature, Illustrations of. *Tait*, n. s. 8: 215.
- Thieves' Quarters in London. (W. Gilbert) *Good Words*, 9: 552. — *Ev. Sat.* 9: 430.
- Thierry, A. Studies in History. (A. W. Machen) *No. Am.* 72: 316.
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe. (R. Wheaton) *No. Am.* 74: 280.
— (E. de Pressensé) *Princ. n. s.* 3: 345. — with portrait, *Appleton*, 4: 195. — (F. A. Chateaubriand) *Bentley*, 28: 98. — (J. McCarthy) *Galaxy*, 11: 66.
— (G. M. Towle) *Scrib.* 15: 112. Same art. *Broadw.* 1: 249. — with portrait, *Ev. Sat.* 9: 644. — *Broadw.* 7: 375. — *Fraser*, 87: 94. — *Brit. Q.* 7: 137. — *Am. Whig R.* 4: 559. 5: 26. — *Blackw.* 43: 311. — *Fraser*, 27: 289. — *Ecl. M.* 24: 543.
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe. *Ecl. Mus.* 2: 118. — *Dub. Univ.* 28: 553, 635. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 9: 513. 10: 104.
— *Chamb. J.* 55: 33. — *Dub. Univ.* 79: 92. — *Once a Week*, 24: 285. — (L. Liévin) *N. Ecl.* 1: 441. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 69: 505. 77: 624. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 89: 505.
— and Napoleon I. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 26.
— and Trafalgar. *Fraser*, 40: 481, 663.
— Art Collection and House of. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 587. 11: 6, 12.
— as an Historian. *Liv. Age*, 135: 189.
— Autobiography of. *Am. Q.* 9: 116.
— Career of. (W. Baird) *Nat. Q.* 36: 284.
— Chat with. *Hours at Home*, 7: 410.
— Consulate and Empire, etc. *See France*.
— Conversations with. (N. W. Senior) *Fortn.* 28: 539, 642.
— Senior's. *Lond. Q.* 54: 265.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 25: 162. — (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 25: 192.
— Evening with. *Colburn*, 61: 120.
— Foreign Policy of. *Blackw.* 49: 127.
— Life and Character of. *Quar.* 146: 444.
— and Government of. (M. Heilprin) *Nation*, 28: 355.
— Personal Government of. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 13: 192.
— Senior on Character of. *Dub. R.* 83: 400.
— Sketches from Life. (E. Crawford) *Macmil.* 37: 1. — *Liv. Age*, 135: 664.
— Talk about. *Appleton*, 18: 445.
- Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm, Life and Works of. (H. J. Warner) *Chr. Exam.* 70: 185.
- Thiersch, Heinrich Wilhelm J., as a Theologian and a Critic. *Lond. Q.* 2: 1.
- Thieving, Art of. *Once a Week*, 9: 552, 567.
— in the 17th Century. *Temp. Bar.* 7: 238.
- Thing that might be. (M. Pattison) *No. Am.* 132: 320.
"The thing which hath been shall be." (R. T. Cooke) *Atlan.* 35: 408.
- Things. *Temp. Bar.* 39: 111.
— being as we think them. (F. Jacox) *Bentley*, 60: 172.
— Differences of. (J. W. Saxon) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 12: 53.
— I do not like. *New Eng. M.* 7: 117.
— in general. *Colburn*, 94: 372.
— in themselves, Nature of. (W. K. Clifford) *Mind*, 3: 57.
— of the Day. *Blackw.* 51: 141-621.
— past and gone. *St. James*, 24: 433-792. 25: 69-546.
— secular, and Things sacred. (L. H. Wiseman) *Ex. H. Lec.* 11: 353.
— slowly learnt, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) *Fraser*, 63: 570. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 69: 790. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 53: 328.
— that I remember. *Chamb. J.* 43: 321, 449.
- Thinkers, German and French. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 690.
- Thoughts about. *Ecl. M.* 57: 326.
- Thinking, Does it take Time? (T. F. Brownell) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 564.
- Materials for, Burdon's. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 13: 46.
- Original. *Chr. R.* 7: 142.
- Physiology of. (H. C. Bastian) *Fortn.* 11: 57. — (A. Bain) *Fortn.* 11: 493.
- Thought, Literature. (A. Traver) *Ref. Q.* 28: 115.
- Thoughts about. (J. Rickaby) *Month*, 33: 328. 34: 31.
— *Cornh.* 31: 207. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 124: 673.
- Third Bridesmaid. (A. M. F. Annan) *Godey*, 23: 195.
- Third-Class Passengers. (F. R. Conder) *Fraser*, 96: 293.
- Third-Term Question. (M. Hale) *Nat. Q.* 40: 377. *See President of the United States*.
- Thirlwall, Bp. Connop. *Ed. R.* 143: 281. — (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 26: 155. — *Cong.* 3: 565.
- Ecclesiastical Portrait of. *St. James*, 25: 709.
- Remains of. (C. Beard) *Theo. R.* 15: 216.
- Thirst and Hunger. *Blackw.* 83: 1.

- Thirteenth, The; a Tale of Doom. Blackw. 54: 465.
 Thirteenth Juror. Chamb. J. 21: 363.
 Thirty Flasks; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 408, 666.
 Thirty-one to Fifteen. Fraser, 50: 400.
 Thirty-seven Hundred and Fifty-eight. (K. Foote) Atlan. 44: 689. 45: 1, 145.
 Thirty-nine Articles, and the Augsburg Confession. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 8: 79.
 — and the Liturgy. Am. Church R. 21: 590.
 — Clerical Subscription Commission. (H. H. Milman) Fraser, 71: 269.
 — Bishop Forbes on. (J. Conington) Contemp. 8: 349.
 — Lushington, and Heath on. Macmil. 5: 153.
 — Macbride on. Chr. Obs. 54: 236.
 — Question between Bishop of Sarum and Rowland Williams. Nat. R. 14: 91.
 — Subscription to. (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 19: 63. See Subscription.
 — Theology of. Chr. Rem. 56: 69.
 See Church of England.
 Thirty Years' War. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 2: 38.
 — (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 37: 321. — (F. Schaller) So. M. 10: 676.
 — Beginnings of. Month, 11: 291.
 — Gardiner's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 352.
 — Men of. Month, 9: 176.
 — Modern Historians of. Dub. R. 30: 69.
 — Social Aspects of. (R. C. Trench) Hours at Home, 1: 370, 430.
 — Sonnets on. (B. B. Feltus) Dub. Univ. 41: 50.
 Thirza. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 19: 425.
 This Son of Vulcan. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Lond. Soc. 28: 1-479. 29: 1-481. 30: 33-332.
 Thisbe. Blackw. 121: 681.
 Thistle, The; a Poem. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 16: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 130, 322.
 Thistles, How they spin. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 12: 643.
 — Thorns, and their Comrades. Dub. Univ. 43: 442.
 Tholuck, F. August G. Bib. R. 6: 614. — (J. F. Hurst) Nat. M. 12: 193. — (J. McClintock) Am. Meth. M. 22: 212. — (A. Duff, jr.) Bib. Sac. 35: 179.
 — as a Preacher. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 39: 355.
 — Guido and Julius. Ecl. R. 65: 229.
 — Jubilee of. Am. Presb. R. 20: 295.
 — Life and Writings of. Mo. R. 153: 504.
 — Messianic Psalms. Chr. R. 11: 344.
 — Miscellaneous Writings of. Ecl. R. 77: 147.
 — Obituary Notice of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 214.
 — Translations from. Meth. Q. 1: 354.
 — Writings in Defense of Religion. For. Q. 25: 131.
 — Writings of. Ecl. R. 77: 147.
 Thom, D. Divine Inversion. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 2: 329.
 Thom, John, *alias* Sir William Courtenay. All the Year, 17: 441.
 Thom, Robert, Biography of. Hunt, 16: 381.
 Thom, William. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 325. — Hogg, 1: 136. — Liv. Age, 3: 694.
 — Poems of. Westm. 40: 312.
 — Rhymes and Recollections of. Mo. R. 165: 339.
 — of a Handloom Weaver. Ecl. R. 82: 572.
 Thom's Group of Statuary. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 140.
 Thomas Aquinas. Am. Church R. 25: 1. — (C. Hargrove) Mod. R. 1: 51.
 — and his Writings. Nat. Q. 17: 80.
 — and the Pope's Encyclical. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 31: 380, 521. — (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 5: 245.
 — and the Vatican. Quar. 152: 105.
 — Life and Labors of. Dub. R. 68: 111. 73: 429.
 — Philosophy of. (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 87. See Scholastic Philosophy.
 Thomas Aquinas. Summa Theologica. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 23: 327.
 — Theory of Human Knowledge. Dub. R. 77: 405.
 — Vaughan's Life of. (J. C. Hedley) Cath. World, 16: 31, 254.
 Thomas a Becket. See Becket.
 Thomas, David, Recollections of. (H. Richard) Cong. 5: 65, 129.
 Thomas, Eben. S., Reminiscences of. Dem. R. 8: 226.
 Thomas, Francis, with portrait. Dem. R. 9: 382.
 Thomas, Francis William. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 297.
 Thomas, George, Earl of Albemarle. See Albemarle.
 Thomas, Gen. George H., with portrait. (B. E. Martin) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 2. — (A. C. McClurg) Dial(Ch.), 2: 37.
 Thomas, Griffith, Death of. Am. Arch. 5: 29.
 Thomas, Griffiths Wainwright, the Poisoner. (C. Dickens) Ev. Sat. 3: 173.
 Thomas, John. Letters on the Church. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 354.
 Thomas, John ap, and his Friends. (J. J. Levick) Pennsylv. M. 4: 301, 471.
 Thomas, John R., Song-Composer. Potter Am. Mo. 14: 146.
 Thomas, Lewis F. Poems. So. Q. 3: 367.
 Thomas, Philip F., with portrait. Dem. R. 27: 74.
 Thomas, Theodore. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 9: 458.
 Thomas, William Cave. Art J. 21: 217. — (J. L. Tupper) Portfo. 2: 149.
 Thomas, Wm. Lewis. Theresa, the Maid of the Tyrol. Mo. R. 163: 171.
 Thomas Noddy, Esquire. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 3: 499.
 Thomas Tyler's Tombstone. (M. P. Walker) Lippinc. 5: 577.
 Thomasine Bonaventure. All the Year, 17: 276.
 Thomason, Rev. T. T. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 150.
 — Sargent's Life of. Chr. Obs. 33: 352, 409.
 Thomason Collection of Pamphlets. Chamb. J. 55: 375.
 Thomaston, Me., Resources of. Hunt, 14: 586.
 Thompson, Andrew. Sermons on Infidelity. Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 469.
 Thompson, Benjamin, Count Rumford. O. & N. 3: 97.
 — (E. Quincy) Atlan. 27: 512. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 231. — (J. B. Walker) New Eng. 35: 1. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 383. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 561. — (W. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 16.
 — the Apostle of Exigency. Once a Week, 7: 623.
 — Biographical Memoir of. (Baron Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 209.
 — Complete Works. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 11: 203.
 — Ellis's Life of. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 9: 117.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 315. — Radical R. 1: 170.
 — Eulogy on (Cuvier) with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 17: 453.
 — Life of. (J. Renwick) Sparks's Am. Biog. 15: 3. — (G. Cuvier) Am. J. Sci. 19: 28. — (J. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 33: 21.
 — — and Works of. (J. P. Cooke) Nation, 26: 63.
 — on Heat, etc. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 399, 415.
 Thompson, Capt. E., Journal of, 1783-85. Cornh. 17: 610.
 Thompson, Miss E. Picture of Inkerman. (M. M. Heaton) Portfo. 8: 100.
 Thompson, Geo., Memoir and Portrait of. Howitt, 2: 258.
 Thompson, Jacob, with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 77. — with portrait, Dem. R. 41: 310.
 — Obituary of. Art J. 32: 107.
 Thompson, James W., Sermons on Death of. (H. F. Bond) Mo. Rel. M. 12: 146.
 Thompson, John, Missionary in North Carolina. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 16: 78.
 Thompson, Thomas, with portrait. (R. J. Sheirr) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 141.
 Thompson, T. Perronet. Exercises, Political and others Ecl. R. 76: 702. — Mo. R. 159: 239.

- Thompson, T. Perronet, Letter to. Fraser, 16: 390.
 — Memoir and Portrait of. (S. Smiles) Howitt, 2: 66.
 Thompson, Wm., Maori King-Maker. Ev. Sat. 4: 265.
 Thompson, Zadock, Obituary of. (G. F. Houghton) Am. J. Sci. 72: 44.
 Thompson Family Genealogy. (F. Chase) N. E. Reg. 15: 112.
 Thompson's Island, Depositions relating to. N. E. Reg. 9: 248.
 Thomson, Charles, with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 172, 264.
 — Residence of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 161.
 — *versus* H. Laurens. (J. J. Mickley) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 172, 264.
 Thomson, Charles Poulett, Lord Sydenham. See Sydenham.
 Thomson, Sir Charles Wyville, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 89: 696. — Nature, 14: 85.
 Thomson, Bp. Edward. Essays, etc. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 17: 219.
 Thomson, Geo., 1696-1782, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 77: 58.
 Thomson, James. (G. Gilfillan) with portrait, Hogg, 8: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 29. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 605. — Penny M. 11: 113.
 — a Poet of Nature. Colburn, 113: 196. Same art. Nat. M. 13: 149.
 — and Cowper compared. Anal. M. 5: 321.
 — Poetical Works. Colburn, 104: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 346.
 — Seasons; French Translation. Ed. R. 7: 328.
 — — illustrated by the Etching Club. Blackw. 52: 674.
 Thomson, Prof. James. (J. Mayer) Nature, 8: 49.
 Thomson, James, a new Poet, 1880. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 34: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 327. — (J. Benton) Appleton, 25: 468.
 Thomson, Rev. John, Scottish Painter. (Alex. Smith) Argosy, 2: 146. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 434.
 Thomson, John Edgar. Penn. Mo. 5: 490.
 Thomson, Peter, Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 673.
 Thomson, Thomas. (M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 18: 15.
 Thomson, William, Archbishop of York. Cong. 2: 297.
 — Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 154.
 Thomson, Sir William, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 89: 560. — Nature, 14: 385.
 — Scientific Career of, with portrait. Pract. M. 6: 321.
 Thomson, William M. Journeys in the East. Bib. Sac. 5: 1, 447, 663.
 Thor and the Giant Thrym. (Tr. by R. B. Anderson) Overland, 15: 295.
 — and the Giants. House. Words, 16: 282.
 Thor's Cave, Derbyshire. (S. Carrington) Reliquary, 6: 201.
 Thor's Hunt for his Hammer; a Norse Poem. Once a Week, 4: 125.
 Thoralf and Synnöv. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 30: 403.
 Thorburn, Grant, with portrait. Fraser, 8: 700. — Mo. R. 133: 49. — Fraser, 8: 55.
 Thoreau, Henry David. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 10: 239. — (J. R. Lowell) Ev. Sat. 10: 166. — (J. Weiss) Chr. Exam. 79: 96. — Brit. Q. 59: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 305. — (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 35: 382. — Fraser, 73: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 180. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 662. — (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 90: 610.
 — a rural Humbug. Knick. 45: 235.
 — the American Diogenes. Chamb. J. 28: 330.
 — and New England Transcendentalism. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 27: 289.
 — Character and Opinions of. (R. L. Stephenson) Cornh. 41: 665. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 179.
 — New Estimate of. (W. S. Kennedy) Penn. Mo. 11: 794.
 Thoreau, Henry David, Pity and Humor of. Liv. Age, 146: 190.
 — Study of. (T. Hughes) Ecl. M. 90: 114.
 — Walden. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 4: 443.
 Thorgunna's Ghost. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 16: 74.
 Thorleigh Moat; a Tale. (A. E. Barber) Belgra. 28: 341.
 Thorn in his Side; a Story. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 15: 652.
 Thornbury, Geo. W., Writings of. Dub. Univ. 50: 66.
 Thorndale. See Smith, W.
 Thorndike, Israel, Biography of. Hunt, 2: 508.
 Thornhill, Cooper, and Stilton Cheese. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 14: 663.
 Thornhill, Sir James. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 66.
 Thornton, Abraham, Trial of, for Murder. All the Year, 17: 495.
 Thornton, Mrs. E. Truth and Falsehood. Tait, n. s. 14: 238.
 Thornton, Henry, and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. 65: 330, 401, 515.
 — Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 14: 127.
 Thornton, John, and Dartmouth College. Cong. Q. 3: 371.
 — Incidents in the Life of. Cong. M. 25: 213, 821.
 Thornton, John Wingate, Memoir of, with portrait. (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 33: 273.
 Thornton, T. Sporting-Tour. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 5: 398.
 Thoroughfares in great Cities. Am. Arch. 4: 27.
 — Thoughts on. Blackw. 17: 155.
 Thorowgood, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 11: 505.
 Thorpe, Cavalier. (M. S. Severance) Overland, 14: 208, 342.
 Thorpe, William, Memoir of. Cong. M. 16: 321.
 Thorpe Salvin Church, Font in. (R. Holden and F. Douce) Arch. 12: 207.
 Thorsdale Telegraphs. Atlan. 38: 400.
 Thorwaldsen, Bertel, the Sculptor. Art J. 3: 63. 20: 61. — (J. K. Spender) Art J. 32: 237. — Blackw. 4: 336. — Colburn, 19: 228. — (H. C. Andersen) Bentley, 22: 417, 574. — (G. W. Greene) Putnam, 1: 93. — Dub. Univ. 31: 235. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 54: 127. — For. Q. 10: 208. — Ecl. M. 13: 110, 178. — Select J. 1: [1. — Mus. 10: 458. — Ecl. M. 72: 356. — Ev. Sat. 4: 433. — New Q. 1: 334.
 — and Andersen. Temp. Bar, 45: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 73.
 — and his English Critics. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 1: 216. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 294.
 — in Copenhagen and in Rome. (J. B. Atkinson) Fraser, 87: 52.
 — Life and Works of. Ed. R. 142: 1. — So. R. n. s. 20: 178.
 — Museum in Copenhagen. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 20: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 688.
 — Sacred Marbles. (W. Wells) Scrib. 1: 615.
 — Sketch of. Chamb. J. 1: 344. — Westm. 58: 296.
 — Works of. Art J. 1: 193, 213.
 Thorwaldsen's first Love. Chamb. J. 16: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 153.
 Those Thanksgiving Goods. (M. A. Jones) Sharpe, 32: 210.
 Those deceitful Japs. Argosy, 30: 388.
 Thothmes III., Historical Tablet of the Reign of. (S. Birch) Arch. 38: 373.
 Thou, Jacques Auguste de, Collinson's Life of. Ecl. R. 8: 885.
 Thought and Feeling, Alleged Distinctions between. (R. Flint) Mind, 2: 112.
 — and Language. Cornh. 13: 567. 14: 69.
 — as a Duty. (H. R. Hall) Unit. R. 12: 648.
 — Boole's Laws of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 161.
 — Does it take Time to think? (T. F. Browell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 564.

- Thought, English, in the 18th Century, Stephen's History of. Quar. 143: 404. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 25: 138.
- European and American Order of. (H. James) Nation, 1: 460.
- Expression of, in Language and Art. Am. Presb. R. 10: 623.
- Freedom of, and of Faith, Schmidt's, in the 1st Century. Prosp. R. 3: 542.
- the great Reality. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 9: 89.
- Holmes's Mechanism in. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, 12: 145.
- How to think. (A. Helps) Good Words, 12: 201.
- Immortality of. Chr. R. 8: 64.
- Independence of. (E. P. Ely) Princ. 5: 358.
- Is it a Function of Matter? Brit. Q. 59: 114.
- Latent. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 24: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 286.
- Limits of. (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 13: 553.
- Matter and Method of. (M. Tuthill) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 13.
- Modern. (T. H. Noyes) Colburn, 147: 206.
- — and ancient Faith. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 5: 394.
- — in Theology and Philosophy. No. Brit. 33: 289.
- — Tendencies of. (L. Reuben) Nat. Q. 2: 85.
- Organic Thinking. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 17: 538.
- Primitive and modern Animism. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 10: 432.
- Primitive Elements of. Brownson, 16: 59.
- Progress in Human. So. R. n. s. 24: 94.
- Quick as. Once a Week, 20: 59.
- Rapidity of. (M. Ule) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 351. — (M. Foster) Nature, 2: 2.
- — Measuring. (W. H. Dall) O. & N. 6: 674.
- Taylor's Elements of. Ecl. R. 35: 531.
- *versus* Learning. (G. Grote) Good Words, 12: 818.
- What is it to think? (H. N. Day) Am. Presb. R. 19: 5. See Mind; Reasoning; Thinking.
- Thoughts and Images. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 44: 197.
- and Recollections. (Mrs. F. Hemans) Blackw. 35: 632.
- and Reveries. Dub. Univ. 53: 77, 604.
- C. Buxton's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 41.
- in Rhyme. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 48: 280.
- on passing Things. Dub. Univ. 12: 451.
- Thought-Reading. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 24: 171.
- Thousand-and-second Tale of Scheherazade. (E. A. Poe) Godey, 30: 61.
- Thousand Islands. Canad. Mo. 6: 42. — (F. Betts) Canad. Mo. 10: 112. — Knick. 35: 1.
- Among. (H. Pyle) Scrib. 15: 825. — (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 36: 412.
- My Friend of. Chamb. J. 53: 232.
- Summering among. (E. H. Ropes) Harper, 63: 501.
- Thrale, Ralph. (T. E. Kebbel) Fraser, 103: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 627.
- Thrale, Mrs. See Piozzi, Mrs.
- Thrawn Janet; a Scotch Story. Cornh. 44: 436. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 743.
- Thread, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 11: 362.
- — at Willimantic, Conn. (C. H. Clark) Scrib. 16: 697.
- Threadneedle-Street, The Old Lady in. (C. Dickens) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 205.
- Three, The. (W. A. Kendall) Overland, 7: 464.
- Three of us. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 2: 139.
- Three to one; a Novel. Belgra. 15: 389. 16: 5-449. 17: 69-501. 18: 101-389.
- Three to one. Colburn, 76: 209.
- Three Acts in the Life of a Danseuse. Lond. Soc. 20: 546.
- Three Adventures before Midnight. Fraser, 32: 389.
- Three Arches. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 321.
- Three Brothers. (M. Oliphant) St. Paul's, 4: 362-641. 5: 1-593. 6: 1-521. Same art. Appleton, 1: 322-578. 2: 18-586. 3: 32-706.
- Three Courses and a Dessert. Fraser, 1: 549.
- Three Crowns. Ev. Sat. 11: 391.
- Three darkened Lives. (A. M. Freeman) Lakeside, 1: 309.
- Three Days; a Tale. St. James, 41: 320.
- Three Days of Sanctuary. (L. Kip) Overland, 8: 311.
- Three-eyed Man of Cyprus. All the Year, 25: 516.
- Three Feathers; a Novel. (W. Black) Cornh. 30: 129-740. 31: 108-615. Same art. Lippinc. 14: 167-684. 15: 97-735. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 263-400. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 720. 123: 77-722. 124: 22-310. 125: 85-727.
- Three French Marriages. (M. E. Blair) Lippinc. 13: 124.
- Three Friends of Vaux-Vilaine. (F. M. F. Skene) Temp. Bar, 32: 270.
- Three Generations. House. Words, 16: 59.
- Three Gifts; a Legend of Mount Desert. (E. O. Smith) Internat. M. 1: 546.
- Three Giuseppees. Fraser, 1: 178.
- Three great Epochs; 1830, 1840, 1850. Fraser, 23: 85, 195, 306. 24: 58, 148, 310.
- Three Guardsmen, Dumas's. Blackw. 57: 59.
- Three Guides; a Poem. (Acton Bell) Fraser, 38: 193.
- Three Half-Crowns. Dub. Univ. 20: 682.
- Three Heavenly Witnesses, Controversy on. Cong. M. 12: 9-631.
- Three-horned Dilemma; a Tale. (S. C. Woolsey) Putnam, 12: 281.
- Three Hundred per Annum. Sharpe, 28: 245.
- Three Love Dreams. Liv. Age, 53: 416, 561, 666.
- Three Masters. House. Words, 18: 486.
- Three Meetings; a Tale. (I. Tourgenieff) Temp. Bar, 48: 357. Same art. Lippinc. 16: 21.
- Three Months at a Maison de Santé. Fraser, 23: 645.
- Three Mr. Smiths. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 44: 441.
- Three Naomies and the Yosemite Valley. (C. Durang) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 56-441. 11: 41, 106.
- Three Numbers; a Tale. Fraser, 55: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 500.
- Three overheard Whispers. Lond. Soc. 16: 1.
- Three Pinks. (J. Clifford) Overland, 5: 369.
- Three Post-Cards. (R. Spring) St. Paul's, 14: 319.
- Three Pueblo Spies. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 13: 337.
- Three Raçans. (M. W. Savage) Fraser, 49: 511.
- Three Rivers, Early Years of. (W. Kingsford) Canad. Mo. 18: 449.
- Three Roses. (E. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 205.
- Three Roses. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 27: 837.
- Three Rules of rustic Grammar; a Comedy. (M. Tregent) Cath. World, 12: 304.
- Three Shots from a Revolver. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 48.
- Three Sisters. House. Words, 5: 359, 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 404.
- Three Sisters. (T. Medwin) Bentley, 3: 66.
- Three Sisters. Hogk, 5: 104-325.
- Three Sisters; a Poem. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 11: 666.
- Three Souls; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 27: 374.
- Three-Story Story of a Box. (J. G. Austin) Galaxy, 24: 745.
- Three Streets. Knick, 63: 7.
- Three Suitors; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 23: 403.
- Three Thousand-Pound Notes. Dub. Univ. 21: 555.
- Three Times; a Poem. (A. Donaldson) Temp. Bar, 2: 276.
- Three Views of Life. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 36: 121.
- Three Viscounts; a Tale. Bentley, 64: 35.
- Three Visits; a Tale. (A. Vitu) Internat. M. 1: 490.
- Three Wishes; a Poem. (H. F. Lester) Ecl. M. 96: 136.
- Three Wishes; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 8: 165, 308, 554.
- Three Wishes; an Irish Legend. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 14: 600.
- Three Wives. House. Words, 13: 70.
- Three Wooers. (W. P. Morris) Lakeside, 6: 110.
- Three Wrens; a Poem. (P. Cary) Putnam, 11: 275.

- Threefold Praise, Haydn-Mendelssohn-Händel; a Poem. (F. R. Havergal) *Liv. Age*, 96: 702.
- Threshing-Machines, Self-acting Feed. *Pract. M.* 4: 383.
- Thrice. (I. Tourgenieff) *Ev. Sat.* 12: 208.
- Thrice wedded. *Eng. Dom. M.* 15: 225-283. 16: 9-295. 17: 20-178.
- Thrieve Castle, Galloway. *Fraser*, 43: 152.
- Thrift and Unthrift. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 54: 641.
- Lecture on. (C. Kingsley) *Good Words*, 10: 343. — (C. Kingsley) *Ev. Sat.* 7: 682.
- Thriftless. (H. S. Tremeneere) *Fortn.* 36: 701.
- Throne of Attila; a Poem. (C. H. Miller) *Scrib.* 9: 623.
- Through the Bars; a Story. *Irish Mo.* 7: 639.
- Through the Breakers. *Belgra.* 22: 453.
- Through Darkness to Light. (M. L. Brainard) *Lakeside*, 1: 295.
- Through deep Waters. (I. L. Drewry) *Victoria*, 26: 34-471. 27: 3-483.
- Through devious Ways; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) *Cath. World*, 10: 550.
- Through Fire and Water; a Tale. (F. Talbot) *Belgra.* 21: 149-405. 22: 101.
- Through a Judas Window. *Tinsley*, 15: 207.
- Through the Shadows. *Chr. Rem.* 38: 305.
- Through the Snow; a Tale. (E. Meteyard) *Sharpe*, 31: 1.
- Through Sorrow to Love; a Tale. *Canad. Mo.* 13: 157.
- Through the Trees; a Poem. (H. K. Green) *Scrib.* 17: 291.
- Through winding Ways. (E. W. Olney) *Lippiuc.* 22: 30-739. 23: 82-720. 24: 41-421.
- Thrown away; a Tale. (A. M. Münster) *Bentley*, 59: 203-605. 60: 72-494. 61: 64-632.
- Thrown together. (F. H. Ludlow) *Harper*, 23: 184.
- Thrush, Thomas. Letter to the King. (A. Lamson) *Chr. Exam.* 2: 378.
- Sketch of. *Chamb. J.* 6: 215.
- Thrush, The. *Chamb. J.* 11: 247.
- Thrush's Song. (E. Cook) *Cath. World*, 25: 689.
- Thrushes. (A. H. Baldwin) *Once a Week*, 12: 237.
- of Washington Territory. (S. K. Lum) *Am. Natur.* 13: 629.
- Thrush-Hunting. (A. Dumas) *Blackw.* 55: 156.
- Thubber na Shie; or the Fairy Well. *Dub. Univ.* 8: 447.
- Thucydides. (F. A. Paley) *Brit. Q.* 74: 379.
- Bloomfield's Translation. *Ecl. R.* 51: 385.
- Jowett's. (L. Dyer) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 146.
- Orations of. (W. Roscher) *Bib. Sac.* 5: 481.
- Owen's. *No. Am.* 67: 501. — (J. Hadley) *Bib. Sac.* 5: 777.
- Peloponnesian War. *Brit. Q.* 66: 55.
- Speeches in. *Blackw.* 49: 114.
- Thuddy Jones, the clever young Man. *Blackw.* 42: 466.
- Thugs; or Secret Assassins of India. (Sir C. Trevelyan) *Ed. R.* 64: 357. — *Colburn*, 38: 277. — *Blackw.* 49: 229. — *Sharpe*, 18: 76. — (F. R. Feudge) *Galaxy*, 17: 640. — *Ecl. M.* 75: 237. — *For. Q.* 21: 1.
- and Ribandism in Ireland. *Dub. Univ.* 15: 50.
- Origin and Character of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 28: 100.
- Suppression of. *Chamb. J.* 8: 232.
- Thunder. *All the Year*, 9: 375, 565.
- and Lightning. *Liv. Age*, 59: 119.
- — Cause and general Phenomena of. (F. Arago) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 26: 81, 275.
- — Séstier on. *Colburn*, 137: 379.
- Thunder-Showers. (J. W. Phelps) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 7: 340.
- Thunder-Storm. (G. Sutton) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 32. — *Ecl. R.* 110: 145.
- Myths of. (G. S. Jones) *Penn. Mo.* 4: 680.
- Thunder-Storms. (A. Oliver) *Carey's Mus.* 3: 126. — *Liv. Age*, 3: 549. — (G. F. Hopkins) *Knick.* 11: 106. — (G. Tait) *Nature*, 22: 339-436.
- Curiosities of. *Brit. Q.* 23: 35. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 38: 458.
- Thunder-Storms, Harris on. (Sir D. Brewster) *Ed. R.* 80: 444.
- History and Mystery of. (R. Anderson) *St. James*, 49: 152-233.
- in the Arctic Regions. (Von Baer) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 29: 90.
- Marvels of. *Ecl. M.* 48: 216.
- of Natal. *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 1: 269.
- Thunder-struck. (D. R. Castleton) *Harper*, 40: 213.
- "Thunderer," Explosion on board the. *Nature*, 19: 333.
- (D. Pidgeon) *Gent. M. n. s.* 25: 330.
- Thunnon's Slip. (E. L. Hervey) *Once a Week*, 14: 349.
- Thuret, Gustave. *Nature*, 12: 95.
- Thurles, Synod of. *Dub. Univ.* 36: 494.
- Thurlow, Lord Edward, and his terrible Swearing. *Internat. M.* 3: 85.
- Glimpse of. *Tait. n. s.* 14: 90.
- Thurlow, Lord Edward H. *Poems.* (T. Moore) *Ed. R.* 23: 411.
- Thurlow, Lady. (Mrs. Mathews) *Bentley*, 18: 251.
- Thurman, John, jr., Letters of. *Hist. M.* 14: 283.
- Thurns Moor. (D. Richmond) *Sharpe*, 33: 78.
- Thurot, François, Commodore. *Chamb. J.* 8: 327.
- and Harbor Defense. (J. K. Laughton) *Fraser*, 97: 71.
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 137: 613.
- Thursday Lecture, Frothingham's Sermon on. (F. W. P. Greenwood) *Chr. Exam.* 16: 125.
- Early Hist. of. (R. C. Waterston) *Chr. Exam.* 36: 24.
- Thurston, Charles M. *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 163.
- Thnrston, David. (T. Adams) *Cong. Q.* 9: 313.
- Thurtell, John, Trial of. (E. Herbert) *Portfo. (Den.)* 31: 374.
- Thynne, R. Tom Delany. *Dub. Univ.* 82: 756.
- Tiber, River, Engineering Works on. *Geog. M.* 4: 60.
- Exploration of. *Ecl. Engin.* 5: 514.
- Searching of, for Antiquities. *Lond. M.* 1: 52.
- The yellow. (G. Green) *Canad. Mo.* 14: 16.
- Tiberius, Emperor. (E. S. Beesly) *Fortn.* 8: 635. 9: 14.
- as Man and Emperor. *Colburn*, 129: 95.
- Character of. (E. G. Sihler) *Penn. Mo.* 11: 198.
- Defense of. (F. Huidekoper) *O. & N.* 10: 324.
- Reign of. *Chr. Rem.* 33: 19.
- Tibet. See Thibet.
- Tichborne Case. *Nation*, 18: 151. — *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 108. — *Dub. Univ.* 83: 361. — *Am. Law R.* 8: 381. — (Moy Thomas) *Gent. M. n. s.* 12: 438. — *Ev. Sat.* 12: 393.
- Portrait of the Claimant. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 133.
- Untold Incidents of. (T. F. O'Donnell) *Gent. M. n. s.* 8: 490.
- Tichborne "Crawls." *Ev. Sat.* 11: 623.
- Tichborne Dole of Bread. (N. S. Dodge) *Overland*, 9: 38.
- Tichborne Family. *All the Year*, 26: 583. — *Antiquary*, 4: 98.
- Tick; or Memoirs of an old Eton Boy. (C. Rowcroft) *Colburn*, 82: 31-423. 83: 64-484. 84: 33-411.
- Tick on scientific Principles. *Blackw.* 44: 612.
- Tick Family. *Knick.* 55: 512.
- Tickell's Homer, Pope's Notes on. (J. Conington) *Fraser*, 62: 260.
- Ticket Clerk, Troubles of a. *Chamb. J.* 50: 81.
- Ticket-of-Leave. *Fraser*, 55: 29.
- and Transportation. *Fraser*, 55: 216.
- Ticket-of-Leave Men, Mission of. *St. James*, 6: 163.
- Ticket-of-Leave System. *Quar.* 113: 138.
- Tickler among the Thieves. *Blackw.* 79: 200. 80: 198.
- Tickler II. among the Thieves. *Blackw.* 88: 408. 92: 481.
- Ticknor, George. (H. Adams) *No. Am.* 123: 210. — (J. H. Morison) *Mo. Rel. M.* 45: 297. — (E. P. Whipple) *Internat. R.* 3: 441. — (T. S. Perry) *Lippinc.* 17: 629.

- Ticknor, George, *Life and Letters of*. Quar. 142: 160.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 451. — Liv. Age, 129: 504. — (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 6: 340. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 22: 148. — So. R. n. s. 21: 370.
 — Spanish Library of. Am. Bibliop. 3: 432. — (W. I. Knapp) New Eng. 39: 385.
 — Tribute to. (E. S. Gannett) O. & N. 3: 516.
 Ticonderoga, Fort. Am. Mo. M. 7: 138.
 — and Inverawe. (A. P. Stanley) Fraser, 102: 501.
 — and Montcalm; a Poem. (J. Cook) Harper, 51: 365.
 — Diary of Knox's Exped. to, 1775. N. E. Reg. 30: 321.
 — Evacuation of, 1777. Hist. M. 6: 363. — (H. Hall) Hist. M. 16: 84.
 — Storming of. (M. D. Bean) Knick. 36: 1.
 — Taking of, 1775. (G. Reynolds) Unita. R. 8: 505.
 — Who took? (W. Kelby) Hist. M. 15: 126. — (B. F. De Costa) Galaxy, 6: 831.
 Tictom Deficit; a Story. (H. Rich) Scrib. 5: 78.
 Tid's old red Rag of a Shawl. Cornh. 11: 165.
 Tid's Wife; a Story. (K. U. Clark) Lippinc. 28: 613.
 Tidal Currents of New York Bay. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 76: 334.
 Tidal Evolution. Chamb. J. 58: 833.
 Tidal Friction in connection with the History of the Solar System. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 23: 389.
 Tidal Lines on the Atlantic Coast. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 71: 14.
 Tidal Motions of Conductors. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 27.
 Tidal Problem. Nature, 21: 186.
 Tidal Wave, May 10, 1876. Cornh. 36: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 758. See Sea Wave.
 Tidal Waves and Currents of the Atlantic Coast. (J. E. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 110: 117.
 Tide of Sept. 16, 1860. (E. S. Dixon) Recr. Sci. 2: 125.
 Tides. (E. Schneider) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 271. 12: 105-491. — (D. Tomlinson) Am. J. Sci. 34: 81. — All the Year, 3: 447.
 — at Key West, Fla. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 68: 305.
 — at Tahiti. (J. Rodgers) Am. J. Sci. 91: 151. — (C. F. Winslow) Am. J. Sci. 92: 45.
 — Autumn. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 12: 873.
 — Bennett's Theory of. Anal. M. 9: 231.
 — Cuthbert's Theory of. (T. Young) Quar. 6: 74.
 — Dynamic Theory of. (J. G. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 77: 349.
 — Eagre of the Tsien-Tang. (D. J. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 70: 305.
 — Measurement of. (L. d'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 328.
 — in Dover Channel, B. C. 55. Arch. 39: 277.
 — in the Great Lakes. (H. A. S. Dearborn) Am. J. Sci. 16: 78. — (H. Whiting) Am. J. Sci. 20: 205. — (D. Ruggles) Am. J. Sci. 44: 118.
 — in the West Indies. Nav. M. 2: 517.
 — Meteorological Effects on the Heights of. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 105: 342.
 — New Theory of. (J. Wise) Scrib. 6: 186. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 747. — Mass. Q. 2: 77. — Quar. 6: 74.
 — of the Mediterranean. Nature, 12: 43.
 — of the Atlantic Coast. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 75: 47.
 — of the Coast of the United States on the Gulf of Mexico. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 73: 1.
 — Prediction Tables for. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 73: 12.
 — on the Western Coast. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 71: 1, 10, 22.
 — Observations on. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 62: 341. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 213. — (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 64: 346. 71: 28.
 — Plaything of. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 1: 201.
 — Science of, 1834. (W. Whewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 226, 298.
 Tides, Theory of. (W. Dennis) Am. J. Sci. 87: 234. — (J. Johnson) So. Lit. J. 3: 381. 4: 15.
 Tide Motors. Ecl. Engin. 2: 231. 7: 461, 520.
 Tidey, Henry. Art. J. 21: 109.
 Tidiness, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 58: 523.
 Tieck, Ludwig. Brit. Q. 18: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 51. — St. Paul's, 4: 321. — Liv. Age, 37: 766.
 — and other Song-Singers of Germany. Dub. Univ. 9: 271.
 — Bluebeard. Blackw. 33: 206.
 — Death of. Hogg, 11: 105.
 — Fermer the Genius. For. Q. 22: 154.
 — Der Gestiefelte Kater. So. Q. 9: 237.
 — Life of. Blackw. 42: 394.
 — Novels of. Mo. R. 154: 608.
 — Pietro d'Abana. Blackw. 46: 228.
 — Superfluities of Life; translated. Fraser, 25: 488, 526.
 — Tales from. Fraser, 4: 446.
 — Tales of. For. Q. 23: 358.
 — Vittoria Accorombona. Fraser, 36: 567.
 Tied up by the Thumbs. (T. A. Dodge) Galaxy, 6: 790.
 Tiemann, Daniel F., with portrait. Dem. R. 42: 420.
 Tien-tsin, Massacre of. Month, 19: 321. — Nation, 11: 121, 189.
 Tierra Fria, La, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 659.
 Tietjens, Madame Teresa. (R. G. White) Nation, 21: 297.
 — (Mrs. C. Hoey) Belgra. 34: 70.
 Tiflis, Twelve Days at. (C. S. Saville) Colburn, 73: 113.
 Tiger, Dying. All the Year, 29: 36.
 — Evening with. Once a Week, 20: 535.
 — My first. Chamb. J. 53: 147. — All the Year, 19: 177.
 — Royal Bengal. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 93: 145. — Chamb. J. 52: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 35.
 — Size of. (J. Fayrer) Nature, 19: 9.
 Tigers. Ev. Sat. 1: 523. — All the Year, 15: 343.
 — Adventures with, in Nicaragua. Temp. Bar, 23: 241.
 — and Tiger-Hunting. Sharpe, 37: 267.
 — and Tigerism, Human. Colburn, 48: 455.
 — Fighting. Ev. Sat. 9: 365.
 — Man-eating. Chamb. J. 57: 316.
 Tiger Adventure in India. Canad. Mo. 1: 533.
 Tiger Fight, Javanese. (C. B. Gray) Overland, 4: 545.
 Tiger Hunt in Bengal. Canad. Mo. 11: 64.
 Tiger-Hunting in Central India. Appleton, 14: 401, 432, 528. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 16: 751.
 Tiger-Lily. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 21: 70, 266, 407.
 Tiger-Shooting. Chamb. J. 55: 22.
 — How we tried. Lond. Soc. 35: 17.
 Tiger Story. St. James, 7: 186.
 Tiger Tales. Chamb. J. 53: 699.
 Tiger, Ship, Loss of the, 1854. Colburn, 102: 228.
 Tiger Bay; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 12: 486.
 Tighe, Mrs. Henry. Psyche. Gen. Repos. 2: 377. — Quar. 5: 471.
 — Poems. Ecl. R. 17: 217.
 Tighe, William. Poems. Ecl. R. 10: 654.
 Tight-Lacing, and Lung Capacity. (J. Farrar) Good Words, 21: 202.
 — Is it injurious? Ev. Sat. 9: 398.
 — Evils of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 378, 731.
 Tight Money, and what makes it. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 309.
 Tight-Rope Dancing. All the Year, 5: 538.
 Tigranes, Campaign of Lucullus against. Colburn, 148: 544.
 Tigranocerta, Armenia, Identification of the Site of Colburn, 148: 544.
 Tigris River, Ascent of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 79: 502.
 — Sporting-Expedition on. Fraser, 50: 531.

- Tiguet, Marie-Angelier Carlier. (Mrs. A. Phillips) Tinsley, 29: 257.
- Tih, Desert of. Nature, 4: 33, 52.
- Tilbury Fort. Penny M. 3: 64.
- Tilda. (K. B. Foote) Scrib. 10: 624.
- Tilden, Samuel J., and the New York Times. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 613.
- Tilden's Miscellaneous Poems, 1756. Hist. M. 3: 328, 359. 4: 7.
- Tiles, Encaustic. Art J. 3: 145-261.
- discovered at Repton. (S. A. Pears and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 8: 129.
- Paving, discovered in Derby. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 92.
- Glazed, for Mural Decoration. (W. R. Billings) Penn Mo. 4: 570.
- Old. Am. Arch. 7: 129.
- Tile-Burner and his Family. (Mrs. Crowe) Chamb. J. 5: 99.
- Tile Club afloat. (W. M. Laffan and E. Strahan) Scrib. 19: 641.
- at Play. (W. M. Laffan and E. Strahan) Scrib. 17: 457.
- at Work. (W. M. Laffan) Scrib. 17: 401.
- Tileston, Edmund P., Memoir of, with portrait. (E. Holden) N. E. Reg. 28: 113.
- Tileston, Thomas. Hunt, 50: 85.
- Tileston Genealogy. (J. G. White) N. E. Reg. 13: 121.
- Tilghman, Matthew, with portrait. (G. T. Hollyday) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 416.
- Tilghman, William. Ann. Reg. 4: 125.
- Till Death us do part. (C. M. Davies) Belgra. 16: 503.
- Tillie, Sir James, Note on. Once a Week, 4: 638.
- Tillier, Claude, an unknown French Satirist. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 12: 13. — (W. W. Harney) Lip-pinc. 16: 614.
- Tillinghast, Nicholas. (R. Edwards) Am. J. Educ. 2: 568.
- Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury. (E. Harwood) New Eng. 38: 445. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 451.
- Tilty, Count von. Month, 11: 453, 545.
- Tilsit and Erfurt. Bentley, 55: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 456.
- Tilton, Theodore. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 8: 355.
- Poetry of. (M. C. Tyler) Lakeside, 2: 415. — (J. E. Rankin) Cong. R. 8: 135.
- Tilton-Beecher Scandal. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 118, 150, 201. 20: 372. 21: 22, 82.
- Evidence about Character. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 86.
- Moulton's Story. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 134.
- Trial by Newspaper. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 70.
- Tilton, Jacob and Daniel, Poem on their Fight with Indians. N. E. Reg. 2: 271.
- Tim Hogan's Ghost. (J. S. Coyne) Bentley, 10: 54.
- Timasitheos; a Poem. (E. W. Gosse) Cornh. 43: 444.
- Timber. Chamb. J. 50: 695.
- and Construction. Ecl. Engin. 4: 17.
- and Timber Trees. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 13: 181.
- Bending. Chamb. J. 26: 223.
- Decay of, and its Prevention. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 145, 217. — (H. Letheby) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 225. — (T. J. Cram) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 45-177.
- Premature. (H. Orr) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 52. — (H. Orr) Pract. M. 2: 222.
- Distribution of. (J. E. Todd) Am. Natural. 12: 91.
- Dry Rot in. Ecl. Engin. 14: 137. — (T. A. Britton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 525. — Am. Arch. 6: 34. See Dry Rot.
- Durability of. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 219.
- for Masts of Ships. (J. Fincham) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 135, 196.
- for Shipbuilding, Prevention of Decay in. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 11, 90, 164.
- Timber, Nature and Properties of. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 45, 69, 210. 3: 145-367.
- Nomenclature of. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 199, 374.
- Notes on. Ecl. Engin. 9: 151.
- Piling. (J. W. Sandernan) Ecl. Engin. 23: 493.
- Preserving. Ecl. Engin. 1: 406. 11: 431. — (J. Robinson) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 8. — Penny M. 13: 135. — (M. A. Boucherie) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 99-375.
- by Creosote. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 145. — (F. Marshall) Colburn, 97: 69.
- by Salts of Copper. (M. Rottier) Ecl. Engin. 16: 35. — Pract. M. 5: 82.
- Hayford Process. (E. R. Andrews) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 109, 180.
- Processes for. (A. Ott) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 188-346. 89: 48.
- Railroad, Preservative Solutions for. (F. Hewson) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 1.
- Ravages of Limnoria Terebrans on. (D. Stevenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 188.
- Seasoning. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 69. 6: 242. — (S. Clegg) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 53.
- Shrinking of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 39.
- Strength of. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 49. — (J. Anderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 582.
- of American. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 217.
- of Pine and Spruce. (T. S. Brown) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 229.
- Timber Belts of the Pacific Coast. (A. W. Chase) Overland, 13: 242.
- Timber Drives down the St. Lawrence. Once a Week, 6: 243.
- Timber Jam, Breaking a. Chamb. J. 43: 190.
- Timber Monopoly. Westm. 26: 107.
- Timber Trade. Ed. R. 43: 341. — Westm. 7: 126. 14: 500. 15: 180. — Pamph. 18: 277.
- Timber Trusses and Girders. Pract. M. 1: 325.
- Timbering of Trenches and Tunnels. Ecl. Engin. 5: 376.
- Timbuctoo. Dub. Univ. 68: 219, 298. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 457. — Mo. R. 98: 192. 122: 26.
- and Mungo Park. Blackw. 10: 158.
- Caillie's Journey to. Ecl. R. 51: 289.
- Time. Chamb. J. 16: 17. — Penny M. 11: 462.
- and its Admeasurement. Dem. R. 29: 501. — (C. P. Smyth) Good Words, 3: 240.
- and Space. (A. W. Drayson) Ecl. M. 56: 407. — (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 4: 3, 117.
- and Motion. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 5: 386.
- Hodgson on. (G. S. Morris) Am. Presb. R. 16: 217.
- Our Control of. (J. Venn) Mind, 6: 18.
- Arraignment and Defense of. Colburn, 76: 421.
- Bridging over Intervals of. Chamb. J. 52: 509.
- Chapter on. Colburn, 4: 41.
- Chinese Notation of. (E. W. Jones) Good Words, 16: 486.
- Computation of, and Changes in the Calendar. (S. Bonsall) Pennsylv. M. 2: 394. 3: 65.
- Consciousness of. (G. J. Romanes) Mind, 3: 297. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 309.
- Croll's Climate and. (W. J. MacGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 810.
- Determination of. (L. Wagoner) Ecl. Engin. 18: 243.
- Divisions of. (T. C. Sinding) O. & N. 3: 245. — Chamb. J. 32: 35, 57.
- Elasticity of. Ev. Sat. 3: 709. — Ecl. M. 69: 113.
- Exact Computations of. Chamb. J. 25: 70.
- Foster on Improvement of. (D. E. Snow) Bost. R. 5: 51.
- Greenwich. Chamb. J. 44: 97.
- and its Telegraphic Distribution. (W. Ellis) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 355.
- Interview with. (T. W. Storrow) Chr. Exam. 38: 374.

- Time, Japanese Division of. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 48.
 — Measurers of; Sun-Dials, Clocks, Watches, etc. *Argosy*, 13: 351. — *Chamb. J.* 44: 138, 152. — *Cath. World*, 5: 271. — (H. D. Gardner) *Nature*, 14: 529, 554, 573. 15: 9.
 — Measurement of small Intervals, and Hipp Chronograph. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 89.
 — Oldest Method of dividing. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 151, 245, 294.
 — Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) *Bentley*, 12: 416.
 — the Preserver. (A. Young) *Mo. Rel. M.* 46: 520.
 — Ravages of. *Cornh.* 16: 370.
 — Reckoning of. (H. J. B. Hancock) *St. James*, 8: 478.
 — Regulation of, by Electricity. (S. P. Langley) *Harper*, 56: 665.
 — Right Estimate of. *Chr. R.* 8: 607.
 — Shortness of. (J. S. Howson) *Good Words*, 9: 724.
 — Standard, Distribution of. (L. Waldo) *No. Am.* 131: 528.
 — — in the U. S. (E. S. Holden) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 174.
 — — Uniform. (S. Fleming) *Ecl. Engin.* 25: 294.
 — Telegraph. *Fraser*, 82: 19.
 — Uniform non-local. *Canad. Mo.* 13: 648.
 — Value of. *Chr. Obs.* 46: 1.
 Time-Killers. (F. Brown) *Peop. J.* 8: 1.
 Time-Signal System, Greenwich. *Nature*, 14: 50, 110.
 Time-Signaling. *Chamb. J.* 48: 196.
 Time Tables. *Once a Week*, 4: 271.
 Time Telegraphs, Electric. (L. H. Spellier) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 336.
 Time's Changes. (Mrs. Cushing) *Godey*, 24: 150.
 Time's Magic Lantern. *Blackw.* 2: 689. 3: 3-419. 4: 558. 5: 162.
 Time's Whispering-Gallery. *Blackw.* 13: 215, 307, 412. 14: 262.
 Times, The London. *Dub. Univ.* 51: 40, 663. — *Ed. R.* 38: 363. — *Westm.* 10: 216. — *Ecl. M.* 26: 454. — *Nation*, 31: 74, 185.
 — Advertising Sheet of. (A. Wynter) *Peop. J.* 3: 180.
 — Day's History of. *Chamb. J.* 22: 129. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 33: 388.
 — John Walter and Birth of. (W. Blades) *Macmil* 39: 17.
 — in 1798. *Once a Week*, 8: 628.
 — See Newspapers.
 Times, The. *Knick.* 6: 304. 9: 488.
 — Our. *Dem. R.* 16: 235.
 — Signs of. *Meth. Q.* 13: 426.
 — we live in. *Colburn*, 49: 341.
 Timid Sims; a California Sketch. *Temp. Bar*, 44: 383.
 Timm's Strategy. (L. L. White) *Overland*, 9: 86.
 Timmin's Tragedy. (W. T. Greene) *Colburn*, 163: 507.
 Timon, Bp. John. (J. R. G. Hassard) *Cath. World*, 13: 86.
 — Letters of. *Internat. M.* 1: 459.
 Timon, but not of Athens. *Tait, n. s.* 7: 437.
 Timoneda, Juan. (J. Mew) *Gent. M. n. s.* 19: 715.
 Timothy the Evangelist. (J. P. Wilson) *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 10: 113.
 — Ordination and Charge. *Am. Presb. R.* 3: 616.
 Timothy Tell, Autobiography of. *Blackw.* 12: 395, 606. 13: 19, 189.
 Timour the Tartar. *All the Year*, 3: 111. — (J. N. Porter) *Penn Mo.* 11: 841.
 Timrod, Henry. (L. Warren) *So. M.* 17: 673. — (H. Austin) *Internat. R.* 9: 298.
 — Poems of. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 16: 151.
 — Sketch of. *So. R. n. s.* 18: 35.
 Timuquana Language. (B. Smith) *Hist. M.* 2: 1.
 — Books in. *Hist. M.* 4: 39.
 Tin and Tin-Mining. *Dub. Univ.* 58: 32.
 — Clippings of, Process for Recovery of. *Pract. M.* 1: 157.
 — Coating Fabrics with. *Pract. M.* 2: 235.
 — in Great Britain. *Art J.* 22: 293.
 Tin Mines and Tin Trade of Great Britain. (J. Carne) *J. Statis. Soc.* 2: 260.
 — of Cornwall. *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 82.
 Tin Ore, Working of. (G. W. Hughes) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 196.
 Tin Plate, Manufacture of. (S. Parkes) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 324, 382. — (T. S. Speakman) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 62.
 Tin Pyrites, Analysis of. (J. W. Mallet) *Am. J. Sci.* 67: 33.
 Tin Trade. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 151.
 Tina; a Tale. (R. Mulholland) *All the Year*, 40: supp. 34.
 Tindal, Mrs. Acton. *Eve of All-Souls.* *Colburn*, 96: 295.
 Tindal, Matthew. (J. Hunt) *Contemp.* 10: 565.
 Tindal, Sir Nicholas C. *West. Law J.* 3: 569.
 Tinder Boxes. (J. Holland) *Reliquary*, 7: 65.
 Tinkers of Scotland. *Penny M.* 5: 502.
 Tinné, Alexandrine, *Afr. Explorer.* *Temp. Bar*, 28: 304.
 Tinnevely, Polygars of. *Penny M.* 11: 77.
 Tinnie, Alexandrine, Daughter of the Sultan. (W. Wells) *Hours at Home*, 11: 136.
 Tinsley, William, with portrait. *Once a Week*, 27: 297.
 Tinsley Family in the American Revolution. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) *Godey*, 56: 122.
 Tintagel Castle. *Month*, 1: 177.
 — in a Storm; a Poem. (N. Michell) *Colburn*, 149: 72.
 — Visit to. *Once a Week*, 4: 553.
 Tintamarre; a Poem. (J. O'Ryan) *Cath. World*, 32: 548.
 Tintern Abbey. *Penny M.* 2: 276.
 Tintoretto, Jacopo R. (Dr. Michelsen) *Bentley*, 54: 493.
 — at Home, and his Family. (T. A. Trollope) *St. Paul's*, 9: 66. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 77: 748.
 — at Venice, and Mr. Ruskin. *Art J.* 9: 265, 297.
 — the Thunderbolt of Painting. *St. Paul's*, 8: 525.
 Tiny's Lovers; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 53: 532, 552.
 Tips, Foreign. (B. F. De Costa) *Harper*, 60: 331.
 Tippecanoe Lake. (D. S. Jordan) *Am. Natural.* 9: 135.
 Tipperary, Pleasant Sunday in. *Bentley*, 58: 89. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 65: 493.
 Tipperary Hall. *Bentley*, 19: 186-626. 20: 92.
 Tipperary Household, Winter in a. *Once a Week*, 6: 323, 344.
 Tippo Sultan, Letters of. *Ed. R.* 19: 363. — (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 14: 627.
 — Library of, Catalogue of. *Ed. R.* 14: 322.
 Tippoo's Tiger. *Penny M.* 4: 319.
 Tire-Setting, Machine for, West's. *Pract. M.* 2: 135.
 Tired of the Backwoods. *St. James*, 12: 376.
 Tirocinium; or Review of Schools. (W. Cowper) *Am. J. Educ.* 8: 472.
 'T is hard to die in Spring. *Blackw.* 51: 332.
 'Tis he! (T. Medwin) *Bentley*, 7: 380.
 Tischendorf, Constantin von. (E. Abbot) *Unita. R.* 3: 217. — (C. R. Gregory) *Bib. Sac.* 33: 153. — *Chamb. J.* 48: 465.
 — and the Codex Sinaiticus. *Ecl. M.* 53: 130.
 — Audience with Pius IX. *Hours at Home*, 4: 453.
 — Biblical Researches and Discoveries. *Hours at Home*, 3: 129.
 — Critical Labors of. (C. Tischendorf) *Theo. Ecl.* 3: 193.
 — Life of. (K. F. A. Kahnis) *Bapt. Q.* 10: 362.
 — Travels in the East. (W. H. Green) *Princ.* 29: 34.
 Tisdale, Nathan, and the Lebanon School. *Am. J. Educ.* 28: 793.
 Tisittingon, Village of many Waters. *St. James*, 24: 364.
 Tissot, V. *Voyage au Pays des Millions.* (M. P. Thompson) *Cath. World*, 23: 773.
 Tit for Tat; a Story. (F. Asheton) *Galaxy*, 22: 832.
 Tit-Tat-To Machine. (F. T. Freeland) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 1.
 Titbottom's Spectacles. (G. W. Curtis) *Putnam*, 4: 649.
 'Tite Poulette. (G. W. Cable) *Scrib.* 8: 674.

- Tithes. Ed. R. 34: 61. — Quar. 42: 105. — Westm. 1: 409. — Mo. R. 130: 129. — Blackw. 3: 148. 33: 321. — Cong. M. 13: 400. — Cong. 5: 96.
- Abolition of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 375. — Dub. Univ. 1: 59.
- and Commutation of. Tait, 2: 695.
- Petition of Society of Friends for. Tait, 3: 654.
- and Rent Charges. Westm. 42: 134.
- Commutation of. Westm. 30: 164. — Ecl. R. 26: 242, 604. — Pamph. 7: 1. 8: 337. 12: 493.
- English and Jewish. Cong. M. 14: 624.
- Fallacies concerning. Tait, 2: 316.
- in England and Wales, 1833. Mo. R. 136: 151.
- in London. Lond. M. 11: 106, 371.
- in Scotland. Ed. R. 38: 1.
- Incidence of. Tait, 1: 224.
- Oppression of. Tait, n. s. 1: 44-368.
- Origin of. (W. Cobbett) Tait, n. s. 2: 596.
- Right of. Westm. 15: 338.
- Rule of Christian Offerings. (E. A. Hoffmann) Am. Church R. 9: 53.
- Shiel *versus*. Fraser, 5: 476.
- See also Church Rates.
- Tithe Laws, Amendment of. (R. Southey) Quar. 42: 105.
- Tithonus; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Cornh. 1: 175.
- Titian Vecelli, the Painter. Ed. R. 147: 105. — Art J. 10: 193, 225. — (A. Lang) Fortn. 27: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 806. — (J. Gilbert) Fraser, 95: 571. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 14: 187. — (J. C. Carr) Portfo. 8: 49. — (J. Duffey) Godey, 38: 232.
- and Venetian Painting. Blackw. 47: 88.
- Domestic and artistic Life of. (H. S. Conant) Harper, 55: 494. — Ecl. R. 50: 233.
- Titian, Gilliot; a small Peter Martyr. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 1: 109.
- Title, History of. Am. Law R. 10: 60.
- Titles. Blackw. 115: 172. — Tinsley, 11: 179. — Lake-side, 3: 67.
- Foreign. Cornh. 42: 202.
- in Canada. Canad. Mo. 16: 103, 216.
- of Honor. Chamb. J. 1: 26. — Penny M. 11: 478.
- — Descent of. (R. Cauldwell) Arch. 3: 285.
- — Origin of. (H. Spencer) Westm. 61: 364.
- of the Nobility, Vicissitudes of. (E. C. G. Murray) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 249.
- Royal Vanity of. Blackw. 115: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 3.
- Titlepages. Chamb. J. 36: 268.
- Making of. (B. R. Wheatley) Lib. J. 5: 133.
- Titmarsh, M. A. See Thackeray, W. M.
- Tivoli, Italy. Colburn, 5: 491. — (P. L. Connellan) Overland, 14: 145. — (E. Carrington) Colburn, 63: 56. — Penny M. 1: 273.
- Grotto of Neptune. Penny M. 6: 28.
- To Arms! a Poem. (A. Austin) Temp. Bar, 9: 257.
- To the bitter End; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 16: 389. 17: 5-405. 18: 5-437. 19: 117, 261.
- To Clergymen in Difficulties. House. Words, 2: 606.
- To Esther. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 5: 43. 13: 228.
- To Fanny; a Poem. (W. D. O'Connor) Atlan. 27: 161.
- To his own Destruction. Belgra. 37: 98.
- To a Lark. (D. Wingate) Blackw. 97: 625.
- To Lina O——. (F. Locker) Blackw. 113: 600.
- To marry or not; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 753. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 174.
- To my wild Sis; a Poem. (N. P. Willis) Scrib. 1: 337.
- To please Aunt Martha. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 1: 630.
- To the Witch Hazel. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 26: 447.
- Toad, The, as an Entomologist. (A. S. Ritchie) Am. Natural. 5: 329.
- Note on. (T. Hill) Am. Natural. 7: 660.
- Shakspeare's. Belgra. 21: 81.
- Toad, Surinam, Development of. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 67: 369.
- Toads. (J. G. Wood) Once a Week, 7: 453.
- Vitality of, enclosed in Stone. (W. Buckland) Am. J. Sci. 23: 272. — (W. A. Thompson) Am. J. Sci. 25: 41.
- Toad Lane, Rochdale, Eng. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 13: 203.
- Toadstones, Facts and Fancies about. Temp. Bar, 56: 539.
- Toadstools and their Kindred. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 129.
- Chapter on. (E. Brown) Reliquary, 1: 105.
- Eating. (J. A. Palmer, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 93.
- Superstitions connected with. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 112.
- See Mushroom.
- Toadyism to Genius. Chamb. J. 27: 348.
- Toasts. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 7. — Chamb. J. 49: 528. — St. James, 26: 523. — Ev. Sat. 13: 330.
- and Sentiments. Cornh. 16: 191.
- Tobacco. Am. Q. 9: 136. — (A. T. Thompson) De Bow, 12: 656. — Bentley, 15: 264. 29: 655. 33: 525. — Ev. Sat. 13: 173. — Chamb. J. 22: 393. 30: 71. 49: 484. — Once a Week, 21: 424, 455. — Knick. 54: 528. — Lond. Soc. 10: 306. Lippinc. 4: 657. — Once a Week, 8: 499. — Am. Meth. M. 13: 273. — Penny M. 1: 148.
- Agency in United States and Europe. Hunt, 10: 364.
- American. De Bow, 2: 249.
- and Alcohol, Fiske's. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 8: 13. — Radical, 5: 349.
- and Cigars. New Q. 10: 26.
- and Pipes. St. James, 19: 119.
- and Snuff Administration in France. Hunt, 10: 72.
- and Sugar. (G. H. Jessop) Overland, 14: 264.
- and its Use. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 9: 751.
- and Tobacco Statistics. (L. Schade) De Bow, 21: 205.
- Bird's-Eye View of. Chamb. J. 27: 317.
- Brief Puff of Smoke. Ecl. M. 31: 118.
- Cavendish. All the Year, 15: 262.
- Consumption of, in the United Kingdom, 1801-70. (W. E. A. Axon) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 334.
- Cultivation of. (M. P. Handy) Scrib. 4: 651.
- — and Manufacture of. (W. W. W. Bowie) De Bow, 11: 394.
- Dangers and Delights of. St. Paul's, 3: 172. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 679.
- the dear Weed. (J. Ritchie) So. Lit. J. 3: 249.
- Early Literature of. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 3: 441. — Penn Mo. 6: 765.
- The Enemy of Virginia. (A. Smith) Internat. M. 5: 312.
- exported in 1841-42. Hunt, 9: 179, 189.
- Extensive Use of. (A. Vambéry) Ev. Sat. 3: 621.
- Facts respecting. Niles's Reg. 15: 110.
- Fairholt on. New Q. 8: 301.
- Figures and Figuratives of. Am. Whig R. 2: 644.
- Florida and Spanish. De Bow, 18: 36.
- Good and Evil of. Colburn, 161: 285.
- History of. Hunt, 46: 513. 47: 113. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 20: 180.
- — and Consumption of. (J. Crawford) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 45.
- — and Mystery of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 11: 1.
- Inspection Law of Louisiana. Hunt, 15: 197.
- Introduction of, into Europe. Bentley, 15: 379.
- Manufacture of. (M. P. Handy) Harper, 47: 713. — (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 20: 321.
- — and Consumption of. Hunt, 39: 147.
- Monopoly in, in Germany. (F. Kapp) Nation, 33: 213.
- Nature and Effects of. Dub. Univ. 78: 279.
- New Counterblast to. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 696.
- Paper of. Internat. M. 3: 311.
- A peaceful Pipe. (J. Hawthorne) Galaxy, 20: 685.

- Tobacco, Physiological Position of. (W. E. A. Axon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 167.
- Properties and Use of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 6: 187.
- Puffs against. Lond. M. 22: 330.
- Sanitary Effects of. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 108: 499.
- To smoke or not to smoke. All the Year, 13: 413.
- Use of. Once a Week, 25: 89. — (W. Cochran) Victoria, 25: 626.
- — and Abuse of. Cornh. 6: 605. — (B. C. Brodie) Liv. Age, 67: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 537.
- See Narcotics; Smoking; Snuff.
- Tobacco-Chewer, Confessions of. Cong. Q. 2: 49.
- Tobacco Depot, Liverpool. Chamb. J. 6: 397.
- Tobacco Interests of the South. (W. M. Burwell) De Bow, 24: 291.
- Tobacco Manufactory, Day at. Penny M. 10: 465.
- Tobacco Pipes. Chamb. J. 25: 92. — Penny M. 8: 502.
- and Smoking-Apparatus. Pract. M. 2: 12.
- See Pipes.
- Tobacco-Smoker, Experience of a. Knick. 24: 307.
- Tobacco-Smoking, Illustrations of. Penny M. 4: 349.
- Tobacco-Smuggling in England. Hunt, 15: 521.
- Tobacco Trade. Am. Alma. 1836: 120. — De Bow, 2: 42. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 3: 573.
- from 1800 to 1818. Niles's Reg. 17: 103.
- in New Orleans. Hunt, 14: 486.
- of Baltimore and of the Union. De Bow, 22: 372.
- of the United States. Hunt, 6: 240.
- Tricks in. Hunt, 14: 395.
- Tobacco-Workers in London. All the Year, 37: 539.
- Tobacco Warehouse at Liverpool. Hunt, 16: 396.
- Tobias Correspondence. Blackw. 48: 52, 205.
- Tobias Guarnierius; a Psychological Tale. Dub. Univ. 37: 225.
- Tobit, Book of. Kitto, 18: 59. 20: 373.
- Tobler, John George. Am. J. Educ. 5: 205.
- Tobogganing. (Fitz-Greene) Godey, 41: 363. — Ev. Sat. 9: 307, 316.
- in Canada. Lond. Soc. 3: 177, 219.
- Tocqueville, Alexis de. Quar. 110: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 483. — (G. M. Towle) No. Am. 95: 138. — (R. Palmer) New Eng. 21: 669. — (H. Sidgwick) Macmil. 5: 37. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 8: 551. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 73: 381. — Dub. Univ. 59: 44. — Bost. R. 2: 442. — Am. Presb. R. 11: 225. — (W. C. Robinson) Cath. World, 32: 157. — Blackw. 61: 525. — Dem. R. 21: 115.
- and Democracy. No. Brit. 34: 330.
- as a Legislator. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 2: 278.
- Conversations of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 15: 350, 366.
- Democracy in America. So. Q. 4: 61. See also Democracy.
- — Authorship of. Hist. M. 8: 332.
- False Judgment of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 102: 321.
- In Memoriam. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 59: 610. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 707.
- in the United States. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 247.
- Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 62: 114.
- Memoirs and Remains of. Brit. Q. 35: 61. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 17. — Liv. Age, 72: 253. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 302. — Nat. R. 12: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 456.
- Posthumous Writings of. Ed. R. 122: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 458.
- Remains of. Ed. R. 113: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 433. — Liv. Age, 69: 8.
- Todas of South India, Marshall's. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 9: 99. — Ev. Sat. 15: 639.
- To-Day. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 4: 815.
- To-Day; a Romance. (R. B. Kimball) Putnam, 13: 1-711. 14: 93-654.
- Todd and his Double. (S. W. Duffield) Overland, 15: 151.
- Todd, D'Arcy. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 925.
- Todd, Henry. (T. P. Cushing) Am. J. Educ. 4: 711.
- Todd, John, Passages from the Life of. (G. C. Eggleston) Harper, 52: 372. — (S. W. Bush) Unita. R. 6: 487.
- Todd, John, with portrait. Hogg, 9: 81.
- Todd, Thomas. West. M. 5: 398.
- Todhunter, John. Laurella. Dub. Univ. 89: 282.
- Todleben, Gen. F. E., with portrait. Ecl. M. 65: 632.
- Toes and Fingers. (B. G. Wilder) Hours at Home, 11: 241-537.
- Toepffer, Rudolph, Caricaturist. (H. M. Fletcher) Atlan. 16: 556.
- Life and Writings of. Westm. 47: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 442.
- Toil as a Boon to Sorrow. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 135: 412.
- Toilers and Spinsters. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 3: 318.
- Toilette and its Devotees. (F. Saunders) Canad. Mo. 3: 155.
- of Constance. Penn Mo. 2: 16.
- Token, Earliest New York. Hist. M. 5: 294.
- of the Silver Lily; a Poem. (H. Mathers) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 45-682. 17: 64.
- Tokens and Coins. Antiquary, 4: 165, 191.
- Tradesmen's. Chamb. J. 12: 206.
- — Early. Antiquary, 2: 234.
- — of Derbyshire. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 4: 11-241. 5: 31, 105, 108. 6: 100, 149, 223. 7: 152, 241.
- — of New York City. (C. I. Bushnell) Hist. M. 3: 299.
- Tokio, Life in. (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 11: 444.
- New Year's Eve in. (W. E. Griffis) Overland, 13: 438.
- Toland, John. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 8: 178.
- Told, Silas, Methodist Preacher, Life of. All the Year, 18: 489.
- Told at Frascati; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 2: 547.
- Told by her Husband. (T. Gift) St. James, 41: 37.
- Told by an Octoroon. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 10: 827.
- Told in the Firelight. Chamb. J. 56: 760.
- Told in the Firelight; a Poem. Cornh. 13: 484.
- Told in the Twilight. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 9: 361.
- Told in the Twilight. Victoria, 17: 391, 481.
- Told round a New Zealand Camp-Fire. Once a Week, 28: 77-542.
- Toledo, Spain. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 24: 786.
- Architecture of. Am. Arch. 6: 103.
- Cathedral of. Penny M. 9: 492.
- Tale of. All the Year, 27: 157.
- Toledo Rapier. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 6: 463, 584.
- Toledo Sword-Blades. (G. Bowles) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 307.
- Toledo City, Ohio. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 17: 486.
- Tolerably scientific. (F. A. Harris) Galaxy, 18: 647.
- Tolerance and Intolerance. Dub. Univ. 41: 638.
- in Religion. Bost. R. 2: 121.
- Toleration. Ed. R. 19: 149. — (S. Miller) Princ. 8: 185. — Brownson, 6: 277. — Cornh. 20: 246, 376. — Macmil. 14: 471. — (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 31: 199. — (F. Jacox) Colburn, 133: 158.
- among the Puritans. (F. H. Underwood) Putnam, 5: 368.
- and Religious Unity. Dub. R. 79: 215.
- as a modern Growth. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 26: 86.
- Certain Aspects of. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 61: 660.
- Civil, of Religious Error. Dub. R. 80: 1.
- Hints on. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 17: 393. — Chr. Obs. 10: 27.
- History of. Ed. R. 26: 51. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 130.
- in Maryland before 1650. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 7: 595. 8: 264.
- Is it identical with Indifference? Ev. Sat. 11: 618.
- Logic of. (W. M. Mallock) 19th Cent. 5: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 281.
- Metaphysical Basis of. (W. Bagehot) Contemp. 23: 765.

- Toleration of Opinion. (D. Fosdick, jr.) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 114.
- of the Reformers. Ed. R. 27: 159.
- Principles of; Free Church Sites. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 5: 222.
- Religious. Ed. R. 16: 413. — Fraser, 72: 205. — (C. Gayarre) West. J. 14: 338. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 75: 316. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 606.
- within the Church of England. Fraser, 63: 483. See Intolerance.
- Toll in the United States, Incorrectness of Tariffs of, 1840. (C. Ellet, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 167, 225.
- Toll of Charon. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 36: supp. 52.
- Tolls and Toll-Gates. Cornh. 10: 54.
- Toller, Rev. T. N., Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 449-617.
- Sermons of. Ecl. R. 39: 134.
- Tolliwotte's Ghost. (J. P. Quincy) Putnam, 5: 421.
- Tolman Genealogy. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 14: 247.
- Tolmie, R. G. Liv. Age, 146: 699.
- Tolstoy, Count Leo, Novels of. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 5: 650. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 409.
- Tom and his Wife. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 5: 504.
- Tom, Blind, the black Musician. All the Year, 8: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 413.
- Tom's come Home; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 53: 552.
- Tom's Luck. Ev. Sat. 11: 286.
- Tom's Salad Days. House. Words, 5: 580.
- Tom's Wife. Chaub. J. 58: 504, 520, 535.
- Tom Brim's Indian Princes. Chamb. J. 50: 769, 787.
- Tom Brown at Oxford. (T. Hughes) Macmill. 1: 11-455. 2: 52-478. 3: 40-473. 4: 48-190.
- Tom Butler; a Boy's Hero. All the Year, 22: 20-91.
- Tom Chester's Romance. (E. W. Olney) Appleton, 18: 228.
- Tom Cluggins's two Antipathies. Dub. Univ. 41: 374.
- Tom Conlan's Tryste. (L. McClintock) Argosy, 30: 235.
- Tom Cringle's Log. (M. Scott) Blackw. 26: 317, 728. — 27: 861. 28: 65, 350, 687. 29: 45, 977. 30: 795. 31: 195, 884. 32: 22-912. 33: 26-737. 34: 71, 141.
- Tom Ffrench's Christmas at Curraghglass. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 28: 487.
- Tom Haliburton's Quandary. (K. Wise and M. S. Sevrance) O. & N. 9: 83.
- Tom Moreland's Preferment. Once a Week, 9: 234, 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 597.
- Tom of Ten Thousand. All the Year, 26: 318.
- Tom Poulton's Joke. (W. S. Gilbert) Dark Blue, 1: 107.
- Tom Probus and his Valentines. Lond. Soc. 5: 97.
- Tom Tiddler's Ground. All the Year, 6: supp. 1.
- Tom Tiddler's Ground. (H. Lathrop) Overland, 4: 265.
- Tom Treherne's Tandem; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 39: 425.
- Tom Trudge; or only a Tramp. (W. A. Henry) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 17-449.
- Tom Turner's Duel. Lond. Soc. 36: 455.
- Tom Turnpenny's Wife. Colburn, 163: 32.
- Tom Walker's Story. Sharpe, 43: 253.
- Tom Winter's Story. (G. W. Chapman) Contin. Mo. 2: 416.
- Tomb in Ghent. (A. A. Procter) House. Words, 12: 515.
- of Mausolus. Once a Week, 3: 55.
- Tombs and their Lessons. Ecl. R. 109: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 380.
- Ancient, Observations on. (S. Lethieullier) Arch. 2: 291.
- and Monumental Brasses, Old English. Penny M. 13: 457, 476.
- of English Artists. Art J. 10: 12.
- Tombless Man; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 56: 583.
- Tomboli. Bentley, 48: 491.
- Tombstones, Inscriptions on. Chr. Rem. 6: 421.
- Tomes, Rev. Charles. (J. H. Otey) Am. Church R. 11: 218.
- Tomkins, How I came to be called. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 38: 179.
- Tomkins, Isaac, Letters from: Bagman *versus* Pedler. Blackw. 44: 508.
- Literary Remains of. Blackw. 42: 179.
- Tomkins Redivivus. Blackw. 43: 565.
- Tomkins's Degree Supper. Lond. Soc. 13: 224.
- Tommasi, D. A. M., Venetian Forger. Temp. Bar, 9: 350.
- Tommy Atkins, the Lordish Private. Belgra. 27: 39.
- Tommy Doddy; or the grand Pageant. (A. Elder) Bentley, 11: 281.
- Tommy Halfacre's Parlor. All the Year, 30: 300.
- Tompkins, D. D., Charges against. Niles's Reg. 16: 424. 17: 20. 22: 242, 266, 310. 23: 406. 24: 36.
- Tonal System of Arithmetic and Metrology. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 263, 337, 402.
- Tone, Theobald Wolfe, Life of. (W. Sampson) No. Am. 24: 321. — Quar. 36: 62. 56: 367. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 230. — Mo. R. 112: 488. — Colburn, 19: 483. — Lond. M. 18: 137.
- Tone, Sensations of, Helmholtz on. Nature, 12: 449.
- Tones and Half-Tones. Dub. Univ. 78: 651. See Music; Sound.
- Tonelli's Marriage. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 22: 96.
- Tonga Islands. (W. Lawry) Meth. M. 48: 600.
- Mariner's Account of. (R. Southey) Quar. 17: 1. — Anal. M. 10: 39. — Mo. R. 83: 337. — Portfo. (Den.) 23: 61.
- Martin on. Ecl. R. 26: 105.
- News from. Chamb. J. 20: 24.
- Tongataboo, Residence at. (R. Southey) Quar. 3: 440. — Chr. Obs. 9: 356.
- Tonglo, Mt., Ascent of. (G. E. Bulger) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 350.
- Tongue, Swallowing the. (T. Ewbank) Hist. M. 13: 72.
- Tongues, Confusion of. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 2: 443.
- Gift of, in the ancient Church. Prosp. R. 8: 303. — (D. Greene) Bib. Sac. 22: 99. — Chr. Obs. 61: 501.
- Tongue-Taming. All the Year, 47: 29.
- Tonic, What is a? (E. Divers) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 437.
- Tonics, Crawford on Effects of. Ecl. R. 25: 241.
- for the Mind. Peop. J. 6: 218.
- Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth, with portrait. Hogg, 4: 145. — Liv. Age, 61: 259.
- and her Writings. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 39: 28.
- Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 41: 565. 47: 176, 208.
- Personal Recollections. Ecl. R. 77: 290.
- Tonnage and Navigation of United States. Hunt, 10: 268. — — 1845-46. Hunt, 14: 473. 16: 521.
- International. Ecl. Engin. 8: 332.
- Tonnellé, Alfred. Month, 27: 87.
- Tonometry. (A. J. Ellis) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 101.
- Tonson, Jacob, and his Contemporaries. Dub. Univ. 79: 703. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 4. — Am. Bibliop. 5: 98.
- Tontini and Tontines. All the Year, 29: 299. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 288.
- Tontine Building, N. Y. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 309.
- Tontia Wood. All the Year, 22: 588.
- Tony Butler. (C. J. Lever) Blackw. 94: 395-659. 95: 25-649. 96: 57-671. 97: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 270, 535. 80: 121, 255, 554. 81: 116, 317. 82: 17-447. 83: 116, 339, 599. 84: 60, 195.
- Too good a Husband. Chamb. J. 40: 326, 344.
- Too knowing by Half. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 8: 396.
- Too late. House. Words, 8: 546.
- Too late. (J. T. Doyen) Overland, 8: 253.
- Too late. (Mrs. Newman) Chamb. J. 37: 385.
- Too late; a Story. (R. T. Cooke) Galaxy, 19: 32.
- Too late; a Story. Month, 2: 272-375.
- Too late; a Story. Sharpe, 37: 296.
- Too late; a Story. (M. W. Janvrin) Sharpe, 46: 139.
- Too late for the Coach; a Story. Temp. Bar, 29: 510.
- Too late to mend. (L. Wood) Tinsley, 19: 549.
- Too long a Holiday. Chamb. J. 46: 769.

- Too much blue. House. Words, 5: 291.
 Too much for him. (F. L. Benedict) Harper, 48: 422.
 Too much Money; a Story. Chamb. J. 42: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 560.
 Too much Zeal; a Story. Temp. Bar, 32: 387.
 Too red a Dawn; a Story. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 95: 167-699. 96: supp. 1.
 Too soon; a Story. Chamb. J. 38: 177.
 Too soon. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. 80: 154-713. 81: 66, 178, 309.
 Too strange for Fiction. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 61: 83.
 Too true; an American Story. Putnam, 11: 33-659. 12: 24-537.
 Tooke, John Horne. Once a Week, 27: 142. — Am. Q. 5: 388. — Blackw. 33: 963. 34: 206. 47: 484. — Colburn, 10: 246. — Anal. M. 1: 78. — Mus. 4: 404. — and State Trials of 1794. Tait, n. s. 20: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 355.
 — Diversions of Purley. Blackw. 47: 484.
 — Reid's Life of. (Earl of Dudley) Quar. 7: 313.
 — Stephens's Memoirs of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 18: 289, 404.
 — Taylor on. Fraser, 1: 360.
 Tooke, Thomas, Sketch of. J. Statis. Soc. 21: 198.
 Tools. Ecl. Engin. 14: 130.
 — and their Uses. (J. E. Sweet) Pract. M. 7: 42.
 — Mechanical. (A. Rigg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 173.
 Tool-Makers, Machine. Once a Week, 10: 184.
 Toole, John L., Comedian, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 233. — Tinsley, 14: 221. — Ev. Sat. 15: 442.
 Tooth, Arthur, and Hatcham Ritual Case. Cong. 6: 112. See Ritualism.
 Toothache. (G. J. A. Coulson) N. Ecl. 7: 394.
 Toots; a Tale. (W. Wedd) Canad. Mo. 16: 572.
 Topham, Francis William, Works of. (J. Dafforne) Art J. 32: 21.
 Topiary Work. Penny M. 13: 307.
 Toplady, Augustus, Juvenile Diary of. Chr. Obs. 30: 548.
 — Works of. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 13: 808.
 Topographical Surveying. (G. J. Specht) Ecl. Engin. 22: 134.
 — New Methods of. (A. S. Hardy) Ecl. Engin. 12: 419.
 Topography, Study of. Penny M. 6: 31.
 Toppan and Fappan Family. N. E. Reg. 33: 66.
 Topsfield, Mass., Church Records. N. E. Reg. 16: 212.
 Torbay, Iceberg of. (L. L. Noble) Atlan. 6: 443.
 Torch of Penmarsh; a Briton Legend. Colburn, 166: 532.
 Torda in Transylvania. Once a Week, 2: 109.
 Tordenskiold, Danish Admiral. Portfo. (Den.) 21: 478.
 Torlonia Museum, Rome. Blackw. 126: 70.
 Tormentors and the Tormented. Cornh. 4: 665.
 Torn Gleeve; a Tale. (E. P. Roswell) St. James, 13: 55.
 Tornado, The. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 283.
 — at Brandon, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1854. (O. N. Stoddard) Am. J. Sci. 68: 70.
 — at Harrison, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1854. (O. N. Stoddard) Am. J. Sci. 70: 161.
 — at Mobile, March, 1840. (S. B. North) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 152.
 — at Natchez, May, 1840. (H. Tooley) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 387.
 — at New Brunswick, N. J., 1835. (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 40. — (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 270. — (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 356. — (L. C. Beck) Am. J. Sci. 36: 115.
 — at New Haven, July 31, 1839. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 37: 340.
 — in Ohio, Feb. 4, 1842. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 43: 278.
 — on the Mississippi. Chamb. J. 53: 465.
 — Typhoon, and Hurricane. (D. T. Ansted) Ev. Sat. 5: 216.
 Tornado, Whirling Action of the New Brunswick. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 41: 69.
 — of the Providence. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 43: 250. — (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 252.
 Tornadoes. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 38: 73.
 — and Storms on Land. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 22: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 462. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 813.
 — and Waterspouts, Causes of. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 32: 153. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 56. 53: 328.
 — as Electrical Storms. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 28.
 — Destructive Forces attending. (W. B. Hazen) Am. Arch. 10: 239.
 — of the Southern States. (H. S. Whitfield) Am. J. Sci. 102: 96.
 See Cyclones; Hurricanes; Storms; Whirlwinds; etc.
 Toronto, and Canada West. Chamb. J. 21: 234.
 — Girls' Coterie of. Canad. Mo. 18: 24-602.
 — Hand-Book of. Canad. J. n. s. 3: 502.
 — Harbor of, 1800-16. (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 3: 345.
 — Law School in. (T. A. Gorham) Canad. Mo. 17: 119, 531.
 — Lunar Influences in. (C. Dade) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 422.
 — Meteorology of. See Meteorology.
 — Old. (D. Wilson) Canad. Mo. 4: 89. — (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 149-514. 13: 82-562.
 — Temperature at, 1859-68. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 474.
 — University of. Chr. Rem. 8: 372.
 — Theological Teaching at. Chr. Rem. 48: 279.
 Torpedo (Animal), Electricity of. (F. Franck) Nature, 19: 295, 320.
 Torpedo, The Harvey. Ecl. Engin. 2: 512.
 Torpedoes. (J. Scofield) Belgra. 15: 178. — (J. G. Barnwell) Lippinc. 10: 534. — (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 169. — Fraser, 85: 461. — Ev. Sat. 12: 506. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 632. 2: 409, 630. — (G. J. Rains) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 255.
 — Aggressive. Ecl. Engin. 12: 1.
 — and Harbor Defenses. Chamb. J. 47: 153.
 — and Ironclads. Blackw. 123: 153.
 — and infernal Machines. Chamb. J. 54: 438.
 — Experiments with. Ecl. Engin. 4: 52.
 — Floating Marine. (M. L. Callender) Ecl. Engin. 4: 237.
 — for Coast Defense. Cornh. 18: 196. — (H. Davidson) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 1.
 — Locomotive. Ecl. Engin. 16: 158.
 — Maritime Attack by. Ecl. Engin. 13: 252.
 — Submarine. Ecl. Engin. 4: 128.
 — Use of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 511.
 Torpedo Boat, Garrett. Ecl. Engin. 19: 381.
 Torpedo Boats. (C. Arnault) Ecl. Engin. 24: 180.
 — Submarine. Ecl. Engin. 6: 315.
 Torpedo Detector. Ecl. Engin. 10: 536. — Pract. M. 3: 283.
 Torpedo Launches. Ecl. Engin. 17: 125.
 Torpedo Practice. Ecl. Engin. 17: 230.
 Torpedo Warfare. Ed. R. 146: 281. — (D. D. Porter) No. Am. 127: 213. — Westm. 108: 336. — (C. Bridge) Fraser, 98: 458. — Nature, 17: 50. — Pract. M. 7: 339.
 — American. Fraser, 78: 711.
 See Submarine Warfare.
 Torquay. Ev. Sat. 9: 210.
 — and its Neighborhood. Lond. Soc. 13: 256.
 — Description of. Penny M. 4: 150.
 Torquay Beach after a Storm. Chamb. J. 22: 369.
 Torres, Manuel, Death of. Niles's Reg. 22: 347.
 Torrey, John. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 105: 411. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 632.
 Torry, Patrick, Bishop, and the Scottish Episcopacy. Chr. Rem. 50: 175.

- Torsional Resistance of Materials. (R. H. Thurston) *Ecl. Engin.* 9: 49.
- Torts, French Law of. *Am. Law R.* 8: 508.
- Theory of. *Am. Law R.* 7: 652.
- Tortoises, Gigantic Land-. *Nature*, 17: 483.
- of the Mascarene and Galapagos Islands. (A. Günther) *Nature*, 12: 239, 259, 296.
- Tortoise Family, Facts and Wonders of. *Fraser*, 42: 537.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 21: 505.
- Tortoise Shell and Horn. (A. Aikin) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 30: 256.
- Mode of working. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 4: 193.
- Tortoise-Shell Ornaments, Manufacture of. *Penny M.* 7: 299.
- Tortugas. *See Dry Tortugas.*
- Torture, Ancient Use of. *Penny M.* 1: 53.
- in Criminal Law, *Jardine on.* *Ed. R.* 67: 103.
- in England. *Chamb. J.* 44: 373.
- in Great Britain. (G. Chalmers) *Arch.* 10: 143.
- in India. *Liv. Age*, 48: 109. — Once a Week, 25: 103. — *Ed. R.* 103: 153.
- The Wheel. *Chamb. J.* 35: 33.
- Tory, The old. *New Eng. M.* 8: 365.
- Tories and Whigs. *Mo. R.* 155: 341. — (A. H. Wall) *Tinsley*, 27: 161.
- in America, Letters of. *Hist. M.* 5: 271-356. 6: 177, 204, 237.
- Modern, and Ancient Whigs. *Dub. Univ.* 1: 503.
- Tory and Reform Associations. *Ed. R.* 62: 167.
- Tory Errors and Liberal Perils. *Dub. Univ.* 96: 1.
- Tory Government, 1874-75. *Cong.* 4: 745.
- Tory Party, Reconstruction of. *Fraser*, 7: 223.
- Tory Philosophy concerning Reform. (L. Hunt) *Tait*, 3: 417.
- Tory Policy. *Fraser*, 32: 240.
- Tory Press. (A. Murphy) *Contemp.* 23: 822.
- Tory Principles, High. *Ed. R.* 41: 1.
- Tory Proceedings; State of Parties, 1834. (H. Brougham) *Ed. R.* 59: 503.
- Tory Rule, Results of. (Lord Monteagle) *Ed. R.* 80: 474.
- Toryism, Principle of. *Tait*, 1: 563.
- State and Prospects of, 1834. *Fraser*, 9: 1, 364.
- 1835. *Fraser*, 11: 610.
- versus English Liberty. *Ecl. R.* 73: 578.
- Toryoscopy, i. e. Tory Spectacles. *Tait*, 1: 748.
- Tory Island, Donegal. *Dub. Univ.* 39: 434.
- Toss-up for a Husband. (W. Young) *Putnam*, 3: 396.
- Same art. *Broadw.* 5: 429.
- Tosti, Cardinal, Death of. (B. R. Parkes) *Once a Week*, 14: 600. Same art. *Cath. World*, 3: 851.
- Tot. *Lond. Soc.* 22: 138.
- Total Abstinence in Edinburgh, 1840. *Tait*, n. s. 6: 410.
- Teetotal Societies in Ireland. *Tait*, n. s. 7: 205.
- See Teetotalism; Temperance.*
- Total Depravity, Chinese on. (J. E. Johnson) *Univ. Q.* 27: 477.
- of inanimate Things. (K. K. C. Walker) *Atlan.* 14: 357.
- Totem Worship, Prospects of. (M. Browne) *St. Paul's*, 14: 313.
- Totten, Gen. Jos. G. (B. E. Martin) *U. S. Serv. M.* 5: 349.
- Tottenham, Edward, Memoir of. *Chr. Obs.* 56: 304.
- Tottie Wylde's Device. (S. J. MacKenna) *Lond. Soc.* 25: 434.
- Toucan, The. *Penny M.* 2: 194.
- Toucey, Isaac with portrait. *Dem. R.* 43: 278.
- Touch, Sense of (Dr. Graves) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 21: 67.
- and Sight. *Blackw.* 40: 327.
- measured mechanically. *Liv. Age*, 13: 12.
- Touch-and-go with a great Estate. *Lond. Soc.* 39: 59.
- Toulon, France; a War Port. *Colburn*, 119: 1.
- Toulouse. *Penny M.* 13: 21.
- Tour, Family Continental, and Results. *Blackw.* 46: 56.
- Tour, Impressions of. *Blackw.* 43: 81.
- through the Lower Regions. (T. W. Dent) *Sharpe*, 24: 189, 345. 25: 38.
- Tours, Outline. *Lond. Soc.* 39: supp. 56.
- Walking. *Lond. Soc.* 4: 85.
- Touraine, Demon Hunt with St. Hubert in. (M. D. Conway) *Harper*, 61: 691.
- in April, 1871. *Fraser*, 84: 43.
- In the Vineyards of. *Macmil.* 28: 370.
- Superstitions and Customs in. *Chamb. J.* 3: 194.
- Tourgee, Albion W. Bricks without Straw. (J. Kirkland) *Dial (Ch.)*, 1: 110.
- Tourgenieff, Ivan. (H. H. Boyesen) *Scrib.* 14: 200. — (T. S. Perry) *Atlan.* 33: 565. — (T. S. Perry) *Nation*, 12: 340. — (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 13: 385. — (H. James, jr.) *Nation*, 24: 252. — (T. E. Child) *Belgra.* 33: 212. — *N. Ecl.* 3: 477.
- and his Translators. (C. B. Martin) *Nation*, 26: 321.
- and Nihilism. (W. L. Kingsley) *New Eng.* 37: 553. — *Blackw.* 127: 623.
- his Work for Freedom. (C. B. Martin) *Atlan.* 44: 761.
- Moral Purpose of. (O. Thanet) *J. Spec. Philos.* 12: 427.
- Novels. *No. Brit.* 50: 22. — (H. James, jr.) *No. Am.* 118: 326.
- Sketches and Reminiscences. *Macmil.* 44: 306. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 150: 692. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 97: 440. Same art. *Appleton*, 26: 305.
- Smoke. (W. H. Browne) *So. M.* 11: 249.
- Visit to. (H. H. Boyesen) *Galaxy*, 17: 456.
- Works of. *Brit. Q.* 50: 423.
- Tourism, Modern. *Blackw.* 64: 185.
- Tourist from Injianny. (Bret Harte) *Belgra.* 36: 424.
- Tourists. *Colburn*, 69: 289. — Once a Week, 24: 461.
- and wholesale Tickets. (A. Ogilvy) *Once a Week*, 15: 359.
- at Home and abroad. *Dem. R.* 28: 528.
- Recent. *Dub. Univ.* 54: 178.
- Tournament in Windsor Park, 6 Edward I. (S. Lysons) *Arch.* 17: 297.
- Tournaments and Tea. *All the Year*, 38: 443, 471.
- of the Middle Ages. (E. Howland) *Harper*, 51: 525. — (F. Douce) *Arch.* 17: 290.
- Tourneur, Cyril, Plays of. *Retros.* 7: 331.
- Tours, France. (M. D. Conway) *Harper*, 61: 383.
- and Mettray. *Once a Week*, 8: 193.
- Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) *Bentley*, 23: 524. — (J. I. Swander) *Mercersb.* 20: 28.
- Revolution at. (B. R. Parkes) *Month*, 1: 257.
- Tomb of St. Martin at. (G. Goldie) *Month*, 40: 331.
- Toussaint, Gertrude, Dutch Novelist. *Westm.* 40: 142.
- Toussaint l'Ouverture. *Chr. Obs.* 2: 554, 666. 3: 675. — *Hogg*, 1: 98. — (J. Weiss) *No. Am.* 98: 595. — *Penny M.* 7: 121. — *Ecl. R.* 100: 640. — *Mo. R.* 154: 12.
- Touting, Popular. *All the Year*, 11: 101.
- Tower of the Caliph. *Colburn*, 71: 457.
- Tower of Famine; from Dante's Inferno. *Fraser*, 52: 350.
- Tower of Fontenay. *Liv. Age*, 31: 219.
- Tower of London. (E. Walford) *Gent. M. n. s.* 2: 528. — *Westm.* 29: 433. — *Fraser*, 23: 169. — *Antiquary*, 1: 15. — (W. H. Dixon) *Ev. Sat.* 2: 178. — (J. Morris) *Month*, 22: 441. — *Dub. Univ.* 73: 302. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 72: 603. — *Blackw.* 50: 792. 88: 344. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 67: 111. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 51: 484. — (W. H. Ainsworth) *Mus.* 39: 15, 385. — *Mus.* 44: 277.
- and its Tenants. *Chamb. J.* 44: 133.
- Antiquities found in the Foundation of. (J. Milles) *Arch.* 5: 291, 440.
- Coinage in, 1469. (T. Combe) *Arch.* 15: 164.
- Dixon's. *Tinsley*, 4: 144.

- Tower of London in the Time of Elizabeth and Charles I. (W. D. Cooper) Arch. 37: 479.
- Inscriptions on the Walls of. (J. Brand) Arch. 13: 68.
- Plate and Jewels in, 1649. (J. Brand) Arch. 15: 271.
- Poem on. (T. Roscoe) Blackw. 57: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 765.
- Regulations in Reign of Richard II. Arch. 18: 275.
- Survey of the Armory, 1660. (W. Bray) Arch. 11: 97.
- Visit to. Lond. M. 23: 45, 117.
- See Jewel House.
- Tower of Percemont. (A. L. A. D. Dudevant) Appleton, 16: 549. 17: 38-433.
- Towers and Chimneys, Stability of. (C. A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 411.
- Town and Country. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 59: 434. — Knick. 8: 537. — Bentley, 49: 404, 626. 50: 57, 158. — Cornh. 29: 603. — Chamb. J. 15: 24.
- and Country Life. Lond. Soc. 19: 242. 20: 312.
- and Forest. Ecl. R. 109: 50-490.
- and Forest; a Story. (A. Manning) Liv. Age, 60: 487, 717. 61: 137, 430, 748. 62: 409. 63: 533.
- or Country? Chamb. J. 36: 177.
- versus Country. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 76: 309.
- Towns, Age of. Chamb. J. 10: 42.
- and Houses, Improvement of. Mo. R. 162: 340.
- Economy of, Chalmers on. Blackw. 6: 18, 177. — Chr. Disc. 4: 190.
- Improvement of. Penny M. 10: 91.
- in England, Classes of. Penny M. 8: 30.
- in the U. S., Growth of. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 25: 559.
- Moral and physical Evils of large. For. Q. 19: 338.
- Names of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 86: 19. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 7: 499. — (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 8: 147.
- Old, in Provence. Cornh. 18: 686.
- Personification of. (P. Hale) St. James, 36: 627.
- Saving the Refuse of. Peop. J. 3: 146, 177, 269.
- Self-Government in. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 34: 678.
- Shaping of. Am. Arch. 2: 195, 203.
- Town Histories, How to write. (C. Hudson) N. E. Reg. 34: 158.
- Town Improvements, Obstacles to. Good Words, 15: 499.
- Town Meetings for great Cities. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 2: 684.
- Legislation of. (R. Connor) Nation, 20: 186, 203.
- Town Pump, Rill from. New Eng. M. 8: 473.
- Town Reverie. Fraser, 63: 84.
- Town Vengeance. (J. Payn) Belgra. 39: 91.
- Towne, Ann, Will of, 1629. N. E. Reg. 10: 36.
- Towne, William B., Memoir of, with portrait. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 32: 1.
- Towne Family Genealogy. (W. B. Towne) N. E. Reg. 20: 367. 21: 12, 217.
- Towneley Mysteries. (L. Sharpe) Arch. 27: 251.
- Townland of Garranisky; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 53: 167.
- Townley, James. (E. Hoole) Meth. M. 58: 321.
- Townsend, Charles. Miscellanies. Quar. 56: 400.
- Townsend, Chauncey Hare. Poems. Ecl. R. 34: 43.
- Townsend, John, the Bow-Street Runner. All the Year, 40: 344.
- Townsend, John, Memoir of. Cong. M. 9: 225. — Spirit Pilg. 5: 22.
- Townsend, Richard, with portrait. Colburn, 169: 366.
- Townsend, Wm. C. Lives of Judges. Ecl. R. 84: 478.
- State Trials. Dub. Univ. 36: 35. — Blackw. 68: 373, 545, 712. 69: 461, 605, 733.
- Townshend, Charles. Dub. Univ. 64: 36, 228.
- Townshend Family. N. E. Reg. 29: 97.
- Township Organization in new States. (E. M. Haines) Penn Mo. 8: 374.
- Townson, Thomas. Practical Discourses. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 44: 415.
- Townson, Thomas, Works of. Quar. 6: 98.
- Toxophilus; the Schole of Shootinge. Am. J. Educ. 3: 41.
- Toys. Chamb. J. 54: 60, 657. 56: 652. — Once a Week, 18: 343. — Westm. 37: 97.
- as Teachers. Chamb. J. 48: 629.
- in a German Fair. Once a Week, 1: 532.
- Manufacture of. Hogg, 8: 77, 221.
- in Harz Mountains. (H. Blackburn) Harper, 47: 67.
- Mechanical. House. Words, 4: 502.
- of Men and Children. Dub. Univ. 47: 659.
- Past and present. All the Year, 24: 416.
- Popular. Ev. Sat. 1: 149.
- Something about. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, 3: 752.
- Tyrolese Toy-Makers. (M. Howitt) Liv. Age, 128: 618.
- Trachenberg, Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 87: 369.
- Tracking Footsteps of Men and Animals, Sagacity in. Penny M. 14: 174.
- Tracks in Sandstone. Chamb. J. 18: 249.
- Tract XC. and Church Unity. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 412.
- and its Consequences. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 306.
- historically examined. Chr. Obs. 45: 111, 557.
- Tracts, Christian. Chr. Disc. 2: 146.
- Cost of distributing. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 21: 587.
- for the last Days. Ecl. R. 80: 672.
- for Priests and People. Chr. Obs. 61: 941. — Nat. R. 13: 420.
- for the Times. Dub. R. 4: 307. 5: 285. 7: 139. — Cong. M. 21: 705.
- Oxford. Meth. Q. 1: 58. See also Oxford Tracts.
- Tract Movement. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 16: 9.
- Tract Society, American. (E. N. Kirk) No. Am. 97: 202. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 3: 272. — Am. Q. 10: 68.
- Division of. No. Am. 100: 614.
- Publications of. (W. R. Williams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 343.
- Tractarians. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 548.
- and Nonjurors. Brit. Q. 3: 392. — Fraser, 20: 549.
- Gorham vs. Bishop of Exeter. Brit. Q. 11: 411. See Gorham, G. C.
- Secession of. (Dr. Cunningham) No. Brit. 5: 418.
- Tractarian Movement. (Mgr. Capel) Cath. World, 27: 502. — Chr. Obs. 44: 559, 730. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 237.
- Historical Notes on. (F. Oakley) Dub. R. 53: 170, 494. 54: 164. 55: 181.
- Tractarian Novels. Brit. Q. 8: 203. See Sewell, W.
- Tractarian Poetry. (E. Maitland) No. Brit. 1: 146.
- Tractarian popular Literature. Ecl. R. 79: 333. 82: 212.
- Tractarian Teaching for young Ladies. Ecl. R. 88: 294.
- Tractarian Theology. Brit. Q. 1: 37.
- Tractarianism and its Successors. Month, 11: 489.
- and Ritualism. (M. MacColl) Fraser, 104: 188. — Dub. R. 88: 76.
- and Voluntaryism. Am. Church R. 22: 442.
- Growth of. (E. B. Elliott) Chr. Obs. 67: 316-971.
- Historical Sketch of. (H. Lincoln) Chr. R. 22: 216.
- in the 17th Century. Dub. R. 25: 267.
- Influence upon the Young. Chr. Obs. 48: 94, 158, 229.
- Progress of. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 3: 165.
- Publications on. Chr. Obs. 43: 428, 482.
- Recent Developments of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 80: 163. See Oxford Tracts; Puseyism.
- Traction; Wetli's System for steep Inclines. Ecl. Engin. 2: 488.
- Traction Engines. Ecl. Engin. 1: 583, 993.
- Construction of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 631.
- in France. Ecl. Engin. 1: 209.

Traction Engines, Road Locomotives. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 8: 254.

Tracy, Nathaniel, Biography of. Hunt, 2: 509.

Tracy Family; a Tale. St. James, 3: 85, 167.

Trade. Chamb. J. 37: 164.

- American, Crisis in, 1837. Ed. R. 65: 221*.
- and Commerce, Advantages of. Carey's Mus. 2: 328.
- — Great Belt of. (G. Fitzhugh) So. M. 11: 270.
- and Currency. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 87.
- and foreign Competition. Quar. 152: 271.
- and Manufactures, City Companies in relation to. Pract. M. 3: 11.
- and Statistics, Foreign and American. (J. S. Duke) De Bow, 5: 163.
- and Tariff, Controversy on. Nation, 25: 194-226.
- and Tonnage of the United States. Dem. R. 20: 3.
- Bad, and its Cause. (S. Williamson and R. H. Patterson) Contemp. 35: 121.
- Crisis in; its Cause and Cure. (E. A. Ryder) Fraser, 99: 482.
- Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 11: 11.
- Currency, and Tariff. Blackw. 62: 744.
- Cycles in. Brit. Q. 64: 129.
- Dawn of better Times, 1879. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 7: 531.
- Depression of. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 5: 788.
- Early. (W. W. Marshall) St. James, 49: 31.
- Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 33: 242.
- Fair, and British Labor. Quar. 152: 552.
- — Fallacies of. Ed. R. 154: 562.
- Foreign, How to improve. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 33.
- Government Non-Interference in. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 110: 1.
- Home, better than foreign. (C. C. Haven) Hunt, 8: 343.
- Immorality in. (H. Spencer) Westm. 71: 357.
- Influence of. Dem. R. 40: 493.
- Liquidations of, 1873-76. (R. Green) Fortn. 28: 510.
- Morals of. (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 5: 526. 6: 22, 252, 540. 7: 179, 348. — Hunt, 19: 454. — Nat. Q. 4: 153.
- New Sources of. (H. A. Buckingham) Hunt, 6: 28.
- of Great Britain. (R. H. Patterson) Blackw. 96: 492.
- — with France. Dub. R. 6: 357.
- — in 1834. Ed. R. 59: 182.
- Foreign, 1798-1832. Tait, 1: 641.
- of the United States, Internal. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 8: 321, 447. — Hunt, 9: 31. — (J. W. Scott) Hesp. 1: 115. 2: 42, 347. 3: 355.
- International Carrying. (F. H. Morse) Internat. R. 6: 532.
- — with the British Provinces. Am. Whig R. 10: 80.
- — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 10: 38.
- — with China. Anal. M. 14: 359.
- — with England. (H. Colman) Hunt, 6: 458. — (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 7: 72.
- — with France. Hunt, 7: 229.
- — with Russia. (C. Clark) Hunt, 7: 205.
- — with South America. Nation, 28: 31, 47, 81.
- of the West. Bank. M. 2: 185. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 166.
- Old and new Systems of. Blackw. 24: 370.
- Origin, Laws, and Influence of, on Civilization. (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 22: 596.
- Philosophy of. Westm. 48: 110.
- — Stirling's. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 6: 87.
- Poetry of. (C. F. Hoffman) Hunt, 13: 403.
- Political Causes affecting. Tait, 1: 373, 508.
- Press of. All the Year, 39: 389.
- Restraints upon. (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 21: 68.
- Retail, as a Means of Distribution. Lakeside, 2: 261.
- Social Influence of. (G. W. Burnap) Hunt, 4: 415.

Trade, Stagnation of, and its Causes. (B. Price) No. Am. 128: 587.

- State of, September, 1849. Am. Whig R. 10: 231.
- Stirling's Philosophy of. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 6: 87.
- Traits of. Hunt, 28: 574, 690. 29: 50-573.
- Tricks in. Once a Week, 20: 280.
- What constitutes real Freedom of? Am. Whig R. 12: 127, 238, 353.
- will regulate itself. Niles's Reg. 16: 250.
- with China, Thompson on, 1835. Mo. R. 138: 65.

See also Commerce.

Trade Association Asylums. Peop. J. 11: 202.

Trade Circulars, Tenor of, 1850. Blackw. 67: 589.

Trade Councils. Penny M. 2: 83.

Trade Disputes, French Mode of dealing with. Pract. M. 6: 4.

- in Nottingham and elsewhere. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 9: 706.

Trade Dollar. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 391.

Trade Guilds. Chamb. J. 42: 206.

Trade-itional Confessions; No. 1, The Pawnbroker. Colburn, 52: 199.

Trade Marks. Chamb. J. 32: 218. 54: 491. — (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 21: 199. — (W. H. Browne) Am. Law R. 14: 156.

- Fraudulent. Once a Week, 8: 177.
- Remedies for Infringement of. (E. W. Pattison) Am. Law R. 14: 401.

Trade Museums, Formation of. Pract. M. 5: 167.

Trade Winds. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 43: 697.

- Causes of. (E. Mitchell) Ed. New Philos. J. 12: 30.

Trades. (W. N. Nelson) So. M. 10: 653. — (B. Murphy) So. M. 15: 572.

- and Professions. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 157: 644.
- Death-dealing. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 9: 672.
- Effects of, on Health. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 412.
- — and Morals. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 78.

Trades-Union, A prosperous. Chamb. J. 41: 218.

Trades-Unions. Ed. R. 110: 525. — Quar. 123: 351. — No. Brit. 48: 1. — (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 833. — (G. Howell) Fraser, 99: 22. — (R. J. Hinton) O. & N. 11: 69. — Brit. Q. 46: 505. — New York R. 2: 5. — Blackw. 35: 331. 43: 281. 102: 487. 107: 554, 744. — Colburn, 41: 207. — Tait, 4: 389. — Tait, n. s. 1: 278. — St. Paul's, 4: 217. — (M. B. Willard) Lakeside, 8: 185. — Mo. R. 133: 532.

- and the Government. Colburn, 39: 475.
- and the Social Science Association. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 3: 313, 362.
- and Strikes. Ed. R. 59: 341. 67: 209. — Brit. Q. 19: 160. 56: 145. — Blackw. 101: 718. — (S. B. Hunt) Hours at Home, 9: 485.
- — and Co-operation. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 13: 75.
- — and Lock-outs. (S. Fothergill) Contemp. 17: 107. — (G. Potter) Contemp. 17: 525.

See Strikes.

- and their Remedy. Chamb. J. 44: 180.
- Bill on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 12: 30.
- Despotism of the Future. Quar. 136: 179.
- Ethics of. St. Paul's, 1: 47.
- English. Ed. R. 126: 415. — (G. Potter) Contemp. 14: 404. — (J. H. A. Bone) Atlan. 39: 278. — (F. Stephen) Nation, 5: 93.
- Comte de Paris on. O. & N. 1: 555.
- Genealogy of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 3: 216.
- Growth of. No. Brit. 53: 59.
- in France, Law of. (F. D. Longe) Fortn. 8: 210, 296.
- Intimidation and Picketing by. (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 598.
- Objects and Necessity of. (E. S. Beesly) Westm. 76: 510.
- of Capitalists. Pract. M. 3: 50.

- Trades-Unions, Origin of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 8: 688.
- Policy of. No. Brit. 46: 1.
 - Society of Carpenters. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 7: 319.
 - Ways and Means of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 9: 437, 520.
- Trades Union Commission. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 8: 1.
- Report of, 1869. St. James, 24: 257.
- Trades Union Congress, Address before. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 547.
- Trades Unionism, Ends of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 9: 77.
- Good and Evil of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 3: 33.
 - in the City, and May Fair. Fraser, 78: 159, 443.
 - in India. (W. Trant) Fortn. 32: 261.
- Traders' Marks and Tokens. All the Year, 17: 464.
- Traders' Symbols, Heraldry of. All the Year, 46: 329.
- See Tokens.
- Tradescants, The. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 29: 211.
- Tradesmen in Paris and London. Tait, 4: 242.
- London, Early Tricks, etc., of. (W. Winters) Anti-quary, 2: 28.
 - Lower Metropolitan. Fraser, 9: 574.
- Trading, Gambling, and Robbing. Penny M. 2: 478.
- Trading Nation. (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 8: 164.
- Tradition. Am. Church R. 25: 598. — St. James, 26: 809. — Univ. Q. 15: 293.
- and Papal Infallibility. Dub. R. 78: 271.
 - Lord Arundell on. Dub. R. 71: 431.
 - Credibility of old Song-History and. Fraser, 68: 394.
 - Hampden's Lecture on. Chr. Obs. 39: 349.
 - Hawkins on. Quar. 21: 352. — Ecl. R. 31: 149.
 - Influence of. Temp. Bar, 43: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 222.
 - or Scripture as the Rule of Faith. Chr. Obs. 70: 401.
 - versus Truth. So. R. n. s. 13: 1.
- Traditions and Superstitions. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Am. Whig R. 3: 105. — House. Words, 16: 1.
- and Tales of Upper Lusatia. Blackw. 55: 665. 56: 83, 196, 726.
- Ecclesiastical and Scientific. (W. J. Potter) Radical R. 1: 1.
- of ancient Times, Howitt's. Mo. R. 136: 328.
 - of Belgium. Ecl. R. 83: 353.
 - of English Counties. All the Year, 32: 12-277.
 - of the Rabbins. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 32: 727. 33: 628.
 - Sacred, of India, and the Scriptures. (E. Burgess) Bib. Sac. 15: 844. Same art. Kitto, 32: 302.
- Traditional Literature. Lond. M. 2: 641. 3: 26.
- Traducianism and Creatianism. (F. Delitzsch) Chr. R. 21: 517.
- and Metempsychosis. Dub. Univ. 95: 155, 334.
- Trafalgar, Battle of. All the Year, 18: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 552. — Mus. 14: 173.
- Thiers on. Fraser, 40: 481, 663. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 53, 236.
- Trafalgar Square. Fraser, 58: 157.
- Tragedian, The great. Blackw. 64: 345.
- Tragedy; a Poem. (H. Heine) Dark Blue, 1: 163.
- Attic, and the modern Theater. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 18: 341.
 - English. Ed. R. 38: 177.
 - French. Quar. 29: 25.
 - — and English. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 16: 124.
 - Greek, and Euripides. Westm. 97: 1.
 - Beauties of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 129, 193.
 - Theory of. Blackw. 47: 145.
 - Humors of. (H. Louthier) Tinsley, 26: 184.
 - in 1843. Mo. R. 161: 129.
 - New German School of. Blackw. 18: 286.
 - Pleasure derived from. Mo. R. 106: 378.
 - Province of; Bulwer and Dickens. Westm. 47: 1.
- Tragedy, Review of an unpublished. Blackw. 48: 610.
- Rymer on. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 1: 1.
- Tragedy at Mohawk Station. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 3: 203.
- Tragedy of Enov. Contin. Mo. 5: 204.
- of Hairston; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 460.
 - of Marie Joysel. (A. Houssaye) Ecl. M. 68: 477, 589.
 - of the Night Moth. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 4: 64.
 - of the Studio; a Tale. (Mrs. Brotherton) Temp. Bar, 26: 475.
- Tragedies, "Damned." Fraser, 26: 93.
- of History; Punishment in the Days of Old. Cornh. 17: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 973.
 - Recent. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 37: 321.
- Tragic Comedians; a Story. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 34: 510, 656, 785. 35: 103, 244.
- Tragic Element in Literature. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 3: 1.
- Tragic Story of Emilia Daràno. (R. H. Horne) Harper, 49: 841.
- Trall, Robert, and his Works. Cong. M. 6: 431.
- Train of Accidents. House. Words, 17: 236.
- Training. Blackw. 4: 313.
- Exercise in. Cornh. 15: 92.
 - in relation to Health. Temp. Bar, 4: 58. — Cornh. 9: 219. 15: 92.
 - Maclaren on. Nature, 9: 401.
 - Militia. (J. G. Whittier) Peop. J. 2: 256.
 - of Beasts in Ancient Rome. Chamb. J. 29: 339.
 - the Champion. Chamb. J. 33: 347.
- Training-Schools and Model Workshops for Boys. Republic, 1: 281.
- Training-Schools for Nurses. Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 294.
- of Price's Candle Factory. Fraser, 46: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 423.
- Training-Ship, Aboard the. All the Year, 1: 557.
- Training-Ships, British. (R. Batson) Dark Blue, 3: 719.
- Traitors and Treason. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 265.
- Trajan's Arch at Benevento. Penny M. 5: 489.
- Trajan's Column. Penny M. 2: 385. — Month, 6: 153.
- Trajan's Palace in the Lake of Nemi. Penny M. 8: 23.
- Trajan's Pillars at Rome. (M. Folkes) Arch. 1: 117.
- Tram-Car, Self-propelling. Pract. M. 4: 454.
- Tram-Car Engine, Steam, Merryweather's. Pract. M. 6: 188.
- Tramore, Ireland; Town with the big Strand. (E. Downey) Tinsley, 28: 562.
- Tramp; a Story. (R. Lomas) St. James, 46: 51.
- Tramp, The. Chamb. J. 10: 326.
- Experience as a. All the Year, 18: 55.
 - in four Centuries. (O. Thanet) Lippinc. 23: 565.
 - Told by a. All the Year, 15: 371.
- Tramps. Penn Mo. 6: 886. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 8: 439. — Belgra. 42: 462.
- and Cadgers. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 667.
 - and Pedestrians. Blackw. 122: 325.
 - What shall we do with? (W. H. Brewer) New Eng. 37: 521.
 - Workhouse Bohemians. Once a Week, 15: 430. See Vagrants.
- Trampism. Chamb. J. 57: 641.
- Tramways. Ecl. Engin. 19: 318. — Chamb. J. 51: 458. 57: 280.
- and their Uses. (W. B. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 6: 177.
 - and Trains. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 523.
 - Condensed-Air. Nature, 13: 228.
 - for City Streets. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin. 4: 510.
 - for the Suburbs. Chamb. J. 46: 392.
 - Locomotives for. Pract. M. 6: 238, 259.
 - London. (T. Measam) Ecl. Engin. 1: 785. — (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 316.

- Tramways, Mechanical Traction of. (J. L. Haddan) Ecl. Engin. 18: 439.
- Motor and Brake for. Pract. M. 7: 242.
- Steam. Ecl. Engin. 16: 391. — Pract. M. 7: 108.
- Stone, in Italy. Ecl. Engin. 15: 36.
- Traction on. Pract. M. 7: 370.
- Wire. Pract. M. 1: 334.
- Wire-Rope. Ecl. Engin. 9: 15.
- See Horse Railroads.
- Trance. (G. M. Beard) Mind, 2: 568. — Lond. M. 17: 167.
- Artificial Induction of. Blackw. 62: 166.
- Phenomena of. Chamb. J. 19: 82.
- See Suspended Animation.
- Trance, The. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 373.
- Trance, The; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 10: 620.
- Transallegghania; or the Groans of Missouri. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Portfo. (Den.) 29: 67.
- Transcaucasia. (G. R. F. Cole) Fraser, 96: 783. — Cornh. 35: 536. — Dub. Univ. 44: 139.
- and Ararat, Bryce on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 25: 319.
- Georgia, and Armenia. Ed. R. 102: 520.
- Haxthausen's. Colburn, 101: 144. — Liv. Age, 42: 603.
- Transcendental Morality. Colburn, 22: 146.
- Transcendental Movement. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 30: 297.
- in New England. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 23: 528.
- Transcendental Road to Rome. Brownson, 13: 81. — Chr. R. 20: 481.
- Transcendental Science. Bost. R. 1: 75.
- Transcendental Theology. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 30: 189.
- German. Chr. Exam. 28: 378.
- Transcendentalism. (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. 19: 400. — (S. Johnson) Radical R. 1: 447. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 101: 597. — Dial, 2: 83. — (A. J. Balfour) Mind, 3: 480. — (G. W. Burnap) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 66. — (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 195. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 64. — (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 21: 371. — (J. W. Alexander and A. B. Dod) Princ. 11: 37. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 31. — Brownson, 5: 273, 409. — Pamph. 23: 151. — New Eng. 1: 502. — Bost. Q. 3: 265.
- and B. W. Emerson. Am. Whig R. 1: 233.
- and Locke. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 23: 170.
- and Thoreau. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 27: 289.
- Balfour on. (E. Caird; with Balfour's Reply) Mind, 4: 111, 114.
- Chinese. (J. E. Johnson) O. & N. 2: 186.
- Cook on. So. R. n. s. 23: 479.
- Emerson's. Bost. Q. 4: 291.
- in England, New England, and India. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 29: 469.
- in New England. (S. Osgood) Internat. R. 3: 742. — (R. Connor) Nation, 23: 107. — (H. Adams) No. Am. 123: 468. — J. Spec. Philos. 10: 331. — (S. M. Miller) Penn Mo. 8: 471.
- Frothingham's. Dub. Univ. 88: 245.
- in Political Ethics. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 31: 283.
- Kant's System of. (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 133.
- Watson on. (A. J. Balfour) Mind, 6: 260.
- What is? Knick. 23: 205.
- Transcendentalist, The. (R. W. Emerson) Dial, 3: 297.
- Transcendentalists, Last of the. (J. S. Hittell) Pioneer, 2: 356.
- of Concord. Fraser, 70: 245. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 83: 99, 178.
- Transcribers. Chamb. J. 4: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 335. — Chamb. J. 50: 737.
- Transfiguration of Christ. (G. Brückner) Kitto, 40: 368.
- (T. T. Stone) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 123. — (L. J. Livermore) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 502. — Chr. Obs. 62: 497.
- 64: 85. — (J. W. Nevins) Mercersb. 25: 211.
- and the Raising of Lazarus. Fraser, 30: 154.
- Critical Remarks on. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 42: 270.
- Hymn on. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 21: 543.
- See Jesus Christ.
- Transfigured; from the German. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 225.
- Transformation; a Tale. (Mrs. M. W. Shelley) Internat. M. 3: 70.
- Transfused transformed; a Tale of Blood. (J. Payn) Belgra. 39: 180.
- Transit of Mercury. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 49: 142.
- See Mercury.
- of Venus. See Venus.
- Transits, Past and coming, and Arctic Exploration. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 264.
- Transit Circle, New Paris. Nature, 17: 165.
- Transit Observation, without personal Error. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 114: 55.
- Transient Goodness. Chr. Exam. 1: 170.
- Transition. (J. Neall) Overland, 8: 381.
- Translating, Progress of the Art of. (W. M. Nevins) Mercersb. 3: 43.
- Translation, Advantages of. (E. W. Pattison) University Q. 2: 124.
- Principles of. Chr. R. 2: 596.
- with Specimens from German Lyric Poets. Colburn, 58: 126-328.
- Translations from the Classics; Æschylus. No. Brit. 16: 259. — Cornh. 16: 109.
- Influence of, on Scholarship. (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 16: 762.
- Poetical, Essay on. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 88.
- Translation and the Future State. (J. W. Willmarth) Bapt. Q. 2: 416.
- Transmigration of Souls. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 80: 58. — (J. W. Pontius) Ref. Q. 28: 625.
- Transmutation of Species. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. 107: 465.
- Problem solved. Chamb. J. 39: 365.
- Transplanting Trees, Stuart on. Blackw. 22: 409.
- Transportation by Railway and Ship-Canals. (E. H. Derby) Harper, 60: 579.
- Cheap. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 34: 583. — Republic, 1: 337, 461. 2: 49, 233, 321.
- New System of. (W. B. Hyde) Ecl. Engin. 8: 229.
- Report on, 1874. Nation, 18: 294.
- Economy of Speed in. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 647.
- of Freight and Passengers. (M. Coryell) Ecl. Engin. 10: 227.
- on Railroads, Cost of, 1843. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 145-361. 36: 316, 361. 37: 1, 73.
- Question of. Blackw. 66: 519. — Mo. R. 38: 295. — (S. T. Dillaye) Scrib. 16: 687. — (W. Bross) Lakeside, 9: 359, 387. — (M. Lamarle) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 217, 289, 368.
- Science of. (J. D. Potts) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 115.
- Wire-Rope. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 278.
- Transportation of Criminals. Dub. Univ. 49: 312. — No. Brit. 38: 1. — Ed. R. 58: 336. 86: 214. 90: 1. — Once a Week, 8: 508. — Irish Q. 6: 559. — Liv. Age, 29: 213.
- Abandonment of. Ecl. R. 85: 749.
- and Colonization, Lang on. Mo. R. 143: 1.
- and Imprisonment. Blackw. 55: 533.
- and Ticket-of-Leave, Mr. Justice Willes on. Fraser, 55: 216.
- Horrors of. (W. Barber) Liv. Age, 14: 306.
- to Australia. (J. Plummer) Victoria, 4: 218.

- Transported for Life. House. Words, 5: 455, 482.
 Transubstantiation. Kitto, 35: 21. — Brownson, 23: 55.
 — (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 4: 545. — Theo. Repos. 5: 397. — Canad. Mo. 12: 627. 13: 80.
 — Tractarian View of. Chr. Obs. 47: 599.
 See Lord's Supper; Real Presence.
 Transvaal, The. Macmil. 36: 70.
 — and Holland. (W. H. De Beaufort) 19th Cent. 9: 573.
 — and its People. Lond. Q. 53: 355.
 — and the Zulu Country. (J. Sanderson) Fortn. 29: 937.
 — Annexation of. Fraser, 96: 179. — Lond. Q. 50: 353.
 — Besieged in; Defense of Standerton. Blackw. 130: 1, 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 424, 741. 151: 163.
 — Question of, 1880. (F. E. Colenso) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 101.
 — Republic of. Chamb. J. 56: 133.
 — Story of. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 33: 439.
 Transylvania, Bem's Campaign in. Brit. Q. 13: 3.
 — Day's Journey in. (D. T. Ansted) St. James, 6: 43.
 — in 1866. Cornh. 14: 567.
 — Products and People of. Ed. R. 123: 130. — (R. Bell) Fortn. 3: 120.
 — Sketch of. (J. W. Ozanne) Dub. Univ. 90: 594.
 — Two Days in. (R. S. Morison) Unita. R. 2: 357.
 — Unitarian Churches in. (J. T. Taylor) Theo. R. 6: 1.
 — University and State Normal School of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 217.
 See Enyed.
 Transylvanian Anatomie. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 8: 288.
 Traps for Human Beings. Lond. M. 22: 615.
 Trap Rocks, Igneous Origin of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 17: 119.
 Trapeze, Trick of the. All the Year, 8: 232.
 Trapper, The free. All the Year, 23: 156.
 Trapper's Life. (D. E. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 563.
 Trapping of wild Animals in Simbirsk. Once a Week, 4: 349.
 Trappist Monks. (J. MacDonald) Fraser, 85: 448. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 349. — House. Words, 7: 385.
 — Traits of. Liv. Age, 38: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 100.
 — Visit to. St. James, 4: 117.
 See La Trappe.
 Trash, Laudation of. Chamb. J. 22: 31.
 Traske, William, Petition of, 1661. N. E. Reg. 6: 369.
 — Will of, 1666. N. E. Reg. 11: 257.
 Trass and Puzzolana, Artificial. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 1.
 Travancore, Reminiscence of. (E. Jackson) Overland, 4: 65.
 Travel. (C. P. Hawes) Galaxy, 1: 703.
 — and Theology. Brit. Q. 8: 432.
 — Art of. Chamb. J. 23: 374.
 — Artistic, Blanc's. Colburn, 113: 253.
 — Beckford and the Literature of. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 7.
 — Comments on. Am. Mo. M. 7: 488.
 — during the Half-Century, 1800-50. Westm. 70: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 235.
 — Foreign. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 9: 260. — Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 1. — (H. N. Day) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 455. — (S. S. Bartlett) O. & N. 4: 433. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 11: 530.
 — The grand Tour 150 Years ago. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 147.
 — How to enjoy. Chamb. J. 38: 394.
 — in Europe, Art of. Nat. R. 17: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 339.
 — — Expense of. (W. L. Gage) New Eng. 22: 445.
 — Influence of. (H. Kingsley) Tinsley, 10: 59. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 255.
 — Lady's Journal of. Fraser, 50: 80, 440.
 Travel, Miseries, of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 429.
 — Ocean Log from Newcastle to Brisbane. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 541, 673. 17: 35, 178. 18: 352.
 — Romance of modern. Quar. 149: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 771.
 — Under foreign Mahogany. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 694. 17: 200.
 Travel Pictures. (H. T. Lee) Contin. Mo. 1: 676.
 Travels and Opinions of Mr. Jolly Green. Colburn, 75: 149-408. 76: 102-425. 77: 93-433. 78: 65-470.
 — and Travelers. Dub. Univ. 22: 154.
 — Descriptions of. Nav. M. 2: 428.
 — Hübner's Ramble round the World. Quar. 143: 238. — Ed. R. 138: 65.
 — in distant Lands. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 128.
 — of Kerim Khan. Blackw. 54: 453, 564, 753.
 — of young Celebs. Lond. Soc. 21: 50-341.
 — Recent, 1852. Fraser, 46: 245.
 — Recent Geographical Exploration, 1880. (C. P. Daly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 171.
 — with a Valetudinarian. Cath. World, 18: 522.
 Traveled and traveling People. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 209, 300.
 Traveler, The. (O. Goldsmith) Harper, 2: 289.
 — Notes of a. Blackw. 45: 682. 46: 19.
 Traveler's Oracle. Blackw. 22: 445-—Mus. 11: 518. — Mo. R. 114: 270. — Lond. M. 19: 181.
 Travelers, American. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 5: 561.
 — — Characteristics of. (S. Williams) Overland, 2: 418.
 See Americans.
 — and Traveling. (G. M. Sweeney) Cath. World, 17: 676, 822. — (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 19: 825.
 — and Voyagers. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 296.
 — Books for, 1851. Fraser, 44: 219.
 — Gossip about. Chamb. J. 57: 424.
 — Lady. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 76: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 524. — Chamb. J. 50: 328.
 — Law of. Chamb. J. 37: 315.
 — Recent. Fraser, 40: 246.
 — — 1850. Fraser, 42: 46.
 — Tricks upon. Ev. Sat. 9: 180.
 Travelers' Contrivances. Liv. Age, 48: 365.
 Travelers' Tales. All the Year, 6: 357.
 Traveling. Quar. 48: 346.
 — and Christmas. (L. Cross) Colburn, 167: 598.
 — Art of. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 29: 361.
 — by Land, Art of. Temp. Bar, 1: 558.
 — Continental, and Residence abroad. Quar. 38: 145.
 — Economy and Safety of different Modes of. (W. Bouton) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 263.
 — in England, in olden Times. Temp. Bar, 33: 320.
 — — in 17th to 19th Centuries. Penny M. 4: 186, 198.
 — — in 1800. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 1: 797.
 — in the last Century. Tait, n. s. 19: 475.
 — in Europe. Dub. Univ. 54: 685.
 — in the Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Art J. 11: 329. — (W. Besant) Belgra. 12: 379.
 — in the olden Time. Penny M. 10: 182.
 — Literary Advantages of. (R. de Rochelle) West. M. 5: 567.
 — Medical Philosophy of. Dem. R. 13: 51.
 — Mission of the Traveler. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 15: 354.
 — Modern. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 733. — Blackw. 64: 185.
 — Old Time, in New York. Hist. M. 19: 14.
 — Philosophy of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Dem. R. 14: 527.
 — Pleasures and Drawbacks of. Temp. Bar, 45: 347.
 — Superficial. Dub. R. 14: 255.
 — Thoughts on. Godey, 24: 40.
 See Abroad; Tourists.
 Traveling Acquaintance. House. Words, 18: 285.

- Traveling Companions. (H. James, jr.) *Atlan.* 26: 600, 684.
- Traveling Mems, Dyke's. *Mo. R.* 133: 34.
- Traveling Romances. *Ecl. Mus.* 1: 90.
- Traveling Titles; or Omnibus Customers. *Fraser*, 16: 676.
- Traveling Tutor. (L. F. A. Buckingham) *Am. Whig R.* 9: 345; 453.
- Travemünde. *Colburn*, 165: 902.
- Travis, Wm. B., Hero of the Alamo. *Hist. M.* 3: 204.
- Trawls and Trawlers. (A. H. Baldwin) *Belgra.* 18: 97.
- Trawl-Fishers. (A. H. Baldwin) *Once a Week*, 6: 398.
- Trawl Nets. (A. H. Baldwin) *Once a Week*, 9: 251.
- Trawling and Dredging. *Chamb. J.* 27: 333.
- Treacle. (H. Macmillan) *Good Words*, 9: 754.
- Treadmill. Niles's Reg. 23: 158.
- before Trial. (Syd. Smith) *Ed. R.* 39: 299.
- Description of. *Portfo. (Den.)* 28: 428.
- Evils incident to. *Pamph.* 23: 1.
- in Prison Discipline. *Ecl. R.* 38: 549.
- Treadwell, Daniel; Inventor. (M. Wyman) *Atlan.* 32: 470.
- Treadwell, John, with portrait. (D. Olmsted) *Am. Q. Reg.* 15: 225. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 5: 665.
- Treason and Traitors. (C. C. Hazewell) *Nation*, 1: 265.
- Commission for Trials for. *Blackw.* 7: 561.
- Ethics of. (W. R. Alger) *Chr. Exam.* 72: 392.
- High. *Chamb. J.* 42: 729.
- Treason of Ganelon. (Ariosto) *Am. Mo. M.* 6: 61–367.
- Treasure; a Christmas Story. (W. I. Paulding) *Putnam*, 13: 27.
- Treasure, The. (E. Souvestre) *Dub. Univ.* 85: 749.
- of Gran Quivira. *Chamb. J.* 58: 567–614.
- of the three Kings. (J. G. Austin) *Galaxy*, 6: 808.
- Treasure Convoy. *Blackw.* 49: 589.
- Treasure Trove. (L. Kip) *Overland*, 4: 502.
- and unclaimed Wreck. *Chamb. J.* 40: 134.
- in Maine. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 10: 9.
- Treasure Trove; a Tale. (S. Hyde) *Putnam*, 14: 437.
- Treasure Trove; a Tale. *Broadw.* 6: 120.
- Treasure Trove; a Poem. (L. Chase, jr.) *Atlan.* 6: 15.
- Treasury, English, Records of the. *Penny M.* 14: 350.
- of the United States, 1850. *Dem. R.* 28: 24.
- Condition of, 1871. (J. B. Hodgskin) *Nation*, 12: 6.
- Walker's Report on, 1845. *So. Q.* 9: 392.
- Treasury Accounts, Process of settling. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 33: 723.
- Treasury Benches. *Fraser*, 31: 493.
- Treasury Board, Continental. (A. S. Bolles) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 34: 117, 273.
- Treasury Department, United States. *Putnam*, 12: 741.
- Formation of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 36: 341.
- in 1869. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 95.
- Treasury Notes and Bank Papers. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 16: 401.
- as Currency. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 16: 497.
- Treat, Selah Burr. (I. N. Tarbox) *Cong. Q.* 19: 347.
- Treaty, Jay's. (F. C. Gray) *No. Am.* 17: 142.
- of Berlin, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 27: 50, 108.
- (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 27: 159.
- Foreign Opinions of. (E. de Laveleye) *Fortn.* 30: 616.
- of Commerce with France, and the Budget, 1860. *Nat. R.* 10: 313.
- of Germanic Confederation. (H. G. Rice) *Hunt*, 12: 70.
- of Ghent. Niles's Reg. 20: 234. 32: 71.
- of Hubertsburg, 1763. *Dub. Univ.* 50: 641.
- of Paris, 1763. *Dub. Univ.* 50: 641.
- 1856. *Tait, n. s.* 23: 256, 309.
- of the United States with Belgium. *Hunt*, 14: 564.
- with Brazil, 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 109.
- — 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 33. — *Ann. Reg.* 5: [33.
- with Central America, 1825. *Ann. Reg.* 1: [40. — Niles's Reg. 31: 172.
- Treaty of the United States with China, Cushing's. *Hunt*, 14: 93.
- with Choctaw Indians. *Ann. Reg.* 6: 84.
- with Columbia, 1825. *Ann. Reg.* 1: [17. — Niles's Reg. 28: 252.
- with Creek Indians. *Ann. Reg.* 7: [94.
- with Denmark, 1826. Niles's Reg. 31: 119, 220.
- — 1830. Niles's Reg. 38: 307. — *Ann. Reg.* 7: [214.
- with France, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 282. 23: 392.
- — 1831. *Ann. Reg.* 6: 81.
- with Great Britain, 1783; Correspondence of W. Jay and J. Q. Adams. *M. Am. Hist.* 3: 39.
- — 1818. Niles's Reg. 15: 434.
- with Hanover. *Hunt*, 16: 611. 19: 411.
- with Hanseatic Republics, 1828. Niles's Reg. 34: 276.
- with Mexico, 1831. *Ann. Reg.* 7: [76.
- with Naples, 1832. *Ann. Reg.* 8: [130.
- with New Granada. *Hunt*, 19: 205.
- with Portugal, 1811. *Walsh's R.* 1: app.
- with Prussia, 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 94.
- — 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 14. — *Ann. Reg.* 5: 43.
- with Russia, 1823. Niles's Reg. 23: 313.
- — 1832. *Ann. Reg.* 8: [132.
- with Spain, 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 39.
- with Sweden, 1818. Niles's Reg. 15: 390.
- — 1827. *Ann. Reg.* 4: 102.
- with Tunis. Niles's Reg. 27: 355.
- with the two Sicilies. *Hunt*, 14: 561.
- of Utrecht. *Quar.* 79: 399.
- of Washington, 1842. *Quar.* 71: 560.
- 1871. (T. D. Woolsey) *New Eng.* 32: 152, 269, 530. — *Harper*, 45: 913. — (J. N. Pomeroy) *Nation*, 12: 332. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 14: 84–400. — *Ev. Sat.* 10: 482. — (C. Lindsey) *Canad. Mo.* 1: 2. — (J. Beaty) *Canad. Mo.* 1: 354.
- and Canada. *St. James*, 32: 12.
- Caleb Cushing on. (J. N. Pomeroy) *Nation*, 16: 303.
- in Parliament. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 50, 74.
- The indirect Claims. (C. C. Nott) *Nation*, 15: 52.
- Uses of the Geneva Arbitration. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 15: 133, 180.
- See Alabama Claims; Geneva Conference.
- Reciprocity. *Am. Whig R.* 4: 553. — (J. L. Tellkamp) *Hunt*, 14: 51.
- Treaty-making Power of the United States. (G. H. Yeaman) *Nation*, 6: 349.
- Treaty Obligations. (J. S. Mill) *Fortn.* 14: 715.
- Treaties, Alphabetical List of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 5: 130.
- from 1778 to 1823. Niles's Reg. 25: 206.
- of Commerce. See Commercial Treaties.
- of Mediæval and Modern History. (E. Creasy) *Dub. Univ.* 49: 129, 387, 643. 50: 158, 476, 641.
- Some famous. *All the Year*, 25: 423.
- Trebizond and Erzeroum. (R. Curzon) *Nat. M.* 13: 1.
- Monastery of Sumelas. (W. G. Palgrave) *Fraser*, 83: 195. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 76: 481.
- Tree and Brook. (M. W. Cabell) *Overland*, 7: 521.
- Great, of Java. *Chamb. J.* 8: 140.
- of Knowledge. (C. Kingsley) *Ev. Sat.* 16: 270.
- of Knowledge; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 41: 663.
- of Life. (H. C. Barlow) *Kitto*, 30: 64. — (Dr. Piper) *Kitto*, 32: 376. 34: 27. 36: 57. — (T. M. Coan) *Galaxy*, 17: 526.
- of Life. (C. Chesebrough) *Putnam*, 2: 202, 264.
- of Odenwald. (O. Roquette) *Appleton*, 24: 481.
- of the Village. (Mrs. Hofland) *Godey*, 20: 37.
- Trees. *Chamb. J.* 45: 327. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 14: 12. — *Putnam*, 6: 518.
- Age and Size of. *Am. Alma.* 1838: 102. — *Mus.* 36: 569.

- Trees, American, Forest. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 399. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 44: 334. — (W. Flagg) Harper, 6: 257. — (J. W. Chickering, jr.) Am. Natural. 4: 214.
- Historical. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 721.
- Shade. (W. G. Atkinson) Am. Arch. 7: 181.
- and Flowers, Sacred. Quar. 114: 210.
- and Plants, Acclimatization of. (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 4: 528.
- and Shrubs, Loudon's British. Ed. R. 69: 384. — Quar. 62: 332.
- for English Plantations, Mongredien's. Nature, 2: 68.
- and their Uses. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 85: 178.
- Beauty of. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 21: 642.
- Budding of. Sharpe, 33: 287.
- Canadian Forest. (Mrs. Traill) Canad. Mo. 14: 90.
- Conical Growth of. Chamb. J. 39: 326.
- Coniferous. Ed. R. 120: 345.
- Favorite; a Poem. Fraser, 43: 156.
- English and American. (J. A. Howard) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 361.
- Forest, Evelyn on, 1812. Ecl. R. 16: 1108.
- Giant, of California. Chamb. J. 38: 346. 36: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 416. — (I. H. Bromley) Scrib. 3: 261. — Blackw. 99: 196. — (A. M. Manning) Overland, 5: 397. — (A. Murray) Ed. New Philos. J. 67: 1. 68: 205. — Chamb. J. 26: 398. — Liv. Age, 52: 438.
- Growth of. Chamb. J. 38: 4. — (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 44: 141.
- and Decay of. Sharpe, 37: 307.
- Observations on. (H. Coultas) Godey, 59: 344.
- in a Hygienic Point of View. Chamb. J. 42: 219.
- in Nebraska, Distribution of. (J. T. Allan) Am. J. Sci. 82: 165.
- in Western New York, Some large. (S. B. Buckley) Am. J. Sci. 63: 397.
- Legends respecting. Chamb. J. 1: 188, 211.
- Lesson from. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 341.
- Longevity of. (A. Gray) No. Am. 59: 189. — (De Candolle) Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 330. — (E. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 321.
- A Lover of; J. Evelyn. All the Year, 24: 294.
- Mystic. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 82: 590, 705.
- Natural Grouping of. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 8: 129.
- Nature, Longevity, and Size of. (A. Harvey) Ed. New Philos. J. 42: 1.
- of Massachusetts, Emerson on. (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. 66: 190. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 42: 294.
- Old. (J. S. Barry) Atlan. 34: 676.
- Ornamental Planting. Westm. 11: 97.
- Planting and Management of. Chamb. J. 16: 1.
- Planting Waste Lands. Quar. 36: 558.
- Poetry of. Chamb. J. 20: 315.
- Rare Lawn-Trees. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 19: 34.
- Sacred. (J. Kitto) Kitto, 1: 290. — (H. C. Barlow) Kitto, 29: 273.
- Shade, in our large Cities. Nat. Q. 31: 337.
- Stuart's Planter's Guide. Ed. R. 49: 102.
- Talk about. (O. S. Round) Recr. Sci. 1: 61.
- Timber, and Dry-Rot. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 12: 227.
- Canadian. (C. Robb) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 28.
- of Bengal. (Capt. Munro) Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 84.
- Traits of. New Eng. M. 6: 484.
- Transplantation of. Blackw. 23: 409. — New Eng. M. 7: 185.
- Useful and picturesque. Mo. R. 162: 468.
- Value of. Land We Love, 6: 204.
- Waverley Oaks. Atlan. 40: 319.
- See Forestry.
- Tree Aloes of S. Africa. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 11: 89.
- Tree and Serpent Worship, Fergusson on. (K. Blind) No. Am. 110: 82. — (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 79: 417.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 652. — Ed. R. 130: 484. — (L. J. Trotter) Contemp. 12: 79. — Cornh. 19: 626.
- See Serpent Worship.
- Tree Cultivation, Karl Koch on. (D. Oliver) Nature, 2: 351.
- Tree-felling Machine, Steam. Pract. M. 7: 341.
- Tree-Planting. Quar. 142: 50.
- Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 50: 575.
- Treffrey, R. Am. Meth. M. 22: 226.
- Trelawney, Edward John. Temp. Bar, 63: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 486.
- Adventures of a younger Son. Westm. 17: 34.
- Tremaine, or the Man of Refinement. See Ward, R. P.
- Tremoille, M. A. de la, Princess Orsini. See Orsini.
- Tremoille Family, Letters to. (P. Marchegay and A. W. Franks) Arch. 39: 143.
- Tremorel, Count Hector, Fate of. Bentley, 63: 540, 622.
- Trench, Power le Poer, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 45: 385-769.
- Trench, Richard Chevenix, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 84: 532. — Cong. 5: 181.
- On the Study of Words. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 692.
- Anti-Catholic Spirit of. Dub. R. 40: 515.
- Poems. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 2: 488. — Blackw. 38: 417. — Chr. Rem. 2: 153. 4: 132.
- Sermons. Brit. Q. 28: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 426.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 588.
- Writings of. Colburn, 99: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 491.
- Trench, Mrs. Richard, Remains of. Ed. R. 116: 238.
- Trench, M. Stuart. Ierne. Ed. R. 133: 501.
- Realities of Irish Life. Fraser, 79: 80.
- Trenchard Property. Am. Whig R. 14: 293, 400, 474.
- Trenck, Francis. All the Year, 26: 558.
- Trendelenburg, F. A., and Hegel. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 70.
- Philosophy of. (G. S. Morris) New Eng. 33: 287.
- Trenf, Cathedral of, Restoration of. Am. Arch. 8: 135.
- Council of. (A. Pichler) Contemp. 16: 124. — (J. Dowling) Chr. R. 21: 112. — (J. K. Johnston) Meth. Q. 17: 67. — St. Paul's, 6: 169. — Ecl. R. 96: 704. — Sharpe, 13: 271. — Brownson, 13: 444. — (M. O'Conner) Cath. World, 10: 24.
- — Historians of. Dub. R. 33: 184.
- — Waterworth on. Brownson, 6: 253.
- Trente et Quarante, Game of. Ev. Sat. 9: 58.
- Trente-et-un; or two Rivals. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 49: 417.
- Trente-trois. Lond. Soc. 10: 531.
- Trenton, Battle of. Godey, 32: 51.
- Trenton Falls. Nat. M. 1: 102. — Internat. M. 3: 292.
- Tréport as a Watering-Place. (T. F. Wedmore) Once a Week, 14: 225.
- Tres Marias, Naturalist's Visit to. (A. J. Grayson) Overland, 9: 262.
- Trespass and Negligence. (O. W. Holmes, jr.) Am. Law R. 14: 1.
- Tress of Hair. (I. G. Meredith) O. & N. 4: 277.
- Tress of Hair; a Tale. Broadw. 8: 97.
- Trevelyan Hall. (E. E. Hamilton) Colburn, 153: 601. 154: 33-443.
- Trevelyan, Sir Charles, and Mr. Wilson. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 2: 164.
- Trevelyan Papers. Ed. R. 138: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 771.
- Trevelyan; a Novel. Quar. 50: 413.
- Treves. Bentley, 54: 342.
- Black Gate of. Penny M. 3: 487.
- Trevilians' Summer Trip, and what came of it. Lond. Soc. 10: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 416.
- Trevithick, Richard, Life and Inventions of. (F. Trevithick) Pract. M. 1: 90.

- Trevithick, Richard, Sketch of, with portrait. *Pract. M.* 7: 289.
- Trial, Ancient Modes of. (W. S. Gibson) *Arch.* 32: 263.
- at Toulouse. *All the Year*, 6: 500.
- by Battle. *Cornh.* 22: 715. — (A. Dumas) *Sharpe*, 16: 50, 99, 175.
- by Combat. *Chamb. J.* 23: 289-317. — Penny M. 12: 154.
- by Fire. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) *Godey*, 24: 41.
- by Judicial Combat. *Chamb. J.* 8: 126.
- by Jury. *See* Jury.
- by Ordeal. (R. S. Vidal) *Arch.* 15: 192. — Penny M. 11: 39, 53.
- in Asia and Africa. *Chamb. J.* 45: 599.
- in the 19th Century. *Chamb. J.* 29: 292.
- Endurance of. (N. Macleod) *Good Words*, 14: 511.
- French Assize under Louis XIV. (H. Leach) *Macmil.* 42: 290. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 146: 795.
- French Criminal. (H. Spicer) *Canad. Mo.* 2: 455.
- 1690. *House. Words*, 11: 356.
- Trials, Celebrated, of the 19th Century. *Fraser*, 7: 393. 8: 207, 445.
- Tronson du Coudray. *Ed. R.* 95: 281.
- Criminal. *See* Criminal Trials.
- Ecclesiastical. *Am. Church R.* 20: 198.
- of Handy, Tooke, and Thelwell. *Westm.* 40: 474.
- of London Jailers for Murder. *Chamb. J.* 18: 315.
- Remarkable. *Dub. Univ.* 73: 687. 74: 56-692. 75: 88, 223. — *St. James*, 10: 328.
- Scottish Causes Célèbres. *Hogg*, 3: 245.
- State. *See* State Trials.
- See names of persons tried, as* Canning, Elizabeth; Annesley, J.; Somerset; etc.
- Trials and Errors of Joseph Primrose. (Mrs. C. M. Town) *Atlan.* 41: 165.
- and Victories of Winnie Harwood; a Story. *Mo. Rel. M.* 27: 117, 173.
- of a good-natured Man. *Mus.* 5: 238.
- of Thomas Atkins; a Tale. *St. James*, 11: 316.
- of the Tredgolts; a Novel. *Temp. Bar*, 7: 394, 511. 8: 80-521. 9: 67-546. 10: 97-426.
- Trial Sermon. *Liv. Age*, 77: 30, 62.
- Trial Trip of the "Flying Cloud." (J. R. Orton) *Atlan.* 4: 575.
- Trial Trips. *Ecl. Engin.* 12: 35.
- Triangle, Plane, and the Sum of the Angles. (G. P. Young) *Canad. J. n. s.* 5: 332.
- Triangulation, Feat in. *Nature*, 21: 157.
- Trianon, Little, Last Days of. *Bentley*, 64: 293.
- Triassic Dinosauria. (T. H. Huxley) *Nature*, 1: 23.
- Triassic Formation of the Atlantic States. (I. C. Russell) *Am. Natural.* 14: 703.
- Tribes and Tongues. *All the Year*, 3: 418.
- Tribus Impostoribus. *Colburn*, 4: 458.
- Tribute, The; a Collection of Poems. *Ed. R.* 66: 103.
- Trichina; Diseased Pork. (J. Gamgee) *Pop. Sci. R.* 3: 141. — *Ev. Sat.* 1: 477. 11: 239. — *Chamb. J.* 48: 467. — (C. W. Eliot) *Nation*, 2: 441.
- Trichotomy of Man. (E. S. Wilson) *Am. Church R.* 35: 67.
- Trick, A lost. *Chamb. J.* 16: 255, 319.
- Tricks. *All the Year*, 20: 407.
- of Trade. *Chamb. J.* 40: 238.
- upon Travelers. *Colburn*, 42: 313.
- Tricycle, Perreux's Steam. (L. S. Ware) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 108: 402.
- Tried for his Life; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 7: 131.
- Tried Friendship. *House. Words*, 18: 387. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 59: 525.
- Trieste. (G. Latham) *Dark Blue*, 4: 103.
- and Commerce of Austria. (G. P. Marsh) *Hunt*, 10: 495.
- Trifles, Castle of. *Once a Week*, 8: 82.
- Trifles, Importance of. *Temp. Bar*, 11: 236.
- Infinitesimal Legislation. *Colburn*, 57: 532.
- light as Air. *Belgra.* 25: 47.
- Trifling Mistake; a Story. (I. Amory) *Galaxy*, 13: 238.
- Triglobular Mystery. *Dem. R.* 34: 388.
- Trigonometrical Developments. (J. M. Richardson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 62: 409.
- Trigonometrical Survey of England and Wales. (J. Playfair) *Ed. R.* 5: 372. — *Ecl. R.* 1: 128, 199.
- Trigonometry, Bonnycastle's, 1807. *Ecl. R.* 7: 52.
- Gregory's. *Mo. R.* 84: 416.
- Woodhouse's. *Quar.* 4: 392. — *Ed. R.* 17: 122. — *Ecl. R.* 11: 25.
- Trilobites. *Nature*, 9: 228.
- Characters of. (E. J. Chapman) *Canad. J. n. s.* 1: 271.
- Embryonic Forms of. (S. W. Ford) *Am. J. Sci.* 113: 265. 122: 250.
- from Canadian Rocks. (E. J. Chapman) *Canad. J. n. s.* 3: 230.
- Structure of the Eye of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural.* 14: 503.
- Trimble, James. *Pennsyl. M.* 5: 82.
- Trimmings and Trimmers. (I. Kentish) *Once a Week*, 4: 259.
- Trinidad and State of Emancipation. *Mo. R.* 157: 311.
- De Verteuil's. *Liv. Age*, 58: 26.
- Native Bitumens of. (W. I. Crosby) *Am. Natural.* 13: 229.
- Pitch Lake of. (N. S. Manross) *Am. J. Sci.* 70: 153.
- Trinita di Monte. (H. D. Jenkins) *Overland*, 3: 144.
- Trinitarians, Norton on Doctrines of. *Chr. Exam.* 14: 396.
- Wilson's Concessions of. *Chr. Exam.* 33: 248.
- Trinitarian and Unitarian Controversy. (E. H. Sears and A. M. Wellington) *Mo. Rel. M.* 46: 389. 47: 10.
- Trinitarian and Unitarian Doctrine. *Chr. Exam.* 1: 221.
- Trinitarian Bible Society. *Chr. Obs.* 32: 1, 117, 358.
- Trinitarian Controversy. *West. Mo. R.* 2: 269, 333.
- in the Early Church. (E. H. Hall) *Unita. R.* 2: 205.
- Trinitarian Doctrine, Philosophy of, Pease's. (E. E. Higbee) *Mercersb.* 23: 195.
- Trinitarianism. *Chr. Disc.* 4: 17. — *Prosp. R.* 4: 145.
- and Unitarianism. *Bost. Q.* 2: 378.
- Practical Tendency of. *Chr. Disc.* 5: 112.
- Trinity, The. (A. D. C. Tweston) *Bib. Sac.* 3: 499, 760. 4: 25. — (R. Emerson) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 4: 204. — *Chr. Disc.* 3: 268. — (O. B. Frothingham) *Chr. Exam.* 41: 56. — *Gen. Repos.* 1: 73. — (A. R. Kremer) *Ref. Q.* 27: 461. — *Bost. R.* 4: 1.
- and the double Procession. (F. A. Henry) *J. Spec. Philos.* 6: 18.
- Artistic Representations of. (A. Lamson) *Chr. Exam.* 41: 365.
- Burris on. (W. H. Wynn) *Luth. Q.* 6: 161.
- Bushnell on. (J. W. Thompson) *Chr. Exam.* 60: 161.
- Chenevière's Essays on. (H. Ware) *Chr. Exam.* 12: 39.
- Church Dogma of. (H. W. Bellows) *Chr. Exam.* 86: 221.
- Cornelius's Sermon on. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 8: 257.
- Doctrine of. *New Eng.* 8: 1. — (E. Robie) *Bib. Sac.* 27: 262. — (D. Bagot) *Chr. Obs.* 64: 163. — (J. C. Kimball) *Chr. Exam.* 82: 36. — (F. Garrettsen) *Am. Meth. M.* 8: 81. — *Chr. Obs.* 6: 217, 281, 349.
- and Reason. *Am. Church R.* 25: 345.
- Ante-Nicene. (J. Williams) *Am. Church R.* 14: 397. — (P. Schaff) *Bib. Sac.* 15: 726. Same art. *Theo. Ecl.* 4: 209.
- as the Faith of the Christian Fathers. (N. S. Folson) *Unita. R.* 16: 313.
- a Doctrine of Athanasius. (R. H. Bacon) *Mo. Rel. M.* 6: 398.
- Dialogue on. *Mo. Rel. M.* 23: 141.

- Trinity, The, Jonathan Edwards on. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 38: 147, 333.
- Field on. Chr. Disc. 4: 26, 165.
- God's threefold Revelation of Himself. (C. A. Row) Princ. n. s. 1: 702.
- Human and Material. (A. J. M. Hudson) Mercersb. 2: 393.
- Huntington on. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 68: 236. — Chr. Exam. 69: 191. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 193. — Mo. Rel. M. 23: 96. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 13: 451.
- in Redemption. (T. H. Skinner, jr.) Princ. 38: 553.
- Judaism and. (T. W. Coit) Am. Church R. 6: 219.
- Norton on. Am. Mo. R. 4: 29.
- of the Gentiles. Fraser, 20: 1, 200, 326.
- of Man. (G. D. Boardman) Bapt. Q. 1: 177, 325, 428.
- Opinions of Early Christians. Spirit Pilg. 3: 225-344.
- Origin of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 7: 303.
- Pope Callistus on. Dub. R. 39: 384.
- a practical Truth. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 12: 485.
- Tertullian's Tract on. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 35: 151.
- Various Readings in N. Test. on. Chr. Obs. 8: 201-341.
- Watts on. Chr. Disc. 2: 461.
- Winslow on. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 259.
- Trinity Church Parish School, New Haven. Am. J. Educ. 28: 330.
- Trinity College, Cambridge, 40 Years ago. Colburn, 4: 420.
- Trinity College, Canada, University of. (Archdeacon Bethune) Am. Church R. 14: 103.
- Trinity College, Dublin. Dub. R. 4: 281.
- Historical Society of. Irish Q. 4: 305, 502. 8: 609.
- Life in. (J. P. Mahaffy) Dark Blue, 1: 487.
- See Dublin.
- Trinity College, Old Church of, Edinburgh. Art J. 9: 65.
- Trinity College, Glenalmond. Sharpe, 12: 220.
- Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. (W. C. Brocklesby) Scrib. 11: 601.
- Trinity Diamond. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 6: 525.
- Trinity House. Penny M. 12: 22.
- Corporation of. Westm. 41: 446. — Hunt, 17: 279.
- Trinity Season. (G. C. McWhorter) Harper, 37: 69, 692. 38: 68.
- Trinkets and their Manufacture. (W. G. Larkins) Ecl. Engin. 6: 610.
- Trip, A, and what followed; a Story. Temp. Bar, 59: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 677.
- Trip abroad. (T. B. Ghequier) Am. Arch. 10: 287-313.
- Trip before my Wedding. All the Year, 45: 181.
- Trip hook, Capt. R. S., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 662.
- Triple Curse; an Idyl. (G. R. Gifford) Victoria, 6: 39.
- Triple Plea; Body, Soul, Spirit. Ex. H. Lec. 12: 169.
- Tripoli. Sharpe, 28: 84.
- and Tunis. (C. F. Ewald) Penny M. 6: 494. 7: 12.
- History of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 65, 128, 193. 2: 1, 141.
- Residence at. Mo. R. 87: 115. — Chr. Obs. 16: 452.
- Route to Egypt. Quar. 26: 209.
- State of. Lond. M. 22: 361.
- War with. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 12: 30, 147.
- Tripp, John. Chr. R. 14: 487.
- Tristan; a Story. (E. Spencer) Galaxy, 3: 5, 117, 229.
- Tristan, Madame Flora. Pereginations of a Pariah. For. Q. 21: 150.
- Tristan d'Acunha Island. (G. L. Gomme) St. James, 38: 333. — All the Year, 38: 111.
- Challenger Expedition to. Nature, 9: 485.
- Duke of Edinburgh at. Good Words, 8: 721.
- Tristram, Sir, Metrical Romances of. For. R. 4: 141.
- Tritons and Men of the Sea. (L. Hunt) Colburn, 49: 505.
- Triumph of Baby. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 249.
- of Good over Evil. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 30: 81.
- Triumph of Love. (W. Landor) Godey, 24: 158.
- Troano MS. (C. Thomas) Am. Natural. 15: 625, 767.
- and Maya Chronology. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Natural. 15: 719.
- Trocheidoscope, Goodchild's. Recr. Sci. 2: 186.
- Trochu, Gen. Louis Jules. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 77: 66. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 76: 246. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 604.
- Troglodytes, Modern. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 37. — (R. Garner) Reliquary, 10: 67. See Cave-Dwellers.
- Trois Étoiles, At; a Story. Chamb. J. 57: 397, 411.
- Trois Tempe Charlie; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 74: 549.
- Trojan Horse; or the Siege of Troy. Blackw. 39: 225.
- Troll's Daughter. (W. J. Rose) Putnam, 2: 649.
- Trollope, Anthony. (W. T. Washburn) No. Am. 99: 292. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 174. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 498. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 551. — Appleton, 22: 275.
- The American Senator. Canad. Mo. 12: 319.
- and the English Clergy. Contemp. 2: 240.
- The Bertrams. Nat. R. 9: 187. — Bent. Q. 1: 456.
- Can you forgive her? Month, 3: 319.
- Duke's Children. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 138.
- Novels. (C. A. Bristed) No. Am. 112: 433. — Ed. R. 146: 455. — Fortn. 11: 188. — No. Brit. 40: 369. — Nat. R. 7: 416. — Dub. R. 71: 393.
- Orley Farm. Cornh. 6: 702. — Nat. R. 16: 27.
- the Parson of his Novels. Ev. Sat. 9: 347.
- Phineas Finn. Dub. R. 65: 361.
- Portrait of. Galaxy, 12: 451.
- Trollope, Frances, with portrait. Colburn, 55: 416.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 550. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 57.
- Active Man. Tait, n. s. 12: 784.
- Charles Chesterfield. Tait, n. s. 8: 722.
- Mother's Manual. Mo. R. 131: 387.
- Paris and the Parisians in 1835. Mo. R. 139: 236.
- Vicar of Wrexhill. Ecl. R. 67: 78.
- Vienna and the Austrians. Blackw. 43: 494.
- Widow Barnaby. Tait, n. s. 6: 157.
- Works of. Colburn, 96: 19.
- on America. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 47: 39. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 36: 1. — Am. Q. 12: 109. — Westm. 18: 208. 28: 112. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 158. 3: 301. — Mo. R. 127: 540.
- Young Heiress. New Q. 2: 385.
- Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. Italian Novels. Blackw. 93: 84.
- Writings of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 20: 476.
- Trolopian. So. Lit. J. 1: 319.
- Trompe, Experiments on. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 318.
- Tronson du Coudray, Guillaume A. Ed. R. 95: 281.
- Trontlemouth; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 16: 198.
- Trooper's Vigil. Temp. Bar, 57: 237.
- Tropical Climates, Decay of Materials in. (G. O. Mann) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 254. — (W. J. W. Heath) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 257.
- Tropical Life. Liv. Age, 58: 910.
- and its Developments. Chamb. J. 56: 22.
- Vignettes of. Appleton, 13: 737, 769, 805.
- Tropical Nature. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 18: 140.
- Wallace on. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 27: 71.
- Tropical Scenery. Chamb. J. 45: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1108.
- Tropical Sequence. (C. W. Stoddard) Atlan. 48: 511.
- Tropics, American, Journeys in. (F. N. Otis) Harper, 16: 457, 577. 17: 19. 18: 145. 19: 433.
- Fallacy about. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 35: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 174. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 200.
- First Morning in. (E. Arnold) Victoria, 1: 361.

- Tropics, The, Glance at. Colburn, 89: 292.
 — Hartwig's Tropical World. Liv. Age, 77: 323.
 — In, 1868. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 13: 784, 834.
 — Letters from. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 11: 202-817.
 — Natural History of. Quar. 118: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 1. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 178.
 — Sketch in. Blackw. 54: 362.
 Troppmann and Prince Bonaparte, Trials of. Am. Law R. 5: 14.
 Trotting Horse in America. (H. Busbey) Harper, 47: 604.
 Trotzendorf, Valentine F. Am. J. Educ. 5: 107.
 Troubadour; a Poem. (W. Forsyth) Dub. Univ. 37: 273.
 Troubadours. Blackw. 39: 240. — Westm. 110: 397.
 — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 19: 603. 20: 68, 229.
 — (J. Sheehan) Lond. Soc. 30: 277. — Colburn, 7: 370. — Sharpe, 49: 20. — Nat. R. 7: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 563.
 — Ancient and modern. (F. Hueffer) Macmil. 143: 45.
 — and their Influence. (J. H. Vosburg) Nat. Q. 19: 301.
 — and Master-Singers of Germany. (K. Blind) Dark Blue, 3: 164.
 — and Trouvères, H. W. Preston's. (T. F. Crane) Nation, 24: 118.
 — Fauriel's History of. Ecl. R. 84: 641.
 — Female. Colburn, 155: 297.
 — First. Colburn, 155: 175.
 — Hueffer's. (J. M. McCarthy) Macmil. 38: 275.
 — Lady; Courts of Love. (F. Hueffer) Belgra. 30: 312.
 — Land of. (J. McKaye) Putnam, 12: 459.
 — Last of. Chamb. J. 18: 312.
 — Lays of the German. Ed. R. 43: 107.
 — Life and Poetry of. (F. Hueffer) Dark Blue, 1: 421.
 — Literature of. Colburn, 91: 343.
 — Modern. Fraser, 30: 108.
 — Poetry of. Lond. M. 17: 335.
 — — and Lives of. Mo. R. 100: 449. — For. Q. 12: 164.
 — Songs of. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 38: 451. — (M. Davies) Tinsley, 14: 120-712. 15: 120-712. 16: 119-712. 17: 119-712.
 — Wandering. Cornh. 26: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 656.
 See Anglo-Norman Poets.
 Trouble at Thornhill. (Lady Campbell) Tinsley, 4: 396-491. 5: 20-525. 6: 77-423.
 Troubles at Sandstone; a Tale. Chamb. J. 32: 215-277.
 Troubled Times in Spain; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 321, 339.
 Troublesome Girl; a Canadian Story. (T. Gift) St. James, 40: 72.
 Troublesome Legacy. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 14: 361.
 Troughton, Richard, Petition of. (F. Madden) Arch. 23: 18.
 Trout. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 12: 22. — Penny M. 11: 245.
 — and their Haunts. Fraser, 38: 71.
 — and Trout-Fishing. Quar. 139: 334.
 — Angling for. Cornh. 19: 417. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 139.
 — Breeding of. (A. S. Collins) Am. Natural. 4: 601.
 — in a Chalk Stream. Tinsley, 13: 104.
 — Monstrosities in. (A. Coolidge) Am. Natural. 3: 288.
 Trout-Book of the Year. Knick. 55: 496. 56: 54-559.
 Trout-Catching in Nova Scotia. Once a Week, 2: 85.
 Trout-Fishing. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 86: 524. — Blackw. 81: 748. — Broadw. 2: 377. — Chamb. J. 45: 457. — Ev. Sat. 13: 515.
 — in the Backwoods. Penny M. 6: 340.
 — in clear Water. St. James, 22: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 377.
 — in Kent. All the Year, 42: 488.
 — in Lincolnshire Wolds. Cornh. 26: 584. — Ev. Sat. 13: 658.
 — in Northern New Hampshire. Knick. 50: 491.
 Trout-Fishing in the Rangeley Lakes. (E. Seymour) Scrib. 13: 433.
 — in Southern New York. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 26: 429.
 — in Spring. Gent. M. n. s. 27: 80.
 — in Sutherlandshire. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 436.
 — in Jessup's River. (C. W. Webber) Godey, 43: 204.
 — in the Yosemite. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 3: 519.
 Trouvères, and their Imitators. Dub. Univ. 73: 699.
 — Anglo-Norman. Blackw. 39: 806.
 Trouville. (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 24: 319.
 — and the Calvados Shore. Blackw. 110: 481.
 — as a Watering-Place. Cornh. 12: 489.
 Trowbridge, John Townsend. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 9: 32.
 Trowel or the Cross; from the German of Bolanden. Cath. World, 17: 308, 473.
 Troy, Ancient. Am. Arch. 6: 21.
 — and Homer. (T. B. Browne) Contemp. 12: 481.
 — and its Remains, Schliemann's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 20: 348.
 — Homer's and Schliemann's. Cornh. 29: 663. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 712.
 — Land of Iliad. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 321.
 — Plains of, Acland's. Quar. 66: 355.
 — Schliemann's Discoveries at. Quar. 136: 526. — Ed. R. 139: 506. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 515. — Ed. R. 153: 514. — Quar. 152: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 771. — (F. A. Paley) Brit. Q. 73: 360. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 29: 888. — (N. Joly) Nature, 10: 384. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 32: 96, 115. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 38: 426. — (J. MacAlister) Dial (Ch.), 1: 205. — (R. C. Berkeley) So. M. 16: 416.
 — Siege of, explained. Blackw. 39: 225.
 — Site of. (H. Schliemann) Arch. 45: 29. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 32: 315. — (T. W. Ludlow) Nation, 33: 451.
 — — and Remains. (F. A. Paley) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 539.
 — Topography of. Blackw. 2: 494.
 — — Gell's. Ed. R. 6: 257.
 — Visit to Dr. Schliemann's. (W. C. Borlase) Fraser, 97: 228.
 Troy, N. Y. (D. O. Kellogg) Hunt, 21: 298. — Hunt, 14: 515.
 Truant Schools and Juvenile Offenders. (J. F. Moss) Good Words, 22: 253.
 Trübner, Nicolas. Ev. Sat. 17: 355.
 Truck System and Truck Acts. (A. S. Harvey) Good Words, 12: 608.
 Truckee Valley. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 4: 27.
 Truckleborough Hall. Lond. M. 17: 389.
 True Blue, Pædentes on. Hogg, 8: 149, 246.
 True Fate of Edward Pendlebury. Colburn, 162: 284.
 True Lover. (E. S. Jay) St. James, 30: 79, 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 117-237.
 True Magic; a Poem. Blackw. 129: 651.
 True Nobility; or the Blacksmith's Daughter. (E. C. Embury) Godey, 24: 299.
 True or false? (A. A. Procter) Good Words, 3: 721.
 True Reformer. Blackw. 111: 249-709. 112: 73-698. 113: 54-693.
 True Romance. (I. McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 2: 190.
 True Story. (I. McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 1: 507.
 — of an Actress. (M. Holme) Sharpe, 19: 122.
 — of a Coal Fire. House. Words, 1: 26-90.
 — of the Cruise of the Portland. Putnam, 8: 30.
 — of Lingi. Sharpe, 47: 22.
 — of Modern Rome; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 30: 373.
 — of the Yorkshire Coast; a Poem. Tinsley, 1: 675.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 243.
 True to the Last; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 11: 527.

- Trueba, Antonio de; Spanish Story-Teller. (T. F. Crane) Lippinc. 22: 730.
- Trueba y Cosío, Teleforo de. Castilian. Colburn, 25: 169.
- Truemaine; Man without Refinement. Lond. M. 16: 315. 17: 170. See Ward, R. P. Tremaine.
- Truffles. (J. Hogg) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 496. — All the Year, 36: 52. — (W. C. Sandars) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 726. — St. James, 14: 300. — House. Words, 12: 284. — Lond. Soc. 35: 555.
- and Morels. (M. J. Berkeley) Intel. Obs. 9: 28.
- and Truffle-Hunting. Once a Week, 9: 317.
- Truffle-Hunter. Penny M. 7: 89.
- Trulegh Priory in Kent, Charters of. (Sir T. Phillpotts) Arch. 25: 146.
- Truls the Nameless. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 9: 731.
- Trumbull, Benjamin. History of Connecticut. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 244, 301.
- Memoirs of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 113.
- Trumbull, John. (A. Bradish) Lakeside, 6: 252.
- and Mr. Randolph. Niles's Reg. 33: 391.
- Autobiography of. Mo. R. 158: 441.
- McFingal. (J. H. Trumbull) Hist. M. 13: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 321. — Carey's Mus. 1: 311.
- Memoir of, with portrait. Quar. 14: 1. — Ann. Reg. 7: [381.
- Poems. Carey's Mus. 2: 95. — West. R. 3: 36. — Portfo. (Den.) 24: 33.
- Trumbull, Lyman, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 243.
- Trumbull Family. Am. Q. Reg. 14: 187.
- Trumbull Gallery at Yale College. Am. J. Sci. 39: 213.
- Trumpets, Apocalyptic. Chr. Obs. 30: 598, 732. 31: 340, 395, 458.
- of Doolkarnrein. (J. H. L. Hunt) House. Words, 6: 12.
- Trumpet-Major. (T. Hardy) Good Words, 21: 1-793.
- Trumpeter's Horse. (L. Halévy) Lond. Soc. 32: 523.
- Truro Parish, Virginia. (W. P. McCarty) Scrib. 11: 629.
- Trusler, John, Maxims of. Tinsley, 4: 118.
- Truss, French-Roof. (P. H. Philbrick) Ecl. Engin. 23: 89.
- Theory of. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 393.
- Trusses, Action of Loads upon. (R. Fletcher) Ecl. Engin. 10: 161.
- Economic Depth of. (S. H. Shreve) Ecl. Engin. 11: 425.
- Strains on. See Strains.
- Trust; a Poem. (H. Alford) St. James, 29: 208.
- and Mistrust. (H. Deas) Overland, 13: 233.
- Trusts and Trustee, Law of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 27: 870.
- Trust her not! a Tale. Temp. Bar. 36: 263.
- Trust me. (Mrs. Buxton) Tinsley, 24: 101-201.
- Trust Companies of New York. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 9: 321.
- Trusteeship, Law of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 28: 441.
- Truth. Blackw. 3: 123.
- and Beauty in the material Creation. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 16: 770.
- and Causation, Mill's. New Eng. 8: 161.
- and Error, Metaphysical and Gospel. (S. D. Clarke) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 655.
- and Falsehood. (E. Thornton) Tait, n. s. 13: 312-477.
- and her Worshipers. Fraser, 64: 592.
- and its Counterfeits. (Sir W. P. Wood) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 1.
- and Love; Story from the German. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 217, 293, 355. 24: 13.
- and the Love of it. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 593.
- and Ridicule. Cornh. 35: 580.
- and Scholarship, Relations of. (J. Clizbee) University Q. 3: 362.
- and Union, Way of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 10: 262.
- as Dogma and Principle. (Z. H. Howe) Univ. Q. 16: 23.
- as an Element of Character. Chr. R. 11: 414.
- Balancing of. (C. B. Davis) Chr. R. 10: 446.
- Truth, Bible Idea of, and Divine Personality. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 15: 199.
- Characteristics of. (R. T. Hallock) Radical, 1: 361.
- Charity, and Unity. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 40: 169.
- Christian Views of. (S. Sweetzer) Bib. Sac. 11: 87.
- Criteria of. (A. Boyd) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 381. — (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 6: 419.
- Defense of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 573.
- Discovery of. Chr. R. 4: 243.
- Divine. Cong. M. 2: 268-786.
- Divine Valuation of. (E. P. Marvin) Cong. R. 8: 105.
- Essay on. West. M. 4: 283.
- Guesses at. Blackw. 63: 701.
- Guilt of opposing. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 553.
- How to find. (D. Gans) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 597.
- Importance of. (S. D. Clarke) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 241.
- in common Intercourse. Cornh. 39: 585. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 762.
- in Things false. (J. B. Langley) Peop. J. 4: 217.
- in Irons. House. Words, 18: 136.
- Importance and Obligations of. New Eng. M. 7: 302.
- in Intercourse with the Sick. New Eng. 3: 66.
- is not a Lie. Bost. Q. 4: 339.
- is Power. (F. H. Hedge) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 249.
- Judicial Investigation of. Quar. 138: 229.
- not dangerous. Bost. Q. 3: 167.
- of Intercourse. Cornh. 39: 585.
- Poetry of. St. James, 16: 174.
- Pursuit of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 477. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 6: 380. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 134, 189.
- and Formation of Opinions. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 394.
- Reality and Criterion. Cath. World, 29: 11.
- Reconciling. (A. M. Knapp) O. & N. 3: 82.
- Shute's Discourse on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 392.
- Strangeness of. Once a Week, 12: 117.
- stranger than Fiction. (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 9: 103.
- Testimony of, to its Servants. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 6: 231.
- Uses and Abuses of. Colburn, 59: 85.
- What is? (J. C. Murphy) Bib. Sac. 29: 289. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 66: 461. — (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 437. — (B. P. Blood) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 89. — (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 101. — (L. Sternberg) Evang. R. 16: 577.
- Truth, the whole Truth, and Nothing but the Truth; a Ghost Story. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar. 22: 340.
- Truths in popular Superstitions. See Superstitions.
- Truth-Telling. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 2: 796. — Nation, 2: 825. 3: 17.
- Truthful James, Plain Language from. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 287.
- Further Language from. (Bret Harte) Overland, 6: 104.
- His Answer to Her Letter. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 576.
- Truthfulness. Chamb. J. 6: 97.
- a manly Virtue. Penn. Mo. 3: 499.
- and Lying, Catholic Theory of. Dub. R. 37: 326. See Lying; Promises.
- Try a Tutorship. Lond. Soc. 7: 193.
- Tryst; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 30: 172.
- T'Schaggeny, Charles. Art J. 18: 334.
- Tubbs Family; a Novel. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 107: 181-438. 108: 29-433. 109: 64-462. 110: 89.
- Tubes, Resistance of Wrought-Iron. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 301, 393.
- to Collapse. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 145, 227.
- Setting. Ecl. Engin. 1: 805.
- Tube Wells. Pract. M. 7: 325, 329.

- Tübingen. See Tnebingen.
- Tucker, Abraham. *Light of Nature*. Blackw. 13: 331.
— (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 11: 323.
- Tucker, Beverley. *Discourse on Political Science*. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 559.
— *Lecture on Government*. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 208. 5: 587.
— *Valedictory Address*. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 597.
- Tucker, George. *Address on American Literature*. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 81.
- Tucker, St. George. (C. W. Colman, jr.) *M. Am. Hist.* 7: 217.
- Tucker, Commodore Samuel. *New Eng. M.* 2: 138. — *Niles's Reg.* 44: 140.
— *Memoir of, with portrait*. (J. H. Sheppard) *N. E. Reg.* 26: 105.
- Tucker, Thea; a Story. *Irish Mo.* 3: 704.
- Tuckerman, Henry T. (M. E. W. Sherwood) *Appleton*, 8: 161.
— *Artist Life*. So. Q. 15: 333.
- Tuckerman, Joseph, *Life and Character of*. *Chr. R.* 7: 137.
— *Memoir of*. *Prosp. R.* 5: 338.
- Tucson, *Botanical Notes from*. (J. F. James) *Am. Natural.* 15: 978.
- Tudkin's Malediction. Blackw. 51: 248.
- Tudor, Margaret. (W. J. Walter) *U. S. Cath. M.* 3: 373.
- Tudor, William. *Ann. Reg.* 5: 271.
— *Letters on Eastern States*. *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 3: 365.
— *Phi Beta Kappa Address*. *No. Am.* 2: 13.
- Tudor Legislation, Froude and Amoson. *Nat. R.* 9: 423.
- Tudor Slip-Knot. *All the Year*, 21: 544.
- Tuebingen. *Lippinc.* 16: 765.
— in 1864. *Macmil.* 10: 433.
— *University of*. *Am. J. Educ.* 9: 57.
- Tuebingen Historical School. (R. P. Dunn) *Bib. Sac.* 19: 75. — (C. H. Toy) *Bapt. Q.* 3: 210. — *Westm.* 80: 510.
— *English Forerunners of*. (D. Patrick) *Theo. R.* 14: 562.
— *Speculations of*. *Theo. Ecl.* 5: 1.
- Tuerk, K. C. W. von. (K. von Raumer) *Am. J. Educ.* 5: 155.
- Tufts and Tuft-Hunting. *Once a Week*, 22: 270.
- Tuileries, The. *Bentley*, 24: 25. 27: 171, 588. 33: 427, 517. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 38: 21. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 29: 174, 385. — (K. O'Meara) *Cath. World*, 20: 374.
— *Adventure in Garden of*. (C. D. Warner) *Scrib.* 5: 369.
- *Ball at*. *Bentley*, 5: 381. — *Colburn*, 61: 222. — *Knick.* 18: 7.
— *Court of*. (G. M. Towle) *Lippinc.* 1: 533.
— *Court Life at*. *Chamb. J.* 47: 305.
— *French Lady in*. (M. de Witt) *Macmil.* 25: 295.
— *Garden of*. (G. T. Webster) *Land We Love*, 3: 290.
— *How we got Possession of*, 1848. *Blackw.* 63: 484.
— *Last Ball at*. *Colburn*, 76: 409.
— *Life in*, 1866. *Ev. Sat.* 2: 264.
— *Morning in*. *Macmil.* 25: 103. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 78: 185.
— *Some Memories of*. (N. E. Dodge) *Lakeside*, 8: 175.
- Tukaram; a Study of Hinduism. (A. Grant) *Fortn.* 7: 27.
- Tulipa, Value of, in the 17th Century. *Penny M.* 7: 455.
- Tulip Mania. *Hogg*, 6: 19. — (C. Mackay) *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 10: 362.
- Tulloch, John, with portrait. *Dub. Univ.* 87: 34.
- Tully Family Genealogy. *N. E. Reg.* 3: 157.
- Tumulus at New Grange. (T. Pownall) *Arch.* 2: 236.
— in Asterabad. (E. A. de Bode) *Arch.* 30: 248.
— in Derbyshire. (S. Pegge) *Arch.* 9: 189.
- Tumuli and Stone Circles, Derbyshire. (R. Pennington) *Anthrop. J.* 4: 377.
— at Trevelgue, Cornwall. (W. C. Borlase) *Arch.* 44: 422.
— Chambered. (W. Lukis) *Antiquary*, 2: 174.
- Tumuli in East Riding of Yorkshire. (Lord Lonsborough) *Arch.* 34: 251.
— in Swabia. (W. M. Wylie) *Arch.* 37: 27.
— in Wiltshire. (W. Cunington) *Arch.* 15: 122, 338.
— *Opening of, on Breach Downs, Kent*. (Lord A. Conyngham) *Arch.* 30: 47.
See Mounds.
- Tunbridge Castle and Priory. *Antiquary*, 3: 40.
- Tunbridge Wells. (C. F. Morse) *Harper*, 57: 366.
- Tunicates, Floating, of the Atlantic. (C. Collingwood) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 2: 321.
- Tuning-Forks, Koenig's. (A. J. Ellis) *Nature*, 16: 85.
— (L. C. Cooley) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 199.
— Resonant. (T. A. Edison) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 395.
— Sympathetic Resonance of. (R. Spice) *Am. J. Sci.* 112: 411.
- Tuning Instruments, Stanhope on. *Ecl. R.* 4: 940.
- Tunis. (A. Gallenga) *Contemp.* 40: 116. — (R. Stenning) *Good Words*, 22: 384, 471, 551. — *Blackw.* 130: 128. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 150: 308.
— and Carthage. *Fraser*, 70: 109. — (A. Woodbury) *Chr. Exam.* 86: 279.
— and Egypt in Bankruptcy. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 33: 513.
— and the Enfidia Estate. *All the Year*, 47: 5, 250.
— and Tripoli. (C. F. Ewald) *Penny M.* 7: 12.
— French Occupation of. (Earl De la Warr) 19th Cent. 10: 448. — (H. H. Gorringe) *Nation*, 32: 311. — (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 33: 70.
— in 1878. (H. H. Gorringe) *Nation*, 26: 289.
— Letters from. *Good Words*, 4: 699.
— Macgill's Account of. *Ecl. R.* 14: 828.
— Manners of. (J. Ewald) *Penny M.* 9: 129.
— Scenes in. (C. F. Ewald) *Penny M.* 8: 332.
— Sketches of. *Penny M.* 8: 413.
— Tale of. *Chamb. J.* 58: 235.
- Tunis Bark and Dervis of Smyrna. *Blackw.* 7: 347.
- Tunnel, Adventure in a. *Chamb. J.* 45: 397.
— Birkenhead. (Sir C. Fox) *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 488.
— Black Rock, Penn. (W. H. Wilson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 29: 87.
— Burlington, Construction of. (S. Huntington) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 74: 374.
— Detroit River. (E. S. Chesbrough) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 97: 96.
— First great subaqueous. *Am. Arch.* 9: 8.
— Going through. *Chamb. J.* 48: 350.
— Longest, in the World. *Nature*, 19: 509.
— on Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, 1839. (E. Morris) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 27: 24.
— through the Alps, Plan for, 1853. (W. H. V. Sankey) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 56: 240.
- Tunnels. *Hunt*, 56: 16. — *Chamb. J.* 57: 731.
— Submarine. *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 885, 1096.
See Ceniz; St. Gothard; Hoosac; English Channel; etc.
- Tunnel and Bridge Centers. (J. B. McMaster) *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 385, 481.
- Tunnel Locomotives. *Ecl. Engin.* 9: 526.
- Tunneling. *Ev. Sat.* 2: 32.
— Practical. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 103: 114. — *Pract. M.* 6: 376.
— Temperature in. (F. M. Stapff) *Ecl. Engin.* 24: 31.
- Tunny Fish of many Names. (D. C. Badham) *Fraser*, 47: 17.
- Tuolumne Cañon, Explorations in. (J. Muir) *Overland*, 11: 139.
- Tupper, Martin Farquhar. (J. G. Turner) *De Bow*, 11: 12.
— as a Poet. *Ev. Sat.* 1: 209.
— Geraldine. *Blackw.* 44: 835.
— Modern Pyramid. *Mo. R.* 150: 208.
— Poems of. *Ecl. R.* 69: 40. — *Nat. R.* 7: 160. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 58: 745. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 45: 53.
— Proverbial Philosophy. *Internat. M.* 1: 2. — *Chr. Rem.* 14: 39. — *So. Q.* 5: 262. 11: 244.

- Tupper, Martin Farquhar. *Rides and Reveries of the late Mr. Æsop Smith.* New Q. 7: 49.
- Stephen Langton. No. Brit. 31: 384. — Tait, n. s. 26: 115.
- Tea-Table Literature of. Fraser, 46: 466. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 449.
- Works. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 551.
- Turan and Iran. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. 6: 121, 286.
- Turberville, T. C. Cong. 1: 120.
- Turbines. See Water Wheels.
- Turbine Propeller. (A. Murray) Ecl. Engin. 6: 454.
- Turco, The; a Poem. (P. Déroulede) Fraser, 104: 250.
- Turcomans. See Turkomans.
- Turco-Russian War, 1828-29. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 56: 261.
- 1876-78. Ed. R. 146: 553. — (G. Smith) Fortn. 29: 647. — Quar. 144: 211. — (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 2: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 1. — (J. Lemoine and M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 3: 567. — (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 125: 246, 439. — (E. V. Greene) No. Am. 128: 460. — Blackw. 120: 82-763. 121: 108-749. 122: 113-757. 123: 97-734. — Brit. Q. 67: 482. 68: 82. — Dub. R. 79: 499. 80: 473. 81: 387. 82: 141. — (W. F. Butler) Macmil. 37: 398.
- Capture of Kars and Plevna. (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 126: 132.
- Diplomacy preceding. (K. Blind) No. Am. 124: 347.
- Effect on Russia. (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 131.
- on Western Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 191.
- European Situation after Plevna. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 39.
- Eventualities of. Colburn, 161: 1.
- Honor and Shame. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 591.
- Impending, 1876. Dub. R. 79: 499.
- in Asia. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 95: 675. — (A. H. Wavell) Macmil. 36: 251.
- Ought Russia to prevail? Internat. R. 4: 459.
- Over the Balkans with Gen. Gourko. Cornuh. 37: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 396. — Scrib. 20: 721.
- Russians in Turkey. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 29: 227. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 347. — Westm. 111: 57.
- Rüstow's Military History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 303.
- Seat of. (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 125: 35.
- Sick and Wounded of. Temp. Bar, 54: 518.
- State of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 266.
- Terms of Peace. (E. A. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 78. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 361. 26: 72. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 209.
- Turkish Collapse. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 53.
- With the Russians in Bulgaria. (E. King) Lippino. 21: 177, 265.
- Why we should sympathize with Russia. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 37: 114.
- Turell, Ebenezer, Daughters of. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 14: 169.
- Turell, Jane. Poems. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 93: 22.
- Turf, The. (C. J. Apperly) Quar. 49: 381.
- Abuses of the English. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 24: 92.
- and the Turfites. Tinsley, 3: 37.
- and Trotting Horse, in America. (J. Elderkin) Atlan. 21: 513.
- English. Mus. 23: 409.
- Frauds and Chicaneeries of. Contemp. 22: 18.
- and Detectives. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Am. Law R. 12: 430.
- of Old. Chamb. J. 44: 550.
- Turf Men. Once a Week, 13: 522.
- Turf Reminiscences. Once a Week, 7: 511, 541, 626.
- See Horse-Racing.
- Turgenev. See Tourguénieff.
- Turgot, Anne Robert James. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 312.
- in Limousin. (J. Morley) Fortn. 27: 722.
- Life of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 14: 161. — Westm. 16: 247.
- and Writings of. Brit. Q. 19: 469.
- Two Discourses at the Sorbonne. (J. Morley) Fortn. 16: 261.
- Turin and its Chamber. Once a Week, 6: 512.
- Academy of, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 6: 90.
- Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 75.
- Turk, The, and his Future, 1854. Fraser, 50: 388.
- in Europe. (E. Thompson) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 409.
- Notes on. (E. De Leon) Fraser, 94: 686. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 182.
- Turks, Alleged Extinction of. (H. Clarke) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 261.
- and Egyptians at Home. (A. Freeland) St. James, 38: 65.
- and the Greeks, 1853. Quar. 94: 509.
- and the Holy Land. De Bow, 16: 22.
- and Tartars, Genealogical Tree of. Mo. R. 146: 127.
- Bulgarians and Russians, Some Fallacies about. (M. MacColl) 19th Cent. 2: 831.
- Character of. Brit. & For. R. 2: 1. 7: 86.
- Domestic. All the Year, 21: 54.
- Hamlin's Among the. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 26: 170.
- in Asia, 1854. Ecl. R. 102: 323.
- in Europe. Brit. Q. 64: 441. — (C. K. Adams) Internat. R. 4: 441. — Colburn, 138: 379. — Liv. Age, 38: 571.
- in relation to Prophecy. Dub. R. 38: 424.
- in the 17th Century. Retros. 18: 249.
- Invasions of Europe by, 1670-83. Contemp. 29: 635. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 67.
- Manners of, in the 19th Century. Mo. R. 150: 473.
- Spaniards, and Egyptians. Tinsley, 19: 141.
- Superstitions among. Belgra. 34: 416.
- Two hundred Years ago. (R. Hildreth) Putnam, 5: 478.
- Typical. (H. O. Dwight) Galaxy, 24: 211.
- Wars of Conquest of. Tait, n. s. 20: 677.
- Turk's Island. (C. Cole) Overland, 7: 267.
- Turkestan. See Turkistan.
- Turkey. Quar. 143: 573. — (A. Arnold) Contemp. 28: 191. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 323. — (F. Lieber) No. Am. 31: 292. — (A. Comté, jr.) Contin. Mo. 3: 257. — (B. W. Saville) Chr. Obs. 76: 912. — (D. Marshall) Dub. Univ. 86: 641. — Geog. M. 3: 257, 259. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 164.
- Abdul-Aziz and his Successors. Internat. R. 3: 674.
- Administration of, 1854. Tait, n. s. 21: 473.
- after the Crimean War. Quar. 98: 502.
- Americans in. Brit. Q. 67: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 641.
- and Austria. Fraser, 94: 1.
- and Christendom. Ed. R. 91: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 433.
- and the Crimean War. Fraser, 76: 503. — Dem. R. 35: 394.
- and the East, 1877. (G. Campbell) Fortn. 27: 803.
- and the East of Europe. Fraser, 47: 562.
- and the Eastern Question. Fraser, 93: 1.
- and Egypt, and the Affairs of the East. Blackw. 46: 100.
- and Mehemet Ali. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 4: 35.
- and Persia. Ed. R. 1: 44.
- and Russia. For. Q. 13: 161. 24: 386.
- and England. (G. Washburn) Internat. R. 6: 659. 7: 306. — (R. Congreve) Fortn. 26: 517. — Month, 28: 205.
- and England, France, and Russia. Quar. 53: 229. — Westm. 68: 415. — Am. Ecl. 1: 221.
- and Europe, 1858. New Q. 7: 269.
- and the European Crisis. Liv. Age, 38: 695.
- and Greece. Dub. Univ. 2: 9.

- Turkey and Greece, 1868. (W. J. Stillman) *Nation*, 7: 366. — (E. Lenormand) *Contemp.* 39: 637.
- 1869. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 8: 25.
- and Malta, Slade on. *Mo. R.* 143: 498.
- Egypt, etc., Morris's Travels in. *Mo. R.* 162: 21.
- Question of. (C. G. Greene, jr.) *Nat. Q.* 18: 232.
- and its Destiny, MacFarlane's. *Liv. Age*, 25: 135. — De Bow, 10: 299. — Colburn, 88: 433.
- and its Foreign Diplomacy, 1800-37. *Dub. R.* 2: 509.
- and Persia, Boré's Travels in. (A. Homes) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 11: 28.
- Southgate's Tour in. *Mo. R.* 153: 28.
- and Russia. *Mus.* 14: 131. — *For. Q.* 3: 282. — Fraser, 89: 671. — (J. S. C. Abbott) *Harper*, 24: 433. — Colburn, 98: 271. — *Liv. Age*, 39: 373. — (J. Bryce) *Fortn.* 26: 793. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 132: 3.
- and England. (J. L. Gomme) *Colburn*, 160: 379, 523. — from 1814 to 1876. *Ed. R.* 145: 263.
- in 1860. *New Q.* 9: 272.
- Question of. (W. Sargent) *No. Am.* 78: 501. — (E. L. Godkin) *No. Am.* 124: 106. — Month, 28: 477.
- Catholic Aspects of. Month, 27: 393.
- in 1853. *Quar.* 94: 260. — *Brit. Q.* 18: 227. — *New Q.* 2: 458. — (N. S. Richardson) *Am. Church R.* 6: 364.
- in 1854-55. *Blackw.* 74: 633, 769. 75: 285-611. 76: 98, 495. — *New Q.* 3: 21, 135.
- in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 11: 345.
- in 1877. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 25: 115, 361. — *Dub. R.* 35: 69. 36: 79.
- in 1878. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 4: 478.
- See Crimean War; Eastern Question; Turco-Russian War.
- Wars of. *Dub. Univ.* 44: 194.
- Army of. All the Year, 36: 364.
- Month with, in the Balkans. (G. J. Playfair) *Macmil.* 37: 286.
- Sketch of. *Cornh.* 18: 108.
- as a Field for Emigration. (J. L. Farley) *Belgra.* 18: 370.
- Asia Minor, and Syria, Wittman's. (Syd. Smith) *Ed. R.* 2: 330.
- Asiatic. *Colburn*, 163: 287. — (G. Geary) *Geog. M.* 5: 212.
- Future of. (J. Bryce) *Fortn.* 29: 925. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 138: 3. — *Ecl. M.* 95: 374. — (W. S. Blunt) *Fortn.* 34: 16. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 146: 323.
- How it is governed. (J. C. McCoan) *Fraser*, 98: 545.
- in a Residential Point of View. *Colburn*, 163: 287.
- Material Resources of. (A. Shelton) *Gent. M. n. s.* 24: 201.
- Our new Protectorate. *Nature*, 18: 302. — (A. H. Keane) *Nature*, 20: 453.
- and Nubar Pasha. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 4: 548.
- Abandonment of. (Goldwin Smith) *Contemp.* 31: 603.
- Public Works in. (J. C. McCoan) *Fraser*, 98: 697.
- Reforms in. *Fraser*, 99: 635. — *Appleton*, 22: 21.
- Religions and Races of. (J. C. McCoan) *Fraser*, 98: 113, 135, 269.
- Roads and Railroads in. *Colburn*, 163: 428, 499.
- Atrocities in. *Appleton*, 15: 271.
- Baker's Travels in, 1874. (C. H. Jones) *Appleton*, 18: 79. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 24: 339.
- Banking in, 1860. *Bank. M. (L.)* 20: 138.
- Boundaries of. *Geog. M.* 5: 101.
- Burial-Grounds in. All the Year, 2: 400. — *Penny M.* 3: 236.
- Burnaby's Ride in. *Chamb. J.* 55: 300.
- Byzantine Institutions in. (A. Arnold) *Gent. M. n. s.* 20: 113.
- Callot's Campaign of 1829 in. *Colburn*, 101: 152.
- Can we support? (J. C. Paget) *St. James*, 37: 82.
- Christians in. (M. MacColl) *Contemp.* 28: 970.
- Christian Policy in. (L. Oliphant) *No. Am.* 124: 190.
- Christian Populations of. *Lond. Q.* 1: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 129: 387. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 32: 117. — *Macmil.* 2: 452. — *Brit. Q.* 19: 501. 32: 480. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 51: 497. — (G. M. MacKenzie and A. P. Irby) *Good Words*, 7: 762.
- Christianity in, Dwight on. *Chr. Obs.* 55: 451.
- Clergy and Military Resources of. *For. R.* 2: 217.
- Commerce in. *Penny M.* 8: 197.
- and Destiny of. De Bow, 16: 109.
- Convention with, 1878. (S. Laing) *Fortn.* 30: 159.
- Creasy's History of. *Dub. Univ.* 47: 591.
- Cross and the Crescent. (F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 26: 709.
- Crowe's Greek and the Turk. *Liv. Age*, 39: 24.
- Culture of Cotton in. (J. P. Brown) *Hunt*, 26: 156.
- De Kay's Sketches of. *Am. Mo. M.* 2: 145, 264.
- Designs of Russia against. *For. Q.* 15: 183.
- Downfall of, from Prophecy. *Ecl. R.* 99: 69.
- Empire of. (H. H. Milman) *Quar.* 49: 283. — *Quar.* 142: 480. — *Ed. R.* 50: 437. 58: 114. — *Westm.* 19: 163. — *For. Q.* 2: 244. 4: 236. — *Mo. R.* 115: 508. — *Mus.* 13: 302. 15: 436. 24: 154. — *Fraser*, 20: 85. — (J. McClenhan) *Nat. Q.* 2: 107. — *Mus.* 41: 536.
- Condition and Prospects of. (R. Cobden) *Tait*, n. s. 8: 78.
- Decline of. *Blackw.* 61: 685.
- Fall of. *Blackw.* 33: 931. — *Mus.* 13: 302. 23: 289. — *Theo. & Lit. J.* 6: 507.
- History of. (J. Forsyth) *Theo. & Lit. J.* 8: 247.
- State of, 1839. *Mo. R.* 150: 113.
- in 1853. *Westm.* 60: 215.
- in 1862. *Brit. Q.* 36: 179. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 57: 85.
- European. (L. Bacon) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 1: 312. — *Quar.* 41: 448. Same art. *Mus.* 16: 165.
- and its subject Races. (A. Gielgud) *Fortn.* 6: 605.
- Climate, Flora, etc. *Ed. New Philos. J.* 30: 409.
- Evangelical Armenians of. (G. W. Clark) *Chr. R.* 24: 1.
- Family Life in. (H. O. Dwight) *Harper*, 62: 603.
- Finances of; Loan of 1855, Negotiation of. *Bank. M. (L.)* 15: 558.
- National Bank. *Bank. M. (L.)* 17: 110.
- Repudiation in, 1853. *Bank. M. (L.)* 13: 252.
- Financial Condition of, 1860. *Fraser*, 62: 483.
- Financial Default of, 1875. (A. J. Wilson) *Macmil.* 33: 88.
- Financial Subjugation of. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 33: 609.
- Fountains and Water-Sellers of. *Penny M.* 14: 29.
- From Brusa to Constantinople. (S. G. W. Benjamin) *Harper*, 55: 717.
- Future of, 1855. *Liv. Age*, 47: 367.
- 1858. (G. P. Marsh) *Chr. Exam.* 65: 401.
- 1868. (J. Vickers) *Fraser*, 81: 531.
- Gentry of, at Home. *Chamb. J.* 24: 221. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 47: 419.
- Government of. (J. P. Brown) *Knick.* 38: 34. — Sharpe, 14: 293.
- Civil, and Religious Constitution of. (H. W. Bel-lows) *Mo. Rel. M.* 41: 325.
- Grand Turk at Home. (G. A. Sala) *Gent. M. n. s.* 18: 584, 698.
- History of. *Blackw.* 75: 184. — (Prof. Da Ponte) *Knick.* 3: 212, 239. — *Ecl. R.* 101: 1.
- and Progress. *New Q.* 4: 46.
- and Resources of, 1854, Michelsen on. *Ecl. R.* 99: 209.
- Chapters of. *Blackw.* 48: 18, 177, 595. 49: 33, 344. 50: 294, 596. 52: 184. 53: 718.

- Turkey, History of; Four last Sultans. (Count de Kératry) *Liv. Age*, 138: 668.
- Three Eras in, Skene's. *Internat. M.* 4: 643.
- Home Life in. *Ecl. M.* 37: 273. 88: 720.
- Hopes and Perils of, 1853. Bentley, 34: 70.
- Houses in. Penny M. 3: 198.
- How to keep a Hotel in. (E. De Leon) Lippinc. 12: 354.
- in 1807, Thornton on State of. *Ecl. R.* 6: 762.
- in 1828. *For. R.* 1: 275. — *For. Q.* 2: 244.
- in 1832. (J. Q. Adams) *Ann. Reg.* 8: 219. — *Mo. R.* 132: 316.
- in 1833. Tait, 3: 437.
- in 1848. Tait, n. s. 15: 478.
- in 1854; the Sultan. Bentley, 35: 91. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 31: 327.
- in 1862. Quar. 111: 355.
- in 1876. (A. Rutson) *Fortn.* 26: 275. — (R. A. Earle) *Fortn.* 26: 651.
- in 1877. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 1: 707-729.
- in 1878, English and German Policy towards. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 26: 37.
- in 1879. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 5: 2.
- in 1880, Impending Crisis in. *Contemp.* 38: 508. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 95: 625.
- in Time of Peace. (J. G. MacLeod) *Month*, 31: 335.
- Industry in. *Chamb. J.* 48: 30.
- Insurrection in, 1859. *Chamb. J.* 33: 193.
- Internal Resources of. Fraser, 48: 670.
- Ladies of. *Am. Mo. M.* 7: 71.
- Letters from, 1839. *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 407, 485, 550.
- Life in. *Chamb. J.* 23: 262. 24: 71. — (M. J. Quin) *Colburn*, 51: 305-483. 52: 25.
- — and Thought in, 1880. *Contemp.* 37: 334.
- — Oddities of. *Ecl. M.* 38: 456.
- Life and Thought in, 1880. *Contemp.* 37: 334.
- Macgill's Travels in. *Ed. R.* 12: 318.
- Madden's Travels in. (J. A. Alexander) *Princ.* 2: 563.
- Medicine and Pharmacy in. (M. Landerer) *Hogg*, 6: 333.
- Midhat Pasha on Turkish History and Reform. (M. MacColl) *Gent. M. n. s.* 21: 31.
- Missions in, American. Fraser, 98: 123. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 138: 313.
- Modern Life on the Bosphorus. Bentley, 57: 478. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 65: 82.
- Monogamy and Polygamy in. *Westm.* 88: 325.
- Mountain Tribes of. *Colburn*, 93: 394.
- Muslim Khalifate. (G. P. Badger) 19th Cent. 2: 274.
- Mysteries of Administra. in, 1880. *Contemp.* 37: 357.
- Native Ministry in. (T. C. Trowbridge) *Princ.* 42: 521.
- Natural History and Resources of, 1876. (W. F. Ainsworth) *Colburn*, 158: 285-646. 159: 24, 546.
- Northern Frontiers of. *Lond. M.* 20: 187.
- Novels and Travels in. *Westm.* 13: 458.
- Official Corruption in. *Macmil.* 41: 484.
- Ottoman and Young Turk, 1872. (E. De Leon) *Harper*, 44: 606.
- Ottoman Empire, 1857. (S. G. Brown) *Bib. Sac.* 14: 556. See Ottoman Empire.
- Ottoman Rule in Europe. *St. Paul's*, 5: 418. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 74: 409.
- Past, Present, and Future of, 1878. (Midhat Pasha) 19th Cent. 3: 981. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 193.
- Peasants and Proprietors in. *Tuscany*, Fraser, 98: 236.
- People of. Quar. 146: 256. — *Lond. Q.* 51: 405.
- Physical Geography of. (T. C. Trowbridge) *New Eng.* 31: 401.
- Police. All the Year, 24: 113.
- Political and commercial Importance of. (W. F. Ainsworth) *Colburn*, 159: 625.
- Turkey, Politics in, Peculiarities of. (H. O. Dwight) *Harper*, 61: 745.
- Population of. *Blackw.* 76: 492.
- — compared with Russia. (E. G. Ravenstein) *J. Statis. Soc.* 40: 433.
- Population, Agriculture, and Commerce of, 1838. (A. Boué) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 24: 237.
- Prisons of. All the Year, 2: 434.
- Progress in. (E. Bell) *St. James*, 35: 104.
- Prospects of, 1839. *Ecl. R.* 70: 707.
- — 1854. *Colburn*, 102: 53.
- Protestantism in. *Liv. Age*, 31: 101.
- Provincial. Quar. 137: 313.
- Question of. Fraser, 63: 564. — (Capt. Spencer) *Liv. Age*, 38: 88. — *Colburn*, 101: 74.
- — Geographical Aspect of. (E. A. Freeman) *Fortn.* 27: 73.
- — in 1867. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 4: 110.
- — in 1869. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 8: 25.
- — in 1876. (E. A. Freeman) *Fortn.* 26: 409.
- — in 1877. (J. Mazzini) *Fortn.* 27: 559.
- — Indignation Meetings on. (G. Smith) *Fortn.* 30: 88.
- — Our eastern Policy. (L. Courtney) *Fortn.* 27: 603.
- Races of European, Clark on. (M. Heilprin) *Nation*, 28: 17.
- — Religion and Government of. Tait, n. s. 21: 281.
- Railways in. *Chamb. J.* 29: 387.
- Recollections of. *Colburn*, 17: 305. 19: 137. 20: 87, 181.
- Reform in. (Sir R. Blennerhasset) *Fortn.* 27: 220. — (R. H. Lang) *Macmil.* 39: 82, 354.
- — and Coercion. *Brit. Q.* 65: 476.
- — Programme of, 1880. (E. Pears) 19th Cent. 7: 1020.
- — versus the Koran. (H. Sneyd) Fraser, 94: 72. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 87: 358.
- Reforms tried by the Sultans, 1854. *Brit. Q.* 19: 501.
- — Are they possible under Mussulman Rule? (M. MacColl) *Contemp.* 40: 257.
- Religion of. (G. W. Samson) *Chr. R.* 19: 543.
- Religions of. Fraser, 98: 113.
- Religious Liberty in. *Cong.* 3: 40-617.
- Renegade Soldiers of. *Liv. Age*, 50: 434.
- Re-Settlement of. (Sir G. Campbell) *Fortn.* 29: 543.
- Resources of, 1877. *J. Statis. Soc.* 40: 633.
- Revival of, 1878. Quar. 146: 549.
- Revolution at Dolma-Bacdjé. (C. Barrère) *Gent. M. n. s.* 17: 79.
- Scenes in. *Mo. R.* 130: 59. — *Am. Mo. M.* 6: 89, 174, 263. 8: 480.
- Scenery and Antiquities of. (A. Boué) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 24: 121.
- Senior's Journal in, 1857-58. *Ed. R.* 110: 518. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 64: 139. — *Nat. R.* 9: 316. — *Dub. R.* 47: 77.
- Shops and Shopkeepers in. All the Year, 2: 362. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 66: 759.
- Sketches from Life in. Tait, n. s. 21: 583.
- Sketches in. *Dub. R.* 29: 1.
- — Effects of Opium. (W. Colton) *Knicker.* 7: 421.
- Slave-Dealing in. *Gent. M. n. s.* 20: 666.
- Slavery in. (R. Hildreth) *Putnam*, 5: 609.
- — and Polygamy in. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 98: 403.
- Slave Market in. *Chamb. J.* 29: 264. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 57: 709.
- Slave Stories from. *Belgra.* 35: 167.
- Slaveowner and Turk. (G. Smith) *Contemp.* 30: 1055.
- Slavonic Provinces of. (J. Long) *Chr. Obs.* 76: 379.
- Slavonians in Nature, 1: 287.
- Society in. (M. Walker) *Lond. Soc.* 31: 439.
- Southgate's Travels in. *Ecl. R.* 72: 680.
- Spencer's Travels in. *Brit. Q.* 15: 163. — *Liv. Age* 32: 356.

- Turkey, Spirit of Change in. (J. H. Ske e) Colburn, 87: 305. 88: 468.
- Stephens's Travels in. Mo. R. 148: 153.
- Street Fountains in. All the Year, 3: 57.
- Tartar Traveling in. Penny M. 11: 14.
- Temple's Travels in. Mo. R. 141: 149.
- Thornton on, 1807. Ed. R. 10: 249. — Quar. 3: 129.
- Travel in. (A. Boué) Ed. New Philos. J. 22: 142.
- Travels in. (C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, 16: 191, 246, 337. — Mo. R. 119: 529. 120: 1. 122: 1. — Mus. 15: 334. — For. Q. 6: 218. — Nav. M. 2: 105. — Tait, n. s. 18: 767.
- Travelers in, Opinions and Character of. For. Q. 15: 424. 17: 176.
- Treaty of Adrianople, 1876. Brit. Q. 64: 78.
- Tribes on the Northeast Frontier of. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 18: 539.
- Turkish Facts and British Fallacies, 1880. Fortn. 33: 161.
- Turkish Fallacies and British Facts. (L. H. Courtney) Fortn. 33: 358.
- Von Moltke's Letters from, 1835-39. Fraser, 85: 114.
- Walpole's Memoirs of. Quar. 19: 233. — Mo. R. 89: 256, 372.
- Walsh's Residence in. Colburn, 47: 475.
- Wars with the Hospitallers. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 56: 430.
- Water Supply in. Penny M. 13: 463.
- Watering-Place in. Blackw. 61: 735.
- What can a Liberal Government do for? Contemp. 37: 893.
- What is to be done with? Colburn, 41: 33.
- Wives in. Liv. Age, 137: 762.
- Woman in. Bentley, 38: 349. — (W. E. James) Contemp. 34: 108.
- Word for, 1861. Knick. 58: 477.
- Young's Camp in. Colburn, 103: 246.
- See Eastern Question; Ottoman Empire; etc.
- Turkey, The. Chamb. J. 39: 379. — Colburn, 49: 192.
- Wild. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 3: 28.
- and its Domestication. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 11: 321.
- Turkeys. All the Year, 6: 117.
- To Town with. All the Year, 44: 253.
- Turkey-Hunting. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 659.
- Turkish Account of Wars with Russia. Ed. R. 27: 361.
- Turkish Bath. Cornh. 3: 375. — (A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 5: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 807. Same art. Galaxy, 8: 689. — Once a Week, 4: 296. — Liv. Age, 69: 636, 743.
- Construction and Use of. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 206.
- in England. Temp. Bar, 15: 254.
- in London. Chamb. J. 34: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 214.
- Turkish Baths. Tait, n. s. 5: 794.
- in Stamboul. (J. Pardoe) St. James, 1: 475.
- Turkish Coffee Houses. Penny M. 7: 229.
- Turkish Effendi on Christendom and Islam. Blackw. 127: 1. Same art. Appleton, 23: 260. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 295.
- Turkish Georgia. Cornh. 28: 156.
- Turkish Harems and Circassian Homes. Chamb. J. 48: 557.
- Turkish Language, and Arabic. (H. S. Osborn) Bib. Sac. 38: 646.
- David's Grammar of. So. Q. 13: 54.
- Turkish Literature. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 221.
- Turkish Mosque, Visit to. (Mrs. Walker) Good Words, 8: 821.
- Turkish Museum in London. Chamb. J. 22: 179.
- New. Am. Arch. 10: 179.
- Turkish Poetry. Dub. Univ. 11: 291. 12: 328.
- Turkish Poetry, History of. For. Q. 19: 398.
- Turkish Power; its Origin, History, and Character. Lond. Q. 47: 265.
- Turkish Seraglio. For. R. 3: 216.
- Turkish Service, In the. (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 38: 302.
- Turkish Sketches. All the Year, 2: 202-490.
- Turkish Story Books. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 1: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 118.
- Turkish Toleration. (Eli Smith) Bib. Sac. 3: 390.
- Turkish Tragedy. (T. C. Moore) Once a Week, 14: 443.
- Turkish Wars of former Times. Putnam, 6: 114.
- Turkish Ways and Turkish Women. Cornh. 34: 279, 603. 35: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 557. 88: 71, 536.
- Turkistan. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 28: 873. — (R. Pumpelly) Nation, 24: 76.
- American in. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 13: 211.
- Chinese Reconquest of Eastern. Liv. Age, 137: 446.
- Eastern. (R. Michell) Geog. M. 1: 194.
- in 1874. Ed. R. 139: 289.
- Vámbéry's Travels in. (E. Jonveaux) Cath. World, 3: 198, 390.
- Yamud and Goklan, Tribes of. (C. A. De Bode) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 199. See also Kashgar.
- Turkomania, Travels in. Ecl. R. 42: 418.
- Turkomans, The. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 21: 110. — (E. About) Ev. Sat. 2: 221, 253, 285.
- and other Tribes of the Northeastern Turkish Frontier. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 18: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 155.
- Byhanlu. Blackw. 88: 669.
- Turn of Fortune; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 312.
- Turn of Fortune's Wheel; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 26: 43.
- Turnbull, John. Voyage round the World. Ed. R. 9: 332.
- Turnbull, Robert. Life Pictures. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 85: 237. — So. Lit. Mess. 25: 346.
- Turnbull, William B., and the Religious Tract Society. Fraser, 63: 385.
- Turner, Charles Tennyson. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 6: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 3. — (A. J. Symington) Internat. R. 2: 577. — (T. Bayne) Fraser, 104: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 799. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 22: 633.
- Poetry of. (T. Bayne) St. James, 45: 66.
- Sonnets. Ecl. M. 63: 284.
- Turner, Edward. N. E. Reg. 7: 185. — (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 28: 151, 261. 30: 40.
- Turner, Henry, Sermons of. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 2: 386.
- Turner, James. (W. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 3: 270.
- Turner, Sir James, Life and Times of. Ed. R. 51: 38.
- Turner, John Matthew. Chr. Obs. 31: 815. 32: 191.
- Turner, Joseph M. W., Landscape Painter. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 7: 28-188. 8: 44-145. 9: 2-178. — (W. E. Channing) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 141. — (H. S. Conant) Harper, 56: 381. — Blackw. 91: 17. — (C. Redding) Fraser, 45: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 487. — Liv. Age, 32: 421. — (J. R. Meeker) Western, 3: 703.
- and Claude. Art J. 5: 74.
- and Mulready. (R. Liebreich) Nature, 5: 404. — (R. Liebreich) Macmil. 25: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 259. — Once a Week, 27: 148.
- and Ovid. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 32: 329.
- Anecdotes of. (J. W. Archer) Once a Week, 6: 162.
- Early Days as an Artist. Month, 4: 139.
- Hamerton's Life of. Ed. R. 151: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 195. — Internat. R. 7: 217. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 28: 217.
- in Yorkshire. (A. W. Hunt) Art J. 33: 5, 37.
- Liber Studiorum. (W. G. Rawlinson) Art J. 33: 100.
- Liv. Age, 76: 531.
- Life of. Quar. 111: 450.

- Turner, Joseph M. W., Obituary of. Art J. 4: 46.
 — Thornbury's Life of. Westm. 77: 417. Same art.
 Liv. Age, 73: 355. — Dub. Univ. 59: 72. 90: 381.
 — Dub. R. 51: 257. — Chr. Obs. 62: 809.
 — Will of. Art J. 13: 285.
 Turner Gallery. Art J. 9: 1. 15: 12-244. 16: 22-362.
 17: 16-192.
 Turner, Robert. Letter to Penn, 1685. N. E. Reg. 13: 223.
 Turner, Samuel H. Liv. Age, 72: 311.
 — Essay of. Meth. Q. 6: 24.
 Turner, Thomas. All the Year, 5: 45. Same art. Liv.
 Age, 69: 623.
 Turner's Hall Wood, Barbadoes, in 1846. Sharpe, 25:
 253.
 Turners, The. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 13: 609.
 Turning and Mechanical Manipulation, Holtzapffel on.
 Mo. R. 160: 416.
 — Geometric, Savory's. Pract. M. 1: 295.
 Turning-Points in Life. Dub. Univ. 75: 512.
 Turnip Crops, Insects injurious to. (W. Houghton) Pop.
 Sci. R. 5: 1.
 Turnpike, Old National, over the Alleghanies. (W. H.
 Rideing) Harper, 59: 801.
 Turnpike Roads. Ed. R. 32: 477. — Cornh. 10: 54.
 Turpentine. De Bow, 18: 188.
 — in the South, Manufacture of. (E. Herriot) De Bow,
 8: 450.
 — Product of, at the South. De Bow, 11: 303.
 Turpin, Dick. All the Year, 17: 512.
 Turquoise. Argosy, 12: 113. — Penny M. 9: 188.
 — of New Mexico. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 122: 67.
 Turquoise Ring. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 37: 377.
 Turquoise Ring. (Mrs. A. Kingsford) Tinsley, 20: 1.
 Turret Clock. Fraser, 29: 344.
 Turret-Ships Captain and Monarch. (J. S. Mackie) Pop.
 Sci. R. 9: 173.
 Turretini, Francis. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 20: 452.
 Turtle, The. Hogg, 2: 79.
 — Green, Skull of. (Prof. Parker) Nature, 19: 593.
 — Leather. (J. Ford) Am. Natural. 13: 633.
 Turtle-Catching. Chamb. J. 8: 205. — Penny M. 1: 281.
 10: 71.
 Turtle-Back Celts in District of Columbia. (W. J. Hoff-
 man) Am. Natural. 13: 108.
 Turtle-Dove of Carmel. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 303.
 Turton, William. Meth. M. 44: 3.
 Tusayan, Arizona. Ancient Province of. (J. W. Powell)
 Scrib. 11: 193.
 Tuscan Literature, Modern. Mo. R. 115: 312.
 Tuscan Peasant Plays. (V. Paget) Fraser, 95: 224.
 Tuscan Proverbs. Fraser, 55: 18. Same art. Ecl. M. 40:
 416.
 Tuscan Village and Sanctuary. Cornh. 10: 461.
 Tuscany. Brit. Q. 30: 181.
 — and Rome. (J. Bowring) Howitt, 1: 31.
 — Austrian Rule in. Chamb. J. 37: 130. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 56: 122.
 — Court of, under Grand Duke Leopold. (T. A. Trol-
 lope) Lippinc. 15: 370.
 — Glimpses of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 7: 479,
 679. 8: 196, 316.
 — Grand Dukes of. Westm. 113: 51. Same art. Liv.
 Age, 144: 579.
 — History and Condition of, 1852. No. Brit. 18: 78.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 213.
 — in 1849 and 1859, Trollope on. Ecl. R. 110: 489.
 — Land Question in. St. Paul's, 5: 519.
 — Life in, in the 17th Century. (T. A. Trollope) Temp.
 Bar, 29: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 86.
 — Marenina of, Five Days in. Galaxy, 24: 581.
 — Nooks and By-Paths in. (T. A. Trollope) Once a
 Week, 4: 409, 511.
 Tuscany, Peasants of, and the Maremma. Month, 6: 433.
 Same art. Cath. World, 5: 710. Fra-er. 98: 336.
 — Popular Songs of. (J. Russ) Fraser, 95: 407. — (J.
 A. Symonds) Fortn. 20: 596. Same art. Liv. Age,
 120: 290.
 — Religious Prosecutions in, 1852. Ecl. R. 97: 78.
 — Revolution in. Dub. Univ. 33: 531.
 — Sculptors of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 116.
 — Sculpture and Sculptors in. Ed. R. 121: 520. Same
 art. Ecl. M. 65: 350. — Ecl. M. 64: 588.
 — Springs of, Day at. Once a Week, 13: 221.
 — Villas of. (L. Blagden) Once a Week, 9: 54.
 — Vintaging in. (J. Ross) Macmil. 32: 442.
 — Wedding in. Once a Week, 6: 78, 89.
 — What the "three F's" did for. (J. A. Farrer) Con-
 temp. 39: 440.
 Tuscan Questions, Dillaway's. (C. Beck) No. Am.
 56: 317.
 — Otis's. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 844.
 Tuscum. (H. T. Cook) Overland, 7: 84.
 Tuscum, Concerning. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 28: 241.
 Tuski, The, Hooper's Ten Months among. Colburn, 99:
 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 173.
 Tussac Grass. Penny M. 14: 226.
 Tussaud, Madame. Chamb. J. 55: 465.
 — Exhibition of Wax Work. Am. Lit. M. 2: 124. —
 All the Year, 2: 250.
 — Memoirs and Reminiscences of France. Mo. R. 146:
 244.
 Tutbury Castle, Staffordshire. Penny M. 5: 89.
 Tuthill Genealogy. (W. H. Tuthill) N. E. Reg. 22: 317.
 Tutor, The. Blackw. 44: 480.
 — an Idyl. St. James, 28: 373.
 Tutors of the young Idea. (W. B. Jerrold) Dub. Univ.
 49: 375, 471, 712. 50: 338.
 Tutti Frutti. Mo. R. 134: 413.
 Tuttle Family Genealogy. (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg.
 21: 133.
 'T was in Trafalgar's Bay. All the Year, 41: supp. 1.
 Tweddell, John, Life and Remains of. Ed. R. 25: 285.
 Quar. 14: 225, 257. — Chr. Obs. 14: 374, 517.
 Tweed, William M. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 119: 359.
 — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 237. — with portrait.
 Ev. Sat. 11: 405.
 — and other Convicts, Rights of. (F. B. Perkins) O. &
 N. 9: 495.
 — Decision in Case of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 21: 67.
 — Escape of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 336.
 — Moral of Career of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 257.
 — Overthrow of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 349.
 Tweed, River, Week on. Fraser, 50: 393.
 Tweeddale, Arthur Hay, Marquess of. Nature, 19: 205.
 Tweeddale Court; a Story. (Mrs. H. Ware) Colburn,
 157: 317-662.
 Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries, Spirit of. For. Q. 7:
 1. — Mus. 7: 1.
 Twelfth Day. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 37: 207.
 Twelfth Night. Lond. M. 7: 37. — Penny M. 3: 497.
 — at Almack's. Lond. M. 17: 205.
 Twelfth-Night Character, Something like a. (T. H. S.
 Escott) Belgra. 22: 475.
 Twelfth of August. Blackw. 120: 369.
 Twelfth Rig; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 289, 316, 327.
 Twelve Catholic Students, Adventures of. (J. Steven-
 son) Month, 38: 44, 392. 39: 395.
 Twelve Months of my Life. All the Year, 17: 377-596.
 Twelve o'clock at Night. Colburn, 11: 238.
 Twelve o'clock, Noon. Lond. Soc. 32: 170.
 Twelve Ounces of Blood; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 90: 159.
 Twentieth Century, History of, written in 1730. Liv.
 Age, 19: 337.
 Twenty-four Hours. Lond. Soc. 13: 114.

- Twenty-fourth of February, Werner's. *Am. Mo. M.* 9: 209.
 Twenty-Hill Hollow. (J. Muir) *Overland*, 9: 80.
 Twenty per Cent; a Banking Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 17: 473.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 67: 306.
 Twenty thousand Dollars; a Tale. (J. T. McKay) *Galaxy*, 7: 206.
 Twenty-thousand-Pound Widow. (Mrs. Bennett) *Temp. Bar*, 35: 524.
 Twenty Yards of the late Panic. (M. F. Sullivan) *Lake-side*, 10: 355.
 Twenty Years; a Story. (A. La Forge) *Galaxy*, 20: 646.
 Twenty Years ago. (M. T'Okái) *Colburn*, 151: 294, 362.
 Twenty Years ago; a Story of Life on the Prairies. (D. H. Wheeler) *Lakeside*, 7: 101-421. 8: 81.
 Twenty Years ago; a Tale. (Mrs. Abdy) *Sharpe*, 40: 117.
 Twenty Years from Home. (P. Mulford) *Overland*, 10: 223.
 Twice alone. (I. I. Hayes) *Scrib.* 1: 78.
 Twice betrothed; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 56: 440, 457.
 Twice buried. *Chamb. J.* 56: 61.
 Twice married. (C. W. Philleo) *Putnam*, 5: 313-578.
 Twice round the Clock; a Christmas Story. *Colburn*, 160: 78, 200, 341.
 Twice sacrificed. (Mrs. Bushby) *Colburn*, 129: 85, 166.
 Twice sold; an ole-Clo' Story. *Temp. Bar*, 3: 349.
 Twice wedded. (W. Buchanan) *Temp. Bar*, 3: 114.
 Twice wooed, twice won. *Chamb. J.* 55: 724, 739, 755.
 Twickenham in the 18th Century. *Fraser*, 61: 124-834.
 62: 95. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 65: 283, 330. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 49: 478. 50: 473.
 — Worthies of. (E. Jesse) *Once a Week*, 5: 119.
 Twilight; a Poem. (C. Monkhouse) *Temp. Bar*, 4: 151.
 Twins, Galton's History of. *Anthrop. J.* 5: 391.
 — Relation of Nature to Nurture. (F. Galton) *Fraser*, 92: 566. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 8: 345. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 127: 695. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 86: 38.
 Twins, The; a Tale. *Once a Week*, 13: 377, 406.
 Twin-doomed. (C. F. Hoffman) *Bentley*, 5: 35.
 Twin Dragons; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 28: 405.
 Twin-Love. (B. Taylor) *Atlan.* 28: 257.
 Twin Peaks; a Tale. *All the Year*, 30: 587, 610.
 Twin Sisters; a Chinese Story. *Eng. Dom. M.* 18: 133.
 Twin Sisters; a true Story. (W. W. Collins) *Internat. M.* 3: 221. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 22: 523.
 Twin Sisters of Malta. (B. Toussaint) *Bentley*, 56: 472.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 64: 36.
 Twitters. (T. Gift) *Tinsley*, 25: 383-572.
 'Twixt Green and Red. *Belgra.* 28: 545. 29: 117, 261.
 Two Adventures at Sea. *House. Words*, 2: 104.
 Two and one. *Sharpe*, 52: 119.
 Two and one. (L. P. Hale) *Atlan.* 10: 594.
 Two Aspects of Ireland. *House. Words*, 4: 6, 27.
 Two Bachelors; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 52: 589, 604.
 Two Beauties; a Story. *Dub. Univ.* 95: 34.
 Two Beggars; a Sketch. (J. Dangerfield) *Cornh.* 42: 342. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 95: 752.
 Two Blisters of Humanity; Malignity and Trickery. (A. K. H. Boyd) *Fraser*, 59: 398. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 47: 216.
 Two Brides. *Bentley*, 52: 5, 111. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 57: 61.
 Two Brothers; or, Why are you a Protestant? *Brownson*, 4: 1, 137, 277. 5: 101.
 Two Brothers. (M. M. Erckmann-Chatrian) *St. James*, 31: 339-681. 32: 46-406. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 116: 35-738. 117: 686, 756. 118: 50-338.
 Two Butlers of Kilkenny. *Bentley*, 1: 306.
 Two Cadets. (H. Kingsley) *Once a Week*, 16: 214, 246.
 Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 3: 364, 386.
 Two Caskets. *Victoria*, 26: 503.
 Two College Friends. (F. W. Loring) *O. & N.* 3: 383, 587, 684. 4: 34.
 Two College Friends. *House. Words*, 13: 78, 105.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 38: 123.
 Two Country Houses; a Poem. *Temp. Bar*, 6: 500.
 Two Courtships. *Dub. Univ.* 77: 382.
 Two Cousins. *House. Words*, 8: 246.
 Two Destinies. (W. Collins) *Temp. Bar*, 46: 1-436.
 47: 43-508. 48: 61.
 Two Dinner Failures. *House. Words*, 12: 164.
 Two Doctors. (W. H. Daniels) *Lakeside*, 10: 8.
 Two Dreams. *Blackw.* 54: 672.
 Two Dreams. *Argosy*, 31: 292.
 Two Dreams. (W. Allingham) *Good Words*, 11: 554.
 Two Enemies. (C. Owen) *Lippinc.* 14: 235.
 Two Faces. *Lond. Soc.* 18: 542.
 Two fair Cousins; a Chinese Romance. (D. Wedderburn) *Fortn.* 30: 493.
 Two fair Hermits. *Lond. Soc.* 1: 109.
 Two Families. (K. F. Williams) *Atlan.* 21: 651.
 Two Farewells. *Dub. Univ.* 16: 140.
 Two Fingers. (J. Pardoe) *Once a Week*, 2: 557.
 Two Firesides; a Tale. (G. C. Munro) *Peop. J.* 8: 348.
 Two Flags; a Reminiscence of Algeria. (J. A. O'Shea) *Tinsley*, 28: 127.
 Two Fortune-Hunters of Galway. (J. G. Millingen) *Bentley*, 16: 398.
 Two Funerals. (W. H. Maxwell) *Bentley*, 28: 149.
 Two Generals in Kentucky. (A. Trollope) *Good Words*, 4: 853.
 Two Gentlemen Ushers; a Tale. *All the Year*, 14: 325.
 Two Girls. (J. W. De Forest) *Nation*, 6: 107.
 Two Girls that tried Farming. *Eng. Dom. M.* 19: 241, 298.
 Two Graces. (F. Caballero) *Bentley*, 64: 372, 491, 568.
 Two great Wars. (A. Badeau) *Fraser*, 82: 793.
 Two Greetings; a Poem. (B. Taylor) *Scrib.* 12: 118.
 Two-handed Dick the Stockman. *House. Words*, 1: 141.
 Two handsome People, two jealous People, and a Ring. *Temp. Bar*, 54: 259, 396.
 Two Hearts for one Hand. (J. S. Lloyd) *Tinsley*, 27: 168.
 Two Homes; a Poem. (B. Taylor) *Atlan.* 33: 26.
 Two Homes; a Story for Wives. *Chamb. J.* 7: 242.
 Two Hours in Prison. (C. P. Strickland) *Sharpe*, 6: 148.
 Two Hours of Mystery. *Blackw.* 53: 85.
 Two hundred Pounds' Reward. *House. Words*, 14: 118.
 Two Hunting Excursions. *Sharpe*, 42: 30.
 Two Inquests. *Belgra.* 22: 197, 357.
 Two Isabels. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) *Sharpe*, 15: 86.
 Two Joneses. (Geo. Eliot) *Lond. Soc.* 31: 193.
 Two Knaves and a Queen. (F. Barrett) *Tinsley*, 20: 229-565. 21: 65-625.
 Two Ladies, two Hours; a Tale. *Cornh.* 21: 435. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 105: 398.
 Two Letters. (L. P. Hale) *Atlan.* 31: 513.
 Two Lovers. (P. Cary) *Appleton*, 5: 274.
 Two Lovers of Flavia Domitilla. (T. A. Mullen) *Cath. World*, 5: 386-815.
 Two Loves and a Life. *Lond. Soc.* 8: 400.
 Two Magistrates; from the Chinese. *St. James*, 24: 692.
 Two Margarets; a Poem. (J. Ingelow) *Good Words*, 11: 104, 279.
 Two Marriage Advertisements. *Victoria*, 5: 459.
 Two Marys. (M. Oliphant) *Macmil.* 26: 385. 27: 43, 130, 230. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 80: 37, 275.
 Two Mendicants of Valencia. (J. A. St. John) *Sharpe*, 22: 233. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 36: 1076.
 Two Miss Grattans. *Tinsley*, 4: 53.
 Two Miss Smiths; a Tale. (C. Crowe) *Internat. M.* 2: 76.
 Two Monks. (T. G. Appleton) *O. & N.* 7: 457.
 Two Mrs. Scudamores. (M. Oliphant) *Blackw.* 110: 710.
 111: 46. Same art. *Scrib.* 3: 85-297.
 Two Mysteries explained. *Chamb. J.* 48: 177.
 Two Nobles of Quimper. (K. S. Macquoid) *Belgra.* 36: 65.

- Two Nephews. House. Words, 11: 526.
 Two New Years' Days. Tinsley, 11: 651.
 Two noble Kinsmen, Authorship of. Westm. 47: 59.
 Two of a Name. (H. N. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 297, 377.
 Two of a Trade. Bentley, 3: 159.
 Two Officers. Colburn, 143: 475-719. 144: 98-699. 145: 84-524. 146: 73-722. 147: 148.
 Two old Heads. (S. J. Lippincott) Lippinc. 5: 392.
 Two only Sons. Lakeside, 4: 364.
 Two or three Blunders. (C. G. Brooks) Lakeside, 9: 361.
 Two or three Troubles. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 7: 303, 471.
 Two Passports. Dub. Univ. 20: 291.
 Two Patrons. Blackw. 55: 500.
 Two Peacocks of Bedford. Lond. M. 6: 304.
 Two peculiar People. Lippinc. 21: 226.
 Two Pinches of Snuff. Lakeside, 5: 42, 119.
 Two Plunges for a Pearl. (M. Collins) Lond. Soc. 19: 7-493. 20: 9-395.
 Two Poets; a Poem. (C. Landor) Harper, 41: 430.
 Two Portraits; a Poem. (H. Timrod) Harper, 21: 357.
 Two Portraits; a Story. (A. L. Bassett) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 25, 105.
 Two Prayers. (W. Mackay) Colburn, 145: 586.
 Two Princes. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 1: 21.
 Two Prisoners. (W. H. Riehl) Appleton, 26: 36.
 Two Purse-Companions. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 16: 419.
 Two Races of Men. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 2: 623.
 Two Ravens; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 35: 474, 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 119.
 Two Royal Widows; a Tale. Bentley, 62: 260.
 Two Salutations. Fraser, 76: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 246.
 Two Scenes by Firelight. Tinsley, 27: 158.
 Two Scenes from the Life of Blondel. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 12: 576.
 Two Scenes in a Life. (A. H. Baldwin) Lond. Soc. 24: 125.
 Two Scenes in a Woman's Lifetime. Sharpe, 51: 128.
 Two Scenes in the Life of John Bodger. House. Words, 2: 484.
 Two Sibyls. Tinsley, 21: 196.
 Two Sides of the River. (W. Morris) Fortn. 10: 379.
 Two Sides of the same Story. Tinsley, 9: 175.
 Two Sides to a Story. All the Year, 26: 19-117.
 Two Sisters; a Tale. (Dr. Wildenhahn) Sharpe, 38: 251.
 Two Sisters; a Tale. Chamb. J. 8: 132.
 Two Sisters. Knick. 46: 65, 122.
 Two Sisters of Cologne. All the Year, 17: 90.
 Two Soldiers of Jena. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 8: 495.
 Two Solutions. (E. Jenkins) Fraser, 83: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 709.
 Two Sons; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 7: 539.
 Two Strings to one Beau. Tinsley, 17: 445.
 Two Thirsts. Fraser, 67: 370.
 Two to one on the Major. Lond. Soc. 9: 48.
 Two Traditions, Ecclesiastical and Scientific. (W. J. Potter) Radical R. 1: 1.
 Two Travelers; a Poem. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 35: 129.
 Two Valentines. Lond. Soc. 9: 121.
 Two Victorines; a Tale of La Vendée. Fraser, 26: 184, 299.
 Two Women, 1862. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 17: 69, 140.
 Two Women; a Tale. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 9: 799.
 Two Worlds, Catholic and Gentile. Brownson, 9: 165.
 Two wise Men of Gotham. Knick. 45: 360.
 Two Ways to love. (S. C. Woolsey) Scrib. 4: 696.
 Two Years since. Lond. Soc. 23: 311.
 Tyburn. (W. C. Russell) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 172.—Chamb. J. 41: 739.
 Tycho Brahé. See Brahé, Tycho.
 Tyerman, D., Memoir of. Cong. M. 16: 462, 513.
 Tyler, Bennet. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 2: 351.
 Tyler, Bennet, and his Theology. (E. A. Lawrence) New Eng. 17: 746.
 —Reply to. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 456.
 —Strictures of. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 147.
 —Vindication of. Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 380.
 Tyler, Edw. R., Obituary of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 6: 603.
 Tyler, John, President. Am. Whig R. 1: 331.—Dem. R. 9: 60.—with portrait, Dem. R. 11: 425, 502. 13: 97. 16: 211.
 —Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 20.
 —Administration of. Galaxy, 13: 202, 347.
 —and his Family. Knick. 22: 49.
 —Dinner to, 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 122.
 —Oration of, 1837. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 747.
 —Political Status of. De Bow, 26: 300.
 —Speech on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 102.
 —Veto. Dem. R. 9: 296.
 —Wise's Life of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 605.
 Tyll Eulenspiegel. (J. Hutton) Tinsley, 26: 21.
 Tylor, Edward B. Primitive Culture. (A. Weld) Month, 17: 78. See Man.
 Tyndale, William. Lond. Q. 39: 42.—Argosy, 30: 348.
 —Ecl. R. 63: 433.—Chr. Obs. 6: 1. 53: 516. 72: 131.
 —and his English Bible. No. Brit. 5: 137.—Brit. Q. 3: 447.—(W. L. Thornton) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 189. See also Bible.
 —Frith, and Barnes, Works of. Cong. M. 7: 41, 101.
 —Life of. Chr. Obs. 36: 346, 424, 604.—(C. E. Norton) No. Am. 67: 322.—Cong. M. 1: 1.
 —Memorial Monument to. Chr. Obs. 67: 112.
 Tyndall, John, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 89: 30.—(H. Helmholtz) Nature, 10: 299.—Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 103.
 —with portrait, Appleton, 2: 339.—with portrait, Pract. M. 7: 353.—with portrait, Ecl. M. 77: 756.
 —Address at Belfast, 1874. Brownson, 24: 1.—(S. H. Wilder) New Eng. 35: 625.—(T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 361.—(K. T. Bayrhafter) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 69.—(T. Hill) Unita. R. 3: 16.—(S. M. Shute) Bapt. Q. 9: 21.—(J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 68.—(J. Rickaby) Month, 22: 212.—Irish Mo. 2: 563, 649.
 —Address at Birmingham, 1877. (G. Peard) Contemp. 30: 1001.—(W. Sutton) Month, 31: 421.
 —and Contemporary Thought. Dub. R. 79: 431.
 —and James Martineau. O. & N. 10: 751.
 —Materialism and Religion. (H. I. Cushman) Univ. Q. 33: 457.
 —and Religious Emotions. (J. Hinton) Contemp. 25: 93.
 —and the Theologians. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 181.
 —Apropos of. (J. F. Clarke) Galaxy, 18: 831.
 —Fragments of Science. (J. Stuart) Nature, 4: 237.
 —in America. Nature, 7: 224.
 —Influence of German Thought on. Dub. R. 81: 469.
 —Lectures on Sound. Ed. R. 127: 103.
 —McCosh on. (C. Wright and F. A. March) Nation, 20: 277.
 —Materialism of. (J. Watson) Canad. Mo. 13: 282.
 —on Origin of the Cosmos. (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. 4: 471.
 —on Science and Man, 1877. (N. Porter) New Eng. 37: 35.
 —on Science and Revelation. (B. W. Savile) Chr. Obs. 75: 841.
 —Relation of, to Popular Science. (H. Helmholtz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 734.
 —Theology of. So. R. n. s. 15: 442.
 —Tramp with. (C. Carroll) Scrib. 5: 182.
 —What would he be at? (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 887.
 Tyndall, Mount, Naming of. Chamb. J. 49: 824.
 Tyne, River. (M. Heron) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 239.

- Tyne, River, Factories on, Day at. Penny M. 13: 337, 377.
 — Valley of. Penny M. 9: 198, 202.
 Tynemouth Bar, Northumberland. Penny M. 9: 333.
 Tynemouth Priory. Penny M. 4: 140.
 Tynevald Day. Once a Week, 16: 659.
 Tyng, Stephen H. Nat. M. 2: 313.
 Tyng, Stephen H., jr., Trial of. (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 7: 37.
 Tynningtown. (J. Purves) Fraser, 103: 390.
 Types of Scripture. (A. P. Foster) Cong. Q. 18: 510. — Theo. Ecl. 3: 112.
 — and Symbols. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 32: 19.
 Types, Extinction of. (H. H. Howorth) Anthropol. J. 3: 208.
 Type-Founding. Penny M. 2: 422. — Irish Q. 8: 41.
 Type-Setting. (C. T. Hinkley) Godey, 45: 307.
 — Brown's Machine for. O. & N. 2: 510.
 — Machines for. Ev. Sat. 11: 190, 487, 497.
 — Hattersley's. Pract. M. 4: 356.
 Type-writing Machine, Remington. Nature, 14: 43.
 — Learning to use. (S. F. Hyskins) Cath. World, 30: 821.
 Typhoid Epidemic in London. (W. H. Corfield) Nature, 8: 343.
 Typhoid Fever, Is it contagious? (T. J. MacLagan) 19th Cent. 6: 809. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 461.
 — Poison of. (E. Van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 514.
 — Typhus-nesting. (R. A. Arnold) Once a Week, 12: 677.
 Typhoon, The. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 283.
 — at Hong Kong. Nature, 11: 168.
 — In a. Chamb. J. 55: 369.
 — Japanese. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 356.
 — Tornado, and Hurricane. (D. T. Ansted) Ev. Sat. 5: 216.
 — of 2d September, 1871. (F. Armstrong) Nature, 5: 166.
 Typical Forms: Goethe, Owen, Fairbairn. No. Brit. 15: 389.
 Typographical Errors. (W. T. Dobson) Dub. Univ. 82: 153. — (J. G. Wilson) Galaxy, 5: 762. — (J. G. Wilson) Lippinc. 5: 323. — Once a Week, 10: 682. — Irish Q. 6: 666. — Am. Mo. M. 3: 249.
 Typology. (C. Beecher) New Eng. 12: 205.
 — Sacred. Lond. Q. 10: 382.
 — Fairbairn on. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 353. 12: 529. — Ecl. R. 90: 194.
 Tyrannicide, Catholic Writers on. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 18: 269.
 Tyranny, Plato on. Anal. M. 7: 425.
 Tyrant of Minnigissingen. (W. H. Wills) House. Words, 2: 507.
 Tyre, City of. (W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, 4: 507. — (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 9: 168. — Hogg, 3: 104.
 Tyrian Dye. Chamb. J. 13: 116.
 Tyrian Purple. Chamb. J. 28: 313.
 Tyrian Purple and Mauve. Chamb. J. 34: 318.
 Tyrol, The. (C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, 15: 612. 16: 46. — (H. Bedford) Month, 29: 301, 406. — Penny M. 4: 257-385. 12: 469, 475.
 — and the North of Italy, Mercey's. For. Q. 12: 142.
 — and the Tyrolese. (E. S. Nadal) Appleton, 18: 198. — For. Q. 18: 317.
 — Ascent of the Ortler Spitz. Cornh. 14: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 658.
 — Berg and Thal; Sketches in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Harper, 58: 540, 641, 840. 59: 33.
 — Catastrophe in. Chamb. J. 54: 552.
 — Foot-Trip in. (C. L. Brace) Hours at Home, 4: 261.
 — French Invasion of. Ed. R. 27: 67.
 — Golden Eagle and his Eyrie. (W. A. B. Grohman) Lippinc. 15: 407.
 — Hints for Vagabonds in. Fraser, 61: 517.
 — House Mottoes in. Cornh. 28: 575.
 — Jubilee in, 1863. Cornh. 10: 225.
 — Lakes of. Bentley, 34: 17.
 — Our Home in. (Marg. Howitt) Lippinc. 11: 499, 654. 12: 71-439.
 — Patriots of. Knick. 8: 506.
 — Popish Persecution in. Quar. 64: 120.
 — Salzburg and. Sharpe, 30: 81.
 — Six Weeks in North and South. (W. Longman) Fraser, 86: 720.
 — Sketches in. (G. R. Gleig) Colburn, 56: 234. 57: 17.
 — Struggle for Religious Toleration in. (C. L. Brace) Hours at Home, 2: 293.
 — Summer in. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 646.
 — Superstitions of. (E. C. Gale) Lippinc. 19: 740.
 — Travels in. (H. D. Inglis) Tait, 3: 287. — Mo. R. 131: 192.
 — Valleys of Non and Sole. Penny M. 6: 401.
 — Wanderer in. Lond. M. 4: 172.
 See Alps.
 Tyrolean Lovers. (W. Landor) Godey, 20: 77.
 Tyrolese, Character and Manners of. Blackw. 4: 585. 5: 643.
 Tyrone, First Earl of, Story of. Dub. Univ. 58: 732. 59: 371. 60: 226.
 — and Tyrconnell. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 87: 424.
 — Earls of, in Exile. Cath. World, 7: 10.
 Tyrone Family, Chapter in Hist. of. Dub. Univ. 14: 398.
 Tyrrell's Confession. (E. C. Willis) Temp. Bar, 25: 503.
 Tyrtæus, Martial Elegies of. Fraser, 11: 621.
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser. No. Brit. 31: 125.
 — Collection of ancient Letters. Quar. 65: 52.
 — Death of Richard II. (T. Amyot) Arch. 23: 277.
 — Life of, Burgon's. (J. Hannay) Quar. 106: 109.
 — Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 60: 320. — Chamb. J. 31: 365.
 Tytler, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacqueline. Ecl. R. 123: 21.

U

- Udal, John, Trial of. Cong. M. 24: 825.
 Udderzook, Trial of. Am. Law R. 9: 18.
 Ueberlingen. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 14: 538.
 Uffington Castle. Antiquary, 2: 167.
 Ug. Tinsley, 13: 73.
 Ugliness; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 288.
 — Philosophy of. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 13: 104.
 Ugly Dog. Cornh. 27: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 380.
 Ugly Ducks. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 69: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 511.
 Ugly Duckling. (H. C. Andersen) Chamb. J. 9: 379.
 Ugly-Duckling Theory. Chamb. J. 58: 46.
 Ugly People. (A. M. MacLeod) So. M. 15: 466.
 Ugolino, Count. Bentley, 55: 173.
 Uhlan, Origin of the Word. Ev. Sat. 11: 415.
 Uhlans. Ev. Sat. 9: 669.
 Uhländ, John Ludwig. Quar. 116: 34. — Blackw. 93: 586. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 76: 25. — Nat. Q. 21: 31.
 — and the Swabian Poets. For. Q. 19: 293.

- Uhlund, John Ludwig, Ballads of. Dub. Univ. 27: 675.
— Blackw. 39: 381, 595.
— Ernest, Duke of Suabia. Blackw. 21: 214.
— Gleanings from. Fraser, 54: 729.
— Life and Poetry of. Ecl. R. 117: 33.
— Minstrel's Curse; translated. Blackw. 60: 177.
— Translation from. (W. A. Butler) Dem. R. 19: 55.
Uhrich, J. J. A. von. Lond. Soc. 18: 450. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 705, 710.
Uingulia. See Transcaucasia.
Uintah Mountains, Eastern, Geology of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 101: 191.
Ukraine, The, Ballads and Bards of. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 16: 724.
— Songs of. For. Q. 26: 266. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 332.
Ulm, Cathedral at. Dub. Univ. 30: 308.
— and Austerlitz, Campaign of, 1805. Temp. Bar, 35: 506.
Ulfilas. Danv. Q. 1: 134, 248. — (S. Davidson) Theo. R. 6: 170.
— and the Gothic Scriptures. Lond. Q. 40: 347. — (S. Leathes) Macmil. 37: 482. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 300. — (D. H. Montgomery) Unit. R. 9: 660. — (S. Loewe) Kitto, 3: 320. See Bible, Gothic.
— Life and Works of. Ed. R. 146: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 195.
Ullman, Dr. Carl. Brit. Q. 54: 281.
Ullswater and its Echoes. (B. W. Procter) Lond. M. 3: 65.
Ulrici, H. Logic. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 33: 458.
Ulster and its People. Fraser, 94: 219.
— Folk Lore of. Dub. Univ. 89: 747. — All the Year, 47: 16.
— in America. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 201.
— in 1641, Legend of. Dub. Univ. 15: 294.
— Legend of. Dub. Univ. 16: 206, 426, 563.
— Legends of. Fraser, 38: 344. — (F. Brown) Tait, n. s. 17: 30-754. 18: 157, 361.
— Rustic Proverbs of. Chamb. J. 25: 137.
— Songs of; Poems. (F. Davis) Dub. Univ. 60: 616. 61: 347, 586. 62: 334.
— Tour in. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 87: 288.
Ulster, Civil War of 1641. Irish Mo. 7: 463.
Ulster Revival. Ecl. R. 111: 161.
Ulster Stories. Dub. Univ. 84: 462, 604, 756. 85: 113.
Ultor de Lacy; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 58: 694.
Ultraism. Bost. Q. 1: 377. — (O. Curry) Hesp. 1: 287.
— Religious. Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 56. See Radicalism.
Ultramarine. Penny M. 8: 258.
— Artificial. (J. Stenhouse) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 135.
— — Manufacture of, in Germany. (M. C. P. Prückner) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 209. — (H. Wilkens) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 136.
Ultramontanes and Bismarck. (J. Gibb) Contemp. 20: 172.
— and Huss. (A. H. Wratisslaw) Contemp. 19: 238.
— and Old Catholics. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 21: 763.
Ultramontane Controversy. Dub. Univ. 84: 274.
Ultramontane Demonstrations in Canada. Canad. Mo. 2: 544.
Ultramontane Doubts. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 93: 535. — Brownson, 8: 527.
Ultramontane Essayists, 1865. Chr. Rem. 50: 119.
Ultramontane Ideas. Canad. Mo. 3: 53.
Ultramontane Popular Literature. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 27: 296.
Ultramontane Reaction in France in the 19th Century. Theo. Ecl. 4: 278.
Ultramontane Text-Books. Fraser, 81: 766.
Ultramontaniam. Lond. Q. 33: 418. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 162. — Ecl. R. 93: 346.
— and Cæsarism. (J. F. Stephen) Contemp. 23: 497, 989. — Dub. R. 74: 402.
Ultramontaniam and Christianity. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 23: 683. — (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 24: 494.
— and Civil Allegiance. Brit. Q. 61: 442. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 641.
— and Free Kirk of Scotland. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 24: 254.
— and Free Thought. Ecl. R. 118: 223.
— and Gallicanism. Brownson, 23: 313.
— and Rationalism. (W. J. Irons) Princ. n. s. 4: 67.
— and Ultrapanagism. Month, 18: 161.
— English. Fraser, 71: 671. 72: 1.
— in France and England. Colburn, 96: 379.
— in Ireland. Gent. M. n. s. 15: 172.
— its threatened Supremacy in Europe. Lond. Q. 1: 214.
See Papacy; Roman Catholicism; etc.
Ultrawa. (E. Authwise) Overland, 9: 176, 468, 551. 10: 71-468. 11: 9-464.
Ulverscroft, The Archer of; a Legend. Lond. M. 10: 44.
Ulysses in Ogygia; a Poem. (J. N. Paton) Cornh. 9: 66.
— Three Theories of the Wanderings of. (H. Merivale) Fortn. 15: 747.
Umbrella. All the Year, 28: 448. — Chamb. J. 46: 591.
— Jonas Hanway and the first. Ev. Sat. 11: 151, 165.
— Under an. Belgra. 23: 427.
Umbrellas. House. Words, 6: 201. — (A. B. Reach) Sharpe, 18: 372. — Penny M. 5: 5. — (G. E. Patteu) Lakeside, 7: 237.
— in the East. Penny M. 4: 479.
Umbrella Eclogue. Chamb. J. 40: 294.
Umbrella Peddler. Chamb. J. 16: 102.
Umbrella Tree. Hogg, 1: 388.
Umbria, In; a Study of Artistic Personality. (V. Lee) Fraser, 103: 800. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 148.
— May in. Cornh. 44: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 361.
Umbrian Language, Monuments of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 620.
Umilta; a Tuscan Sketch. Lippinc. 25: 38.
Umzila, Journey to. (St. V. Erskine) Geog. M. 2: 60.
Una, the Moon-Fay; a Poem. Once a Week, 11: 376.
Unaccomplished Purposes. Cornh. 30: 350.
Unbelief. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 333. — (T. Hitchcock) No. Am. 125: 462.
— Ancient and modern. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 21: 149.
— Credulity of. (W. B. Sprague) Evang. R. 17: 475.
— Donaldson's Orthodoxy of. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 481.
— Effects of. (Mrs. E. J. Eames) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 546.
— Fallacies of. (A. C. Tait) Good Words, 16: 351.
— Impossibilities of. Am. Cath. Q. 6: 709.
— Latter-Day. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 137.
— Realism in. Liv. Age, 133: 318.
— Recent Questions of. (W. A. Stearns) Bib. Sac. 27: 469.
— Robins on Forms of. Chr. Obs. 62: 251.
— Sources of. (C. G. Howland) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 531.
— Superstition of. Cath. World, 11: 691.
See Belief; Faith.
Unbeliever and Evidences of Christianity. Theo. Repos. 3: 364.
Unbelievers, Argument with. (A. C. Tait) Good Words, 19: 496.
— in the World to come. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 25: 600.
Unbroken Oath; a Story. Peop. J. 8: 17, 31.
Unburied Babe. (L. Crow) Once a Week, 14: 315.
Uncanny. Knick. 62: 158.
Uncas. Knick. 9: 321.
— Pedigree of. N. E. Reg. 10: 227.
— Will of, 1675. N. E. Reg. 13: 235.
Uncanonized Saints. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 12: 781.
Uncertainty; Nothing certain in Life. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 57: 502.
Unchastity. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 17: 469.
Unclaimed Deposit; a Romance. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 761.

- Uncle Bart; Aunt Bart. *Mo. Rel. M.* 47: 137, 269.
 Uncle Bernard's Shell; a Tale. (*MM. Erckmann-Chatrian*) *Eng. Dom. M.* 13: 9.
 Uncle François's Savings. (*Mrs. A. Crosse*) *St. James*, 36: 151.
 Uncle from America. (*Miss Sanderson*) *Cath. World*, 12: 54.
 Uncle George. (*W. Collins*) *Liv. Age*, 52: 120.
 Uncle Godfrey. *Chamb. J.* 41: 705.
 Uncle Jacob's Wife. *Chamb. J.* 42: 737.
 Uncle Jasper's Ghost. (*D. Costello*) *Bentley*, 48: 555.
 Uncle John; a Novel. (*J. G. W. Melville*) *Temp. Bar*, 39: 289, 433. 40: 1-547. 41: 120-556. 42: 51.
 Uncle John. *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 279.
 Uncle Josh; a Tale. *Putnam*, 10: 347.
 Uncle Moseley and the Railroad. *Dub. Univ.* 23: 600.
 Uncle Peter. *Fraser*, 48: 434, 526.
 Uncle Pompey's Christmas. (*J. Woodville*) *Lippinc.* 21: 90.
 Uncle Remus, Rainy Day with. (*J. C. Harris*) *Scrib.* 22: 241, 443, 608.
 Uncle Sam, and his B'hoys. *Dem. R.* 28: 299.
 — and his Boys. *New Eng. M.* 5: 412.
 Uncle Tomitides. (*C. F. Briggs*) *Putnam*, 1: 97.
 Uncle Z.; a Story. *Blackw.* 130: 143-148. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 151: 468, 546, 617.
 Uncommercial Traveler. (*C. Dickens*) *All the Year*, 2: 321-557. 3: 37-588. 4: 13. 9: 229-588. 10: 13-205.
 Uncommon Chord. (*K. P. Osgood*) *Lippinc.* 10: 106.
 Unconscious, Philosophy of the. (*L. Dumont*) *Pop Sci. Mo.* 2: 152-311.
 — — Hartmann's. *New Eng.* 37: 15.
 Unconscious Body-Guard. (*L. C. Cline*) *Once a Week*, 3: 354.
 Unconscious Rivals. *Lond. M.* 16: 566.
 Unconsciousness and Annihilation. (*A. K. H. Boyd*) *Fraser*, 80: 380.
 — and Consciousness. (*G. H. Lewes*) *Mind*, 2: 156.
 Unconvicted; a Tale. *Cath. World*, 3: 404-738. 4: 87, 228.
 Under the Ban; a Tale. *Once a Week*, 13: 274, 296.
 Under the Circumstances. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 474, 490.
 Under the Cliff; a Poem. (*R. Browning*) *Atlan.* 13: 737.
 Under the Cliffs; a Poem. (*M. Collins*) *Temp. Bar*, 1: 144.
 Under a Cloud; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 56: 185, 198.
 Under the Cloak. (*R. Broughton*) *Temp. Bar*, 37: 205.
 Under false Colors. (*L. H. Hooper*) *Lippinc.* 5: 167.
 Under false Colors. *Fraser*, 104: 492.
 Under Fire in Battle. *Chamb. J.* 55: 44.
 Under the Glacier. (*H. H. Boyesen*) *Scrib.* 21: 234.
 Under the Great Elm. (*J. R. Lowell*) *Atlan.* 36: 221.
 Under Greek Fire. *Temp. Bar*, 19: 520.
 Under the Guns; a Poem. (*Bret Harte*) *Belgra.* 39: 70.
 Under the Hatches. *Once a Week*, 25: 243, 265.
 Under Life's Key. (*M. C. Hay*) *Belgra.* 28: 5-228.
 Under the Lilies. (*A. Buisson*) *Belgra.* 11: 184.
 Under a Madroño. (*W. C. Bartlett*) *Overland*, 4: 564.
 Under the Mask. *Blackw.* 118: 42.
 Under the Midnight Lamp; a Story. *Tinsley*, 28: 441.
 Under the Midnight Sun. (*I. I. Hayes*) *Atlan.* 24: 752. 25: 102.
 Under the Mountains; a Swiss Tale. *Cornh.* 24: 63.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 77: 298. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 110: 422.
 Under one Roof. (*J. Payn*) *Canad. Mo.* 14: 718. 15: 83-702. 16: 93-627. 17: 83, 181.
 Under one Roof. *Chamb. J.* 44: supp. 1.
 Under the Pear-Tree. (*C. A. Hopkinson*) *Atlan.* 11: 162, 354.
 Under the Pear-Tree. *Sharpe*, 42: 108.
 Under the Piazzas; a Christmas Tragedy. *Gent. M. n. s.* 2: 97.
 Under the Porch; a Poem. *Temp. Bar*, 1: 318.
 Under the Red Cross. *St. James*, 29: 265-590. 30: 113, 238, 363.
 Under the Red Dragon. (*J. Grant*) *Tinsley*, 9: 241-614. 10: 68-687. 11: 73-95.
 Under the Rose; a Prose Idyl. (*E. M. Davy*) *Colburn*, 165: 783-1350.
 Under the Rose; a Story. (*E. M. Davy*) *Colburn*, 165: 52-248.
 Under St. Michael's. (*M. Hardcastle*) *Sharpe*, 52: 29.
 Under St. Paul's; a Novel. (*R. Dowling*) *Tinsley*, 26: 101-501. 27: 52-333.
 Under the Sea; a Poem. (*K. Carlyle*) *Scrib.* 10: 719.
 Under Sentence of Death. *All the Year*, 20: 493.
 Under the Snow. *Liv. Age*, 68: 172.
 Under the Snow. (*E. L. Linton*) *Belgra.* 40: 410.
 Under the Snow. (*A. L. Bassett*) *Potter Am. Mo.* 17: 553.
 Under the Stars; a Story. (*Mrs. A. Fraser*) *Tinsley*, 29: 462.
 Under the Violets. *Cath. World*, 5: 663.
 Under which Lord? (*E. L. Linton*) *Gent. M. n. s.* 22: 1-641. 23: 1-641.
 Undercurrents; a Story. (*A. R. Gere*) *Lakeside*, 3: 284, 368.
 Undergraduate at Oxford. *Dub. Univ.* 34: 331, 466.
 Underground Canal. *Chamb. J.* 51: 588.
 Underground Perils. (*P. Bevan*) *Fortn.* 3: 617.
 Underground Temperature. *Nature*, 17: 476. 19: 303.
 Underhill, Captain John, Y' Life of. *Knick.* 38: 418.
 Underhill, Stephen. *Knick.* 44: 454.
 Understudied Part; a Story. (*W. H. Pollock*) *Temp. Bar*, 58: 321.
 Understandest thou what thou readest? *Chr. Disc.* 3: 97.
 Understudier, The. (*H. W. Lucy*) *Belgra.* 45: supp. 24.
 Undertaker, An. (*T. Hood*) *Colburn*, 65: 516.
 Undertaker's Address to the Trade. *Internat. M.* 1: 93.
 Underwriters, Fraud on. (*J. Bergen*) *Hunt*, 2: 288.
 Underwriting in England. *Hunt*, 16: 121.
 Underwood, Joseph R., with portrait. *Am. Whig R.* 7: 609.
 Undeveloped Impressions. *All the Year*, 9: 366.
 Undine. (*M. A. Theuriot*) *Canad. Mo.* 3: 499. 4: 43, 98.
 Undine; a Poem. (*H. W. Colton*) *Am. Whig R.* 8: 599.
 Undine; a Tale. *Sharpe*, 49: 23.
 Undiscovered Country. (*W. D. Howells*) *Atlan.* 45: 66-780. 46: 83.
 Undivine Comedy; from the Polish. (*S. Krasinski*) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 298-623.
 Undulation, Velocity of primitive. (*P. E. Chase*) *Am. J. Sci.* 108: 366.
 Une. *Liv. Age*, 64: 172.
 Unearned Luck. *Lond. Soc.* 32: 454.
 Unequal Game. *Blackw.* 122: 755.
 Unexpected, Concerning the. *Lond. Soc.* 39: 284.
 Unexpected Blessing. *Chamb. J.* 41: 833.
 Unexpected Expostulation. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 431.
 Unexplained Mystery. (*J. J. Robbins*) *Overland*, 6: 243.
 Unfaithful Faith; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 30: 98.
 Unger, Wm. Etchings. (*P. G. Hamerton*) *Internat. R.* 3: 37.
 Unguents, Testing the Value of. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 620.
 Unhired Servant. *Chamb. J.* 31: 68.
 Unicorn, The. *Meth. M.* 55: 182. — *Cong. M.* 26: 399.
 — and the Mermaid. *Blackw.* 12: 660.
 — in Job. (*F. Mason*) *Chr. R.* 21: 34.
 Uniformity, Act of; 1662. *Kitto*, 29: 1.
 Unimore, a Dream of the Highlands; a Poem. (*J. Wilson*) *Blackw.* 30: 137.
 Unimportant Person. *Blackw.* 119: 146. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 129: 47, 92.
 Union, The. See United States.
 Union between Father and Son. *Chr. Disc.* 1: 75.
 Union, Experiences of, Apprehensions of Repeal. *Dub. Univ.* 33: 774.
 — of 1691, Presbyterians and Independents. *Cong. M.* 26: 81.

- Union, Me., Sibley's History of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 73: 530.
- Union College. (W. Wells) Scrib. 12: 229.
- Union Pacific Railroad. *See* Pacific Railroad.
- Unionidæ, Lea's. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 4: 119. — 11: 246.
- Uninvited Guest. Chamb. J. 50: 625.
- Units, Dynamical and Electrical. Nature, 9: 18.
- Tens, Hundreds, Thousands. Blackw. 62: 593.
- Unitarian, Eddy's Reasons for becoming a. (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Disc. 1: 62.
- Excommunication of a. Chr. Exam. 3: 370.
- Is he a Christian? Cong. M. 17: 569.
- Modern. (J. Wood) Mod. R. 2: 578.
- What makes a? Mo. Rel. M. 37: 1.
- Unitarians, and Rationalism. Cong. R. 7: 410.
- Are they Universalists? (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 8: 260.
- Baptist Views of. (M. P. Lowe) Unit. R. 6: 442.
- Bill for Relief of. Pamph. 2: 1.
- Claims of the New Church upon. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 306.
- Denominational Hope of. (J. May) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 345.
- deserving the Name of Christians. Chr. Disc. 4: 313.
- Duty of, towards Scientific Thought. (T. Hill) Unit. R. 2: 336.
- English, Lives of. Chr. Exam. 37: 317.
- Furness's Word to. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 67: 431.
- Hints to. Chr. Disc. 5: 13.
- in Great Britain. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 42: 378.
- Chr. Exam. 38: 291.
- less likely to abuse Power than the Orthodox. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 7: 220.
- Orthodox. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 5: 576.
- Unitarian Affirmations. Unit. R. 11: 663.
- Unitarian and Episcopal Affinities. New Eng. 3: 556.
- Unitarian and Missionary Publications. Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 646.
- Unitarian and Trinitarian Controversy. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 389. — (A. M. Wellington) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 37.
- Unitarian Annals. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 37: 575.
- Unitarian Association, American. Chr. Exam. 3: 286.
- Annual Meeting, 1871. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 75, 241.
- New Policy of, 1870. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 97, 268.
- Unitarian Belief. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 18: 273.
- Statement of. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 52: 68.
- Unitarian Church, American, State of, 1870. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 117.
- Demands of. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 33.
- National Work of. (J. De Normandie) Unit. R. 14: 399.
- Unitarian Churches, Christian Work of. O. & N. 3: 241.
- in Transylvania. (Prof. Sylvester) Chr. Exam. 2: 262.
- Liturgical Forms in. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 54: 23.
- (H. W. Foote) Unit. R. 9: 181.
- Unitarian Church System. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 56: 428.
- Unitarian Conference, National, 1865-66. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 257-354.
- 1868. Mo. Rel. M. 40: 350, 409.
- 1872. Mo. Rel. M. 48: 355-483.
- 1876. (T. W. Preston) Cath. World, 24: 289.
- Unitarian Controversy. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 13: 399. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 27: 18, 239. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 129, 187. — Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 64. — (S. D. Clark) Cong. Q. 4: 131.
- Discussion on. Cong. M. 17: 611.
- Half-Century of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 60: 64.
- History and Literature of. (E. H. Gillett) Hist. M. 19: 221.
- in Bedford and Samuel Stearns. (W. A. Stearns) Cong. Q. 10: 245.
- Unitarian Controversy in Liverpool, 1839-40. (C. Wicksteed) Theo. R. 14: 85. — Ecl. R. 72: 661. — Cong. M. 24: 195.
- in Massachusetts. Cong. Q. 5: 216.
- Unitarian Convention at New York, 1845. Chr. Exam. 40: 151.
- Unitarian Creed-Making. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 12.
- Unitarian Crisis, 1870. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 313.
- Unitarian Criticism of the Congregational Lecture. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 5: 153, 203, 278.
- Unitarian Denomination. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 40: 459. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 45: 94. — (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 341. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 508.
- Unitarian Developments, Recent. Am. Presb. R. 19: 719.
- Unitarian Expositor. Chr. Disc. 2: 28, 188, 365. 3: 11, 110.
- Unitarian Hymn-Book, 1831. Chr. Obs. 34: 422.
- Unitarian Idea of Christ. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 6: 113.
- Unitarian Literature. (H. W. Foote) Unit. R. 4: 69.
- Unitarian Meetings. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 46: 306.
- Unitarian Methodists in England. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 9: 348.
- Unitarian Ministers, Exchanging with. Spirit Pilg. 1: 449, 505.
- Unitarian Ministry, Illusion and Reality in. (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 401.
- Unitarian Movement. Chr. Exam. 80: 289.
- in New England. Dial, 1: 409.
- in Western Massachusetts. (M. Willard) Unit. R. 15: 111.
- Unitarian Name. (C. Lowe) Unit. R. 1: 31.
- Unitarian Party in England, Condition and Statistics of, 1833. Cong. M. 16: 25, 80.
- Unitarian Periodicals and Papers. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 30.
- Unitarian Persecutions at Geneva. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 86.
- Unitarian Platform. (H. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 37: 151.
- Unitarian Portraits. Dem. R. 15: 389.
- Unitarian Position, 1870. (C. Lowe) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 338, 380.
- Unitarian Preaching. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 9: 198.
- Alleged Defects in. (C. Robinson) Chr. Exam. 37: 181.
- Unitarian Principles, Love to Christ on. Theo. Repos. 6: 99, 284, 382.
- Unitarian Protests. Lond. M. 11: 183.
- Unitarian Pulpit, Sprague's Annals of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 79: 27.
- Unitarian Publications. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 20.
- Unitarian Sermons, 1821. Ecl. R. 35: 333.
- Unitarian Theology. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 47: 107.
- Unitarian Tracts. Spirit Pilg. 1: 181, 300, 579.
- Unitarianism. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 259. — (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 23: 29. — Chr. Obs. 17: 1-837. — (E. B. Smith) Chr. R. 22: 533. — Theo. R. 4: 227. — (A. M. Knapp) Unit. R. 1: 364. — (J. H. Morison) Unit. R. 3: 506. — Lond. Q. 38: 1. — Prosp. R. 2: 533.
- Adams (N.) on. (G. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 14: 84.
- American. Bost. R. 2: 485.
- and T. Parker. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 1: 415.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 211.
- Lang on. Chr. Exam. 30: 134.
- and Catholicism. Brownson, 20: 257.
- and the Church Universal. (E. E. Hale) Unit. R. 1: 61.
- and the Episcopal Church. (N. H. Chamberlain) Am. Church R. 18: 566. — (E. A. Horton) Unit. R. 10: 627.
- and Infidelity. Cong. M. 13: 7.
- and its Tendencies. (E. B. Smith) Chr. R. 23: 100.
- and Mohammedanism. Chr. Disc. 2: 402.

- Unitarianism and Orthodoxy. (H. B. Blackwell) *Radi- cal*, 2: 340.
- in 1864. *Theo. R.* 1: 1.
 - and Religious Reform. (J. G. Rogers) *Chr. Exam.* 32: 156.
 - and Trinitarianism. *Bost. Q.* 2: 378.
 - and Universalism in America. *Cong. M.* 20: 205-564.
 - Aspects and Prospects of, 1867. (E. H. Sears) *Mo. Rel. M.* 37: 401, 423.
 - Ballou's Condemnation of. *Spirit Pilg.* 3: 205.
 - Dr. Beard's Exhibition of. (A. Lamson) *Chr. Exam.* 42: 30.
 - Burnap on. (E. B. Hall) *Chr. Exam.* 19: 109.
 - Bickersteth on. *Chr. Obs.* 59: 300.
 - Condition of, 1832. *Am. Q. Reg.* 5: 147.
 - and Prospects of, 1867. (I. N. Tarbox) *New Eng.* 26: 191.
 - Conflict of, with Trinitarianism in Ante-Nicene Age. (P. Schaff) *Bib. Sac.* 15: 726.
 - Demands of. (F. Frothingham) *Unita. R.* 6: 117.
 - Denominational Want. (C. W. Buck) *Mo. Rel. M.* 47: 107.
 - Dilemma of. (J. P. Thompson) *New Eng.* 4: 494.
 - Ellis on the Controversy concerning. (N. Porter) *New Eng.* 16: 511.
 - an exclusive System. (I. Parker) *Chr. Exam.* 5: 277.
 - Female Writers on. (F. W. P. Greenwood) *Chr. Exam.* 11: 139.
 - From Orthodoxy to. (J. T. Sunderland) *Unita. R.* 4: 39.
 - Grandpierre on. (J. Parkman) *Chr. Exam.* 56: 397.
 - Growth of. *Spirit Pilg.* 5: 145.
 - Half-Century of. (H. W. Warren) *Meth. Q.* 19: 386.
 - Historical. *Chr. Rem.* 49: 249.
 - History of. *Chr. Disc.* 3: 297, 441.
 - in America. (C. H. Brigham) *Unita. R.* 5: 573.
 - in England. *Spirit Pilg.* 4: 31, 80. — (J. G. Palfrey) *Chr. Exam.* 4: 291. — *Chr. Exam.* 40: 313. — (C. H. Brigham) *Unita. R.* 1: 113.
 - and Joseph Priestley. *Mo. Rel. M.* 32: 318. 33: 33.
 - in 1830. *Ecl. R.* 52: 285.
 - in France. (M. P. Lowe) *Unita. R.* 8: 574.
 - in Hungary. (F. Kovacs) *Unita. R.* 6: 209. — (H. H. Barber) *Unita. R.* 12: 427.
 - in India. (C. H. A. Dall) *Unita. R.* 4: 611. — *Chr. Exam.* 3: 337. 4: 197.
 - in Italy. (M. P. Lowe) *Unita. R.* 8: 215, 699.
 - in New England. (H. Lincoln) *Bapt. Q.* 10: 282. — *Am. Church R.* 24: 204. — *Spirit Pilg.* 2: 65, 122, 177. 3: 113, 337, 503. — *Cong. M.* 15: 393.
 - in 1782-87. (H. W. Foote) *Mo. Rel. M.* 49: 505.
 - in New York. (J. P. Thompson) *New Eng.* 5: 20.
 - in New York City, Origin of. (T. F. De Voe) *Hist. M.* 16: 75.
 - in Portland. (S. Carey) *Chr. Exam.* 44: 34.
 - in the West. (J. H. Perkins) *Chr. Exam.* 25: 37.
 - Misapprehensions of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) *Chr. Exam.* 8: 133.
 - Mode of opposing. *Chr. Disc.* 2: 181.
 - Objections to. *Chr. Exam.* 1: 436.
 - of James Martineau. *Brit. Q.* 30: 289.
 - Old and new. *Mo. Rel. M.* 24: 28.
 - and new Orthodoxy. *Bost. R.* 1: 261.
 - Old Orthodoxy and new Divinity. *Princ.* 29: 561.
 - past and present. (J. H. Allen) *Unita. R.* 6: 235.
 - past, present, and future. (O. B. Frothingham) *Chr. Exam.* 65: 366.
 - Personal Ideal of. (N. P. Gilman) *Unita. R.* 9: 117.
 - Position, Prospects, and Duties of. (O. Dewey) *Chr. Exam.* 45: 94.
 - Present Position of. (E. S. Gannett) *Chr. Exam.* 36: 397. 37: 106. — (T. M. Clark) *Am. Church R.* 2: 71.
- Unitarianism, Prospects of. (H. H. Barber) *Unita. R.* 7: 667.
- Reasoning of Bishop Beveridge. *Chr. Disc.* 1: 99.
 - Reasons for renouncing. *Cong. M.* 11: 399.
 - Relation of, to our Age and Country. (S. Barrett) *Chr. Exam.* 43: 187.
 - C. de Remusat on. (C. H. Brigham) *Chr. Exam.* 62: 433.
 - Singers and Songs of. (J. H. Morison) *Unita. R.* 3: 399.
 - Standard of. (H. G. Spaulding) *Unita. R.* 1: 301.
 - To-Day and To-Morrow. (G. H. Hepworth) *Mo. Rel. M.* 44: 1.
 - Two great Problems of. (J. B. Green) *Unita. R.* 1: 38.
 - Unpopularity of. (C. B. Ferry) *Mo. Rel. M.* 48: 538.
 - Vindication of, Yates's. *Prosp. R.* 7: 50.
 - from Skeptical Tendencies. (J. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 11: 178.
 - What is? (T. Hill) *Bib. Sac.* 38: 25.
- See Liberal Christianity.*
- United Brethren, Account of. *Am. Meth. M.* 6: 210.
- Church of. *Chr. Obs.* 70: 691. *See Moravians.*
- United Irishmen, Madden on. *Mo. R.* 158: 483. 161: 368. *See Ireland.*
- United Kingdom Library Association. *See Library Association of the United Kingdom.*
- United Service Academy. *Hogg*, 10: 509.
- United Service Museum. *Penny M.* 10: 275, 286.
- United States. (F. Sigel) *Internat. R.* 3: 462. — (W. Cunningham) *No. Brit.* 2: 136. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 3: 387. — *Ecl. M.* 4: 1. — Fraser, 41: 564. — Ed. *R.* 92: 339. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 27: 337. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 22: 62. — Ed. *R.* 49: 473. — Brownson, 6: 176. — (W. Tudor) *No. Am.* 2: 68. — Blackw. 50: 814. — For *Q.* 7: 194. — *Mo. R.* 115: 196. 128: 347. — Quar. 37: 260. — Westm. 17: 168. — *Dub. R.* 79: 83.
- Abdy's Journal in, 1833-34. *Westm.* 24: 244. — Tait, n. s. 2: 715. — *Mo. R.* 137: 326.
- Admission of new States. *Dem. R.* 40: 413. — De Bow, 22: 613.
- Advice to Englishmen visiting. *Temp. Bar.* 47: 57.
- Agricultural Department at Washington. *Lippinc.* 8: 416. — *Nature*, 5: 197.
- Agricultural Productions of. De Bow, 13: 295.
- Agricultural Progress of. Harper, 50: 880.
- Agricultural Statistics of, 1867. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 22: 291.
- Agriculture in. *Nature*, 15: 525. *See Agriculture.*
- American Competition, American View of. (E. Atkinson) *Fortn.* 31: 383. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 141: 31.
- American Lions. Bentley, 4: 405.
- American Traits as seen from abroad. (J. Kirkland) Putnam, 11: 289.
- Americans at Home. Colburn, 123: 221.
- and British America, Boundaries of. Colburn, 124: 1.
- and Canada, Boundary Survey. *Geog. M.* 1: 282.
- Thomson's Travels in, 1840-42. *Mo. R.* 160: 177.
- and the Confederation. (E. Carey) *Contin. Mo.* 3: 694.
- and England. Fraser, 77: 369. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 106: 409.
- as Manufacturing Competitors. (J. Henderson) *Contemp.* 33: 458.
- Friction between. (N. Sheppard) *Lakeside*, 9: 98.
- Causes of, 1872. Fraser, 87: 293.
- in 1815. (W. Tudor) *No. Am.* 1: 61.
- in 1855. *Liv. Age*, 47: 805.
- John to Jonathan. (T. Hughes) *Macmil.* 23: 81.
- Mutual Interests of. *Penny M.* 10: 152.
- Relations of. (W. E. Gladstone) *No. Am.* 127: 179. — (A. Badeau) *Macmil.* 21: 455. — Putnam, 7: 540.
- — — Social. Quar. 142: 251.

- United States and France. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 2: 101.
- and Great Britain. Dem. R. 32: 385. 37: 349.
- Disputes of, 1856. Quar. 99: 235.
- in 1860-70. Canad. Mo. 1: 453.
- and Russia. (W. P. Morris) Lakeside, 4: 216.
- Anglo-American Churches of. Lond. Q. 47: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 259.
- Archaeological Researches in Kentucky and Indiana. Nature, 13: 109.
- Archaeology of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 85: 205.
- Arfwedson's Travels in, 1832-34. Tait, n. s. 2: 114.
- Army of. (J. A. Garfield) No. Am. 126: 193, 442. — (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 24: 390. — (Col. Gardner) De Bow, 15: 448. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. 23: 240. — Am. Q. 13: 289. — So. Lit. Mess. 11: 38, 104. — Dem. R. 41: 123. — Mus. 22: 65.
- and Navy of, in 1840. Mus. 41: 599.
- and the President. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 6: 221.
- Bill on, The Burnside. (G. Mallory) Nation, 28: 42. — Ev. Sat. 9: 354.
- Congress on, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 352.
- for Attack and National Defense. (E. Hunt) Am. Whig R. 4: 146.
- Historical Account of. Portfo. (Den.) 18: 9.
- History of Second Regiment of U. S. Cavalry. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 488, 538.
- Medical Museum of. (A. Woods) O. & N. 4: 411. — (J. J. Woodward) Lippinc. 7: 233.
- Need of. (H. L. Scott) Putnam, 5: 124.
- Notes on. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 86-283.
- Officers of, Pay of. Niles's Reg. 20: 56.
- Organization of. (R. Williams) Galaxy, 24: 594. — Dem. R. 16: 121.
- Pay Department. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 430.
- Reduction of. Niles's Reg. 22: 122, 409. — Galaxy, 21: 260.
- 1875. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 21: 413.
- Calhoun's Report on, 1820. Niles's Reg. 19: 283.
- Religious Instruction in. (J. Matthews) Princ. 35: 383.
- Staff of. (R. Williams) Atlan. 41: 376.
- Statistics of, 1869. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 17: 78.
- Uniforms of. (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 1: 461.
- in 1813. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 507.
- Art in. (J. J. Jarves) Chr. Exam. 72: 204. See Art.
- as a Field for Agricultural Settlers. (Earl of Airliel) 19th Cent. 9: 292.
- as an Example. Quar. 117: 249.
- as a Military Nation. So. R. n. s. 6: 426.
- Bank of. See Bank.
- Birkbeck's Notes on. Portfo. (Den.) 19: 206.
- Bonds of, Claims of the Bondholders. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 2: 206.
- Claims of the Anti-Bondholders. (J. W. Breen and A. Walker) Lippinc. 2: 631.
- Boundary of, Northeastern. Bost. Mo. 1: 571.
- Northwest, History of. (J. H. St. Matthew) Overland, 6: 297.
- Treaty of Washington on, 1871. (J. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 32: 530.
- Boundaries of. (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 6: 117, 393. See also Boundary Question.
- Miss Bremer's Homes of the New World. (P. F. André) Victoria, 7: 1, 97. — (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 2: 668. — Tait, n. s. 20: 629. — Liv. Age, 39: 217.
- British Tourist in. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 6: 505.
- Brownson's American Republic. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 4: 409.
- Buckingham on the Eastern and Western States. Mo. R. 160: 115.
- United States, Business in, How to revive. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 125: 283.
- Business Advantages of, 1877. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 125: 110.
- Census of. See Census.
- Centennial of, 1876. Brit. Q. 64: 356. — (H. White) Fortn. 26: 496. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 715. — Lond. Q. 47: 149.
- Lessons from. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 22: 530. — (A. Bierbower) Nat. Q. 31: 233. See also Philadelphia Centennial Exposition.
- Central Zoö-Geographical Province of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 12: 512.
- Chambers's Things as they are in. Colburn, 105: 156.
- Chevalier's. Am. Q. 21: 321.
- Chinese History of. Hist. M. 12: 18.
- a Christian Nation? (S. M. Campbell) Am. Presb. R. 19: 231. — (W. L. Gage) Cong. R. 8: 119.
- Christianity the Basis of the Republic. O. & N. 1: 657.
- Church and State in. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 3: 445.
- Civil Service in. See Civil Service.
- Civil War, 1861-65. Quar. 110: 247. — Ed. R. 114: 556. 116: 549. 121: 252. — No. Brit. 34: 538. 36: 233. 37: 468. 38: 257, 278. — (T. Carlyle) Macmil. 8: 301. — Fraser, 63: 403. — (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 65: 258. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 491. — (J. Parker) No. Am. 95: 500. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 9: 311. — Brit. Q. 34: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 548. — (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 4: 168. — Nat. R. 14: 492. — Westm. 84: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 193. — Westm. 96: 540. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 71: 95. — Bentley, 55: 274. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 769. — (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 18: 500. — Lond. Q. 17: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 388. — Lond. Q. 20: 225. — Dub. Univ. 59: 23, 248. — Nat. R. 13: 150. — (F. Morton) Once a Week, 4: 707. — (R. D. Owen) O. & N. 1: 579. 3: 28. — Liv. Age, 71: 229. — (Dr. Breckenridge) Liv. Age, 72: 141. — Penn. Mo. 7: 64. — (C. Hodges) Princ. 35: 140. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 462. — (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 18: 251. — (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 22: 657. — (J. F. Rusling) Meth. Q. 24: 307. — Brownson, 18: 378. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 13: 134. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 13: 475.
- Affair at Blackburn's Ford, 1861. (J. A. Early) So. M. 16: supp. 74.
- Ambulance System in. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 98: 74. — (F. V. Balch) Chr. Exam. 76: 118.
- America vindicated by an Englishman. New Eng. 23: 346.
- American Cavaliers and Creole Advocates. (C. Redding) Colburn, 126: 66.
- American Generals. Once a Week, 7: 583, 598.
- American Literature and. Fraser, 67: 517.
- American Refugee in London. Fraser, 67: 763.
- American Soldiering. Once a Week, 5: 230.
- Americans in China during. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Internat. R. 11: 517.
- and David's Wars. Am. Presb. R. 11: 268.
- and England and France. Danv. Q. 3: 217.
- and Episcopal General Convention of 1862. (W. C. Doane) Am. Church R. 15: 104.
- of 1865. (R. A. Hallam) Am. Church R. 18: 86.
- and Franco-German War. (A. Badeau) Fraser, 82: 793.
- and National Wealth. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 36: 449.
- and the Political Parties. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 65.

- United States, Civil War, and the Roman Catholic Church. (A. C. Coxe) *Am. Church R.* 15: 435.
- Anecdotes of. *Land We Love*, 1: 67.
- Army of the Cumberland, Van Horne's History of. (H. N. Stone) *No. Am.* 123: 238. — (D. H. Maury) *So. Hist. Pap.* 1: 424. — (J. D. Cox) *Nation*, 21: 404.
- Atlanta Campaign. (C. C. Chesney) *Fortn.* 24: 611. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 86: 29.
- Attitude of Europe, 1861. (C. C. Hazewell) *Atlan.* 8: 95.
- Battle of the Mine. (F. S. Bowley) *Overland*, 4: 319.
- Battles. *See names of places, as* Antietam; Gettysburg; etc.
- Beyond the Mississippi. (J. S. C. Abbott) *Harper*, 30: 575.
- Bibliography of. *Hist. M.* 6: 113-342. 7: 54, 113.
- Blockade-Running. (W. R. Hooper) *Harper*, 42: 105.
- Books on. *Blackw.* 94: 750.
- Botetourt County, Va., Resolution of 1860. (J. J. Allen) *So. Hist. Pap.* 1: 13.
- Gen. Bragg and Officers of his Command. *Hist. M.* 21: 257.
- Breaking the Blockade. *Cornh.* 6: 471.
- Brewing of the American Storm. (H. Martineau) *Macmil.* 6: 97.
- Bridge-Burning by Federals. *Liv. Age*, 85: 145.
- Burnside Expedition. (J. S. C. Abbott) *Harper*, 30: 3.
- Cabinet Session; a Burlesque. *Contin. Mo.* 1: 339.
- Camp Life at the Relay. (G. Haven) *Harper*, 24: 628.
- Campaign of 1861 in W. Virginia. *O. & N.* 7: 676.
- — of 1862 and 1863. *Liv. Age*, 77: 291.
- — in Mississippi. (D. H. Maury) *So. M.* 10: 607. 11: 598. 13: 410.
- — of 1864. *Ed. R.* 121: 252. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 84: 337. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 64: 607, 670.
- — Cheatham's Division in, Losses in. *Land We Love*, 6: 78.
- — on the James River. *U. S. Serv. M.* 3: 23.
- Campaigns of. (T. A. Dodge) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 211, 254.
- Campaign Songs of. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 7: 207.
- Campaigning in W. Virginia. *Contin. Mo.* 1: 330.
- — with Max. (G. E. Waring) *Atlan.* 35: 396.
- Capture of the Indianola. (J. L. Brent) *So. Hist. Pap.* 1: 91.
- — of U. S. Steamer *Maple Leaf*. (A. P. Morse) *So. M.* 9: 302.
- — of the Florida. *Hunt*, 51: 467.
- Captures and Prize Money. *U. S. Serv. M.* 3: 260.
- Causes of. *Westm.* 76: 487. — *Fraser*, 64: 234. — (F. P. Stanton) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 501, 695. — (J. L. Motley) *Liv. Age*, 70: 9. — *Bost. R.* 2: 69. — *So. M.* 14: supp. 31. — (A. T. Bledsoe) *So. R. n. s.* 2: 200.
- — and Objects of. *Dub. R.* 56: 328.
- — and Results. (E. Phelps) *Contin. Mo.* 3: 617.
- Chaplain's Experience in the Army. *Mo. Rel. M.* 29: 223, 343.
- Charities of. (J. M. Ludlow) *Good Words*, 6: 213.
- Chicago Conspiracy. *Atlan.* 16: 108.
- Christian Commission. *See below* United States Christian Commission.
- Christianity and. (G. H. Emerson) *Univ. Q.* 18: 373.
- Clerical Incidents of. (K. J. Stewart) *So. M.* 11: 479.
- Close of. *Quar.* 118: 106. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 34: 1.
- Commerce during. (L. Blodget) *No. Am.* 100: 126.
- Commercial Influences of. *Bank. M. (L.)* 25: 1177.
- Confederate Army, Roster of Officers. (C. C. Jones, jr.) *So. Hist. Pap.* 1: supp. 1. 2: supp. 32. 3: supp. 102.
- United States, Civil War, Confederate Artillery Service. (E. P. Alexander) *So. M.* 16: supp. 27.
- Confederate Cavalry Sketches. (R. Barringer) *Land We Love*, 4: 1.
- Confederate Dead, Memorial Address on. (W. Haupton) *So. M.* 13: 225.
- Confederate Government, Resources of. *St. James*, 6: 450.
- — in 1865. (J. A. Campbell) *So. M.* 15: supp. 195. — *So. Hist. Pap.* 2: 56, 85, 113. — (I. M. St. John) *So. Hist. Pap.* 3: 97.
- Confederate Information as to Battles in 1864. *So. Hist. Pap.* 2: 22.
- Confederate Leaders, Patriotic Letters of. *So. Hist. Pap.* 2: 49.
- Confederate Losses. (J. Jones and S. Cooper) *N. Ecl.* 5: 530.
- Confederate Navy. (C. W. Read) *So. Hist. Pap.* 1: 331.
- Confederate Operations, May, 1864. (S. D. Ramsseeve) *So. M.* 15: supp. 138.
- Confederate Struggle and Recognition, 1862. *Quar.* 112: 535.
- Confederate Surrender, Last. (R. Taylor) *So. Hist. Pap.* 3: 155.
- *See* Confederate States.
- A Confederate's Reminiscences of. (R. Taylor) *No. Am.* 126: 77.
- Conscripts and Volunteers in. *Brownson*, 20: 55.
- Conscription Act. (L. Haverstik) *Contin. Mo.* 5: 110.
- Consequences of. (F. P. Stanton) *Contin. Mo.* 3: 26. — *Contin. Mo.* 3: 223. — *Brit. Q.* 55: 381.
- Constitution in. *Nat. R.* 13: 465.
- — Adequacy of. (T. Farrar) *New Eng.* 21: 51.
- — and the Secessionists. *Westm.* 85: 422.
- — Loyalty and Disloyalty interpreting. (H. Dutton) *New Eng.* 22: 316.
- — Reply to Joel Parker. (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 22: 191.
- Constitutional View of, Stephens's. (A. T. Bledsoe) *So. R. n. s.* 4: 249. — *So. R. n. s.* 11: 120, 438. — *N. Ecl.* 4: 750.
- a Contest for Ideas. (H. E. Russell) *Contin. Mo.* 5: 578.
- Cost of. (E. H. Derby) *Atlan.* 17: 621.
- Crisis of, 1862. *Quar.* 111: 239.
- — 1863. (S. P. Andrews) *Contin. Mo.* 5: 87, 300.
- Cruise of Monitor *Passaic*. (E. Holden) *Harper*, 27: 577.
- — of the *Sumter*. *Cornh.* 6: 187.
- — of the *Sassacus*. (E. Holden) *Harper*, 29: 712.
- Custer, Kilpatrick, and Dahlgreen Raid. (G. W. Mumford) *So. M.* 15: supp. 155.
- Dalton-Atlanta Campaign. (C. L. Stevenson) *So. Hist. Pap.* 3: 225.
- Davis's History of. *Atlan.* 48: 405. — (J. M. Farrar) *Contemp.* 40: 229.
- — and other Southern Histories. (R. Johnson) *No. Am.* 133: 302.
- Davis's Inaugural Address. (J. Davis) *So. Hist. Pap.* 1: 19.
- Desperation and Colonization. (C. G. Leland) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 657.
- Destroyers of Confederate States. (E. B. Rhett) *So. M.* 15: 148.
- Diplomacy of. (J. Schouler) *No. Am.* 102: 446.
- Disintegration of the U. S., 1863. *No. Brit.* 38: 278.
- Disruption of the Union. *Blackw.* 90: 125.
- Dissolution of the great Republic. *No. Brit.* 36: 233. — *Cornh.* 4: 153.
- Disunion in 1861. *All the Year*, 6: 295.

- United States, Civil War, Divine Guidance in. (G. I. Wood) *New Eng.* 24: 690.
- Draper's History of. (A. G. Sedgwick) *No. Am.* 105: 664. — Westm. 96: 540. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 5: 207. — (F. W. Palfrey) *Nation*, 8: 234. — *Nation*, 11: 94. — (F. Tiffany) *Chr. Exam.* 84: 194. — *Hist. M.* 13: 123. — (A. T. Bledsoe) *So. R. n. s.* 3: 3.
- Drift of, 1863. *No. Brit.* 38: 257.
- Duty and Power of the North, 1861. *Macmil.* 4: 464.
- Early Incidents of the Rebellion. (T. Weed) *Galaxy*, 9: 832.
- Early Stages of. (H. King) *Lippinc.* 9: 403.
- Eastern Shore of North Carolina in 1861-62. *Hist. M.* 18: 301.
- Elements and Aspects of. *Bost. R.* 2: 615.
- Elkhorn Campaign. (D. H. Maury) *So. Hist. Pap.* 2: 180.
- Emancipation in. *Contin. Mo.* 1: 95. — (C. G. Leland) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 113, 136. — (G. S. Boutwell) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 219. — (J. W. Edmonds) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 493.
- Emancipation Proclamation. (H. Greeley) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 622.
- England during. (J. P. Thompson) *New Eng.* 21: 556.
- England's Attitude in. (C. E. Norton) *No. Am.* 100: 331. — (E. E. Hale) *Chr. Exam.* 71: 181. — (G. E. Ellis) *Atlant.* 8: 612. — (J. H. Allen) *Chr. Exam.* 74: 295. — *Fraser*, 68: 419. — *Brit. Q.* 34: 471. — (C. Redding) *Colburn*, 124: 63. — *Contin. Mo.* 1: 228. — (C. C. Hazewell) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 428. — (J. B. Hopkins) *Gent. M. n. s.* 8: 185, 353. — (Goldwin Smith) *Macmil.* 10: 49. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 81: 483. — (M. D. Conway) *Chr. Exam.* 76: 392. See below, Great Britain's Neutrality.
- English and French Views of. (C. A. Cummings) *No. Am.* 94: 408.
- English Feelings on. *Chamb. J.* 37: 170.
- English Opinion on. *Dub. Univ.* 60: 246. — (W. M. Rossetti) *Atlant.* 17: 129. — (C. E. Norton) *No. Am.* 99: 523. — *Bost. R.* 3: 138.
- English Views of. *Cornh.* 4: 153.
- Escape from Johnston's Island. *So. M.* 11: 535.
- European Opinion on. *Contin. Mo.* 3: 340.
- Evangelical Alliance and, 1863. *New Eng.* 22: 288.
- Exploits of Lieut. B. H. Porter. (J. S. C. Abbott) *Harper*, 34: 559.
- Explosive or poisoned Balls in. (H. E. Hayden) *So. Hist. Pap.* 8: 18.
- Federal Foray; an American Sketch. *Colburn*, 124: 448.
- Federal Policy and Northern Prisons. (F. K. Howard) *So. R. n. s.* 3: 277.
- Federalists and Confederates; a Story. (Mrs. Bushby) *Colburn*, 124: 178.
- Field Letters from Stuart's Headquarters. *So. Hist. Pap.* 3: 190.
- Field Telegrams; May to June, 1864. (R. E. Lee) *So. Hist. Pap.* 3: 295. 4: 189.
- Finances of. (H. V. Poor) *No. Am.* 118: 88. — *Ed. R.* 129: 504. — (G. Marsland) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 420. — (R. J. Walker) *Contin. Mo.* 3: 129. — (J. S. Ropes) *New Eng.* 22: 54. — (L. H. Courtney) *J. Statis. Soc.* 31: 164. — (G. S. Coe) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 536.
- Mistakes in. (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 100: 604. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 22: 425.
- Financial Policy of the Government, 1864. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 19: 1.
- Financial Results of. (J. B. Hodgskin) *No. Am.* 108: 517.
- First Ironclad Fight in. *Lippinc.* 21: 218.
- United States, Civil War, Florida in, Events in. (J. S. C. Abbott) *Harper*, 33: 704.
- Fort Fisher, Failure at. (J. W. Ames) *Overland*, 4: 489. See Fisher, Fort.
- Fort Gilmer, Attack on, Sept. 29, 1864. (C. Johnston) *So. Hist. Pap.* 1: 438.
- Fort Sumter to Fredericksburg. *Quar.* 113: 322.
- Fortress Monroe, Hospitals at. (J. S. C. Abbott) *Harper*, 29: 306.
- Fourth Army Corps. *U. S. Serv. M.* 5: 396, 491.
- Fourth of July Oration, 1861. (E. Everett) *Liv. Age*, 70: 259. — (J. Jay) *Liv. Age*, 70: 323.
- Fremont's Hundred Days in. (W. Dorsheimer) *Atlant.* 9: 115, 247, 372.
- French Statesmen on. *Liv. Age*, 80: 329.
- Fruits of. (H. Greeley) *Galaxy*, 4: 364.
- Future of a Cotton State Confederacy. (J. B. Woodruff) *Meth. Q.* 21: 467.
- Gasparin's America before Europe. *Liv. Age*, 70: 84. 74: 141. — *Colburn*, 125: 379.
- Grant's Campaign against Vicksburg. (J. W. De Peyster) *Hist. M.* 17: 26.
- Great Britain's Neutrality. (J. E. Cairnes) *Macmil.* 9: 260. — (T. D. Woolsey) *No. Am.* 111: 251. — *Blackw.* 95: 447. — *Canad. Mo.* 1: 453. — (A. R. Abbott) *Univ. Q.* 23: 351. — (E. E. Hale) *Chr. Exam.* 71: 181.
- Greeley's History of. (J. R. Lowell) *No. Am.* 99: 246. — (A. S. Hill) *No. Am.* 104: 238. — (C. S. Weyman) *Nation*, 3: 447. — *Land We Love*, 5: 136.
- Grierson's Raid. (J. S. C. Abbott) *Harper*, 30: 272.
- Guardsman in Secession. *Liv. Age*, 80: 184.
- Hampton's Memorial Address. (S. T. Wallis) *So. M.* 13: 249.
- Hampton Roads Conference. (A. H. Stephens) *N. Ecl.* 7: 175. — (J. A. Campbell) *So. M.* 15: supp. 187.
- Hand of God in. (F. W. Conrad) *Evang. R.* 16: 225.
- Harvard Graduates in. (C. E. Norton) *No. Am.* 103: 498.
- Historical Incidents of. *Republic*, 3: 209.
- History of. *So. R. n. s.* 19: 1.
- History and Theory of Revolutions as applied to. (J. Clark) *Princ.* 34: 244.
- History of the War, by Mozzis Addums. (G. W. Bagby) *So. M.* 8: 70-470.
- Hoke's Farewell to his Division. *Land We Love*, 2: 56.
- Hooker's Campaign. (W. Swinton) *Hist. M.* 12: 160.
- Hospitals and the Men in them, 1863. (J. F. W. Ware) *Mo. Rel. M.* 29: 241. 30: 1.
- Hospital Memories. (E. Clark) *Atlant.* 20: 144, 324.
- Hospital Sketches. *Land We Love*, 1: 417. 2: 20.
- How it affects Americans. (F. P. Stanton) *Contin. Mo.* 3: 411.
- The imminent Catastrophe, April, 1861. *Theo. & Lit. J.* 13: 659.
- Impending Crisis, 1861. *Westm.* 75: 152, 232.
- in 1861. *Once a Week*, 5: 147. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 25: 361, 371. — *Danv. Q.* 1: 73, 292.
- in 1862. (N. Hawthorne) *Atlant.* 10: 43. — (R. B. Kimball) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 1. — *Brownson*, 19: 113. — *No. Brit.* 37: 468.
- in 1863. *Contin. Mo.* 3: 488. — *Brownson*, 20: 175. — (S. P. Andrews) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 658. — *Danv. Q.* 3: 642.
- in 1864; Past the Rocks. (E. W. Reynolds) *Univ. Q.* 21: 194.
- in 1865. *Lond. Q.* 24: 147.
- in Georgia; Up the St. Mary's. (T. W. Higginson) *Atlant.* 15: 422.
- in Missouri, Beginning of. *Contin. Mo.* 1: 369.

- United States, Civil War, in the Wilds of Arkansas. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 581.
- Inauguration of Lincoln, 1865. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 274.
- Incidents of. (H. W. Burrage) Bost. R. 6: 11.
- Incidents of Army of Tennessee. (F. B. Tressilian) Hist. M. 16: 89.
- Influence of, upon our National Literature. (H. A. Nelson) Hours at Home, 2: 450.
- Issue between the North and South. Knick. 63: 254, 292.
- Issues of. (J. S. Patterson) Contin. Mo. 5: 274.
- Gen. J. E. Johnston's Narrative of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 18: 333.
- Kentucky Brigade in, Sketch of. (G. B. Hodge) Land We Love, 4: 97-393.
- Charles Kingsley on. (S. R. Calthrop) Chr. Exam. 75: 421.
- Last Chapter in. (J. M. Bundy) Galaxy, 8: 113.
- Last Confederate Flag on the Atlantic. (R. S. Ripley) So. M. 17: 56, 129.
- Last six Days of Secession. (F. Lawley) Fortn. 2: 1. — (A. A. Woodhull) O. & N. 2: 675.
- Last Trace of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 4.
- Leaves from an Officer's Journal. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 14: 521, 740. 15: 65.
- Leaving Texas. (J. W. Ames) Overland, 12: 130.
- Lee's Miserable. (J. E. Cooke) N. Ecl. 3: 421.
- Lessons and Results of Rebellion. Nat. Q. 11: 157.
- Lessons of, 1861. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 19: 894.
- Gov. Letcher's Official Correspondence. So. Hist. Pap. 1: 455.
- Life of a Soldier. Contin. Mo. 6: 289, 535.
- — on a Blockader. Contin. Mo. 6: 46.
- Literature of. Chamb. J. 38: 321.
- Logic and End of the Rebellion. (I. Washburne, jr.) Univ. Q. 21: 5.
- Longstreet's Brigade. (E. P. Alexander) So. M. 16: supp. 53.
- Loyalty demanded by the present Crisis. Danv. Q. 4: 88.
- — in the West. (R. Collyer) Chr. Exam. 75: 225.
- McClellan and Lee. (L. Poyntz) Galaxy, 18: 192.
- McClellan's Campaign, 1862. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 711. 31: 28.
- Mahan's History of. (J. H. Wilson) Internat. R. 4: 782.
- Marmaduke's Expedition into Missouri. (B. B. Blue) So. M. 9: 333. — (J. S. Marmaduke) So. M. 10: 445.
- Maryland Campaign of 1862. Hist. M. 15: 290. — (J. E. B. Stuart) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 281.
- Maryland Cavalry, 1st, in C. S. Army. (H. E. Hayden) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 251.
- Maryland Troops in C. S. Army. (L. Hollyday) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 130.
- Mason and Slidell, Capture of. See Mason and Slidell.
- Maury's First Torpedo Expedition. (G. T. Sinclair) So. M. 16: supp. 5.
- Medical and Surgical Lessons of. (E. S. Gaillard) N. Ecl. 4: 705.
- Medical Service of. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 97: 483.
- Memoirs of. (H. von Borcke) Blackw. 98: 269-635. 99: 83-747. — (G. A. Custer) Galaxy, 21: 319-809. 22: 293, 447, 684.
- Memorial Literature of. (G. O. Trevelyan) Macmil. 17: 460.
- Middletown, Va., Sheridan's Victory of. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 30: 353.
- United States, Civil War, Military Lessons taught by. (H. W. Slocum) Hist. M. 19: 81.
- Military Matters and Men, April, 1864. Brownson, 21: 237.
- Military Organization, Defects of, 1862. (W. Brodie) Colburn, 125: 325.
- Moneyed Power of the North and South. Liv. Age, 69: 439.
- Month of Victory, July, 1863. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 75: 258.
- Month with the Rebels. Blackw. 90: 755.
- Month's Visit to the Confederate Headquarters. Blackw. 93: 1.
- Moral Aspects of. Brit. Q. 38: 220.
- Morgan's Raid into Indiana and Ohio. Land We Love, 2: 405. 3: 233.
- Mortar Flotilla in. (F. H. Gerdes) Contin. Mo. 4: 269.
- My second Capture. (W. W. Wiltbank) Atlan. 16: 195.
- Louis Napoleon and the Confederacy. (O. F. Aldis) No. Am. 129: 342.
- Nation's Triumph and Sacrifice. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 430.
- Nature and End of. Danv. Q. 1: 639.
- Navy in. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 124: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 579. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 98: 461. 99: 146. — (W. V. McKean) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 337. — (De B. R. Keim) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 433.
- Negro Soldiers in. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 73: 96. — (J. E. Kimball) Univ. Q. 33: 50. — (H. E. Russell) Contin. Mo. 6: 191.
- Negroes in, and the Government. (W. H. Kimball) Contin. Mo. 5: 431.
- — Our Duties to. Mo. Rel. M. 27: 189.
- — Sketches of the Freedmen. (H. G. Spalding) Contin. Mo. 4: 188.
- Negro Sentiment on. (C. S. Henry) No. Am. 95: 534.
- Neologisms of. (E. Spencer) N. Ecl. 7: 659.
- Neutrality in, English Expositions of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 75: 435.
- — American Expositions of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 239.
- New Phase of. Once a Week, 5: 635.
- New York 7th Regiment, March to Washington, 1861. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 7: 744.
- News from. All the Year, 38: 7.
- Nineteenth Army Corps. U. S. Serv. M. 5: 99.
- North and South, 1861. All the Year, 5: 181.
- — in 1862. Fraser, 66: 299.
- — Two Constitutions. Fraser, 66: 433.
- — Who is the Traitor? Fraser, 66: 647.
- North Carolina Sounds, Navy in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 32: 567.
- Notes on. Hist. M. 11: 231. 12: 103.
- Obstacles to Peace. (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 2: 714.
- The once united States. Colburn, 123: 1.
- Opening Scenes of. Knick. 59: 372.
- Opening the Mississippi River. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 296.
- Operations in Missouri, 1861. (Gen. McCulloch) Hist. M. 21: 129.
- — in Maryland, 1862. (D. R. Jones) So. M. 14: supp. 56.
- — in East Tennessee, 1863. (J. Longstreet) So. M. 16: supp. 85.
- — in Virginia, 1864. (I. Vogdes) Hist. M. 15: 309.
- Opinion on, 1861. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 4: 414.
- Origin of. (J. B. Baldwin) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 443. — (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 1. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 257.

United States, Civil War; Our brave Times. Contin. Mo. 2: 62.

— Our Special Correspondent in America, 1861. Macmil. 6: 16-408.

— Out on Picket. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 19: 271.

— Outbreak of Secession. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 7: 235.

— Palmyra (Mo.) Massacre of 1862. (S. E. Hughes) So. M. 10: 485.

— Count de Paris's History of. Ed. R. 144: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 579. — Internat. R. 3: 252, 842. — Blackw. 116: 211. — (F. V. Greene) Nation, 20: 63. — (W. Baird) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 209. — (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 140. — Liv. Age, 122: 637.

— Passages from the Diary of a public Man, 1861. No. Am. 129: 125-484.

— Patterson's Campaign in Virginia. Contin. Mo. 1: 257.

— Peace and its Consequences, September, 1864. Knick. 64: 193.

— — on Earth, 1866. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 13: 195. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 354.

— Peace Commission of 1865. (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 168. — (J. Davis and J. P. Benjamin) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 208. — (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 303. — (J. A. Campbell) So. M. 14: supp. 21.

— — Reply to R. M. T. Hunter. (J. Davis) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 222.

— Peace Conference of 1861. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 100: 233.

— Peace Negotiations, 1865. (J. A. Campbell) So. M. 16: supp. 7.

— Peace Panic, 1864, Authors and Objects of. Danv. Q. 4: 442.

— Peace Policy, 1862. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 113.

— Peninsula Campaign. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 130: 309, 462, 565. — (D. T. Wright) No. Am. 131: 332.

— Pennsylvania Campaign, 1862. (J. E. B. Stuart) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 72.

— — — Stuart in. (M. V. Moore) So. M. 15: supp. 121.

— — — 1863. (J. A. Early) Hist. M. 21: 227, 344.

— — — Gen. Buford's Report. Hist. M. 16: 65.

— — — Gen. Humphrey's Report. Hist. M. 16: 1.

— — — Gen. Lee's Report. Hist. M. 15: 97.

— — — 1864. (R. E. Lee) So. M. 11: 205.

— Personal Recollections of. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 33: 1-545. 34: 172-714. 35: 273, 704. 36: 567.

— Petersburg, Va., in June, 1864, Defense of. (G. T. Beauregard) So. M. 15: supp. 134.

— Point Lookout. (E. Spencer) Overland, 4: 411.

— Policy of Leaders of. Republic, 5: 87.

— Political Considerations. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 4: 514.

— Pollard's History of. Hours at Home, 3: 475. — Liv. Age, 78: 258.

— — Notes on. (G. T. Beauregard) So. M. 10: 55, 163.

— President Lincoln's Message, 1863. Brownson, 21: 85. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 76: 130.

— Prison Life in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 34: 150.

— — in the North. Land We Love, 2: 39, 102, 173.

— — in the South. (B. S. Calef) Harper, 31: 137.

— — — Brighter Side of. (W. C. Bates) O. & N. 11: 445.

— Prisoners, Exchange of. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 298. — (R. Ould) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 93.

— — Treatment of. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 197. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 24: 211. — (B. R. Forman) N. Ecl. 6: 420. — So. Hist. Pap. 6: 183. — (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 113-225. — So. Hist. Pap. 3: 77.

United States, Civil War; Prospects of the Confederates, 1864. Quar. 115: 289.

— Pulpit and the Crisis, 1861. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 19: 140.

— Quartermaster's Dept. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 57-446.

— Railroad Adventure in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 31: 164.

— Rapidan Campaign; Gen. Meade's Report. Hist. M. 15: 161.

— Rebel Barbarities. Danv. Q. 4: 557.

— Rebel's Recollections. (G. C. Eggleston) Atlan. 33: 730. 34: 95-663.

— Recollections of the Lost Cause. (J. W. Avery) Land We Love, 4: 38-265.

— Recovery from. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 108: 255.

— Reflections on. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 101: 190.

— Religion in the Confederate Army of Tennessee. (W. T. Hall) Land We Love, 4: 127.

— Reminiscences of. (R. E. Park) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 371. 3: 244.

— Report of Gen. York, C. S. A., June, 1864. Hist. M. 19: 19.

— Resources of the South. Liv. Age, 70: 247.

— Results of. (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 11: 9. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 75.

— Retrospect of. (E. Dicey) Victoria, 1: 462. — (Dr. Henry) Contin. Mo. 5: 1.

— Review of. Temp. Bar, 14: 399.

— Review of Reasons assigned for. (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 19: 113.

— Rewarding the Army. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 161.

— Richmond, Fall of. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 471.

— — In and around. (E. C. Bruce) Harper, 32: 409.

— — in 1865. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. 15: 744.

— — Kilpatrick and Dahlgreen Raid on. (W. Hampton) So. M. 15: supp. 150.

— — Visit to, 1864. (J. R. Gilmore) Atlan. 14: 372.

— Ride with Princess Salm-Salm. Temp. Bar, 26: 507.

— Rights of Neutrals. Westm. 77: 200.

— Romance of a Non-Combatant. Chamb. J. 39: 321.

— Roving Commission in. Lippinc. 6: 569.

— Russell's Diary. Liv. Age, 76: 236.

— Russian Sympathy in. (M. Heilprin) Contin. Mo. 5: 216.

— — Possibilities of a Russo-American Alliance. Fraser, 51: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 34.

— St. Albans Raid. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 35: 318.

— Sanitary Commission. See below, United States Sanitary Commission.

— Sanitary Condition of the Army. (E. Jarvis) Atlan. 10: 463.

— Seacoast Defenses of Georgia. (A. L. Long) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 103.

— — of South Carolina. (T. Jordan) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 403.

— Secession and its Sympathizers. Nat. Q. 3: 360.

— — Right of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 93: 212.

— — Constitution. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 435.

— The Secession Movement. Ed. R. 113: 555. See Secession.

— Second Confederate Army Corps in 1863. (R. S. Ewell) So. M. 12: 683.

— Second Missouri Cavalry. (W. H. Brand) Land We Love, 3: 273.

— Secret History of. (C. C. Jones, jr.) Scrib. 11: 519. — Republic, 6: 294.

— Secret History of the Confederacy. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 340.

— Semmes's Service afloat. So. R. n. s. 5: 208.

— Sermon on. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 25: 376.

— Sermons on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 153.

- United States, Civil War, Seven Days' Battles. (J. E. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 89.—(E. P. Alexander) So. M. 16: supp. 99.—So. Hist. Pap. 1: 61.
- — — Strength of Lee's Army. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 407.
- — — Sheibert's La Guerre. (C. S. Venable) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 88.
- — — Shenandoah Valley Campaign. (R. Taylor) No. Am. 126: 238.
- — — Early's. (A. L. Long) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 112.
- — — of 1862. (R. E. Lee, T. J. Jackson, and R. S. Ewell) So. M. 15: supp. 91.
- — — Sherman and Campaign of 1862 in the West. (D. C. Buell) Hist. M. 18: 74.
- — — Sherman's Dispatches in 1864, Gleanings from. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 619.
- — — Sherman's Georgia Campaign, with map. (S. M. Bowman) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 426.—Liv. Age, 87: 279.
- — — Shooting Niagara; and after? (T. Carlyle) Macmil. 16: 319.
- — — Sibley's Colorado Campaign, 1862. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Internat. R. 8: 134.
- — — Siege of Charleston. Nat. Q. 17: 275. See Charleston.
- — — Sixth Army Corps in. (M. T. McMahon) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 204, 289.
- — — Slavery and Nobility *versus* Democracy. (L. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 2: 89.
- — — Slavery Question in. (J. Q. Bittering) No. Am. 96: 467.—Brownson, 18: 510.—Nat. R. 15: 167.—Danv. Q. 2: 670.—Dub. R. 54: 328.
- — — Soldiers of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 172.
- — — Soldier Life in Army of Northern Virginia. (C. McCarthy) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 129, 226. 3: 13.
- — — Some Account of both Sides of. Blackw. 90: 768.
- — — Some Uses of. (H. M. Thompson) Contin. Mo. 6: 361.
- — — The South in 1862. Cornh. 7: 495.
- — — Southern Aids to the North. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 241, 445.
- — — Southern Privateers in. Hunt, 53: 445.
- — — Southern Soldier on. (H. Cleveland) Chr. Exam. 86: 1.
- — — Southern War Claims. Republic, 2: 251, 278.
- — — Southern War Poetry. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 273.—(F. Downing) Land We Love, 3: 71.
- — — Spence on. Chr. Obs. 62: 678.
- — — State of the Country in 1861. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 118.—(D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 21: 312.—Liv. Age, 70: 233.
- — — Statistics of Soldiers. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 17: 81.
- — — Steam Rams on the Mississippi. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 32: 295.
- — — Strength of the Armies of Lee and Grant. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 6.
- — — Surrender at Appomattox, True Story of. (J. W. Jones) Hist. M. 22: 235.
- — — R. Taylor's Destruction and Reconstruction. Penn Mo. 10: 396.—(J. D. Cox) Nation, 28: 287.
- — — Teaching Catholic Principles of Government. Brownson, 19: 333.
- — — Teachings of. Bost. R. 4: 376.
- — — Ten Days in Richmond. Blackw. 92: 391.
- — — Tennessee in 1861, Affairs in. (A. S. Johnston and I. G. Harris) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 185.
- — — Retreat from, Lenoir's. (H. S. Burrage) Atlan. 18: 21.
- — — Tennessee Army, Papers of. (G. W. Archer) So. M. 13: 194, 313.
- United States, Civil War, Tennessee Campaign, 1864. (S. D. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 64.—(C. L. Stevenson) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 161.
- — — Test Hour of Liberty and Republican Government. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 21: 222.
- — — Texas lost and won. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 444.
- — — Third Year of. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 4: 73.
- — — Thirty Days' Experience in. Contin. Mo. 4: 404.
- — — 37th Congress. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 430.
- — — Three Years of. Fraser, 69: 719.
- — — Treasury Report, 1863. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 5: 152.
- — — Trial of Amer. Democracy. Contin. Mo. 5: 34.
- — — "Up and act." (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 314.
- — — Up the Edisto. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 20: 157.
- — — Up the St. John's River. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 16: 311.
- — — Victory of the North. (C. de Montalembert) Liv. Age, 93: 323.
- — — Virginia Campaign of May, 1864. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. 14: 124.
- — — Virginia, Ironclad, and the Monitor. (W. Norris) So. M. 15: supp. 175.
- — — Services of. (C. A. Jones) So. M. 15: supp. 200.
- — — Visit to the Army of the Potomac. Temp. Bar, 11: 252.
- — — to the Confederate States, 1863-64. Blackw. 96: 644. 97: 26, 151.
- — — War Policy of President Lincoln. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 98: 234.—(J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 73: 243.—(W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 73: 435.
- — — Washington and Richmond, 1862. Cornh. 7: 93.
- — — as a Camp. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 8: 105.
- — — Early's Attack on. (A. L. Long) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 112.
- — — in July, 1864, Advance on. (J. A. Early) So. M. 8: 750.
- — — — Barnard's Defenses of. (J. A. Early) So. M. 10: 716.
- — — West Virginia, 1861-62. (F. W. B. Hassler) Hist. M. 16: 303, 355.
- — — What shall be the End? (J. W. Edmonds) Contin. Mo. 2: 1.
- — — Why Secession must be put down. Nat. Q. 3: 146.
- — — A Winter in Camp. (E. G. Hammonnd) Contin. Mo. 3: 519.
- — — With a Flag of Truce. (J. A. Bolles) Harper, 28: 540.
- — — Woman's Work in. (J. M. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 5: 158.—(R. Volz) Good Words, 8: 403.
- — — A Word on the War. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 109.
- — — Yorktown to Williamsburg. (C. A. Custer) Galaxy, 22: 684.
- — — Zagonyi's Charge with Fremont's Body Guard. (W. P. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 195.
- — — See also Appomattox, Bull Run, etc.; Grant, Lee, Farragut, etc.; Secession, Slavery, etc.
- — — Climate of. (S. Forry) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 68, 213.
- — — and Soil of. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 185.
- — — Blodget on. Am. J. Sci. 75: 235. See Climate.
- — — Coast Survey of. (G. L. Vose) Ecl. Engin. 13: 1.—(C. H. Davis) No. Am. 90: 429.—(W. P. Trowbridge) Pioneer, 3: 98.—Putnam, 6: 449.—(M. Mitchell) Chr. Exam. 52: 77.
- — — Electrotyping Operations of. (G. Mathiot) Am. J. Sci. 65: 305.
- — — Report for 1853. Am. J. Sci. 68: 200.
- — — what it did in the Civil War. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 499. 4: 55.

United States, Combe's Notes on. Quar. 68: 281. — Tait, n. s. 8: 241. — Mus. 43: 70.

— Commerce of. De Bow, 20: 433.

— and Currency of. (J. Eadie) No. Am. 90: 39.

— and Statistics of. Ed. R. 86: 194. — Hunt, 15: 60.

— Domestic. Republic, 6: 379.

— Export. (F. H. Morse) Internat. R. 6: 39.

— History of. (E. Hale, jr.) Hunt, 29: 403, 531, 673. 30: 46-670. 31: 159-659. 32: 147-694. 33: 282-692. 34: 29, 297, 441.

— Internal. Republic, 4: 27.

— New Outlets for. (R. J. Creighton) Internat. R. 11: 566.

— Rise and Progress of. De Bow, 16: 300.

— Shipping of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 26: 82.

— Commercial and Financial Aspects of, 1860. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 417.

— Commercial Development of. Harper, 51: 260.

— Commercial Progress and Aspects of. De Bow, 21: 167.

— Congress of. See Congress.

— Constitution of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 473. — (B. J. Sage) So. M. 9: 479. 10: 641. 11: 591. 12: 216. 16: 48. — (J. R. McConnell) So. M. 17: 194, 556. — (A. Oaksmith) So. M. 12: 46. — So. R. 1: 273. 2: 432. — Dem. R. 11: 140, 335. — Am. Alma. 1831: 113. — Dem. R. 22: 387. 35: 405. — Carey's Mus. 2: 276. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 41. — Brownson, 21: 12. — Danv. Q. 3: 345, 539. — Portfo. (Den.) 14: 450, 556.

— Amendment to. Carey's Mus. 5: 182, 275. — New Eng. 3: 591. — Ann. Reg. 1: 57.

— and the Federalist. (W. A. Cocke) So. M. 8: 77.

— and the Union. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 2: 377.

— Anomalies of. Fraser, 73: 717.

— Authorship of. (L. N. Cruger) So. M. 10: 635.

— Benton's Report, 1825. Niles's Reg. 29: 361.

— Birth of. Dub. Univ. 45: 631.

— Conception of. (A. Hamilton) Liv. Age, 29: 577.

— Convention of 1787. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 25: 249.

— Curtis's History of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 58: 75. — Chr. Exam. 65: 67. — Meth. Q. 15: 187.

— Defects in. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 99: 117.

— Duer on. (J. C. Heywood) No. Am. 86: 464.

— Farrar's Manual of. (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 26: 725. — (A. P. Peabody) New Eng. 34: 498. — (S. H. Cobb) Am. Presh. R. 19: 459.

— 15th Amendment. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 124.

— Hillhouse's Amendment. Ed. R. 12: 469.

— in 1787 and 1866. (H. Reed) Internat. R. 2: 604.

— Jefferson on. (S. Fowler) No. Am. 101: 313.

— Monarchical Principle in. (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. 131: 385.

— Objections to, 1788. Hist. M. 18: 359.

— Old and new. (A. F. Hopkins) De Bow, 27: 149.

— Pennsylv. Minority Address. Carey's Mus. 2: 536.

— Political Elements of. Am. Whig R. 2: 205.

— Provisions of. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 97: 338.

— Ratification of. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 44.

— by Massachusetts. N. E. Reg. 1: 232.

— Rawle's View of. (N. A. Haven) No. Am. 22: 446.

— U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 321.

— Religious Amendment to. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 1: 221.

— Sectional Rights under. Dem. R. 21: 203.

— Speeches on, 1788. Carey's Mus. 3: 334.

— Story's Commentaries on. Am. Q. 14: 327.

— Thoughts on. Carey's Mus. 4: 55-496.

— Unwritten, Have we an. Lakeside, 8: 455.

— View of. So. Q. 27: 174.

— Webster and. (H. W. Hilliard) Harper, 54: 595.

— written and unwritten. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 6: 1.

United States, Constitutional Guaranties in. Brownson, 23: 197.

— Constitutional History of, Von Holst's. (H. Adams and H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 123: 328. — (H. C. Lodge) Internat. R. 7: 436. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 18: 364. 28: 185. 32: 280. — Dub. Univ. 89: 650.

— Constitutional Limitations in. (F. B. Hough) Harper, 46: 570.

— Constitutional Question in. (D. C. Lathbury) Fortn. 10: 668.

— Consular Service of. (G. M. Towle) Atlan. 29: 300. — (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 13: 169. — (C. Hale) No. Am. 122: 309.

— Continental Policy of. Dem. R. 43: 1.

— Cosmopolitan Character of. (C. Schurz) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 186.

— Cuba, and Canada, Miss Murray's Travels in, 1855. Fraser, 53: 522. — Brit. Q. 22: 412.

— Currency and Banking in. For. Q. 10: 214.

— Continental Money. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 26: 433.

— — 1860-74. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 17: 69.

— Expansion or Contraction? (A. Walker) Lippinc. 6: 645.

— See Currency.

— Customers of. Pract. M. 3: 266.

— Dangers to. (W. C. Fowler) New Eng. 1: 492. — (H. S. Tucker) Am. Whig R. 5: 614. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 505.

— from Atheism, Communism, and Socialism. (J. Crawford) Ref. Q. 26: 302.

— Dead of the Cabinet. (J. Tyler) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 81.

— Debts of, Municipal. (R. P. Porter) Galaxy, 24: 399.

— of the States, 1844. Bank. M. (L.) 1: 228, 357.

— Democracy in. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 262.

— De Tocqueville on. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 72: 1. — Quar. 57: 132. — Tait, n. s. 7: 506.

— Destiny of. (H. W. Bellows) Am. Whig R. 5: 231.

— Development of; New World and new Man. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 2: 513.

— Dickens's American Notes. See America.

— Dilke's Greater Britain. Ed. R. 129: 455. — So. R. n. s. 11: 286.

— Diplomacy of. Am. Q. 6: 172.

— Early. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 30: 454.

— from 1783 to 1789. Am. Q. 16: 166. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 39: 302.

— Rise of. Bost. R. 4: 462.

— Diplomatic and Consular System of. De Bow, 17: 515. 18: 579, 690.

— Diplomatic Service of. (J. Jay) Internat. R. 4: 419.

— Diplomats of. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 29: 74.

— Discoveries and Public Works in. For. Q. 15: 325.

— Division of, into States. Potter Am. Mo. 11: 70.

— Dixon's New America. Lond. Q. 28: 293. — Dub. R. 60: 316. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 462.

— Domestic Manners in. Ill. Mo. 2: 505.

— Domestic Relations of. (C. Sumner) Atlan. 12: 507.

— Don Onis's Memoir of. West. R. 4: 330.

— Early Customs of. Hist. M. 8: 31.

— Education in, National Bureau of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 180. — (E. E. White) Am. J. Educ. 16: 177. — (A. J. Rickoff) Am. J. Educ. 16: 299. See Education in the United States.

— Eight hundred Miles in an Ambulance. (L. W. Johnson) Lippinc. 15: 693. 16: 61.

— Elective System of; is it a Failure? (E. Y. Bell) Republic, 4: 216.

— Encroachments on Mexico, 1848. Fraser, 38: 434.

— English Teacher in. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. 22: 374.

- United States, English Traveler in. *Dub. Univ.* 40: 306-701. 41: 255, 507.
- Executive Patronage in. *Niles's Reg.* 36: 293. 48: 280, 350. — *Bost. Q.* 4: 353.
- and Civil Service. (J. L. M. Curry) *Galaxy*, 23: 826.
- Calhoun's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 48: 265, 303.
- Webster's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 48: 384.
- Executive Power in. *Am. Q.* 16: 241.
- Executive Usurpation. *Am. Whig R.* 5: 217. — *Dem. R.* 1: 279.
- Exploring Expedition of. *See* Exploring Expedition.
- Extent of. *New Eng. M.* 9: 288.
- Emily Faithfull in. *Victoria*, 21: 116.
- Faux's Memorable Days. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 19: 92. — *Blackw.* 14: 561. 16: 474. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 1: 121.
- Finances of. *Ed. R.* 129: 504. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 101: 555. — (A. Walker) *Lippinc.* 1: 202. — (V. B. Denslow) *Putnam*, 11: 612. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 10: 577. 12: 513. — (E. G. Spaulding) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 18: 899. 19: 81. — *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 235. — *Niles's Reg.* 23: 297.
- Accounts, how first kept. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 36: 266.
- and Credit. *New York R.* 7: 186.
- and Currency. *Bost. Q.* 4: 371.
- in 1863. (L. S. Homans) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 419. — (R. J. Walker) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 463. 5: 40-489. 6: 22.
- Bonds, Award of, 1862. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 17: 465.
- Considerations on. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 16: 518.
- Credit abroad. (S. Sheneman) *Lippinc.* 5: 413. — *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 18: 681.
- Debts of the Revolution, Payment of. (G. M. Weston) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 31: 366.
- History of. *Bank. M. (L.)* 24: 225-1073. 25: 5-804.
- Century of. (J. S. Gibbons) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 527-988. 31: 57, 121.
- from 1789 to 1829. *Niles's Reg.* 38: 247.
- from 1789 to 1835. (J. W. Kearney) *Atlan.* 42: 284. 44: 339.
- from 1789 to 1840. *Hunt*, 8: 372.
- in 1849. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 4: 956.
- in 1861. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 16: 705. — (C. Gould) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 16: 657.
- in 1862. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 17: 545.
- in 1863. *Dub. Univ.* 62: 708. — (R. J. Walker) *Contin. Mo.* 3: 129.
- in 1865. (L. Blodget) *No. Am.* 100: 126.
- in 1867. (G. Walker) *No. Am.* 105: 275.
- in 1868. (E. H. Derby) *Atlan.* 22: 494. — (R. M. Hazard) *New Eng.* 27: 721. — *Radical*, 3: 614. — (D. Wilder) *Radical*, 4: 108. — (J. S. Ropes) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 22: 81, 360. — (D. A. Wells) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 22: 381.
- in 1869. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 24: 583.
- in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 10: 52, 137.
- in 1874. (W. G. Sumner) *Am. Soc. Sci. J.* 6: 181. — (H. McCulloch) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 290. — (R. Morris) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 448-886.
- and the Syndicate. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 180.
- in 1876. (R. Morris) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 30: 129.
- in 1877 the new Loan. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 32: 1.
- Loan of 1861. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 16: 160, 219.
- Loan Acts of 1864. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 19: 161.
- Management of. *Nat. Q.* 16: 54.
- McCulloch on. *Hunt*, 53: 335.
- Our future Fiscal Policy. (H. McCulloch) *No. Am.* 132: 513.
- Problem of, as seen from abroad. (A. Latham) *Nation*, 21: 227.
- Suggestions on. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 29: 787.
- United States, Finances of, Statesmanship wanted in, 1873. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 28: 505.
- Treasury Policy of fifty Years. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 28: 809, 862.
- Financial and Taxation Statistics, 1863. (C. Walford) *J. Statis. Soc.* 26: 154, 281.
- Financial Development of. *Harper*, 51: 552.
- Financial Policy of. *Hunt*, 53: 30. — (L. Bonnefoux) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 16: 417.
- in 1868. (D. A. Wells) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 23: 610.
- Financial Relations of, with Foreign Countries. (H. Villard) *Nation*, 9: 124. — (D. A. Wells) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 25: 897.
- Financial Situation and Prospects in, 1871. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 290.
- Financial System for the Union. *Walsh's R.* 3: 221, 275.
- Flag of. *Hist. M.* 9: 113. — (S. Hamilton) *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 401.
- First Appearance in a British Port. (G. H. Preble) *Hist. M.* 13: 77.
- Notes on. (W. Kelby) *Hist. M.* 13: 298.
- Report of Committee on. *Niles's Reg.* 13: 358.
- Foreign Affairs, Administration of. (W. H. Trescott) *Internat. R.* 8: 308.
- Foreign Policy of. *Westm.* 64: 170. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 46: 749. — *Dem. R.* 35: 498.
- Trescott on. *So. Lit. Mess.* 16: 1.
- Foreign Relations, 1830. (J. Q. Adams) *Ann. Reg.* 7: 16.
- 1869. (H. Villard) *Nation*, 9: 124.
- Foster's Notes on. *Quar.* 68: 20. — *Mus.* 43: 31.
- Four Months' Visit to. *St. James*, 44: 440.
- French Writers on. *Portfo. (Den.)* 12: 199.
- Frenchman's (Jannet) View of. (J. R. G. Hassard) *Cath. World*, 23: 453.
- from the Cosmopolitical Point of View. *Brit. Q.* 17: 565.
- From Philadelphia to Baltimore. (R. M. Copeland) *Lippinc.* 12: 20.
- From the Potomac to the Ohio. *Lippinc.* 12: 382.
- From Lake Superior to Puget Sound. *Lippinc.* 10: 369.
- From Toronto to Grand Rapids, 1873. *St. James*, 33: 161.
- Future of. (G. W. Norman) *J. Statis. Soc.* 38: 64. — (E. Phelps) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 121.
- Geological Chart of. (F. H. Bradley) *Am. J. Sci.* 112: 286.
- Geological Explorations on 40th Parallel. *O. & N.* 3: 739.
- west of the 100th Meridian. (H. C. Yarrow) *Am. J. Sci.* 105: 290.
- Geological Map of, Marcou's. *Am. J. Sci.* 67: 199. — (W. P. Blake) *Am. J. Sci.* 72: 383.
- Geological Survey of. *Nature*, 21: 197.
- *See* Geology.
- German Element in. (P. Girard) *Cath. World*, 26: 372.
- Government of. (T. B. Osborne) *New Eng.* 25: 110.
- Administration and Constitution as Models. *Westm.* 63: 492. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 45: 806. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 35: 229.
- American Governments. (E. E. Hale) *O. & N.* 11: 517.
- Are the U. S. a Nation? 1864. *Brownson*, 21: 385.
- Ballot in, Practical Working of. (J. T. Morse) *Fraser*, 81: 373.
- Cabinet and Secretaryship of State. (J. L. Chester) *Macmil.* 7: 62.
- Cabinet Government in. (T. W. Wilson) *Internat. R.* 7: 146.
- Centralization of, H. Wilson on. *Cath. World*, 13: 1.
- Choice of Representatives. (S. G. Fisher) *No. Am.* 106: 233.
- Cost of. *Am. Alma.* 1847: 152.

- United States, Government of, Executive Branch of. Republic, 1: 20.
- — — Reform in. (W. F. Allen) *Chr. Exam.* 80: 174.
 - — — Executive Departments of. De Bow, 19: 62.
 - — — and their Seals. (B. J. Lossing) *Harper*, 38: 319.
 - — — New View of. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 6: 66.
 - — — Executive Power in. Brownson, 23: 376.
 - — — Federal and local Authority. (S. A. Douglas) *Harper*, 18: 519. — *Sc. M.* 11: 334.
 - — — Glimpse of. Colburn, 108: 1.
 - — — Guarantee of Order in. *Internat. R.* 2: 57.
 - — — History of. Republic, 5: 8.
 - — — Japanese View of. (Sionara) *No. Am.* 124: 465.
 - — — Legislative Power of. *Dem. R.* 36: 234.
 - — — Limited Sovereignty in. *Atlan.* 43: 184.
 - — — Nature of. *Am. Whig R.* 6: 370.
 - — — not a League, but a Government. (J. McClenahan) *Nat. Q.* 4: 354.
 - — — Operations of, since 1789. De Bow, 4: 379.
 - — — Parliamentary. (H. White) *Fortn.* 32: 505. — *Appleton*, 22: 539.
 - — — Principal Officers from the Foundation. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 60.
 - — — Taylor's Inquiry into. *Portfo. (Den.)* 18: 225.
 - — — Three Branches of. (J. N. Pomeroy) *Galaxy*, 5: 482.
 - — — True Philosophy of. *Dem. R.* 15: 219.
 - — — Universal Suffrage in, and its Consequences. *Fraser*, 66: 21.
 - — — What is? (J. M. Walker) *So. Q.* 26: 121.
 - — — See Congress; President; States, Rights of; etc.
 - — — Governmental History of. (H. Sherman) *Hunt*, 3: 204, 399. 4: 146.
 - — — Grattan's Civilized America. *Liv. Age*, 60: 750. 61: 554. — *Brit. Q.* 31: 118.
 - — — Growth of. Republic, 2: 163.
 - — — 1838. *Mo. R.* 147: 305.
 - — — 1854. *Blackw.* 75: 699. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 32: 468.
 - — — Grund on. *Am. Q.* 22: 421. — (C. Sumner) *No. Am.* 46: 106. — (S. Gilman) *Chr. Exam.* 24: 296. — *Ecl. R.* 66: 55.
 - — — Haliburton's English in. Colburn, 93: 27.
 - — — Hall's Travels in, in 1816-17. *West. R.* 4: 129.
 - — — Hawronitz's Travels in. (J. J. Rosengarten) *No. Am.* 105: 287.
 - — — Historical Aspects of. (A. P. Stanley) *Macmil.* 39: 261. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 140: 259. Same art. *Appleton*, 21: 150.
 - — — History of; Administrations of Washington and Adams. (W. Green) *Chr. R.* 17: 237.
 - — — and Topography of. *Mus.* 21: 248. — (T. Pitkin) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 2: 261.
 - — — Astie's. *Lond. Q.* 26: 1.
 - — — Bancroft's. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 40: 99. — (W. H. Prescott) *No. Am.* 52: 75. — (C. C. Hazewell) *Nation*, 3: 325. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 74: 507. — (W. O. Johnson) *No. Am.* 80: 389. — (S. Eliot) *No. Am.* 104: 230. — (H. Adams) *No. Am.* 120: 424. — *Ed. R.* 85: 115. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 12: 545. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 10: 334. — *Internat. R.* 2: 404. — (G. E. Ellis) *Chr. Exam.* 57: 396. — (E. E. Hale) *Chr. Exam.* 82: 63. — (E. E. Hale) *O. & N.* 10: 743. — *Hist. M.* 11: 187. — *Brit. & For. R.* 5: 321. — *Am. Q.* 16: 200. — *For. Q.* 27: 327. — *Ecl. R.* 95: 709. — Brownson, 9: 420. — *Prosp. R.* 4: 217. — *Mo. R.* 148: 387. — *Am. Mo. M.* 4: 338. — *Chr. Obs.* 50: 760. — De Bow, 15: 160. — *Liv. Age*, 58: 289.
 - — — Benton's Thirty Years' View. (J. Leavitt) *New Eng.* 14: 52, 385. — *So. Q.* 27: 277.
 - — — Birth of the Nation. (N. H. Morris) *Potter Am. Mo.* 5: 491.
 - — — Bryant's [Gay's]. *Internat. R.* 6: 339. — *Am. Bibliop. g.* 14.

- United States, History of, Buchanan's Administration. *Ed. R.* 112: 545. — (P. Godwin) *Atlan.* 1: 745.
- — — Butler's. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 16: 156.
 - — — Cabinet Resignations, 1831. Niles's *Reg.* 40: 143, 152, 377.
 - — — Branch's Statement. Niles's *Reg.* 41: 5.
 - — — Major Eaton's Reply. Niles's *Reg.* 41: 49.
 - — — Berrien's Statement. Niles's *Reg.* 41: 78.
 - — — Calhoun's Statement. Niles's *Reg.* 41: 178.
 - — — Desha's Letter. Niles's *Reg.* 41: 263.
 - — — Early Colonial. *Am. Q.* 12: 426.
 - — — Eighty Years of Republican Government. (P. W. Clayden) *Fortn.* 9: 117.
 - — — Enander's. (M. A. Brown) *Galaxy*, 21: 836.
 - — — First Century of. Harper, 49: 861.
 - — — Frothingham's Rise of the Republic. (C. C. Smith) *O. & N.* 6: 345. — (C. W. Upham) *Univ. Q.* 30: 49.
 - — — Gasparin's. Colburn, 122: 356.
 - — — Grahame's. (C. F. Adams) *No. Am.* 32: 174. — *Mo. R.* 112: 417. 139: 102.
 - — — Bancroft's Criticisms on. *Hist. M.* 9: 233.
 - — — Gen. Grant's Administration. *Internat. R.* 4: 145.
 - — — Hale's. *Mo. R.* 109: 291.
 - — — Hayes's Administration. *Internat. R.* 4: 297.
 - — — Hildreth's. (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 73: 411. — *Dem. R.* 26: 44. — (D. Curry) *Meth. Q.* 10: 411. — *Liv. Age*, 23: 365. 29: 111. 31: 134. — (W. F. Poole) *Dial (Ch.)*, 1: 1. — (G. H. Emerson) *Univ. Q.* 12: 344.
 - — — Holmes's Annals of America. (G. W. Greene) *Putnam*, 16: 167.
 - — — Howitt's History of. *Liv. Age*, 61: 121.
 - — — Mexican War. See Mexican War.
 - — — Pitkin's. (J. Sparks) *No. Am.* 30: 1. — (Dr. Emerson) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 1: 78. — *Am. Q.* 6: 378.
 - — — Ramsay's. (A. Holmes) *No. Am.* 6: 331.
 - — — Revolutionary War. See American Revolution.
 - — — Sanford's. (N. Hale) *No. Am.* 9: 356. — *Anal. M.* 13: 304.
 - — — Sherwood's Comic. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 189.
 - — — Von Holst's Constitutional. See United States, Constitutional History.
 - — — War of 1812. See War of 1812.
 - — — Webster's. *Am. Mo.* 2: 381.
 - — — Histories of. *Ecl. R.* 53: 281.
 - — — Peck and Draper. (J. T. Crane) *Meth. Q.* 29: 5.
 - — — Recent. *Chr. R.* 15: 182.
 - — — Homestead Bill. (R. J. Walker) *Contin. Mo.* 2: 627.
 - — — How they manage Things in. *Blackw.* 59: 439. 61: 492.
 - — — Immigration to, from Europe, 1854. *Ed. R.* 100: 236.
 - — — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 43: 99. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 33: 58. — *Chamb. J.* 11: 374.
 - — — Immediate Future of, 1879. *Lond. Q.* 51: 346.
 - — — Impression it makes abroad. (P. Godwin) *Putnam*, 2: 345.
 - — — in 1776. (Mrs. Smalley) *Cath. World*, 23: 802.
 - — — in 1790. Once a Week, 9: 217.
 - — — in 1825. *Ann. Reg.* 2: 5.
 - — — in 1826. *Mo. R.* 111: 45.
 - — — in 1841, Sturge's Visit to. *Mo. R.* 157: 534.
 - — — in 1850. *Ed. R.* 92: 339.
 - — — in 1856; American Question. *Liv. Age*, 50: 112.
 - — — What are they coming to? *Fraser*, 54: 611.
 - — — in 1863-64 and in 1879-80. (G. A. Sala) *No. Am.* 130: 147.
 - — — in 1867. (R. O. Williams) *Univ. Q.* 24: 344.
 - — — in 1868. (A. P. Marvin) *Cong. R.* 8: 67. — *Radical*, 3: 323.
 - — — in 1881. (D. B. Dingman) *Canad. Mo.* 20: 507.
 - — — in 1950. (H. D. A. Ward) *Hunt*, 26: 443.
 - — — Inchiquin's Favorable View of. *Quar.* 10: 494.
 - — — Indian Affairs reviewed. *Cornh.* 20: 313.

United States, Industrial History of. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 10: 307.

- Industry of. Liv. Age, 41: 257. — De Bow, 17: 484.
- Industries of. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 22: 27.
- Internal Improvements in, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 217, 289, 361. 31: 3-300.
- Journey through the Wind River Country. (J. S. Brisbin) Lippinc. 21: 98.
- Judiciary of, Independence of. De Bow, 27: 700.
- Laboulaye on. Am. Presb. R. 12: 70.
- Land Question in. (C. H. Pearson) Contemp. 9: 342. See Public Lands.
- Law in, 1776-1876. (G. T. Bispham) No. Am. 122: 154.
- Legal-Tender Act. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. 110: 299.
- Legislation of 1787. So. R. n. s. 10: 249.
- Lessons of, to Europe. (E. Laboulaye) Hours at Home, 3: 13.
- Letters from. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 20: 117-538. 21: 28-157.
- Letters on. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 482, 602.
- Liberty and Slavery in. Colburn, 46: 321. 47: 447.
- Lieber on Manners, Society, and National Peculiarities of. Mo. R. 136: 336.
- Life in, Aspects of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 43: 1.
- Life-saving Service. See Life-saving Service.
- Literature of. Westm. 49: 333.
- Local Great Men of. (J. S. Holt) So. M. 8: 257. 9: 1.
- Lyell's Travels in. Tait, n. s. 12: 599. — Chamb. J. 4: 227, 258.
- Lyell's Second Visit to. Quar. 85: 183. — Chamb. J. 12: 38, 52. — Chr. Obs. 50: 630. See Lyell, C.
- Mackay's Western World. Colburn, 85: 472.
- Manhood Suffrage and the Ballot in. Blackw. 101: 461.
- Manufactures of. De Bow, 16: 187. 17: 631.
- Competition with Great Britain. (J. Hatton) Tinsley, 24: 381.
- Progress in. Harper, 50: 702.
- Marryat's Diary in. Tait, n. s. 7: 95.
- Martineau's Society in. Tait, n. s. 4: 404. 5: 219. See Martineau, H.
- Martyr Age in. (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 1.
- Material Progress of. West. J. 12: 28. — So. Q. 25: 521.
- Maxwell's Run through. Blackw. 50: 814. — Tait, n. s. 8: 782. — Mo. R. 156: 505.
- Means for doing Good. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 36.
- Mechanical Progress of. Harper, 50: 67-518.
- Medical and Sanitary Progress of. (A. Flint) Harper, 53: 70.
- Melish's Travels in. Portfo. (Den.) 9: 114.
- Men and Manners in. Tait, 3: 679.
- Mexican Provinces of; Sonora and Chihuahua. Colburn, 139: 127.
- Military Establishment of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 65.
- Military Past and Future of. Atlan. 44: 561.
- Military System of. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 2: 657.
- Mineral Resources of. Harper, 51: 82. — Republic, 6: 244.
- Mints of. See Mint.
- Molinari's Letters on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 119.
- Morality in. (Sionara) No. Am. 125: 79.
- A Mountain Holiday in. (H. King) Lippinc. 21: 521.
- Murray's Lands of the Slave and the Free. Fraser, 52: 206.
- Name of, What does it signify? (C. H. J. Douglass) New Eng. 40: 629.
- A Nation without Neighbors. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 19: 170.
- National Debt of. (G. Walker) No. Am. 105: 670. — (F. A. Walker) Lippinc. 4: 316. — Bank. M. (N.Y.) 19: 972. 34: 753. — Hunt, 53: 125. — Nat. Q. 11: 321.
- Adjustment of. (S. Homans) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 24: 1.

United States, National Debt of, Analysis of, 1856-79. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 34: 148.

- and the Currency. (S. M. Stillwell) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 22: 777.
- and Resources. (W. Elder) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 18: 265. — (D. A. Wells) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 19: 257.
- and Savings Banks. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 32: 577.
- and Taxation. (D. Wilder) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 28: 601.
- and the Union. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 22: 360.
- Conversion of, into Capital. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 638.
- Extinguishment of. (W. Endicott, jr.) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 22: 761. — (F. A. Walker) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 23: 20.
- Foreign. (W. Brown) Harper, 59: 443.
- from 1860 to 1874. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 17: 69.
- in 1868. (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. 27: 45.
- Liquidation of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 22: 88. — (J. S. Gibbons) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 22: 431. — (D. G. Schwartz) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 22: 786. — Bank. M. (N.Y.) 23: 161. — (E. Learned) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 23: 769. — Bank. M. (N.Y.) 29: 921.
- Management of. (J. S. Gibbons) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 21: 885.
- Obligation to pay it. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 27: 349.
- Payment of. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 113: 104. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 31: 689.
- Redemption of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 8: 828. 21: 565. 28: 1.
- Reduction of. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 14: 256. — Bank. M. (N.Y.) 34: 753.
- Plan for. Blackw. 23: 341.
- Report on, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 297.
- 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 213.
- War Debt. (C. King) Am. Whig R. 7: 170.
- National Defense of. Dem. R. 36: 1.
- National Forces of, Necessity of improving. Anal. M. 14: 219.
- National Trans-Alleghany Water-Way. (T. B. Maury) Lippinc. 11: 265.
- Nationality of. (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 33: 611.
- Natural History of, Agassiz's. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 75: 202, 321.
- Navigation Laws of. Republic, 5: 273, 353. 6: 17.
- Navy of. (A. S. Mackenzie) No. Am. 30: 360. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 53: 360. — (C. M. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 233, 306, 784. 7: 2-345. — New York R. 9: 139. — Am. Q. 19: 467. — Anal. M. 2: 475. 6: 318. — Niles's Reg. 21: 113, 166. 23: 194, 326. — (G. E. Pond) Nation, 3: 520. — Dem. R. 28: 155. 31: 33.
- Admirals for. Nav. M. 2: 60.
- and its Uses. Hunt, 7: 148.
- and Merchant Marine of, 1861. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 7: 713.
- and the West. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 1.
- and what it should be. Nat. Q. 22: 59.
- Contributions to Science and Commerce by. (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 5: 64.
- Dry Docks of, 1852. Hunt, 27: 187.
- Education in. Nav. M. 1: 213. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 521.
- Flogging in. Dem. 25: 97-417.
- History of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 159. — Portfo. (Den.) 10: 38.
- Cooper's. Ed. R. 71: 120. — Mus. 38: 53.
- in 1827, De Roos on. Lond. M. 18: 425.
- in 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 253.
- in 1857. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 81.
- in 1858. Dem. R. 41: 103.
- in 1863. Contin. Mo. 3: 659.

United States, Navy of, in 1876. *Nation*, **23**: 102, 116.
 — in 1879. *Internat. R.* **6**: 368.
 — in 1880. (E. H. Derby) *Harper*, **60**: 760.
 — Increase of, and Ashburton Treaty. *Hunt*, **8**: 49.
 — Letters to Mr. Clay on. *So. Lit. Mess.* **7**: 724.
 — Life on a Man-of-War. (W. Gibson) *Harper*, **46**: 481.
 — Manning of. *Nav. M.* **1**: 176.
 — Moral and religious Improvement of. *So. Lit. Mess.* **9**: 73.
 — Officers in. *Niles's Reg.* **38**: 251.
 — Plea for a strong. (S. W. McCall) *Penn Mo.* **12**: 45.
 — Reports. *Niles's Reg.* **19**: 116, 356, 401. **25**: 375.
27: 280. **29**: 264. **31**: 345. **33**: 255. **34**: 388.
35: 263. **37**: 285. **39**: 289. **45**: 304. **47**: 244.
49: 272.
 — Resources of. *Nav. M.* **1**: 19.
 — Rules and Regulations in. *So. Lit. Mess.* **9**: 371, 452, 684. — *Niles's Reg.* **18**: 185.
 — Selection of Officers in. (J. R. Poinsett) *No. Am.* **56**: 259.
 — Signals used by, First. *Hist. M.* **12**: 359.
 — Steam, in 1849. *J. Frankl. Inst.* **48**: 330, 443.
 — in 1855. *J. Frankl. Inst.* **59**: 126.
 — Thoughts on. *Nav. M.* **2**: 1.
 — Turret Ships in. *Blackw.* **101**: 219.
 — Two Years and a Half in. *Am. Q.* **12**: 457.
 — Navy Department of, 1869. *Am. J. Educ.* **18**: 128.
 — Naval Academy of. *Am. J. Educ.* **15**: 17. — (A. D. Brown) *Harper*, **43**: 177.
 — Secession at. *U. S. Serv. M.* **1**: 388.
 — Naval Astronomical Expedition, 1849-52. *Putnam*, **8**: 225.
 — Naval Resources of. *Portfo. (Den.)* **11**: 62.
 — New Era in, 1866. (T. D. Woolsey) *New Eng.* **25**: 179.
 — New York and Cincinnati, Busch on. *Colburn*, **103**: 139.
 — North and South of. *Dem. R.* **34**: 354. *See* North; South.
 — Notes of an Emigrant. *Hogg*, **7**: 177, 216, 321.
 — Notes of a Trip to. (N. Hall) *Broadw.* **1**: 64-486.
 — Notes on. *Blackw.* **24**: 621. — *Mo. R.* **155**: 355.
 — Opinions of, in France and Germany. (C. Sainte-Foi) *Am. Ecl.* **1**: 82.
 — Origin and Progress, till 1668. *Dub. Univ.* **20**: 665.
 — of Names in. *Penny M.* **6**: 493.
 — Our Country. *Am. Whig R.* **1**: 275. — (L. Bacon) *Chr. Q. Spec.* **9**: 327. — *Am. Lit. M.* **1**: 48. — *Niles's Reg.* **21**: 17.
 — Past and Future of. (W. J. Sasnett) *De Bow*, **12**: 614.
 — *Lond. Q.* **2**: 257.
 — Pauperism and Crime in. (R. Everest) *J. Statis. Soc.* **18**: 222.
 — Phases of Life in. *Dub. Univ.* **63**: 471.
 — Policy of. *Dem. R.* **32**: 1.
 — Political Degeneracy of, Cause and Remedy of. (P. Godwin) *Putnam*, **15**: 596.
 — Political Economy in. (C. F. Dunbar) *No. Am.* **122**: 124. — (T. E. C. Leslie) *Fortn.* **34**: 488.
 — Political Guides in. (A. G. Sedgwick) *No. Am.* **113**: 197.
 — Political History of. (S. Powers) *Overland*, **6**: 271.
 — Political Machinery of. (J. Weiss) *Radical*, **1**: 208, 253.
 — Political Parties in, 1776-1876. (W. G. Sumner) *No. Am.* **122**: 47.
 — past and present. (C. A. Bristed) *Fraser*, **52**: 274, 517.
 — Van Buren on. (C. C. Hazewell) *No. Am.* **105**: 267.
 — Political Science in. (W. Barry) *O. & N.* **3**: 303.
 — Political Strength and Weakness of. *Westm.* **95**: 322.
 — Political System of. (S. Fowler) *No. Am.* **77**: 31. — *Dub. R.* **79**: 82.
 — and Christianity. (J. W. Apple) *Mercersb.* **24**: 585.

United States, Political Tendencies of. *Nat. R.* **2**: 433.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, **49**: 769.
 — Politics in. *Brownson*, **16**: 191.
 — Centralization in. (D. D. Field) *No. Am.* **132**: 407.
 — Controlling Forces in. (G. F. Edmunds) *No. Am.* **132**: 18.
 — Early Disunionists. (B. J. Lossing) *Harper*, **24**: 807.
 — French Study of, M. de Chambrun's. *Nation*, **17**: 147.
 — How they manage Things in. *Blackw.* **59**: 439.
61: 492. Same art. *So. Lit. Mess.* **13**: 360.
 — in 1800; Presidential Election. *Hist. M.* **11**: 232.
 — in 1825. *Blackw.* **18**: 355.
 — in 1852; State of Parties. *So. Q.* **24**: 1.
 — in 1856. *No. Brit.* **26**: 559.
 — Crisis in. *Ed. R.* **104**: 561.
 — Edinburgh Review on. *So. Lit. Mess.* **24**: 22.
 — Parties in. *Dem. R.* **36**: 342.
 — Presidential Election and Slavery. *Putnam*, **8**: 647. — (C. Redding) *Colburn*, **107**: 253.
 — Triumph of Barbarism. (C. A. Bristed) *Fraser*, **55**: 118.
 — in 1860; Democratic Party. *Am. Hist. Rec.* **1**: 497.
 — State of the Country. (C. Hodge) *Princ.* **33**: 1.
 — in 1862; President Lincoln's Message. *Brownson*, **20**: 88.
 — in 1864; Presidential Election. *Brownson*, **21**: 210.
 — (G. Haven) *Meth. Q.* **25**: 253. — (J. R. Lowell) *No. Am.* **99**: 557. — (J. H. Allen and E. E. Hale) *Chr. Exam.* **77**: 351. — (J. H. Allen) *Chr. Exam.* **78**: 107. — *Brownson*, **21**: 490.
 — Lincoln or Fremont for President. *Brownson*, **21**: 339.
 — The two Platforms. (H. E. Russell) *Contin. Mo.* **6**: 587.
 — in 1866; Philadelphia Convention. (J. R. Lowell) *No. Am.* **103**: 520.
 — Political Situation. (G. L. Prentiss) *Am. Presb. R.* **15**: 298.
 — in 1867, The Purpose and the President of. *Fraser*, **75**: 243.
 — The new Rebellion in America. *Fraser*, **76**: 622.
 — in 1868; Republican Convention. (A. S. Hill) *No. Am.* **107**: 167.
 — Democratic Convention. (G. B. Woods) *No. Am.* **107**: 445.
 — in 1869; Political Outlook. (C. G. Ames) *Overland*, **2**: 545.
 — in 1870. (J. F. Clarke) *O. & N.* **2**: 644.
 — in 1871. (D. H. Wheeler) *Lakeside*, **5**: 156.
 — Old Congress and the New. (F. Gilbert) *Lakeside*, **5**: 247.
 — in 1872; Presidential Election. *No. Am.* **115**: 401.
 — *O. & N.* **6**: 367.
 — in 1873. *Brownson*, **22**: 95.
 — in 1874; Repub. Defeat. (E. Dicey) *Fortn.* **22**: 824.
 — in 1875. *Brownson*, **24**: 539.
 — Outlook of. (J. Dyer) *Penn Mo.* **6**: 473.
 — in 1876; Presidential Election. (C. F. Adams, jr.) *No. Am.* **123**: 426. — (E. W. Stoughton) *No. Am.* **125**: 193. — (Goldwin Smith) *Macmil.* **35**: 244, 375.
 — Count of the Electoral Vote. (A. H. Stephens) *Internat. R.* **5**: 102.
 — in 1877. (A. Fonblanque) *Temp. Bar*, **50**: 106. — (D. A. Gorton) *Nat. Q.* **34**: 359. — (E. D. J. Wilson) *19th Cent.* **1**: 198. — (R. H. Dana, jr.) *No. Am.* **124**: 1.
 — in 1878. (W. Phillips) *No. Am.* **127**: 97. — (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, **26**: 128. — (H. White) *Nation*, **26**: 180.
 — Sectional Interests in. (J. T. Morgan) *No. Am.* **126**: 309.

United States, Politics in, in 1880. (E. L. Godkin) *Scrib.* 19: 613.

— — — Presidential Election. (J. Jay) *Internat. R.* 9: 320. — *Atlan.* 46: 258, 396, 555.

— — — from a Financial Point of View. (E. D. Morgan and others) *No. Am.* 131: 464.

— — — Grant Movement. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 30: 30, 108.

— — — Independents and the Campaign. (R. R. Bowker) *Nation*, 31: 10.

— — — Nominations for. (H. White) *Internat. R.* 9: 171.

— — — Republican Convention. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 30: 430.

— — — Ingersoll's Fears for Democracy. (R. B. Rhett, sen.) *So. M.* 17: 306.

— — — Issues of. *So. R. n. s.* 12: 493.

— — — Lights and Shades of. (H. M. Hyndman) *Fortn.* 35: 340.

— — — Man on Horseback in. *Internat. R.* 7: 33.

— — — National. *Dem. R.* 40: 97.

— — — Party. *Contemp.* 38: 761.

— — — Problem of. (J. F. Richmond) *Meth. Q.* 38: 291.

— — — Progress of Radical Government. (E. Spencer) *So. M.* 12: 467.

— — — Recollections of an old Stager. (T. N. Parmelee) *Harper*, 45: 445, 600, 750. 46: 92-700. 47: 100-753. 48: 251, 576, 739. 49: 111.

— — — Reform on two Stools. *Lippinc.* 10: 344.

— — — Shall two States rule the Union? (T. A. Hendricks) *No. Am.* 133: 379.

— — — Shall we despair of the Republic? (W. Mitchell) *Lippinc.* 6: 49.

— — — Skinner on. (M. Storey) *No. Am.* 117: 229. — (W. F. Allen) *Nation*, 15: 336.

— — — Some dangerous Questions. (J. T. Morgan) *No. Am.* 133: 315.

— — — Strong Government. (G. T. Curtis) *Harper*, 61: 101.

— — — Unsettled Problems in. (L. J. Jennings) *Fortn.* 26: 198.

— — — Population of. *Am. Q.* 6: 1.

— — — and Property of. *De Bow*, 21: 627.

— — — Distribution of Immigrants in. (R. Everest) *J. Statis. Soc.* 19: 49.

— — — Elements of. (J. G. McGee) *Cath. World*, 14: 91.

— — — Growth and Distribution of. *Harper*, 51: 391.

— — — in 1845. *J. Statis. Soc.* 9: 133.

— — — in 1852. (A. Beatty) *West. J.* 8: 9.

— — — Prospective. *Niles's Reg.* 22: 341.

— — — Rate of Increase, 1823. (G. Harvey) *Ed. Philos. J.* 8: 41. 9: 63.

— — — Scotch and Irish Element in. (D. E. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 3: 239.

— — — Sources of. (A. P. Marvin) *New Eng.* 10: 393.

— — — Postal Service of. *See* Postal Service.

— — — Presidency of. (J. L. Chester) *Macmil.* 6: 513. *See* President of the U. S.

— — — President's Message, 1864. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 10: 158.

— — — 1865. (E. I. Sears) *Nat. Q.* 12: 166.

— — — Presidents of, Gallery of. (J. M. Ludlow) *Macmil.* 12: 289. 13: 1.

— — — Sketches of five. *Blackw.* 15: 508.

— — — Votes for, 1789-1857. *Am. Alma.* 1860: 198.

— — — Progress of. (G. Tucker) *Hunt*, 7: 31-529. 8: 36, 157, 240. 9: 47-509. — *Niles's Reg.* 17: 195. — (J. D. B. De Bow) *De Bow*, 7: 467. 17: 111. — *Dem. R.* 40: 498.

— — — from 1783 to 1855. *De Bow*, 18: 217.

— — — Progress of Liberty in. (A. D. Mayo) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 481.

United States, Progressive Independence in. (O. W. Holmes) *Atlan.* 13: 497.

— — — Prospects of. *Ecl. Mus.* 1: 349.

— — — and Resources. (D. D. Porter) *Galaxy*, 6: 60.

— — — Public Lands of. (C. C. Andrews) *No. Am.* 93: 1. — *Fraser*, 86: 497. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 116: 175.

— — — Public Works of. (E. Malézieux) *Ecl. Engin.* 20: 394.

— — — Race and Color in. *Blackw.* 107: 314.

— — — Recollections of, 1849-51. (W. E. Surtees) *Colburn*, 94: 1-208.

— — — Reconstruction of the Union, 1865. *Ed. R.* 123: 524. — (J. R. Lowell) *No. Am.* 100: 540. — (H. E. Russell) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 684. — (F. W. Grace) *Lippinc.* 3: 222. — (S. T. Spear) *Am. Presb. R.* 16: 28. — (J. W. Cross) *Macmil.* 39: 220. — *St. Paul's*, 2: 662. Same art. *N. Ecl.* 3: 293.

— — — Bureau Major's Business and Pleasures. (J. W. De Forest) *Harper*, 37: 766.

— — — Congress and the President, 1866. *Chr. Exam.* 80: 391.

— — — Draper's Future Civil Policy. (I. N. Tarbox) *New Eng.* 25: 26. — *Hours at Home*, 2: 197.

— — — Drawing Bureau Rations. (J. W. De Forest) *Harper*, 36: 792. 37: 74.

— — — Ex-Southerner in South Carolina. (N. S. Shaler) *Atlan.* 26: 53.

— — — How to treat the Rebel States. (C. Russell) *Contin. Mo.* 5: 500.

— — — in 1866. (G. L. Prentiss) *Am. Presb. R.* 15: 625. — *Nat. Q.* 12: 291.

— — — President Johnson's Last Message, December, 1868. *St. Paul's*, 3: 663.

— — — President Johnson's Policy of. (J. H. Allen) *Chr. Exam.* 79: 408. — *Chr. Exam.* 80: 267. — (C. Mackay) *Fortn.* 4: 477.

— — — Lincoln and Johnson's Plans of. (G. Welles) *Galaxy*, 13: 521, 663. — *Chr. Exam.* 81: 400.

— — — Manners of Southern People. (J. W. De Forest) *Harper*, 38: 195, 339.

— — — The New Nation, 1865. (J. H. Allen) *Chr. Exam.* 79: 118.

— — — New South. (E. De Leon) *Harper*, 48: 270, 406. 49: 555.

— — — Outrages in the South. (J. W. De Forest) *Harper*, 38: 75.

— — — Partisan, 1866. *Nat. Q.* 13: 162.

— — — Perils and Prospects of. *Chr. Exam.* 80: 102.

— — — Political Condition of South Carolina, 1877. *Atlan.* 39: 177.

— — — Political Precedents and the Ku-Klux Bill. (J. N. Pomeroy) *Nation*, 12: 300.

— — — Removal of Disabilities. (J. R. Tucker) *No. Am.* 126: 53.

— — — Restoration of the Rebel States to the Union. (C. P. Kirkland) *Hunt*, 52: 19. — (F. P. Stanton) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 444. — (W. Whiting) *Liv. Age*, 79: 566.

— — — South Carolina one of the United States. (W. F. Allen) *Chr. Exam.* 79: 226.

— — — Status of Rebel States towards the Government. *Brownson*, 19: 194.

— — — Theories of. *Knick.* 63: 385.

— — — Reign of King Cotton. (C. F. Adams) *Atlan.* 7: 451.

— — — Religion in. (N. P. Gilman) *Unita. R.* 6: 422. — (S. Johnson) *Radical*, 2: 257.

— — — and Education, *Lang on.* *Cong. M.* 24: 561.

— — — and the Government. (J. Hawkins) *Luth. Q.* 3: 350.

— — — 1776-1876. (J. L. Diman) *No. Am.* 122: 1. — (F. Fox) *Mercersb.* 23: 577.

— — — Phases of. (J. F. Rowe) *Chr. Q.* 1: 177.

— — — Religious Aspect of. *Fraser*, 75: 640.

— — — Religious and Social Sects in. *Westm.* 87: 401.

— — — Religious History of. (Dr. Baird) *De Bow*, 19: 161.

United States, Religious Tendencies in. (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 87: 39.

- Republic of. (F. Sigel) Internat. R. 3: 462.
- Brownson on. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 103: 589.
- Resources of. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 7: 430. — Quar. 21: 1. — Anal. M. 11: 494. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 881. — (H. C. Cary) Hunt, 54: 31.
- — Bristed on. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 7: 401.
- Revenue Powers of. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 33: 354.
- Revenues of, 1869. (E. H. Derby) No. Am. 108: 57.
- Reverence for the Fathers of. Hist. M. 11: 14.
- Revised Statutes. Penn Mo. 7: 41.
- Romanism and Irish Race in, Froude's. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 30: 639.
- Schaff's Lectures on. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 15: 537.
- School Histories of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 154.
- Science in, 1776-1876. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 122: 88.
- Sciences in, Progress of. Harper, 52: 82, 209.
- Scotch Emigrant's Tour in. Tait, n. s. 6: 381-724.
- Seacoast Defense and Fortification System. Putnam, 7: 314.
- Seal of. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 691. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 13: 178.
- Seat of Government. (J. B. Varnum) Hunt, 18: 19, 142, 270.
- — Changes in. Hist. M. 3: 72.
- — Future of. Lippinc. 25: 199.
- Self-Development, not Aggression, the Policy of. New Eng. 13: 583.
- Senate of, Etchings of. New Eng. M. 7: 372.
- — Glances from the Gallery. (G. W. Towle) Contin. Mo. 2: 10, 154.
- — Scene in, 1845. (B. B. Taylor) Overland, 12: 542.
- — Shoddy Aristocracy of. Cornh. 12: 43.
- — since the Rebellion, 1872. Ed. R. 136: 148.
- Sketch of, by a Russian. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 81.
- Slave Power and the Democracy in, 1857. Brit. Q. 25: 190.
- Slavery in. See Slavery.
- Social Condition of. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 100: 194. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 130. — (E. Spencer) Lippinc. 6: 180.
- — Southern. (M. Schele de Vere) Lippinc. 6: 121.
- Social Emulation in. Chr. Exam. 82: 335.
- Social Life in. (E. Dicey) Victoria, 1: 2.
- Social Propositions in, New. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 295.
- Society in. Chr. Rem. 37: 317. — Ev. Sat. 9: 198.
- — and Politics in. Colburn, 107: 62.
- — French View of. (T. P. Haley) Putnam, 5: 391.
- Sovereignty in. (B. J. Sage) So. M. 9: 479. 10: 641. 12: 216.
- Speculations on. Blackw. 16: 91.
- Statesmanship in. (W. H. Kimball) Univ. Q. 26: 208.
- Statesmen of, Late. (F. Wharton) Princ. n. s. 6: 166. 8: 95.
- Statistical Atlas of, Walker's. (W. H. Brewer) Am. J. Sci. 110: 83, 164. — (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 6: 56.
- Statistical View of, De Bow's, 1854. (A. Woodbury) New Eng. 13: 183.
- Statistics of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 249.
- — and Condition of. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 1: 221.
- — and Political Institutions. Westm. 17: 168.
- — Eight Decades of a Century. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 11: 32.
- — in 1827-29. Ann. Reg. 3: 558.
- — in 1830. Ann. Reg. 5: 469.
- — in 1831. Ann. Reg. 6: [1. 7: [1.
- — in 1840. Am. Alma. 1843: 136.
- — in 1854. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 326.
- — Our goodly Heritage. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 8: 652.

United States, Statistics of, Ouseley's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 457.

- — Pitkin's. Am. Q. 17: 485. — Anal. M. 8: 281, 456.
- — Revision of. Am. Law R. 6: 211.
- — Strength and Weakness of. Westm. 95: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 387.
- — Stuart's Three Years in. Penny M. 2: 38.
- — Summary View of. Blackw. 16: 617.
- — Summer Life in. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 15: 349.
- — Summer's Journey of a Naturalist. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 31: 707. 32: 181, 349.
- — Supreme Court. Am. Law R. 9: 668. 10: 398.
- — Needs of. (W. Strong) No. Am. 132: 437.
- — Partisanship in. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 132: 176.
- — Three British Views of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 29: 181.
- — through English Eyes. Fraser, 61: 276.
- — Tour in, 1795-96. (T. Chapman) Hist. M. 15: 357.
- — Tourism in. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 377.
- — Tourist in. (C. Lanman) Bentley, 28: 289-596.
- — Traveling in, 1814. (E. Everett) O. & N. 7: 47.
- — 1839. Dub. R. 7: 399.
- — Travels in. Westm. 1: 101. 2: 170. — Sharpe, 46: 215.
- — Treasury Department. (W. R. Hooper) Hours at Home, 11: 443. — Scrib. 5: 657.
- — Early Operations of. Hist. M. 9: 362.
- — Functions of. Republic, 2: 101.
- — History of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 44: 481.
- — 1789-1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 417-783.
- — Organization of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 534.
- — Redemption of Bank Notes. (F. W. Lautz) Galaxy, 23: 647.
- — Reports of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 421, 495.
- — Secretaries of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 30.
- — Trip in. Chamb. J. 1: 262-410.
- — From Boston to San Francisco. (C. W. Field) St. James, 34: 445.
- — Trollope's Travels in. (J. P. Cooke) No. Am. 95: 416.
- — Turreau's. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 3: 77.
- — Uncle Sam's Peculiarities. Bentley, 4: 40-581. 6: 262. 7: 619.
- — The Union. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 6: 146. — New Eng. 6: 577. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 572, 641. 3: 68, 465, 615. — Chr. R. 15: 271.
- — and its Compromises. De Bow, 21: 177.
- — and the States. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 37: 190.
- — Dangers of. Dem. R. 37: 1, 89, 177.
- — — and Safeguards of. Am. Whig R. 9: 111.
- — Experiment of. Harper, 51: 671.
- — in 1856. Dem. R. 37: 435.
- — Infancy of. New York R. 7: 378.
- — Nature and Origin of. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 11: 529.
- — or Disunion. Am. Whig R. 12: 587.
- — past and future. (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 23: 371. 24: 659. — (M. R. H. Garnett) Hunt, 24: 403.
- — Philosophy of. (A. B. Johnson) Dem. R. 28: 15.
- — Shall it be preserved? Dem. R. 36: 265.
- — Stability of. De Bow, 8: 348. — Dem. R. 26: 1.
- — Value of. (W. H. Muller) Contin. Mo. 3: 571, 633. — Hesp. 3: 284.
- — — Moral and religious. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 20: 124.
- — — to the South. De Bow, 21: 540.
- — Unity of, as a Nation. (Mrs. G. De Vingut) New Eng. 21: 98.
- — Value of American Institutions. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 3: 209.
- — vindicated. Mo. R. 130: 84.
- — Vindication of. West. R. 1: 321.
- — Walsh's Appeal from Judgments of Great Britain. Portfo. (Den.) 22: 493.

- United States, Waylen's Reminis. of. *Evang. R.* 2: 137.
 — Women and Children in. *Blackw.* 101: 82.
 — Works on, 1833. *Ecl. R.* 57: 233.
 — Lady Wortley's Travels in. *Chamb. J.* 16: 236.
 — Writers of. *Blackw.* 16: 304, 415, 560. 17: 48, 186.
 — *Mus.* 18: 355.
 — Yankee Bees. *Hogg,* 8: 100.
 — Year of American Travel. (J. B. Fremont) *Harper,* 55: 905.
 — Zavala's Travels in. *Am. Mo. M.* 5: 36.
 See America; North America; New England; South; West; Southwest; Northwest; Pacific Slope; Lakes, Region of; etc.
 United States Christian Commission. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation,* 6: 214. — (L. Moss) *Nation,* 6: 272. — (J. I. Forbes) *Lippinc.* 1: 148. — (M. L. Stoeve) *Evang. R.* 16: 258. — (W. C. Wilkinson) *Bapt. Q.* 2: 194.
 United States Sanitary Commission. (E. E. Hale) *Atlan.* 19: 416. — (F. W. Palfrey) *No. Am.* 98: 153. — (E. Harris) *No. Am.* 98: 370. — (C. E. Norton) *No. Am.* 104: 142. — *New Eng.* 26: 70. — *All the Year,* 12: 439. — *Chr. Rem.* 52: 296.
 — and its Lesson. (F. P. Cobbe) *Fraser,* 75: 401.
 — Fortnight with. (G. Reynolds) *Atlan.* 15: 233.
 — Stille's History of. *Nation,* 3: 366.
 — Western. (W. G. Eliot) *No. Am.* 98: 519.
 U. S. Ship, Delaware, in 1833. (C. S. Stewart) *Nav. M.* 1: 79, 382, 484.
 — Independence, in Russia. *Nav. M.* 2: 558.
 — Intrepid, in 1804. *Nav. M.* 1: 172.
 — Ohio. *Nav. M.* 2: 590.
 Unity, Christian. (J. H. Morison) *Mo. Rel. M.* 45: 225.
 — and American Church. *Am. Church R.* 20: 243.
 See Christian Unity.
 — Diversity in. (A. P. Stanley) *Good Words,* 19: 64.
 — of the Church. (J. W. Yeomans) *Princ.* 20: 104.
 — of God. *Chr. Exam.* 1: 360.
 — of the Race a Bond of Sympathy. (G. H. Emerson) *Univ. Q.* 18: 419.
 — the Bond of Peace. *Chr. Obs.* 2: 157, 228.
 Unities of Christendom. (W. E. Copeland) *Mo. Rel. M.* 50: 313.
 Unity, Ship, Voyage of, to America in 1680. *N. E. Reg.* 33: 307.
 Universal Magazine, 1775, Analysis of. *Penny M.* 4: 334.
 Universal Peace-Bringer; a Story. (W. P. Morris) *Lakeside,* 10: 231.
 Universal Salvation. *Mo. Rel. M.* 26: 1.
 — Possibility of. (G. H. Emerson) *Univ. Q.* 13: 113. — (A. G. Gaines) *Univ. Q.* 24: 145.
 — reviewed. (G. H. Emerson) *Univ. Q.* 29: 440.
 — Thom on. *Prosp. R.* 2: 58.
 — the Will of God. (E. Ballou) *Univ. Q.* 30: 162.
 Universal Society of Dwindeltdown. *Temp. Bar,* 59: 379.
 Universal Suffrage. (T. G. Shearman) *Nation,* 3: 371.
 — and Amnesty. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation,* 3: 430.
 — Is it a Failure? (Goldwin Smith) *Atlan.* 43: 71.
 See Suffrage; Ballot.
 Universalism. (L. Bacon) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 5: 266. — (S. H. Cox) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 3d s. 1: 52. — *Chr. Obs.* 65: 757.
 — a practical Power. (G. H. Emerson) *Univ. Q.* 20: 399. — (J. O. Skinner) *Univ. Q.* 27: 334.
 — and Broad Church. *Univ. Q.* 19: 362.
 — and Development of Character. (G. H. Emerson) *Univ. Q.* 15: 193.
 — and Erigena. (S. S. Hebbard) *Univ. Q.* 35: 133.
 — and Eternal Perdition. (H. N. Oxenham) *Contemp.* 27: 222-724.
 — and the Heart. (A. J. Patterson) *Univ. Q.* 36: 437.
 — and the Mediæval Puritans. (S. S. Hebbard) *Univ. Q.* 35: 261.
 Universalism and Origen. (S. S. Hebbard) *Univ. Q.* 35: 5.
 — and Punishment. (W. C. Stiles) *Univ. Q.* 36: 51, 327.
 — and the Reformation. (S. S. Hebbard) *Univ. Q.* 35: 410.
 — and Sin. (W. C. Stiles) *Univ. Q.* 36: 51.
 — as connected with Human Freedom. (E. G. Brooks) *Univ. Q.* 9: 78.
 — as a Purpose and Power. (G. H. Emerson) *Univ. Q.* 15: 266.
 — as it is. *Meth. Q.* 2: 81.
 — Balfour's Enquiry. (S. Tyler) *Princ.* 8: 327.
 — Central Principle of. (G. W. Montgomery) *Univ. Q.* 11: 153.
 — Condemnation of. (A. S. Chambré) *Univ. Q.* 21: 429.
 — Contributions to History of. (T. J. Sawyer) *Univ. Q.* 27: 357, 442. 30: 18, 261. 31: 328.
 — the Demand of the Age. (A. D. Mayo) *Univ. Q.* 3: 341.
 — Different Administrations of. *Univ. Q.* 8: 245.
 — Doctrinal Phases of, during the past Century. (D. Dorchester) *Meth. Q.* 31: 444.
 — Ethics of. (S. S. Hebbard) *Univ. Q.* 36: 229.
 — the Faith of the Future. (B. Peters) *Univ. Q.* 22: 488.
 — Helps and Hindrances to. (A. R. Alger) *Univ. Q.* 16: 37.
 — Historical View of, in the U. S. (F. P. Tracy) *Am. Meth. M.* 19: 390.
 — History of. (A. Walker) *Chr. Exam.* 8: 220.
 — in America, History of. (H. Ballou, 2d) *Univ. Q.* 5: 79.
 — — — Early. (A. Titus, jr.) *Univ. Q.* 37: 431.
 — in Europe. (W. S. Balch) *Univ. Q.* 6: 45.
 — in Halifax. (C. Weston) *Univ. Q.* 36: 320.
 — in the Middle Ages, Traces of. (H. Ballou, 2d) *Univ. Q.* 9: 19.
 — in New England, Early History of. (J. S. Barry) *Univ. Q.* 21: 162.
 — in relation to Politics. (B. Peters) *Univ. Q.* 21: 501.
 — in religious Culture. (H. Ballou, 2d) *Univ. Q.* 9: 129.
 — in Scotland. (A. G. Laurie) *Univ. Q.* 24: 455.
 — Instinctive. (E. G. Brooks) *Univ. Q.* 11: 113.
 — Letters on. *Meth. M.* 26: 116.
 — of the Epistles. (J. G. Adams) *Univ. Q.* 20: 78.
 — of past Century. (G. W. Whitney) *Univ. Q.* 29: 314.
 — Patton on. (G. T. Flanders) *Univ. Q.* 28: 180.
 — Power and Progress of. (H. Blanchard) *Univ. Q.* 37: 180.
 — renounced, Smith's. *New Eng.* 1: 35. — (A. Alexander) *Princ.* 15: 507.
 — revealed in the Four Gospels. (T. Whittemore) *Univ. Q.* 15: 373.
 — the Solution of Moral Evil and Human Destiny. (G. Hill) *Univ. Q.* 36: 279.
 — Speculative and practical. (E. W. Reynolds) *Univ. Q.* 15: 329.
 — taught in the Scriptures. (M. Goodrich) *Univ. Q.* 14: 166.
 — Unwritten History of. (M. Goodrich) *Univ. Q.* 5: 272.
 — Weapons reversed. (E. Holt) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 12: 70.
 — Whittemore's Modern History of. (G. H. Emerson) *Univ. Q.* 17: 308.
 Universalist and the Manichean. (T. J. Sawyer) *Univ. Q.* 29: 346.
 Universalists as a Christian Sect. (G. W. Skinner) *Univ. Q.* 21: 103.
 — Changes in the Religious Views of. (E. Turner) *Univ. Q.* 6: 5.
 — German. (E. Smiley) *Univ. Q.* 21: 251.
 — in 1867. *Mo. Rel. M.* 38: 409.
 — Unitarian Views among. (H. Ballou, 2d) *Univ. Q.* 5: 370.
 Universalist Centenary. (I. M. Atwood) *O. & N.* 1: 468.
 Universalist Church, First. (B. Smith) *Univ. Q.* 27: 184.
 — Our new Departure. (R. O. Williams) *Univ. Q.* 32: 281.

- Universalist Church, Phases of its Growth. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. 37: 150.
 — Polity of. (A. S. Chambré) Univ. Q. 33: 471.
 Universalist Church Work, New Problems in. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 36: 463.
 Universalist Conventions and Creeds. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 31: 328. 32: 5-444. 35: 34. 36: 5, 389.
 — Diversities of Opinion. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 34: 162. 35: 34.
 — Winchester Confession. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 33: 149, 261.
 Universalist Denomination, Position and Duties of. (L. C. Browne) Univ. Q. 8: 28.
 Universalist General Convention. (G. L. Demarest) Univ. Q. 35: 94.
 Universe, The. All the Year, 22: 10.
 — and its Author. Quar. 50: 1. — Mus. 24: 123.
 — and its Laws. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 18: 491.
 — Changes in, explained by present Causes. (S. T. Preston) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 349.
 — Constitution of. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 3: 129.
 — Divine Origin of. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 28: 304.
 — Formation of. (I. Orr) Am. J. Sci. 6: 128.
 — Harmony of. (J. Prusol) Colburn, 168: 26.
 — Idea of. (T. Dick) Mus. 38: 193.
 — Laws of, and Primary Education. St. James, 43: 858.
 — Materials of. Fraser, 79: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 387.
 — Mathematical Harmonies of. Cath. World, 27: 721.
 — New Theory of. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 1, 110, 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 306, 482, 563.
 — Phenomena of, Sir R. Phillips on. Quar. 19: 375.
 — Pouchet's. Nature, 1: 259.
 — Problem of. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 1: 748.
 — Structure of. (R. A. Proctor) Internat. R. 3: 224.
 — Unseen. Fraser, 93: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 358. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 23: 776. — Nature, 12: 41. — Lond. Q. 45: 49.
 — Fiske's. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 9: 495. 10: 175.
 University, The. Am. J. Educ. 9: 49.
 — An American. (B. A. Gould, jr.) Am. J. Educ. 2: 265. — Am. J. Educ. 3: 213. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 543.
 — National, Scheme for. Am. J. Educ. 2: 86. — Nation, 17: 126.
 — and Colleges. Am. J. Educ. 24: 401.
 — An English. (S. R. Calthrop) University Q. 1: 46.
 — Five Years in, Bristed's. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 24: 294. — Chr. Obs. 52: 533. See Cambridge.
 — Idea of a. (F. Hoffmann) Penn Mo. 3: 476, 539. — (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 133: 353.
 — Newman's. Dub. R. 73: 403.
 — The ideal. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 91: 33.
 — Irish Catholic. Am. J. Educ. 27: 793.
 — of Berlin. (H. A. Wadsworth) Chr. Exam. 21: 213.
 — of Books and living Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 24: 17.
 — of Cambridge. See Cambridge.
 — of Edinburgh. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 328. — Mo. R. 83: 415.
 — of France. (R. Baird) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 17.
 — of Glasgow. Am. Q. Reg. 14: 162.
 — of London. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 42: 346. 43: 315. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 417. — (R. Southey) Quar. 39: 127. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 136. — Mo. R. 118: 1. — Mus. 6: 498. 9: 145. — Ecl. R. 96: 91.
 — and its Colleges. Ecl. R. 73: 1.
 — and King's College. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 48: 235.
 — and Middle-Class Education. Nat. R. 5: 222.
 — and School Examinations. Nature, 13: 261.
 — Career and Prospects of, 1851. Ecl. R. 93: 517.
 — Science Degrees at. Nature, 14: 331.
 — of Michigan and Dr. Tappan. Am. J. Educ. 13: 641.
 University of Oxford. See Oxford.
 — of Pennsylvania and its new Windows. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 26: 88.
 — of the South (Tenn.). (F. Schaller) So. M. 12: 330.
 — of Virginia. O. & N. 4: 130.
 — Degree of A. M. at. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 183.
 — Library of. (W. Wertenbaker) Lib. J. 2: 72.
 — Wants of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 440.
 — or a Gymnasium? (C. V. Mays) Mercersb. 19: 32.
 — People's. Nature, 4: 41.
 — Relation between the Trustees and Faculty of a. (J. Adams) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 130.
 — What it should teach. (J. D. Beugless) Overland, 3: 49.
 Universities. (G. H. Bode) No. Am. 27: 67. — Fraser, 38: 583.
 — Academical Test Articles in. Ed. R. 88: 163.
 — Actual and ideal. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 23: 657. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 46. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 513.
 — Adaptation of, to the Age. Nature, 9: 457.
 — American, Defects of. (J. R. McCormick) De Bow, 5: 231.
 — and Colleges, Poverty of. Nation, 8: 207.
 — Recollections of. (T. Hughes) Ev. Sat. 10: 286-466.
 — Ancient and modern. (A. Tholuck) Evang. R. 15: 351.
 — and Academies. (C. W. Hackley) Putnam, 2: 169.
 — and the Church. (H. Richards) Fortn. 24: 437.
 — and Colleges. Am. J. Educ. 27: 801.
 — History and Organization of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 449, 577, 605.
 — Sketches of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 31: 59.
 — and Lyceums in France. (C. W. Hackley) Putnam, 2: 354.
 — and their Critics. Quar. 150: 183.
 — and Training of Teachers. (J. G. Fitch) Contemp. 29: 95.
 — and Universities. (L. Playfair) Macmil. 35: 205.
 — Anglican, as Ecclesiastical Training-Schools. Dub. R. 30: 208.
 — British, Constitution and Polity of. No. Brit. 35: 1.
 — Catholic University Question. Dub. Univ. 92: 287. See Roman Catholic Universities.
 — Centers of Thought in the Past. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 145.
 — Church. (B. B. Smyser) Am. Church R. 11: 579.
 — English. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 1. — Ed. R. 53: 384. 54: 478. — Quar. 36: 216. 59: 439. — No. Brit. 14: 169. — (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. 101: 515. — (C. W. Eliot) No. Am. 126: 217. — (C. A. Row) Kitta, 39: 305. — Blackw. 65: 235. — Westm. 43: 431. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 463. — (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 81: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 358. — Am. Q. Reg. 8: 159. 10: 178. — Ecl. R. 79: 129. — No. Brit. 14: 169. — So. Q. 22: 414. — (W. H. Fowler) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 613. 6: 111. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 8: 617. — Lond. M. 6: 166.
 — and American. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 47. — (E. D. Sanborn) No. Am. 80: 117.
 — and Foreign. Brit. & For. R. 5: 168. 6: 97.
 — and Irish. Dub. Univ. 24: 672. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 114.
 — and Scottish, Life at. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 21: 322.
 — and the Nation. (G. Brodrick) Contemp. 26: 63.
 — and the Nonconformists. Brit. Q. 42: 201.
 — Charge against. Once a Week, 28: 211-446.
 — Commission on. Brit. Q. 13: 159.
 — Report of. Nature, 10: 475, 495.
 — Dissenters in. Blackw. 35: 716. — (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 3: 411. — (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 60: 202, 422. — Quar. 52: 466.
 — Education for the Ministry at. Chr. Rem. 7: 659.

- Universities, English, Historical Constitution of. Chr. Rem. 6: 263.
- Huber on. Ecl. R. 79: 129. — Mo. R. 162: 329.
- Is it expedient to increase the Number of? (A. W. Ward) Macmil. 39: 12. — (R. Lowe) Fortn. 27: 160.
- National Character of. Blackw. 103: 326.
- Nationalizing of. (F. Paley) Fortn. 11: 322.
- Old. Brit. Q. 51: 393.
- Reform in. Blackw. 74: 583, 696.
- Spirit of, 1878. Dub. Univ. 91: 239-744. 92: 102-619.
- — 1879. Dub. Univ. 93: 108-751. 94: 115-747.
- — 1880. Dub. Univ. 95: 98-752. 96: 98, 223.
- Subscription at. Westm. 38: 1.
- Tests in. No. Brit. 42: 107. — Blackw. 107: 139.
- Visit to. (J. M. Hoppin) Hours at Home, 3: 59, 153.
- European. (J. F. Hurst) Hours at Home, 5: 281.
- Chronological List of. Am. J. Educ. 24: 15.
- Examination System at. (A. H. Sayce) Fortn. 23: 835.
- Expense of. (A. Smith) Am. J. Educ. 27: 853.
- French, Catholic. Dub. R. 78: 185.
- New. (A. Laugel) Nation, 21: 56.
- Functions of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 160. — Nature, 21: 13.
- German. (W. C. Perry) Macmil. 37: 148. — Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 635. — (G. H. Bode) No. Am. 27: 317. — (G. M. Lane) No. Am. 96: 447. — Ecl. R. 64: 162.
- Dub. Univ. 46: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 476. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 9. 7: 52. — (R. Baird) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 17. — (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 634. — Westm. 24: 102. — Univ. Q. 35: 348.
- — and English. Mo. R. 145: 265.
- — and French. (H. von Sybel) Am. J. Educ. 17: 595.
- — and other Schools. (C. W. Hackley) Putnam, 2: 354.
- Getting a D. D. in. Nation, 20: 343.
- Hart on. (C. Carroll) Nation, 19: 400.
- past and present. (J. J. I. von Döllinger) Am. J. Educ. 20: 737.
- Professors in. Cornh. 10: 342.
- Schaff on. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 129.
- Statistics of Students, 1878. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 26: 327.
- Improvement of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 7: 200.
- in Politics, Rôle of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 5, 38.
- in the 16th Century. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 535.
- Intellectual Characteristics of. Liv. Age, 76: 339.
- Irish, Attempts at Legislation on. Fraser, 87: 514.
- — and English. Dub. R. 1: 68.
- Italian. Am. Church R. 22: 589.
- Lay and Clerical Fellowships. Chr. Rem. 30: 159.
- Mediæval. (J. Helfenstein) Contemp. 4: 237. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 207. — (F. C. Savigny) Am. J. Educ. 22: 273.
- — and the Renaissance. Brit. Q. 68: 305.
- Multiplication of. (J. B. Mullinger) Fraser, 98: 279.
- National. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 273. — Brit. Q. 53: 441.
- Newman's Office and Work of. New Q. 6: 253.
- Origin of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 10: 21.
- Patronage of. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 59: 196.
- Physical Education at English. (S. R. Calthrop) University Q. 1: 315.
- Plea for. (P. Lindsley) Hesp. 1: 119.
- — for more. (J. R. Seeley) Ev. Sat. 5: 780.
- Prussian. Prosp. R. 2: 174.
- Relation to Religion. (F. A. Tarleton) Dub. Univ. 95: 682.
- Universities, Russian. (C. K. Adams) Internat. R. 7: 1.
- (A. Koolomzine) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 484. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 9: 384.
- Scottish. No. Brit. 13: 285. — Blackw. 83: 74. — Westm. 105: 339. — Tait, n. s. 18: 65.
- Defects of, and Remedies. No. Brit. 28: 376.
- Liberalism in. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 345.
- New Learning in. No. Brit. 31: 407.
- Royal Commission upon. Fraser, 100: 54. — No. Brit. 39: 461.
- Should they be provincial? (E. Spencer) So. M. 16: 71.
- Spanish. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 54.
- State, and Colleges. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 32: 453.
- — in the Northwest. (J. Bascom) Western, 7: 134, 229.
- Study of Science in. Westm. 75: 381.
- See names of separate institutions.
- University Boat-Races. See Boat Races.
- University College, London; Prof. Williamson's Inaugural Lecture. Nature, 3: 135.
- Faculty of Science in. Nature, 2: 377.
- University Corporations. (J. L. Diman) Bapt. Q. 3: 385.
- University Culture, English, and its Defects. Temp. Bar, 36: 124.
- University Curriculum. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 539.
- University Degrees. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 191.
- Should they be given to Women? Westm. 115: 493.
- University Education. (J. S. Mill) Liv. Age, 92: 643.
- (Goldwin Smith) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 24. — (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 9: 172, 245. — No. Brit. 19: 219. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 14: 546. — New York R. 7: 109. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 19: 336. — Ecl. R. 66: 611. — (J. T. Kirkland) No. Am. 7: 270. 8: 191. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 41: 123. — (M. Kellogg) Overland, 1: 216. — (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 35: 571. — Dub. R. 52: 423. — Mo. R. 165: 585. — Radical, 3: 726.
- Cheap. All the Year, 41: 255.
- English. Westm. 49: 441.
- — and American. Ecl. M. 26: 425.
- What it amounts to, 1834. Tait, 4: 272.
- Expenses of, at Cambridge, England. (W. Emery) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 296.
- for Catholics. Dub. R. 56: 125. 61: 381.
- for English Catholics. Dub. R. 55: 372.
- in Germany. Liv. Age, 104: 3.
- in Ireland. Ed. R. 135: 166. — (H. D. Hutton) Fortn. 16: 748. — Brit. Q. 70: 463. — (J. E. Cairnes) Theo. R. 3: 116. — Westm. 87: 111.
- — Irish Writers on. Dub. R. 59: 88.
- Newman on. Dub. Univ. 49: 334.
- University Endowments. Fraser, 89: 323.
- University Essays. Dub. Univ. 49: 25.
- University Etiquette. Chamb. J. 58: 561.
- University Examinations, Local. Cong. 6: 38, 159, 329.
- (E. Minturn) Nation, 23: 70.
- University Extension. (T. Markby) Contemp. 6: 422.
- (G. Smith) Fortn. 29: 85. — (W. Jack) Fortn. 29: 631. — Nature, 18: 85.
- Oxford Reports on. Macmil. 15: 224.
- University Honors, Reading for. Dub. Univ. 1: 269.
- University Influence. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 450, 494.
- University Libraries. (C. H. Robarts) Lib. J. 2: 129.
- University Life. Chamb. J. 42: 615.
- at Athens. (J. H. Newman) Am. J. Educ. 24: 23.
- English. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 4: 353. — Chamb. J. 4: 87. — Cornh. 11: 223.
- — and American. Bost. R. 2: 134.
- — and Reform. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 16: 270.
- in Germany, Curiosities of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 26: 33.

- University Life in North of Scotland. *Chamb. J.* 49: 276.
 University Men in Town. *Belgra.* 5: 471.
 University Oars. (*A. Maclaren*) *Nature*, 7: 397, 418, 458.
 University Organization. *Fraser*, 77: 135. — *So. R. n. s.* 18: 167.
 University Privileges. (*J. E. T. Rogers*) *Brit. Q.* 70: 62.
 University Quarterly, Educational Character of. (*S. E. Baldwin*) *University Q.* 1: 336.
 University Questions in England. (*G. Smith*) *Princ. n. s.* 4: 451.
 University Reform. *Ed. R.* 89: 499. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 17: 558. — *Quar.* 124: 385. — (*F. H. Hedge*) *Atlan.* 18: 296. — (*J. Fiske*) *Atlan.* 19: 451. — *Contemp.* 2: 272. — *Brit. Q.* 3: 358. — *Dub. Univ.* 30: 609. 37: 656. — *Prosp. R.* 5: 1. — *Fraser*, 76: 324. — *Nation*, 7: 551. — *Nature*, 13: 368, 381. — *Tait*, n. s. 21: 401. — *St. James*, 22: 159.
 — and College Reform. (*W. G. Sumner*) *Nation*, 11: 152.
 — and Education in Italy. *Brit. Q.* 39: 145.
 — and Theological Study. *Contemp.* 1: 517.
 — Commission of, 1850. *Brit. Q.* 13: 159. — *Ecl. R.* 93: 699.
 — Future of. (*L. Stephen*) *Fraser*, 84: 269.
 — Government Scheme of, 1875. *Nature*, 13: 341.
 — in 1844. *Ecl. R.* 79: 625.
 — in Ireland. *Dub. Univ.* 37: 656.
 — Pattison on. *Nature*, 14: 550.
 — Scottish. *Ed. R.* 107: 88. — *Lond. Q.* 11: 327. — *Fraser*, 53: 116.
 — Trotter on. (*M. Foster*) *Nature*, 15: 428.
 University Representation. *No. Brit.* 20: 361.
 University Sermons. *Chr. R.* 28: 91.
 University Sponges. (*C. Reade*) *Belgra.* 21: 34.
 University Study, Method of. (*F. W. J. von Schelling*) *J. Spec. Philos.* 11: 225, 363.
 University Studies and Athletic Sports. (*L. Stephen*) *Fraser*, 82: 691.
 — Sedgwick on. *Mo. R.* 134: 92.
 — Utility of. *Lond. M.* 13: 337.
 University System of Italy. (*A. de Gubernatis*) *Internat. R.* 2: 44.
 University Systems, English and Scotch. *Brit. Q.* 65: 305.
 University Test Articles. *Ed. R.* 88: 163. — *Chr. Obs.* 70: 17.
 — *Scottish.* *No. Brit.* 12: 265.
 University Theatricals. *Dub. Univ.* 95: 87.
 University Training. *Canad. Mo.* 18: 261.
 University Union Societies. *Belgra.* 1: 191.
 University Work in America. (*B. L. Gildersleeve*) *Princ. n. s.* 3: 511.
 — in great Towns. (*J. G. Fitch*) 19th Cent. 4: 889.
 Unkind Word. (*D. M. Craik*) *Harper*, 29: 207.
 Unknowable, The. (*A. F. Hewit*) *Cath. World*, 30: 577.
 — *Spencer's Laws* of. (*B. P. Bowne*) *New Eng.* 31: 86.
 Unknown, The; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 2: 250.
 Unknown River. (*P. G. Hamerton*) *Portfo.* 1: 7-183.
 Unlearned Professions. (*E. Atkinson*) *Atlan.* 45: 742.
 Unlimited Lou'; a Story. *All the Year*, 39: 155, 180.
 Unlucky Days. *Chamb. J.* 53: 151.
 Unlucky Tim Griffin. (*L. W. M. Lockhart*) *Blackw.* 103: 557, 692.
 Unpleasant Neighbor; Trait of the Tudor Times. (*J. Doran*) *St. James*, 2: 75.
 Unpleasant Past. *Cornh.* 29: 349.
 Unprotected Female in the East. (*Lady Dufferin*) *Harper*, 27: 433.
 Unpruned Trees, Concerning. (*A. K. H. Boyd*) *Fraser*, 70: 192. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 63: 222.
 Unpublished History of the New World. *Am. Whig R.* 14: 1, 89.
 Unready, The, Wrongs of. *Chamb. J.* 16: 177.
 Unready-Witted. (*F. Jacox*) *St. James*, 22: 458.
 Unreflecting Childhood and Age. (*F. Locker*) *Blackw.* 110: 737.
 Unrepresented Majority. *Belgra.* 45: 30.
 Unrequited Attachment. (*J. Payn*) *Belgra.* 38: 338.
 Unrequited public Benefactors. *Chamb. J.* 16: 185.
 Unrest of the Age. (*L. J. Swinburne*) *New Eng.* 38: 612.
 Unreasonable Worshiper. *Once a Week*, 16: 274-336.
 Unscientific Dialogue. *Dub. Univ.* 95: 1-691. 96: 129.
 Unsectarianism and Scientific Secularism. *Dub. R.* 71: 1.
 Unseen People. (*A. Noble*) *Victoria*, 9: 1.
 Unseen World. (*J. Fiske*) *Atlan.* 37: 170, 266. — *House.* Words, 14: 291. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 39: 562.
 Unsocial Evil. *Fraser*, 57: 579.
 Unspoken Dialogue. (*R. M. Milnes*) *Cornh.* 1: 193.
 Unterwalden, Autumn Days in. (*G. C. Swayne*) *Once a Week*, 17: 445.
 Unto the End. (*H. A. Benedict*) *Overland*, 15: 421.
 Unthrift, Encouragements to. (*W. Chambers*) *Chamb. J.* 57: 145.
 Untying Gordian Knots; a Tale. (*M. A. Morse*) *Cath. World*, 10: 589, 735. 11: 77.
 Unwilling Cœlebs. (*J. Melville*) *Overland*, 6: 97.
 Unwritten Law. *Tait*, n. s. 21: 520.
 Up and down the Ladder. (*E. Phelps*) *Lakeside*, 8: 157.
 Up and down Moel Vammer. *Lond. Soc.* 19: 156, 221.
 Up and down the World. (*R. Gray*) *Dub. Univ.* 72: 408, 533, 638. 73: 50-622.
 Up the Cumberland. (*A. Kerr*) *Lakeside*, 11: 141.
 Up for the Season. (*T. H. S. Escott*) *Belgra.* 11: 473.
 Up in the Blue Ridge. (*C. F. Woolson*) *Appleton*, 20: 104.
 Up in the Clouds. *Lond. Soc.* 4: 434, 520.
 Up in the Air; a Sketch. *Dub. Univ.* 77: 222.
 Up the River. (*R. W. Buchanan*) *St. James*, 5: 296.
 Up Stairs and down Stairs. (*D. Cook*) *Once a Week*, 17: 511-631.
 Up Stream; a New Orleans Sketch. *Blackw.* 56: 640.
 Up a Tree. *All the Year*, 24: 127.
 Upanishads, The. *Month*, 43: 246, 530.
 Upas Tree. *Hogg*, 1: 302. — *Anal. M.* 8: 374. — *Penny M.* 2: 321.
 — of Fact and Fiction. *Ecl. M.* 41: 246.
 Upas Valley in Java. (*A. Loudon*) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 12: 102.
 Upchurch Church, Triple Stone Seat in. (*S. Denne*) *Arch.* 12: 101.
 Upcott, Wm., Collector of Curiosities. *Temp. Bar*, 47: 89.
 Upham, Albert Gookin. *N. E. Reg.* 1: 365.
 Upham, A. S., Works of. *Meth. Q.* 6: 248.
 Upham, Charles W. Oration, 1842. *Chr. Exam.* 33: 124.
 Upham, Thomas C., Works of. (*W. M. Bangs*) *Am. Meth. M.* 18: 299.
 Upham Family, Genealogy of. (*T. B. Wyman*) *N. E. Reg.* 23: 33, 130.
 — in England. (*F. K. Upham*) *N. E. Reg.* 33: 41.
 Upholstery. *See Furniture.*
 Upjohn, Richard, Architect. *Am. Arch.* 4: 82.
 Upnor Castle. *Penny M.* 3: 265.
 Upolu. (*J. Craig*) *Overland*, 6: 320.
 Upon the Parapet. (*L. Kip*) *Overland*, 11: 148.
 Ups and Downs. (*E. E. Hale*) *O. & N.* 4: 5-658. 5: 80-592. 6: 83-588. 7: 57, 194, 286.
 Upsala, City of. *Penny M.* 5: 373.
 — University of. (*K. M. Thordén*) *Macmil.* 36: 480. — (*K. M. Thordén*) *Internat. R.* 4: 251.
 Upsall, Nicholas. (*A. Jones*) *N. E. Reg.* 34: 21.
 Upshur, Abel P. (*M. U. Sturges*) *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 542. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 865.
 — Home of. (*F. Fielding*) *Land We Love*, 1: 410.
 — Navy Report of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 89.
 Upton, George B., Memoir of, with portrait. (*W. Allen*) *N. E. Reg.* 29: 1.

- Ur of the Chaldees, Site of. (L. H. Adams and S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 32: 375.
- Urach, the Metropolis of Gabledom. (W. Stebbins) Once a Week, 11: 628.
- Ural and Altai Mountains, Mineralogy of. For. Q. 20: 402.
- Urania; a Poem. (J. D. Stockton) Atlan. 5: 565.
- Uranian and Neptunian Systems, Newcomb on. Nature, 12: 515.
- Uraninite from Branchville, Conn. (W. J. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 119: 220.
- Uranus and its Satellites. (R. W. Haskins) Knick. 12: 1.
- Centenary of, Discovery of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 207.
- Composition of. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 9: 30.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 566.
- Satellites of. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 64: 405.
- — Brightness of. (J. Rodgers) Am. J. Sci. 115: 195.
- Urari, Action of, on the central Nervous System. (C. Yule) Nature, 12: 320.
- Urban V., Pope, and his Legate. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 2: 357.
- Urbano, St., Church of, Rome, Frescos in. (F. E. Tripp) Portfo. 1: 156.
- Urbino and the Umbrian School. Art J. 3: 41.
- Urbino, Dukes of, Dennistoun's. Quar. 89: 97. — Ed. R. 94: 339. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 371. — Ecl. R. 93: 257. — Colburn, 91: 425.
- Ure, David, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 28: 26.
- Uriage, Château de. Temp. Bar, 56: 32.
- Uriconium, Roman City in Great Britain. Once a Week, 2: 39. — (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 1: 33. 3: 10.
- Urine, Fermentation of, and Germ Theory. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 14: 309.
- Urns, Face, in Brazil. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 6: 607.
- found on Stanton Moor. (S. Pegge) Arch. 8: 58.
- Hut, found in the Commune of Marino. (L. Pigorini and Sir J. Lubbock) Arch. 42: 99.
- Mortuary, found in the North of Germany. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 36: 270.
- Urn Burial. Once a Week, 6: 500.
- Sir T. Browne on. Retros. 1: 83. — Mo. R. 147: 498.
- Same art. Mus. 38: 172.
- Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules. (R. Ford) Quar. 86: 415.
- Urquhart, John, Orme's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 46: 546. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 522.
- Urquhart, Sir Thos. Jewel. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 177.
- Ursa Major, Past and Future of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 291.
- Ursa Major; a Bear Story. Contin. Mo. 1: 579.
- Ursins, Anne M. de la T., Princesse des. Blackw. 107: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 710. — (Mrs. A. Tindal) Sharpe, 7: 100.
- Ursinus, Mad. S. E. C., the Poisoner. House. Words, 12: 176. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 966.
- Ursinus, Zacharias. (M. Gübel) Mercersb. 7: 629. — (J. W. Nevil) Mercersb. 3: 490.
- Ursula's Nursery Governess; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 230.
- Ursule Athoy; a Tale. (F. Smythe) Sharpe, 50: 92.
- Ursuline Convent at Charlestown, Mass. New Eng. M. 8: 392, 449. — Niles's Reg. 47: 92. See Charlestown.
- Uruguay, Commercial Regulations of. Hunt, 8: 469.
- Men and Things in. Bentley, 55: 502.
- Uscoque; a Venetian Story. (G. Sand) Peop. J. 5: 81-306.
- Use and Abuse. Dub. Univ. 34: 193.
- Uses of the Sea; a Poem. (E. Stagg) West. J. 9: 287.
- Useful Cottage. Victoria, 16: 250.
- Usefulness, True Idea of. (G. I. Wood) New Eng. 7: 410.
- Usher, Hezekiah, jr., Will of, with Notes. (W. H. Whitmore) Hist. M. 14: 120.
- Usher Family Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 28: 410.
- Usk River, Wales, On. (W. Sikes) Harper, 54: 792.
- Ussher, James, Archbishop. Dub. Univ. 17: 161, 458.
- 18: 152. — Liv. Age, 17: 206. — Ecl. R. 89: 344.
- Usurer, Life of an. (H. Audley) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 521.
- Usurer's Ghost; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 71: 335.
- Usurer's Gift; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 314.
- Usurers, Attack on, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 104.
- in Court, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 147.
- in London. Cornh. 9: 75.
- Usurper of Milan; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 36.
- Usury. Chamb. J. 44: 553. — Dub. R. 73: 323. — (J. Hopkinson) Hunt, 2: 16, 379. — Am. Q. 22: 177. — Niles's Reg. 24: 143. — (J. Fraser and J. Ruskin) Contemp. 37: 316.
- Agitation on, in New York. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 518.
- and the Canon Law. Dub. R. 74: 69.
- and Currency. (J. Robinson) West. Lit. J. 1: 373.
- and Interest. (T. Walker) West. Law J. 6: 23.
- and Laws of Usury. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 68.
- (J. O'Connell) Hunt, 9: 243.
- and National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 416. 30: 723. 31: 743, 881.
- and Usurers. Bentley, 30: 275, 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 345, 455. — Once a Week, 5: 186.
- and Usury Laws. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 49, 137, 201.
- Bentham's Defense of. New Eng. M. 6: 135.
- Decision on, in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 953.
- — in U. S. Supreme Court, 1876. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 466.
- Defense of. Ed. R. 27: 339. — Anal. M. 10: 194.
- Effects of, on Prices and Wages. (W. Brown) Hunt, 43: 178.
- explained. Pamph. 11: 165.
- Extortion of Money-Lenders. Bank. M. (L.) 2: 64.
- in olden Time. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 93.
- Meaning and Definition of. (W. Brown) Hunt, 40: 573.
- Origin of. (A. De Morgan) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 712.
- Penalty for, and its Results. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 4.
- Remarks on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 431. — Quar. 33: 186. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 30. — Blackw. 24: 68. — Mus. 8: 507. — Pamph. 13: 139. 23: 421. — (J. C. Cochrane) Hunt, 24: 59. — Dem. R. 27: 221, 328. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 581. — (J. Whipple) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 683. 5: 781, 842.
- See Interest.
- Usury Laws. (J. Gallatin) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 797. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 427. — Hunt, 3: 516. 5: 40, 115. — Hunt, 31: 704. 32: 185. — Bank. M. (L.) 4: 253. 5: 14, 92, 156. 7: 397, 495. — (G. S. Fox) Hunt, 34: 310. — Mo. R. 135: 53. — De Bow, 26: 445. 27: 656. 28: 327. — Am. Q. 21: 145. — So. Q. 28: 98. — Brownson, 16: 1.
- and National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 161.
- Decisions on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 790.
- Effect of. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 349.
- Improvements in. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 412.
- in interstate Contracts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 942.
- of Maryland. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 890.
- of New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 507. — (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 252.
- — Digest of Decisions. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 461.
- — Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 326, 873.
- of the States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 529. 10: 737. 12: 202. 15: 681. 18: 945.
- Operation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 241.
- past and present. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 321.
- Proposed Modification of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 833.
- Reform of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 606.
- Repeal of. Republic, 2: 301. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 845. 9: 442. 21: 841.

- Usury Laws, Rise of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 687.
 Usury Legislation, Progress of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 7.
 Usury Question. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 634.
 — and Banks of Pennsylvania. (G. F. Torrey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 193.
 Usury Reform, Two Principles of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 497.
 Utah. (C. B. Waite) Lakeside, 1: 290.
 — Admission of. (F. Lieber) Putnam, 5: 225.
 — and its People. (G. Q. Cannon) No. Am. 132: 451.
 — and the Mormons, Ferris on. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 12: 553.
 — Botanical Observations in. (C. C. Parry) Am. Natural. 9: 14-346.
 — Dutton's Geology of the High Plateaux. (A. Geikie) Nature, 22: 324.
 — Expedition to, 1857. (A. G. Browne, jr.) Atlan. 3: 361, 474, 570.
 — Mining Districts of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 103: 195. 106: 126.
 — Mormons in. See Mormons.
 — Peep at. Colburn, 114: 239.
 — Question of, 1858. Liv. Age, 56: 494.
 — Reformation in. (E. H. Tullidge) Harper, 43: 602.
 — Silver Mountains of. (J. H. Beadle) Harper, 53: 641.
 — Social Experiments in. (J. H. Beadle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 479.
 — Survey of the Great Salt Lake of. (W. C. Alexander) Princ. 24: 687.
 — Through. (J. Codman) Galaxy, 20: 314-790.
 See Salt Lake.
 Utah Indians, Gaming among. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 351.
 Ute Indian Matter. Lippinc. 25: 373.
 Utica, N. Y., Day in. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 36: 240.
 — Incendiarism in. (C. Weld) Lakeside, 11: 149.
 — U. S. Court and Post-Office. Am. Arch. 5: 61.
 Utilitarian Logic and Politics. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 49: 159, 273.
 Utilitarian Philosophy, Grote on. Westm. 95: 41. — (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 15: 81.
 Utilitarian Theory of Government. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 50: 99.
 Utilitarianism. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 23: 435. — (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 64: 391, 525, 659. — (J. Martineau) O. & N. 7: 26, 137.
 — and Christianity. (J. L. Davies) Victoria, 1: 142.
 — and Faith. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 6: 209.
 — and Hedonism. J. Spec. Philos. 10: 290.
 — and Morality. Quar. 141: 488.
 — and the Summum Bonum. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 8: 152.
 — Anti-. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 14: 314.
 — Ethics of. (W. Haslam) Nat. Q. 39: 335.
 — Few Words on. Fraser, 80: 248.
 — Mill's. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 36: 521. — Westm. 80: 45. — Brit. Q. 47: 149.
 — Modern. (R. C. Waltham) Univ. Q. 29: 34.
 — Moral Intuition vs. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 217.
 — Utility. (E. About) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 491.
 — and Beauty. (W. E. Gladstone) Ecl. M. 86: 291.
 — and Virtue, Connection between. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 13: 311.
 — as a Moral Guide. New York R. 1: 58. — So. R. 7: 261. — Ed. R. 61: 365. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 49: 159, 273. 50: 99. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 254, 526. 12: 246. — New Eng. M. 4: 208, 290. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 466.
 — The true. (T. T. Stone) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 21.
 Utopia. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 2: 506.
 — Glimpse of. Ecl. R. 122: 344.
 — Pilgrimage to. Ecl. R. 91: 353, 470.
 Utopias, Possible. Appleton, 14: 238.
 Utopian Banquets. Nat. R. 9: 100.
 Utouch and Touchu. (L. M. Child) Hogg, 1: 21.
 Utrecht, City of. Penny M. 14: 449.
 — Treaty of, 1713. Quar. 79: 399. — Dub. Univ. 50: 476.
 Utrum Horum; a Legend. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 55: 528, 653.
 Utter Impossibility. (Mrs. R. Church) Belgra. 15: 356.
 Uxbridge, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 141.
 Uwins, Thomas. Art J. 11: 28.
 Uz, Johann Peter. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 35.
- V
- Vaca, Cabeza de, his Adventures in America. (L. P. Fisher) Overland, 10: 514.
 Vacation, Annual, How to spend. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 9: 29.
 — Importance of. Temp. Bar, 6: 189.
 Vacations. (W. James) Nation, 17: 90.
 — and Ways of spending them. Cornh. 20: 205.
 — Long Holidays. (J. Goodall) Macmil. 16: 157, 250.
 Vacation Rambles, Hints for. Blackw. 130: 164.
 Vaccination. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 32. 15: 292. — (J. M. Gooch) Quar. 33: 550. — (F. Bacon and S. G. Cowdrey) Nation, 8: 227, 274. — (A. Flint) No. Am. 132: 285. — (Bacon, Hammond, and Lincoln) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 129. — Mo. R. 132: 437. — Niles's Reg. 22: 5, 129. — Mo. R. 121: 530. — Liv. Age, 10: 234. See also Small Pox.
 — and Jenner. Chamb. J. 5: 317.
 — Animal. (H. A. Martin) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 251.
 — for Small Pox. All the Year, 3: 270.
 — Has it degenerated? (C. Cameron) Fortn. 35: 392.
 — in China. Penny M. 7: 248.
 Vaccination in New York. (R. O. Mason) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 330.
 — Moore on. Ecl. R. 27: 134.
 — Public. (F. P. Foster) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 98.
 — Real and sham. Once a Week, 1: 523.
 — rightly considered. (J. Marshall) Colburn, 26: 61.
 — Struggle of. Chamb. J. 28: 263.
 — Uses and Dangers of. (J. S. Parry) Penn Mo. 3: 69.
 Vaccination Question. (F. P. Foster) Galaxy, 10: 242.
 Vacherot, Jeanne. All the Year, 18: 500.
 Vacillating Characters. Belgra. 1: 454.
 Vacuum, Researches on. (H. Sprengel) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 396.
 Vacua, Measuring very high. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 122: 90.
 Vadé, Jean, Father of French Comic Opera. Temp. Bar, 43: 397.
 Vág, or Waag, Down the. Once a Week, 17: 507.
 Vagabonds. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 3: 705. — Chamb. J. 45: 572.
 — and Beggars. Chamb. J. 34: 283.

- Vagabonds and Rogues, Amongst. Once a Week, 29: 168.
— Children of the Summer. (J. O. Goodwin) Harper, 43: 321. See Tramps.
- Vagabond Heroine. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 37: 185-484. 38: 66-468. Same art. Galaxy, 15: 66-795.
- Vagabondage and Pedestrianism. Cornh. 43: 51.
- Vagaries of the Schoolmaster. Westm. 21: 495.
- Vagrancy, Anatomy of. Chamb. J. 7: 42.
- Vagrant Act. Lond. M. 11: 7.
- Vagrant Children. All the Year, 17: 400.
- Vagrant's Lodging-House. Fraser, 25: 331.
- Vagrants, Treatment of. (E. W. Hollond) Contemp. 13: 161.
- German and Italian. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 68.
- Vagueness. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 5: 409.
- Vail, Thomas. Comprehensive Church. Chr. Exam. 31: 128.
- Vaill, Joseph. (B. M. Fullerton) Cong. Q. 12: 1.
- Val Maggia. (D. W. Freshfield) Fraser, 89: 550.
- Valady, G. Y., Marquis de. Portfo. (Den.) 11: 299.
- Valcours; a Story. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 28: 243-555.
- Valdemar, M., Case of, Facts of. (E. A. Poe) Am. Whig R. 2: 561.
- Valdés, Juan de, Spanish Reformer in the 16th Century. Brit. Q. 43: 551. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 102. — Ecl. R. 123: 1.
- and Alfonso de Valdes. Princ. 42: 377.
- Valdez; a Drama. Dem. R. 27: 520.
- Vale and City. Colburn, 145: 675. 146: 44-651.
- Vale of Innocence. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 9: 81.
- Valencia, At. All the Year, 15: 199.
- Valencia, Gen., Capture of. Liv. Age, 29: 215.
- Valencia, Geo. V., Voyages and Travels of. (R. Southey) Quar. 2: 82. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 689, 811, 915.
- Valentin, Molse. Nat. M. 7: 481.
- Valentin, William George. Nature, 20: 39.
- Valentine, E. V. (G. W. James) So. M. 11: 224.
- Valentine, John, Genealogy of. (E. W. Pierce) N. E. Reg. 20: 221.
- Valentine; a Poem. Colburn, 11: 327-549.
- Valentine; a Tale. Cath. World, 14: 214.
- Valentine's Vigil. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 33: 116.
- Valentine's Day. Chamb. J. 33: 92. — Argosy, 25: 109. — (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 7: 71. — (E. S. Carey) Bentley, 11: 251. — (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 141.
- Poem on. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 37: 147.
- See St. Valentine.
- Valentines. All the Year, 11: 36. — Lond. Soc. 3: 97. 9: 109. — Ev. Sat. 14: 326.
- for Number Twenty. Lond. Soc. 7: 97.
- Literature of. Lond. Soc. 15: 118.
- Varieties of. Dub. Univ. 77: 184.
- Valentine-Writing. Colburn, 4: 228. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 25.
- Valentine Humphrey's Trust. (N. Neville) St. James, 40: 111-425.
- Valerian's Honeymoon. (H. Aldé) Belgra. 2: 169.
- Valerie. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 77: 253-379. 78: 1-411. 79: 64, 173.
- Valerius the Great. (C. F. Le Fevre) Univ. Q. 25: 476.
- Valhalla, The. See Walhalla.
- Valid Defense. All the Year, 41: 78.
- Valla, Laurentius. Am. Presb. R. 9: 381.
- Vallancey, Charles. Dub. Univ. 58: 303.
- Vallandigham; a Story. (W. P. Spofford) Harper, 23: 468.
- Vallauris, Pilgrimage to. Cornh. 41: 557.
- Vallayer-Coster, Anna. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 42: 719.
- Vallery-Radot, R. Student of the Period. All the Year, 46: 112.
- Valley, The. (A. de Lamartine) Godey, 20: 89.
- Valley; a Story. (S. W. Kellogg) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 257.
- Valleys, Agency of Glaciers in the Erosion of. (W. H. Niles) Am. J. Sci. 116: 366.
- Fissures, Fractures, and Faults, Kinahan on. Nature, 11: 403.
- Valley Forge; a Poem. (A. Waldo) Hist. M. 7: 270.
- Ballad of. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 20: 433.
- Diary at. (A. Waldo) Hist. M. 5: 129, 169.
- 100 Years ago. (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 33.
- Relics from. Hist. M. 11: 196.
- Vallisneria Spiralis. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 3: 9.
- Vallombrosa. Blackw. 129: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 476.
- Pilgrimage to. (T. R. Bacon) Scrib. 18: 97.
- Vale and Convent of. Cornh. 10: 474.
- Visit to. Temp. Bar, 40: 499.
- Walk to. Western, 4: 698.
- Valmiki. Ramayana. Quar. 3: 379. — (B. H. Badley) Meth. Q. 40: 111.
- Translation of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 12: 828. 14: 945.
- Valmy, Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 23: 623.
- Valuation of Railroads and other Public Works. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 464.
- Value, Cairnes on. (W. T. Thornton) Contemp. 28: 813.
- Commercial, Nature of. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 40: 309.
- Exchange, Theory of. (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. 23: 243.
- Gold and Silver as Standards of. (L. Spooner) Radical R. 1: 751.
- Meaning and Causes of. (A. S. Bolles) No. Am. 117: 319. — (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 921.
- Measure of. (G. Bacon) Hunt, 24: 551.
- Mill's Theory of. (A. Marshall) Fortn. 25: 591.
- Nature, Measures, and Causes of. Westm. 5: 157.
- Philosophy of. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 40: 457.
- Standard of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 129: 223. — (A. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 725.
- Valve, Slide, Kinematics of. (A. Aston) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 236.
- Theory and Practice of. (T. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 161.
- Valves, Adhesion of Disk. (T. Hopkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 188.
- Friction of Plain Slide. (J. W. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 182.
- Safety. See Safety-Valves.
- Valve Gearing, Davy's Differential. (A. C. Kilham) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 121.
- Valve Motion. (J. D. Van Buren) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 194.
- Vambéry, Herman. Travels in Central Asia. (É. Jonveaux) Cath. World, 3: 198, 390.
- Vampire's Whist; a Tale. Temp. Bar. 13: 558.
- Vampires. House. Words, 11: 39. — Ev. Sat. 10: 13. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 10: 30.
- and Ghouls. All the Year, 25: 597. — Ev. Sat. 11: 30.
- Vampirism. (H. Mayo) Blackw. 61: 432. — Colburn, 7: 140.
- Van Amburgh, Diedrich, Lion-Tamer. Colburn, 55: 41.
- Van Beets, Nicolas, Dutch Novelist. Chamb. J. 26: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 296.
- Van Buren, James L., Life of. (R. Sturgis) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 565.
- Van Buren, John. Speech at Vermont Democratic Convention. Dem. R. 29: 72.
- Van Buren, Martin. Dem. R. 6: 77. — with portrait, Dem. R. 9: 447. — Dem. R. 10: 299. 15: 1.
- Correspondence on Slavery, 1836. Niles's Reg. 50: 126.
- Letter from London, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 113.
- Nomination of, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 445.
- 1844. Dem. R. 14: 89.
- Political Opinions of, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 125, 138.

- Van Buren, Martin, Rejection of, as Minister to England. (E. Everett) *Ann. Reg.* 7: 110. — (D. Webster) *Niles's Reg.* 41: 420, 460. — (H. Clay) *Niles's Reg.* 41: 423, 458. — *Niles's Reg.* 42: 38.
— Title to Re-election. *Dem. R.* 7: 283.
- Van Courtlandt, Philip. *Autobiography.* *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 278.
- Van de Velde, Adrian. *Art J.* 6: 10, 42.
- Van der Palm and Public Schools in Holland. (N. Beets) *Am. J. Educ.* 27: 691.
- Van de Weyer. *See* Weyer.
- Van Diemen's Land. *Quar.* 23: 73. 27: 99. — *Westm.* 21: 18. — *Mo. R.* 107: 82. — *Penny M.* 1: 2, 10, 18.
— Aborigines of. *Penny M.* 11: 195.
— and New South Wales, Henderson on. *Mo. R.* 134: 108.
— and New Zealand, 1839. *Mo. R.* 150: 521.
— Methodism in. (B. Carvoso) *Meth. M.* 55: 244.
— under the Prison System. *Dub. R.* 11: 426.
- Van Dorn, E. Operations in Northern Mississippi. (A. F. Brown) *So. Hist. Pap.* 6: 151.
- Van Dyck, Anthony. *Ecl. M.* 70: 387.
— and his Works. *Fraser*, 36: 229.
— and Rubens in England. *Liv. Age*, 124: 283.
— in England. *Temp. Bar*, 43: 34.
- Van Dyke, John, in Jersey Prison. *Hist. M.* 7: 147.
- Van Eyck, Hubert and Jean. (E. Mason) *Harper*, 56: 698.
- Van Halen, Don Juan, Imprisonment of. *Am. Q.* 8: 409.
- Van Kuyck, Louis. *Art J.* 18: 335.
- Van Lennep, Mrs. Mary E. (Mrs. D. E. Sykes) *New Eng.* 6: 344.
- Van Lierus, Joseph H. F. *Art J.* 18: 265.
- Van Ostade, Adrian. *Art J.* 3: 273, 305.
- Van Rensselaer, Dr. Cortlandt, with portrait. *Ecl. M.* 51: 568.
- Van Rensselaer, Stephen. (D. D. Barnard) *Am. J. Educ.* 6: 223.
— Obituary of. *Am. J. Sci.* 36: 156.
- Van Rensselaer, Old Fort. (T. H. Roof) *M. Am. Hist.* 3: 629.
- Van Rhy, Rembrandt. (E. Mason) *Harper*, 58: 530.
- Van Salee, A. J. Was he a Huguenot? *Hist. M.* 6: 172.
- Van Schaack, Peter, Life of. (C. F. Adams) *No. Am.* 55: 97.
- Van Schaack Mansion, Kinderhook. (H. C. Van Schaack) *M. Am. Hist.* 2: 513.
- Van Schendel, Petrus. *Art J.* 19: 70.
- Vanbrugh, John. (C. C. Clarke) *Gent. M. n. s.* 8: 38. — *Am. Arch.* 9: 104.
- Vancouver Island. *No. Brit.* 35: 74. — *Blackw.* 87: 215.
— Sharpe, 43: 188. — *Colburn*, 84: 161.
— and British Columbia. *Fraser*, 58: 493.
— Decision against St. James Mission Claim at. *Cath. World*, 15: 715.
— Mail Day at. *All the Year*, 26: 534.
— Sketches of. *Chamb. J.* 54: 680.
— to the Mound Prairies. *Temp. Bar*, 18: 343.
— Wild Tribes of. *Chamb. J.* 45: 404.
- Vandals, Fall of, in Africa. *Chr. Rem.* 5: 721.
- Vandamme, V. R. (C. F. Cromie) *Fortn.* 34: 649.
- Vandenhoff, John. *Am. Mo. M.* 11: 459.
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius. *Hunt*, 52: 9.
— and the North Star. *Knicker.* 42: 32.
— Memorial, 1869. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 9: 431.
- Vanderbilt, John, with portrait. *Dem. R.* 38: 87.
- Vanderbilt, Wm. H., Houses of, in New York. *Am. Arch.* 9: 243.
- Vanderdecken's Doom; a Story in Verse. *Colburn*, 162: 224.
- Vanderdecken's Dream. (P. Fitzgerald) *Belgra.* 37: 444.
- Vanderlyn, John. (J. McEntee) *Putnam*, 3: 593.
— Obituary of. *Art J.* 4: 374.
- Vanderlyn, John, Recollections of. (W. I. Kip) *Atlan.* 19: 228.
- Vanderlyn; a Novel. *Am. Mo. M.* 9: 105-613. 10: 56-462.
- Vanderschryk, M., Collection of, at Louvain. *Art J.* 3: 6.
- Vane, Sir Henry. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 42: 125. — (G. E. Ellis) *Internat. R.* 11: 537. — *Ecl. R.* 124: 259. — (W. F. Rae) *Good Words*, 22: 497. — with portrait, *N. E. Reg.* 2: 121.
- Vane, Sir Henry, the Younger. *Ecl. M.* 11: 66. — *Dem. R.* 26: 513. — *Chr. R.* 24: 284. — (P. Bayne) *Contemp.* 21: 652. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 117: 323.
— and Bunyan. *Westm.* 17: 103.
— Forster's Life of. *Cong. M.* 24: 263.
— Life of. (C. W. Upham) *Sparks's Am. Biog.* 4: 85. — *Ecl. R.* 71: 609.
— Statesmanship of. (G. Moor) *New Eng.* 22: 452.
— Upham's Life of. (J. Holdich) *Am. Meth. M.* 18: 362.
- Vane on the Spire; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) *Scrib.* 6: 344.
- Vanguard, Ship, Loss of. (J. C. Paget) *St. James*, 37: 198.
- Vanilla Plant. (J. Poisson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 642.
- Vanini Ornano. (J. Strickland) *Sharpe*, 10: 260.
- Vanitas Vanitatum; a Poem. (W. M. Thackeray) *Cornh.* 2: 59.
- Vanity and Genius. *Cornh.* 35: 670.
— of Wealth; a Story. (M. L. Gillies) *Peop. J.* 3: 138.
— our common Failing. (L. Duncan) *Colburn*, 165: 1199.
- Vanities of Nations. *Chamb. J.* 52: 763.
- Vanity Fair; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) *Good Words*, 13: 126.
- Vanloo Family. *Sharpe*, 5: 244.
- Vansleb, Oriental Scholar and Traveler. (J. A. Keogh) *Cath. World*, 10: 459.
- Vapor in the Atmosphere, and Heat. *Cornh.* 7: 543.
— in Warming and Ventilating. (C. M. Wetherill) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 87: 185.
— Tension of, at any Temperature. (J. H. Alexander) *Am. J. Sci.* 56: 210, 317.
— Visible. *Chamb. J.* 42: 422.
- Vapors, Elastic Force of. (M. V. Regnault) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 70: 241.
— Noxious. *Chamb. J.* 39: 123.
— Specific Heat of saturated. (P. P. Poinier) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 99: 227.
— Temperature and Elasticity of. (W. J. M. Rankine) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 49: 121, 181.
- Vapor Densities. (J. W. Gibbs) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 277, 371.
- Vapor-Density Methods. (J. T. Brown) *Nature*, 20: 565.
- Vapors, Fears, and Tremors. *Blackw.* 105: 228.
- Vaporization, Economic. (B. F. Isherwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 110: 22.
- Vaquero, The; a Song. (F. Desprez) *Temp. Bar*, 55: 91.
- Varallo, Italy, Pilgrimage to. *Colburn*, 78: 151, 273. 79: 80.
- Varese. *Lippinc.* 17: 128.
— Sacro Monte of. *Colburn*, 79: 432.
- Varied Entertainment. (E. Thorpe) *Lippinc.* 28: 435.
- Varieties, Final Cause of. (P. A. Chadbourne) *Bib. Sac.* 21: 348.
- Varna. *House. Words*, 8: 373.
- Varnhagen von Ense, Charles A. L. P., a German Pepys. *Liv. Age*, 74: 233. 75: 459.
— and Humboldt. *Ed. R.* 112: 213.
— and Rahel, his Wife. (K. V. Jennings) *Fraser*, 86: 88.
— Diary of. *Nat. R.* 15: 370. — *Liv. Age*, 72: 208.
— Early Life of. *Temp. Bar*, 35: 213.
— Student Life of. *Temp. Bar*, 36: 52.
- Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel. (M. A. E. Wagner) *Galaxy*, 19: 325.
- Varnish, History of a Pot of. *Scrib.* 19: 641.
- Varnishes, Directions for. *Pract. M.* 4: 210.
— Manufacture of. (J. W. Neil) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 18: 53-347. 20: 136.
- Varnished Ware of the Burmese. *Penny M.* 11: 28.

- Varnishing and Japanning. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 31-283. 4: 130. 5: 270.
- Vasa, Gustavus. Dub. R. 19: 229.
- History of. Chr. Obs. 54: 543.
- Vasa, Murrhina. Art J. 32: 144.
- Vasco De Gama, Voyages of. Hunt, 6: 531.
- Vase found at Canino, Myth upon. (S. Birch) Arch. 29: 139.
- found at Sandy, Bedfordshire. (S. Birch) Arch. 31: 254.
- Greek, discovered in Etruria. Arch. 32: 255.
- in the Possession of the Earl of Bessborough. (T. Pownall) Arch. 7: 179.
- representing an Adventure of Perseus. (S. Birch) Arch. 36: 53.
- Vases, Acoustic. (G. H. Hills) Am. Arch. 10: 305.
- Ancient. (Prof. Hausmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 111-333.
- found in Central Italy. (J. Beldam) Arch. 38: 188.
- from the Mosquito Shore. (T. Pownall) Arch. 5: 318.
- Greek and Chinese. Lond. Soc. 40: 354.
- Vashti. (M. J. Preston) So. M. 9: 28.
- Vasilissa; an Episode in the War in Greece. Colburn, 140: 368.
- Vassal Genealogy. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 17: 56, 113.
- Vassar, Matthew. (J. H. Raymond) Galaxy, 8: 240.
- and Vassar Female College. Am. J. Educ. 11: 53.
- Vassar Female College. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 52: 346.
- (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 315. — O. & N. 2: 115.
- (J. Orton) O. & N. 4: 257. — (M. Tyler) New Eng. 21: 725. — (H. H. McFarland) Scrib. 2: 337.
- and its Degrees. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 19: 124, 381.
- Four Years in. Victoria, 24: 54.
- Vast Effects from little Causes. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 62: 189.
- Vater's Vacation. (H. Rich) Scrib. 4: 620.
- Vatican, The. Penny M. 4: 406.
- and Thomas Aquinas. Quar. 152: 105.
- and Civilization. (R. Caird) Brit. Q. 70: 372.
- and Conscience. (Prof. Reinikens) Mercersb. 20: 117.
- by Torchlight. Bentley, 38: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 506.
- Library of. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 607.
- Catalogues of MSS in. (J. B. de Rossi) Cath. World, 31: 833. 32: 48.
- Recollections of. Dem. R. 27: 64.
- Science and Learning of. (C. F. Winslow) O. & N. 2: 548.
- See Papacy.
- Vatican Codex. See Bible, New Testament, Greek.
- Vatican Council, 1869. (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 1: 12, 223. 2: 353. — (W. G. Dix) Cath. World, 7: 191.
- (Mgr. Dupanloup) Cath. World, 8: 796. 9: 14.
- (A. F. Hewitt) Cath. World, 9: 356. — (P. N. Lynch) Cath. World, 10: 693, 841. 11: 115-838.
- (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 66. 8: 349, 488. 9: 287. — (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 9: 581. — (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 10: 168. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 10: 350. — (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 11: 44. — No. Brit. 51: 127. 53: 183. — Brit. Q. 51: 167, 441. 52: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 257. — Chr. Obs. 71: 5. — Am. Church R. 22: 105. — Dub. R. 63: 500. 64: 467. 67: 186. — Lond. Q. 33: 116. 49: 397. 50: 110.
- and Catholicism. Am. Church R. 26: 247.
- and Civil Allegiance. * (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 9: 200.
- and Infallibility. Dub. R. 66: 184.
- and Old Catholics. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 4: 498.
- and the Protestants. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 476.
- and the State. Am. Church R. 24: 169.
- and Roman Congregations. Cath. World, 10: 170.
- Authority and Work of. Dub. R. 72: 159.
- Bible better than. (E. L. Fancher) Meth. Q. 30: 84.
- Constitution of. Ed. R. 134: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 643.
- Vatican Council, Controversies on. Dub. R. 66: 481.
- Decrees of. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 12: 273. — Canad. Mo. 7: 369. — Cath. World, 11: 848, 861.
- Inner View of. (R. F. Littleale) Contemp. 29: 229.
- Janus on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 11: 327, 502, 680. — Dub. R. 66: 299.
- Leto on. Dub. R. 79: 281.
- Letters to. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 13: 725.
- Lydney Dialogues on. Month, 11: 474, 588.
- Manning's True Story of. (J. Friedrich) Contemp. 31: 790. 32: 520.
- Pope and. Month, 11: 529.
- Proposed Resumption of. Ecl. M. 88: 622.
- "Roman Letters" on. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 19: 667.
- Rome during. Chr. Obs. 76: 867.
- True Story of. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 1: 122-790.
- Vatican Pictures, Four. All the Year, 4: 111.
- Vaticanism. (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 7: 289.
- and Fanaticism. Month, 23: 456.
- Bugbear of. (E. McGlynn) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 73.
- Newman, Manning, Capel. Quar. 138: 459.
- Vatna Jökull, On the. (W. L. Watts) Fraser, 90: 693.
- Vattemare, Alex. (M. H. Vattemare) Hist. M. 14: 297.
- Strange Career of an Artist. Hours at Home, 7: 534.
- System of Exchanges. (G. Livermore) No. Am. 71: 200. — Hunt, 17: 147. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 782. 9: 757. 15: 213.
- Vaucluse, Grotto of. Once a Week, 15: 52, 67, 92.
- Idyl of. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 22: 118.
- Journey to. Temp. Bar, 4: 109.
- Vaud, Canton de, Intolerance in. Ecl. R. 45: 300.
- Persecutions in, 1824. Chr. Obs. 26: 693, 756.
- Vaudois, The. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 41: 161. — Dub. Univ. 74: 38. — Dub. R. 3: 325.
- and Religion in Italy. No. Brit. 22: 376.
- Glorious Return of. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 40: 205.
- Henderson's Visit to. Chr. Obs. 47: 95. — (J. Hall) Princ. 17: 557.
- History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
- — Muston's. Chr. Obs. 58: 708.
- Visit to the Country of. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 11: 40-451.
- See Waldenses.
- Vaudois Church. Quar. 73: 1. — (B. W. Noel) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 229.
- Vaudois Version of the Apocalypse. (J. J. Herzog) Kitto, 29: 64.
- Vaudoux in St. Domingo. (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. 5: 312.
- Vaughan, Alfred. Ecl. R. 114: 501.
- Vaughan, Charles John. Cong. 4: 630.
- Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 727.
- Sermons. Chr. Obs. 49: 417.
- Vaughan, Henry. Poems. (Dr. J. Brown) No. Brit. 11: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 468. — (H. Southern) Retros. 3: 336. — (S. W. Duffield) Presb. R. 1: 291.
- Vaughan, John, and Cleveland Iron Trade. Pract. M. 2: 241.
- Vaughan, John, Memoir of. (W. H. Furness) Ch. Exam. 32: 131.
- Vaughan, Robert, Memoir of. Cong. 6: 129.
- Vaughan, Robert Alfred. Ecl. R. 108: 252.
- Essays of. Chr. Obs. 58: 568.
- Works of. Dub. Univ. 52: 559.
- Vaughan Family Genealogy. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 19: 343.
- and Shannon Family. (T. Shannon) N. E. Reg. 5: 245.
- Vault of L —; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 7: 144.
- Vaults. (C. Babcock) Am. Arch. 8: 65-267. — Am. Arch. 9: 4-222.
- Vaulting in Architecture. (T. H. Eagles) Ecl. Engin. 11: 140.

- Vaulting, Observations on. (S. Ware) Arch. 17: 40.
 Vauguelin, Jean, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 9: 26.
 Vauguelin, Louis Nicola, Life and Discoveries of. West. M. 5: 362.
 Vautreau the Vampire. Temp. Bar, 56: 413.
 Vauvenargues. (J. Morley) Fortn. 13: 414.
 Vaux, John Hardy, Thief and Swindler, Memoirs of. Lond. M. 19: 38. — Mo. R. 90: 299.
 Vaux, Richard, with portrait. Dem. R. 21: 167.
 Vauxhall Gardens. Peop. J. 10: 32. — Chamb. J. 32: 158.
 — in 18th Century. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 30: 129.
 — Reminiscences of. Lond. M. 10: 289.
 Veda and its Translation. Liv. Age, 46: 180.
 — and the Vedic Age. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 25: 322.
 — Rig-, Müller's Translation of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 174.
 — Sâma-. (J. Avery) Cong. R. 11: 472. — Dial. 3: 82.
 — Translation of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 106: 515.
 Vedas, The. (J. B. Feuling) Chr. Exam. 85: 311.
 — characterized. (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 9: 259.
 — The Upanishads. Month, 43: 246, 530.
 — See Hinduism; Mahâbhârata.
 Veddah Country, Happy Valley in. Chamb. J. 18: 401.
 Vedder, Elihu. (E. De Kay) Scrib. 21: 11.
 Vedic Religion. Westm. 73: 334.
 Vedic Sanscrit. Lond. Q. 46: 1.
 Vega, F. Lope de. Nat. Q. 10: 71. — (J. Mathews) Cath. World, 27: 819. — Ecl. M. 36: 890. — Liv. Age, 47: 115.
 — and Cervantes. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 111: 228.
 — Holland's Life of. Ecl. R. 7: 496.
 — Life and Writings of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 224. — Westm. 40: 75. — (R. Southey) Quar. 18: 1.
 Vegetables and Herbs. Dub. Univ. 42: 31.
 — Basketful of. All the Year, 20: 512.
 — Dish of. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 28: 281.
 — Origin of our Kitchen Garden Plants. (H. Coultas) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 193.
 Vegetable Development, Phenomena of. Sharpe, 19: 220.
 Vegetable Epidemics. No. Brit. 38: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 483.
 Vegetable Growth, Rapidity of. Chamb. J. 14: 199.
 Vegetable Individual, in its Relation to Species. (A. Braun) Am. J. Sci. 69: 297. 70: 181. 71: 58.
 Vegetable Instinct. Chamb. J. 6: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 166.
 Vegetable Invaders. Chamb. J. 50: 41.
 Vegetable Irritability. Chamb. J. 40: 178.
 Vegetable Kingdom. Brit. Q. 6: 437. — Mo. R. 155: 99. 156: 139.
 — Classification of. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 14: 293.
 — Glance at. Chamb. J. 28: 234.
 Vegetable Life. Portfo. (Den.) 12: 59, 176. 13: 19, 359, 428. 14: 237.
 — God in. (J. E. Rankin) Bost. R. 6: 391.
 Vegetable Mimicry. Chamb. J. 6: 141.
 Vegetable Morphology, Curiosities of. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 150.
 Vegetable Organization. Meth. Q. 6: 614.
 Vegetable Palæontology, Schimper's. (J. D. Hooker) Nature, 1: 48. 3: 42.
 Vegetable Physiogy. Am. Q. 21: 112. — Ed. R. 50: 145. — For. Q. 6: 88. 11: 334. — Mo. R. 86: 458. 120: 490. 130: 309. — All the Year, 34: 29. — (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 52: 36. — (H. Coultas) Godey, 45: 24-461. — (R. D. Webb) West. J. 8: 31. — (G. Bentham) Am. J. Sci. 106: 241.
 — Schleiden's Lectures on. Brit. Q. 15: 114.
 — See Plants; Leaves; etc.
 Vegetable Sheep of New Zealand. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 11: 128.
 Vegetable Species, Origination and Distribution of. (J. D. Hooker) Am. J. Sci. 79: 1, 305.
 Vegetable Structures, Anomalous. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 311.
 Vegetable Wonders, Masters's. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 1: 328.
 Vegetable World. All the Year, 16: 533.
 — and Animal World, how related? Evang. R. 11: 256.
 — Figuier's. Nature, 6: 530.
 — Marvels of. Ecl. M. 42: 508.
 — Phenomena of. No. Brit. 38: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 483.
 Vegetarian, Autobiography of a. (C. O. G. Napier) Fraser, 94: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 292.
 Vegetarians, Meeting of. Internat. M. 4: 402.
 Vegetarianism. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 91: 156. — Westm. 57: 405. — Pamph. 19: 497. 20: 97, 411. — New York R. 1: 336.
 Vegetation, Chemistry of. (A. Gray) No. Am. 60: 156.
 — See Chemistry.
 — Climatic Influences of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 385.
 — First Forms of, Macmillan on. Nature, 10: 304.
 — in Nevada and Arizona. (W. J. Hoffman) Am. Natural. 11: 336.
 — Influence of Electricity on. Nature, 20: 587.
 — Invisible. Chamb. J. 16: 231.
 — of Coal Fields, Origin of. (J. T. B. Beaumont) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 205.
 — of decayed Nut. (W. F. Cooper) Recr. Sci. 1: 356.
 — of Europe. Chamb. J. 17: 331.
 — — Henfrey on. Ecl. R. 97: 297.
 — of the Globe, Grisebach's. Nature, 5: 458.
 — of Santo Domingo. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. 102: 127.
 — Points in connection with. (J. H. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 113: 20, 99, 181.
 — Primitive. (J. W. Dawson) Nature, 2: 85. — (J. W. Dawson) Am. Natural. 4: 474.
 — Process of. (J. Pelletier) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 335.
 — Use of Water to. Penny M. 10: 453.
 — See Plants.
 Veglia; Country Life in Italy. (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 84: 15.
 Vehicles. Chamb. J. 36: 169.
 — and Traveling on the Continent. Penny M. 13: 350, 357, 363.
 Vehiculari, De Re. Fraser, 25: 584. 26: 15.
 Vehmgerichte; Secret Tribunals of Westphalia. St. Paul's, 5: 473. — Cornh. 19: 99.
 Vehrli, Jacob, at Hofwyl and Kruitlingen. Am. J. Educ. 3: 389.
 Veii. Fraser, 96: 333.
 Veil, Taking the. Bentley, 20: 509.
 Veil withdrawn. (A. Craven) Cath. World, 19: 162-741. 20: 15-767. 21: 18.
 Veiled Picture. Colburn, 93: 106-177. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 648.
 Veit, Philipp. Art J. 17: 70.
 Velant, Smith. Colburn, 4: 527.
 Velasquez, J. R. de Silvey. Quar. 133: 451. — Art J. 4: 333.
 — and his Works, W. Stirling. Fraser, 52: 21.
 — Lost Picture. Chamb. J. 8: 313.
 — Works of. Westm. 64: 311.
 Velazquez, Diego, Death of. (H. Cisneros) M. Am. Hist. 1: 622.
 Velocipedes. (H. J. Wisner) Galaxy, 7: 587. — with plate, Anal. M. 13: 517. — Once a Week, 20: 365. — Lond. Soc. 14: 408.
 — Fluctuations in Public Favor. Pract. M. 2: 166.
 — See Bicycle.

- Velocity, Results of accelerated. (J. Paterson) Math. Mo. 3: 357.
- Velocities, Comparative. (F. R. Goulding) Appleton, 9: 622.
- Velpeau, Alfred L. A. M., French Surgeon. Ev. Sat. 4: 536.
- Velvet and Silk. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 40: 662.
- Manufacture of. Penny M. 11: 357.
- Velvet Cushion, Book called. Chr. Obs. 13: 585.
- Vendeans, The. Blackw. 19: 275.
- Vendée, La; and its Heroes. Temp. Bar, 43: 255.
- Descent on, in 1815. (R. G. Welch) Liv. Age, 35: 130.
- Insurrection in, 1832. Tait, 1: 505.
- Visit to. Blackw. 37: 354.
- Vendetta, The. Chamb. J. 18: 19.
- Vendetta, The. (H. de Balzac) Canad. Mo. 3: 191, 309.
- Vendetta, The; a Corsican Story. St. James, 4: 47.
- Vendish Christening. (E. F. Taylor) Once a Week, 14: 205.
- Vendome, Place, Column in. Ecl. Engin. 5: 156, 257.
- Veneer. (W. Maclerie) Tinsley, 19: 591.
- Veneer, Age of. Fraser, 42: 237, 437.
- Veneers, Machines for cutting. Pract. M. 5: 207.
- Venere di Scampadoglio. Fraser, 26: 594.
- Venetia, Abolition of Feudal Tenure in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 7: 227.
- and the Peace of Europe. (R. Macdonnell) Macmil. 3: 235.
- Highlands of. Temp. Bar, 19: 53, 179.
- Valle Lands of. (H. Ecroyd) Fortn. 6: 341.
- Venetian Blind; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 454.
- Venetian Counselor. Chamb. J. 23: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 272.
- Venetian Despatches, 16th Century. Quar. 96: 354.
- Venetian Folk-Songs. Cornh. 42: 485.
- Venetian Glass. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 7: 413.
- and Enamel Mosaics. Cornh. 19: 459.
- Venetian Inquisition, Records of. Cornh. 23: 41, 712.
- Venetian Nobility. Lond. M. 1: 56.
- Venetian Popular Legends. Cornh. 32: 80.
- Venetian Sketch. Sharpe, 36: 149.
- Venetian Story. Fraser, 37: 54.
- Venetian Tales. All the Year, 17: 332, 596.
- Venezuela. All the Year, 14: 343-545. 24: 37. — Chamb. J. 46: 217.
- Eastwick on. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 10: 232.
- El Llanero. (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 3: 174.
- Great Earthquake of 1878 in. (I. Anderson) Lippinc. 22: 774.
- Ramble through, 1843. Colburn, 73: 130, 517. 74: 91, 227.
- Republic of. De Bow, 14: 480.
- Sachs on. Nature, 19: 456.
- Sketches of. (J. Hawkshaw) Tait, n. s. 5: 806.
- Spence's Land of Bolivar. Nature, 18: 230.
- Visit to. All the Year, 19: 199, 367.
- Vengeur, Affair of the. Fraser, 21: 332.
- Venice. Quar. 86: 184. — (L. H. Morgan) Harper, 45: 481. — Chamb. J. 17: 113. — (M. M. Heaton) Portfo. 8: 80. — Once a Week, 20: 255. — Bentley, 38: 540. — Galaxy, 14: 664. — (S. G. Young) Galaxy, 24: 334. — Sharpe, 43: 238. — (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 6: 441. — New Eng. M. 7: 219. — Quar. 31: 420. 86: 100. — Pamph. 12: 208. — Mo. R. 90: 525. — Penny M. 8: 305.
- An evil Thursday. All the Year, 17: 16.
- and Consuelo. Ev. Sat. 17: 149.
- and the Lakes. Temp. Bar, 21: 411.
- and General Pépé. Sharpe, 12: 177.
- and St. Mark's, Ruskin on. No. Brit. 21: 181.
- Armenians at. Bentley, 5: 257.
- Austrian Oppression in. Westm. 86: 147.
- Venice, Carnival at. (F. Colton) Galaxy, 7: 288. — Appleton, 19: 278. — Dub. Univ. 80: 61.
- Cisterns of. (J. F. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 361.
- Commerce of. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 5: 393.
- — and History of. (J. W. Ellis) Hunt, 14: 307.
- Criminal Trial in. Temp. Bar, 9: 350.
- defended. Ed. R. 146: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 515.
- Diplomatic Records of. (J. J. Rosengarten) No. Am. 100: 54.
- Democratic Constitution of. Ed. R. 46: 75. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 113.
- Documents in Archives of, and Henry VIII. Chr. Rem. 55: 239.
- Embassy from, at Court of James I. Quar. 102: 398.
- — to France in the 16th Century. For. Q. 32: 107.
- Escape from the Prisons of Piombi. Cornh. 23: 712. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 54.
- Every-Day Life at. Art J. 33: 357.
- Experience in. (E. H. Appleton) Atlan. 19: 674.
- Festa in. St. Paul's, 8: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 438.
- Government and Commerce of. (W. Walker) De Bow, 3: 48.
- Grand Canal of. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar. 13: 347.
- Hazlitt's History of. New Q. 10: 1.
- Hints for Vagabonds. Fraser, 59: 347.
- Historical Sketch of. Hogg, 3: 243.
- History of. Am. Mo. R. 4: 345. — Mo. R. 129: 98. — West. M. 23: 38.
- History of the Subversion of. Ed. R. 12: 379.
- Holiday in. Cornh. 12: 441.
- in 1848-49. Westm. 73: 363.
- in 1864, Gensiac's. St. James, 13: 162.
- Industries of. Pract. M. 5: 319.
- Interior Life of. Dub. Univ. 64: 542.
- June Days in. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 28: 405.
- Letters from. Bentley, 6: 615.
- Life in, under Austrians. (B. Murphy) So. M. 14: 1.
- Maximilian Hornblower's Evening in. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Good Words, 21: 643, 674.
- Mediæval, Life in. (J. T. Bent) Fraser, 104: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 748. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 312.
- Navy of, in the 16th Century. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 92: 483.
- Night in. (C. Adams) Appleton, 22: 216.
- — and Day in. Sharpe, 11: 109.
- Origin of. (R. Caird) Macmil. 41: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 797.
- Painters of. Westm. 99: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 355.
- Pictures from. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 37: 157.
- Political and social History of. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 86: 83.
- Popular Legends of. Cornh. 32: 80. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 308.
- Question of, 1861. Colburn, 121: 1.
- Republic of, and Council of Ten. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 16: 306.
- — History of. Quar. 137: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 259.
- Riva degli Schiavoni. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 13: 183.
- Ruskin's Stones of. Tait, n. s. 18: 286. — Colburn, 100: 334. See Ruskin, J.
- St. Mark's. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 41: 202. — (G. E. Street) Am. Arch. 7: 274.
- — and Mr. Ruskin. Art J. 32: 47.
- — Construction and present Condition of. Am. Arch. 7: 259.
- — Foundation Stone of. (F. Douce) Arch. 26: 215.
- — Phantoms of. Ecl. M. 72: 1.

- Venice, St. Mark's, Restoration of. *Am. Arch.* 6: 189.
 — (J. Ruskin) *Am. Arch.* 7: 97. — *Am. Arch.* 7: 7-273.
 — Sculptures on Façade. (J. P. Richter) *Macmil.* 42: 109. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 146: 114.
 — Siege of. Bentley, 28: 209.
 — sketched from a Gondola. (C. Kent) *Gent. M. n. s.* 8: 402.
 — Spanish Conspiracy against. *Blackw.* 41: 643.
 — State Papers of. *Quar.* 116: 350. — *No. Brit.* 44: 305.
 — Chr. Rem. 55: 239.
 — Studies for a Picture of. (D. G. Mitchell) *Harper*, 9: 186.
 — to Vienna. (P. Godwin) *Putnam*, 1: 164. — *Broadw.* 8: 62.
 — Two Evenings in. (H. T. Cook) *Lakeside*, 10: 111.
 — under Austrian Rule. *Dub. Univ.* 70: 695.
 — under France and Austria. *Mo. R.* 104: 153. — *Mus.* 6: 177.
 — Under the Piazzas at. (G. A. Sala) *Temp. Bar*, 9: 98.
 — Week at, 1840. *Colburn*, 60: 248, 359.
 — Year in a Venetian Palace. (W. D. Howells) *Atlan.* 27: 1.
 Venite; a Spring Song. (R. Quiddam) *St. James*, 40: 277.
 Venite Adoremus. (B. D. Hill) *Cath. World*, 18: 501.
 Venn, Mrs. Eling, Character of. *Chr. Obs.* 47: 705.
 Venn, Henry. *Chr. Obs.* 35: 116. 73: 147. — *Meth. M.* 59: 36.
 Venn, John, Sermons of. *Chr. Obs.* 14: 26. 17: 655.
 Venning, Walter, Knill's Memoir of. *Ecl. R.* 36: 532.
 — *Cong. M.* 8: 57, 113.
 Vents of hot Vapor in Tuscany. (R. I. Murchison) *Am. J. Sci.* 59: 199.
 Venta Icenorum of the Romans. (W. Wilkins) *Arch.* 12: 132.
 Ventilating Apparatus. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 103: 193.
 Ventilating Fan at Abercarn Collieries. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 65: 201.
 Ventilation. *Am. Arch.* 2: 101, 143. — (F. Tudor) *Am. Arch.* 2: 311. 9: 39. — (W. N. Hartley) *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 109. — (S. Webber) *Am. J. Sci.* 63: 374. — (J. A. Picton) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 20: 133. — (G. J. Morrison) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 102: 126. — *Chamb.* J. 48: 571.
 — and Acoustics. *Cath. World*, 15: 118.
 — and Air. *Godey*, 65: 331.
 — and direct Radiation. *Am. Arch.* 3: 94.
 — and Quarantine. (D. B. Reid) *Harper*, 18: 778.
 — and Ventilators. (H. Lawson) *Pop. Sci. R.* 6: 401.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 71: 848.
 — and Warming. *Westm.* 104: 160. — (R. Briggs) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 112: 132. — (S. Webber) *Am. J. Sci.* 64: 182. — (J. C. Draper) *Galaxy*, 9: 232. — *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 374. — *Pract. M.* 7: 195. — (C. Sylvester) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 7: 311, 379.
 — Arnott on. *Westm.* 28: 345.
 — by the Parlor Fire. (W. Hosking) *Am. J. Sci.* 63: 249.
 — (W. Hosking) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 53: 6.
 — by vertical Shafts. *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 223.
 — Effective. (H. C. Stevens) *Ecl. Engin.* 22: 13.
 — Give us fresh Air. (D. M. Craik) *Good Words*, 2: 38.
 — *Am. Arch.* 7: 68.
 — Importance of. *Ecl. M.* 60: 455.
 — Invisible Poison. (T. E. Clark) *Nation*, 6: 394.
 — Lectures on. (L. W. Leeds) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 83: 185-398. 84: 35, 107, 179. 86: 137-419. 87: 61-276. 93: 212, 283. 94: 205.
 — Mechanics of. (G. W. Rafter) *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 354, 401.
 — Notes on. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 102: 97.
 — of American Dwellings. *Am. J. Educ.* 5: 35.
 — of Buildings. (W. F. Butler) *Ecl. Engin.* 9: 385. — (E. Philbrick) *Am. Arch.* 7: 163-199.
 Ventilation of the Channel Tunnel. *Ecl. Engin.* 12: 417.
 — of Churches. (J. P. Gulliver) *Cong. Q.* 1: 300. — (I. P. Langworthy) *Cong. Q.* 1: 369. — (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 25: 121.
 — of the Coal Mine Goaf. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 39: 366.
 — of Coal Mines. (G. G. Andre) *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 369.
 — of Halls of Audience. (R. Briggs) *Am. Arch.* 9: 244-283.
 — of Houses. *Westm.* 104: 160. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 7: 596.
 — of Libraries. (D. F. Lincoln) *Lib. J.* 4: 254.
 — of Passenger Vessels. *Hunt*, 19: 99.
 — of Schoolhouses. (F. Winsor) *Am. Arch.* 2: 318, 327. — *Am. Arch.* 4: 5. 6: 4. — (J. Wilkinson) *Am. Arch.* 6: 31. — (P. J. Higgins) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 19: 531. See Schoolhouses.
 — of Sewers. (J. Lemon) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 81: 9.
 — of Ships. (M. Blank) *Ecl. Engin.* 11: 220.
 — of Subterranean Works. (E. Morris) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 32: 25.
 — of Theaters. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 76: 170, 369.
 — of unwholesome Manufactories. *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 390.
 — Position of the Fresh-Air Inlet. *Am. Arch.* 7: 127.
 — Reasons for. (R. A. Smith) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 356.
 — Reid on. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 77: 381.
 — Supply of fresh Air in. *Ecl. Engin.* 18: 44.
 — Theory of. (F. de Chaumont) *Ecl. Engin.* 13: 332. 17: 495. — (F. de Chaumont) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 100: 427.
 — Wyman on. (D. Treadwell) *No. Am.* 63: 466.
 Ventnor and the Undercliff in Summer and Winter. *Lond. Soc.* 37: 546.
 — Visit to. (H. W. Barnett) *St. James*, 48: 307.
 Ventriloquism. *Nat. M.* 2: 527.
 — and Mr. Love. *Howitt*, 1: 168.
 Venus Akestria; a Poem. (W. Allingham) *Fraser*, 44: 510.
 — Birth of; a Poem. *Dub. Univ.* 23: 626.
 — de Medici's Marriage. (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 23: 438.
 — Homer's Hymn to; translated. (F. T. Price) *Blackw.* 41: 828.
 — Idea of. (H. K. Jones) *J. Spec. Philos.* 10: 48.
 — Legend of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) *So. R. n. s.* 1: 352.
 — of the Middle Ages. *Blackw.* 45: 603.
 — of Milo. *Atlan.* 44: 435. — *Liv. Age*, 112: 555. — (H. Grimm) *J. Spec. Philos.* 5: 78. — *Nation*, 15: 355. 24: 339. 25: 89. — (W. J. Stillman) *Nation*, 29: 400, 420.
 — Goeler von Ravensburg on. (M. S. Stillman) *Nation*, 32: 14.
 — how saved from Prussians and Communists. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 294.
 — Poem on. (Mrs. H. Whitman) *Putnam*, 11: 230.
 — Restoration of. (C. von Lützow) *J. Spec. Philos.* 5: 231. — (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 18: 217.
 — Statue of, dug up in the Mons Coelius. *Arch.* 1: 135.
 — Vigil of; translated. *Blackw.* 53: 715.
 Venus's Flower Basket. (H. J. Slack) *Intel. Obs.* 12: 161. — (J. E. Gray) *Pop. Sci. R.* 6: 239.
 Venus's Fly-Trap, an insectivorous Plant. *Chamb. J.* 52: 529. — (B. Sanderson) *Nature*, 10: 105, 127.
 Venus, Planet. (D. Trowbridge) *Nat. Q.* 30: 115.
 — as a luminous Ring. (C. S. Lyman) *Am. J. Sci.* 109: 47.
 — Evening Star. *Once a Week*, 18: 450.
 — Latest Intelligence from, 1874. *Fraser*, 90: 763.
 — on the Sun's Fac. (R. A. Proctor) *Gent. M. n. s.* 10: 681.
 — Planet of Love. (R. A. Proctor) *St. Paul's*, 8: 207.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 110: 131. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 77: 359.
 — Satellite of. (T. W. Webb) *Nature*, 14: 193.

- Venus, Transit of, 1874. (R. A. Proctor) *Contemp.* 25: 210. — *Nature*, 11: 112-387. — (A. Strange) *Nature*, 11: 130. — (J. E. Hilgard) *Internat. R.* 1: 160. — *All the Year*, 19: 174. — Appleton, 12: 170. — St. Paul's, 5: 98. — Chamb. J. 52: 161. — (E. Colbert) *Lake-side*, 7: 281. — (G. Forbes) *Nature*, 9: 447, 487. 10: 11-86. — (R. A. Proctor) *Fraser*, 87: 322, 750. — (P. N. Lynch) *Cath. World*, 19: 145. — (S. Perry) *Month*, 18: 219. — *Ed. R.* 138: 144. — (S. Newcomb) *Harper*, 50: 25. — (D. Murray) *Scrib.* 9: 183. — (H. Butterworth) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 719. — (S. P. Langley) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 214. — *Lond. Q.* 43: 93. — — and the Antarctic Regions. *Nature*, 2: 29. — — American Preparations for. *Nature*, 6: 494. — — British Preparations for. (J. Carpenter) *Nature*, 5: 177. — — English and American Campaigns for Observation of. (R. A. Proctor) *Ecl. Engin.* 12: 370. — — Expeditions to observe. *Nature*, 9: 117. — — — French, to New Caledonia. *Nature*, 11: 365. — — Le Gentil's Observation of. (W. de Fonvielle) *Nature*, 10: 148. — — Preparations for. (R. A. Proctor) *Pop. Sci. R.* 13: 238. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 15: 9. — *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 212. — (R. Graham) *Good Words*, 14: 571. — (S. Perry) *Month*, 22: 291. — — Results of British Expeditions. (R. A. Proctor) *Contemp.* 32: 272. — — Success of Expeditions. *Cornh.* 31: 597. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 85: 80. — — Transits of. (R. A. Proctor) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 3: 355. — (S. Newcomb) *Am. J. Sci.* 109: 388. — — Coming. (S. Newcomb) *Nature*, 2: 343. — — in 1874 and 1882. *Nature*, 1: 527. — — in 2004 and 2012. (J. R. Hind) *Nature*, 3: 513. — — Past and coming. *Cornh.* 31: 90. — — Mode of observing. (S. Newcomb) *Am. J. Sci.* 100: 74. — — Vera. (C. Dempster) *Temp. Bar.* 24: 117-496. 25: 97. — — Vera Cruz. (F. Doring) *De Bow*, 22: 1. — — Capture of. *Knick.* 30: 1. — — Siege of. *So. Q.* 20: 1. — — Verandah, The; a Tale. (F. Mortimer) *Sharpe*, 40: 272. — — Verbal Anomalies. (G. Wakeman) *Galaxy*, 2: 29. — — Verbiage and Egotism. *New Eng. M.* 9: 189. — — Verboeckhoven, Eugene. *Art J.* 18: 333. — — Vercingetorix. (E. S. Creasy) *Bentley*, 31: 60. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 25: 261. — — Verdi, Giuseppe. *Lond. Soc.* 3: 89. — with portrait, Appleton, 10: 769. — *Eng. Dom. M.* 3: 420. — — Verdict of a French Jury in 1834. *Blackw.* 51: 768. — — of the World. (Mrs. C. F. Gore) *Colburn*, 70: 267. — — Verdicts, Erroneous. *Blackw.* 2: 210. — — Verdun, Treaty of, 843. (E. Creasy) *Dub. Univ.* 49: 129. — — Vere of Ours, the Eighth or King's. (J. Grant) *Tinsley*, 22: 1-617. 23: 67-385. — — Verena Fontaine's Rebellion. *Argosy*, 29: 26-345. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 145: 119-526. — — Vergniaud, P. V., the Revolutionist. (G. Gilfillan) *Hogg*, 8: 33. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 24: 500. — *Dem. R.* 24: 321. 28: 128. — — Verheyden's Right Hand; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) *Cath. World*, 5: 309. — — Verbs, Persian, Gilchrist's Theory of. *Ecl. R.* 5: 36. — — Verify your Compass. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 5: 89. — — Vermiglio, Peter Martyr, Life of. *Chr. Obs.* 61: 752. — — Vermin, Rural. *Once a Week*, 9: 396. — — Vermont and Berkshire, Geology of. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 114: 37-257. — — Archæology of. (G. H. Perkins) *Am. Natural.* 15: 425. — — Bibliography of, to 1860. (B. H. Hall) *Norton*, 6: 13. — — Church Lands in. (J. A. Hicks) *Am. Church R.* 4: 580. — — Vermont, Controversy with New Hampshire. *Hist. M.* 21: 24-356. — — Dispute with New York, 1772-73. (H. Hall) *Hist. M.* 13: 22, 74. — — Education in. *Am. Q. Reg.* 5: 283. — — Election Sermons of, List of. *Hist. M.* 13: 175. — — Englishman in. *Macmil.* 28: 171. 30: 74. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 81: 240. — — Fossil Remains in. (J. W. Phelps) *Hours at Home*, 3: 389. — — Geology of. (T. S. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* 96: 222. — (J. B. Perry) *Am. J. Sci.* 97: 341. — — Age of the Red Sandrock Formation of. (E. Billings) *Am. J. Sci.* 82: 232. 83: 100, 370. — — Discoveries of Augustus Wing in. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 113: 332, 405. — — Potsdam Sandstone. (J. Hall) *Am. J. Sci.* 83: 106. — — Green Mountain Boys. *Hist. M.* 21: 20-289. — — in 1813. *Hist. M.* 13: 83. — — in Sugar-Time. (W. H. Rideing) *Harper*, 62: 641. — — Insurrection in Rutland County, 1786. *N. E. Reg.* 26: 126. — — Ministers of, Convention of. (T. A. Merrill) *Am. Q. Reg.* 11: 32. — — Northern Boundary of. (F. G. Mather) *Harper*, 49: 335. — — Slavery in. (H. Hall) *N. E. Reg.* 29: 247. — — Statistics of. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 462. — — University of. (G. W. Benedict) *Am. Q. Reg.* 13: 391. — — Library of. (W. C. Winslow) *University Q.* 4: 30. — — Vermont Teachers Association. *Am. J. Educ.* 15: 617. — — Vernacular Services and National Rites. *Chr. Rem.* 30: 357. — — Vernal Sketches. (D. M. Moir) *Blackw.* 39: 831. — — Verne, Jules. *Nature*, 17: 197. — — Verner Ravn; a Drama. *Argosy*, 1: 69. — — Vernet, Claude Joseph. (S. Colvin) *Colburn*, 133: 344. — — Portfo. 3: 98. — — Vernet, J. E. Horace, Life and Works of. *F. Arts Q.* 2: 126. — *Art J.* 15: 52. — — Verneuil, Philippe E. P. de. (G. A. Daubrée) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 279. — — Verneuil, Marchioness of. *Cornh.* 34: 449. — — Verney Family, Three Centuries of Portraits of. *Macmil.* 14: 340. — — Verney Papers. *Fraser*, 52: 706. — — Vernier. (E. Arnold) *Blackw.* 78: 86. — — Vernon, Dorothy; Story of her Elopement. *Temp. Bar.* 54: 231. — — Vernon, Geo. John, Lord. (L. Jewitt) *Reliquary*, 7: 56. — — Vernon, James. Letters, 1696-1708. *Ecl. R.* 73: 397. — *Mo. R.* 154: 198. — — Vernon, Robert, with portrait. *Peop. J.* 7: 112. — — Vernon Family. (H. Ellery) *N. E. Reg.* 33: 312. — — Vernon, Beggar of. (R. Harrison) *Belgra.* 8: 490. — — Vernon, Vt., Helderberg Formation of. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 114: 379. — — Vernon Grove. *So. Lit. Mess.* 26: 33-433. 27: 33, 95. — — Véron, Louis D., Memoirs of. *Fraser*, 49: 19. 51: 683. — — (J. D. Osborne) *Putnam*, 3: 153. — (Countess de Bury) *No. Am.* 82: 175. — — Verona. (S. B. Wister) *Lippinc.* 20: 155. — (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 25: 254. — *Penny M.* 14: 477. — — and its Rivers. *N. Ecl.* 7: 73. — — and Lake Garda. (N. Colgan) *Irish Mo.* 6: 513. — — Congress of, Chateaubriand on. *Mo. R.* 146: 579. — — Mantua, and Villa Virgiliana. *Hours at Home*, 3: 519. — — Veronese, Paul. *Art J.* 10: 1, 33. — — Veronica, Duchess. *All the Year*, 8: 88-187. — — Veronica; a Novel. (F. E. Trollope) *All the Year*, 22: 217-601. 23: 1-505. — — Verplanck, Gulian C., with portr. *Potter Am. Mo.* 4: 249.

- Verplanck, Gulian C., Discourses of. (J. Davis) No. Am. 8: 414. — Anal. M. 13: 138. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 357.
- Verplanck Mansion on the Hudson. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 241.
- Verrazzano. (R. H. Major) Geog. M. 3: 186.
- as a Discoverer. Hist. M. 9: 169.
- Bibliography of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 6: 68.
- Letter of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 2: 65.
- Life and Voyages of. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 45: 293.
- Map of World by. Hist. M. 10: 299. — (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 2: 449.
- Voyage of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 2: 257. — (B. F. De Costa) Am. Church R. 28: 427.
- Verri, Alex. Roman Nights. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 23: 202.
- Verrio, Antonio, and Laguerre. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 4: 679.
- Verrue, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 182.
- Vers de Société. (W. C. Monkhouse) St. Paul's, 13: 675.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 207. — Quar. 137: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 641. — No. Brit. 47: 47. — (H. T. White) St. James, 41: 445. — (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 580. Same art. Appleton, 25: 77. — Belgra. 2: 338.
- Studies in. (T. Hood) Lond. Soc. 17: 385.
- Versailles. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 61: 1. — For. Q. 23: 295. — (W. J. Thoms) Bentley, 3: 244. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 16: 92.
- and the Trians. All the Year, 25: 5.
- Day at. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 28: 96.
- Decorations of. Art J. 2: 153.
- in 1870. (J. S. Russell) Macmil. 23: 255, 310.
- Journal of a Tourist in. Colburn, 4: 82.
- Life at, during Siege of Paris. Temp. Bar, 31: 195.
- The old, Story of. Chamb. J. 11: 52.
- Palace of, Account and View of. Ev. Sat. 9: 758, 805.
- Portraits of. Blackw. 51: 523.
- Recollections of. Fraser, 4: 699.
- Royal Château of. (E. S. Martin) Lakeside, 5: 348.
- St. Cloud, Neuilly, and the Tuileries. Bentley, 27: 171, 588.
- Theater of, National Assembly of France in, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 491.
- Verse, Apology for. All the Year, 22: 65.
- Art and Accomplishment of. (M. Collins) Lond. Soc. 20: 445.
- Blank. Cornh. 15: 620. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 100.
- Is Verse a Trammel? (T. S. Omond) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 344.
- Latin and English. Chr. Rem. 19: 429.
- Laws of, Sylvester's. (C. M. Ingleby) Fortn. 14: 488.
- Plea for certain exotic Forms of. Cornh. 36: 53. — Gent. M. n. s. 6: 38.
- Rationale of. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 576, 673.
- Varieties of. (J. B. Matthews) Appleton, 19: 565.
- Verses, Art of measuring. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 7: 484.
- Gnomological. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 24: 263.
- Verse-Making. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 554.
- Verse-Writers, Modern. Fraser, 76: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 46.
- Versification, Latin. Blackw. 76: 560.
- Provençal. No. Brit. 53: 317.
- Vertebrata, Evolution of. (Prof. Parker) Nature, 20: 30, 61, 81.
- Huxley's Anatomy of. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 14: 395.
- Number of Classes of. (T. Gill) Am. J. Sci. 106: 432.
- Oceanic, Giglioli's. Nature, 3: 268.
- Owen's Comparative Anatomy of. Anthropol. R. 7: 252.
- Relations between the Classes of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 86: 315.
- Renal Organs of. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 67: 374.
- Vertebrata, Sight and Smell in. (G. Allen) Mind, 6: 453.
- See Animals, Vertebrate.
- Vertebrate Fauna of the United States, Extinct. (J. Leidy) Nature, 9: 418.
- Vertebrate Life in America. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 114: 337. Same art. Nature, 16: 448, 470, 489. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 513, 672.
- Vertebrate Skeleton. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, 2: 291.
- Vertebrate System, Numeric Relations of. (T. C. Hildgard) Nature, 5: 171.
- Vertunni, Three Pictures by. Lippinc. 18: 260.
- Very common Story. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 184, 243.
- Very hard Cash. (C. Reade) All the Year, 9: 97-217. 10: 1-409.
- Very little Town. House. Words, 11: 209.
- Very low People indeed. (M. Northcott) Belgra. 23: 186.
- Very modern Love-Story. Tinsley, 29: 249.
- Very narrow Escape. Belgra. 10: 195.
- Very narrow indeed. (E. Williams) Galaxy, 13: 533.
- Very quiet Rubber. (J. Payn) Belgra. 39: 298.
- Very singular Story. Lond. Soc. 15: 391.
- Vesalius, Andreas, the first Anatomist. Fraser, 48: 539. — (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 9: 642. — Peop. J. 10: 342.
- Vesica Piscis, Use of, in Architecture. (T. Kerrick) Arch. 19: 353.
- Vesinier, Paul, French Political Prisoner, 1870. Temp. Bar, 41: 249.
- Vespasian, Flavius, Amphitheater of. (T. Hardwick) Arch. 7: 369.
- Vespasian's first Campaign in Britain. (C. Warne) Arch. 41: 387.
- Vespucius, Americus. So. Q. 19: 375. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 12: 318.
- and Columbus. Cath. World, 5: 611.
- and his first Voyage. (F. A. De Varnhagen) Hist. M. 4: 98.
- Documents relating to. M. Am. Hist. 3: 193.
- Vessels, Resistance of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 276, 386, 465. 16: 537. — (C. Delévaque) Ecl. Engin. 8: 267.
- See Ships.
- Vesta, Perturbations of, by Jupiter. Math. Mo. 2: 217.
- Vested Interests. Chamb. J. 38: 380.
- Vestiges of Creation. See Creation, Natural History of.
- Vestigia Veri; Evolution and Revolution. Fraser, 39: 355.
- Vestments, Ecclesiastical. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 18: 357.
- Eucharistic, Hist. of. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 27: 25-81.
- Vestment Question. Once a Week, 15: 656. — Chr. Obs. 67: 304.
- Vestris, Marie Auguste, Italian Dancer. (T. P. Grinstead) Bentley, 40: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 346.
- Vestry, Gentlemen of the. All the Year, 15: 38-540.
- Uses of. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 27: 320.
- Vesuvius, Mount. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 227. — (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 19: 343. — (M. A. Munson) Lakeside, 7: 193. — Chamb. J. 49: 401. — Ev. Sat. 2: 339. — N. Ecl. 1: 385. — Am. Mo. M. 6: 184. — (H. H. Wood) Dark Blue, 3: 594. — Penny M. 1: 345, 355. 12: 193.
- Ascent of. Lippinc. 7: 447.
- Behind the Scenes at. All the Year, 9: 345.
- Condition of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 27: 281.
- Descent into the Crater of. Chr. Obs. 1: 19.
- Doing our Vesuvius. Colburn, 102: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 164.
- Eruption of, in 1631. (H. C. Cameron) Hours at Home, 4: 74, 130.
- — 1822. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 52.
- — 1855. Liv. Age, 45: 703.
- — 1861. Ecl. M. 55: 276.
- — 1868. (F. C. Grove) Macmil. 17: 415.
- — 1872. Nature, 6: 2. 7: 1.

- Vesuvius, Mount, Eruption of, in 1872, Palmieri's. (D. Forbes) *Nature*, 7: 259.
- Eruptions of, and present State, 1866. (D. T. Ansted) *Good Words*, 7: 592.
- History of. *Cornh.* 17: 282. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 97: 14. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 70: 549.
- History of, in 1879. (G. F. Rodwell) *Nature*, 21: 351.
- in Eruption. *Month*, 10: 138.
- in Jan., 1877. (W. B. Dawkins) *Good Words*, 18: 243.
- Inactive Craters of. (D. T. Ansted) *Temp. Bar*, 18: 401.
- Midnight at. *Chamb. J.* 20: 74.
- Observatory on. (G. Forbes) *Nature*, 6: 145.
- Phillips on. *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 3: 171. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 73: 559.
- Railway up. *Pract. M.* 4: 186. — (W. C. Proctor) *Good Words*, 22: 312.
- Up. Once a Week, 6: 121.
- Visit to. *Ev. Sat.* 7: 99. — *Lond. M.* 1: 706. — (M. Y. Safford) *Potter Am. Mo.* 16: 223.
- Vetch, Samuel, Governor of Acadia. (J. G. Wilson) *Internat. R.* 11: 462.
- Veteran, Reminiscences of a. *Colburn*, 169: 317, 415.
- Veterans of Yesterday. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) *Appléton*, 25: 1, 97, 211.
- Veterinary Sanitary Science. *Pract. M.* 5: 301.
- Veterinary Science in Russia. *Pract. M.* 5: 81.
- Veto of Bank Bill. *Niles's Reg.* 43: 73, 139. 45: 285.
- Clay's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 42: 429.
- Clayton's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 42: 397.
- Ingham's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 43: 153.
- Webster's Speech. *Niles's Reg.* 43: 106, 186.
- President Jackson's Message. *Niles's Reg.* 42: 365.
- Veto Power. (E. L. Peirce) *Dem. R.* 24: 14. — (A. B. Johnson) *Dem. R.* 28: 243. — (J. Kent) *Niles's Reg.* 48: 69. — *Dem. R.* 36: 351. — *Niles's Reg.* 38: 271.
- Am. Whig R. 10: 111. — *Brownson*, 7: 243.
- and Inland Trade. *Am. Whig R.* 4: 325.
- Vetturino, The. (D. Costello) *Bentley*, 15: 392, 471, 581.
- Veuillot, Louis. (A. Rhodes) *Galaxy*, 21: 377.
- Vevay, Harvest-Home at. *Lond. Soc.* 30: 432.
- in Summer Time. *Chamb. J.* 58: 421.
- Story of the pretty old Woman of. *Fraser*, 34: 272.
- Veyrassat, Jules Jacques. (R. Ménard) *Portfo.* 6: 162.
- Vezin, Hermann, with portrait. *Victoria*, 31: 433. — with portrait, *Colburn*, 168: 504.
- Viaduct, Description of a, 1834. (J. C. Trautwine) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 18: 73.
- Vianney, Jean Baptiste Marie, Curé d'Ars. *Mo. Rel.* M. 41: 241. — *Temp. Bar*, 24: 341. — (C. Beard) *Theo. R.* 6: 216. — *Dub. R.* 53: 322. *See* Ars, Curé d'.
- Viard-Louis, Jenny, with portrait. *Victoria*, 32: 590.
- Viau, Théophile de, French Poet. *Temp. Bar*, 42: 387.
- Vibration, Sympathetic. (H. A. Rowland) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 99: 419.
- Vibrations of Air produced by Heat. (A. S. Herschel) *Nature*, 10: 233.
- of solid Bodies, Optical Method of studying. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 108: 126.
- Sympathetic, in ordinary Machinery. (J. Lovering) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 95: 351.
- See* Articulate Vibrations.
- Vicar, The. *Fraser*, 18: 558.
- of Bullhampton; a Novel. (A. Trollope) *Lippinc.* 4: 9-577. 5: 9-532.
- of Lyssel. *Liv. Age*, 64: 340.
- of St. Carrabas. *House. Words*, 3: 501.
- of Wiltshire, Diary of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 9: 618.
- Vicar's Daughter. (G. MacDonald) *O. & N.* 4: 389, 546. 5: 31-661. 6: 5-415.
- Vicarious Sacrifice. (H. Schultz) *Kitto*, 40: 81. — (S. W. S. Dutton) *New Eng.* 10: 511.
- Vicarious Sacrifice, Bushnell on. (C. H. Fowler) *Meth. Q.* 26: 350. — (O. B. Frothingham) *Nation*, 2: 117. — *Ecl. R.* 13: 303. — (J. F. Clarke) *Chr. Exam.* 80: 360.
- Vicarious Sacrifices of the Law. (T. B. Thayer) *Univ. Q.* 12: 142.
- Vice, Publication of free Descriptions of. *Bost. R.* 4: 337.
- Society for the Suppression of. (Syd. Smith) *Ed. R.* 13: 333.
- Vices, Open-handed. (E. Spencer) *N. Ecl.* 6: 589.
- Vice Versa; or the Island of Jupon. *Temp. Bar*, 53: 514.
- Vice-Chancellor, Objections to creating. *Pamph.* 1: 243.
- Vice-Legate's Ball. *Dub. Univ.* 19: 72.
- Vichy, Month at. *Colburn*, 99: 35.
- Season at. *Cong.* 3: 592.
- Summer Days at. (A. E. Lancaster) *Lippinc.* 16: 593.
- Vichyana. *Blackw.* 59: 306.
- Vicissitudes; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 3: 415.
- of Life; a Tale. *So. Lit. Mess.* 4: 387.
- Vickers or Vickery Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) *N. E. Reg.* 18: 186.
- Vicksburg and Natchez. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) *Ev. Sat.* 11: 185.
- Campaign against. (J. W. De Peyster) *Hist. M.* 17: 26.
- Confederate Army in Rear of. *All the Year*, 24: 245.
- Defense of, 1862; Battle of Baton Rouge. (J. B. Pirtle) *So. Hist. Pap.* 8: 324.
- Siege of. (S. D. Lee) *So. Hist. Pap.* 4: 14. — (J. S. C. Abbott) *Harper*, 30: 150.
- Vicksburg and Jackson Railroad, 1841. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 31: 182.
- Vico, Galeaz, Marquis de, Account of. *Chr. Obs.* 76: 450.
- New Science of, and ancient Wisdom of Italians. *For. R.* 5: 380. — *For. Q.* 34: 289.
- Victim, The; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) *Good Words*, 9: 17.
- Same art. *Atlan.* 21: 174.
- of a Virtue. (J. Payn) *Belgra.* 45: 431. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 97: 825.
- of Folly. *Lond. Soc.* 35: 97.
- of Judicial Error. *Blackw.* 53: 24.
- to modern Inventions. *Chamb. J.* 53: 59.
- Victims. *Tinsley*, 29: 343.
- and their Victimizers. *Lond. Soc.* 12: 524.
- of Dreams. (M. Hosmer) *Lippinc.* 6: 470.
- of Politics. *Godey*, 25: 100.
- Victor Amadeus I, King of Sardinia. *Quar.* 137: 218.
- (G. Waring) *Macmil.* 3: 337.
- Victor Emmanuel. (J. M. Stuart) *Macmil.* 37: 373.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 90: 619. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 137: 46. — (W. L. Kingsley) *New Eng.* 37: 251. — (J. McCarthy) *Galaxy*, 11: 548. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 47: 422. — (X. Braun) *Hours at Home*, 7: 323. — (L. Monti) *Internat. R.* 8: 515. — *Chamb. J.* 24: 40, 53. — (E. M. Clerke) *Gent. M. n. s.* 20: 288. — (Marquis de Nangis) *Dub. Univ.* 91: 129. — (H. H. Barber) *Unita. R.* 9: 329.
- and the House of Savoy. *No. Brit.* 36: 37.
- and Italian Unification. (C. Pozzoni) *Nat. Q.* 41: 415.
- and Italy, 1861. *Colburn*, 121: 354.
- and Pius IX. *Macmil.* 37: 464. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 137: 479.
- Death of. (K. Hillebrand) *Nation*, 26: 74.
- French View of. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 26: 91.
- in the Alps. *Temp. Bar*, 57: 249.
- Victor, Udolph. *Criticism, Tales, and Reveries.* *Mo. R.* 154: 534.
- Victor and Jacqueline. (C. Chesebrough) *Atlan.* 6: 168, 271.
- Victor Galbraith; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) *Putnam*, 6: 25.

- Victoria, Queen. Tait, n. s. 18: 648. — (M. Oliphant) Harper, 61: 221. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 186. — Fraser, 29: 1. — Ecl. M. 24: 552.
- and Queen Elizabeth; a Woman's View. Victoria, 3: 97.
- and Elizabeth of Prussia. Ecl. M. 69: 626.
- and the Royal Family, Expenses of. Tait, n. s. 5: 379.
- and her Subjects. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 187.
- as a Millionnaire. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 11: 588.
- as a Ruler. Victoria, 2: 193.
- Attempts against the Life of. Mo. R. 158: 549.
- Court of. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 26: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 152.
- Epithalamium on the Marriage of. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 7: 137.
- Journal in the Highlands. Ed. R. 127: 281. — Quar. 124: 55. — No. Brit. 48: 196. — Blackw. 103: 242. — Fraser, 77: 154. — Lond. Q. 30: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 653. — Chamb. J. 45: 150. — Chr. Obs. 68: 299.
- M'Carthy's History of the Age of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 31: 33.
- Marriage of; a Poem. Fraser, 21: 589.
- Married Daughters of. Ev. Sat. 10: 394.
- Memoir of. Colburn, 50: 441.
- My Look at. (T. Walden) Scrib. 17: 210.
- Pedigree of. Liv. Age, 75: 427.
- Poem on. (Mrs. T. K. Hervey) Lond. Soc. 3: 337.
- Portraits of. Bentley, 4: 240.
- Private Character of. Appleton, 12: 690.
- Royal and other Diaries and Letters. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 17: 379.
- Sketches from the History of. (C. G. Duffy) Irish Mo. 6: 299.
- versus Prince of Wales, concerning Cornwall. Chamb. J. 34: 183.
- Visit to Edinburgh. Tait, n. s. 9: 625.
- — to Ireland, 1849. Dub. Univ. 34: 253.
- — to Paris, 1855. Ecl. M. 36: 818. — Liv. Age, 47: 1, 166.
- Who is? Dem. R. 35: 216.
- Victoria Adelaide, Crown Princess of Prussia, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 741.
- Victoria, Lady Eskfield; a Story. (R. Laye) Victoria, 31: 312, 409.
- Victoria, Colony of, Australia. Dub. Univ. 43: 192. 48: 735. — Tait, n. s. 26: 481.
- Agriculture of. Nature, 11: 361.
- Democracy in. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 31: 688. 34: 105.
- Drawing for Farms. Chamb. J. 44: 10.
- Exploring Expedition, 1860. Once a Week, 6: 216.
- Geological Survey of. (R. B. Smyth) Nature, 10: 200.
- — M'Coy's. Nature, 11: 181.
- Gold Fields of, Smyth's. (A. Geikie) Nature, 1: 210, 233.
- Historical and Statistical View of. (G. M. Bell) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 259.
- Howitt's Two Years in. Ecl. R. 102: 422.
- Industrial Progress and Gold Mining of. (H. S. Chapman) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 424.
- Kelly's. Tait, n. s. 26: 367.
- Last Rush in. Chamb. J. 46: 433.
- Political Life in. Tinsley, 2: 29.
- Progress and Position of. (H. H. Hayter) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 369.
- Reform in. (G. B. Powell) Fortn. 31: 950.
- Squatters and Peasant Proprietors in. (R. Niven) Fraser, 99: 511.
- Statistics. (W. E. Stark) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 438.
- Traveling in. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 3: 140.
- Westgarth on. Fraser, 51: 303. — New Q. 6: 409. — Ecl. R. 106: 372. — Tait, n. s. 20: 753.
- Wool Harvest of. Chamb. J. 45: 778
- Victoria, Colony of, Zoölogical Society of. Nature, 7: 484.
- Victoria, Vancouver Island. (F. W. Van Reynekom) Overland, 15: 497.
- Victoria Bridge at Montreal. Ed. R. 113: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 459.
- Victoria Cross. Fraser, 60: 739.
- Victoria Cross; a Story. Lond. Soc. 37: 364.
- Victoria Falls, Baine's Visit to. Colburn, 133: 74.
- Victoria Military Hospital at Netley. Good Words, 4: 881.
- Victoria Nyanza and Stanley. (R. F. Burton) Geog. M. 2: 354. — (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. M. 2: 369. — (J. A. Grant) Geog. M. 3: 25. See Africa.
- Victoria Regia, Water-Lily. Chamb. J. 14: 104. — Penny M. 7: 20.
- Victoria University. (W. Jack) Macmil. 143: 107.
- Victorial, The; Story of an old Spanish Rover. Cornh. 18: 368.
- Victorian Poets. See Poets.
- Victorian Review. Macmil. 143: 114.
- Victory, Law of. (W. R. Alger) Univ. Q. 21: 179.
- Victories of Love. (C. Patmore) Macmil. 4: 436. 5: 23, 109.
- Victorious Failures. Good Words, 22: 174.
- Vidal, Peter, the Troubadour. Cornh. 27: 324.
- Vidocq, Eugène François, the French Detective. All the Year, 3: 331, 355, 521. — Once a Week, 26: 274.
- and Collet. For. R. 3: 181.
- and Sanson. Cornh. 11: 757.
- Memoirs of. For. Q. 3: 522. — Westm. 11: 162. — Mo. R. 117: 514. 120: 278.
- Vienna. (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 16: 113. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 46: 831. — Sharpe, 29: 121. — Fraser, 87: 605.
- and the Austrians, Mrs. Trollope on. Blackw. 43: 494.
- and Berlin. (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. 17: 553.
- — Salons of. Bentley, 50: 148.
- and its Environs. Art J. 20: 71.
- and Pesth, Run to. Macmil. 28: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 344.
- and Viennese Life. Blackw. 123: 603.
- Balls in. Lond. Soc. 11: 50.
- Barricade of the Jäger-Zeile, 1848. Colburn, 88: 316.
- Building and Engineering School in. Pract. M. 6: 48.
- Conference at, War Committee, and Ministry. Fraser, 51: 479.
- Congress of. For. Q. 32: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 566. — Quar. 14: 481. — For. Q. 8: 33. — (T. Carlyle) Westm. 65: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 145. — Colburn, 3: 165. 111: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 513.
- — and Treaty of Poland. Westm. 80: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 1, 120.
- during the Siege and after it. Fraser, 39: 347, 457.
- during the War. Chamb. J. 32: 113.
- Evening in. Pioneer, 2: 265.
- Exhibition of 1873 in. Blackw. 114: 442. — Ev. Sat. 14: 634.
- — and the Centennial. (J. M. Hart) Internat. R. 2: 1.
- — Artisan's Report upon. Pract. M. 3: 194-462.
- — Building for, Dome of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 417.
- — Chinese Court in. Pract. M. 3: 31.
- — Machinery at. (M. Tresca) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 406.
- — Notes on. (W. H. Uhland) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 183, 403. 96: 159.
- — Papers in. (C. Becoulet) Pract. M. 5: 233.
- — Few Days in. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 2: 60. Same art. Broadw. 8: 154.
- — From Shoreditch to. (D. Connellan) Belgra. 20: 469.
- — Funerals at. Chamb. J. 32: 97.
- — Good Society in. Cornh. 14: 629.
- — Hungarian Types and Austrian Pictures. (E. King) Lippinc. 23: 137, 277.
- — in 1881. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 32: 237.

- Vienna in Exhibition Time of 1872. *Ecl. M.* 81: 731.
 — Journal of a Nobleman at. *Am. Mo. R.* 4: 14.
 — Last Day of the Year in. *Lond. M.* 22: 454.
 — Legends of. (J. Oxenford) *Colburn*, 81: 452.
 — Music in. *Cornh.* 15: 25.
 — Observatory. *Nature*, 13: 192.
 — Pilgrimage to. (J. A. Harrison) *So. M.* 13: 674.
 — Reminiscences of. (A. Gurney) *Macmil.* 14: 417.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 67: 713.
 — Salons of. *Liv. Age*, 71: 59.
 — Sieges of, by the Turks. *Ecl. R.* 86: 577.
 — — Ellesmere on. *Dub. R.* 23: 1.
 — First Siege of. *Blackw.* 50: 596. — *Lond. M.* 6: 367.
 — in 1848. *Colburn*, 84: 429.
 — Society in. *Lond. Soc.* 8: 34. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 65: 418.
 — St. Stephen's Church. *Penny M.* 2: 345.
 — Stranger's Impression of, 1867. *Ev. Sat.* 4: 598.
 — to Pesth. (H. Ecroyd) *Temp. Bar*, 19: 318.
 — Treaty of, 1815. *Westm.* 80: 412.
 — Treaties of. *Ecl. M.* 62: 96.
 — Views of, in 1866. *Cornh.* 14: 750.
 — Visit to, 1840. (Marchioness of Londonderry) *Colburn*, 70: 25-539.
 — — 1873. (C. Petersen) *Galaxy*, 16: 149.
 — Water Supply of, Geology of. (G. A. Lebour) *Nature*, 16: 282. — *Pract. M.* 2: 427.
 — Water-Works of. *Ecl. Engin.* 15: 252.
 Vienna Death-Bringer. *Chamb. J.* 31: 355. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 48: 552.
 Vieussens, Giampietro, Florentine Bookseller. *St. Paul's*, 2: 727.
 Vieyra, Antony. (W. H. Anderdon) *Irish Mo.* 8: 562.
 Vigée le Brun, Madame. (J. Durand) *Galaxy*, 11: 198.
 — *Belgra.* 33: 451. See *Lebrun*.
 Vigil, A; a Story. *Lippinc.* 2: 292.
 Vigil, Francisco de Paula G., the Peruvian Canonist. *Lond. Q.* 9: 166.
 Vigilance Committee, First, at San Francisco. (T. G. Cary) *Internat. R.* 11: 78.
 Vigilance Committees. *House. Words*, 14: 409. — All the Year, 6: 477. — *Chamb. J.* 51: 36.
 — in the Far West. All the Year, 20: 60.
 Vigilant's Mistake. (J. Thornbury) *Lippinc.* 16: 205.
 Vigilantius and his Times, Gilly's. *No. Brit.* 3: 116. — *Cong. M.* 27: 927. — *Dub. R.* 21: 337. — *Ecl. R.* 85: 576.
 Vigne, Pietro delle, and Frederick II. *Colburn*, 4: 455.
 Vignettes from a Poet's Portfolio. *Colburn*, 100: 363.
 Vignoles, Charles Blacker. *Nature*, 13: 73.
 Vigny, Alfred Victor, Count de. *Temp. Bar*, 9: 500. — *Dub. Univ.* 22: 63.
 — Character and Writings of. (W. Besant) *Temp. Bar*, 34: 533.
 — Works of. (J. S. Mill) *Westm.* 29: 1.
 Vigor and Sex. (H. Hartshorne) *Am. Natural.* 6: 747.
 Viking's Ransom. *Tinsley*, 21: 638.
 Viking's Ship. (J. H. Stone) *Good Words*, 22: 759. — *Ecl. Engin.* 23: 320.
 Viking's Skin. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 16: 49.
 Vikram and the Vampire. (R. F. Burton) *Fraser*, 77: 407, 560, 700. 78: 230-748.
 Villa Maravigliosa. *Sharpe*, 6: 67.
 Villa Pottier; a Tale. All the Year, 42: 333, 357.
 Villa Vellid, Village of. *Penny M.* 5: 452.
 Villas and Cottages. (A. K. H. Boyd) *Fraser*, 58: 689.
 Villafranca, Peace of, 1859. *Liv. Age*, 62: 567, 757. — *Fraser*, 60: 244. — *Colburn*, 116: 488.
 Village, New England, Decay of. (S. O. Jewett) *Atlan.* 48: 664.
 — on the Cliff; a Novel. (A. I. Thackeray) *Cornh.* 14: 1, 641. 15: 75, 242. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 2: 370-445.
 — on 4th of July, 183-; a Tale. *So. Lit. Mess.* 1: 156.
 Villages, Decay of Self-Government in. (T. W. Fowle) *Fortn.* 32: 197.
 Village Annals; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 1: 174, 304.
 Village Anthem. (C. L. Hentz) *Godey*, 26: 13.
 Village Bride. (E. C. Embury) *Godey*, 21: 125.
 Village Choir, Memoirs of a. (F. W. P. Greenwood) *Chr. Exam.* 6: 189.
 Village Communities. *Nat. Q.* 29: 237.
 — in the East and West. *Fraser*, 84: 308.
 — Maine on. *Quar.* 131: 176. — (J. S. Mill) *Fortn.* 15: 543. — (W. F. Allen) *Nation*, 13: 370.
 — Russian. (D. M. Wallace) *Macmil.* 34: 97. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 87: 196.
 Village Concert. *Belgra.* 28: 286.
 Village Curé. *Bentley*, 63: 134.
 Village Doctor; a Tale. (Mad. d'Arbouville) *Blackw.* 65: 542. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 21: 529. — (W. Gilbert) *St. James*, 13: 412. 14: 3-469. 15: 73-525.
 Village Homes, Princess Mary's. (W. Gilbert) *Good Words*, 19: 521.
 Village Improvement. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 19: 149.
 Village-Improvement Societies. (G. E. Waring, jr.) *Scrib.* 14: 97. — (S. F. Cooper) *Putnam*, 14: 359.
 Village Life and Character. *Blackw.* 7: 631. 8: 197-615. 9: 151, 313. 11: 175, 396, 475.
 — in England. *No. Brit.* 17: 71.
 — in the 17th Century. *Fraser*, 70: 514.
 — South German. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 29: 324.
 Village Mystery; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 55: 518, 537, 553.
 Village Notary; a Hungarian Tale. (Baron Eötvös) *Sharpe*, 10: 221, 321, 361.
 Village Notary; a Romance of Hungary. *Westm.* 52: 119. — *Ed. R.* 91: 479. — *Am. Whig R.* 12: 641.
 Village Parson's Wife. *So. Lit. Mess.* 1: 359.
 Village Pastor. (E. Francis) *Godey*, 25: 77.
 Village Patriarch; a Poem. *Westm.* 11: 92.
 Village Preaching. (J. J. Blunt) *Quar.* 59: 33.
 Village Romance. (M. A. Browne) *Godey*, 22: 102.
 Village Scamps. All the Year, 25: 8.
 Village Scandal. (E. Townbridge) *Sharpe*, 36: 96, 135.
 Village School. (P. Mulford) *Overland*, 14: 309.
 Village Shop. *Chamb. J.* 36: 97.
 Village Soirée. *St. James*, 25: 568.
 Village Tyrants; a Tale. (J. Hatton) *Belgra.* 21: 5, 196.
 Villains. *Lond. Soc.* 3: 1.
 — of Shakspeare. *St. James*, 27: 632.
 Villars, Marshal, and Madame Maintenon. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 32: 368.
 Villehardouin, Geoffrey de, Chronicle of. *Ecl. R.* 49: 494.
 Villemain, Abel François. *Colburn*, 105: 453. — *Fraser*, 49: 257. 51: 689. — (W. B. O. Peabody) *No. Am.* 31: 94. — *Mo. R.* 82: 449. 113: 123. — *Ed. R.* 102: 60. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 36: 786.
 Villemont, Auguste, Anecdotes of. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 439.
 Villiers, George. See *Buckingham*, Duke of.
 Villiers, George, Earl of Clarendon. See *Clarendon*.
 Villiers and Bowring, First Report of. (T. P. Thompson) *Westm.* 21: 257.
 Villon, François, French Poet and Thief. (T. E. Child) *Belgra.* 32: 463. — *Dub. Univ.* 92: 737. — (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 8: 481. — (A. Lang) *Dark Blue*, 1: 281. — (W. Besant) *Temp. Bar*, 50: 91. — *Temp. Bar*, 51: 197. — *Lond. M.* 8: 436.
 — Student, Poet, and Housebreaker. *Cornh.* 36: 215.
 Vina's old Man. (L. W. Champney) *Lippinc.* 20: 194.
 Vince, Charles. *Cong.* 3: 702.
 Vincennes, A Walk to. *Colburn*, 6: 416.
 Vincennes, Ind., a Century ago; illustrated. (A. A. Graham) *Potter Am. Mo.* 12: 161, 289.
 — Founder of. *Hist. M.* 4: 355.
 Vincent, Henry. *Peop. J.* 2: 311.
 — Portrait of. *Peop. J.* 8: 175.

- Vincent de Paul, St. Penny M. 7: 4. — (C. C. Pise) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 145, 184.
- and the Sisters of Charity. Am. J. Educ. 26: 432.
- and his Work. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 48: 253.
- Birthplace of. Month, 19: 352.
- Vincent Eden; or the Oxonian. Bentley, 5: 313, 390, 583. 6: 172, 341, 646.
- Vincenzio the Venetian. Dem.-R. 5: 177, 277.
- Vincenzo; or sunken Rocks. (J. Ruffini) Macmil. 8: 1-445. 9: 31.
- Vinci, Leonardo da. Art J. 11: 97. — Ed. R. 141: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 643. — Westm. 53: 285. — (G. F. Comfort) Meth. Q. 21: 557. — Once a Week, 13: 259. — Penny M. 3: 92. — (C. Cook) Scrib. 17: 337. — (M. Field) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 309. — For. Q. 15: 209.
- and Correggio. Blackw. 48: 270.
- and his Works. (G. L. Austin) Internat. R. 1: 595. — Lond. Q. 45: 323.
- as a Botanist. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 2: 42.
- Last Supper. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 2: 13. — (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 40: 411. — Liv. Age, 13: 592. — (Dr. von Hefele) Ecl. M. 69: 687. — Mo. Rel. M. 31: 363. — Ev. Sat. 9: 305.
- — Goethe on. J. Spec. Philos. 1: 243.
- Map of the World by. (R. H. Major) Arch. 40: 1.
- Notes on. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 12: 494.
- poetises. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 96: 109.
- Sketch Book of. (Dr. Knox) Art J. 4: 45.
- Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, Daubeny's. Chr. Obs. 3: 421-679. 4: 566, 633.
- Vindiciæ Horariæ, Elliott's. Chr. Obs. 49: 253.
- Vine and Vineyards. Penny M. 5: 97.
- Culture of. De Bow, 18: 330. — Chamb. J. 50: 489.
- at the South. (J. Noyes) De Bow, 6: 200. — De Bow, 18: 193.
- Early, in England. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 53. — (D. Barrington) Arch. 3: 67.
- Hoare on. Quar. 66: 48.
- in France. Penny M. 5: 238.
- Introduction of, into Britain. (S. Pegge) Arch. 1: 319.
- Vines, Phylloxera on. Nature, 10: 503. 11: 11. — Lond. Soc. 36: 322. See Phylloxera.
- and Vineyards. (S. Weller) De Bow, 12: 470.
- and Vintagers. All the Year, 46: 15.
- and Wines, American. (S. Weller) De Bow, 5: 29.
- — of Bordeaux. Temp. Bar, 17: 340.
- Vinegar Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 425.
- Vinegar Hill, Battle of. All the Year, 17: 205.
- Vinegar Plant. Chamb. J. 18: 319.
- Structure of. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. 4: 238.
- Vineland, New Jersey. (C. K. Landis) Fraser, 91: 121.
- Vines, Sir Richard. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 198.
- Vinet, Alexander. Brit. Q. 65: 71.
- Life and Writings of. No. Brit. 21: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 395. — Chr. Obs. 76: 608, 668.
- Vineta, Supposed submerged City of. (R. H. Major and K. R. H. Mackenzie) Arch. 36: 85.
- Vineyards of France. Once a Week, 3: 44.
- of Touraine. Macmil. 28: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 465.
- Southern, Cost of. (S. Weller) De Bow, 8: 245.
- Vineyard Haven Mission to Seamen. (M. P. Lowe) Unit. R. 12: 436.
- Vinkbooms, C. van. Recollections in a Country Churchyard. Lond. M. 4: 285.
- Vinovium, Conjectures on the Name. (J. Cade) Arch. 7: 160.
- Vintage, The. Chamb. J. 31: 49. — Penny M. 5: 177.
- in Portugal. Chamb. J. 49: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 596.
- Vintages, Old and new. Chamb. J. 42: 593.
- Vintage Fête at Bex. Victoria, 2: 246.
- Vinton, John A., with portrait. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 34: 127.
- Vinton, John R., Memoir of. Am. Whig R. 5: 594.
- Vinton, Samuel F., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 8: 297.
- Viola; a Poem. (M. Seton) Colburn, 161: 523.
- Violenzia; a Tragedy. Prosp. R. 8: 93.
- Violet. (A. Leslie) Tinsley, 20: 187.
- Violet; or the Danseuse. Colburn, 48: 195.
- Violet Hamilton. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, n. s. 8: 46-711.
- Violet, Monsieur, Adventures of. Ecl. R. 81: 712.
- Violet Wood's Husband. All the Year, 46: 157.
- Violet's Freak; a Tale. Month, 1: 65, 152, 232.
- Violets and Violin Strings. (E. A. Kinnen) Overland, 13: 468, 489.
- Violet-Planting; a Poem. (E. A. C. Akers) Atlan. 11: 675.
- Violette; a Story of Versailles. Colburn, 152: 363, 420.
- Violin, The. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 250. — All the Year, 15: 374. — Tait, n. s. 4: 96. — Eng. Dom. M. 13: 257, 309. — Am. Whig R. 6: 619. — Blackw. 41: 91.
- and Violinists. Ev. Sat. 1: 546.
- Harmonies of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 155.
- History of. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 11: 750. — All the Year, 15: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 764.
- How to make a cheap. Penny M. 7: 246.
- of the Man that was hanged. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Dub. Univ. 88: 327.
- of Messire Andreas. (S. W. Duffield) Scrib. 9: 521.
- Otto on. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 442. — Pract. M. 5: 376.
- Stradivarius and. (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 253.
- Violins and their Manufacture. (G. Gemünder) Galaxy, 10: 264.
- and Violin-Players. (A. Young) Lippinc. 14: 352.
- and the Violin Trade. Chamb. J. 25: 161.
- Cremona. (C. Reade) Ev. Sat. 13: 340, 368.
- Lost Art of varnishing. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 21: 675.
- Old. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 21: 85. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 22: 241, 380, 538.
- Some great. (B. Phillips) Harper, 62: 238.
- Violin-Player; a Tale. (B. Thomas) Lond. Soc. 37: 49-503. 38: 17 464.
- Violin Stop. (E. Stoddard) Putnam, 13: 176, 277.
- Violinist's Tale. Chamb. J. 31: 389.
- Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène E., Death of. Am. Arch. 6: 97, 114.
- Exhibition of the Works of. Am. Arch. 8: 75.
- Life and Works of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 29: 219. — Penn Mo. 6: 31. — (E. Corrooyer) Am. Arch. 7: 4.
- Vipers, French. All the Year, 12: 36.
- Virchow, Rudolf, and Evolution. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 4: 809. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 266.
- and Haeckel. (C. Elam) Contemp. 33: 540.
- Virgil, Publius Maro. Quar. 101: 80. — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 30: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 323. — (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 31: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 643. — (D. G. Rossetti) Dark Blue, 4: 123. — (F. M. A. Voltaire) West. J. 10: 74, 147.
- Æneid; trans. by W. Burke. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 145, 641. 19: 459.
- — Conington's. (J. Davies) Contemp. 4: 317. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 15: 78. — Fraser, 75: 83. — No. Brit. 45: 394. — Blackw. 101: 35. — Chr. Rem. 53: 389.
- — Cranch's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 16: 77. — O. & N. 7: 223.
- — De Lille's Translation. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 134.
- — Descent of Æneas to the Shades. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 13, 95, 156.
- — Dryden's and Conington's. Fraser, 83: 162.
- — Last six Books. Blackw. 32: 76.

- Virgil, Publius Maro. *Æneid*, On the Translations of. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 15: 196, 401.
- Phaer and Twyne's Translation. Retros. 5: 342.
- Rickards' and Singleton's. (T. H. L. Leary) Dark Blue, 2: 518.
- and his modern Critics. Nat. R. 8: 84.
- and Horace, Translators of. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 25: 721. 26: 309, 732. 27: 35.
- and Tasso. Lond. Q. 12: 73.
- and Tennyson. Macmil. 33: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 756.
- as the Enchanter. (M. Cullinan) Fortn. 17: 642.
- as a Precursor of Christianity. (J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s. 4: 401.
- English Translators of. Quar. 110: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 739. — Lond. Q. 40: 111.
- First Eclogue of. Western, 4: 574.
- Fourth Eclogue of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 65: 305. — (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 3: 37. — (S. Smith) Month, 12: 40. — (Lord Arundell of Wardour) Month, 12: 223.
- Fortunes of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 21: 416.
- Georgics. Quar. 38: 358.
- — Blackmore's Translation. (I. Davis) Dark Blue, 1: 392.
- — Sotheby's Translation. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 296.
- — Translations of. Quar. 1: 59.
- in English Hexameters. (G. O. Morgan) Fortn. 27: 719. 28: 86. — Tinsley, 7: 710.
- in English Verse. (D. Swing) Dial (Ch.), 2: 31.
- in the Middle Ages. Quar. 139: 77.
- Lonsdale's Trans. (T. H. L. Leary) Dark Blue, 1: 646.
- Pastoral of. Temp. Bar, 10: 71, 342. 11: 356.
- Pollio of. (H. de Coissey) Penn Mo. 3: 123.
- Sea Descriptions of. Cornh. 30: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 434.
- Tasso, and Raphael. Blackw. 57: 401.
- Tomb of. (F. B. Palliser) Lond. Soc. 23: 237. — Colburn, 7: 212. — Knick, 37: 244. — Penny M. 5: 332.
- Wanderings with. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 16: 394.
- Virgins with the Bells; a Poem. St. James, 48: 14.
- Virgins, Parable of. See Parable.
- Virgin Islands, Van Voorst's Letters from. Mo. R. 161: 334.
- Virgin Victims; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 34: 36.
- Virginia. New Eng. M. 2: 37. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 193.
- De Bow, 10: 536. — (J. W. Morgan) De Bow, 11: 463. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 4: 690.
- Colburn, 122: 379. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 26: 370.
- Address on. (B. J. Barbour) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 513.
- Agricultural Exhibition in. All the Year, 5: 78.
- Agricultural Features of. De Bow, 22: 462.
- Agriculture in, Early History of. (N. F. Cabell) De Bow, 24: 280, 411, 542. 25: 81, 205.
- Amer. Cavaliers. (E. W. Evans) New Eng. 23: 651.
- Ancient Families of. De Bow, 26: 487.
- and Chesapeake Bay. (S. H. De Bow) De Bow, 24: 431.
- and Gentleman Emigrant. Macmil. 32: 175. 33: 436.
- and Georgia. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 67: 291.
- and her great Central Improvement. Hunt, 15: 273.
- and New York Controversy. (A. P. Upshur) So. Q. 3: 318.
- and the South, Foreign Trade of. De Bow, 13: 493.
- Antiquities of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 591, 693.
- — in Accomac County. N. Ecl. 6: 385.
- as a penal Colony. (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 15: 296.
- Bacon's Insurrection, 1676. Hist. M. 11: 212.
- Board of Public Works. (L. Baldwin) No. Am. 8: 1.
- Burgesses of, and Lieut.-Gov. Spotswood. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 585.
- Census of, in 1624. N. E. Reg. 31: 265.
- Virginia; Church Papers. Am. Church R. 3: 447, 602. — (F. L. Hawks) Am. Church R. 4: 277.
- Claim to the Potomac River. (A. W. McDonald) Hist. M. 9: 13.
- Code of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 321.
- College Convention of 1844. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 121.
- Colleges in. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 567.
- Clergy paid in Tobacco. Hist. M. 21: 15.
- Colonial History of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 109. 10: 691. 11: 1, 48, 65. — Hist. M. 2: 290.
- Colonial Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 330.
- Colony of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 235. 14: 17.
- Commercial Convention. De Bow, 12: 30.
- Constitution of, 1776. (H. A. Washington) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 657.
- — 1830. Niles's Reg. 37: 381.
- Convention, 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 136-289. — (H. R. Pleasants) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 147, 297.
- Country Life in, 1858. Knick, 52: 269.
- — nowadays. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 9: 347.
- Dances of. (J. E. Cooke) Putnam, 5: 472.
- Day in Southside. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 10: 689.
- Days of my Youth. Lippinc. 20: 712.
- Early Births and Deaths in. Hist. M. 14: 198.
- Early History of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 1. — Potter Am. Mo. 4: 260. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 110.
- Early Settlement of. (L. Mayer) So. M. 13: 459.
- Eastern, Peninsular Canaan. (H. Pyle) Harper, 58: 801.
- Education in. (G. E. Dabney) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 631. 13: 685. — Republic, 6: 42. — (J. W. Johnston) Nation, 24: 233.
- — Progress of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 161, 241, 401. 25: 55.
- Educational Conventions in. Am. J. Educ. 16: 173.
- Episcopal Church in. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 282.
- Episcopal Colonial Churches of. (L. P. Clover) Am. Church R. 5: 571. — (J. C. McCabe) Am. Church R. 6: 119, 272, 436. 7: 113. 8: 125, 587.
- Episode in the History of. N. Ecl. 5: 573.
- Fabricated Resolves of, 1764. (T. L. Chase) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 149.
- Families of. (M. Lewis) Land We Love, 6: 215.
- First and last. Fraser, 71: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 1.
- First Colony in; Records of London Company. Hist. M. 2: 33.
- Foote's Sketches of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 116. 17: 8. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 28: 244.
- Free Schools and University of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 65.
- from Bristol to the Sea. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 645.
- Gabriel's Insurrection and Defeat, 1800. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 10: 337.
- Geographical Position of. So. R. n. s. 6: 453.
- Geology of. (J. L. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 118: 119, 435.
- — Mesozoic Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 117: 25, 151, 229.
- — Primordial Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 109: 361, 416.
- — Silurian Formation in Central. (J. L. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 118: 16.
- — Vespertine Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 113: 37, 115.
- Girls and Gallants of, eighty Years ago. (J. E. Cook) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 33.
- Glaciers of the Glacial Era in. (R. P. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 106: 371.
- Historic Mansions of; illustrated. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 123.
- Historical Memoranda. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 121.
- Historical Notes on Henrico County. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 65.

- Virginia, Historical Society of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 123, 257. 2: 258. 13: 186. 14: 52.
- History of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 788. — (C. Campbell) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 65, 129.
- — and Resources of. Hunt, 21: 181.
- House of Delegates and British House of Commons. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 337.
- Howison's History of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 1. 14: 337. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 19: 224. — (T. V. Moore) Princ. 20: 186.
- Huguenots of. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 3: 348. — Hist. M. 19: 13.
- Hunter's Observations on History of. So. Q. 27: 471.
- illustrated. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 10: 1, 289. 11: 289. 12: 158. 13: 303.
- in 1570, First Christian Shrine in. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 20: 847.
- in 1617. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 401.
- in 1650. Internat. M. 1: 416.
- in the Revolution. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 53: 1.
- in 1870, Prospects of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 25: 432.
- in 1879. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 14: 216.
- in a novel Form. (R. B. Hicks) Putnam, 1: 78-492.
- in Water-Colors. (M. B. Dodge) Lippinc. 10: 82.
- Internal Improvements of. De Bow, 20: 249.
- Jefferson's Notes. (E. B. O'Callaghan) Hist. M. 13: 96.
- Land of Goshen. (E. C. Gordon) So. M. 12: 295.
- Landmarks of old. (A. C. Redwood) Harper. 57: 161.
- Laws of, 1662. Penny M. 1: 126.
- Letter of Gov. Spotswood, 1718. N. E. Reg. 28: 257.
- Library of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 278.
- Literature of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 684.
- Loungings in the Footprints of the Pioneers. (E. C. Brace) Harper, 18: 741.
- Loyalty of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 317.
- Massacre at Falling Creek, 1621-22. (E. D. Neill) M. Am. Hist. 1: 222.
- Meade's Churches and Families of. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 161.
- Military Defenses of. De Bow, 19: 445.
- Mineral Resources of. De Bow, 21: 165.
- Mineral Wealth of. (P. A. Browne) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 91. — Hunt, 14: 343. — (J. L. Campbell) Land We Love, 2: 94, 167. 3: 152.
- Mountain Scenery of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 735.
- Nat Turner's Insurrection, 1831. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 173.
- Natural Bridge of. Penny M. 1: 105.
- Natural Wealth of. (J. R. Hamilton) Harper, 32: 32.
- Navy of, in the Revolution. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 1-273.
- New. (E. A. Pollard) O. & N. 5: 279.
- New Constitution, 1852. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 117.
- New Ways in, 1872. (J. Hotchkiss) Scrib. 5: 137, 273.
- Northern Neck of. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 27: 279.
- Old and new. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 15: 149.
- Old Legends of. (E. S. Mosby) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 139.
- — Schools and early Ministers. (E. D. Neill) Hours at Home, 6: 216.
- Old Churches in. (E. Kennedy) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 752.
- — Ministers, and Families of. De Bow, 26: 121.
- Old Régime in the Old Dominion. (G. C. Eggleston) Atlan. 36: 603.
- Papers on, in Privy Council Register. Hist. M. 5: 107.
- Passengers to, 1635. N. E. Reg. 15: 142.
- — in the America, 1635. N. E. Reg. 3: 388.
- — in the Globe, 1635. N. E. Reg. 4: 261.
- — in the Merchant Bonaventure, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 111.
- — in the Paul, 1635. N. E. Reg. 4: 61.
- — in the Philip, 1635. N. E. Reg. 3: 184.
- — in the Plain Joan, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 211.
- — in the Primrose, 1635. N. E. Reg. 4: 189.
- Virginia, Passengers to, in the Speedwell, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 268.
- — in the Thomas and John, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 374.
- — in the Transport, 1635. N. E. Reg. 5: 343.
- — who settled in New England. (J. G. Locke) N. E. Reg. 5: 250.
- — past and present. (J. E. Cooke) Putnam, 2: 195.
- — Printing in, Early. N. E. Reg. 26: 30.
- — Railroads in. De Bow, 21: 401.
- — Religious Persecution in. (G. E. Dabney) Chr. R. 23: 49, 199.
- — Resolutions, 1798. Niles's Reg. 43: snpp. 1.
- — 1827. Niles's Reg. 32: 135, 167.
- — Rural Life in. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 20: 166.
- — Scenes in the Old Dominion. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 278, 566.
- — Scenery of. Ev. Sat. 10: 551.
- — Seal of. (E. D. Neill) N. Ecl. 4: 608. — N. E. Reg. 26: 328.
- — Sketches of, from Charles City County Records. (T. Bacon) New Eng. 35: 493.
- — Slavery in. Am. Q. 12: 190, 379.
- — Smith, Capt. John, the true Founder of. St. James, 4: 199. See Smith, Capt. John.
- — Social Life and Residents in. Chr. Rem. 39: 48.
- — Social System of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 65.
- — Springs of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 474, 544, 613. 3: 281. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 178. — De Bow, 14: 49. — Putnam, 6: 482, 490. 7: 42.
- — — and Mountains of. So. R. n. s. 12: 423.
- — — Grey Sulphur. So. Lit. J. 4: 272.
- — — Trip to. Knick. 40: 20-440. 41: 140.
- — State Library of, Portraits in. Am. Bibliop. 7: 99.
- — Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 467.
- — Steamers to Europe from. (J. Y. Mason) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 588.
- — Stroll in. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 8: 597.
- — Tale of Western. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 70.
- — Then and now in. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 9: 493.
- — Through the Heart of. (G. S. S. Richards) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 193.
- — Tour from, to Tennessee. (H. Ruffner) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 44, 137.
- — Tourist in. (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. 5: 487, 599. 6: 140.
- — Tuckahoe Colony of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 539, 689.
- — University of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 115. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 50. — Anal. M. 13: 103. — De Bow, 22: 62. — (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 44: 815.
- — — Character and Wants of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 241.
- — — Report on, 1818. Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 79.
- — — Ups and Downs in old. Godey, 36: 202, 286, 325.
- — — Valleys of. (Geo. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 26: 267, 611.
- — — Virginian Canaan. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 8: 18.
- — — Visit to Shrines of. (D. H. Strother) Lippinc. 23: 393.
- — — Western, Early History of. Hesp. 3: 25-431.
- — — Indian Wars of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 544.
- See West Virginia.
- — Westover Estate. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 42: 801.
- — Worthies of. (Seba Smith) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 49.
- — Yankees in. De Bow, 22: 621.
- Virginia; a Novel. Putnam, 1: 78-492.
- Virginia; a Poem. (J. R. Thompson) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 93.
- Virginia Blanchelande. (I. C. Pray) Godey, 21: 257.
- Virginia Cavalryman, Diary of, 1863-64. (H. Corbin) Hist. M. 22: 210.
- Virginia City, Scenes in. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 3: 60.
- Virginia Colonization Society, Memorial of. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 495.
- Virginia Comedy. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 571.
- Virginia Company. (E. D. Neill) Hours at Home, 6: 22.
- Virginia Dare, or the Colony of Roanoke. (C. L. Tut-hill) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 585.

- Virginia Lady's Letter to a Federal Officer. (Mrs. R. C. Randolph) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 124.
- Virginia Water. Penny M. 2: 52.
- Virginians. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, 16: 92-813. 17: 95-813. 18: 95-816. 19: 101-818.
- in Texas. (W. M. Baker) Harper, 34: 72-765. 35: 85.
- Virginity, Cyprian's Opinion on. (J. W. Nevins) Mercersb. 4: 556.
- Epistles on, ascribed to Clemens Romanus. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 28: 31. — Month, 6: 461.
- Virginius, Case of the. Am. Law R. 8: 470.
- and International Law. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 348.
- and Spain. (J. N. Pomeroy and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 332, 364.
- Viri Romæ, American, Brooks's. (E. J. Stearns) So. R. n. s. 1: 53.
- Virtue. Carey's Mus. 2: 228.
- Art of. Chr. Obs. 9: 543.
- as connected with Civil Liberty. Chr. Disc. 2: 238.
- Statistics of. All the Year, 15: 413. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 731.
- Virtuele Moyne. (J. B. Stephens) Sharpe, 35: 1. 36: 225.
- Virtues, Second-Class. All the Year, 21: 585.
- Virtuoso, The; a Tale. Sharpe, 40: 79, 139, 194.
- Virtuosi of France, Old. Hogg, 8: 260. 9: 101, 203, 318.
- Visible and the Tangible. Blackw. 61: 580.
- Visible Direction, Law of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 268.
- Visible Speech. Cath. World, 5: 417.
- Vision. (J. Sully) Mind, 2: 1, 167.
- and its Instruments. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 4: 411. 5: 74.
- and Light, Discoveries in. New York R. 1: 206.
- and the Eye. (A. von Graefe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 457.
- Berkeley's Theory of. Blackw. 51: 812. 53: 762. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 38: 318. 39: 491.
- Bailey on. Mo. R. 157: 240.
- Binocular. Ed. R. 108: 437. — (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 70: 86, 204, 318. 71: 80, 173. 80: 387. — (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 97: 68, 153. 101: 33. 102: 1, 315, 417. 109: 159. — J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 325.
- and the Stereoscope. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 17: 165.
- Contributions to. (C. F. Himes) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 263, 340, 413. 93: 141, 350, 407. 94: 49.
- Phenomena of. (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. 113: 35. — (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 113: 252. 114: 191. 120: 83.
- Physiology of. (C. Wheatstone) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 196.
- Can we see Distance? (T. C. Simon) Macmil. 13: 429.
- Conditions of. Irish Mo. 6: 35.
- Curious Discoveries concerning. 19th Cent. 1: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 118.
- Dioptrics of. (R. E. Dudgeon) Nature, 3: 124.
- explained. (J. Hunter) Meth. M. 37: 39.
- Faulty, Effects of, in Painting. (R. Liebreich) Macmil. 25: 499. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 174.
- Laws of. Pamph. 12: 23.
- New Theory of. (S. Rowley) Am. J. Sci. 96: 153.
- of Light and Colors, Hering's Theory of. (W. Pole) Nature, 20: 611, 637. 21: 140.
- Persistence of. (T. W. Tobin) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 330. — (S. P. Thompson) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 53.
- Pleasure of Visual Form. (J. Sully) Mind, 5: 181. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 780. 17: 77.
- Question of Visual Perception in Germany. (J. Sully) Mind, 3: 1, 167.
- Recurrent. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 103: 262.
- Sight, and how to see. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 26: 145.
- Vision, Single and double. (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 57: 68. — (S. P. Lathrop) Am. J. Sci. 57: 343.
- Visual Powers of Animals and Birds. Ed. New Philos. J. 6: 61.
- See Eye; Sight; etc.
- Vision, A. (J. Ware) No. Am. 7: 278.
- of Cagliostro. Blackw. 62: 409.
- of Caligula; a Poem. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 45: 849.
- of Carl Van Quiet. (C. Hooton) Colburn, 76: 5.
- of Charles XI. Internat. M. 5: 196.
- of Communism. Cornh. 28: 300.
- of Crime. Knick. 38: 28.
- of Echard. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 42: 257.
- of the Fountain. New Eng. M. 9: 99.
- of the Isles of Immortality; a Poem. (G. F. Armstrong) Dark Blue, 1: 688.
- of lost Souls; a Poem. (L. B. Moore) Atlan. 34: 267.
- of St. Eligius; a Poem. (G. MacDonald) Scrib. 5: 500.
- of Sheikh Hamil. (I. Craig) Ev. Sat. 1: 587.
- of Spring in Winter; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 23: 505.
- of a studious Man. House. Words, 15: 294.
- of sudden Death. Blackw. 66: 741.
- of the Tarn. (J. B. Tabb) Lippinc. 22: 317.
- of Tom Chuff. All the Year, 24: 450.
- of Venice; a Poem. (D. Gray) Temp. Bar, 6: 42.
- of War and Peace; a Poem. Colburn, 148: 436, 541.
- of the World. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 54: 343.
- Visions; a Story. (I. Tourgenieff) Cornh. 41: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 75.
- a Phantasy. Galaxy, 14: 108.
- and Dreams. (J. Cunningham) Macmil. 5: 506.
- and Revelations. Brownson, 20: 448.
- Illusive. Chamb. J. 57: 289.
- of the Past. New Eng. M. 7: 289.
- of sane Persons. (F. Galton) Fortn. 35: 729. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 95. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 249.
- See also Apparitions; Dreams; Trances; etc.
- Visionary, The; a Tale. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 637.
- Visit, A. (F. Bremen) Sharpe, 16: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 567.
- of the Wrens; a Poem. (P. H. Hayne) Atlan. 34: 717.
- to the Forge. (F. Schiller) Cath. World, 31: 499.
- to Milo. Dub. Univ. 28: 457.
- to my discontented Cousin. (H. W. Moncrieff) Fraser, 79: 553, 702. 80: 22, 155, 285.
- to my Grandparents. Putnam, 7: 525.
- to my native Village. (J. K. Paulding) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 1.
- Visits of Major Gubbins to his Acquaintances. Lond. Soc. 30: 439, 497.
- Visited on the Children; a Story. (T. Gift) All the Year, 45: 476-545. 46: 19-543. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 468-766. 148: 165-786. 149: 112-693.
- Visiting; the Art of going away. Liv. Age, 139: 438.
- Etiquette of. (T. B. Bradley) Knick. 46: 131.
- Visiting-Cards, Chinese. Ev. Sat. 11: 294.
- Visitor at Sea; a Tale. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra 19: 390.
- Visscher, Cornelius. (W. Smith) F. Arts Q. 4: 199.
- Catalogue of Engravings of. (W. Smith) F. Arts Q. 1: 135, 401. 2: 384. 3: 126.
- Visscher, Maria Tesselschaele. Fraser, 49: 354.
- Visual Photography. (H. S. Schell) Lippinc. 21: 757.
- Vital Dynamics. (J. B. Russell) Recr. Sei. 3: 339.
- Vital Force, Conservation of. (J. T. Rothrock) Am. Natural. 7: 332.
- Experiments in. Chamb. J. 51: 750. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 373. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 472.
- Will Science annihilate? (T. E. Clark) Hours at Home, 11: 451.
- Vital Forces, Liebig on. Chamb. J. 10: 198.
- of the Age. Chr. R. 26: 561.

- Vital Motion, Radcliffe on. *Nature*, 14: 267.
- Vegetable and Animal, Dutochet on. *For. Q.* 1: 214.
- Vital Statistics and Life Insurance. (W. Hardwicke) *Pop. Sci. R.* 6: 271. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 69: 298.
- Causes of Fluctuations in. (W. A. Guy) *J. Statis. Soc.* 21: 52.
- English. *Quar.* 145: 94. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 136: 515.
- Modes of representing. (E. Chadwick) *J. Statis. Soc.* 7: 1.
- Neison's Contributions to. *New Q.* 6: 211.
- of Armies in India. (W. H. Sykes) *J. Statis. Soc.* 10: 100. 14: 109.
- of Calcutta. (C. Finch) *J. Statis. Soc.* 13: 168.
- of Chittagong. (J. R. Bedford) *J. Statis. Soc.* 15: 117.
- of England for 1876-77. *Ecl. M.* 90: 385.
- of Friendly Societies. (F. G. P. Neison) *J. Statis. Soc.* 8: 290. 9: 50.
- of Geneva. (E. Mallet) *J. Statis. Soc.* 14: 298.
- of Iceland. (P. A. Schleisner) *J. Statis. Soc.* 14: 1.
- of large Towns in Scotland. *J. Statis. Soc.* 6: 150.
- of Philadelphia. (J. Stockton-Hough) *Penn Mo.* 4: 599.
- of Prussia, 1816-49. (F. H. Goldsmid) *J. Statis. Soc.* 23: 201.
- of Scotland. (J. Stark) *J. Statis. Soc.* 14: 48.
- of seven English Cities. (W. L. Sargeant) *J. Statis. Soc.* 29: 92.
- of the Society of Friends. (J. J. Fox) *J. Statis. Soc.* 22: 208.
- of Sweden. (F. Hendriks) *J. Statis. Soc.* 25: 111.
- Principles of. (A. J. Verwey) *J. Statis. Soc.* 38: 487.
- See Death-Rates; Health; Life; Mortality; etc.
- Vitali, Justin; a French Cause Célèbre. *Cornh.* 33: 444.
- Vitalis, the Swedish Poet. *For. R.* 4: 163.
- Vitality versus Disease. *Chamb. J.* 37: 102.
- Viterbi, Luc' Antonio, Diary of, in Corsica, 1821. *Lond. M.* 15: 108.
- Vitrified Walls in Scotland. (D. Barrington) *Arch.* 6: 100.
- Vitriol, Oil of, Use of Pyrites in Manufacture of. (C. R. A. Wright) *Pract. M.* 1: 375.
- Vitruvius, Civil Architecture of. *Quar.* 21: 25.
- Vittoria. (G. Meredith) *Fortn.* 3: 539, 679. 4: 32-710. 5: 76-685. 6: 57-857.
- Vittoria, Battle of. (S. Moggridge) *Blackw.* 23: 183.
- Vittoria Contarini; a Novel. (A. W. Dubourg) *Temp. Bar.* 45: 429. 46: 39-337.
- Vittorino dei Ramboldini; a Schoolmaster of the Renaissance. (M. Creighton) *Macmil.* 32: 509. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 127: 416.
- Vivian the Beauty. (A. Edwards) *Temp. Bar.* 56: 545. 57: 115-558. Same art. *Appleton*, 22: 193-494.
- Vivandière, La. (E. O'Hara) *Peop. J.* 7: 96, 106.
- Vivandières. *U. S. Serv. M.* 2: 525.
- Vive la Guerre! *St. James*, 27: 24.
- Vives, Giovanni Ludovico. *Am. J. Educ.* 27: 339.
- Vivisection. (J. H. Bridges) *Fortn.* 23: 435. — (R. Congreve) *Fortn.* 23: 435. — (Sir T. Watson) *Contemp.* 25: 867. — *Nature*, 9: 144, 177. — (G. Hoggan) *Fraser*, 91: 521. — (B. W. Richardson) *Nature*, 14: 149-369. — (M. Foster) *Macmil.* 29: 367. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 16: 329. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 672. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 82: 408. — (G. Greenwood) *Macmil.* 40: 523. — (J. Scoffern) *Belgra.* 2: 101, 216. — (W. James) *Nation*, 20: 128. — *Ev. Sat.* 10: 570. — (R. Quiddam) *St. James*, 38: 277.
- Act on. (R. Lowe) *Contemp.* 28: 713.
- and R. Lowe. (F. P. Cobbe) *Contemp.* 29: 335.
- and Dr. Wm. Harvey. (J. H. Bridges) *Fortn.* 26: 1.
- and Field Sports. (E. A. Freeman) *Fortn.* 21: 618. — (E. A. Freeman) *Canad. Mo.* 5: 543.
- and Medicine. *Nature*, 24: 329.
- Vivisection, Bergh on. (J. C. Dalton) *Nation*, 29: 256, 309, 346.
- Bill on, Carnarvon's. *Nature*, 14: 65.
- — Hartismere's. *Nature*, 12: 21.
- Claimor on. (H. Lawson) *Pop. Sci. R.* 15: 398. 16: 1.
- Commission on, Report of. *Nature*, 13: 321.
- Does it pay? (A. J. Leffingwell) *Scrib.* 20: 391.
- Ethics of. *Cornh.* 33: 468. — *Canad. Mo.* 12: 72. — (E. Gurney) *Fortn.* 36: 778.
- Is it justifiable? *Westm.* 85: 132.
- Legislation regarding. *Nature*, 13: 342.
- Magendie and. (J. C. Dalton) *Internat. R.* 8: 120.
- Moral and religious Estimate of. (H. N. Oxenham) *Gent. M. n. s.* 21: 713.
- or Cruelty as an exact Science. (F. G. Fairfield) *Nat. Q.* 31: 253.
- Pains and Uses of. (Sir J. Paget, R. Owen, and S. Wilks) 19th Cent. 10: 920.
- Plea for the Suppression of. (E. Gaisford) *St. James*, 40: 568.
- Popular Fallacies on. (L. Carroll) *Fortn.* 23: 847. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 85: 221.
- Question of, in Germany. (G. S. Hall) *Nation*, 28: 417. 30: 94.
- Value of. (H. C. Wood) *Scrib.* 20: 766.
- Vixen; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) *All the Year*, 41: 313-553. 42: 1-610.
- Vizier, The, and the Horse. (R. Garnett) *Fraser*, 99: 480.
- Vizier Ally, Life of. (E. Townbridge) *Sharpe*, 51: 80.
- Vocal Exercise. (F. Jacox) *Colburn*, 132: 159, 288.
- Vocal Science, Elements of. *Lond. M.* 10: 145.
- in England. *Lond. M.* 2: 293.
- — Progress of. *Lond. M.* 2: 660. 4: 61.
- Vogl, Johann. *Fraser*, 46: 213.
- Vogt, Carl, Extradition of. *Republic*, 1: 423.
- Vogue. *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 192.
- Voice, The, and its Modifications. (R. Tolefree, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 26: 76.
- and Speech. *Chamb. J.* 31: 174.
- as a Source of Income. (O. Logan) *Galaxy*, 18: 87.
- Curiosities of. *Chamb. J.* 54: 471. Same art. *Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 478.
- Cultivation of the Speaking. (J. Hullah) *Contemp.* 10: 344, 416. — (W. S. Bartlett) *Nat. Q.* 6: 252.
- in Man and Animals. (E. Blanchard) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 9: 385, 513.
- Loss of, and its Causes. (C. Seiler) *Penn Mo.* 8: 849.
- Mechanical Imitation of. *Cornh.* 7: 415.
- Philosophy of. (J. E. Rankin) *Cong. R.* 10: 535.
- Philosophy of the Human. *Meth. Q.* 1: 381. — *Knick.* 4: 342.
- Voice of Nature, from Metastasio. *Dub. Univ.* 2: 64.
- Voices, Compass and highest Notes of celebrated. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 263.
- Voices of the Night. *Chamb. J.* 40: 49.
- Voiceless. (R. A. McLeod) *Lippinc.* 21: 105.
- Voisenon, Abbé de, and his Times. *Fraser*, 43: 48. Same art. *Internat. M.* 2: 511.
- Voisin, Cath. Deshayes, Sketch of. *St. James*, 24: 641.
- Voiture, Vincent. *Bentley*, 44: 367.
- Volatilization, Loss by. (C. P. Williams) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 91: 123.
- Volcanic Action, Probable Seat of. (T. S. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* 100: 21.
- Volcanic and Fossil Geology. *New York R.* 3: 20.
- Volcanic Disturbances of Hawaii, 1868. (T. Coan) *Am. J. Sci.* 97: 89.
- Volcanic Eruptions and Earthquakes. *Am. J. Sci.* 28: 332.
- Volcanic Interlude; a Story. (S. Bonner) *Lippinc.* 25: 452.
- Volcanic Lava, Formation of tabular Masses of. (Sir C. Lyell) *Am. J. Sci.* 76: 214.

- Volcanic Lavas, Nature of the Liquidity of. (G. P. Scrope) *Am. J. Sci.* 73: 346. 74: 217.
- Volcanic Origin of Mountains. (J. D. Whitney) *No. Am.* 113: 235.
- Volcanic Phenomena. Sharpe, 24: 103. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 39: 278.
- during 1875. *Nature*, 15: 557.
 - during 1877. *Nature*, 18: 241.
 - during 1878. *Nature*, 20: 378.
 - Theory of. (J. F. Herschel) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 24: 353.
- Volcanic Springs in Southern California. (J. L. LeConte) *Am. J. Sci.* 69: 1.
- Volcano, Hawaiian, Six Hours in a. (E. V. Lansdale) *Hours at Home*, 11: 337.
- Trip to. *Knicker*. 37: 30.
- See Kilauea; Mauna Loa.
- Largest extinct. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) *Scrib.* 22: 272.
 - of Réunion. (C. Velain) *Nature*, 14: 333.
 - Submarine. *Chamb. J.* 51: 775.
 - Tongariro, New Zealand, Eruption of. *Nature*, 2: 477.
 - Vatna Jökull, Iceland. (W. L. Watts) *Nature*, 12: 333.
- Volcanoes. *Ed. R.* 45: 295. — *Am. J. Sci.* 13: 106. — (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 106: 104. — *Chamb. J.* 36: 94, 108. — (J. D. Whitney) *No. Am.* 109: 231. — (D. Forbes) *Nature*, 2: 283. — (C. R. Weld) *Fraser*, 77: 488. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 97: 393. — Sharpe, 2: 129. — (E. C. Bruce) *Lippinc.* 19: 26, 152. — (E. C. Bruce) *Canad. Mo.* 14: 641. 15: 157.
- Active and extinct. *Am. J. Sci.* 13: 235. 14: 70. — *Lond. Q.* 10: 416. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 45: 30.
 - and Craters of Elevation. (L. von Buch) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 21: 189.
 - and Earthquakes. *Blackw.* 106: 74. — (W. H. Corfield) *Nature*, 6: 61. — *Brit. Q.* 13: 358. — (C. R. Weld) *Fraser*, 77: 488. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 70: 662. — (Sir J. Herschel) *Good Words*, 4: 53, 141. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 77: 457. — (J. D. Commun) *Am. J. Sci.* 15: 12. — (G. Bischof) *Am. J. Sci.* 36: 230. 37: 41. — *Liv. Age*, 30: 13. — *Nat. M.* 9: 169. — *So. R. n. s. g.* 381. — *Chr. Rem.* 16: 365.
 - Electric Theory of. *Blackw.* 106: 74. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 102: 387.
 - Natural History of. (G. Bischof) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 26: 25, 347.
 - Scriptural Notices of. *Kitto*, 40: 46.
 - and their Phenomena. *Chamb. J.* 36: 94, 108. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 54: 388.
 - and Volcanic Action. *Am. Mo. M.* 5: 50, 102.
 - and Volcanic Substances. (T. Cooper) *Am. J. Sci.* 4: 205.
 - Breislac on. *Ed. R.* 4: 26.
 - Clarke on. *Ed. R.* 32: 430.
 - Cones of, Origin and Structure of. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 18: 776. 19: 49.
 - Daubney on. *Liv. Age*, 20: 97. — *Ecl. R.* 47: 51.
 - Extinct, about Lake Mono. (J. LeConte) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 35.
 - of Central France. *Fraser*, 58: 190.
 - Hawaiian. (W. S. Turner) *Nat. M.* 12: 120. — (T. M. Coan) *Scrib.* 2: 561. — *Am. J. Sci.* 11: 1. 20: 228. — (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 59: 347. 60: 235.
 - Eruptions of, 1859. (M. Hopkins) *Once a Week*, 1: 479.
 - Inactive Craters near Naples. (D. T. Ansted) *Temp. Bar*, 18: 401.
 - Irish. (D. T. Ansted) *Intel. Obs.* 6: 174.
 - Judd on. (G. F. Rodwell) *Nature*, 24: 257. — *Appleton*, 26: 373.
 - New Theory of. *For. Q.* 15: 74. — *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 203.
 - of Auvergne. (W. S. Symonds) *Pop. Sci. R.* 16: 1.
- Volcanoes of Central America. (E. G. Squier) *Harper*, 19: 739.
- of Central France. (H. Norton) *Nature*, 6: 243.
 - of the Haute Loire and Ardèche. (W. S. Symonds) *Pop. Sci. R.* 16: 250, 329.
 - of Mud. *Temp. Bar*, 17: 465. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 2: 160.
 - Origin of the conical Form of. (Sir C. Lyell) *Am. J. Sci.* 78: 221.
 - Phenomena of. Sharpe, 24: 103. — (H. Davy) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 8: 154.
 - Physics of. *Nature*, 18: 91.
 - Scrope on. *Mo. R.* 109: 24. — *Westm.* 5: 365. — (D. Forbes) *Nature*, 5: 440.
 - Structure and Action of. (A. Humboldt) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 5: 222.
- See Ætna; Hecla; etc.
- Volition and Attention. (H. S. Solly) *Theo. R.* 15: 129. — and Evolution. (W. Haslam) *Nat. Q.* 37: 127.
- Vollguier; a Tale. (W. M. Thackeray) *Internat. M.* 2: 197.
- Volney, C. T. The Ruins. *Meth. M.* 49: 35.
- Volpicelli, Paolo. *Nature*, 20: 126.
- Volsunga Saga, Morris's Translation of. *O. & N.* 2: 364.
- Volta, Alexander, Biography of. *Am. J. Sci.* 15: 67.
- Historical Eulogy on. (F. Arago) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 16: 1.
- Volta River. *Geog. M.* 3: 290.
- Voltaic Battery, Carbon. (B. Silliman, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 44: 180.
- Report on. *Walsh's R.* 2: 324.
 - Self-sustaining. (G. Mathiot) *Am. J. Sci.* 71: 43.
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Quar.* 135: 331. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 119: 707. — *Blackw.* 111: 270. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 113: 131. — *Fraser*, 85: 678. — *Chamb. J.* 20: 425. — (M. S. Snow) *Western*, 6: 101. — *Meth. Q.* 26: 546. — (J. W. Calcraft) *Dub. Univ.* 44: 681.
- and De Brosse; Correspondence of. *Colburn*, 114: 367.
 - and the fair Sex. (Dr. Michelsen) *St. James*, 12: 213.
 - and Frederick the Great. *Colburn*, 116: 475. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 63: 259.
 - and French Revolution. (C. W. Super) *Nat. Q.* 38: 91.
 - and Geneva. (J. Williams) *Am. Church R.* 10: 1.
 - and Gibbon. *Colburn*, 58: 558. — (A. D. Vaudam) *Tinsley*, 19: 11.
 - and his Panegyrists. (J. Doucet) *Cath. World*, 27: 688.
 - and his Times, Bungener on. *Chr. Obs.* 54: 627.
 - and his Valet. *Dub. Univ.* 68: 243. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 91: 166. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 2: 398.
 - and Madame du Châtelet. *Quar.* 23: 154. — (E. Clarke) 19th Cent. 3: 1052.
 - and Rousseau. *Brit. Q.* 2: 199. — (G. Saintsbury) *Fortn.* 29: 678.
 - and Shakspeare. *Cornh.* 43: 211. — *Liv. Age*, 148: 792.
 - Anecdotes of. *Meth. M.* 26: 529.
 - among the Swiss. (A. Stevens) *Harper*, 57: 260.
 - as a Lover. (M. A. E. Wager) *Galaxy*, 18: 24.
 - as a Scholar. *Colburn*, 141: 324.
 - as a Theologian, Moralist, and Metaphysician. *Fraser*, 76: 541. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 70: 1.
 - at the Bar of History. (D. d'Istria) *Penn Mo.* 12: 337.
 - at Berlin. (J. Morley) *Fortn.* 16: 450.
 - at Ferney. *Bentley*, 48: 398.
 - Centenary of. (T. A. Finley) *Irish Mo.* 6: 397. — *Dub. R.* 83: 1.
 - Character and Writings of. *Westm.* 75: 363.
 - Criticisms on Shakspeare. *Lond. M.* 1: 126.
 - Gibbon's Visit to. *Hogg*, 5: 211.
 - Heart of. (M. A. Power) *Once a Week*, 4: 63. — *All the Year*, 9: 87.
 - Horrors of last Days of. *Chr. Obs.* 42: 668.

- Voltaire, F. M. A. de, Houssaye's Life of. Bentley, 44: 197.
 — in the Crystal Palace. Blackw. 70: 142.
 — in England. (J. Parton) No. Am. 120: 347.
 — in the Netherlands. (J. C. A. van Sypesteyn) Temp. Bar, 50: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 97.
 — in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 369.
 — Letters of. Portfo. (Den.) 1: 317. — Liv. Age, 51: 676.
 — Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 30: 4.
 — — and Character of. (T. Carlyle) For. R. 3: 419. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d. s. 3: 458. — Westm. 43: 384. — Mo. R. 108: 377.
 — — and Genius of. Dub. Univ. 61: 93, 168.
 — Mon Testament. No. Am. 128: 565.
 — Morley's Life of. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 115: 431. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 150. — (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 32: 561. — Chr. Obs. 72: 186.
 — Parton's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 276, 297. — (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 48: 260. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 36: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 474. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unit. R. 16: 293. — (V. B. Denslow) Dial (Ch.), 2: 59.
 — a Philosopher without Philosophy. Chamb. J. 20: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 423.
 — Private Life of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 38.
 — Romances of, and their Moral. Westm. 75: 363. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 387.
 — Rousseau, and Goethe. (H. Merivale) Ed. R. 92: 188.
 — — and Hume. (J. Murdock) New Eng. 1: 169.
 — School-Days of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 47: 507.
 — Strauss's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 215.
 — Study of. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 10: 274.
 — versus Shakspeare. Knick. 6: 319.
 — Visit to. (J. J. Casanova) Colburn, 4: 171-232.
 Voltmeter, Sonorous. (T. A. Edison) Am. J. Sci. 116: 379.
 Volumetric Analysis, Fleischer's. Nature, 16: 497.
 — Sutton's. Nature, 5: 158.
 Volundur; a Scandinavian Legend. Fraser, 83: 729.
 Voluntary Associations. (B. B. Thatcher) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 485. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 142. — (N. Hewitt) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 5. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 9: 101.
 Voluntary Principle. Ecl. R. 71: 38. 72: 207. 82: 86. — Chr. Rem. 51: 50. — (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 36: 386.
 — in the Church. Chr. Disc. 2: 368. 3: 27. — Chr. Exam. 13: 337. — Blackw. 40: 787.
 — in Germany. Am. Ecl. 4: 152. — Ecl. R. 75: 72.
 Voluntary Question. Ecl. R. 70: 545.
 Voluntary Societies. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 81. — (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 393. — (L. Woods) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 257. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 8: 321.
 Voluntary System. (R. Southey) Quar. 53: 175. — Ecl. R. 65: 201.
 — Results of, in New England. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 54: 207.
 Volunteer, Recollections of a. (W. W. Fenn) Tinsley, 26: 220-330.
 Volunteer's Catechism. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 2: 191.
 Volunteers and Regulars. (C. C. Chesney) Fraser, 71: 421.
 — British. Chamb. J. 55: 344.
 — English. Cornh. 1: 77. — Dub. Univ. 54: 67. 57: 3, 728.
 — in the English Army. Temp. Bar, 1: 103.
 — of 1802 in Action; a Tale. Month, 2: 49.
 — of the Past. Once a Week, 9: 328.
 Volunteer Day in 1803. (S. Brooks) Once a Week, 3: 20.
 Volunteer Drill. Once a Week, 4: 599, 626, 660.
 Volunteer Force in England and Ireland. Dub. Univ. 58: 631.
 Volunteer Review. Chamb. J. 34: 44, 106.
 Volunteer Royal Commission. Temp. Bar, 7: 141.
 Volunteering, past and present. (J. Martineau) Macmil. 2: 394.
 Volvox Globator. (J. Samuelson) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 50. — (J. B. Hicks) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 137. — (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 225.
 Von Blixum's heroic Experiment. (H. W. Parker) Am. Whig R. 3: 290.
 Von Bohlen, Peter, Biogr. Sketch of. Chr. Rem. 31: 309.
 Vondel, Joost van den, the Dutch Milton. Cornh. 35: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 550.
 Von Dohm's Memoirs. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 26: 285.
 Voodoo Violet; a Bi-centennial Story. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 55: 384.
 Vonved the Dane, Count of Elsinore; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 55: 3-689. 56: 41-539. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 532. 50: 104-493. 51: 44-470. 52: 87, 182.
 Vortex-Atom Theory, Physical Aspects of. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 22: 56. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 23: 76.
 Vortex Motion. (O. Reynolds) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 276.
 Vortigern, not Hengist, the Invader of Kent. (H. C. Cook) Arch. 44: 363.
 Voss's Luise. Fraser, 39: 454.
 Vota. Fraser, 61: 721.
 Votary of Fashion. (Mrs. E. V. Ellis) Godey, 24: 85.
 Vote by Ballot. Ecl. R. 124: 378. See Ballot.
 Voter, Independent, his Place in Politics. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 20: 308.
 Voters in France, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 85.
 — Negro, and the Federal Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 113. See Negroes.
 — Scottish. Tait, 2: 204.
 Voting, Alternative. Dark Blue, 4: 146.
 — Educational Test for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 497. 8: 125.
 — in the Army. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 3: 331.
 Vow, The. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 205.
 Vows of Scripture. (J. R. Berry) Am. Presb. R. 16: 419.
 — Some curious. Chamb. J. 58: 222.
 Vowels; Bopp's Vocalismus. Blackw. 49: 199.
 Vowel Elements in Speech. (S. Porter) Am. J. Sci. 92: 167, 303.
 Vox Humana. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 1: 75.
 Vox Populi. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, 1: 172.
 Vox Veris. (A. P. Graves) Fraser, 85: 692.
 Voyage, Description of a. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 369.
 — Long. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 8: 409.
 — in the P. and O.; Reminiscences of an Old Foggy. Blackw. 128: 593.
 — of the America. (E. S. Phelps) Scrib. 12: 680.
 — of Columbia. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 13: 414.
 — of the Esperanza; a Tale. (J. G. Austin) Putnam, 13: 586. Same art. Broadw. 6: 261.
 — of the good Ship Union. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 9: 398.
 — of the Rattlesnake. Ecl. R. 95: 582.
 — of the Ship Amherst. Westm. 20: 22.
 — round Great Britain, Daniell's. Ecl. R. 27: 330, 419.
 — round the World, 1806-12, Campbell's. Ecl. R. 27: 162.
 — — Fanning's. Mo. R. 134: 137.
 — — First. Colburn, 120: 353.
 — — Hübner's. Quar. 143: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 771.
 — — in 1803-6. Ecl. R. 19: 577.
 — — Meyen's. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 53: 313.
 — Swedish, 1851-53. (N. J. Anderson) Colburn, 107: 420. 108: 80-451. 109: 51-428. 110: 66-436. 111: 76-459. 112: 95-190.
 — to the Internal World. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 134.
 Voyages, Alison's and Byron's. Retros. 10: 285.
 — and Commercial Enterprises. Hunt, 8: 143.
 — and Travels; Hall and the Landers. Fraser, 5: 462.

- Voyages humoristiques, Houssaye's. Bentley, 41: 255.
 — Krusenstern's; Hoppner's Translation. Colburn, 2: 22.
 — of Lieut. Kolff, 1825-26. Mo. R. 151: 99.
 — round the World. Mus. 6: 102.
See Navigators.
- Voyageurs, The. Knick. 39: 1.
 — Voyage with. (H. M. Robinson) Appleton, 20: 246.
 Voysey, Mr., and Mr. Purchas. Fraser, 83: 457.
 Vraicking. Once a Week, 29: 408.
 Vulcan, Planet. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 732.
 — (J. R. Hind) Nature, 14: 469. — Nature, 18: 495.
 — Discovery of. (J. C. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 116: 230, 310.
- Vulcan, Planet, Observations for. Nature, 14: 534.
 Vulcanicity, Mallet's Theory of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 107: 535.
 Vulgar Errors. Penny M. 4: 322. *See Errata recepta.*
 Vulgarity, present and past. Temp. Bar. 48: 539.
 Vulgate, Origin of. Bost. R. 1: 184.
 Vulture, or Turkey Buzzard. (P. H. Gosse) Ed. New Philos. J. 43: 90.
 Vulture, Bearded. Penny M. 4: 481.
 — Egyptian. Penny M. 4: 361.
 Vultures and Cotton-Trees of Jamaica. (W. G. Barrett) Recr. Sci. 3: 193.
- Wabash and Erie Canal, Exhibit, 1853. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 423.
 Wabash College, Hist. of. (C. Mills) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 425.
 Wabash Railway. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 1.
 Wabash Valley, Vegetation of. (R. Ridgway) Am. Natural. 6: 658, 724. 7: 154.
 Waccamaw, South Carolina, Visit to. Liv. Age, 54: 292.
 Wace, Robert, Life and Writings of. (De la Rue) Arch. 12: 50.
 — Romance of Rollo. For. Q. 2: 82.
 — Works of. Retros. 18: 92.
 Wachenhusen's Von Widden nach Stambul. Colburn, 104: 110.
 Wachusett, Mount, Tradition of. (W. T. Harlow) O. & N. 9: 206.
 Wadd, Wm. Maxims and Memoirs. Lond. M. 19: 145.
 — on Corpulency. Blackw. 17: 69.
 Waddington, Julia R. The Monk and the Married Man. Dub. R. 8: 25.
 Wade, Benjamin F. Republic, 1: 314, 385.
 Wade, Thomas. Lond. Q. 48: 104.
 Wade Family Genealogy. (W. B. Shedd) N. E. Reg. 11: 163, 210.
 Wadsworth, James. Am. J. Educ. 5: 389.
 Wadsworth, Gen. James S., Life of. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 18.
 Wadsworth Monument at Sudbury. N. E. Reg. 7: 221. 20: 135, 341.
 Wafted Seeds; a Tale. Month, 12: 473-693. 13: 60-630. 14: 122-482.
 Wags, The. Blackw. 48: 536.
 Wager; what came of it. (D. J. Curry) Colburn, 162: 296.
 — of Battle. Once a Week, 14: 234. — Chamb. J. 55: 446.
 — — Trial of Abraham Thornton. All the Year, 17: 495.
 Wagers. Chamb. J. 5: 330. — All the Year, 28: 389.
 — Achievements for. Chamb. J. 51: 381.
 — Singular. All the Year, 40: 154.
 Wages. (A. Walker) Hunt, 31: 179. — Niles's Reg. 41: 353.
 — Agricultural, in England and Wales, 1860. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 328.
 — — in Scotland and Ireland. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 425.
 — and Gratuities, Different Effects of. (N. Sheppard) Temp. Bar. 36: 343.
 — and Prices. Tait, n. s. 6: 16-549. 8: 542.
 — — in England, 1580-1620. (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 535.
 — and Rate of Profit. Blackw. 5: 171.
 — and Work. Ed. R. 138: 334.
 — for Factory Labor. Hunt, 63: 116.
 — in England. Prosp. R. 1: 222.
 — — 1350-1500. Ed. New Philos. J. 14: 198.
- Wages in Germany, Rise of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 259.
 — in Manchester, Salford, and Lancashire, 1839-59. (D. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 1.
 — of Artisans at Home and abroad, 1840. (J. C. Symons) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 306, 361. 30: 1, 73.
 — of Railroad Employés, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 99.
 — of Servants, Laborers, and Artificers, 1610. (T. Barker) Arch. 11: 200.
 — Political Economy and the Rate of. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, 78: 81.
 — Question of, Walker on. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 124: 305. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 23: 12.
 — Reducing, to maintain Rate of Profit. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. 38: 263.
 — Starvation, and Political Economy. Fraser, 99: 32, 697.
 — Theory of. (J. L. Shadwell) Westm. 97: 184.
 — Torrens on. Mo. R. 133: 331.
 — Word on. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 4: 434.
See Labor; Strikes.
- Wages Fund Theory. (W. T. Thornton) 19th Cent. 6: 293. — (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 32: 401. — (F. A. Walker) No. Am. 120: 84.
 Wages System. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 106: 150.
 Waghorn, Lieut. Thos. (G. W. Wheatley) Bentley, 27: 349. — House. Words, 1: 494.
 Wagner, Vision of. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 118.
 Wagner, George, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 58: 163.
 Wagner, Johanna, Cantatrice. Colburn, 95: 86.
 Wagner, Johannes Rudolf von, Obit. of. Nature, 23: 11.
 Wagner, Richard. Ed. R. 143: 141. — (F. Höffer) Fortn. 17: 265. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 29: 981. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 133. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 89: 350. — Argosy, 20: 26. — Eng. Dom. M. 20: 292. — (F. Hueffer) Scrib. 9: 81. — (G. B. Miles) Appleton, 7: 661. — with portrait, (G. T. Ferris) Appleton, 11: 431.
 — and Bülow. (A. Asbury) Atlan. 29: 140.
 — and Flotow. Ev. Sat. 9: 535.
 — and his System. All the Year, 30: 223.
 — and his Theory. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 17: 779. — Tinsley, 11: 215. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 578.
 — and modern German Music. Once a Week, 27: 293.
 — as a Dramatist. (E. Rose) Fraser, 99: 519.
 — Festival at Bayreuth, 1876. (G. J. Stoeckel) New Eng. 36: 258. — (C. H. Hawkins) Macmil. 35: 55. — Scrib. 12: 361. — (F. Hueffer) Fraser, 92: 701. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 226. — (A. A. Wheeler) Nation, 23: 194-325. — Lippinc. 18: 601. — Eng. Dom. M. 21: 218, 233. — (A. A. Wheeler) Nation, 23: 148. — Pract. M. 4: 5.

- Wagner, Richard. Festival in Berlin, 1871. (A. R. Parsons) O. & N. 5: 243.
 — in London. (A. G. Bowie) St. James, 40: 622.
 — Life and Theories of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 119.
 — Literary and Musical Labors of. Westm. 88: 143.
 — Lohengrin. O. & N. 6: 481.
 — Meistersinger. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 24: 145.
 — Music at Leipsic, 1878. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 27: 267.
 — Niebelungen Trilogy, Fable of. Fraser, 94: 25.
 — Operas. (J. K. Paine) No. Am. 116: 217. — Fraser, 52: 48. — O. & N. 3: 489, 613.
 — Tannhäuser. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 19: 107.
 — Theories of Music. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 124: 53.
 — Tristan and Isolde. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 30: 283.
 — Word for. Gent. M. n. s. 4: 306.
 — Work and Mission of. (R. Wagner) No. Am. 129: 107, 238.
 Wagner, Fort, That Night at. (J. M. W. Appleton) Putnam, 14: 9.
 Wagner Tragedy, Isles of Shoals, March 5, 1873. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 35: 602.
 Wagram, Campaign of. Temp. Bar, 45: 372.
 Wahabees, The. All the Year, 26: 486. — Chr. Obs. 10: 159, 358.
 — and their Founder. Canad. Mo. 9: 318.
 Wa-ha-toy-a; or, Before the Graders. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 39: 662.
 Waif of Nautilus Island. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 4: 65.
 — of the Pogonip. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 6: 561.
 Waifs and Strays. Chamb. J. 47: 129.
 Wainwright, Jonathan M., Bishop. (B. I. Haight) Am. Church R. 7: 577.
 Wainwright, Thomas Griffith, the "Contributor" and Murderer. Chamb. J. 20: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 276. — All the Year, 17: 34. — Liv. Age, 38: 468.
 Wait. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 12: 183.
 Wait and see. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 9: 421.
 Wait and win; a Tale. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 27: 265, 333.
 Waits, The. Penny M. 13: 455.
 — a Christmas Story. Dub. Univ. 44: 635.
 — Ramble after. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 26: 485.
 Waits' Badges. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 12: 145.
 Waite, Luther. (L. R. Thayer) N. E. Reg. 2: 210.
 Waite, Henry M., Memoir of, with portrait. (J. T. Waite) N. E. Reg. 24: 102.
 Waite, Morrison Remick, with portrait. Ecl. M. 82: 631.
 Waite Family. (H. E. Waite) N. E. Reg. 31: 421. — (D. P. Corey) N. E. Reg. 32: 188.
 Waiters. St. James, 16: 348.
 — and Servants, Gifts to. Chamb. J. 53: 550.
 — and their Fees. Dub. Univ. 75: 583.
 — and Waitresses. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 346, 378.
 Waiting; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 1: 417.
 Waiting; a Tale. (G. N. McConnell) Putnam, 12: 412.
 Waiting for the Children. (L. C. Moulton) Harper, 26: 1.
 Waiting for the Host; a Tale. Chamb. J. 42: supp.
 Waiting for my Husband. St. James, 20: 361.
 Waiting for the Verdict; a Tale. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 3: 341-805. 4: 5-957.
 Waiting in the Church; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 113, 140. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 158, 172, 186.
 Waiting to win. Once a Week, 21: 1-221.
 Waiting-Maid's Story. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 50: 253, 311.
 Wakatipu, New Zealand. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 10: 385.
 Wake, England, wake! a Poem. (H. C. Merivale) Blackw. 109: 257.
 Wake, An Irish. (J. L. Cloud) Harper, 61: 538.
 Wakes and Burials. Penny M. 13: 279, 283.
 — Country. Penny M. 6: 311.
 Wakefield, Capt. Arthur, Sketch of. Chamb. J. 2: 329.
 Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, Case of. Blackw. 21: 522.
 Wakefield, Gilbert, Correspondence with C. J. Fox. (Earl of Dudley) Quar. 9: 313.
 — Life of. Chr. Obs. 4: 288. — (M. E. Martin) Mod. R. 1: 868. — Ecl. R. 1: 49, 110.
 Wakefield; a Story. New Eng. M. 8: 341.
 Wakefield, Yorkshire. Peop. J. 4: 101.
 Wakefield Abduction Case. Ed. R. 47: 100. — Blackw. 21: 522.
 Wakeful Sleeper; a Poem. (G. MacDonald) Cornh. 5: 632.
 Wakefulness. Once a Week, 25: 8.
 — and Reverie. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 2: 188.
 Waking Moments. (T. W. L. Hay) Belgra. 28: 398.
 Walberswick, Suffolk, England. Art J. 32: 346.
 Walbridge, Hiram. Hunt, 54: 9.
 Walcheren Expedition. Ed. R. 17: 330.
 Walcot vs. Walker, Case of. (R. Southey) Quar. 27: 123.
 Waldegrave, Lord, Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 25: 392.
 Waldegrave, Samuel, Bp. of Carlisle. Chr. Obs. 69: 867.
 Waldemar, Count. Cornh. 37: 584.
 Waldemar, Tale of the Italian Campaign of 1805. Knick. 35: 39.
 Waldenses, The. (E. E. Hale and G. W. Briggs) Chr. Exam. 63: 404. — Lond. Q. 9: 285. — Meth. M. 28: 199. 38: 213. — (H. F. Jenks) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 416. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 337.
 — Adventure in the Valleys of. (F. Gell) Good Words, 21: 735.
 — and Albigenes, Early Annals of. Chr. Obs. 36: 403.
 — — Faber's Inquiry. Cong. M. 22: 355.
 — and Roman Cath. Church. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
 — and their Valleys. Chr. Obs. 77: 553, 633.
 — and Henry Arnaud. Liv. Age, 37: 771.
 — Early History and Literature of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 10: 277.
 — Early Tenets of. Chr. Obs. 36: 84-723.
 — La Grande Chartreuse and the Waldensian Valleys. (J. L. Davids) Victoria, 2: 143.
 — History of. Ecl. R. 49: 253.
 — — and Condition of. Ecl. R. 44: 550.
 — Jones's History of. Ecl. R. 24: 42, 95.
 — Lowther on. Chr. Obs. 20: 792.
 — Observations on. (S. Denne) Arch. 9: 292.
 — of To-Day. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 44: 643.
 — Peyran's Defense of. Meth. M. 49: 819.
 — Travels among. Meth. M. 49: 18. 54: 250.
 — Visit to, 1837. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 505.
 — Works on, 1826-28. Chr. Obs. 26: 764. 28: 182, 253.
 Waldensian Confessions, Ancient and modern. Chr. Obs. 27: 129.
 Waldie's Circulating Library. Am. Mo. R. 3: 405.
 Waldo, Dr. Albigeance, Army Surgeon. (A. Perry) Hist. M. 5: 104.
 Waldo, William, Recollections of. Western, 6: 247.
 Waldron, Richard, Letter of, 1675. N. E. Reg. 7: 93.
 Waldron or Walderne Family Genealogy. (H. G. Somerby) N. E. Reg. 8: 78.
 Waldus and the Waldensian Forgeries. Ho. & For. R. 2: 504.
 Wales, Among the Mountains of. Dub. Univ. 76: 72.
 — Ancient, Life and Manners in. Carey's Mus. 6: 362.
 — Ancient Literature and History of. Westm. 92: 36.
 — Antiquities of South. (O. S. Brereton) Arch. 3: 111.
 — — (J. Strange) Arch. 6: 6.
 — At the Penguin's Arms. All the Year, 25: 165.
 — Autumn in. Bentley, 43: 69.
 — Bardic Triad of. Dub. Univ. 65: 104.
 — Bards of, Turner's Vindication of. Ed. R. 4: 198.
 — Borrow's Wild. Liv. Age, 76: 214.
 — Calvinistic Methodists in. Princ. 41: 163.
 — Castles of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 1: 278.

- Wales, Celt of, and of Ireland. Cornh. 36: 661.
 — Census of England and, 1861. Fraser, 70: 443.
 — Christmas in. (W. Sikes) Appleton, 19: 32.
 — Chronicle of, Roberts's. Ecl. R. 16: 1151.
 — Church of England in. Quar. 128: 386. — Ed. R. 97: 342. — Brit. Q. 53: 139.
 — Church and Education in. Quar. 87: 331.
 — Conquest of. Retros. 3: 30. 4: 131. 5: 205.
 — Customs and Superstitions of. Once a Week, 7: 639.
 — Descent in the Church in. Fraser, 6: 170.
 — Disturbances in, 1843. (J. Downes) Blackw. 54: 766.
 — Early History of. Blackw. 3: 488.
 — Education in. Blackw. 63: 540. — Westm. 49: 36.
 — Eisteddfods of. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 5: 235.
 — English in. (J. E. Moulton) Meth. M. 55: 492.
 — Fairs in. (W. Sikes) Scrib. 21: 434.
 — Fiction of. Mo. R. 160: 431. 163: 64.
 — Four ancient Books of. No. Brit. 49: 149. — Dub. Univ. 72: 226.
 — History of, Woodward's. Ecl. R. 98: 44.
 — History of Religion in. Cong. M. 28: 165, 558, 712.
 — Holidays in. All the Year, 14: 397.
 — Horse-Wedding in. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 34: 406.
 — House-Hunting in. Blackw. 58: 74.
 — In the Land of the Kymry. Fraser, 83: 778.
 — In the Land of the Leek. St. James, 26: 813.
 — Judicature in. Quar. 42: 202.
 — Legends and Folk-Lore of. Blackw. 118: 590.
 — — and Poetry of. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 27: 396.
 — — Guest on. Mo. R. 148: 20. 150: 132. 158: 284. 160: 431. 163: 64.
 — Letter from, 1794. (S. T. Coleridge) Colburn, 47: 420.
 — Literature of. Quar. 109: 38. — Ecl. R. 92: 181.
 — Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 381. — Lond. Q. 42: 325.
 — — Bray on Means of promoting. Mo. R. 150: 249.
 — Mari Llwyd and other Customs in. (M. A. Lloyd) Penn Mo. 2: 514.
 — Methodism in. Quar. 85: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 49.
 — Moral and social Condition of. Blackw. 66: 326.
 — Morals and Education in. Ecl. M. 14: 76. — Fraser, 37: 245.
 — Mormonism in. Liv. Age, 78: 124.
 — Musical Festival in. (J. R. Dix) Atlan. 1: 544.
 — Musical Instruments of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 3: 30.
 — North. (H. Bedford) Month, 25: 294.
 — — and its Scenery. Lond. Q. 11, 111.
 — — and the Lakes. Westm. 47: 44.
 — — the English California. (G. P. Bevan) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 444.
 — — Excursions in. Peop. J. 6: 92, 148.
 — — Fortnight in. Fraser, 46: 161.
 — — Industries of. Pract. M. 2: 161, 280, 401.
 — — Johnson's Tour in. Portfo. (Den.) 18: 105.
 — — Neglected Mountains and Valleys of. (W. Chapman) Victoria, 33: 251.
 — On the Welsh Border. (W. Sikes) Harper, 56: 211.
 — Over the narrowest Narrow-Gauge Railway. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 18: 593.
 — Poetry of, Ancient. (E. D. Morris) Bib. Sac. 7: 226. — Penn Mo. 1: 340.
 — — and Dafyddab Gwili. Westm. 100: 375.
 — Political Geography of. (H. S. Milman) Arch. 38: 19.
 — Popular Superstitions of. Blackw. 3: 188. — Retros. 11: 66.
 — Proclamation for dividing into Shires. Arch. 12: 89.
 — Rebecca Disturbances in. Quar. 74: 123.
 — Religious Festival in. (J. A. Hollowell) Cong. 7: 41, 94.
 — religiously considered. (B. F. Lewis) Nation, 2: 341.
 — Remote Corner of. Bentley, 54: 399.
 — Ruthin Eisteddfod. Lond. Soc. 14: 443.
 Wales, Sketches of. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 33: 73, 96, 385. 34: 406. 38: 95. 39: 383. 42: 113.
 — — on the Coast of. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 85: 75.
 — South, Companion Guide in. Art J. 12: 25-373.
 — — Distress in. Good Words, 19: 269.
 — — Excursions in. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 11: 5-369.
 — — Glimpse of. Colburn, 168: 56.
 — — Industries of. Pract. M. 1: 199. 2: 82.
 — — Twelfth of August in. Colburn, 62: 542.
 — — Walk in. Art J. 16: 133.
 — — Wanderings in. Lond. Q. 12: 304.
 — — Tale of David the Telynw. Blackw. 58: 96.
 — — Tales about. Mo. R. 144: 546.
 — — Three Days in Morganwg. Victoria, 3: 400.
 — — Tour in. All the Year, 45: 347-468. Penny M. 7: 161, 201, 289.
 — — Tour in the disturbed Regions of, 1843. Blackw. 54: 766.
 — — Traveling in. Blackw. 63: 455.
 — — Triads of. (W. Barnes) Fraser, 74: 536.
 — — Turner's Illustrations of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 67: 663.
 — — Two Upsets in. Bentley, 54: 626.
 — — University in, Need of. Westm. 97: 345.
 — — Visit to South. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 77: 675.
 — — to North. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 78: 186.
 — — Watering-Places in. Lond. Soc. 8: 368.
 — — Week in. Dub. Univ. 75: 658.
 — — Wild. Ecl. R. 117: 54.
 Wales, Princes of. Lond. Soc. 3: 321, 355.
 — — and of Coventry. Antiquary, 2: 89.
 — — Marriages of. (J. H. Fyfe) Once a Week, 8: 291.
 — — Williams's Lives of. Colburn, 68: 130.
 Wakley, Thomas, Oratory of. Fraser, 34: 453.
 Walford, William, Autobiography of. No. Brit. 15: 122.
 — Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 529. — Ecl. R. 93: 535.
 Walhalla. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 20: 139. — Penny M. 12: 10. 13: 489.
 Walk in the Country. Knick. 86: 252.
 — Morning, Fallacy of. West. J. 14: 18.
 Walks around London. All the Year, 43: 132.
 Walkden, Peter, a Clerical Pepys. Chamb. J. 47: 276.
 — Diary of. Cong. 4: 353.
 Walker, A., the Hero of Westminster. Hogg, 2: 309.
 Walker, Charles. (G. L. Walker) Cong. Q. 13: 357.
 Walker, Esther. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 39: 444.
 Walker, Frederick. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 33. — (J. W. C. Carr) Portfo. 6: 117.
 — Works of. Art J. 28: 297.
 Walker, George, Essays and Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 895. 17: 523.
 Walker, Comm. George, and Privateering. (J. K. Laugh-ton) Fraser, 104: 589.
 Walker, James. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 3: 168.
 — as a Preacher. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 292. — (S. Osgood) Unita. R. 4: 491.
 — Obituary Notice of. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 80.
 — Sermons of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 186.
 Walker, James B. Pioneer Life in the West. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 98.
 Walker, John. English Dictionary. House. Words, 17: 523.
 Walker, Rev. John. Essays and Writings. Cong. M. 22: 41.
 Walker, Gen. Joseph, with portrait. Dem. R. 25: 363.
 Walker, Josiah. Defense of Order; a Poem (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 421.
 Walker, Dr. Mary E., and her short Dresses. All the Year, 16: 514.
 Walker, Robert. (H. Nairn) Good Words, 19: 203. — Penny M. 1: 166.
 — Memoir of. Chr. Disc. 3: 161.

- Walker, Robert J. Dem. R. 16: 157. — with portrait, Dem. R. 20: 377.
- Treasury Report. (H. Greeley) Am. Whig R. 3: 335. — (C. Colton) Am. Whig R. 4: 10. — (R. Fisher) Am. Whig R. 5: 313. — (G. Tucker) Hunt, 18: 181.
- Walker, Samuel, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 77: 150, 227.
- Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 9: 432.
- Sidney's Life of. Chr. Obs. 35: 561.
- Walker, Thomas, (b. 1749, d. 1817), and Thomas Walker, (b. 1784, d. 1836), Biographies of. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 409, 523, 683. 12: 68.
- Walker, William. Bentley, 51: 210.
- Walker, William Sidney. Colburn, 97: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 417. — Liv. Age, 34: 464.
- Walking. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 9: 657. — Blackw. 81: 434, 553. 82: 207, 711. — (E. C. Smyth) Hours at Home, 1: 197. — (J. N. Willan) Belgra. 20: 465.
- Exhilarations of the Road. (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 15: 809.
- Mechanical Work of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 208.
- Philosophy of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 38: 48.
- Walking Parties. Lond. Soc. 36: 88.
- Walking-Stick, Lost. Lond. M. 10: 617.
- Walking-Sticks. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 12: 429. — Chamb. J. 39: 12.
- Curiosities of. Ev. Sat. 11: 119.
- Walking-Stick Factory. Chamb. J. 48: 81.
- Walking Tours. Cornh. 33: 685. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 177. — Lond. Soc. 4: 85.
- Reminiscences of. All the Year, 43: 247.
- Walking Trees. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 4: 121-667.
- Wall, Garret D., with portrait. Dem. R. 9: 76.
- Wall, Rev. J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 23: 797.
- Wall, Joseph, Execution of. Dub. Univ. 65: 90.
- Wall, Wm. Ellis, Epic Poem of. Ecl. R. 59: 217.
- Wall, Long, of Salona. (R. F. Burton) Anthropol. J. 5: 252.
- of Antoninus, Eastern Terminus of. (R. Garnett) Arch. 30: 245.
- Roman. Quar. 107: 118.
- Walls, Dock, Stability of. (R. Allen) Ecl. Engin. 20: 306.
- Retaining. (A. Jacob) Ecl. Engin. 9: 194. — (J. S. Tate) Ecl. Engin. 9: 481. — (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 16: 11. — (W. M. Thornton) Ecl. Engin. 20: 313. — (W. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 22: 365.
- — Earth-Thrust behind. (J. R. Allen) Ecl. Engin. 17: 155.
- — New Theory of. (A. J. Du Bois) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 361.
- Wall-eyed Horse; a Rural Ballad. Fraser, 38: 653.
- Wall-Paper, Arsenical. (N. P. Hamberg) Pract. M. 4: 222. — Ev. Sat. 11: 230.
- Wall Street, Crash in, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 204.
- Look at. (J. T. Walden) Putnam, 4: 31.
- Revelations of. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. 57: 13-634. 58: 52-514. 59: 83-363.
- Ways of. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 17: 167, 346.
- Wall Street Corners. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 308.
- Wallace, Benjamin J., Death of. Am. Presb. R. 11: 284.
- Wallace, Henry, and Edmund Campion, Jesuit Martyrs. Ed. R. 148: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 67.
- Wallace, Horace Binney. (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 14: 132. — West. Law J. 10: 424.
- Wallace, Lewis. The Fair God. O. & N. 9: 259.
- Wallace, Robert. Various Prospects of Mankind. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 2: 185.
- Wallace, Sir William. Colburn, 128: 412.
- and his Monument. Tait, n. s. 23: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 261.
- Sketch of. Chamb. J. 1: 317.
- Wallace, William Ross. Internat. M. 4: 444.
- Wallace, William Ross, Poems of. Dem. R. 40: 505.
- Wallachia. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 8: 340. — Penny M. 9: 366, 372.
- and Moldavia. (A. Negris) No. Am. 27: 464. — Mo. R. 97: 28. — Blackw. 19: 721.
- — History of. Mo. R. 145: 75.
- Prince Couza's Coup d'État in. Blackw. 96: 351.
- Gipsies. House. Words, 8: 139.
- Moldo-. Sharpe, 18: 153, 299.
- Peasantry of. All the Year, 20: 137.
- Russians in. Colburn, 91: 17.
- Trip through. Nat. M. 6: 73.
- Wilkinson's Account of. Ecl. R. 31: 363.
- Wallachs in Transylvania. Fraser, 42: 552.
- Wallack, John Lester. (W. Stuart) Galaxy, 6: 485.
- Wallahism, Collapse of. Belgra. 26: 540.
- Walla-Walla Indians, Notes among. (P. Kane) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 417.
- Wallenstein, Albrecht W. E. von. Colburn, 118: 164. 160: 602. — Dub. R. 5: 142. — Ecl. M. 41: 227. — (J. T. Morse, jr.) Nat. Q. 11: 27. — For. Q. 5: 41.
- and Ferdinand II. (R. Cardwell) Month, 28: 24, 144.
- and Gustavus Adolphus. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 42: 577.
- and his Times. Cornh. 19: 540, 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 93, 205.
- Camp of. Fraser, 2: 633.
- Correspondence. Mo. R. 120: 205.
- Life and Letters of. Quar. 61: 164.
- Mitchell's Life of. Fraser, 17: 484. — Blackw. 43: 46. — Mo. R. 144: 571.
- Ranke's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 9: 296.
- Was he guilty? Colburn, 96: 31.
- Waller, Edmund. House. Words, 16: 246. — Bentley, 37: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 327.
- Poems. (G. E. Rice) No. Am. 91: 376.
- Waller, John F., Poems of. Dub. Univ. 43: 102.
- Sketch of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 83: 312.
- Waller, Samuel Edmund. (W. E. Henley) Art J. 33: 117.
- Walley, John, jr. N. E. Reg. 16: 58.
- Wallis, Gustav. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 386.
- Wallous. (R. S. Charnock and C. C. Blake) Anthropol. J. 2: 10.
- Wallowa Campaign, 1877. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 129: 53.
- Wallsend Coal Mines. All the Year, 29: 154.
- Waln, Robert. American Bards. West. R. 3: 270.
- Walnut-Tree, Uses of. Penny M. 12: 438.
- Walpole, Horace. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 19: 118. 72: 516. 74: 395. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 25: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 3. — Brit. Q. 27: 462. — Bentley, 11: 552. 16: 288. 29: 567. — Bent. Q. 1: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 326. — Ev. Sat. 12: 713.
- and his Contemporaries. Dub. Univ. 37: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 368.
- and Friends. Fraser, 27: 629. 28: 15.
- and Thomas Gray. Chamb. J. 16: 216.
- and Macaulay. Dem. R. 14: 353.
- Character and Memoirs of. Tait, n. s. 12: 117.
- — and Writings of. Colburn, 38: 422.
- Correspondence of. Mo. R. 142: 200. — Colburn, 49: 132.
- — with Mason. Quar. 89: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 577. — Liv. Age, 29: 563.
- The Garland. Quar. 90: 311.
- Gossip about his Contemporaries. Tait, n. s. 4: 143.
- His Opinion of his Contemporaries. Internat. M. 3: 488.
- Historic Doubts. (R. Masters) Arch. 2: 198.
- Jessopp's Life of. (J. Morris) Month, 34: 323.
- Journals of. Dub. Univ. 53: 449.

- Walpole, Horace, Journals of, Last. Bentley, 45: 304.
— Tait, n. s. 26: 192.
- Letters of. Ed. R. 148: 469. — Blackw. 4: 40, 148.
— (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 55: 1. 61: 422. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 58: 227. — (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 31: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 29. — Quar. 19: 118. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 83: 110. — Westm. 19: 361. — Select J. 3: 167. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 7. — Anal. M. 13: 1. — Mo. R. 90: 1. 108: 32. 132: 221. 151: 314. 153: 291. 154: 17. 161: 507. — Mus. 23: 457. 44: 202. — Bentley, 27: 521, 619. 42: 49. 43: 352. — Tait, 3: 421. — Liv. Age, 52: 621. — New Q. 6: 284.
- — to Countess of Ossory. Quar. 83: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 186. — Ed. R. 88: 339.
- Memoirs of. Quar. 27: 178. — Mus. 6: 289. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 62: 269. — Ecl. R. 94: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 241.
- Old Age of. Dub. Univ. 52: 525. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 915.
- Reign of George III. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 27: 178. — Dub. Univ. 25: 227. 26: 327. See George III.
- Strawberry Hill. Quar. 142: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 477. — (J. W. Wall) Galaxy, 1: 553. — St. James, 27: 567. — Peop. J. 8: 341. See Strawberry Hill.
- Women of the Time of. Lond. Soc. 8: 319, 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 43.
- Walpole, Sir Robert. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 103: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 334. — Month, 4: 221, 331. — Colburn, 108: 127.
- and his Contemporaries. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 71: 179. — Mus. 39: 57.
- and his Maxim, "Quæta non movere." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 48: 378.
- and Queen Caroline. Tait, n. s. 5: 687.
- Translations by. Ed. R. 6: 290.
- Travels in the East. Mo. R. 97: 262.
- Walpole Family in the Time of Queen Elizabeth, Jesop's. Dub. R. 85: 32.
- Walpole; a Comedy. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Harper, 40: 438.
- Walpurga, St., Life of. Chr. Rem. 8: 40.
- Walpurgis Night; a Tale. (H. Zschokke) Temp. Bar, 28: 371. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 516.
- a Poem. Broadw. 8: 375.
- Phantasies of. (H. Zschokke) Tait, n. s. 17: 360.
- Walrus, The. (H. W. Elliott) Scrib. 22: 335. — Penny M. 6: 313.
- Walrus-Hunting. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 55: 653.
- Walsh, Dr. Edward, Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 3: 63.
- Walsh, Sir John. Contemporary History. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 63: 239. — Quar. 55: 532. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 25: 281.
- Walsh, Robert. Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 334. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 33: 395. — Anal. M. 14: 472. 15: 67. 16: 302, 355. — Mo. R. 93: 297.
- on the French Government. Quar. 3: 320.
- Walsh, Rev. Robert, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 15: 172.
- Constantinople. Dub. Univ. 8: 196.
- Didactics. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 399.
- Narrative. So. R. 3: 225.
- Turkish Empire illustrated. Dub. Univ. 13: 137.
- Walsh, Thomas. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 19: 106.
- Walsingham, Pilgrimage to. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 618.
- Walstein, De, the Enthusiast. Mus. 40: 334.
- Walter and William; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 47: 96. Same art. Mus. 38: 313.
- Walter's Word; a Novel. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 52: 1-405.
- Walter, John, of the London Times. Fraser, 37: 167. — Peop. J. 5: 232. — Chamb. J. 8: 284. — Sharpe, 4: 306.
- and the Birth of the Times. (W. Blades) Macmil. 39: 17.
- Walter, Wm. B. Sukey; a Poem. West. R. 4: 207.
- Walter Family Genealogy. (C. F. Adams, jr.) N. E. Reg. 8: 209.
- Walter Marten; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 5: 29.
- Walter Vivian, the Smuggler. Fraser, 6: 704.
- Walter Printing-Press. (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 31: 309.
- Waltham, Abbot of, his House at St. Mary-at-Hill. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 36: 400.
- Waltham Abbey. Penny M. 9: 201.
- Antiquities of. Antiquary, 1: 115.
- Waltham Cross. Penny M. 3: 1.
- Waltham, Mass., Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 5: 251.
- Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 277.
- Walther von der Vogelweide, Minnesinger. Cornh. 33: 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 229. — Westm. 101: 406.
- Walton, Brian. Cong. M. 5: 32, 90.
- Walton, Izaak. (E. Jesse) Bentley, 7: 254. — Chamb. J. 53: 367. — (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 93: 632. — Dub. Univ. 20: 432, 537. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 233. — Am. Whig R. 1: 384.
- Complete Angler. See Angling.
- Grave of. Nat. M. 7: 167.
- Hour's Talk about. Dub. Univ. 20: 433, 537.
- Lives of Donne, Wotton, etc. Am. Mo. R. 3: 30.
- Walton, Josiah, Diary of, 1755. N. E. Reg. 5: 42.
- Walton, William C., Memoir of. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 193.
- Walton Family of New York. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 39.
- Waltz and Gallopade. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 426.
- Waltzing, Philosophy of. Colburn, 72: 250-392.
- Walworth Murder. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 20.
- Wanderer; a Poem. (E. Lyndon) Victoria, 36: 457.
- Wanderer; a Tale. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 9: 89.
- Wanderers. (C. S. Calverley) Once a Week, 16: 363.
- Wandering Jew, The. Chamb. J. 52: 637. — (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 32. — Cath. World, 5: 761. — Dub. Univ. 88: 584. — Ecl. R. 105: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 222. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 153. — Bentley, 13: 48. — All the Year, 33: 508.
- Ahasuerus, the ever-living Jew. (F. P. Müller) Colburn, 103: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 774.
- Doré's Illustrations of. Dub. R. 41: 183.
- Hoffman's Chronicles of. Tait, n. s. 20: 508, 698.
- Legend of. Ecl. R. 105: 435.
- — and Literature of. So. R. n. s. 7: 46.
- a Poem. (P. B. Shelley) Fraser, 3: 666.
- Sue's. See Sue, Eugene.
- Wandering Knight, Voyage of. (R. Ford) Retros. 1: 250.
- Wanderings by Night. St. James, 8: 357.
- westward. (F. Francis) Fraser, 79: 60.
- Wan-Lee, the Pagan. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 8: 552.
- Wants supplied. Chamb. J. 44: 801.
- Wishes, and Whims. Temp. Bar, 12: 137.
- Wanted, a Cook. Argosy, 31: 385.
- Wanted, a Curate. Lond. Soc. 8: 119.
- Wanted, good Board; a Sketch. Canad. Mo. 13: 608.
- Wanted! — in Clerkenwell. All the Year, 27: 250.
- Wanted, a King; a Story of Tobago. Cornh. 22: 239.
- Wanted, an Organist. House. Words, 4: 142.
- Wanted, a Widow. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 9: 319.
- Wanted, a Wife, with Money. Lond. Soc. 6: 289.
- Wanting an Opportunity; a Story. Sharpe, 18: 166.
- Wapiti-Running on the Plains. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 8: 593.
- Wapping. All the Year, 41: 540.

- Wappinger Valley Limestone of Dutchess County, N. Y. (W. B. Dwight) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 50, 451.
- War. Cornh. 37: 478. — Colburn, 163: 464. — Dub. Univ. 76: 458. — Chr. Exam. 4: 83. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 7: 338. — (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 44: 124. — Chr. R. 12: 441. 14: 306. — Nature, 2: 229. — Ecl. R. 25: 1.
- Adams's and Jefferson's Opinion of. No. Am. 3: 33.
- Advancement of Christianity by. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 24: 303.
- against Jugurtha. So. Q. 13: 1.
- an Essay. (A. Helps) Fraser, 59: 253.
- Ancient and modern. Once a Week, 25: 256.
- and the Christian Church. (J. Gibb) Brit. Q. 73: 80.
- and Christianity. Chr. R. 26: 603. — Bost. R. 3: 252. — Ecl. M. 76: 369.
- and Dueling. Am. Q. 22: 1.
- and Education. Ecl. Engin. 3: 626.
- and its attendant Maladies. (F. R. Grahame) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 220.
- and its Gains. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 577.
- and its Incidents. So. Q. 13: 1.
- and its Obligations before Peace. Fraser, 50: 121.
- and its Results. Dub. Univ. 39: 747.
- and Judgment. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 12: 52.
- and the Law of Nations. (W. P. Morris) Lakeside, 8: 161.
- and Loyalty, Fletcher Webster on. Brownson, 3: 493.
- and Peace Congress. Liv. Age, 28: 362.
- and Progress. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 16: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 179.
- Art of. Ed. R. 35: 377. — (W. Jerdan) Canad. Mo. 10: 316. — Month, 5: 111.
- Bright Side of. Fraser, 52: 297.
- Can it be avoided? (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 15: 614.
- Causes of, in Europe. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 19: 149.
- Causes of Pre-eminence in. Fraser, 95: 541.
- Causes, Cost, and Consequences of. (W. J. Fox) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 582.
- Century of, and its Lesson. (S. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 35: 93.
- Channing on. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 27: 72.
- Cost of. Putnam, 8: 157.
- — 1795-1805. (I. Taylor) Good Words, 5: 420.
- Courtesies of. Blackw. 88: 608.
- Cousin's Argument for. Bost. Q. 1: 152.
- Custom of. Meth. M. 40: 514.
- Democratic and Economic Relations of. New Eng. 4: 369.
- Divine Law on. Kitto, 18: 35.
- Effect of, on Commerce. Ed. R. 32: 48.
- — upon Literature. (J. Weiss) Atlan. 9: 674.
- Effect of Weather on. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 9: 593.
- Electricity in. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 16: 281.
- Ethics and. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 72: 1. — (F. W. Newman) Westm. 73: 400. — (T. R. E. Holmes) St. James, 45: 154.
- — and Humanities of. (E. A. Washburne) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 113.
- Expenditure of. Westm. 2: 27.
- Game of, in Europe. Chamb. J. 50: 65.
- Home Duties in Time of. (T. P. Doggett) Mo. Rel. M. 30: 330.
- How can it be prevented? Am. Law R. 10: 189.
- Humanity and Economy in. (I. N. Burritt) Penn Mo. 10: 493.
- in general, and modern French Wars in particular. Fraser, 60: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 101.
- indefensible on Christian Principles. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 18: 368.
- Is it ever justifiable? (J. Adams) So. Lit. J. 3: 430.
- War, Is it a Gospel of Peace? (F. A. Walker) Lippinc. 4: 201.
- Is it necessary? (W. A. Croffut) Lakeside, 4: 202.
- Laws of. Westm. 94: 368.
- — and Ethics of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 5: 302.
- — Brussels Conference and. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 31: 410.
- — in their Bearing on Peace. (S. Amos) Princ. n. s. 4: 352.
- Lesson of; a Poem. (H. C. Lea) Contin. Mo. 1: 46.
- Lessons which it teaches. (H. M. Villiers) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 385.
- Loss to Nations from. Bank. M. (L.) 37: 451.
- Mass. Laws and Orders of, 1675. N. E. Reg. 7: 60.
- Methods of. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 90: 513.
- Meum and tuum in. Chamb. J. 48: 728.
- Mexican. See Mexican War.
- Military Disasters and their Causes. No. Brit. 23: 266.
- Miseries of. St. Paul's, 8: 509.
- Modern. Quar. 120: 503.
- — in its Childhood. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 379.
- — in Theory and Practice. (J. G. Rosengarten) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 56.
- Moral Influences of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 42: 157.
- Mortality from military Operations. (W. B. Hodge) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 219. — Colburn, 108: 469.
- — from Naval Operations. (W. B. Hodge) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 201.
- New Applications of Science to. Nature, 17: 361.
- of 1812. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 53: 211. — Ed. R. 19: 290. 20: 451. 24: 243. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 193, 237. — Anal. M. 1: 196. — Quar. 7: 1. 8: 193. — Walsh's R. 2: 311. 4: 1. — New Eng. M. 6: 181. — Pamph. 1: 487. 2: 249. 4: 551. — Canad. Mo. 6: 1. — Lond. M. 16: 504.
- — Campaign of 1814 on the Niagara Frontier. (D. B. Douglass) Hist. M. 22: 1-216.
- — Campaigns of Washington and New Orleans. Quar. 37: 404. — Ed. R. 45: 368. — Mus. 10: 239. 11: 132.
- — Disputes with the U. S., 1812. Ed. R. 19: 290.
- — Edinburgh Review on. Portfo. (Den.) 14: 533.
- — Escape from Gibraltar. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 13: 495.
- — Hartford Convention. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 25: 217.
- — in Louisiana. Portfo. (Den.) 14: 477.
- — Incidents of. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 38.
- — Ingersoll's History of. Liv. Age, 36: 498.
- — Letters on. Hist. M. 10: 220.
- — Lossing's Field-Book of. Hist. M. 17: 69.
- — Massacre at Frenchtown, Mich. (T. P. Dudley) Hist. M. 19: 28.
- — Narrative of a Prisoner. Hist. M. 2: 355.
- — Naval Recollections of. Mus. 42: 279, 439.
- — Neutral Question. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 9: 1.
- — Orders in Council. See Orders in Council.
- — Private Armed Navy of. Dem. R. 40: 523.
- — Recollections of. Mus. 38: 466. 39: 241.
- — Reminiscences of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 119. — Knick. 33: 377. — N. E. Reg. 19: 338.
- — Reminiscences of an Octogenarian. Hist. M. 17: 31.
- — Scenes in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 26: 721. 27: 145-739. 28: 3-598. 29: 147, 596. 30: 168.
- — Gen. Scott in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 23: 451.
- — Organization of. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 4: 76.
- — Our Munitions of. Chamb. J. 47: 592.
- — Personal Injury. Univ. Q. 3: 221.
- — Philanthropy in. Blackw. 121: 150.
- — Philosophy of. Tait, n. s. 1: 127.
- — Poem on. St. Paul's, 8: 393.

- War, Poetry of. Putnam, 8: 288.
 — Proposed Mitigation of. Month, 9: 588. 10: 58.
 — Provisional View of. (I. D. Van Duzee) Univ. Q. 19: 248.
 — Realities of. Broadw. 5: 167.
 — Recent Changes in the Art of, 1866. Ed. R. 123: 95.
 — Relation of, to Human Nature. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 71: 313.
 — Retaliation in. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 211.
 — Rights of, Blockades and Privateers. Am. Whig R. 3: 659.
 — Ruskin on. Ecl. R. 125: 97.
 — Science applied to. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 16: 37, 57. 19: 508. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 599. — Chamb. J. 23: 81.
 — Science of. Nature, 2: 339, 358, 378. — Dub. Univ. 71: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 798, 999.
 — Müller on, 1810. Ecl. R. 15: 71.
 — Sermon on. (T. L. Claughton) Good Words, 19: 466.
 — Taxes of. Ed. R. 20: 225.
 — Theory of. Colburn, 148: 123.
 — True Portraiture of. Chr. Obs. 40: 665, 735. — Mus. 41: 228, 540.
 — Two Burdens of. (E. Burritt) Galaxy, 12: 208.
 — Usage of. Quar. 130: 462.
 — Villanous Saltpeter. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 5: 303.
 — Waste of. Hunt, 63: 195.
 — Weapons of. Chamb. J. 35: 355.
 — Who may kill in, and who may not. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 385.
 — Workingmen and. (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 16: 349. *See also* Warfare; Strategy.
 Wars, Civil, Great. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 65.
 — English, Causes and Costs of. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 106.
 — in Central Asia, British. Fraser, 44: 537.
 — Jewish, not justifiable. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 459.
 — — reconciled with Christianity. Chr. R. 13: 345.
 — of 1864. (M. D. Conway) Chr. Exam. 76: 175.
 War Caldon. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Blackw. 121: 627.
 War Canoes, Among the. Belgra. 16: 197.
 War Correspondent, Adventures of. Blackw. 130: 724.
 War Correspondents and the Authorities. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 7: 185.
 — — Reply. (Viscount Melgund) 19th Cent. 7: 434.
 War Debt; its Limitations and Dangers. (G. A. Potter) Nat. Q. 38: 71.
 War Department, U. S., 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 107.
 War Gallies of the Ancients. Mo. R. 111: 403.
 War Instinct and what to do with it. Once a Week, 8: 637.
 War Loans of 1812. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 430.
 War Power. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 30: 909.
 — and Christianity. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. 25: 165.
 — of England, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 163.
 War Song. (J. Montgomery) Lond. M. 5: 456.
 War Songs and their Influence. (C. G. Leland) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 31.
 War Story. Belgra. 39: supp. 90.
 War Time, Letters in. (L. R. Fewell) So. M. 14: 541, 638.
 War Trail; a Story. (M. Reid) Chamb. J. 27: 1-409.
 Warbeck, Perkin, Documents relating to. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 27: 153.
 — Who was? (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 11: 534.
 Warburton, Acton. Rollo and his Race. Brit. Q. 8: 103.
 Warburton, Eliot. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 17: 155. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 319. — Dub. Univ. 39: 235.
 — Crescent and Cross. Dub. Univ. 25: 116. — So. Q. 9: 285.
 — Hochelaga. Quar. 78: 510. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 379. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 237.
 — Blackw. 60: 464. — Dem. R. 19: 255.
 — Works. Ecl. M. 26: 109.

- Warburton, Bishop William. (J. A. Devinney) Meth. Q. 10: 609.
 — Letters. (T. D. Whitaker) Quar. 2: 401. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 13: 343. — Meth. M. 41: 35. — Kitto, 35: 40. — Chr. Obs. 8: 567.
 — Life of. Nat. R. 17: 61.
 — Papers of. Mo. R. 154: 605.
 — Watson's Life of. Ed. R. 122: 1. — Chr. Obs. 63: 169.
 — Works. (T. D. Whitaker) Quar. 7: 382.
 Ward, Gen. Aaron, with portrait. Dem. R. 28: 70. — with portrait, Dem. R. 37: 89.
 Ward, Andrew Henshaw. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 17: 334.
 Ward, Gen. Artemas. (R. C. Winthrop) Pennsylv. M. 1: 181. — with portrait, (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 5: 271.
 Ward, Artemus. *See* Browne, C. F.
 Ward, Genevieve, with portrait. Victoria, 31: 153.
 Ward, George Raphael, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 83.
 Ward, Henrietta. (Mrs. E. M. Ward) Art J. 16: 357.
 Ward, James, Artist, with portrait. Art J. 1: 179.
 — Gordale Scar. Art J. 32: 269.
 Ward, James Clifton, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 614.
 Ward, John, Diary of, 1648-79. Mo. R. 149: 187.
 Ward, John Q. A., the Sculptor. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, 57: 62.
 Ward, John William. *See* Dudley, Earl of.
 Ward, Robert Plumer. Bentley, 28: 333. — with portrait, Colburn, 32: 186.
 — De Clifford; a Novel. Ed. R. 73: 366.
 — De Vere. Quar. 36: 269. — Lond. M. 18: 36.
 — Illustrations of human Life. Colburn, 49: 586.
 — Life of. Quar. 87: 239. — Blackw. 68: 199. — Internat. M. 1: 113. — Tait, n. s. 17: 479.
 — Tremaine. Blackw. 17: 518. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 121. — Westm. 4: 293. — Lond. M. 11: 527. — Colburn, 13: 321.
 Ward, Samuel. (W. Gammell) Sparks's Am. Biog. 19: 233. — (C. King) Hunt, 8: 550. — Am. Q. Reg. 11: 356. — Ann. Reg. 7: 405.
 — Diary of, 1774-76. M. Am. Hist. 1: 438, 503, 549.
 Ward, William. Farewell Address. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 92.
 Ward, William G., Doctrinal Essays of. Dub. R. 87: 115.
 Ward Family of Givendale. Month, 38: 154.
 Ward of the three Guardians. (A. G. Browne, jr.) Atlan. 39: 697.
 Ward or Wife? Belgra. 24: 437. 25: 85-424.
 Ward III., Dangerous. (F. E. Weatherly) Lond. Soc. 29: 261.
 Warden of Saint Briavels; a Legend of Tintern Abbey. Victoria, 4: 236, 520.
 Warder, The. Blackw. 6: 208-704. 7: 11, 90. 8: 689.
 Warder's Tale. (H. Fenton) Knick. 35: 314.
 Wardian Cases. Recr. Sci. 1: 64.
 Wardlaw, Ralph, with portrait. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 3: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 1503. — Hogg, 15: 224.
 — Discourses. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 617.
 — Life and Writings of. Brit. Q. 24: 54. — Ecl. R. 103: 366.
 Wardour Castle. Antiquary, 4: 259.
 Wardrobe Account for 1483. (J. Milles) Arch. 1: 361.
 — for Marriage of Princess Elizabeth, 1612-13. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 26: 380.
 — of Edward II. (T. Stapleton) Arch. 26: 318.
 — of Edward III. (Sir N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 31: 1.
 — of Henry VIII. (J. Caley) Arch. 9: 243.
 — of Prince Henry, Son of James I. (W. Bray) Arch. 11: 88.
 Wardstaff Tenure. Antiquary, 1: 117.
 Ware, Henry. Inquiry into Truths of Religion. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 32: 86.

- Ware, Henry, Life and Character of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 40: 94. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 40: 270. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 62: 189.
- Memoir of. (C. Robbins) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 5.
- Reminiscences of. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 15.
- Ware, Henry, jr. New Eng. 8: 250.
- Biography of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 35: 223.
- Discourses on the Death of. Chr. Exam. 35: 267.
- Memoir of. Prosp. R. 2: 197.
- on the Character of Christ. Am. Mo. R. 3: 255. — (E. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 199.
- Sermon on Temperance. Chr. Exam. 31: 252.
- Works of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 42: 409.
- Ware, John. Phi Beta Kappa Poem. No. Am. 6: 109.
- Ware, John F. W. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 16: 51.
- His Work for the Freedmen. (W. E. Matthews) Unita. R. 15: 435.
- Ware, Joseph. Journal of Expedition against Quebec. N. E. Reg. 6: 129.
- Ware, Mary L. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 77: 145. — (C. M. Sedgwick) Putnam, 1: 370.
- Memoir of. (C. Robbins) Chr. Exam. 54: 401.
- Ware, William. Letters from Palmyra. Knick. 8: 75, 215, 316. 9: 458. — (A. Norton) No. Am. 45: 390. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 23: 99. — Westm. 28: 436.
- Memorial of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 52: 406.
- Probus. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 47: 464.
- Zenobia. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 28: 436.
- Ware Genealogy. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 6: 145.
- Warehouses, Construction of modern. Ecl. Engin. 8: 426.
- Warehouse Receipts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 49, 371.
- Warehouse System. (A. Jones) Hunt, 7: 225. — (J. Smith) Hunt, 14: 418, 529. — Hunt, 46: 239.
- Treasury Circular on. Hunt, 15: 400. — Niles's Reg. 35: 159. 36: 157.
- Warehousing and Dock System Policy. Hunt, 7: 547. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 61.
- Waren, or Oracular Afflatus of the Hindus. Dub. Univ. 33: 307. 34: 647. 37: 52.
- Mysteries of Kanoba. Dub. Univ. 35: 17, 447.
- Warfare afloat. All the Year, 38: 305.
- among the Greeks. Cornh. 17: 462.
- Fluctuations in defensive. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 6: 533.
- in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 14: 666.
- Laws of. Am. Law R. 9: 605.
- Modern. (J. Ruskin) Fraser, 94: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 301.
- — and National Armies. Fraser, 81: 543.
- — Remarks on. Fraser, 93: 695. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 172.
- — Science and Art of. (E. B. Hunt) New Eng. 18: 908.
- — Wounded Soldier in. Macmil. 19: 87.
- Savage. (S. W. Baker) Macmil. 29: 275.
- See Artillery; Ordnance; Fortifications; Ironclads; Torpedoes; Submarine; War.
- Warfield, Catharine A. Miriam Montfort. Penn Mo. 4: 714.
- Warilows of Welland; a Tale. House. Words, 2: 12. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 560.
- Waring, Scott. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 418.
- Warkworth Hermitage. Penny M. 4: 89.
- Warlike Spirit, Decline of. (T. H. Buckle) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 513.
- Warlock, The. (A. McLachlan) Canad. Mo. 2: 237.
- Warmbrunn and Graefenberg. Dub. Univ. 38: 223. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 313.
- and Salzbrunn. Bentley, 33: 711.
- Warming and Ventilating. Pract. M. 7: 195. — Penny M. 6: 54. — Mo. R. 104: 199. — (C. Sylvester) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 311, 379.
- Warming, Arnott on. Ecl. R. 67: 570. — Westm. 28: 345.
- of Churches. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 640.
- of Houses. (J. P. Seddon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 472.
- of Rooms. (S. Webber) Am. J. Sci. 64: 182.
- See also Ventilation and Warming.
- Warned of a Warning; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 47: 380.
- Warner, Amy Lothrop. Glen Luna; or Dollars and Cents. Prosp. R. 9: 314.
- Warner, Charles Dudley, with portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Appleton, 11: 801. — with portrait, (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 7: 332. — (W. Davenport Adams) Lond. Soc. 26: 487.
- Warner, Seth. (W. Harriman) N. E. Reg. 34: 363.
- Reminiscences of. (D. S. Boardman) Hist. M. 4: 200.
- Warner, Susan. The old Helmet. Blackw. 99: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 21.
- Say and Seal. Liv. Age, 65: 410.
- Wide, wide World. Prosp. R. 9: 314.
- Warner, R. Literary Recollections. Mo. R. 122: 177.
- Warner, William, Posterity of, Ipswich, Mass. N. E. Reg. 20: 64.
- Warnford, Ancient Building at. (H. P. Wyndham) Arch. 5: 357.
- Warnings, Useless. All the Year, 25: 138.
- Warping, Fertilization of Land by. Penny M. 13: 221.
- Warren, Charles, with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 364.
- Warren, Henry, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 83.
- Warren, Gen. Joseph, Death of. (R. J. Sheirr) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 571.
- Life of. (A. H. Everett) Sparks's Am. Biog. 10: 93. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 749.
- Relics of. (J. S. Loring) Hist. M. 1: 363.
- Reminiscences concerning. N. E. Reg. 12: 113-234.
- Warren, Dr. John. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 118: 200. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 9: 383. — Am. Q. Reg. 13: 85.
- Warren, John Collins, with portrait. (J. C. Warren) N. E. Reg. 19: 1. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 460.
- Warren, John Leicester; a Poet of To-Day. (G. B. Smith) St. Paul's, 13: 88.
- Warren, Samuel. Blackw. 122: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 104. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 492.
- Law Studies. Blackw. 38: 38. 58: 300. — Quar. 56: 284.
- Lily and the Bee. Dub. Univ. 39: 66.
- Miscellanies. Fraser, 55: 590.
- Now and then. Tait, n. s. 15: 106. — Brit. Q. 7: 378. — Blackw. 63: 239.
- Ten Thousand a Year. New York R. 9: 169.
- Works of. Lond. Q. 5: 464. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 361.
- Warren, William, Actor. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 19: 750. — Ev. Sat. 10: 330.
- Warren, William de, Discovery of Remains of. Arch. 31: 430, 438.
- Warren, Cruise of the. Knick. 20: 530.
- Warren, Mass., Eaton's Annals of the Town of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 74: 161.
- Warren and Surrey, Earls of, Manor House of. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 37.
- Warren Museum, Boston. (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 94.
- Warreniana [Warren's Blacking]. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 446.
- Warrington, Lewis. Anal. M. 7: 1. — Portfo. (Den.) 12: 1.
- Warrington in 1465. Hogg, 3: 205.
- Warrior, Iron-clad Ship. Temp. Bar, 1: 232.
- and La Gloire. Cornh. 3: 192.
- Warriors in Town. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 27: 382.
- Warsaw and Poland in 1863. Temp. Bar, 10: 589.
- Casanova's Adventures in. Mus. 1: 352.
- Fall of, and its Effect on England. Colburn, 32: 336.
- When Order reigned in. All the Year, 10: 31.
- Wartburg Castle. (F. Schaller) So. M. 10: 129. — (H. J. Whiting) Bentley, 26: 135.

- Warton, Joseph and Thomas. Cornh. 30: 534.
 — Life and Poetry of. Lond. M. 5: 264.
 — Wooll's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 4: 965.
 Warton, Thomas. Cornh. 11: 733.
 — Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 30: 353.
 — — and Poetry of. Lond. M. 4: 121.
 — Poetical Works. Ed. R. 2: 250. — Blackw. 44: 553.
 Warwick, England. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 10: 708. —
 (H. S. Digby) Scrib. 4: 187.
 — Afternoon in. Victoria, 24: 497.
 — and Coventry. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 22: 393.
 — Castle of. Sharpe, 29: 140. — Lond. M. 4: 5. —
 Penny M. 1: 177. 13: 45.
 — — Fire at, Dec. 3, 1871. Antiquary, 1: 205.
 — Lines written at. (C. Badham) Blackw. 25: 489.
 — Visit to. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 24: 115.
 Warwick, Earls of. Victoria, 26: 491.
 Warwick Vase. Penny M. 1: 233.
 Warwick, Mass., Early History of. N. E. Reg. 21: 127.
 Warwick's Spare Minutes. Retros. 2: 45.
 Warwickshire. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 24: 671.
 — American in. (G. F. Emery) Lippinc. 2: 305.
 — Visit to. Chamb. J. 4: 97.
 — Week in. St. James, 11: 76.
 Was he dead? (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 25: 86.
 Was he mad? a Tale. (L. D. Blake) Galaxy, 2: 629.
 Was he successful? a Tale. (R. B. Kimball) Contin. Mo.
 1: 702. 2: 48-734. 3: 99-719. 4: 82-670. 5: 80-
 445.
 Was it a Dream? All the Year, 2: 184.
 Was it a Failure? (D. R. Castleton) Harper, 47: 242.
 Was it Love or Hatred? (C. De Kay) Scrib. 18: 242.
 Was it a Reality? (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 5: 7.
 Was Reichenbach right? (M. L. Bissell) Atlan. 24: 269.
 Was she worth it? Chamb. J. 46: 673, 691.
 Was there ever such Luck? a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 316.
 Wasawartti, the Buddhistic Devil. Univ. Q. 31: 476.
 Washburn, Francis Tucker. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel.
 M. 51: 156.
 Washburne, Elihu B., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 271.
 Washer at the Well; a Breton Legend. (K. P. Osgood)
 Lippinc. 22: 44.
 Washerwomen on the Seine. Penny M. 5: 491.
 Washing, Chemistry of. All the Year, 13: 248.
 Washington, Betty [Mrs. Lewis]. (A. L. Bassett) Scrib.
 15: 508.
 Washington, Bushrod. Ann. Reg. 5: [267].
 — and his Slaves. Niles's Reg. 21: 1, 70.
 Washington, George. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 12: 289.
 — with portrait, (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 11: 1. —
 (J. Weiss) Radical, 2: 427. — (T. S. King) Univ.
 Q. 9: 192. — (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 18: 289. —
 Internat. M. 3: 146. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 283. — (D.
 H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 92. — (H. Wright) An-
 tiquary, 4: 140.
 — Address of. Am. Alma. 1832: 115. 1833: 91.
 — resigning his Commission, 1783. M. Am. Hist. 7: 105.
 — Administration of. (J. M. Mackie) Am. Whig R. 10: 1.
 — Agricultural Letters of. (G. Hannah) O. & N. 5: 224.
 — Agricultural Notes. Am. Alma. 1830: 99.
 — Ancestors of. Hist. M. 6: 112.
 — Ancestry of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 21: 25.
 — and Adams, Administrations of. (C. King) Am. Whig
 R. 4: 614. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 563. — (W. Green)
 Chr. R. 17: 237. — (W. A. Duer) No. Am. 64: 161.
 — and Burke. Liv. Age, 71: 291.
 — and the Church. (W. F. Carme) Cath. World, 30: 491.
 — and the Death of Jumonville. (W. J. Anderson)
 Canad. Mo. 1: 55.
 — and the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. Hist. M. 7: 110.
 — and Goethe. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 60: 317.
 — and Grant. (G. B. Loring) O. & N. 5: 337.
 Washington, George, and Hamilton, Difficulty between.
 Liv. Age, 54: 250.
 — and his Family, with portrait. Ecl. M. 59: 261.
 — and his Generals, Headley's. (G. H. Colton) Am.
 Whig R. 5: 517, 638.
 — and Irish Republicans. Hist. M. 15: 201.
 — and the "Jumonville" of M. Thomas. Hist. M. 6: 201.
 — Anecdotes of. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 38: 427.
 — as a Burgher. (W. F. Carne) Harper, 60: 353.
 — as a General. (F. J. Lippitt) O. & N. 5: 190.
 — as a Merchant. Hunt, 16: 298.
 — as a Strategist. (H. B. Carrington) No. Am. 133: 405.
 — at Boston. Putnam, 7: 113.
 — at Morristown, 1779-80. (J. E. Tuttle) Harper, 18: 289.
 — at Trenton and Princeton. (A. B. Carlyle) Potter Am.
 Mo. 8: 1.
 — Baldric of; Riband of Blue. Hist. M. 2: 97.
 — Bancroft's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 68: 489.
 — Birthday Celebration, 1784. Hist. M. 15: 134.
 — — Oration on, 1793. (W. Bentley) Hist. M. 17: 3.
 — Boston Ladies' Reception of. (Miss Brown) Putnam,
 9: 154.
 — Character of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 83: 1. —
 Hesp. 2: 153. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 560.
 — Church, Home, and Tomb of. (U. T. Jerome) Potter
 Am. Mo. 12: 437.
 — Copy of Young Man's Companion. Hist. M. 10: 47.
 — Custis's Recollections of. Liv. Age, 65: 771.
 — Duche's Letter to. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 18: 1.
 — Dutch Ode to. Hist. M. 1: 75.
 — Early Days of. (C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 3: 1, 121.
 — Edmonds's Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 63: 227.
 — Elegy on. Hist. M. 1: 233.
 — Encampment on the Neshaminy. (W. J. Buck) Penn-
 syl. M. 1: 275.
 — his Expression of Countenance. (R. S. Greenough)
 O. & N. 5: 221.
 — Fac-Similes of Book-Plate, Seals, Card, etc. Norton,
 1: 3. 2: 3.
 — Farewell Address. (J. Jay) Liv. Age, 32: 541. —
 Niles's Reg. 31: 122, 157.
 — — Authorship of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 206.
 — — Binney's Inquiry into. Quar. 107: 382.
 — Farewell Orders. Carey's Mus. 4: 240.
 — First Interview with Mrs. Custis. Godey, 32: 145.
 — Glory of, to whom belonging? So. Lit. Mess. 9: 588.
 — Greenough's Statue of. (A. H. Everett) Dem. R. 14:
 618. — Niles's Reg. 43: 141.
 — Guizot's Essay on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 51: 69. —
 Am. Ecl. 1: 141. — Dub. Univ. 17: 186. — Liv.
 Age, 28: 186. — Mo. R. 152: 514. — Mus. 39: 372.
 — Headquarters at Newburg. (J. T. Headley) Galaxy,
 22: 7.
 — — at Pompton. M. Am. Hist. 3: 89.
 — — at Preakness. (W. Nelson) M. Am. Hist. 3: 490.
 — — at Valley Forge. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo.
 4: 321.
 — — during the Revolution. M. Am. Hist. 3: 157.
 — — at White Plains. (W. C. Smith) M. Am. Hist.
 7: 108.
 — Houdon's Statue of. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 577.
 — Household Expenses, 1789. M. Am. Hist. 3: 91.
 — in Cambridge. (A. McKenzie) Atlan. 36: 92.
 — in Morris Co., N. J. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 19: 349.
 — Inaugural Address. Am. Alma. 1833: 91.
 — Inauguration of Equestrian Statue of, at Richmond.
 So. Lit. Mess. 26: 161.
 — Integrity of. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 104: 662.
 — Itinerary of, June 15, 1775, to Dec. 23, 1783. M. Am.
 Hist. 3: 152.
 — Irving's Life of. Putnam, 6: 1. — Liv. Age, 55: 177.
 — Jackson, and Buchanan. Nat. R. 12: 499.

- Washington, George, Journals of. (T. F. Dwight) M. Am. Hist. 6: 81.
- May-Aug., 1781. M. Am. Hist. 6: 108.
- Aug.-Nov., 1781. M. Am. Hist. 7: 122.
- Lands of. Hist. M. 7: 143.
- Last Sickness of. Hist. M. 9: 358.
- Letter of Jefferson on. Niles's Reg. 34: 406.
- Letter of. Land We Love, 5: 107.—Hist. M. 10: 76.
- accepting Freedom of New York City. Hist. M. 8: 65.
- Letters of. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 4: 81, 121. 5: 116. 6: 107, 126. 7: 134.
- 1777. N. E. Reg. 12: 356.
- in 1788. Hist. M. 7: 45.
- Nineteen new. M. Am. Hist. 3: 496.
- Two private. So. M. 14: 318.
- Unpublished. Hist. M. 5: 6.—(B. Phillips) Harper, 56: 586.—Cath. World, 6: 145.
- See American Revolution, Correspondence of.
- Life of. New Q. 5: 389.—Penny M. 5: 70.
- and Writings of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 47: 318.
- For. Q. 26: 166.—Mo. R. 148: 88.
- Life-Guard of. (B. J. Lossing) Hist. M. 2: 129.
- Marshall's Life of. Ecl. R. 1: 321, 426.—(M. Napier) Ed. R. 13: 148.
- Manor House at Sulgrave, England. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 5: 113.
- Memento of. Hist. M. 15: 197.
- Memorials of. Hist. M. 3: 33.
- Military Family of. (B. Fernow) M. Am. Hist. 7: 81.
- Mother of. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 164-440.
- Negro Body-Servant of. (S. L. Clemens) Galaxy, 5: 154.
- Ode to. (R. R. Belshaw) Dem. R. 40: 170.
- on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 40.
- on the west Bank of the Delaware, 1776. (W. W. H. Davis) Pennsylv. M. 4: 133.
- Opinion of his general Officers. M. Am. Hist. 3: 81.
- Oration on. (J. C. Breckinridge) West. R. 2: 91.—West. R. 4: 105.—(H. A. Wise) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 1.—(R. M. T. Hunter) So. Lit. Mess. 26: 167.
- Orderly Books of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 540. 3: 21-543.
- Potter Am. Mo. 4: 33-432. 5: 674. 6: 110. 7: 268, 347, 419.
- Original Anecdotes of. Dem. R. 13: 624.
- Original Documents relating to. M. Am. Hist. 3: 91-149.
- Papers of. Lond. M. 19: 215.—Niles's Reg. 32: 218.
- Paulding's. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 396.
- Portrait of, Savage's. Hist. M. 15: 29.
- St. Memin. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 4: 119. 5: 446.
- Standard. (W. J. Hubbard) M. Am. Hist. 4: 83.
- Portraits of. (R. Peale) M. Am. Hist. 5: 129.
- Notes on some. Hist. M. 8: 49.
- Original. Putnam, 6: 337.
- Stuart's. (J. Stuart) Scrib. 12: 367.
- Portraiture of. (I. J. Greenwood) M. Am. Hist. 2: 30.
- Standard Likeness of. (J. E. Williams) O. & N. 5: 223.
- Real Estate of, in 1784. M. Am. Hist. 2: 623.
- Recollections and Memoirs of. Chr. Rem. 42: 297.
- Relics of, at Arlington. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 7: 433.
- Religious Character of. (A. H. Kremer) Mercersb. 11: 211.
- Religious Opinions of. New York R. 1: 225.
- Resignation of. Carey's Mus. 1: 343.
- Salient Characteristics of. (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 28: 360.
- Tomb of, Sioux Chiefs at. Dem. R. 41: 373.
- Tour to the Ohio, in 1770. Olden Time, 1: 416.
- The traditional and the real. (J. Parton) M. Am. Hist. 3: 465.
- Washington, George, Unpublished Writings of. O. & N. 5: 133.
- vindicated. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 5: 81.
- Virginia's Monument to. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 187.
- Visit to Boston, 1789. (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 14: 161.
- Washingtoniana. Hist. M. 1: 39.
- Well-ordered Life. Am. J. Educ. 28: 801.
- Writings of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 467.—Am. Q. 15: 275. 17: 74.—So. Lit. Mess. 1: 591. 4: 328.—Am. Q. Obs. 3: 120.—Meth. Q. 2: 38. See Mt. Vernon.
- Washington, Mrs. Martha. (F. Wyatt) Godey, 45: 221.
- and Mary, with portraits. (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 657.
- Two Letters of. Hist. M. 2: 134.
- Washington Family. (I. J. Greenwood) Hist. M. 13: 299.
- Arrival in America. Hist. M. 11: 29.
- Brington, English Home of. (A. T. Story) Harper, 58: 521.—Once a Week, 6: 446.—(J. N. Simpkinson) M. Am. Hist. 7: 119.
- Genealogy of. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 17: 249.—Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 251.
- in Holland and Germany. M. Am. Hist. 3: 96.
- of England. Hist. M. 8: 138.
- Washington, Name of, Early Use of. Hist. M. 5: 70.
- Washington City. (G. W. Bagby) Atlan. 7: 1.—(H. Cooke) Bentley, 17: 99.—(J. G. Kohl) Bentley, 50: 381.—Fraser, 74: 327.—(J. B. Varnum) Hunt, 18: 19, 142, 270.—(G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 24: 502.—(W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. 5: 42.
- Art at. Internat. R. 1: 327.—Scrib. 5: 493.
- before the Rebellion. (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 219.
- and since. (E. Quincy) Nation, 8: 334.
- Social Aspect of. Once a Week, 7: 628, 650.
- Beggars and Adventurers in. O. & N. 3: 375.
- Birds in. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 23: 580.
- Capitol Building. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 38: 204.—with heliotype, Am. Arch. 4: 205.
- Chamber of Representatives. Penny M. 4: 397.
- Movement of the Dome during a Gale. Am. J. Sci. 99: 384.
- Confederate Advance on, 1864. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 297.
- Contemporary Poetry on. O. & N. 5: 232.
- Congress Library. (A. R. Spofford) Internat. R. 5: 754. See Congressional Library.
- Day at. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 1.
- Display of Society in. (M. A. Dodge) Galaxy, 21: 762.
- Doings in, 1835. New Eng. M. 8: 179, 231.
- during the Times of Madison and Monroe, Social Life in. Ev. Sat. 10: 227, 307, 310.
- External of. (Z. F. Peirce) Atlan. 32: 701.
- First Congregational Church, Laying of Corner-Stone. (E. Johnson) Cong. Q. 9: 25.
- Government of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 328. 18: 375.—(S. Newcomb) Nation, 18: 407.—(C. C. Nott) Nation, 20: 5.
- in 1852, Sketch of. (A. C. Lynch) Harper, 6: 1.
- illustrated. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 62: 541.
- in 1859. (W. D. Haley) Harper, 20: 1.
- in 1862. Cornh. 7: 93.
- in 1868. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 183.
- in 1874. (G. A. Townsend) Harper, 50: 306.
- Israel Bethel Church. (S. Andrews) Atlan. 32: 727.
- Letter on, 1848. Mo. Rel. M. 5: 571.
- Letters from. Anal. M. 13: 9.
- Life at the National Capital. Lippinc. 12: 651.
- Men and Things in. Nation, 9: 454.
- New. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 11: 302.
- News-Gathering at. (B. P. Poore) Harper, 48: 225.
- Peep at. Knick. 3: 439.

- Washington City, Pennsylvania Avenue. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 15: 182.
- Reminiscences of. *Atlan.* 45: 53-806. 46: 67-799. 47: 234, 538, 658.
- Safe-Burglary Conspiracy. (H. V. Boynton) *Am. Law R.* 11: 401.
- Sanitary Drainage of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) *Am. Arch.* 8: 77-86.
- Season in. (E. L. Didier) *Lippinc.* 5: 430.
- Sights and Sounds at, 1870-71. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 835, 862. 10: 3, 27, 51.
- Site of the National Capital. (W. Swayne) *Harper*, 40: 181.
- Six Weeks in, 1868. (J. C. Kimball) *Mo. Rel. M.* 39: 132.
- Society in. *Atlan.* 40: 652. — (C. M. Kirkland) *Bentley*, 36: 290. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 33: 421. — *Bentley*, 56: 148, 255. — (F. E. Wadleigh) *Potter Am. Mo.* 15: 353.
- Something of. (J. W. Hengiston) *Colburn*, 97: 358.
- Spring Days in. *So. Lit. Mess.* 21: 335.
- State and Society in. (M. J. Lamb) *Harper*, 56: 481.
- Treaty of. See *Ashburton Treaty*; *Treaty of Washington*.
- M. Van Ness, Heiress of. (W. R. Hooper) *Scrib.* 7: 571.
- Views in. (R. Keeler) *Overland*, 3: 400.
- Visit to. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 22: 54, 113. — (J. J. Ampere) *Ecl. M.* 30: 239.
- Why established on the Potomac? (C. T. Hulburt) *Hours at Home*, 3: 236. 4: 33.
- Washington College, Va. *So. Lit. Mess.* 4: 361. — *Am. Q. Reg.* 10: 145.
- Sketch of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 27: 223.
- Washington Monument. *Atlan.* 43: 524. — (W. Tudor) *No. Am.* 2: 329. — *Am. Arch.* 2: 398. — (W. W. Story) *Am. Arch.* 5: 13. — *Am. Arch.* 6: 82, 177, 184.
- Design for. *Am. Arch.* 6: 149.
- — Searle's. *Am. Arch.* 5: 67.
- — Story's. *Am. Arch.* 5: 37.
- Washington, Mount, N. H. (G. W. Nichols) *Am. J. Sci.* 34: 73. — (R. Criswell, jr.) *Godey*, 39: 247.
- and its Capture, 1776. (E. F. De Lancey) *M. Am. Hist.* 1: 65.
- in Winter. *Nature*, 3: 314.
- Night on. (W. G. Blaikie) *Good Words*, 22: 355. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 149: 563.
- Washington Square; a Novel. (H. James, jr.) *Cornh.* 41: 641. 42: 107-616. Same art. *Harper*, 61: 287-907. 62: 129.
- Washington Territory. *De Bow*, 14: 599. 24: 330.
- Statistics of, 1869. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 504.
- Summer Ramblings in. (J. Murphy) *Appleton*, 18: 385.
- Washington University. See *St. Louis, Mo.*
- Washoe, Silver Mining in. (J. R. Browne) *Harper*, 22: 1, 145, 289. 30: 681. 31: 1, 151.
- Wasp, The. *Once a Week*, 21: 537.
- A hunting. (C. L. W. Merlin) *Nature*, 18: 311.
- Natural History of. *Hogg*, 9: 6. — *Once a Week*, 22: 493, 520, 558.
- Sand, Singular Proceedings of. (W. Howitt) *Howitt*, 2: 8.
- Wasp's Nest, Remarkable. (P. R. Uhler) *Am. Natural.* 7: 678.
- Wasps. (E. Jesse) *Once a Week*, 17: 192. — (R. L. Edgeworth) *Recr. Sci.* 3: 69.
- Ancient and modern. (E. L. Ormerod) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 5: 452.
- of Van Diemen's Land. (Mrs. C. Meredith) *Chamb. J.* 11: 51.
- Wasp Family. *Chamb. J.* 8: 220.
- Wasp Life, Mysteries of. *Once a Week*, 22: 297.
- Wasp, Sloop of War. *So. Q.* 15: 449.
- Wassail; a Christmas Story. (C. Hamley) *Blackw.* 90: 709. 91: 1, 148.
- Waste. (C. E. Norton) *Nation*, 2: 301. — *Colburn*, 161: 452. — *Chamb. J.* 38: 193. — *Once a Week*, 18: 58.
- Expensive Luxury of. *Fraser*, 58: 614.
- Value of. *Pract. M.* 6: 154.
- Waste not! *Chamb. J.* 46: 807.
- Waste Materials. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 51: 369. 52: 95.
- Waste Paper; a Tale. *Sharpe*, 40: 246, 297.
- Waste Substances, Use of. (A. Wynter) *Good Words*, 17: 155, 306.
- Wasters, Human. (A. Wynter) *Once a Week*, 11: 174.
- Wat Sannell's Ride to Highworth. *Bentley*, 10: 509.
- Watch, The, Progress of Invention in. *Appleton*, 4: 2, 29.
- Theory of Main-Spring of. (A. Young) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 54: 344.
- Watch and Clock Manufactures, English and foreign. *Pract. M.* 3: 408.
- Watches, American. (J. C. Watson) *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 161.
- and Clocks, Curiosities of. *Temp. Bar*, 20: 55.
- and other Timekeepers. *Putnam*, 15: 688.
- and their Regularity. *Ev. Sat.* 9: 779.
- and Watchmaking. *Pract. M.* 7: 273.
- Chapter on. (Mrs. White) *Godey*, 44: 471. — *Internat. M.* 5: 504.
- Few Words about. *Chamb. J.* 57: 573.
- Old. *All the Year*, 17: 295.
- Watch Protector. *Pract. M.* 5: 172.
- Watch Trade of Neuchâtel and Geneva. *Pract. M.* 5: 61.
- Watch, The; an old Man's Story. (I. Tourgénieff) *Lippinc.* 17: 594.
- Watch and Ward. (H. James, jr.) *Atlan.* 28: 232-689.
- Watch in the Night; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) *Fortn.* 10: 618. Same art. *Atlan.* 22: 698.
- Watch of Boon Island. (C. Thaxter) *Atlan.* 29: 267.
- Watch on the Rhine; translated. (R. Chandler) *Dub. Univ.* 76: 457.
- Watch-House, My first Night in. *So. Lit. Mess.* 1: 617, 706.
- Watch-Tower, The. (M. Swayne) *Once a Week*, 14: 120.
- Watcher, The. *Dub. Univ.* 30: 526. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 16: 108.
- Watchful Hill; a Dream. *Temp. Bar*, 14: 494.
- Watching and Wishing. (C. Brontë) *Cornh.* 2: 741.
- Watchmaking. (A. D. Richardson) *Harper*, 39: 169.
- American, 1858. *Knick.* 52: 507.
- Machinery. (T. Perkins) *Ecl. Engin.* 10: 353. — *Hunt*, 40: 390. — *Chamb. J.* 54: 92.
- Hist. and Progress of. (O. Morgan) *Arch.* 33: 84, 293. — in Switzerland. *Penny M.* 5: 322.
- Watchman, Elegiac Stanzas on a. *Lond. M.* 16: 431.
- Watchman's Lament; a Poem. *Blackw.* 26: 237.
- Water. *All the Year*, 12: 326. — *Chamb. J.* 31: 310.
- Abrading and transporting Power of. (T. Login) *Nature*, 1: 629, 654. 2: 73. Same art. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 163.
- Abuse of. *Nature*, 1: 578.
- Analysis of. *Nature*, 6: 104, 244.
- — Wanklyn's. *Nature*, 2: 293.
- and Hydrogen, Relations of. (T. S. Hunt) *Am. J. Sci.* 67: 194.
- and other Fluids, Remarkable Properties of. (J. E. Bowman) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 40: 182, 268.
- Animalculæ in. (W. C. Prime) *Harper*, 18: 451.
- Apparatus for supplying Cattle on Railways. *Pract. M.* 1: 389.
- as a Fuel. (W. C. Conant) *Pöp. Sci. Mo.* 16: 653.
- as a Mirror of the Wisdom and Goodness of God. (M. A. Munson) *Cong. Q.* 19: 281.

- Water at high Temperature, Decomposing Power of. (R. A. Tighman) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 45: 142.
- Bad Odors in. (S. A. Lattimore) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 469.
- before and after Freezing. *Ecl. Engin.* 14: 237.
- Boiling. (W. Grove) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 77: 398.
- Boiling Springs of Iceland. *Westm.* 67: 198. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 41: 114.
- Boring for fresh. *Am. J. Sci.* 12: 136.
- Chemical Examination of. (B. Silliman) *Am. J. Sci.* 52: 218.
- Clark's Process for purifying. *Chamb. J.* 13: 37.
- Cleansing refuse Water in Germany. *Pract. M.* 5: 111.
- Cochituate, Change in. (A. A. Hayes) *Am. J. Sci.* 69: 257.
- Cold, May we drink? *Lond. Soc.* 22: 328.
- Color of. (W. Beetz) *Canad. J. n. s.* 8: 42.
- Coloration of. (N. Joly) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 202.
- Composition of, Discovery of. (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 6: 473. — *Ed. R.* 87: 67.
- Compression of, Rule for. (D. MacKain) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 39: 340.
- Conducting Power of. *Am. J. Sci.* 28: 151.
- Contamination of, in Speculative Chemistry. *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 593.
- Crossing. *Chamb. J.* 41: 177.
- Decomposition and Recomposition of. (R. Hare) *Am. J. Sci.* 38: 336.
- — by Galvanic Battery. (N. J. Callan) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 58: 132-336.
- Dependence of Life upon. (W. B. Carpenter) *Howitt*, 2: 182, 232.
- Disadvantages of. *De Bow*, 10: 9.
- Discharge of, over Weirs and Overfalls. (T. E. Blackwell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 53: 149, 227.
- — through Sluices. (K. R. Bornemann) *Ecl. Engin.* 24: 385.
- Drag of, at low Velocities. (S. Haughton and J. E. Reynolds) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 423.
- Drinking, from Agricultural Lands. (J. A. Judson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 14: 44.
- — Organic Impurities of. *Nature*, 13: 330.
- — Wholesomeness of. (R. Haines) *Am. Arch.* 9: 101, 125. — *J. Frankl. Inst.* 111: 49, 120.
- Economic Vaporization of, and Expansion of Steam. (B. F. Isherwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 145, 220.
- Economy of supplying. *Penny M.* 11: 463.
- Elements of. (A. Oppenheim) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 100: 43, 126, 274.
- Evaporation and Percolation of. (C. Greaves) *Ecl. Engin.* 16: 48.
- Expansion of. (A. Morton) *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 436.
- — by Freezing. *Ecl. Engin.* 9: 59.
- — Hassler's Experiments on. (J. H. Alexander) *Am. J. Sci.* 66: 170.
- Experiments on Jets from Hydrants. (F. Target) *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 524.
- Filtration of. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 46. — (G. Higgin) *Ecl. Engin.* 22: 72. — *Chanib. J.* 5: 465. — *Hogg*, 5: 274.
- Flow of, in Canals and Rivers. (D. F. Henry) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 92: 167-383. 93: 24, 107, 257.
- — in open Canals. *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 1, 97.
- — in Pipes and Vessels. (H. T. Eddy) *Ecl. Engin.* 10: 275.
- — in Rivers and Canals. (K. R. Bornemann) *Ecl. Engin.* 16: 521. — (C. Herschel) *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 138.
- — Influence of Temperature on. (B. F. Isherwood) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 105: 339.
- — New Theories of. (G. Hagen) *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 443.
- — through Opening in pierced Plate. (R. Briggs) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 103: 123. 104: 347.
- — through Pipes. (J. Leslie) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 59: 335.
- Water, Forms of; Mist and Rain. All the Year, 29: 247 303. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 14: 241, 303.
- — Tyndall on. *Nature*, 7: 400. — (G. Clappole) *O. & N.* 7: 359.
- Freezing of. (A. Bigelow) *Am. J. Sci.* 82: 205.
- from Atmosphere, Obtaining pure. (J. Thomson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 45: 199.
- Gaseous, liquid, and solid States of. (J. Thomson) *Nature*, 9: 392.
- Good. All the Year, 2: 530.
- Heated, Expansive Energy of. (W. J. M. Rankine) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 77: 119.
- Hygiene of. *Nat. Q.* 40: 67.
- Impurities of. (G. S. Johnson) *Ecl. Engin.* 25: 194. — (G. S. Johnson) *Am. Arch.* 9: 272.
- Jets of. (S. W. Robinson) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 81: 377.
- Latent Heat of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 51: 189.
- Life in a Drop of. (D. Brewster) *Good Words*, 5: 169.
- Measurement of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 43: 93.
- — by Weir Boards, Thomson on. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 67: 81.
- — mechanically suspended in Steam. (P. Guzzi) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 355. — (J. B. Knight) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 104: 358.
- Motion of, in Conduit Pipes. (D'Aubuisson de Voisins) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 50: 1, 73.
- — in Rivers and Canals. (A. Hill) *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 118.
- — through Pipes. (H. Hennessy) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 59: 191.
- Mystery of. (D. T. Ansted) *St. James*, 1: 154.
- Nature and dietetic Use of. *Colburn*, 6: 505.
- Non-conducting Power of. (W. M. Mather) *Am. J. Sci.* 13: 368.
- of Lake Lemah, Color of. (A. A. Hayes) *Am. J. Sci.* 99: 186.
- Periodic Action of. (L. Nickerson) *Am. J. Sci.* 89: 151.
- Pipes for carrying. *Chamb. J.* 24: 375. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 48: 330.
- Poisoning, by Chemical Works. *Pract. M.* 4: 305.
- Pollution of. *Ecl. Engin.* 11: 21.
- Potable. (J. E. Everhart) *Canad. Mo.* 14: 711.
- Power of. *St. James*, 3: 77.
- — to hold Matters in Suspension. (J. P. Frizell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 177. — (C. Herschel) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 106: 321.
- — in the Sides and Bottom of Rivers and Canals. (C. Herschel) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 105: 330, 393. 106: 26.
- Preparation and Purification of. *Pract. M.* 6: 141.
- Processes of testing the Purity of. (Dr. Tidy) *Ecl. Engin.* 20: 172.
- Pure. (C. Kingsley) *Good Words*, 15: 169. — *Pop. Sci. R.* 4: 553.
- — and pure Rivers. (W. Simpson) *Macmil.* 34: 79.
- Purification of. *Am. Whig R.* 4: 531. — (G. Bischof) *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 28.
- Reflections in. (Lieut.-Col. Drayson) *Art J.* 23: 5, 183.
- Relative Value of. *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 501.
- Representation of, in Art. (D. T. Ansted) *Art J.* 15: 13.
- River and Sea, and Rock Salt. (J. Roth) *Contemp.* 38: 233.
- Romance of. (H. T. Tuckerman) *Putnam*, 5: 192.
- Sanitary Value of good. *Chamb. J.* 19: 132.
- Smith's Curiosities of. *Am. Mo. R.* 2: 253.
- Storage of. (J. B. Denton) *Ecl. Engin.* 11: 544.
- — and Distribution of, in India. (G. Gordon) *Ecl. Engin.* 10: 176, 212.
- — Denton on. *Pract. M.* 4: 315.
- Surface Friction in. (W. Froude) *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 523.
- Waste of. *Pract. M.* 1: 154.
- Ways and Uses of. *Scrib.* 2: 595.
- we drink. (S. P. Day) *Victoria*, 33: 413-499.
- we should not drink. (W. M. Higgins) *Fraser*, 82: 66.

- Water, Where does it come from? (G. M. Kellogg) Lake-side, 1: 135.
- Waters, American, Analysis of. Pract. M. 1: 155.
- Chemical Test of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 138.
- Chemistry of potable. (R. Weaver) Ecl. Engin. 3: 257.
- Natural, Chemistry of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 89: 176. 90: 43, 193.
- of Babylon. (W. Alexander) Dub. Univ. 56: 151.
- of Oblivion. Sharpe, 19: 115.
- Waters are out. House. Words, 17: 597.
- Water Babies. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 7: 1-383. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 390, 450, 495.
- Water-Beetle, Nest-building. Chamb. J. 57: 367.
- Water-Burner, American. (F. Dana) No. Am. 7: 428.
- Water Butts, Our. Chamb. J. 44: 296.
- Water Closets. Am. Arch. 4: 73.
- Water Colors, Sketching from Nature in. (W. Severn) Macmil. 41: 373.
- Water-Color Art, Notes on. (H. Quilter) Cornh. 42: 404. See Painting, Water-Color.
- Water-Column Air-Compressor. (L. Brunin) Ecl. Engin. 21: 9.
- Water Contrivances in India. Pract. M. 6: 55.
- Water-Cure. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 149. — (W. P. Atkinson) Chr. Exam. 45: 33. — Westm. 46: 174. — Blackw. 60: 376. — Liv. Age, 3: 19. — Ecl. R. 107: 197.
- Claridge on. Dub. Univ. 19: 729.
- Confessions of a Water-Patient. (E. B. Lytton) Colburn, 75: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 245.
- Life at. Fraser, 54: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 50. — Chamb. J. 6: 122.
- Life at the original. Putnam, 9: 244.
- Water-Cure; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 409.
- Water-Cures of Prussia and Austria. Dub. Univ. 38: 223, 283.
- Water Drops. House. Words, 1: 482.
- Water Engines *versus* Air Engines. (L. Trasenster) Ecl. Engin. 19: 424.
- Waterfalls in India. Ed. Philos. J. 8: 83.
- of Garsoppa, Great fourfold. (M. J. Walhouse) Fraser, 97: 32.
- of the Northwest. Appleton, 17: 1.
- Vibrating. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 86: 352.
- Water Filters. (E. Divers) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 33. — Ecl. Engin. 23: 152.
- Water Fleas, Our Fresh-Water, Shell Insects. (W. Baird) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 42.
- Waterglass. (J. M. Ordway) Am. J. Sci. 82: 153, 337. 83: 27. 85: 185. 90: 173.
- Water Gauges, Rau's. Pract. M. 7: 41.
- Water-Heater, Paxman's. Pract. M. 5: 204.
- Water Lady; an old Story. Lond. M. 3: 556.
- Water-Lily, Royal. Hogg, 4: 281. See Victoria Regia.
- Water-Main Tapping-Machine, Young's. Pract. M. 6: 105.
- Water Marks. (W. Winters) Antiquary, 1: 189, 198. — (C. Cooke) Antiquary, 3: 289.
- Watermelons, Hooking. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 14: 622.
- Water-Meter and its Uses. Ecl. Engin. 7: 417.
- Water-Meters. Ecl. Engin. 4: 420. — (J. Reid) Ecl. Engin. 6: 138. — (F. E. Bodkin) Ecl. Engin. 6: 342.
- Experiments with. (C. Muchall) Ecl. Engin. 16: 129.
- Water Pipes, Testing of, in open Trenches. (M. M. Patterson) Ecl. Engin. 21: 166.
- Water Power. Ecl. Engin. 9: 541.
- Economy of. (R. Dempster) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 359.
- Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 145. 12: 73-367. 13: 31-370. 14: 10, 294, 366. 31: 145-361. 32: 1.
- Waterspouts. (J. Perkins) Carey's Mus. 3: 113. — (H. W. Ogden) Am. J. Sci. 28: 254. — (H. C. Oersted) Am. J. Sci. 37: 250. — (A. Oliver) Carey's Mus. 3: 306. — All the Year, 34: 449. — Chamb. J. 43: 228. — (H. W. Ogden) Nav. M. 1: 130. — (Capt. Napier) Ed. Philos. J. 6: 95.
- Causes of. Am. J. Sci. 25: 47. — (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 32: 153. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 56.
- in the Indian Ocean. Hogg, 7: 277.
- Phenomena of. (H. C. Oersted) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 52.
- seen off Florida, 1826. (B. Lincoln) Am. J. Sci. 14: 171.
- Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 292.
- Water Stoppage. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 4: 159.
- Water Supply. Nature, 13: 201. — Brit. Q. 4: 427. — Pract. M. 7: 208. — (C. Ekin) Nature, 22: 221.
- and Drainage. (W. A. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 13: 147-401.
- of Towns. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 1, 73. — (R. Rawlinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 312.
- Questions of. Ecl. Engin. 25: 249.
- and public Health. (W. Topley) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 31.
- Constant and intermittent. (G. F. Deacon) Ecl. Engin. 16: 307.
- Croton Water. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 14: 161. See Croton.
- Curiosities of. Ecl. Engin. 21: 365.
- in Scottish Towns. Penny M. 14: 7.
- in Turkey. Penny M. 13: 463.
- National. (C. E. De Rance) Nature, 18: 73. — Nature, 18: 121. 20: 101. — (J. B. Denton) Am. Arch. 4: 13.
- of ancient Cities. (Lieut. McHardy) Pract. M. 4: 367. — (Lieut. McHardy) Ecl. Engin. 11: 278. — (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 11: 257.
- of Cities. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 45. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 177. — (J. F. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 361.
- of Jerusalem, Ancient and modern. Kitto, 33: 133.
- of Kingdom of Wurtemberg. J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 54.
- of London. Ed. R. 91: 377. — (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 15: 228. — Quar. 87: 468. — (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 148. — (E. Frankland) Nature, 13: 392. — (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 102: 185. — (A. Wynter) Good Words, 5: 769. — (A. Steinitz) Once a Week, 15: 274. — J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 169.
- Future Sources of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 94: 45.
- Improvement of. Ecl. Engin. 23: 147.
- in 1828. Lond. M. 20: 398.
- Quantity and Quality of. Pract. M. 2: 210.
- Sources of. Brit. Q. 60: 425.
- of Newark and Jersey City. (H. Wurtz) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 328, 431. 98: 66.
- of New Jersey. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 193, 241.
- of Paris. Ecl. Engin. 15: 207.
- of Philadelphia, Future. (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 305. 106: 38. — (J. F. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 236. — (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 297.
- of Rome. Penny M. 14: 285.
- of Vienna. Pract. M. 2: 427.
- Sanitary Reform in. (R. A. Arnold) Fortn. 3: 607.
- Storage Reservoirs. (A. Jacob) Ecl. Engin. 10: 1.
- to Cities. (J. Strang) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 232. — (D. T. Ansted) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 226.
- to a Stamp-Mill. (W. A. Biddle) Ecl. Engin. 19: 390.
- Wells and Cisterns as a Source of. (J. W. Pinkham) Scrib. 14: 631.
- Water-Tales, Scottish, Shetlandic, and Germanic. (K. Blind) Contemp. 40: 186, 396, 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 809. 151: 34, 408.

- Water-Tower; a Story. (Mrs. H. Ware) Colburn, 154: 1-685. 155: 99-702. 156: 94-697.
- Water-Traps, Efficiency of. (Dr. Carmichael) Am. Arch. 8: 7.
- Water-Wheel, Experiments upon a central Discharge. (H. F. Mills) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 180.
- Improved. (E. A. Lester) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 185.
- Parker's Report on. (W. Hamilton) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 35, 319.
- Sketch of Invention of. (Z. Parker) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 48.
- Sagebien's. Ecl. Engin. 14: 83. — Pract. M. 6: 89.
- Wing's Improved. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 85.
- Water-Wheels. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 166. 13: 73, 217, 289. 14: 17. 16: 326. — (A. Mallet) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 62.
- Breast. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 8.
- Construction of. (W. Parkin) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 103.
- Morris on. (J. Whitelaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 73.
- Reaction. (Z. Parker) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 49, 135.
- and Turbine. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 217, 289.
- Tests of, Report of. (J. Emerson) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 175.
- Turbine. (E. Geyelin) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 279. — Pract. M. 5: 297. — (E. Geyelin) Pract. M. 6: 235. — (W. P. Trowbridge) Ecl. Engin. 20: 214, 372.
- at Centennial Exhibition, Tests of. (S. Webber) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 316.
- at St. Blasien, Fourneyron's. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 73.
- Experiments on. (A. Morin) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 234, 289, 370.
- Experiments on the Jonval. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 332.
- in France, 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 221.
- in the United States, Experiments on. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 377.
- Jonval, and Plunger and Bucket Pumps. (E. Geyelin) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 25.
- Test-Trial of a Swain. J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 249.
- Theory of. (W. H. Burr) Ecl. Engin. 20: 346, 460.
- Water-Witch. (G. F. Emery) Overland, 3: 94.
- Water-Works for the People. (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 180.
- of Tokio, Japan. (W. S. Chaplin) Ecl. Engin. 22: 388.
- Stand-Pipe for Bloomington, Ill. Pract. M. 6: 3.
- Weeds in. (A. F. Kemp) Canad. Mo. 17: 628.
- Watercress-Sellers, London. Argosy, 20: 106.
- Wateree, Steamer, Adventures of, in South America. Harper, 30: 547.
- Waterford, Privilege of Lex Anglicorum in Hibernia. (Sir J. Phillips) Arch. 37: 493.
- Waterfowl. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 22: 295.
- Watering-Places. Blackw. 92: 261. — Godey, 25: 85.
- and Summer Haunts in England. Fraser, 42: 344.
- French. Bentley, 42: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 798.
- in Nova Scotia. Internat. M. 4: 4.
- Progress of. Lond. Soc. 39: 602.
- Sublime Wretchedness of. (T. D. Talmage) Hours at Home, 6: 55.
- Worries at. (C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 4: 551.
- Waterleigh Mill, Story of. Once a Week, 13: 253-471.
- Waterloo, Battle of. Fraser, 24: 504. 30: 17. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 147, 547, 752. — Mo. R. 94: 35. — Quar. 15: 345. — All the Year, 30: 17-351. — Nat. M. 2: 307. — (F. Schaller) So. M. 11: 17.
- Anniversary of. Blackw. 38: 112.
- Brussels during. Sharpe, 42: 9.
- Chaffras's History of. Liv. Age, 56: 699.
- Crisis of. Dub. Univ. 2: 122, 411, 594.
- Field of. (L. Gozlan) Bentley, 30: 55. — (J. T. Headley) Liv. Age, 8: 265. — Knick. 37: 111.
- Waterloo, Battle of, France and the Allied Powers at. (E. Ferrier) Luth. Q. 1: 325.
- History of. So. R. n. s. 5: 36.
- Hugo on. Blackw. 92: 647.
- Kennedy's Notes on. Brit. Q. 44: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 68.
- MacLise's Cartoon of. Dub. Univ. 54: 501.
- Memorandum on. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 72: 291.
- Mercer's Journal of. Blackw. 107: 694.
- of Thiers and Victor Hugo. Quar. 112: 410.
- Paris after, Simpson's. New Q. 2: 266.
- E. Quinet on. Colburn, 126: 241.
- Recollections of a Veteran. Cornh. 13: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 375.
- Some Particulars of. Meth. M. 39: 299.
- Stories of. Mo. R. 121: 268.
- Thiers's History of. Dub. R. 56: 141. — Blackw. 92: 607.
- Thirty Years after. (L. Gozlan) Hogg, 5: 41, 57, 74.
- Wellington in, Anecdotes of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 11: 238.
- Who lost? (J. C. Ropes) Atlan. 47: 785.
- Campaign of. (Sir W. Scott) Blackw. 4: 22q. — (L. A. Thiers) Cornh. 6: 537.
- Episode in. (Sir P. Fitzgerald) Macmil. 142: 339.
- Day at. House. Words, 3: 539.
- Description of. Meth. M. 39: 63.
- Frenchman's Excursion to. Ecl. M. 24: 177.
- Tricks on Travelers at. Internat. M. 4: 164.
- Trip to. (F. Carrington) Sharpe, 18: 246.
- Waifs of. Temp. Bar, 56: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 171.
- Waterloo Bridge. Chamb. J. 55: 750.
- Tragedy at. Chamb. J. 41: 404.
- Waterloo Festival. (M. von Bothmer) Belgra. 23: 430.
- Waterloo Palace and Winter Garden. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 6: 232.
- Waterlow, Sir Sydney H., with portrait. Colburn, 167: 90.
- Waterman, Thomas. (T. Waterman) N. E. Reg. 12: 146.
- Waterside Sketches. Chamb. J. 52: 569.
- Waterston, Robert C. Moral and Spiritual Culture. Chr. Exam. 32: 126.
- Waterton, Charles. Nat. R. 5: 304. — Lond. Q. 53: 382.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 131. — Colburn, 111: 165.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 533. — Galaxy, 1: 600.
- and Walton Hall. Once a Week, 13: 48, 57.
- Autobiography. Dub. R. 8: 317.
- Essays on Natural History. Blackw. 58: 289.
- Hobson's Life of. Cath. World, 5: 189.
- Home of a Naturalist. Cornh. 5: 736. 7: 120. Same art. Ev. Sat, 3: 81. — Bentley, 60: 263. — Cath. World, 5: 189. — Chamb. J. 44: 14.
- Life and Travels. Nature, 19: 576.
- Wanderings in South America. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 39: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 763. — Quai. 33: 314. — Lond. M. 14: 343.
- Watertown, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 52. — (S. Sewall) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 48.
- Watkins Glen, N. Y. (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 81.
- Excursion to. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 43: 37.
- Watson, Elkanah, with portrait. (W. R. Deane) N. E. Reg. 17: 97.
- Watson, J., Dismissal of. Dub. Univ. 26: 375.
- Watson, Sir James, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 278.
- Watson, James Craig, Obituary of. Nature, 23: 155. — (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 121: 62. — with portrait, (A. Winchell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 693.
- Watson, Joshua, Memoir of. Chr. Rem. 42: 23.
- Watson, J. F. Historic Tales. Am. Mo. R. 3: 275.
- Watson, Richard, Bp. Blackw. 2: 479. — Ed. R. 30: 206.
- Character and Writings of. Lond. Q. 2: 185.
- Edinburgh Review on. Blackw. 4: 34.

- Watson, Richard, Bp., Life of. (T. D. Whitaker) Quar. 18: 229. — Ecl. R. 27: 97, 222, 377.
 — and Writings of. Cong. M. 17: 667.
 — Memoirs of. Ed. R. 30: 206. — Blackw. 4: 34. — Mo. R. 85: 183. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 147, 197.
 — Sketch of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 1: 686.
 Watson, Samuel James. Legend of the Roses. Canad. Mo. 9: 82, 147. 20: 639.
 Watson, Thomas, Life and Poems of. (F. T. Palgrave) No. Am. 114: 87.
 Watson Genealogy. (W. R. Deane) N. E. Reg. 18: 363.
 Watt, James. Quar. 104: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 675. — Fraser, 59: 138. — Chamb. J. 26: 365. — Ecl. M. 75: 113. — Godey, 44: 241.
 — and Boulton. Ev. Sat. 1: 175.
 — and Cavendish. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 6: 473.
 — Black, and Priestley. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 105.
 — and his Inventions. Brit. Q. 21: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 145.
 — Arago's Life of. Mo. R. 150: 366.
 — Biography of. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 221.
 — Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 264.
 — and Discoveries of. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 70: 466. Same art. Mus. 41: 179.
 — and Inventions of, Muirhead's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 23: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 743.
 — or Cavendish discovered Composition of Water? Ed. R. 87: 67.
 — Statue of. Penny M. 1: 208.
 Watt, Robert. Bibliotheca Britannica. Blackw. 5: 553.
 Watteau, Antoine. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 18. — Bentley, 57: 304. — Art J. 3: 77. — Lond. Soc. 33: 231. — Tinsley, 5: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 741.
 Watts, Alaric A., with portrait. Fraser, 11: 652.
 — Cabinet of modern Art. Ecl. R. 65: 78.
 — Libel Suit *versus* Mr. Fraser. Fraser, 13: 129.
 — Love of Poetry not extinct. Colburn, 88: 194.
 — Lyrics of the Heart. Colburn, 91: 103.
 — Poems. Dub. Univ. 37: 234.
 Watts, George F. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 1: 65.
 Watts, Isaac. No. Brit. 27: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 641. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 319. — Chr. Disc. 3: 190. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 18: 327. — (J. T. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 65: 249. — (T. H. Gill) Cong. 3: 422.
 — and C. Wesley. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 7: 129.
 — Autobiographical Memoranda of. Cong. M. 15: 65.
 — Catalogue and Sale of MSS. Cong. M. 18: 189.
 — Congregationalism of. (J. O. Means) Cong. Q. 6: 10.
 — Hymns of. (R. T. Robinson) Hours at Home, 7: 512.
 — (H. F. Clarke) Cong. Q. 16: 408. — West. Mo. R. 1: 95. — (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 81: 286.
 — Milner's Life of. Cong. M. 18: 39.
 — Residence of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 8: 394.
 — Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 12: 719.
 — Treatment of the Psalms. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 5: 424.
 Watty Flaherty. (P. McTeague) Bentley, 7: 391.
 Waugh, Alexander, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 31: 40, 92. — Ecl. R. 51: 450. — Cong. M. 13: 257.
 Waugh, Sir Andrew Scott. Nature, 18: 145.
 Waugh, Beverly. (J. M'Clintock) Nat. M. 12: 289.
 Wave and Wood, or Jack's Journal. Knick. 38: 428.
 Waves, Atlantic. (W. Scoresby) Am. J. Sci. 59: 386.
 — Depths in which they break. (T. Stevenson) Nature, 6: 27.
 — Experimental Study of. (L. E. Bertin) Ecl. Engin. 8: 490.
 — Experiments on Force of. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 163.
 — Magnitude, Velocity, etc., of Atlantic. (Dr. Scoresby) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 384.
 — of Heat and Waves of Death. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 592.
 Waves of Water and of Sound. (J. N. Socker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 166.
 — stilled by Oil. Chamb. J. 34: 25. 55: 511, 811. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 497. — All the Year, 21: 198.
 — under Lee of Breakwaters. (T. Stevenson) Ecl. Engin. 17: 512.
 Wave Action in Nature. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 1.
 Wave Apparatus, New Form of, 1868. (C. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 187.
 Wave-Line Theory. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 89.
 Wave Sheaf and the Pentecost. Kitto, 38: 177.
 Wave Siren, König's. Nature, 24: 358.
 Wave System of Shipbuilding, Progress of, 1851. (J. S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 302.
 Wave Theory of Physics. S. R. n. s. 7: 177.
 Waverley Abbey, Visit to. Chamb. J. 23: 407.
 Waverley Novels. Chamb. J. 51: 725.
 — Who wrote? Dub. Univ. 49: 500. — Liv. Age, 48: 664. 49: 699.
 See Scott, Sir Walter.
 Waverney Court. St. James, 20: 257, 387. 21: 1-514.
 Wax and Tallow. Chamb. J. 25: 181.
 — Sources and Uses of. Penny M. 11: 423.
 Wax Flowers and Fruit, Art of making. Godey, 52: 20-500. 53: 29-519.
 Wax Insect, Chinese. (B. Silliman) Am. Natural. 5: 683.
 — Pract. M. 2: 43.
 Wax Leaves. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 78.
 Waxwork. All the Year, 27: 232.
 Waxworks. Chamb. J. 48: 76, 90.
 Waxworks; a Story. Ev. Sat. 10: 190, 214, 238.
 Waxwork Humanity. Chamb. J. 58: 753.
 Way I made my Fortune. House. Words, 4: 105.
 Way of the World. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 652.
 Way of the World; a Story. Galaxy, 14: 594.
 Way we live now. (A. Trollope) O. & N. 9: 10: 5-698. 11: 171-534.
 Ways and Means. Lond. M. 15: 125.
 Ways and Means; a Comedy. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 164: 300.
 Wayland, Francis. (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. 106: 698.
 — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 25: 135. — (J. L. Diman) Atlan. 21: 68. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 5: 429. — Nat. M. 4: 385. — (I. B. Angell) Hours at Home, 2: 189. — Am. J. Educ. 13: 771.
 — Character of. (C. A. Bartol) Mo. Rel. M. 34: 257.
 — Discourses. Am. Mo. R. 1: 69. 4: 152. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 360. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 10: 161. — (C. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 46: 399. — (J. H. Lindsley) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 32.
 — Limitation of Human Responsibility. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 523. — (F. A. Farley) Chr. Exam. 24: 277. — Ecl. R. 71: 685.
 — Memoir of, by his Sons. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 27: 57. — (K. Brooks) Bapt. Q. 2: 66.
 — Moral Science. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 22: 364. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 597. — Chr. R. 1: 30, 161. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 377.
 — Political Economy. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 24: 47. — Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 399. — New York R. 1: 383.
 — Reminiscences of. (W. L. Stone) Galaxy, 5: 180.
 — Sermons to the Churches. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 515.
 — University Sermons. Chr. R. 14: 387.
 Wayland, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 283.
 Wayland Smith's Cave. Antiquary, 2: 169.
 Wayne, Gen. Anthony. (E. Everett) No. Am. 42: 116.
 — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 12: 213. — Portfo. (Den.) 1: 402.
 — Letters of. Hist. M. 6: 336.
 — Life of. (J. Armstrong) Sparks's Am. Biog. 4: 1.

- Waynflete, William, Chandler's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 387.
- Wayside House. (Lady Lushington) St. James, 5: 347.
- Wayside Inn, Longfellow's, at Sudbury, Mass.; illustrated. (S. A. Drake) Appleton, 11: 609.
- Wayside Pikes. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 564.
- We are all low People there; a Tale of the Assizes. Blackw. 54: 275.
- We four. (M. Hardcastle) Lond. Soc. 22: 354.
- We three; a Story. All the Year, 32: 20-91.
- We three L.'s; a Rinking Story. Temp. Bar, 49: 473.
- Weak Sisters. Ecl. M. 72: 112.
- Weaknesses of great Men. Cornh. 36: 711. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 250.
- Wealth, Accumulation of, in ancient Times. Ed. New Philos. J. 13: 139.
- Ancient Theory of. (L. A. Jones) No. Am. 91: 166.
- and Increase of Wages. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 21: 75.
- and its Uses. (W. Mellen) Canad. Mo. 15: 341.
- and Population. Mo. R. 89: 273. 90: 25.
- and Riches according to the Bible. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 284.
- and Work. (J. K. Ingalls) Radical R. 1: 650.
- Apology for. (E. A. Pollard) N. Ecl. 6: 698.
- as a Means of Culture. Ev. Sat. 11: 378.
- as a Means of moral Culture. Ev. Sat. 11: 426.
- as revealed by the Census, Our national. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 286.
- Danger of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 22: 218.
- Debt, Taxation, 1850-70. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 454.
- — — in the several United States. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 14: 198.
- Definitions of. Blackw. 39: 821.
- Distribution of. (R. Sulley) Hunt, 63: 321. — So. R. 8: 171. — So. Q. 11: 1.
- Ecclesiastical Accumulation of. So. R. n. s. 11: 417.
- Economic Definition of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 23: 566.
- in the U. S., Increase of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 9: 509.
- Nature and Origin of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 343.
- New Philosophy of. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 36: 170.
- of the Ancients. Knick. 54: 257.
- of Nations. Ed. R. 7: 470. 70: 224. — Westm. 17: 267. — Mus. 22: 548, 661. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 130. — (J. M. Stearns) Hunt, 28: 193.
- — Elements of. (D. A. Wells) Internat. R. 5: 3-475.
- — Progress of. (C. C. Nowell) Nation, 1: 296.
- — Smith on. Ed. R. 70: 426. — Mo. R. 163: 368. — Penny M. 1: 118.
- — — and the Slave Power. Macmil. 7: 269. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 444.
- — — Celebration of Centenary of, 1876. Bank. M. (L.) 36: 610.
- — Sources of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 913. — (G. W. Burnap) So. Q. 3: 352.
- — True Basis of. (B. G. Smith) Hunt, 31: 195.
- Of what does it consist? (H. C. Carey) Penn Mo. 1: 361.
- Pernicious Influence of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 481.
- Pinch of. Ecl. M. 95: 243.
- Pleasure of. Ecl. M. 86: 245.
- Poverty of. Temp. Bar, 6: 12. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 354.
- Private, and Public Welfare. (E. Atkinson) Unita. R. 16: 534.
- Production of. For. C. 7: 68. — Pamph. 17: 385. — Mo. R. 99: 185, 257.
- — and Distribution of. (D. A. Wells) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 1.
- Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 292.
- Proper Uses of. Fraser, 92: 475.
- Public Lauderdale on. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 343.
- Wealth, Pursuit of, as a Science. (W. Wright) Lakeside, 7: 467.
- Real Measure of. (C. H. Barrows) Nation, 27: 189.
- Uses of. Ev. Sat. 10: 210.
- Walker's Science of. (G. Walker) No. Am. 104: 261.
- — Bank M. (N. Y.) 27: 802. — Hunt, 56: 89.
- Want, and Labor. Dem. R. 24: 269.
- Way to. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 7: 313.
- World. Nat. Q. 26: 252.
- See Rich Men.
- Wealthy old Persons, Hint to. Chamb. J. 30: 141.
- Weapons, Deadly. Chamb. J. 41: 90.
- Earliest. Temp. Bar, 53: 50.
- of War. Chamb. J. 35: 355.
- — Celtic and Teutonic. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 34: 171.
- Prehistoric Names of. (H. Clarke) Anthropol. J. 6: 142.
- Primitive, and Works of Art. Recr. Sci. 3: 289.
- Wear, William, Murder of. All the Year, 16: 516.
- Weariness. (R. Lindau) Blackw. 121: 94. — Liv. Age, 132: 354.
- Wearyfoot Common. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 21: 1-342.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 420-606. 42: 32-162.
- Weasel, The. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 697. — Penny M. 6: 127.
- Weasel Family, British. Chamb. J. 12: 200. — Penny M. 10: 457.
- Weather, The. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 8: 100. — Blackw. 118: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 771.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 146. — Chamb. J. 51: 511.
- — No. Brit. 45: 189. — St. James, 6: 472.
- and its Prediction. Quar. 148: 489.
- and its Prognostics. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 25: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 522.
- and Morals. Good Words, 22: 748.
- and the Price of Food. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 3: 149.
- and Scarlet Fever in London. (A. Mitchell) Nature, 12: 321.
- and the Sun. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 13: 99.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 565. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 335.
- and Weather Prophets. (J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, 5: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 66.
- and the Woods. Once a Week, 19: 155.
- Arago on. Liv. Age, 10: 345.
- British Mean Temperatures. (W. L. Dallas) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 39.
- Can it be predicted in the British Isles? (R. H. Scott) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 165.
- Can we foretell? (J. W. Draper) Harper, 39: 422.
- Changes of, and their Study. Cornh. 2: 565.
- Clerk of. All the Year, 37: 378. — St. James, 11: 439.
- Explanatory Account of. Penny M. 1: 95, 101, 122.
- Fitzroy's Forecast of. Intel. Obs. 3: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 451. — (G. F. Chambers) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 258.
- Forecasting. Chamb. J. 37: 307. — (R. H. Scott) Good Words, 22: 451, 565. — (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 100: 242.
- — Future of. (N. S. Shale) Atlan. 46: 645.
- in 1852. Chamb. J. 19: 219.
- in War. Sharpe, 52: 318.
- Influence of, on Mind and Body. Liv. Age, 17: 117.
- — on public Health. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 133.
- Influences of. Once a Week, 19: 274.
- International Weather-Service. (T. B. Maury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 289.
- Knowledge of, Recent Progress in. (R. H. Scott) Fortn. 19: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 163. — Once a Week, 28: 294.
- Mackenzie's System of. Blackw. 4: 84.
- Moon's Influence on. (M. A. F. Prestel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 56. — (G. Emerson) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 238.

- Weather, Moral Effect of hot. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 234.
 — Mortality in relation to. (A. Buchan) *Nature*, 12: 281.
 — Natural History of. *Am. Alma.* 1831: 77.
 — Observations of, in 1818. *Blackw.* 4: 472.
 — Prediction of. *Pract. M.* 6: 220.
 — Pre-Sensation of Animals to Changes of. *Penny M.* 5: 263.
 — Prognostics of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 6: 99, 175. — *Am. Alma.* 1838: 73.
 — — by the People. (T. B. Maury) *Galaxy*, 12: 768.
 — — from Animals, Insects, and Plants. (M. W. B. Thomas) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 57: 341.
 — Prognostication of. *Chamb. J.* 1: 245.
 — — Deville's. (W. de Fonvielle) *Nature*, 9: 445.
 — Prognosticators of. *Chamb. J.* 12: 261.
 — Prophecies of. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 2: 149.
 — Recent Investigations of. *Ecl. Engin.* 3: 43.
 — Recent Theories of. *No. Brit.* 33: 256.
 — Report of the English Meteorological Office, 1869. (B. Stewart) *Nature*, 3: 3.
 — Reports of the United States Signal Service. (P. E. Chase) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 92: 278.
 — — for 1874-75. (G. W. Warren) *Nation*, 23: 93.
 — — for 1876. (G. W. Warren) *Nation*, 24: 384.
 — Signs of Rain. (J. Burroughs) *Scrib.* 16: 397.
 — Truth about. *Chamb. J.* 34: 238.
 — Warnings of, Agricultural, in France. *Nature*, 14: 266.
 — — for Watchers. *Dub. Univ.* 90: 762.
 — Winds and. (C. Wright) *Atlan.* 1: 273.
 — Wisdom on. *Month*, 4: 273. — (F. Whittaker) *Galaxy*, 20: 654.
 See Storms; Meteorology; Temperature.
 Weather Case. (A. J. Meyer) *Nature*, 18: 621.
 Weather Chart, The "Times." *Nature*, 11: 473.
 Weather Charts and Storm Warnings, Scott's. (J. A. Broun) *Nature*, 14: 565.
 — — for the Northern Hemisphere. *Nature*, 20: 381.
 Weather Maps, U. S. *Nature*, 10: 295.
 — — for 1872-75. (E. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 108: 1. 109: 1. 110: 1. 111: 1.
 — — Loomis on. *Nature*, 12: 273. 14: 216.
 Weather Rhymes and Prognostics. (L. D. Nichols) *O. & N.* 10: 720.
 Weather Reports, Origin of. *Am. Hist. Rec.* 3: 124.
 Weather Science, Prospects of. (J. N. Lockyer) *Macmil.* 14: 299.
 Weather Service of the United States. *Chamb. J.* 57: 721.
 — — French View of. (E. S. Holden) *Nation*, 33: 335.
 Weather Signal Service of London. *Once a Week*, 6: 179.
 Weather Telegrams and Storm Forecasts. (T. B. Maury) *Scrib.* 1: 402, 465. — (T. B. Maury) *Harper*, 43: 398.
 Weather Telegraphy, Systems of. (C. Abbe) *Am. J. Sci.* 102: 81.
 Weathercocks and Signs, Essay on. *New Eng. M.* 4: 485.
 Weatherhead's Pedestrian Tour. *Am. Q.* 16: 324.
 Weatherly, F. E. Muriel, and other Poems. *Dark Blue*, 1: 255.
 Weaver, Lieut., Case of. *Niles's Reg.* 26: 72-130.
 Weaver Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) *N. E. Reg.* 18: 257.
 Weaver, The; a Poem. (J. B. Bittinger) *Atlan.* 36: 418.
 Weavers and Weaving, Kendal. *House. Words*, 4: 183.
 Weavers' Garden; a London Study. *Lon. Soc.* 37: 257.
 Weaving, Art-, among the Ancients. (Prof. Kuhn) *Penn Mo.* 9: 110, 303.
 — by Electricity. *Art J.* 12: 136.
 — Handloom, and Weavers, 1840. *Tait, n. s.* 12: 538, 594.
 — Loom for Fabrics of any Width. *Pract. M.* 1: 32.
 Weaving-Schools. *Chamb. J.* 54: 583.
 Webb, John. Haverhill, and other Poems. *Chr. Obs.* 10: 241.
 Webb, Mrs. J. B. Martyrs of Carthage. *Ecl. R.* 92: 191.
 Webb, Richard D. *O. & N.* 6: 756.
 Webb, Samuel Blatchley. (J. A. Stevens) *M. Am. Hist.* 4: 416.
 Webb and Sons. *Colburn*, 169: 166.
 Webbe, Cornelius. *Glances at Life.* *Quar.* 57: 223.
 Webbe, Edward, Travels of. *All the Year*, 22: 57.
 Weber, Carl Maria von. *Ed. R.* 122: 396. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 66: 568. — *Mo. R.* 117: 208. — *Mus.* 18: 364. — *For. Q.* 7: 68. — *Temp. Bar*, 16: 46.
 — Der Freischutz, Berlioz on. *Fraser*, 42: 380.
 Weber, Ernst Heinrich. *Nature*, 17: 286.
 Weber, F. N., Poetry of. *Month*, 37: 90.
 Weber, Helene Marie, and her Works. *Internat. M.* 1: 463.
 Webster, Augusta. *Poems.* *Month*, 6: 275.
 Webster, Benjamin, with portrait. *Once a Week*, 27: 121.
 Webster, Daniel. (J. Parton) *No. Am.* 104: 65. — (A. P. Marvin) *New Eng.* 11: 606. — with portrait, *Am. Whig R.* 4: 81. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 12: 44. — with portrait, *New Eng. M.* 7: 89. 8: 220. — *So. Q.* 18: 509. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 3: 759. — *Dem. R.* 22: 129. — *Harper*, 6: 85*. — (S. G. Arnold) *Meth. Q.* 38: 659. — *Bentley*, 21: 299. 32: 571. — (A. H. Vinton) *Am. Church R.* 6: 41. — *Fraser*, 82: 181. — *Chr. R.* 18: 95. — (T. J. Patterson) *Knick.* 41: 521. — *Liv. Age*, 35: 337. — *New Eng. M.* 8: 220. — with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 53: 271. — *West. M.* 1: 337. — (T. Brainerd) *Am. Presb. R.* 1: 351. — *Internat. M.* 1: 297.
 — Address to Veterans in 1825. *Bost. Mo.* 1: 97.
 — Affair of Honor with John Randolph. *M. Am. Hist.* 4: 53.
 — and Anglo-American Statesmen. *Liv. Age*, 36: 299.
 — and Henry Clay, Reminiscences of. (F. Bassett) *N. E. Reg.* 25: 375.
 — and the Compromise of 1850. (W. C. Wilkinson) *Scrib.* 12: 411.
 — and the Constitution. (H. W. Hilliard) *Harper*, 54: 595.
 — and Hayne. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 31: 462. — (L. Bacon) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 2: 517. — *So. R.* 6: 140. — *Liv. Age*, 24: 445. — (C. W. March) *Ann. Reg.* 5: 62. See also Foot's Resolution.
 — and his Influence. *Nat. Q.* 12: 47.
 — Answer to Hulsemann. *Brownson*, 8: 198.
 — as a Diplomatist. (G. T. Curtis) *No. Am.* 68: 1.
 — as an Author. (E. P. Whipple) *No. Am.* 59: 44.
 — at Buffalo, 1833. *Niles's Reg.* 44: 316.
 — Boston Memorial of. *No. Am.* 76: 263.
 — Breakfast with. *Appleton*, 13: 239.
 — Bunker Hill Oration. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 2: 327. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 9: 749. 10: 25.
 — Deathbed of. *Appleton*, 3: 273.
 — Discourse on. (E. Everett) *Liv. Age*, 63: 97.
 — Early Literary Work of. *O. & N.* 8: 60.
 — Education of. *Am. J. Educ.* 27: 282.
 — Harvey's Reminiscences of. *Unita. R.* 9: 205.
 — Inauguration of Statue of. (E. Everett) *Ecl. M.* 48: 367.
 — Library of. *Am. Bibliop.* 7: 261.
 — Life of. (Sir R. de Camden) *Potter Am. Mo.* 5: 577.
 — — and Character of. *Westm.* 59: 230.
 — — Curtis's. *Lakeside*, 3: 395.
 — Memoir of. (E. Nason) with portrait, *N. E. Reg.* 21: 1.
 — Plea in the Girard Case. (H. Humphrey) *New Eng.* 3: 89.
 — Plymouth Oration. (C. Cushing) *No. Am.* 15: 21.
 — Political Philosophy of, 1820. *Dem. R.* 22: 129.
 — Private Correspondence of. (C. C. Smith) *Chr. Exam.* 62: 370. — *Putnam*, 9: 225.
 — Private Life of. *New Q.* 2: 270.
 — Recollections of. (V. W. Kingsley) *Nat. Q.* 24: 24.
 — Reminiscence of. (C. M. Butler) *Am. Church R.* 34: 91.
 — Report on Removal of Deposits. *Niles's Reg.* 45: 418.
 — Sermon on Death of. (J. H. Morison) *Mo. Rel. M.* 9: 533, 558.

- Webster, Daniel. Speech at Boston, 1828. Niles's Reg. 34: 273.
- 1835. Niles's Reg. 49: 166.
 - at Concord, N. H., 1834. Niles's Reg. 47: 108.
 - at New York, 1831. Niles's Reg. 40: 98.
 - at Pittsburg, 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 361. 45: 107.
 - in 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 207.
 - on Bank Veto, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 106, 186.
 - on Foot's Resolution. Niles's Reg. 37: 435. 38: 25.
 - on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 170, 240.
 - Speeches of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 41: 231. — Brit. & For. R. 13: 509. — (G. Ticknor) Am. Q. 9: 420. — Am. Mo. 1: 67. — Mo. R. 157: 583. — Internat. M. 5: 307.
 - Student Life of. (Prof. Sanborn) Putnam, 1: 517.
 - Visit to Maine in 1835. (J. Williamson) Hist. M. 19: 11.
 - Whipple's Essay on. Penn Mo. 10: 788.
 - Works of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 84. — Brownson, 9: 341. — (C. Cushing) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 232.
- Webster, Ebenezer, Father of Daniel. (G. W. Nesmith) Hist. M. 2: 324.
- Webster, Horace, and the New York Free Academy. Internat. M. 2: 445.
- Webster, James. Travels in the Crimea and Egypt. Fraser, 1: 695.
- Webster, John. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 89: 620.
- Duchess of Malfy. Blackw. 2: 656.
 - Plays of. Retros. 7: 87.
 - White Devil. Blackw. 3: 556.
- Webster, John W., on St. Michael and the Azores. (J. G. Cogswell) No. Am. 14: 34.
- Trial of, for Murder. No. Brit. 13: 556. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 170. — (J. Parker) No. Am. 72: 178.
 - — Bemis's Report of. Brownson, 8: 125.
 - — Charge of Judge Shaw. West. Law J. 7: 451.
- Webster, Josiah. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 122.
- Webster, Noah. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 7: 1. — (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 5: 448. — Internat. M. 4: 12. — with portrait, (C. A. Goodrich) Am. Lit. M. 2: 1. — New Eng. 1: 565.
- Dictionary. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 28: 433. — Quar. 54: 295. — Westm. 14: 56. — Am. Q. 22: 172.
 - — New Edition. Am. Whig R. 7: 301. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 6: 24. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 126. — Meth. Q. 8: 103.
 - — Definitions of. (E. W. Gilman) New Eng. 24: 495.
 - — Notes on. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 125-268. See English Language.
 - Edition of the Bible. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 655.
 - History of the United States. Am. Mo. R. 2: 381.
 - Letter to J. Pickering. (S. Willard) No. Am. 5: 82.
 - on Philology. New Eng. M. 1: 369.
 - on the Temperature of Winter. Gen. Repos. 4: 313.
- Webster, W. H. B. Voyage to South Atlantic Ocean, 1828-30. Mo. R. 135: 539.
- Webster Genealogy. (A. W. Brown) N. E. Reg. 9: 159.
- Wed in the Morning—dead at Night. (C. W. Mason) Harper, 42: 379, 535.
- Wedded in Death. (J. A. Maitland) Belgra. 24: 52.
- Wedded Love, Literature of. Ecl. M. 46: 75.
- Wedderburn, Story of. Chamb. J. 51: 305.
- Wedding, The. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 121: 217.
- at Ogden Farm. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 12: 85.
 - at the Parker House. (J. Wilder) Putnam, 12: 163.
 - at St. Denis. (B. R. Parkes) Month, 1: 305.
 - Electrottype. Once a Week, 5: 597.
 - in Ceylon. House. Words, 4: 505.
 - of Shon Maclean; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 36. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 133.
 - Polish, 1759. House. Words, 9: 488.
 - Slingsby. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 44: 564.
- Weddings; a humorous Sketch. Temp. Bar, 5: 367.
- Weddings and Wakes. Chamb. J. 53: 779.
- East Indian. (Father Guchen) Cath. World, 3: 635.
 - Interviewing, etc. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 822.
 - Oriental. (J. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 11: 26.
 - Wedding Day in all Ages and Countries. Ev. Sat. 7: 797.
 - Wedding Journey. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 28: 29-721.
 - Wedding Presents of Richard Polsted and Elizabeth More, 1567. (J. Evans) Arch. 36: 33.
 - Wedding Question from a Financial Point of View. Ev. Sat. 9: 690.
 - Wedding Ring. (H. H. Weld) Godey, 27: 135.
 - Wedding Rings. Appleton, 1: 530.
 - Wedding Slippers. (M. R. Mitford) Tait, n. s. 5: 366.
 - Wedgwood, Josiah. Art J. 11: 104. — Blackw. 98: 154. — Chamb. J. 42: 373. 44: 27. — Dub. Univ. 65: 693. 68: 591.
 - and Etruria. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 16: 93-285.
 - and his Ware. Once a Week, 13: 5, 638.
 - Life of. Ed. R. 126: 205. — Macmil. 12: 155.
 - Wedgwood Hieroglyph, or the Willow Pattern. (M. Lemon) Bentley, 3: 61.
- Wee Davie. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 81.
- Weed, Thurlow. (G. E. Baker) Republic, 1: 193. — (M. H. Smith) Hunt, 52: 268. — Galaxy, 10: 191, 803. 11: 247. — with portrait, (T. B. Thorpe) Appleton, 12: 161.
- Weeds. All the Year, 24: 592. — (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 12: 740. — Quar. 106: 522.
- and Flowers; Poems. Colburn, 64: 8.
 - Pertinacity and Predominance of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 118: 161.
 - Wayside, and their Teachings. (S. Thomson) Recr. Sci. 1: 10-315. 2: 129, 224. 3: 47-334.
- "Weeds." (Miss Laffan) Macmil. 44: 379.
- Weeds before Widowhood; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 12: 284.
- Week at Lake George; a Tale. (L. Rosecrans) Cath. World, 14: 78.
- History of a. Fraser, 28: 631.
 - in a French Country-House. (Mrs. A. Sartoris) Cornh. 15: 192, 304, 457.
 - in Sybaris. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 21: 160.
 - of Camp Life in India. Fraser, 87: 693.
 - of an Emperor. Blackw. 56: 127.
 - Origin of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 35: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 178.
- Week's Riding. (A. Bartlett) Atlan. 20: 200.
- Weeping Chamber, Legend of. House. Words, 4: 296.
- Weetamoo; a Tale of King Philip's War. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 33: 602.
- Wehrli, Pestalozzi, and De Fellenberg. (W. De Fellenberg) Am. J. Educ. 10: 81. 21: 765.
- Wehrwolves. See Werewolves.
- Weibertreu and Weinsberg. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 11: 389.
- Weighing and Measuring, Science of. (H. W. Chisholm) Nature, 8: 268-552. 9: 47, 87.
- Automatic, at the Royal Mint. (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 5: 74.
- Weights and Measures. (J. G. Percival) No. Am. 45: 269. — Westm. 16: 37. — Ed. R. 77: 121. — Pamph. 16: 135, 205. — (J. H. Alexander) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 299. — (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 12: 549. — (J. Farrar) No. Am. 14: 190. — (D. J. Browne) Hunt, 4: 333, 434. — Quar. 26: 416. 36: 139. — Niles's Reg. 14: 117. 15: 255. 20: 88, 231, 283. 22: 55, 107. 30: 292. 40: 367. — Ecl. Engin. 16: 330. — Hunt, 39: 691. — Once a Week, 10: 540. — Liv. Age, 78: 78. — All the Year, 9: 233.
- Account of. Mo. R. 145: 63.
 - and Coinage, Decimal System of. Dub. R. 12: 466.
 - — Standards of. (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 12: 297. — (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 278.

- Weights and Coinage, Uniform. Dem. R. 28: 335.
 — Decimal. (S. F. Gates) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 121. —
 Bank. M. (L.) 7: 146. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 191.
 See Decimal.
 — in Pennsylvania, Report on, 1833-34. J. Frankl. Inst.
 16: 305. 18: 6.
 — Lost Standards of. (G. Peacock) Ed. R. 77: 228.
 — Metric. See Metric System.
 — of France, Report on System of, 1834. (T. M'Ewen)
 J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 160.
 — of Great Britain. Chamb. J. 40: 341. — J. Frankl.
 Inst. 75: 126.
 — — Parliamentary Report on, 1834. Ed. Philos. J. 5:
 408. 6: 41. — (S. C. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 17:
 94, 126.
 — Proposed Reform of: (W. B. Jack) J. Frankl. Inst.
 56: 408.
 — Proposed Standard of, 1833. (J. M. Patton) J. Frankl.
 Inst. 15: 145.
 — Queer. All the Year, 40: 442.
 — Report on. Colburn, 2: 453.
 — — by Franklin Institute. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 304.
 17: 94-374. 18: 6.
 — Revised System of. (W. E. Dubois) Bank. M. (N. Y.)
 24: 161.
 — simplified, Jackson's. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 24: 134.
 — System based on the natural Pace of Man. (C. A.
 Henschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 202.
 — Uniform System of. Hunt, 35: 319.
 — Uniformity in. Hunt, 33: 682.
 Weights and Scales. Penny M. 9: 194, 206.
 Weill, Alexander, Life and Letters of. Colburn, 132: 145.
 Weimar. Blackw. 89: 454. — Worc. M. 1: 145.
 — Autumn Days in. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 35: 26. 36: 229.
 — Court of, and its Celebrities. Westm. 71: 391. Same
 art. Ecl. M. 47: 289.
 — in 1825. Putnam, 8: 257.
 — in June. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 39: 61.
 — Stage of. Blackw. 90: 598.
 — Three Months in. Fraser, 51: 699.
 — Two Days in. (E. Wilberforce) Once a Week, 3: 274.
 Weinsberg and Weibertreu. (G. C. Swayne) Once a
 Week, 11: 389.
 Weir, Robert W. Godey, 34: 68.
 — Embarkation of the Pilgrims. So. Q. 4: 507.
 Weir or Wyer Families. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg.
 25: 246.
 Weird Sisters; a Story. (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 25: 38-
 238. 26: 33-189.
 Weird Story of Bruges. (J. Grant) Lond. Soc. 25: 154.
 Weiser, Conrad, Sketch of. (F. R. Diffenderfer) Mer-
 cersb. 24: 293.
 Weiss, Bertha, the modern Joan of Arc, 1870. Ev. Sat.
 9: 755. 10: 11.
 Weiss, John. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 11: 410.
 Weisshorn and the Matterhorn. (H. S. Wilson) St.
 James, 41: 46.
 Welby, Mrs. Amelia, Poems of. So. Q. 8: 407. — (W.
 D. Gallagher) Hesp. 2: 173.
 Welch, Albion K. P., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 770.
 Welch, Philip, Descendants of. (W. Prescott) N. E.
 Reg. 23: 417.
 Welcome and Farewell; a Tragedy. (J. G. Lockhart)
 Quar. 61: 38.
 Welcome to Autumn. Dub. Univ. 25: 115.
 Weld, Angelina Grimke. Unita. R. 12: 671.
 Weld, H. Hastings. Women of the Scriptures. So. Lit.
 Mess. 19: 659.
 Weld, Isaac. Dub. Univ. 49: 70.
 Weld, Stephen M., Memoir of, with portrait. (R. M.
 Morse) N. E. Reg. 22: 381.
 Weld Family Genealogy. (J. Clark) N. E. Reg. 8: 207.
 Welding Hammer, Stenson's. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 51.
 Weldon, Charles, Newspaper Poet. Internat. M. 4: 201.
 Welfleet Oysterman. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 14: 470.
 Well in the Wilderness. (Mrs. Moodie) Bentley, 33: 318.
 Well of Pen-Morfa. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 2:
 182, 205.
 Wells, Abyssinian Tube. (R. Sutcliffe) Am. Arch. 8: 175.
 — Artesian. See Artesian Wells.
 — Construction of. (J. Lucas) Ecl. Engin. 15: 469.
 — Deep, and Borings. (G. R. Burnell) J. Frankl. Inst.
 74: 223, 305.
 — Dressing of, at Tissington. Ecl. R. 110: 204. — (A.
 M. H. Watts and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 29.
 — Holy, of Cornwall. (J. T. Blight) Reliquary, 2: 126.
 — of the ancient Hebrews. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 237.
 — Poisonous. Liv. Age, 72: 27.
 — sunk in Chalk, Yield of. (E. Easton) Ecl. Engin.
 15: 29.
 Wells by the Wayside. Dub. Univ. 77: 83.
 Well-Boring at Crossness. Nature, 1: 333.
 Well-Doing a Cure of evil Speaking. Chr. Disc. 4: 174.
 Well done; a Tale. (M. C. Hay) Belga. 23: 117.
 Weller, John B., with portrait. Dem. R. 37: 177.
 Wellesley, Richard, Marquis. Ed. R. 20: 29. 66: 151.
 — Blackw. 52: 606. 59: 385. — Westm. 113: 313.
 — Quar. 149: 361. — Bentley, 19: 170. — Prosp. R.
 3: 370.
 — Despatches of. Mo. R. 146: 51.
 — Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 83: 641. — Dub. Univ. 27: 517.
 — Poems. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 65: 527.
 Wellesley College. (E. Abbott) Harper, 53: 321. —
 (Mrs. Meredith) Good Words, 21: 838. — (H. Bar-
 nard) Am. J. Educ. 30: 161. — Victoria, 27: 542.
 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of. (W. F. P. Na-
 pier) Westm. 28: 367. — Blackw. 22: 222. — (J.
 Sterling) Blackw. 47: 172. — Liv. Age, 6: 95. 8: 115.
 — Fraser, 32: 688. — Mus. 13: 403. — (R. Southey)
 Quar. 13: 215, 448. — Blackw. 87: 397, 591. — Fra-
 ser, 46: 365. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 27: 362. —
 with portrait, Ecl. M. 49: 286. — Liv. Age, 32: 145.
 36: 1, 49. — Nat. M. 1: 459. — New Q. 2: 51. —
 Sharpe, 16: 264. — Tinsley, 6: 475. — (J. Cum-
 mings) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 95. — (T. M. Elliott) Canad.
 M. 2: 79.
 — Administration of. Westm. 14: 232. — Fraser, 1: 729.
 — — Downfall of. Fraser, 2: 592.
 — and the Aristocracy. Quar. 146: 69.
 — and Canning. Month, 7: 397.
 — and Emancipation. Colburn, 25: 201.
 — and Lord Grey. Month, 7: 503.
 — and his Maxim, "Do your Duty." (A. C. Ewald)
 Temp. Bar, 50: 30.
 — and Reform. Blackw. 128: 105.
 — and Waterloo. Ecl. M. 49: 283.
 — Anecdotes of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 11: 681.
 — as a Cabinet Minister. Quar. 133: 293.
 — at the Sculptor's. Dub. Univ. 53: 44. Same art.
 Ecl. M. 49: 280.
 — Brialmont's Life of. Dub. Univ. 51: 146, 309, 450.
 — Ed. R. 110: 191.
 — Campaigns under. Bentley, 33: 44-696. 34: 525,
 665. 35: 170, 369.
 — Career of. Chr. Obs. 61: 134.
 — — and Character of. Westm. 58: 531. Same art.
 Liv. Age, 35: 385.
 — Character of. (A. Clarkson) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 765.
 — Civil Correspondence of. Ed. R. 111: 394.
 — Conduct of the Peninsular War. Chr. Rem. 25: 1.
 — Correspondence of. Dub. Univ. 60: 259. — Dub. R.
 48: 497.
 — Death of. Dub. Univ. 40: 506.
 — — Ode on. (A. Tennyson) Brit. Q. 17: 308.

- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, Dispatches. (Sir G. Murray) Ed. R. 68: 1. 69: 297. 128: 124. 141: 301. 145: 534. — Quar. 51: 399. — (R. Southey) Quar. 58: 82. — Quar. 79: 449. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 127. — Blackw. 41: 1-706. 42: 661. 43: 408. — Dub. R. 62: 291. — Colburn, 112: 120. — Mo. R. 148: 579. 155: 145.
- Supplementary. Ed. R. 116: 47.
- Funeral of, Fine Arts connected with. Art J. 4: 378.
- Gleig's Life of. So. R. n. s. 5: 36.
- History of. St. James, 27: 436.
- in the Peninsula. Quar. 122: 507. — No. Brit. 19: 243. See Peninsula War.
- in Spain. Blackw. 73: 580.
- Maurel's Works on. Quar. 92: 507. — Dub. Univ. 19: 461, 626, 744. 20: 75.
- Memorials of. Dub. Univ. 42: 1.
- Military Career of. (W. Jobson) Dem. R. 35: 52.
- Military Errors of. Blackw. 6: 291.
- Monument to. Art J. 8: 322, 353.
- One of his Scouts. St. James, 4: 495.
- Papers of. Dub. Univ. 57: 485.
- Personal Life of. Quar. 120: 1.
- Personal Recollections of. St. James, 25: 584.
- Reminiscences of. Colburn, 96: 253.
- Webster and Gioberti. Ecl. M. 28: 180.
- Wells. See after Well.
- Wells, Charles. Poem; Joseph and his Brethren. Lond. Q. 46: 121. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 123: 176. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 23: 217.
- Wells, George Wadsworth, Life and Discourses of. (S. Barrett) Chr. Exam. 38: 243.
- Wells, John. Am. Law R. 10: 365.
- Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 429. — (W. W. Campbell) Am. Mo. M. 11: 236.
- Wells, Mrs. Leah, Actress, Recollections of. Colburn; 53: 390.
- Wells, Wm. Harvey. (C. Northend) Am. J. Educ. 8: 529.
- Wells Genealogy. (D. W. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 12: 157.
- Wells Cathedral. Penny M. 2: 433.
- Wells, Me., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 7: 133.
- Wellwood, Sir H. M. Sermons. Ed. R. 6: 105. — Ecl. R. 37: 261.
- Welman, T., Memoir of. Cong. M. 12: 401.
- Welsh, John. Ecl. R. 123: 279.
- Welsh, R. C., Poems by. Dub. Univ. 20: 40.
- Welsh, The, and St. David. (B. Whitehead) St. James, 44: 405.
- in America. (E. W. Jones) Atlan. 37: 305. — Anal. M. 2: 409.
- Welsh Congregational Churches in the United States. Cong. Q. 2: 401.
- Welsh Folk-Lore. All the Year, 45: 37.
- Welsh Language. All the Year, 38: 278.
- Welsh Legends. Once a Week, 28: 557.
- Welsh MSS., Account of. (W. Owen) Arch. 14: 211.
- Welsh Rabbits. (W. Maginn) Bentley, 11: 41.
- Welsh Saints. Once a Week, 13: 383.
- Welsh Women. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 27: 143.
- Welsh Yarns. Chamb. J. 35: 360, 374.
- Welshmen of Tirawley; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 26: 308.
- Wetvevreden, Gibson's Prison at. Dem. R. 36: 491.
- Welwyn, Week at. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 401, 497.
- Wends, Prussian, Home of. (H. Tuttle) Harper, 54: 504.
- Wendell, Jacob, Memoir of, with portrait. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 22: 420.
- Wendell Genealogy. (A. S. Orne) N. E. Reg. 12: 111.
- Wenham, Jane, Trial of. Blackw. 85: 567.
- Wenham Lake Ice. Fraser, 47: 110.
- Wensley; a Story without a Moral. (E. Quincy) Putnam, 2: 81-593.
- Wensley Dale, or the Vale of Ure. Penny M. 8: 303.
- Sketches of. Colburn, 155: 199.
- Wentworth, John, with portrait. Dem. R. 24: 363.
- Wentworth, Thomas. See Strafford, Earl of.
- Wentworth Family Genealogy. (J. Wentworth) N. E. Reg. 4: 321. 6: 291. 7: 265, 304. 8: 48, 246. 17: 65. 18: 49. 19: 65.
- of England. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 22: 120.
- Wentworth Smith's Holiday. St. James, 4: 454.
- Werburgh, St., Church of, Dublin. Dub. Univ. 86: 741.
- Were-Wolf; a Kentish Legend. St. James, 12: 87.
- of the Middle Ages. Cornh. 18: 69.
- Were-Wolves. Appleton, 9: 168. — House. Words, 15: 405.
- and Swan-Maidens. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 28: 129.
- Werner, Friedrich L. Z., Life and Writings of. (T. Carlyle) For. R. 1: 95.
- Twenty-fourth of February; translated. Dub. Univ. 10: 26. — Blackw. 21: 464.
- Werther, The new. Fraser, 34: 536.
- Wesalia, John de, and John Wesselus. Chr. Obs. 9: 421.
- Weser, Day on the. (J. Clifford) Overland, 5: 232.
- Wesley, Charles, and Isaac Watts. (T. K. Gill) Cong. 7: 129.
- and his Poetry. (G. R. Crooks) Meth. Q. 9: 378.
- and Methodist Hymns. (J. G. Hale) Bost. R. 5: 296.
- (F. M. Bird) Bib. Sac. 21: 127, 284.
- as a Hymn-Writer. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 6: 513.
- Life of. Meth. Q. 2: 112.
- Memoir of. Mo. Rel. M. 22: 217.
- Wesley, Mrs. Charles. Am. Meth. M. 6: 447.
- Wesley, John. (C. K. True) No. Am. 90: 181. — (G. A. Ellis) Atlan. 27: 321. — (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 12: 82. — Blackw. 104: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 323. — (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 17: 200. — (W. Myall) Internat. R. 11: 320. — (J. B. Hagany) Harper, 19: 211. — (S. G. Brown) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 388. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 43: 1. — Chr. Exam. 76: 157. — (C. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 21: 486. — (J. Gordon) Theo. R. 8: 193, 374.
- and Charles, and their Hymns. (I. A. Bird) Liv. Age, 100: 112. 101: 368.
- City Road Chapel. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 48: 349.
- and the Founders of Methodism. Ecl. R. 114: 129.
- and his Biographers. (W. C. Hoyt) Meth. Q. 8: 406.
- and "The Church." (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 22: 41.
- and his Critics. Lond. Q. 1: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 339.
- and his Likeness. Hogg, 3: 264.
- and Bishop Kip. So. R. n. s. 10: 421.
- and Loyola. (J. A. Reubell) Chr. Q. 3: 176.
- and Methodism. No. Brit. 16: 506. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 75: 226. — (C. de Remusat) Meth. Q. 31: 217, 384. — Chr. Obs. 76: 673. — Ecl. R. 96: 15. — (J. H. Perry) Meth. Q. 15: 329. — Mo. Rel. M. 31: 289, 351.
- and Methodists. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 3: 245.
- and modern Philosophy. (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 39: 5, 205.
- and the Principles developed in his Character. (O. T. Dobbin) Kitto, 3: 1.
- and the Rise of Methodism. Dub. R. 75: 87.
- and Wesleyanism. Brit. Q. 54: 417.
- and Whitefield. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 471, 530.
- as a Man of Literature. (G. F. Playter) Meth. Q. 18: 272. 19: 548. 20: 260, 624.
- Catholicism of. (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 10: 177.
- Centenary of Ordination of. Am. Meth. M. 7: 455.
- Character of. (J. Gambold) Meth. M. 21: 117. — Meth. M. 23: 90.
- and Opinions in earlier Life. Lond. Q. 37: 298.
- Churchmanship of. (J. Rigg) Contemp. 28: 648. — Lond. Q. 30: 265.

- Wesley, John, Conversion of. *Am. Meth. M.* 20: 321.
 — Cosmogony of. *Westm.* 94: 306.
 — Defense of, against Bishop of Llandaff. *Meth. M.* 47: 436.
 — in mature and later Life. *Lond. Q.* 38: 379.
 — Journal of. (O. R. Howard) *Meth. Q.* 8: 455.
 — Letter to Lord North. *Hist. M.* 7: 211.
 — Love Passage of. *Liv. Age*, 72: 186, 711.
 — Memorial Volume on. *Meth. Q.* 41: 501.
 — Methodism, and the Church. *Am. Church R.* 24: 564.
 — Moore's Life of. *Am. Meth. M.* 8: 141. — *Meth. M.* 48: 26.
 — Opinions of. (G. W. Whitney) *Univ. Q.* 30: 317, 434. 31: 185. 32: 90, 323.
 — Ordination of Dr. Coke by. (A. Brunson) *Meth. Q.* 35: 579.
 — Separation from the Moravians. (L. S. Jacoby) *Meth. Q.* 30: 265.
 — from the Church. (N. S. Richardson) *Am. Church R.* 14: 63.
 — Southey's Life of. (R. Heber) *Quar.* 24: 1. — *Blackw.* 15: 208. Same art. *Portfo. (Den.)* 32: 33. — *Chr. Disc.* 2: 444. — *Mo. R.* 96: 26. — *Ecl. R.* 33: 1. — *Lond. M.* 2: 190. — (T. Merritt) *Am. Meth. M.* 4: 259. — *Meth. M.* 41: 260. — *Chr. Obs.* 19: 736. 50: 121, 189. — *West. R.* 3: 321.
 — System of Methodism. (L. Bacon) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 1: 509. — (J. B. Baldwin) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 8: 353. 9: 169.
 — Times of. (E. Lawrence) *Harper*, 45: 105.
 — Tyerman's Life of. *Ed. R.* 135: 56. — (G. B. Bacon) *Nation*, 15: 12. — *So. R. n. s.* 23: 198. — (Goldwin Smith) *Canad. Mo.* 1: 379.
 — Was he ordained a Bishop by Erasmus? (G. A. Phoebe) *Meth. Q.* 38: 88.
 — Watson's Life of. *Meth. M.* 54: 398. — *Am. Meth. M.* 13: 395. — *Ecl. R.* 54: 349.
 — Wig of. *Once a Week*, 22: 282.
 — Works of. *Am. Meth. M.* 14: 49.
 Wesley, Mrs. John, Letter of. *Cong. M.* 1: 80.
 Wesley, Mehetabel, Sister of John. (J. B. Haganay) *Harper*, 24: 218.
 Wesley, Samuel, Son of Charles. *Lond. Q.* 29: 363. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 96: 643.
 — Anecdotes of. *Meth. M.* 57: 596.
 Wesley, Mrs. Susanna, Mother of John and Charles. *Mo. Rel. M.* 21: 306. — *Bost. R.* 5: 586.
 Wesleys, The, Ancestry of. *Lond. Q.* 22: 71.
 Wesley Family. *Westm.* 19: 179. Same art. *Mus.* 23: 379. — *Meth. M.* 47: 245.
 Wesley Family Ghost. *All the Year*, 28: 198.
 Wesleyans, and the Bishop of Lincoln's Pastoral. *Cong.* 2: 630.
 — and the Church. *Ecl. R.* 115: 440.
 Wesleyan Agitation, 1849. *Ecl. R.* 91: 597.
 Wesleyan Conference, 1852. *Ecl. R.* 96: 477.
 Wesleyan Hymnology. *Lond. Q.* 56: 436.
 Wesleyan Institute at Hoxton, England. *Am. Q. Reg.* 12: 183.
 Wesleyan Methodist Atlas of England and Wales. *Lond. Q.* 49: 145.
 Wesleyan Methodist Chapel Accommodation. *Lond. Q.* 45: 129.
 Wesleyan Missionary Society. (J. Floy) *Meth. Q.* 8: 165. — Jubilee of. *Lond. Q.* 20: 471.
 Wesleyan Synergism an Essential in Orthodox Catholicity. (J. P. Lacroix) *Meth. Q.* 40: 5.
 Wesleyan Takings. *Ecl. R.* 74: 404.
 Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct. (W. N. Rice) *Scrib.* 12: 648. — (G. P. Disoway) *Meth. Q.* 27: 93. — Library of. (C. T. Winchester) *Lib. J.* 2: 70.
 Wesleyanism and Taylorism. *Meth. Q.* 20: 656. — (D. D. Whedon) *Meth. Q.* 22: 129.
 Wesselus, John, and John de Wesalia, Account of. *Chr. Obs.* 9: 421.
 Wessell, Peter. *Chamb. J.* 23: 348.
 Wessenberg, Baron, and the Roman Catholic Church in Germany. *For. Q.* 4: 540.
 — *Souvenirs et Pensées.* *Quar.* 84: 65. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 20: 551.
 Wessobrunn Prayer; an old German Poem. (K. Blind) *Fraser*, 95: 723.
 Wessex, Antiquities of. *Antiquary*, 1: 109, 124, 137.
 West, Benjamin. (S. Colvin) *Portfo.* 4: 150. — *Potter Am. Mo.* 15: 365. — *Art J.* 15: 218. — *Anal. M.* 8: 36, 209. — with portrait, *Am. Whig R.* 3: 517. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 6: 245-542. 7: 17. — *Godey*, 35: 64. — and the Fine Arts in England. *Ed. Mo. R.* 5: 17.
 — Christ healing the Sick. *Anal. M.* 11: 216. — *Gen. Repos.* 4: 79. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 16: 477.
 — Galt's Life of. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 25: 37. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 17: 47. 29: 353.
 — Pictures in the National Gallery. *Penny M.* 7: 236.
 — President of Royal Academy. *Lond. M.* 1: 447.
 West, Francis. *Meth. M.* 23: 1.
 West, John, Journals of. (W. P. Mason) *No. Am.* 27: 270.
 West, William E. *Godey*, 34: 244.
 West, The. (G. M. Grant) *Good Words*, 15: 263-642. — (R. S. Elliott) *De Bow*, 21: 78. — (E. D. Cope) *So. M.* 11: 146.
 — Across the Continent. (H. Greeley) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 78.
 — Adventure in, Wild. *Chamb. J.* 55: 461.
 — Amusements in. *Knick.* 44: 162.
 — and the East. (G. N. Smith) *Lakeside*, 1: 159. — (A. D. Mayo) *Univ. Q.* 22: 137.
 — Debtor and Creditor. (J. B. Hodgskin) *Nation*, 6: 225.
 — and its Religious Wants. (J. H. Nichols) *Am. Church R.* 7: 412.
 — and the South, Political Alliance between. (J. T. Morgan) *No. Am.* 126: 309.
 — and Western Eloquence. (J. F. Tuttle) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 101: 638.
 — Antiquities of. See *American Antiquities*.
 — Arid Climate of. (C. E. Dutton) *Am. J. Sci.* 122: 247.
 — Army Life on the Border, Marcy's. (A. H. Guernsey) *Harper*, 33: 429.
 — as it was and as it is. (Mrs. J. W. Howe) *O. & N.* 1: 69, 182.
 — Autumn Game on Prairies. (J. Cooke) *Scrib.* 4: 697.
 — Beecher's Plea for. (L. Bacon) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 7: 481. — *Lit. & Theo. R.* 2: 519. — (N. Adams) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 6: 437. — *West. M.* 3: 320.
 — Bowles's Trip across the Continent. (C. Allen) *No. Am.* 102: 619.
 — Burnett's Recollections of, 1820-60. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 30: 389.
 — Catholic Colonization in. (P. Girard) *Cath. World*, 29: 120. — (W. J. Onahan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 6: 434.
 — Character of the People of. *West. Mo. R.* 1: 133, 268.
 — — Elements of. (J. M. Peck) *Chr. R.* 16: 77.
 — Christians and Reformers in. *Chr. Exam.* 13: 47.
 — Chronology of. (M. Butler) *West. J.* 14: 402.
 — Cities of; a Poem. *Dem. R.* 33: 281.
 — Civil and moral Power of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 1: 61.
 — Collegiate and Theological Education in. *New Eng.* 2: 58. 4: 274. — (A. B. Rich) *Cong. Q.* 11: 543.
 — — Society for. *Am. J. Educ.* 15: 261.
 — Colonization of, 1785. (W. Updike) *Am. Church R.* 8: 245.
 — Commerce of the Prairies. (W. C. Brent) *Knick.* 41: 41. See *Prairies*.
 — Condition and Wants of. *Chr. R.* 1: 248. — (G. B. Bishop) *Princ.* 8: 380. — *Chr. Q. Spec.* 6: 513.
 — Destiny of. (F. F. Victor) *Overland*, 3: 148.

- West, The, Early Condition of. Am. Meth. M. 3: 182.
 — Early French Settlements in. Hesp. 3: 379.
 — Early French Travelers in. (J. H. Greene) No. Am. 48: 63.
 — Early History of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 1: 563.
 — (I. Smucker) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 258.
 — Early Spirit of. (J. W. Monette) De Bow, 8: 324, 407. — De Bow, 10: 147. — (M. Butler) De Bow, 9: 142, 357. — (M. Butler) West. J. 4: 99, 148.
 — Early Writers of. West. Mo. R. 2: 11.
 — Education in. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 23: 194.
 — and Civilization. (C. White) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 383.
 — Effects of Competition of, on the East. (L. Playfair) Fraser, 101: 747.
 — Eloquence of. (J. F. Tuttle) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 638.
 — Emigration to. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 80: 91. — (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 82: 265.
 — Episcopal Church Missions in. Am. Church R. 5: 26.
 — Evans's Map of, 1755. Olden Time, 1: 333.
 — Evangelization of. New Eng. 4: 29.
 — Exploring Expeditions in. Nature, 8: 331, 385.
 — Far. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 14.
 — and the Indians. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 101.
 — Farming in. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 62: 764.
 — Farms of, Great. Atlan. 45: 33.
 — Farnham's Travels in, 1842. Mo. R. 163: 26.
 — Fiction Themes of. (I. A. Jewett) West. M. 1: 574.
 — fifty Years since. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 220, 306.
 — Flint on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 28: 80. — Am. Q. 5: 343. 11: 284. See Flint, Timothy.
 — Forest Life in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 510.
 — forty Years ago. (D. G. Sprague) Cong. Q. 5: 320.
 — Foundation Work for, 1854. (W. A. Nichols) New Eng. 12: 510.
 — French Discovery in. (J. H. Perkins) Hesp. 3: 295.
 — French Explorations in. (G. Ellis) No. Am. 110: 260.
 — French Settlements in, 1718. Hist. M. 6: 19.
 — Frontier Life in. (G. E. Graves) Overland, 4: 520.
 — Frontier Yarns. Putnam, 8: 499.
 — Gamblers in. All the Year, 20: 489.
 — Geography of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 4: 356.
 — Geology of, Geikie on. Nature, 21: 67.
 — Germans in. (J. J. Lalor) Atlan. 32: 459.
 — The Great. (I. W. Scott) De Bow, 15: 50.
 — Hall's Statistics of. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 45: 234. — Mo. R. 162: 261.
 — History of. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 43: 1.
 — of the Lake States. (J. G. Wilson) Overland, 3: 374.
 — Hoffman's Winter in. Mo. R. 137: 101. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 257.
 — Home in. (I. Munro) Peop. J. 5: 269.
 — Hunting in. Colburn, 98: 464.
 — Hunting-Grounds of. Nature, 15: 194.
 — Interests of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 143.
 — Journey to. De Bow, 24: 253.
 — Judges and Juries in. All the Year, 20: 428.
 — Letter from, 1847. (W. Amphlett) Peop. J. 4: 189.
 — Lewis and Clark's Expedition. (H. G. Johnson) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 395. See Lewis, M., and Clark.
 — Liberal Christianity in. (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 81: 145.
 — Life in. Tait, n. s. 9: 754. — (G. F. Buxton) Blackw. 63: 713. 64: 17-429.
 — — Mrs. Kirkland's. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 50: 206. — Mo. R. 150: 552. 159: 30.
 — Literature of. New York R. 5: 384. — Hesp. 3: 453.
 — Ludlow's Heart of the Continent. So. R. n. s. 20: 438.
 — Methodism in, Influence of. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 17: 280.
 — Ministers for. Am. Presb. R. 2: 81.
 West, The, Missionary Labor in. (D. P. Noyes) Cong. Q. 2: 223.
 — The new. (J. F. Meline) Nation, 9: 33.
 — New England Influence in. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 20. — (H. D. Kitchel) Cong. Q. 3: 341.
 — New Home in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 50: 206.
 — Newspapers of. All the Year, 20: 349.
 — Notes on, 1839. Mus. 39: 449.
 — Overland Journey from San Francisco to New York, 1865. (E. H. Verney) Good Words, 7: 378.
 — Paradise of the Poor. Dem. R. 15: 182.
 — Parkman's Discovery of the Great. (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 9: 389. — Lakeside, 2: 439.
 — Pastoral Region of. Liv. Age, 54: 676.
 — Peop. at. Colburn, 113: 317-457. 114: 239.
 — People and Politicians of, forty Years ago. (R. D. Owen) Scrib. 15: 255.
 — Pioneers of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 363.
 — Plains of. (F. des Montaignes) West. J. 9: 71-433. 10: 69-441. — (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 1: 167.
 — — Air Towns and their Inhabitants. (W. E. Webb) Harper, 51: 828.
 — — in 1859. (H. Greeley) Harper, 38: 789.
 — — in 1860. (N. N. Hill, jr.) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 53.
 — — Pictures from. (T. B. Thorpe) Scrib. 3: 143.
 — — Summer on. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 36: 292.
 — — Winter on. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 39: 22.
 See Plains.
 — Prairies of, Life on. (G. D. Brewerton) Harper, 25: 447.
 — — Travels in, Farnham's. Ed. R. 78: 157.
 See Prairies.
 — Progress of. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 14: 163. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 4: 31.
 — Railroads to. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 110: 116.
 — Recent Changes in. (R. P. Porter) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 11: 46.
 — Religious Condition of. (F. M. McAllister) Am. Church R. 31: 384. — (J. B. Harrison) Radical, 2: 234.
 — Reminiscences of. (G. Furman) Hist. M. 19: 87.
 — Resources of. Hunt, 17: 594.
 — Rivers of, Improvement of. Am. Whig R. 5: 543. 6: 111. 7: 15. — Dem. R. 21: 189.
 — Scenery of. West. M. 2: 354.
 — — and Life in. Knick. 33: 57.
 — Scenes in. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 62.
 — Settlers of, Manners and Customs of. (J. Doddridge) Olden Time, 1: 138.
 — Sketch from the Far. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 6: 86.
 — Sport in. Tinsley, 12: 621.
 — States of the Mississippi Valley. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 21: 321. 22: 25.
 — Thomas's Travels in, in 1816. West. R. 3: 129.
 — Trade with the Seaboard. (E. Kenna) De Bow, 20: 78.
 — Trip across. (E. R. Jones) So. M. 17: 619.
 — twenty Years ago. (J. E. Cooke) So. M. 11: 468.
 — Week in. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 24: 241, 321. 25: 1, 151, 376.
 — west of the Mississippi. Contin. Mo. 4: 56.
 — — in 1872. Ecl. Engin. 7: 32.
 — White's Excursion to. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 113: 228.
 — Wild Life west of the Missouri. Putnam, 9: 449.
 — Wild Sports of the Far. (W. H. Maxwell) Tait, n. s. 6: 328.
 — Winters in. Am. Q. 17: 177.
 See Northwest; Southwest; Plains; Prairies; and the names of States.
 West Boylston, Mass., History of. (C. C. P. Crosby) Worc. M. 2: 193.
 — Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 143.
 West Hoadley, Singular Stone at. (T. Pownall) Arch. 6: 54.

- West Indies. Dub. Univ. 44: 29. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 5: 455. — So. Q. 16: 342.
- Affairs in, 1690. (W. B. Trask) Hist. M. 14: 303.
- 1807. Ed. R. 9: 145.
- 1809. Ed. R. 13: 382. — Quar. 2: 1.
- 1817. Ed. R. 28: 340.
- 1824. Ed. R. 42: 479.
- and America, St. Clair's Residence in. Mo. R. 133: 195.
- and American Slavery. Dub. Univ. 60: 465.
- as they were and are. Ed. R. 109: 421.
- British Colonies in. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 201.
- Quar. 30: 560. — Lond. Q. 17: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 130. — Ecl. R. 62: 375.
- in 1849. Blackw. 63: 219.
- in 1859. Canad. J. n. s. 7: 136.
- Progress of. Ecl. R. 100: 47.
- British Trade with. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 96: 382.
- Chronological History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 193.
- Coleridge's Six Months in. Meth. M. 56: 497.
- Controversy on. Blackw. 14: 437, 647. 15: 68. 16: 682. 31: 412, 807. 34: 231. — Quar. 45: 209.
- Danish. (Mrs. S. B. Hynes) Harper, 44: 196.
- Day's Five Years in. Blackw. 71: 668. — Liv. Age, 33: 529. — New Q. 1: 264.
- Deficiency of Labor in, 1859. Liv. Age, 62: 752.
- Distress in. (J. Galt) Fraser, 3: 346.
- Remedy for, 1809. Ed. R. 14: 85.
- Emancipation in. Ecl. R. 68: 450, 532. 73: 471. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 440. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 10: 602.
- Carlyle on. De Bow, 8: 527.
- Result of. So. Q. 23: 422.
- Free Labor in. Ed. R. 115: 42.
- Sewall on. Liv. Age, 71: 281.
- Gurney's Winter in. Mo. R. 153: 536.
- Halliday on. Mo. R. 143: 70.
- History of. Retros. 11: 100. — Mus. 13: 533.
- Hodgson's Truths from. Mo. R. 147: 424.
- Hurricanes in. (W. C. Redfield) Ed. New Philos. J. 18: 20. 24: 307.
- in 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 153.
- Kingsley's At Last. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 60.
- Nature, 4: 282.
- Labor Supply in. Ecl. R. 120: 390.
- Labor System of. (J. L. Ohlson) Fraser, 96: 540.
- Lewis's Journal in. Quar. 50: 374. Same art. Select J. 4: [38].
- Manners in. Select J. 4: [49. — Mo. R. 132: 111.
- Mrs. Carmichael on. Ecl. R. 58: 397.
- Memories of. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 35: 361.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 90.
- Meteorology of. (W. G. Palgrave) Nature, 9: 468.
- Missions in. (M. A. Collier) Chr. R. 27: 261.
- Missionary Insurrection at Demerara. Ed. R. 40: 226.
- See also Smith, John, the Missionary.
- Mulattoes in. Ed. R. 46: 218.
- Notes on. Chamb. J. 3: 3-122.
- past and present. Brit. Q. 32: 98.
- Picture of. De Bow, 28: 729.
- Pinckard's Notes on. Chr. Obs. 15: 438, 507, 580. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 9: 304. — Chr. Obs. 5: 366, 423, 507.
- Planter in. Chamb. J. 10: 82.
- Proprietor's Journal in, Lewis's. Ed. R. 59: 73.
- Question of. (J. Galt) Fraser, 8: 81.
- in 1877. (H. E. Watts) Fraser, 96: 649.
- Rambles in. (H. S. Conant) Harper, 43: 837.
- Sickness and Mortality of Troops in. (A. M. Tulloch) J. Statis. Soc. 1: 129, 216, 428.
- Six Months in. Quar. 33: 490. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 323. — Mo. R. 109: 348. — Mus. 9: 44. — Lond. M. 15: 18. 17: 160.
- West Indies, Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 56: 607. — Fraser, 1: 93.
- Slavery in. Ed. R. 19: 129. 41: 464. 45: 174. — Quar. 32: 506. — Mo. R. 103: 286. — Retros. 14: 226. — Westm. 1: 337. — (J. Galt) Fraser, 2: 440.
- Southey's History of. Lond. M. 19: 244.
- Studio in. All the Year, 26: 201.
- Superstitions of. (C. J. Branch) Contemp. 26: 758.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 673.
- Trade in. Niles's Reg. 23: 29, 87. 39: 363, 390.
- Travels in. Colburn, 118: 86.
- Trollope on. Tait, n. s. 27: 81. — Liv. Age, 64: 209.
- Two Months in. (M. E. Herbert) Temp. Bar, 22: 322.
- Voyager in. Chamb. J. 9: 115, 135.
- What shall we do with? Colburn, 34: 408.
- See Cuba; Jamaica; San Domingo; etc.
- West Jaalam, Afternoon in. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 28: 259.
- West Newbury, Mass., Rock Inscription at. N. E. Reg. 8: 185.
- West Point. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 4: 256.
- Military Academy. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 1: 807.
- (D. H. Mahan) Nation, 2: 243, 307. — (Lieut. Temple) No. Am. 34: 246. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. 52: 23. — (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 57: 269. — (A. C. Twining) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 345. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 665. — Am. Q. 11: 495. 16: 385. 22: 77. — New Eng. M. 3: 264. — Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 1, 179. 22: 25, 40, 132. 31: 279. 32: 380. 34: 40, 341. 36: 311. 44: 290. 50: 325. — Anal. M. 16: 171. — Am. J. Educ. 13: 17, 659.
- Admission to. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 14: 103.
- and Cadet Life. (E. M. Hunt) Putnam, 4: 192.
- and its Wants. Nation, 12: 142.
- and colored Cadet Smith. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 84.
- Caste at. (P. S. Michie) No. Am. 130: 604.
- Colored Cadets at. (G. L. Andrews) Internat. R. 9: 477.
- Competitive Examination at. Am. J. Educ. 15: 51.
- System of Instruction at. (R. P. Keep) New Eng. 28: 1.
- Usefulness of. (H. Coppée) No. Am. 98: 530.
- Whittaker Case at. See Whittaker.
- Visit to. Once a Week, 6: 205.
- West Point; a Tale of Treason. (J. H. Ingraham) Dem. R. 3: 235, 339.
- West-Pointers and Volunteers. Nation, 2: 400.
- West Riding Election. Ecl. R. 89: 117.
- West Roxbury, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 8: 243. 10: 20.
- West Roxbury Community, Plan of. (E. P. Peabody) Dial, 2: 361.
- West Springfield, Mass., First Church in. (H. M. Grout) Cong. Q. 13: 532.
- Marriages in. (L. H. Bagge) N. E. Reg. 35: 228, 363.
- West Virginia, Conglomerate Series of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 111: 276, 374.
- June Jaunt in. (B. Mayer) Harper, 14: 592.
- Oil-producing Uplift of. (E. W. Evans) Am. J. Sci. 92: 334.
- Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 471.
- Vespertine Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 113: 37, 115.
- Westall, Wm. A. R. A., Memoir of. Art J. 2: 104.
- Westboro', Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 143.
- Westbrook; a Story. (A. Ilgenfritz) Lippinc. 26: 218.
- Westbury, Sir Richard Bethell, Lord. Lond. Soc. 11: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 428. Same art. Canad. Mo. 4: 170.
- and Public Virtue. Fraser, 72: 247.

- Westbury, Sir Richard Bethell, Political Portrait of. St. James, 26: 126.
- Westchester County, N. Y., Church in. (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 8: 511.
- Westchester Tower; a Story. Chamb. J. 53: 90.
- Westenhangr Grange. Once a Week, 13: 75.
- Westerly, R. I., Early Settlers of. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) N. E. Reg. 14: 23, 166. 15: 63.
- Records of. N. E. Reg. 26: 323, 383. 27: 166.
- Western Colleges. (M. M. G. Dana) New Eng. 39: 774.
- Western Empire, Comyn's History of, 800-1520. Mo. R. 156: 566.
- Western Family. Antiquary, 1: 138.
- Western Ginevra. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 57: 747.
- Western Islands of Scotland. Ed. R. 33: 442. — Mo. R. 92: 354. 93: 43, 174.
- Martin on. Fraser, 97: 428.
- Western Literary Institute and College of Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 14: 739.
- Western Man. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 20: 549. — All the Year, 20: 520.
- Western Union Telegraph Company; the great Monopoly. (A. P. Eastlake) Lippinc. 6: 362.
- Western Utopia; Wisconsin Phalanx. Lakeside, 2: 244.
- Westfield, Mass., during the Champlain Period. (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 113: 262.
- Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 400.
- Records prior to 1700. N. E. Reg. 6: 265.
- Westinghouse Air-Brake. Ecl. Engin. 7: 374.
- Westmacott, Charles M., with portrait. Fraser, 9: 536.
- Westminster. Cornh. 4: 195.
- and Houses of Parliament, History of. Mo. R. 137: 581.
- From Cremorne to. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 203.
- Illuminations representing the Law Courts at. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 39: 357.
- of Old. Colburn, 56: 161-344.
- Plan for a House of Correction in, 1561. (Earl of Aberdeen) Arch. 21: 450.
- Residences in Victoria Street. Art J. 7: 21.
- Sanctuary at. (W. Stukeley) Arch. 1: 39.
- Situation and Extent of, at various Periods. (G. Saunders) Arch. 26: 223.
- Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 8: 113.
- Westminster Abbey. (L. Abbott) Harper, 55: 184. — (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 2: 330. — Lond. Q. 30: 99. — Hogg, 2: 120. — (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. 3: 421. — Chamb. J. 45: 185. — All the Year, 6: 496. — (D. A. Chambers) University Q. 3: 282. — All the Year, 29: 174, 342. — Lond. M. 4: 651. — Land We Love, 5: 498. — Ecl. M. 71: 781, 951, 1122. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 231. — Bost. Mo. 1: 86. — Penny M. 1: 140. 3: 289, 337.
- After Dark in. (A. Marshall) Belgra. 25: 390.
- Altar of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 14: 426.
- and St. Paul's. St. Paul's, 4: 588.
- Chapel of St. Erasmus in. (J. T. Mickelthwaite) Arch. 44: 93.
- Cloisters of. Chamb. J. 42: 798.
- Crypt of Chapter-House. (H. Harrod) Arch. 44: 373.
- of St. Stephen's Chapel. (T. Grissell) Arch. 31: 323.
- Gleanings from. (J. B. Atkinson) F. Arts Q. 2: 338.
- Jerusalem Chamber. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 26: 433.
- Monuments in. Bentley, 59: 187.
- Poem on. Dub. Univ. 10: 111.
- Royal Monuments in, Restoration of. Art J. 6: 221.
- St. Stephen's Chapel, Discovery of a Body in. Arch. 34: 406.
- Service and Usage in. Chr. Rem. 5: 234.
- Something new about. Once a Week, 3: 591.
- Westminster Abbey, Stanley's Memorials of. Brit. Q. 48: 154. — Fraser, 77: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 556. — Chr. Obs. 70: 532. — Dub. R. 68: 58. — Bentley, 63: 272.
- Upstairs in. Am. Arch. 10: 77.
- Voices of. (T. Walden) Appleton, 20: 149, 237.
- Westminster Assembly. New Eng. 4: 356, 483. — (A. Govan) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 213. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 8: 577. — Chr. R. 8: 567. — (J. I. Helm) Princ. 15: 561. — (D. Adams) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 128. — (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 14: 179.
- History of. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 1: 127. 2: 54.
- Westminster Boys, Three. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, 3: 784.
- Westminster Bridge, London. Penny M. 1: 217. 11: 149.
- New. Once a Week, 1: 289.
- Westminster Confession. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 15: 189. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 44: 282.
- and Scotch Theology. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 21: 63.
- in England and Ireland. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 15: 100.
- Westminster Elections. Temp. Bar, 15: 86.
- Westminster Epilogue. No. Am. 2: 43.
- Westminster Hall. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 7: 417. — Chamb. J. 48: 385. — Penny M. 1: 153.
- and the Works of Art. Blackw. 56: 654.
- Architectural History of. (S. Smirke) Arch. 26: 406.
- Original Architecture of. (S. Smirke) Arch. 27: 135.
- Westminster Hospital. Victoria, 35: 1.
- Westminster Palace, Bell Tower at. (J. Hunter) Arch. 37: 23.
- Clock and Bell of. Chamb. J. 55: 487.
- Decorations of. Westm. 38: 87.
- Westminster Review and Christian Missions. Lond. Q. 7: 209.
- Westminster Reviewers. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 36: 456.
- Westminster School. All the Year, 39: 345. — Blackw. 100: 58, 303.
- Play at. Lond. Soc. 5: 107. 13: 183. 15: 112. — Colburn, 76: 113. — Scrib. 22: 237.
- Westminster Warbler and Bridgewater Budget. Blackw. 41: 783.
- Westminster, Vt., Congregational Church in. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 11: 42. — (P. H. White) Hist. M. 12: 66.
- Massacre at. (B. H. Hall) Hist. M. 3: 133.
- Westmoreland. Quar. 122: 347.
- and Cumberland. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 6: 445. — Blackw. 83: 344.
- Dalesfolk of. Fraser, 92: 25.
- and the Dalesmen. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 32.
- Manners and Customs in. Penny M. 8: 227.
- Walks in. Chamb. J. 7: 225.
- Weston, Elizabeth Joan; a forgotten Poetess. (Mrs. Brotherton) Macmil. 22: 93.
- Weston, Lady, Release of. Hogg, 4: 119.
- Weston, Nathan. N. E. Reg. 1: 278.
- Weston, Stephen. Conquest of Miao-tsé. Quar. 4: 361.
- Weston, Cowper's Oak in. Once a Week, 21: 276.
- Weston Tragedy; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 80: 300.
- Westover Estate, Va. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 42: 801.
- Westphalia and the Bahr Basin. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 11: 253.
- Court of. Quar. 22: 481.
- Kingdom of. Blackw. 49: 167.
- Secret Tribunals of. Penny M. 6: 239. See Vehmgerichte.
- Treaty of, 1648. Dub. Univ. 49: 643.
- Veteran of the Army of. Bentley, 17: 483, 586. 18: 45-622. 19: 24.
- Westphalica, Porta. (F. Schaller) So. M. 12: 590.

- Westward; a Grandfather's Dream. Fraser, 81: 17, 211.
 Westward Ho! (L. D. Ingersoll) Lakeside, 3: 21.
 Wet Blankets. Ev. Sat. 11: 450.
 Wet Weather. All the Year, 3: 512.
 Wet-Weather Work. (D. G. Mitchell) Atlan. 11: 444, 719. 12: 183, 617. — Sharpe, 43: 122. 45: 131.
 Wetheral Safeguard. (W. Milborne) Arch. 1: 84.
 Wetherbys; Father and Son. Fraser, 47: 160-639.
 Wetheril Affair; a Story. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 14: 727. 15: 15-735. 16: 16-735. 17: 15.
 Wethersfield, Ct., Records of. N. E. Reg. 15: 241, 295. 16: 17, 135, 263. 17: 261, 355. 18: 53, 179, 225. 19: 241, 317. 20: 13-318.
 — Tragedy at. Am. Meth. M. 7: 228.
 Wetzell, F. C. Poems. Dub. Univ. 14: 69, 697.
 Wetzlar on the Lahn. Once a Week, 8: 418, 445.
 Wexford, Folk-Lore of. Dub. Univ. 68: 699. 69: 3-639.
 — Historical Sketch of. Dub. Univ. 59: 604.
 — Rebellion in, 1798. (G. Taylor) Meth. M. 27: 36.
 Wey, Francis. Irish Q. 8: 389.
 Weyer, Sylvain Van de. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 93.
 Weyer's Cave, Va. (J. H. Young) Am. Meth. M. 21: 349.
 Weyland Smith, Legend and Cave of. (J. Y. Akerman and T. Wright) Arch. 32: 312.
 Weymouth, England. Penny M. 6: 121.
 — Remarkable Beach at. (D. C. Macdonald) Appleton, 19: 57.
 Weymouth, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 3: 71, 166, 269. 4: 57, 171.
 — Epitaphs from. N. E. Reg. 23: 118, 423.
 Whale and the Whalemén. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 12: 84.
 — California Gray. (P. Mulford) Overland, 3: 38.
 — Floating a. (I. D. Fenton) Once a Week, 2: 116.
 — Greenland, Structure and Economy of. (J. Harwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 21.
 — Sperm. (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 4: 725.
 — — Natural History and Fishery of. (Sir J. Barron) Quar. 63: 318.
 — Story of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 12: 466.
 — Useful Products of. Penny M. 9: 146, 154.
 Whales and their Neighbors. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 623. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 237.
 — and Whalemén. Chamb. J. 33: 225.
 — Bobbing for. Once a Week, 30: 523.
 — Right and Sperm. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 7: 1.
 — Ziphioid. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 5: 103.
 Whale Fishery. (J. R. Williams) No. Am. 38: 84. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 3: 361. — (S. H. Jenks) Hunt, 3: 172. — Dem. R. 19: 453. — Quar. 63: 318. — For. Q. 7: 355. — Mus. 19: 256. — Penny M. 2: 201.
 — American. Mo. R. 133: 347.
 — and Shore Fisheries of New London. (C. F. Daniels) Hunt, 16: 27.
 — Huntsmen of the Sea. Harper, 49: 650.
 — in the Arctic Seas. Cornh. 15: 748.
 — Narrative of Sufferings in. Mo. R. 142: 69.
 — Statistics of. Hunt, 6: 187. 9: 380. 10: 385. 14: 197, 279.
 — — 1846. (H. P. Haven) Hunt, 16: 98, 318.
 — — of Northern. (H. Munroe) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 34.
 Whaler, Aboard a Sperm. Chamb. J. 21: 52.
 Whaling at the Cape de Verdes. Once a Week, 11: 194.
 — Chapter on. New Eng. M. 8: 445.
 — Coast. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 6: 118.
 — Northern. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 6: 548.
 — A Sperm-Whaler. Nat. M. 4: 414.
 Whaling-Cruise, Brown's. Ed. R. 86: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 395. — Liv. Age, 13: 172.
 — Journal of a. (J. R. Browne) Am. Whig R. 2: 230.
 — Marine Insurance in Case of a. (Z. Cook) Hunt, 8: 169.
 Whaling Voyage, 1833-36, Bennett's. Mo. R. 153: 272.
 Whalley, Edward, the Regicide. (R. B. Robins) Pennsylv. M. 1: 55. See Regicides.
 Whalley, Richard C., Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 46: 634, 671.
 Whalley, Thomas S., Life and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 77: 499.
 Wharton, Philip, Duke of. Temp. Bar, 44: 313.
 — Comet of a Season. Once a Week, 21: 207.
 Wharton, T. I., Discourse of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 251.
 Wharton, Thomas, jr. (A. H. Wharton) Pennsylv. M. 5: 426.
 Wharton Family. (A. H. Wharton) Pennsylv. M. 1: 324, 455. 2: 50, 221.
 Wharton Trial. Am. Law R. 6: 647.
 What a mad World it is, my Masters. Belgra. 39: supp. 111.
 What becomes of Things? All the Year, 22: 246.
 What Black Monday brought me; a Tale. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 45: 199.
 What came of it. Argosy, 32: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 689.
 What came of a Laugh on Christmas Eve. (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 542.
 What came of a Moonlight Ramble. (R. C. Rogers) Overland, 9: 44.
 What came of a Surprise. Liv. Age, 115: 745.
 What came off at Codrington Regatta. Lond. Soc. 8: 284.
 What can she do? a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 1-284. 19: 1-283. 20: 13-188.
 What Charlie Griffiths paid for his Company. Chamb. J. 48: 193-252.
 What Cheer? a Tale. (W. D. O'Connor) Putnam, 6: 8.
 What Dr. Marks died of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 824.
 What five Years will do. (E. H. Appleton) Atlan. 22: 525.
 What he cost her. (J. Payn) All the Year, 36: 505-601. 37: 1-568. 38: 21-332.
 What I did at Belgrade. (C. Lever) Blackw. 102: 71.
 What I learnt at Blackby. Temp. Bar, 20: 409.
 What I went through to get her. Chamb. J. 31: 186.
 What's he to do? (H. Smart) Temp. Bar, 24: 227.
 What's what? Fraser, 21: 442.
 What is Woman without Crinoline? (W. P. Morris) Lakeside, 5: 136.
 What it is to have Forefathers. House. Words, 11: 380.
 What Jedd Pallfry found in the Coffin. (T. B. Aldrich) Knick. 49: 21. Same art. Sharpe, 47: 52.
 What it meant. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 63: 82.
 What might have been. All the Year, 7: 128.
 What Mr. Burleigh could not see. House. Words, 11: 161.
 What my Landlord believed. House. Words, 11: 418.
 What old Johanna told. (H. C. Andersen) Lakeside, 9: 124.
 What one can hit upon. (H. C. Andersen) Temp. Bar, 54: 141.
 What the Panic did for my Brother George. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 17: 546.
 What the Papers revealed. St. James, 20: 81.
 What the Papers revealed. Dub. Univ. 79: 105.
 What Ralph Halkett did. Temp. Bar, 10: 292.
 What the Rose told. Eng. Dom. M. 26: 218.
 What she came through. (S. Tytler) Good Words, 17: 33-793. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 141-598. 130: 16-608. 131: 13-658. 132: 12-218.
 What she thought. (J. C. R. Dorr) Scrib. 9: 680.
 What Sooz'n did. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 27: 572.
 What they said. (M. A. King) Atlan. 40: 675.
 What they told me at Wilson's Bar. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 8: 465.
 What Tom Binks did. Bentley, 2: 26.
 What the Voice said to the Student. Putnam, 7: 393.
 What we did without him. St. James, 1: 106.
 What will become of them? (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 14: 170, 320.

- What will he do with it? (Lord E. L. Lytton) Blackw. 81: 649. 82: 18-675. 83: 18-667. 84: 42-647.
- What will Society say? (M. Merriton) St. James, 45: 1-465. 46: 1.
- What will the World say? (F. Jacox) Bentley, 64: 17.
- What a Woman did. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 87, 147.
- What a Woman will do. (L. Biart) Canad. Mo. 4: 193.
- Whately, Richard, Abp. Blackw. 96: 449.—Ecl. R. 120: 231.—Liv. Age, 79: 531.
- and Blanco White. (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 4: 82.
- and the Evangelical Alliance. Brit. Q. 3: 525.
- and Irish National Education. Dub. R. 35: 229.
- Fitzpatrick's Memoirs of. Colburn, 132: 224.
- Historic Doubts concerning Napoleon. Am. Mo. R. 2: 502.—Anal. M. 14: 270.—Ed. Mo. R. 1: 523.
- Dub. Univ. 5: 528.
- concerning Archbishop Whately. Dub. Univ. 5: 528.
- Kingdom of Christ. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 14: 584.
- (S. R. Smith) Univ. Q. 1: 1.—Ecl. R. 80: 121.
- Life of. Dub. R. 60: 1.—Fraser, 75: 545.—Month, 6: 100.—Lond. Q. 27: 449.
- and Correspondence of. Brit. Q. 45: 110. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 519.—Liv. Age, 91: 387.—Chr. Obs. 67: 28, 89.
- Logic. Am. Mo. R. 2: 222.—Am. Q. 22: 294.—Westn. 9: 137.
- Memoirs of. Ed. R. 120: 372.
- Newman, and Phenakism. Macmil. 10: 289.
- on Errors of Romanism. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 159.—Brownson, 8: 297.
- on Party Feeling in Religion. Quar. 28: 144.
- Recollections of. Chr. Obs. 63: 870.—(T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 14: 103.
- Rhetoric. See Rhetoric.
- Secondary Punishments. Fraser, 6: 566.
- Works. (D. Welsh) No. Brit. 1: 486.—Chr. Obs. 31: 221, 283.
- Wheat, Botanical Origin of. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 11: 262.
- Cost of raising, in United States. Hunt, 16: 293, 472.
- Culture of. Land We Love, 1: 429.
- and Emigration. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 92.
- within the Tropics. Penny M. 6: 386.
- Early Growth of, in the U. S. De Bow, 18: 348.
- found with Roman Pavement. (G. Griffith) Arch. 2: 286.
- Growth and Uses of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 15: 301.
- in California. (H. Davis) Overland, 1: 442.
- Insects destructive to. (C. Taylor) Harper, 20: 38.
- Pedigree of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 9: 332.
- Probable future Price of. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 213.
- Production of, in the United States. (J. R. Williams) Hunt, 12: 307.
- Statistics of, in England, 1852-80. (J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 313.
- Wheat and Tares. Fraser, 61: 111-802. 62: 18, 242.
- Wheat-Fields in the Northwest. (T. T. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 6: 10.
- Wheat Harvest and its Interpretation. (I. Taylor) Good Words, 5: 721.
- Wheat Rust and Berberry Rust. (A. W. Bennett and M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 2: 318.
- Wheat Seed and bolted Flour. Dial, 2: 48.
- Wheatley, Phillis, and African Anecdotes. Knick. 4: 85.
- Poems of. (W. J. Snelling) Chr. Exam. 16: 169.
- Wheaton, Henry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 82: 1.—(S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 44: 478.
- Discourse before the Mass. Historical Society. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 154.
- International Law. See Law.
- Selwyn's Nisi Prius. (N. Haven) No. Am. 19: 155.
- Wheaton, N. S. Travels in Europe. Am. Q. 7: 337.—(R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 660.
- Wheatstone, Sir Charles. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 363.—(P. Volpicelli) Nature, 13: 501.
- and Telegraphy. Pract. M. 5: 353.
- Whedon, Daniel Denison. (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 31: 199.
- Wheel, The, as a Symbol in Religion. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Scrib. 22: 733.
- Wheel of Life; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 129, 213.
- Wheel overboard; a Forecastle Story. Fraser, 2: 295.
- Wheels, Efficiency of Radial and Feathering. J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 178.
- Spiral. (L. G. Franck) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 177.
- Spoked and Disc. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 81, 152.
- Strength of Teeth of. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 1.
- Wheeled Vehicles. Ev. Sat. 11: 486.
- Wheeler, Charles S. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 35: 232.
- Wheeler, Daniel. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 37: 35.
- Wheeling Bridge Case. West. Law J. 9: 529.
- Wheelock, Eleazer, First President of Dartmouth College, Letter of, 1766. N. E. Reg. 2: 311.
- Memoir of. (W. Allen) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 1.—(A. Alexander) Princ. 22: 397.
- Papers of. Hist. M. 16: 238.
- Visit to Boston, 1741. Hist. M. 15: 237.
- Wheelock, John, Second President of Dartmouth College, Portfo. (Den.) 25: 46.
- and Dr. Chauncy. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 20: 463.
- and the great Revival. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 520.
- and his Contemporaries. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 281.
- Wheelwright, C. A., Poems of. Ecl. R. 14: 715.
- Wheelwright, John. Fast-Day Sermon, 1636. Hist. M. 11: 215.
- Memoir of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 21: 363.
- Wheelwright, William. Geog. M. 3: 130.
- Wheelwright Deed of 1629, with Letter of Cotton Mather. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 16: 348.
- Wheles, Mr., revived. All the Year, 15: 563, 589, 616.
- When I was a Boarder. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 13: 320.
- When I was Dolly Sydney. Colburn, 164: 660.
- When I was a Governess. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 11: 29.
- When our gude Man's awa'. Tinsley, 27: 446.
- When Sparrows build; a Tale. (Mrs. A. S. Beattie) Bel-gra. 26: 85.
- When the Mill goes. House. Words, 6: 317.
- When the Ship comes Home. All the Year, 37: supp. 1.
- When this old Flag was new; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 43: 231.
- When thou sleepest; a Poem. (C. Brontë) Cornh. 4: 178.
- When we are parted; a Poem. Broadw. 8: 209.
- Where do some Things come from? All the Year, 22: 352.
- Where is the Child? (Mrs. Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 46: 229.
- Where it ended; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 96.
- Where Progress left the Gods. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 4: 277.
- Whewell, William. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 105.
- Bridgewater Treatise. Chr. Exam. 18: 314.—Mo. R. 131: 561.
- Douglas's Life of. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 24: 137.
- Ethics. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 41: 97.
- In Memoriam. (W. G. Clark) Macmil. 13: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 750.
- Indications of a Creator. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 4: 364.
- Moral Writings. Brit. Q. 38: 383.
- Philosophy of Inductive Sciences. Dub. Univ. 17: 194.
- 18: 553.—(Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Quar. 68: 177.
- Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 333, 409.—Ecl. R. 73: 625.

- Whewell, William. *Physics and Theology*. Am. Mo. R. 4: 202.
- *Writings on Physics*. (J. C. Maxwell) *Nature*, 14: 206.
- Which is the Heroine? (N. Cole) *Dub. Univ.* 73: 681.
- 74: 28-618. 75: 18-625.
- Which is his Wife? (Mrs. C. M. Blair) *Victoria*. 22: 239-489. 23: 61-473. 24: 39-505. 25: 602-694.
- Which of them? *Colburn*, 155: 79-181.
- Which shall it be? (A. F. Hector) *Colburn*, 144: 108-655. 145: 31-532. 147: 356. 149: 222.
- Which will he marry? *Argosy*, 3: 207, 288.
- Whicheote, Benjamin. (J. Tulloch) *Contemp.* 18: 297.
- and Bishop Butler. *Fraser*, 44: 449.
- Aphorisms of. (E. A. Park) *Bib. Sac.* 30: 384, 764.
- *Memoir of*. *Mo. Rel. M.* 31: 149, 190.
- Whichnor Bacon, Ceremony of. *Penny M.* 4: 31.
- Whiddy Island, Back o'. (H. W. Lucy) *Gent. M. n. s.* 15: 417.
- Whig Party, American, and Democracy. *Bost. Q.* 3: 238.
- and the Mexican War. (D. D. Barnard) *Am. Whig R.* 6: 331.
- Cause of its Success, 1848. (J. D. Whelpley) *Am. Whig R.* 8: 547.
- Dissolution of. *Dem. R.* 6: 355.
- Future Policy of. (J. D. Whelpley) *Am. Whig R.* 7: 329.
- Position and Duties of. *Am. Whig R.* 2: 547.
- Whig Principles in the United States. *Dem. R.* 34: 465.
- and Measures. *Am. Whig R.* 14: 179.
- Whig Régime at Washington, 1842. *Dem. R.* 11: 95.
- Whigs, English. *Quar.* 28: 197. 75: 273. — *Blackw.* 51: 130, 258.
- Ancient, and modern Tories. *Dub. Univ.* 1: 503.
- and Liberals. (G. Smith) *Fortn.* 29: 404.
- and Lord Ellenborough. *Blackw.* 53: 539.
- and Non-Intervention. *Fraser*, 16: 590.
- and Tories. *Fraser*, 16: 51. 18: 298. 20: 64. — (M. Cookson) *Contemp.* 22: 831. — *New Eng. M.* 7: 234. — (A. H. Wall) *Tinsley*, 27: 161. — *Mo. R.* 155: 341. 163: 248.
- of old Times. *Fraser*, 15: 304.
- Good-By to; a Song. *Blackw.* 50: 410.
- Position of, 1881. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 10: 901.
- Prospects of, 1836. *Fraser*, 13: 259.
- Radicals, and Conservatives. *Quar.* 150: 269.
- State and Prospects of. *Fraser*, 14: 515.
- Ten Years of. *Blackw.* 50: 83. 51: 130.
- Whig Aristocracy. *Fraser*, 7: 127.
- Whig Decline and Degradation, 1839. *Blackw.* 45: 795.
- Whig Dissolution, 1841. *Blackw.* 50: 1.
- Whig Executive, Spirit and Practice of. *Fraser*, 5: 127.
- Whig Friendship for Institutions. *Fraser*, 12: 1.
- Whig Foreign Policy. *Fraser*, 6: 637. 10: 327.
- 1837-38. *Fraser*, 18: 413.
- Whig Government of Ireland. *Dub. Univ.* 1: 456.
- Ten Years of. *Blackw.* 48: 563.
- Whig Legislation in England condemned. *Dub. Univ.* 1: 211.
- Whig Ministry of 1830, Roebuck's. *Ed. R.* 95: 269. — *Ecl. R.* 95: 482.
- 1841. *Blackw.* 49: 705.
- Whig Party, Memoirs of, Holland's. *Ecl. R.* 95: 555.
- 99: 299. — *Fraser*, 45: 434. — *Liv. Age*, 33: 241.
- Whig Penny-Post-Bag, Peep into. *Blackw.* 59: 247.
- Whig Practices and Whig Professions. *Blackw.* 43: 791.
- Whig Principles. *Ed. R.* 151: 257.
- Whig Professions and Whig Performance. *Fraser*, 37: 593, 711.
- Whig Prosecutions of the Press. *Blackw.* 35: 295.
- Whig Radical Corruption. *Blackw.* 44: 345.
- Whig Tactics. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 75: 519.
- Whig Theology. (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 17: 163.
- Whiggery, Decline and Fall of. *Fraser*, 70: 395.
- While 'tis May; a Story. *Colburn*, 164: 1-661.
- Whims, Philip Fanciful's. *Mo. Rel. M.* 49: 61.
- Whimsicalities. *Chamb. J.* 56: 220.
- Whip, The. All the Year, 3: 404.
- Whip and the Night Hunters. (M. Lemon) *Once a Week*, 6: 185.
- Whip of Scorpions. (E. Fawcett) *Appleton*, 18: 421.
- Whippiad, The; a Satirical Poem. (R. Heber) *Blackw.* 53: 100.
- Whipping, Ancient and modern. *Chamb. J.* 27: 81.
- Advantages of. (S. B. Gould) *Once a Week*, 16: 398.
- Whipping-Post, Live Wood in our. (H. M. Jenkins) *Lippinc.* 23: 364.
- Whipple, Edwin P. *Essays and Reviews*. *Am. Whig R.* 9: 148. — (C. C. Smith) *Chr. Exam.* 46: 189.
- Lectures. (T. S. King) *Univ. Q.* 7: 77. — (F. Bowen) *No. Am.* 70: 153. — *Liv. Age*, 26: 105. — *Chr. R.* 15: 245.
- Writings of. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 426.
- Whipple, John, Descendants of. *N. E. Reg.* 32: 403.
- Whippoorwill, Origin of Name. *Godey*, 39: 385.
- Whip-Worm. (T. S. Cobbold) *Intel. Obs.* 2: 325.
- Whirlpools. *Penny M.* 8: 183.
- Whirlwind at Chatenay, France, 1840. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 31: 62.
- Whirlwinds caused by the Burning of a Cane-Brake. (A. F. Olmsted) *Am. J. Sci.* 59: 181.
- excited by Fires. (W. C. Redfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 86: 50.
- Spirality of Motion in. (W. C. Redfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 73: 23.
- Whirlwind Character of certain Storms. (W. C. Redfield) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 23: 112.
- See Cyclones; Storms; etc.
- Whirlwind Valley. (A. S. Evans) *Overland*, 2: 111.
- Whisker Order. *So. Lit. Mess.* 8: 129.
- Whiskey. *Bentley*, 7: 38.
- Odoherly on. *Blackw.* 16: 340.
- Scotch. *Chamb. J.* 48: 463.
- Whiskey Insurrection in Pennsylvania. (B. J. Lossing) *Harper*, 24: 370. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 72: 473. — *Olden Time*, 2: 547. — (D. Chambers) *Hesp.* 1: 29, 258.
- Whiskey Ring, Destruction of. (H. V. Boynton) *No. Am.* 123: 280.
- Whispers of Heavenly Death; a Poem. (W. Whitman) *Broadw.* 1: 21.
- Whispering-Tree. *House. Words*, 7: 33.
- Whist, Game of. (W. Pole) *Macmil.* 7: 201. — *Chamb. J.* 39: 133. — All the Year, 2: 480. — *Lond. Soc.* 7: 57. — (Cavendish) *Lond. Soc.* 9: 65, 161.
- and Whist-Players. (A. Hayward) *Fraser*, 79: 487.
- as a Business. *Lond. Soc.* 37: 42.
- at our Club. *Blackw.* 121: 597.
- by Deschappelles. *For. Q.* 24: 335.
- Catechism of. *Blackw.* 38: 637.
- Conventions at. (W. Pole) *Fortn.* 31: 576.
- Hint to Players of. *Lond. M.* 14: 102.
- Modern. *Quar.* 130: 43. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 108: 707.
- Mrs. Battle's Opinions on. (C. Lamb) *Lond. M.* 3: 161.
- Short. *Blackw.* 97: 461.
- Whist Reminiscence. *Blackw.* 105: 345.
- Whistler, James A. M., Painting and Etching of. (W. C. Brownell) *Scrib.* 18: 481.
- Whistlers and Whistling. All the Year, 29: 182.
- Whiston, William. *Spirit Pilg.* 2: 636.
- Whit-Week at Manchester. *Fraser*, 53: 631.
- Whitader, Day on the. *Chamb. J.* 21: 366.
- Whitaker, T. D., Writings of. *Quar.* 5: 84. — *Mo. R.* 86: 286.
- Whithy, England, Town and Abbey of. *Lond. Q.* 14: 25.
- Works and Ways of. All the Year, 24: 228.

- Whitby Conference. Good Words, 19: 461.
 White, Andrew D., with portrait. Ecl. M. 86: 633.
 White, Daniel A. Harmony Grove Address. Chr. Exam. 29: 373.
 White, Ebenezer, Remains of. Ecl. R. 16: 1059.
 White, Gilbert, of Selborne. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 99: 325. — (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 13: 497. — Chamb. J. 53: 433. — Temp. Bar, 55: 524.
 — Natural History of Selborne. Westm. 19: 39. See Selborne.
 — Notice of, and Sermon by. Kitto, 31: 297.
 White, Henry, and his Family, with portrait. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 727.
 White, Henry Kirke. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 19: 139. — Portfo. (Den.) 7: 1.
 — Life of. Lond. M. 10: 608.
 — Remains of. Ecl. R. 7: 193. — Portfo. (Den.) 29: 405. — Chr. Disc. 4: 363. — Chr. Obs. 5: 726. 7: 190.
 White, James. Historical Dramas. Ed. R. 84: 223. — Richard, Cœur de Lion. Portfo. (Den.) 10: 279.
 White, Joseph Blanco, Autobiography. Chr. Rem. 10: 144. — Dub. R. 20: 345.
 — Life of. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 76: 164. — Ecl. R. 83: 200.
 — — and Character of. Prosp. R. 1: 465.
 — — and Writings of. Westm. 44: 273. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 20: 111. 39: 195, 352. — Brit. Q. 4: 38. — Liv. Age, 5: 387. — Ecl. R. 83: 200.
 — Neander's Life of. Bib. R. 4: 50.
 — Opinions of. Tait, n. s. 12: 463.
 White, Mary, and Mrs. Robert Morris. (C. H. Hart) Pennsylv. M. 2: 157.
 White, Richard Grant. Colburn, 102: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 100.
 — on "is being done." (J. R. Boise) Lakeside, 2: 91.
 — vs. Public Schools. (B. G. Lovejoy) Education, 1: 335.
 White, Robert, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 431.
 White, Thomas, Bp. Chr. Obs. 36: 1-806.
 White, Col. Thos. (W. W. Wiltbank) Pennsylv. M. 1: 420.
 — Descendants of. (W. W. Bronson) Pennsylv. M. 1: 263.
 White, Thomas W., Death of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 65.
 White, William, Bp. West. M. 5: 488. — (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 34: 227.
 White, Wm., Architect, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 633.
 White as Wool. (L. L. White) Overland, 11: 125.
 White-Boy, The. Fraser, 15: 704.
 White-Boy Insurrection. Dub. Univ. 10: 574. 11: 87.
 White-Boy System. Dub. Univ. 10: 704.
 White-Boyism in Munster. Dub. Univ. 12: 425.
 White Camellia. Lond. Soc. 13: 550.
 White Cap. (Mrs. A. I. Ritchie) Ev. Sat. 16: 481.
 White Cat, The. Cornh. 29: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 492.
 — of Drumgunnoil. All the Year, 23: 420.
 White Chalk Days of a Wanderer. Fraser, 32: 577.
 White Conquest, Dixon's. Nature, 13: 23.
 White Czar, Story of. Ecl. M. 97: 100.
 White Dove of the Menominees. Hogg, 2: 53.
 White Feather; a Tale. Lond. Soc. 11: 203.
 White Feather; a Tale. Chamb. J. 25: 150.
 White Feather; a Tale of the Crimea. Colburn, 151: 133, 209.
 White Hairs that come of Care or Terror. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 61: 472.
 White Hand and a black Thumb. All the Year, 10: 433-553.
 White-Hart Inn. Chamb. J. 42: 803.
 White Horse of Berkshire. (W. J. Thoms) Arch. 31: 289.
 White House; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 89: 450.
 White House on the Moor; a Tale. (Mrs. Notley) Temp. Bar, 20: 350, 556.
 White Lady; a Tale of the Highlands. Fraser, 4: 293.
 White Lady of Sand; a Tale. Sharpe, 39: 48.
 White Lamb; a Juvenile Tale. (R. H. Stoddard) Internat. M. 5: 411.
 White League. Republic, 3: 225, 243.
 White Mountains. (W. McLeod) Harper, 5: 4. — (D. H. Strother) Harper, 23: 145. — (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 55: 321. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 248. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 55: 350. — Knick. 9: 473. — (O. P. Hubbard) Am. J. Sci. 34: 105. — Carey's Mus. 3: 128. — (H. Ballou, jr.) Univ. Q. 2: 113. — (L. C. Loomis) Nat. M. 9: 343. — (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 161.
 — Geological Age of. (H. D. and W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 51: 411.
 — illustrated. (S. A. Drake) Harper, 63: 1.
 — in October. (C. M. Sedgwick) Contin. Mo. 2: 423.
 — T. S. King's. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 68: 366.
 — Search for the Pleiades (Cascades). (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 46: 657.
 — Season at. Putnam, 10: 1.
 — Storm at, 1826. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 625.
 — Summer Days among. (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 16: 144.
 — Trip to. (M. Matthews) Canad. Mo. 18: 286.
 — Winter's Night in Franconia Notch. Lippinc. 2: 187.
 White Pine, Nevada. (W. T. E. Pritchard) Overland, 3: 209.
 White Rose; a Tale. (G. J. W. Melville) Fortn. 7: 41-696. 8: 62-649. 9: 44, 145.
 White Rose; a Sketch. Canad. Mo. 5: 56.
 White Rose of Muskerry. Dub. Univ. 31: 285, 430.
 White Silk Bonnet. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 11: 248, 351.
 White Stone of the Apocalypse. (M. Stuart) Bib. Sac. 1843: 461.
 White Sulphur Springs. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 127. — (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 57: 337. — (C. A. Pilsbury) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 258.
 White Umbrella. (W. W. Fenn) N. Ecl. 3: 159.
 White Wings; a Yachting Romance. (W. Black) Cornh. 40: 1-742. 41: 1-754. 42: 1-510. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 65-703. 95: 56-707. Same art. Harper, 59: 411-896.
 Whitebait. (T. F. T. Dyer) Belgra. 45: 90.
 — Is it a distinct Species? (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 477.
 Whitebait Dinners. Once a Week, 2: 550.
 Whitebait Mystery. (J. G. Bertram) Belgra. 6: 258. — Ecl. M. 97: 563.
 Whitecliff. Chamb. J. 36: 347.
 Whitefield, George. (W. Myall) Internat. R. 9: 264. — Lond. Q. 48: 404.
 — and R. H. Froude, Lives of. Ed. R. 67: 500.
 — and Wesley. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 471, 530.
 — Centenary of Itinerary of. Cong. M. 22: 213.
 — Character of. Meth. M. 32: 15.
 — Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 1232. — Portfo. (Den.) 32: 38. — (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 67: 500. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 25: 85. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 297. — Fraser, 17: 133. — (E. T. Fitch) No. Am. 48: 478. — (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 88. — (R. W. Dickinson) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 468. — Chr. R. 3: 264. — Chr. Obs. 64: 916. — Am. Meth. M. 20: 227. — Mo. R. 144: 439. — Tait, n. s. 4: 787.
 — Papers of. Cong. M. 27: 280-909.
 — Power of. (E. Smalley) New Eng. 3: 24.
 — Preaching of. (J. P. Gledstone) Cong. 1: 214.
 — Pulpit Eloquence of. Ecl. R. 67: 520.
 — Revival under. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d. s. 7: 302. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 4: 464.
 — Tyerman's Life of. Nat. Q. 37: 181. — (J. I. Boswell) Meth. Q. 38: 491.
 Whitefriars. All the Year, 26: 493.

- Whitehall, Palace of. (S. Smirke) Arch. 25: 113. — Penny M. 1: 225.
- and Hans Holbein's Gate-House. Penny M. 11: 197.
- and its Predecessors. (Mrs. Thomson) Bentley, 21: 346.
- Scott's Horse-Training at. All the Year, 24: 509.
- Whitehoof; a Tale. (R. E. Francillon) All the Year, 40: supp. 64.
- White-Ladies. Liv. Age, 65: 223.
- Whiteside, James W., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 33: 326.
- as an Orator. Temp. Bar, 13: 264.
- Eternal City. Dub. Univ. 35: 213.
- Whitewall House, Day at. Once a Week, 1: 259.
- Whitewashings, Annual. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 1: 48.
- Whitfield, James. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 460.
- Whitgift, Archbishop. Retros. 13: 1.
- Whitgift-Bradbury Family. N. E. Reg. 23: 263.
- Whiting, John and Samuel. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 229.
- Whiting, Samuel, Letter from, 1677. N. E. Reg. 2: 198.
- Oration, 1649. Hist. M. 15: 44.
- Whiting, William, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 28: 233.
- Whiting, Manufacture of. Pract. M. 2: 235.
- Whitlock's Zootomia, 1654, noticed. Cong. M. 8: 379.
- Whitman, Bernard, Memoir of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 22: 341.
- Friendly Letters. Am. Mo. R. 4: 106.
- on Religious Liberty. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 10: 87, 385. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 117, 326.
- Village Sermons. Chr. Exam. 13: 181. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 33.
- Whitman, Jason. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 44: 441.
- Discourse on Lord's Prayer. Chr. Exam. 42: 449.
- Memorial of. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 5: 133.
- Week-Day Religion. Chr. Exam. 29: 107.
- Whitman, Walt. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 27: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 91. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 6: 538. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 580. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 625. — (J. B. Marvin) Radical R. 1: 224. — with portrait, (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 21: 47. — Chamb. J. 45: 420. — (F. Freiligrath) N. Ecl. 2: 325.
- and Carlyle. N. Ecl. 1: 190.
- and his Poems. (K. S. Maclean) Canad. Mo. 18: 29.
- as a Representative Poet. Temp. Bar, 37: 399.
- Drum Taps. Galaxy, 2: 606.
- Few Words about. (N. Perry) Appleton, 15: 531.
- Leaves of Grass. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 546.
- the Poet of Joy. (A. Clive) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 704.
- Poetical Works. Westm. 96: 33 — Temp. Bar, 27: 314. — Once a Week, 26: 501. — N. Ecl. 2: 371. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 218. — Dem. R. 36: 205.
- Study of. (R. Noel) Dark Blue, 2: 241, 336.
- Woman's Estimate of. Radical, 7: 345.
- Whitmore Family, Hertford, Eng. N. E. Reg. 21: 169.
- Whitney, Adeline D. T. (K. Cook) Belgra. 18: 506.
- The Gayworthy's. Ecl. R. 122: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 256.
- Novels of. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 5: 46.
- Whitney, Anne. Poems. (H. E. Spofford) No. Am. 90: 345.
- Whitney, Eli, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 1: 235. — with portrait, (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 21: 201. — Dem. R. 22: 69. — (J. Wynne) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 73.
- Rifle Factory, New Haven. Hunt, 14: 158.
- Whitney, George Alfred. O. & N. 3: 495.
- Whitney, Wm. D., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 121.
- Whitney, Mt., Ascent of. (J. D. Hague) Overland, 11: 460.
- Whitney Family Genealogy. (H. A. Whitney) N. E. Reg. 11: 113, 225. — (L. M. Harris) N. E. Reg. 12: 215.
- Whitridge, J. B., Address of. So. Lit. J. 4: 241.
- Whitsuntide. Dub. Univ. 77: 672. — (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 319.
- Whitsuntide Walks. St. James, 22: 404.
- Whittaker Case at West Point. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 340, 381.
- Whittemore, Thomas. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 34: 261.
- Whittier, John Greenleaf. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 18: 569. — with portrait, (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 5: 431. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 81: 628. — Ev. Sat. 9: 810. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 24: 433. — (W. T. Stowe) Univ. Q. 24: 304. — Nat. M. 2: 97. — Sharpe, 48: 139. — Irish Q. 5: 561.
- and his Writings. (W. S. Thayer) No. Am. 79: 31.
- Birthplace and Home of. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 258.
- Home Ballads and Poems. No. Brit. 34: 210. — Liv. Age, 71: 90.
- in Prose. Dem. R. 17: 115.
- King's Missive. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 236.
- Lays of my Home. Chr. Exam. 35: 261.
- Life Sketch of. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, 3: 298.
- Mabel Martin. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 405.
- Poems. Putnam, 8: 19. — (R. Allyn) Meth. Q. 18: 72. — Bost. Q. 1: 21. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 6: 142. — So. Q. 4: 516.
- Snow-bound. Land We Love, 1: 241.
- Songs of Labor. Dem. R. 17: 66. 18: 257. — Brownson, 7: 540.
- Talk with. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 5: 365. — Ev. Sat. 10: 527.
- Tent on the Beach. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 186.
- Vision of Echard. Penn Mo. 10: 236. — Canad. Mo. 14: 629.
- Visit to Birthplace of. (C. L. Forten) Scrib. 4: 581.
- Voices of Freedom. (D. March) New Eng. 6: 58.
- Whittingham, Wm., Memoir of. Cong. M. 11: 169, 225.
- Whittingham, Bp. W. R. Charge to his Clergy. New Eng. 1: 545.
- Whittingham Family Genealogy. (C. H. Dall) N. E. Reg. 34: 34.
- Whittington, Sir Richard. Lond. Soc. 5: 328. — Sharpe, 1: 117. — Peop. J. 11: 161.
- and his Cat. Colburn, 121: 311. — Tait, n. s. 27: 581.
- Did he sell his Cat? All the Year, 12: 366, 374, 402.
- Whittington Club. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 236.
- My Aunt's Visit to. Peop. J. 4: 87.
- Whittlebridge. Blackw. 119: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 679, 722.
- Whittlesea Mere, Drainage of. Pract. M. 7: 247.
- Whitty, Edward M. Friends of Bohemia. Irish Q. 7: 385.
- Novels. Dem. R. 40: 24.
- Whitworth, Sir Joseph, and Sir Emerson Tennent. Fraser, 69: 639, 773. 70: 133.
- and his Industrial Scholarships, with portrait. Pract. M. 3: 322.
- Planes, Measures, and Guns. (J. Tyndall) Ecl. Engin. 14: 196.
- Whitworth Metal. Ecl. Engin. 2: 42.
- Whitworth Ordnance. Pract. M. 4: 377.
- Who came to see our House. Chamb. J. 44: 209.
- Who is the Heir? (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 64: 608. 65: 11-637. 66: 19-381.
- Who is she? Fraser, 48: 416.
- Who is the Thief? (S. Brooks) Atlan. 1: 706.
- Who murdered Downie? House. Words, 5: 436.
- Who paid the Prima Donna? (E. Quincy) Atlan. 1: 300.
- Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced? Blackw. 108: 133.
- Who shall separate us? (M. W. Janvrin) Lippinc. 2: 317.

- Who was right? (D. R. Castleton) Harper, 47: 689.
 Who was he? (G. M. Marshall) Overland, 13: 304.
 Who was she? (B. Taylor) Atlan. 34: 257.
 Who wins Miss Burton? Lond. Soc. 10: 1, 145.
 Who won the pretty Widow. (W. W. Harney) Atlan. 29: 535, 697.
 Whole Duty of Man, Authorship of. (F. Barham) Kitto, 33: 433.
 Whom to marry? a Tale. Sharpe, 39: 250.
 Whortleberry Party. Chamb. J. 22: 108.
 Whose Hand? a-Chemico Ghost Story. (C. Van Wyck) Galaxy, 6: 523.
 Whose Wife was she? (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 2: 465. Same art. Canad. Mo. 17: 429, 466.
 Whose Wife was she? Bentley, 63: 584.
 Why? (M. B. Wyman) Overland, 7: 95.
 Why? a Poem. Broadw. 7: 463.
 Why the Bishop gave Thompson a Living. Lond. Soc. 3: 106.
 Why did Charlie go to Ascot? Argosy, 32: 75.
 Why Frau Frohmann raised her Prices. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 18: 75-289.
 Why go away? (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 40: 116.
 Why Hunebourg was not surrendered. (M. M. Erckmann-Chatrian) Ev. Sat. 10: 598.
 Why I am a Bachelor. Temp. Bar, 26: 224.
 Why I am a Bachelor. Knick. 44: 505.
 Why have I three Tails? Cornh. 18: 108.
 Why I live at Hyde Park. Cornh. 18: 718.
 Why I never married. Once a Week, 13: 328.
 Why is she an Old Maid? (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 122: 206-429.
 Why Mr. Morrison got a bad Servant. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 16: 160.
 Why my Uncle was a Bachelor. House. Words, 8: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 212.
 Why our boat did not make its Bump. Lond. Soc. 3: 471.
 Why she never married Charley. (A. Cary) Overland, 3: 312.
 Why the Piffers lost their Return Match. Lond. Soc. 7: 425.
 Why Thomas was discharged. (G. Arnold) Atlan. 11: 708. Same art. Sharpe, 41: 254.
 Why we left the Homestead. (S. May) Galaxy, 4: 405.
 Why we stopped the Joan of Arc. Tinsley, 2: 136.
 Whychots, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 26: 451, 550, 696.
 Whyte, Flake, Sketch of. Once a Week, 27: 404.
 Whytehead, Thomas. Poems. Mo. R. 158: 558.
 Wichern, John Henry. Am. J. Educ. 3: 5.
 — Rauhe Haus of. (L. P. Brockett) Atlan. 1: 567. — Good Words, 1: 377-657.
 Wicked Capt. Walshaw; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 63: 449.
 Wicked Countess; a Legend. (U. M. Rose) Western, 7: 12.
 Wicked Women. Dub. Univ. 34: 15, 273.
 Wicked Woods of Tobereevie. All the Year, 27: 49-567. 28: 18-140.
 Wicked young Doctor. Knick. 47: 561.
 Wickens, A., Memoir of. Cong. M. 10: 113, 233.
 Wickham, Mr., The great. Chamb. J. 27: 308.
 Wicklow County, Ireland, Adventure in. Fraser, 36: 618.
 — Highlands of. All the Year, 41: 447.
 — Visit to. Colburn, 123: 64.
 Wiclif. See Wycliffe.
 Wide-awake Club. Bentley, 1: 208. 4: 359.
 Widow, The. Fraser, 31: 236.
 Widow Bedott in Philadelphia. Lippinc. 5: 560.
 Widow-Burning in India. Quar. 89: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 45. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 427. — Blackw. 23: 161. — Chamb. J. 55: 526. — Lond. M. 19: 541.
 — Origin of. Ev. Sat. 10: 387.
 See Suttee.
 Widow by Brevet. Godey, 25: 25.
 Widow Dallas; an Irish Tale. Colburn, 134: 344, 427. 135: 96-303.
 Widow Fairlop. Lond. M. 12: 350.
 Widow has it. Temp. Bar, 40: 58.
 Widow Hunt's Christmas. (O. Thorne) Lakeside, 11: 26.
 Widow indeed. (E. W. Thompson) Galaxy, 17: 97.
 Widow married; a Novel. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 56: 33-457. 57: 48-484. 58: 69-467. 59: 60-206.
 Widow Melville's Boarding-House. (D. O'Brien) Irish Mo. 9: 279-511.
 Widow Mérand. Temp. Bar, 30: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 41.
 Widow of Glencoe. Blackw. 62: 700. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 145.
 Widow of Nain; a Poem. Cath. World, 16: 735.
 Widow, Our. Chamb. J. 42: 465.
 Widow out-maneuvered. (Mrs. F. Elliott) Bentley, 24: 78.
 Widow's Bandbox. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 26: 62.
 Widow's Cloak. (S. Ferguson) Blackw. 122: 742.
 Widow's Dowry; a Tale for Emigrants. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 6: 66.
 Widow's Mite. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 4: 33.
 Widow's Son; a Poem. (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 33: 307.
 Widow's Story. (R. S. Mackenzie) Godey, 23: 253.
 Widows and Human Nature. Knick. 29: 6.
 — Chapter on. Bentley, 2: 485.
 — Two. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 13: 85.
 — Young. Penn. Mo. 4: 796.
 Widows' Almshouse. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 67: 83-507. 68: 66-507. 69: 91-530.
 Widowed in the Wilds. Chamb. J. 40: 190.
 Widower's Wooing. (S. Portman) Temp. Bar, 31: 466.
 Widowhood, Mantle and Ring of. (H. Halford) Arch. 40: 307.
 Wiek, Friedrich. (A. Bölte) Colburn, 164: 203.
 Wieland, C. M. For. Q. 2: 403. — Mo. R. 83: 491. 84: 509. — Mus. 13: 481, 596. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 4: 286.
 — Aristippus. Blackw. 17: 673.
 — Letters. Portfo. (Den.) 20: 184.
 — Oberon. Portfo. (Den.) 4: 592. — Penn. Mo. 1: 302.
 Wier's Cave, Virginia. Portfo. (Den.) 26: 325.
 Wiertz, Antoine Joseph, Painter. Art J. 21: 349, 365.
 — (W. Sikes) Harper, 46: 823. — (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 40: 349. — (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 6: 123-152. — (F. Richardson) Fraser, 85: 541. — (E. P. Evans) Hours at Home, 11: 545. — Lond. Soc. 22: 23. — Ev. Sat. 12: 633.
 — Studio at Brussels. St. James, 13: 487.
 Wiesbaden. Penny M. 7: 193.
 — and Homburg. Gambling Sketches. Lond. Soc. 9: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 147.
 — Difficulties in a Tour to. Bentley, 23: 185.
 — reformed. (R. Tones) Harper, 57: 496.
 Wife and I; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) Once a Week, 6: 723.
 Wife and Sister. (Mrs. M. A. Parsons) Godey, 20: 27, 70.
 Wife at Havre; a Story. (O. F. Adams) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 430.
 Wife by Advertisement. Chamb. J. 30: 88.
 Wife by Wager. (E. H. House) Atlan. 20: 350. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 85.
 Wife of Kong Tolu. Sharpe, 11: 328.
 Wife of our new Minister. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 46: 94.
 Wife, The; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 21: 1.
 Wife-Barter. Chamb. J. 47: 126. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 752.
 Wife-Cloosing, An old Woman on. Chamb. J. 41: 321.
 Wife Torture in England. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 32: 55. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 38.

- Wife's Dream. (M. B. Edwards) *Once a Week*, 17: 321.
 Wife's Distresses. *Chamb. J.* 31: 372.
 Wife's Portrait. (W. Marston) *Liv. Age*, 53: 281.
 Wife's Revenge; a Roman Story. (E. B. Lewis) *Bentley*, 63: 251, 369. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 70: 680.
 Wife's Revenge. (Miss Taylor) *Lippinc.* 13: 42.
 Wife's Story. *House. Words*, 12: 97-180. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 47: 73, 180, 245.
 Wife's Story. (R. H. Davis) *Atlan.* 14: 1.
 Wife's Story. *Month.* 17: 490-18: 109.
 Wife's Stratagem; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 15: 147.
 Wiffen, J. H., Poems of. *Ecl. R.* 31: 372.
 Wigs. *All the Year*, 29: 448. — (D. Cook) *Once a Week*, 11: 287. — *Colburn*, 5: 44. — *Liv. Age*, 37: 543.
 — and Ringlets. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 359.
 — of Charles II. *Chamb. J.* 33: 399.
 — Rise and Fall of. (W. de B. Fryer) *Penn Mo.* 12: 824.
 — Stage. *All the Year*, 28: 103. — *Ev. Sat.* 13: 44.
 Wiggins's Musical Party. *Bentley*, 29: 300.
 Wiggins's Treasure. *Knick.* 30: 294.
 Wigglesworth, Michael. (J. W. Dean) *N. E. Reg.* 17: 129.
 — *Lond. Q.* 39: 122. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 115: 498.
 — Extracts from his Diary. *Hist. M.* 7: 361.
 Wight, Isle of. *Ed. R.* 29: 363. — *Lond. Soc.* 8: 418. — (S. F. Hopkins) *Lippinc.* 12: 568. — *Penny M.* 5: 337, 377. — *Quar.* 13: 1.
 — Geological Scene in. (S. J. Mackie) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 126.
 — History of. *Liv. Age*, 122: 451.
 — My Trip to. (F. E. Willard) *Lakeside*, 9: 502.
 — Pedestrian Tour in. (Lieut.-Col. Copinger) *Gent. M. n. s.* 9: 65.
 — Tales and Legends of. (A. Elder) *Bentley*, 5: 529, 641. 6: 66, 253, 368. 7: 17, 575.
 — Trip to. *Hogg*, 8: 62.
 — Yachting at. (A. W. Drayson) *St. James*, 8: 175.
 Wightwick, George, Palace of Architecture. *Fraser*, 22: 359, 751.
 Wigtown Martyrs, 1685. *Blackw.* 94: 742. — (J. Tulloch) *Macmil.* 7: 145. 23: 125.
 Wilberforce, Robert Isaac, Works of. *Ecl. R.* 100: 734.
 Wilberforce, Bp. Samuel. *Quar.* 136: 332. 149: 84. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 144: 707. — (Lord Houghton) *Fortn.* 33: 335. — *Month.* 38: 255. 42: 1. — *Cong.* 2: 370. — *Lond. Q.* 54: 331. — (G. A. Simcox) *Macmil.* 41: 395. — *St. James*, 25: 412. — *Canad. Mo.* 4: 169.
 — Life of. *Ed. R.* 153: 305.
 — Sermons of. *Chr. Obs.* 42: 490.
 — before the Queen. *Chr. Obs.* 44: 788.
 Wilberforce, William. (J. W. Croker) *Quar.* 62: 214. — (J. Stephen) *Ed. R.* 67: 142. Same art. *Mus.* 24: 302. — (F. Parkman) *Chr. Exam.* 26: 191. — *Chr. R.* 3: 511. — (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 10: 560. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 10: 583. — *Select J.* 3: 113. — *Ann. Reg.* 8: 453. — *Art J.* 10: 190. — (A. R. Macdonough) *Harper*, 44: 733. — *Temp. Bar.* 58: 462. — (E. H. Gillett) *Hours at Home*, 1: 49. — (A. Manning) *Hillts at Home*, 11: 459. — *Chr. Obs.* 65: 775. — (W. M. Punshon) *Ex. H. Lec.* 20: 297. — *Dub. Univ.* 12: 619. — *Fraser*, 18: 253. — *Penny M.* 7: 415, 427.
 — and Abolition of Slave Trade. *Ed. R.* 10: 199.
 — and his Contemporaries. *Chr. Obs.* 64: 741, 823. 65: 18-775.
 — Clarkson's Strictures on the Life of. *Tait*, n. s. 5: 622.
 — Correspondence of. *Ed. R.* 72: 48. — *Chr. Obs.* 40: 422. — *Mo. R.* 152: 449.
 — Defense of. *Blackw.* 2: 574.
 — Life of. *Ed. R.* 67: 142. — (H. Brougham) *Ed. R.* 68: 188. — *Ecl. R.* 67: 669. 68: 80. — *Chr. Obs.* 38: 403, 567, 774. 39: 72, 136. — *Chr. Rem.* 6: 300. — *Mo. R.* 146: 153. — *Tait*, n. s. 5: 339.
 Wilberforce, William, Obituary of. *Chr. Obs.* 33: 567, 623, 665.
 — on Instruction in India. *Pamph.* 3: 43.
 — on the Incarnation. *Am. Church R.* 3: 349.
 — Practical View. *Chr. Q. Spec.* 1: 679.
 — Recollections of. *Chr. Obs.* 64: 598. — *Chr. Rem.* 49: 57.
 — Speeches of. *Ecl. R.* 19: 526.
 — Wilberforce's Life of. *Chr. Obs.* 68: 401, 500.
 Wilbraham Academy, Opening of. *Am. Meth. M.* 9: 172.
 Wilcox, Carlos, Remains of. (L. Bacon) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 1: 52. — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 5: 374, 427. — *Spirit Pilg.* 2: 648.
 Wilcox Family. (W. H. Whitmore) *N. E. Reg.* 29: 25.
 Wild and tame. *House. Words*, 10: 25.
 Wild Beast of Givaudan, 1765. *Ev. Sat.* 3: 820.
 Wild Beasts, Among. *All the Year*, 30: 397.
 Wild Birds of Killeevy; a Tale. (R. Mulholland) *Irish Mo.* 6: 531-654. 7: 12-617. 8: 33-444.
 Wild Boars, Eccentric. (G. C. Swayne) *Once a Week*, 16: 413.
 Wild Boys. *All the Year*, 18: 301.
 Wild Bull of Yarama; a Poem. (W. Thornbury) *St. James*, 36: 113.
 Wild Cats. *Ecl. M.* 73: 742. 96: 702. — *Penny M.* 6: 60. *Liv. Age* 103: 291.
 Wild-Cat Hunt in Carolina. *So. Lit. J.* 4: 132.
 Wild Flower of the Danube. *House. Words*, 5: 266.
 Wild Flowers, English Names of. (W. Tuckwell) *Nature*, 16: 385.
 — of the Months. (H. G. Adams) *Hogg*, 1: 361. 2: 61-413.
 — Rambles in Search of. *Chamb. J.* 15: 300, 397. 16: 24-395.
 — Show of. *Dub. Univ.* 80: 450.
 — Shows of. (S. Hodges) *Dub. Univ.* 86: 194.
 See Flowers.
 Wild-Fowl, Night-Punting for. *Chamb. J.* 33: 44.
 — of Canada. (A. Rimmer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 26: 318.
 — Ways of. *Chamb. J.* 32: 302. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 49: 575.
 Wild-Fowl Hunter. *Liv. Age*, 58: 448.
 Wild-Fowl Shooting. *Blackw.* 28: 311.
 Wild-Goose Chase. *Temp. Bar.* 57: 256.
 Wild Huntress; a Romance. (M. Reid) *Chamb. J.* 34: 1-409.
 Wild Justice; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) *Temp. Bar.* 31: 180.
 Wild Men and Beast-Children. (E. B. Tylor) *Anthrop. R.* 1: 21.
 Wild Oats, New Species of. *Blackw.* 47: 753.
 Wild Rose of St. Regis; a Tale. (M. G. Stralley) *Cath. World*, 23: 379.
 Wild Sport in Algeria. (J. Gerard) *Internat. M.* 2: 121.
 — in the Jungle. *Month.* 7: 463.
 — of the Far South. (H. Kingsley) *Fraser*, 59: 587.
 — of the Highlands. *Ecl. R.* 85: 190.
 Wild White Man of Port Philip. *Chamb. J.* 29: 177.
 Wildbad, and its Water. *No. Brit.* 41: 393.
 — Day at. *Chamb. J.* 25: 369.
 — Month's Sojourn at. *Lond. Soc.* 15: 256.
 — Walk to. *Colburn*, 95: 32.
 Wildbad-Gastein, Health-Seeking in. *Irish Mo.* 7: 546.
 Wilde, Cyril. (T. W. Higginson) *Atlan.* 8: 398.
 Wilde, Sir James. *Lond. Soc.* 11: 343.
 Wilde, Lady. Poems. *Dub. R.* 56: 315. Same art. *Cath. World*, 1: 466.
 Wilde, Oscar. Poems. (F. F. Browne) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 82. — (W. C. Brownell) *Nation*, 33: 100.
 Wilde, R. H., and Dante. *Internat. M.* 1: 2.
 — Memoir of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 13: 637.
 — Summer Rose. *So. Lit. J.* 4: 126.
 Wilde, Sir Wm. Robert, with portrait. *Dub. Univ.* 85: 570. — *Nature*, 13: 527.

- Wilde, Sir Wm. Robert, *Voyages of*. Ecl. R. 72: 576.
 Wilder, Marshall P., *Memoir of*, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 21: 97.
 — Historical Address, 1880. N. E. Reg. 34: 139.
 — 1881. N. E. Reg. 35: 129.
 Wilderness, The; a Poem. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 16: 680.
 Wilderness, The; or Braddock's Times. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 19: 209.
 Wilderness, Battle of the. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 80, 145. — (W. F. Perry) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 49. — Land We Love, 1: 374. 5: 481.
 Wilderspin, Samuel, and Infant Schools. Am. J. Educ. 28: 897. — Temp. Bar, 3: 334.
 Wildgoose Lodge, Co. Louth, Burning of. All the Year, 17: 417.
 Wildwood Studies. (M. P. Woodbridge) Lippinc. 25: 238.
 Wilfrid Cumbermede. (G. MacDonald) St. Paul's, 7: 105-497. 8: 1-483. 9: 1-225. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 724. 108: 110-624. 109: 26-607. 110: 45-600. 111: 21-797. Same art. Scrib. 1: 90-655. 2: 78-637. 3: 64-557.
 Wilhelm, the Knife-Grinder. Hogg, 2: 137.
 Wilhelmina. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 35: 44.
 Wilhelmj, August, and Reményi. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 18: 111.
 Wilhelmshöhe. (J. Clifford) Overland, 5: 449.
 — Afternoon at. (A. Gray) Galaxy, 10: 819.
 Wilkes, John. Blackw. 116: 501. — (W. F. Rae) Fortn. 10: 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 169.
 — Correspondence and Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 5: 477. — Ecl. R. 1: 361.
 — Literary Career of. (D. Gardner) No. Am. 114: 39.
 — Model Demagogue. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 476.
 Wilkes Riots. (W. Thornbury) Antiquary, 4: 89-113.
 Wilkie, Sir David. Sharpe, 7: 123. — Mus. 43: 503. — Penny M. 10: 278.
 — and Haydon. Fraser, 36: 53.
 — and his Friends. Fraser, 24: 443.
 — and his Works. Fraser, 26: 265.
 — Cunningham's Life of. Colburn, 68: 135. — Mo. R. 161: 88.
 — Life of. Quar. 72: 397.
 — Picture by; Reading of a Will. Lond. M. 1: 695.
 Wilkins, Dr. John, Prophetic Dreams of. All the Year, 5: 582.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Eliza. Godey, 36: 300.
 Wilkinson, James. Memoirs of his Times. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 6: 78.
 Wilkinson, James John Garth, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 93: 673.
 Wilkinson, Jemimah, the Prophetess. Carey's Mus. 1: 150. — (Col. Johnson) Tait, n. s. 12: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 546. — (J. A. Rose) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 377.
 Wilkinson, Tate, English Actor. Temp. Bar, 46: 24.
 Wilkinson, Watts, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 42: 247. — Ecl. R. 77: 530.
 Wilkinson, William F. Rector in search of a Curate. Chr. Rem. 6: 518.
 Wilks, Robert, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 62: 588. 63: 310.
 Will, The. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 12: 57.
 — and Causality. Chr. Rem. 33: 465.
 — and the Emotions. Blackw. 86: 295.
 — and Feelings. (A. Bain) Fortn. 3: 575.
 — and Free Will. No. Brit. 52: 93.
 — and Intellect, Relations of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 102.
 — Day on. (J. Woodbridge) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 269. — (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Q. 10: 175. — Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 503. — New York R. 3: 319. — So. R. n. s. 15: 333.
 Will, The, Determinist Theory of. Westm. 100: 304.
 — Divine and human. Kitto, 18: 297.
 — Doctrine of. (A. Schopenhauer) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 232.
 — Edwards on. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 521. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 23: 1, 338. 24: 64, 344.
 — Bledsoe's Edition. Meth. Q. 6: 598. — (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 5: 337.
 — Ethics of. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 8: 233.
 — Freedom of. (A. Bain) Mind, 1: 393. — (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 84: 281. 85: 304. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 21: 106. 22: 149. — (B. Werneke) Cath. World, 8: 642. — Danv. Q. 4: 490. — (W. M. Bangs) Am. Meth. M. 18: 299. — (A. Beatty) West. J. 9: 140.
 — and Foreknowledge. So. R. n. s. 15: 91.
 — and Responsibility. (R. Noel) Theo. R. 13: 366.
 — Aristotle on. Liv. Age, 146: 634.
 — Bain on. (W. G. Ward) Mind, 5: 264.
 — Edwards on. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 21: 432. 22: 376. — Cong. M. 15: 165.
 — — and Whedon on. (L. S. Potwin) New Eng. 24: 285.
 — Extent of. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 89: 29.
 — Hodgson on. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 87: 268.
 — Mystery of. (L. S. Potwin) New Eng. 38: 831.
 — Scientific Aspect of. (A. J. Leffingwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 745.
 — Secrétan on. Lond. Q. 29: 63.
 — Ward on. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 5: 226. 6: 107. — (A. Bain) Mind, 5: 116.
 — Whedon on. (F. H. Newhall) Bib. Sac. 21: 634. — So. R. n. s. 9: 347.
 — Growth of. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 10.
 — Hazard on. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 109: 367.
 — Introspective Investigation on. (H. Travis) Mind, 2: 22.
 — Martin on. So. R. n. s. 20: 43.
 — Origin of. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 8: 435.
 — Phenomena of. (W. Cattell) Zoist, 8: 140.
 — Physiology of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 17: 192.
 — Place of, in Evolution. (T. W. Fowler) 19th Cent. 5: 385.
 — Power of. (H. S. Thompson) Zoist, 3: 319. — Zoist, 5: 253. — (L. Woods) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 378.
 — Contrary Choice. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 12: 532.
 — Problem of. (H. Calderwood) Princ. n. s. 2: 329. 4: 328.
 — Relation to the Feelings. So. R. n. s. 16: 435.
 — to Thought. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 16: 468.
 — Silent Power of. (H. S. Thompson) Zoist, 8: 126.
 — Tappan on. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 411. — (B. N. Martin) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 33. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 709. — (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 4: 61. — Chr. R. 8: 221, 367.
 — Theories of. (W. Warren) Cong. R. 7: 341.
 — Training of. (C. Church) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 339.
 — Upham on. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 148. — Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 330.
 — Velocity of. (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 360. — Ev. Sat. 4: 559.
 — What is? (J. W. Twiss) Univ. Q. 12: 197.
 — Whedon on. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 24: 595. 25: 284. — Am. Presb. R. 14: 123. — So. R. n. s. 11: 219.
 — — and Hazard on. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 36: 679. See Choice.
 Will of her own. (C. S. Wayne) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 225.
 Will-o'-the-Mill; a Tale. Cornh. 37: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 366.
 Will-o'-the-Wisp. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 13: 46.
 Will-o'-the-Wisp. (T. L. Phipson) Belgra. 6: 392. — Penny M. 14: 266.
 Will-o'-the-Wisp; a Seneca Legend. (C. Aldrich) Knick. 45: 172.

- Will-o'-the-Wisp and his Relations. All the Year, 25: 352.
— and its Folk-Lore. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 335. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 67.
- Will the Wizard. (J. Neal) New Eng. M. 8: 194.
- Will and shall. Am. Mo. M. 2: 404. — Month, 30: 95.
- Will he conquer? Tinsley, 9: 583.
- Will he escape? (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 472-728.
- Will she fail? (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 14: 215-533. 15: 68-512. 16: 17-484.
- Will you lend me a Shilling? (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 14: 76.
- Wills and Bequests. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 27: 327.
- and Testaments. Chamb. J. 42: 721.
- and Will-Making, Ancient and modern. Quar. 108: 425. — All the Year, 21: 375-574. — Liv. Age. 67: 674. — (C. B. Henzel) Nat. Q. 3: 307.
- Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 49: 421. — Appleton, 24: 317.
- Curious. (J. Proffatt) Appleton, 14: 594.
- Disposition of Property by. Ed. R. 40: 350.
- Doom, of English. House. Words, 2: 1-203.
- Equity in. Chr. Obs. 13: 563.
- Essay on. Dub. Univ. 62: 562.
- Limits of Testamentary Bequests. Ecl. R. 96: 186.
- Making of. Chamb. J. 46: 305. — Chr. Obs. 10: 224, 419, 492.
- Strange. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 8: 232. — Lond. Soc. 39: 105.
- Willamette Sound. (T. Condon) Overland, 7: 468.
- Willard, Emma. Am. J. Educ. 28: 877.
- and her Work. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 436.
- Educ. Services of. (H. Fowler) Am. J. Educ. 6: 125.
- Letters from Europe. Am. Q. 15: 131.
- Willard, Samuel. (J. Willard) N. E. Reg. 4: 307.
- Memoir of. (J. Willard) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 113.
- Willenoes-Suhm, Rudolf von. (C. W. Thomson) Nature, 13: 88.
- Willems, Florent. Art J. 18: 237.
- Willet, Thomas, Life of. (A. Bradford) Hunt, 1: 135.
- Willet Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 2: 376.
- Willets, Samuel, and Swarthmore College. Am. J. Educ. 24: 443.
- Willey, John W. West. Law J. 10: 182.
- Willey House; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 350.
- Willful Margaret; a Story. Argosy, 32: 229.
- Willful One; or Scenes from Life of Marie Hamilton. (E. A. Dupuy) Godey, 20: 253.
- William, Christian Name, Justice to. Cornh. 40: 202.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 755.
- William the Conqueror. Quar. 74: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 473. — Brit. Q. 40: 271. — Ecl. M. 64: 102, 199.
- and Henry II. Am. Lit. M. 1: 208.
- Cradle of. (L. S. Costello) Dub. Univ. 21: 101.
- Statue of, in the Church of St. Victor-l'Abbaye. (L'Abbé Cochet) Arch. 40: 398.
- William Rufus, Mystery of Death of. Temp. Bar, 38: 49.
- Opening of the Tomb of. Reliquary, 9: 129.
- Supposed Tomb of, in Winchester Cathedral. (J. G. Joyce) Arch. 42: 309.
- William III. of Orange. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 5: 58.
- and Louis XIV. Ecl. R. 89: 236.
- — and their Ministers. Chr. Rem. 17: 104.
- Letters on the Reign of. Ed. R. 74: 128. — Mo. R. 154: 198.
- Life and Times of. (N. Rounds) Meth. Q. 17: 625.
- Vernon's Letters on the Reign of. Ecl. R. 73: 397.
- William IV., Correspondence with Earl Grey. Ed. R. 125: 517.
- and Caroline von Liusingen. Westm. 114: 356.
- Death of. Dub. Univ. 10: 119.
- William IV., Greville's Memoirs of. Ed. R. 140: 515.
- Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 3. — Liv. Age, 123: 730.
- See Greville.
- Obituary Notice of, with portrait. Colburn, 50: 297.
- Ode on. Fraser, 16: 130, 165.
- Wright's Life and Reign of. Mo. R. 144: 281.
- William I., Emperor of Germany, with portrait. Ecl. M. 76: 375. — Ev. Sat. 9: 545, 548. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 10: 546.
- and his Generals, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 9: 723.
- Daily Life of. Ev. Sat. 10: 251.
- Mother of. (F. Johnson) Scrib. 2: 138.
- Reminiscences of. (C. Benson) Galaxy, 10: 604.
- Return to Berlin, 1878. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 8.
- William Henry, Prince, in New York. Hist. M. 15: 130.
- William of Arques, Barony of. (T. Stapleton) Arch. 31: 216.
- William of Champeaux. See Champeaux.
- William of Newburgh; Date of his History. (S. Denne) Arch. 9: 310.
- William of Occam and Eng. Reformation. Brit. Q. 56: 1.
- William the Silent. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 14: 272-862.
- Colburn, 117: 162.
- Study of Character. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 61: 463.
- Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 273.
- Was he a Hero? (W. C. Robierson) Month, 35: 507.
- William and Mary College, Va. (J. E. Cooke) Scrib. 11: 1. — (J. Tyler) De Bow, 27: 136. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 151. 23: 277. 28: 172.
- William Henry, Fort, Attack on, in 1757. Portfo. (Den.) 21: 355.
- William Hooper; a Left-Luggage Story. Chamb. J. 44: 699.
- Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, Works of. Quar. 28: 46.
- Williams, Dr. Daniel, Library founded by, London. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 287. 8: 18, 78.
- Williams, Edward, Bard of Glamorgan. Ecl. R. 94: 345.
- Williams, Edward, Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 169-294.
- Ecl. R. 42: 281.
- Williams, Eleazar, the Missionary Prince. Knick. 52: 441. — So. R. n. s. 15: 397. — So. Q. 24: 141.
- and Louis XVII. (F. Vinton) Putnam, 12: 331.
- Bourbon Question. (J. H. Hanson) Putnam, 1: 442.
- Claims of. Dem. R. 32: 501.
- Have we a Bourbon among us? (J. H. Hanson) Putnam, 1: 194.
- Last of the Bourbon Story. (C. F. Robertson) Putnam, 12: 90.
- Lost Dauphin. Lakeside, 5: 289.
- not the French Dauphin. Hogg, 10: 56.
- Was he the lost Bourbon Prince? (C. Colton) Putnam, 3: 202.
- Williams, Helen Maria. (A. P. Putnam) Unit. R. 9: 305, 477. 10: 233.
- Biography of. Ann. Reg. 4: 150.
- Williams, Jesse L., with portrait. Ecl. Engin. 4: 1.
- Williams, John, Missionary at Erromanga. Ecl. Mus. 2: 493. — Ecl. R. 75: 502. 78: 170. — Cong. 2: 269.
- Nat. M. 2: 145. — Mo. R. 157: 323. 160: 428.
- Williams, John Earl. Unit. R. 8: 560.
- Williams, John Foster. N. E. Reg. 2: 98.
- Williams, Penry. Art J. 16: 101.
- Williams, Phillip. Hind and Panther. Ed. R. 62: 72.
- Williams, Renwick, the Monster. All the Year, 46: 324.
- Williams, Richard Dalton, Relics of. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 195-391.
- Williams, Roger. Chamb. J. 38: 22. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 22: 785.
- and Liberty of Conscience. Hist. M. 16: 226.
- and Rhode Island. (J. C. C. Clarke) Bapt. Q. 10: 183, 257.
- as an Author. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 6: 385.

- Williams, Roger, Banishment of. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 123: 474. — (B. F. Bronson) Bapt. Q. 6: 156. — Dexter on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 36: 11. — (C. E. Barrows) Bapt. Q. 10: 353. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 29: 436.
- Elton's Life of. Tait, n. s. 19: 439.
- in Banishment. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 68: 22.
- Life of. (W. Gammell) Sparks's Am. Biog. 14: 3. — (S. G. Arnold) Chr. R. 10: 256. — (J. M. Mackie) No. Am. 61: 1. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 16: 72. — (R. W. Allen) Meth. Q. 12: 199.
- Opinions of. No. Am. 106: 673.
- Williams, Rowland. (J. Owen) Contemp. 14: 58. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 21: 262. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 7: 234. — (J. Owen) Theo. R. 12: 92.
- Case of Heresy. Nat. R. 14: 91. — Chr. Rem. 47: 471.
- Life and Letters of. Dub. Univ. 85: 761.
- Version of the Prophets. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 38: 70.
- Williams, Samuel Porter, Sermons of. (L. Withington) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 98.
- Williams, Thomas. Poems. Chr. Rem. 4: 132.
- Williams, Dr. Thomas. Letters from Crown Point, 1755-56. Hist. M. 17: 209.
- Williams, Thomas, of New Hartford, Conn., Genealogy of. (G. H. Williams) N. E. Reg. 34: 69.
- Williams, Thos. Scott. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 5: 1.
- Williams, W. Mattieu, and his School in Edinburgh. (W. Jolly) Education, 1: 356, 531.
- Williams, William. (V. Ward) Meth. M. 41: 3.
- Williams, Gen. Wm. (M. M. G. Dana) Cong. Q. 14: 355.
- Williams, William R. Miscellanies. (W. Gammell) Chr. R. 15: 131.
- Works of. (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 17: 100.
- Williams Genealogy. (D. W. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 12: 297.
- Williams College and Williamstown. (N. H. Egleston) Harper, 63: 535.
- Library of. (E. H. Griffin) Lib. J. 2: 69.
- Revivals in. (A. Hopkins) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 341, 461.
- Williamsburg, Battle of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 299, 360. — (R. L. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 281.
- Williamson, Hugh, Life of. (Portfo. (Den.) 23: 102. 26: 388. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 31.
- Williamson, Isaac D. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 28: 289.
- Williamson, William D., Diary of, 1821. N. E. Reg. 30: 189, 429.
- History of Maine. (J. Williamson) Hist. M. 13: 265.
- Williamstown, Mass., Geology of. (Prof. Dewey) Am. J. Sci. 1: 337. See Williams College.
- Willian Girls, The; a Story. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 11: 775.
- Willie Baird; a Winter Idyll. Cornh. 11: 354.
- Willie Blake's Trial. Lond. Soc. 22: 553. 23: 152.
- Willie Wharton. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 11: 324.
- Willie's Revenge; a Story. Irish Mo. 5: 441.
- Willie's Wife. (R. D. Owen) Lippinc. 1: 547.
- Williamantic Linen Co., Works of. (C. H. Clark) Scrib. 16: 697.
- Willing. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 241.
- Willing to die; a Story. All the Year, 28: 433-601. 29: 1-553. 30: 1-94.
- Willis, Herbert B. D. Narration of certain uncommon Things. Blackw. 55: 749.
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker. All the Year, 17: 228. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 88. 5: 694. — Irish Q. 5: 561.
- Dashes at Life. Chamb. J. 4: 156. — (W. M. Thackeray) Ed. R. 82: 470.
- Dramas of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 51: 141.
- Home of, at Idlewild. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 16: 145.
- Impressions of London. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 366.
- Inkings of Adventure. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 597. — West. Lit. J. 1: 341.
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Pencilings by the Way. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 54: 455. — Ed. R. 62: 346. — Fraser, 13: 195. — Dub. Univ. 7: 314. — Westm. 25: 466. — Mo. R. 139: 1.
- Poems. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 43: 384. — Blackw. 38: 257. — (J. B. Cobb) Am. Whig R. 13: 68. — So. Lit. Mess. 40: 70, 156. — Chr. Rem. 15: 300. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 209, 347.
- versus Paulding. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 415.
- Writings of. Colburn, 99: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 193. — Dem. R. 33: 340. — (W. D. Gallagher) Hesp. 1: 263.
- Willis, William, Memoir of, with portrait. (A. S. Packard) N. E. Reg. 27: 1.
- Willitof, or Protestant Persecution. Brownson, 9: 37.
- Willmott, R. A. Pictures of Christian Life. Fraser, 26: 406.
- Willoughby, Lady, Diary of. Liv. Age, 2: 171. — Am. Whig R. 13: 545. — Ecl. R. 87: 344.
- Willoughby Family. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 30: 67.
- Willow-Tree, The. Penny M. 11: 185.
- Economical Uses of. Penny M. 11: 434.
- Weeping. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 2: 383.
- Willows; a Sketch. Cornh. 27: 615, 732. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 36-153.
- Willow Farm; an Artist's Story. Cornh. 27: 191.
- Wills, James, and his Writings, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 404.
- Drama of Eugene Aram. Temp. Bar, 38: 393.
- Epistles. Dub. Univ. 36: 213.
- Illustrious Irishmen. Dub. Univ. 17: 100. 30: 511.
- Letters on the Philosophy of Unbelief. Dub. Univ. 6: 625.
- Poetical Works. Dub. Univ. 26: 168.
- Wills, W. G., Dramatist. Lond. Soc. 29: 312.
- Wills, William Henry, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 521.
- Willson, B. Forceythe. (J. J. Piatt) Atlan. 35: 332.
- Willson, Marcus. Outlines of History. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 594.
- Wilmington, Del., and its Industries. Lippinc. 11: 369, 511.
- Old-Time Life in. (H. Pyle) Harper, 62: 178.
- past and present. (W. H. Thorne) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 81.
- Wilmington, N. C., during the Blockade. (J. Johns) Harper, 33: 497.
- Expedition against. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 313. 5: 41.
- Wilmington Giant. Chamb. J. 52: 8. — Antiquary, 4: 236.
- Wilnot, Olive. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 28: 839.
- Wilnot Proviso. So. Q. 11: 377.
- Wilna. Temp. Bar, 27: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 452.
- Three Days at. Fraser, 68: 627.
- Wilson, Alexander, Ornithologist. (D. Gardner) Scrib. 11: 690. — with portrait, Potter Am. Mo. 4: 263. — with portrait, Portfo. (Den.) 12: 343.
- Letters of. Penn Mo. 10: 443.
- Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 2: 1.
- Ornithology. Am. Q. 8: 360. See Ornithology.
- Wilson, Alexander, Type-Founder. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 182.
- Wilson, Andrew. Blackw. 130: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 383.
- Leisure-Time Studies. Chamb. J. 57: 433.
- Obituary. Blackw. 130: 141.
- Wilson, Augusta J. St. Elmo. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 493.
- Wilson, Bird. (S. H. Turner) Am. Church R. 12: 294.
- Wilson, Catherine, Trial for Murder. Temp. Bar, 6: 579.
- Wilson, Conworth. Knick. 9: 52-347. 10: 51-504. 11: 97, 238.
- Wilson, Daniel, Bishop of Calcutta, Charge to Clergy. Chr. Obs. 39: 617.

- Wilson, Daniel, Bishop of Calcutta, Life of. *Ecl. R.* 111: 347.—(J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 17: 199, 271.—*Tait*, n. s. 27: 205.—*Chr. Obs.* 60: 109, 187. 64: 138.—*Liv. Age*, 65: 451.—*Chr. Rem.* 39: 313.—*Lond. Q.* 14: 451.—*Chr. Obs.* 58: 203, 423.
- Sermons of. *Chr. Obs.* 17: 667.—*Ecl. R.* 29: 226.
- Wilson, George, of Edinburgh. *Am. Church R.* 22: 335.—(J. Cairns) *Macmil.* 1: 199.—*Ecl. R.* 113: 263.
- Life and Writings of. *No. Brit.* 32: 223.
- Memoir of. *Chr. Obs.* 62: 409.—*Good Words*, 1: 19.—*Liv. Age*, 70: 228.
- Wilson, Geo. Fergusson, with portrait. *Colburn*, 169: 259.
- Wilson, Henry. *Republic*, 6: 8.—with portrait, (I. Smucker) *Potter Am. Mo.* 6: 251.
- and E. M. Stanton. (J. S. Black) *Galaxy*, 9: 817.
- Letter to. (J. S. Black) *Galaxy*, 11: 257.
- Memoir of, with portrait. (E. Nason) *N. E. Reg.* 32: 261.
- Wilson, James, of Providence, R. I. (S. W. Coggeshall) *Cong. Q.* 8: 371.
- Wilson, James, M. P. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 520.—*Ecl. R.* 110: 126.—*Liv. Age*, 67: 269.
- Wilson, Capt. James. *Meth. M.* 25: 71.
- Wilson, James P., Reminiscences of. (R. W. Dickinson) *Am. Presb. R.* 20: 379.
- Wilson, Job, Memoir of. *Cong. M.* 23: 137.
- Wilson, John, Prof. [Christopher North]. (S. C. Hall) *Art J.* 18: 81. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 66: 708.—*Blackw.* 92: 751. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 76: 69.—*Brit. Q.* 37: 365.—*No. Brit.* 38: 75.—*Bentley*, 35: 579.—(J. D. Howard) *Atlan.* 11: 273.—(C. C. Smith) *No. Am.* 96: 220.—(T. De Quincey) *Liv. Age*, 60: 579.—*Chamb. J.* 16: 294. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 25: 155.—(T. De Quincey) *Hogg*, 4: 353.—*Chamb. J.* 38: 355.—*Ecl. R.* 99: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 40: 387. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 31: 321.—*Ecl. R.* 117: 1.—*Chr. Exam.* 74: 184.—*Dub. Univ.* 43: 615. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 41: 531.—with portrait, *Fraser*, 3: 364.—with portrait, *Ecl. M.* 32: 561.—*Liv. Age*, 41: 363. 75: 568.—*Colburn*, 101: 162.—*All the Year*, 8: 272.—(W. B. Farwell) *Pioneer*, 2: 98.
- among the Mountains. *Blackw.* 44: 285.
- and the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution. *Hogg*, 4: 217.
- and his Works. *So. Lit. Mess.* 28: 401.
- and the Noctes. (L. G. Clark) *Knick.* 21: 475.
- at the Lakes. *Blackw.* 31: 857. 32: 121, 177.
- Christmas Chit-Chat; a Poem. *Blackw.* 10: 493.
- City of the Plague. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 26: 458.
- Day at Windermere. *Blackw.* 28: 519.
- Day in Glen-Aven. *Blackw.* 6: 58.
- Dream of the Highlands. *Blackw.* 30: 137.
- Dunciad. *Westm.* 2: 213.
- Essays of. *West. J.* 12: 70.
- Expostulatory Letter to. *Blackw.* 10: 292.
- Foresters. *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 3: 95.
- Hints for the Holidays. *Blackw.* 20: 1, 255, 397.
- Hymn to. *Blackw.* 9: 60.
- in Dishabille. (G. Gilfillan) *Hogg*, 14: 265.
- in his Alcove. *Blackw.* 45: 538.
- in his Cave. *Blackw.* 44: 268.
- in his Sporting Jacket. *Blackw.* 24: 273.
- Income and Life of. *Blackw.* 21: 340.
- Life of. *Quar.* 148: 255.
- Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. *Blackw.* 11: 669.
- Margaret Lyndsay. *Blackw.* 13: 548.—(F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 39: 189.
- Memoir of, Mrs. Gordon's. *Quar.* 113: 208. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 76: 435.—*Chr. Rem.* 45: 132.—*So. R. n. s.* 5: 65.
- Midsummer-Day's Dreams. *Blackw.* 23: 803.
- Wilson, John, Prof. [Christopher North]. *New Year's Congratulations.* *Blackw.* 11: 108.
- Noctes Ambrosianæ. *Blackw.* 78: 395. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 36: 985.—*Fraser*, 52: 363.—*Lond. Q.* 5: 403.—*Ecl. R.* 102: 404.—*Liv. Age*, 48: 179.—*Nat. R.* 3: 175.—*St. James*, 25: 124.—*New Q.* 4: 413.—*So. Q.* 4: 238. See Noctes.
- Obituary of. *Art J.* 7: 204.
- on Colonsay. *Blackw.* 35: 1002. 36: 1.
- on Cottages. *Blackw.* 19: 241.
- Our Pocket Companions. *Blackw.* 44: 573. 45: 130. 46: 145.
- Passage of Autobiography. *Blackw.* 47: 46, 474.
- Personal Recollections of. (S. Warren) *Blackw.* 76: 731.
- Poems of. *Ed. R.* 19: 373.—*Ecl. R.* 17: 22. 24: 164.—*Tait*, 2: 701.
- Prize Poem; Testimonium. *Blackw.* 7: 347.
- Recollections of. (S. Warren) *Blackw.* 76: 731. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 44: 212. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 34: 169.—*Good Words*, 1: 263.
- Recreations of Christopher North. (G. Moir) *Ed. R.* 77: 72. Same art. *Ecl. Mus.* 1: 73.—*Fraser*, 27: 251.—*Chr. Rem.* 4: 401.
- Sacred Poetry. *Blackw.* 24: 917.
- Specimen of British Critics. *Blackw.* 57: 133, 369, 503. 58: 114, 229, 366.
- under Canvass. *Blackw.* 65: 742. 66: 1-520. 67: 481, 622. 68: 479. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 17: 529. 19: 112. 20: 380. 21: 490.
- Winter Rhapsody. *Blackw.* 28: 863. 29: 287, 309.
- Works of. *New Q.* 5: 433. 6: 197, 437.
- Wilson, John, Missionary in India. *Lond. Q.* 54: 93.
- Wilson, John, the Scotch Vocalist. *Chamb. J.* 12: 157.
- Wilson, Joshua, Recollections of. (R. Halley) *Cong.* 4: 93.
- Wilson, Richard. (S. Colvin) *Portfo.* 3: 82.—*Art J.* 6: 138.—(T. Gautier) *Temp. Bar.* 5: 325.—*Art J.* 12: 1.
- Memoirs of. *Lond. M.* 12: 211.
- Wright's Life of. *Ecl. R.* 40: 498.
- Wilson, Sir Robert. Letter to the Electors. *Quar.* 19: 478.
- Memoirs of. *Quar.* 117: 113.
- Wilson, Robert Anderson. *Liv. Age*, 61: 650.
- Wilson, Susannah, Poems of. *Ecl. R.* 21: 501.
- Wilson, T. B. Voyage and Wreck of Ship Gov. Ready. *Mo. R.* 139: 212.
- Wilson, Thomas, Bishop of Man. *Bib. R.* 2: 433.—*Quar.* 120: 171.—*Chr. Rem.* 46: 468.—*Ecl. R.* 84: 549.—*Chr. Obs.* 19: 569, 713, 785. 20: 79, 352.
- Wilson, Thomas, Sons & Co. *Lond. Soc.* 39: 569.
- Wilson, William Carus, Memoir of. *Chr. Obs.* 60: 145.
- Wilsons, The; a Story. *So. Lit. J.* 4: 208.
- Wilson's Creek, Battle of. (W. M. Wherry) *Western*, 6: 177.
- Wiltes, Earldom of. *Fraser*, 80: 300.
- Wilton, Richard. Wood Notes and Church Bells. *Internat. R.* 2: 563.
- Wilton Abbey, King Athelstan's Grant to. (W. Hammer) *Arch.* 22: 399.
- Seal belonging to. (F. Douce) *Arch.* 18: 40.
- Wilton House. *Penny M.* 8: 269.
- Portraits from. (G. Scharf) *Arch.* 39: 245.
- Wiltshire, Antiquities of. *Quar.* 103: 108.
- South. Hoare's History of. *Quar.* 5: 111. 6: 440.—(J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 24: 105.
- Walk through. *Temp. Bar.* 13: 336.
- Wimbledon, Camp Life at. *Belgra.* 3: 338.
- Rifle Meeting at, 1860. (J. C. Templer) *Macmil.* 2: 303.—*Lond. Soc.* 2: 249.
- Survey of the Manor of. (J. Caley) *Arch.* 10: 399.
- Wimborne, England, Cong. Church at. *Cong. M.* 16: 587.
- Wimborne Minster. *Am. Arch.* 10: 195.

Winans's Cigar Ship. *Chamb. J.* 43: 358.
 Winchelsea, Sussex. *Penny M.* 5: 399.
 — and Rye. *All the Year*, 37: 80.
 — and the Romney Marsh. (B. Champneys) *Portfo.* 5: 9-107.
 — Autumn Day at. (E. Welford) *Once a Week*, 11: 604.
 Winchendon, Mass., Petition for Defense, 1755. *N. E. Reg.* 6: 368.
 Winchester, Earl of Bruges, Louis de, Creation as Earl of Winchester, 1472. (Sir F. Madden) *Arch.* 26: 265.
 Winchester, England. *Colburn*, 6: 225. 8: 225.
 — Cathedral of. *All the Year*, 33: 401. — *Penny M.* 2: 332.
 — Font in. (C. Collier) *Reliquary*, 10: 206.
 — Opening of a Tomb. (J. G. Joyce) *Arch.* 42: 309.
 — College of. *Art J.* 8: 108.
 — and Commoners. *Blackw.* 95: 66. 96: 696.
 — and its Library. *Penny M.* 9: 41, 54, 63.
 — and Scholars. (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 30: 79.
 — Reminiscences of. (F. Buckland) *Temp. Bar*, 37: 175.
 — Market-Cross of. *Penny M.* 5: 295.
 — Milner's History of. *Quar.* 3: 347.
 — Petition of, to Henry VI. (Dr. Ducarel) *Arch.* 1: 91.
 — Records of. (F. K. J. Shenton) *Gent. M. n. s.* 8: 163.
 — St. Cross Church. *Once a Week*, 27: 445. — *Penny M.* 8: 425, 446.
 — St. Mary's College in. *Am. J. Educ.* 16: 501. — (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 30: 79.
 Winchester, Va. (F. P. Stanton) *Contin. Mo.* 4: 481.
 — Battle of, 1864. (R. E. Park) *So. Hist. Pap.* 2: 25.
 — Last Battle of. (J. F. Fitts) *Galaxy*, 2: 322.
 — Operations around, 1863. (J. A. Walker) *So. Hist. Pap.* 9: 325.
 Winckelmann, Johann J. *Quar.* 136: 1. — *Liv. Age*, 120: 707. — (K. Hillebrand) *Fortn.* 21: 760. 22: 27. — *Westm.* 87: 80. — (A. H. Japp) *Brit. Q.* 71: 303.
 — and ancient Art. (A. Ten Brook) *Nat. Q.* 15: 263.
 — and the Ideal in classical Sculpture. (G. B. Brown) *Art J.* 33: 309.
 — Archaeologist in Trouble. *Bentley*, 52: 188. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 57: 237.
 — History of ancient Art. *Am. Arch.* 9: 15.
 — Justi's Life of. *F. Arts Q.* 5: 138.
 — Sketch of. *Chamb. J.* 3: 185.
 Wind and Sea, Force of. (E. Morris) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 33: 10.
 — and Water-Spouts. (J. Perkins) *Carey's Mus.* 3: 113.
 — and Weather. *St. James*, 6: 472.
 — Diagrams for registering the Course of, 1836. (A. D. Bache) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 22: 22.
 — of the Winter Night. (R. M. Johnston) *So. M.* 14: 309.
 — Pressure of. *Am. Arch.* 7: 168. 8: 164. — *Ecl. Engin.* 23: 163. — (F. Collingwood) *Ecl. Engin.* 25: 242.
 — of Cyclones. (C. S. Smith) *Am. Arch.* 10: 50.
 — on Bridges and Roofs. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 574.
 — on Chimneys. (J. B. Francis) *Am. Arch.* 8: 141.
 — on Railway Structures. *Ecl. Engin.* 25: 407.
 — Velocity of, and Barometric Gradient. (W. Ferrel) *Am. J. Sci.* 118: 343.
 Winds. (A. S. Herschel) *Intel. Obs.* 8: 246. — *Cath. World*, 1: 207. — *Dem. R.* 9: 121.
 — and Wind-Currents. *Cornh.* 11: 346. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 65: 26.
 — and Storms, Proximate Causes of. (F. Mitchell) *Am. J. Sci.* 19: 248.
 — at Toronto, Distribution of. (G. T. Kingston) *Canad. J. n. s.* 9: 10.
 — Climatic Characteristics of, Koeppen on. *Nature*, 13: 520.
 — Damp and dry, of South America. *Penny M.* 13: 369.

Winds during Rain or Snow. (G. T. Kingston) *Canad. J. n. s.* 9: 240.
 — Influence of, on Plants. (M. F. Maury) *West. J.* 4: 315.
 — Local, of warm Countries. *Penny M.* 11: 415.
 — of the Globe, Coffin on. *Am. J. Sci.* 113: 273.
 — of the western Coast of the United States. (A. D. Bache) *Am. J. Sci.* 75: 52.
 Wind Fantasies; a Poem. *Ecl. M.* 96: 630.
 Wind Gauge. *Penny M.* 10: 462.
 Wind Instruments. *For. Q.* 6: 194.
 Windmills. *So. Lit. Mess.* 9: 252. — (J. Bennett) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 69: 317.
 — and Waterfalls. *Nature*, 18: 274.
 Wind Storms. (R. A. Proctor) *Temp. Bar*, 22: 105.
 — Professional Comments on. *Am. Arch.* 10: 241.
 Windeck Family; a Tale. *Month*, 3: 639. 4: 89-640. 5: 96, 204.
 Windermere, Day at. *Blackw.* 28: 519.
 Windham, William. *All the Year*, 39: 321.
 — Diary of. *Colburn*, 137: 312. — *Ed. R.* 123: 557. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 90: 145.
 — Life and Speeches of. *Am. Q.* 14: 24.
 — Reminiscences of. *Colburn*, 32: 555.
 Windham Co., Ct., Congregational Churches. (R. C. Learned) *Cong. Q.* 1: 264, 350. 2: 25-376. 3: 13-349.
 — Larned's History of. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 31: 190.
 Windham County, Vt., Ministers of. (C. Walker) *Am. Q. Reg.* 13: 29.
 Winding Engines. *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 359.
 Winding Lane; a Poem. *Once a Week*, 24: 603.
 Windows and Lights. *Hogg*, 8: 294.
 — Glass, Did the Jews use? *Kitto*, 21: 59.
 Window Curtains. (R. Sturgis) *Nation*, 2: 570.
 Window-Gardening. *O. & N.* 6: 502.
 Window Tax, Repeal of. *Tait*, 4: 254.
 — Resistance to, 1833. *Tait*, 3: 400, 547.
 Window Scene. (F. Parke) *Dub. Univ.* 86: 495.
 Window Willie; a Tweedside Tradition. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 54: 337.
 Windsor, England. *All the Year*, 21: 111.
 — and its Associations. *Lond. Soc.* 3: 315.
 — and its Historic Associations. *Art J.* 10: 327.
 — as it was. *Lond. M.* 23: 155. — *Penny M.* 11: 110, 119.
 — Day at. (R. G. White) *Atlan.* 44: 534. — *Dub. Univ.* 25: 214.
 — Pleasant Party of. *Month*, 38: 103.
 — Royal Works for Tapestry at. *Lond. Soc.* 35: 318.
 — Thames Street. *Temp. Bar*, 11: 189.
 — Union Workhouse at. *Penny M.* 10: 397.
 — Virginia Water. *Lond. Soc.* 10: 222.
 — Visit to. (F. Bremer) *Sharpe*, 17: 40. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 28: 278.
 — Visitation of St. George's Chapel in 1552. (G. F. Townsend) *Arch.* 42: 77.
 Windsor Beauties. *Colburn*, 16: 425-553.
 Windsor Castle. *Harper*, 52: 66. — *Internat. M.* 4: 585.
 — St. James, 11: 194. — *Land We Love*, 6: 45.
 — and its Grounds. *So. Lit. Mess.* 18: 122.
 — Description of. *Penny M.* 2: 249.
 — History of, with view. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 370.
 — Jewels and Gems in. (C. D. E. Fortnum) *Arch.* 45: 1.
 — Library at. *Macmil.* 6: 481.
 — Pictures at. *Lond. M.* 7: 307.
 — Portraits from. (G. Scharf) *Arch.* 39: 245.
 — Queen's private Apartments. *Appleton*, 22: 82.
 — Sanitary Works at. *Pract. M.* 3: 28.
 Windsor, Ct., Freemen of, 1669. *N. E. Reg.* 5: 247.
 — Records of. *N. E. Reg.* 5: 63-457.
 Windus. (W. M. Rossetti) *Portfo.* 1: 115.
 Wine. (H. T. Tuckerman) *Knick.* 52: 148, 221. — *Once a Week*, 1: 54. — *Lond. M.* 6: 29. — *Tait*, 4: 25. — *Liv. Age*, 14: 76.

Wine against Physic. All the Year, 13: 521.
 — and its Use. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 21: 551. —
 Dub. Univ. 46: 208.
 — and Vines. Ev. Sat. 1: 460.
 — and Water. (T. E. Hood) Colburn, 53: 433. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 106: 46.
 — and Wine-Drinkers. Bentley, 13: 165. 32: 515.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 61.
 — and Wine-Making. Dub. Univ. 67: 458.
 — and Wine Trade, 1852-67. Ed. R. 126: 179.
 — as it is. Chamb. J. 42: 255.
 — Champagne Districts of France. Hunt, 13: 345.
 — Champagne Vintage. All the Year, 20: 424.
 — Claret. House. Words, 12: 539.
 — — and Burgundy. All the Year, 20: 295.
 — Claret and Burgundy Districts of France. Penny M. 13: 450.
 — Changes in. (F. J. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 85: 250.
 — Culture of, in America, 1825. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 262.
 — — on Islands of Lake Erie. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 47: 27.
 — Dietetic Use of. (G. L. Austin) Appleton, 21: 59.
 — Grapes and Goblets. Victoria, 1: 554. 2: 20.
 — in America. (W. J. Flagg) Harper, 41: 106.
 — Madeira, Port, and Sherry. (C. W. March) Harper, 12: 601.
 — of Asia Minor. (E. Hitchcock) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 176.
 — Port. Westm. 52: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 134.
 — Red and white. All the Year, 20: 79.
 — Shall we drink? (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 22: 340.
 — Sherry. House. Words, 18: 508. — Lond. Soc. 35: 535.
 — Sherry District of Spain. Penny M. 13: 434.
 — Tokay Districts of Hungary. Penny M. 13: 478.
 — Sir W. Trevelyan's Wine-Cellar. (B. W. Richardson) Macmil. 41: 231.
 — Uses of. Penny M. 4: 234.
 — Vineyards of California. (J. S. Silver) Overland, 1: 307.
 — — of the Côte d'Or. House. Words, 11: 28.
 — Water *versus*. Broadw. 4: 359.
 — What is? (A. Dupré) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 354. 9: 34, 151.
 — What it does for us. All the Year, 6: 246.
 — What shall we drink? (J. Bell) Lippinc. 7: 428.
 Wine; a Tale. Liv. Age, 1: 170.
 Wines. All the Year, 26: 105.
 — Adulteration of. Hunt, 53: 399.
 — American. (F. S. Cozzens) Putnam, 4: 504, 611. —
 Niles's Reg. 24: 283.
 — Chemical Examination of. J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 229.
 — Native. (S. Weller) De Bow, 4: 310. 5: 29. —
 Penny M. 11: 63.
 — True Secret of making. (S. Weller) De Bow, 7: 59.
 — Ancient and modern. Quar. 32: 232. — Westm. 4: 92. — Anal. M. 10: 470. — Fraser, 30: 610, 702.
 — and Wine Shops of 17th Century. Bentley, 60: 404.
 — Artificial Coloring Matter in. Pract. M. 6: 346.
 — The best Bins. All the Year, 30: 320.
 — Cheap. (H. B. Spencer) Dub. Univ. 80: 357. — (H. B. Spencer) St. James, 16: 124.
 — Doctored. Nature, 22: 561.
 — Duty on. (C. Redding) Colburn, 99: 1.
 — — and Use of, in England, 1855. Westm. 64: 233. —
 (Sir J. E. Tennent) Fraser, 51: 645.
 — Duties on Portuguese. (C. Edwards) Hunt, 11: 395.
 — Eastern. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 46: 249.
 — French and other foreign. Lond. M. 13: 75, 214.
 — Greek. (C. Redding) Colburn, 145: 303.
 — Henderson's History of. Portfo. (Den.) 33: 385.
 — How made. Ev. Sat. 4: 636.
 — Light. All the Year, 7: 476.

Wines, Manufactures of genuine. (Visc. de Villa-Maior) Pract. M. 3: 361, 414.
 — Modern. Mo. R. 132: 394.
 — — of France. Fraser, 31: 223, 355.
 — Natural. Once a Week, 21: 76.
 — The new. (C. Redding) Colburn, 145: 49.
 — of Australia. Dub. Univ. 87: 237.
 — of the Bible. (F. D. Hemenway) Meth. Q. 38: 480.
 — (T. Laurie) New Eng. 40: 366. — (D. Moore) Presb. R. 2: 80.
 — — of Bible Lands, and of the Lord's Supper. Princ. 43: 564.
 — — Wilson on. Dub. Univ. 90: 751.
 — of Bordeaux. All the Year, 46: 89.
 — of the East. (H. Homes) Bib. Sac. 5: 283.
 — of European Countries. Lond. M. 12: 545.
 — of Germany. Dub. Univ. 80: 168.
 — of Health. Lond. Soc. 33: 461.
 — of Mount Lebanon. Bib. Sac. 3: 385.
 — Researches on. (L. C. Beck) Am. J. Sci. 28: 42.
 — Sacramental Use of. See Wine Question.
 — Vineyards of Bordeaux. Blackw. 71: 617.
 Wine and Spirit Trade. Hunt, 31: 289.
 Wine-Bibbing, Results of. Fraser, 13: 225.
 Wine Cellar, Teetotaler's. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 94: 286.
 Wine Country of Portugal. Fraser, 36: 302.
 Wine Districts of Italy. Penny M. 13: 462.
 — of the Levant. Penny M. 13: 482.
 — of Portugal and Madeira. Penny M. 13: 431. —
 Hunt, 14: 339.
 — of the Rhine. Penny M. 13: 446.
 Wine-Drinking. Dem. R. 34: 523.
 — in England. Chamb. J. 33: 253.
 — Will the coming Man drink Wine? (J. Parton) Atlan. 22: 189.
 Wine Factory, Day at. Penny M. 11: 425.
 Wine-Making and Scuppernong Grape. (S. Weller) De Bow, 9: 379.
 — in California. (A. Harazthy) Overland, 7: 489. 8: 34, 105, 393. — Harper, 29: 22.
 Wine Merchant; a Tale. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam, 14: 275.
 — Why a? Chamb. J. 44: 8.
 Wine Profession. Chamb. J. 47: 513.
 Wine Question. (W. C. Schaffler) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 283. — (L. Mayer) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 408. —
 (N. Hewitt) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 206. — (C. C. Moore) Am. Church R. 2: 181. — (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 24: 65. — (D. Dana) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 654. — Chamb. J. 19: 28. — Colburn, 118: 465. — Fraser, 61: 416.
 Wine Trade, Mysteries of. Tait, n.s. 20: 3. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 502.
 — of England. Hunt, 9: 377.
 — of France. For. Q. 3: 636. 14: 192. — Hunt, 18: 643.
 — Restrictions on. Ed. R. 40: 414.
 — Tricks in. Chamb. J. 54: 637.
 Wines, Enoch C. Am. J. Educ. 9: 9.
 Wing, Augustus, Discoveries of, in Vermont Geology. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 113: 332, 405.
 Wing Movements, Theory of. Nature, 2: 166.
 Wings of Escape; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 90: 415.
 Wingate, David. Blackw. 92: 48.
 — Poems and Songs. Blackw. 91: 376-627. 92: 634.
 Winged Word. (M. A. Tinker) Cath. World, 6: 267.
 Wingfield, Lewis, with portrait. Victoria, 35: 242.
 Winifred. Liv. Age, 43: 171, 209.
 Winifred Dee; a Story. Argosy, 32: 209.
 Winifred's Conservatory; a Story. (J. Middlemass) Tinsley, 28: 392.
 Winifred's Lovers; a Tale. Belgra. 32: supp. 22.

- Winifred's Peril; a Tale of the Coast. Victoria, 18: 287.
 Winifred's Vow. House. Words, 12: 196.
 Winifred Mowbray. Tait, n. s. 23: 296, 326, 389.
 Winlock, Joseph. Nature, 12: 191.
 Winnepesaukee, N. H., Journey to, 1747. (W. Bryant) N. E. Reg. 32: 297.
 Winner, Joseph E., Song-Composer. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 227.
 Winner, Septimus. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 433.
 Winnipeg, Lake, Discharge of. (J. E. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 117: 120.
 — From Victoria to. (D. M. Gordon) Good Words, 21: 116, 158, 305.
 — Gordon's Journey to. (G. M. Grant) Canad. Mo. 18: 225.
 Winnipegosis. (W. F. Munro) Canad. Mo. 16: 473.
 Winning Card. (E. Fawcett) Canad. Mo. 14: 462.
 Winning Hazard; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: supp.
 Winning the Race. (J. Neall) Overland, 9: 538.
 Winona; Legend of the Mississippi: a Poem. (B. Hathaway) Lakeside, 3: 358.
 Winslow, Forbes. Anatomy of Suicide. Dub. Univ. 18: 277.
 Winslow, Hubbard. Christian Doctrine. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 37: 400.
 Winslow, John. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 33.
 Winslow Extradition Case. Am. Law R. 10: 517.
 Winslow Family. (L. R. Paige) N. E. Reg. 25: 355: 26: 69.
 — Genealogy of. (L. Shattuck) N. E. Reg. 4: 297. — (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 17: 159.
 Winsor, Justin. Address at N. Y. Conference of Librarians, Sept., 1877. Lib. J. 2: 5.
 — Address at Boston Conference, 1879. Lib. J. 4: 223.
 Winsted, Conn.; Mytown. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 55: 641.
 Winter, Cornelius, Jay's Life of. Chr. Obs. 7: 451, 535, 578. — Ecl. R. 8: 642, 678.
 — Letters of. Bib. R. 1: 223.
 Winter, John G., with portrait. De Bow, 10: 582.
 Winter, Rev. R., Memoir of. Cong. M. 16: 577.
 Winter. (A. Smith) Good Words, 5: 78.
 — a Poem. (E. A. Bowring) Once a Week, 14: 48.
 — at the Sea-Side. Temp. Bar, 28: 342.
 — Word for. Blackw. 39: 350.
 Winters, Cold. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 472.
 — Mild. Once a Week, 18: 282. — Chamb. J. 15: 326.
 — Severe. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 33: 256.
 Winter Carol. Fraser, 31: 283.
 Winter-Evening Hymn to my Fire. (J. R. Lowell) Putnam, 3: 328.
 Winter Flower. (M. Cox) Godey, 26: 11.
 Winter Garden, My. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 57: 408.
 Winter Joys and Winter Privileges. (M. Cox) Godey, 26: 138.
 Winter Life and Scenery; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 45: 117.
 Winter Light; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 4: 268.
 Winter Night's Club. (M. G. Milward) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 38.
 Winter Night's Ride in the Sierra. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 4: 512.
 Winter Night's Wake. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 49: 285.
 Winter Poems. Ev. Sat. 9: 834, 859.
 — and Fancies. Dub. Univ. 43: 1.
 Winter Resorts for Invalids. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 32: 629.
 Winter Rhapsody. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 38: 863. 39: 287, 309.
 Winter Signs. Cath. World, 2: 198.
 Winter Shooting in England. Cornh. 11: 233.
 Winter Sketch. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 85: 196.
 Winter Sketches. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 39: 261.
 Winter Sports. Blackw. 128: 747. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 219.
 Winter Sunbeams unsought. (M. A. Dodge) O. & N. 1: 768.
 Winter Time. Cornh. 5: 281.
 Winter Vegetation. Chamb. J. 53: 837.
 Winter Walk. (H. D. Thoreau) Dial, 4: 211.
 Winter Weather in England and Canada. (Col. Fletcher) Temp. Bar, 20: 102.
 Winter Wedding-Party in the Wilds. Cornh. 1: 356.
 Winter's Tale. (R. E. Mulley) Tinsley, 20: 211.
 Winterbury Cathedral Library. Once a Week, 12: 529.
 Winterfield, Capt., Adventures of. All the Year, 3: 488.
 Winterton, Pryme's Hist. of. (E. Peacock) Arch. 40: 225.
 Winthrop, John. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 53: 830 — (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 4: 65. — Blackw. 102: 170. — (J. Hall) Princ. 36: 339. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 21: 594.
 — Early Life of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 98: 128. — Bost. R. 4: 248.
 — in England. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 13: 1. — (W. H. Whitmore) Chr. Exam. 76: 195.
 — in New England. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 104: 175.
 — Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 94: 579. — Hist. M. 11: 370. — (G. W. Blagden) Cong. R. 7: 274.
 Winthrop, Margaret, Gov. Winthrop's Wife. Liv. Age, 73: 98.
 Winthrop, Robt. C., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 7: 275.
 — Address on Forefather's Day, 1870. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 30: 175.
 — Addresses of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 331.
 Winthrop, Theodore. (G. W. Curtis) Atlan. 8: 242. — Chamb. J. 55: 124.
 — Novels. Westm. 84: 163.
 — Writings of. (C. Nordhoff) Atlan. 12: 153.
 Winthrop Family. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 386.
 — Genealogy of. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 18: 182.
 Winthrop-Drury Affair. (Mrs. E. A. Walker) Scrib. 10: 753.
 Wire, Iron, Effect of Acid on the Interior of. (O. Reynolds) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 70.
 — Silver-gilt, Preparation of. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 86, 150.
 Wire Book-Sewing Machine. (H. Bilgram) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 47.
 Wires, Elasticity of. (J. T. Bottomley) Nature, 23: 281.
 Wire-Cable Railway System. Pract. M. 6: 171.
 Wire-Drawing by Machinery. Once a Week, 9: 467.
 Wire Gauze. Pract. M. 4: 191.
 Wire Roads. Ecl. Engin. 1: 645.
 Wire Ropes. Penny M. 12: 323.
 — Transmission of Power by. (E. Dyer) Ecl. Engin. 5: 421. — (A. W. Stahl) Ecl. Engin. 16: 68, 166, 225.
 Wire Tramways. Pract. M. 1: 334.
 Wire-Way for transporting Ores. Pract. M. 6: 59.
 Wirksworth Football Play. (J. S. Doxey) Reliquary, 9: 93.
 Wirt, William. (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 2: 136.
 — De Bow, 11: 263. — (G. W. Peck) Meth. Q. 10: 385. — Liv. Age, 24: 174. — New Eng. M. 6: 349.
 — British Spy. Am. Mo. R. 1: 463.
 — Kennedy's Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 206.
 — Letter of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 422.
 — — to a Law Student. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 33.
 — Life of. West. M. 2: 221.
 — — and Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 16.
 Wirtemberg. See Würtemberg.
 Wisbury, Laws of. West. Law J. 8: 49.
 Wiscasset, Me., Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 28: 410.
 Wisconsin. (J. Hamilton) De Bow, 14: 24. — De Bow, 19: 47.
 — and its Resources. (J. Bond) Hunt, 10: 541.
 — and the Growth of the Northwest. (J. H. Lathrop) De Bow, 14: 230.
 — Bibliography of. Hist. M. 16: 29.

- Wisconsin, Constitution of. *Dem. R.* 20: 195.
 — Description of. (J. H. Lathrop) *West. J.* 9: 15.
 — First Settlers of. *Hist. M.* 1: 295.
 — Huronian Series of Northern. (R. D. Irving) *Am. J. Sci.* 117: 393.
 — Primordial and Canadian Rocks of. (R. D. Irving) *Am. J. Sci.* 109: 440.
 — Railroad Acts of. *Am. Law R.* 9: 50.
 — State Historical Society of. (J. Sabin) *Am. Bibliop.* 6: 158.
 — Statistics of. *Am. J. Educ.* 18: 476.
 — Teachers' Association. *Am. J. Educ.* 14: 383.
 — Teachers' Institute in. (H. Barnard) *Am. J. Educ.* 8: 673.
 — Tour through, in 1832. *Hesp.* 2: 264.
 — University of, Library of. (R. B. Anderson) *Lib. J.* 2: 72.
 Wisconsin River, Afloat on. (E. R. Leland) *Lakeside*, 8: 434.
 Wisdom, Maxims of. (G. A. Simcox) *Fortn.* 32: 345.
 — of God in a Mystery. (D. H. Riddle) *Mercersb.* 16: 277.
 — of the Son of Sirach; a Paraphrase. *Mo. Rel. M.* 9: 10: 11.
 — Personification of, in the Book of Proverbs. (E. P. Barrows) *Bib. Sac.* 15: 353. — *Kitto*, 21: 346.
 — personified. (F. A. Gast) *Mercersb.* 25: 411.
 — Religious Use of. (A. P. Stanley) *Good Words*, 16: 626.
 — Speculative and practical. (H. W. Bellows) *Chr. Exam.* 39: 337.
 Wise, Henry A., and the Cilley Duel. *Dem. R.* 10: 482.
 Wise Men of Edom. (J. Dyer) *Penn Mo.* 1: 429.
 — of the East. (C. H. Brigham) *Chr. Exam.* 87: 259.
 — of Gotham. (W. P. Mason) *No. Am.* 24: 37.
 Wise Women of the East. (M. A. E. W. Fisher) *Appleton*, 18: 311.
 Wiseman, Luke, Eccles. Portrait of. *St. James*, 25: 454.
 Wiseman, Nicholas, Cardinal. *Bentley*, 40: 640. — *Cornh.* 11: 504. — *Ho. & For. R.* 1: 501. — *Internat. M.* 2: 143.
 — English Poetry *vs.* (J. H. L. Hunt) *Fraser*, 60: 747.
 — Essays of. *Brownson*, 10: 529. — *Mercersb.* 6: 153.
 — *Dub. R.* 34: 541. — *Liv. Age*, 39: 112.
 — *Fabiola*. *Chr. Rem.* 33: 124.
 — in Rome. (J. R. G. Hazzard) *Cath. World*, 1: 117.
 — Lectures. *Am. Bib. Repos.* 9: 503. — *So. Q.* 7: 372.
 — *Ecl. R.* 66: 485.
 — Memorial of. *Dub. R.* 56: 267.
 — Sermons. *Dub. R.* 56: 192.
 Wish, The; a Fairy Tale. *Liv. Age*, 13: 407.
 Wishart, George, the Martyr. *No. Brit.* 49: 409.
 Wishes of a Dumb-Waiter. (H. L. Merivale) *Blackw.* 108: 237.
 Wishes Shop, The. *Fraser*, 72: 637.
 Wishing-Cap Papers. (L. Hunt) *Tait*, 2: 435, 689. 3: 141-695.
 Wishing-Tree. *Blackw.* 30: 423.
 Wisner, Henry. (H. W. Bellows) *Pennsylv. M.* 1: 80.
 Wissahiccon, The. *So. Lit. Mess.* 2: 24.
 Wit. *Dub. Univ.* 62: 38. — (I. Tuxton) *Irish Mo.* 5: 341-795.
 — American. *Liv. Age*, 84: 505.
 — and Humor. (C. A. Bristed) *Nation*, 2: 72. — (F. Sheldon) *Nation*, 2: 144. — *Blackw.* 6: 638. — (E. P. Whipple) *Hogg*, 5: 166, 179. — *Nation*, 2: 178. *Brit. Q.* 56: 41. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 114: 477. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 79: 257. — (S. Cox) *Victoria*, 23: 123. — *Westm.* 48: 13. — *Ecl. M.* 12: 456. — (R. Haywarde) *Knick.* 36: 489. — *So. R. n. s.* 11: 336.
 — and Fun. *Dem. R.* 41: 77.
 — Characteristics and Examples of. *Westm.* 80: 435. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 80: 147.
 Wit and Humor, Hunt's. *Dub. Univ.* 29: 74.
 — Old-New Jokes. (J. Doran) *Argosy*, 5: 141.
 — and Wisdom. *Colburn*, 163: 95.
 — an Allegory. *Blackw.* 49: 122.
 — Clerical. (S. Waddington) *Tinsley*, 20: 32.
 — German. (H. Heine) *Westm.* 65: 1.
 — Legal. (C. Nordhoff) *Harper*, 19: 369.
 — True and false. *Carey's Mus.* 1: 147.
 — Wewitzer's School of. *Quar.* 11: 423.
 — What is? Once a Week, 25: 520.
 See Humor; Jokes; Jesters.
 Wit in spite of himself. (R. Johns) *Bentley*, 2: 521.
 Wits, Ancient and modern. *Am. Bibliop.* 7: 198.
 — and Witticisms. *Chamb. J.* 54: 6. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 496.
 — Great, and little Stories. *Dub. Univ.* 47: 554. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 38: 301.
 — Great, mad Wits. *Blackw.* 88: 302. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 51: 414. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 67: 195.
 — of the French Revolution. *Nat. R.* 17: 38. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 78: 317.
 — of the Reign of Queen Anne. *Nat. Q.* 11: 251.
 Witch, The. (E. P. Hall) *Godey*, 22: 269. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 9: 324.
 — Black. (J. W. Newcombe, jr.) *Contin. Mo.* 1: 155.
 — Last. (C. F. Guernsey) *O. & N.* 8: 293.
 — of Ae. *Blackw.* 7: 277, 374.
 — of Endor. *Am. Meth. M.* 2: 57. — *Cong. M.* 15: 467, 541, 658.
 — Critical Remarks on. *Cong. M.* 1: 641.
 — Saul and. (E. C. Jones) *New Eng.* 14: 75. — (M. S. Terry) *Meth. Q.* 29: 528.
 — of Garrowbaie. *Belgra.* 33: 205.
 — of the Gray Thorn. (J. Hogg) *Blackw.* 17: 714.
 — of Roseberry Topping; or the Haunted Ring. *Blackw.* 38: 809.
 — of Wenham; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) *Atlan.* 39: 129.
 — A Self-accused. *Chamb. J.* 38: 385. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 58: 235.
 — White, of Combe Andrew. *All the Year*, 27: 79.
 Witches and other Night Fears. (C. Lamb) *Lond. M.* 4: 384.
 — and their Trials. *Chr. Rem.* 7: 145.
 — and Witchcraft. (A. L. Nostaw) *Once a Week*, 2: 438. — *House. Words*, 12: 201. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 37: 140.
 — and Witch-Finders, Zulu. (Lady Barker) *Ecl. M.* 87: 479.
 — Elves, and Goblins. *Contin. Mo.* 2: 184.
 — Lancashire. (A. C. Ewald) *Fraser*, 103: 447.
 — of Warboys. (A. S. Jones) *Canad. Mo.* 13: 52.
 — Scotch. *All the Year*, 7: 12. 27: 461. — *House. Words*, 16: 75, 114.
 — Suffolk. (J. Scoffern) *Belgra.* 7: 536.
 Witches' Sabbath; a Poem. *St. James*, 26: 500.
 Witches' Stone. *Fraser*, 37: 143.
 Witch-Cats in Schleswig-Holstein. (J. Oxenford) *Colburn*, 96: 190.
 Witchcraft. (J. R. Lowell) *No. Am.* 106: 176. — *House. Words*, 15: 505. — (F. H. Underwood) *Putnam*, 2: 249. — (W. C. Elam) *Putnam*, 14: 207. — *Retros.* 5: 81. — *Lond. M.* 5: 205, 376, 472. — *Bost. Mo.* 1: 251. — (O. Curry) *Hesp.* 1: 191. — *Irish Mo.* 2: 523.
 — Account of. *Cong. M.* 21: 334, 694, 776.
 — and Bodin. (H. White) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 4: 327.
 — and the Church. *Colburn*, 127: 475.
 — and Demonology. *For. Q.* 6: 1. — *Mo. R.* 123: 286.
 — and Diabolism, Literature of. *Westm.* 95: 1.
 — and Mesmerism. *Dub. Univ.* 38: 687.
 — and Non-Christian Religions. (A. C. Lyall) *Fortn.* 19: 429.
 — and Possession. (H. Mayo) *Blackw.* 61: 673.

- Witchcraft and the Witch-Finder. *Peop. J.* 10: 91.
 — at Hingham, Mass. *N. E. Reg.* 5: 263.
 — Devils of Morzine. *Cornh.* 11: 468. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 85: 227.
 — Divination, and Mesmerism. *Dub. Univ.* 38: 687. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 25: 199.
 — Imposture, and Credulity. *Ecl. M.* 71: 834, 994.
 — in Devon. *Once a Week*, 18: 61.
 — in Early Maryland. (E. S. Riley, jr.) *So. M.* 12: 450.
 — in India. *Cornh.* 16: 409.
 — in Ireland. *Dub. Univ.* 82: 218.
 — in Long Island. *Hist. M.* 6: 159.
 — in Maine. (J. W. Thornton) *N. E. Reg.* 13: 193.
 — in the Middle Ages. *Cornh.* 18: 54.
 — in New England. (R. D. C. Robbins) *Bib. Sac.* 34: 473.
 — in the 19th Century. *All the Year*, 22: 541.
 — in Old England. *Portfo. (Den.)* 18: 508.
 — in Portsmouth, N. H. (R. Chamberlain) *Hist. M.* 5: 321. — (L. Alden) *Hist. M.* 6: 159.
 — in Salem, Mass. *Putnam*, 7: 505. — (R. H. Allen) *Cong. Q.* 10: 154. — *Galaxy*, 19: 358. — *House. Words*, 5: 474. — (S. P. Fowler) *Hist. M.* 2: 11. — *Am. Whig R.* 3: 60. — (F. Parkman) *Chr. Exam.* 11: 240. — *Am. Mo. R.* 1: 140. — (W. H. Browne) *So. R. n. s.* 3: 306. — (A. H. Currier) *Cong. R.* 9: 201.
 — — and Cotton Mather. (W. F. Poole) *No. Am.* 108: 337. — (C. W. Upham) *Hist. M.* 16: 129.
 — — Award to Families of Sufferers in. *Hist. M.* 16: 298.
 — — Gov. Hutchinson on. (W. F. Poole) *N. E. Reg.* 24: 381.
 — — Rare Tract on; Willard's Some Miscellany Observations. *Cong. Q.* 11: 400.
 — — Upham's History of. *Ed. R.* 128: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 98: 387. — (F. Parkman) *Chr. Exam.* 11: 240. — (G. E. Ellis) *Nation*, 5: 391.
 — in Scotland. *Tait, n. s.* 3: 17.
 — in 1665. *Niles's Reg.* 20: 379.
 — Cotton Mather on. *Meth. Q.* 1: 430.
 — Morristown Ghost. (J. F. Tuttle) *Hist. M.* 21: 1, 65.
 — of the four last Centuries. *Dub. R.* 30: 331.
 — Persecution of. *Zoist*, 11: 30.
 — Present Belief in, in Devonshire. *Reliquary*, 18: 145.
 — Recent Cases of, 1859. *Westm.* 71: 209.
 — Trial for. *Dub. Univ.* 26: 26.
 — — in France, in 14th Century. *Cornh.* 30: 319. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 83: 621. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 17: 341.
 — — Last. *Nat. M.* 6: 56. — *Ecl. M.* 33: 556.
 — — of Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch. *Ecl. R.* 80: 299.
 — Trials for. (T. Walker) *West. Law J.* 2: 312. — *Portfo. (Den.)* 11: 243.
 — See Demonology; Magic; etc.
 Witchcrafts, Old. *Liv. Age*, 39: 323.
 Witchfinder, The. *Blackw.* 56: 297, 487.
 Witchfinders, Evening with. *Dub. Univ.* 31: 440.
 Witch-Hampton Hall. *Blackw.* 95: 185. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 80: 436.
 Witching Times; a Novel. *Putnam*, 8: 570. 9: 11-621. 10: 62, 218, 393.
 Witch-Thorn, The; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 86: 273.
 Witenagemote, Saxon. *Penny M.* 13: 453.
 With the Bloom off; a Tale. *All the Year*, 37: 109.
 With Harp and Crown. (W. Besant and J. Rice) *Tinsley*, 16: 32-601. 17: 88-601.
 With a Silver Lining. *All the Year*, 43: 286-333.
 Wither, George, the Puritan Poet. (R. W. Buchanan) *St. James*, 5: 65.
 — Poems. (G. E. Rice) *No. Am.* 90: 242.
 — Shepherd Hunting. *Retros.* 7: 307.
 Withered Blossom; a Tale. *All the Year*, 22: 164, 189.
 Withered Hopes; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 21: 661.
 Withered Morning Glory; a Tale. *Sharpe*, 41: 183.
 Withers, James Reynolds; a Hedge-Poet. (D. M. Craik) *Macmil.* 1: 449.
 Witherspoon, John, Life of. (Sir R. de Camden) *Potter Am. Mo.* 5: 505.
 — Memoir of, with portrait. *Am. Q. Reg.* 9: 105.
 — Theology of. (L. H. Atwater) *Princ.* 35: 596.
 Withheld. (I. D. Coolbrith) *Overland*, 11: 565.
 Within four Walls. (C. W. Stoddard) *Overland*, 10: 452.
 Within the Maze. (Mrs. H. Wood) *Argosy*, 13: 1-401. 14: 1-401.
 Within the Precincts; a Novel. (M. Oliphant) *Cornh.* 37: 129-615. 38: 103, 360, 615. 39: 102-385. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 136: 118-746. 137: 104-783. 138: 93-745.
 Within a Year. (A. Stevens) *Harper*, 56: 255.
 Withington, Hiram. (A. Hill) *Chr. Exam.* 46: 107.
 Withman, W. *Travels.* (Syd. Smith) *Ed. R.* 2: 330.
 Without further Delay; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 49: 481-684.
 Without Inscription. (K. E. Franzos) *Lippinc.* 21: 365.
 Without Reserve. (R. Hudson) *Lond. Soc.* 12: 433.
 Witness, The. *Chamb. J.* 37: 209, 227, 248. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 73: 564, 604.
 Witness for the Defense. (Mrs. Abdy) *Sharpe*, 39: 13.
 Witness of the Spirit. (J. Cummings) *Meth. Q.* 8: 552.
 — (J. B. Baldwin) *Chr. Q. Spec.* 8: 353. 9: 169.
 Witnesses, and Jurymen, Duties of. *House. Words*, 2: 100.
 — Apocalyptic. *Kitto*, 13: 135.
 — Exclusion of, for Unbelief. (J. A. Bolles) *Chr. Exam.* 25: 157.
 — The four. (C. P. Krauth) *Evang. R.* 6: 561.
 — in Court. *All the Year*, 40: 113.
 — Qualifications of. *Chr. R.* 1: 479.
 — Should a Defendant testify? (F. Wharton) *Princ. n. s.* 4: 47.
 — The three Heavenly. (W. Stroud) *Kitto*, 22: 57.
 Witness-Box, Flowers of. *All the Year*, 9: 37.
 Wittenberg and Cologne. (A. Schwartz) *Fraser*, 87: 156.
 Wives and Daughters; a Novel. (E. C. Gaskell) *Cornh.* 10: 129-695. 11: 65-682. 12: 1-641. 13: 1. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 85: 337-582. 86: 61-505. 87: 102-455. 88: 27, 353.
 — and Husbands; a Tale. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) *Chamb. J.* 1: 49, 70, 80.
 — and Sisters. *Once a Week*, 6: 317.
 — Bartering of. *Chamb. J.* 47: 126.
 — Clever Men's. *Liv. Age*, 78: 330. — *Chamb. J.* 56: 6.
 — How to treat. (J. G. Holland) *Hours at Home*, 1: 152.
 — of great Men. *Internat. M.* 3: 413.
 — of Men of Letters. (L. Murray) *Canad. Mo.* 5: 225.
 — — Unlettered. (F. Jacox) *Canad. Mo.* 3: 241.
 — Sale of. *Chamb. J.* 36: 238.
 — Semi-detached. *Tinsley*, 5: 338. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 72: 351.
 — Spiritual, Dixon's. *Dub. Univ.* 71: 261.
 Wix's Work of Art. *Chamb. J.* 45: 145, 172.
 Wizard of the Edge. *Belgra.* 2: 352.
 Woburn, Mass., Inscriptions in the Burial Ground. *N. E. Reg.* 2: 270, 387. 3: 46-358.
 — Ministers of. *Am. Q. Reg.* 11: 187.
 — Town Library Building of. *Am. Arch.* 2: 68.
 Wodan the wild Huntsman. (K. Blind) *Gent. M. n. s.* 25: 32.
 Wodrow, Robert, and his Collections. *Chamb. J.* 16: 104.
 Woe and Weal; a Tale. *So. Lit. Mess.* 13: 465.
 Woes of the Inartistic. (L. S. North) *Potter Am. Mo.* 14: 305.
 Woehler, Friedrich, with portrait. (C. A. Joy) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 17: 539.
 Woffington, Margaret, the Actress. *Dub. Univ.* 64: 180.
 — (F. P. Cobbe) *St. James*, 43: 807.
 — and G. A. Bellamy, rival Actresses. *Temp. Bar*, 52: 316.
 — Career of. (D. Cook) *Once a Week*, 9: 61.

- Woffington, Margaret, the Actress, Recollections of. Colburn, 52: 383.
- Woking Common. Sharpe, 42: 260.
- Wolcot, John [Peter Pindar]. Blackw. 104: 65.
- Wolcott, Henry, and his Children. (S. Wolcott) Cong. Q. 1: 141.
- Wolcott, Oliver. N. E. Reg. 26: 16.
- Wolcott, Oliver, jr., with portrait. (G. Gibbs) N. E. Reg. 4: 9. — Ann. Reg. 8: [447].
- Papers of. (C. King) Am. Whig R. 4: 614.
- Wolcott Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 1: 251.
- Wolf, Friedrich August. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 260. — Mus. 26: 655.
- Life and Teachings of. No. Brit. 42: 245.
- Wolf, The. Penny M. 3: 169.
- as an Object of Superstition. Chamb. J. 20: 27.
- Close Quarters with a. Chamb. J. 47: 756.
- Extinct British. (J. E. Harting) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 53-396.
- Remains of an extinct Species of. (J. A. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 111: 47.
- Wolves. Liv. Age, 29: 265. — Chamb. J. 40: 266. — All the Year, 44: 438.
- and Bears, British. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 241.
- and Wolf-Hunting in America. Penny M. 7: 391.
- in France. St. Paul's, 2: 466.
- Chapter on. Nat. M. 10: 436. — Bentley, 29: 264. Same art. Harper, 2: 787.
- in France. (M. Swayne) Once a Week, 13: 182.
- Marvels about. Chamb. J. 40: 266. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 89.
- of Esthonia. Fraser, 31: 392.
- Wolf-Children. Chamb. J. 18: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 453.
- Wolf-Fish. (A. Wilson) Nature, 19: 556.
- Wolf-Gathering. Internat. M. 5: 391.
- Wolf-Hunters. Chamb. J. 22: 164, 185.
- Wolf-Lore. Once a Week, 9: 501.
- Wolf-Nurses in India. Fraser, 49: 587. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 589.
- Wolf-Tower, The. (A. B. Storrs) Cath. World, 26: 449.
- Wolfe, Charles. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 29. — Dub. Univ. 20: 618. — Irish Q. 6: 326.
- and his Poetry. (C. H. Gibson) Once a Week, 11: 501.
- Gibson's Statements corrected. (Mrs. J. S. Taylor) Once a Week, 12: 162.
- Burial of Sir John Moore. Blackw. 19: 489.
- Facts about. Once a Week, 11: 572.
- Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 42: 117.
- Remains of. Dub. Univ. 20: 618. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 34. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 137. — Mo. R. 107: 364. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 112. — Chr. Obs. 26: 346.
- Wolfe, Gen. James. Bentley, 31: 353. — (D. Wilson) Canad. Mo. 7: 105. — Ecl. M. 62: 376.
- Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 24: 158.
- Wolferstan, Mrs. E. P., Poems of. Ecl. R. 40: 543.
- Wolfeton, The; a Ghost Story. Victoria, 25: 869.
- Wolff, Joseph, Missionary to Persia. Blackw. 90: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 707. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 152.
- Autobiography. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 71: 422.
- Journal of. Chr. Obs. 39: 692, 746, 785. — Ecl. R. 40: 238.
- Travels and Adventures of. Dub. R. 49: 156. — Chr. Rem. 41: 61. — Liv. Age, 66: 183, 652. 68: 515.
- Wolfish Humanity. All the Year, 15: 441.
- Wolfram von Eschenbach, and German Mediæval Literature. Nat. Q. 16: 136.
- Parzival. (P. E. Pinkerton) St. James, 42: 204.
- Wollaston, Thomas Vernon. Nature, 17: 210.
- Wollaston, Wm. H. Bakerian Lecture. Ed. R. 12: 120.
- Wollaston, William H., Life of. Brit. Q. 4: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 9.
- Wollaton Hall. Antiquary, 3: 241.
- Wollstonecraft, Mary. Dub. Univ. 73: 672.
- and W. Godwin. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 38: 79.
- Vindication of. (C. K. Paul) Fraser, 97: 748.
- See Shelley, Mary W.
- Wolowski, L. F. M., Life and Travels of. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 27: 27.
- Wolowski, Louis, Character of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 251.
- Wolpke, Franz. (H. Taine) Radical, 4: 205.
- Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal. (H. Southern) Retros. 5: 1, 275. — Mus. 3: 105, 208. 22: 116. — Mo. R. 104: 294. — Quar. 8: 163. — Dub. Univ. 44: 550. — (U. A. Jackson) Sharpe, 47: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1083. — (U. A. Jackson) Knick. 50: 539. — (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 309.
- after his Fall. Penny M. 11: 226, 233, 247.
- Age of. Dub. R. 40: 1.
- and the Duke of Buckingham. Ecl. M. 78: 119.
- at Esher. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 360.
- Fate of. Knick. 6: 401.
- Galt's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 17: 609.
- Last Days of. Dub. Univ. 86: 751.
- Life and Character of. Westm. 62: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 1.
- Wolseley, Sir Garnet, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 87: 538.
- Woman. (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 5: 89. — Dial, 1: 362. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 417. — Ill. M. 1: 185. — Nat. R. 7: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 309. — Knick. 33: 291. — Contin. Mo. 4: 105.
- a Poem. Blackw. 35: 711.
- a Poem. (D. Mitchell) Hogg, 11: 136.
- and American Chivalry. (H. Morford) Lippinc. 1: 417.
- and her Master. Chamb. J. 19: 364.
- Lady Morgan on. Mo. R. 152: 204. — Tait, n. s. 7: 390.
- and her Needs. (E. O. Smith) De Bow, 13: 267.
- and Home. (R. Palmer) Hours at Home, 7: 64.
- and the Social System. Fraser, 21: 689.
- and Tobacco. (S. Brightly) Galaxy, 5: 438.
- and Womankind. Ecl. M. 43: 392.
- Art of. (M. J. Preston) So. M. 8: 468.
- as Cause of Trouble. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 15: 261.
- as Smuggler and Detective. (F. Howell) Scrib. 4: 354.
- The Coming. (P. Thorne) Lippinc. 5: 529. — (P. Mulford) Lippinc. 9: 107.
- Destiny of. West. M. 2: 135.
- Difference between the Sexes. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 25.
- Era of, Philosophy of. (A. C. Bristol) Victoria, 28: 378.
- Genesis of. (E. Van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 269.
- in the Lyceum. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 371.
- in her Relation to Medical Science. (N. Thatcher) Victoria, 17: 109.
- in the 19th Century, Ossoli's. Liv. Age, 46: 550.
- Independence of, in Thought and Action. Am. Mo. M. 6: 472.
- Limitations of Sex. (N. Morris) No. Am. 132: 79.
- Ministry of. (G. L. Chaney) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 231.
- Mission of. (T. H. Rearden) Overland, 1: 64. — Westm. 52: 352. — So. R. n. s. 9: 923. — Cong. M. 24: 383. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 303.
- a Parasite. (M. A. Brown) Radical, 5: 204.
- Place of, in Nature. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 292.
- Platonic. Victoria, 10: 357.
- Preachings for Woman's Practice. Ecl. M. 43: 382.
- Proper Sphere of. Hesp. 2: 181.
- Pulpit of. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 26: 11.
- Sabbath Mission; a Poem. (S. J. Hale) Hogg, 5: 56.
- Sphere and Position in Society of. Westm. 87: 161.

- Woman, Sphere of, Clerical View of. *Victoria*, 17: 355.
 — Tennyson's Portraiture of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 22: 97.
 — Transitional American. (K. G. Wells) *Atlan.* 46: 817.
 — *versus* Women; Man *versus* Men. *Dial.* 4: 1.
 — What can she do? (G. Stott) *Once a Week*, 12: 491-575.
 — Wordsworth's Portraiture of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 21: 686.
 Woman, A; a Tale. (Mrs. W. H. Palmer) *Galaxy*, 2: 413.
 — before the Mast. *Canad. Mo.* 10: 136.
 — History of. *Lond. M.* 22: 493.
 Woman I loved. (I. Blagden) *Once a Week*, 6: 85-281.
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 73: 163, 210, 238.
 Woman in White. (W. Collins) *All the Year*, 2: 95-549.
 3: 1-457.
 Woman of Business. (W. M. Savage) *Fortn.* 11: 156-713, 12: 82-692, 13: 108-455. Same art. *Appleton*, 1: 47-621, 2: 51-546, 3: 16-569.
 Woman of Culture; a Story. (J. T. Smith) *Cath. World*, 32: 14-771, 33: 81-789.
 Woman of Fashion. (M. Collins) *Tinsley*, 29: 137.
 Woman scorned. *Dub. Univ.* 88: 483.
 Woman who saved me. (F. H. Burnett) *Scrib.* 5: 559.
 Woman with the yellow Hair. *Dub. Univ.* 58: 563.
 Woman's Bank of Boston. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 35: 351.
 Woman's Justice; a Tale. *All the Year*, 20: 115, 140.
 Woman's Kingdom. (D. M. Craik) *Good Words*, 9: 1-713.
 Same art. *N. Ecl.* 1: 274, 404, 2: 56-433, 3: 49-424, 4: 3. Same art. *Harper*, 36: 202-777, 37: 97-784, 38: 50.
 Woman's Love. (J. S. Knowles) *Colburn*, 65: 195.
 Woman's Love; a Dialogue in Rhyme. *Cornh.* 20: 510.
 Woman's Love; a Slavonian Study. (A. de Valvedre) *Tinsley*, 23: 641.
 Woman's Mood; a Poem. (E. S. Phelps) *Atlan.* 35: 41.
 Woman's Past; a Tale. *Broadw.* 5: 61-453, 6: 66-237.
 Woman's Right; a Tale. (M. C. Ames) *Putnam*, 15: 77-656, 16: 48-537.
 Woman's Sacrifice; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 54: 192, 300.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 48: 275, 413. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 63: 272, 337.
 Woman's Scream; a Tale. *Temp. Bar*, 31: 206.
 Woman's Story; a Poem. *Dub. Univ.* 77: 150.
 Woman's Stratagem. (L. Gersteau) *Bentley*, 62: 314.
 Woman's Vengeance. (J. Payn) *Chamb. J.* 49: 337-695.
 Woman's Vanity; a Story. (H. Ayrault) *Western*, 7: 467.
 Woman's World of Thought. *Eng. Dom. M.* 22: 33-301, 23: 46-311, 24: 34-235.
 Woman's Worth. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) *Godey*, 26: 121.
 Woman Artists. *Westm.* 70: 163. — (E. Spencer) *So. R. n. s.* 5: 299. Same art. *N. Ecl.* 4: 641.
 — and their Fame. *Westm.* 70: 163. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 45: 500.
 — Ellet's. *Liv. Age*, 64: 245.
 Woman Convicts. (O. H. Dutton) *Harper*, 28: 193. — (M. Carpenter) *Fraser*, 67: 31. — *Victoria*, 2: 518.
 — *Liv. Age*, 75: 339.
 — Reformatory Prisons for. *Cornh.* 3: 409, 708, 4: 229. — *Victoria*, 31: 331.
 Woman-Hater. (C. Reade) *Blackw.* 119: 653, 120: 1-651. Same art. *Harper*, 53: 226-848, 54: 82-837, 55: 111, 205.
 Woman Novelists. *Westm.* 58: 129.
 — Silly Novels by. *Westm.* 66: 442.
 Woman Question. (F. Parkman) *No. Am.* 129: 303, 130: 16. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 5: 316. — (O. B. Frothingham) *Nation*, 8: 87. — *Nation*, 8: 311. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 8: 409. — (E. P. Evans) *Nation*, 9: 112. — (J. Hooker) *Nation*, 9: 386. — *Nation*, 9: 434. — (S. H. Clagett) *Nation*, 10: 61. — (J. M. McKim) *Nation*, 10: 189, 205, 237. — (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 11: 21, 346, 12: 39. — (J. M. Allan) *Victoria*, 15: 318.
 Woman Question. *Canad. Mo.* 15: 568, 16: 80-620. — (E. Archard) *Radical*, 2: 715. — *Victoria*, 18: 261-449. — (J. Weiss) *Chr. Exam.* 56: 1. — (E. C. Stanton) *Radical*, 3: 18. — (L. G. Noble) *Scrib.* 3: 483. — (E. Benson) *Galaxy*, 2: 751. — (C. A. Bristed) *Galaxy*, 9: 841. — (C. Kingsley) *Ev. Sat.* 8: 556. — (O. A. Brownson) *Cath. World*, 9: 145. — *Brownson*, 22: 508. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 18: 234, 399, 19: 65, 20: 225, 21: 179. — (H. James) *Putnam*, 1: 279.
 — Bushnell on. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 8: 496.
 — Essays on. (O. B. Frothingham) *Nation*, 9: 342.
 — Hopkins on. (C. C. Nott) *Nation*, 9: 193.
 — in Berlin. *Victoria*, 8: 291.
 — Ladies' War. *Victoria*, 21: 225.
 — Latest Crusade. *Victoria*, 11: 193.
 — Men and Women. *Victoria*, 26: 149.
 — Modern Moated Grange. *Victoria*, 20: 401.
 — Neglected Side of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 7: 434.
 — Reply to Parkman on. *No. Am.* 129: 413.
 — The Revolt and the Revolvers. (M. Taylor) *Victoria*, 17: 193.
 — Sex in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 12: 270.
 — Shall Womanhood be abolished? (C. W. Clapp) *New Eng.* 36: 541.
 — Something on, from Germany. *Victoria*, 8: 195.
 — Various Aspects of. (F. Sheldon) *Atlan.* 18: 425.
 — A Woman's Protest. *Mo. Rel. M.* 32: 213.
 — A Working-Woman's Statement. (L. E. Chollet) *Nation*, 4: 155.
 — Wrong and right. (G. H. Johnston) *Mercersb.* 25: 524.
 Woman Reformers. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 9: 479.
 Womanhood. (H. T. Tuckerman) *Chr. Exam.* 68: 157.
 — and its Mission. *Dub. Univ.* 53: 623, 696. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 47: 349, 492.
 — Christian, French Study of. *Dub. R.* 88: 288.
 — Ideal. (S. B. Cooper) *Overland*, 6: 453, 7: 69-535.
 — in America. *Mo. Rel. M.* 17: 46.
 — New Ideal of. (A. M. Machar) *Canad. Mo.* 15: 659.
 — Old. Two Pictures of. (C. Lushington) *Good Words*, 18: 476.
 Womankind abroad. (W. L. Tiffany) *Knick.* 58: 194, 487.
 — in Western Europe. (T. Wright) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 1: 21-445, 2: 15-448, 3: 11-444, 4: 32, 120, 187.
 Womanliness. *Knick.* 63: 227. — *Sharpe*, 43: 151. — *N. Ecl.* 7: 451.
 Women. *Dub. Univ.* 79: 447. — (H. Santley) *Lippinc.* 3: 432. — (M. W. Loughborough) *Land We Love*, 6: 329.
 — Active. *Peop. J.* 7: 87.
 — American. (V. Sherwood) *Contin. Mo.* 6: 416. — *Dem. R.* 6: 127.
 — — and Englishwomen. (J. McCarthy) *Galaxy*, 10: 25.
 — — Defense of. *Portfo. (Den.)* 20: 276.
 — — Duty of. (L. J. Hall) *Chr. Exam.* 40: 47.
 — — Health and Education of. *Westm.* 102: 456.
 — — Heroic. *Godey*, 29: 229, 31: 2, 36: 11.
 — — Ideal. (C. M. Kirkland) *Putnam*, 2: 527.
 — — Ill Health of. (H. Lindsley) *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 89.
 — — Occupations of, 70 Years ago. (E. C. Gale) *Lippinc.* 15: 475.
 — — Physical Decline of. *Knick.* 55: 37.
 — and Agnosticism. (Bertha Lathbury) 19th Cent. 7: 619. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 145: 302. — (Miss J. H. Clapperton) 19th Cent. 7: 840.
 — and Art. *Art J.* 13: 107.
 — and Charitable Work. *Cornh.* 30: 417.
 — and Children, Status of. (H. Spencer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 433.
 — and Chivalry. (M. H. Howland) *Potter Am. Mo.* 15: 377.
 — and Criticism. *Macmil.* 14: 335.
 — and Domestic. (C. Barmby) *Peop. J.* 3: 37.

Women and their domestic Conditions. Temp. Bar, 4: 402.
 — and Dress. (E. Benson) N. Ecl. 4: 601.
 — and the Fine Arts. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 12: 118, 209.
 — and Journalism. (N. M. Hutchinson) Galaxy, 13: 499.
 — and Men, Relations of. (M. G. Grey) Fortn. 32: 673.
 35: 776. — (J. Bascom) Putnam, 14: 713.
 — and Politics. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 20: 552. — (L. O. Pike) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 82.
 — and the Salons of France. Liv. Age, 45: 694. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 835.
 — and Science. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 7: 169, 287.
 — and Skepticism. Fraser, 68: 679.
 — and their Satirists. Temp. Bar, 24: 555.
 — Anecdotes of illustrious. Anal. M. 13: 215.
 — Arab. (C. S. Robinson) Scrib. 7: 559. — So. R. n. s. 14: 363.
 — Are they inferior? (S. E. Heushaw) Galaxy, 7: 125.
 — as Architects. (M. N. Mackay) Western, 6: 22.
 — as Companions. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 15: 204.
 21: 538.
 — as described by ancient Poets. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 250.
 — as Friends. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 17: 234.
 — as Guardian Angels. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 379.
 — as Idealists. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 97.
 — as Inconstants. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 15: 402. Same art. Victoria, 26: 403.
 — as Lawyers. Lippinc. 23: 387.
 — as Musicians. (F. R. Ritter) Victoria, 28: 195.
 — as Nurses. (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 16: 164.
 — as Physicians. Macmil. 18: 369, 528. — (J. R. Chadwick) Internat. R. 7: 444. — (M. A. E. Wager) Galaxy, 6: 774. — (S. Jex-Blake) Fortn. 23: 392. — (S. Gregory) Liv. Age, 73: 243. — Ev. Sat. 11: 27. — Victoria, 3: 126. 8: 232, 507. — (C. R. Drysdale) Victoria, 14: 505. — (E. Blackwell) Victoria, 15: 121. — Victoria, 28: 514. 31: 222. — Macmil. 18: 369, 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1313. — Ev. Sat. 6: 407.
 — at Edinburgh University. Victoria, 14: 161.
 — Education of. Victoria, 20: 85.
 — in early Times. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 191.
 — Victory of. Victoria, 19: 443.
 — as Politicians. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 475.
 — as Sanitary Reformers. (B. W. Richardson) Fraser, 102: 667.
 — as Tacticians. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 662.
 — as they are, Mrs. Gore's. Ed. R. 51: 444.
 — as they are supposed to be. (Miss Wallington) Victoria, 15: 395.
 — as they were. (G. Williams) Lond. Soc. 22: 405.
 — as Watchmakers. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 21: 504.
 — as Women. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 17: 503.
 — as Workers. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 15: 676.
 — at the Capital. Ev. Sat. 11: 167.
 — at the London Telegraph Office. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 18: 377.
 — Authorship of. (L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 36: 74. — Fraser, 33: 360.
 — Biblical Position of. (D. R. Cady) Cong. Q. 12: 370.
 — Biography of. Cong. M. 22: 820. — Am. Q. 5: 438. See Female Artists; Female Authors; etc.
 — Bravery in. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 429.
 — Buckle on. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 131.
 — Canada as a Field for the Employment of. (S. Rob-johns) Victoria, 22: 403.
 — Capabilities and Disabilities of. Westm. 67: 42.
 — Censors and Satirists of. Victoria, 15: 1.
 — Character of. Victoria, 10: 97.
 — and Training of. Cong. M. 25: 761.

Women, Character of, Pennington on. Mo. R. 157: 268.
 — Characteristics of, Mrs. Jameson's. Am. Mo. M. 1: 371. — Blackw. 33: 124-539. — Mo. R. 128: 601.
 — Duties, and Culture of. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 10: 433.
 — Charitable Work of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 439.
 — Charity of, Lay and Monastic. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 66: 774.
 — Chivalrous Homage to. Canad. Mo. 17: 207. — (O. Yesse) Canad. Mo. 17: 385.
 — Christian and English. Month, 8: 529.
 — of the first three Centuries. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 23: 1.
 — Civil and Political Status of. (P. F. André) Victoria, 5: 289. 6: 23-481. 7: 117-498. 8: 41.
 — Claims of. (Viscountess Amberley) Fortn. 15: 95. — Victoria, 16: 443.
 — Clever. Blackw. 104: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 40.
 — Clever Married. Chamb. J. 57: 284.
 — Clubs for. (F. P. Cobbe) Victoria, 16: 569. — Victoria, 18: 346.
 — College Education for. (E. Shirreff) Contemp. 15: 55. See Women, Education of.
 — Commonplace Papers about. St. James, 28: 528, 604.
 — Condition of. Blackw. 83: 139.
 — among Southern Slaves. (Dora d'Istria) Penn Mo. 9: 15.
 — and Character of. Walsh's R. 4: 362.
 — and Education of, in France. Temp. Bar, 17: 320.
 — zoologically. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 145, 347.
 — Condorcet's Plea for the Citizenship of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 13: 719.
 — Congress of, Cleveland, O., October, 1877. Unit. R. 8: 690.
 — Contempt for. Cornh. 11: 482.
 — Criminal from Want of Education. Cornh. 14: 152.
 — Criticism on. (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 454.
 — Crusade against. Victoria, 36: 213.
 — Crusade of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 199.
 — and the Temperance Question. Nation, 18: 135.
 — The Cry of. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 11: 196.
 — Culture of. Canad. Mo. 9: 11. — (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 20: 78.
 — in the 18th Century. St. Paul's, 9: 195.
 — Intellectual. (A. H. Sands) So. Lit. Mess. 28: 321.
 — Martin on. For. Q. 17: 273.
 — Natural Obstacles to. Victoria, 23: 95.
 — Mrs. Dall on. Radical, 3: 343.
 — Defects of, and how to remedy them. (F. P. Cobbe) Putnam, 14: 226.
 — Defense of. (L. Fountain) Putnam, 11: 500.
 — Disabilities of, Bill on. Victoria, 15: 157.
 — Discussion on. Cornh. 10: 569.
 — Domestic and social Claims of. (S. E. Farley) Godey, 24: 148.
 — Domestic Service in the United States. (F. A. Walker) Scrib. 11: 273. See Domestic; Servants.
 — Dress of. Victoria, 8: 459, 545. 17: 532.
 — Fashions in. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 7: 493.
 — Thoughtfulness in. Cornh. 18: 221.
 See Bloomerism; Costume; Dress; Fashion.
 — Duty of. West. M. 2: 202.
 — Duties of. (H. W. Hall) Unit. R. 15: 253.
 — and Rights of. (A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 29: 29.
 — Earnings of. Victoria, 10: 385.
 — Educated, Hints to. Victoria, 16: 413.
 — Education of. (T. Markby) Contemp. 1: 396. 7: 242. — (Lady Stanley) 19th Cent. 6: 308. — Quar. 119: 499. 126: 448. — (H. Adams) No. Am. 118: 140. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 165. — Nation, 27: 145, 194. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 3: 137.

- Women, Education of. Fraser, 74: 509. 79: 537. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 10: 227, 613. — (St. Jerome) Am. J. Educ. 5: 593. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 733. — Westm. 109: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 685. — Mus. 19: 427. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 4: 267. — Westm. 15: 69. 22: 504. — Am. Whig R. 4: 416. — Chr. Exam. 22: 90. — (G. B. Emerson) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1831: 15. — (W. Russell) Am. Inst. of Instruct. 1844: 33. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 28: 44. — (L. H. Sigourney) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 169. 5: 597. 6: 451. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 15: 299. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 374. — New Eng. M. 3: 278. — So. Lit. J. 1: 274. — Carey's Mus. 4: 118. — Mo. R. 112: 502. — Mus. 32: 139. — Chr. Obs. 69: 655. — Dub. Univ. 77: 42. 83: 583. — Nature, 10: 395. — Ev. Sat. 1: 529. — Chamb. J. 8: 54. — (J. J. Twiss) Univ. Q. 15: 231. — Colburn, 34: 227. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 218. — (A. P. Putnam) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 252. — Tait, n. s. 26: 419. — Portfo. (Den.) 4: 87. — (A. Lewis) Dark Blue, 2: 620, 756. 3: 288. — (J. G. Fitch) Victoria, 2: 432. — (W. B. Hodgson) Victoria, 3: 250. — Victoria, 12: 28. — (M. E. Porter) Victoria, 16: 68. — (J. Hoskins) Victoria, 16: 299. — Victoria, 32: 479. 33: 168. — Irish Q. 6: 165. — West. Mo. R. 1: 626. — West. R. 4: 47. — (Mrs. H. Westbrook) West. J. 4: 163. 5: 206.
- Academic. (S. Harris) New Eng. 11: 295.
- Admission to Universities. Westm. 109: 56.
- and Educational Endowments. Victoria, 27: 248.
- and Employment of. Brit. Q. 52: 32. — (F. A. P. Dupanloup) Am. J. Educ. 17: 623.
- and Enfranchisement of. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 7: 169, 287.
- and Health of. (E. Cumings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 823.
- and Influence of. Ecl. R. 106: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 208. — So. R. n. s. 8: 406.
- and modern Matchmaking. Fraser, 13: 338.
- and Professional Life of. Westm. 90: 437.
- Aphorisms on. Am. J. Educ. 13: 232.
- as it is and should be. (J. R. Spalding) Hours at Home, 2: 80.
- before 1800. (W. Woodbridge) Am. J. Educ. 27: 273.
- Boarding-School. Victoria, 27: 432.
- Clarke on Sex in Education. Mo. Rel. M. 50: 552, 567. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 4: 117.
- Miss Cobbe on. Chr. Obs. 65: 542, 794, 870.
- Coeducation of the Sexes. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 25: 538. — Ev. Sat. 11: 363. See Coeducation.
- Colleges for, in Eastern States. (J. Tetlow) Education, 1: 465, 544.
- Collegiate. (E. Shirreff) Contemp. 15: 55. — (E. Davies) Contemp. 9: 540. — (M. Mitchell) Education, 1: 433. — (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 5: 433. — Victoria, 12: 154.
- Contemporary Review on. Victoria, 6: 536.
- Domestic and moral. Chr. Rem. 51: 21.
- Effects of, on Domestic Happiness. Chr. Obs. 7: 155.
- Englishwoman at School. Quar. 146: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 451.
- Errors of. Ecl. M. 51: 62.
- Examinations at Cambridge, Eng. O. & N. 4: 28.
- Female Students. (E. Crump) Tinsley, 27: 383.
- Girls' Fashionable Schools. Fraser, 31: 703.
- Girls' Grammar Schools. (D. R. Fearon) Contemp. 11: 333.
- Girls' Schools. Victoria, 20: 561. — (A. Maclaren) Macmil. 10: 409.
- Organization of. (A. J. Clough) Macmil. 14: 435.
- Girton and Newnham Colleges. Good Words, 22: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 134.
- Women, Education of; Harvard Examinations for Women. O. & N. 8: 371. — (S. B. Wister) Penn Mo. 8: 944. — (C. F. Dunbar) Penn Mo. 9: 284.
- Higher. (S. H. Palfrey) Nation, 3: 426. — (T. W. Higginson) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 36. — (W. S. Tyler) Scrib. 7: 456. — (C. J. Stillé) Penn Mh. 9: 93. — (E. Sharpe) Unit. R. 1: 379. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 308. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 144. — Canad. Mo. 11: 629. — (I. Reaney) Cong. 7: 532. — (J. W. Dawson) Nature, 4: 515. — Mo. Rel. M. 47: 183. — (R. W. Marsh) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 1. — Victoria, 23: 434.
- — — Pioneers in. Am. J. Educ. 30: 611.
- — — Hints on. Chr. Obs. 7: 432, 497.
- — — Hygiene in. (A. H. Bennett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 519.
- — — Importance of. West. Mo. R. 1: 296.
- — — Importance of Public Institutions for. (G. N. Boardman) Hours at Home, 5: 492.
- — — in America. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, 15: 776. — Westm. 100: 320. — Am. J. Educ. 30: 577.
- — — in Boston Public Schools. Am. J. Educ. 13: 243.
- — — in Connecticut before 1800. Am. J. Educ. 31: 161.
- — — in the 18th Century. (H. Holbeach) Ecl. M. 78: 115.
- — — in England. Quar. 146: 40. — (M. B. Smedley) Contemp. 14: 29. — (M. D. Conway) Radical, 7: 301. — (M. P. Lowe) Unit. R. 7: 431. — Temp. Bar, 3: 283. — Cornh. 10: 549.
- — — in the 16th Century. Macmil. 14: 15. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 709. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 81.
- — — Movements for. (M. P. Lowe) Unit. R. 6: 217.
- — — in France. Fraser, 80: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 657. — Victoria, 11: 80. — Chr. Rem. 55: 416. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 285.
- — — Government Examinations for. O. & N. 6: 41.
- — — in Germany. Cornh. 15: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 563. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 373.
- — — Medieval. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 33: 377.
- — — Visit to a German Girls' School. (Mrs. Sandford) Macmil. 30: 82.
- — — in India. Victoria, 11: 185.
- — — in Ireland, 1817. Chr. Obs. 16: 430, 501, 701.
- — — in Italy. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 5.
- — — in London. (H. Chester) Victoria, 3: 481.
- — — in Lutheran Church. (P. M. Bickle) Luth. Q. 1: 445.
- — — in Russia. Penny M. 4: 30.
- — — in Swiss Universities. (G. Jenner) Fortn. 24: 339.
- — — Dio Lewis on. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 22: 360.
- — — Liberal. (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 5: 306.
- — — Lower. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 15: 18.
- — — Medical and general. (M. G. Fawcett) Fortn. 10: 554.
- — — Mental. (C. McKeen) Am. J. Educ. 1: 567. — St. James, 14: 361.
- — — New College for. (L. L. Davies) Macmil. 18: 168.
- — — Novelties in, 1850. Brit. Q. 12: 193.
- — — of Middle Class. (W. H. Herford) Theo. R. 3: 528.
- — — of Middle and Upper Classes. (M. G. Fawcett) Macmil. 17: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 828.
- — — of Upper Ranks. Chr. Obs. 5: 348, 410, 610.
- — — Ohio Female College, at College Hill. Am. J. Educ. 13: 503.
- — — Old and new Ideals of. (M. G. Fawcett) Good Words, 19: 853.
- — — Physical. Mus. 32: 139.
- — — — and mental. (E. Brown) Victoria, 11: 384. 12: 1-342.
- — — Feminine Athletics. Victoria, 33: 456.
- — — Proposed Improvements in, 1808. Chr. Obs. 7: 295, 361.
- — — Recent Movements in. (C. F. Thwing) Harper 62: 101.
- — — Reform in. (Sir A. Grant) Princ. n. s. 5: 344.

- Women, Education of, Religious. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 20: 1. — Dub. R. 74: 162.
- — Reminiscences of. (W. Woodbridge) Am. J. Educ. 16: 137.
- — School-Days in an American Seminary. St. James, 30: 617. 31: 110, 231, 436.
- — Sex in Education. (E. G. Anderson) Fortn. 21: 582. See Coeducation; Sexes.
- — Clarke on. Mo. Rel. M. 50: 552, 567. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 4: 117.
- — Suggestions on. Am. J. Educ. 13: 495.
- — Special Systems of. (E. Davies) Victoria, 11: 356.
- — Special Training for social Employments. Am. J. Educ. 3: 485.
- — Technical Training for Girls. Fraser, 99: 343.
- — Thoughts on. (Alice King) Argosy, 9: 431. — Victoria, 12: 516. 14: 1.
- — Training of Girls. Ecl. M. 69: 759.
- — University. (E. T. Lander) Education, 1: 48. — Victoria, 13: 172, 289.
- — University Degrees and. Westm. 115: 493. — Victoria, 1: 260.
- — University Examinations for Girls. Victoria, 8: 73.
- — What they are educated for. Once a Week, 5: 175.
- — Workingwomen's College. Victoria, 8: 97.
- — Electoral Disabilities of. (M. G. Fawcett) Fortn. 13: 622.
- — Eliot's Lectures to Young. (L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 55: 187.
- — Emancipation of. Westm. 102: 137. — (W. A. Hale) Ref. Q. 26: 502.
- — Employments of. Chamb. J. 20: 156. — (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 3: 318. — (E. Drayton) Lippinc. 3: 161. — Tait, n. s. 27: 517. — Dub. R. 52: 1. — No. Brit. 26: 291. — (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 23: 191. — (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 25: 585. — Victoria, 15: 215. 31: 75-546. 32: 91-592. 33: 186-376. 34: 79, 179. 35: 75-525. 36: 87-439. — (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 21: 45. — (A. B. Neal) Godey, 45: 125-403.
- — in Cigar-Making. Victoria, 14: 254.
- — Cigarwomen *versus* Needlewomen. Victoria, 19: 464.
- — in Collieries. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 18.
- — in Germany. Victoria, 27: 157.
- — in Mines. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 11: 278.
- — in Professions and skilled Labor. (F. E. White) Penn Mo. 6: 514.
- — in the Public Service. Quar. 151: 181. — (M. E. Harkness) 19th Cent. 10: 369. — Victoria, 12: 438.
- — in the United States. Ev. Sat. 11: 167.
- — in Telegraph Offices. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 23.
- — in Watchmaking. (W. F. Nokes) Victoria, 22: 329.
- — Industrial. (E. Simcox) Fraser, 99: 246. — Once a Week, 9: 290. — Ed. R. 109: 293.
- — and French Silk Manufactures. (E. J. Watherston) Good Words, 20: 105.
- — in America. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 21: 417.
- — in London. Victoria, 28: 348.
- — Queen's Institute. Victoria, 3: 457.
- — Tip-Girl. (R. Bond) Victoria, 13: 122.
- — Unfit. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 2: 65.
- — See Factories; Women as Lawyers, as Nurses, etc.; Women, Work of.
- — English Girls and Authoresses. (H. A. Taine) Ev. Sat. 12: 155.
- — English Laws relating to, The Shah on. (M. Taylor) Victoria, 21: 359.
- — English Wives, Present and future. (C. L. Snow) Victoria, 32: 346.
- — Essays on. Broadw. 1: 31-477. 2: 86-499.
- — Excessive Influence of. Temp. Bar, 49: 213.
- — Exclusiveness of. Ev. Sat. 9: 179.

- Women, Extravagance in Dress. (M. F. Sullivan) Lakeside, 10: 355.
- — Faces of. Once a Week, 19: 531.
- — Female Blacksmiths. Victoria, 19: 90.
- — Female Society. West. R. 4: 286.
- — Female Writers of the South. So. R. n. s. 7: 471.
- — Female Politicians. Dem. R. 30: 355. — (J. McCarthy) Lippinc. 6: 10.
- — Feminine Athletics. (J. H. Fletcher) Good Words, 20: 533.
- — Feminine Honesty. Victoria, 9: 7.
- — Feminine Knowledge. Victoria, 9: 99.
- — Feminine Respectability. Victoria, 11: 1.
- — Few Words about. (S. S. De Morgan) Good Words, 11: 556.
- — Field-faring. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 92: 382.
- — French. Colburn, 134: 54.
- — Friendships of. Ecl. M. 63: 403.
- — Girl of the Future. Victoria, 15: 440-491.
- — Grievances of. (M. Oliphant) Fraser, 101: 698. Same art. Appleton, 24: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 69.
- — Happy and unhappy. Ecl. M. 43: 533.
- — Health of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 31: 276.
- — Health of English and American. (M. E. Beedy) Scrib. 7: 747.
- — Hebrew. (C. de Rothschild) Liv. Age, 129: 131.
- — Hindu, Rights of. Lond. Q. 56: 393.
- — Historic and prehistoric. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 54.
- — History of, Mrs. Child's. Mo. R. 139: 225.
- — Homer's. (H. G. Spaulding) Chr. Exam. 68: 1.
- — Honor and Respect to. Ev. Sat. 10: 379.
- — Hotel for. All the Year, 42: 112.
- — How a Woman may live. Victoria, 6: 506.
- — Ideal. Ecl. M. 71: 844. — N. Ecl. 2: 343.
- — Idle. All the Year, 42: 274. — Victoria, 10: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 67.
- — Idleness of Girlhood. Victoria, 13: 527.
- — in America. Dub. Univ. 69: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 678.
- — in Ancient Egypt. Cath. World, 32: 563.
- — in Ancient Greece. So. Q. 16: 324. — (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 32: 647. 34: 700. Same art. Appleton, 21: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 106, 153. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 328.
- — in Art. Victoria, 19: 320.
- — in the Church. (R. A. Fiuk) Luth. Q. 4: 220.
- — Agency of. Lond. Q. 25: 163.
- — May they speak in Meeting? (H. Loomis) Cong. Q. 16: 264. — (A. Moore) Cong. Q. 16: 279. — Cong. Q. 16: 576.
- — May they teach? Cong. M. 20: 306, 574.
- — Place of. (O. Brown) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 26. — Cath. World, 21: 324.
- — in Religious Meetings. (C. Duren) Cong. R. 8: 22.
- — Right of, to Public Usefulness. (B. W. Dwight) New Eng. 36: 353.
- — Silence of. (A. H. Ross) Bib. Sac. 27: 336, 740. — (W. D. Love) Bib. Sac. 35: 1. — (S. L. Bowman) Meth. Q. 38: 238. — (S. Knowlton) Cong. Q. 9: 329.
- — Sphere of. (C. W. Torrey) Cong. Q. 9: 163.
- — Voice of. (W. S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 36: 115.
- — Work of. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 1: 508. — Theo. R. 2: 505. — (R. W. Norman) Am. Church R. 36: 213. See Deaconesses; Sisterhoods.
- — in the Civil Service. See above, Women, Employments of.
- — in the East. Bentley, 27: 379. Same art. Harper, 1: 10.
- — Life of. (E. De Leon) Harper, 46: 364.

- Women in England. (R. G. White) *Galaxy*, 23: 675. —
Ecl. M. 32: 493. — *Nation*, 12: 195.
— and their Influence on Society and Literature, Miss
Lawrance on. *Mo. R.* 160: 495.
— in Organizations. (K. G. Wells) *Atlant.* 46: 360.
— Future of. (A. Orr) 19th Cent. 3: 1010. — (M. G.
Fawcett) 19th Cent. 4: 327.
— History of. *Tait*, n. s. 10: 193.
— — Lawrance's. *Ecl. R.* 77: 548.
— in Extremes and Varieties of Character. *Ecl. M.* 46: 84.
— in France. All the Year, 2: 495. — *Dark Blue*, 2:
213. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 5: 297. — (J. Boucherett)
Contemp. 5: 98.
— Influence of. — *Westm.* 62: 448. Same art. *Ecl. M.*
33: 433.
— — Kavanagh's. *Quar.* 88: 352. — *So. Q.* 20: 433.
— — under the Ancien Régime. *Macmil.* 36: 494. Same
art. *Liv. Age*, 135: 310.
— in Germany. (M. Pyne) *Lippinc.* 24: 281, 306.
— Education and Condition of. *Cornh.* 15: 354.
— Position of. (A. E. Evans) *Victoria*, 22: 193.
— in her Social Relations. (H. E. Woodbury) *Godey*,
45: 333.
— in India. *Brit. Q.* 63: 77.
— — and Ceylon. *Lond. Q.* 16: 145. Same art. *Ecl. M.*
53: 241.
— — Wrongs of. *Victoria*, 17: 571.
— in Ireland. *Hogg*, 4: 344.
— in Italy. *House. Words*, 19: 532.
— Cruelty to. *St. James*, 35: 167, 281.
— — Decade of. *Chr. Rem.* 38: 84.
— — in 1862. (F. P. Cobbe) *Macmil.* 6: 363.
— — Position of. (E. Gryzanowski) *Nation*, 9: 456, 480.
— in the Legal Profession. *Victoria*, 28: 219. — *Lippinc.*
23: 387.
— in Literature. (E. B. Duffey) *Victoria*, 28: 277. —
Sharpe, 40: 251.
— in the Middle Ages. *Blackw.* 102: 613. Same art.
Ecl. M. 70: 299. Same art. *N. Ecl.* 1: 22. — *Ecl.*
M. 75: 361. — *Chamb. J.* 47: 339. — *Victoria*, 15:
486. — (J. Doran) *St. James*, 1: 173. See Woman-
kind in W. Europe; *Morals*, *Lecky's European*.
— — Eminent. (J. N. Porter) *Penn Mo.* 11: 761.
— — Work of. (Mrs. R. C. Waterston) *Atlant.* 18: 274.
— *Sharpe*, 51: 231.
— in the Ministry. (F. P. Cobbe) *Theo. R.* 13: 239.
— in Morocco. *Hogg*, 6: 383.
— in the 19th Century. *So. Q.* 10: 148.
— in Public Life. (W. R. Alger) *Chr. Exam.* 83: 342.
— in Science, Need of. (M. Mitchell) *Victoria*, 28: 187.
— in Society. (O. B. Frothingham) *Radical*, 2: 598.
— in Turkey. (W. C. James) *Contemp.* 34: 108. —
Bentley, 38: 349. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 47: 506.
Same art. *Ecl. M.* 36: 971.
— in the United States. *Blackw.* 101: 82.
— in the U. S. Civil War. (C. G. Leland) *U. S. Serv.*
M. 3: 270. 4: 235.
— indicating the Progress of Society. (E. D. Sanborn)
Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 91.
— Individual Liberty for. (F. W. Harberton) *Macmil.*
40: 282.
— Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 5: 73. — *Chamb.*
J. 57: 305. — (H. Harbaugh) *Mercersb.* 14: 191. —
Anal. M. 12: 311. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 11: 158.
— — and Capabilities of. *Nat. Q.* 7: 111.
— — in Affairs of State. *Dem. R.* 43: 175.
— — on the Progress of Knowledge. (H. T. Buckle)
Fraser, 57: 395. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 57: 883.
Same art. *Ecl. M.* 44: 190.
— — on Social Life. (H. Montgomery) *St. James*, 42:
359.
— — upon Society. (F. R. Thomas) *Victoria*, 28: 399.
- Women; Influence of Sex on Character. (I. B. Hooker)
Nation, 9: 149.
— Intellect of. *Liv. Age*, 64: 184.
— Intellectual Female Laborers of England. *Tait*, n. s.
25: 348, 399.
— Intemperance in. *Victoria*, 17: 97.
— Intolerance of. *Ev. Sat.* 10: 522.
— Ireland and Female Progress. *Victoria*, 26: 237.
— Jack Harris's Discourses on. (J. H. McCarthy) *Bel-*
gra. 45: 220.
— Karr's *Les Femmes*. *Fraser*, 49: 225. Same art. *Liv.*
Age, 41: 36.
— Lady Diplomats. *St. James*, 5: 467. Same art.
Liv. Age, 75: 518.
— Lawful Regiment of, Earl of Northampton's. *Fraser*,
58: 348.
— Laws concerning. *Blackw.* 79: 379.
— Legal Condition of. (C. Cushing) *No. Am.* 26: 316.
— — *West. Law J.* 6: 145. — *Westm.* 105: 315.
— Legal Wrongs of. *Dem. R.* 14: 477.
— Learned and studious. (F. A. P. Dupanloup) *Cath.*
World, 6: 24, 209.
— — of Bologna. (Mad. Villari) *Internat. R.* 5: 185, 353.
See Women in the Middle Ages.
— Letter to an English Sister. (H. Evers) *Lakeside*, 8:
204.
— Literary. *Liv. Age*, 81: 609. — *Knicker.* 64: 83. See
Female Authors; etc.
— Literary Studies of. (M. Russell) *Irish Mo.* 4: 485, 553.
— Little Perversity in. *Lippinc.* 22: 510.
— Loadstone of Love. (J. H. Browne) *Galaxy*, 18: 511.
— Local Lectures for. (F. W. H. Myers) *Macmil.* 19: 159.
— Lover on Lives of eminent. *Mo. R.* 163: 238.
— Manufacture of Clothing by. (E. Faithfull) *Victoria*,
4: 350.
— Maritime Discovery by. *Sharpe*, 35: 21, 93. — *Godey*,
63: 373, 469.
— Married. *New Eng. M.* 5: 34.
— — Debts of. (A. Armit) *Mod. R.* 2: 595.
— — Law of. *Am. Law R.* 6: 57.
— — Legal Position of. (A. G. Spencer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.*
18: 643.
— — Legal Rights of. *New Eng.* 22: 22.
— — Non-Existence of. *No. Brit.* 23: 536. Same art.
Liv. Age, 47: 321.
— — Property of. *Westm.* 66: 331. 90: 374. — *Vic-*
toria, 11: 166, 432. 12: 19, 132. 13: 53, 371, 421.
14: 273. 15: 364. 16: 206. 17: 569. 19: 452.
24: 448. — *Godey*, 45: 542. — (W. G. Colburn) *No.*
Am. 99: 34. — (A. Hobhouse) *Fortn.* 13: 180.
— — Rights of. (F. K. Carey) *Appleton*, 24: 385.
— — Martial; Camilla and her Successors. *Brit. Q.* 48: 92.
— Middle-aged. *Scrib.* 10: 345.
— Missing Law, or Woman's Birthright, Mrs. J. Stewart
on. *Victoria*, 13: 377.
— Missionary Societies of American. (H. H. McFar-
land) *New Eng.* 32: 655.
— Modern. (H. James, jr.) *Nation*, 7: 332.
— Modern Revolt of. (E. L. Linton) *Macmil.* 23: 142.
Same art. *Ecl. M.* 76: 196.
— Modern Views about. *Tinsley*, 5: 660.
— Moral History of, Legouvé on. *Ecl. R.* 91: 289.
— Movements of. (M. P. Lowe) *Unita. R.* 8: 568.
— Natural Powers of. *Dub. Univ.* 80: 344.
— Natural Rights of. *Bost. Mo.* 1: 126.
— Need of Sanitary Knowledge for. (Mrs. Merrifield) *St*
James, 1: 90.
— Needlewomen. *St. James*, 3: 472.
— — *versus Society*. *Victoria*, 1: 348.
See Needlewomen; Women, Employments of.
— New England. *Atlant.* 42: 230.
— New Vocation for. (J. Chesney) *Macmil.* 40: 341.

- Women, Notes and Recollections of two Literary. Chr. Rem. 49: 78.
- Nursing as an Occupation for. Cornh. 11: 409. 22: 451. — (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 16: 164.
- Occupations, Condition, and Influence of. Chr. Rem. 35: 436. See Women, Employments of.
- Odd. All the Year, 33: 113, 222, 392.
- of the American Revolution. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 36: 77-323. 37: 6-373. 38: 106-383. 39: 28-444. 40: 183, 257. 41: 201. 42: 293. — Hist. M. 15: 105. — Chamb. J. 10: 349. — So. R. n. s. 21: 31.
- — Ellet's. Liv. Age, 20: 212. — (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 68: 362.
- — of '76. (H. H. Weld) Godey, 30: 97.
- of Ancient Germany. Knick. 20: 552.
- of Christianity, Julia Kavanagh on. Ecl. R. 95: 668. — Tait, n. s. 19: 125.
- of the Day. St. Paul's, 2: 302.
- of the French Revolution. Temp. Bar, 9: 259.
- of Genius. (Mrs. A. S. Stephens) Hesp. 3: 242.
- of the Latin and Germanic Races. (Dora d'Istria) Victoria, 8: 343-519. 9: 36-531. 10: 61-516. 11: 125-519. 12: 313-423. 13: 127-333.
- of the Period. (J. W. Palmer) So. M. 10: 331.
- of the Puritan Times. Liv. Age, 73: 44.
- of Shakspeare. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 91, 148, 250. — Blackw. 33: 124-539.
- of 16th Century, Apology for. Once a Week, 20: 525.
- of the Southern Confederacy. So. R. n. s. 21: 333.
- of the Time of Horace Walpole, Witty and pretty. Lond. Soc. 8: 319, 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 43.
- Old. Bentley, 45: 239.
- Old-fashioned Types of excellent. Tait, n. s. 21: 541.
- One Woman's Work. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 7: 219.
- Opposition to the Movement on behalf of. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 16: 101.
- or, Pour et contre. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 8: 118.
- Outrages on. No. Brit. 25: 233.
- Overworked. (A. Delmar) Lippinc. 15: 564.
- Parliament of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 356.
- Parochial Mission, and their Work. Victoria, 3: 396. 12: 449.
- Perversity of. St. Paul's, 14: 292.
- Photography as an Occupation for. (J. Hughes) Victoria, 21: 1.
- Pioneer Mothers of the West. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 42: 43.
- Place of, in the Economy of Creation. (M. F. Cusack) Fraser, 89: 200.
- — in Nature and Society. Belgra. 29: 349.
- Plea for. (J. C. Ayrton) Victoria, 14: 97.
- Plea for the pecuniary Independence of Daughters. Victoria, 23: 496.
- Political, Menzies on. Victoria, 22: 56.
- Political Disabilities of. Westm. 97: 50.
- Political Enfranchisement of. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 17: 204. See Women, Suffrage for.
- Political Morality of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 205.
- Political Position of. Am. Lit. M. 2: 246.
- Politics of. Lippinc. 8: 168.
- Poor genteel. Liv. Age, 32: 513.
- Poor old. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 8: 270.
- Position of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 14: 241, 301. — Chamb. J. 16: 113. — Victoria, 16: 541.
- — and Influence of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 493.
- — and Wishes of. Nat. R. 7: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 483.
- — in Barbarism and among the Ancients. Westm. 64: 378.
- — past and present. (Mrs. Lewis) Victoria, 17: 227.
- Powers of. Contemp. 14: 521.
- Women praying with uncovered Heads. (R. Knight) Kitto, 4: 88.
- Present Condition and Claims of. (M. Hepple) Hogg, 6: 73. 7: 137, 157.
- Pretty. Ev. Sat. 9: 427.
- Privileges of. Retros. 10: 88.
- Proper Place in Society of. Temp. Bar, 33: 168.
- Pursuits and Capacities of. Westm. 84: 352.
- Redundant, Greg on. Victoria, 15: 97.
- Mrs. Hugo Reid's Plea for. Tait, n. s. 11: 423.
- Relations to Crime. (E. Van De Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 1-727.
- — to Professions. (E. Van De Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 454.
- Religiosity of, Salutary and deleterious. Chr. Rem. 47: 378.
- Representative. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 2: 258, 577. 4: 203.
- Rights of. Ed. R. 73: 189. — (J. A. Kinglake) Quar. 75: 94. — (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 16: 196. — Bost. Q. 2: 350. — Dem. R. 30: 180. — Chr. Obs. 77: 783. — (J. W. Nevins) Am. Whig R. 8: 367. — Dem. R. 34: 434. 43: 175. — Eng. Dom. M. 12: 95, 221, 349. 13: 83, 146, 201. 14: 12. — Chr. Rem. 30: 1. — Nat. Q. 20: 79. — (J. T. Hoskins) Victoria, 18: 349.
- — aesthetically. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 11: 725.
- — Agitation on, 1870. (L. G. Noble) Nation, 10: 38-155. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 346.
- — and Biology. (W. Bagehot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 201.
- — and Duties. Blackw. 54: 373.
- — and Skepticism. (B. U. Watkins) Chr. Q. 1: 395.
- — and Wrongs of. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 52: 194. — (Mrs. P. Sinnett) Peop. J. 4: 59.
- — as affected by Catholicism and Protestantism. (Mrs. Smalley) Cath. World, 14: 467.
- — as preached by Women. Westm. 116: 469.
- — Bachelor on. (F. B. Crofton) Nat. Q. 32: 60.
- — Convention on. Liv. Age, 18: 423. — All the Year, 22: 517.
- — Dall on. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 69: 66.
- — Hanning's Tract on. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 9: 668.
- — How the Church understands. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 78-487.
- — in ancient Athens. (B. W. Ball) Atlan. 27: 273.
- — in England. Lippinc. 7: 221.
- — in Massachusetts. Hist. M. 12: 21.
- — in Revolutionary France. Hist. M. 13: 30.
- — Legal. (F. W. Sawyer) No. Am. 90: 538. — Quar. 75: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 48c. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 403. — Ed. R. 73: 189. — Am. Q. 18: 289. — Chr. R. 5: 269. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 530. See Women, Married.
- — Movement for. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 249.
- — of Roman Catholics. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 7: 844.
- — Ruskin and Mill on. Ev. Sat. 9: 446.
- — True. (P. Benjamin) Godey, 28: 271.
- — Women's Rights Women. (R. L. Dabney) So. M. 8: 322.
- Roman, in the Days of the Cæsars. (H. P. Haynes) Godey, 48: 243.
- Roman Catholic and Protestant. Mo. Rel. M. 28: 357. 29: 130.
- Mrs. Sandford's Character of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 14: 163.
- — Satirists of. Colburn, 5: 284.
- Self-Culture of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 51: 185.
- Sentiment in. (J. J. Croly) Victoria, 27: 536.
- Single. No. Brit. 36: 62.
- Small-waisted. Lippinc. 22: 637.
- Snake. All the Year, 33: 390.
- Social and intellectual State of. Chr. Rem. 41: 120.

- Women, Social and political Dependence of. Victoria, 13: 282.
- Social Condition of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 42: 489. — Westm. 35: 24. — Knick. 61: 381.
 - Social Influence of. Peop. J. 5: 320.
 - Social Position of. (C. Patmore) No. Brit. 14: 515. — Ecl. R. 76: 520. — Mus. 42: 480.
 - socially and industrially. Penn. Mo. 3: 283.
 - Some brave. Chamb. J. 57: 606.
 - Some Words about. (M. P. Lowe) O. & N. 4: 287.
 - Something about. (Mrs. C. H. Dall) Putnam, 11: 695.
 - Strong-minded. Fraser, 68: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 66. — (W. C. Taylor) St. James, 15: 350.
 - Studious. Ecl. M. 71: 964.
 - Study of Science by. (L. E. Becker) Contemp. 10: 386.
 - Subjection of, J. S. Mill's. (M. Browne) Contemp. 14: 273. — Ed. R. 130: 572. — Blackw. 106: 300. — Westm. 93: 63. — (Sir H. Taylor) Fraser, 81: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 536. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 72. — (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 6: 355. — Once a Week, 21: 32. 23: 103. — Chr. Obs. 69: 618. — (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 226.
- Suffrage for. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 30: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 171. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 427. Same art. Canad. Mo. 6: 68. — (Reply by J. E. Cairnes) Macmil. 30: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 553. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 395. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 87. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 55: 289. — (L. E. Becker) Contemp. 4: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 706. — (W. James) No. Am. 109: 556. — (W. C. Conant) Scrib. 3: 73, 209. — (S. F. Cooper) Harper, 41: 438, 594. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 498. — Nation, 4: 136. — (A. Hooper) Nation, 5: 35, 416. — Westm. 87: 63. — O. & N. 4: 76. — (Alice King) Argosy, 19: 91. — St. James, 22: 288. — (J. W. Howe) Galaxy, 7: 364. — (D. Cronyn) Radical, 3: 382. — (J. Weiss) Radical, 5: 445. — Hist. M. 1: 360. — So. Q. 21: 322. — Victoria, 7: 289, 362. 8: 565. 9: 236. — (J. Hoskins) Victoria, 15: 227. 18: 312. — Victoria, 17: 134. 18: 394. 21: 529. — (W. T. Blair) Victoria, 22: 535. — Victoria, 23: 398. — (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, 27: 141. — Victoria, 31: 241. — (Mrs. E. M. King) Victoria, 32: 265. — Victoria. 35: 232. — (Mrs. Lynch) Victoria, 36: 49. — Ev. Sat. 9: 690. 10: 490. 11: 386, 531. — Republic, 3: 36. — (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 6: 471. — N. Ecl. 6: 459.
- and Education. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 152.
 - and higher Education. Nation, 29: 364.
 - and married Life. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 20: 360.
 - and Judge Underwood. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 285.
 - Apollo Hall Meeting, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 554.
 - Campaign of. Victoria, 19: 119.
 - Claim for. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 39: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 527.
 - Cui bono? (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 8: 156.
 - Dialogue on. Fraser, 77: 577.
 - Experimental, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 99.
 - in Australia. Victoria, 4: 555.
 - in England. Ev. Sat. 10: 530. — (A. Arnold) Ev. Sat. 12: 289.
 - in Michigan. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 311.
 - in Victoria. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 558. 27: 148.
 - in Wyoming. (E. M. Lee) Galaxy, 13: 755.
 - Letters on. Putnam, 12: 603, 701.
 - Limited. (M. P. Jacobi) Nation, 32: 387.
 - on School Committees in Massachusetts. Nation, 29: 272. — (A. P. Peabody) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 42.
 - — — Parkman on. (C. H. Dall) Unit. R. 13: 243.
- Women, Suffrage for, Report on, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 286.
- Right to, under Reform Act of 1867. (R. M. Parkhurst) Fortn. 10: 250.
 - The suppressed Sex. Westm. 90: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 579.
 - Three. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 10: 405.
 - Tremont Temple Meeting, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 578.
 - Two Girls of the Period. (A. T. Harrison) Macmil. 19: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 605.
 - under the Law. O. & N. 3: 119.
 - unprotected, Insults to. Temp. Bar, 5: 132.
 - versus Women. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 5: 276.
 - The great Lawsuit. Dial, 4: 1.
 - vindicated. Colburn, 11: 149.
 - visiting Hospitals and Asylums. Pamph. 8: 371.
 - Wages of. Victoria, 34: 36.
 - What America has done for. (Mrs. M. E. W. Sherwood) Scrib. 6: 300.
 - What are they made of? (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 17: 496.
 - What shall we do with our Old Maids? (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 66: 204. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 204.
 - What they think about Men. Temp. Bar, 28: 216.
 - Why are they redundant? Nat. R. 14: 434.
 - Woman on. (A. B. Garrett) Knick. 61: 10.
 - Woman's Thoughts about. (D. M. Craik) Chamb. J. 27: 310, 387. 28: 24-393. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 404, 504. 43: 533.
 - Word for. (J. C. Smalley) Cath. World, 19: 277.
 - to. Temp. Bar, 2: 54.
 - upon. (M. B. Martin) Good Words, 18: 774.
 - Work a Necessity for. (Miss Downing) Victoria, 18: 213.
 - Work of. Fraser, 61: 359. — Nation, 9: 561. — (Alice King) Argosy, 10: 350. — Dub. Univ. 80: 670. — Chamb. J. 25: 257. — (M. Lander) Putnam, 11: 601. — Mo. Rel. M. 40: 34. — Once a Week, 1: 517. 2: 372. 4: 124, 241, 298. — Victoria, 9: 403. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 14: 295. — Irish Q. 6: 726.
 - abroad. Chamb. J. 51: 151. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 370.
 - among the Poor. Lond. Q. 53: 53.
 - and Culture of. (J. F. Butler) Victoria, 13: 463-566.
 - and Wages of. (H. M. Cammon) Harper, 38: 665.
 - as a Bread-Winner. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 223.
 - in Industrial Employments. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 17: 308.
 - Mrs. Jameson on. (S. P. Ferd) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 405.
 - Profitable. Victoria, 15: 555.
 - What can they do? Ev. Sat. 13: 486. — Chamb. J. 49: 635.
 - Women's Mistakes about. Lippinc. 24: 236.
 - See Women, Employments of.
 - Working, abroad. Chamb. J. 48: 407.
 - College for. (F. Martin) Macmil. 40: 483.
 - in New York. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 61: 25.
 - versus forlorn Females. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 18: 45. 24: 34-325.
 - World's Need of. (E. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 69: 435.
 - Wrongs of. Blackw. 54: 597.
 - Young, in their Position and Influence. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 97.
 - Landry's Advice to, 1371. Retros. 15: 177.
 - Mistakes and Dangers of. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 200.
 - See Female; Sexes; etc.
- Women's Husbands; Narcissus. Lippinc. 23: 29-301.
- The false Prince. Lippinc. 23: 419, 575.
 - The Barber of Midas. Lippinc. 23: 702. 24: 76, 217.
- Won and lost. Tinsley, 10: 52.

- Won by a Dream. (A. B. Le Geyt) *Victoria*, 26: 298-421.
 Won by a Fluke. *Tinsley*, 9: 89.
 Won on the Highlands. *Lond. Soc.* 24: 166.
 Won over; or the Countess and the Jesuit. (Mrs. Bushby) *Colburn*, 129: 379. 130: 18-399. 131: 17.
 Wonders. All the Year, 28: 534.— (P. Granton) *Contin. Mo.* 3: 461.
 — of a stagnant Pool. (T. West) *Recr. Sci.* 1: 154.
 — of the World, Seven. *Hogg*, 6: 156.
 Wonder Faculty, Diseased Condition of. (W. T. Gairdner) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 15: 196.
 Wonderful Adventure of Capt. Potts. *Temp. Bar*, 26: 334.
 Wonderful Crow; a Poem. (C. G. Leland) *Galaxy*, 1: 261.
 Wonderful Eyeglass. (Mme. de Girardin) *Eng. Dom. M.* 11: 65-327. 12: 9.
 Wonderful Family. (J. E. Cooke) *Appleton*, 19: 335.
 Wonderment, Theory of. (G. A. Simcox) *Good Words*, 13: 155.
 Wondersmith, The. (F. J. O'Brien) *Atlas*, 4: 463.
 Wood, Sir Andrew, of Largo. *Tait*, n. s. 19: 208, 264.
 Wood, Anthony à, and Oxford in the 17th Century. *Chr. Rem.* 5: 430, 799.
 Wood, Sir Charles, and Affairs of India. *Blackw.* 102: 686.
 Wood, Gen. Evelyn. *Temp. Bar*, 56: 393.
 Wood, Fernando. (J. F. Richmond) *Meth. Q.* 35: 609.
 Wood, Mrs. Henry. *East Lynne* and *Verner's Pride*. *Chr. Rem.* 46: 209.
 — Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles. *Cornh.* 7: 136.
 — Red-Court Farm. *Bentley*, 41: 169.
 — Verner's Pride. *Liv. Age*, 77: 99.
 Wood, Mrs. Jane, Sketch of. *So. Lit. Mess.* 16: 551.
 Wood, John. *Meth. M.* 28: 241.
 Wood, Searles Valentine, Obituary of. *Nature*, 23: 41.
 Wood, W., of Eyam, with portrait. *Reliquary*, 6: 121.
 Wood, American, Elasticity in. (M. C. Ihlseng) *Ecl. Engin.* 19: 8.
 — Carbonization of, by Steam. (M. Violette) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 47: 279.
 — Desiccation of. (A. Payen) *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 283.— *Ecl. Engin.* 7: 489.
 — Fireproof. *Pract. M.* 4: 221.
 — for Fuel, Value of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 23: 35.
 — Pictures and Devices on. *Penny M.* 13: 175.— (D. O. Macomber) *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 405.— *Ecl. Engin.* 21: 477.
 — Preservation of. (H. Haupt) *Ecl. Engin.* 6: 481.
 — Boucherie's Process. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 62: 1.
 — by Use of Tar. *Ecl. Engin.* 8: 505.
 — Different Processes. (J. A. Stoeckhardt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 46: 55.
 — in damp Places. (H. W. Lewis) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 82: 217, 289.
 — Protection from Fire. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 66: 193, 409.
 — Strength of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 14: 49.
 — Structure and Physical Properties of. (Prof. Kneblach) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 68: 40.
 — used for Ornament and Purposes of Art. *Art J.* 4: 187.
 — Waste of. *Ecl. Engin.* 1: 155.
 Woods, Description of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 3: 367.
 — Furniture, of Commerce. (P. L. Simmonds) *Pop. Sci. R.* 2: 345.
 — Indigenous and Foreign. *Nature*, 12: 513.
 — Ornamental. *Art J.* 4: 5, 87.— *Penny M.* 11: 135.
 — Strength and Elasticity of Pine Timber. (R. H. Thurston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 112: 161.
 — of some American. (J. C. Trautwine) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 109: 105.
 — of Spruce Beams. (F. E. Kidder) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 111: 262.
 — of Yellow Pine. (R. H. Thurston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 110: 157.
 Woods, Structure and Classification of. (T. Tredgold) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 3: 288.
 Woods (family name) and Woods (i. e. forest). *See after* Woodroffe.
 Wood-Carvers, Women as. *Am. Arch.* 2: 100.
 Wood-Carving. *Art J.* 17: 9.
 — Substitute for. *Pract. M.* 6: 108.
 Wood-carving Machine. *Pract. M.* 5: 338.
 Woodcut Printing, Growth of. (T. L. DeVinne) *Scrib.* 19: 860. 20: 34.
 Woodcutter and the blind Owl; a Syrian Story. (M. E. Rogers) *Victoria*, 2: 425.
 Woodcutters of the Vosges. *Sharpe*, 40: 173.
 Woodcutting. *Penny M.* 2: 417.
 Wood-Engravers, Symposium of. *Harper*, 60: 442.
 Wood-Engraving. (F. Parke) *Dub. Univ.* 82: 183.— (W. J. Linton) *Nation*, 29: 39.— (W. J. Linton) *Atlas*, 43: 705.— with specimen cuts, *Westm.* 29: 265.— (J. Newton) *Am. Arch.* 3: 186.— *Hogg*, 1: 271.
 — among Female Artists, with cuts. *Westm.* 38: 215.
 — and Glass-Engraving. (C. F. Partington) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 3: 15.
 — and the Scribner Prizes. *Scrib.* 21: 937.
 — and Woodcut Printing, 1853. *Knick.* 41: 51.
 — Art of. Once a Week, 27: 12.
 — History of. *Chamb. J.* 42: 309.
 — Jackson on, 1839. *Mo. R.* 149: 224.
 — Linton on. (R. Sturgis) *Nation*, 29: 14.
 — Substitute for. *Art J.* 15: 222. 18: 16.
 Wood Pavements. *Am. Arch.* 4: 110. *See Pavements*.
 Wood River Massacre in Illinois, 1814. (T. Lippincott) *West. M.* 1: 280.
 Wood-Sculptors, Italian Mediæval. (T. A. Trollope) *Lippinc.* 17: 746.
 Wood-Work, Joints in. (H. Adams) *Ecl. Engin.* 17: 431.
 Wood-working, Art of. *Am. Arch.* 8: 6.
 Wood-working Machinery. (J. Richards) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 89: 305, 396. 90: 17-388. 91: 39-310. 92: 26-403. 93: 23, 265, 390. 94: 25, 113.
 Woodbridge, John, Memoir of. (H. F. Jenks) *Unita. R.* 9: 466.
 — on Practical Religion. *Lit. & Theo. R.* 4: 294.
 Woodbridge, Timothy, Blind Minister. (B. B. Bowen) *Univ. Q.* 14: 41.
 Woodbridge, William Channing. (W. A. Alcott) *Am. J. Educ.* 5: 51.
 Woodbridge Family. (M. K. Talcott) *N. E. Reg.* 32: 292.
 Woodbridge, N. J., Records of. *N. E. Reg.* 22: 343.
 Woodbury, Levi, with portrait. *Dem. R.* 2: 385.— with portrait, *Dem. R.* 12: 318.
 — Anniversary Address before the National Institute. *So. Q.* 8: 379.
 — Writings of. *Hunt*, 33: 180.
 Woodbury's Relief-Printing. (J. T. Taylor) *Pop. Sci. R.* 5: 145.
 Woodbury, Conn., Ancient Deeds in, 1659-90. *N. E. Reg.* 3: 69.
 Woodbury; a Story. (Mrs. Bushby) *Colburn*, 132: 1-388. 133: 20-396. 134: 19-397. 135: 13-389. 136: 22-145.
 Woodbury-Type Photo-Plates. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 110: 270.
 Woodchuck. *Penny M.* 7: 347.— *Dem. R.* 22: 334.
 Woodcock, Elizabeth. *Penny M.* 11: 72.
 Woodcock. (H. W. Herbert) *Dem. R.* 18: 17.— (T. B. Thorpe) *Harper*, 39: 640.— *Chamb. J.* 57: 718.
 — Killing of. (J. Searle) *Lippinc.* 2: 425.
 — Shooting. *Belgra.* 22: 510.
 Woodd, Basil, Memoir of. *Chr. Obs.* 31: 249, 298, 303.
 Wooden Legs. *Tait*, n. s. 21: 231.
 Wooden Midshipman. All the Year, 47: 173.
 Wooden Shoes, French. *Liv. Age*, 36: 449.

- Wooden Spoon. Liv. Age, 37: 297.
 Woodfall, James. Lond. Soc. 4: 193.
 Woodhouse Moor, Reform at. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 18: 386.
 Woodhouselee Ghost. Fraser, 88: 366.
 Woodhull, Gen. Nathaniel, Journal of, 1760. Hist. M. 5: 257.
 Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly. Chamb. J. 48: 433.
 Woodley, Wm. Divine System of the Universe. Fraser, 9: 335.
 Woodman's Daughter. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 23: 127.
 Woodnotes. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 4: 189, 247.
 Woodnotes; Poems. Dial, 1: 242. 2: 207.
 Woodpecker, Golden-winged. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 3: 422.
 — Breeding-Habits of. (D. A. Lyle) Am. Natural. 11: 747.
 Woodpeckers. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 57: 46.
 — and Wrynecks. Nature, 13: 173.
 — British. (G. E. Massee) Intel. Obs. 11: 321.
 — Changes of Habit among. (S. Calvin) Am. Natural. 11: 471.
 — Northwest American. (J. K. Lord) Intel. Obs. 9: 321.
 — Origin of. (M. J. Preston) So. M. 12: 209.
 Wood-Pigeon Shooting. Broadw. 2: 95.
 Woodroffe, Sophia, Poems of. Ecl. R. 81: 436.
 Woods, George B. In Memoriam. Ev. Sat. 10: 474.
 Woods, Leonard. (E. A. Lawrence) Cong. Q. 1: 105. — (R. H. Dana) Scrib. 21: 138.
 — and Mr. Plumber, Correspondence of. Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 194.
 — and H. Ware, Correspondence of. Chr. Disc. 2: 393.
 — Letter to Dr. Beecher. Spirit Pilg. 5: 455. 6: 19.
 — Reply to an Inquirer. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 471. 6: 365. 7: 146.
 — Works of. (H. Humphrey) Bib. Sac. 8: 25. — Chr. R. 16: 377. — (R. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 51: 1. — Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 167.
 Woods, The. (I. D. Van Duzee) Univ. Q. 20: 129.
 — a Poem. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 55: 44.
 — and Forests. Fraser, 42: 63.
 — and the Weather. Once a Week, 19: 155.
 — Atmospheric Influence of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 217.
 — Days in. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 7: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 725.
 — in Spring. (W. W. Bailey) O. & N. 5: 530.
 — in Spring; a Poem. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 1: 211.
 — Vacation in. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 1: 9.
 — Walking in. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 20: 595.
 Woodstock, Conn., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 15: 339.
 Woodthorpe. (K. Kenyon) Colburn, 96: 1-432.
 Woodward, Henry, Essays of. Chr. Obs. 36: 35, 105. 66: 1.
 — Sermons. Dub. Univ. 6: 675. 11: 535.
 — Shunamite. Dub. Univ. 16: 296.
 Woodward, Harry, Actor. Colburn, 53: 109.
 Woodward, Rufus, Memoir of. (W. C. Fowler) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 113.
 Wooded and married. (R. N. Carey) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 837, 915. 6: 35-425. 7: 48-449. 8: 49-450. 9: 47-289. — Tinsley, 16: 87-665. 17: 41-663.
 Wooded and won; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 657, 683, 698.
 Wooing. Spring Thoughts on. Tait, 3: 459.
 Wooing and Wedding of 17—. Fraser, 55: 636. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 171.
 Wooing and Wedding of Queen Dagmar; a Poem. (M. Howitt) Good Words, 4: 344.
 Wooing and Winning of Amy O'Neill; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 55: 437.
 Wooing o't; a Novel. (A. F. Hector) Temp. Bar, 35: 289, 433. 36: 1-555. 37: 119-551. 38: 116-557. 39: 119-494.
 Wool, Gen. John E., with portrait. Dem. R. 29: 435.
 Wool and its Manufactures. Niles's Reg. 36: 351, 356.
 — and Woollen Manufactures, chronologically arranged. J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 358.
 — in the U. S., Bill on, 1827. Niles's Reg. 32: 119-363. 33: 26, 59, 317.
 — and the Woollen Trade. De Bow, 16: 466. — Pamph. 3: 281.
 — Duties on. Niles's Reg. 36: 82, 113.
 — Growers of, State and Prospects of. For. Q. 6: 18.
 — Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 342. — Ed. R. 48: 451. — Ann. Reg. 2: 101. — Niles's Reg. 25: 189. 31: 185, 200. 34: 21. — Penny M. 9: 330-403.
 — in England. (E. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 1.
 — in the West. Lakeside, 1: 246.
 — Production and Manufacture of. De Bow, 4: 373.
 — Supply of. (A. Hamilton) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 486.
 — Tariff on, 1846. (J. S. Wright) Hunt, 14: 244.
 — 1867 and 1878. (G. Schwab) Nation, 26: 132, 183.
 — Wild. (J. Muir) Overland, 14: 361.
 Wool-bearing Animals of South America. Penny M. 12: 495.
 Wool-Dyeing. (G. Jarman) Pract. M. 6: 294, 327. 7: 17, 38, 73.
 Wool-Scouring. (C. R. A. Wright) Pract. M. 1: 52.
 Woollen Factory, Leeds, Day at a. Penny M. 12: 457.
 Woollen Waste, Use of, in Agriculture. Pract. M. 5: 185.
 Woollett, William, Line Engravings of. (T. T. Greg) Art J. 33: 301.
 Woolley, E. M. Univ. Q. 12: 365.
 Woolley, Hannah. Queen-like Closet; a Cook-Book, 1681. Chamb. J. 50: 506. — House. Words, 12: 18.
 Woolman, John. (W. R. Hooper) Appleton, 6: 606. — Ecl. R. 113: 559.
 — Journal of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 13: 44. — (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 29: 45.
 — edited by Whittier. (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 31: 219.
 — Sketch of. Good Words, 1: 628, 715.
 Woolner, Thomas. (J. L. Tupper) Portfo. 2: 97. — Tinsley, 6: 257.
 — My beautiful Lady. Macmil. 9: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 243. — Fraser, 68: 801. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 187.
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, with portrait. Ecl. M. 88: 118. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 13: 6.
 — Alcester. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 42: 369.
 — Inauguration of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 19: 173. — New Eng. 5: 196.
 — Prometheus. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 555.
 Woolsthorpe Manor-House. Penny M. 8: 260.
 Woolwich. Penny M. 8: 65, 89, 105.
 — Day at. (M. E. C. Walcott) Once a Week, 5: 439.
 — My Cadet Life at. Lond. Soc. 6: 274.
 — Royal Military Academy, Life in. Lond. Soc. 35: 561.
 Woolwich Arsenal. All the Year, 40: 177. — (A. Wynter) Quar. 103: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 188. — Lond. Soc. 10: 278.
 — 80-Ton Gun at. (C. O. Browne) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 241.
 — Origin of. Penny M. 2: 346.
 — Rotunda at. Chamb. J. 45: 446.
 — Visit to. All the Year, 1: 365.
 Wooster, Benjamin, and Associates. Hist. M. 13: 93.
 Wooster, Gen. David, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 1: 131.
 Worcester, Evarts. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 125.
 Worcester, Edward Herbert, Marquis of. Century of Inventions. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 3: 318.
 — and Charles I. St. Paul's, 3: 202.
 Worcester, Earl of. Lond. M. 6: 149.
 Worcester, Henry of, his Remains found at Evesham. (E. Budge) Arch. 20: 566.

Worcester, Joseph E. English Dictionary. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 41: 482.—(S. Willard) No. Am. 64: 179.—Am. Whig R. 5: 508.—Princ. 19: 113.—Chr. Exam. 41: 425.—Am. Mo. R. 1: 93: 3: 215.
—Gazetteer. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 180.
—Sketches of the Earth. (G. B. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 1: 147.
Worcester, Noah. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 23: 357.—Am. Alma. 1839: 279.—(E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 37: 371.
—and Thomas, Pamphlets of. Gen. Repos. 1: 346. 2: 165.
—Last Thoughts. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 16: 254.—Am. Mo. R. 4: 392.
—Mémorial of. (Mrs. Lee) Howitt, 2: 10.
—on the Atonement. Chr. Exam. 11: 312.
—on the Evils of Contention. Chr. Exam. 11: 60.
Worcester, Samuel. (S. D. Clark) Cong. Q. 4: 131.—Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 445, 596.
Worcester, Samuel A. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 3: 279.
Worcester, England, Battle of. Penny M. 10: 233.
—Cathedral. Penny M. 4: 326.—All the Year, 34: 150.
—Britton on. Mo. R. 138: 481.
—Factory at. (E. M. Reade) Belgra. 24: 31.
—Monastery and Cathedral. (J. Noake) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 30.
Worcester, Mass. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 22: 54.
—College of the Holy Cross. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 93.
—Free Public Library and Dr. John Green. Am. J. Educ. 13: 606.
—Lincoln's Hist. of. (L. Baldwin) Chr. Exam. 22: 254.
—Ministerial Association of, History of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 84: 185.
—Notes of an Emigrant on. Hogg, 8: 49.
Worcester County, Mass., History of. Worc. M. 1: 33—337. 2: 205.
—Ministers of. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 47, 125.
Word, The. (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 23: 64.
—made Flesh. (E. H. Sears and N. S. Folsom) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 1-451. 47: 10.
—Personality of. Chr. Exam. 21: 85.
See Logos; Jesus Christ.
Word of God. (I. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 24: 215.
Word to the Wise. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 23: 89.
Words. (E. P. Whipple) Am. Whig R. 1: 178.—Chamb. J. 11: 49.
—and Deeds. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 99: 532.
—and Manners, Study of. So. R. n. s. 9: 290, 529.
—and their Derivations. Temp. Bar. 6: 106, 344.
—and their Uses. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 3: 389, 613, 901. 4: 99-943. 5: 240-599. 6: 235-820. 7: 267-889. 8: 122. 11: 796.
—Choice of. (S. S. Jordan) Dub. Univ. 88: 523.
—Common. Chamb. J. 33: 197.
—History in. Chamb. J. 40: 92.
—English. Chr. Rem. 24: 425.—Chamb. J. 44: 737, 758.
—French. Chamb. J. 4: 373, 393.
—fitly spoken; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 45: 139.
—Fossil. (W. W. Crane) N. Ecl. 7: 716.
—Geology of. Meth. Q. 15: 566.
—Hard. Liv. Age, 70: 572.
—History in. Land We Love. 1: 127.
—Idle. Chr. Exam. 3: 277.
—Meanings of. Penny M. 1: 155-227.
—Morality of. (R. W. Dale) Unit. R. 8: 687.
—New World of 1696. Chamb. J. 36: 345.
—Objectionable. Chamb. J. 36: 111.
—Obscure, Signification of. Penny M. 4: 182.
—Over-much in. (A. Helps) Good Words, 12: 418.
—Paradoxical. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 8: 416.
—Pedigree and Kinship of. (J. Reade) New Dom. 13: 65.

Words, Picture-. All the Year, 8: 13.
—Prodigality of. Blackw. 19: 578.
—Prosaic. Liv. Age, 75: 319.
—Rational Method of spelling, and teaching their Meaning. (G. F. Thayer) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 125.
—Study of. Hogg, 9: 365.—Land We Love, 1: 172.—(A. P. Peabody) New Eng. 32: 691.—Chamb. J. 26: 327.
—Torturing. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 4: 171.
—Transmigrations of English. Ecl. R. 113: 144.
—Trench on Study of. New Eng. 10: 438.—Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 692.—Chr. Obs. 52: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 251.
—Twisted. All the Year, 2: 62.
—Use and Abuse of. (W. Mathews) Lakeside, 2: 343, 407. 3: 431. 5: 445.—Tinsley, 15: 656.
—Mathews on. Dub. Univ. 88: 250.
—Beauty of. Fraser, 44: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 193.
—Misuse of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 79: 137.
—Value of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 335.
—versus Things. (W. T. Harris) Western, 3: 127.
—Wandering. All the Year, 5: 140.
—Wonders of. Contin. Mo. 3: 385.
—Wrecks of. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 8: 848.
See English Language.
Word-Lore. Dub. Univ. 75: 282.
Word-Murder. Contin. Mo. 2: 524.
Wordiness in Legislation. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 592.
Wordsworth, Christopher, Bishop of Lincoln. Cong. 2: 490.
—Ecclesiastical Sketches. Mus. 1: 339.
Wordsworth, Dorothy. Liv. Age, 44: 664.
Wordsworth, Wm. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 21: 455. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 568. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 323.—(M. Arnold) Macmil. 40: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 323. Same art. Appleton, 22: 138.—(Sir J. Coleridge) Macmil. 28: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 469.—(D. Masson) No. Brit. 13: 473.—Blackw. 49: 359. 110: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 560.—(E. Caird) Fraser, 101: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 88.—(C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 45: 241.—(E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 59: 352.—(H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 105.—(N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 127.—with portrait, (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 17: 569.—So. Lit. Mess. 3: 705.—Fraser, 44: 101, 186.—Anal. M. 13: 487.—Selec. Ed. R. 2: 217.—Am. Q. 20: 66.—New York R. 4: 1.—Blackw. 37: 699.—Mus. 13: 326.—with portrait, Fraser, 6: 313.—No. Brit. 13: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 577.—(J. C. Passmore) Am. Church R. 4: 169.—Fraser, 3: 557.—Am. Whig R. 14: 68.—House. Words, 1: 210.—(T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 1, 90, 246.—(G. Haven) Meth. Q. 17: 362.—(S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 245, 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 456, 566.—Am. Presb. R. 3: 69.—Nat. M. 3: 36.—Colburn, 166: 350.—with portrait, Peop. J. 1: 43.—(G. B. Bussey) Peop. J. 9: 277.—Peop. J. 11: 289.—Sharpe, 11: 349. 17: 148.—Am. Meth. M. 21: 449.—and Browning and Tennyson. Nat. R. 19: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 273, 415.—and Byron and Shelley; their Place in English Poetry. Temp. Bar. 40: 478.
—and Cambridge. Am. J. Educ. 28: 426.
—and Hartley Coleridge. (J. Dawson, jr.) Macmil. 13: 232.
—and Dorothy. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 513.
—and Gray. Quar. 141: 104.
—and his Art. (R. L. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 28: 344.
—and his Haunts. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 62: 7.

- Wordsworth, Wm., and his Poetry. *Chamb. J.* 13: 363.
 — (O. Herbst) *Tait*, n. s. 11: 642.
 — and W. S. Landor. *Temp. Bar*, 16: 106. Same art.
Ecl. M. 66: 291.
 — and Milton. *Temp. Bar*, 60: 106.
 — and James Montgomery. *Mo. R.* 137: 605.
 — and Rydal Mount. (T. Blackburne) *Once a Week*, 1:
 107.
 — and Southey. (T. De Quincey) *Tait*, n. s. 6: 453.
 — and Tennyson; their Religious Faith. (J. A. Himes)
Luth. Q. 3: 253.
 — Arnold's Selections from. (J. A. Symonds) *Fortn.*
 32: 686. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 143: 624. Same art.
Ecl. M. 94: 32. — (W. Knight) *Mod. R.* 1: 234.
 — as a Dramatist. *Lond. M.* 1: 435.
 — as a Man. *Liv. Age*, 148: 123.
 — and Poet. (J. C. Shairp) *No. Brit.* 41: 1.
 — as a Poet. *Temp. Bar*, 34: 310. — (W. A. Croffut)
Lakeside, 8: 418.
 — as a Religious Poet. *Chr. R.* 16: 434.
 — at Work. *Chamb. J.* 47: 247.
 — Character of. (W. R. Alger) *Mo. Rel. M.* 36: 294.
 — and Genius of. *Ecl. R.* 92: 56. — Harper, 1: 577.
 — the Christian Poet. (A. B. Muzzey) *Chr. Exam.* 49:
 100.
 — Corrections of. (T. M. Coan) *Galaxy*, 23: 322.
 — Death of. *Liv. Age*, 25: 546.
 — Ethics of. (L. Stephen) *Cornh.* 34: 206. Same art.
Liv. Age, 130: 615. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 87: 447.
 — Excursion. (C. Lamb) *Quar.* 12: 100. — (F. Jeffrey)
Ed. R. 24: 1. — *Anal. M.* 6: 273. — *Ecl. R.* 21: 13.
 — Genius and Passion of. (A. De Vere) *Month*, 38: 465.
 39: 1.
 — Hood's Biog. of. *Nat. R.* 4: 1. — *Chr. Obs.* 59: 156.
 — House at Rydal Mount. *So. Lit. Mess.* 16: 474.
 — How to popularize. *Appleton*, 22: 223. — *Liv. Age*,
 142: 376.
 — Influence of his Poetry. (E. E. Johnson) *Am. Church*
R. 33: 139.
 — Letter on Burns. *Blackw.* 1: 261. 2: 65, 201.
 — Life of. *Dub. Univ.* 38: 77. — *Ecl. M.* 23: 335.
 — and Poetry of. (T. Chase) *No. Am.* 73: 473.
 — and Writings of. *Dub. R.* 31: 313.
 — Memoirs of. (N. Porter) *New Eng.* 9: 583. — *Quar.*
 92: 182. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 36: 408. Same art.
Ecl. M. 28: 441. — *New Eng.* 9: 583. — (W. Mount-
 ford) *Chr. Exam.* 51: 275.
 — Miscellaneous Poems of. *Ecl. R.* 76: 568.
 — Myers's Account of. (W. C. Brownell) *Nation*, 32:
 153. — (F. F. Browne) *Dial (Ch.)*, 1: 211.
 — New Editions of. *Liv. Age*, 52: 719.
 — New Poems. *Colburn*, 44: 12.
 — Notes on. *Colburn*, 109: 379.
 — Peter Bell. *Anal. M.* 14: 304. — *Mo. R.* 89: 419. —
Blackw. 5: 130.
 — Poetry of. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 11: 214. — (H. Taylor)
Quar. 52: 317. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) *No. Am.*
 18: 356. — (B. B. Edwards) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 6:
 187. — *Quar.* 52: 170. — *U. S. Lit. Gaz.* 1: 245. —
Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 244. — *So. Q.* 18: 1. — Fraser,
 6: 607. — *Brit. Q.* 31: 79. — *Ecl. R.* 7: 35. 30: 62.
 32: 170. 76: 568. — Brownson, 12: 525. — *Mo. R.*
 158: 270. — *Peop. J.* 8: 292. — *Chr. Obs.* 63: 677.
 — *Chr. Rem.* 3: 655. — *Am. Presb. R.* 2: 643. —
 (T. De Quincey) *Tait*, n. s. 12: 545. — *Dub. R.* 40:
 338. — *Bost. Q.* 2: 137. — *Dem. R.* 37: 281, 363.
 — Text of. (E. Dowden) *Contemp.* 33: 734.
 — The Prelude. *Brit. Q.* 12: 549. — *Prosp. R.* 7: 94. —
Liv. Age, 26: 506. — *Am. Whig R.* 13: 448. — *Dub.*
Univ. 36: 329. — Fraser, 42: 119. — *Ecl. R.* 92:
 550. — Sharpe, 12: 185. — *Tait*, n. s. 17: 521. —
Internat. M. 1: 271. — *So. Lit. Mess.* 16: 637.
- Wordsworth, Wm., Prose Works of. (E. Dowden) *Fortn.*
 24: 449. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 128: 195. — *Dub.*
Univ. 86: 757. — *Lond. Q.* 47: 102.
 — Recollections of. (A. De Vere) *Cath. World*, 22: 329.
 — Religion of his Poetry. *Chr. Obs.* 50: 307, 381.
 — River Duddon. *Mo. R.* 93: 132. — *Blackw.* 7: 206.
 — Ruskin on. *Ecl. M.* 95: 596.
 — Sketch of, with portrait. *Hogg*, 3: 353.
 — Sonnets. *Blackw.* 12: 175.
 — on Punishment by Death. (H. Taylor) *Quar.* 69: 1.
 Same art. *Am. Ecl.* 3: 327. — *Dem. R.* 10: 272. —
Blackw. 12: 175.
 — Stanzas to. (P. S. Worsley) *Blackw.* 92: 92.
 — Style of. (A. H. Clough) *No. Am.* 100: 508.
 — Theory and Writings of. *Blackw.* 26: 453-894.
 — Three Yarrowes. *Ev. Sat.* 15: 352. — (J. C. Shairp)
Good Words, 14: 649.
 — Tour on the Continent. (F. Jeffrey) *Ed. R.* 37: 449.
 — Waggoner. *Mo. R.* 90: 36.
 — and Sonnets. *Blackw.* 5: 332.
 — Walks and Visits to Wordsworth's Country. (E. Yar-
 nell) *Lippinc.* 18: 543, 669.
 — Week in Haunts of. *Cath. World*, 19: 795.
 — White Doe. (W. Gifford) *Quar.* 14: 201. — (F. Jef-
 frey) *Ed. R.* 25: 355. — *Blackw.* 3: 369. — (J. C.
 Shairp) *Good Words*, 15: 269. — *Ecl. R.* 23: 33.
 — Works of. *Lond. M.* 1: 275.
 — Yarrow revisited. (C. C. Felton) *Chr. Exam.* 19: 375.
 — Fraser, 11: 689. — *Dub. Univ.* 5: 680. — *Blackw.*
 37: 699.
 Wordsworths, The, at Brinsop Court. *Temp. Bar*, 49:
 110.
 Worgan, John Dawes, Poems of. *Ecl. R.* 14: 894. —
Chr. Obs. 9: 229. — *Quar.* 3: 431.
 Work, Henry C. (G. Birdseye) *Potter Am. Mo.* 12: 284.
 Work. *Chamb. J.* 37: 276. 41: 724. — *Cornh.* 2: 599.
 — (S. Smiles) *Canad. Mo.* 3: 64.
 — and its Conditions. (W. T. Moore) *Chr. Q.* 8: 375.
 — and Leisure. (E. Curtius) *New Eng.* 39: 319.
 — and Play. *Penn Mo.* 3: 103.
 — Phenomena of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 58: 253.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 45: 529. Same art. *Liv. Age*,
 59: 108.
 — and Rest. (J. Wilcox) *Galaxy*, 1: 514.
 — and Wages. Fraser, 40: 522. — *Ed. R.* 138: 334.
 — Brasseyn on. (F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 18: 268. — *Canad.*
Mo. 2: 472.
 — and Wealth. (J. K. Ingalls) *Radical R.* 1: 650.
 — and Worry. *Chamb. J.* 50: 577.
 — Diversity and Unity of. (G. C. Bibb) *Western*, 1: 731.
 — Divinity of. (C. J. Vaughan) *Good Words*, 4: 93.
 — in Rest; a Poem. (G. L. Taylor) *Scrib.* 4: 33.
 — Modern, Carlyle on. *Pract. M.* 3: 266.
 — of Life, Sermon on. (A. Lamson) *Mo. Rel. M.* 2: 17.
 — of Retribution. (F. C. Fisher) *Appleton*, 18: 16.
 — Out of, and why. *Chamb. J.* 23: 49.
 — Physical, Vis viva, etc. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl.
Inst. 78: 325. 79: 181. 80: 56. — (D. Wood) J.
 Frankl. *Inst.* 79: 27, 385. 80: 177.
 — Thoughts about. (W. Bellars) *Tinsley*, 19: 656.
 Work; a Story. (L. M. Alcott) *St. James*, 31: 599, 702.
 32: 26-644. 33: 29-565.
 Work; a Dramatic Poem. *Good Words*, 11: 60.
 Work-Girl, The. *Liv. Age*, 10: 130.
 Worked to Death. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, 38: 239.
 Worker and the Thinker; a Poem. *Dub. Univ.* 55: 675.
 Workers and Thinkers. *Peop. J.* 10: 172.
 — Revolt of. *Blackw.* 52: 642.
 Workhouse, The. *St. Paul's*, 7: 70. — *Month*, 3: 129.
 — and the Play. (M. B. Edwards) *Good Words*, 19: 699.
 — Christmas at an English. (J. Pitt) *Ecl. M.* 76: 492.
 — Country. *All the Year*, 19: 16.

Workhouse, Hour in a. Macmil. 26: 461. Same art.
 Liv. Age, 115: 374.
 — in London. Good Words, 15: 769.
 — Sick in. All the Year, 14: 176.
 — Walk in. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 1: 204.
 — Convivial Pauperism. St. Paul's, 7: 435.
 — Debasing Influences of. Westm. 93: 461.
 — English, Casual Wards in. (J. C. Parkinson) Temp.
 Bar, 16: 497. 17: 178.
 — — Children in. Month, 1: 136.
 — — Economy of. Penny M. 8: 264.
 — — Infirmarys of London. All the Year, 15: 177. —
 (S. L. Poole) Macmil. 44: 219.
 — — Young Women in. (H. O. Barnett) Macmil. 40: 133.
 — Irish. House. Words, 6: 169.
 — Marylebone. Temp. Bar, 14: 348.
 — Pauper's Pension-Day. St. Paul's, 8: 119.
 Workhouse Children. Irish Mo. 3: 119.
 — in England. Cornh. 22: 372.
 Workhouse Girls. (S. E. DeMorgan) Good Words, 10:
 284.
 — and how to help them. (J. M. Hill) Macmil. 28: 132.
 Workhouse Infirmary Reform. (F. E. Anstie) Macmil.
 13: 527.
 Workhouse Management. Chamb. J. 58: 5.
 Workhouse Probe. All the Year, 18: 541, 558.
 Workhouse Schools. Peop. J. 10: 107.
 — for Girls. (Miss Smedley) Macmil. 31: 27.
 Workhouse Sketches. (F. P. Cobbe) Macmil. 3: 448.
 Workhouse System. Blackw. 41: 836.
 — Irish Poor-Bill. Ed. R. 66: 186.
 Workhouse Waif; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 16: 406.
 Working in the Dark; a Tale. (P. Féval) St. James,
 11: 101-511. 12: 107-515. 13: 111-513. 14: 119-
 516. 15: 114, 253, 396.
 Working up; a Yarmouth History. Liv. Age, 147: 107.
 Working Associations of Paris. (J. M. Ludlow) Good
 Words, 2: 114.
 Working Classes, Are they improvident? (G. Howell)
 Contemp. 32: 501. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.
 4: 72.
 — and Middle Classes. Westm. 19: 455.
 — Cheap Food for. Temp. Bar, 9: 290.
 — Condition of. (S. Wright) Fraser, 84: 426.
 — Co-operation of. Chamb. J. 3: 14, 93.
 — Country Houses for. (J. Wynter) Peop. J. 2: 134.
 — Discontents of. Blackw. 43: 421.
 — Domestic Arrangements of. Westm. 25: 450.
 — Education of. Cornh. 14: 283.
 — History of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 193.
 — Improved Dwellings for. Chamb. J. 12: 11.
 — in England, Condition of. (T. Wright) Fraser, 84: 426.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 84. — Westm. 101: 87.
 — — Social Condition of. Nat. Q. 7: 360.
 — in the good old Times. Chamb. J. 18: 282.
 — in Italy. O. & N. 6: 230.
 — Investment for. (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 95: 211.
 — Junius redivivus on. Tait, n. s. 1: 179, 700.
 — Legislation for. (Sir G. C. Lewis) Ed. R. 83: 64.
 — Means of elevating. (J. K. Mitchell) J. Frankl. Inst.
 18: 94.
 — of Europe. (T. Hughes) Internat. R. 1: 145. — Nat.
 Q. 40: 87.
 — of Sheffield. Westm. 40: 460.
 — Policy of Employers towards. Tait, 4: 236.
 — Political Education of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 36: 143.
 — Progress of. (P. H. Rathbone) Theo. R. 5: 373.
 — Religion of. Nat. R. 8: 167.
 — Religious Heresies of. Westm. 77: 60.
 — Social Future of. (E. S. Beesley) Fortn. 11: 344.
 — Special Services for. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 113: 350.
 See also Laboring Classes.

Workingman, The. All the Year, 17: 565. — (R. W. Bai-
 ley) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 592.
 — and his Friends. Fraser, 79: 685.
 — at Church. Month, 6: 246.
 — Best Friend of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 99: 225. —
 Penn Mo. 6: 659.
 — Just Demand of. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 4: 560.
 Workingman's Club. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 13: 211.
 Workingman's Growl. Chamb. J. 27: 60.
 Workingman's Political Question. Fraser, 83: 563.
 Workingman's Restaurant. Cornh. 7: 252.
 Workingman's Way in the World. Tait, n. s. 18: 146-750.
 Workingmen. (H. Jones) Macmil. 13: 241. — Chamb.
 J. 44: 317.
 — Address to. Bost. Q. 4: 112.
 — and the Church. Kitto, 39: 1.
 — and War. (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 16: 349.
 — Appeal to, from French of Leon Gautier. Cath. World,
 17: 751.
 — Clubs for. St. James, 42: 164. — All the Year, 11:
 149. — Once a Week, 8: 581. — Temp. Bar, 8: 583.
 — — and Institutes. Fraser, 71: 383. — Penn Mo. 5: 308.
 — College for. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 81: 244.
 — — Address to. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 31: 238.
 — — at London. (J. Williams) O. & N. 2: 749.
 — Combinations among. Colburn, 142: 245, 368.
 — Conventions of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 97: 277.
 — Education of. Quar. 113: 34.
 — — and Combination among. Temp. Bar, 34: 241.
 — Efforts to benefit. No. Brit. 141: 254.
 — Employer's Liability for Accidents to. (E. Chadwick)
 Fraser, 103: 680.
 — English, and Commercial Crisis. (O. Thanet) Lippinc.
 25: 438, 586.
 — Homes of. Chamb. J. 42: 584. — O. & N. 4: 749. —
 (H. King) Once a Week, 14: 556.
 — — and Model Lodging-Houses. Chamb. J. 41: 397.
 — — M. Godin's. All the Year, 14: 513.
 — Houses in the Country for. (G. B. Emerson) Am.
 Soc. Sci. J. 3: 169.
 — in Parliament. (G. Odger) Contemp. 16: 102.
 — Improved Buildings for. All the Year, 15: 303.
 — Institutes of, at London. O. & N. 2: 635.
 — Institution at Glasgow. (D. Bannatyne) J. Frankl.
 Inst. 1: 35.
 — International Association of. (D. A. Wasson) Am.
 Soc. Sci. J. 5: 109. See International.
 — Lectures to. (J. Stuart) Nature, 1: 71.
 — Library for. Am. Mo. R. 3: 247.
 — Much Work and little Pay. (W. Gilbert) Good
 Words, 9: 89.
 — Nationalities of. Chamb. J. 20: 391.
 — of Europe, Condition of. No. Brit. 26: 107.
 — of London. Chr. Obs. 53: 334.
 — of the Middle Ages. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 38: 795.
 — Typical. Atlan. 42: 717.
 — Wives of. Atlan. 43: 59.
 Working People, Cooking Depots for. Good Words, 3: 732.
 — English. Good Words, 10: 35-758.
 — — and how they live. Good Words, 11: 53, 94, 246.
 — Lay Sermons to. (J. Brown) Good Words, 2: 30-651.
 Workmanship, Value of fine. Pract. M. 7: 25.
 Workmen and Masters in France. Chamb. J. 33: 11.
 — and their Tools. (L. Hough) Once a Week, 16: 150.
 — Benefit Societies of. Quar. 116: 318.
 — British. Blackw. 117: 675.
 — Diseases of. All the Year, 12: 272.
 — Earnings and Savings of. Quar. 108: 81.
 — Employment for. (G. Gore) Nature, 1: 623.
 — Lancashire, Social Condition of. (W. A. Abram)
 Fortn. 10: 426.
 — London, Homes of. (P. Greg) Macmil. 6: 63.

- Workmen on the Thames and elsewhere. Macmil. 18: 76.
 — Partnership of, at Bochum Cast-Steel Works. Pract. M. 1: 156.
 — Victory of. (H. Compton) Fortn. 24: 399.
 Workroom Watcher. Chamb. J. 20: 21.
 Workshop, Baumer on the. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 4: 179.
 Workshops, Sanitation of. Ecl. Engin. 20: 157.
 World, The. Colburn, 4: 486.
 — Advance of. New Eng. 9: 438.
 — Age of, Modern Philosophers upon. Quar. 142: 202.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 386.
 — Recent Speculations on. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 5: 567.
 — Ancient, and its Inhabitants. Bib. R. 4: 137.
 — Relations of. So. Q. 5: 156.
 — as Force. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 113. 13: 151.
 — as it is. Chr. Obs. 5: 284-683.
 — before the Flood. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 457. — Chr. Obs. 13: 657.
 — Scripture Geology. Liv. Age, 6: 597.
 — Childhood of, Clodd's. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 8: 99.
 — Conversion of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 1. — New Eng. 2: 194.
 — Destruction of, by Fire. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 34: 75. — (N. Cobleigh) Meth. Q. 17: 612.
 — End of. Cong. M. 17: 520.
 — in 1896. (M. T. Rannels) Cong. R. 9: 544.
 — Explorations of, in 1876. (C. P. Daly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 553.
 — First Cause of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 212.
 — in Apple-Pie Order. (B. Jerrold) Lond. Soc. 19: 42.
 — Is it round? Hampden's Theories. Ev. Sat. 9: 539.
 — Moral Value of a material. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 18: 228.
 — Old and the New. Am. Mo. M. 8: 417.
 — Origin of. (W. B. Slaughter) Meth. Q. 37: 644.
 — Primitive, and Science. (T. J. Lehman) Evang. R. 10: 400. 11: 110, 289.
 — Probable Durability of. Chr. Exam. 29: 207.
 — Reality of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 577.
 — Riches of the natural. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 6: 404.
 — Rotteck's History of. Mo. R. 157: 392.
 — Speculations as to the Beginning and End of. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 23: 465.
 — Using and not abusing. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 1.
 — was made for Man. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 7: 17.
 — we live in. Blackw. 40: 609, 762. 41: 33, 163-727. 42: 61-796.
 — without Souls. Chr. Obs. 4: 543.
 — Work of. Liv. Age, 31: 179.
 See Earth.
 World well-lost; a Tale. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 31: 282, 385. 32: 1, 129, 351. 33: 99-407. 34: 105.
 Worldly Conformity. Chr. Obs. 16: 9, 277. 20: 137.
 World's Fair. Am. Whig R. 13: 97.
 World's Favorite. (E. Chamberlain) Lakeside, 5: 163.
 World's Honesty. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 50: 175.
 World's Opinion; Thoughts on cowed People. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser. 65: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 313.
 Worlds, Astronomical History of. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 571.
 — Creation of. (C. C. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 701.
 — Habitable. All the Year, 32: 127.
 — — Plurality of. St. Paul's, 3: 47.
 — Habitability of. Chr. R. 20: 202.
 — in the Sky. All the Year, 38: 400.
 — Inhabited, Plurality of. St. Paul's, 3: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 664.
 — — — Argument for. Brit. Q. 20: 45.
 — Metamorphoses of. (J. Carpenter) Belgra. 20: 209.
 Worlds, Origin of. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 1.
 — Other. (J. Wills) Dub. Univ. 53: 330.
 — — and other Universes. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 31: 416.
 — — Proctor on. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 298. — (C. Pritchard) Nature, 2: 161.
 — Plurality of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 21: 1. — Ed. R. 102: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 25. — (S. Warren) Blackw. 76: 288, 371. — New Eng. 12: 570. — Brit. Q. 20: 45. — Ecl. R. 99: 513. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 57: 208. — Chr. Rem. 29: 50. — Dub. Univ. 44: 246. — (J. Wills) Dub. Univ. 92: 14. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 935. — (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 6: 523. — Knick. 61: 395. — (J. Leavitt) Meth. Q. 15: 356. — (T. Appel) Mercersb. 14: 278. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 572. — Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 165. — Carey's Mus. 12: 241. — So. R. n. s. 8: 369.
 — — Brewster on. Chr. Obs. 55: 35. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 276.
 — — Fontenelle's. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 718.
 — — in the Plan of Redemption. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 177.
 — — Parker on. Chr. Obs. 54: 407.
 — — Powell on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 601.
 — — Whewell on. Fraser, 49: 245. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 51.
 Worms (in Zoölogy). Lond. Q. 23: 390.
 — Aquatic, of the Family Neides. (J. Leidy) Am. Natural. 14: 421.
 — Biographies of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 9: 352, 441, 553.
 — Darwin on. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 24: 553.
 See Earthworms.
 — Sea-. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 2: 267.
 Wormeley, Mary E. Amabel. New Q. 21: 248.
 Wormley Church, and Memorials. (J. Perry) Anti-quary, 4: 5, 28, 52.
 Worry. (J. M. Granville) 19th Cent. 10: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 704.
 — Imperial Goddess. Ecl. M. 49: 424.
 Worries of a Chaperone. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 50: 331, 526. 51: 92.
 — of Life, and how to meet them. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 61: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 387.
 Worship. (J. Richardson) Chr. Obs. 75: 81.
 — Æsthetics of. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 17: 414.
 — American and German, contrasted. (E. F. Geise) Luth. Q. 7: 415.
 — Ancient Christian Liturgies and. (K. Twining) New Eng. 19: 685.
 — and Architecture. (R. G. Greene) Cong. Q. 11: 502. — (J. Edwards) Cong. Q. 11: 511.
 — and Doctrine, Progressive. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 21: 212.
 — and Science. (E. Finley) Radical, 3: 527.
 — as an Element of Sanctuary Service. Am. Presb. R. 10: 599.
 — Christian. (F. N. Knapp) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 73. — (J. O. Miller) Mercersb. 20: 325.
 — — in Early Ages. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 37: 350. — (J. Hall) Princ. 14: 407.
 — — Law of. (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 1: 191.
 — — True Conception of. (J. O. Means) Bib. Sac. 22: 529.
 — Congregationalist Forms of. Cong. M. 27: 268-380.
 — Domestic, Furness's. (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 28: 199.
 — Forms of. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 18: 487. 20: 57.
 — in Free Churches. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 16: 221.
 — in the German Reformed Church. (J. H. A. Ebrard) Mercersb. 2: 296, 383.
 — Order of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 7: 124.
 — Mediæval. Bost. R. 3: 361.
 — Moral Influence of. (A. Abbott) Univ. Q. 12: 410.
 — of Animals, Origin of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 13: 535

- Worship of Animals and of Plants. (J. F. M'Lellan) Fortn. 12: 407, 562.
See Animals, Worship of.
 — of the Christian Sanctuary. (J. C. Webster) Cong. Q. 14: 259.
 — of Saints. Dub. R. 16: 307, 550.
 — Origin and Nature of. (E. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 17: 78.
 — Public. (N. H. Schenck) Am. Church R. 27: 89. — (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 19: 322.
 — — Act for Regulation of. (A. J. B. B. Hope) 19th Cent. 9: 756.
 — — Devotion in. Cong. M. 27: 27, 112.
 — — History of. (L. Schoeberlein) Am. Presb. R. 6: 133.
 — — Importance and Mode of. (L. Sternberg) Evang. R. 14: 60.
 — — in large Towns, Provision for. Brit. Q. 59: 396.
 — — Needed Improvements in. (G. Harris) New Eng. 38: 731.
 — — Order of. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 4: 614.
 — — Solemnities of. Meth. M. 32: 144.
 — — Theory of. (L. Schoeberlein) Am. Presb. R. 6: 425.
 — — Reverence in. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 1: 424.
 — — Scripture View of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 20: 487.
 — — Social. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 403.
 — — Theory of. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 26: 331.
 — — Tree and Serpent. *See* Serpents, Worship of; Tree-Worship.
See Liturgy; Cultus.
 Worshipers of Mercury. Dub. Univ. 51: 354, 419.
 Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 246.
 Worsley, Sir R., Seal Ring belonging to. (J. Milles and J. C. Brooke) Arch. 4: 176, 182.
 Worst Match of the Season; a Story. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 16: 89.
 Worst Factories, Yorkshire, Day at. Penny M. 13: 33.
 Worst Manufacture at Bradford. (G. Taylor) Pract. M. 2: 274.
 Worth the Winning; a Tale. (M. Saville) Bentley, 63: 86-551. 64: 1-531.
 Worthies, Brace of. Fraser, 32: 141, 330.
 Worthy Memory kept Green; a Poem. (T. Hood) Dark Blue, 1: 433.
 Wortley, Lady E. Stuart. Chamb. J. 19: 121.
 — Travels in America. Liv. Age, 29: 574.
 Wotton, Sir Henry. Am. J. Educ. 15: 123.
 — Letters to James I. and others. (C. K. Watson) Arch. 40: 257.
 — Reliquiæ. Cong. M. 8: 99.
 Wotton, Sir John. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 389.
 Would-be Benedict. (L. L. White) Overland, 8: 452.
 Wounded for Life; a Tale. Sharpe, 47: 70.
 Wounded Spirit. (D. M. Moir) Fraser, 1: 417. 2: 397.
 Wounds; Progress of Musket Balls in the Body. Ev. Sat. 11: 14. *See* Gunshot Wounds.
 Wourali, Poisoned by. (E. P. Buffett) Overland, 14: 330.
 Wouverman, Philip. Art J. 3: 253.
 Woven of many Threads. (Mrs. C. A. Hamilton) Broadw. 10: 76-506.
 Wow o' Rivven, The. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 5: 153.
 Wraith of the Achensee; a Tale of Old Munich. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 32: 591-825.
 — of Barnjum; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 55: 382.
 — of Odin. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 12: 16.
 Wrangell Land. Geog. M. 3: 263.
 Wrangham, Francis, Poems of. Ecl. R. 1: 462.
 — Restoration of Learning. Ecl. R. 1: 383.
 — — Works of. Blackw. 7: 176.
 — — Translations from Horace. Blackw. 7: 369.
 Wrath of God. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 25: 319.
 Wratislaw; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 39: 426.
 Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel W. Ed. R. 25: 527.
 — Historical Memoirs. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 13: 193. 57: 444. — Blackw. 40: 63. — Dub. R. 1: 343. — (Sir E. Brydges) Fraser, 14: 596. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 717. — Mo. R. 92: 182. — Westm. 26: 483.
 Wreck of the Archduke Charles. Liv. Age, 17: 550.
 — of the Golden Mary. (C. Dickens and others) House. Words, supp. 14: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 257.
 — of the Juno, 1795. All the Year, 26: 157.
 — of the Pocahontas. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 21: 392.
 — of Rivermouth. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 13: 412.
 — of the Strathmore. Chamb. J. 53: 481.
 — upon the Shore. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 1: 283.
 Wrecks. Chamb. J. 46: 661.
 — Manby's Apparatus for. Ed. R. 38: 333.
 Wreck-Charts and Life-Boats. Chamb. J. 18: 21.
 Wrecked. St. James, 12: 507.
 Wrecked in Port; a Novel. (E. Yates) All the Year, 21: 1-601. 22: 1-238.
 Wrecked off the Riff Coast. (A. I. Shand) Blackw. 118: 390. — Liv. Age, 127: 335.
 Wrecked on the Goodwins. Chamb. J. 45: 673.
 Wrecked on Island Number Ten. All the Year, 7: 250.
 Wrecked Household. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 44: 34, 85.
 Wrecker of Dunraven Castle. Sharpe, 26: 362.
 Wreckers, Policemen of the Sea. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 38: 433.
 Wrecking on the Florida Keys. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 577.
 Wrekin, Antiquities of. Chamb. J. 32: 148.
 — Geology of. (J. Randall) Sharpe, 35: 210.
 — oldest Mountain in England. (C. Callaway) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 15.
 Wren, Sir Christopher. Temp. Bar, 49: 382.
 — Elmes's Life of. Ecl. R. 37: 539.
 — Plea for his Churches. Am. Arch. 5: 94.
 Wren, W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 393.
 Wren's Song; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 6: 434.
 Wrentham, Mass., Early Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 7: 183.
 — Ecclesiastical History of. (E. Pond) Cong. Q. 20: 323.
 — Records of. N. E. Reg. 3: 31. 4: 83.
 Wrestlers, English. Ev. Sat. 9: 355.
 Wrestliana. Blackw. 14: 705.
 Wrestling. Lond. M. 16: 160.
 — Art of. Dub. Univ. 62: 342.
 — at Exmouth. Lond. M. 2: 608.
 — at Whitsuntide. Once a Week, 4: 640.
 — Parkyn's Treatise on. Retros. 11: 160.
 Wright, Aaron, Journal of, 1775. Hist. M. 6: 208.
 Wright, Chauncey. (W. James) Nation, 21: 194. — (J. Fiske) Radical R. 1: 690.
 — as a Philosopher. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 37: 585.
 Wright, Fortunatus, and Privateering. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 104: 462.
 Wright, George W., with portrait. Dem. R. 28: 360.
 Wright, Henry Clarke, with portrait. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 98, 114, 130.
 Wright, John, Poems of. Fraser, 44: 633.
 Wright, Joseph, of Derby, with portrait. (W. Bemrose) Reliquary, 4: 196, 209.
 Wright, Richard, Life of. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 2: 437.
 Wright, S. Osgood, Memoir of. Chr. Exam. 17: 269.
 Wright, Silas. Dem. R. 5: 409. — with portrait, Dem. R. 12: 198. — with portrait, Dem. R. 19: 349.
 — Speech on Removal of Deposits. Niles's Reg. 45: 400.
 Wright, Stephen R. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 10: 237.
 Wright, Thomas. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 18: 225.
 Wright, Thomas, of Birkenshaw. Ecl. R. 119: 425.

- Wright, Walter Rodwell, Poems of. *Ecl. R.* 10: 667.
 Wright, William, with portrait. *Am. Whig R.* 13: 357.
 Wright Family Genealogy. (J. W. Wright) *N. E. Reg.* 4: 355. — (S. Wright) *N. E. Reg.* 35: 74.
 Writers and their Critics. (A. Gilman) *Penn. Mo.* 10: 33.
 — Influence of. (Mrs. M. R. Hall) *West. J.* 6: 393.
 Writing. *Chamb. J.* 56: 165. — (G. F. Thayer) *Am. J. Educ.* 4: 450.
 — Alphabetic, Origin of. *Dub. Univ.* 16: 129. — *Nat. Q.* 15: 61. *See* Alphabets.
 — Ancient Jewish Manner of. *Chr. Obs.* 19: 661.
 — and Cryptography. *All the Year*, 35: 508.
 — and Speaking, Difference between. *Lond. M.* 2: 22.
 — Art of. *Penny M.* 1: 198.
 — Careful. *West. M.* 5: 312.
 — Curiosities of. *Sharpe*, 42: 238.
 — Easy. (J. F. M'Lennan) *Argosy*, 1: 325.
 — Essay. (W. H. Prescott) *No. Am.* 14: 319.
 — Fine. *Knick.* 9: 101.
 — for the Magazines. *Dem. R.* 16: 455.
 — for Money. (G. H. Guest) *Belgra.* 8: 573.
 — Does it pay? *Confessions of an Author.* *Belgra.* 43: 283.
 — History of. *No. Brit.* 48: 513. — (A. H. Sayce) *Nature*, 21: 378, 404. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 144: 810.
 — Learning. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 795.
 — Minusculæ used by the Romans in. (W. G. Ottley) *Arch.* 26: 47.
 — Origin of. (W. H. Green) *Princ.* 26: 624.
 — in Greece and Egypt. (T. Parker) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 2: 71.
 — Signals and Systems of. (W. H. Dixon) *Peop. J.* 5: 22.
 — Wretched. *Chamb. J.* 51: 163.
See Handwriting.
 Writing on the Slate. (Sir A. Power) *Colburn*, 166: 525.
 Writing Materials. *Penny M.* 5: 13.
 — Ancient. *Chamb. J.* 40: 126. — *Chr. Obs.* 67: 145.
 — Cath. *World*, 13: 126.
 — History of. (H. Kirke) *Potter Am. Mo.* 10: 136.
 — in the East. *Penny M.* 6: 359.
 — Paper, Pen, and Ink. (G. Wilson) *Macmil.* 1: 31.
 Writings, Recovery of lost. *Ed. R.* 48: 348.
 Written in the Deepdene Album; a Poem. (W. Irving) *Cornh.* 1: 582.
 Written in Sand. (A. Edwards) *Temp. Bar.* 6: 104.
 Wrong Boat; or, Dropped among Diamonds; a Tale. *Temp. Bar.* 33: 348.
 Wrong Man in the right Place. (Lieut. Warneford) *St. James*, 10: 214.
 Wrong Pillar-Box; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 51: 455.
 Wrongs of my Boyhood. *Cornh.* 3: 95.
 Wroxeter, The English Pompeii. (G. P. Bevan) *Fraser*, 62: 539.
 — Sketch from. (E. Meteyard) *Sharpe*, 30: 173.
 Wulfgeat the Holting. (G. Allen) *Gent. M. n. s.* 27: 551.
 Würtemberg, States of. *Ed. R.* 29: 337.
 Wurtz, Charles A. *Nature*, 19: 621.
 Wurzburg, Prince-Bishops of. *All the Year*, 41: 558.
 Wyandotte Cave and its Fauna. (E. D. Cope) *Nature*, 7: 11.
 — Visit to. (F. M. Gray) *Galaxy*, 5: 746.
 Wyandots, Historical Sketch of. *Hist. M.* 5: 262.
 Wyatt, Sir M. Digby, Sketch of, with portrait. *Pract. M.* 7: 128.
 Wyatt, Richard James. *Art J.* 2: 249.
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas, the Elder. *Dub. Univ.* 89: 161.
 — and Anne Boleyn. *Bentley*, 23: 233.
 Wybrowe's Will. *Lond. Soc.* 17: 206.
 Wycherley, Wm. (C. C. Clarke) *Gent. M. n. s.* 7: 823.
 — and the Comic Dramatists of the Restoration. (T. B. Macaulay) *Ed. R.* 72: 490. Same art. *Mus.* 42: 35.
 Wychwood Forest, Ancient Limits of. (J. Y. Ackerman) *Arch.* 37: 424.
 Wycliffe, John de. (W. W. Woodworth) *New Eng.* 10: 569. — *Brit. Q.* 69: 334. — (G. Punchard) *Cong. Q.* 1: 278. — (D. Curry) *Chr. R.* 18: 161. — *Chr. Obs.* 72: 927. — *Kitto*, 13: 192. — *Am. Presb. R.* 6: 354. 7: 1. — *Mo. Rel. M.* 14: 1, 99. — *Meth. M.* 35: 401. — *Hogg*, 7: 245, 268, 278. — *Penny M.* 14: 190.
 — and the first English Bible. (G. Livermore) *Chr. Exam.* 51: 53.
 — and Hanserd-Knollys Society, 1846. *Ecl. R.* 84: 611.
 — and his Times, 1324-87. *Westm.* 62: 145.
 — and the Huguenots. *Blackw.* 88: 231.
 — and the Reformation. *Brit. Q.* 69: 334.
 — Biographers and Critics of. *Brit. Q.* 28: 360.
 — Coleridge's Notes upon. *Chr. Rem.* 7: 250.
 — Lechler on. (M. Creighton) *Theo. R.* 10: 417.
 — Life of. *Quar.* 104: 106. — *Dub. R.* 35: 382. — *Ed. R.* 56: 221. — *Chr. R.* 6: 115. — *Meth. Q.* 2: 234. — *Liv. Age*, 1: 655. — *Am. Mo. R.* 2: 189. — *Fraser*, 5: 177.
 — and Times of. *Ecl. R.* 111: 526. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 50: 397.
 — Manuscripts of. *Ecl. R.* 77: 1.
 — Memoir of. *Cong. M.* 4: 113.
 — Reform Movement under. *Chr. Rem.* 26: 410.
 — Vaughan's Life and Work of. *No. Brit.* 20: 110. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 40: 66. — *Cong. M.* 11: 561, 617. — *Ecl. R.* 48: 241. 98: 370.
 — Version of the New Testament. (H. S. Brown) *Good Words*, 3: 467.
 — Writings of. *Cong. M.* 1: 358.
 Wycliffe Family. (W. Winters) *Antiquary*, 2: 164.
 Wye, River. (F. Arnold) *Lond. Soc.* 26: 426. — *Lond. Q.* 12: 304. — *Fraser*, 84: 193. — (C. W. Wood) *Argosy*, 22: 126.
 — Scenery of. *Penny M.* 4: 337.
 Wykeham, William of, and St. Mary's College. *Am. J. Educ.* 16: 496.
 Wyld, Wm. Sketches in Italy. (P. G. Hamerton) *Portfo.* 8: 64-193.
 — Technical Note on. (P. G. Hamerton) *Portfo.* 6: 86.
 Wyld's Great Globe. *Liv. Age*, 31: 35.
 Wylder's Hand. (J. S. Le Fanu) *Dub. Univ.* 61: 634. 62: 18-611. 63: 32, 161.
 Wylie, Andrew. Discourses. *Princ.* 2: 554.
 Wyman, Jeffries. (A. Gray) *Am. J. Sci.* 119: 81, 171. — (O. W. Holmes) *Atlan.* 34: 611. — (B. G. Wilder) *O. & N.* 10: 533. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 6: 355. — *Nature*, 10: 487. — (S. W. Mitchell) *Lippinc.* 15: 352.
 — Tribute to. (O. W. Holmes) *Unita. R.* 2: 280.
 Wyman Genealogy. (T. B. Wyman) *N. E. Reg.* 3: 33.
 Wymondham Abbey, Discoveries at, and Plan of. (S. Woodward) *Arch.* 26: 287.
 — History of. (H. Harrod) *Arch.* 43: 264.
 Wynd Savings Bank. (W. C. Smith) *Good Words*, 15: 483.
 Wynfield, D. W. (Tom Taylor) *Portfo.* 2: 81.
 Wynn, Frances Williams. Diaries of a Lady of Quality. *Ed. R.* 119: 305. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 81: 339.
 Wynne, Sir John. History of the Gwedir Family. *Retros.* 4: 131.
 Wynne, Thomas H., Life of. *Am. Bibliop.* 7: 80, 120.
 Wyntoun, Andrew, the Chronicler. *Chamb. J.* 9: 217.
 Wyoming, Pa. (Z. Paddock) *Meth. Q.* 18: 57.
 — Destruction of. *Worc. M.* 1: 37, 82.
 — History of. (G. Peck) *Meth. Q.* 6: 434.
 — Massacre at. *House. Words*, 18: 282. — (D. W. Paterson) *N. E. Reg.* 14: 265.

- Wyoming, Pa., Romance of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 17: 306.
 — Its Scenery and Incidents. (L. W. Peck) Nat. M. 5: 147.
 — Valley of. (E. Brooks) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 553. — Knick. 61: 118. — Penny M. 11: 489.
 Wyoming Territory. (A. G. Brackett) Lakeside, 2: 169. — (A. Geikie) Macmil. 44: 229.
 — Botanical Observations in. (C. C. Parry) Am. Natural. 8: 9-211.
 Wyoming Territory, Botanist in. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 8: 31, 208.
 — Geology of Western. (T. B. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 106: 426.
 — Coal of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 6: 669.
 Wyon, Joseph S., and Medal Engraving, with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 225.
 Wyvern Mystery. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 73: 205-643. 74: 86-522.
 Wyvilles, The. Blackw. 37: 489.

X

- Xanadu, India, Trip to. Cornh. 9: 159.
 Xanthian Marbles, Fellowes on. Mo. R. 160: 331.
 — Observations on. (S. Birch) Arch. 30: 176.
 Xantippe; a Poem. (A. Levy) Dub. Univ. 95: 592.
 — and Socrates. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 2: 172.
 — Memorabilia of. Colburn, 64: 168.
 Xavier, Francis, St. (F. Myers) Nat. M. 12: 63. — Irish Mo. 9: 337.
 — and his reputed Miracles in Japan. (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 8: 199.
 — Exploits and Miracles of. (D. P. Kidder) Meth. Q. 22: 641.
 — Indian Missions of. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 99.
 — Latin Ode. (S. H. Cox) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 30.
 — Letters of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 15: 465.
 — University Life of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 13: 253.
 Xavier, Francis, St., Venn's Life and Labors of. Dub. R. 55: 27. — Chr. Obs. 62: 899. — Ho. & For. R. 2: 172.
 Xenophon. Mo. R. 162: 527. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 409.
 — Anabasis, Notes on. (H. Loddell) Bib. Sac. 14: 229.
 — — Smith's Translation of. Mo. R. 106: 51.
 — Cyropædia. (J. Emerson) Bib. Sac. 33: 209.
 — Memorabilia, Hickie's. Ecl. R. 86: 451.
 — — Robbins's. Chr. R. 13: 116. — Bib. Sac. 5: 185.
 Xeres. House. Words, 18: 508.
 Xerxes. (J. S. Brisbin) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 66.
 Ximene; a Poem. (G. A. Simcox) Cornh. 22: 177.
 Ximenes, Francisco, Cardinal. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 44: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 33. — (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 8: 577. — (P. Finlay) Irish Mo. 7: 239, 319.
 — and his Times. Dub. R. 33: 140.
 — Barrett's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 325.

Y

- Yacht Banshee. (P. Fitzgerald) Lond. Soc. 23: 58.
 Yacht Livadia, Russian Imperial. (E. E. Goulaeff) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 94. — Nature, 22: 270. 23: 27.
 Yacht Merlin, Cruise in. Temp. Bar, 28: 92.
 Yachts and Yacht-Clubs. Chamb. J. 33: 393.
 — and Yacht-Sailing. (C. Redding) Colburn, 140: 54.
 Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 593. — Ev. Sat. 3: 725. — (W. F. G. Shanks) Scrib. 4: 385.
 — — American. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 18: 228.
 — built on Wave Principle, Sailing Powers of. (Dr. Phipps) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 140.
 — Quaint Craft. (W. L. D. O'Grady) Lippinc. 16: 153.
 Yacht Clubs, and the America. Liv. Age, 31: 41.
 Yacht Cruise, Notes of a. Dub. Univ. 46: 427.
 Yacht Race, Atlantic, 1866. All the Year, 22: 342.
 Yacht Voyage, Lord Dufferin's. Lond. Q. 9: 174.
 — in the Mediterranean, 1840-41, Lady Grosvenor's. Mo. R. 160: 202.
 Yachting. Once a Week, 13: 268. — Chamb. J. 26: 161.
 — Canad. Mo. 1: 440. — Gent. M. n. s. 3: 337. — Tinsley, 1: 339. — (T. Carlisle) St. James, 36: 576.
 — St. Paul's, 2: 161.
 — Cheap. (H. D. Jarves) Harper, 47: 1.
 — Domestic. Blackw. 120: 143.
 — English. Ev. Sat. 8: 296.
 — How we went. (M. A. Barker) Good Words, 13: 299.
 Yachting in blue Waters. (T. R. Warren) Harper, 55: 865.
 — Mr. Fairweather's. Lond. Soc. 13: 345. 14: 74.
 — not merely Sport. Nat. Q. 21: 279.
 — on the Norfolk Broads. Colburn, 160: 428.
 — on the Thames. Once a Week, 18: 317, 339.
 — Pleasures of. Temp. Bar, 9: 120.
 Yachting; a Tale. (S. Hyde) Putnam, 16: 142.
 Yachting in Barbuda and Cuba. Dub. Univ. 96: 202.
 Yachtsman's Excursion to the Voring Foss. (J. E. W. Rolls) Victoria, 3: 532.
 Yackerbenderkellie. (A. Harvey) Canad. Mo. 14: 85.
 Yadace. House. Words, 11: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 676.
 Yaghey Family, Natural History of. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 2: 413.
 Yahveh and the other Gods. (A. Kuenen) Theo. R. 13: 329.
 Yahveh Christ. (R. R. Coon) Chr. R. 23: 127.
 Yak, Acclimatization of. Chamb. J. 47: 100.
 — in France. Once a Week, 1: 391.
 Yakoob Beg of Kashgar, Life of. Westm. 110: 74.
 Yakoob Khan, Ex-Amir of Afghanistan. Blackw. 127: 757.
 Yale, Elihu, with portrait. New Eng. 1: 272. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 715.
 — Epitaph on. N. E. Reg. 4: 245.

- Yale College. (H. A. Beers) *Scrib.* 11: 761. — New Eng. 28: 269. — O. & N. 4: 122. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 541.
- and Harvard. (G. M. Towle) *Fortn.* 8: 398.
- and its Alumni. (W. B. Sprague) *Ecl. M.* 51: 372.
- and Sheldon Clark. *Am. J. Educ.* 28: 887.
- and its Government. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 11: 69–91.
- Annals of. *Am. Mo. R.* 1: 1.
- Archæological Collection at. (D. C. Gilman) *University Q.* 4: 277.
- Church in. (T. C. Pitkin) *Am. Church R.* 11: 259.
- Fisher's Historical Discourse on. (S. W. S. Sutton) *New Eng.* 16: 434.
- Commencement of, 1831. *New Eng. M.* 1: 407.
- 1860, with engraving. *Ecl. M.* 51: 426.
- Constitution of. (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 40: 509.
- Customs at. (G. M. Towle) *Lond. Soc.* 15: 265, 361.
- Future of, 1870. (T. Dwight) *New Eng.* 29: 448, 602. 30: 312, 506, 637.
- History of. (J. L. Kingsley) *Am. Q. Reg.* 8: 19, 201. — *Am. J. Educ.* 24: 166.
- Influence of, on American Civilization. (W. B. Sprague) *Am. J. Educ.* 10: 681.
- Library of. (D. C. Gilman) *University Q.* 2: 244. — with plate, *Am. Lit. M.* 1: 269. — (W. A. Larned) with plate, *New Eng.* 1: 307.
- Literary Societies of. (W. C. Johnston) *University Q.* 1: 115.
- Literature at. *Nation*, 25: 135, 166.
- Memories of. *Knick.* 48: 551. — *Contin. Mo.* 2: 266.
- New Education at. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 10: 70.
- Observatory of, Latitude and Longitude of. (E. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 34: 300.
- one hundred Years ago. (E. H. Gillett) *Hours at Home*, 10: 328.
- Origin of. (J. L. Kingsley) *Am. Bib. Repos.* 2d s. 6: 177, 384. 7: 175.
- Patriotic Record of. (J. W. Morris) *Hours at Home*, 3: 108.
- Proposed Change in the Corporation of, 1871. (D. C. Gilman) *Nation*, 12: 355.
- Reform at. *Nation*, 11: 385, 402.
- Revivals of Religion in. (C. A. Goodrich) *Am. Q. Reg.* 10: 289.
- Science in. *Am. J. Educ.* 26: 231.
- Scientific School of, and J. E. Sheffield. *Am. J. Educ.* 28: 321.
- Visit to. *Appleton*, 3: 57.
- Voice from Squashville on. (L. Bacon) *New Eng.* 29: 678.
- What it needs. (J. D. Dana) *Nation*, 12: 379.
- Word about. *Nature* 2: 470.
- Yama and the Disciple. From the Sanskrit. (Dr. Bowring) *Fraser*, 46: 29.
- Yamoyden, or the Wars of King Philip. (J. G. Palfrey) *No. Am.* 12: 466.
- Yang-Tse-Kiang River. *Dub. Univ.* 59: 385.
- Blakiston's Exploration of. *Colburn*, 127: 1.
- Yankee and the Duelist. *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 733.
- as a Fighter. (J. F. Rusling) *U. S. Serv. M.* 4: 27.
- Origin of the Term. *Colburn*, 2: 213.
- Yankees, Character of. *Colburn*, 17: 247.
- Word to. (M. F. Tupper) *Liv. Age*, 22: 85.
- Yankee Criticisms. *Mus.* 24: 271.
- Yankee Diogenes. (C. F. Briggs) *Putnam*, 4: 443.
- Yankee Doodle. *Lippinc.* 18: 126. — *Dem. R.* 5: 213.
- Origin of. (B. J. Lossing) *Liv. Age*, 70: 382. — *Dem. R.* 35: 125.
- Yankee Editor abroad. (J. N. Hyde) *Lakeside*, 10: 375.
- Yankee-Land. *Colburn*, 130: 117.
- Yankee Notions. *Colburn*, 42: 160. — *Lond. M.* 14: 436. 15: 71, 181. — *Mus.* 26: 27.
- Yankee Peddler. (Col. Johnson) *Ecl. M.* 21: 387. — *Peop. J.* 10: 67.
- Yankee Zincali. (J. G. Whittier) *Peop. J.* 10: 200.
- Yankeena. *Westm.* 32: 136. — *Mus.* 35: 75.
- Yankeeisms. *New Eng. M.* 3: 377.
- traced Home. (E. O. Smith) *Potter Am. Mo.* 4: 273.
- Yapahoo. Once a Week, 11: 225, 281.
- Yard-Arm Duel. (E. Howard) *Colburn*, 49: 174.
- Yards to New York Houses. *Am. Arch.* 5: 163, 173.
- Yares of the Black Mountains. (R. H. Davis) *Lippinc.* 16: 35.
- Yarkund, Mission to. *Macmil.* 22: 383.
- Ride through the Bazaar at. (E. T. Chapman) *Macmil.* 30: 49.
- Yarmouth, England. *All the Year*, 22: 128.
- Day at. Once a Week, 9: 275.
- the Herring-Town. (F. Talbot) *Belgra.* 27: 426.
- Modern. (W. Senior) *Gent. M. n. s.* 15: 694.
- Old Church at. Once a Week, 11: 542.
- Old Mansion at. Once a Week, 9: 643.
- Yarn about our Forefathers. *Dub. Univ.* 37: 519–703.
- of a Weaver. (G. E. Wright) *Lakeside*, 7: 124.
- over the Capstan. *Chamb. J.* 6: 257, 275.
- Yarranton, Andrew. *Penny M.* 8: 330.
- Yarrow and St. Mary's. Once a Week, 8: 610.
- Day at. *Chamb. J.* 8: 321.
- Yashabh, Hebrew Word. (W. H. Green) *Princ.* 39: 337.
- Yates, Edmund, with portrait. *Appleton*, 8: 393. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 78.
- Yates, Richard, English Comic Actor. (D. Cook) *Gent. M. n. s.* 26: 565.
- Yates, William, Hobby's Memoir of. *Ecl. R.* 86: 89.
- Yaxley and its Neighborhood; a Tale. *Dub. Univ.* 63: 13–685. 64: 76–374.
- Yea, Yea, and Nay, Nay. (W. M. Fisher) *Overland*, 15: 285.
- Yeames, William F. (Tom Taylor) *Portfo.* 2: 81.
- Works of. *Art J.* 26: 97.
- Year and a Day. *Blackw.* 105: 529, 692. 106: 1–379.
- in a Life. *Victoria*, 10: 502. 11: 26–113.
- Jewish. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 8: 472.
- of Married Life. *Liv. Age*, 54: 529.
- of the Poets. *Penny M.* 14: 17–489.
- of the Rose. (A. C. Swinburne) *Fortn.* 22: 201.
- Pagan. (J. W. Nevin) *Mercersb.* 8: 468.
- Years and Years ago. *House. Words*, 17: 411.
- Yearsley, Anne, the Poet Milk-Woman of Bristol. *Chamb. J.* 24: 300. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 37: 393.
- Yeast. (T. H. Huxley) *Contemp.* 19: 23. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 1: 573.
- Yeast; or the Thoughts, Sayings, and Doings of Lancelot Smith. (C. Kingsley) *Fraser*, 38: 102–447.
- Yedo. See Jeddo; Tokio.
- Yelitz and her Brothers; a Servian Ballad. *Fraser*, 64: 752.
- Yellow Blossom of Glynn. (Mrs. M. G. Milward) *So. Lit. Mess.* 6: 505.
- Yellow Boudoir. *Tinsley*, 14: 57.
- Yellow Fever. (R. S. Tracy) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 13: 714. — (H. G. Bristow) *Nat. Q.* 5: 148. — (J. S. Billings) *Internat. R.* 8: 29. — (E. Hale) *No. Am.* 12: 174. — Niles's *Reg.* 23: 114. — De Bow, 18: 456.
- and Quarantine. *Ed. R.* 98: 191.
- and Small-Pox in Southern Cities. (W. P. Hort) *De Bow*, 3: 250.
- Facts upon. (J. C. Nott) *De Bow*, 19: 443.
- in Charleston. *So. Q.* 23: 140.
- in New Orleans. *De Bow*, 16: 463.
- in 1855. (W. H. Allen) *Knick.* 46: 592.
- in New York, 1822. *Am. Meth. M.* 5: 387.
- in Philadelphia, in 1793. *Penn Mo.* 3: 23.

- Yellow Fever in 1853. De Bow, 15: 595. — (Dr. E. D. Fenner) De Bow, 17: 39.
- Yellow Flag. (E. Yates) All the Year, 27: 505, 529, 553. 28: 1-616. 29: 20-90. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 533-646.
- Yellow Glass for Zoölogical Collections. Nature, 13: 488.
- Yellow Gown. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 58: 379.
- Yellow Mask. (W. Collins) House. Words, 11: 529-609.
- Yellow Rain, Fall of. Nature, 2: 166.
- Yellow River, China, Changes in the Course of. (R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 95: 219.
- Yellow Tiger. House. Words, 16: 97.
- Yellowplush's Letter to Sir E. L. Bulwer. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 21: 71.
- Yellowplush Correspondence. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 16: 644. 17: 39-404. 18: 59, 195.
- Yellowstone Region, Wonders of. Chamb. J. 51: 315.
- Yellowstone River. (F. V. Hayden) Scrib. 3: 388. — (T. C. Everts) Scrib. 3: 1.
- Expedition to. Anal. M. 15: 293, 347.
- Falls of. (H. O'Neill) So. M. 9: 219.
- Geysers of. (A. Geikie) Macmil. 44: 421.
- Gold Hunt on. (E. B. Nealley) Lippinc. 9: 204.
- Valley of the Upper. (C. W. Cook) Lakeside, 4: 60.
- Wonders of. (N. P. Langford) Scrib. 2: 1, 113.
- Yellowstone National Park. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 103: 294. — (T. B. Comstock) Am. Natural. 8: 65, 155. — (W. Trumbull) Overland, 6: 431, 489. — Nature, 5: 403. 6: 397, 437.
- Ascent of Mt. Hayden. (N. P. Langford) Scrib. 6: 129.
- Glacial Phenomena in. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Natural. 15: 203.
- Through the Park to Fort Custer. (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 25: 688. 26: 29.
- Yelverton, Sir Henry, Restoration to the King's Favor, 1609. (J. Cumming) Arch. 15: 27.
- Yelverton, Thérèse. Rambles round the World. Chamb. J. 51: 285.
- Yelverton Divorce Case. Tait, n. s. 28: 46.
- Yemen Insurrection. Chamb. J. 48: 641, 659.
- Yendys, Sydney (pseud.). Balder; a Poem. Colburn, 100: 292.
- Poems. Peop. J. 10: 54.
- The Roman; a Poem. Ecl. R. 91: 672.
- Yeoman's Revenge; a Tale. Dem. R. 11: 181.
- Yeoman's Story; a Poem. (F. K. Berger) Temp. Bar, 52: 495.
- Yeomanry Cavalry, and other Military Matters. Fraser, 8: 488.
- Yère-Batan-Seral. (Miss Pardoe) Sharpe, 7: 65.
- Yerger, George S. (W. C. Crane) Am. Church R. 13: 577.
- Yergunof, Lieut., Strange Adventure of. (I. Tourgénéieff) Galaxy, 24: 459.
- Yering and the Black Spar visited. Irish Mo. 9: 42.
- Yes or No. (H. Schütz Wilson) St. James, 31: 331.
- Yes or No? Plebiscitum in Gerolstein; a Satire. Cornh. 21: 677.
- Yesebel; a Story. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 21: 343.
- Yesterday; a Poem. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 23: 341.
- Yet's Christmas Box. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 20: 644.
- Yew-Tree, The. Penny M. 12: 69.
- Yezides, Visit to. (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. 5: 148.
- Ying Hai Lun; or Echoes from the Far Seas. Lond. Q. 54: 386.
- Ymoges. Ev. Sat. 11: 491, 527.
- Yokohama. Once a Week, 20: 567.
- Yonge, Charlotte M., and modern Schools of Fiction. Prosp. R. 10: 460.
- Heartsease. Fraser, 50: 489.
- Heir of Redclyffe and other Novels. Chr. Rem. 26: 33.
- Novels. Nat. R. 12: 211. — (S. Palfrey) No. Am. 80: 439. — Lond. Q. 10: 484.
- York, Duke of, Illness and Death of. Blackw. 21: 626.
- York, Cecily, Duchess of, Life of. (M. Noble) Arch. 13: 7.
- York, City of. Penny M. 2: 316. — All the Year, 22: 560.
- Ancient Buildings at. (Sir H. Englefield) Arch. 6: 104.
- Castle of, and Clifford's Tower. Penny M. 3: 351.
- Day in. Colburn, 111: 238.
- Minster of. Penny M. 2: 33.
- Nonconformity at, Notices of. Cong. M. 13: 617.
- Old. (G. H. Putnam) Lippinc. 21: 593. — (J. Morris) Month, 25: 192, 304, 422. 26: 181. 27: 351. — (G. Goldie) Month, 41: 312.
- York and Lancaster, Houses of. Mo. R. 114: 37. — Lond. M. 18: 409.
- York, Me., Agamenticus, Georgiana, or. (R. M. Sawyer) Cong. Q. 8: 141, 267.
- Garrison Houses at, 1645-50. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 28: 268.
- Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 5: 67.
- York County, Me., Ministers of. (E. Gillett) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 144.
- Records of. N. E. Reg. 28: 117.
- York Springs, Adams Co., Penn., with plate. Anal. M. 13: 353.
- Yorke, Philip, Earl. See Hardwicke.
- Yorkshire. Quar. 125: 490. — Cornh. 9: 84.
- Abbeys of, Three. (G. Goldie) Month, 40: 253.
- and Lancashire since 1800. Brit. Q. 14: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
- — Worthies of. Quar. 54: 330.
- Byways of. (A. S. Gibbs) Lippinc. 23: 5.
- Hills about Haworth. Temp. Bar, 19: 428.
- History of. Westm. 71: 327.
- Insurrection in, 1536. (E. Lodge) Arch. 16: 330.
- Invasion of. (J. H. Fyfe) Once a Week, 5: 714.
- Iron-working District of. Dub. Univ. 76: 263.
- Life and Character in. Temp. Bar, 22: 485.
- Lost Towns of. Chamb. J. 29: 123.
- Oddities of. Chamb. J. 56: 78.
- On Survey in. Chamb. J. 43: 388, 410.
- Pedigrees of, Paver's Collection, now in the British Museum. N. E. Reg. 11: 259.
- Poems of, Three old. (H. Morley) Fortn. 9: 121.
- Pottery of. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 377.
- Rambles in. (J. R. Thompson) Land We Love, 3: 305.
- Romance of an old Village in. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 89: 450.
- Show Yard in. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 651.
- Songs and Ballads of. St. James, 19: 71.
- West Riding of. Fraser, 60: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 595.
- — Ancient Words used in. (R. Willan) Arch. 17: 138.
- — Church in. Quar. 145: 328.
- — Sketches in. All the Year, 30: 373, 509. 31: 54, 280.
- Yorkshire Alehouse. Lond. M. 8: 69.
- Yorkshire College of Science. Nature, 9: 157. 12: 509.
- Yorkshire Lady, Passages in the Life of. Month, 38: 153, 313, 534. 39: 64, 177, 364. 40: 266, 395, 556. 41: 108-564. 42: 106, 232.
- Yorkshire Tragedy. House. Words, 19: 147. — Retros. 9: 238.
- Execution of William Ross. Ecl. R. 92: 468.
- Yorkshire Lias, Tate and Blake's. Nature, 15: 113.
- Yorktown, Va., Campaign and Siege of, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 7: 222, 241.
- — Allies in, 1781. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 6: 1.
- — M. Am. Hist. 7: 445.
- — and Battle of Naseby. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 40: 683.

- Yorktown, Va., Campaign of; Bauman's Map. *M. Am. Hist.* 6: 54.
- Engineer's Journal of. *M. Am. Hist.* 4: 448.
- Johnston's History of. (H. B. Adams) *Nation*, 33: 295.
- Journal of. (R. Butler) *Hist. M.* 8: 102.
- Journal of John Davis. *Pennsyl. M.* 5: 290.
- Official Map of, 1781. *M. Am. Hist.* 7: 339.
- Story of. (W. F. Poole) *Dial (Ch.)*, 2: 111.
- Surrender of Cornwallis. (J. H. Patton) *M. Am. Hist.* 7: 241. — (J. C. Stockbridge) *M. Am. Hist.* 7: 321.
- Why Cornwallis was at. (S. H. Gay) *No. Am.* 133: 368.
- Centennial Celebration at, 1881. *M. Am. Hist.* 7: 308, 381.
- Prussia's Representatives at. (F. Kapp) *Nation*, 33: 290.
- in 1854. (F. W. Ritter) *Putnam*, 4: 37.
- Nelson House. (R. A. Brock) *M. Am. Hist.* 7: 47.
- Old. (T. N. Page) *Scrib.* 22: 801.
- Yoruba Proverbs. (T. J. Brown) *Chr. R.* 23: 508.
- Yo-Semite Valley. (W. F. Butler) *Good Words*, 19: 609.
- *Liv. Age*, 64: 62. — *Broadw.* 10: 296. — (J. L. Wisely) *Harper*, 32: 697.
- Big Trees in. (J. H. Bromley) *Scrib.* 3: 261.
- Byways of; Bloody Cañon. (J. Muir) *Overland*, 13: 267.
- Day in. (H. M. Jackson) *Scrib.* 6: 471.
- Does it pay to visit? (O. Logan) *Galaxy*, 10: 498.
- Eastern Travelers at. (P. Mulford) *Overland*, 7: 191.
- Geologist's Winter Walk in. (J. Muir) *Overland*, 10: 355.
- Hermit of. (C. D. Dolliver) *Galaxy*, 23: 782.
- in Flood. (J. Muir) *Overland*, 8: 347.
- In Camp at. (E. P. Willard) *Lakeside*, 2: 229.
- on Foot. (E. Knowlton) *Overland*, 5: 84.
- Seven Weeks in. (F. H. Ludlow) *Atlan.* 13: 739.
- Trip to. (H. A. Hill) *Penn Mo.* 2: 309, 339.
- Visit to. *Scrib.* 2: 396.
- See Hetch-Hetchy Valley.
- Yosemite Guide-Book, Whitney's. *Nature*, 2: 44.
- Yosemite Shadows, In. (C. W. Stoddard) *Overland*, 3: 105.
- Yoshida-Torajiro, a Japanese Reformer. *Cornh.* 41: 327.
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 94: 556.
- Youghal, Ecstasies of. *Chr. Obs.* 43: 442, 461.
- Young, Arthur, Memoir of. *Cong. M.* 3: 465.
- Young, Brigham. (J. McCarthy) *Galaxy*, 9: 178.
- and Mormonism. (E. M. Tullidge) *Galaxy*, 4: 541.
- See Mormons.
- Young, Charles A., with portrait. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 19: 840.
- Young, Charles Mayne, Actor. (T. P. Grinstead) *Bentley*, 40: 167. — *Temp. Bar*, 49: 492. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 133: 354. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 679.
- and his Times. *Temp. Bar*, 32: 321. — *Liv. Age*, 110: 298.
- Memoir of. (J. R. Dennett) *Nation*, 13: 45.
- Young, Edward, (H. T. Tuckerman) *So. Lit. Mess.* 7: 739.
- as a Poet and a Man. *Westm.* 67: 1.
- Night Thoughts. *Blackw.* 44: 574. — (E. A. Duyckinck) *No. Am.* 79: 269.
- Poetry of. (G. Gilfillan) *Ecl. M.* 28: 131.
- Young, Henry, Life of. (G. Fullerton) *Irish Mo.* 2: 8-505.
- Young, James, and Paraffin-Oil Trade of Scotland. (J. S. Jeans) *Pract. M.* 1: 402.
- Young, John, Lectures of. *Ecl. R.* 66: 272.
- Young, John C. *Danv. Q.* 4: 151.
- Young, Thomas. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 360.
- Life of. *Chr. Rem.* 31: 334.
- Young, Thomas, Life and Writings of. *Nat. R.* 2: 69.
- *Am. J. Sci.* 22: 232.
- Peacock's Life of. (Sir D. Brewster) *No. Brit.* 23: 481.
- *Liv. Age*, 46: 244.
- Works of. *Brit. Q.* 22: 76. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 46: 451.
- Young, William, Narrative of. *Mo. R.* 118: 31.
- Young, The, Counsels to. *Cong. M.* 19: 16-755.
- Young Advocate. *House. Words*, 1: 292. Same art. *Internat. M.* 1: 81.
- Young Aloys; or the Gawk from America. (B. Auerbach) *Lippinc.* 19: 240, 356, 475.
- Young America. (J. C. Hutcheson) *Belgra.* 18: 38.
- in Old England. (J. Magruder) *Lippinc.* 28: 410.
- Perils of. (B. J. Wallace) *Am. Presb. R.* 2: 124, 663. 4: 658.
- Young Brown; a Tale. (G. Murray) *Cornh.* 28: 1-641. 29: 43, 227. Same art. *Ev. Sat.* 15: 145-255.
- Young Children, Best Modes of fixing the Attention of. (W. Burton) *Am. Inst. of Instruc.* 1834: 41.
- Proper Employment of. (S. J. May) *Am. Inst. of Instruc.* 1846: 87.
- Young Christian Series, Abbott's. *Meth. Q.* 12: 608.
- Young Country Clergyman; a Scottish Story. *Fraser*, 34: 686.
- Young Dragon; a Poem. (R. Southey) *Fraser*, 1: 235-651.
- Young England. *Ed. R.* 80: 517.
- Young Fellows, What shall we do with our? *Tait*, n. s. 1: 527.
- Young France; a Parisian Sketch. *Chamb. J.* 7: 387.
- Young Gray Head. *Blackw.* 53: 202.
- Young Gray Head; a Poem. (Mrs. Southey) *Liv. Age*, 89: 456.
- Young Goodman Brown; a Tale. *New Eng. M.* 8: 250.
- Young Jew of Tunis. *House. Words*, 1: 118.
- Young Lady in Gray. (F. W. Robinson) *Belgra.* 43: supp. 2.
- Young Lady in Town and Country. (H. Martineau) *Once a Week*, 2: 191.
- Young Lady's Letter. *Temp. Bar*, 59: 68. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 145: 660.
- Young Ladies, Advice to. *So. Lit. Mess.* 15: 249.
- and their Idiosyncrasies. (E. Clive) *Bentley*, 18: 569.
- Young Ladies' Friend. *Am. Q.* 22: 131. — *New York R.* 1: 398. — *Chr. Exam.* 22: 90.
- Young Ladies' Schools. (G. A. Sala) *Belgra.* 12: 508.
- Young Lions. (E. L. Linton) *Belgra.* 40: 56.
- Young Lord Penrith; a Novel. (J. B. Harwood) *Chamb. J.* 56: 1-546.
- Young Married Lady, Advice of an experienced Matron to. *Fraser*, 39: 397. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 21: 289.
- Young Men, Christian Counsel and Teaching for. *Good Words*, 1: 12-182.
- Dangers and Duties of. *Chr. Exam.* 25: 43. — (R. C. Waterston) *Chr. Exam.* 41: 259.
- for the Age. (W. Brock) *Ex. H. Lec.* 8: 451.
- in History. (E. P. Whipple) *Atlan.* 16: 1.
- of the Church. (S. Olin) *Meth. Q.* 11: 86.
- Perils of. (E. B. Hall) *Chr. Exam.* 36: 319.
- Self-Education of. (C. Kingsley) *Good Words*, 10: 138.
- Young Men's Christian Association. (L. Abbott) *Harper*, 41: 641. — (J. W. Dodge) *Cong. R.* 8: 440. — (F. W. Ballard) *Putnam*, 13: 488. — (W. H. Withrow) *Meth. Q.* 29: 589.
- of London, History of. *Ex. H. Lec.* 1: 9.
- Young Men's Christian Union, Boston, Dedicatory Address, 1853. (J. I. T. Coolidge) *Mo. Rel. M.* 10: 269.
- Young Men's Friend. (H. Ware, jr.) *Chr. Exam.* 22: 137.
- Young Men's Societies. *Hogg*, 4: 398.

- Young Moll's Peevy. (C. A. Stevens) *Scrib.* 9: 668.
 Young Mr. Nightingale; a Story. *All the Year*, 30: 49-616. 31: 18-524.
 Young Mrs. Jardine. (D. M. Craik) *Good Words*, 20: 173-793. Same art. *Harper*, 58: 418-915. 59: 115-908.
 Young Musgrave. (M. Oliphant) *Macmil.* 35: 177-430. 36: 15-429. 37: 33, 108. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 319-705. 89: 76-723. 90: 107, 219, 346.
 Young Officer in India. *Colburn*, 131: 361-409. 132: 78.
 Young old People. *Ev. Sat.* 11: 138.
 Young Priest. (W. M. Evelyn) *Lippinc.* 2: 641.
 Young Southern Widow. (Mrs. A. M. F. Annan) *Godey*, 26: 46.
 Young Stilt-Dancer. (E. Melena) *Victoria*, 6: 539. 7: 126-202.
 Young Surgeon. *Colburn*, 25: 345-458.
 Young Tom Hall's Heartaches and Horses. *Colburn*, 93: 127-379. 94: 23-462. 95: 103-455. 96: 90-472. 97: 45.
 Young Vermonters; a Tale. (M. G. Smalley) *Cath. World*, 11: 364-658.
 Youngman Family Genealogy. (D. Youngman) *N. E. Reg.* 34: 401. — (J. C. J. Brown) *N. E. Reg.* 35: 45.
 Youssouf Bey, Account of. *Am. Mo. M.* 7: 389.
 Youth. (T. Sedgwick) *Sharpe*, 16: 169. — (E. Finley) *Radical*, 7: 476. — *Irish Mo.* 5: 463. — *Canad. Mo.* 17: 362.
 — Aggravations of. *Contin. Mo.* 5: 20.
 — Illusions of. *Dub. Univ.* 76: 478.
 — Our modern. *Fraser*, 68: 115. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 60: 19.
 — Religious Training of. (O. Hackett) *Am. Church R.* 8: 237.
 — Spirit of, in the Young and the Old. *Lond. M.* 6: 121.
 — Uses of. (J. S. Whitney) *Penn Mo.* 12: 411.
 — *versus* Middle Age. *Broadw.* 8: 246.
 Youth in Exile; a Poem. *Cornh.* 6: 535.
 Youth of the Poet and Painter. *Dial*, 4: 48-427.
 Youths of Talent. (J. H. Morison) *No. Am.* 79: 329.
 Youthful Culture; a Tale. *Chamb. J.* 15: 234.
 Youthful Prodigies. *Chamb. J.* 54: 577.
 Ypres, Town of. *Penny M.* 2: 446.
 Yriarte, Literary Fables of. *Blackw.* 46: 202.
 Yssbrooke, Lake at. (E. R. Seymour) *Once a Week*, 2: 534.
 Ystrad Marchell, Deed to the Abbey of. (S. R. Meyrick) *Arch.* 21: 445.
 Yuba Hydraulic Mines. (J. Farley) *Overland*, 5: 134, 213.
 Yuba River. (J. Farley) *Overland*, 5: 444.
 Yuba-Yukeh Languages, Vocabularies of. *Hist. M.* 7: 123.
 Yuca Filamentosa. *Dial*, 2: 286.
 Yucatan. *Sharpe*, 43: 294. — (F. L. Oswald) *Lippinc.* 25: 276, 393. — *Knick.* 64: 107.
 — Ancient Records of. (A. LePlongeon) *Nation*, 29: 224.
 — Fancourt's History of. *Fraser*, 51: 300. — *Colburn*, 100: 274. — *New Q.* 3: 416.
 — New and ancient Maps of. (P. Valentini) *M. Am. Hist.* 3: 295.
 — Norman's Rambles in, 1841. *Mo. R.* 160: 291.
 — Phonetic Alphabet of. (D. G. Brinton) *Am. Bibliop.* 2: 143.
 — Popul Vuh, Sacred Book of the Quichés. *Chr. Rem.* 54: 430.
 — Rambles in, with plates. *Dem. R.* 11: 529.
 — Ruined Cities of. *Chr. Rem.* 5: 490.
 — Stephens's Travels in. (J. Inman) *No. Am.* 57: 86. — *New Eng.* 1: 418. — *Dem. R.* 12: 491. — *Dub. Univ.* 22: 203. — *Mo. R.* 160: 542. — *New Q.* 3: 416.
 Yukon River, Spring on. (W. H. Dall) *Am. Natural.* 4: 594.
 Yukon Territory. (W. H. Dall) *Am. Natural.* 4: 218.
 Yule Gift. (Mrs. H. Ware) *Colburn*, 158: 15.
 Yule Log; a Poem. *All the Year*, 19: 34.
 Yule Raps; a Christmas Story. (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 22: 484.
 Yunan, Western, Anderson's Expedition to. (J. Evans) *Nature*, 7: 317.
 — Exploring Expeditions to, 1868, 1875. (J. Anderson) *Macmil.* 32: 567.
 Yuste, Pilgrimage to. *Cornh.* 19: 482.
 Yutland. (P. Toft) *Overland*, 5: 122. *See* *Jutland*.
 Yvetot, Normandy, Kings of. *Colburn*, 54: 273.
 Yvon and Finette. (E. Laboulaye) *Harper*, 34: 138.
 Yvonne de Croisic; a Pastoral Tale. (F. Wedmore) *Temp. Bar*, 45: 356.

Z

- Zadig's Method applied to Science. (T. H. Huxley) 19th *Cent.* 7: 929. Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 17: 453. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 95: 144.
 Zamoyaki, Count Ladislas. (C. F. de Montalembert) *Cath. World*, 7: 650.
 Zanetta; a Creole. (A. Fraser) *Tinsley*, 20: 196.
 Zanie. (S. B. Cooper) *Overland*, 11: 445.
 Zanzibar. *Blackw.* 111: 691. — (C. L. Weeks) *Harper*, 38: 306. — *Geog. M.* 2: 208.
 — a Commercial Power. (H. B. Frere) *Macmil.* 32: 275.
 — and East Africa. (R. F. Burton) *Blackw.* 83: 121, 719.
 — and its Sultan. (H. B. Frere) *Macmil.* 32: 183.
 — Burton's. *Nature*, 5: 338.
 — Reminiscence of. (G. Stables) *Belgra.* 27: 470.
 — Sketches of. (J. Ross Browne) *Am. Whig R.* 2: 154.
 Záparos. (A. Simson) *Anthrop. J.* 7: 502.
 — Language of, Vocabulary of. (A. Simson) *Anthrop. J.* 8: 223.
 Zaragoza, Vaughan's Siege of. *Quar.* 1: 226.
 Zarati, Antonio Gil y. Carlos Segundo el Hechizado. *Colburn*, 54: 339.
 Zauberflöte, New Zealand. *House. Words*, 2: 75-128.
 Zeal. (R. E. Thompson) *Penn Mo.* 7: 711, 774, 862.
 — Mistakes concerning. *Chr. Disc.* 5: 341.
 — without Innovation in Religion. *Chr. Obs.* 7: 732, 781. 8: 30, 101, 168. 9: 292.
 Zealot and Student. *Galaxy*, 20: 174.
 Zebedee. (G. H. Putnam) *O. & N.* 8: 445.
 Zecher, Willie, Poem on the Trial of. *Mo. Rel. M.* 17: 233.
 Zedlitz, Baron von. Torquate Tasso. *Blackw.* 46: 431.
 Zeisberger, David, Life and Times of. (J. Hall) *Princ.* 43: 193.
 — Memoir of. *Chr. Obs.* 26: 385, 449.
 — Mission to the Indians. (R. E. Thompson) *Penn Mo.* 2: 97, 188.

- Zeit-Geist and Bishop Butler. (M. Arnold) *Contemp.* 27: 377, 571. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 129: 67.
- Zekel Flint. *Chamb. J.* 46: 81, 106.
- Zelda; a Tale of the Massachusetts Colony. *Knick.* 51: 352-565.
- Zelda's Fortune. (R. E. Francillon) *Cornh.* 27: 103-641.
- 28: 101-733. 29: 101. — *Ev. Sat.* 14: 477-589.
- Zelma's Vow. (S. J. Lippincott) *Atlan.* 4: 73, 327.
- Zelter, Goethe, and Mendelssohn. *Temp. Bar.* 42: 165.
- Zend-Avesta. (H. J. Rose) *Contemp.* 4: 50. — (J. C. Wightman) *Bapt. Q.* 9: 267. — (G. T. Flanders) *Univ. Q.* 33: 416. — (J. M. Mitchell) *Meth. Q.* 39: 114.
- and its Place. *Chr. Rem.* 49: 451.
- and the Storm-Myth. (J. Luquiens) *New Eng.* 39: 635.
- Zenger, J. P., Trial of. (B. J. Lossing) *Harper*, 57: 293.
- Zenith Instrument, Report on Bean's, 1853. J. Frankl. *Inst.* 55: 357.
- Zeno and the Stoics. *Am. Presb. R.* 4: 560.
- Zeno, Carlo and Niccolo, Voyages of. (G. Folsom) *No. Am.* 47: 177. — (G. S. Jones) *Penn. Mo.* 6: 39.
- Zenobia, Queen. *Dub. Univ.* 76: 597.
- in Captivity. (R. Steggall) *Gent. M. n. s.* 11: 564.
- Zephyr's Fancy. *Am. Whig R.* 10: 30, 151.
- Zermatt. (H. Bedford) *Month.* 26: 202.
- Early Stroll to. (G. C. Swayne) *Fraser*, 82: 243.
- Zerub Throop's Experiment. (A. D. T. Whitney) *O. & N.* 3: 321-723. Same art. *Broadw.* 7: 464, 562. 8: 15.
- Zerviah Hope. (E. S. Phelps) *Scrib.* 21: 78.
- Zetland, Island of, Edmondston on. *Ed. R.* 17: 135.
- Zeuxis, Painting by. *Penny M.* 1: 207.
- Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew. (W. F. Stevenson) *Good Words*, 11: 466, 769.
- Last Days of. (W. F. Stevenson) *Good Words*, 13: 846.
- Zigeuner Music; a Hungarian Episode. (Mrs. W. P. Byrne) *Fraser*, 100: 390.
- Zigzag Papers. (F. Jacox) *Colburn*, 136: 286.
- Zigzag Pathway. (H. Roosevelt) *Overland*, 6: 49.
- Ziller-Thal, The, and Berchtesgaden. *Cornh.* 15: 572.
- Exiles of. *Quar.* 64: 120.
- Zilveren Bruijloft. (Mrs. C. A. White) *Sharpe*, 49: 195.
- Zimmermann, J. G. von, Character of. (W. R. Alger) *Mo. Rel. M.* 36: 232.
- Zinc and its Manufacture. *Ecl. Engin.* 4: 491.
- as a Preventive of Boiler Incrustation. *Pract. M.* 6: 342. — (B. de Corbigny) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 105: 49.
- Manufacture of, in Illinois. *Hunt*, 53: 386.
- of Oxide of. (W. J. Taylor) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 67: 277.
- Metallic, History of. *Ecl. Engin.* 2: 164.
- New Jersey. (C. D. Stuart) *Hunt*, 28: 315.
- Red Oxide of, of New Jersey. (A. A. Hayes) *Am. J. Sci.* 104: 191.
- substituted for White Lead. *Liv. Age*, 24: 267.
- Works of Art in. *Pract. M.* 1: 258.
- Zinc Bar, Variations in Length at same Temperature. (C. B. Comstock) *Am. J. Sci.* 122: 26.
- Zinc Mines and Manufactures of Upper Silesia. *Pract. M.* 3: 178.
- and Zinc Foundries of the Vieille Montagne. *Pract. M.* 2: 178.
- of Arkansas. (B. Lawrence) *Hunt*, 29: 130.
- of Franklin, N. J. (F. Alger) *Am. J. Sci.* 48: 252.
- Zinc Roofing. (A. Caswell) *Am. J. Sci.* 31: 248. — (L. D. Gale) *Am. J. Sci.* 32: 315.
- Zinc Veins and Works of Lehigh Valley. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 108: 262.
- Zincali. *See* Gipsies.
- Zinin, Nicholas, Obituary of. *Nature*, 21: 572.
- Zinzendorf, Nicholas L., Count, and the Moravians. (M. Schele de Vere) *Harper*, 14: 786. — *Ecl. R.* 112: 22-592. — *Chr. Obs.* 62: 323. 66: 347, 437.
- Zips in the North of Hungary. (J. Bryce) *Cornh.* 39: 591.
- Zita, Saint. *House. Words*, 13: 91.
- Zizi, the little Detective. (F. T. Richardson) *Galaxy*, 24: 61.
- Zoar, Colony of. *Penny M.* 6: 411.
- Zodiac, Mexican. (W. Bollaert) *Intel. Obs.* 8: 1.
- of Denderah. (E. Everett) *No. Am.* 17: 233. — *Mus.* 2: 237.
- Poetry of. (B. J. Lossing) *Harper*, 44: 258.
- Zodiacal Light. (M. Hall) *Nature*, 7: 203. — (D. Olmsted) *Am. J. Sci.* 62: 309. — (G. Jones) *Am. J. Sci.* 73: 161. — (H. C. Lewis) *Am. J. Sci.* 120: 437. — (D. Olmsted) *Ed. New Philos. J.* 52: 148. — (C. E. Brame) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 11: 349. — *Chamb. J.* 18: 85, 45: 153. — (F. A. P. Barnard) *Am. J. Sci.* 71: 217, 399.
- at Quito, Ecuador. (G. Jones) *Am. J. Sci.* 74: 374.
- Polarization of. (A. W. Wright) *Am. J. Sci.* 107: 451.
- Spectrum of. (A. W. Wright) *Am. J. Sci.* 108: 39.
- Zodiacal Symbolism. (L. Burke) *Dem. R.* 36: 23, 193, 293.
- Ζωή and ὁμοίη, Biblical Usage of. (W. R. French) *Univ. Q.* 29: 172.
- Zoë, or the Sicilian Sayda. *Am. Mo. R.* 4: 160.
- Zoe's Father. (W. M. Fisher) *Overland*, 13: 463.
- Zoellner's Scientific Papers. (P. G. Tait) *Nature*, 17: 420.
- Zoetrope. (W. B. Carpenter) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 1: 427. 2: 24, 110.
- Zoffany, Johann, Sketch of. *Once a Week*, 10: 402.
- Zoheir, Abu'l Fadhl or El Behá. *Ev. Sat.* 13: 218.
- Zola, Émile, and the Comédie Française. (F. Wedmore) *Gent. M. n. s.* 23: 60.
- as a Critic. (C. B. Martin) *Atlan.* 43: 650. — (T. S. Perry) *Internat. R.* 10: 131.
- L'Assommoir. (H. S. Wilson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 21: 737.
- Zollikofer, George J., Character of. *Chr. Disc.* 2: 243.
- Sermons. (J. Foster) *Ecl. R.* 17: 526.
- Zollverein. (J. S. Duke) *De Bow*, 5: 257.
- Zoological Collections in India House. *Nature*, 7: 457.
- Zoological Curiosities. (F. L. Oswald) *Lippinc.* 27: 342, 436, 544. 28: 22-473.
- Zoological Garden, Philadelphia. (M. Howland) *Harper*, 58: 699.
- Zoological Gardens in Europe. *Broadw.* 8: 193.
- Regent's Park. *Quar.* 56: 309. — (A. Wynter) *Quar.* 98: 220. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 38: 70. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 48: 769. — (A. Wynter) *Good Words*, 7: 49.
- Mo. R. 123: 333. — *Penny M.* 1: 4.
- at Night. *All the Year*, 45: 247.
- European Vivaria in. (M. Schele de Vere) *Lippinc.* 8: 510.
- Glance at. *Bentley*, 31: 622. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 26: 375.
- Lectures at. *Nature*, 11: 513. 12: 8-148.
- New Zealand Animals in. (P. L. Sclater) *Nature*, 3: 190.
- Recent Accessions to. (P. L. Sclater) *Nature*, 2: 9, 146.
- Sclater's Lectures at. *Nature*, 9: 489, 503. 10: 7.
- Visit to. (L. Hunt) *Colburn*, 47: 479.
- Zoological Mythology, Gubernatis's. *Nature*, 8: 43.
- Zoological Nomenclature. (S. S. Haldeman) *Am. J. Sci.* 46: 18. — (A. Agassiz) *Am. Natural.* 5: 353.
- Rules of. (H. E. Strickland) *Am. J. Sci.* 98: 92.
- Sharp's. (A. R. Wallace) *Nature*, 9: 258.

- Zoölogical Nonsense. *Nature*, 12: 128.
 Zoölogical Notes and Anecdotes. *Bentley*, 28: 481. 29: 30-585. 30: 115, 488.
 Zoölogical Record Association. *Nature*, 3: 423.
 Zoölogical Recreations, Broderip's. *Quar.* 82: 119. — *Liv. Age*, 18: 241.
 Zoölogical Station at Naples. (A. Dohm) *Nature*, 6: 535. 8: 81. — *Nature*, 12: 11.
 — on the North Sea. *Nature*, 15: 117.
 — Scottish. (T. J. Parker) *Nature*, 21: 159.
 Zoölogical Stations abroad. (N. N. Mikluho-Maclay) *Nature*, 12: 332.
 — Foundation of. (A. Dohm) *Nature*, 5: 227, 437.
 Zoölogical Stories. *House. Words*, 4: 564.
 Zoölogical Text-Books. *Nature*, 3: 504.
 Zoölogist about Town. *Fraser*, 58: 104.
 Zoölogists, Macgillivray's Lives of eminent. *Mo. R.* 136: 261.
 — Quarrels of. *Fraser*, 11: 325.
 Zoölogy. *New Q.* 5: 217.
 — American. *Westm.* 18: 138. — *Mus.* 22: 417.
 — Progress in. (A. S. Packard, jr.) *Am. Natural.* 10: 591.
 — and Civilization. (I. Butt) *Dub. Univ.* 23: 377.
 — and Geography of Africa. *Mo. R.* 147: 149.
 — and Palaeontology, Relations between. *Nature*, 5: 34.
 — Fabulous in. (A. Wilson) *Good Words*, 17: 838.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 88: 235.
 — Facts and Fictions in. (A. Wilson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 17: 96.
 — Fleming's. *Mo. R.* 102: 197.
 — Gosse's Sea-Side Holiday. *Brit. Q.* 24: 32.
 — Hand-Book of, Carus and Gerstaecker's. (E. R. Lankester) *Nature*, 12: 247.
 — History of, Carus's. (P. H. Pye-Smith) *Nature*, 8: 118.
 — in Dublin. *Dub. Univ.* 10: 666.
 — in general Education. (A. Wilson) *Colburn*, 158: 110.
 — Manual of, Nicholson's. (E. R. Lankester) *Nature*, 2: 490.
 — Marine. *O. & N.* 8: 159.
 — Manual of, Gosse's. *New Q.* 4: 401.
 — Museum of Comparative, Cambridge. *Am. J. Educ.* 9: 613.
 — Mythical and symbolical. (E. P. Evans) *Unita. R.* 12: 117.
 — New Views of Animal Transformations. (E. Perrier) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 625.
 — of the English Poets. *Chamb. J.* 4: 308.
 — — and modern Naturalists. *Fraser*, 32: 624.
 — of Hayti. (D. F. Weinland) *Am. J. Sci.* 76: 210.
 — of Montana. (E. D. Cope) *Am. Natural.* 13: 432.
 — of the Voyage of the Erebus and Terror. *Nature*, 12: 289.
 — Passional. *House. Words*, 7: 564, 577.
 — Popular. (A. Smith) *Bentley*, 19: 316-574. 20: 76.
 — Principles of. *Dem. R.* 25: 545. — (G. I. Chace) *Chr. R.* 14: 109. — *Mass. Q.* 1: 456.
 — Progress of. (S. Hibberd) *Intel. Obs.* 1: 245.
 — Recent Progress in. (H. B. Tristram) *Contemp.* 2: 103.
 — Some Facts and Fictions of. (A. Wilson) *Gent. M.* n. s. 18: 682.
 — Stephens's General. *Mo. R.* 85: 28. 92: 131. 107: 148.
 — Study of, in Germany. (C. S. Minot) *Am. Natural.* 11: 330, 392.
 — Supernatural. *House. Words*, 12: 187.
 — Wilson's. *Blackw.* 23: 856.
See Animals; Biology; etc.
 Zoöphyte, Life History of a. (A. Wilson) *Good Words*, 15: 702.
 Zoöphytes. (J. D. Dana) *Am. J. Sci.* 52: 187. 53: 1, 160, 337. — *Chamb. J.* 19: 22.
 — British. *No. Brit.* 22: 1.
 — Sertularian, of our Shores. (T. Hincks) *Pop. Sci. R.* 8: 223.
 — Spicules of. (G. Guyon) *Recr. Sci.* 2: 229.
 Zoöphyte House in Zoölogical Gardens. *Chamb. J.* 23: 181, 194.
 Zoroaster, and his Religion. (N. L. Frothingham) *Chr. Exam.* 1: 35. — (J. N. Fradenburgh) *Meth. Q.* 41: 61.
 — and the Persian Fire-Worshippers. *Brit. Q.* 7: 49.
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 14: 476.
 — and the Zend-Avesta. (J. F. Clarke) *Atlan.* 24: 150.
 — as Legislator and Philosopher. (J. Pyne) *Nat. Q.* 32: 1.
 — Religion of. (C. D. B. Mills) *Radical*, 9: 161, 267. — (M. Williams) 19th Cent. 9: 155. — (S. Remington) *Univ. Q.* 17: 221, 358. 18: 5, 221, 329. — (R. D. Hitchcock) *Am. Presb. R.* 12: 281. — (J. C. Wightman) *Bapt. Q.* 9: 266.
See Zend-Avesta.
 Zorrilla, the Spanish Poet. *Dub. Univ.* 44: 89.
 Zouave and kindred Languages. *Nat. R.* 7: 435.
 Zouaves, The. *Colburn*, 104: 121. — *Sharpe*, 22: 268.
 — African. (H. S. Post) *Atlan.* 4: 221.
 Zschokke, Heinrich. *Chamb. J.* 4: 185, 201.
 — Life and Works of. *Lond. Q.* 21: 1. — *Dem. R.* 17: 25.
 — Novels of. *Tait, n. s.* 12: 435.
 — Religious Meditations. (J. H. Allen) *Chr. Exam.* 75: 203.
 Zuccaro's Picture of the Game of Primero. (D. Barrington) *Arch.* 8: 133*.
 Zuider-Zee. *See Zuyder-Zee.*
 Zulus, The. (W. F. Butler) *Good Words*, 20: 334. — (E. Reclus) *Internat. R.* 10: 564. — *Westm.* 111: 386. — (R. J. Mann) *Intel. Obs.* 10: 184, 289, 428. — *Dub. Univ.* 76: 217. — (J. A. Farrer) *Internat. R.* 7: 183.
 — and Boers. (B. Pine) *Contemp.* 35: 541.
 — at Home. *Temp. Bar.* 57: 27.
 — Home Life of. *Chamb. J.* 56: 487.
 — Isaacs on, 1836. *Mo. R.* 140: 416.
 — Life among. (L. Grout) *Bost. R.* 5: 572.
 — Manners and Customs of. (Sir J. Barrow) *Quar.* 58: 1.
 — Private Life of. *St. James.* 9: 335.
 — Visit to the Chief Secocœni. *Gent. M. n. s.* 19: 302.
See Kaffirs.
 Zulu Country and the Transvaal. (J. Sanderson) *Fortn.* 29: 937.
 — and the Zulus. *Lond. Q.* 51: 29.
 — Gardiner's Journey to, 1836. *Ecl. R.* 63: 504. — *Chr. Obs.* 36: 613. — *Mo. R.* 140: 279.
 — Geology of. (C. E. De Rance) *Nature*, 19: 467.
 Zulu Nursery Tales. *Allthe Year*, 31: 352.
 Zulu War, 1879-80. *Blackw.* 126: 1. — *Brit. Q.* 69: 425. — *Lond. Q.* 54: 74.
 — and Lord Chelmsford. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 7: 216.
 — and the English Nation. (G. W. Cox) *Fraser*, 101: 261.
 — Catching Cetewayo. *All the Year*, 43: 537.
 — Causes of. (Lord Blackford) 19th Cent. 5: 564.
 — Cetewayo's Story of. *Macmil.* 41: 273.
 — Colenso's History of. (R. D. Osborn) *Nation*, 30: 440.
 — from a Military Point of View. (A. Harness) *Fraser*, 101: 477.
 — Plain Story of. (J. Morley) *Fortn.* 31: 329, 546.
See Isandula, Battle of.

- Zulu War-Dance. *Gent. M. n. s.* 19: 94.
 Zumalacarreguy, Tomas. *Blackw.* 58: 210.
 — and the Carlists. *Cornh.* 23: 22. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 108: 539. — *Mus.* 41: 560. — *Ecl. R.* 63: 472.
 — Death of. *Blackw.* 60: 56.
 — Henningsen's Campaign with. *Mo. R.* 139: 471.
 — or the Hero's Death; a Tragedy. *For. Q.* 19: 416.
 — Twelve Months' Campaign with. *Quar.* 55: 514.
 Zumpt, Carl G. *Chamb. J.* 12: 332. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 20: 85.
 — Life and Studies of. *Princ.* 25: 240.
 — Sketch of. (W. Chambers) *Chamb. J.* 12: 332.
 Zuñi Indians of New Mexico. (F. Klett) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 5: 580.
 Zurbano, Martin, Night Excursion with. *Blackw.* 48: 740. Same art. *Mus.* 41: 301.
 Zurich Letters. (J. Atkinson) *Princ.* 27: 377.
 Zurich, Public Instruction in. *Am. J. Educ.* 17: 337.
 Zuyder-Zee, The. *Chamb. J.* 52: 585.
 — Dead Cities of. All the Year, 34: 533. — (B. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 24: 829.
 — Drainage of. *Nature*, 13: 288.

- Zwingli, Ulrich. *No. Brit.* 49: 101. — *Blackw.* 24: 194.
 — *Chr. Mo. Spec.* 6: 246. — *Chr. Disc.* 3: 125. — (R. D. C. Robbins) *Bib. Sac.* 8: 563, 675. 9: 273, 483. — *Cong.* 5: 321. — *Chr. Obs.* 58: 855. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 59: 941.
 — and his Times. *Fraser*, 53: 326. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 49: 257.
 — and Luther. (F. Mackintire) *Chr. Exam.* 45: 170. — (C. T. Brooks) *Mo. Rel. M.* 7: 459.
 — and the Swiss Reformation. *Lond. Q.* 12: 209. Same art. *Ecl. M.* 48: 1.
 — as a Commentator. (J. H. A. Bomberger) *Mercersb.* 4: 55, 453.
 — at Bern. (J. H. A. Bomberger) *Mercersb.* 6: 223.
 — Hess's Life of. *Chr. Obs.* 11: 160. — *Ecl. R.* 16: 928.
 — Life and Times of. *Kitto*, 21: 305.
 — no Radical. (J. H. A. Ebrard) *Mercersb.* 1: 263.
 — Theology of. (P. Schaff) *New Eng.* 34: 286.
 — Works of. (J. W. Alexander) *Princ.* 13: 197.
 Zymotic Diseases. (J. W. Legg) *Stud. & Intel. Obs.* 5: 262.
 — Abolition of. (Sir T. Watson) 19th Cent. 1: 380.

